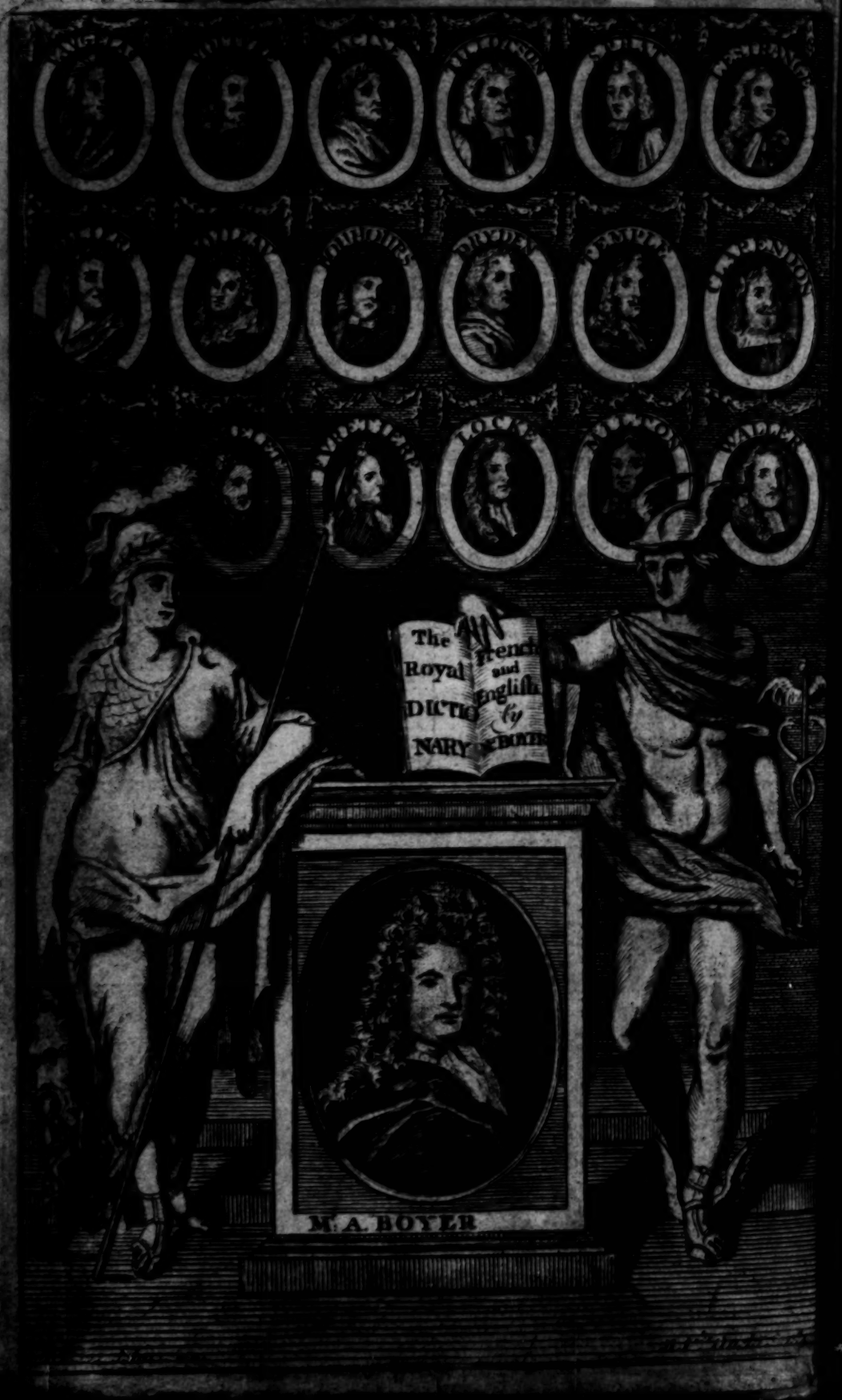
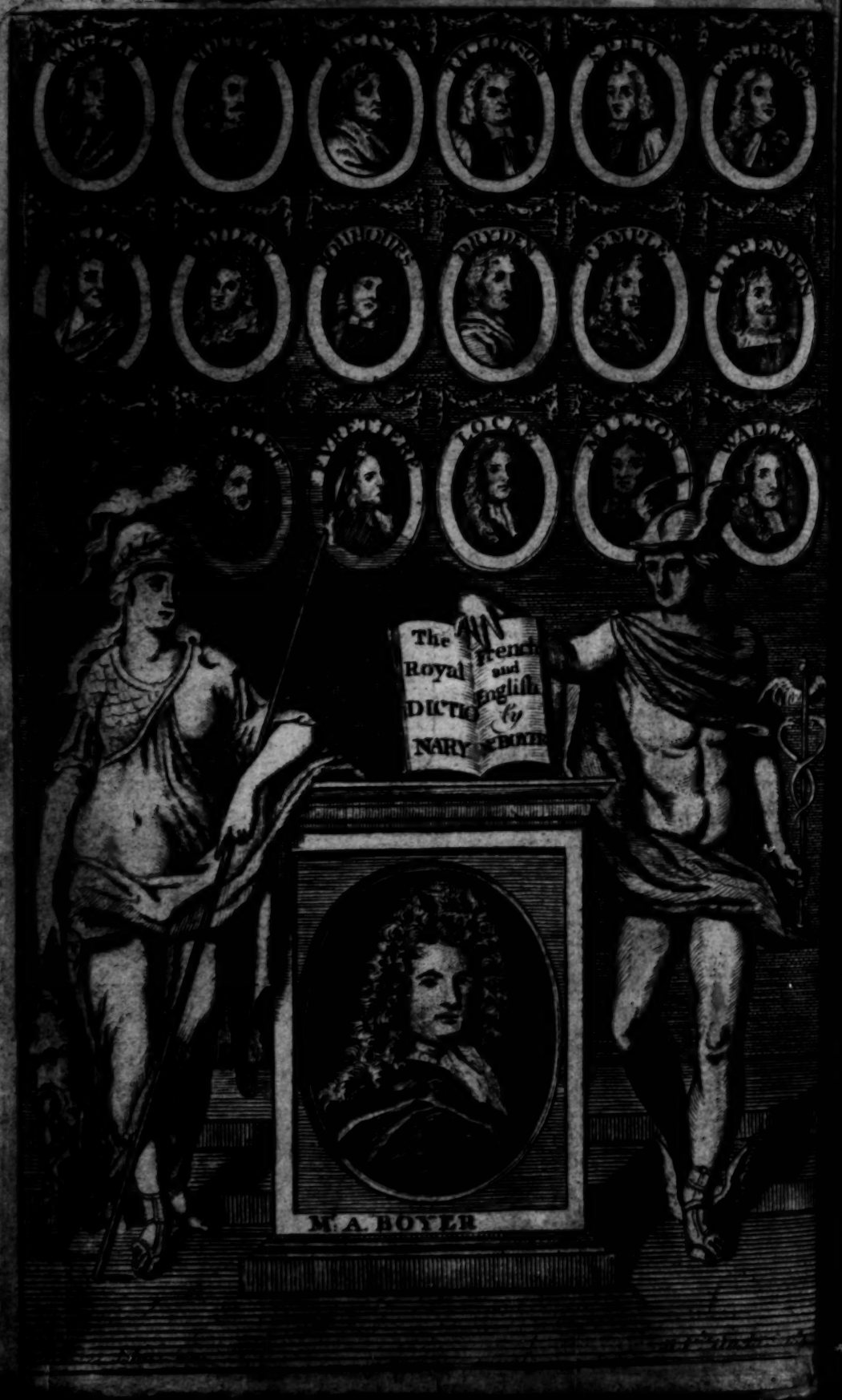

The
Royal
DICTIO
NARY
French
and
English
by
M. A. BOYER


The
Royal
DICTIO
NARY
French
and
English
by
M. A. BOYER

THE ROYAL

DICTIONARY ABRIDGED.

IN TWO PARTS.

I. { FRENCH AND ENGLISH. || II. { ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

Above Five Thousand WORDS more than any *French* and *English* DICTIONARY yet Extant: And,

To which are added,

The ACCENTS of all *English* WORDS, to Facilitate their Pronunciation to FOREIGNERS.

The SIXTH EDITION, carefully Corrected.

AS ALSO

An Alphabetical LIST of the most Common Christian Names of MEN and WOMEN; and the Abbreviations of the said Names vulgarly used.

By Mr. *A. BOYER.*

LONDON:

Printed for R. WILKIN, D. MIDWINTER, A. BETTESWORTH and C. HITCH, W. MEARS, J. PEMBERTON, W. INNYS and R. MANBY, R. ROBINSON, C. RIVINGTON, W. MOUNT and T. PAGE, J. and P. KNAPTON, F. CLAY, J. BROTHERTON, T. WOODWARD, W. MEADOWS, R. WARE, B. MOTTE and C. BATHURST, R. FORD, A. WARD, T. LONGMAN, E. SYMON, D. BROWN, T. OSBORN, R. HETT, W. BICKERTON, J. WOOD, M. WYAT, C. BOWYER, B. WELLINGTON, J. KING, and B. SPRINT's Executors. 1738.

BRITISH MUSEUM

PREFACE

Des Editions Précédentes.

QUOI qu'il paroiſſe difficile de parler à l'avantage d'un Abbregé, cependant cét Epitome ne manque pas de raiſons pour ſe rendre recommandable : Car excepté les Phraſes, qui ne ſervent qu'à illuſtrer le ſens des mots, il a tous les Avantages que le Public a bien voulu remarquer dans mon DICTIONNAIRE ROYAL in *Quarto* ; ſur tout les differentes Acceptions des Termes, expliquées ſeparément & prés de cinq mille Mots qu'on ne trouvera point dans aucum autre Dictionnaire *Anglois & François* ; & de plus les Accens marquez ſur les Mots *Anglois :* Pour en faciliter la Prononciation aux Etrangers.

*L'*ACCENT *eſt ou l'Elevation ou la cheute de la voix*, ou *un ſon remarquable d'une des Syllabes des Mots que nous prononçons.* Il y a trois Accens, *l'Aigu* (´) Le *Grave* (`) & le *Circonflexe* (^).

L'Accent Aigu marque l'élevation de la voix dans ces Mots *admirable, contrary, Contributor*, &c.

L'Accent Grave marque la cheute, ou l'abbaiſſement de la voix, comme dans ces Mots, *adjùre, adò, conjùre*, &c.

L'Accent Circonflexe eſt composé des deux autres, & marque l'Elevation & la cheute de la voix dans même Syllabe, comme dans ces Mots *contrîve, backbîte* ; mais remarquez que la difference entre *l'Accent Grave & le Circonflexe* eſt ſi petite & ſi peu ſenſible en *Anglois*, que nous avons trouvé à propos de n'employer que le ſeul *Accent Grave.*

Vous devez auſſi remarquer que quelques Mots ont divers Accens pour exprimer leurs differentes Significations : Ainſi le Mot *Anglois, cónfident*, avec un Accent aigu ſur l'Antepenultiéme, eſt un Adjectif qui ſignifie *ſeur, certain, hardi, effronté.* Mais *confidént*, avec un Accent aigu ſur la derniere ſyllabe, eſt un Subſtantif qui veut dire *un confident, un depoſitaire*

The PREFACE

To Former Editions.

THO' it may ſeem a difficult matter to ſpeak in favour of an Abridgment ; *yet this Epitome does not want Reaſons to recommend itſelf : For excepting thoſe Phraſes which ſerve only for Illuſtration, it has all the Advantages which the Publick have been pleaſed to find in my* ROYAL Quarto DICTIONARY, *chiefly the different Acceptations of Terms diſtinguiſhed and explained, with near* 5000 *Words not to be met with in any other* French *and* Engliſh *Dictionary ; and the additional Accenting of all* Engliſh *Words, in order to facilitate their Pronunciation to Strangers.*

The ACCENT *is either* the Riſing or Falling of one's Voice, *or* a remarkable ſounding of one of the Syllables of the Words we pronounce. *There are three* Accents, *viz. the* Acute (´) *the* Grave, (`) *and the* Circumflex (^).

The Acute *denotes the Elevation of the Voice in the Syllable that bears it ; as in theſe Words*, ádmirable, cóntrary, contríbutor, *&c.*

The Grave *marks the Falling or Depreſſion of the Voice, as in theſe Words*, adjùre, adò, conjùre, *&c.*

The Circumflex *is a Compound of the other Two, and marks the Elevation and Falling of the Voice in the ſame Syllable, as in theſe Words*, contrîve, backbîte : *But Note, that the difference betwixt the* Grave *and the* Circumflex *is ſo very ſmall, and ſo unheeded in* Engliſh, *that we have thought fit to make uſe of the* Grave *only.*

You muſt alſo take notice, that ſome Words have different Accents *to expreſs different ſignifications. Thus* Cónfident, *with an* Acute *on the* Antipenultima, *is an* Adjective, *which ſignifies* ſure, *or* bold, *and in* French, ſeur, certain, hardi, effronté. *But* Confidént, *with an* Acute *in the laſt Syllable, is a* Subſtantive, *expreſſing a* Truſty Friend, *and in* French,

poſitaire dés ſecrets de quelqu'un. Et de même, *to conjùre* ſignifie *conjurer, ſupplier*; au lieu que, *to conjure*, veut dire, *Uſer de ſortileges, évoquer les Eſprits.*

Lors que vous trouvez deux *ee*, ou deux *oo* avec deux Accens (de cette mamere *éé, óó*) c'eſt une marque que ce ſont des Dipthongues, la premiere deſquelles ſe prononce comme la Voyelle *i.* on *François*, & l'autre comme la Dipthongue *Françoiſe*, ou, comme dans ces Mots *Agréée*, *Coóper*, qui ſelon la Prononciation *Françoiſe* ſe prononcent, *Agri Couper.* Mais lors qu'il y a deux *ee* ou deux *oo*, qui n'ont qu'un Accent, en ce cas la *ee* ou *oo*, ne ſont point Dipthongues, mais appartiennent à deux ſyllabes, & ſe doivent prononcer ſeparément, comme dans ces Mots, *Re-énter*, *Co-órdinate*, &c.

Enfin, remarquez que quelques Mots *Angloiſ* ont deux Accents comme *Coóperátion*, &c.

un Confidént. *And thus, to* conjùre *ſignifies to* intreat, *in* French, conjurer, ſupplier; *whereas to* cónjure, *ſignifies to uſe Witchcraft, in* French, uſer de ſortileges, évoquer les Eſprits.

When you find a double ee *or* oo *with two Accents (thus* éé, óó*) it ſhews that they are Dipthongs, the firſt of which is to be pronounced like the* French *Vowel* i, *and the other like the* French *Dipthong* ou, *as in* Agréé, Cóóper; *which, according to the* French *Pronunciation, muſt ſound* Agri, Couper. *But when there comes a double* ee *or* oo, *having but one Accent, then the* ee *or* oo *are no Dipthongs, but belong to two Syllables, and muſt be pronounced ſeparately, as in* Re-énter, Co-órdinate, *&c.*

Laſtly, *Note, that ſome* Engliſh *Words have two Accents; as,* Coóperátion, *&c.*

AVERTISSEMENT touchant la cinquieme Edition.

LA cinquiéme Edition de cet *Abbregé* a été reveüe avec ſoin par l'Auteur, qui outre la Correction de pluſieurs Fautes d'Impreſſion eſſentielles, qui s'étoient gliſſées dans l'Edition précédente, a ajouté plus de 600 Mots nouveaux à la Partie *Angloiſe*, & environ autant a la *Françoiſe.*

ADVERTISEMENT about the fifth Edition.

THE Fifth Edition of this Abridgment *has been carefully reviſed by the Author; who, beſides the correcting of ſeveral material Errors that had crept into the former Impreſſion, has added above* 600 *new Words in the* Engliſh *Part, and about as many in the* French.

EXPLA

EXPLANATION

Of the Marks *and* Abbreviations *made uſe of in this* WORK.

EXPLICATION

Des *Marques* & des *Abbreviations* dont on ſe ſert dans cet *OUVRAGE.*

‡ MARKS an Obſolete Word or Expreſſion.

† A Mean or Vulgar Word or Expreſſion.

D † A Dubious Word or Expreſſion; that is, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.

☞ The different Significations of a Word.

* A Figurative Word or Expreſſion.

* † A mean Word or Expreſſion uſed in a Figurative Senſe.

P. or *Prov.* A Proverb, or Proverbial Expreſſion.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for *Vide*, See.

S. or *Subſt.* A Subſtantive.

S. or *Subſt. M.* A Subſtantive of the the Maſculine Gender.

S. or *Subſt. F.* A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.

Adj. An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To. This Particle is put before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs in *Engliſh.*

Verb. Act. Verb Active.

Verb. Neut. Verb Neuter.

Verb. Rec. Verb Reciprocal.

Part. Participle.

Adv. An Adverb.

Prep. A Preposition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

‡ *MARQUE un Mot ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'Uſage.*

† *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion baſſe; ou bien, des Mots & des Expreſſions dont on ſe ſert dans le Stile comique & burleſque.*

D † *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion douteuſe*, c'eſt à dire, *dont l'Uſage n'eſt pas etabli, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagez.*

☞ *Les differentes ſignifications d'un Mot.*

* *Mot ou une Expreſſion figurée.*

* † *Mot ou Expreſſion baſſe dont on ſe ſert dans la Figuré.*

P. *Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion proverbiale.*

R. *Une Remarque.*

V. *Signifie* Vide, *Voyez.*

S. *ou* Subſt. *Subſtantif.*

S. *ou* Subſt. M. *Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.*

S. *ou* Subſt. F. *Subſtantif du Genre Feminin.*

Adj. *Adjectif, ſoit Nom ou Participe.*

To. *Cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode infinitif des Verbes Anglois.*

Verb. Act. *Verbe Actif.*

Verb. Neut. *Verbe Neutre.*

Verb. Rec. *Verbe Reciproque.*

Part. *Participe.*

Adv. *Adverbe.*

Prep. *Preposition.*

Interj. *Interjection.*

Ex. *Exemple.*

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

Des NOMS *de Baptême les plus Ordinaires d'*HOMME *&* *de* FEMME, *en* François *&* *en* Anglois.

An ALPHABETICAL LIST

Of the moſt Common Chriſtian *NAMES* of MEN and WOMEN, in *French* and *Engliſh*.

*Noms d'*HOMME. Names of MEN.

A.

AARON, *Aaron.*
Abel, *Abel.*
Abraham, *Abraham.*
Adam, *Adam.*
Adolphe, *Adolphus.*
Alain, *Alan*, or *Allen.*
Alaric, *Alarick.*
Alexandre, *Alexander.*
Alfred, *Alfred.*
Alphonſe, *Alphonſo.*
Ambroiſe, *Ambroſe.*
Amedée, *Amedeus.*
André, *Andrew.*
Anſelme, *Anſelm.*
Antoine, *Anthony.*
Archibald *ou* Archenbaut } *Archibald.*
Arnaud, *Arnold.*

B.

BALTHASAR, *Balthaſar.*
Baptiſte *ou* Bâtiſte, } *Baptiſt.*
Barnabé, *Barnaby.*
Bartholomée, *Bartholomew*
Baſile, *Baſil.*
Baudoüin, *Baldwin.*
Benjamin, *Benjamin.*
Benoit, *Bennet.*
Bernard, *Bernard.*
Bertram, *Bertram.*
Blaiſe, *Blaſe.*
Boniface, *Boniface.*
Bonnaventure, *Bonnaventure.*

C.

CESAR, *Cæſar.*
Charles, *Charles.*
Chriſtophle, *Chriſtopher.*
Chryſoſtome, *Chryſoſtom.*
Claude, *Claudius.*
Clement, *Clement.*
Conſtantin, *Conſtantine.*
Conrad, *Conrad.*
Corneille, *Cornelius.*
Cyprien, *Cyprian.*
Cyrille, *Cyril.*

D.

DANIEL, *Daniel.*
David, *David.*
Denys, *Dennis*, or *Denys.*
Donſtan, *Dunſtan.*

E.

EDMOND, *Edmund.*
Edoüard, *Edward.*
Eleazar, *Eleazar.*
Elie, *Elias.*
Eliſée, *Ellis.*
Eſtienne, *Stephen.*
Euſebe, *Euſebius.*
Euſtace, *Euſtace.*
Ezechie, *Ezechias.*
Ezechiel, *Ezechiel.*

F.

FABIEN, *Fabian.*
Felix, *Felix.*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinando.*
François, *Francis.*
Frederic, *Frederick.*
Foulque, *Fulk*, or *Fowk.*

G.

GABRIEL, *Gabriel.*
Gautier, *Walter.*
Gedéon, *Gideon.*
Gedoüin, *Goodwin.*
George, *George.*
Gervaiſe, *Gervas.*
Giles, *Giles.*
Gilbert, *Gilbert.*
Godefroy, *Godfrey.*
Gregoire, *Gregory.*
Guillaume, *William.*

H.

HANNIBAL, *Hannibal.*
Hector, *Hector.*
Henry, *Henry.*
Hercule, *Hercules.*
Hierome, *V.* Jerome.
Hilaire, *Hilary.*
Horace, *Horatio.*
Hughes, *Hugh.*
Homfroy, *Humfrey.*

J.

JACOB, *Jacob.*
Jaques, *James.*
Jean, *John.*
Jeoffroy, *Geffery.*
Jeremie, *Jeremy.*
Jerome, *Hierome.*
Ignace, *Ignatius.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonas, *Jonas.*
Jonathan, *Jonathan.*
Joſeph, *Joſeph.*
Joſie, *Joſias.*
Joſſelin, *Joceline.*
Joſué, *Joſhua.*
Irenée, *Irenæus.*
Iſaac, *Iſaac.*
Jude, *Jude.*
Jule, *Jule.*
Julien, *Julian.*

L. Lam-

L.

LAMBERT, *Lambert.*
Lancelot, *Lancelot.*
Laurent, *Laurence.*
Leonard, *Lennard.*
Léopold, *Leopold.*
Louis, *Lewis.*
Luc, *Luke.*

M.

MALACHIE, *Malachy.*
Marc, *Mark.*
Martin, *Martin.*
Matthias, *Matthias.*
Matthieu, *Matthew.*
Maurice, *Maurice, Morice,* or *Morris.*
Maximilien, *Maximilian.*
Michel, *Michael.*
Moïſe, *Moſes.*

N.

NATHAN, *Nathan.*
Nathanäel, *Nathanael.*
Nehemie, *Nehemiah.*
Nicholas, *Nicholas.*

O.

OLIVIER, *Oliver.*

P.

PATRICE, *Patrick.*
Philebert, *Philebert.*
Philippe, *Philip.*
Phinée, *Phineas.*
Pierre, *Peter.*

R.

RAPHÄEL, *Raphael.*
Raymond, *Raymund.*
Renaud, *Reynold.*
Richard, *Richard.*
Robert, *Robert,* or *Rupert.*
Rodolph, *Rolph,* or *Ralph.*
Roger, *Roger.*
Roland, *Rowland,* or *Orlando.*

S.

SOLOMON, *Solomon.*
Samuel, *Samuel.*
Sanſon, *Sampſon.*
Sebaſtien, *Sebaſtian.*
Sigiſmond, *Sigiſmund.*
Silvain, *Silvan.*
Silveſtre, *Silveſter.*
Simeon, *Simeon.*
Simon, *Simon.*

T.

THEODORE, *Theodore.*
Theoderick, *Derick.*
Theodoſe, *Theodoſius.*
Theophile, *Theophilus.*
Thomas, *Thomas.*
Timothée, *Timothy.*
Tobie, *Toby.*

V.

VALENTIN, *Valentine.*
Vincent, *Vincent.*
Urbain, *Urban.*

Z.

ZACHARY.

NOMS de FEMME.
NAMES of WOMEN.

ABIGAIL, *Abigal.*
Adeline, *Adelin.*
Agathe, *Agatha.*
Agnes, *Agnes.*
Alix, *Alice.*
Althée, *Althea.*
Anne, *Anne.*
Antoinette, *Antonia.*
Arabella, *Arabella.*

B.

BARBARA, *Barbara.*
Beatrix, *Beatrice.*
Benoite, *Benedicta.*
Berthe, *Bertha.*
Blanche, *Blanch.*
Bonne, *Bona.*
Brigide, *Brigid,* or *Bridget.*

C.

CASSANDRE, *Caſſandra.*
Catherine, *Catherine.*
Cecile, *Cicely.*
Charlotte, *Charlot.*
Chretienne, *Chriſtiana.*
Claire, *Clare.*
Claude, *ou* Claudine, *Claduſe,* or *Claudia.*
Conſtance, *Conſtance.*

D.

DAMARIS, *Damaris,* or *Damroſe.*
Debora, *Deborah.*
Deniſe, *Dennis.*
Diane, *Diana.*
Dorothée, *Dorothy.*

E.

ELEONOR, *Eleanor.*
Elizabeth, *Elizabeth.*
Emme, *Emme.*
Eſther, *Eſther.*

F.

FLORE, *Flora.*
Françoiſe, *Frances.*

G.

GERTRUDE, *Gertrude.*
Grace, *Grace.*

H.

HELENE, *Helena.*

J.

JAQUELINE, *Jean.*
Jaquette, *Jaquet.*
Jeanne, *Jane.*
Iſabelle, *Iſabel.*
Judith, *Judith.*
Julienne, *Julian.*

L.

LAURE, *Lora.*
Lucie, *Lucy.*
Lucrece, *Lucretia.*

M.

MADELAINE, *Magdalen.*
Marguerite, *Margaret,* or *Marget, Margery.*
Marie, *Mary.*
Marthe, *Martha.*
Matilde, *Maud,* or *Mawd.*

P.

PENELOPE, *Penelope.*
Pernelle, *Pernell.*
Phyllis, *Phyllis.*
Prudence, *Prudence.*
Pryſcille, *Priſcilla.*

R.

RACHEL, *Rachel.*
Rebecca, *Rebecca.*
Roſamonde, *Roſamund.*
Roſe, *Roſe.*

S.

SARA, *Sarah.*
Sophie, *Sophia.*
Suſanne, *Suſan.*

U.

URSULE, *Urſula.*

ABBREVIATIONS of *Engliſh* Chriſtian Names uſed in Common Diſcourſe.

ABBREVIATIONS des Noms de Baptême Anglois, *dont on ſe ſert dans le Diſcours Ordinaire.*

A.

ASSY (*for* Alice) *Aliſon.*

B.

Bab (*for* Baptiſt)
Bab (*for* Barbara)
Bat (*for* Bartholomew)
Beck (*for* Rebecca)
Bell (*for* Arabella)
Ben (*for* Benjamin)
Beſs *or* Betty } (*for* Elizabeth) *Babé.*
Biddy (*for* Bridget)
Bill *or* Billy } (*for* William) *Guillot.*
Bob (*for* Robert) *Robichon.*

C.

Caſs (*for* Caſſandra)
Chris (*for* Chriſtian)
Cis (*for* Cicely)
Clem (*for* Clement)
Conny (*for* Conſtance)

D.

Dan (*for* Daniel)
Davy (*for* David)
Deb (*for* Deborah)
Dick, *or* Dicky (*for* Richard)
Dol (*for* Dorothy)
Dy (*for* Diana)

E.

Ekiel (*for* Ezekiel)

F.

Frank (*for* Francis)
Frank (*for* Frances) *Franchon.*
Friz (*for* Fridſwid)

G.

Geff (*for* Geffery)
Gib (*for* Gilbert)

H.

Hab (*for* Herbert)
Hal *or* Harry (*for* Henry)
Hodg (*for* Roger)

J.

Jack (*for* John) *Janot.*
Ib (*for* Iſabel)
Jeff (*for* Geffery)
Jemmy (*for* James)
Jerry (*for* Jeremy)
Jin (*for* Joan)
Jinny (*for* Jane) *Janeton.*
Jonny (*for* John) *Janot.*
Jos (*for* Joſhua)
Jug (*for* Joan)

K.

Kate (*for* Katherine) *Catin* ou *Cathos.*
Kit (*for* Chriſtopher)
Kit (*for* Chriſtian)
Kellom (*for* Kenelm)

L.

Lance (*for* Lancelot)
Len (*for* Leonard)
Let (*for* Leonard)
Let (*for* Lettice)

M.

Madge (*for* Margery) *Margot.*
Mat (*for* Matthew)
Mat (*for* Martha)
Maudlin (*for* Magdalen) *Madelon.*
Meg (*for* Margery) *Margot*
Mich (*for* Michael)
Mil (*for* Mildred)
Moll *or* Molly (*for* Mary) *Mannon.*
Mun (*for* Edmund)

N.

Nab (*for* Abigail)
Nam (*for* Ambroſe)
Nan *or* Nanny (*for* Anne) *Nanon* or *Nanette.*
Nat (*for* Nathanael)
Ned (*for* Edward)
Nel (*for* Eleanor *or* Helena)
Nib (*for* Iſabel)
Nick (*for* Nicholas)
Nobs (*for* Obadiah)
Nol (*for* Oliver)
Nump (*for* Humphrey)
Nykin (*for* Iſaac)

P.

Padge (*for* Margery) *Margot.*
Pall (*for* Mary) *Mannon.*
Patty (*for* Martha)
Peg *or* Peggy (*for* Margaret) *Margot.*
Pel (*for* Peregrine)
Pen (*for* Penelope)
Phil (*for* Philip) *Philippot.*
Phil (*for* Phillis)
Pris (*for* Priſcilla)
Pru (*for* Prudence)

R.

Robin (*for* Robert) *Robichon.*

S.

Sal (*for* Sarah)
Sam (*for* Samuel)
Sander (*for* Alexander)
Sib (*for* Sebaſtian *or* Sibyl)
Sil (*for* Silveſter)
Sim (*for* Simon *or* Simeon)
Sis (*for* Cicely)
Su *or* Suky (*for* Suſan) *Suſon*

T.

Taff (*for* Theophilus)
Teddy (*for* Edward)
Temp (*for* Temperance)
Tit (*for* Theodore)
Tom (*for* Thomas)
Tony (*for* Anthony)

V.

Vin (*for* Vincent)
Vol (*for* Valentine)

W.

Wat (*for* Walter)
Will (*for* William) *Guillot*
Win (*for* Winifred)

Z.

Zach (*for* Zachary.)

LE

Dictionnaire Royal en Abregé.

PREMIERE PARTIE,

Qui contient le FRANÇOIS *devant l'* ANGLOIS.

THE

Royal Dictionary Abridg'd.

THE FIRST PART.

Containing the *FRENCH* before the *ENGLISH.*

A *The firſt Letter of the Alphabet in all Languages, and firſt of the Five Vowels.*

†Il ne ſait ni A ni B, *He knows not A from B; he is a meer Ignoramus.*

A *is ſometimes an Article which denotes the Dative Caſe either Singular or Plural. Ex.* à Pierre, *to* Peter; à l'homme, *to the man*; à eux, *to them.*

The Article A *being put before Nouns and Pronouns, ſometimes betokens Poſſeſſion or Appurtenance.*

Ex. A qui eſt cette Maiſon? *Whoſe Houſe is this?* à Monſieur B— *Maſter* B—'s; à qui eſt ce Livre? *Whoſe Book is this?* à mon Couſin, *My Couſin's*; à moi, *Mine*, or *mine own*; à nous, *Ours*, or *our own.*

Sometimes it ſignifies the duty.

Ex. C'eſt à moi, *'Tis my turn, 'tis my part*, or *buſineſs, I am to—*

A *is ſometimes a Preposition which ſignifies to, into, at, after, againſt, off, within, by, on, &c.*

Ex. Aller à Paris, *To go to* Paris; Demeurer à Londres, *To live in* London; Aller à la Campagne, *To go into the country*; à trois heures, *At three o' clock*; à trois jours de là, *Three days after*; Cela eſt à la mode, *That is in faſhion*; à demain, *Againſt to morrow*; à vingt lieuës d'ici, *Twenty leagues off*; à deux doigts de terre, *Within two inches of the ground*; à force de bras, *By ſtrength of arms*; à la faveur de la nuit, *By the favour of the night*; A ce prix là, *At that rate*; à raiſon de ſix pour cent, *At the rate of ſix* per cent. A droite, *On the right hand*; à gauche, *On the left hand.*

A *is alſo a Particle which has ſeveral ſignifications.*

I. *Sometimes it ſtands for the Prepoſitions*, avec, *with*, pour, *for*, par, *by.*

Ex. Bâtir à chaux & à ſable, *To build with ſand and lime.* Travailler à l'aiguille, *To work with the needle.* Un pot à l'eau. *A water-pot.* Une moulin à vent, *A wind-mill.* Une chaiſe à bras, *An arm-chair.* Une boëte à fuſil, *A tinder-box.* Faites faire cela à vos valets (au lieu de dire, par vos valets) *Bid your men do that.*

II. *Sometimes it ſignifies the geſture and poſture of the body.*

Ex. A genoux, *Kneeling.*

III. *Sometimes the faſhion, as,* Vêtu à la Françoiſe, *Dreſt after the French faſhion.* IV. *Sometimes the quality, as,* A l'épreuve du mouſquet, *Muſket-proof.* V. *This Particle ſometimes goes before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs, and commonly ſignifies an aptneſs, diſpoſition, or duty; and then it is Engliſh'd by the Particle* To. *Ex.* C'eſt à moi à parler, *I am to ſpeak*, or *'tis my part, turn, or buſineſs to ſpeak*; C'eſt à vous à joüer, *You are to play*; or, *'tis your turn to play. Or thus*; Un maitre à Danſer; *A Dancing-maſter.* Un homme à tout faire, *A man that will do any thing*, or *that is fit for any thing.* Un homme à une parole, *A man who is at a word.*

VI. *Sometimes it is put for the Adverb*, Environ, *about.*

Ex. Neuf, à dix mille, *About nine or ten thouſand.*

VII. *Sometimes it is uſed with a Noun Adverbially. Ex.* A tort, *wrongfully*; à la hate, *Haſtily, in haſte*; à l'etourdie, *Raſhly, heedleſly*; à meſure que, *As ſoon as, even as*, à grand peine, *Hardly, with much ado.*

Pied à pied, *Step by ſtep, by degrees, gradually*; à merveilles, *Admirably well, wonderfully full.*

A *is ſometimes the third Perſon Singular of the Preſent Tenſe in the Indicative Mood of the Verb* avoir.

Ex. Il a de l'argent, *He has money*; Il n'a point d'Eſprit, *He has*

has no wit; il y a, *There is*, il y avoit, *There was*, &c.

Abandon, S. M. *An abandoning, forſaking, quitting, renouncing*, or *reſigning*. *Ex.* L'abandon des biens du Monde, *The quitting*, or *renouncing the goods of this world*.

☞ Abandon (état de celui qui eſt abandonné.) *Deſolate condition, the condition of one forſaken or abandoned*. *Ex.* Que peut on faire dans un tel abandon? *What can a man do in ſuch a deſolate condition*, or *forlorn ſtate?*

☞ Abandon, *The leaving things at random*; *P.* Abandon fait larron; *P. Opportunity makes a thief*; P. *Faſt bind, faſt find.*

☞ Abandon (ou Debauche) *Lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery.*

A l'abandon, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer tout à l'abandon, *To leave all at random*, or *in confuſion, to abandon*, or *forſake all, to leave all at ſixes and ſevens.* Mettre tout à l'abandon, *To put all things in diſorder, to leave all things to be pillag'd.* Laiſſer ſes enfans à l'abandon, *Not to look after one's children, to leave them to ſhift for themſelves, to leave them to the wide world.*

Abandonné, ée, *A. Abandon'd, forſaken, caſt off, given over, left at random.* Terres abandonnées, *Derelict lands.* Un champ qui eſt abandonné, *A field untilled, or unmanured.* Un malade abandonné, *A ſick perſon given over by his phyſicians.* ☞ Abandonné, (inſigne) *arrant, proſtigate.*

Un abandonné, S.M. *A lewd, wicked, debauch'd fellow, a rake-hell.* Une abandonnée, S. F. *A lewd, looſe woman, a proſtitute*, or *common whore.*

Abandonnément, S. M. *An abandoning, forſaking, leaving, quitting, caſting off, giving over, deſertion.* ☞ Abandonnément d'une terre, *The dereliction of an eſtate.*

* Abandonnément, *Lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery.* Etre dans le dernier abandonnément, *To be extremely lewd.*

Abandonner, V. A. *To give over, to forſake, to caſt off, to quit, to leave, to deſert, to ſhake off, to forego.*

☞ Mes forces m'abandonnent, *My ſtrength fails me.*

☞ Il a abandonné le Païs, *He is run his country.* Il n'a abandonné jamais ſon Epée, *He never lets his ſword go.*

☞ Abandonner les Armes, *To lay down Arms.* ☞ Abandonner ſa Maitreſſe à tout le Monde, *To proſtitute one's Miſtreſs to all the World.* ☞ Nous l'abandonnons à votre colere, *We leave him to your anger, we deliver him up to your reſentment.*

S'abandonner, V. R. *To give a man's ſelf over, to give up*, or *addict a man's ſelf.*

S'abandonner à la colere, *To give way to one's anger, to indulge one's paſſion, to gratify one's paſſion.* Dans cette extremité il ne s'abandonna point, *In that extremity he did not deſpond, he was not diſheartned*, or *caſt down, he was not wanting to himſelf.*

S'abandonner au hazard, *To commit one's ſelf to Fortune.*

Abaquer, S. M. *Abacus*, or *Plynth*, *in* Architecture.

Abatardi, ie, *A. Degenerate, marred, ſpoiled, grown worſe, adulterate.*

Abatardir, V. A. *To corrupt, to ſpoil, to mar, to adulterate.*

S'abatardir, V. R. *To degenerate, to grow worſe, to be ſpoil'd, to be marr'd.*

Abatardiſſement, S. M. *Corruption, ſpoiling, depravation, degeneracy.*

Abavent, S. M. *Pentheuſe* of a Steeple.

Abayer, *V.* Aboyer.

Abbaïe, *ou* Abbaye, S. F. *An Abby.*

Abbaiſſé, ée, *A. Pull'd down, brought down*, or *low, depreſs'd, humbled, caſt down, debas'd.*

Abbaiſſe, S. F. *Paſte that ſerves to make the under-cruſt of any paſtry-work.*

Abbaiſſement, S. M. *A fall, a falling, humbling*, or *preſſing down, diminution.* L'abbaiſſement de la Matrice, *The fall*, (or *Caſſus*) *of the Matrix.* * Abbaiſſement, *Humiliation, abaſement, fall, diſgrace.*

Abbaiſſer, V. A. (faire aller en bas) *To pull, to bring*, or *to let down, to let fall, to lower.* ☞ Abbaiſſer une Muraille de deux Pieds, *To take*, or *bring a wall lower by two foot.*

* Abbaiſſer, (humilier) *To humble, to abaſe, to caſt down, to depreſs, to debaſe.* ☞ Abbaiſſer une branche (terme de jardinier, la couper proche du tronc) *To cut*, or *lop off a branch.*

S'abbaiſſer, *V. R. To fall, ſink, to decreaſe, to be laid.*

† S'abaiſſer, *To humble one's ſelf, to ſtoop, to cringe, to ſubmit.*

Abbatant, (de Boutique) S. M. *The ſhutter of a ſky-light*, or *trunk-light in a ſhop.*

Abbatement, S. M. Abbaiſement de forces, *Weakneſs, faintneſs.*

* Abbatement de courage, *Abjection of mind, diſcouragement, meekneſs of ſpirit, faint-heartedneſs.*

* Abbatement (triſteſſe) *Sadneſs, trouble, heavineſs.*

* Abbateur, S. M. *One that pulls, beats*, or *cuts down.*

Abbatial, le, *A. Of or belonging to an Abbat.*

Abbat jour, S. M. *A ſky-light*, or *trunk-light.*

Abbatis, S. M. *A fall, as of ſeveral things pull'd out*, or *blown down, as houſes, trees, walls, &c. a wind-fall.*

Abbatre, V. A. (Renverſer) *To pull, (to break, to beat, to bring, to bear) down, to overthrow, to demoliſh, to batter down, to deſtroy.*

Abbatre (humilier) *To bring down, to humble.*

* Abbatre (affliger, intimider) *To caſt down, grieve, to afflict, to bring low, to daunt, to damp.*

☞ Abbatre les rideaux, *To untie, to draw*, or *let down the curtains.*

☞ Abbatre des Arbres, *To fell*, or *cut down trees.*

* † Abbatre bien du Bois, (expedier beaucoup d'affaires) *To be a man of great diſpatch, to diſpatch a great deal of buſineſs.* Qu'il abbatra de Têtes! *How many Heads will be cut off!*

☞ Abbatre les vapeurs, *To abate, to ſuppreſs, to keep down*, or *to lay the vapours.* ☞ Abbatre les vents, *To abate, to appeaſe*, or *lay the winds.*

* Se laiſſer abbatre à la triſteſſe, *To ſuffer one's ſelf to be caſt down with grief, to be overwhelmed with ſorrow.* ☞ Abbatre la poudre, (de ſes cheveux, *ou* d'une Perruque) *To comb the*

powder

powder off. ☞ Elle abbatit ſa robe, *She let her gown down*, or *hang down.*

☞ Abbatre le cuir d'un Bœuf, *To ſkin*, or *flay an Ox.*

S'abbatre, V. A. *To fall, to tumble down.*

* La chaleur s'abbat, *The heat abates.*

* S'abbatre (ſe decourager) *To deſpond, to be caſt down, dejected, or diſcouraged.*

☞ Le vent s'abbat, *The wind lies.*

Abbatu, uë, *A. Pull'd out, broken, let down, overthrown, deſtroy'd*, &c. *V.* Abbatre.

† Abbatu, uë (affligé, intimide) *Dejected, griev'd, afflicted, caſt down, diſcourag'd, broken, overwhelm'd*, &c.

Abbe, S. M. *An Abbat.*

Abbécher, V. A. un Oiſeau, *To feed a Bird.*

Abbée, S. F. *A bay*, or *dam.*

Abbeſſe, S. F. *An Abbeſs.*

Abbregé, ée, *A. Abridg'd, ſhortned, cut ſhort, contracted, epitomiz'd, compendious.*

Abbregé, S. M. *Abridgment, an abſtract, an epitome, a ſummary, a compendium.* Reduire en Abbregé, *ou* mettre par Abbregé, *To abridge, to contract, to epitomize.*

En Abbregé, *Adv. In ſhort, compendiouſly, ſummarily, briefly, in few words.*

Abbregement, S. M. *An abridging.*

Abbreger, V. A. *To abridge, to ſhorten, to epitomize, to abbreviate, to contract.*

☞ Pour abbreger, *In ſhort, to be ſhort, to ſum up all.*

Abbreviateur, S. M. *An abridger*, or *abbreviator.*

Abbreviation, S. F. *Abbreviation.*

Abbreuvé, ée, *A. Watered, ſoaked, drenched.* Nôtre Seigneur fut abbreuvé de vinaigre, *Our Saviour had vinegar given him to drink.*

* Abbreuvé, ée, *Informed, that has been told over and above; imbued.*

Abbreuver, V. A. *To water, to drench, to give to drink, to ſoak*, or *ſoke, to ſteep.*

* Abbreuver de quelque nouvelle, *To inform of ſome news.*

S'abbreuver, V. R. *To drink plentifully.*

Abbreuvoir, S. M. *A watering-place.*

Abbruti, ie, *A. Beſotted, become brutiſh*, or *beaſtly.*

Abbrutir, V. A. *To beſot, to render brutiſh, ſtupid, dull, heavy.*

S'abbrutir, V. R. *To be beſotted, to become brutiſh.*

Abbrutiſſement, S. M. *Brutiſhneſs, ſtupidity.*

Abc, S. M. *Abc, Abé*, or *Criſs-croſs-row; the Alphabet.*

☞ Un abc, (livre qui contient l'abc.) *A Primer.*

Abdication, S. F. *Abdication.*

Abdiqué, ée, *Abdicated.*

Abdiquer, *A. Abdicate.*

ABE

Abécé, *V.* Abc.

Abécé, *A. Abecedary, Abecedarian.*

Abeille, S. F. *A bee, a honey-bee.*

☞ Abequer, *V.* Abbecher.

Abeſtir, *V.* Abbrutir.

Abhorré, ée. *Abhorred.*

Abhorrer, V. A. *To abhor, to deteſt.*

ABJ

Abject, te. *A. Abject, vile, contemptible, deſpicable, baſe, mean.*

Abjection, S. F. *Abjection.*

Abime, *V.* Abyſme.

Abjuration, S. *Abjuration.*

Abjurer, V. A. *To abjure.*

Ablatif, S. M. *The ablative caſe.*

Able, *ou* ablette, S. F. *A Blay*, or *Bleak.*

Ablution, S. F. *Ablution.*

Abnegation, S. F. *Abnegation, denial.*

Aboier, *V.* Aboyer.

Abois, *V.* Aboy.

Aboli, ie, *A. Aboliſhed.*

Abolir, V. A. *To aboliſh, to annul, to repeal, to abrogate, to vacate, to antiquate, to extinguiſh, to annihilate, to raſe out.*

☞ Abolir un impôt, *To take off*, or *away a tax.*

☞ Abolir, un crime, *To pardon a crime.*

S'Abolir, V. R. *To be aboliſhed, annulled*, &c. *V.* Abolir.

Aboliſſement, S. M. *ou* Abolition, S. F. *Aboliſhment, diſannulling, abrogation, annihilation, extinguiſhment, raſing out, extirpation.*

☞ Abolition d'un crime, *The abolition, pardon, or full diſcharge of a crime.*

Abominable, *A. Abominable, deteſtable.*

Abominablement, *Adv. Abominably.*

Abomination, S. F. *Abomination, deteſtation, execration.*

Avoir en abomination, *To abominate, to deteſt, to abhor, to loath.*

Etre en abomination, *To be abominated, deteſted, abhorred, loathed.*

Abominer, V. A. *To abominate, abhor*, or *deteſt.*

Abondamment, *Adv. Abundantly, plentifully, in abundance, fully, copiouſly.*

Abondance, S. F. *Abundance, plenty, ſtore, copiouſneſs, great quantity.*

Vivre *ou* Etré dans l'abondance, *To have plenty of all, to live plentifully.* Avoir quelque choſe en abondance, *To abound in* (or *with*) *a thing.*

Abondant, te, *A. Abounding, plentiful, plenteous, copious.*

D'abondant, *Adv. Moreover, over and above, beſides.*

Abonder, V. N. *To abound in* or *with, to have an abundance*, or *great deal of.* ☞ Abonder (être en abondance) *To abound, to overflow, to be in abundance.* * Abonder en ſon ſens, *To be ſelf-conceited.*

Abonnement, S. *A Compounding with*, or *for, an agreeing for, V.* S'abonner.

S'abonner, V. R. *To compound for, to agree before-hand*, or *to be at a certain rate with one for a thing.*

Ex. Je me ſuis abonné avec mon Cordonnier pour me fournir des ſouliers toutes les ſemaines, *I have agreed*, or *made a bargain with my Shoemaker that he ſhould find me new Shoes once a Week.*

Abonnir, V. A. *To make good* or *better, to better, to improve.*

S'abonnir, R. *ou* Abonnir, N. *To grow better, to amend.*

Abord, S. *Landing, arrival.*

* Abord (accés) *Acceſs, admittance.* Avoir l'abord doux, gracieux, *To receive people kindly, courteouſly, obligingly.* Il eſt de difficile abord, *He is hard to be ſpoken with, he keeps people at a diſtance, there is no coming at him.*

☞ Abord, (affluence de choſes *ou* de perſonnes) *Reſort, affluence, ſtore.*

D'abord, tout d'abord, *Adv. At firſt, at the firſt, at firſt bluſh, at firſt ſight.* ☞ D'abord, (incontinent) *preſently, forthwith, ſtraitway, incontinently.*

Abor-

Abordable, *A. Accoſtable, acceſſible, of eaſy acceſs.*

☞ Côte qui n'eſt pas abordable, *An unſound coaſt.*

☞ D'abord que, *As ſoon as.*

Abordage, S. M. *The boarding of a Ship.* ☞ Choc des Vaiſſeaux, *The running, the falling foul of Ships one upon another.*

Aborder, V. N. *To land, or arrive at.*

Aborder, V. A. *Ex.* Aborder le rivage, *To come to the coaſt,* or *ſhore, to land.*

Aborder un Vaiſſeau, *To board a Ship.*

* Aborder (accoſter) *To come,* or *draw near, to accoſt.*

Aborder une femme (inconnuë) *To board a woman, to pick her up.*

Aborder, N. (ſe tendre) *To reſort.*

Abortif, ive, *A.* (ou Avorté) *Abortive.*

Abouchement, S. M. *Interview, conference, a parley.*

Aboucher, V. A. Quelqu'un, *To confer,* or *ſpeak with one.*

S'aboucher avec quelqu'un, V. R. *To have an interview,* or *conference with one, to parley, to confer with him.*

Aboucher deux perſonnes, *To bring two perſons together.*

Abougri, *A. Stunted. V.* Rabougri.

Aboutir, V. N. *To confine upon, to meet at the end, to be bounded, to border upon.*

☞ Aboutir en pointe, *To grow ſharp at the top, to end ſharp,* or *pointed.* * Aboutir, *To end, to drive at ſome end, aim at, to come.*

Aboutiſſant, ante, *A. Bordering,* or *confining upon.*

Aboutiſſant, S. *Ex.* Les tenans & aboutiſſans, d'un champ, *The bounds, limits, of a piece of ground.*

* Les tenans & aboutiſſans d'une affaire, *The circumſtances, particulars,* or *ſum of a buſineſs.*

☞ Abouriſſement, (Morceau d'étoffe) *A piece of ſtuff to eke out any thing.*

Aboy, S. M. (bruit que fait le chien) *Barking, baying.*

☞ Abois (l'extremité où le cerf eſt reduit) *The extremity a Stag is reduced to when weary with running, he turns upon the Hounds, and is ſaid to be at bay.*

* Abois (extremité) *Deſpairing condition, laſt ſhift, extremity, diſtreſs.*

La Religion eſt aux abois, *Religion is upon its laſt legs.*

☞ Il eſt aux abois (il expire) *He is at his laſt gaſp,* or *breathing his laſt.*

Aboyement, S. M. *The barking,* or *baying of a dog.*

Aboyer, V. N. & A. *To bark.*

☞ Ses cranciers aboyent apres lui, *His creditors are at his heels, he is dunn'd by his creditors.* * Aboyer apres quelque charge, *To gape after a place,* or *preferment.*

Aboyé, ée, *A. Barked at.*

Aboyeur, S. M. *A dun.*

Abri, S. M. *Shelter, covert.*

Se mettre à l'abri, *To ſhelter one's ſelf.*

A l'abri du vent, *Under the wind.*

☞ Un Abri pour les Vaiſſeaux, *A lee-ſhore, a ſhead, a corner or creek where ſhips are ſafe.*

Abri, (lieu où l'on eſt en ſeureté) *A ſhelter, a ſanctuary, any place where a man is ſafe.*

Abricot, S. M. *An Apricock.*

Abricoté, S. M. *Candied Apricock.*

Abricotier, S. M. *An Apricock-tree.*

Abrogation, S. F. *Abrogation, repealing.*

Abroger, V. A. *To abrogate, to repeal, to diſannul.*

Abrogé, ée, *A. Abrogated, repealed, diſannulled.*

Abrotone, S. F. *Southernwood.*

Abrutir, *V.* Abbrutir.

Abſcés, S. M. *An abſceſs, an impoſthumation,* or *impoſtume.*

Abſence, S. M. *Abſence, or being away.*

Abſence (diſtraction d'eſprit) *Diſtraction,* or *wandering of the mind, want of attention.*

Abſent, ente, *A. Abſent, out of the way.*

S'abſenter, V. R. *To abſent one's ſelf, to go away, to keep out of the way, to be abſent.*

Abſinthe, S. F. *Wormwood.*

Abſinthe, (chagrin) *Wormwood, grief.*

☞ Biere d'abſinthe. *Purl.*

Abſolu, uë, *A. Abſolute, arbitrary, unlimited.*

☞ Abſolu, (imperieux) *Imperious, magiſterial, peremptory.*

Abſolument, *Adv. Abſolutely, arbitrarily. with an abſolute power.* ☞ Entierement, *Abſolutely, wholly, entirely.* ☞ D'une fagon imperieuſe, *abſolutely, imperiouſly, magiſterially.*

☞ Determinement, *Abſolutely, or by all means,* ☞ En general, *In general, ſimply, abſolutely.*

Abſolution, S. F. *A diſcharge, an acquitting, or acquittal.* Les Juges ont conclu à l'abſolution, *The Judges have acquitted him,* or *brought him in not guilty.*

☞ Abſolution des pechez, *The abſolution,* or *forgiveneſs of ſins.*

Abſolutoire, *A. Abſolvatory.*

Abſorbant, A. & S. M. *Abſorbent.*

Abſorber, V. A. *To ſwallow up, to abſorb.*

Abſorbé, ée, *A. Swallowed up, abſorbed.*

Abſoudre, V. A. *To abſolve, to acquit, to diſcharge, to bring in not guilty.*

☞ Abſoudre un penitent, *To give a penitent ſinner abſolution.*

Abſous, abſoute, *A. Abſolved, acquitted, diſcharged,* &c.

Abſoute, S. F. *The general abſolution upon Maunday-Thurſday, in the Popiſh-Church.*

S'abſtenir, V. R. *To forbear, to abſtain,* or *keep from.*

Abſterger, V. A. *To abſterſe,* or *abſterge, to cleanſe.*

Abſterſif, ive, *A. Abſterſive, cleanſing.*

Abſtinence, S. F. *Abſtinence, temperance, ſobriety, forbearance.*

Abſtinent, ente, *Abſtinent, ſober, temperate.*

Abſtraction, S. F. *Abſtraction.* Per abſtraction, *Abſtractedly.*

Abſtraire, V. A. *To abſtract.*

Abſtrait, te, *ou* Abſtract, &c. *A. Abſtracted.*

Abſtrus, ſe, *A. Abſtruſe, dark, intricate, obſcure.*

Abſurde, *A. Abſurd, fooliſh, nonſenſical, unreaſonable, ſilly, impertinent.*

Abſurdement, *Adv. Abſurdly, nonſenſically.*

Abſurdité, S. F. *Abſurdity, fooliſhneſs, unreaſonableneſs, impertinence.*

Abſynthe, *V.* Abſinthe.

A B U

Abus, S. M. (mauvais uſage) *An abuſe, or miſuſing of a thing.*

☞ Abus, (erreur) *Error, miſtake.*

☞ Abus (Tromperie) *Fraud, cheat, deceit.*

Abuſer de, uſer mal, V. N. *To abuſe, miſuſe, or uſe ill.*

Abuſer d'un mot, *To uſe a word improperly.*

Abuſer, V. A. (Tromper) *To gull, to deceive, to cheat, to cozen.*

☞ Abuſer une fille, (la ſuborner) *To abuſe a virgin.*

S'abuſer, V. R. (ſe Tromper) *To miſtake, to err.*

Abuſé, ée, *A. Abuſed, miſuſed,* &c. *V.* Abuſer.

Abuſeur, S. M. *Deceiver, impoſtor, cheat.*

Abuſif, ive, *A. Abuſive.*

Abuſivement, *Adv. Abuſively, improperly.*

Abyſme, *ou* Abyme, S. M. *An abyſs, a bottomleſs gulf,* or *pit, an unreaſonable depth.*

☞ Abyſme (l'Enfer) *Hell.*

Abyſmer, V. A. *To caſt,* or *throw into an abyſs, to ſwallow up.*

* Abyſmer, (ruiner) *To deſtroy, to ruin, to undo, to bring to nothing.*

Abyſmer, V. N. *To fall into an abyſs, to ſink,* or *be ſwallowed up in a bottomleſs pit.*

* Abyſmer (perir) *To periſh, be undone, or come to a fatal end.*

S'Abyſmer, V. R. *To run into an abyſs, to loſe, or ſink one's ſelf in a thing.*

Abymé, ée, *A. Caſt, thrown into an abyſs,* &c. *V.* Abyſmer.

A C A

Acabit, S.M. *Good or bad taſte.*

Acabler, &c. *V.* Acabler, &c.

Acacia, S. M. *Acacia.*

Academicien, S. M. *An Academiſt,* or *Platonick Philoſopher.*

☞ Académicien, (Membre de quelque Academie) *A Fellow of any Academy,* or *learned Society.*

Academie, S. F. *Academy.*

☞ Academie, (lieu où la Nobleſſe apprend ces Exercices) *A Riding-houſe, an Academy.*

Academie, (lieu où l'on donne à jouer) *An Academy, a Gaming-ordinary, a Gaming-houſe.*

Academique, *A. Academical.*

Academiquement, *Adv. Academically.*

Academiſte, S.M. *Academiſt.*

†S'acagnarder, V.R. *To grow lazy, ſlothful,* or *idle, to be beſotted, to ſit ſotting.*

Acagnardé, ée, *Adj. Grown lazy, beſotted.*

Acanthe, S. F. *Brank-urſine, Bears-breech,* or *Bears-foot.*

Acariaſtre, *A. Humourſome, peeviſh, ſcolding, croſs-grain'd.*

Acatique, *V.* Aquatique.

Accablant, te, *A. Burdenſome, troubleſome, grievous, unſufferable.*

Accablé, ée, *Over-burdened,* &c. *V.* Accabler.

Accablé d'années, d'affaires, *full of years,* or *buſineſs.* Accablé de dettes, *In debt over head and ears.* Je ſuis accablé de ſommeil, *I am very heavy, drowſy,* or *heavy.* Accablé ſous les ruines d'une maiſon, *Buried in the ruins of a Houſe.*

* Accablement, S. M. *Burden, oppreſſion, grief, trouble, heavineſs, diſcouragement.*

Accablement de Poux, *An irregular beating of the Pulſe upon the coming of an Ague-fit.*

Accabler, V. A. Surcharger, *To cruſh,* or *make ſink under the weight, to over-burden, to over-do, to over-charge, to over-load.*

* Accabler, (abbatre, fatiguer) † *To cruſh, to over-do, to oppreſs, to grieve, to bear down, to plague, to weary, to tire, to trouble, to over-whelm.*

Accarer, *V.* Confronter.

Accaſtillage, S.M. *The Caſtles of a Ship.*

Accedar, *To accede.*

Acceleration, S.F. *Acceleration.*

Accelerer, V. A. *To accelerate, to haſten.*

Accent, S. M. *Accent.*

☞ Accent (en Termes Poetiques) *Tune, note, voice.*

Pouſſer des funebres accens, *To cry mournfully.*

Accentuer, V. A. *To accent, to mark with an accent.*

Accentué, ée, *A. Accented.*

Acceptation, S.F. *Acceptation.*

Accepter, V. A. *To accept, to receive.*

Accepteur, S. M. *Accepter.*

Acception, S. F. (ſens auquel un mot ſe prend) *Acception, acception of a word.*

☞ Acception de perſonne, *Reſpect of perſons.*

Acces, S.M. *Acceſs, admittance.*

☞ Acces de Fievre, *An acceſs,* or *a fit of an Ague.*

Acceſſible, *A. Acceſſible, approachable, of an eaſy acceſs, eaſy to be come at.*

Acceſſion, S. F. *Acceding, acceſſion.*

Acceſſoire, S. M. *An acceſſory, an addition, an acceſſion,* or *appendix.*

☞ Acceſſoire (mauvais état) *Bad condition,* or *circumſtance, pinch, ſtraight.*

Acceſſoire, *Acceſſary, additional.*

Accident, S. M. *Accident, chance, fortune, caſualty.*

Facheux accident, *Miſchance, ill fortune.*

☞ Les accidens (par oppoſition à la ſubſtance) *The accidents in oppoſition to ſubſtance.*

☞ Les accidents de la Grammaire, *The Accidence,* or *Accidents in Grammar.* ☞ Par accident, *Caſually, by chance, accidentally.*

Accidentel, elle, *A. Accidental, caſual, adventitious.*

Accidentellement, *Adv* (terme de Philoſophie) *Accidentally.*

Acciſe, S. F. *Exciſe.*

Acclamation, S. F. *Acclamation, ſhouting, ſhout,* † *buzza.*

Acclampé, *Adj.* Mat acclampé, *A maſt born up.*

‡ Accointance, S.F. *Acquaintance.*

† Accoiſer, V. A. *To quiet.*

Accolade, S. F. *Clipping and colling, embracing about one another's necks.*

☞ Accolade, *The dubbing of a Knight,* or *the ceremony of clipping and colling therein.*

☞ Accolade de lapereaux, *A couple of rabbits roaſted,* or *ſerved together.*

Accoler, V. A. *To clip and coll, to embrace about the neck.*

Accoler deux Articles dans un Compte, *To put two Articles,* or *Sums in a Reckoning into one.*

☞ Accoler deux lapereaux, *To put two Rabbits together.*

Accolé, ée, *A. Embraced,* &c. *V.* Accoler.

Accolite, *V.* Acolite.

Accomodable, *A. That may be compoſed,* or *brought to an agreement.*

Accomodage, S. M. de Viandes, *Dreſſing of meat.*

☞ Accommodage d'une Maiſon, *The fitting up of a Houſe.*

Accommodant, *A. Complying, complaiſant, eaſy, courteous.*

Accommodé, ée, *A. Fitted, furniſh'd, dreſt,* &c. *V.* Accommoder.

☞ Un air accommodé aux paroles, *A tune that humours the words.*

☞ Accommodé (aiſe) *Well to paſs, that has a competent eſtate to live upon.*

Ac-

Accommodement, S. M. *Accommodation of a houſe.*

☞ Accommodement (accord) *Agreement, accommodation, compoſition, reconciliation* or *reconcilement, adjuſting of a quarrel.*

☞ Accommodement (Biais, temperament) *A medium, a temper.*

Accommoder, V. A. (Ranger, adjuſter) *To fit,* or *make fit, to fit up, to ſet handſomely together, to dreſs, to trim, to furniſh.*

☞ Accommoder ſa maiſon, *ou* ſes affairs, *To ſettle a man's concerns, to clear one's eſtate, to improve it.*

☞ Accommoder à manger, *To dreſs,* or *make ready victuals.*

☞ Accommoder (preparer) *To prepare, make,* or *get ready, to make fit.*

Accommoder (être à la bienſeance de) *To ſuit with, to be fit* or *convenient for, to fit, to ſerve one's turn.*

☞ Accommoder (accorder) *To adjuſt, to accommodate, to compoſe, to agree, to make up, ſpeaking of a buſineſs, a difference,* &c.

☞ Accommoder (conformer) *To accommodate, to fit, to adapt, to conform, to frame.*

* Accommoder quelqu'un, (le maltraiter) *ou* bien * † l'accommoder de toutes pieces, *To pay one off, To thraſh him, to beat him.*

☞ Accommoder quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *To accommodate one with a thing, to furniſh him with it,* &c.

☞ Accommoder (traiter) *To uſe.*

S'accommoder, V. R. (n'être pas difficile) être aiſé à contenter, *To make a ſhift, to like.*

☞ S'accommoder de quelque choſe la prendre hardiment) *To make bold with a thing.*

☞ S'accommoder (prendre ſes aiſes) *To conſult, to ſerve one's own caſe,* or *conveniency, to take care of one's ſelf.*

Accompagné, ée, *A. Accompanied, waited on, attended, followed,* &c. *V.* Accompagner.

Accompagnement, S. M. *Accompanying, waiting on.*

☞ Accompagnement (ceux qui accompagnent) *Attendance, followers, retinue.*

☞ Accompagnement (ce qui eſt joint) *An appendix, an acceſſary.*

Accompagner, V. A. *To accompany, to wait on, to come,* or *to go along with.*

☞ Accompagner (être de la ſuite) *To attend,* or *follow.*

☞ Accompagner (aſſortir) *To match.*

☞ Accompagner quelque choſe d'une autre, *To add one thing to another.*

S'accompagner, V. R. *To keep company, to be a companion.*

☞ Accomparer, *&c. V.* Compater.

Accomplir, V. A. *To finiſh, to accompliſh, perform, fulfil.*

Accompli, ie, *A.* (Achevé) *Accompliſh'd, finiſh'd, fulfilled, performed.*

Accompli, *A.* (Achevé, parfait) *Accompliſh'd, compleat, perfect, excellent.*

Accompliſſement, S. M. *An accompliſhing, fulfilling,* or *finiſhing, performance.*

Accoquiner, V. A. *To make one lazy,* or *idle, to beſot.*

S'accoquiner, V. R. *To grow idle,* or *lazy, to ſit ſitting, to ſot one's time away, to be beſotted.*

Accoquiné, ée, *A. Grown lazy,* or *idle, beſotted.*

Accord, S. M. *An agreement,* or *articles of agreement, a treaty.*

Accord (concorde) *Concord, good intelligence.* ☞ Reconciliation, *Agreement, reconcilation,* or *reconcilement.*

☞ Accord, (conſentement) *Accord, conſent.* Tout d'un accord, *With one accord, unanimouſly.* Etre, tomber *ou* demeurer d'accord, *To agree, to be agreed, to conſent.*

D'accord, je le veux bien, *Done, I will, I conſent,* or *agree to it, I grant it.* Etre de tous bons accords, *To be for any thing, to be a good companion.*

Accord (union) *Accord, unity,* or *conformity of ſentiments.*

Accord (proportion) *Agreement, proportion.*

Accord (conſonance) de ſons, *Conſort, harmony, agreement in tune.*

Un inſtrument qui eſt, *ou* qui n'eſt pas d'accord, *An inſtrument in,* or *out of tune.*

Accordable, *A. Grantable, that may be granted.*

Accordailles, S. F. *Eſpouſals.*

Accordant, ante, *A. Tunable, agreeing in ſound.*

Accorder, V. A. *To reconcile, to make friends.*

☞ Accorder un differend, *To reconcile, to compound, to compoſe, to adjuſt, to make up a difference.*

☞ Accorder un inſtrument de muſique, *To tune a muſical inſtrument.* ☞ Accorder ſa voix avec un inſtrument, *To ſing in tune with an inſtrument.* ☞ Accorder l'Adjectif, avec le Subſtantif, *To make the Adjective and Subſtantive agree.*

☞ Accorder (conceder) une grace, *To grant a favour.*

Accorder ſa Fille en mariage, *To betroth one's Daughter to a man.*

S'accorder, V. R. *To agree.*

Accordé, ée, *A. Reconciled, agreed, compounded, adjuſted,* &c. *V.* Accorder.

Un Accordé, S. M. *A bridegroom.*

Une Accordée, S. F. *A Bride.*

Accort, te, *A. Courteous, civil, complaiſant, affable.*

† Acort (ruſé) *Subtil, cunning, crafty.*

Accortiſe, S. F. *Civility, complaiſance, affability.*

Accoſtable, *A. Accoſtable, of an eaſy acceſs, affable, civil, courteous.*

Accoſter, V. A. *To accoſt one, to make,* or *come up to him.*

S'accoſter de quelqu'un, V. R. *To keep company with one.*

Accoter, V. A. *To prop up, to ſupport, to bear up.*

S'accoter contre, V. R. *To lean againſt.*

† Accotoir, S. M. *A prop,* or *a thing to lean on.*

Accouchée, S. F. *A woman newly brought to bed, a woman that lies in, a woman in the ſtraw.*

Accouchement, S. M. *Childbed, a woman's delivery.*

Accoucher, V. N. *ou* s'accoucher, R. *To bring forth children, to be delivered, to be brought to bed.* ☞ Accoucher, avant le terme, *To miſcarry.*

Accoucher, V. A. *To lay,* or *to deliver a woman, to do the office of a Midwife.*

Accoucheur, S. F. *A. Man-midwife.*

Accoucheuſe, S. F. *A Midwife.*

S'accouder, S. R. *To lean on one's elbow.*

Accoudoir, S. M. *A leaning,* or *elbow-place.*

Chaiſe à Accoudoirs, *An elbow-chair.*

Ac-

Accouplé, ée, *A. Coupled, joined together*, &c. *V.* Accoupler.

Accouplement, S. M. *A coupling*, or *joining a couple.*

☞ Accouplement (du Male & de la Femelle) *Copulation.*

Accoupler, V. A. *To couple, to join together.*

S'Accoupler, V. N. *To couple.*

☞ Un Chien s'accouple avec une Chienne, *A dog lines a bitch.*

Accourci, ie, *A. Shortned, made or grown shorter, abridged*, &c.

Accourcir, V. A. *To shorten, to make shorter, to abridge, to cut off, to clip.*

Accourcir la veüe, *To make short-sighted, to dim the sight.*

S'accourcir, V. R. *To shorten, to grow short, to decrease.*

Accourciſſement, S. M. *A shortening, abridging.*

Accourciſſement de Chemin, *A short cut.*

Accourir, V. N. *To run to.*

☞ Accoutré, ée, *A. Accoutred, dreſſed*, &c.

☞ Accoutrement, S. M. *Accoutrement.*

Accoutrer, V. A. (parer) *To accouter, to dreſs.*

Accoutumance, S. F. *Uſe, habit, cuſtom.*

Accoutumé, ée, *A. Accuſtomed, uſed.*

☞ Accoutumé, ée, (ordinaire) *Uſual, wonted, ordinary.*

Accoutumer, V. A. *To accuſtom, to uſe, to inure one's ſelf.*

Accoutumer, V. N. *To uſe, to be wont.*

Accravanter, *&c. V.* Accabler, ou Ecraſer.

Accrediter, V. A. *To give authority, reputation*, or *credit, to put in eſteem.*

S'accrediter, V. R. *To get one's credit, to get a name.*

Accredité, ée, *A. That has got a name, who is in authority.*

Accretion, S. F. *Accretion.*

Accreu, *V.* Accru.

Accroc, S. M. *A rent.*

☞ Accroche, S. F. *A lett, an hindrance, a remora.*

Accrocher, V. A. *To hang upon a book.* ☞ Accrocher un Vaiſſeau, *To grapple a Ship.*

☞ Accrocher (prendre avec un croc) *to hook in.* ☞ Accrocher (arreſter) *To catch.*

☞ Accrocher, (retarder) *To delay, to ſtop.*

S'accrocher, V. R. *To hang one's ſelf, to be caught*, or *to catch.*

S'accrocher avec un Vaiſſeau, *To grapple with a Ship.*

Accroché, ée, *A. Hanged upon a hook*, &c. *V.* Accrocher.

Accroire, V. N. *Ex.* Faire accroire, *To make believe, to create a belief, to perſuade a thing untrue.*

☞ En faire accroire à quelqu'un, (le tromper) *To impoſe upon one, to put upon him.*

☞ S'en faire accroire, *To be ſelf-conceited, to think well of one's ſelf.*

Accroiſſement, S. M. *Increaſe, improvement, accretion, advancement, addition.*

Accroitre, V. A. *To increaſe, to add, to augment, to improve, to advance.*

S'accroitre, V. R. *ou* Accroitre, V. N. *To increaſe, to grow, to be augmented* or *advanced.*

Accroitre, (en Termes de droit) *To accrue*, or *accrew.*

Accroupi, ie, *A. Squat upon the tail.*

S'accropir, V. R. *To ſit ſquat down upon the tail.*

Accroupiſſement, S. M. *The ſitting ſquat upon the tail.*

Accru, uë, *A. Increas'd, augmented, enlarg'd, improv'd, advanc'd*, &c. Accroitre.

Accueil, S. M. *Reception, entertainment.* Accueil favorable, *A kind reception.* Faire accueil à quelqu'un, *To make one welcome.*

Accueillir, V. A. *To receive, to entertain, to make welcome.*

☞ Accueillir, (en parlant de tous les accidens fâcheux) *To take, to ſurprize, to overtake.*

Accuilli, ie, *A. Receiv'd, entertain'd, taken*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Acculer, V. A. *To drive one to a corner, to overthrow him on his tail.*

* Acculer quelqu'un (dans une diſpute) *To put one to his plunges in arguing, to drive him to a non-plus.*

S'acculer, V. R. *To ſit on one's tail, to throw one's ſelf into a corner*, or *againſt the wall.*

Aculé, ée, *A. Overthrown on his tail, hard put to it*, &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Accumulation, S. F. *Accumulation, heaping up.*

Accumuler, V. A. *To accumulate, to heap up.*

Accumulé, ée, *A. Accumulated.*

Accuſateur, S. M. *Accuſer, informer.*

Accuſatif, S. M. *The Accuſative*, or *the Accuſative Caſe.*

Accuſation, S. F. *Accuſation, information, charge, impeachment, indictment.*

Accuſatrice, S. F. *She-accuſer*, or *informer.*

Accuſé, ée, *A. Accus'd*, &c.

Accuſé, S. M. *The party accuſed, the party*, or *criminal.*

Accuſer, V. A. *To accuſe, to inform againſt, to charge with a crime, to indict, to impeach.*

Acenſement, S. M. *Leaſe farm.*

Acenſer, V. A. *To leaſe*, or *let out.*

Acerbe, *A. Acerb, ſour, ſharp.*

Aceré, ée, *A. Of ſteel, ſteel'd.*

☞ Aceté, (coupant) *Sharp, ſharp-edg'd, keen, acute.*

Acerer, V. A. *To ſteel, to temper iron with ſteel.*

Achalandé, ée, *A. Accuſtom'd*, or *cuſtom'd, that has cuſtomers.*

Achalander, V. A. *To get cuſtom.*

S'achalander, V. R. *To get*, or *draw chapmen*, or *cuſtomers, to draw cuſtom.*

Acharné, ée, *A. Under* Acharner.

Acharnement, S. M. *A. Cruel*, or *obſtinate biting*, or *holding faſt, the falling on one tooth and nail.*

Acharner, V. A. (irriter) *To provoke, to move to anger, to increaſe, to exaſperate.*

S'acharner, V. R. *ou* Etre acharné l'un contre l'autre, *To bite one another, to fall upon one another tooth and nail.*

S'acharner, *ou* être acharné, contre quelqu'un, *To be cruelly*, or *obſtinately bent againſt one, to fall foul upon him.*

Acharné, ée, *Provok'd, incenſed, exaſperated, cruelly bent againſt*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Acharné, au combat, *Eager in the fight.*

Achat, S. M. *Purchaſe, bargain, buying, emption.*

Ache, S. F. *Smallage.*

Achminé, ée, *A. Under* Acheminer.

Acheminement, S. M. (Moyen) *A way, a means, an introduction.*

Acheminer, V. A. Une affaire, une enterpriſe, *To ſet a buſineſs* or *deſign forward.* ☞ Acheminer un Cheval, *To way a Horſe.*

S'acheminer, V. R. *To wend, to go, to take one's way, to begin one's journey, to ſet forward.*

* L'af-

* L'affaire s'achemine, *The buſineſs goes forward.*

Acheminé, ée, *A. Set forward, &c.*

☞ Un cheval acheminé, *A way'd Horſe.*

Acheter, V. A. *To buy a purchaſe.*

† Acheter bien cher une grace, *To pay dear for a favour.*

Acheté, ée, *A. Bought, purchas'd.*

Acheteur, S. M. *Buyer, chapman, purchaſer.*

Achevé, ée, *A. Finiſh'd, ended, concluded.*

* Achevé, (parfait) *Accompliſh'd, finiſh'd, compleat, perfect, abſolute, rare, excellent.* * Achevé (ou fiefé) *Abſolute*, or *arrant.*

☞ Un chevel achevé, *A Horſe throughly manag'd.*

Achevement, S. M. *Finiſhing, bringing to perfection, perfecting, accompliſhing.*

Achever, V. A. *To finiſh, to end, to cloſe, to conclude, to make an end of, to accompliſh, bring to perfection, to perfect, to put the laſt, or finiſhing hand, to finiſh, to poliſh.*

A peine achevoit il de parler, *He had ſcarce done ſpeaking, the words were ſcarce out of his mouth.*

☞ Achever de boire, *To drink up.* Achever d'emplir, *To fill up.*

Achoppement, *ou* Pierre d'achoppement, S. M. *A ſtumbling-block, a ſtumbling-ſtone.*

A C I

Acide, *Acid, ſharp, ſoure.*

Acidité, S. F. *Acidity, ſharpneſs, ſoureneſs.*

Acier, S. M. *Steel.*

A C O

Acolite, S. M. *Acolyth, a Prieſt's attendant.*

Aconit, S. M. *Libbards-bane, Woolf-wort, Woolf-bane, Monks-hood.*

Acoquiner, *V.* Accoquiner.

Acorne, S. M. (Plante) *Acorns*, a Plant.

Acoſter, *&c. V.* Accoſter, *&c*

Acquereur, S. M. *A purchaſer*, or *buyer.*

Acquerir, V. A. *To acquire, to get, to gain, to purchaſe, to buy.*

S'acquerir, V. R. *To get, to gain, to purchaſe.*

Acqueſt, S. M. *A purchaſe, an acqueſt*, or *acquiſition.*

Pr. Il n'eſt ſi bel acquêt que le don. Pr. *What's freer than gift?*

Acquieſcement, S. M. *Acquieſcence*, or *Acquieſcency, conſent, compliance.*

Acquieſcer, V. N. *To acquieſce, to yield, ſubmit, conſent, condeſcend, comply.*

Acquis, ſe, *A. Acquir'd, got*, or *gotten, gain'd, purchas'd, procur'd, obtain'd.*

Acquis, S. M. Avoir de l'acquis, *To be ſkill'd, or experienc'd in a thing.*

Acquiſition, S. F. *Acquiſition, acqueſt, purchaſe.*

Acquit, S. M. *An acquittance, a diſcharge.*

☞ Acquit de doüane, *A cocket.*

☞ Par maniére d'acquit, *Perfunctorily, careleſly, negligently, for faſhion ſake.*

Acquiter, V. A. *To clear one, to acquit, diſcharge*, or *pay off.*

S'acquiter, V. R. (ſe liberer) *To diſcharge*, or *to pay off one's debts, to clear one's debts.* * S'acquiter de ſon devoir, *To diſcharge*, or *perform one's duty.* * S'acquiter d'une obligation, *To acquit, to diſcharge an obligation.* * S'acquiter de ſa promeſſe, *To perform*, or *make good one's promiſe, to be as good as one's word.*

Acquiter d'un voeu, *To fulfil, accompliſh, to perform a vow.*

S'acquité, ée. *A. Acquitted diſcharg'd, clear'd, &c. V.* le Verbe.

Acre, *A. Sharp, biting, tart, ſoure, acerb.*

Acreté, S. F. *ou* Acrimonie, S. F. *Sharpneſs, tartneſs, acrimony.*

Acre, S. F. *An acre*, or *aker of land.*

Acrimonie, S. F. *Acrimony.*

Acrocher, *&c. V.* Accrocher.

Acroitre, *&c. V.* Accroitre.

Acroſtiche, S. M. *Acroſtick.*

Acroteres, S. M. Pl. *Acroters*, or *Pinnacles.*

S'acroupir, *V.* S'accroupir.

Acte, S. M. *Act, action, deed.*

☞ Acte d'une Piece de Theatre, *Act of a Play.* ☞ Acte de Juſtice, *A deed, an act*, or *inſtrument in law.*

☞ Actes, (Ecrits publics) *Records, publick Regiſters, Rolls.*

Acteur, S. M. *An Actor*, or *Player.*

Acteur, (qui à part dans la conduite d'une affaire) *A manager*, or *promoter of a buſineſs.*

Actif, ive, *A. Active.* ☞ Effects actifs, *ou* dettes actives, *Debts owing*, or *due to us.*

Action, S. F. *Action, operation, working.*

☞ Action, (Acte, fait) *Action, act, deed, feat.*

☞ Action de graces, *Thankſgiving, thanks.*

☞ Action d'un Orateur (les geſtes, la prononciation, *&c.*) *Action*, or *way of delivery.* ☞ Action publique, *Speech, Harangue.* ☞ Action (Sermon) *Sermon.* ☞ Action (emportement) *Anger, Paſſion.*

☞ Action (mouvement) *Action, motion.* ☞ Action (combat) *Action, fight.* ☞ (Procez) *Action in law, a ſuit.*

☞ Action (en Terms de Peinture) *Geſture, Poſture.*

Actionner, V. A. (intenter action) *To bring an action, to ſue at law.*

Activement, *Adv. Actively, in active ſenſe.*

Activité, (promptitude) *Activity, briſkneſs, quickneſs, nimbleneſs.* * Activité d'eſprit, *Readineſs*, or *quickneſs of wit.*

Actrice, S. F. *An Actreſs, a Woman-player.*

Actuel, ele, *A. Actual, real.*

Actuel, ele, (Preſent) *Preſent.*

Actuellement, *Adv. Actually.*

Acutangle, *Acutangular.*

Advertiſement.

Look for the ſingle D *for thoſe words that are not to be found with a double* dd. *Alſo ſee without* D, *thoſe words which you do not find here with a* D.

Adage, S. M. *An adage, a proverb, an old ſaying.*

Adaptation, S. M. *An adapting.*

Adapter, V. A. *To adapt, to apply.*

Adapté, ée, *Adj. Adapted, applied.*

Addition, S. F. *Addition.*

Additional, le, *Adj. Additional.*

Additioner, V. A. *To make an addition, to caſt up together particular ſums into one.*

Addonné, ée, *A. Given, addicted, inclin'd, bent to.*

S'addonner, V. R. *To addict, to give, to apply one's ſelf to, to follow, to give one's mind to.*

☞ S'addonner, à un lieu, *To frequent a place, to be often there.*

Ademption, S. F. *Ademption, taking away.*

Adepte, S. M. *An Adept.*

Adherence, S. F. *Adherence*, or *Adheſion.*

Adherent, ente, *A. Sticking, cleaving.*

Adherent, S. M. *Adherent, ſtickler, follower.*

Adherer, *V. N. To cleave to, to adhere to, to ſtick, to cling.*

☞ Adherer, (être du ſentiment ou parti de) *To adhere to, to follow, ſide with, cleave to, ſtick to.*

Adheſion, *S. F. V.* Adherence.

Adjacent, ente, *A. Adjacent, neighbouring.*

Adiante, *ou* Adiantum, S. M *Maiden-hair*, a Plant.

Adjectif, S. M. *An Adjective.*

Adjectivement, *Adv. Adjectively.*

Adjection, S. F. *Adjection, Addition.*

Adieu, *Adv. Adieu, farewel, God be with you.*

Adieu, pour jamais, *Farewel for ever.*

☞ Dire adieu à quelque choſe (y renoncer) *To bid a thing adieu*, or *farewel, to renounce it, to give it over.*

Adieu, S.M. *A farewel, leave.* Un long adieu, *A long farewel.*

Adjoindre, V.A. *To adjoin, to aſſociate, to give an aſſiſtance.*

Ajoint, te, *A. Adjoined, aſſociated, given us as an aſſiſtant.*

Adjoint, S. M. *An aſſiſtant, a colleague, a joint-commiſſioner.*

Adjonction, S. F. *an adjoining.*

Adjournement, S. M. *A ſummons, a citation.*

Adjourner, V. A. *To ſummon, to cite.*

Adjouſter, *ou* adjouter, V. A. *To add, to join, to put to.*

☞ Adjouſter foy, *To give credit, to believe.*

Adipeux, ſe, *A. adipous, fat.*

Adjudicataire, S. M. & F. *the higheſt bidder*, or *the party to whom the thing is adjudg'd or delivered by judgment.*

Adjudication, S.F. *Adjudging.*

Adjuger, V. A. *To adjudge, to award.*

Adjugé, ée, *A. Adjudged, awarded*, &c.

Adjuration, S. F. *Adjuration, an adjuring.*

Adjurer, V. A. *To adjure, to charge.*

Adjuré, ée, *A. Adjured.*

Admetre, V. A. *To admit, to receive.* ☞ Admetre (Reconnoître pour veritable,) *To admit of, to allow of, to grant, to acknowledge, to entertain.*

Adminicule, S M. *Adminicle.*

Adminiſtrateur, S. M. *An Adminiſtrator.*

☞ Adminiſtrateur d' un Hôpital, *Truſtee*, or *Governour of an Hoſpital.*

Adminiſtration, S. F. *Adminiſtration, government, management.*

Adminiſtrer, V. A. (Gouverner) *To adminiſter, to manage, to rule, to govern.* ☞ Adminiſter, la juſtice, *To adminiſter juſtice.* ☞ Adminiſtrer (Conferer) les Sacrements, *To adminiſter the ſacraments.*

Adminiſtré, ée, *A. Adminiſtred V. the Verb.*

Admirable, *A. Admirable, wonderful, marvellous.* ☞ Admirable (Excellent) *Admirable, rare, good, excellent.*

Admirablement, *Adv. Admirably, marvelloufly, wonderfully, rarely well, mighty well.*

Admiral, S M. *prononcez* Amiral, *An Admiral.* Vice-Amiral, *Vice-admiral.* Contre-Amiral, *Rear-Admiral.*

☞ L'Admiral, (le vaiſſeau de l'Amiral) *The Admiral, the Admiral-Ship.*

Admiral, *ou* Amirale, S. F. *The Admiral's Wife or Lady.*

☞ Admirale (Galere où monte l'Admiral) *The admiral's galley.*

Admirateur, S. M. *An Admirer.*

Admiratif, ive, *A.* Un Point Admiratif, *A note of admiration!*

Admiration, S.F. *Admiration, wondering*, or *admiring at.*

Admiratrice, S. F. *A ſhe-admirer.*

Admirauté, *ou* Amiranté, S. F. *Admiralſhip*, or *Office, of the Admiral*, or *Admiralty.*

Admirer, *V. A. To admire, to wonder at.*

☞ Admirer, (avoir de l'Admiration pour) *To admire, to have in admiration, to eſteem and regard.*

† * Je vous admire, *I love your fancy.*

Admiré, ée, *A. Admired, wondered at*, &c. V. Admirer.

Admis, ſe, *A. Admitted*, &c. V. Admettre.

Admiſſible, *A. Allowable.*

Admiſſion, S. F. *Admiſſion, admittance.*

Admodiateur, S. M. Pluſieurs prononcent, Amodiateur, *a Farmer, a Tenant, a Leſſee.*

Admodiation, S. F. *a Leaſing, letting out to Farm.*

Admodier, *ou* Amodier, une Terre, V. A. *to leaſe, to farm, to let out Land*; or *to take Land to Farm upon a Rent.*

Admoneſter, V. A. *To admoniſh, to warn.*

Admoneſté, ée, *A. admoniſhed, warned.*

Admonition, S. F. *admonition, warning.*

Adoleſcence, S. F. *adoleſcency, youth youthfulneſs.*

† Adoleſcent, *S. M. a Youth, a young Man.*

Adopter, V. A. *To adopt.*

Adopte, ée, *A. adopted.*

Adoptif, ive, *A. adoptive.*

Adoption, S. F. *adoption.*

Adorable, *A. adorable.*

Adorateur, *S. M an adorer.*

Adoration, *S. F. adoration, worſhip.*

Adorer, *V. A. To adore, to worſhip, to reverence*

† Adore une Belle, *to adore a Lady, to have a paſſion and exceſſive love for her.*

Adoré, ée, *A. adored, worſhipped*, &c. *V.* Adorer.

Adoſſé ée, *A. ſet back to back, leaning, back'd*, &c. *V* Adoſſer.

Adoſſement, S. M. *a ſitting back to back, a leaning againſt with the back, backing, a ſtrengthening backward.*

Adoſſer, *V. A. To ſet the back againſt a thing, to ſet back to back, to ſtrengthen backward.*

S'adoſſer, V.R. *to lean one's back.*

Adouber, *V.* Radouber.

Adoucir, *V. A. to ſweeten, to make ſweet.*

☞ Adoucir, (rendre doux au toucher) *to ſoften, to make ſoft, to ſmooth, to make ſmooth.*

* Adoucir, (rendre moins facheux) *To ſoften, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſwage, to eaſe, to alleviate.* * Adoucir (appraiſer) *to appeaſe, to ſweeten, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſwage, to pacifie.*

* Adoucir le ſon de la Trompette, *to make a Trumpet ſound ſweeter.* † La pluye a adoucire tems, *The weather is grown mild after the rain.*

S'addoucir, V. R. *To ſweeten, to grow ſweet*; *to ſoften, to grow ſoft, to grow mild*, or *gentle, to be tamed, aſſwaged, lenify'd, tempered*, &c.

Adouci, ie, *A ſweeten'd, ſoften'd*, &c. *V.* Adoucir.

Adouciſſement, S. M. *a ſweetning, a ſoftening, ſmoothing*, &c. *V.* Adoucir.

Adouciſſement, (allegement) *allay, eaſe, mitigation, aſſwaging, lenifying, appeaſing, alleviation.*

* Adouciſſement, (temperament) *A temper, medium.*

* Il faut apporter quelque adouciſſement aux mots qui ne ſont pas bien établis, *Some lenitive muſt be uſed for words that are not current.*

Adraganthe, *A. Ex.* Gomme Adraganthe, *Gum-dragant.*

Adreſſant, ante, *A. Directed.*

Adreſſe, S. F. (indication) *Direction.* ☞ L'addreſſe d'une Lettre, *The direction of a letter.* ☞ Bureau d'addreſſe, *An office of intelligence.*

† Adreſſe, induſtrie, dexterité) *Addreſs, neat-handedneſs, induſtry, dexterity, cunning, knack.*

* Adreſſe, (fineſſe, ruſe) *Subtilty, cunning, craftineſs, ſlyneſs, ſhrewdneſs.*

Addreſſer, *V. A. To addreſs, to direct, to ſend.*

☞ Adreſſer un livre à quelqu'un, *To addreſs, to dedicate a book to one.*

S'adreſſer, V. R. *To be directed.*

S'adreſſer, à quelqu'un (avoir recours à lui) *To addreſs, to apply one's ſelf, to make one's application, to make one's addreſs to one.*

☞ Ce Diſcours s'adreſſe à vous ſeul, *This diſcourſe regards, or relates to none but you, it is directed to none but you.*

Adreſſé, ée, *A. Directed, ſent,* &c. *V.* Adreſſer.

Adroit, te, *A.* (Habile) *Dexterous, neat-handed, handy, ingenious, induſtrious, cunning, neat, ſkilful.*

☞ Adroit (fin, ruſé) *Cunning, ſubtil, ſly, wiſe.*

Adroit, *S. M. A cunning,* or *a ſubtil fellow.*

Adroitement, *Adv. Dexterouſly, neatly, induſtriouſly, wiſely, cunningly, ſubtilly.*

A D V.

Advenir, &c. V. Avenir.

Adventif, ve, A. *Adventitious, caſual.*

Adverbe, *S. M. Adverb.*

Adverbial, le, *A. Adverbial, belonging to the adverb.*

Adverbialement, *Adv. Adverbially.*

Adverſaire, *S. M. & F. An adverſary, the adverſe party, oppoſer.*

Adverſatif, ive, *A. Adverſative.*

Adverſe, *A. Adverſe.*

Adverſité, *S. F. Adverſity, calamity, miſery, trouble.*

Adulateur, *S. M. A flatterer.*

Adulte, *A. Adult, paſt a child.*

Adultere, *A. Adulterous.*

Un adultere, *S. M. An adulterer.*

Une adultere, *S. F. An adultereſs.*

Adultere, *S. M. Adultery.*

D† Adulterer, V. N. *To commit adultery.*

Adulterin, ine, *A. Baſtardly, begotten in adultery.*

Aduſte, *A. aduſt, over-heated.*

Aduſtion, S. F. *Aduſtion, burning.*

Æolipyle, *S. F.* lairin, *Æolipyle.*

Aëré, ée, *A. Well ſeated, ſituate in a fine air.*

Aerer, V. A. *To give light, to make lightſom.*

Aëriern, ne, A. *Æthereal, airy.*

Aërier, *ou* Airier, V. A. *To air.*

Aërometrie, S. F. *Ærometry.*

Affabilité, *S. Affability, courteſy.*

Affable, *A. Affable, civil, courteous.*

Affablement, *Adv. Affably, courteouſly, lovingly, kindly.*

Affadir, V. A. *Ex.* Affadir, l'eſtomac, *To cloy the ſtomach.*

Affadi, ie, *A. Cloyed.*

Affaire, *S. F. Buſineſs, affair, thing, matter.*

☞ Affaire, (Procez) *Caſe, cauſe,* or *ſuit in law.*

☞ Affaire (tout ce qu'on a à demeler avec quelqu'un) *Buſineſs, concern, affair, bargain.*

☞ Affaire, (occaſion de) Guerre, *Buſineſs, action, fight.*

☞ Affaire, (peine, embarras) *Trouble, pain.*

† Se tirer d'affaire, (relever d'une maladie) *To recover.*

☞ Affaire (démelé) *A quarrel.*

☞ Affaire (*ou* Beſoin) *Occaſion, want, need.*

☞ Etre mal dans ſes affaires, faire mal ſes affaires, *Not to thrive, to go down the wind.*

Faire bien ſes affaires, *To thrive, to do well, to proſper.* ☞ Faire ſes affaires (ſatisfaire aux neceſſitez naturelles) *To do one's buſineſs, to ſhite.*

Affairé, ée, *A. Buſie, full of buſineſs.*

Affaiſſement, *S. M. Sinking,* or *weighing down.*

Affaiſſer, V. R. *To preſs, to weigh down.*

S'affaiſſer, V. R. *To ſink with too much wait.*

Affaiſſé, ée, *A. Preſſed,* or *weighed down, ſunk.*

Affalé, *Adj. Wind-bound.*

Affaler, V. A. (Term de Marine) *To lower.*

Affamer, V. A. *To famiſh, to ſtarve, to hunger-ſtarve.*

Affamé, ée. *A. Famiſhed, ſtarved, hunger-ſtarved.*

* Affamé, ée, (qui a de l'avidité) * *Greedy, thirſty.*

Affectation, *S. F. Affectation, affectedneſs.*

Affecté, ée, *A. Affected, ſtudied, over-curiouſly done.*

☞ Affecté, (*ou* deſtiné) à quelque choſe, *aſſigned, attributed, proper to ſomething,* or *properly belonging to it.*

Affecter, *V. A.* deſtiner à certains uſages, *To deſtine, to appropriate.* ☞ Affecter (hypothequer) *To mortgage.* ☞ Affecter quelque choſe (la rechercher trop) *To affect a thing, to do it with too much ſtudy, to ſtudy.* ☞ *To affect,* or *deſire.*

Affectif, ive. *A. Ex.* Theologie affective. *That part of divinity which moves the affections.*

Affection, *S. F. Affection, love, benevolence, good will, kindneſs, inclination, paſſion.*

☞ Affection, (Paſſion qu'on a pour quelque choſe) *Affection, love, paſſion, inclination, mind, ſtudy, deſire.*

☞ Affection, (ardeur) *Zeal, affection, ſtudy, earneſtneſs.*

Affectionné, ée, *A. Ex.* affectionné à quelqu'un, *Affectionate,* or *well-affected to one.* ☞ Mal affectionné, *ill-affected.* ☞ Affectionné à quelque choſe, *Addicted to a thing.*

Affectionner, V. A. (Aimer) *To love, to have a love* or *an affection for, to affect, to fancy, to like, to favour.*

Affectionner une affaire, *To eſpouſe a buſineſs.*

S'affectionner à quelque choſe (s'y attacher) *To addict, to apply one's ſelf to a thing.*

Affectueuſement, *Adv. Affectionately, heartily.*

Affectueux, euſe, A. *Affectionate, kind, obliging, hearty.*

Affermé, ée, A. *Farmed, let,* or *leaſed out.*

Affermer, V. A. *To farm, to let, to leaſe out.*

☞ Affermer (prendre à ferme) *To hire, to take a leaſe, to take a houſe,* or *land, to rent it.*

Affermi

Affermi, ie, A. *ſtrengthened, faſtened, made faſt,* or *firm,* &c.

Affermir, V. A. (rendre ferme) *To ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make faſt,* or *firm.*

☞ Affermir ſon Pié, *To ſet one's foot upon ſure ground.* ☞

Affermir (rendre dur) *To harden, to make hard, firm* or *tough, to compact,* or *conſolidate.* * Affermir (rendre plus aſſuré) *To eſtabliſh, to confirm, to ſettle, to ſecure, to corroborate, to fortifie.*

* Affermir ſon eſprit contre les Dangers, *To inure,* or *harden one's ſelf againſt dangers.*

Affermiſſement, *S. M. Aſtay, a ſupport, a prop.*

Affermiſſement (l'action d'affermir) *Strengthning, faſtning,* &c.

* Affermiſſement (Confirmation dans un bon état) *Eſtabliſhment, confirmation, ſettlement.*

Affecté, ée, A. *Affected, full of affection, preciſe, nice.*

Affeterie, *S. F. Affectation, affectedneſs, preciſeneſs, niceneſs.*

Affiche, *S. F. A bill,* or *paper poſted up.*

Affiché, ée, *A. Poſted up, ſet up.*

Afficher, V. A. *To ſet up,* or *poſt up.*

Afficheur, *S. M. One that poſts up bills* or *paper.*

Affide, ée, *A. Truſty.*

Affidé, S. M. *A truſty friend, confident.*

Affilé, ée, *A. Sharpned, whetted, ſet, keen.*

†* Avoir la langue bien affilée, *To have a nimble tongue.*

Affiler, V. A. *To ſet, to ſet an edge on, to ſharpen, to whet.*

Affinage, *S. F. Affinage, Fining* or *Refining, of Metals.*

Affiné, *A. Fined, refined.*

Affinement, *S. M.* V. affinage.

Affiner, V. A. *to fine, to refine.*

* † Affiner, quelqu'un, *to bubble,* or *cheat one, to fetch him over.*

Affineur, *S. M. A finer* or *refiner.*

Affinité, *S. F. Affinity.*

Affinoir, *S. M. A bitchel to make hemp finer.*

† Affiquets, *S. M. Womens trifling toys,* or *implements, coſmetics.*

Affirmant, te, *A. Affirmant.*

Affirmatif, ive, *A. Affirmative.*

☞ Affirmatif (qui ſoûtient une choſe pour vray) *Peremptory, poſitive.*

Affirmation *S. F. Affirmation, affirmative, aſſertion.*

☞ Affirmation (en Termes de Palais) *Oath.*

Affirmative, *S. F. The affirmative.*

Affirmativement, *Adv. Affirmatively, by way of affirmation, poſitively.*

Affirmé, ée, A. *Affirmed, avouched,* &c.

Affirmer, V. A. *To affirm, to avouch, to aver, to aſſert, to aſcertain, to aſſure, to maintain.*

☞ Affirmer (aſſurer par ſerment) *To ſwear, to take one's oath.*

Affleurer, V. A. *To level.*

Afflictif, ive, A. *Afflictive.*

Affliction, *S. M. Affliction, trouble, ſorrow, anguiſh, vexation, grief.*

☞ Affliction, (adverſité) *Affliction, adverſity, misfortune, calamity, miſery, trouble, diſtreſs.*

Affligé, ée, A. *afflicted, grieved, troubled, ſorrowful, caſt down, vexed, diſquieted.*

☞ Affligé, (qui eſt dans l'adverſité) *afflicted, poor, miſerable, diſtreſs'd.*

Affligé, *S. M.* affligée, *S. F. A perſon afflicted, griev'd, diſtreſſed,* &c. V. Affligé, *A.*

Affligeant, ante, A. *Afflicting, afflictive, ſad, grievous.*

Affliger, V. A. *To afflict, to grieve, to trouble, to caſt down.*

☞ Affliger (Tourmenter) *To afflict, to vex, to diſquiet, to torment.*

Affliger (Mortifier) ſon corps, *To afflict, to mortifie, to macerate one's body.*

S'affliger, V. R. *To grieve, to be afflicted, troubled* or *caſt down.*

Affluence, *S. F. Affluence, plenty, great ſtore, abundance.*

☞ Affluence de Monde, *A concourſe, a great reſort of people.*

Affluent, te, *A. Running, falling.*

Affluer, V. N. *To flow, to run to the ſame place.*

* Affluer, (Abonder) *To abound.*

* Affluer (ſurvenir en grand nombre) *To reſort,* or *come together.*

Affoibli, ie, *A. Weakned,* &c.

Affoiblir, V. A. *To weaken, to make weak,* or *faint, to debilitate, to enervate, to enfeeble.*

☞ Affoiblir la Monnoye, *to alloy the Coin, to lower the Standard of it.*

S'affoiblir, V. R. *To grow weak, feeble,* or *infirm, to loſe one's ſtrength, to decay.*

Affoibliſſant, ante, *A. Weakning.*

Affoibliſſement, *S. M. Weakning, infeebling.* * Affoibliſſement de Courage, *diſcouragement.*

☞ Affoibliſſement de Monnoyes, *an allaying,* or *abating the ſtandard of coin.*

† Affolé, ée, A. (exceſſivement paſſionné) *Extream fond, deſperately in love, doting.*

☞ Bouſſole ou Aiguille affolée, *A bad compaſs, a compaſs not true, not well touched.*

† Affoler, V. A. *To make extreme fond, to make one to dote upon.*

† Affolir, V. N. *To grow fooliſh.*

Afforage, *S. M. The aſſize* or *price of a commodity.*

Affouragement, S. M. *Fothering, foddering, feeding.*

Affourager, V. A. *To fother,* or *fodder, to feed.*

Affourcher, V. A. *To moor acroſs, to caſt one anchor and cable croſs another.*

Affranchi, ie, A. *Free, freed, ſet at liberty, delivered.*

☞ Affranchi, (exempté) *Freed, infranchiſed, diſcharged.*

☞ Affranchi, *S. M.* Affranchie, S. F. *One that of a Slave is made free.*

Affranchir, *V. A.* (exempter) *To free one from a thing.*

☞ Affranchir (mettre en liberté) *To ſet free, to make free, to give one liberty, to infranchiſe one.*

* Affranchir, (delivrer) *To ſet free, to deliver, to rid out of.*

S'affranchir, V. R. *To free,* or *to rid one's ſelf, to get free.*

☞ Affranchiſſement, (Exemption) *Delivery, diſcharge, exemption, infranchiſement.*

Affre, *S. F. Great fright.*

Affretement, *S. M. The freighting,* or *hiring of a ſhip.*

Affreter, *V. A.* Un Vaiſſeau, *To hire a Ship.*

Affreté, ée, A. *Hired.*

Affreteur, S. M. *Freighter, he that hired a ſhip.*

Affreuſement, *Adv. Horribly, terribly, dreadfully, frightfully.*

Affreux, euſe, A. *Hideous, dreadful, griſly, ghaſtly, frightful, terrible.*

Affriandé, ée, *A. uſed to dainties, &c. V. the Verb.*

Affriander, *V. A. To uſe* or *to bring up to dainties.*

☞ Affriander, (attirer per quelque choſe) *To allure.*

† Affrioler, V. A. (Affriander, attirer) *To allure, to entice, to decoy.*

Affront, S. M. *affront, abuſe, contumely.*

☞ Affront, (deſhonneur, honte) *reproach, diſgrace, diſhonour, ſhame.*

Affronté, ée, A. *dared, encountred, cheated, gulled, cozened.*

Affronter, V. A. (attaquer avec hardieſſe, *To encounter, to attack with great reſolution, to dare.*

☞ Affronter (tromper) *To cheat, to gull, to cozen.*

Affronterie, *S. F. Cheat, cozening.*

Affronteur, S. M. Affronteuſe, *S. F. A cheat.*

Affublé, ée, *A. Muffled up,* † *Mobbed up.*

Affubler, V. A. *To muffle up,* † *To mob up.*

* † S'affubler de quelqu'un (s'en entéter) *To be wrapp'd up,* or *intoxicated with.*

Affuſt, *ou* Affût, S. M. *the carriage,* or *ſtocks for Ordnance.*

☞ Affut (l' endroit où l'on ſe place pour attendre le gibier) *A cloſe place where the Hunter waits for Game to ſhoot at.*

† * Etre à l'affut (être augue) *To be upon the catch.*

Affuſtage, S. M. *The mounting of a piece of Ordnance.*

☞ Affuſtage, (la Fourniture de toutes ſortes d'outils neceſſaires) *a ſet of Tools, Implements.*

Affuſter un Canon, V. A. *To mount a Cannon.*

☞ Affuſter un outil, *To ſet a Tool, to make it ſharp.*

Affuſté, ée, *mounted, laid upon the carriage.*

† * Affuſté, (preparé) *ready, who is in readineſs, that has his Tools ready.*

☞ Affuſté, (aiguiſé) *ſet ſharp.*

A F I.

Afin que, *That, to the end that.*

Afin de, *To, in order to, that, to the end that.*

Agace, *S. F. A Magpye.*

Agacé, ée, *A. ſet on edge,* V. *the Verb.*

Agacement, *S. M. a ſetting on edge.*

Agacer les dents, V. A. *To ſet the Teeth on edge.*

* Agacer, (irriter) *To provoke, to urge, to egg, to anger, to exaſperate.*

Agacerie, *S. F. Provocation, enticement.*

Agape, *S. F. Love-feaſts.*

Agaric, S. M. *Agarick.*

Agate, *S. F. Agate.*

Age, S. M. *Age.*

☞ Age (different degré de la vie) *Age, Years, Life.*

Bas age, jeune age, age tendre, *tender age, infancy, childhood, youth.*

☞ Age, (majorité) *Age.*

Il ne peut pas vendre ſon bien, il n'eſt pas d'age, *he cannot ſell his Eſtate, he is not of age,* or *he is under age.*

☞ Age (vieilleſſe) *Age, old age, years.*

☞ Age (tems auquel on vit) *age, days, time.*

La Merveille de nôtre âge, *The wonder of our age, days,* or *time.*

☞ Age (certain nombre de ſiecles) *Age, a tract of time.*

☞ L Age (ou le ſiecle) d'or, *The Golden Age.*

Agé, ée *A. aged, ſo many years of age, ſo many years old.*

☞ Agé (vieux) *aged, old, elderly, well ſtricken in years.*

Agence, *S. F. agency.*

Agencé, ée, *A. ſet in order,* &c.

Agencement, S. M. *Order, the orderly placing,* or *diſpoſing.*

Agencer, V. A. *To ſet in order, to diſpoſe, to fit up.*

☞ S'agencer, V. R. *To put one's ſelf in ſome poſture.*

Agenda, S. M. *a Memorandum.*

☞ Agenda, (Tabiettes) *a Book of Memorandums, a Table-book, a Pocket-book.*

Agenouillé, ée, *A. Kneeling on his Knees.*

S'agenouiller, V. A. *To kneel, to kneel down, to fall upon one's Knees.*

Agent, S. M. *an Agent.*

☞ Agent de change, *a Broker.*

Aggrandi, ie, *A. inlarged,* &c.

Aggrandir, V. A. *To enlarge, to make greater* or *bigger, to encreaſe, to augment, to improve.*

* Aggrandir (rendre plus grand en Fortune) *To raiſe, advance,* or *prefer.*

Aggrandir quelquo choſe (l'exaggerer) *To amplifie, to exaſperate, to aggravate a thing.*

S' aggrandir, V. R. *To raiſe* or *to advance one's ſelf, to advance,* or *to make one's fortune.*

Aggrandiſſement, S. M. (augmentation) *improvement, inlarging, increaſe,* or *increaſing.*

* Aggrandiſſement (en Fortune) *Preferment, advancement, growth, riſe,* or *riſing, promotion.*

Aggravant, re, *A. aggravating.*

Aggrave, S. M. *a threatening, Monitory.*

Aggravé, ée, *A. aggravated.*

☞ Aggravé (appeſanti) de ſommeil, *heavy with ſleep.*

Aggraver, V. A. *To aggravate.*

Aggregation, *S. F. aggregation, admiſſion.*

Aggregé, ée, *A. aggregated, receiv'd, admitted.*

Aggregé, *S. M. an aggregate.*

Aggreger, V. A. *To aggregate, to receive, to admit.*

Aggreſſeur, *S. M. Aggreſſor, aſſaillant.*

A G I.

Agile, *A. agile, quick, nimble, active.*

Agilement, *Adv. nimbly, readily, quickly.*

Agilité, *S. M. Nimbleneſs, agility, quickneſs, ſwiftneſs, activity.*

Agio, S. M. Prix du Change parmi les Banquiers. *The Price of Exchange among Bankers.*

Agiotage, S. M. *Stock-Jobbing.*

Agioter, V. A. & N. faire (Agiotage) *To go a Stock-Jobbing.*

Agioteur, S. M. *Stock-Jobber.*

Agir, V. N. *To act, to do, deal, to proceed.*

Maniere d'agir, *A way of proceeding, a courſe.*

☞ Agir (pour marquer l'effet d'une choſe ſur une autre) *To have an influence, to work.*

☞ Agir (faire quelque negotiation) *To ſue one, to proſecute him at Law.*

Il s'agit, *V. Imp.* (il eſt queſtion) *Ex.* Dequoi s'agit il? *What's the matter? What's the matter in queſtion? What's to be done?* Il ne s'agit pas de cela, *That is not the buſineſs in hand.* Il s'agit de vôtre vie, *Your*

is at ſtake, in danger, or in queſtion.

Agiſſant, te, *A.* (qui opere) efficacious. ☞ (actif, diligent) active, buſie, ſtirring.

Agitation, S. F. (ebranlement) *Agitation, toſs, violent motion, rowling, tumbling.*

* (Trouble, paſſion) *Agitation, perturbation, trouble.*

Agité, ée, *A. agitated, ſhaken,* &c. V. *the* Verb.

Agiter, V. A. (Secoüer) *To ſhake, to toſs, to tumble, to joult.*

* Troubler, *To agitate, to toſs, to hurry, to trouble, to diſquiet, to torture.*

* Agiter, (ou debarre) une queſtion, *To agitate, to bandy, to debate a queſtion.*

Agneau, *S. M. a Lamb.* De l'agneau ou chair d'agneau, *Lamb, the Lamb's fleſh.*

Agneler, V. A. *To yene, to ewe, to lamb.*

† Agnelet, *S. M. Lambkin.*

Agnus ou Agnus Dei. *S. M. an Agnus Dei.*

Agnus-caſtus, *S. M. Agnus-caſtus, a Shrub.*

A G O.

Agonie, *S. F. Agony, pangs of death, laſt gaſp.* Etre à l'agonie, *to be at the point of death, to gaſp for life, to breath one's laſt.*

* Agonie, (angoiſſe) *Agony, extreme anguiſh, grief, trouble, perplexity.*

Agoniſant, ante, A. *dying, in a dying condition.*

Agoniſer, V. N. *To be at the point of death, to breathe one's laſt, to be dying, to be in an agony.*

Agraffe, *S. F. a claſp.* ☞ Agraffe d'une hotte, *The brace of a Cart.*

Agraffer, V. A. *To claſp.*

Agraffé, ée, *A. claſped.*

Agraire, A. *agrarian.*

Agréable, *A. Agreeable, pleaſing, acceptable, accepted, welcome, grateful, charming.*

Agréable, *S. M. Ex.* joindre l'agréable à l'agréable, *To join profit with pleaſure.* Avoir pour agréable, *To like, to accept, to be pleaſed, to ſuffer.*

Agréablement, *Adv. pleaſantly, merrily, gladly, comfortably.*

Agréé, ée, *Adj. Accepted, approved of,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Agréer, *V. A.* (Recevoir) *To accept, to receive kindly.*

Agréer (Trouver bon, approuver) *To allow, to approve of, to like.* ☞ Agréez que je vous diſe, *Give me leave to tell you, ſuffer me to tell you.*

☞ Agréer, (Plaire à quelqu'un, V. N. *To pleaſe one, to be pleaſing* or *acceptable to him.*

☞ Agréer un Vaiſſeau, *To rig a ſhip.*

Agréeur, *S. M. A rigger of Ships.*

Agreils, *S. M. ou* Agrez, *The rigging of a Ship.*

Agrément, *S. M.* (Approbation) *Liking, approbation, conſent,* ☞ (Qualité par laquelle quelque choſe plait) *Agreeableneſs, charm allurement, grace, ſet off.* ☞ (Avantage, ſujet de ſatisfaction) *Comfort, advantage, pleaſure, delight.*

☞ Agrémens pour un habit, *Loops.* ☞ Agrémens de Perruque, *the locks of a Perriwig which fall about the Temples.*

Agreſte A. Fruit agreſte (ſauvage) *Wild fruit, wilding.*

* Agreſte, (Ruſtique, Groſſier) *ill-bred, ruſtical, clowniſh, unmannerly, homeſpun.*

Agriculture, *S. F. Agriculture, huſbandry.*

S'agriffer, *V. R. to catch at a thing with one's claws, to lay hold of a thing, to ſeize it.*

Agrimoine, *S. F. Agrimony,* or *Liver-wort.*

Agriote, *S. F. Agriot, ſowre cherry.*

Agripaume, *S. F. Motherwort.*

Agripper, *V.* Gripper.

Aguerri, ie, *A. diſciplin'd, exercis'd in martial diſcipline, inured to the hardſhips of War, experienced in War.* Soldats mal aguerris, *undiſciplined, unexperienced,* or *raw ſoldiers, new raiſed men.*

Aguerrir, V. A. *To train up in War, to diſcipline, to inure to the hardſhips of War.*

* Aguerrir (accoûtumer) *To uſe.*

S'aguerrir, *V. R. to grow warlike, to uſe* or *inure one's ſelf to the hardſhips of War.*

* S'aguerrir, (S'accoûtumer) à quelque choſe, *to uſe one's ſelf to a thing.*

Aguets, S M. Etre aux aguets, *To lie in wait, to be upon the catch,* V. Guet.

A H.

Ah ! *Interj. Oh! alas! well a day! ough! A! ah! hah! ho!*

† Ahan, *S. M.* Faire une choſe avec ahan, *To do a thing with great earneſtneſs,* or *with great pains, with much ado.*

† Ahaner, V. N. *To ſweat, to do any thing with much ado, to toil and moil.*

Aheurté, ée, *A. obſtinate, ſtiff, peremptory.*

Aheurtement, *S. M. obſtinacy, ſtiffneſs.*

S'aheurter, *V. R. to maintain a thing obſtinately,* or *to ſtick to it, to be ſtiff* or *obſtinate in a thing, to perſiſt firm in a purpoſe, to be fully reſolved.*

Ahi (Interjection de douleur) *Ahi* or *Ai.*

Aiant, *V.* Ayant.

† Aidant, *A. Ex.* Dieu aidant, *by God's help, an't pleaſe God.*

Aide, S F. *Aid, aſſiſtance, help, ſuccour, relief, ſupport.*

Aide, S. M. Celui qui ſoulage quelqu'un dans ſon employ. *A helper, an aſſiſtant.* Aide à Maçon, *a Maſon's Man.* Aide de Cuiſine, *an under-Cook.* Aide de Camp, *an Aid de Camp to a Field-Officer.* Aide de Cérémonies, *an Under-maſter of the Ceremonies.* Aide Major, *An Adjutant to a Regiment.*

☞ Aide, S. F. (Religieuſe qui aide une Officiere) *a helper, a Nun that helps another.*

☞ Aide (Egliſe, *ou* chapelle) *a Chapel of eaſe.*

Aides, S. F. au pluriel (impôts) *Royal aid, exciſe, taxes, cuſtom, ſubſidies.* La cour des Aides, *The Court of Aids.*

Aidé, ée, *A. helped, aſſiſted, aided, ſuccoured,* V. *the Verb.*

Aider, V. A. *to aid, to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to favour, to relieve, to ſupport.*

P. Aider a la letre, (ajouter à la verité) *To help the matter, to add to the ſtory.*

S'aider, V. R. *to help one's ſelf.*

S'aider, *ou* S'entr'aider l'un l'autre, *To help one another.*

☞ S'aider de quelque choſe (s'en ſervir) *To uſe a thing, to make uſe of it.*

Aieul, &c. V. Ayeul, &c.

Aigle, S. F. *ou* M. *An Eagle.*

* Aigle, (Pupitre de cuivre au milieu du choeur d'une Egliſe) *The reading Deſk in a Church.*

Des yeux d'Aigle, *piercing eyes, good eyes.* * Des yeux d'Aigle, (un eſprit pénétrant) *a piercing wit, a tranſcendent genius.*

nius. * Vol d'Aigle (grand élevation d'eſprit, *A great ſtight.*

Aiglettes, S. F. *Eaglets.*

Aiglon, S. M. *An Eaglet, a young Eagle.*

Aigre, *A. Sowre, ſharp of taſte, eager.* Aigre-doux, *half ſweet, half ſowre, between ſweet and ſowre.* ☞ Aigre, (en parlant des Odeurs deſagreeables) *ſtrong, ill, unpleaſant.* ☞ Aigre, (deſagréable a l'oreille) *harſh, rough.* ☞ Aigre, caſſant quin'eſt pas aſſez malleable) *eager, brittle.*

* Aigre, (rude) *Sowre, ſharp, bitter, crabbed, rough, ill-natur'd, churliſh, ſevere.*

Aigre, S. M. *Sowreneſs.*

Aigrefin, S. M. *A ſharper, a ſcrub.*

Aigrelet, etre, *A. Sowreiſh, ſomewbat ſowre.*

Aigrement, *Adv.* (Rudement) *Sowrely, ſharply, bitterly, ſeverely, roughly.*

Aigremoine, *V.* Agrimoine.

Aigret, ette, *A. Sowreiſh, ſomewbat ſowre,* or *ſharp.*

Aigrette, S. F. (Oiſeau) *Egret, a ſort of white Heron.*

☞ Aigrette, (bouquet de plumes d'une Aigrette) *A plume of feathers, a tuft of feathers.*

☞ Aigrette d'eau, *A water-work, in form of a Heron's top.*

Aigrette, S. F. (goût de ce qui eſt aigre) *Sowreneſs, ſharpneſs.* * (Rudeſſe) *Sowreneſs, barſhneſs, bitterneſs, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, tartneſs, ill-nature, heat.* *(haine, averſion) *Grudge, ſpite, ſpleen, ill-will, malice, animoſity, odium.*

Aigri, ie, *A. Grown ſowre,* or *ſharp,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aigrir, V. A. *To make ſowre* or *ſharp.* * (Irriter) *To exaſperate, to incenſe, to provoke.*

* Aigrir (ou augmenter) la douleur, *To exaſperate, to increaſe the pain.*

* Aigrir (rendre chagrin, facheux) *To make one ill-humoured, croſs,* or *peeviſh, to give him the ſpleen.*

S'aigrir, V. R. (devenir aigre) *To turn ſowre, to ſowre, to grow ſowre,* or *ſharp.* * (S'irriter) *To fall into a paſſion, to be angry.*

Aigu, uë, A. (pointú) *Pointed, ſharp, that has a point, keen, acute, prickly.* * (Subtil, en parlant de l'eſprit) *Acute, ſharp, ingenious, ſubtle,* or *ſubtil, witty, quick.* * (perçant en parlant de la veuë) *Sharp, piercing, quick, keen.* † (perçant, clair, en parlant de la Voix, *&c.*) *Shrill, loud, clear, ſharp,* (Violent, en parlant des Maux) *Sharp, acute, violent.*

* Accent aigu, (Terme de Grammaire) *an acute.* † Angle aigu, *An acute angle.* ☞ Mente aiguë (herbe) *Spear-mint.*

Aiguade, S. F. *Ex.* Faire aiguade, *To take in freſh water.*

Aiguail, S. M. *The dew.*

Aiguiere, S. F. *An ewer.*

Aiguierée, S. F. *An ewer full.*

Aiguille, S. F. *A needle.* ☞ Aiguille de tête, *A bodkin.* ☞ Aiguille de Moutre, *The hand of a watch.* ☞ Aiguelle de fleau de ballance, *The cock* or *tryal of a ballance.* ☞ Aiguille (batie ſur une Egliſe) *The ſpire of a ſteeple.* ☞ Aiguille (Poiſſon) *Hornback.* * † De fil en aiguille, *From the beginning to the end of the chapter.*

Aiguillée, S. F. *A needle-full.*

Aiguiller, S. M. *A needle-maker.*

Aiguillette, S. F. *A point, a tagged point.* * Nouer l'aiguillette à quelqu'un, *To tie a Man's cod-piece.* * † Courir l'aiguillette; (en parlant d'une femme) *To play the common whore.*

* † Laſcher l'aiguillette. *To untruſs a point.*

Aiguilletter, V. A. *To tie with points.*

Aiguillier, S. M. *A needle-caſe.*

Aiguillon, S. M. *Sting, Prick.* ☞ Aiguillon, d'un Bouviet, *A Goad.*

* Aiguillion, (Tout ce qui incite à quelque choſe) **A ſpur, a motive, an incentive, an incitement, inducement, encouragement.*

Aiguillonner, V. A. *To incite, to ſpur on, to ſtir up, to egg on.*

Aiguilloné, ée, A. *Incited, ſpurred on, ſtirred up, egged on.*

Aiguiſé, ée, *A. Whetted, made ſharp,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aiguiſer, V. A. *To whet, to ſharpen, to make ſharp, to ſet an edge on.*

Ail, S. M. *Garlick.*

Aile, S. F. *Wing.*

☞ Bouts d'ailes (plumes à écrire) *Firſts and ſeconds.* * Les Ailes d'un Moulin à vent. *The ſweeps of a windmill.* † Les Ailes d'une Armée, *The wings of an Army.* * Les Ailes d'un Bâtiment, *The wings of a building,* * Ailes de la Nêf d'un Egliſe, *The iſles of a church.*

Ailes de Lardoire, *The broad end of a larding-pin.*

☞ Aile, (bande de Plomb où ſont enchaſſez les Carreaux de vitre) *The lead wherein are ſet the panes of glaſs-windows.*

* † J'en ai dans l'aile, *I am caught, I am at a loſs, I am undone.*

†† En tirer pied ou aile, *To get a ſnack,* or *a ſnip of it.*

* † Il ne bat plus que d'une aile, *He is gone, he is undone, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Ailé, ée, *A. Winged, that has wings.*

Aileron, S. M. *A ſmall wing.* ☞ Aileron de poiſſon, *The fin of a Fiſh.* ☞ Ailerons (qui ſont allér des Moulins à eau) *The wings* or *ladles of a water-mill.* ☞ Aileron du Nez, *The griſtly parts of the noſe, which are on both ſides of the tip.*

Ailetre de ſoulier, S. F. *The ſide lining of a ſhoe.*

Ailleurs, *Adv. Elſewhere, ſomewhere elſe, in another place, to another place.* ☞ Par ailleurs *Through another place.* D'ailleurs (d'un autre lieu) *From another place.*

D'ailleurs, (outre cela) *Beſides, moreover.*

D'ailleurs (à cela prés) *Otherwiſe, in other things, in other reſpects.*

Aimable, *A. Amiable, lovely.*

Aimant, *S. M. A load-ſtone.*

Aimanter, V. R. *To rub* or *touch with the load-ſtone.*

Aimanté, ée, A. *Rubbed* or *touched with a load-ſtone.*

Aimantin, ine, *A. Of* or *belonging to a load-ſtone, magnetick.*

Aimé, ée, *A. Loved, beloved.*

Bien aimé, *Well-beloved, darling.*

Aimer, *V. A. To love, to bear an affection,* or *inclination to, to like, to be in love with, to be taken with, to fancy, to be fond of.*

☞ Se faire aimer, *To get people's love, favour,* or *good will.*

☞ Aimer mieux, *To love rather, to chooſe rather.* ☞ Aimer mieux une choſe qu'une autre, *To prefer,* or *to advance a thing before another.*

S'aimer, V. R. *To love one's ſelf, to love one's dear ſelf.*

S'ai

S'aimer, en quelque lieu (s'y plaire) *To like a place, to like, or to love being there, to delight in it.*

S'entr'aimer, *To love one another.*

Aimoraſſie, *V.* Hemorragie.

Aine, *S. F. The Groin.*

Ainé, ée, *A. Eldeſt, firſt-born.*

Ainé, S. M. *The eldeſt Son, the firſt-born.*

Ainée, S. F. *The eldeſt Daughter.*

Ainé, (plus agé) *Elder, older, ſenior.* L'ainé de deux freres, *The elder brother.*

Aineſſe, S. F. *Elderſhip,* Droit d'aineſſe, *Birthright.*

Ains, *Adv. Ex.* ains au contraire, *But rather.*

Ainſi, *Adv.* (en cette maniere) *So, thus, after this manner,* ☞ (De même) *So, juſt ſo, ſo likewiſe.*

☞ Ainſi que *ou* tout ainſi que, *As, even as, ſo as.*

☞ Eſt ce ainſi que vous étudiez? *Do you ſtudy no better?* ☞ Il eſt ainſi fait, c'eſt là ſon humeur, *That's his temper or humour.* ☞ On eſt ainſi fait, *Such is the Genius of this Age.* ☞ Ainſi n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.* ☞ Comme ainſi ſoit que) *Whereas.*

Ajoindre, *&c. V.* Adjoindre, *&c.*

Ajouté, ée, *A. Pierced.*

Ajourner, *&c. A.* Adjourner, *&c.*

Ajouter, *&c. V.* Adjouter, *&c.*

Air, S. M. (Element) *The Air.*

☞ Air, (vent) *Wind, air.*

* Enl'air (ſans fondement) *In vain, vainly, fillily, extravagantly.*

☞ Prendre l'air du feu *ou* d'un fagot, *To air, or to warm one's ſelf by the fire,* or *with a fagot.* ☞ Déchauſſer les arbres par le Pié pour lent donner de l'air, *To bare the roots of trees, or to dig the Earth about them, to refreſh them.* ☞ Donner de l'air à un Tonneau, *To give vent to a veſſel.* * † Avoir toujours le pied en l'air *To be always in motion, to flutter about.*

Air, *S. M.* (Maniere, façon) *Air, manner, way, courſe, carriage, rate, form, faſhion, demeanour, ſtate.*

☞ Air, (mine, coutenance) *Air, look, countenance, aſpect, preſence, faſhion, outſide, appearance.*

☞ Air, (Harmonie des parties du Viſage, dans un Tableau) *Air, look, the harmony of features,* in a Picture, *&c.*

Avoir de l'air de quelqu'un *To look like one, to be like him.*

Je voy touts les traits, *&c.* de vôtre viſage dans ce Portrait, mais l'air n'y eſt pas, *I ſee all your features in this picture, but yet it wants your air.*

☞ Air de vent, (*ou* Pointe de Compas, un des 32 Vents) *A point of the compaſs, one of the* 32 *winds.*

☞ Air, (chanſon notée) *Air, tune.* ☞ *Air* (Chanſon) *Song.* Un Air à boire, *A drunken ſong.*

Airain S. M. *Braſs.*

Aire, S. F. (Terre unie & batuë) *A ſmooth and even floor.* Aire d'une Grange, *A barn-floor.* ☞ Aire, (nid d'oiſeau de Proye) *Airy.* ☞ Aire (l'eſpace contenu enter les Murs) *The clear,* or *ſpace betwixt the walls.* ☞ Aire de plancher, *The ſuperficies of a floor.* ☞ Aire, (eſpace enfermé en quelque figure) *The area* or *inſide of any geometrical figure.* ☞ Aire de Vent, V. Air de vent.

☞ Aire (couronne qui paroit autour des aſtres) *A circle about the moon and ſome ſtars.*

Airer, V. N. (nicher) *To make one's airy,* or *neſt.*

Airer, V. A. *To air.*

Airé, ée, *A. Aired.*

Ais, S. M. *A board, a plank.*

Ais de carton, *A. Paſte-board.*

Aiſance, S. F. *Eaſe, facility, freedom.*

☞ Aiſances, (le privé) *The privy, the houſe of office.*

Aiſe, *A. Glad, well-pleaſed, joyful.*

☞ Vous ne ſerez pas bien aiſe que je vous diſe la verité, *You won't like to hear the truth from me*

Aiſe, S. F. (contentement) *Content, joy, gladneſs.* Treſſaillir d'aiſe, *To leap for joy.*

☞ Aiſe, (Commodité) *Eaſe, conveniency, comfort, pleaſure.*

Etre à ſon aiſe, *To be at eaſe.* Aimer ſes aiſes, *To love one's eaſe,* or *conveniency.*

☞ Etre à ſon aiſe, (être riche) *To be well to paſs, to be rich.* Vivre à ſon aiſe, *To live in plenty,* or *at eaſe, to live comfortably.*

A l'aiſe, *Adv.* (facilement, ſans effort) *eaſily, with eaſe, without much a-do.* ☞ On eſt aſſis à l'aiſe à ſon ſermon, *There's room enough in the church when he preaches.* ☞ Il vit chez lui paix & aiſe, (Paiſiblement doucement) *He lives eaſie and quiet at home.*

☞ Aiſe, (loiſir) *Leiſure, ſpare time.*

Aiſé, ée, *A.* (Facile) *eaſie, ready.*

Mal-aiſé, (difficile) *hard, difficult,* V. Malaiſé.

☞ Aiſé (libre degagé) *Eaſie, free, ready.*

☞ Aiſé, (commode) *Eaſie, convenient.*

☞ Un homme aiſé à facher, *A paſſionate man.*

☞ Aiſé, (riche) *Well to paſs, rich, wealthy.*

Aiſé, S. M. (qui eſt riche) *A rich, a wealthy,* or *ſubſtantial man.*

Aiſément, *Adv.* (Facilement) *Eaſily, with eaſe, readily, freely, willingly.*

☞ Mal-aiſément, *Hardly, with much a-do.*

Aiſne, *V.* Aine.

Aiſné, *&c. V.* Ainé, *&c.*

Aiſſe, S. F. Aiſſe de Roue, *Linch-pin,* or *axle-pin.*

Aiſſelle, S. F. *The arm-pit,* or *arm-hole.*

Aiſſi, S. M. *Shingle.*

Aiſſieu, S. M. *Axle-tree,* or *axle-tree,* of a Wheel.

Aitiologie, S. F. *Aitiology.*

D. Ajudant, S. M. *Adjudant.*

Ajudicataire, Ajudication, *V.* Adjudicataire, Adjudication.

Ajuger, *&c. V.* Adjuger.

Ajuſté, ée, *A.* (agencé) *Fitted, ſet in order, ſet together, order'd, contriv'd, compos'd, diſpos'd, joined, &c. V.* Ajuſter. ☞ Bien ajuſté (bien vetu) *In a handſome garb, well clad, fine in cloaths.*

Ajuſtement, S. M. *Framing, fitting, ſquaring, adjuſting.*

☞ Adjuſtement (Accommodement) *Agreement, reconciliation, compoſition.*

☞ Ajuſtement (Parure) *Dreſs, garb, attire, apparel, habit, furniture.*

Ajuſter, V. A. (Rendre juſte) *To frame, to fit, to ſize.*

Ajuſte (approprier) une choſe, à une autre, *To fit one thing to another, to adapt to another.* ☞ Ajuſter (agencer) *To adjuſt, to fit, to ſet in order, to join, to frame, to diſpoſe, to put together, to put in order.*

☞ Ajuſter un Cheval (Terme de manege) *To make a Horſe carry himſelf a-right.* Ajuſter un Cheval au Gallop, *To put a Horſe upon the Gallop.*

† Ajuſter toutes choſes pour faire reüſſir un deſſein, *To frame, to contrive, to diſpoſe every thing, to bring a deſign about.*

☞ Ajuſter (accorder) *To adjuſt, to compound, to compoſe, to reconcile, to accord, to agree.* ☞ Ajuſter (orner, embellir) *To trim, to adorn, to faſhion, to embelliſh.* *† Ajuſter quelqu'un (le mal accommoder) *To fit one, to pay him off.* S'ajuſter, V. R. (ſe preparer) *To prepare, to get,* or *to make one's ſelf ready.* ☞ (S'accorder) *To agree, to ſuit, to quadrate.* (Se parer) *To trim* or *trick up one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf fine.*

Ajuſtoir, S. M. *A pair of Scales us'd in the Mint.*

A L.

Advertiſement.

See with double L *thoſe Words which are not to be found under this Head with a ſingle* L.

Alaigre, *A. Chearful, merry, briſk, lively.*

Alaigrement, *Adv. Chearfully, merrily, briſkly, readily.*

Alaiter V. A. *To give ſuck, to ſuckle, to nurſe.*

Alaité, ée, *A. Suckled, nurs'd.*

Alambic, S. M. *an Alembick,* or *Lembick, a Still.*

S'alambiquer l'eſprit de quelque choſe, V. R. *To puzzle,* or *beat one's brains about a thing, to plod upon it.*

Alan, S. M. (Eſpece de Dogue dont il y'en a de trois ſortes) *A kind of large ſtrong, thick bearded and ſhort-ſnouted Dog.*

Alarguer, V. N. *To take ſea-room, to beat off.*

Alarmé, S. P. *Alarm,* or *Alarum.*

Alarme, (épouvante) *Alarm, fear, fright, trouble.* ☞ Crier alarme, *To cry out murder.*

Alarmé, ée, *A. Alarmed, frighted.*

Alarmer, N. A. *To alarm, to give an alarm, to fright, to put in a fright.*

Alaterne, S. M. *Privet, fruitleſs Privet.*

Albâtre, S. M. *Alabaſter,* or *Alablaſter.*

Alberge, S. F. *Alberge.*

Albergier, S. M. *Alberge-Tree.*

Albran, S. M. *A young wild Drake.*

Albrené, ée, *A. That has his feathers* or *wings ſhatter'd* or *clipt.*

*† Un homme albrené (en mauvais êtat) *A Man in ſad condition, at a low ebb.*

Alchimie, *prononcez* Alquimie. (la Chymie) *Alchymy,* or *Chymiſtry.*

Alcoran, S. M. *the Alcoran.*

Alcove S. M. & F. *An Alcove.*

Alucange, *V.* Alkekengi.

Alcyon, S. M. *The King's Fiſher.*

Alcyonien, enne, *A. Ex.* les jours Alcyoniens, *Alcion-days, the time wherein the King's Fiſher makes her neſt, quiet and calm Times.*

Alderman, S. M. *Alderman,* Les Aldermans, (au Pruriel) *The Aldermen.*

Alegreſſe, S. F. *Joy, gladneſs, chearfulneſs, alacrity.*

Alencontre, *Adv. Againſt, by.* Aller alencontre de quelque choſe, (s'y oppoſer) *To run counter with a thing, to be againſt it.*

Alentir, V. A. *to make ſlow, to ſlacken, V.* Ralentir.

S'alentir, V. R. *To grow ſlow, to ſlacken.*

Alenti, ie, *A. Made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackned.*

Alentour, *Adv. About, round about.*

Alerion *S. M. Eaglet.*

Alerte, *A.* (Vigilant, Soigneux) *Careful, diligent, vigilant, watchful, ſtirring.* ☞ (Vif, eveillé) *Sprightly, briſk, pert.*

Aléne, *S. F. An Awl.*

Alénier, *S. M. An Awl-maker* or *ſeller.*

Alexandrin, *A. Ex.* Un vers Alexandrin, *an Alexandrian Verſe.*

Alezan ou Alzan, ane, *A Of a Sorrel colour.* Un Cheval alezan, ou un Alezan, S. M. *a Sorrel Horſe.* Un Cheval roux Alezan, *a red bay Horſe.*

Algarade, *S. F. a Prank.*

Algebre, S. F. *Algebra.*

Algebraïque, *A. Algebraick,* or *algebraical.*

Algrebraiſte, S. M. *An Algebriſt.*

Alibi, *S. M. The being in another place than where the crime one is indicted for was committed.*

Alidade, S. F. *Alhidada.*

Alienable, *A. Alienable, that may be alienated.*

Alienation, S. F. (Tranſport) *Alienation,* or *Delivering of Poſſeſſion to another.* * (grande froideur) *Alienation, averſeneſs, diſlike averſion, ſtrangeneſs, eſtrangement.*

* Alienation, (égarement d'eſprit) *Alienation of Mind, the loſs of one's Wits.*

Aliene, ée, *A. Alienated,* &c. *V. the Verb.* * Aliené de quelqu'un, *Alienated, eſtrang'd from one.* * Aliené (devenu fou) *Out of his Wits, crack-brain'd, diſtracted.*

Aliener, V. A. *To alienate, to paſs away,* or *to make over.*

* Aliener les Affections, *To alienate, to eſtrange, to draw away one's affections.* * Aliener l'eſprit â quelqu'un, (le faire devenir fou) *To make one mad, to diſtemper his brain.*

S'aliener de quelqu'un, V. R. *To eſtrange one's ſelf from one.*

Aligné, ée, *A. Squar'd,* or *laid out by a Line, that ſtands in a right Line* or *in a Bow.* ☞ (Colomne alignée, ou haute) *A taper Pillar.*

Alignement, S. M. *A ſquaring* or *laying out by a Line.*

Alignement, (ligne) *Row.*

Aligner, V. A. (Ranger ſur une ligne) *To ſquare,* or *lay out by a Line.*

Aliment, S. M. *Aliment, Food, Nouriſhment.* * L'aliment du Feu, *Fewel.* ☞ Aliments (l'entretien d'une perſonne) *Alimony, Maintenance.*

Alimentaire, *A. Ex.* Proviſion ou Penſion alimentaire, *An Alimony.*

Alimenter, V. A. *To maintain, to give an Alimony.*

Aliquote, A. F. *Ex* Partie aliquote, *An aliquot Part.*

Aliſe, *S. F. The Fruit of the Lote-Tree.*

Aliſier, S. M. *The Lote-Tree,* or *Nettle-Tree.*

Alité, ée, A. *Bed-rid, that keeps his Bed.*

Aliter, V. A. *To make one keep his Bed.* S'aliter, V. R. *To keep one's Bed, to be bed-rid.*

Alizez, *A. Ex.* Vents alizez, *Trade-winds.*

Alkali, *S. M. Alkali*, or *Alkaline Salt.*

Alkaliſer, *V. A. to Alkalize.*

Alkekengi, S. M. *ou* Alcucange, S. F. *Alkekengi*, or *Winter-Cherry.*

Allant, te, S. & A. *Ex* les Allans, et Venans. *The Goers, and Comers.*

† Alleché, ée, *A. Allured, drawn, enticed, tempted.*

Allechement, S. M. *Allurement, Enticement.*

† Allecher, *V. A. to allure, to draw in, to entice.*

Allée, S. F. (l'action d'aller) *A going, a walking.* (Paſſage entre deux Murs) *A Paſſage, an Entry.* ☞ (promenoir) *An Alley, a Walk.*

Une allée couverte, *A ſhady Walk.*

Allegation, S. F. *Allegation, Quotation, Inſtance.*

Allege, S. F. *A Lighter*, or *Tender.*

Allege, ée, *A.* (Dechargé) *Diſburden'd, lighten'd, eas'd.* (Soulagé) *Eas'd, allay'd, alleviated, mitigated, refreſh'd, ſoſten'd.*

‡ Allegeance, *V.* Allegement.

Allegement, S. M. *Allaying, alleviation*, or *alleviating, eaſe, comfort, refreſhment.*

Alleger, V. A. (Decharger) *To eaſe, to diſburden, to lighten.*

† (S'oulager) *To allay, to alleviate, to eaſe, to refreſh, to mitigate.*

Allegetir, *ou* Allegir, un Cheval, V. A. *to make a Horſe lighter before than behind.*

Allegorie, S. F. *Allegory*, or *a continued Metaphor.*

Allegorique, *A. Allegorical.*

Allegoriquement, *Adv. Allegorically.*

Allegoriſer, V. A. *To allegorize.*

Allegoriſé, ée, *A. Allegoriz'd.*

Allegoriſte, S. M. *an Allegoriſt.*

Allegué, ée, *A. Alledg'd, quoted, produc'd, inſtanc'd in.*

Alleguer, V. A. *to alledge, to quote, to produce, to inſtance in.*

Allemande, S. F. *Almain.*

Aller, V. A. (ſe Mouvoir, Marcher) *To go, to walk, to march.* Aller à pié, *To go on foot, to foot it.* Aller à grands pas, *To go very faſt, to walk very faſt.* ☞ Aller le trot, *To trot.* ☞ Aller l'amble, *To amble.* ☞ Aller à tatons. *To grope along.* ☞ Aller au contraire, aller l'encontre (s'oppoſer) *To go againſt, to run counter, to oppoſe.* ☞ Aller à la rencontre, *To go to meet.* * Aller à la rencontre (Prevenir) *To obviate, to prevent.* ☞ Allez en paix, *Depart in Peace.* ☞ Ne faire qu'aller & venir, *To be ever running up and down.* ☞ Je ne ferai qu'aller & venir, *I will not ſtay, I will be back again preſently.* Aller à l'excez, *To run out into exceſs.*

☞ Aller, *To go, to run, Ex.* Toutes les Eaux des Rivieres vont a le Mer, *All the Water of Rivers runs* or *goes into the Sea.*

La Foreſt va depuis le Village jurqu' à la Riviere, *The Foreſt goes* or *runs from the Village to the River.* Ce Calcul va à tant, *That Reckoning amounts* or *comes to ſo much.* ☞ Un Razoir, qui va bien, *A Razor that cuts well.* ☞ Aller, (aboutir, finir) *To go, to end, to lead, to come.* Cetre piece de terre va en pointe, *That piece of Ground ends in a Point.* Ce Chemin va à l'Egliſe, *This way goes to the Church*, or *leads to the Church.* Son enterpriſe, eſt allée à rien, *His Undertaking is come to nothing.*

* Aller (pour marquer toutes ſortes de Progrez) *To go, to go forward, to go on.* Ces Ouvriers vont bien lentement, *Theſe Workmen go on very ſlowly.*

Le commerce ne va plus, *There is no Trade ſtirring, Trading is dead.* Cette affaire va de bien en mieux, *That buſineſs goes on better and better.*

* Aller (s'addreſſer) *To concern.* Je n'ai rien dit qui aille à vous, *I ſaid nothing that concerns you, What I ſaid was not meant for you.*

* Aller (tendre, aſpirer, pretendre) *To tend to, to drive at, to aſpire to, to aim at, to be bent.*

* Aller (Agir, ſe conduire, proceder) *To go about, to act, to proceed.* Eſt ce ainſi que vous y allez? *Is this your way of proceeding? Is this your way?* Aller rondement, *To act candidly*, or *roundly.* ☞ Aller, être bien *ou* mal) *To go, to do, to be well* or *ill.* Comment va vôtre ſanté? Comment vous en vâ? *How goes your Health? How is it with you? How do you do?* Comment vont vos affaires? *How does your buſineſs go on?* Tout va bien, *All is well*, or *goes well.*

☞ Allier bien *ou* mal (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſied, *ou* quine ſied pas) *To become well*, or *not to become.*

☞ Aller (s'accommoder) *To fit.*

☞ Aller de pair, *To be equal.*

☞ Aller, (marque une action qui eſt ſur le point de ſe faire) *To be going, to be ready, to go near, to chance.* Il va ſortir, *He is juſt going out.* Il va rendre l'ame; *He's ready to give up the Ghoſt.* Il s'eſt allé embaraſſer dans cette affaire, *He has entangled himſelf in that Buſineſs.* Cela s'en va fait, *That's almoſt done.* Le carême s'en va finir, *Lent draws to an End.* ☞ Ce Vaiſſeu vient de Cadiz & va à *Londres, That Ship is bound from* Cadiz *to* London. ☞ Aller aux opinions, *To put to the Vote.*

Aller, (hazarder en joüant) *To go, to lay, to ſtake, to ſet.*

☞ Aller (*ou* ſe decharger) par haut & par bas, *to void upwards and downwards.*

☞ Faire aller, *to make go, to ſet a-going, to move, to give motion to*, &c.

☞ Laiſſer aller ſon corps, ſe laiſſer aller (ne pas ſoûtenir ſon Corps) *To let one's Body ſwag*, or *hang.* ☞ Se laiſſer aller a quelque choſe, *To abandon*, or *give over one's ſelf to a thing, to yield* or *give way to it.*

☞ S'en aller, (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away.*

☞ Faire en aller, *to drive out, to drive away.* Faire en aller (ôter) les Boutons du Viſage, *to take away the pimples off one's Face.*

☞ Il en va de cette affaire comme de l'autre, *It is with this buſineſs as with the other.*

S'en aller (patrir d'un lieu *to go, to go away, to go one's way, to get one's ſelf gone, to depart, to ſet out.*

☞ S'en aller d'une carte (s'en defaire) *to throw away a Card.*

Il s'en va pleuvoir, *It is going to rain.* ☞ S'en aller par terre, *to be falling.*

☞ Il y va, (il s'agit) de vôtre vie, *Your Life lies*, or *is at ſtake, your Life is concern'd in it.*

Allons va, Allez, (Interjections.) *Ex.* Allons, Finiſſons, *Come*, or *come on, Let's make an End.* Va tu ne ſais pas empaumer les gens, *Away*, or *Go, you know not how to wheedle people.*

† * Cela s'en va ſans dire, *That's*

That's without queſtion, that's to be ſuppos'd or underſtood.

† * Un l'as d'aller (un faineant) *A lazy fellow, or lazy bones.*

Pis aller, *Laſt Prayer, V.* Pia.

Alleu, S. M. Franc alleu, *Free-hold, free tenure, franktenement, allodial lands. V.* Allodial.

Alleure, S. F. *Gate, going, pace.*

Allures, (au pluriel, ne ſe dit que des Chevaux) *The paces,* or *going of a Horſe.*

Alliage, S. M. *Allaying, mixture,* or *mixing of metals.*

☞ Alliage, (le Moindre des deux Metaux melez) *Alley.*

Alliance, S. F. *Alliance,* or *affinity by marriage, match.* ☞ (Confederation) *Alliance, Confederacy, League, Covenant.* ☞ Alliance, (Bague) *A* Gimmol, *or* Gimmol *Ring.*

Allié, ée, *A. Ally'd, match'd,* ☞ (melé) *Alloy'd, mix'd.*

Allié, S. M. Allié, S. F. *A Kinſman, a Kinſwoman, a Relation.*

Allié, S. F. (Confederé) *An Ally, a Confederate.*

Allier, *V. A. To allay, to mix.*

On peut allier ces choſes enſemble, *Thoſe things may be reconcil'd together.*

S'allier, V. R. (par le Mariage, *To match.* (Faire alliance ou union) *To make,* or *enter into an alliance,* or *confederacy.*

Alligner, &c. V. Aligner.

Allocation, S. F. *Allowance, allocation.*

Allodial, le, *A. Allodian,* or *allodial, free.* Terres allodiales, *Allodial,* or *free lands, tenements.*

Allonge, S. F. *A piece of ſtuff to eke out any thing.*

☞ Allonges de Perruke, *The drops of a wig.*

Allongé, ée, *A. Lengthen'd,* &c. *V.* Allonger.

Allongement, S. M. *A lengthning,* or *ſtretching out, drawing out in length, extenſion.* * Allongement, (lenteur, delay) *Prolonging, delaying,* or *delay, driving off.*

Allonger, *V. A.* (rendre plus long) *To lengthen, to ſtretch out, to draw out in length.* ☞ (differer) *To prolong, to defer, to delay, to prorogue, to drive off.*

☞ Allonger un coup, *To ſtrike a blow.*

☞ Allonger une bote, Allonger un coup d'épee, *To make a thruſt,* or *a paſs.*

S'allonger, V. A. *To lengthen,* or *grow longer.*

Alloüer, *V. A. To allow.*

Alloüé, ée, *A. Allowed, counted, accounted.*

† Allouvi, *A. M.* un enfant allouvi, *A child famiſh'd,* or *hungry as a wolf.*

Allumé, ée, *A. Lighted.* V. *The Verb.*

Allumelle, S. F. (Lame de Couteau, &c.) *A Blade.*

Allumer, *V. A. To light, to kindle, to ſet in a flame,* or *on fire.*

S'allumer, *V. R. To light, to kindle, to catch fire, to break out.*

Allumette, S. F. *A Match.*

Allumeur, S. M. des Chandelles à la Comedie, *He that lights the candles at the play-houſe, the ſnuffer.*

Allufion, S. F. *Allufion, Glance,* * *Eye, reſpect, regard.*

Faire allufion, *To make an alluſion,* or *to allude.*

☞ Allufion (jeu de mots) *Quibble, pun, ſtinch,* from the reſemblance of Words.

Alluvion, S. F. *Alluvion.*

Almanach, ou Almanac, S. M. *An Almanack, a Calendar.*

Faiſeur d'almanachs, *An Almanack-maker, an Aſtrologer.*

Almandine, S. F. (ſorte de Rubis) *Almandine, a coarſe ſort of Ruby.*

Aloë, S. M. (Arbre) *Aloes, an* Indian Tree.

☞ Aloes (Plante) *Aloes, a ſort of Herb.*

Alopecie, S. F. *Alopecy, the Foxes evil.*

Aloer, *Adv.* (en ce temps là) *Then, at that time, in thoſe times.*

Aloſe, S. F. *The Shad-fiſh.*

Aloüette, S. F. *A Lark.* ☞ Aloüette, de mer, *A Pur.*

Alourdi, ie, *A. Dulled, dull, heavy.*

† Alourdir, *V. A.* (appeſantir) *To dull, to make heavy.*

Aloy, S. M. (temperament que les Metaux doivent avoir pour faire le Monnoye) *Good alloy, the goodneſs of any metal that is to be coin'd into money.* Monnoye de bas, de faux ou de mauvais alloy, *Bad money, mixt metal, counterfeit money.*

† Un homme de bas aloy, *A man of mean birth or condition.*

Aloyan, de Boeuf, S. M. *A ſhort rib of beef.*

Aloyer, *V. A. To alloy* Gold or Silver.

Alphabet, S. M. (les Lettres miſes par ordre) *The alphabet, the Abcé,* or *Criſs-croſs-row.* ☞ (livre qui contient l'alphabet) *A Primmer,* or *Criſs-croſs-row.*

Alphabetique, *A. Alphabetical* or *alphabetick.*

Alphabétiquement, *Adv. Alphabetically.*

Alphanet, S. M. *A* Tunifian *Falcon.*

Alquemie, ou Alquimie, S. F. *A mixture,* or *alloy of Metals.*

Alte, *V.* Halte.

Alterable, *A. Alterable, changeable.*

Alterant, ante, *A. That cauſes thirſt.*

Alteration, S. F. (changement) *Alteration, change.* ☞ (corruption) *Corruption, ſpoiling, adulteration.* ☞ (ſoif extreme) *Thirſt,* or *Drought.*

Altercation, S. F. *Altercation, diſpute, conteſt.*

Alteré, ée, A. (changé) *Altered, changed.* ☞ (gâté, corrompu) *Adulterated, ſpoiled, impaired, diſorder'd,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Alteré, (qui à ſoif) *Dry, thirſty.*

* Alteré de ſang, *Blood-thirſty.*

Un alteré, S. M. (un avare) *A griping,* or *covetous man.*

Alterer, *V. A.* (change) *To alter, to change, to turn.* ☞ (corrompre, gâter) *To adulterate, to ſpoil, to falſifie, to ſophiſticate, to counterfeit.* ☞ Alterer le corps, la ſanté, *To diſorder the body, to impair the health.*

* Alterer (ou troubler) quelqu'un, *To trouble* or *diſorder one.*

☞ Alterer (cauſer la ſoif) *To make dry,* or *cauſe drought.*

Alternatif, ive, *A. Alternative,* or *alternate, done by turns, interchangeable.*

Alternative, S. F. *Choice, option.* Je vous donne l'alternative, *I put it to your choice.*

Alternativement, *Adv. Alternatively, alternately, by turns, one after another, interchangeably.*

Alteſſe, S. F. *Highneſs.*

Leurs Alteſſes Royales, *Their Royal Highneſſes.*

Altier, ére, *A.* (ſuperbe, fier, hautain)

hautain) *Proud, ſurly, lofty, arrogant, preſumptuous, haughty.*

Altierément, *Adv. Proudly, haughtily, loftily, arrogantly, ſurlily,* &c.

Alveole, *S. M.* (trou de Rayon de Miel, *A hole in a honey-comb.* ☞ Alveole (où les dents ſont placées) *The ſocket, the hole wherein a tooth is faſtned.*

Aluin, *S. M. Fiſh for breed, fry, ſpawn.*

Aluine, *Wormwood.*

Aluiner, *V. A.* Aluiner un Etang (le remplir de Poiſſons propres à multiplier) *To ſtock a pond with young fry,* or *fiſh for breed.*

Alum *ou* Alun, S. M. (Mineral) *Allum,* a ſort of Mineral.

‡ Alumelle, S. F. *The blade of a knife.*

Alumineux, *A. Aluminous.*

Aluner, *V. A.* (tremper dans de l'eau d'Alun) *To ſteep in Allum-water.*

Amabilité, S. F. *Amiableneſs, lovelineſs.*

Amadote, S. F. & M. *A ſort of Pear*; alſo the Tree which bears that ſort of Pear.

Amadoüer, *V. A. To flatter, to coax, to wheedle, cajole.*

Amaigri, ie, *A. Grown lean, thin,* or *meagre*; *ſhrunk, fallen away.*

Amaigrir, *V. A.* (rendre maigre) *To make lean, thin* or *meagre.*

S'amaigrir, *Recip. ou* Amaigrir, *Neut. To grow lean, thin* or *meagre, to fall away.*

Amaigriſſement, S. M. *A growing lean, or falling away.*

Amalgame, *ou* Amalgation, S. F. *Amalgation.*

Amalgamer, *V. A. To calcine metal with Quick-ſilver.*

Amande, S. F. (Frùit) *An almond.* ☞ (dans le Noyau de quelque fruit que ce ſoit) *The kernel* in the Stone of any Fruit. ☞ (morceau de Cryſtal dont ſont compoſez les luſtres) *An almond-like piece of chryſtal* in a Branch-Candleſtick.

☞ Amande (ſorte de peine, V. Amende.

Amandé, S. M. *A ſort of poſſet made of* Almonds *and* Veal, or *Chicken broth,* or *Milk,* &c.

Amandier, S. M. *An Almond-tree.*

Amant, S. M. *A lover, a ſuitor, a gallant, a ſpark,* † *a ſweet-heart.*

Amante, S. F. *Miſtreſs,* * *love,* † *ſweet heart.*

Amarage, V. Amarrage.

Amarante, S. F. *Amaranthus, flower-gentle, the purple velvet flower.*

Amarantine, S. F. (ſorte d'Anemone) *A kind of wind-flower.*

Amarrage, S. F. *Anchoring, caſting anchor,* or *mooring of a ſhip.*

Amarre, S. F. *A faſt, a rope,* or *cable to make any thing faſt.*

Amarrer, *V. A. To belage, to make faſt.*

Amarré, ée, *A. Belaged.*

Amarres, S. F. *The cheeks,* or *ſide poſts of a wind-beam,* or *crane.*

Amas, S. M. *Heap, pile, amaſs, collection.*

Amaſsé, ée, *A. Heaped up,* &c. V. Amaſſer.

Amaſſer, *V. A.* (aſſembler) *To heap up, to gather, to gather up, to board up, to treaſure up, to lay up, to get together.*

Amaſſer des noix, *To gather Nuts.* Amaſſer de l'argent, *To board, to treaſure, to lay up money.* ☞ Amaſſer de l'argent avec bien de la peine. *To ſcrape up money.* ☞ Amaſſez (levez) mes gans, *Take up my gloves.*

S'amaſſer, V. R. *To gather,* or *to get together.*

Amaſſette, S. F. *A ſtick, a horn,* or any thing elſe, *wherewith Painters and Glovers ſcrape up their ground-colours.*

Amateloter, *V. A. To divide the company, to give each man his mate,* or *comrade* in a Ship.

Amateur, S. M. *A lover.*

Amati, ie, *A. Unpoliſhed.*

Amatir, *V. A. To unpoliſh* Gold or Silver.

Amazone, S. F. *An Amazon, a Virago,* or *warlike woman.*

A M B.

Ambages, *S. F. Preambles, windings and turnings,* in a Diſcourſe, *a beating,* or *going about the buſh.*

Ambaſſade, S. F. *An Embaſſy,* or *Embaſſage.*

* Ambaſſade (*ou* Meſſage d'amour) *A Love-meſſage.*

Ambaſſadeur, S. M. *An Embaſſador.*

Ambaſſadrice, *S. F. An Embaſſadreſs.*

Ambeſas, S. M. *Ambi-ace,* or *Amm-face.*

Ambidextre, *A. Ambidexter,* who uſes both Hands alike.

Ambigu, üe, *A. Ambiguous, that has a double ſence,* or *meaning, doubtful.*

Ambigu, S. M. *A banquet of meat and fruit both together.*

Ambiguité, S. F. *Ambiguity, double meaning, obſcurity* in Words.

Ambigûment, *ou* Ambiguement, *Adv. Ambiguouſly.*

Ambitieuſement, *Adv. Ambitiouſly.*

Ambitieux, euſe, *A. Ambitious, full of ambition.*

Ambitieux, *S.M.* Ambitieuſe, S. F. *An ambitious man, an ambitious woman.*

Ambition, S. F. (deſir immoderé d'honneur et de grandeur) *Ambition.*

☞ Ambition, (juſte deſir) *Ambition, deſire.*

Ambitionner, *V. A. To ambition, ambitiouſly to ſeek after.*

Amble, S. M. *Amble.*

Aller l'amble, *To amble or pace.*

Amblée, V. Emblée.

Ambleur, *S. F. An officer of the King's ſtables.*

Ambre, S. M. *Amber.*

Ambre-gris, *Amber-greece,* or *Amber-griſe.*

Ambrer, *V. A. To perfume with Amber-griſe.*

Ambré, ée, *A. Perfumed with Amber-griſe.*

Ambrete, S. F. *Ambret,* a Flower.

Ambroſie, S. F. (Plante) *Ambroſia, Wood-ſage, the Oak of Cappadocia,* and another of *Jeruſalem.* ☞ Ambroſie, (le manger dés Dieux de la Fable) *Ambroſia,* the Food of the fabulous Gods.

Ambulant, ante, *A. Ambulatory,* or *that goes a circuit,* or *from one place to another.* Commiſſaire ambulant, *A Commiſſary that goes a circuit.*

☞ Troupe de Comediens ambulante, *A ſtrolling company of Stage-players, a company of Strollers.*

Ambulatoire, *A. Ambulatory.* Cour ambulatoire, *The Judges circuit, that removes from one place to another.*

Ame, S. F. (principe de la vie) *The ſoul, ghoſt,* or *ſpirit.*

L'ame de l'homme, *The ſoul, the ghoſt,* Rendre l'ame, *To give up the ghoſt.*

☞ L'ame de l'homme (eſprit de l'homme qui le rend capable de

de pénſer, de vouloir, &c. *Mind Heart, Soul.*

☞ Ame, (ſeparée du Corps, eſprit) *Soul, Ghoſt, Spirit.* ☞ Ame, (ou Conſcience) *Soul, Conſcience.*

☞ Ame, (Perſonne entiere) *Soul, Perſon* Une bonne ame, *A good honeſt Soul, a good Man* or *Woman.*

* Ame (principe de vie, au figuré) *Soul, Life.* La Charité eſt l'ame des vertus chretiennes, *Charity is the Soul of Chriſtian Vertues.*

* L'ame d'une deviſe. *The Motto of a Device.* † * L'ame d'un Fagot, *A Bruſh, the little Sticks that are in a Faggot.* * Ame, (morceau de bois droit dans l'inſtrument de Muſique) *The Supporters within the Body of a Muſical Inſtrument, juſt under the Bridge.* * Ame (la premiere forme des figures de ſtuc) *Rough Figures of Clay uſed by Stone-Cutters.* * Ame d'un Canon, *The Mouth of a Gun,* or *Cannon.*

Amé, ée, *A.* (en termes de Chancelerie) *Well beloved,* A nos amez & feaux, *To our well-beloved and truſty.*

Amélioration, S. F. *Improvement.*

Amelioré, ée, *A. Improved,* &c.

Ameliorer, V. A. *To improve, to mend, to better.*

Amelioriſſement, S. M. *Improvement.*

Amen, S. M. & Adv. *Amen, ſo be it.*

Amenage, S. M. *The bringing of any thing, Carriage.*

Amendable, *Adj. finable,* as alſo, *mendable, that may be mended,*

Amende, S. F. (peine pecuniaire, *Fine, mulct, penalty, forfeit, amercement* or *amerciament.* Condamner, mettre à l'amende, *To fine, to ſet a fine upon, to amerce.*

☞ Amende honorable, (ſorte de peine) *Honourable Amand, an ignominious puniſhment.*

Amendé, ée, *A.* (qui a paye l'amendé) *Fined.*

☞ Amendé, (rendu meilleur) *Amended, mended,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Amendement, S. M. (Changement d'un erat dans un meilleur, *Bettering, mending, improvement.*

☞ Amendement, (correction) *Amendment, Reformation.*

* † Amendement de Malade, *Mending-hand in a ſick Body.*

Amender, *V. A* (condamner à L'amende) *to fine,* or *mulct,* ☞ (rendre meilleur) *To mend, to amend, to improve, better.* ☞ (ou engraiſſer) les Terres, *to improve, to manure Land* * (reformer) *To mend, to reform.*

Amender, V. N. (payer l'amende) *to fine, to pay a fine,* or *penalty.*

S'amender, V. R. (ſe reformer) *To amend, to grow better, to be reformed.*

Amender, V. N. (devenir meilleur) *To mend to improve, to grow better.* ☞ (Se porter mieux) *To mend in point of Health, to be on the mending hand.* ☞ (profiter) *to profit, to be the better.* ☞ (baiſſer de prix, *to fall* in Price.

Amendier, S. M. *A. Receiver of Fines.*

Amené, ée, *A. Brought,* &c. *V.* Amener.

Amener, *V. A.* (Conduire, mener) *to bring.*

☞ Amener, (ou amener à ſoy) *To draw.*

☞ Amener, N. (Terme de Marine) *To lower, to ſtrike,* Sea Term.

* Amener une affaire juſqu' à un certain point, *to carry a buſineſs to a certain Point.*

* Amener, (introduire) une mode, un uſage, *To bring up a Faſhion, a Cuſtom.*

☞ Amener, (Terme de jeu des dez) *to throw, to ſling,* at Dice.

Amenité, *S. F. Pleaſantneſs, Agreeableneſs, Amenity.*

Amenuiſe, ée, *A. Made ſmall* or *ſmaller, thin, ſlender,* &c.

Amenuiſer, *V. A.* (rendre plus menu) *to make ſmall,* or *ſmaller, to leſſen, to make thin* or *ſlender.* * (extenuer) *to exenuate, to make thin, lean,* or *ſlender.*

Amer, ere, *A. Bitter.*

* Amer, (facheux) *bitter, hard, grievous, ſad, troubleſome.*

* Amer, S. M. (Amertumes, *Bitterneſs.* ☞ Le fiel dans le (Animaux) *The Gaul of Animals.*

* Amerement, *Adv. Bitterly, grievouſly.*

Amertume, S. F. (amer) *bitterneſs,* or *bitter Taſte.* * affliction) *Bitterneſs, gall, grief, affliction,* * (haine) *Hatred, Gall.*

Amethyſte, S. F. *An Amethyſt.*

Ameublement, S. M. *Houſhold-ſtuff, Furniture, Moveables,* Avoir un fort joli ameublement *to have a Houſe* or *Room neatly furniſh'd.*

Ameubler, V. Meubler.

Ameubli, ie, *A. Made moveable.*

Ameublir, *V. A. To make moveable.*

Ameubliſſement, S. M. *The making moveable,* or *the thing made moveable.*

Ameuter, *V. A. to keep a pack of Dogs cloſe together in Hunting.*

Ami, S. M. Amie, S. F. *A friend, a He friend, a She friend.*

Un Ami, (une connoiſſance) *A friend, an acquaintance, a fellow, a crony, a companion.*

☞ Ami (ou Galant) d'une Femme mariée, *A friend, gallant,* or *lover of a married Woman.*

☞ Amie (ou Amante) *A friend,* or *ſhe-friend, a Miſtreſs.*

☞ M'Amie, *My love, my dear, ſweet-heart.*

☞ Ami, (ou Amateur) *friend, lover.*

Ami de la Verite, de la Vertu, *A lover of Truth, of Vertue.*

☞ Ami, (en parlant des Animaux) *That loves, loving.*

Le Chien eſt ami de l'homme, *The Dog loves Man.*

* Ami, (qui eſt utile pour la ſanté) *Friendly, good.*

Ami, ie, *A.* (Favorable) *Friendly, kind, courteous, favourable.*

Ami lecteur, *courteous Reader.*

Amiable, *A. Friendly, kind, courteous.*

A l'amiable, *Adv. Amicably, friendly, lovingly, in an amicable manner.* Terminer un different à l'amiable, *To make a friendly Compoſition.*

Amiablement, *Adv. Amicably, friendly, kindly, lovingly.*

Amict, *Pron.* Amit. S. M. *Amict.*

Amidon, *S. M. Starch.*

Amidonnier, S. M. *A Starch-maker.*

Amigdales, S. F. *Little Kernels in the Neck,* or *under the root of the Tongue.*

Amignarder, *V. A. to fondle, to tiddle.*

Amiral, &c. V. Admiral, &c.

Amiſſible, *Adj.* *Amiſſible, that may be loſt.*

Amitié, S. F. (affection) *Friendſhip, love, amity, affection.* ☞ (plaiſir, faveur, *Favour, kindneſs, courteſie.* ☞ (Amour) *Love* or *Amour.* Il a fait une nouvelle amitié. *He has got a new Love* or *Amour.*

La Muſique eſt ſon amitié. *Muſick is his Delight.*

* Amitié (Sympathie) *Sympathy.* * L'amitié des Couleurs, (leur melange agréable) *The ſuitableneſs* or *agreeableneſs of Colours.*

Amitiez (Careſſes) *Kindneſs, fair* or *kind words, complements.*

☞ Amitiéz, (perſone qu'on aime) *Friend* or *Love.*

Amniſtie, S. F. *Amneſty, a general Pardon, an Act of Oblivion.*

A M O.

Amoindri, ie, *A Diminiſhed, leſſened, made* or *grown leſs.*

Amoindrir, V. A. *To diminiſh, to leſſen, to make leſs, to abate*

S'amoindrir *Recip.* ou Amoindrir, *Neut. To leſſen, to grow leſs, to decreaſe, to ſink.*

Amoindriſſement, S. M. *Leſſening, decreaſe, abating, diminution.*

Amolli, ie, *A. Mollified, ſoftned, &c* V. *the Verb.*

Amollir, V. A. (rendre mou & maniable) *to mollifie, to ſoften.* * rendre mou & effeminé, *To ſoften, to effeminate, to enervate.*

S'amollir, N. R. (perdre ſa dureté) *To grow ſoft, tender* or *pliant, to ſoften.* * (devenir lache & effeminé) *To grow ſoft* or *effeminate, to loſe one's vigour.*

Amolliſſement, S. M. *Softening, effeminacy, ſoftneſs.*

Amonceler, V. A. *to heap up, to lay on a heap.*

Amonition, S. F. *Ex.* Pain d'Amo ition, *Ammunition-Bread.*

Amont, (côté d'où vient la Riviere) *Up the River.*

☞ D'amont, *down the River.* Bateau qui vient d'amont, *ou du pais d'Amont. A Boat that goes down the River.*

☞ Vent d'amont, (Vent de levant) *Eaſterly Wind.*

Amorce, S. F. (pour prendre des Poiſſons, &c.) *Bait.* * (Attrait) *Bait, allurement, attractive, charm, decoy.*

☞ Amorce d'Arme à feu, *Prime.*

Amorcé, ée, *A. Baited,* &c.

Amorcer, V. A. (garnir d'amorces) *To bait.* ☞ Amorcer une arme à feu, *To prime a Gun.*

† Amorcer, (allecher) *To allure, to inveigle, to decoy, to entice, to draw in.*

Amorçoir, S. M. *A kind of Augar.*

Amorti, ie, *A. Quenched,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Amortir, V. A. (éteindre) *To quench, to extinguiſh, to put out.*

☞ Amortir une bale, *To dead,* or *to deaden a bullet.* ☞ Amortir les Couleurs, *To deaden* or *fade Colours.*

* Amortir les paſſions, *To allay, to cool the Paſſions.*

S'amortir, V. R. *To be quenched, &c. V.* the foregoing ſignifications.

☞ Amortir, (en matieres de rentes, & de Penſions, les faire ceſſer) *To amortize, to redeem, to buy out, to extinguiſh.*

☞ Amortir un Fief, ou une redevance de Fief, *To grant* or *paſs away an Eſtate in Mortmain.*

Amortiſſable, *A. redeemable.*

Amortiſſements, S. M. (extinction d'une Penſion, d'une Rente, *&c.*) *The redeeming, buying out,* or *extinguiſhing of a Rent,* &c. alſo *Mortmain,* or *a Licenſe of Mortmain.*

☞ Amortiſſement, (d'un ouvrage d'Architecture) *The finiſhing of any piece of Architecture.*

Amour, S. M. & F. (affection) *Love, affection.*

☞ Amour, Paſſion d'un ſexe pour un autre) *Love, Paſſion, Affection, Kindneſs, Liking.* ☞ Amours, (l'object de cette Paſſion) *Love,* the Party beloved. ☞ Amours, le commerce des Perſonnes qui s'aiment) *Love, Amour, Intrigue.*

☞ Amour, (la chaleur du mâle & de la femelle parmi les animeaux) *Luſt.*

☞ Amour, (Divinité fabuleuſe) *Love, Cupid, the God of Love.*

Pour l'amour, *Adv.* (en conſideration) *for one's ſake.*

Amouraché, ée, *A. Fallen in Love.*

S'amourcher, V. R. *to fall in Love, to be ſmitten.*

Amourette, S. F. (Folle amour) *Love, Amour,* Se marier par amourette, *To marry for Love.*

Amoureuſement, *Adv. Amorouſly, lovingly.*

Amoureux, euſe, *A. Who is in Love with, that loves, ſmitten,* ſpeaking of Perſons: *Amorous, of Love,* ſpeaking of Things.

☞ Amoureux (qui à une grande affection pour) *Lover, who is in love with.*

Amoureux, S. M. (amant) *a Lover, a Wooer, a Galant, a Spark.* Un amoureux tranſi, *a whining* or *languiſhing Lover.*

Amphibie, *A. amphibious.*

Amphibologie, S. F. *amphibology.*

Amphibologique, *A. amphibological, ambiguous.*

Amphibologiquement, *Adv. amphibologically, ambiguouſly.*

Amphiſciens, S. M. *Amphiſcians, Amphiſcii.*

Amphitheatre, S. M. *an amphitheatre.*

Ample, *A.* (grand en étendue) *Large, wide, ſpacious, of great compaſs.*

Ample, (grand) *ample, great, full.* † Diſcours ample, (diffus) *Large, diffuſe,* or *copious Diſcourſe.* * Un ample Diner, *a plentiful Dinner, a great Dinner.*

Amplement, *Adv. Amply, fully, largely, at large, plentifully.*

Ampliation, S. F. *a Duplicate,* or *ampliation.*

Amplificateur, S.M. *Amplifier, a Romancer.*

Amplification, S. F. *Amplification.*

Amplifier, V. A. (augmenter.) *To amplify, to enlarge.*

Amplifié, ée, *Amplified, enlarged*

Ampoulle, S. F. (enflure ſur l'eau) *A bubble.* ☞ (enflure ſur la peau) *A Bliſter,* or *riſing of the Skin.* ☞ (fiole) *a vial* or *glaſs Veſſel.*

Ampoullé, ée, *A. Tumid, high,* or *high ſtown, ſwelling, ſwollen, Bombaſtick.*

Amputation, S. F. *Amputation, cutting off.*

Amulette, S. M. *An Amulet, a preſervative, a charm.*

Amuſement, S. M. (retardement) *Stop, delay, hindrance.* ☞ (occupation vaine) *Amuſement, a trifling buſineſs to paſs away the time, a toy.*

☞ Amuſement d'enfans, *Children's toys, or play-things.*

Amuſer, V. A. (faire perdre le tems) *To amuſe, to keep, to ſtay, to make ſtay, to ſtop, to hold in play, to keep at a bay, to play the fool with, to drive off.* Qui vous amuſe dans Rome? *Who keeps you in Rome?* Amuſer l'Ennemi, *To amuſe the enemy, to hold him in play, to keep him at a bay,* Amuſer le Tapis, *To trifle, to talk to no purpoſe.*

S'amuſer, V. R. (perdre le tems) *To ſtand trifling, to loiter, to tarry, or ſtay, to fool one's time away.* ☞ (s'occuper à quelque choſe) *To beſtow one's pains and time about ſomething, to mind, to be taken up with a thing, to ſtand on any thing.*

S'amuſer à raiſonner d'une choſe, *To ſtand arguing the caſe.*

P. S'amuſer, à la Moutarde, *ou* à la Bagatelle, *To ſtand on trifles, to trifle.*

Amuſé, ée, *A. Amuſed,* &c. *V.* Amuſer.

Amuſette, S. F. *Amuſement, trifling buſineſs, toy.*

† Amuſoire, S. M. V. Amuſette.

Amygdale, *V.* Amigdale.

A N.

An, *S. M. A year, a twelvemonth.*

Anabaptiſte, *S. M. & F. An Anabaptiſt.*

Anabaptiſme, S. M. *Anabaptiſtry.*

Anachorette, S. M. *Anchoret, Hermit.*

Anachroniſme, S. M. *An anachroniſm, inconſiſtency, in point of chronology.*

Anagogique, A. *Myſtical.*

Anagrammatiſer, V. A. *To anagrammatize.*

Anagrammatiſte, S. M. *A maker of anagrams.*

Anagramme, S. F. *An anagram.*

Analogie, S. F. *Analogy, relation, agreement, conformity, proportion.*

Analogique, *A. Analogical, anſwerable.*

Analogiquement, *Adv. Analogically.*

Analogiſme, S. M. *Analogiſm.*

Analogue, Adj. *Analogous, analogical.*

Analyſe, S. F. *Analyſis.*

Analytique, *A. Analytical.*

Analytiquement, *Adv. Analytically, by way of analyſis.*

Anarchie, S. F. *Anarchy.*

Anarchique, *A. Anarchick.*

Anaſtomoſe, S. F. *Anaſtomoſis.*

Anathematiſé, ée, *A. Anathematiſed.*

Anathematiſer, V. A. (excommunier) *To anathematiſe, to excommunicate.*

☞ Anathematiſer une Erreur, *To abjure an error.*

Anatheme, S. M. (Excommunication) *Anathema, excommunication.* ☞ (la Perſonne frappée, d'anatheme) *The perſon accurſed,* or *excommunicated.*

Anatomie, S. F. *Anatomy.*

Anatomique, A. *Anatomical.*

† Anatomiſer, V. A. *To anatomiſe, to diſſect.*

Anatomiſé, ée, A. *Anatomiſed,* &c.

Anatomiſte, S. M. *An Anatomiſt.*

Anceſtres, *Pron.* Ancêtres, S. M. *Anceſtors, forefathers, predeceſſors.*

Anche, S. F. (petit tuyan de certains inſtruments de Muſique à Vent) *The reed of a Hautboy,* or *ſome other wind inſtruments of muſick.* ☞ Anche, (Terme de Meûniet) *A Miller's ſcuttle.*

Anché, ée, *A. Crooked.*

Anchois, S. M. *An Anchovey.*

Ancien, enne, *A. Old, ancient, of old time.*

☞ Acien, qui n'eſt plus en charge) *Old, late.*

Ancien, S. M. (Perſonne avancée en age) *An old* or *aged man, elder.*

☞ Ancien, (plus agé qu'un autre, *ou* qui à été reçu le premier dans une charge) *Senior.*

☞ Les Anciens d'une Egliſe Proteſtante, *The Elders, the Layelders.*

☞ Les Anciens, (ceux qui ont vecu dans les ſiecles paſſez, *The ancients.*

Anciennes, S. F. *The ſeniors in a monaſtery of Nuns.*

Anciennement, *Adv. Anciently, in former times, of old, in old times.*

Ancienneté, S. F. (Antiquité) *Ancientneſs, antiquity.*

☞ Ancienneté (priorité de reception dans une Compagnie) *Seniority.*

Ancrage, S. M. *Anchorage.*

Ancre, *S. F.* (piece de fer pour arréter les Vaiſſeaux) *An anchor.*

Maitreſſe Ancre, *Sheet-anchor,* Ancre, à roüer, *A Kidder.*

☞ Ancre, (piece de fer qui ſert à tenir les murs) *A brace,* or *an S.* or *an iron-bar like an S.* uſed to ſtrengthen a Wall.

* Derniere Ancre, (*ou* reſource) *The laſt refuge,* or *ſhift.*

☞ Ancre *ou* Encre, *V.* Encre, *&c.*

☞ Ancré, ée, *A. Settled, faſt, ſure. V.* S'ancrer.

Ancrer, V. A. *To anchor, to caſt anchor.*

S'ancrer, V. R. (s'etablir) *To ſettle one's ſelf, to get footing in a place.*

Ancrier, V. Encrier.

Andouïille, S. F. *A Chitterling,* or *Pudding.*

Andouïillers, *S. M. Antlers of Deer.*

Premiers *on* Maitres Andouillers, *Brow-antlers.* Sur Andouiller, *Sur-antlers.*

Andouillette, *S. F.* (Chair de veau hachée & ramaſſée en forme de petite Andouille) *forc'd meat balls* or *pellets of forc'd meat.*

Ane, V. Aſne.

Aneanti, ie, A. *Annihilated,* &c.

Aneantit, V. A. *To annihilate, to deſtroy, to bring to nothing, to undo, to ruin.*

S'aneantir, V. R. (devenir preſque à rien) *To annihilate, to fall,* or *to come to nothing, to be annihilated,* or *deſtroyed.*

* S'aneantir, (s'abbaiſſer devant Dieu, *To humble, to debaſe one's ſelf before God.*

Aneantiſſement, *S. M.* (reduction au neant) *Annihilation,* or *annihilating, bringing to nothing.* ☞ (deſtruction) *Deſtroying, deſtruction, overthrow, ruin.* * (Abbaiſſement) *Humiliation, abjection.*

Anecdotes, S. F. *Private memoirs, ſecret hiſtories.*

Anemone, S. F. *The Windflower.*

Aneth, S. M. *Aniſe*, or *Dill.*

Anfractueux, ſe, *Adj. Anfractuous.*

Anfractuoſité, S. F. *Anfractuoſity.*

Ange, S. M. (Creature Spirituelle) *Angel.*

* D'Ange, (angelique) *Angelical, divine, extraordinary.*

☞ Lit d'ange, *An angel-bed.*

☞ Eau d'ange, *Sweet-water*, or *Angel-water.*

☞ Ange, (boulet de Canon fendu en deux) *A chain-bullet, a chain-ſhot.*

☞ Ange, V. Anche.

Angelique, *A. Angelical.*

Angelique, S. F. (Inſtrument de Muſique) *An angelick, a muſical inſtrument.* ☞ (ſorte de Plante) *Angelica*, a Plant. ☞ (ſorte d'anemone) *A kind of Wind flower.*

Angeliquement, *Adv. Angelically, like an Angel.*

Angelot, S. M. *Angelot*, a ſort of little refined Cheeſe.

Angle, S. M. *An Angle.*

Angleux, euſe, *A.* (il ne ſe dit que des noix) *Thick ſhelled*, ſpeaking of a Walnut.

Anglican, ane, *A.* (d'Angleterre) Anglican, *of England, Ex.* l'Egliſe Anglicane, *the* Anglican *church*, or *the church of England.*

Angliciſme, S. M. *An anglicism.*

Anglois, ſe, *A. Engliſh.*

Un Anglois, S. M. *An Engliſh-man.* Une Angloiſe, S. F. *An Engliſh-woman.*

☞ L'Anglois, (la Langue Angloiſe) *Engliſh*, or *the Engliſh-tongue.*

☞ Anglois (Créancier fâcheux) *A dun.*

Angoiſſe, S. F. *Anguiſh, great pain, trouble, diſtreſs, affliction.*

Les Angoiſſes de la mort, *The pangs of death.* ☞ Poire d'Angoiſſe, *A Choak-pear.* ☞ Poire d'angoiſſe, (eſpece de Baillon) *A gag.*

Anguichure, S. F. *The leather belt on which the Huntſman hangs his horn.*

Anguillade, S. F. *Laſh*, or *laſhing.*

Anguille, S. F. *An Eel.*

* † Il y a quelque Anguille, ſous Roche, *There is a Snake in the graſs, there is ſome myſtery in it.*

Angulaire, *A. Angular, having angles, cornered.*

Anicroche, S. F. *Demurr, rub, difficulty.*

Animadverſion, S. F. *Reprimand, check, cenſure, animadverſion, remark, obſervation.*

Animal, *S. M.* (corps animé) *An animal, a creature*, or *a living creature.*

☞ Animal, (Bête à quatre pieds) *An animal, a beaſt, a brute.*

* † Un animal, S. M.

Une animale, S. F. (Perſonne ſans eſprit) *An animal, a brute, an Aſs, ſot, a beaſt, a blockhead.*

Animal, ale, A. (qui appartient à l'ame ſenſitive) *Animal, ſenſible.*

☞ Animal, (ſenſuel, carnel) *natural, ſenſual, carnal.*

Animalcule, S.M. *Animalcle.*

Animalité, S.F. (nature ou Inclination animale) *Animality.*

Animation, S. F. *Animation.*

Animé, ée, A. (qui a une ame) *Animated, living, having life.* ☞ Animé, (excité) *Animated, heartned, ſtirred up, egg'd on, incited, encouraged, acted.* ☞ (irrité, fâché) *Incenſed, exaſperated, provoked.*

☞ Beauté animée, *A beauty, briſk and lively.* ☞ Beauté qui n'eſt point animée, *A dull beauty.*

Animer, V. A. (donner une ame) *To animate, to quicken, to give life, to act.*

* Animer un Tableu, *To enliven a picture.*

* Animer (encourager) *To hearten, to encourage, to embolden, to animate*, or *ſpirit.*

* Animer (irriter) *To urge, to provoke, to exaſperate, to incenſe.*

S'animer, V. R. (prendre Courage) *To grow briſk upon it, to chear up, to be encouraged.*

☞ S'animer, (s'irriter) *To chafe, to take fire, to be angry.*

Animoſité, S. F. *Animoſity, hatred, ill-will, ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Anis, S. M. (Plante) *Aniſe*, a Plant. ☞ (La graine de cette Plante) *Aniſ-ſeed.*

Annal, ale, A. *Of a year*, that laſts but one year.

Annale, S. F. *Annals, annual chronicles.*

Annaliſte, S. F. *Annaliſt.*

Annate, S. F. *Annats, the firſt fruits of a benefice.*

Aneau, S. M. *A ring.*

☞ Anneau de Clef, *The bow*, or *ring of a key.*

* Anneau, (ou boucle de Cheveux) *A curl'd lock of hair.*

Année, S. F. *A year, a twelve-month.*

Annelé, ée, A. *Curled, frizled.*

Anneler, V. A. Anneler une Cavale, *To ringle a Mare.*

☞ Anneler les Cheveux, (les friſer) *To curl, to frizle the hair.*

Annelet, S. M. *A little ring.*

☞ Annelet, (Terme d'Architecture) *Annulets.*

Anneleure, S. F. *The curling of hair.*

Annexe, S. F. *An annex, a thing annexed, alſo a chapel of eaſe.*

Annexé, ée, A. *Annexed*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Annexer, V. A. *To annex, to unite.*

Anniverſaire, S. M. *Anniverſary, yearly, obit.*

Anniverſaire, A. *Anniverſary, yearly, annual.*

Annonce, S. F. (Ban de Mariage) *Ban of matrimony.*

☞ Annonce, (que fait un des Comédiens, *The giving out of a play.*

Annoncé, ée, A. *Declared, told*, &c. V. the Verb.

Annoncer, V. A. (faire ſavoir de ſa propre bouche) *To bring news, to tell, to declare.*

☞ Annoncer, (Publier, promettre prédire) *To pronounce, to foretell, to promiſe, to preach, to proclaim, to publiſh.*

☞ Annoncer une Comédie, *To give out a play.*

Anonciade, S.F. *Annunciada*, an Order of Knighthood.

Annonciation, S. F. *Annunciation.*

Annotation, S. F. (Note, Remarque) *Annotation, note, remark, obſervation.* ☞ (Eſtat de biens ſaiſis) *A liſt*, or *inventory of goods, attached*, or *diſtrained.*

Annoter, V. A. *To make a liſt*, or *inventory of goods attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annuel, elle, A. (qui dure un an) *Of a year, that laſts a year.* ☞ (qui ſe fait tous les ans) *Annual, yearly.*

Penſion

Penſion annuelle, *a yearly penſion, an annuity.*

Annuel, *S. M. an annual Maſs for a deceaſed Perſon.*

Annuellement, *Adv. annually, yearly, every year, from year to year.*

Annulaire, A. M. (ne ſe dit que du 4 Doigt) *Ring-finger.*

Annullé, ée, A. *annulled, diſannulled,* &c.

Annuller, V. A. *To annul, to diſannul, to abrogate, to repeal, to make void, to vacate.*

Anobli, ie, *Made noble, ennobled.*

Anoblir, V. A. *To make noble, to ennoble.*

Anobliſſement, S. M. *The making noble.* Lettres d'anobliſſement, *a Patent,* or *Grant of Nobility.*

Anodin, ine, A. (benin, qui opere doucement) *Anodine, which allays* or *eaſes pain.*

Remedes Anodins, *Anodines.*

Anomal, ale, A. *anomalar,* or *anomalous, irregular.*

Anomalie, S. F. *Irregularity.*

Anonyme, A. *Anonymous, nameleſs.*

Un Anonyme, S. M. *an anonymous Author.*

Anſe, S. F. *The ear* or *handle* of a Pot, Baſket, *&c.*

*† Faire le pot à deux anſes, *To ſet one's arms a kembo, to ſtrut.*

☞ Voute à anſe de Panier, *a flat arch'd Vault.* ☞ Anſe, (petit Golfe) *a Creek, or little Bay.*

Anſeatique, A. *Hanſe.*

Ex. Villes anſeatiques, *Hanſe-Towns.*

Anſpeſade, S. M. *Lancepeſado.*

Antagoniſte, S. M. *Antagoniſt, adverſary.*

‡ Antan, S. M. (l'année de devant celle qui court) *The laſt Year.*

Antarctique, A. *Antarctick, Southern.*

Ante, *&c. V.* Ente, *&c.*

Antecedemment, *Adv. Antecedently, before, previouſly.*

Antecedent, ente, A. *Foregoing, going before, in time.*

Antecedent, S. M. *Antecedent,* in Grammar and Logick.

Antechriſt, S. M. *An antichriſt.*

Anteciens, S. M. *Antiæci.*

Antenne, S. F. *A ſail-yard.*

Antipenultiéme, A. *Laſt but two.*

Antipenultiéme, S. F. *Antepenultima.*

Anterieur, eure, A. (pour le tems) *Foregoing, former.* ☞ (qui eſt devant pour le lieu) *anterior, ſet before, foremoſt.* La partie anterieure de la tête, *The fore part of the head.*

Anterieurement, *Adv. Before.*

Anteriorité, S. F. *Priority of* Time.

Anteſtature, S. F. *A traverſe,* or *Intrenchment.*

Anthropophage, A. *That eateth Man's Fleſh.*

Un Anthropophage, S. M. *a Canibal, a Man-eater.*

Antichambre, S. F. *an Antichamber, a Withdrawing-room.*

Antichrêtien, enne, A. *Antichriſtian.*

Antichriſtianiſme, S. M. *Antichriſtianiſm*

Anticipation, S. F. *Anticipation, prevention, foreſtalling.* Appel par Anticipation, *an anticipated Appeal.*

Anticipé, ée, A. *anticipated,* &c. ☞ Connoiſſance anticipée, *Fore-knowledge.*

Anticiper, V. A. *To anticipate, to prevent, to foreſtal, to take up beforehand,* or *before the time.* ☞ Anticiper ſur (Uſurper, empieter ſur) *To incroach upon, to uſurp, to invade.*

Anticœur, *V.* Avant-cœur.

Antidate, S. F. *antidate,* or *antedate.*

Antidaté, ée, A. *Antidated* or *antedated.*

Antidater, V. A. *To antidate,* or *antedate.*

Antidote, *S. M. Antidote, a counter-poiſon, a preſervative.*

Antienne, *S. F. Anthem.*

Antimoine, S. M. *Antimony.*

Antipape, S. M. *Anti-pope.*

Antipathie, S. F. *Antipathy, natural Averſion, Repugnancy* or *Averſeneſs.*

Antipathique, *A. averſe, contrary.*

Antiperiſtaſe, *S. F. Antiperiſtaſis.*

Antiphraſe, *S. F. Antiphraſis.*

Antipodes, *S. M. Antipodes.*

* Antipode (tout à fait contraire) *Contrary, directly oppoſite,* Il eſt l'antipode du bon ſens, *He is a contradiction to good ſenſe.*

Antiquaille, S. M. *an Antique, a ruinous piece of Antiquity.* ☞ Antiquailles, (vieux meubles) *Old rubbiſh* or *ſtuff.*

Antiquaire, *S. M. an Antiquary.*

Antique, *A. Antick,* or *antique, old, ancient.*

Antique, *S. F.* (piece antique) *an Antique,* a piece or monument of antiquity.

A l'antique, *Adv. after the antient,* or *old way, faſhion, manner.*

Antiquité, *S. F. Antiquity, ancientneſs.* ☞ Antiquité, (les Anciens) *antiquity of the Ancients.* ☞ Antiquité les ſiecles reculez du nôtre) *ancient Times, former Ages.* ☞ Antiquité (antique) *an Antique, a piece of Antiquity.*

Antitheſe, *S. F. Antitheſis.*

Antonins, *S. M. Anthonians.*

Antonomaſe, *S. F. antonomaſia,* a Figure of Rhetorick.

Antre, *S. M. a Den, Cave, a Natural Grotto.*

‡ Anuité, ée, A. *Benighted.*

†S'anuiter, V. R. *to be benighted, to ſtay till 'tis Night.*

Anvoie, *S. F. a She-worm.*

Anus, *S. M. the Anus,* or *Fundament.*

Anxieté, *S. F. anxiety, perplexity, ſorrow, anguiſh, great trouble.*

Aoriſte, *S. M. Pron.* Oriſte, *an Aoriſt,* a Preter tenſe indefinite.

Aorte, *S. F. Aorta, The great Artery, the Mother* or *the Nobleſt of Arteries.*

Aouſt, *S. M. Auguſt.* ☞ Aouſt, (la Moiſſon) *The Harveſt.*

Aouſté, ée, A. *Ripened, filled with Sap.*

Aouſter, V. A. *To ripen, to fill with Sap.*

Aouſteron *S. M. a Reaper.*

Avis.

R. Cherchez avec deux p p les Mets que vous ne trouverez pas ſous cet Article avec un ſeul *p, See with two p p thoſe Words that are not to be found here with a ſingle p.*

Apanage, *S. M. Apenage.* Donner une terre en Apanage, *to aſſign an eſtate in lieu of the future Right of Succeſſion to the whole.* * Apanage, (uite dependance) *Appendix, dependency, appurtenance.*

Aparté, *S M. an aſide, that which an Actor ſpeaks aſide.*

Apathie, *S F. Apathy, compoſedneſs of mind.*

Apens, *Ex* Guer à pens, (aſſaſſinat deliberé) *a wilful Murder.*

Aperitif, ive, *A. Opening.*

Aper

Apertement, *Adv. Manifeſtly, plainly, openly, clearly.*

A-peu-pres, *Adv. Almoſt*, V. Peu & Prés.

Aphoriſme, S. M. *Aphoriſm, a general propoſition.*

Aplani, ie, *A. Levelled, made ſmooth*, &c.

Aplanir, *V. A. To level, to ſmooth, to make even or ſmooth, to lay flat.* * Aplanir (lever, ôter) les difficultez, *To take away, to clear, to remove difficulties.* *Aplanir le chemin aux honneurs, *To level, to make eaſie the way to honour.*

Aplaniſſement, S. M. *Levelling ſmooth*, or *even.*

Aplomb, S. M. *Ex.* Prendre l'aplomb d'une Muraille, *To level a wall.*

Aplomb, *Adv. Perpendicularly upright.*

Apocalypſe, S. F. *The Apocalypſe*, or *St. John's Revelations.*

Apocryphe, *A. Apocryphal.*

Les Apocryphes, S. M. *The Apocrypha.*

Apogée, S. M. *Apogæon*, or *Apoge.*

Apologie, S. F. *Apology, defence, excuſe.*

Apologiſte, S. M. *Apologiſt, defender.*

Apologetique, *A. Apologetick.*

Apologetique, S. M. *An apologetick oration, an apology.*

Apologue, S. M. *Apologue*, or *moral fable.*

Apophthegme, S. M. *Apophthegm, a ſhort and pithy ſentence, maxim, a ſaying.*

Apoplectique, *A. Apoplectick, apoplectical.*

Apoplexie, S. F. *An apoplexy*, or *Apoplex.*

Apoſeme, S. M. *An apoſteme.*

Apoſtaſie, S. F. *Apoſtaſy*, or *falſe ſiding.*

Apoſtaſier, V. N. *To apoſtatize, revolt*, or *play the apoſtate.*

Apoſtat, S. M. *An apoſtate, a falſe ſider, a revolter, a renegado.*

Apoſté, ée, *A. Suborned*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Apoſter, *V. A. To ſuborn, to hire, to appoint.*

Apoſtille, S. M. (au bas d'une lettre) *A poſtſcript.* ☞ (à l'marge d'un écrit) *A note*, or *addition in the margin of any writing.*

Apoſtiller, *V. A. To write a poſtſcript*, or *note*, or *alſo, to write notes additions on the margin of any writing.*

Apoſtolat, S. M. *Apoſtolate*, or *apoſtleſhip.*

Apoſtolique, *A. Apoſtolical, apoſtolick.*

☞ Apoſtolique (Saint) *Good, holy.*

Al'Apoſtolique, ou Apoſtoliquement, *Adv. Apoſtolically, holily.*

Apoſtre, S. M. *Pron.* Apôtre, *An apoſtle.*

*† Un bon Apoſtre (un Gaillard, ou un Hypocrite) *A good companion, a cunning fellow, a notable blade.*

Apoſtrophe, S F. *Apoſtrophe.*

Apoſtropher quelqu'un, *V. A. To turn one's ſpeech to one, to beſpeak him, to ſpeak to him.*

Apoſtume, *S. F. An impoſthume*, or *ſore.*

Apoſtumer, V. N. *To ſuppurate, to digeſt, to gather matter*, or *draw to a head.*

Apotheoſe, S. F. *Apotheoſis, the deifying of a man.*

Apothicaire, S. M. *An Apothecary.*

Apothicairerie, S. F. (d'un Apothicaire) *An Apothecary's ſhop.* ☞ (l'Art d'Apothicaire, *The Apothecary's trade.*

Apothicaireſſe, S. F. *The nun that prepares remedies in a monaſtery.* †Apothicaireſſe (la femme d'un Apothicaire) *An Apothecary's wife.*

Apozeme, *V.* Apoſeme.

A P P.

Appaiſé, ée, *A. Appeaſed*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Appaiſer, *V. A. To appeaſe, to mitigate, to pacify, to quiet, to ſtill, to allay, to ſoften, to aſſwage, to calm, to qualifie, to compoſe, to ſuppreſs.*

☞ Appaiſer ſa Soif, *To ſtanch, to quench one's thirſt.* ☞ Appaiſer un differend, *To compoſe, to compound, to adjuſt, to make up a difference.*

S'appaiſer, V. R. *To allay one's paſſion, to be allay'd, to be*, or *to grow quiet*, &c.

Le Vent s'eſt appaiſé, *The wind lies*, or *is down.* L'Orage s'eſt appaiſé, *The ſtorm is over.*

Apparat, *S. M. Preparation, ſtudy.* Un diſcours d'apparat, *A diſcourſe made with great preparation, a ſtudied*, or *ſet ſpeech.*

Apparaux, *S. M. The ſails, the rigging, the tackle, the yards, the guns of a ſhip.*

Appareil, S.M. (Appruſt) *Preparation, proviſion, furniture.* ☞ (ſuite, equippagé) *Train, retinue, equipage, attendance.*

☞ Appareil de Playe, *Apparel for a wound.*

Mettre un appareil à une playe, *To dreſs a wound.*

☞ Appareil (l'épaiſſeur d'une Pierre) *The thickneſs or height of a ſtone.*

Appareillé, ée, *A. Dreſſed, fitted*, &c. V. *the Verb.* ☞ Pierre appareillée, *A ſtone ready mark'd to be cut.*

☞ Voile appareillée, *A ſail made ready.*

Appareiller des bas, *V. A.* (les Apreſter) *To dreſs, to fit ſtockings.* ☞ Appareiller (aſſortir) *To match.* ☞ (Appareiller, *V. N.* (ſe preparer à mettre à la voile) *To make ready, to ſet ſail.*

S'appareiller, V. R. (s'apparier) *To couple*, or *match.*

Appareilleur, S. M. *He that prepares or marks ſtones that are to be cut.*

Appareilleuſe, S. F. *A Bawd, a Procureſs.*

Apparemment, *Adv. Likely, apparently, in all appearance.*

Apparence, S. F. (l'Exterieur) *Appearance, outſide, ſhew.*

Il n'y à en elle aucune apparence de Vie, *There's not in her any ſign of life.* ☞ Apparence, probabilité) *Appearance, likelihood, probability.* ☞ Apparence, (phénomene) *Phenomenon, appearance.*

Apparent, ente, *A.* (évident manifeſte) *Apparent, plain, manifeſt, evident.* ☞ (notable, conſiderable) *eminent, chief, topping, conſiderable.* ☞ (qui n'eſt qu'en apparence) *apparent, ſeeming.*

Apparenté, ée, *A. Ex.*

Bien apparenté, *That has good relations.* Mal apparenté, *Related to perſons of low degree, who has very mean relations.*

D. Appareſſer, *V. A. To dull, make heavy and dull.*

Apparié, ée, *A. Matched*, V. *the Verb.*

Apparier, *V. A.* (Aſſortir) *To pair, to ſort, to match.*

Apparier, le mâle avec la femelle, *To match the male and female.*

Appariteur, S. M. *Apparitor, Summoner, Beadle.*

Apparition, S. F. *Apparition, viſion.* ☞ Apparition d'une Comete, *The appearance of a comet.*

Apparoir, V. N. *To appear, to be evident.*

Apparoiſtre, V. N. *To appear.*

† Il apparoiſt, *Verb. Imp. It appears.* Sil vous apparoit que, *If you find, if you are ſatisfied that.* ☞ Les Ambaſſadeurs ont fait apparoiſtre leurs pouvoirs, *The Embaſſadors have communicated,* or *notified their powers.*

Appartement, S. M. *Apartment, lodgings.*

☞ Appartement (Aſſembleé à la cour) *Drawing-room.*

Appartenance, S. F. *Appurtenance, dependance, appendix.*

Appartenant, ante, *A. Belonging, appertaining.*

Appartenir, V. N. *To appertain, to belong to one, to be his.* ☞ Appartenir, (avoir une relation neceſſaire) *To belong, to relate, to concern.* ☞ Appartenir, (être parent) *To be related,* as a Kinſman.

Il appartient, *Verb. Imp.* (il eſt de la bien-ſeance, il eſt juſte) *It becomes, it is the duty, it is meet, juſt,* or *reaſonable, it is fit.*

☞ A tous ceux qu'il appartiendra, *To all thoſe whom it may concern.* ☞ Ainſi qu'il appartiendra, *As they ſhall ſee cauſe.*

Appaſt, S. M. qu'on met aux hameçons, *A bait.*

* Appaſt, (attrait) *Bait, allurement, attractive, enticement,*

* Appas (charmes attraits) *Allurements, charms, attractives.*

Appaſteler, V. A. *To feed.*

Appeſter, V. A. *To bait, to allure, to decoy.*

Appauvri, ie, A. *Impoveriſhed, beggared, grown poor.*

Appauvrir, V. A. *To impoveriſh, to make poor, to beggar.*

Appauvrir, V. N. s'appauvrir, V. R. *To grow poor.*

Appauvriſſement, S. M. d'une famille, *Decay of a family.*

Appeau, S. M. *A bird-call.*

Appel, S. M. (recours à un juge ſuperieur) *Appeal, appealing.* ☞ (action d'apeller a haute voix les noms) *Call,* or *calling over.* ☞ (bruit de tambour) *A call of a Drum.* ☞ (defi) *a challenge.*

Appellant, ante, A. *Appealing, that appeals.*

Appellant S. M. Appellante, S. F. *An Appealer,* or *Appellant.*

Appellatif, A. *Ex.* nom Appellatif, *Appellative, a Noun common to many.*

Appellation, S. F. *Appeal.*

Appellé, ée, A. *Called,* &c. *V.* Appeller.

Appeller, V. A. *To call, to name.* ☞ Appeller (prononcer à haute voix les noms) *To call over.*

☞ Appeller, (pour faire venir) *To call, to call for, to call to, to give a call.* ☞ Appeller (en voyer chercher) *To call, to ſend for.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un devant le juge, *To call one before a Judge, to ſummon him to appear before a Judge.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un en duel, *To challenge one, to ſend one a challenge to fight.*

Appeller, V. N. (de la ſentence d'un juge) *To appeal.*

S'appeller, V. R. *To be called,* or *named.*

Appendice, S. M. *an Appendix.*

Appendre, V. A. *To append, to hang on.*

Appentis, S. M. *A ſhed,* or *out-houſe.*

Apperceu euë, A. *Perceived,* &c. V. the Verb.

Apercevoire, V. A. (decouvrir) *To perceive, to decry, to ſee,* † *To ken, to diſcover.*

S'appercevoir, V. R. (remarquer) *To perceive, to underſtand, to take notice, to find,* or *to ſmell out, to diſcover.*

Il appert, *Verb. Imp.* (il paroit) *It appears, it is apparent, plain, evident, manifeſt.*

Appertement, *Adv. Apertly, clearly, plainly.*

Appeſanti, ie, A. *Heavy, made,* or *grown heavy,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Appeſantir, V. A *To make heavy, to dull, to make dull.*

Appeté, ée, A. *Deſired,* V. *the Verb.*

Appeter, V. A. *To deſire, to covet, to be deſirous of, to tend to.*

Appetiſſant, ante, A. *That provokes the appetite, that whets the ſtomach.*

Appetiſſé, ée, A. (qui à bon appetit) *Who has an appetite,* or *good ſtomach, ſharp ſet.*

Appetiſſé, ée, A. (du Verbe Appetiſſer) *Leſſened,* &c. V. the Verb.

Appetiſſement, S. M. *Leſſening.*

Appetiſſer, V. A. *To leſſen, to ſhorten.*

Appetiſſer, V. N. S'appetiſſer, V. R. *To leſſen, to grow leſs, to grow ſhort, to grow little, to abate, to decreaſe*

☞ Une étoffe qui s'apetiſſe, *A ſtuff that ſhrinks.*

Appetit, S. M *Appetite, deſire, affection, inclination, luſt.*

☞ Appetit (envie de manger) *Appetite, ſtomach.* Homme ou Femme de grand Appetit, *A high-feeder.*

* Chercher ſon appetit, *To pleaſe one's palate.* Un Cadet de bon appetit, *A ſharp-ſet Lad.*

Appetitif, ive, A. *Appetitive.*

S'appietrir, V. R. *To fade, to loſe its luſtre, to grow ruſty.*

Applaner, V. A. *Ex.* Applaner une Couverture, *To raiſe the wool of a blanket with briſtly cards.*

Applaneur, S. M. *He that raiſes the wooll with briſtly cards, a wooll-carder.*

Applanir, *&c. V.* Aplanir, *&c.*

Applati, ie, A. *Flatted, made,* or *grown flat, ſquaſhed down.*

Applatir, V A. *To flat, to make flat, to ſquaſh down.* ☞ Le tems humide applatit les Cheveux, *Wet weather lanks one's hair.*

S'applatir, V. R. *To become flat, to fall.*

Applaudi, ie, A. *Applauded,* &c. *V the Verb.*

Applaudir, V N. *To applaud, to clap hands* Applaudir à une Comedie, *To clap a play.* * Applaudir à quelqu'un, ou a l'action de quelqu'un, *To applaud one.*

S'applaudir, V.R. *To applaud, to praiſe,* or *to admire one's ſelf, to hug one's ſelf.*

Applaudiſſement, S. F. *Applauſe, clap,* or *clapping of hands.*

Applicable, A. *applicable, to be applied.*

Application, S. M. *Application applying.* * Application d'eſprit *Application, care attention, diligence, ſtudy.*

Applique, S. F. *In-laying.*

Appliqué, ée, A *apply'd,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Appliquer, V A. *To apply, to put, to ſet, to lay one thing to another.* Appliquer un Soufflet, *To give a box on the ear.* * Appliquer ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *To apply one's mind to a thing, to ſet one's ſelf upon it*

* Appliquer (employer) quelque choſe a de certains uſages, *To apply to* or *to beſtow* a Thing upon ſome Uſes.

S'appli-

S'appliquer, à quelque choſe, V. R. *To apply, to addict one's ſelf to a thing.* ☞ S'appliquer quelque choſe (ſe l'attribuer) *To apply a thing to one's ſelf, to take it upon one's ſelf,* or *to arrogate,* or *appropriate a thing to one's ſelf.*

Appointé, ée, A. Ex. une Requête appointée, *Petition that has been anſwered.* Cauſe appointée, *a cauſe referred to further deliberation.*

Apointé, S. M. *A ſoldier that receives better pay than the ordinary ſoldiers.*

Appointement, S. M. (Reglement en juſtice, *A decree, order, rule,* &c. *given by a Judge upon a cauſe before a final ſentence.*

☞ Appointement, (Penſion Gages) *Allowance, ſtipend, ſalary, maintenance.* ☞ Fournir à l'appointement, *To keep, to maintain one.*

Appointer une Cauſe, V. A. *To refer a cauſe.*

☞ Appointer (donner des appointemens) *To give an allowance.*

Apport, S. M. *Market; Wake.*

Apportage, S. M. *Carriage.*

Apporté, ée, A. *Brought,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Apporter, V. A. (porter en quelque lieu) *To bring, to convey.* ☞ Apporter, Cauſer, être cauſe) *To bring, to cauſe, to breed, to procure.* ☞ Apporter (alleguer) *To bring,* or *bring in, to cite, to alledge, to quote, to produce.*

☞ Apporter, (employer) *To uſe.*

Il a apporté beaucoup de précaution, *He has uſed a great deal of precaution.*

☞ Apporter, (faire ſavoir) des Nouvelles, *To bring news, to bring tidings.* ☞ Apporter de la difficulté, *To raiſe, to ſtart difficulties.*

Apoſé, ée, A. *Set, put.*

Apoſer, V. A. *To ſet, to put in,* or *to.*

Apoſition, S. F. *Application, ſetting,* or *putting.*

☞ Apoſition, (Addition) *Addition, adding,* or *putting to.* ☞ Apoſition, (en Termes de Grammaire) *Apoſition.*

Apoſter, &c. *V.* Apoſter, &c.

Appréciateur, S. M. *An Appraiſer.*

Appréciation, S. F. *An appraiſing, prizing, rating, valuation, eſtimation.*

Apprecié, ée, *A. Appraiſed, rated, prized, valued.*

Apprecier, *V. A. To appraiſe, to value, to rate, to prize.*

Apprehendé, ée, *A.* (pris) *Apprehended,* &c. V. *the Verb.* ☞ (Craint) *Feared,* &c.

Apprehender, *V. A.* (Prendre, ſaiſir) *To apprehend, to take, to lay hold on, to ſeize.* ☞ (Craindre) *To apprehend, to fear, to ſtand in fear, to dread, to ſtand in awe.*

Apprehenſif, ive, A. *Apprehenſive, fearful, timorous.*

Apprehenſion, S. F (premiere operation de l'Etendement) *Apprehenſion, underſtanding.* (Crainte) *Apprehenſion, jealouſy, fear.*

Apprendre, *V. A.* (s'inſtruire de) *To learn, to get,* or *to get knowledge of.* ☞ (entendre dire) *To learn,* or *hear, to underſtand, to be told,* or *informed.* ☞ (enſeigner) *To learn, to teach.* ☞ (faire ſavoir) *To inform,* or *adviſe.*

Apprenez qu'il ne fait pas bon ſe jouer avec lui, *Remember,* or *take notice that it is not ſafe meddling with him.*

Apprentif, ive, *ou* Apprenti, iſſe, S. *A Prentice,* or *Apprentice.*

* Apprentif, (Novice) *A novice, a learner, a new beginner.*

Apprentiſſage, S. M. *Prenticeſhip,* or *Apprenticeſhip.* Faire ſon Apprentiſſage, *To ſerve one's Prenticeſhip, to ſerve one's Time.* ☞ Mettre en Apprentiſſage, *To bind Prentice.* Ettre en Apprentiſſage, *To be an Apprentice.* * Il fait l'Apprentiſſage du bel Art de la Guerre, *He learns the noble art of war.*

Brevet d'apprentiſſage, *a Prentice's Indenture.*

☞ Apprentiſſage, (épreuve) *Tryal of one's ſkill.*

Apprentiſſe, ou † Apprentie, S. F. *A ſhe-Prentice.*

Appreſt, S. M. *Pron.* Appêt, (appareil) *Preparation.*

☞ Appreſt, (Gommes & autres Drogues qui ſervent à luſtrer & a rendre plus ferme les Draps, les Chapeaux) *Gums, and other drugs uſed to ſet a gloſs on, and to ſtiffen cloth, hats,* &c. *ſtiffning.*

☞ Appreſt (ſur le Verre) *painting upon glaſs.* Peindre en appreſt, *To paint upon glaſs.* ☞ Appreſt (des Viandes) *The dreſſing,* or *ſeaſoning of meat.*

Appreſte, S.F. *A ſlice of bread to eat a boiled egg withal.*

Appreſté, ée, *A. Prepared, made,* or *got ready,* &c.

Appreſter, *V. A.* (préparer) *To prepare, to dreſs, to make,* or *get ready.*

☞ Appreſter à rire, *To afford matter of laughter, to make one's ſelf a laughing ſtock.*

S'appreſter, V. R. *To prepare one's ſelf, to go about, to be ready.*

Appreſteur, S. M. *A Painter upon glaſs.*

Appretier, &c. *V.* Apprecier, &c.

Appris, ſe, A. *Learnt,* &c. *V.* Apprendre.

Un june homme bien appris, *A well-bred young man, a youth well educated.*

Apprivoiſer, ée, *A. Tamed, tame,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Apprivoiſer, *V. A. To tame, to make tame, gentle,* or *tractable.*

S'apprivoiſer, V. R. (ſe rendre familier) *To grow familiar.* ☞ La Perfidie s'apprivoiſe par les bien faits, *Perfidiouſneſs may be overcome with kindneſs.* ☞ On s'aſt apprivoiſé à ce mot, *That word is grown in uſe.*

Approbateur, S. M. *An approver, one that approves,* or *likes any thing.*

Approbation, S. F. *Approbation, liking.*

Approchant, ante, *A.* (reſemblant) *Something like, not unlike, near ally'd, near a-kin.*

☞ Approchant de, (Environ) *Near about.*

Approche, S. F. *Approach, approaching, coming nigh to, drawing near.*

☞ Lunettes d'approche, *A proſpective,* or *perſpective glaſs.*

Approché, ée, A. *Approached,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Approcher, V. A. (mettre prés) *To draw,* or *bring near, to approach.*

* Taſcher d'approcher deux Perſonnes l'une de l'autre, *To endeavour to reconcile two perſons.* * Approcher quelqu'un, (avoir accez auprés de lui) *To approach one, to have free acceſs to him.*

S'approcher, V. R. *To draw near*, or *nigh, to approach one, to come near.*

Approchez vous du feu, *Draw near*, or *come near the fire.*

Approcher, V. N. *To draw nigh*, or *near, to approach, to come near.*

Approfondi, ie, *A. Made deeper*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Approfondir, *V. A.* (rendre plus profond) *To dig*, or *make deeper.*

* Approfondir une Matiére, la penetrer bien avant) *To ſearch into, to examine a matter to the bottom, to dive into the bottom of it.*

Approfondiſſement, S. M. *The act of digging deeper.*

Appropriation, S. F. *Appropriation.*

S'approprier, V. R. *To appropriate to one's ſelf, to uſurp.*

☞ S'approprier une penſée, (ſe l'attribuer) *To own, to adopt a thought, to appropriate it to one's ſelf.*

Approprier, *V. A.* (accomoder) *To appropriate, to adopt, to fit, to apply.*

Approuvé, ée, A. *Approved*, or *approved of*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Approuver, V. A. *To approve, to approve of, to allow of, to like, to like of.*

Approximation, S. F. *Approximation.*

Appuy, *S. M.* (ſoutien, ſupport) *A prop, a ſtay.*

☞ Hauteur d'appui, *Breaſt-height.* Un mur à hauteur d'appuy, *A wall breaſt-high.*

* Appui, (ſoutien dans le figuré) *Support, ſtrength, prop, defence.* * Appuy (faveur, aide, protection) *Countenance, intereſt, credit, help, protection.*

☞ Cheval de bon appuy, *A horſe of an eaſy reſt upon the hand.*

☞ Aller a l'appuy de la boule, (Terme de jeu de la Boule) *To play near the bowl.*

*† Aller à l'appuy de la Boule. aller à l'appuy, (dans quelque affaire) *To ſecond, to back a motion.*

Un mur d'appuy, A. *Wall breaſt-right, a parapet.*

Appuyé, ée, *A. Boreup, propped*, &c. V. *the Verb.* Appuyé de vôtre faveur, *Truſting in*, or *relying upon your favour.*

Appuye-main, *S. M. A Painter's mauſtick, moſtick*, or *leaning ſtick.*

Appuyer, V. A (ſoutenir, étayer) *To bear up, to ſupport, to prop, to ſtay, to keep up* * (proreger, aider, favoriſer) *to ſupport, bear up, to uphold, to countenance, to back, to favour, to protect, to defend, to maintain.* * (confirmer) *To back, to ſtrengthen, to ground, to make good.*

☞ Appuyer (peſer) ſur, *Neut. To lean, to bear upon.*

Appuyez davantage ſur le cachet, *Lean a little harder upon the ſeal.*

* Appuyer (inſiſter) ſur quelque choſe, *To dwell, to lay a treſs*, or *to inſiſt upon a thing.*

S'appuyer, V. R. *To lean, to reſt.*

S'appuyer de la protection de quelqu'un, *To rely, to build, to depend upon a man's protection.*

Apre, *Adj. and its Derivations*, See Aſpre, *&c.*

Aprelle, S. S. *Horſe-tail.*

Apres, *Prep.* (Enſuite) *After, next to.*

L'un aprés l'autre, *One after another.* Il étoit aſſis aprés moi, *He ſat next to me.*

☞ Aprés, (excepté) *Next to.*

Apres Ciceron il eſt le Roy des Orateurs, *Next to* Cicero, *he is the king of the Orators.*

☞ Un portrait fait d'aprés nature, *A picture drawn to the life.* † Travailler d'aprés quelqu'un, (l'imiter) *To imitate one.*

☞ Aprés quoy, *After that, then.*

☞ Attendre aprés quelqu'un, *To ſtay*, or *wait for one.*

☞ Tout le monde crie aprés lui, *Every body cries out upon him.*

☞ Il eſt toujours aprés moy, *He ever hangs upon me, he is always at my elbow.* ☞ Se metre aprés quelqu'un, *To fall upon one, to go about to beat him.*

☞ Aprés que, *After, after that, when, which, by that time.*

Cy-aprés, *Adv. Hereafter.*

☞ Pat-aprés, *Adv. Afterwards.*

Aprés-demain, *Adv. After to-morrow.*

Aprés-diné, *Adv. After dinner, in the afternoon.*

Aprés-dînée, S. F. *The afternoon.*

Aprés-Midi, S. F. *Afternoon.*

Aptitude, S. F. *Aptneſs, aptitude.*

Aprés-Soupé, *Adv. After ſupper, at night.*

Aprés-Soupée, S. F. *Time after ſupper, evening.*

Aquatile, *Adj. Aquatile, aquatick.*

Aquatique, A. *Pron.* Acatique, (Marécageux) *Watery, full of water, marſhy.* ☞ Aquatique, (qui ſe nourit dans l'eau) *Growing, living*, or *breeding in and about the water, aquatick, aquatile.* Plantes aquatiques, *Plants growing in*, or *near the water.* Oiſeaux aquatiques, *Water-fowl.*

Aqueduc, *S. M. An aqueduct, a water-conduit.*

Aqueux, euſe, A. *Aqueous, wateriſh, watery.*

Aquilin, ine, A. *Hawked.* Un nez aquilin, *A hawked noſe, a roman noſe.*

Aquilon, *S. M. The North-wind.*

Aquilonnuire, *Adj. Northerly.*

A R A.

Arabe, S. M. (un avare) *A covetous, baſe, ſordid, griping Fellow, a Miſer.*

Arabe, S. M. & F. (qui el d'Arabie) *An Arabian.*

Arabe, *S. M.* (la langue des Arabes) *Arabick.*

Arabe, Arabeſque ou Arabique, *Arabian, Arabick.*

Arabiſme, S. M. *Arabiſm.*

Araignée, S. M. *A Spider.*

☞ Araignée, (la toile que font les arraignées) *A cobweb.*

*† Doigts d'arraignée, *Small long fingers.*

Aramber, V. A. un Vaiſſeau, *To grapple a ſhip.*

Arbalete, S. F. *A croſs-bow.*

Arbelete, à jalet, *A ſtone-bow.*

☞ Arbalete (Baton de Jacob, *ou* Rayon Aſtronomique) *Jacob's-ſtaff.*

Arbaleter, V. A. (appuyer avec des Arbaletiers) *To ſtay, to bear up with pieces of timber*, V. Arbaletiers.

Arbaletiers, S. M. *Pieces of timber that bear up the rafters of a roof.*

Arbaletrier, S. M. *A croſs-bow-man.* † * Il n'eſt pas grand Arbaletrier, *He is no Conjurer.*

Arbitrage, S. M. *Arbitration, arbitrement, reference.*

Arbitraire, A. (libre) *Arbitrary, voluntary.* ☞ (abſolu, deſpotique) *Arbitrary*, or *abſolute.*

Arbi-

Arbitrairement, *Adv. Arbitrarily.*

Arbitral, ale, *A. Ex.* Sentence Arbitrale, *An arbitrement, the ſentence, judgment of the Arbitrators, the Umpire: Award.*

Arbitralement, *Adv. By way of arbitration, arbitrament,* or *reference.*

Arbitre, S. M. (Volonté) *Will.* Le franc Arbitre, le libre arbitre, le liberal arbitre, *The free-will.*

☞ Arbitre, (Juge choiſi par le conſentement des Parties) *An Arbiter,* or *Arbitrator,* Sur arbitre, *An Umpire, an Aſſiſtant to two or more Arbitrators.*

* Arbitre (Maître abſolu) *Arbiter, Umpire, ſovereign Diſpoſer, Maſter.*

Arbitré, ée, *A. Arbitrated.*

Arbitrer, V. A. *To arbitrate, to regulate, to order, to adjudge.*

Arboré, ée, *A. Set up.*

Arborer, V. A. *To ſet up, to hang out,* or *hoiſt.*

Arborer, une Plume ſur ſon Chapeau, *To ſet off one's Hat with a plume of feathers.*

Arbouſe, S. F. *Arbut, the fruit of the Strawberry-tree.*

Arbouſier, S. M. *Arbut-tree,* or *Strawberry-tree.*

Arbre, S. M. *A Tree.*

☞ Arbre, (groſſe & longue Piece de Bois que ſert dans des Machines) *An Axle-tree,* or *Beam in Machines.*

☞ Arbre de Navire (le Maſt) *The Maſt of a Ship.*

☞ L'Arbre de la Croix, *The Croſs.*

Arbriſſeau, S. M. *A Dwarf, a ſhrub, a buſh.*

Arc, S. M. (Arme de trait) *A bow, a hand-bow, a long-bow.*

Corde d'arc, *A bow-ſtring.*

☞ Arc, (Arceau, Ceintre) *Arch, Centre.* ☞ Arc de Cercle, *An Arch, a Segment,* or *Section of a Circle.* ☞ Arc de triomphe, ou Arc triomphal, *A triumphal Arch.* ☞ Arc-en-Ciel, *The Rain-bow.*

Arcboutant, S. M. *An Arch, a Supporter, a Buttreſs.*

* Arcboutant, (Perſonne conſiderable dans ſon parti) *A ring-leader, a ſupporter.*

Arcade, S. F. *An arch, a vault.*

Arcaſſe, S. F. *The Buttock of a Ship.*

Arceau, S. M. (arc) *Arch. Ex.* l'arceau d'une voute, *The arch of a vault.*

Arcenel, ou Arcenac, ou Arſenal, S. M. *An arſenal.*

Archal, S. M. Leton, fil d'archal, *Wire, braſs-wire.*

Archange, S. M. (Ange d'un ordre ſuperieur) *An Arch-angel.*

Arche, *S. F.* (Arcade) d'un pont, *Arch of a bridge.* ☞ L'arche de Noé, *Noah's ark.*

Archer, *S. M. An Archer, a Bow-man.* ☞ *† Cette femme eſt une Franc Archer, *She Termagant.*

☞ Archer, *Ex.* Archer du Prevôt, *One of the Provoſt Marſhal's attendants,* or *guards, ſuch a one as the Sheriff's men in* London.

Archer du Guet, *a Horſeman that goes the Rounds at* Paris *in the night-time, to prevent robbing and diſorders.*

Archer des Pauvres Archer, de l'Ecuelle, *A Foot-ſoldier that has orders to ſeize upon ſtreet-beggars, and carry them to the hoſpitals.*

Archet, *S. M. A Bow to play on a Violin,* &c.

Archetype, S. M. *Pron.* Arquetipe, *Archetype, original copy, model.*

Archevêché, S. M. *Archbiſhoprick.* ☞ Archevêché (le Palais de l'archevêche) *The Archbiſhop's palace.*

Archevêque, S. M. *An Archbiſhop.*

Archidiaconat, S. M. *Archdeaconſhip.*

Archidiaconé, S. M. *Archdeaconry.*

Archidiacre, S. M. *An Archdeacon.*

Archiduc, S. M. *An Archduke.*

Archiduché, S. M. *Arch-dukedom.*

Archiducheſſe, S. F. *An Archdutcheſs.*

Archiepiſcopal, ale, *A. Archiepiſcopal, of,* or *belonging to the Arch-biſhop.*

Archipedant, S. M. *An abſolute,* or *thorough-paced Pedant.*

Archipompe, S. F. *The wall in a ſhip.*

Archiprêſtre, S. M. *An Archprieſt.*

Archiprêſtré, S. M. *Archprieſthood, the dignity, office, and juriſdiction of an Arch-prieſt.*

Archiprieuré, S. M. *Arch-Priory.*

Architecte, S. M. *An Architect,* or *Maſter-builder.*

Architecture, S. F. *Architecture, the art of building.*

☞ Architecture, (l'Ordonnance d'un Bâtiment) *Fabrick, building.*

Architrave, S. F. *An Architrave.*

Archives, S. F. *Archives.*

☞ Archives, (titres, Chartres) *Records.*

Arçon, S. M. *A ſaddle-bow.*

Vuider, perdre les arçons, *To be thrown out of the ſaddle, to fall off one's horſe.*

Arctique, *A.* Pole Arctique, *The Arctick,* or *North Pole.*

†Ardemment, *Adv. Ardently, vehemently, eagerly, fervently.*

Ardent, ente, A. (qui eſt allumé) *Hot, burning, burning-hot, glowing, fiery.*

☞ Ardente Chandelle, *The candles that burn when a dead perſon lies in ſtate.*

* Ardent, (violent, plein de feu) *Ardent, hot, fiery, violent, vehement, mettleſome.* * Ardent, (qui ſe porte avec affection à quelque choſe) *Eager, earneſt, zealous.*

* Poil ardent, *Reddiſh,* or *ſandy hair.*

Ardent, S. M. *A kind of fiery meteor.*

Ardeur, S. F. (chaleur vehemente) *Heat, burning-heat.* (*feu d'eſprit, activité de la Paſſion) *Ardour, heat, eagerneſs, fervency, paſſion, zeal.*

☞ Ardeur, (de certains animaux) *Fire, mettle.*

D'ardeur, *Adv. Eagerly, with eagerneſs, with paſſion.*

Ardillon, S. M. *The Tongue of a Buckle.*

Ardoiſe, *S. F. Slate.*

Ardoiſiére, *S. F. A quarry of Slate.*

‡ Ardre, V. A. & N. (Brûlet ou être en feu) *To burn, to conſume.*

‡ Ardu, uë, A. (difficile) *Hard difficult, tough.*

Arene, S. F. (Gravier) *Sand, Gravel.*

☞ Arene, (Terrain de l'Amphithéatre ou ſe faiſoient les Combats) *That place in the Amphitheatre where Sword-players and wild Beaſts uſed to fight among the Romans.*

Arener, V. N. (s'affaiſſer) *To ſink* under a great weight.

Arer, V. A. Chaſſer ſur les Ancres, *V.* Chaſſer.

Aréopage, S. M. *Areopagus.*

Aréopagite, *S. M. Areopagite.*

Arête, *S. F. A fiſh-bone.*

☞ Arête, (Angle de quelque corps) *The Angle*, or *edge of timber*, or *ſtone.*

☞ Arête de Cueillére, *The ridge of a ſpoon.* ☞ Arête de Lame d'epée, *The ridge of a Sword-blade.*

Arganeau, *S. M. A great iron-ring* of an Anchor, *&c.*

Argent, *S. M.* (Metal blanc) *Silver.*

Vif-argent, (Metal) *Quick-ſilver, Mercury.* ☞ Argent, Argent Monnoye ; argent blanc, *Silver, ſilver coin.* ☞ Argent (Monnoye de quelque Metal que ce ſoit) *Money, coin.*

☞ Argent, (dans le Blaſon, Blanc) *Argent*, in Heraldry the white Colour.

P. (Bourreau d'Argent) *A prodigal fool, a ſpend-thrift. P.* Point d'Argent point de Suiſſe, *P. No penny, no pater-noſter. P.* Jetter l'Argent à Poignées, *To throw one's money away.*

Argénté, ée, A. *Silver'd over, done over with ſilver.*

Gris argenté, *A whitiſh gray.*

Argenter, V. A. *To ſilver over, to do over with ſilver.*

Argenterie, S. F. *Plate, ſilver plate.*

† Argenteux, euſe, A. *Monied, full of money.*

Argentier, *S. M. a ſilver-ſmith.*

☞ Argentier, (dans une grande Maiſon) *a Steward*, or *Purſer.*

Argentin, ine, A. (qui a un ſon reſemblant é celui de l'Argent) *Of clear ſound.* ☞ Argentin (de couleur blanche) *Argentine, ſilver-coloured, bright, white*, or *clear as ſilver.*

Argentine, *S. F. The ſilver-weed, wild Tanſie.*

Argille, *S. F. white clay, Potter's earth.*

Argilleuex, euſe, A. *Claiey, full of white clay.*

Argot, *S. M. The ſtub of a Tree, above the Eye.*

☞ Argot, *V.* Ergot.

Argoulet, S. M. (Arquebuſier à Cheval) *Argoulet.*

*† Un Argoulet, un homme de neant) *A ſcoundrel, a paltry fellow, a ſcrub.*

Argue, S. M. *A Machine to wire-draw Gold.*

Argument, S. M. (Raiſonnement) *An argument, a reaſoning, a diſcourſe.* ☞ (Raiſon, preuve) *Argument, reaſon, proof, evidence.* ☞ ſujet d'un Ouvrage) *Argument, theme, ſubject*, or *ſubject matter.*

Argumentant, S. M. *Opponent, Diſputant.*

Angmentateur, *S. M. A Diſputant.*

Argumentateur, *S. M. An arguer, diſputer, a lover of diſputes, a wrangler.*

Argumentation, S. F. *Argumentation, arguing, reaſoning.*

Argumenter, V. N. (raiſonner) *To argue, to reaſon, to diſcourſe.* ☞ Inferer, conclurre) *To argue, to infer, to conclude one thing from another.*

Argutie, *S. F. Cavil, quirk.*

Aride, A. *Arid, dry.*

Aridité, *S. F. Aridity, dryneſs.*

Ariſtocratie, *S. F. Ariſtocracy.*

Ariſtocratique, A. *Ariſtocratical.*

Ariſtocratiquement, *Adv. Ariſtocratically.*

Ariſtoloche, S. F. *Ariſtolochy*, corruptly *Aſtrologe* ; *Hartwort, Birth-wort.*

Arithmeticien, *S. M. An Arithmetician, an Accomptant.*

Arithmetique, *S. F. Arithmetick, the ſcience of Numbers.*

Arithmetique, A. *Arithmetical.*

Arithmetiquement, *Adv. Arithmetically.*

Arliſon, *ou* Arluſon, S. *A little green worm.*

A R M.

Armand, S. M. *A drench for a ſick horſe.*

Armadille, S. F. *A little* Spaniſh *Armada, a certain number of Cruiſers.*

Armateur, *S. M. A Privateer, a Caper.*

Arme, *S. F. An arm*, or *a weapon.*

Arme à feu, *A fire-arm, a gun.*

☞ Hache d'Armes, *A battle-ax*, or *pole-ax.* ☞ Paſſer par les Armes, *To ſhoot*, or *to be ſhot to death.* Et s'armant de toute ſon Effronterie, *and calling all his impudence to his aid.*

☞ Armes (Armure *ou* Harnois de Guerre) *Armour.*

† Armes (la Guerre) *Wars, fighting, martial affairs, arms.*

Les Armes ſont journalieres, *The fortune of war is uncertain.*

Arme, (l'armée & les exploits militaires) *Arms, army and military exploits.*

☞ Armes, (Armoiries) *Arms, coat of arms, atchievements.*

☞ Maître d'Armes, Maître en fait d'Armes, *A fencing-maſter.* Faire des Armes, *To fence.* Sale d'Armes, *A fencing-ſchool.*

Armé, ée, A. *Armed, &c. V.* Armer.

☞ Vaiſſeau Armé en Cours, *ou* en Courſe, Vaiſſeau armé en Guerre, *A Privateer, a Caper*, or *a Cruiſer.*

Armée, S. F. *An army.*

☞ Le Dieu des Armées, *The Lord of Hoſts.*

Armeline, S. F. *Armelin.*

Armement, S. M. *Armament, arming, warlike preparations, raiſing of forces.*

☞ Armement d'un Vaiſſeau, *The arming*, or *fitting out of a ſhip.*

Armenienne, S. F. *A bluiſh kind of ſtone.*

Armer, V. A. (Fournir d'Armes) *To arm, to furniſh with arms.*

☞ Armer, (revêtir d'armes defenſives) *To arm, to put on armour.*

☞ Armer (lever des Forces) *To arm, to make preparation for war, to raiſe forces.*

☞ Armer, (ou équiper) un Vaiſſeau, *To fit*, or *arm out a ſhip.*

* Armer une poutre de bandes de Fer, *To bind, to ſtrengthen a beam with iron bars.*

S'armer, V. R. *To arm one's ſelf, to put on one's arms*, or *to take up arms.*

S'armer (ſe munir) contre quelque choſe, *To fortifie, to arm, to fence, to ſtrengthen, to ſecure one's ſelf againſt a thing.*

* S'armer de quelque choſe, (pour detruire ce qui eſt nuiſible) *To put on a thing, to defend*, or *protect one's ſelf with it.*

Armet, S. M. *An helmet, a head-piece.*

*† I

*† Il en à dans l'armet, *His brains are out of order, he is brain-ſick*

Armillaire, A. *Ex.* La Sphere armillaire, *An armillary*, or *hollow.*

D'Armiſtice, S. M. *Armiſtice, truce, ſuſpenſion of arms.*

Armoire, S. F. *A cabinet, a preſs*, or *cheſt of drawers.*

☞ Armoire à Vaiſſele, *A cupboard.*

Armoiries, S. F. *Arms*, or *coat of arms, an atchievement.*

Armoiſe, S. F. *Mugwort, Mutwort.*

Armoniac, *ou* Ammoniac, S. M. *Armoniack*, a volatile and artificial Salt.

Armorial, S. M. *Armorial*, or *book of armory.*

Armorié, ée, *Adj. Enſigned*, &c.

Armorier, *ou* Armoſier, V. A. *To enſign*, or *inſign, to paint a coat of arms on any thing.*

Armoriſte, S. M. *Armoriſt, Blazoner, Herald.*

Armure, S. F. *Armour.*

Armurier, S. M. *An Armourer*, or *Gunſmith.*

Aromat, *ou* Aromate, S. M. *Sweet-ſmelling ſpice, perfume.*

Aromatique, A. *Aromatical, aromatick, ſpicy, odoriferous, fragrant, ſweet, ſweet-ſmelling.*

Aronde, S. F. (Vieux Mot. Il s'eſt conſervé dans cette façon de parler des Charpientiers) Queue d'aronde, a *Dove*, or *a Swallow's-tail.*

Arondelat, S. M. *A young Swallow.*

Arondeliére, S. F. *Colandine.*

Arpent, S. M. *A meaſure* of Land containing 100 Perches ſquare of 18 Foot each.

Arpentage, S. M. *Surveying.*

Arpenté, ée, A. *Surveyed, meaſured.*

Arpenter, V. A. *To ſurvey, or meaſure land.*

*† Arpenter, (courir, marcher) *To run, to walk*, or *travel.*

Arpenteur, S. M. *A Surveyor*, or *Meaſurer of land.*

Arqué, ée, *A.* (Courbé en Arc) *Bent*, or *crooked.*

Arquebuſade, S. F. *Arquebuſade, the ſhot of an Arquebuſe.*

Arquebuſe, S. F. *An Arquebuſe, a ſort of hand-Gun.*

Arquebuſer, V. A. *To ſhoot to death.*

Arquebuſier, S. M. (Qui tire de l'Arquebuſe) *Arquebuſier.* ☞ (qui fait des Arquebuſes, &c. *A Gunſmith.*

Arquer, V. N. *To bend, to turn crooked.*

Arraché, ée, A. *Pulled, plucked out*, &c.

Arrachement, S. M. *Pulling*, or *plucking out, drawing*, or *getting out by force, ſnatching.*

† D'arrache-pied, *Adv. Without intermiſſion, without diſcontinuance, together.*

Arracher, V. A. (Oter, tirer avec force) *To pull, to draw, to get, to pick, to pluck out*, or *away by force, to pluck, to grub*, or *to pull up, to ſnatch, to tear off, to wring, to wreſt, to force out.*

Arracher les Yeux à quelqu'un, *To pull one's eyes out.* Arracher une Dent, *To draw a tooth.* Arracher un Cors, *To pick out a corn.* Arracher un Arbre, *To grub up a tree, to pull it up by the roots.* Je lui ai arraché ce livre de la Main, *I ſnatch'd this book out of his hands.* Arracher la peau, *To tear one's ſkin off.* Arracher une épée des Mains de quelqu'un, *To wreſt*, or *to wring a ſword out of one's hands.*

* Arracher, (titer, en Phyſique *ou* en Monale) *To get from, to get out, to pull, to root, to pluck out, to wreſt, to wring, to force out from, to take away, to lug away, to tear off.*

* Arracher le cœur, l'ame, les entrailles, (cauſer une grande affliction) *To tear one's ſoul, to break one's heart.*

*† Arracher ſa vie, *To have much ado to keep life and ſoul together.*

Arracheur, S. M. un Arracheur de Dents, *A tooth-drawer.*

S'arraiſonner, V. R. avec quelqu'un, *To argue the caſe with one.*

Arrangé, ée, A. *Set in order*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Arrangement, S. M. *A ſetting in order, diſpoſing, contrivance.*

Arranger, V. A. *To ſet in order, to diſpoſe, to place in order, in rank.*

S'arranger, V. R. s'arranger chez ſoy, *To ſet one's houſe*, or *lodging in order.*

Arras, S. M. *A ſort of Parrot.*

Arraſer, V. A. (Mettre de niveau) un mur, *To level a wall.*

Arre, *V.* Arrhe.

Arrenté, ée, A. *Let*, or *rented out, leaſed out*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Arrentement, S. M. *Renting*, or *letting out a leaſe.*

Arrenter, V. A. (bailler à rente) *To rent out.* ☞ (prendre à rente) *To rent, to take by leaſe.*

Arrerager, V. N. *To be in arrears, to be behind hand.*

Arrerages, S. M. *Arrears*, or *arrearages.*

Arreſt, S. M. (jugement d'une Cour de juſtice) *An act, judgement, decree*, or *ſentence.* ☞ Arreſt, (ſaiſie en la Perſonne) *An arreſt.* Arreſt, (ſaiſie des biens) *Diſtraining*, or *attachment* of Goods.

☞ Arreſt, (pieces du harnois) *A reſt for a lance.* Mettre la Lance en arreſt, *To reſt*, or *couch the lance.*

☞ Arreſt, (piece d'arme à feu *ou* d'horloge) *A ſtay.*

☞ Arreſt, (action d'un chien qui arrête) *Set.* Un chien d'arreſt, *ou* un Chien couchant, *A ſetting Dog.*

☞ Arreſt de Cheval, *The ſtop*, or *ſtopping of a Horſe.*

* † Un Eſprit qui n'a point d'arreſt, un Eſprit ſans arreſt, *An unſteady mind, a giddy head, a giddy-brain'd pate.*

Arreſté, ée, A. *Stopped, ſtayed*, &c.

Il n'a pas la veüe arreſtée (*ou* aſſeurée, *He has not a ſteady look.* * Il n'a pas l'eſprit arreſté, *He is giddy-brain'd*, or *crack-brain'd.*

Arreſté, S. M. (reſolution) *Reſolution, agreement.*

☞ Un arreſté de compte, *An account agreed upon.*

Arreſte bœuf, S. M. *Reſt-harrow.*

Arreſter, V. A. (empêche d'aller) *To ſtop, to ſtay, to make to ſtand ſtill, to put a ſtop to.*

☞ Arreſter, (attacher, ferme) *To faſten, to make faſt, to tie hard, to keep up, to ſtay.*

* Arreſter, (amuſer) *To ſtay to tie hard, to keep up, to detain.*

* Arreſter, (faire ceſſer une action morale ou phyſique) *To ſtop, to ſuppreſs, to ſtay, to hinder, to put a ſtop to.*

* Arreſter une douleur, *To allay, to alleviate, to aſſwage a pain.*

* Arreſter (conclurre, finir) *To conclude, to make an end of, to determine, to adjuſt.* * Arreſter (reſoudre) *To reſolve, to determine, to deſign, to decree, to propoſe,*

Arreſter un Compte, *To ſettle, ſtate,* or *balance an Account.*

* Arreſter un valét, *To hire a ſervant.*

☞ Arreſter (faire priſonnier) *To arreſt.*

* Arreſter (prendre) un jour, *To appoint, to pitch upon a day.*

* Arreſter les yeux, *To fix one's eyes upon.*

* Arreſter les Cailles, les perdrix, *To ſet Quails,* or *Partridges.*

S'arreſter, V. R. (ceſſer d'aller, *To ſtop, to ſtay, to peruſe, to reſt, to ſtand ſtill.* ☞ (s'amuſer) *To ſtand trifling, to be idle, to loiter, to tarry, to ſtay.* ☞ (s'établir) en quelque lieu, *To ſettle ſomewhere.*

S'arreſter, (ceſſer de faire quelque choſe) *To forbear, to refrain doing of a thing.*

* S'arreſter, (ſe determiner à quelque choſe) *To ſtand, to keep to a thing, to pitch upon it.* S'arreſter, (avoir égard, fairé attention) à quelque choſe, *To mind a thing, to ſtand upon it, to ſtick to it, to inſiſt upon it.*

* Il s'arreſte, (la Memoire lui manque) *He is cut,* or *at a ſtand, his memory fails him.*

Arrhe, S. F. (au Pluriel Erres) *Earneſt,* or *Earneſt-penny.*

* Arrhe, (gage) *Earneſt, Pledge.*

‡ Arrher, *V. A. To give earneſt for.*

Arrien, S. M. *Arrian.*

Arriere, *Adv.* (loin d'ici éloignez vous) *Away, avaunt.*

En arriere, *Adv.* (en reculant) *Backward.*

☞ Etre en arriere (ou être en demeure) *To be behind,* or *in arrear.*

Arriere, S. M. (la poupe du Vaiſſeau) *Abaft,* or *the Stern of a ſhip.*

Avoir vent arriere, faire vent arriere, *To go before the wind.*

Arrieré, ée, *Adj. In arrears, behind hand.*

Arriereban, S. M. *Arrear-ban.*

Arriere boutique, S. F. *The back-ſhop, the back-ſide of a ſhop.*

Arriere-Change, S. M. *Intereſt upon Intereſt.*

Arriere-Cour, S. F. *Back-yard.*

Arriere-faix, S. M. *The after-burden,* or *the after-birth.*

Arriere-Fermier, S. M. *Under-farmer,* or *Under-tenant.*

Arriere-fief, S. M. *A Meſne-fee,* or *Meſne-tenure.*

Arriere-garde, S. F. *The rear of an army.*

Conduire, mener, commander l'arriere-garde, *To bring up the rear.*

Arriere-main, S. M. (revers de main) *The back of the hand.* ☞ (coup de revers, au jeu de Paume) *A back-ſtroke at* Tennis.

Arriere-neveu, S. M. *The ſon of a Grand-child,* or *the ſon of one's Nephew.*

Arriere petit-fils, S. M. *A Great-grandſon.*

* Arriere-petite-fille, *Great Grand-daughter.*

Arriere-point, S. M. *A row of knotted needle-work upon the wriſt-bands of ſleeves.*

Arriere-pointeuſe, S. F. *A woman that ſets off wriſt-bands with knotted needle-work.*

Arriere-ſaiſon, S. F. (Automne, la fin de l'Automne) *Autumn,* or *the latter end of Autumn.* * (vieilleſſe) *Old age.*

Arriere-Vaſſal, S. M. *Under-tenant.*

Arrimer, *V.* Arrumer.

Arrimage, S. *Stowing.*

Arrivé, ée, A. *Landed, arrived, come,* &c. V. Arriver.

Arrivée, S. F. *Arrival, coming.*

Arriver, V. N. (aborder) *To land, to come to,* or *into,*

☞ Arriver, (parvenir à un lieu) *To arrive at, to come to a place, to get into it.*

☞ Arriver, (parvenir) à une choſe où l'on aſpire, *To come to, to arrive at a thing, to compaſs it.*

☞ Arriver, (ſurvenir, en parlant des Perſonnes) *to come unlooked for, to come upon.* ☞ (en parlant des accidens, &c.) *To happen, to befal, to come to paſs, to fall out.*

☞ S'il arrive que vous ayez beſoin, de moy, *If you chance to want me.*

Arroche, S. F. *Orache, the golden herb.*

Arrogamment, *Adv. Arrogantly, preſumptuouſly, proudly, haughtily.*

Arrogance, S. F. *Arrogance, pride, haughtineſs, preſumption.*

Arrogant, ante, *A.* & *S. Arrogant, proud, haughty, preſumptuous.*

S'arroger, V. R. *To arrogate, claim, challenge,* or *attribute to one's ſelf, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Arrondi, ie, *A. Rounded, made round.*

* Une Periode arrondie, *An elaborate period, a period well turned.*

Arrondir, V. A. *To round, to make round.*

* Arrondir une Periode, une ſtance, *To give a period,* or *ſtanza a good turn.*

* Arrondir un Cheval, *To break a Horſe, to ride him round a Ring.*

Arrondiſſement, *S. M. The rounding,* or *making round.*

Arroſé, ée, A. *Watered, wet, bathed, beſprinkled.*

Arroſement, *S. M. A watering, ſoaking,* &c.

Arroſer, *V. A. To water, to ſprinkle, to ſoak, to bathe.*

☞ Arroſer du rôſti, *To baſte meat that is a roaſting.*

Arroſoir, *S. M. A watering-pot.*

Arrumer ou Arruner, *V. A. To ſtow goods into a ſhip.*

Arrumeur, *S. M. Stower.*

Ars ou Arts, *S. M. The Veins of a horſe,* where they are uſually blooded.

Arſenac, *V.* Arcenal.

Arſenick, *S. M. Arſenick, Orpiment,* or *Orpine.*

Arſenical, ale, *A. Arſenical.*

Art, *S. M.* (Recueil de preceptes) *An art, a ſcience.* ☞ (Artifice) *Art, ſkill, addreſs, cunning, ability.*

Arteil, *V.* Orteil.

Artere, *S. F. An Artery.*

Arterial, alle, ou Arteriel, elle, *A. Arterial.*

Arterieux, euſe, *A. Arterious.* Veine Arterieuſe, *An Arterious Vein.*

Artichaut

Artichaut, S.M. *An Artichoke.*

Article, S. M. (jointure des Os) *An article, a knuckle,* or *joint.*

* Article, (partie diſtinguée dans un Ecrit) *An article, a head, a point, a clauſe.*

Les Articles de la Foy Chrêtienne, *The articles of the Chriſtian faith.*

☞ L'article, (Paricule qui met devant le Nom) *An Article,* a Term of Grammar.

Articulaire, *A. Articular.*

Maladie articulaire (la Goute) *The articular Diſeaſe, the Gout.*

Articulation, S. F. (jointure des Os) *The articulation,* or *joining of Bones.*

☞ Articulation de la voix, *Articulate,* or *diſtinct pronunciation.*

Articulé, *A.* (deduit par Articles) *Articulated, ſet down in articles,* or *heads.* ☞ (diſtinct en parlant de la Voix) *Articulate, diſtinct.*

Articuler, *V. A.* (diſtinguer par Articles) *To articulate, to ſet down in articles.*

☞ Articuler les Mots, *To articulate, to pronounce words diſtinctly,* or *articulately.*

S'articuler, V. R. (en parlant des Os) *To articulate, to joint.*

Artifice, S. F. (Art Induſtrie) *Art, induſtry, ſkill, workmanſhip.* ☞ (Ruſe, Fraude) *Artifice, cunning, craft, deceit, device.*

☞ Artifice, ou Feu d'artifice, *A fire-work.*

Artificiel, elle, *A. Artificial, artful.*

Artificiellement, *Adv. Artificially, artfully, by art.*

Artificieuſement, *Adv. Cunningly, craftily, ſubtily.*

Artificieux, euſe, *A.* (Plein de fineſſe) *Cunning, ſubtile, crafty, inveighing.* ☞ Plein (d'induſtrie) *cunning, ſkilful.*

Artillerie, S.F. *Artillery, Ordnance,* Great Guns, Mortars, Bombs, *&c.*

Artimon, S. M. (Mât d'Artimon) *The Mizzen-maſt.*

Voile d'Artimon, *The Mizzen-ſail.*

Artique, *V.* Arctique.

Artiſan, S. M. (Homme de Métier) *A Trades-man, an Artiſan, a Handicraftſi-man, a Workman.*

* Artiſan, (l'Auteur de quelque choſe) *An Artificer, Author, Contriver.*

* Artiſane, S. F. (Celle qui eſt cauſe, celle qui fait) *An Artificer,* She-contriver.

Artiſte, S. M. *An Artiſt, an Artificer, an ingenious Workman.*

Artiſte, A. *Artificial, artful.*

Artiſſement, *Adv. Artificially, artfully, workman-like, curiouſly.*

Aruſpice, S.M. *A Soothſayer,* or *Diviner.*

Arzel, *A. M.* Cheval Arzel, *A Horſe that has a white ſpot on the hind foot of the right ſide.*

A S.

As, S. M. *An Ace,* at Dice or Cards.

Aſarum, S. M. (Plante) *Aſarabacca.*

Aſbeſte, S. M. *Aſbeſtos, Amiantus.*

Aſcendant, S. M. (Terme d'Aſtrologie) *Aſcendant.* The point of Heaven, *or* degree of the Equator, aſcending upon the Horizon, particularly with reference to a Man's Nativity. *Alſo,* the pretended *Influence* of Stars upon one at his birth ; *a ſtrong natural inclination.*

* Aſcendant (Genie dominant, pouvoir q'une Perſonne à ſur l'Eſprit d'une autre) *Aſcendant, hank, power, influence.*

Aſcendant, ante, *A. Aſcending.*

Aſcenſion, S.F. *Aſcenſion* the going up of our Saviour into Heaven.

☞ Aſcenſion, (ou Jour de l'Aſcenſion) *Aſcenſion-day.*

☞ Aſcenſion, (Terme d'Aſtronomie) *Aſcenſion,* a Term uſed in Aſtronomy.

Aſcetique, *A. Aſcetick.*

Aſiatique, *A. Aſiatick, eaſtern,* as alſo *verboſe, diffuſe, looſe.*

Aſine, *A.* Bête aſine, *An he* or *ſhe Aſs.*

Aſne, *Pr.* Ane, S. M. (Bête ſtupide) *An Aſs.*

☞ Fait en dos d'aſne, *Sharp.*

* Aſne (un Sot, un Ignorant) * *an Aſs, an ignorant Fool, a Sot, an Idiot.*

* † Des contes de peaux d'aſne, *Tales of a Tub.* ‡ * Pont aux aſnes, *A difficulty that put ignorant people to a ſtand.* Alſo, *a pitiful evaſion, ſhift,* or *come off* for ignorant People.

† * Coq a l'âne, *Nonſence, impertinence, an impertinent,* or *extravagant diſcourſe.*

Aſnerie, S.F. *Ignorance, impertinence.*

Aſneſſe, S.F. *an Aſs,* or *ſhe Aſs.*

Lait d'Aſneſſe, *Aſſes-milk.*

Aſnier, S. M. *An Aſs-driver.*

Aſnon, S.M. *A young Aſs,* an Aſs-colt.

† Aſnonner, V. N. (ne lire, ne repondre qu'en heſitant) *To ſtutter, read ſcurvily, to faulter, to ſtammer.*

☞ Aſnonner, faire un Aſnon, en parlant de l'aſnéſſe, *To fole,* or *bring forth a young Aſs,* or *Fole.*

Aſpect, S. M. (Veuë, preſence) *Aſpect, ſight.*

☞ Aſpect, (Regard) *Aſpect, looks, countenance.*

☞ Aſpect, (objet de veuë) *Viſion, proſpect.*

☞ Aſpect, (Situation des Planetes) *Aſpect,* the Situation of Planets.

Aſperge, S. F. *Sparagraſs,* or *Sparagus.*

Aſperger, V. A. *To ſprinkle, to beſprinkle, to aſperſe.*

Aſperges, *S. M. A holy-water ſtick,* or *ſprinkle.*

Aſperſer, V. Aſperger.

Aſperſion, S. F. *Aſperſion, ſprinkling, beſprinkling.*

Aſperſoir, S.M. *An Holy-water ſprinkle,* or *ſtick.*

Aſpic, S. M. (petit Serpent) *Aſpick,* or *Aſp.*

* Une Langue d'aſpic, *an ill-tongued, foul-mouthed, back-biting, ſlandering man* or *woman.*

☞ Aſpic, (eſpece de Lavande) *Spikenard,* or *Lavender-ſpike.*

Aſpirant, ante, *A. Ex.* Pompe aſpirante, *A Pump that draws up water by attraction.* ☞ Une H aſpirante, *an aſpirated* H.

Aſpirant, S. M. *A Candidate.*

Aſpirante, S. F. *A Probationer,* a Virgin that has a mind to become a Nun.

Aſpiration, *S. F. Aſpiration.*

* Aſpiration de l'ame à Dieu, *Pious ejaculations.*

Aſpiré, ée, A. *Fetched in,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aſpirer, V. A. (attirer l'air avec la bouche) *To fetch,* or *to draw breath.*

☞ Aſpirer l'H, (la prononcer avec Aſpiration) *To aſpirate the* H, *to pronounce it with an aſpiration.*

* Aſpirer à quelque Choſe, (la deſirer, y pretendre) *To aſpire to a thing, to covet, deſire, ambitiouſly to ſeek it, to aim at it.*

Aſpre, *Pron.* Apre, *A.* (rude au gout) *rough, harſh, hard, uneven.*

☞ Aſ-

☞ Aſpre, (en parlant du froid) *Hard, ſevere, biting, nipping.*

* Aſpre, (Violent, Rude) *Violent, fierce, cruel, grievous, hard, ſharp, ſevere, auſtere, crabbed, ſullen.*

* Aſpre, (ardent) *Eager, greedy, meddleſome, fierce.*

Aſprement, *Adv. Roughly, harſhly, ſharply, rigorouſly, cuttingly, fiercely, ſeverely, greedily, eagerly,* &c. *V.* Aſpre.

Aſpreté, S. F. *Aſperity, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, harſhneſs, brackiſhneſs,* or *hardneſs, ruggedneſs, unevenneſs.*

* Aſpreté, (Violence, Rudeſſe) *Aſperity, fierceneſs, ſharpneſs, ſeverity.* * Aſpreté (deſir ardent) *Eagerneſs, greedineſs, fierceneſs.*

Aſſablé, ée, A. *Filled,* or *choak'd up with ſand.*

Aſſabler, V. A. *To fill,* or *choak up with ſand.*

S'aſſabler, V. R. (*ou* S'enſabler) *To run a ground,* as a Ship does.

† Aſſagir, V. A. *To mend, to make wiſe.*

Aſſaillant, *S. M. Aſſailant, aggreſſor,* alſo *a challenger* at Tilting.

Aſſailli, ie, A. *Aſſaulted,* &c.

Aſſaillir, *V. A. To aſſault, to aſſail, to attack, to ſet upon.*

Aſſaiſonné, ée, A. *Seaſoned,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſſaiſonnement, *S. M. Seaſoning.*

Aſſaiſonner, V. A. *To ſeaſon.*

Aſſaiſonneur, *S. M. A ſeaſoner.*

Aſſaſſin, *S. M. Aſſaſſin, a villain.*

* † Aſſaſſin, ne, A. *Killing, murdering.* Des yeux aſſaſſins, *Killing, murdering eyes.*

* Aſſaſſinant, ante, A. *Killing, murdering, tedious, very tireſome.*

Aſſaſſinat, *S. M. An aſſaſſinate,* a private, *or* treacherous *murder, villany.*

Aſſaſſiner, *V. A.* (tuer *ou* outrager en trahiſon) *To aſſaſſinate, to murder.* * (importuner beaucoup, *to kill, to murder with extreme importunity, to tire, to trouble, to plague.*

Aſſaut, *S. M. Aſſault, attack, onſet, ſtorm.* (Emporter une ville d'aſſaut) *to carry a town by aſſault,* or *ſtorm.* Donner l'aſſaut à une Place, *to ſtorm a place.*

☞ Faire aſſaut contre quelqu'un en Termes de Maître d'armes) *To fence with one.* * Aſſaut (qu'on fait *ou* qu'on a à ſoutenir) *Aſſault, onſet, attack, brunt, effort, ſhock.*

* Faire aſſaut d'eſprit, *To make a tryal of wit.*

Aſſecher, V. N. *To dry up.*

Aſſemblage, S. F. (amas & union) *A joining,* or *ſetting together, an union, conjunction,* or *collection of many things, a heap.*

Aſſemblé, ée, *A. Gathered,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aſſemblée, S. F. (multitude de Perſonnes) *An aſſembly, congregation, meeting.* ☞ (cercle, compagnié) *Aſſembly, company* ☞ (ball) *A ball, a meeting,* or *muſick-meeting.*

☞ Aſſemblée, (*ou* Rendez-vous, en Termes de chaſſe) *Rendezvous,* or *meeting of hunters.*

☞ Aſſemblée (bruit de Tambour) *A call,* a Drum-beat for the Soldiers of a Company to repair to their Colours.

Aſſembler, *V. A.* (mettre enſemble) *To aſſemble together, to get, put, bring, draw,* or *join together, to gather, lay,* or *heap up.*

☞ Aſſembler, (*ou* convoquer) un Parlement, *to call, to aſſemble a Parliament.*

S'aſſembler, V. R. *To aſſemble, to meet, gather, come,* or *get together.*

Aſſener bien ſon coup, *V. A. To hit the mark, to take one's aim aright, to ſtrike home.*

Aſſeoir, *V. A.* (placer) *To ſet, to ſet down, to ſettle, to place, to put, to lay.*

* Aſſeoir, (*ou* departir) les Tailles, *To aſſeſs the land-taxes.*

* Aſſeoir ſon Camp, *To pitch a camp, to pitch tents, to encamp.*

* Aſſeoir ſon jugement, aſſeoir un jugement, *To fix, to ſettle,* or *ground one's judgment.*

S'aſſeoir, V. R. (ſe ſeoir) *To ſit, to ſit down.*

Aſſeyez vous, *Sit down, ſit you down.*

☞ S'aſſeoir, (ſe pércher) ſur une branche, *to ſettle,* or *pearch on a branch.*

D'Aſſerteur, S. M. *Aſſertor, defender, maintainer, protector, reſcuer.*

Aſſertion, S. F. *Aſſertion, affirmation.*

Aſſervi, ie, *A. Subjected,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aſſervir, *V. A. To ſubject to enſlave, to bring under ſubjection,* or *into bondage.*

* Aſſervit (dompter) ſes Paſſions, *To overcome, maſter,* or *conquer one's paſſions.*

Aſſeſſeur, S. M. *An Aſſiſtant, a Judge lateral.*

Aſſurance, S. F. (certitude) *Aſſurance, certainty, ſureneſs, faith.* ☞ (ſecurité) *Aſſurance, ſecurity, ſafety, quietneſs.*

Un lieu d'aſſurance, *A ſafe place, a place out of danger,* or *out of harm's way.* Vivre en aſſurance, *to live ſecurely.*

☞ Aſſurance, (Promeſſe, Obligation gages, *&c.*) *Surety, ſecurity, pledge, aſſurance.*

☞ Aſſurance, (Traité par lequel on s'engage de reparer les pertes, qu'un autre pourroit faire) *Inſurance,* or *aſſurance.*

☞ Aſſurance, (hardieſſe) *Aſſurance, boldneſs, confidence.*

Aſſuré, ée, *A.* (ſeur, certain) *Sure, certain, infallible.*

☞ Un ami aſſuré (*ou* fidelle) *A ſure,* or *truſty friend.*

☞ Aſſuré, (hors de danger) *Safe, ſecure.*

☞ Aſſuré, (Hardi) *Bold, confident.*

☞ Aſſuré, (affirmé) *Aſſured,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aſſurement, *Adv. Surely, aſſuredly, certainly, ſure enough.*

Aſſurer, *V. A.* (affirmer) *To aſſure,* or *affirm, to aſſert,* or *aver.*

☞ Aſſurez-le de mes Reſpects, *Pray preſent my reſpects,* or *duty to him.*

☞ Aſſurer quelqu'un d'une choſe, (la lui promettre) *To warrant, to aſſure, undertake,* or *promiſe a thing.*

☞ Aſſurer (faire qu'un choſe ne puiſſe manquer) *To ſecure, to make ſure.*

☞ Aſſurer un Vaiſſeau marchand, *To inſure a merchantman.*

☞ Aſſurer quelqu'un, (le rendre plus courageux) *To embolden one, to encourage him, to make him confident, to keep up his courage.*

☞ Aſſurer une Mauraille, *To prop a wall, to bear it up.* ☞ Aſſurer un Vaſe, *to ſettle a veſſel, to make it faſt.*

S'aſſurer, V. R. (être ſeur, croire) *To aſſure one's ſelf, to be ſure, confident,* or *perſwaded, to hope.*

☞ S'aſſurer en quelqu'un (ſe

(ſe confier en lui) *To truſt in one, to rely*, or *depend upon him.*

☞ S'aſſurer de quelqu'un, (le mettre dans ſes intérêts) *To make ſure of one, to ſecure*, or *beſpeak him.* ☞ L'empriſonner, *To ſecure one, to make ſure of him, to arreſt him.*

Aſſureur, S. M. *An Inſurer.*

Aſſeyeur, de Tailles, S. M. *An Aſſeſſor of land-taxes.*

Aſſez, *Adv.* (Suffiſamment, autant qu'il faut) *Enough, enow, ſufficiently, abundantly.*

Aſſez bien, *Well enough, pretty, well, indifferent.*

☞ On ne peut avoir aſſez de ſoin de ſon Salut, *A man cannot take too much care of his ſalvation.*

Aſſidu, uë, *A.* (qui a de l'application) *Aſſiduous, diligent, cloſe* at Buſineſs, *conſtant.*

☞ Aſſidu, (frequent) *Aſſiduous, conſtant, continual, frequent.*

Aſſidûment, *Adv. Aſſiduouſly, conſtantly, diligently, continually.*

Aſſiduité, S. F. *Aſſiduity, diligence, continual care*, or *attendance, conſtant application.*

Aſſiegé, ée, A. *Beſieged*, &c. *V.* Aſſieger.

Aſſiegez, S. M. *The beſieged.*

Aſſiegeant, ante, *A. That beſieges, beſieger.* L'armée aſſigneante, *The army of the beſiegers.*

Les Aſſiegeans, S. M. *The beſiegers.*

Aſſieger, *V. A.* (faire le Seige d'une Place) *To beſiege a town, to lay ſiege to it.*

* Aſſieger, (entourer) *To beſiege, to encompaſs, to compaſs about, to ſurround, to beſet, to ſtand*, or *be about.*

Aſſiette, S. F. (Situation) *Seat, ſcite*, or *ſituation.* ☞ (maniere d'être aſſis) *Sitting, poſture.*

* Aſſiette, (l'eſtat ou la diſpoſition de l'eſprit) *The ſeat*, or *the ſtate of the mind, the temper*, or *condition one's mind is in.*

* Aſſiette, (ou impoſition) de la Taille, *The aſſeſſment of land-taxes.* * Aſſiette, (fond ſur lequel une Rente eſt aſſignée) *Fund, aſſignment.*

Aſſiette, S. F. (ſorte de Vaiſſelle) *A plate.*

* Vendre à aſſiette, *To cut meat as a Cook that keeps a victualling houſe.*

Aſſiette à Mouchetters, *A ſnuffer-pan.*

Aſſiettée S. F. *A plate-ful.*

Aſſignation, S. F. (pour le payement d'une Somme) *Aſſignment, aſſignation.* ☞ (exploit par lequel on a aſſigné à comparoitre devant le juge) *A ſummons, ſubpœna*, or *citation.* ☞ Rendezvous) *Aſſignation, Rendezvous, appointment.*

Aſſigné, ée, *A. Aſſigned*, V. *the Verb.*

Aſſigner, *V. A. To aſſign, appoint*, or *ſettle.*

☞ Aſſigner, (citer) à comparoitre, *To ſummon, ſub-pœna, warn*, or *cite to appear.*

Aſſimilation, S. F. *Aſſimilation.*

Aſſis, iſe, *A. Sitting, ſeated.*

Aſſiſe, S. F. *A courſe*, or *lay* of Stones or Bricks in Building.

Aſſiſes, S. F. P. (ſeance d'un juge ſuperieur dans les Sieges) *Aſſizes.*

Les Juges qui tiennent les Aſſiſes, *The Judges of the circuit.*

Aſſiſtance, S. F. (Preſence) *Preſence, a being in a place.*

☞ Aſſiſtance, (ſecours) *Aſſiſtance, aid, help, ſuccour.*

☞ Aſſiſtance (Aſſemblée) *Aſſembly, audience, company, congregation, aſſiſtants.*

Aſſiſtant, S. M. (Celui qui eſt preſent) *An aſſiſtant, a ſtander by, an auditor*; alſo *an aſſiſtant, a helper.*

Aſſiſté, ée, *A. Aſſiſted, ſuccoured, helped*, &c. *V.* Aſſiſter, *Act.*

Aſſiſter, V. N. (être preſent) *To aſſiſt*, or *be preſent at, to ſtand by.*

Aſſiſter, *V. A.* (aider) *To aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to relieve, to take care, to attend.*

Aſſociation, S. F. *Aſſociation, ſociety, fellowſhip, partnerſhip.*

Aſſocié, ée, *A. Aſſociated*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Un aſſocié, S. M. *A partner, an aſſociate.*

Aſſocier, *V. A. To aſſociate, to bring into partnerſhip, to make a partner, to admit*, or *join to a company.*

S'aſſocier, avec quelqu'un, V. R. *To aſſociate one's ſelf*, or *enter into a partnerſhip with one, to join with him.*

Aſſommé, ée, *A. Knocked down*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aſſommer, *V. A. To knock down, to kill.*

☞ Aſſommer, (roüer de coups) *To maul, to beat ſoundly.* * (accabler) *To overwhelm, grieve, oppreſs*, or *bear down.*

Aſſomption, S. F. (la Mineure d'un Syllogiſme) *Aſſumption, minor.*

☞ Aſſomption (l'enlevément pretendu de la S. Vierge au Ciel) *The aſſumption*, or the pretended taking up of the bleſſed Virgin into Heaven, with Body and Soul.

Aſſonance, S. F. *Aſſonance.*

Aſſonant, te, *A. Aſſonant, chiming.*

Aſſorti, ie, *A.* (garni) *Furniſhed, ſtocked*, * (qui de reſemble) *Sorted, match'd.*

* Ils ont des Caſuiſtes aſſortis à toutes ſortes de perſonnes, *They have caſuiſts for all ſorts of perſons*, or *that adapt themſelves to all ſorts of perſons.*

Aſſortiment, S. M. (garniture) *A ſuit*, or *ſet of things together.* ☞ Aſſortiment, (convenance, rapport) *A ſorting*, or *matching things together.*

Aſſortir, *V. A.* (fournir, garnir) *To furniſh, to ſtock, to ſtore.* ☞ (mettre pluſieurs choſes enſemble en ſorte qu'elles conviennent) *To ſort*, or *match.*

Aſſortir, V. N. (convenir) *To ſuit*, or *ſort with, to match.*

Aſſotté, ée, A. *Fond*, or *extreme fond of doting on.*

Aſſoupi, ie, *A.* (endormi à demi) *Dull, heavy, drowſie, ſleepy.* * (étouffé qu'on a fait ceſſer) *Suppreſs'd, ſtifled, over, at an end*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aſſoupir, *V. A.* (endormir à demi) *To make dull, heavy, drowſie*, or *ſleepy, to lull aſleep.*

* Aſſoupir, quelque choſe (empecher, d'éclarer) *To ſuppreſs, ſtifle*, or *quiet a thing, to lay it aſleep, to make an end of it.*

S'aſſoupir, V. R. *To grow dull, heavy, drowſie*, or *ſleepy, to fall aſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſant, ante, *A. Soporiferous, that cauſes ſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſement, S. M. (l'état d'une perſonne aſſoupie) *Heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſleepineſs, dead ſleep.*

* Aſſoupiſſement, (grande negligence) *Heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſupineneſs, careleſsneſs, negligence, ſloth.*

Aſſouplir un Cheval, *V. A. To make a horſe ſupple*, or *tame.*

Aſſour-

Assourdir, V. A. *To deafen, to make deaf.*

Assoudi, ie, *A. Deafned, deaf.*

Assouvi, ie, *A. Satiated, satisfy'd,* &c.

Assouvir, *V. A.* (rassasier) *To satisfy, to glut.*

* Assouvir sa colere, sa rage, sa passion, *To satisfy one's anger, rage,* or *passion.*

S'assouvir de quelque chose, V. R. *To glut with a thing.*

Assouvissement, S. M. *A satisfying, glutting,* or *satiating.*

Assujetti, ie, A. *Subdued, conquered,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Assujettir, *V. A.* (soûmettre) *To subdue, to overcome, bring under, to subject, make subject,* or *bring into subjection.*

☞ Assujettir quelqu'un à une Taxe, *To make one liable to a Tax.*

* Assujettir ses Passions, *To master,* or *overcome,* or *conquer one's passions, to keep them under.*

* Assujettir, (astreindre) *To subject, to submit, to tie up.*

S'assujettir, V. R. *To captivate, confine, subject, submit,* or *tie one's self, to submit, to yield.*

Assujettissant, ante, *A. Slavish.*

Assujettissement, S. M. *Subjection, slavery.*

Assurer, *&c.* V. Asseurer.

Asterisme, S. M. (Constellation) *Asterism,* or *Constellation.*

Asterisque, S. M. (petite marque en forme d'Etoile) *An Asterisk, a Star* in a Book.

Asthmatique, A. *Asthmatick, troubled with a short breath, phtifical,* or *short-winded.*

Asthme, S. M. *Pr.* (asme) *An Asthma, a shortness of breath, a suberzing Phtisick.*

Astragale, S. M. *Astragal,* or *small Boult,* a Term of Architecture.

Astral, le, *A. Astral, belonging to the stars.*

Astre, S. M. *A Star.*

L'Astre de la Nuit, *The Planet of the Night, the Moon.* L'astre du jour, *The Sun, the Planet of the Day.*

Astrée, S. F. *Astrea,* the Goddess of *Justice.*

Astreindre, V. A. (assujettir, obliger) *To tye up,* or *subject.*

☞ Astreindre (referrer le ventre) *To bind the body.*

Astreint, ente, *A. Ty'd up.*

Astringent, ente, *A. Astringent, astrictive, binding, costive.*

Astringens, S. M. *Astringents, strictive, binding,* or *costive Medicines.*

Astrolabe, S. M. *An Astrolabe.*

Astrologie, S. F. *Astrology.*

Astrologique, *A. Astrological.*

Astrologiquement, *Adv. Astrologically.*

Astrologue, S. M. *An Astrologer.*

Astronome, S. M. *An Astronomer.*

Astronomie, S. F. *Astronomy.*

Astronomique, *A. Astronomical.*

Astronomiquement, *Adv. Astronomically.*

‡ Astuce, S. F. (Mauvaise ruse, finesse) *Craft, subtilty, cunning, wile.* Par Astuce, *Craftily, by craft.*

Asyle, *ou* Azyle, S. M. *Asyle, sanctuary, refuge,* or *place of refuge, shelter.*

Avis.

Cherchez avec T T les mots que vous ne trouverés pas dans cét Article avec un T simple. *See with T T those Words that are not to be found under this Head with a single T.*

Atermoyer, V. A. *To put off, to delay the payment* of any thing.

S'atermoyer avec ses créanciers, *To compound,* or *agree with one's Creditors, for the payment of a Debt at certain times.*

Atermoyé, ée, A. *Put off, delayed; that has time granted him by his creditors.*

Atermoyement, S. M. *An agreement,* or *composition betwixt the debtor and the creditor for the payment of a sum at certain times.*

Athée, A. *Of an Atheist, atheistical.*

Athée, S. M. & F. *An Atheist.*

Atheisme, S. M. *Atheism.*

Athlete, S. M. *An Athlete, a Champion, a Wrestler.*

D'athlete, *ou* qui concerne les Athletes, *Athletick, athletical.*

† Atinter, V. A. *To trim,* or *trickt up, to dress,* or *set out.*

Atinte, ée, A. *Trimmed,* or *trick'd up, dress'd,* or *set out.*

Atmosphere, S. M. *Atmosphere.*

Atome, S. M. *An Atom.*

† Atours, S. M. P. *A Woman's attire, dress,* or *rigging.*

Dame d'atour, *A Tire-woman to the Queen.*

‡ Atourner, V. A. (orner, parer) l'Epousée, *To attire, dress, or set out the Bride.*

Atout, S. M. *Trump,* at Cards.

Faire atout, *To play Trumps,* or *to Trump about.*

Atrabilaite, A. *Atrabilary, atrabilarious, full of,* or *troubled with melancholy,* or *the spleen.*

Atrabile, S. F. Bile noire, *black Choler.*

Atre, S. M. (Foier) *The Hearth.*

Atroce, A. *Heinous, grievous, odious, outragious.*

Atrocité, S. M. *Atrocity, heinousness, grievousness, odiousness, outragiousness.*

† S'attabler, V. R. *To sit down* at Table, *to take one's place* at Table.

Attachant, te, A. *Indearing, ingaging, affecting.*

Attache, S. F. (lien) *A string,* or *bond.*

* Attache, (Attachement) *A tye, affection, inclination.*

☞ Faire quelque chose avec attache, (avec ardeur) *To do a thing eagerly* or *with eagerness.* Il à plus d'attache au Ciel qu'à la Terre, *His Mind is more bent upon Heaven than upon the Earth.*

☞ Un Levrier d'attache, *A great Grey-hound, an Irish Grey-hound.*

Attaché, ée, A. (lié) *Tyed, bound, fastned, fast.* * (appliqué) à quelque chose, *Intent upon a thing.*

* Attaché d'affection, *Tyed, knit, wedded, addicted to.*

* Mon bonheur est attaché au votre, *My Felicity is wrapped up in yours.* * C'est un Vice, attaché à cét age, *'Tis a Vice inseparable from this age.* * Attaché au bien, *ou* simplement attaché, *Penurious, close-fisted, covetous.*

Attachement, *S. M.* (engagement d'affection, *ou* d'interest) *Attachment, tye, affection, inclination, love, passion.*

☞ Attachement, (application) *Constant attendance,* or *application, adhesion.*

Attache-

☞ Attachement (Amourette) *Amour, intrigue, inclination.*

Attacher, V. A. (lier) *To tye, bind, faſten,* or *make faſt.*

☞ Attacher avec un Clou, *To faſten with a Nail, to Nail.* ☞ Attacher en Croix, *To nail,* or *hang on a croſs.* ☞ Attacher avec un Bouton, *To button.* ☞ Attacher le Mineur, *To ſet on the Miner.*

* Attacher, (engager) *To tye, oblige, engage,* or *indear.*

Attacher (ou appliquer) ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *To apply one's mind to a thing, to mind it.*

* Le Ciel à attache mon bonheur à votre vie, *Heaven has wrapped up my happineſs in your life.*

S'attacher, V.R. *To take hold, to cling, to keep cloſe to, to cleave, to ſtick,* or *ſtick faſt.*

S'attacher à quelqu'un, auprés de quelqu'un, *To ſtick,* or *adhere to one, to devote one's ſelf to him.*

* S'attacher, (s'appliquer) à quelque choſe, *To give,* or *apply one's mind to a thing, to mind it, to be intent upon it.*

† S'attacher à ſes Opinions, *To ſtick to one's own fancy, to be wedded to one's own opinion.*

Attaquant, te, *A.* & *S. Agreſſor, Aſſailant.*

Attaque, S. F. (l'action d'attaquer) *Attack, aſſault, onſet, attempt, incounter, charge, brunt.*

* Attaque (inſulte, reproche) *Affault, inſulting, words, reproach, abuſe.*

* Attaque (attainte) d'une Maladie, *A fit of a Diſeaſe.*

* Attaqué, ée, A. *Attacked, aſſaulted, invaded, ſet upon, incountred, charged*; alſo, *provoked, urged, challenged.*

* Attaqué d'une Maladie, *Afflicted with a Diſeaſe.*

Attaquer quelqu'un, V. A. *To attack, charge,* or *aſſault one, to fall,* or *ſet upon him, to encounter him.*

☞ Attaquer, (quereller, defier, provoquer) *To urge, attack, provoke,* or *challenge, to quarrel with.*

S'Attaquer à quelqu'un, V.R. *To ſet upon one, to encounter him, to stand up againſt him, to challenge him*; alſo, *to meddle with one, to try maſteries with him.*

Atteindre, V. N. (toucher) *To reach,* or *come to.*

☞ Atteindre, à quelque choſe (y parvenir) *To attain to a thing, to attain, compaſs,* or *obtain it.*

Atteindre, V. A. (Frapper) *To reach, to hit, to ſtrike, to touch.* ☞ (Joindre en chemin) *To overtake.*

* Atteindre un certain âge, (y parvenir) *To reach,* or *come to a certain age.*

Atteint, einte, *A.* (Frappé) *Hit, ſtruck,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

* Atteint (ou attaqué d'une Maladie) *Afflicted, troubled with a diſeaſe.* Atteint (de peſte) *Infected with the plague.*

* Atteint (accuſé, prevenu) de Crime, *charged with,* or *arraigned for a crime.*

Atteinte, S. F. (Coup ou bleſſure que le Cheval ſe donne, ou qu'il reçuoit aux pieds de derriere) *A cut,* or *hurt.*

Atteinte, (coup) *Blow, ſtroke.* Il receut une rude atteinte au bras, *He received a ſcurvy blow on the arm.*

* Atteinte (attaque) d'une Maladie, *A fit of a diſeaſe.*

☞ Courir à une atteinte, donner une atteinte à la bague, *To hit the Ring.* Il a eu deux, atteintes & une dedans, *He has hit the Ring twice, and got it once.*

* Donner atteinte, ou des atteintes, à une choſe qu'on pourſuit, *To go near, to get what one purſues.* * Donner atteinte à quelque choſe (commencer à la detruire) *To ſtrike at a thing.*

* Donner des atteintes (pincer de Paroles) *To ſet upon one, to pinch,* or *teize him.*

* Je lui donnerai quelques atteintes, pour lui tirer le ver du Nez, *I ſhall endeavour, by ſome means or other, to pump it out of him.*

* Je ſuis hors de ſes atteintes, *I am out of his reach, he can do me no harm.*

* Les atteintes du froid & du Chaud, *The approaches of cold and heat.*

Attelage, S. M. (Chevaux ou autres animaux deſtinez à tirer, *A ſet of Horſes,* or other Beaſts to draw, either a Coach, Cart, &c.

☞ Attellage, (ce qui eſt neceſſaire pour atteler) *A Harneſs* for Horſes, Oxen, &c.

Attele, S. F. (petit ais fort mince que les Chirurgiens lient autour d'un Membre où il y a quelque fracture) *A Splint.*

☞ Attele, (qu'on met au devant du Colier du Cheval de harnois) *The Haum* of a Draught-Horſe.

Atteler, V. A. *To put* Horſes, Oxen, &c. *into,* or *to a* Coach *or* Cart, &c.

Atteler le Caroſſe, *To put the Horſes into the Coach.* Atteler le Chariot, *To put the Horſes,* or *Oxen to the Cart.*

Attelé, ée, A. *Put to,* or *into* a Coach or Cart, ſpeaking of the Beaſts.

☞ Le Caroſſe, eſt il attelé? *Is the Coach ready?* ☞ Un Caroſſe attelé de Six Chevaux, *A Coach drawn by ſix Horſes.*

Attelier, S. M. *A workhouſe* for Maſons, Carpenters, Joyners, &c.

☞ Attelier, de vers à Soye, *A ſpinning-loft,* or *frame for Silk-worms.*

Atteloire, S. F. *A Peg,* or *Pin,* to faſten the Draught of Horſes.

Attenant, *Adv.* (tout proche, joignant) *Near, next, next to.*

Attendant, ante, A. *That waits,* or *ſtays* for a thing.

En attendant, *Adv.* (Cependant) *In the mean time, in the interim.*

Promenez vous en attendant, *Walk in the mean time.*

☞ En attendant (juſques à ce) queil vienne, *Till he comes, againſt he comes.*

Attendre, V. A. *To expect, to be in expectation of, to wait, ſtay,* or *look for.*

☞ Attendre (ou eſperer) *To expect,* or *hope.*

Attendre, V. N. *To ſtay, tarry, wait,* or *be in expectation.*

☞ Attendre a faire une choſe juſqu'à ce que, *To put off doing a thing till.*

☞ Attendez, (Arrêtez vous) *Hold, ſtay.*

Attendre apprés une Perſonne, aprés une choſe, *To ſtay,* or *wait for a perſon,* or *thing.*

☞ Se faire attendre, *To make other people ſtay for one's coming.*

S'attendre, V. R. (s'attendre l'un autre) *To tarry,* or *wait for one another.*

☞ S'attendre à quelqu'un, ou à quelque choſe (S'y fier) *To rely* or *depend*

depend upon one, or *upon a thing*, *to expect one*, or *a thing from one.*

☞ S'attendre à quelque choſe (eſperer) *To expect a thing*, *to wait*, or *hope for it.*

Attendri, ie, *A. Made*, or *grown tender*, &c. *V.* Attendrir.

Attendrir, *V. A. To make tender*; alſo, *to ſoften*, *to move to pity*, or *compaſſion*, *to melt down*, *to affect.*

S'attendrir, V. R. *To grow tender*; alſo *to be moved to pity*, or *compaſſion*, *to melt*, *to relent.*

Attendriſſant, ante, A. *Moving to pity*, or *love*, *ſoftening*, *melting.*

Attendriſſement, S. M. *The relenting of one's heart*, *compaſſion*, *pity*, *commiſeration.*

Attendu, üe, *A. Expected*, *waited for*, &c. *V.* Attendre.

Attendu que, *Conj. Seeing*, or *being that*, *foraſmuch as*, *whereas.*

Attentat, S. M. *A wicked attempt*, *an outrage*, or *outragious enterprize*, *incroachment.*

Attentatoirè, *A. Illegal*, *done in contempt*, or *invaſive of a juriſdiction.*

Attente, S. F. (action d'attendre) *Expectation*, *waiting.*

☞ (eſperance) *Expectation*, *hope.*

☞ Longue attente, (en Terms d'Ecriture Sainte) *Long ſuffering.*

☞ Attente, (Confiance) *Hope*, *truſt*, *confidence.*

☞ Pierre d'attente, *A teething.* A Stone that ſticks out of a Wall for new Buildings to be joyn'd to it.

☞ Table d'attante (pour y faire un Tableau) *Strained cloth.*

Attenter, V. N. & A. *To attempt*, *to make an attempt.*

Attentif, ive, A. *Attentive*, *heedful*, *mindful*, *intent*, or *bent upon a thing*, *diligent.*

Attention, S. F. (aplication d'eſprit) *Attention*, *application*, *diligence*, *heedfulneſs*, *mindfulneſs*, *care*, *earneſtneſs.*

☞ Faire attention, *To mind*, *to heed*, *to conſider*, *to reflect upon*, *to be intent upon.*

☞ Regarder avec attention, *To look fixedly*, or *gaze upon.*

Attentivement, *Adv. Attentively*, *heedfully*, *carefully*, *diligently.*

Attenuatif, ve, *A. Attenuating*, *weakening*, *that makes thin.*

Attenuation, S. F. (affoibliſſement) *Attenuation*, *weakening*, or *leſſening of ſtrength.*

Attenuation, (diminution de Charges contre l'accuſé) *Attenuation*, or *extenuation* of a Crime.

Attenué, ée, A. *Attenuated*, *weakened*, *waſted*, *grown thin.*

Attenuer, *V. A. To attenuate*, *to make thin*, or *lean*, *to weaken*, *to impair*, or *waſte* one's ſtrength or good Caſe.

Attêrré, ée, A. *Struck*, or *thrown down*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Atterrer, *V. A. To throw*, or *ſtrike down.*

* Atterrer (accabler, ruiner) *To overthrow*, *to caſt down*, *to deſtroy.*

Atterriſſement, S. M. *Land gained.*

Atteſtation, S. F. *A certificate.* Atteſtation ſous Serment, *An affidavit.*

Atteſté, ée, *A. Atteſted*, *certified*, &c.

Atteſter, V. A. *To atteſt*, *aſſure*, *certify*, *aver*, *witneſs*, *avouch*, or *affirm a thing.*

☞ Atteſter, (prendre à temoin) *To call*, or *take one to witneſs.*

Attiedi, ie, A. *Cooled.*

Attiedir, V. A. *To cool*, in a proper and figurative Senſe.

S'attiedir, V. R. *To cool*, *N. To grow cool.*

Attiediſſement, S. M. *Cooling*, *lukewarmneſs.*

‡ Attifé, ée, A. *Prankt up.*

‡ Attifet, S. M. *A woman's head-gear*, or *dreſs*, *a woman's attire.*

Attique, A. *Attick*, *after the Athenian way.* Colloune Attique, *An Attick pillar.*

Attique, S. M. *Attick*, a little order in Architecture.

Attiquement, *Adv. After the Attick manner.*

Attirail, S. M. (tout ce qui ſert au ſervice de l'Artillerie) *The train*, or *implements* for the Service of Ordnance.

☞ Attirail, (Equipage ou bagage) *Train*, *equipage*, *furniture*, *luggage*, *baggage.*

Attirant ante, *A. Attractive*, *alective*, *enticing*, *alluring*, *engaging.*

Attiré ée, *A. Drawn to*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Attirer, *V. A.* (tirer à ſoy) *To draw*, *to attract.*

* Attirer, (faire venir finement) l'Ennemi dans une Embuſcade) *To draw*, or *bring the enemy into an ambuſcade.*

* Attirer, (gagner par des Careſſes) *To draw in*, *to allure*, or *wheedle by careſſes*, or *kind uſage.*

* Attirer les Cœurs, *To win the heart*, *to gain the affections.*

* Attirer quelqu'un à ſon ſentiment, *To bring one over to one's opinion.*

P. Un Malheur en attire un autre. P. *One miſchief draws on another*, or *comes upon the neck of another.*

S'attirer, V. R. (attirer ſur ſoy) *to draw*, or *bring up one's ſelf*, *incur*, or *run into.*

☞ S'attirer (gagner) l'affection, *To gain*, *to win*, *to get the affection.*

☞ S'attirer une Maladie, *To catch a diſeaſe*, *to make one's ſelf ſick.*

Attiſé, ée, *A. Stirred up.*

Attiſer le fue, *V. A. To ſtir up the fire*, properly, *to lay a brand near another*, *to make them burn the better.*

* Attiſer le feu (aigrir des eſprits irritez) *To throw oyl into the fire*, *add fewel to the fire*, *to inflame perſons that are at odds.*

Attitrer, &c. V. Apoſter, &c.

Attitude, S. F. *Attitude*, *poſture.*

Attollon, S. M. *A knot*, or *cluſter* of ſmall Iſlands.

Attouchement, S. M. *Touch*, *touching*, or *feeling.*

Attoucher, V. N. *Ex.* Attoucher de Parenté à quelqu'un, *To be related to one*, *to be his relation* or *kinſman.*

Attractif, ive, *A. Attractive*, *that draws to*, or *attracts.*

Attraction, S. F. *Attraction*, or *drawing to.*

Attractrice, S. F. *Ex.* Vertu attractrice, *Attractive virtue.*

‡ Attraire, V. A. *To intice*, *to draw in*, *to allure.*

‡ Attrait, te, A. *Inticed*, *drawn in*, *allured.*

Attrait, S. M. *Allurement intticement bait*, *charm*, *attractive*, as alſo *inclination diſpoſition*, *bias*, *propenſity.*

Attrapé, ée. A. *Caught*, *overtaken*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Attraper, *V. A.* (atteindre

To catch, or *overtake*. ☞ (frapper) *to hit, reach*, or *ſtrike*.

☞ Attraper (ſurprendre ſur le fait) *To catch in the deed doing, to take*, or *ſurprize in the fact*.

☞ Attraper (obtenir par induſtrie) *To catch, compaſs*, or *get cunningly*.

☞ Attraper (gagner une) Maladie, *To get*, or *catch a diſtemper*.

☞ Attraper, (ſurprendre, tromper) *To catch, cheat, overreach*, or *trick*.

Attrapoire, S. F. (pour attraper des animaux, *A trap*, or *pit-fall*. * † (fineſſe, ruſe) *Trap, wile, cunning, trick, bite*.

Attrayant, ante, A. *Attractive, allective, alluring, charming, ingaging*.

Attremper le Fer, V. A. *To temper iron*.

Attribué, ée, A. *Attributed, aſcribed, imputed, fathered upon*.

Attribuer, V. A. *To attribute, aſcribe, impute*, or *father upon*.

S'attribuer, V. R. *To aſſume*, or *take upon one's ſelf, to arrogate to one's ſelf, to challenge*.

Attribut, S. M. *An attributive*.

Attribution, S. F. (prerogative) *Prerogative, privilege, allowance*.

Attriſté, ée, A. *Aggrieved, ſad, ſorrowful*, &c.

Attriſter, V. A. *To grieve, to make ſad*, or *ſorrowful, to afflict*, or *trouble*.

S'attriſter, V. R. *To grieve, to be ſad, troubled, ſorrowful*, or *afflicted*.

Attrition, S. F. *Attrition*.

Attroupé, ée, A. *Gathered*, &c.

Attroupement, S. M. *Riot, riotous aſſembly*.

Attrouper, V. A. *To aſſemble, to gather*, or *get together*.

S'attrouper, V. R. *To troop, flock*, or *get together*.

A V A.

Au, Voyez, *A*.

S'avachir, V. R. *To grow faint, flaggy, heartleſs, to hang down the head*, ſpeaking of Perſons, *To flat*, or *to flag*, ſpeaking of Ribbons, Stuffs, &c.

Avage, S. M. Droit d'Avage, *A duty which the hang-man, in ſome places in* France, *has every market-day for ſome ſort of commodities*.

Aval, *Adv. Down, downward, down the river*.

☞ Vent d'aval (ou du couchant) *A weſterly wind*, or *the weſt*, or *north-weſt wind*.

Avalé, ée, A. *Swallowed*, &c. V. Avaler.

☞ Avalé, (pendant en bas) *Flagging, hanging down, fallen in*. Oreilles avalées, *Flagging ears*, Joues avalées, *Cheeks fallen in*.

Avaler, *V. A.* (faire deſcendre dans l'eſtomac) *To ſwallow, to ſwallow down, to ſup up*.

* † Avaler le calice, avaler le morceau, (ſe ſoumettre à quelque choſe de facheux) * † *To buckle to*. * † Avaler des couleuvres, (recevoir des chagrins) *To ſwallow a Gudgeon, to ſwallow*, or *pocket up unkindneſſes*, or *an injury*.

☞ Avaler du vin dans la cave, *To let wine down into the cellar*.

☞ Avaler (ou couper) un bras à quelqu'un, *To cut off one's arm*.

* S'avaler, *V. A.* (prendre trop bas) *To flag*, or *hang down, to fall in*, or *low*.

Avaler, V. N. (deſcendre, en parlant d'un bateau) *To go down the river, to fall down*.

Avaleur, S. M. (qui avale) *One that ſwallows*, or *ſups up*.

* † Un avaleur de pois gris, (un Glouton) *A greedy-gut, a glutton*. * † Un avaleur de Charrêtes ferrées (un Fier a bras) *A bully, a hector, a huff, braggadocia*.

† Avaloire, S. F. *A great throat*, or *ſwallow*.

Avance, S. F. *The way one got before another*.

☞ Avance, (ce qui'l y à de fait dans une affaire, ou dans un ouvrage) *Advance, a ſtep* in a buſineſs or work.

☞ Avance, (ſaillie) *An out-jutting*, or *leaning piece* in Architecture.

☞ D'avance, par avance, (par anticipation de tems) *Before-hand, in hand*.

☞ Avance, (payement avant le Terme) *Advance*, or *advancing of money*, or *paying in hand*.

* Avance, (premiere recherche ou demarche) *Advance*, or *firſt ſtep*.

Avancé, ée, *A.* (qui s'étend en avant) *Stretched*, or *ſtretching out, jutting*, or *leaning out*. ☞ (propoſé) *Advanced, propoſed, aſſerted*. ☞ (preſque achevé) *Advanced, forward, in good forwardneſs*.

☞ Qui eſt dans un âge avancé, qui eſt avancé en âge, *Stricken in years, elderly*.

☞ Fruits avancez, *Forward fruit, haſtings, fruit early ripe*.

* Un eſprit avancé, (ou Hâtif) *Forward wit*.

* L'année eſt bien avancée, le jour eſt bien avancé, *The year*, or *the day is ſo far advanced, gone*, or *ſpent*. La nuit eſt bien avancée, *It is late in the night*.

* Avancé (pouſſé) aux Honneurs, *Advanced*, or *preferred to honours*.

Avancement S. M. (progrez) *Progreſs*; *proficiency*.

☞ Avancement d'un ouvrage, *Forwardneſs, furtherance of a work*.

☞ Avancement, (établiſſement avantageux) *Advancement, preferment*.

Avancer, *V. A.* (porter en avant) *To put, ſtretch, ſet forth*, or *forward*.

☞ Avancer (Hâter) *To haſten, to ſet forward, to forward, to put on*.

☞ Avancer de l'argent, le compter par avance) *To advance money, to give*, or *pay before-hand*.

☞ Avancer quelqu'un, (le pouſſer l'élever aux Honneurs) *To advance, to promote*, or *prefer one*.

☞ Avancer (mettre en avant une Propoſition) *To advance*, or *bring forth a propoſition*, or *an aſſertion, to aſſert a thing, to ſay a thing*.

Avancer, V. N. (aller en avant) *To advance, to go*, or *paſs on, to go, move*, or *get forward, to proceed*.

☞ L'horloge avance, *The clock goes too faſt*.

☞ Vous avez avancé ſur ma terre, *You have incroached upon my ground*.

☞ Les feves avancent dans une année ſéche, *The ſap comes early in a dry year*.

* Avancer (faire quelque progres) *To make ſome progreſs, to be forward, to go on*, or *forward, to profit*, or *thrive*.

☞ Je n'avance rien par mes plaintes, *I get nothing by my complaints, I am not a jot the better for them*.

☞ Avancer (profiter, ſervir de quelque choſe) *To avail*.

☞ Avancer, ſortir de l'alignement)

gnement) *To jut*, or *ſtand out, to ſhoot forth.*

S'avancer, V. R. (aller en avant) *To advance one's ſelf, to advance, to go*, or *move forward*, (faire progrez) *To go forward*, or *on.* * (faire ſa fortune) *To advance one's ſelf, to get preferment.*

Avanie, S. F. *An oppreſſion*, ſuch as is uſed by the Turks againſt the Chriſtian Merchants travelling into the Levant, to extort Money from them.

* Avanie, (inſulte) *Injury, wrong, inſult, offence, outrage.*

Avant, S. M. (Terme de Marine la Proüe) *The Head*, or *fore-part of a ſhip, the Prow.*

* Le Vent vient de l'avant, *The Wind is in our Teeth*, or *quite contrary.*

Avant, *Prep. Before.*

Avant midy, *Before twelve a Clock.*

Avant que, *Adv.* (de tems) *Before.*

Avant qu'il fut jour, *Before day, before it was day-light.*

Avant, *Adv.* (de lieu, au de là *Forward.* Il ne ſauroit aller ni avant ni arrierre, *He can go neither backward nor forward,*

☞ Plus avant, *Further, farther, deeper.*

Si avant, *So far, ſo deep.*

☞ Bien avant, fort avant, *deep, deeply, far, a great way, much.*

☞ Trop avant, *Too far.*

Exemples.

La choſe alla ſi avantque, *The buſineſs went ſo far that.*

N'allés pas plus avant, *Go no further.*

Le Couteau eſt entré bien avant dans ſon Ventre, *The knife went deep into his belly.*

Cet Arbre a pouſſé ſes racines bien avant, *That Tree has taken deep root.*

Nous étions bien avant dans la Mer, *We were got a great way to Sea.*

En Avant, *Adv. Forward.*

Aller en avant, *To go forward.*

De ce jour là en avant, *From that day forward.*

☞ Mettre en ayant, (avancer, propoſer) *To propoſe, to ſay, to aſſert.*

Avantage, S. M. (Ce qu'on à de plus qu'un autre, en quelque, genre de bien que ſe ſort) *Advantage*, as it ſignifies *benefit, intereſt, profit, honour, praiſe, victory, convenience, gift, prerogative, excellence, good quality, endowments, accompliſhments.*

C'eſt vôtre avantage, *That's your advantage*, or *intereſt.* Quel avantage tirez vous de là? *What benefit do you reap from thence?* Chacun cherche ſes avantages, *Every body minds his own intereſt.* On peut dire ceci à ſon avantage, *This may be ſaid in his praiſe, this may be ſaid for him.* Parler a l'avantage de quelqu'un, *To ſpeak to one's advantage, to give a good character of him.* Les Anglois ont en l'avantage, *The Engliſh have got the better*, or *victory.*

Tirer avantage, (ſe prevaloir) de quelque choſe, *To take advantage of a thing, to turn it to one's advantage.* L'Ame a de grands avantages ſur le Corps, *The ſoul has great prerogatives over the body.* Poſſeder tous les avantages naturels, *To have all natural excellencies, good qualities, endowments*, or *accompliſhments, to be endowed with all natural gifts.*

☞ Avoir de grands avantages ſur quelqu'un, *To be much beyond another.*

Il n'a aucun avantage ſur moi, *He is no better Man than I, I am as good a Man as he.*

Donner à quelqu'un l'avantage de l'Eloquence, *To yield to one in point of eloquence, to give him the advantage of eloquence.*

Prendre de l'avantage pour monter a Cheval, *To make uſe of a Joſſing-block*, or *Horſe-block, to get on Horſe-back.*

☞ Avantage (Préciput) *Advantage, gratification.*

☞ Avantage (avance au jeu) *Odds*, or *advantage.*

Davantage, V. Davantage, *Under the letter* D.

☞ Avantage, (Terme de Mer) La Partie du Vaiſſeau qu'on nomme autrement, *Cap, Poulain*, ou *Eperon*) *The Harſe*, or *Beack-head of a ſhip.*

☞ Gagner l'avantage du vent ſur un Vaiſſeau, *To weather a ſhip, to get the weather-gage of her, to go windward of her.*

☞ Avantagé, ée, A. *Gratify'd*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Avantager, V. A. *To gratify, to give*, or *allow by way of advantage*, or *over and above to beſtow.*

Avantageuſement, *Adv. Advantageouſly, profitably, to the beſt advantage.*

☞ Avantageuſement, (commodement) *Advantageouſly, conveniently.*

☞ Etre monté avantageuſement, *To be well mounted, to ride a good Horſe.*

☞ Vêtu avantageuſement, *Well-clad.*

☞ Parler avantageuſement de quelqu'un, *To ſpeak well of one, to ſpeak much to his advantage, to give a good character of him, to ſpeak honourably of him.*

Avantageux, euſe, A. *Advantageous, profitable, uſeful, good, honourable.*

☞ Avantageux, (commode) *Advantageous, convenient.*

☞ Avantageux, (excellent, bon) *Advantageous, excellent, good.*

Porter des jugements avantageux de quelqu'un, *To judge well of one.*

☞ Taille avantageuſe, *a tall proper ſize.* ☞ Mine avantageuſe, *a noble*, or *great Mien*, or *Look.*

☞ Succés avantageux, (ou heureux) *A happy*, or *proſperous ſucceſs.*

Avant-bec, S.M. *The Starling of a ſtone-bridge.*

Avant-bras, S. M. *The part of the arm betwixt the elbow and the wriſt.*

Avant-cœur, S. M. (tumeur qui vient à la poſtrine du Cheval) *Antocow.*

Avant-Corps de Logis, S. M. *The fore-part of a houſe.*

Avant-Cour, S.M. *Outward-court, a fore-court.*

Avant-Coureur, S.M. *A Fore-runner*, or *Harbinger*, in a proper and figurative ſence.

Avant-couriere, S. F. (Celle qui précede) *An Harbinger*, or *Fore-runner.*

Avant-Foſſé, S. M. *The fore-ditch, the Ditch of the Counter-ſcarp* which ſurrounds the Glaſis of a Fortification.

Avant-Garde, S.F. *The Van*, or *Van-guard of an army.*

Avant-goût, S.M. *Fore-taſte, prelibation, ante-paſt.*

Avant-hier, *Adv. The day before yeſterday, two days ſince.*

Avantin, S. M. (avantin de Vigne) *A layer, a branch*, or *twig, a vine carried*, or *climbing along from one place to another.*

Avant-

Avant-main, S. M. *Fore-hand Stroke.*

Avant-Mur, S. M. *An outward Wall, an Avant-Mure.*

Avant-peche, S. F. *An avant-Peach,* or *haſty-Peach.*

Avant-Propos, S. M. (Préface) *A Preface.* ☞ (Préamble) *A Preamble.*

Avant-Toit, S.M. *An Houſe-Eave.*

Avant-Train, S. M. *The fore-wheels of the Carriage of a great Gun.*

Avanturine, S. F. *A kind of precious Stone of a yellowiſh Colour, and full of Speckles of Gold, which add to its Brigthneſs.*

Avare, *A. Avaritious, covetous, ſtingy, griping, ſordid, cloſe-fiſted, niggardly.*

Avare, S. M. *A covetous Man, a Miſer.*

Avare, S. F. *A covetous Woman.*

* Etre avare de ſes faveurs, *To be ſparing of one's favours.*

Avarement, *Adv. Covetouſly, niggardly, ſordidly.*

Avarice, S. F. *Avarice, covetouſneſs.*

Avariceux, euſe, *A. Avaritious, covetous, ſtingy, niggardly, cloſe.*

Avaricieux, S. V. Avare, S.

Avarie, S. F. (Terme de Marine) *Avaridge, the hurt* or *damage a Ship receives, the waſte a decay of Wares* or *Merchandiſe, extraordinary charges and expences during a Voyage*; alſo, *Anchorage,* a Duty paid for the maintenance of an Haven, by every Ship that caſts Anchor in it.

Aubade, S. F. (Muſique que l'on donne vers l'Aube de jour) *Aubade* or *Morning-muſick.* Such as is play'd at the dawn of Day before one's Door, or under one's Window.

* † Aubade, (Reprimande) *Check, reprimand, reproof, lecture, or curtain-lecture.* Il en a eu l'aubade, *He was check'd* or *reprimanded for it.* Vous aurez tantôt l'audabe, *You will have a Lecture anon.*

Aubain, S. M. (Etranger) *An Alien, a Foreigner.*

Aubaine, S. F. *ou* Droit d'Aubaine, *Eſcheat, Eſcheating,* or *Eſcheatage.*

* Aubaine, (tout droit caſuel qui arrive a quelqu'un) * *A wind-fall.*

Aubans, *V.* Haubans.

Aube, S. F. (laube du jour) *The Break of Day, the day-break, day-peep, dawn,* or *dawning of the day.*

Aube, S. F. (Vêtement Eccleſiaſtique) *Albe, a Maſs-Prieſt's Garment of white Linen.*

☞ Aubes de Moulin, *The Ladles of a Water-mill Wheel.*

Aubepine, S. F. *The White-thorn,* or *Haw-thorn.*

Aubere, *A.* Cheval aubere, *A flea-bitten Grey,* or *a dapple grey Horſe, a white Horſe ſpotted with ſorrel and bay Spots.*

Auberge, S. F. (Maiſon où l'on donne à manger) *A kind of Inn,* or *Eating-houſe* where People diet for ſo much a Meal, and where they have Rooms ready furniſhed.

☞ Auberge, (Eſpece de Pêche) *Alberge, a kind of Peach.*

Aubergiſte, S. M. *An Inn-keeper,* or *one that keeps an Eating-houſe.*

Aubier, S. M. (ſorte d'Arbre) *A white Hazel-tree.*

Aubier, S. M. (*ou* Aubour, le bois tendre & blanchâtre qui eſt entre l'Ecorce & le Corps de l'Arbre) *The Sap,* or *whiteſt and ſofteſt part of Timber, the blea,* or *bleak.*

Aubifoin, S. M. The Weed *Blue-bottle, Blue-blow, Corn-flower,* or *Hurt-ſickle.*

Aubin, S. M. (alleure de Cheval entre l'amble & le galop) Aubin, *The going of a Horſe betwixt the Amble and the Gallop.*

☞ Aubin, le blanc de l'Oeuf) *The White* or *Clear of an Egg.*

Aubour, *V.* Aubier.

Aucun, une, *A.* (Pas-un, nul) *No, none, no Man.*

Il n'y a aucun moyen de faire cela, *There's no way of doing it.*

Vous ne trouverez aucun homme qui vueille vous cautionner, *You'll find no Man that will bail you.*

Je n'aime aucune de ces Femmes, *I love none of theſe Women.*

Aucunement, *Adv.* (Nullement) *Not at all, in no wiſe, not in the leaſt.*

Audace, S. F. (hardieſſe extraordinaire) *Audacity, audaciouſneſs, boldneſs, confidence, daringneſs, aſſurance, preſumption.*

☞ Audace. (Gance du Chapeau) *A Stay for a Hat.*

Audacieuſement, *Adv. Boldly, confidently, daringly, audaciouſly, preſumptuouſly.*

Audacieux, euſe, *A. Audacious, over-bold, confident, daring, preſumptuous.*

Audacieux, S. M. *A daring, reſolute,* or *raſh Man.*

Audience, S. F. (action par la quelle on écoute) *Audience,* or *Hearing.*

☞ Audience, (la ſéance des juges qui écouteur les Cauſes) *The Sitting Judges who hear Cauſes.* ☞ (Le lieu où ſe donne l'Audience) *The Court,* or *Hall where Cauſes are heard.*

☞ Audience, (Auditeurs, Auditoire) *Audience,* or *Auditory.*

Audiencier, *S.M. Ex.* Huiſſier audiencir, *An Uſher,* or *Crier,* that attends the Court when Cauſes are hearing.

☞ Grand Audiencier, *One of the chief Officers in the Chancery of* France, *that examines all Letters-Patents, &c. before they paſs the Seal.*

Auditeur, S. M. (Celui qui écoute) *An Auditor,* or *Hearer.* ☞ (*ou* Diſciple) *A Diſciple,* or *Scholar,* that comes to a Lecture. ☞ Auditeur des Comptes, *An Auditor of Accompts.*

Audition, S. F. (Terme de Palais) *Hearing.* Audition des têmoins, *The hearing of Witneſſes* ☞ Audition de Compte, *An Audit of Accompts.*

Auditoire, S. M. (Le lieu où l'en plaide) *A Court,* or *Hall of Audience, a Seſſions-houſe.* ☞ (Aſſemblée d'Auditeurs) *Auditory, audience, company of hearers.* ☞ (lieu ou les Auditeurs s'Aſſemblent) *The Place where the Hearers meet.*

Avec, *ou* avecque, *Prep. With, withal.*

Mettez ces livres avec les autres, *Put thoſe Books with the others.* Tuer quelqu'un avec, un Couteau, *To kill one with a knife.*

☞ On la bien traité, & Il a eu de l'argent encore avec, *He was well entertain'd, and got money to boot.* ☞ Avec cela, avec tout cela, *For all that, nevertheleſs.*

Avec le tems, *At length, in time, proceſs of time.*

D'avec, *from.*

Diſcerner le bien d'avec le mal, *To diſcern good from evil.*

† Aveindre, *V. A. To take or fetch out.*

Aveine, *V.* Avoine.

Aveline, S. F. *Filberd.*

Avelinier, S. M. *Filberd-tree*

Avenage, S. F. *Avenage.*

Avenant, ante, A (qui à bon air) *Handſome, neat, genteel.*

☞ Avenant (Sortable) *Suitable.*

Mal-avenant, *Ungainly, ungenteel, clowniſh.*

☞ Avenant le decez d'un tel, *ou* le cas avenant qu'un tel meure, *In caſe ſuch a one ſhould die.*

A l'avenant, *Adv.* (à proportion) *Proportionably, anſwerably.*

Avenement, S. M. *Coming, acceſſion, advancement.*

Avenir, V. N. (arriver par accident) *To happen, chance, fall out,* or *come to paſs.*

S'il avient que (ſa Femme meure, *If his wife chance to die.*

† Ainſi n'avienne, (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Avenir, S. M. *The future,* or *time to come.*

A l'avenir, *Adv. For the future, henceforth.*

☞ Avenir, (Terme de Palais) *A ſummons.*

Avent, S. M. *The advent.*

Aventin, *S. M.* V. Avantin.

Aventure, S. M. (accident) *Venture, accident, event.*

Une bonne, *ou* heureuſe aventure, *A lucky adventure,* or *accident, a happy turn.* Une triſte aventure, *A ſad miſchance.*

☞ Dire la bonne aventure, *To tell one's fortune.* Diſeur de bonne aventure, *A fortune-teller.*

☞ Aventure, (amourette) *Amour, intrigue, love.* ☞ Aventure, (Enterpriſe, hazardeuſe) *Adventure, hazardous, enterprize.*

☞ Aventure, (hazard) *Adventure,* or *venture, chance, hazard random.*

☞ C'eſt grande aventure ſi je n'en viens pas à bout, *It will go hard, but I'll bring it about.*

☞ Mettre à la groſſe aventure, *To venture all in one bottom.*

☞ Prendre de l'argent à la groſſe aventure, *To take money upon bottomry,* to borrow Money upon the Keel of one's Ship.

☞ Mal d'aventure, *A Whitlow.*

‡ D'aventure, par aventure, *Adv.* (par hazard) *Peradventure, perchance, by chance.*

Aventuré, ée, *A. Ventured, put to the venture, hazarded.*

Aventurer, *V. A. To adventure,* or *venture, to put to the venture, to hazard.*

S'aventurer, V. R. *To adventure,* or *venture, to run a hazard.*

† Aventureux, euſe, *A. Veniureſome.*

Aventurier, S. M. *An Adventurer.*

Adventuriere, S. F. (Femme qui cherche à faire ſa Fortune) *A ſhe-adventurer, a woman that ſeeks to make her fortune.*

Aventurine, *V.* Avanturine.

Avenu, ue, *A. Come to paſs, happen'd.*

Avenue, S. F. (Paſſage, Entrée) *Avenue, paſſage, entrance, way to a place.*

☞ Avenue, (allée d'Arbres au devant d'une Maiſon) *A walk,* or *alley of trees before a houſe.*

Averé, ée, *A. Averred, evidenced, proved.*

Averer, *V. A. To aver, to evidence, to prove.*

Averſaire. V. Adverſaire.

Averſe, V. Adverſe.

Averſion, S. F. *Averſeneſs, averſion, abhorrence, hatred, antipathy.*

Averti, ie, *A. Warned, advertiſed,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Avertir, *V. A.* (donner avis, informer) *To warn, advertiſe, inform,* or *tell of, to give notice,* or *intelligence of, to make known.*

Avertir, par avance, *To forewarn, to give a caution beforehand.*

Avertiſſement, S. M. *Advertiſement, advice, caution, a putting in mind, a warning, information, intelligence.*

☞ Avertiſſement, (Terme de Palais) *The Bill and Anſwer of Plaintiff and Defendant.*

Avertiſſeur, S. M. *One of the King's Officers, whoſe office is to give notice when the King is ready for dinner.*

‡ Avette, S. F. (petite abeille) *A little Bee.*

Aveu, S. M. (du Verbe Avoüer: Confeſſion) *Confeſſion, acknowledgment.* ☞ (approbation) *Approbation, allowance, conſent, owning.* ☞ (reconnoiſſance qu'on donne à Seigneur) *Acknowledgment.*

Aveugle, *A. Blind.*

Rendre aveugle, *To blind.*

* Obeiſſance aveugle, & ſans raiſonnement, *Paſſive obedience,* or *a blind ſubmiſſion* to a Superior.

Aveugle, S. M. *A blind man.*

Aveugle, S. F. *A blind woman.*

Aveuglé, ée, *A. Blinded,* &c.

Aveuglement, S. M. *Blindneſs.*

* Aveuglement, *Adv. Blindly, blindfold, inconſiderately, raſhly, headlong, unadviſedly, at all adventures.*

* Croire aveuglement, *To believe implicitly, to have an implicit faith.*

Aveugler, *V. A.* (rendre aveugle) *To blind, to take away the ſight.* ☞ (éblouir) *To blind one's eyes, to dazle.*

* Aveugler (obſeurcir la lumiere de la raiſon) *To blind,* to *ſtrike blind, to cloud, to darken.*

† Aveuglette, *Adv.* (à tâtons) *Groping.* Aller aveuglette, *To go groping along.* Chercher quelque choſe aveuglette, *To grope about for a thing.*

A U G.

Auge, S. F. *A Trough.*

Augée, S. F. *A Tray full.*

Auget, S. M. (*ou* l'on met la mangeaille des Oiſeaux) *The Drawer of a Bird-cage.*

☞ Auget, (Terme de meunier, conduit de bois au bout de la Terme) *The Spout of a Mill-hopper.*

Augment, S. M. augment de dot, (Terme de Droit) *Jointure,* or *ſettlement* which the Huſband makes to his Wife.

☞ Augment, (Terme de Grammaire Grecque) *Augment,* A Term of Greek Grammar.

Augmentative, *Adj. Augmentative.*

Augmentation, S. P. *Augmentation, increaſe, improvement, inlargement, addition.*

Augmenté, ée, *A. Augmented,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Un Livre augmenté, *A Book with additions.*

Augmenter, *V. A. To augment, increaſe, improve, inlarge,* or *amplify; to add to, to aggravate.*

Augmenter, V. N. *ou* s'augmenter, V. R. *To increaſe, to grow.*

Augural, ale, *A. Of,* or *belonging to an Augur.* Bâton augural, *An Augur's ſtaff,* or *wand.*

Augure, S. M. (Préſage) *Augury, omen, preſage.*

De mauvais augure, *Ominous, ill-boding.*

☞ Augure (Celui dont l'Office étoit d'obſerver le vol, le chant & le manger des Oiſeaux pour en tirer des préſages) *An Augur, Soothſayer,* or *Diviner.*

Augurer

Augurer, *V. A.* to augurate or conjecture.

Auguſte, *Auguſt, ſacred, venerable, majeſtick, royal, imperial.*

Auguſtement, *Adv. ſtately, venerably, majeſtically.*

Auguſtin, S. M *an Auguſtin-Friar, a black Friar of the Order of St.* Auſtin.

Auguſtine, S. F. *an Auguſtin-Nun.*

Avide, *A. Greedy, covetous, deſirous, eager.*

Avidement, *Adv. Greedily, eagerly.*

Avidité, *Avidity, greedineſs, eagerneſs, eager deſire* or *appetite.*

Avili, ie, *A. abaſed, diſparaged,* &c.

Avilir, *V. A. to abaſe, diſparage, diſparage* or *undervalue, to make contemptible.*

Aviliſſement, S. M. *Abaſement, abjection, contempt, diſparagement, diſgrace, undervaluing,* or *diſgracing.*

Aviné, ée, *A. Seaſon'd with Wine.*

* † Un homme, *ou* un Corps aviné, *A ſtarch Toper, a Man that can drink much, a good Drinker, one uſed to Wine.*

Aviner, *V. A. To ſeaſon with Wine.*

Aujourd'huy, *Adv.* (le jour dont l'on parle) *to day, this day.*

☞ Cen'eſt pas d'aujourd'huy que nous nous connoiſſons, *We are no new acquaintance, we are old cronies.*

Aujourd'huy, S. M. *this day.*

☞ Aujourd'huy, *Adv.* (au temps où nous ſommes) *at preſent, now, now-a-days, in this age.*

Aviron, S. M. *an Oar* to row with. Tirer, à l'aviron, *To tug at the Oar.*

Avis, S. M. (opinion) *Advice, opinion, ſentiment, mind, judgment, meaning, thoughts.*

A mon avis, *in my opinion, to my mind* or *judgment.*

☞ Il m'eſt avis (il me ſemble) *methinks.* Il m étoit avis, *I thought.* ☞ Je ſuis d'avis que je préfere la paix à la guerre, *I am for Peace before War.* Je ne ſuis pas d'avis de lui reſiſter, *I would not have him reſiſted.*

☞ Avis (avertiſſement) *Advertiſement, notice, information, caution.*

☞ Avis, (nouvelles) *Advice, account, news, information, intelligence.*

Lettres d'avis, *Letters of advice.* On donne avis de *Paris* que, *We have an account from* Paris; *We hear,* or *it is adviſed from* Paris, *that.*

☞ Avis (conſeil) *Advice, counſel.*

Prendre avis de quelqu'un, *To aſk advice of one, to adviſe with him.*

☞ Avis (Propoſition dans une Aſſemblée) *Motion.*

Ouvrir un Avis. *To make a Motion.*

* † Il y a jour d'avis, (il y a du tems pour ſe reſoudre) *There's Time enough to conſider of it.*

☞ Avis, (pour faire trouver de l'Argent au Roy,) *a Project.*

Donneur, d'Avis, *a Projector.*

Aviſé, ée, *A.* (prudent) *wiſe, well adviſed, prudent, diſcreet, conſiderate, wary, circumſpect.*

Mal-aviſé, (imprudent) *ill-adviſed, unwiſe, inconſiderate, unwary, imprudent.*

‡ Aviſer, *V. A.* (avertir) *to warn, to give a caution to, to bid one have a care.*

☞ † Aviſer (appercevoir) quelqu'un dans la foule) *to ſpy out one in a crowd.*

Aviſer, *Neut.* (conſulter, deliberer) *To adviſe with one's ſelf, think, conſider, ſee* or *look.*

☞ Aviſer (prendre une Reſolution) *to think adviſeable, to reſolve.*

☞ Aviſer (faire Reflection) *To think of, to take notice of.* Je ne m'en ſuis pas aviſé, *I did not think of it, it never came into my mind.*

S'aviſer, V. R. (s'imaginer, trouver un moyen) *to bethink one's ſelf.*

Avitaillé, ée, *A. furniſhed with,* or *provided of victuals,* or *proviſions, victualled.*

Avitaillement, S. M. *Proviſion of victuals for a place.*

Avitaillement d'un Vaiſſeau, *The victualling of a Ship.*

Avitailler une place, *V. A.* (mettre des vivres dans une place) *to furniſh,* or *ſtore a place with victuals,* or *proviſions, to convey proviſions into it.*

Avittailler un Vaiſſeau, *To victual a Ship, to provide her with victuals.*

Aviver, *V. A.* (rendre plus vif) *To briſk up.*

☞ Aviver (netroyer & polir) des figures de Metal, *To furbiſh, poliſh,* or *brighten Metal-figures.*

☞ Aviver le bois de Charpente, *To hew Timber.*

Avives, S. F. *P. The Vives,* a Diſeaſe in Horſes.

Aulique, S. F. *The Act of Doctorſhip in an Univerſity.* Faire ſon aulique, *To keep one's Act.*

Aulnaye, S F. *A Grove of Alders, an Alder-Plot.*

Aulne, S. M. *An Alder-tree.*

Aulnée, S. F. (Plante Medecinale) *Elicampane.*

‡ Aumailles, S. F. *P. Cattel.*

Aumlette, S. F. *An Omelet* or *Pancake made of Eggs.*

Aumoſne, S. F. *Pron.* Aumône (Charité) *Alms, Charity.* Faire l'Aumône, *To give Alms, to beſtow a Charity.* Demander l'Aumône, *to beg a Charity, to beg.*

☞ Aumône Fieffées, *Frank-almoin,* A Tenure by Divine Service.

Aumoſner, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *To beſtow alms, to give to charitable uſes.*

Aumônerie, S. F. (charge d'aumônier) *Almoner's dignity.*

☞ Aumônerie, (Benéfice clauſtral affecté à la diſtribution des Aumônes) *Almonry,* or *Aumry.*

Aumoſnier, ierre, *A.* (Charitable) *Alms-giving, charitable.*

Aumoſnier, S. M. *An Almoner,* or *Almner, a Chaplain.*

Aumuce, *ou* Aumuſſe, S. F. *Ameſt, an ornament which Canons wear in their Arms when they go to the office.*

A U N.

Aunage, S. M. (Meſurage à l'aune) *A meaſuring by Ells, a number of Ells.*

Aunaye, *V.* Aulnaye.

Aune, S. F. *An Ell.*

* † Tout du long de l'aune, *ſoundly.*

P. Meſurer les autres à ſon aune, *P. To meaſure another man's corn by one's own buſhel.*

☞ Aune, *V.* Aulne.

Auné, ée, *A. meaſured by the Ell.*

Auner, *V. A. To meaſure by the Ell.*

Auneur, S. M. *Alnager* or *Aulnager.*

† Avocaſſer, V. N. *To follow the Law, to plead, to do the office of a pleading Lawyer.*

Avocat, S. M. (Celui qui defend

ſend les Cauſes en juſtice) *A Lawyer, a Counſellor, an Advocate*, or *a Council at Law.*

Avocat plaidant, *A pleading Lawyer*, or *Counſellor, a Barriſter.*

Avocat Conſultant, *A Chamber-Council.*

☞ Avocat (Interceſſeur, Mediateur) *An Advocate, interceſſor*, or *mediator.*

Avocate, S. F. (Mediatrice) *Advocate, mediatrix.*

Avocatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Lettres avocatoires, *Avocatoira.*

Avoine, S. F. *Oats*, a kind of Corn.

Pain d'Avoine, *Oaten Bread.*

Avoir, *V. A. To have.*

Avoir du bien, *To have an Eſtate, to be rich.*

☞ Avoir faim, ſoif, froid & chaud, *To be hungry, dry, cold and hot.*

☞ Avoir beau faire, beau dire, &c. *V.* Beau.

☞ Avoir en horreur, *To abhor, to deteſt.* ☞ Avoir pour agréable, *To like, to accept.* ☞ Avoir ſoin de quelque choſe, *To take care of a thing.*

Il y a, *Verb. Imp. There is*, en parlant d'une ſeule choſe, *There are*, En parlant de pluſieurs.

Il y a là bas un homme, *There is a Man below.* Il y a la haut deux Meſſieurs, *There are two gentlemen above.* Il y a ici, *Here is, here are.*

☞ Il y a, *It is*, or *'tis.*

Il y a prés de 20 Miles d'ici la, *It is*, or *'tis near upon 20 miles thither.*

Il y a un An, huit jours, *&c. A year*, or *eight days ago, a year*, or *eight days ſince.* Il y a long tems, *Long ſince.*

Avoir, S. M. (Ce qu'on poſſede de bien) *Subſtance, what one has.* C'eſt tout mon avoir, *This is all my ſubſtance*, or *all I have.*

Avoiſiner, *V. A. To border upon.*

☞ Un Arbre qui avoiſine les Cieux, *A Tree that makes to the ſkies, a lofty tree.*

Avortement, S. M. *Abortion, miſcarriage, the bringing forth before the time*, or *untimely.*

Avorté, ée, *A. Abortive, born before the time.*

Avorter, V. N. (accoucher avant Terme) *To miſcarry.* Faire avorter, *To cauſe a miſcarriage.*

☞ Avorter (en parlant des Animaux) *To caſt*, or *bring forth young ones before the time.*

* Avorter (en parlant d'un deſſein) *To miſcarry, to prove abortive.*

Avorton, S. M. *An abortive*, or *untimely child* or *birth, one born out of due time.*

* † Quel petit avorton eſt cela? *What little ſhrimp*, or *ſhort-arſe is that?*

‡ Avorton en parlant des Fruits, *Untimely Fruit.* * Avorton production de l'Eſprit trop précipitée) *An untimely production of the brain.*

Avoüé, S. M. *An Avowe, patron*, or *protector of a church.*

Avoüé, ée, *A. Owned, confeſſed*, &c.

Avoüer, *V. A.* (confeſſer) *To own, confeſs, acknowledge, grant*, or *avow.*

* Avoüer, (reconnoitre pour Sien) *To own, to father.*

☞ Avouer (approver) *To avow, to own, to approve*, or *allow of.*

S'avoüer de quelqu'un, V. P. *To make uſe of one's name.*

Auparavant, *Adv. Before.*

Auprés, *Prep.* (tout contre) *near, by, about.*

Sa maiſon eſt auprés de la mienne, *His houſe is near mine.*

☞ Auprés (marquant l'attachement domeſtique) *with, near, by, to.*

Ex. Etre auprés d'un grand ſeigneur, *To live with a Nobleman, to be about him.* Il reſide auprés du Prince, *He reſides near the Prince.* S'attacher auprés de quelqu'un, *To apply one's ſelf to one.*

☞ Auprés en (comparaiſon) *To, in compariſon.*

Vôtre mal n'eſt rien auprés du mien, *Your diſtemper is nothing to mine*, or *in compariſon of mine*

Auprés, *ou* tout auprés, *Adv. Hard by, cloſe.*

Par auprés (auprés, un peu a côte) *Hard by, near, a little aſide.*

Aureole, S. F. *A Glory* round the Head of a Picture of a Saint; alſo *the degree of Glory of Saints in Heaven.*

Auriculaire, *A. Auricular*, La Confeſſion auriculaire, *Auricular Confeſſion.*

☞ Un temoin auriculare, *An Ear-witneſs.*

Avril, S. M. *April*, the fourth Month in the Year.

* En l'Avril de ſes Ans, *In his prime.*

Auronne, S. F. *Southernwood*, an Ever-green.

Aurore, S. F. (Lumiere qui paroit avant que le ſoleil ſoit levé) *Aurora, the Morning, the break of day, day-break, dawn.*

☞ Couleur d'aurore, *ou ſimplement* Aurore, (Couleurde jaune doré) *Yellow, of yellow colour.*

* Aurore, (l'Orient) *The Eaſt.*

* Aurore, (une beauté naiſſante) *A fair and young Virgin.*

Auſpice, S. M. (Préſage) *Auſpice, Preſage, Omen.*

* Sous d'heureux auſpices, *Auſpiciouſly.*

* Sous les auſpices de quelqu'un, (ſous ſa Conduite, ſa Faveur, ſon appui) *Under one's Auſpices, conduct, guidance, command, protection.*

Auſſi, *Conj.* (Pareillement) *Alſo, too, likewiſe.*

☞ Auſſi (de plus) *Alſo, too, over and above.*

☞ Auſſi, (c'eſt pourquoy, *So, therefore, but then.*

☞ Auſſi, (marquant le rapport de ce qui ſuit avec ce qui precede) *So, but, and truly, then.* Ayez ſoin de vos affaires; auſſi ai-je, *Mind your Affairs; ſo do.* Il eſt plus aviſé que vous, auſſi eſt il plus agé, *He is wiſer than you, but he is older too.* J'ai brulé ce papier, auſſi ne ſervoit il de rien, *I burnt that Paper, and truly it was good for nothing.* Il à été volé, mais auſſi pourquoi va-t-il la nuit? *He has been robbed; but then why does he go in the night?*

☞ Auſſi, (Autant, également) *As, even as.*

Il eſt auſſi ſage que vaillant, *He is as prudent as valiant.*

Il eſt auſſi embaraſſé que moy, *He is as much puzzled as I am.*

☞ Auſſi-tôt (*ou* d'abord) *Forthwith, preſently, out of hand.*

Auſſi-tot que, *Aſſoon as.*

P. Auſſi-tôt dit, auſſi tôt fait (Cela ſe dit pour marquer la promptitude de l'execution) *ſooner ſaid, but done.*

☞ Auſſi-bien, (autant, comme) *As well.*

☞ Au

☞ Auſſi-bien, (Car) *For.* Je n'irai point, auſſi bien il eſt trop tard, *I won't go, for 'tis too late.*

Auſtere, *A.* (rigoureux) *Auſtere, ſevere, rigorous.*

☞ Auſtere (rude, qui ne pardonne rien) *Auſtere, ſevere, rigid, ſtrict, rigorous.*

* Auſtere, (grave) *Auſtere, grave, reſerved.*

* Mine auſtere, *Aſtern, crabbed, or ſour look,* (âpre au gout) *harſh, rough, ſour, ſharp* to the taſte.

Auſterement, *Adv. Auſterely, rigorouſly, ſeverely, ſtrictly.*

Auſterité, S. F. (Mortifications) *Auſterity, auſtereneſs, mortification.* ☞ (Severité) *Auſterity, ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour.*

Auſtral, ale, *A. Southern, Auſtral,* or *Auſtralis.* Les Parties auſtrales du Zodiaque, *The Southern* or *Auſtral part of the Zodiack.* Terre auſtrale, *Terra Auſtralis.*

Auſtruche, S. F. *Pron.* Autruche, *Oſtrich,* or *Oſtridge.*

* † Avoir un Eſtomac d'Autruche, *To have a ſtrong ſtomach that will digeſt any thing.*

Autan, S. M. (Vent de Midi) *The South Wind.*

Autant, *Adv. As much, ſo much, as many, ſo many as.*

Autant que Jamais, *As much as ever.* J'ai autant de Guinées que de Piſtoles, *I have as many Guineas as Piſtoles.* Autant de Têtes, autant d'Opinions, *So many Men ſo many Minds.* Je l'ai vendu tout autant, *I ſold it for ſo much.* Je ſuis autant que vous, *I am as good as you.*

Autant de fois qu'on le commande, *As often as he is bidden.*

P. Autant en emporte le Vent, *That ſignifies nothing,* or *that does not ſignify a pin.*

☞ Autant, (Selon) que j'en puis juger, *As far as I can conjecture.*

☞ Autant comme autant, (en grande quantité) *A great many, a great deal.*

☞ D'autant plus, d'autant mieux, *The more, ſo much the more, ſo much the better.*

On meurt d'autant plus volontiers que l'on eſt homme de bien, *The better a Man lives, the more willingly he dies.*

† Boire d'autant, *To drink hard.*

D'autant que, *V.* Dautant que, *Without an Apoſtrophe.*

☞ Autant, (Terme de Palais. La Copie d'un Acte) *The Duplicate* of a Writing.

Autel, S. M. *Altar.*

Le grand *ou* le Maitre autel, *The great Altar.*

Le S. Sacrement de l'Autel, (l'Euchariſte) *The Holy Sacrament, the Euchariſt.*

Authentique, *A. Authentick, authentical, allowed, of good authority.*

Authentique, S. F. *Authentick* Roman *Laws.*

Authentiquement, *Adv. Authentically, in an Authentick manner.*

Authentiquer, V. A. *To make authentick.*

Autheur, *ou* Auteur, S. M. (Celui qui eſt la premire Cauſe) *Author,* or *Cauſe.*

☞ Autheur, (inventeur) *Author, inventor, maker* or *contriver.*

☞ Autheur, (qui a compoſé un livre) *An Author, a Writer,* or *Compoſer of a Book.* C'eſt elle qui eſt l'Auteur de ce livre, *She is the Author of that Book.*

☞ Autheur, (qui a debité quelque nouvelle) *The author* or *reporter of a News.*

☞ Autheur, (Terme de Juriſprudence) *An owner,* or *ſeller of things upon warrantry.*

Authoriſation, S. F. *Authorization, authorizing* or *impowering.*

Authoriſé, ée, *A. Authorized,* &c.

Authoriſer, *V. A. To authorize,* or *impower, to give authority,* or *power, to allow by authority.*

S'authoriſer, V. R. *To get credit* or *authority.*

Authorité, S. F. (Puiſſance legitime) *Authority, power.*

Etre en Authorité, *To be in power* or *authority.*

☞ Authorité, (Maniére imperieuſe) *Authority, imperiouſneſs.*

☞ Authorité, (Credit, Conſideration) *Authority, power, credit, intereſt, conſideration, weight*

☞ Authorité, (Têmoignage pour confirmer ce que l'on dit) *Authority, a paſſage* or *teſtimony* quoted to make good what one ſays.

Authographe, S. M. *Authographum, one's own Hand-writing.*

Automate, S. M. *Pron.* Aftomate, *An Automaton,* Any piece of Art that ſeems to move of it ſelf, a Clock, a Jack, *&c.*

Automnal, ale, *A. Autumnal, belonging to Autumn.*

Automne, S. F. *ou* M. *Pron.* Autonne, *The Autumn, the fall of the Leaf.*

Un Fruit d'Autonne, (Fruit tardif) *Lateward Fruit.*

Autour, S. M. *A Goſs-hawk, a Bird of Prey.*

Autour, *Prep. About, round.* Autour de ſa Perſonne, *About his Perſon.* Autour de l'Egliſe, *About,* or *round the Church.*

Autour, *Adv.* (aux Environs) *About, round.*

Autre, (Pronom relatif de tout genre) *Other, another.*

En voilà un, voilà l'autre, *There's one, there's the other.* L'autre jour, *The other day.* Une autre fois, *Another time.* C'eſt un autre Alexandre, *He is another* Alexander.

Il eſt tout autre, *He is quite another Man, he is quite altered.*

☞ L'un ou l'autre, *Either.*

☞ L'un et l'autre, les uns et les autres, *Both.*

☞ Ni l'un ni l'autre, *Neither*

☞ Autre choſe (Marquant excluſion) *Nothing,* or *nothing elſe.* Il ne fait autre choſe, que joüer, *He does nothing but play.* ☞ Les uns ſe plaiſent à une choſe, les autres à une autre, *Some delight in one thing, ſome in another.* ☞ Il ne ſera jamais autre qu'il a été, *He ſhall ever be the ſame Man.* ☞ Il aime tout autre que moy, *He loves any body elſe but me.* ☞ Tout autre que lui eût perdu courage, *Any body elſe had been diſheartened.* ☞ Il y en a d'uns & d'autres, *There are good and bad.* ☞ Je ne connois d'autre, *I know him very well.*

P. En voici d'un autre, (voici un nouveau detour) *Now we ſhall hear.*

A d'autres, (adreſſez vous à d'autres Perſonnes pour leur faire accroire ce que vous dites) *Pray don't talk ſo to me, I am no ſuch fool as to believe you, I know better things.*

☞ Comme dit l'autre, *As the ſaying is.*

Autrefois, *Adv. Formerly, heretofore, in former times, in times past.*

Autrement, *Adv.* (d'une autre façon) *Otherwise, after another manner of fashion, contrariwise, another way.* ☞ (sinon, sans cela, à faute de quoy) *otherwise, also, or else.*

☞ Pas autrement, (guere) *not much, indifferently.*

Autruy, S. M. (les autres Personnes) *others, other People.*

Il ne faut pas desirer le bien d'autrui, *We must not covet the Goods of others.*

S'affliger du mal d'autruy, *To be sorry for other people,* or *another man's trouble.*

Auvent, S. M. *A Pent-house.*

Auvernas, S. M. *A sort of coarse red heady Wine, made in,* or *about* Orleans.

Aux, *V. A.*

Auxiliaire, *A. Auxiliary.*

Armée Auxiliaire, Troupes, Auxiliares, *Auxiliary Forces. Auxiliaries.*

Verbe Auxiliaire, *An auxiliary,* or *helping Verb, in Grammar.*

Axe, S. M. *Axis,* or *Axle-tree.*

L'Axe du Monde, *The Axis of the World.* L'Axe d'un Cylindre, *The Axis,* or *Axle-tree of a Cylinder.*

Axillaire, *A. Axillar,* or *Axillary,* belonging to the Armpits.

Axiome, S. M. (Maxime, Principe indubitabile) *an Axiom, Maxim, Principle.*

Axonge, S. F. (graisse d'homme preparée avec des herbes) *Man's Grease.* ☞ Axonge, *ou* Axunge. (Oing pour graisser l'Assieu des Roües) *The softest Fat* or *Grease* of Beasts used to grease the Axle-tree of a Wheel.

Ayant, (participe d'Avoir) *Having.*

Aye, Aye, *Interj.* (de douleur) *Ay! oh! ah!* Interjections of Pain.

Ayeul, S. M. (Grand Pere) *Grand-father* or *Grand-sire.*

☞ Ayeuls, *ou* Aieux, (les Ancêtres) *Fore-fathers, ancestors, predecessors.*

Ayeule, S. F. *A Grand-mother* or *Grandame.*

Azerole, S. M. (Fruit aigre & sec) *a sort of small Medlar.*

Azerelier, S. M. (Arbre sauvage) *The small Medlar-tree,* called *the Three-grain'd Medlar,* or *Neapolitan Medlar-tree.*

Azimut, S. M. *Azimuth,* or *vertical Circle.*

Azimutal, ale, A. *Azimuthal, belonging to the Azimuths.*

Azur, S. M. (Mineral) *Azure.* ☞ (Bleu celeste, Couleur) *Azury, Sky-colour, Blue.*

☞ Azur, (Terme de Blason. Bleu) *Azure,* in Heraldry, or *Blue.*

Azuré, eé, *A. Coloured with Azure,* or *Blue, Sky-coloured.*

Azymé, A. *Unleavened.*

Du Pain Azyme, *Unleavened Bread.*

Azymes, S. M. *Azymes,* the Feast of unleavened Bread among the Jews.

B.

B, S. M. *The second Letter of the Alphabet, is sounded* bé *in French.*

* † Ne savoir ni A ni B, *Not to know A from B, to be a mere Ignoramus.*

B-mol, *V.* Bemol.

B-quarre, *V.* Bequarre.

Baaillement, *ou* Bâillement. S. M. *A Gaping,* or *Yawning.*

Baailler, *ou* Bailler, V. N. *To gape, to yawn.*

* Bailler, (s'entrouvir) *To gape, chap,* or *chink.*

Baailleur, *ou* Bâilleur, S. M. *Yawner.*

P. Un bon Bâilleur en fait bâiller deux, *P. Yawning is catching.*

Baaillon, *ou* Baillon, S. M. *a Gag.*

Baillonné, ée, *A. Gagged.*

Bâilloner, V. A. *To gag.*

Babeurre, S. M. *Butter-Milk.*

Babiche, S. F. *A little Bitch.*

Babichon, S. M. *A Lap-dog.*

Babil, S. M. *Prating, pratling, chat, chatting, chattering, talk,* or *talkativeness.*

Babillard, arde, *A. Talkative, pratling, full of talk* or *prate.*

☞ Chien Babillard, A. *Liar, a dog that opens false.*

Babillard, S. M. *a pratler, a pratling,* or *talkative Man, a babler, a blab.*

Babillarde, S. F. *Pratler,* or *pratling Woman, a talking Gossip, a talkative Woman.*

Babiller, V. N. *To talk, prate, chat,* or *chatter, to twittle-twattle, to prittle-prattle.*

Babilloire, *V.* Caquetoire.

Babine, S. F. *The Lip of some Beasts,* a Dog Horse, Cow, Ape, *&c.* also *a Man* or *Woman's Lip.*

Babiole, S. F. *A Bauble,* or *toy, a Baby-thing, a knack, gew-gaw,* or *whim-wham.*

Baboüin, S. M (gros Singe) *A Monkey, a Baboon.*

H. * Faire baisser le Baboüin à quelqu'un, *To make one truckle, creep and crouch.*

† Baboüin, (un petit Bardin, *ou* Etourdy) *A young little Fool,* or *a Simpleton.*

† Babouine, S. F. *A foolish Girl* or *Woman, a Simpleton.*

Bac, S. M. *A Ferry-boat.*

Passer le Bac, *To cross the River in a Ferry-boat, to ferry it over.*

Baccalaûreât *ou* Bacaloreat, S. M. *Batchelorship.*

Bacchanale, S. F. *Bacchanal, a Basso Relieve,* or *Picture representing the Feasts of* Bacchus.

Bacchanales, S. F. *Bacchanals,* Bacchus his Feasts.

Bacchante, S. F. *A Bacchanal, a Priestess of* Bacchus; also *a froward mad Woman, a Termagant.*

Bacha, *V.* Bassa.

Bachelette, S. F. *A young Virgin, a Lass, a Damsel.*

Bachelier, S. M. *Batchelor* or *Batchelor of Arts.*

☞ Bachelier, (on appelloit ainsi les jeunes Ecuyers ou Chevaliers qui faisoient leur premiere Campagne) *This was a Title formerly in* France *a Title of Gentry inferior to* Banneret, *and superior to* Ecuyer.

Bachique, *A. Of,* or *belonging to* Bacchus, *Drunken.* Et Unechanson Bachique, *a drinking Catch* or *Song.*

Bachot, S. M. (*from* Bac) *Wherry, a small Ferry-boat.*

† Bacler, V. A. (*ou* Barrer) *To bar a Door* or *a Window inwards.*

† Bac

Baclé, ée, *A. Barred.*

* † Baclé, (Areté, Conclu) *Done, agreed on, concluded.*

Bacquet, V. Baquet.

Bacule, V. Baſcule.

Badaud, S. M. *A ſilly Man, a booby, a ſimple, a fooliſh admirer of a thing.*

Badaude, S. F. *A ſilly Woman, a Simpleton.*

R. Badaud *and* Badaude, *are Nicknames for* Pariſians, *as* Cockney *is for* Londoners.

Badaudage, S. F. V. Badauderie.

Badauder, V. N. *To ſtand gaping into the Air, to loiter, to triſle away one's time.*

Badauderie, S. F. *Simplicity, fooliſhneſs, fillineſs.*

Badin, S. M. *A waggiſh, apiſh, wanton, ſportful, full of play,* or *apiſh tricks, idle, ſilly Man* or *Boy.*

Badine, S. F. *A waggiſh, apiſh, &c. Girl.*

Badin, ne, A. *Wanton, waggiſh, apiſh, merry, ſportful, idle, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Badinage, S. M. (Action de Badin) *Play, ſport, wantonneſs, toying.*

* Elle eſt faite au Badinage. *She is uſed to the ſport.* * Il eſt inſtruit aut Badinage, *He has got the knack on't,* or *he knows all the Intrigue, he has his Cue.*

Badinement, *Adv. Wantonly, waggiſhly, fooliſhly.*

Badiner, V. N. *To play,* or *play the fool,* or *the wag, to be full of mad* or *wanton tricks, to toy.*

* Badiner, (en parlant d'un certain ſtile agréable & enjoué) *To play, to jeer, to joke, to droll.*

Badinerie, S. F. *A ſilly* or *fooliſh thing, ſilly ſtuff, ſoppery, fudery, idle ſtory, impertinence.*

Baffre, S. F. (Action de manger) *Eating, Jaw-work.*

Baffrer, V. N. (manger avec avidité) *To eat greedily, to gutte.*

† Bafoüé, ée, A. *Abuſed, reviled, affronted, mark'd, laugh'd at.*

† Bafoüer, V. A. *To abuſe, mock, affront,* or *laugh at.*

Bagage, S. M. (Equipage) *Carriage, Baggage, Luggage, Gradi.*

* † Plier *ou* trouſſer Bagage, *To pack away, to truſs,* or *march bag and baggage, to go away.*

† Bagarre, S. F. *Brawl, ſtriſe, quarrel, ſquabble.*

† Bagaſſe, S. F. (injure de Femme) *A Queen, a ſlut, a baggage, a drab.*

Bagatelle, S. F. *A Triſle, a toy, an idle thing, a thing of ſmall value, a ſmall buſineſs.*

Donner dans la Bagatelle, *To mind triſles, to buſie one's ſelf about triſles.*

Bagatelle, *Interj.* (qui ſignifie qu'on ne croid, *ou* qu'on ne craint pas quelque choſe) *Not at all, no, no, there's no ſuch thing, away.*

Bagatellier, S. M. *A Triſler, whiſler, a triſling Fellow.*

Bague, S. F. *A Ring.*

Bagues d'Oreille, *Ear-Rings.*

* Bagues ſauves, *Clear, ſafe, unhurt.* * *Ex.* Il s'en eſt tiré, bagues ſauves, *He is come off clear.*

Baguenaude, S. F. *A Bladder, nut, a Winter-cherry,* or *Alkakengi.*

† Baguenauder, S. M. *To ſtand triſling, to mind nothing but triſles, to fool the time away, to triſle.*

Baguenaudier, S. M. (Arbriſſeau) *A tree that bears Bladder-nuts, the baſtard Sena-Tree.*

* † Baguenaudier, S. M. (Celui qui baguenaude) *A Triſler, triſling, idle Fellow.*

Baguer, V. A. *To baſte,* a Term of a Taylor.

Baguette, S. F. (Verge, Houſine) *A little ſtick, a rod, a ſwitch, a wand.*

Baguette du fuſil, *A Gun-ſtick,* Baguette pour batre la Caiſſe, *a Drum-ſtick.*

* Commander à Baguette, *To command magiſterially,* or *imperiouſly.*

Baguettes, S. F. P. (Chatiment militaire) *Gantlope.* Paſſer par les Baguettes, *To run the Gantlope.*

Baguier, S. M. *A Caſe* or *Box for Rings.*

Bahut, *ou* Bahu, S. M. *A Trunk.*

Bahutier, S. M. *A Trunk-maker.*

Bai, Baje, *A. Bay, of a Cheſnut-colour.*

Un Cheval Bai, *A Bayard, a bay Horſe.*

Bai brun, *Brown-bay,* Bai-châtein, *Of a Cheſnut-colour.* Baidoré, *Yellow dun.* Bai-miroüetté, (*ou* à miroir) *A bright dappled bay.*

Baie, S. F. (Graine de certains Arbres) *A Berry* of ſome Trees. ☞ (Golfe, Radé) *A Bay* or *Road* at Sea.

☞ Baie, (Ouverture dans le Mur) *a Gap* in a Wall for a Door or Window.

* † Baye, (Tromperie pour ſe divertir) *A Sham, a flam, a trick, a bite.*

Baigné, ée, A *Watered, wet, bathed, waſhed, ſoaked.*

Baignerr V. A. *To bathe, to water, to ſoak, to waſh.*

Baigner, V. N. *To bathe,* or *bathe one's ſelf, to ſoak.*

Se Baigner, V. R. *To waſh,* or *bathe one's ſelf.*

Baigneur, S. M. *The Maſter of the Bagnio,* or *Bath-keeper:* Alſo, *he that bathes himſelf.*

Baigneuſe, S. F. *A Woman that bathes her ſelf.*

Baignoir, S. M. *A Bathing-place in a River.*

Baignoire, S. F. *A Bathing-tub.*

Baigu, *V.* Begu.

Bail, S. M. *A Leaſe.*

Baille, S. F. (Terme de Mer) *A ſort of Tub, or Bucket.*

Baillé, ée, A. *Given, delivered.*

Bâiller, *&c.* V. Bailler, *&c.*

Bailler, V. A. (Donner, Mettre en Main) *To give, to reach, to deliver.*

☞ Bailler à Ferme, *To leaſe, to farm, to let out.*

Baillereſſe, *V.* Bailleur.

Bailleul *ou* Bailleur, S. M. (*ou* Renoüeur) S. M. *A Boneſetter.*

Bailleur, S. M. Baillereſſe, S. F. (qui baille a ferme) *A Leaſour.*

* † Un bailleur de Caſſade *ou* de bourdes, *A Shammer, a Cheat.*

Bailli *ou* Bailliff, S. M. *A Bailiff.*

Bailliage, S. M. *Bailiwick.*

† Baillive, S. M. *A Bailiff's Wife.*

Bailliveau, *V.* Baliveau.

Baillon, *&c. V.* Baaillon, *&c.*

Bain, S. M. *A Waſhing-place, a Bath, or Bagnio; a Bathing-Veſſel; the Bath* or *act of bathing.*

Prendre le bain, *To bath one's ſelf.*

Bajoire, S. F. *A double-faced coin*; as alſo, *a Ducatoon.*

Bajoüe, S. M. *A Hog's Cheek.*

Baionette, *V.* Bayonette.

Baiſé, ée, *A kiſſed, buſſed*, &c.

Baiſemains, S. M. *Service, reſpects, commendations, complements.*

Ex. Faites lui, je vous prie, mes baiſemains, *Pray preſent my ſervice* or *reſpects to him, pray remember me to him.*

A belles baiſemains, *Adv. Creeping and crouching, ſubmiſſively.*

Baiſement, S. M. *Kiſſing.*

Baiſer, V. A. *To kiſs,* † *to buſs.*

Se baiſer, V. R. *To kiſs each other, to mingle* or *exchange kiſſes.*

* Se baiſer, (ſe toucher) *To lie cloſe.*

Baiſer, S. M. *A kiſs,* † *a buſs.*

Baiſeur, S. M. *A kiſſer, a kiſſing Man.*

Baiſeure, S. F. *The kiſſing Cruſt of a Loaf.*

Baiſeuſe, S. F. *A kiſſing Woman, one that loves to kiſs, and be kiſſed.*

† Baiſoter, V. N. *To be always kiſſing.*

Baiſſé, ée, *A. Down, let down, bowed down.*

☞ Se retirer la tête baiſſée, *To ſneak away, to go away hanging one's head.*

Aller tête baiſſée contre l'ennemi, *To encounter the Enemy hand over head, to run headlong upon the Enemy.*

Baiſſer, V. A. (mettre plus bas) *To let down, to bow, to bow down, to bring lower.*

☞ Ce chapeau baiſſe les bords, *This Hat flaps down.* ☞ Baiſſer les yeux, *To look downwards, to caſt one's Eyes down* or *downwards.* ☞ Baiſſer la voix, *To let fall one's Voice.* ☞ Baiſſer la tête, *To ſtoop, to bow one's Head.* ☞ Baiſſer les Voiles, *To lower the Sails.* ☞ Baiſſer la tête pour faire ſigne, *To nod.* ☞ Baiſſer le pavillon, *To ſtrike the Flag.*

Baiſſer, V. N. (diminüer, s'affoiblir) *To fall, decreaſe, ſink, decay, flag, lower,* or *ſhorten.*

* Sa faveur baiſſe, *His credit ſinks* or *lowers.* ☞ Baiſſer (deſcendre par eau) *To fall,* or *go down a River.*

Se baiſſer, V. R. *To ſtoop.*

Baiſſieres, S. F. *The Tiltings, grounds,* or *bottom of Wine.*

Baiſure, *V.* Baiſeure.

Bal, S. M. *A Ball, a ſolemn Danting.*

Balade, S. F. *A Ballad.*

Le refrain de la balade, *The burthen of the ballad.*

Baladin, S. M. *A Dancer, a Vaulter*; alſo, *a Fop, a fluttering Fellow.*

Baladine, S. F. *A Woman Dancer.*

Balafre, S. F. *A great cut,* or *ſlaſh,* or *gaſh.*

Balafré, ée, *A cut, ſlaſhed, gaſhed.*

Balafrer, V. A. *To cut, to ſlaſh, to gaſh.*

Balais, A. M. *Ex.* Rubis balais, *A balaſs Ruby.*

Balance, S. F. (inſtrument à peſer) *Balance, a pair of balances* or *ſcales.*

* Emporter la Balance, *to carry it, to out-weigh.* * Faire pencher la Balance, *To turn the Scale.*

* Etre en balance, (être en ſuſpens, *To be in the balance, to waver, to be irreſolute, in ſuſpence,* or *in quandary.* * Mettre une choſe en balance, (l'examiner) *To take a thing into conſideration, to balance, weigh,* or *examine a thing, to conſider of it.* * Faire entrer une choſe en balance avec une autre. * *To put a thing in the ſcale againſt,* or *with another.*

☞ La Balance, (ſigne Celeſte) *Libra.*

Balancé, ée, A. *Balanced*, &c. *V.* Balancer.

Balancement, S. M. *A balancing, poiſing,* or *counterpoiſing.*

Balancer, V. A. (tenir en équilibre) *To balance, to counter-balance, to poiſe,* or *counter-poiſe.* * (peſer, examiner) *To balance, weigh, poiſe, examine,* or *conſider.*

Balancer, V. N. Demeurer en équilibre) *To be poiſed,* or *balanced.* * (Etre en ſuſpens) *To boggle, waver, be floating,* or *uncertain what to do; to be in a quandary,* † *To be at ſhall I, ſhall I?*

* Balancer, (Terme de chaſſe) *To beat up and down,* as Dogs or Deer do.

Se balancer, V. R. (ſe brandiller) *To ſwing.*

☞ Se Balancer en l'air (en parlant des Oſeaux) *To hover in the Air,* as Birds do.

Balancier, S. M. (Artiſan) *A Balance-maker.* ☞ (Roüe ou Verge d'une Horloge, ou d'une Montre) *The balance of a Clock,* or *Watch.*

☞ Balancier d'un Tournebroche, *The Flier of a Kitchen-Jack.*

Balancines, S. F. *Lifts*; a ſort of ſhip-ropes.

Balançoire, S. F. Jeu de la Balançoire, *See-ſaw.*

Balandran, S. M. *A great Cloak for foul Weather.*

Balaſt, *V.* leſt.

Balay, S. M. *A Beeſom,* or *Broom.*

Balayé, é, A. *Sweept.*

Balayer, V. A. *To ſweep, to clean with a Broom.*

Balayeur, S. M. *A Sweeper*; alſo, *a Broom-man*; one that makes and ſells Brooms.

Balayeuſe, S. F. *A Sweeper, a Woman that ſweeps with a Broom*; alſo, *a Woman that makes and ſells Brooms.*

Balayures, S. F. P. *Sweepings.*

Balbutier, V. N. *To flutter,* or *ſtammer, to liſp.*

Balcon, S. M. *A Balcony.*

Baldachin, Prononcez Baldaquin, S. M. *A Canopy.*

Bale, S. F. (Boulet) *A Ball, a bullet,* or *ſhot.*

Bale-ramée, *A croſs-bar ſhot.*

☞ Bale (pour Joüer) *A Ball to play withal.*

☞ Bale d'Imprimeur, *A Printer's Ball.*

☞ Bale, ou Balot de Marchandiſes, *A Bale,* or *Pack of Wares.*

☞ Bale de Bled, *the Chaff,* or *Coat* that holds the Grains of Corn.

Baleine, S. F. *A Whale.*

Baleine, ou côte de Baleine, *A Whale-bone.*

Baleineau ou Baleinon, S. M. *A young Whale.*

Balenas, S. M. *The Pizzle of a Whale.*

† Baler, V. N. *To dance.*

Balet, S. M. (danſe) *Ballet, a kind of Dance.* ☞ (manière de Poéme dramatique) *An Interlude.*

Balier, &c. *V.* Balayer, &c.

Baliſe, S. F. *A Sea-mark,*

Buoy, floating, or a *Maſt* raiſed on a Bank.

Baliſte, *S. F. A Balleſt*, or *Balliſta*, a warlike Engine uſed by the Ancients.

Baliveau, *S. M. A Tiller*, or *ſtander*, *a young tree left in a wood for growth.*

Balivernes, *S. F. Triſtes*, *idle ſtuff*, *idle tales*, or *ſtories*, *old womens tales.*

Ballade, *&c. V.* Balade, *&c.*

Balle, *V.* Bale.

Balliage, *V.* Baillage.

Balliſte, *V.* Baillifte.

Balon, *S. M. A foot-ball.*

Balonnier, *S. M. A foot-ball-maker.*

Balot, *S. M. A Bale*, or *Packet.*

Balotade, *S. F. A bounding of a Horſe betwixt two poſts.*

Balotation, *S. F. Balotting.*

Balote, *S. F. A Ballot*, a balloting, or voting Ball.

Baloté, ée, A. *Toſſed*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Baloter, V. A. & N. (peloter) *To toſs*; a Term of a Tennis-Court.

* Baloter quelqu'un, *To toſs one from poſt to pillar*, *to play the fool with him*, *to keep him at a bay.*

* Baloter une affaire, (la diſcuter, l'agiter) *To bandy*, *examine*, or *debate a buſineſs.*

Baloter, V. N. *To ballot*, *to vote by ballots.*

Balourde, *S. F. A fool*, *a tony*, *a ſimpleton.*

Balſamine, *S. F. A Balſam Apple.*

Balſamique, *A. Balſamick.*

Balſan, A. M. *A bay Horſe with a white ſpot in one*, *two* or *three of his legs.*

Balſane, *S. F. A white ſpot in a Horſe's leg.*

Baluſtrade, *S. F. Balluſter*, or *Balliſters*, *Rails*, P.

Baluſtre, *S. M.* (petit pilier façonné) *A Rail*, *a Balliſter*, *a little Pillar*, ſuch as we have ſeen on the outſide of Cloiſters, Terraſſes, Galleries, *&c.*

☞ Baluſtre, *ou* Baluſtrade) *Balluſter*, *Balliſters*, *Baniſters*, or *Rails.*

Baluſtre, (au doſſier d'une chaiſe tournée) *A ſmall twiſted Column in the back of a great Chair.*

Balzan, *V.* Balſan.

Balzane, *V.* Balſane.

Bamboche, *S. F. A Puppet* bigger than ordinary; alſo a *Shrimp*, or * † *Short-arſe*, *Dwarf.*

☞ Bamboche (ſorte de canne) *A Bamboo.*

Ban, S. M. (Publication de la part d'un ſuperieur) *Ban*, *a Proclamation.*

☞ Ban de Marriage, *A Bann*, or *Publication of Matrimony.*

☞ Ban (Exil, Banniſſement) *A baniſhment*, or *exile.*

☞ Ban (Proſcription) *A Proſcription*, *an Outlawry.*

☞ Ban et Arriereban, *Ban and Arrier-ban*, *a Proclamation*, *whereby all that hold lands of the Crown*, *are ſommoned to ſerve the King in wars.*

Banal, ale, A. *Belonging to a Mannor*, *Common.* Taureau banal, *A Common*, or *Town-bull.*

Banc, S. M. (long ſiege) *Bench*, *form*, or *ſeat.* ☞ Banc fermé dans une Egliſe, *A pew*, or *ſeat in a church.*

☞ Banc (Rocher *ou* ſable dans les Mer) *A ſhelf*, or *the ſands.*

† Etre ſur les Bancs, *To ſtand out a diſpute*, or *hold a diſpute.*

☞ Donner à travers quelque Banc, *To run a-ground*, *to ſtrike the ſands.*

Bancelle, S. F. *A long form.*

Bandage, S. M. *The binding up of any thing.*

☞ Bandage (ligature) *Bandage*, or *Ligature.*

☞ Bandage (*ou* Brayer) *A truſs* worn by ſuch as are burſt.

☞ Bandages, (Bandes qui entourent les roües) *The bands*, or *iron-plates* of a Cart-wheel.

Bande, S. F. *A band*, *a ſwath-band*, *a fillet.*

☞ Bande de ſauciſſes, *A link of ſauſages.* ☞ Bande de cuir, *A thong of leather.* Bande d'Etoffe, *a long and narrow piece of ſtuff.* ☞ Bandes de Fer d'une Roüe, *Bands of iron.* ☞ Bande de ſelle, *The ſide-bar* of a ſaddle.

☞ Bande (Terme d'Armoirie) *Bend* in Heraldry.

☞ Bande (Troupe, Compagnie) *Band*, *crew*, *ſet*, *company*, *gang.*

☞ Bande (Terme de Marine, Latitude) *Latitude.*

☞ Bandes (*in the Plural*) (Troupes de gens de Guerre) *Bands*, *forces*, *armies.*

Bandé, ée, A. *Bound*, *bent*, &c. *V.* Bander.

Bandeau, S. M. *A Head-band*, or *fillet.*

☞ Le Bandeau d'une Veuve, *A widow's peak.*

☞ Bandeau Royal (Diadem) *A royal wreath*, or *diadem.*

* Avoir un bandeau devant les yeux, *To be blindfolded*, * *to have a veil*, or *miſt before one's eyes.*

Bandelette, S. F. *A little fillet*, *band*, or *ſtring.*

Bander, V. A. (lier et ſerrer) *To bind*, or *tie with a fillet*, &c. ☞ (tendre) *To bend.*

☞ Bander une Arme à feu, *To cock a gun.* ☞ Bander (Terme de tripot) *To bandy.*

☞ Bander quelqu'un *ou* Bander les yeux à quelqu'un, *To blindfold*, or *hood-wink one.*

☞ Il a bandé tout le Monde contre moi, *He has raiſed all the world againſt me.*

* Bander ſon eſprit, avoir l'eſprit bandé, *To bend one's mind*, or *one's ſelf on*, or *to a thing.*

Se Bander, V. R. (ſe ligner) contre quelqu'un, *To riſe*, or *bandy againſt one.*

Pourquoi vous bandez vous contre la verité? *Why do you withſtand truth?*

Bandereau, S. M. *A ſtring for a trumpet.*

Banderole, S. M. *A ſtreamer us'd at ſea*, *a bandrel*, or *little flag*; alſo *the fring'd bandrel*, or *ſilk that hangs on a trumpet.*

Bandit, S. M. *A Bandito*, *an* Italian *robber*; in general, *a vagabond*, *a bigbway-man.*

Bandouliere, S. F. *A Bandoleer.*

Bane, S. F. *A Tilt* for a Boat.

☞ Bané, Bene, S. F. Baneau, *ou* Beneau, S. M. *A kind of Paniers.*

Baner, V. A. *To cover with a Tilt.*

Ban'lieüe, S. F. *The juriſdiction*, *precincts*, or *liberties of a town.*

Banne, *&c. V.* Bane, *&c.*

Banneret, A. M. *Banneret.* Chevalier Banneret, *Knight-banneret.*

Banni, ie, *A. Baniſh'd*, &c.

Banier, iere, A. V. Baanal.

Banniere, S. F. *Banner*, *ſtandard.*

Bannir, V. A. *To baniſh.*

Banniſſement, S. M. *Baniſhment*, *exile.*

Banque, S. F. *A bank.*

Banqueroute, S. F. *Bankruptcy*, *breaking.*

Faire

Faire Banqueroute, *To break, or turn bankrupt.*

Banqueroutier, S. M. Banqueroutiere, S. F. *A Bankrupt.*

Banquet, S. M. *A banket, a banquet, a feaſt:* Alſo, *part of the cheek of a bit.*

† Banqueter, V. N. *To banquet, to feaſt,* or *feaſt it, to junket.*

† Banqueteur, S. M. *A Feaſter.*

Banquette, S. F. *A rais'd way, a litle bank.*

Banquier, S. M. (*from* Banque) *A banker.*

Bapteſme, *&c. V.* Bâtême.

Baptiſer, *&c. V.* Bâtiſer, *&c.*

Baptiſmal, ale, A. *Baptiſmal.*

Baquet, S. M. *A ſhallow tub, a tray.*

☞ Baquet d'Imprimerie, *A Trough* in a Printing-houſe.

Baqueter, V. A. *To ſwop out.*

Baquetures, S. F. *Plur. Droppings.*

Baracan, *V.* Barracan.

Baragouin, S. M. *Gibberidge, Pedlars-French, an odd kind of Dialect.*

† Baragouïner, V. N. *To ſpeak Gibberidge,* or *a broken Language, to pronounce oddly.*

Baragouineur, S. M. Baragouineuſe, S. F. *A Man* or *Woman, that uſes an odd kind of ſpeech, not eaſie to be underſtood.*

Baraque, *V.* Barraque.

Baratte, S. F. *A Churn.*

Barbacane, S. F. *A Hole made in a Wall from ſpace to ſpace, thereby to let in* or *drain the water*; alſo *a caſement* or *loop-hole* in a wall to ſhoot through.

Barbare, A. (ſauvage) *barbarous, rude, ſavage.* ☞ (cruel, inhumain) *barbarous, cruel, inhuman.*

Un barbare, S. M. *A Barbarian, a barbarous Man.*

Barbarement, *Adv. Barbarouſly.*

Barbarie, S. E. *Barbarity, barbarouſneſs, cruelty, inhumanity.*

☞ Barbarie (groſſiereté) *Barbarouſneſs, incivility, rudeneſs, ruſticity.*

Barbariſme, S. M. *A Barbariſm,* or *barbarouſneſs of ſpeech.*

Barbe, S. F. (poil du Menton et des joües) *Beard.*

Barbe, *ou* poil d'un Epi, *The Beard of an ear of corn.*

☞ La Barbe d'une Comete *The flappet of a comet,* or *blazing ſtar.* ☞ La Barbe d'une Coq, *A Cock's rattler,* or *waddles.*

☞ Barbes (dans la bouche du Cheval, *ou* du Boeuf) *The Barbles.* a Diſeaſe in the mouth of Horſes and Oxen.

☞ Faire la Barbe à une étoffe, *to bard,* or *beard a ſtuff.*

☞ Faire la Barbe (raſer) *to trim, ſhave,* or *beard* Faire tous les matins dix ou douze barbes, *To trim every morning ten or twelve people.*

* † Rire ſous Barbe, *ou* dans ſa barbe, * † *To laugh in one's ſleeve.* * † Je le dirai à ſa barbe. *I ſhall tell it to his face.* * † Il l'a fait à ſa barbe, *He has done it under his noſe.*

☞ Sainte Barbe, (dans un Vaiſſeau) *The Gunner's room in a ſhip.*

Barbe, S. M. (*A Barb*) *a* Barbary *Horſe.*

Barbé, ée, *A. Bearded.*

Barbeau, S. M. *Barbel.*

Barbelé, ée, *A. Ex.* Flêche barbelée, *bearded Arrow.*

Barbet, S. M. *A ſhagged Dog, a Spaniel.*

Barbetre, S. F. *A ſort of ſtomacher for Nuns.*

Barbeyer, Terme de Mer, *V.* Friſer.

Barbiche, *ou* Babiche, S. F. Barbichon, *ou* Babichon, S. M. (& par Contraction, Biche & Bichon) *A little bitch, a lap-dog.*

Barbier, S. M. *A Barber,* † *Tonſor.*

Barbiere, S. F. *A Barber's Wife.*

Barbillon, S. M. *A little Barble Fiſh.*

Barbillon, V. Barbes, Maladie de Cheval, *&c.*

Barbon, S. M. *An old beard, an old dotard.*

Barbote, S. F. *An Eel-powt.*

Barboter, V. N. *To muddle as Ducks*; alſo *to mumble, mutter,* or *grumble.*

Barboteur, S. M. *A tame Drake,* or *Duck.*

Barbotine, S. F. *Worm-ſeed.*

Barbouillage, S. M. *Dawbing.*

Barbouillé, ée, *A. Dawb'd, ſoul.*

Barbouiller, V. A. (peindre groſſierement) *To dawb.* ☞ (ſalir) *To dawb,* or *foul.*

* Barbouiller du Papier, *To ſcribble, to waſte Paper.*

☞ Feuille qui barbouille (en Termes d'imprimeur, *A Sheet full of Monks,* among Printers.

* Barbouiller (embrouiller) *To perplex* or *confound.*

Barbouilleur, S. M. *A Dawber.*

* Barbouilleur, (mechant Auteur) *A ſcribler, a paltry writer.*

Barbu, üe, *A. Bearded, full of beard, that has got a great beard.*

Barbuë, S. F. *A Dab,* or *Sanding,* a kind of Fiſh; alſo *a quick-ſet vine.*

Bardache, S. M. *A Bardaſh,* or *Bardachio, a Catamite.*

Bardane, S. F. *A Burdock.*

Barde, S. F. (armure de Cheval) *Barbs*; Horſe-Armour. ☞ (eſpece de ſeile) *a ſort of great ſaddle.* ☞ (tranche de Lard) *A thin broad ſlice of bacon, wherewith Pullets, Capons, &c. are ſometimes cover'd before they come to the ſpit.*

☞ Barde, (Chantre *ou* Poëte parmi les anciens Gaulois) *Bard* or *Poet.*

Bardée, ée, *A. barbed*; alſo *cover'd with a ſlice of bacon.*

Bardeau, S. M. *A Shingle.*

Barder, V. A. *To bard* a Horſe; alſo *to cover with a ſlice of Bacon.*

Bardot, S. M. *A ſmall Mule.*

Barge, S. F. *A Fiſh not unlike a Curlew.*

Barguigner, V. N. *To haggle.*

Barguigneur, S. M. Barguigneuſe, S. F. *A Haggler.*

Baril, S. M. *A Barrel*; *a rundlet, a ſmall caſk.*

Barillet, S. M. (Partie de la Montre) *the Barrel* of a Watch.

☞ Barrillet, (petit Baril) *A ſmall rundlet, caſk, or barrel.*

Bariolé, ée, A. *Speckled, vary-coloured,* V. Barrioler.

☞ Fêves Bariolées, *French-beans,* or *Kidney-beans.*

Barlong, S. M. *A Parallelogram.*

Barlong, gue, A. *Longer on one ſide than another.*

Barnabites, S. M. *Barnabites,* a ſort of Monks.

Barometre, S. M. *Barometer, a Weather-glaſs.*

Baron, S. M. *Baron.*

Baronne, S. F. *A Baroneſs.*

Baronnie, S. F. *Barony.*

Baroque, A. F. Perle Baroque, *A rough* or Scotch *Pearl.*

Barque, S. F. *Bark,* or *great Boat.*

* † Savoir bien conduire ſa Barque, (ſe ſavoir bien conduire) *To know how to carry one's ſelf.*

* † Conduire la Barque, (être le chef d'une Affaire) *to be the Ring-leader in a buſineſs.*

Bar-

Barquerole, S. F. *A little bark or boat.*

Barquette, S. F. *A kind of Paſtry-work.*

Barrabas: (This Word is uſed in this Proverbial Expreſſion, *viz.*) Cela eſt commun comme Barrabas à le Paſſion. *That's as common as the High-way.*

Barracan, *V.* Bouracan.

Barrage, S. M. *A kind of Paſſage-toll.*

Barrager, S. M. *He that gathers the Paſſage-toll.*

Barraque, S. F. *Baraque, a Soldier's Hut.*

Barre, S. F. *A bar or ſpar.*

☞ Barre de Gouvernail, *The Whip-ſtaff of a Rudder.* ☞ Barres, (en Termes de Marechal) *part of a Horſe's nether jaw.*

☞ Barre de Palais, *The Bar in a Court of Juſtice.* ☞ Bare, (ou contrebande traverſant l'Eaù) *a Bar* in Heraldry. ☞ Barre de Muid, *The Croſs-bar* of a Caſk. ☞ Barre à l'entrée d'un Port, *a Bar at the Entrance of a Haven.*

Barre de liaiſon, (entre deux Mots) *a Diviſion* or *Hyphen.*

☞ Barre, (ſorte de jeu) *Barres*, a Martial Sport.

* † Joüer à barres sûres, *To play ſure play, to go upon ſure ground.*

Barré, ée, *A. Barred*, &c. *V.* Barrer.

Barreau, S. M. *A little Wood or iron Bar.*

☞ Barreau, (lieu où l'on plaide) *The Bar.*

* Barreau, (tout le Palais) *The Court, the Bar.* * Gens de Barreau, *Lawyers, pleading Lawyers, Attornies.* * Frequenter le Barreau, *To follow the Law.*

Barrer, *V. A. To bar*, or *ſhut with a bar.*

☞ Barrer le Chemin, *To ſtop the way or paſſage.* ☞ Barrer quelque écrit, *To bar* or *ſcrach out a writing.*

☞ Barrer une Veine, (en Termes de Marechal ferrant) *To knit faſt a vein.*

Barres, *V.* Barre.

Barrette, S. F. *A Cap or Bonnet.*

* † Jay bien parlé à ſa Barrette, *I have ratled him to ſome tune.*

Barricade, S. F. *A barricado.*

Barricadé, ée, *Barricadoed.*

Barricader, *V. A. To barricado.*

Barriere, S. F. *A rail*, or *field-gate.*

* Barriere, (obſtacle) *A bar, let, hindrance*, or *obſtacle.*

* Barriere, (Borne, defenſe) *A barrier.*

☞ Barriére de Sergent, *A publick place where bailiffs are to be found.*

☞ Barriere, (pour les Combats) *A Liſt*, or *place to fight in.*

☞ Barriere, (d'où les Chevaux commençoient à courir) *The barrier*, or *ſtarting-place.*

Barril, *V.* Baril.

Barrique, S F. *A Hogſhead*, or French *Barrel.*

Barriolage, S. M. *A dawbing*, or *ſtriking with ſeveral colours, a mixture of ſeveral colours.*

Barriolé, ée, *A. ſpecked, ſtreaked*, or *dawb'd with ſeveral colours, vary colour'd.*

Barrioler, *V. A. To ſpeckle, ſtreak*, or *dawb with ſeveral colours, to vary-colour.*

Bas, ſe, *A. Low, ſhallow.*

Une Chambre baſſe, *A low Room.* Une Riviere baſſe, *A ſhallow River.*

* Un eſprit bas (petit genie,) *A low, ſhallow*, or *mean Wit.*

* Bas, (ſans Courage) *Baſe, mean.*

☞ Bas, (ſitué plus bas) *Lower.*

* Les Bas Officiers, *The inferior Officers, the Subalterns.*

† Bas, (vil, mépriſable) *Low, mean, pitiful, baſe, vile, ſordid, poor.*

☞ Faire main baſſe, *To put all to the ſword.*

Une baſſe Cour, *An inner yard*, or *barton*, wherein Poultry is kept, Chambre baſſe, *A ground-room.* Une baſſe-foſſe, *A dungeon.* Maitre de baſſas Oeuvres, *A Tom-turd.* * † C'eſt du bas Breton pour moy, *That's Hebrew to me.* ☞ Le Careme eſt bas, *Lent is forward.*

☞ Bas-bord, (de vaiſſeau) *The lar-board of a ſhip.*

☞ Bas Deſſus, (ſecond Deſſus) *ſecond Treble, in muſick.*

☞ Bas Fond, *A ſhallow*, or *flat*, vaiſſeau de bas bord, *A low-built ſhip, a ſmall ſhip.*

Les baſſes voiles, *The main and the mizen ſails.* ☞ Avoir la veuë baſſe, *To be purblind*, or *ſhort-ſighted.* ☞ Bas relief, ou Baſſe-taille, *Baſſo Relievo.* ☞ Le bas peuple, *The common people, the vulgar, the mob.* ☞ Les baſſes Cartes, *The ſmall Cards.* ☞ Sorti de bas Lieu, *Meanly extracted* or *born.*

* † Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *He is at a low ebb.*

Bas, S. M. (Chauſſe) *Stocking, hoſe.*

Un Vendeur de Bas, *A Hoſier.*

☞ Bas, (la partie inferieure, *Bottom, the lower part* or *foot of a thing.*

Le bas d'une Monatgne, *The foot*, or *bottom of a Hill.*

☞ Le bas du ventre, *The rim*, or *lower part of the belly.*

Bas, *Adv. Down, low.*

Metre bas les Armes, *To lay down Arms.* Parler bas, *To ſpeak low*, or *ſofily.*

☞ Joüer argent bas, *To play for ready money.* ☞ Mettre le pavillon bas, *To ſtrike the flag.* ☞ Il eſt bas, il eſt bas percé, *It is low with him.*

☞ Le Vin eſt au bas, *The Wine runs low.*

☞ Mettre bas, (faire des petits) *to bring forth, as beaſts do.*

☞ Là bas, *Below.*

☞ En bas, *Down below.*

☞ A bas, *Upon the ground.*

Son Regne eſt à bas, *There's an end of his Reign.*

☞ A bas, (deſcendez) *Down*, or *come down.*

☞ Par haut & par bas, *Upwards and downwards.*

Baſane, S. F. *Sheeps-leather.*

Baſané, ée, *A. Tawny, ſunburnt, of a ſwarthy complexion.*

Baſbord, S. M. *The lar-board of a ſhip.*

Baſeule, S. M. *A ſwine.*

Baſe, S. F. *Baſe*, or *baſis.*

Baſilic, S. M. (ſerpent) *Baſiliſk*, or *cockatrice.* ☞ (herbe) *Sweet baſil, an herb.*

Baſilique, *A. Baſilical. Ex.* La Veine baſilique, *The baſilical Vein.*

Baſilique, S. F. (où l'on adminiſtroit la Juſtice) *A Court of Juſtice*, a great Hall. ☞ (Egliſe grande) *A great Church*, or *Temple.*

Baſin, *Dimity.*

Baſoche, S. F. (Communauté des Clercs du Parlement de Paris) *The Company and Juriſdiction of Lawyers Clerks in the Parliament of* Paris, *having among them a King and their peculiar Laws.*

Le

Le Roy de la Baſoche, *The maſter of miſrule.*

Baſochien, *S. M. A Lawyer's Clerk.*

Baſque, S. F. *The ſkirt of a doublet.*

Baſque, S. M. *Ex.* Un tour de Baſque, *A clever trick, a leger-de-main.*

Aller du pié comme un Baſque, *ou* courir comme un Baſque, *To be ſwift-footed,* as the People of *Biſcay* are.

Baſſa, *S. M. A Baſſa,* or *Baſhaw,* a Governor among the Turks.

Baſſe, A. *The femenine of* Bas, *V.* Bas.

Baſſe, *ou* Bas-contre, *S. F. The baſe,* or *baſs* in muſick.

Baſs continuë, *A thorough baſe.*

Baſſe de viole, *A baſe-viol.*

☞ Baſſes, (Bancs de ſable *ou* Rochers) *Shallow, flats.*

Baſſement, *Adv. Meanly, poorly, pitifully.*

Baſſeſſe, S. F. *Meanneſs, lowlineſs,* or *a baſe* (or *unworthy*) *action.*

Faire une baſſeſſe, (s'abbaiſſer trop) *To debaſe one's ſelf, to humble one's ſelf too much, to cringe, to creep and crouch.*

Baſſet, *S. M. Terrier, a Terrier-Dog.*

Baſſette, S. F. *Baſſet,* a Game at Cards.

Baſſiere, *V.* Beſſiere.

Baſſiu, *S. M.* (plat rond ou ovale) *Baſon.* ☞ Baſſin de Fontaine, *The vaſe of a fountain.* ☞ Baſſin de chaiſe percée, *The pan of a cloſe-ſtool.* ☞ Baſſin de balance, *The ſcale of a balance.* ☞ baſſin (Petit port dans un plus grand) *A wet dock.*

Baſſine, *S. F. A Pan,* a deep and wide Pan, uſed by Confectioners, Chymiſts, and Apothecaries.

Baſſiné, ée, A. *Warmed,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Baſſiner, V. A. *To warm,* with a Warming-pan.

☞ Baſſiner une playe, (l'éruver) *To bathe,* or *foment a wound.*

Baſſinet, *S. M.* (fleur jaune) *Crow-foot, golden knop,* or *butter-flower.*

☞ Baſſinet d'Arme à feu, *A pan, the touch-pan of a gun.*

Baſſinoire, S. F. *A warming-pan.*

Baſſon, *S. M. Baſſoon, the baſe of a hautboy.*

Baſt, *V.* Bât.

Baſte, *S. M.* (l'As de treſle au jeu de l'Hombre) *Baſto,* the Ace of Clubs at Omber.

† Baſtant, ante, A. *Sufficient.*

Baſtard, *&c. V.* Bâtard, *&c.*

Baſter, V. N. *To be ſufficient,* or *enough to ſuffice.*

☞ L'affaire baſte mal, (*ou* va mal) *The buſineſs does not go well.*

☞ Baſte, (Paſſe, j'en ſuis content) *Granted, well, well enough, let it be ſo.*

Baſteleur, *V.* Bâteleur.

Baſtiment, *V.* Bâtiment.

Baſtion, *S. M. A baſtion, a bulwark.*

Baſtir, *V.* Bâtir.

Baſton, *V.* Bâton.

Baſtonnade, *S. F. A baſtinado, a cudgelling.*

Baſtonnée, *S. F. Ex.* Baſtonnée d'Eau, *As much water as comes out of a pump every time it plays.*

Baſtonner, V. A. *To baſtinado,* or *to cudgel.*

☞ Baſtonner un écrit, *To ſcore a writing.*

Bat, S. M. *A pack-ſaddle, a pannel.*

Batail, *V.* Batant.

Bataille, *S. F. Battel, fight.*

Bataille rangée, *A field,* or *pitched battel.*

☞ Cheval de bataille, *a warhorſe.*

☞ Mettre *ou* ranger une armée en Bataille, *To draw up an army in battalia,* or *in order of battel.*

Bataillon, *S. M. A battalion.*

Batant, *A. Beating. Ex.* ſortir Tambour batant, *To come out, drums beating.*

Batant, *S. M.* (*ou* Batail de cloche) *Clapper, a bell-clapper.*

Batant l'oeil eſpece de coifure de femme) *French night-cloaths.*

☞ Porte à deux batans, *A folding,* or *two-leav'd door.*

Bâtard, arde, *A. Baſtard,* got in an unlawful Bed, *Illegitimate.*

* Batard, (de deux natures differentes) † *A baſtard.*

☞ Une piece de Canon Bâtarde, *A demi-cannon,* or *demi-culverin.*

Un bâtard, *S. M.* une bâtarde, *S. F. A baſtard.*

Batardeau, *S. M. A dam,* or *water-ſtop* made of Piles, *&c.*

Batardiere, *S. F. Seed-plot,* or *nurſery.*

Bâtardiſe, *S. F. Baſtardy.*

Droit de Bâtardiſe, *A. Succeſſion to baſtards, that which falls to the King by the death of a baſtard.*

Bate, *S. F.* (Hie) *A rammer,* or *paving beetle.* ☞ Bate de Cimentier, *A dawber's beater.*

☞ Bate, (pour enfoncer des Pilotis) *A commander.* ☞ Bate de Blanchiſſeuſe, *A ſmall ſloping bench, whereon the waſher-women ſoap and beat their linen.* ☞ Bate de ſelle, *The bolſter of a ſaddle.* ☞ Bate à beurre, *A churn-ſtaff.*

Bâte, ée, A. (*from* Bâter) *Saddled* with a Pack-ſaddle.

Bateau, *S. M. A boat.*

Batelet, *S. M. A little boat.*

Bâteleur, *S. M. A juggler, a poppet-player, a buffoon, a mountebank.*

Batelier, *S. M.* (qui conduit un Bateau) *A waterman.*

Batéme, *Baptiſm, chriſtening.*

☞ Recevoir le Bapteme, *To be chriſtened,* or *baptiſed.* ☞ Tenir un enfant en betéme, *To ſtand Godfather to a child.* ☞ Nom de bateme, *a chriſtian name.*

☞ Batême du Tropique, *ou* de la Ligne, *The ducking of one at ſea.*

Batement, *S. M. A beating.*

☞ Batement de mains, *Clapping of hands.* ☞ de pieds, *ſtamping of the feet.*

Bâter, V. A. (mettre un bât) *To ſaddle* with a Pack-ſaddle.

Baterie, *S. F.* (*from* Batre, Querelle) *Battery, fighting, ſquabble.*

☞ Baterie (de Canon) *A battery of ordnance.* ☞ baterie, (maniere de joüer ſur la Guittarre, *ou* de batre le Tambour) *A particular way of playing upon the* Guitar, or *of beating the drum.* ☞ baterie de Cuiſine, *Kitching-tackle.*

Bateur, *S. M. Beater.*

☞ Bateur de bled, *a Threſher.*

* † Un bateur de pavé ou de Chemin, *A rambler,* or *a man that is always rambling up and down the ſtreets;* alſo *a padder,* or *vagabond.*

Bateurs d'Eſtrade, *Scouts.*

Bateuſe, *S. F.* d'Or, *A woman gold-beater.*

Bâti, ie, *A. Built, &c. V.* Batir.

☞ Une maiſon mal bâtie, (*ou* mal ordonnée) *An ill-contrived Houſe.* * Un homme mal bâti, *ou* mal fait) *An ill-ſhaped Man.*

Bâtier, S. M. *A Sadler, a maker* or *ſeller of Pack-ſaddles.*

*† Un ſot bâtier, *A ſilly fellow, a booby, a clown.*

Batifoler, V. N. *To play like children, to toy.*

† Bâtiment, S. M. (Edifice) *A Building, an Edifice.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau pour la Mer) *A Ship* or *Veſſel.*

Bâtir, V. A. (conſtruire) *To build.*

* Bâtir, (Terme de Tailleur) *To make long Stitches.*

Bâtiſé, ée, *A. Baptized, chriſtened.*

Bâtiſer, V. A. *(from* batême) *To baptize, to chriſten.*

†† Bâtiſer ſon Vin, *To dilute one's Wine, to put a great deal of Water in one's Wine.*

Bâtiſſe, S. F. *The building of a Houſe.*

Bâtiſſeur, S. M. *A great Builder, one that builds much.*

Batiſte, A. M. *Baptiſt. Ex.* S. Jean Batiſte, *St. John the Baptiſt.*

Batiſtére, *A. Ex.* Regitre batiſtere, *A Church-book,* wherein Chriſtenings are enter'd and recorded.

Un Batiſtere, S. M. *A Certificate out of a Church-book.*

Batoir, S. M. (pour batre la Lexive) *A Beetle.* ☞ (palette pour joüer à la paume, &c.) *A Battle-dore.*

Bâton, S. M. *A Stick, Staff,* or *Cudgel.*

Marcher avec un bâton, *To walk with a Stick,* Bâton à deux bouts, *A Quarter-ſtaff.* Bâton de Commandement, *The Staff of Command.*

Epée à Bâton, ou Bâton à ferrement, *A Tucker.*

* Tour du bâton, *By-gains, by-profits, perquiſites.* *† Tirer au court bâton avec quelqu'un, *To try myſteries with one, to ſtrive* or *contend with one.* * Bâton de vieilleſſe, *The ſupport of one's old age.* * Faire quelque choſe à bâtons rompus, *To do a thing by ſnatches, or by fits and girds.* * Je ſuis ſur cette matiére tres aſſeuré de mon bâton, *I am ſure of the thing.*

Batre, *ou* Battre, V. A. (frapper) *To beat* or *ſtrike.*

Barre les Ennemis (les vaincre) *To beat the Enemy, to get the better of them.*

* Batre de quelque raiſon, *To bear down with an Argument.* ☞ Mener battant les Ennemis, *To drive the Enemy before one.*

* Mener battant dans une diſpute, *To bear,* or *run down in a Diſpute.*

☞ Batre une ville en ruine, *To batter down a Town.* * Batre quelqu'un en ruine, *To run one down, to put him to a non-plus.* ☞ Batre le fer faire des Armes. *To tilt,* or *fence.*

☞ Batre le Campagne, *ou* l'Eſtrade, *To ſcour the Country for Intelligence.* *† Batre la ſemelle (voyager) *To beat the hoof, to foot it,* or *to travel a foot.* ☞ Batre bien du pays, *To travel a great way.*

☞ Batre monoye, *To coin,* or *mint Money.* ☞ Batre du bled, *To threſh,* or *thraſh Corn.* ☞ Batre le beurre, *To churn Milk.*

☞ Batre les Cartes, *To ſhuffle the Cards.* ☞ La Riviere bat les murailles de la Ville, *The River beats againſt (it runs cloſe by) the Walls of the Town.*

*† Batre le pauvé, *To ramble about, to run up and down the Streets.*

Batre, V. N. *To beat.*

Le Cœur me bat, *My Heart beats, pants,* or *goes pit-a-pat.*

☞ Batre des mains (applaudir) *To clap, applaud.* ☞ Batre de l'aile, *ou* des ailes, *To flap,* or *flutter.*

Se bâtre, V. R. *To fight.*

Battant, *V.* Batant & Batre.

Batte, *V.* Bâte.

Battologie, S. F. *Tautology, a needleſs Repetition.*

Batu, uë, *A. Beaten, beat,* &c. *V.* Batre.

☞ Vous avez les Yeux batus, *Your Eyes look black and blue.*

Un vaiſſeau batu de l'Orage, *A Ship toſſed by the Wind.*

P. Autant vaut il être bien batu que mal batu, P. *Over ſhoes, over boots.*

Batuë, S. F. (Terme de chaſſe, *Ex.* Faire la batuë, *To beat the buſhes,* &c. in order to ſpring or ſtart the Game.

Bavard, S. M. bavarde, S. F. *A Babler, a blab, an idle prater, a pratling ſilly fellow* or *woman*; alſo, *a boaſter, a cracker, a bouncing* or *boaſting fellow, a romancer.*

Bavarder, V. N. *To boaſt, crack,* or *bounce, to romance.*

Baudet, S. M. (petit âne) *An Aſs.*

☞ Baudet, (treteau de ſcieur) *The horſe, block,* or *treſle, on which a Sawyer lays the wood to be ſawed.*

Baudrier, S. M. *A belt, a long belt, a ſhoulder-belt.*

Bave, S. F. *Foam, ſlaver,* or *ſlabbering, drivel.*

Baver, V. N. (jetter de la bave) *To foam, ſlaver, ſlabber,* or *drivel.*

☞ Baver (être traité de Verole) *To be fluxed for the Pox.*

Bavette, S. F. *A bib, a ſlabbering-bib.*

Baveur, S. M. Baveuſe, S. F. *One that ſlabbers, a ſlabber-chops.*

Baveuſe, *A. Ex.* Chair baveuſe, *Proud Fleſh.*

Baveuſe, S. F. *A ſort of a ſea-fiſh.*

† Bauffrer, V. N. *To eat greedily.*

† Bauffrer, S. M. *A greedy-gut, a glutton.*

Bauge, S. F. (de ſanglir) *The ſoil of a wild boar.*

☞ Bauge, (eſpéce de mortier) *A kind of mortar made of clay and ſtraw.*

Baume, S. M. (ſorte d'Arbre, *ou* la Compoſition propre aux playes) *Balſam.*

☞ Baume, (*ou* menthe, ſorte de Herbe) *Balm,* or *balm-mint,* an Herb.

Bavolet, S. M. *A Head-gear,* much worn by the Country-women about *Paris.*

Bavolet, S. M. *ou* Bavolette, S. F. (Celle qui porte un bavolet) *A Laſs, a Country-laſs, a Milk-maid.*

Baux, S. M. (*the Plural of* Bail) *Leaſes.*

☞ Baux, *ou* barrots de navire, *The Beams,* or *Floor-timbers of a Ship.*

Bay, *&c. V.* Baie, *&c.*

Baye, *&c. V.* Baie, *&c.*

Bayonette, S. F. *A Bayonet,* or *Dagger.*

Bazane, *V.* Baſane.

BEA

Béant, ante, *A. Open, wide open.*

A bouche béante, *Open mouth.*

Béat, ate, S. *A devout, or holy perſon, a ſaint*; alſo *a bigot or hypocrite.*

Béatification, S. F. *Beatification.*

Beatifié, ée, *A. Beatified, made bleſſed.*

Beatifier, V. A. *To beatify*, or *make bleſſed.*

Béatifique, *A. Beatifical, beatific.*

Béatilles, S. F. *Tid-bits*, or *Dainty-bits*, ſuch as Cocks combs, ſweet-breads, &c. uſually made into Pies

Beatitude, S.F. *Beatitude, bliſs, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Beau, belle, *A.* (agréable à la veüe) *fine, handſome, comely, pretty, beautiful, neat, fair.*

☞ Beau, (en parlant du Ciél & de l'Air) *Fine, good, fair, delicate, curious.*

☞ Beau, (agréable & excellent) *Fine, handſome, neat, delicate, curious, pleaſant, excellent, good.*

R. Les anciens diſoient *bel* au lieu de *beau*, & il ſe dit encore aujourd'huy devant le Subſt. ſingulier qui commence par une voyelle; *They ſaid formerly* bel *inſtead of* beau; *but now* bel *is only uſed before the ſingular number of a ſubſtantive beginning with a vowel. Ex.* Un bel homme, *A handſome man, a fine comely man.* Bel Air, *Fine Air.*

* † Faire le beau, faire le Beau Garçon, *To ſet up for a Beau.* * Le beau Monde, (les gens Polis) *The fine People*, or *Folks, the Gentlemen and Ladies.*

* Les belles, (les belles femmes) *The Fair, the fair Sex, the Belles.* ☞ Joher beau, (ou grand jeu) *To play deep* or *high.* ☞ Un beau Mangeur, *A great Eater, a high Feeder.* ☞ Beau joüeur, *One that plays fair, and never frets at play.* ☞ Avoir les Armes belles, *To fence well.*

☞ Beau, (bon heureux, favorable) *Fair, good, lucky, happy, favourable.*

☞ Beau, (honnête, bienſeant) *Fine, handſome, decent, ſeemly.*

☞ Cela n'eſt pas du beau ſtile, *That is not elegant.* ☞ Faire beau ſemblant à quelqu'un, *To keep, or carry it fair with one.* Il l'a traki ſous un beau ſemblant d'amitié, *He betray'd him under the pretence of friendſhip.*

☞ Beau, (ſe prend ironiquemen) *Ex.* Voila qui eſt beau, vous lever à midy, *You are a fine man indeed, to riſe at twelve o'clock.* Voila une belle equipée; *That is a fine plot indeed.*

☞ Beau-pere, *Father-in-law.* Belle-mere, *Mother-in-law.* Beau-fils, *Son-in-law.* Belle-fille, *Daughter-in-law.* Beau-frere, *Brother-in-law.* Belle-ſoeur, *Siſter-in-law.*

☞ Payer quelqu'un è beaux deniers comptants, *To pay ready money.* ☞ Il lui arracha l'Creille à belles dents, *He bit his Ears off cleaverly.* ☞ Il l'a echapé belle, *He eſcaped it very narrowly.*

Beau, S. M. *Ex.* Joindre enſemble le beau & l'effroyable. *To join together the fair and the foul.*

Le beau des Images eſt de repreſenter la choſe comme elle s'eſt paſſée, *The excellency of Images is to make true repreſentation of things.*

☞ Il fait beau, (il fait beau temps) *It is fine weather.*

* Elle vous donne beau, *She gives you fair play.*

Beau, *Adverbially uſed. Ex.* Il fait beau ſe promener, *It is fine walking.*

☞ Vous avez beau dire, *Say what you will, you may ſay what you will.* Il a beau faire, il n'en viendra pas à bout, *Let him do what he can, (let him do his worſt) he will never bring it about.* J'ai beau l'attendre, il ne viendra pas, *I may ſtay long enough for him, he will not come.* J'ai beau me tuer de peine pour ſon ſervice, il ne m'en ſait point de gré, *Though I deſtroy my ſelf to ſerve him, he makes nothing of it.* On a beau chaſſer le chagrin, il revient toûjours, *Drive away ſorrow never ſo much, it will return again.*

Tout-beau, *Interj. Hold, hold there, fair and ſoftly, not ſo faſt.*

Tout-beau, ne parlez pas ſi haut, *Softly, do not ſpeak ſo loud.*

Tout-beau, ne vous fachez pas, *Peace, peace, be not angry.*

Beaucoup, *Adv.* (de quantité) *much.*

☞ Beaucoup, *Adv.* en grand nombre *Many, a great many, a great deal, abundance.*

☞ Il s'en faut beaucoup que vôtre Affaire ne ſoit achevée, *Your buſineſs is far from being ended.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas, à beaucoup prés, ſi beau que ſon frére, *He is nothing near ſo handſome as his brother*, or *he comes far ſhort of being ſo handſome as his brother.*

Beaupré, S. M. *Boltſprit*, or *bowſprit.*

Voile de beaupré, *The ſprit-ſail.*

Beauté, S. F. *Beauty, fineneſs, handſomeneſs, prettineſs, comelineſs.*

☞ Cela eſt de la derniére beauté, *That is extream fine*, or *beautiful.*

* Beauté, (tout ce qui eſt agréable, à l'Oeil, à l'Oreille, à l'Eſprit) *Beauty, pleaſantneſs, fineneſs, curioſuneſs, delicacy, excellency.*

☞ Beauté, (Femme belle) *A beauty, a fair, beautiful*, or *charming Woman.*

Bec d'Oiſeau, S. M. *The bill, beak, nib*, or *neb*, of a Bird.

☞ Le bec de certains Poiſſons, *The noſe, or ſnout of ſome Fiſhes.* ☞ Le bec d'une aiguiére, *The gullet of an Ewer.* ☞ Bec de Plume, *The nib of a Pen.* ☞ Bec de Lampe, *The ſocket of a Lamp.* ☞ Bec, (Pointe de Terre) *A point of Land.* ☞ Bec (la bouche d'un homme) *The mouth of a Man.* * † Coup de bec, (Raillerie) *A Wipe, a nipping jeſt, a taunt.* * † Un tour de bec, (un Baiſer) *A kiſs, a buſs.* * † Elle fait le petit Bec (ou la petite bouche) *She minces it.* ☞ Bec de Lievre, *A Hare-lip.* ☞ Qu'il eſt heureux, de baiſer ce Bec amoureux! *How happy is he to kiſs thoſe amorous Lips!* * † Avoir du bec, avoir le bec bien affilé, *To be talkative, to be a Prattle-baſket, to have one's Tongue oiled, or well hung.* * † Il n'a rien que le Bec. *He is all Tongue, he does nothing but prate.* * † Faire le bec à quelqu'un (l'inſtruire ſur ce qu'il doite dire) *To teach one beforeband what he ſhall ſay.*

* † Paſſet

* † Paſſet à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *To make a Fool of one, to baffle him.* * † On lui tient le bec à l'eau. *He is amuſed, or play'd the Fool withal, he is kept at a bay.*

☞ Bec de-Corbin, *A Penſioner's Halbert.* Gentilhomme à bec de Corbin, *A Gentleman-penſioner.*

Becafigue, *V.* Becfigue.

Becard, S. F. *The female Salmon.*

Becaſſe, S. F. *A Woodcock.*

☞ Becaſſe de Mer, *the Sea-pie.*

* † Brider la becaſſe, *To cozen, or catch one, to trap a bubble.*

Becaſſine, S. F. *A Snipe.*

Becfigue, S. F. *Begafigo, a* Bird like a Wheat-ear.

Bêche, S. F. *A ſpade.*

Bêché, ée, *A. Broke,* or *digged with a ſpade.*

Bechée, S. F. *ou* Bequée, *A Bill-full.*

Becher, V. A. *To dig,* or *break the ground with a ſpade.*

Becquée, *V.* Bechée.

† Becqueno, S. F. *A Pratle-baſket, a young prating Wench.*

† Becqueter, *V.* Bequeter.

† Bedaine, S. F. *Paunch, guts.*

Bedeau, S. M. *A Virger, a Mace-bearer, a Beadle.*

† Bedon, S. M. (Tambour) *A tabret,* or *drum.*

* † Bedon, (homme, gros, replet) *A fat, thick Man.*

Beellement, *V.* Belement.

Beeller, *V.* Bêler.

Béer, V. N. *To gape.*

Béer aux Corneilles, *To ſtand gaping in the Air.*

† Beſier, V. A. *To mock, to play the Fool with, or make a Fool of, to laugh at, to banter.*

Befroy, S. M. *A Belfry, a watch-tower,* or *ſteeple;* alſo, *an Alarum-bell.*

Begayement, S. M. *A Liſping, a ſluttering, a ſtammering.*

Begayer, V. N. *To liſp, ſlutter,* or *ſtammer.*

Begu, begue, *A Horſe* or *Mare that have the Mark in their Mouth not only 'till they are ſeven Years old, but as long as they live.*

Begue, A. or S. M. & F. *One that liſps, ſtutters,* or *ſtammers, a ſtammerer* or *ſtutterer.*

Begueule, S. S. *A ſcold.*

Beguin, S. M. *A Biggin,* a ſort of Linnen Cap for Children.

Beguines, S. F. *Beguines,* a ſort of Nuns.

* † Beguine, (Vieille fille bigote) *a bigotted ſtale Maid.*

Bejaune, S. M. *A Niaſs-hawk.*

* † Bejaune, (ignorance beveüe) *Blunder, ignorance, ſillineſs, miſtake.*

Beignet, *V.* Bignet.

Bel, *V.* Beau.

Belande, *ou* Belandre, S. F. *Bilander,* a kind of Flemiſh Veſſel.

Bêlement, S. M. *Bleating.*

Bêler, V. N. *To bleat.*

Belette, S. F. *A Weaſel.*

Belgamote, *V.* Bergamote.

Belier, S. M. *A Ram,* the Male of Sheep.

☞ Belier, (machine de Guerre) *Battering-ram.*

☞ Belier, (ſigne de Zodiaque) *Aries.*

Beliere, S. F. *A ring upon which the bell-clapper hangs.*

Belitre, S. M. *A raſcal, a rogue, a ſcoundrel.*

Belle, *V.* Beau.

☞ La donner belle à quelqu'un, *To put a ſham upon one.*

☞ Je l'ai échapé belle. *I eſcaped it very narrowly.* ☞ Il recommence de plus Belle, *He begins a-freſh,* or *more earneſtly than before.*

Belle du Nuit, S. F. *Great Night-ſhade.*

Bellement, A. *ſoftly, gingerly.*

Il va bellement en tout ce qu'il fait, *He goes on fair and ſoftly, he acts with deliberation.*

Belliqueux, euſe, A. *Warlike, martial, valiant.*

† Belliſſime, *A. Very fine, extraordinary fine, ſuperfine.*

Bellot, otte, *A. Pretty.*

Belouſe, S. F. *The hazard* in a Billiard-Table, *or* in a Tennis-Court.

Belouſer, V. A. *To hazard, to throw a ball into the Hazard.*

* † Se belouſer, (ſe tromper) *To be in the wrong box, to miſtake.*

Belveder, *ou* Bevedere, S. M. *Belveder,* a Plant.

☞ Belveder (eſpece de Terraſſe) *A ſort of Terraſs.*

☞ Belveder (*ou* guerite au haut d'une Maiſon) *A Turret,* or *Lanthorn.*

Be-mol, S. M. (Terme de Muſique) *A. B-flat* in Muſick.

Benédicité, S. M. *Grace* before Dinner *or* Supper.

Bénedictines, S. F. *Benedictine Nuns.*

Bénedictins, S. M. *Benedictins,* or *Benedictine Monks.*

Benediction, S. F. *Bleſſing,* or *benediction.*

☞ Bénédiction, (faveur de Ciel) *Bleſſing, favour, grace.*

☞ Donner la Benediction a Table, *To bleſs the Table, to ſay Grace.* ☞ Ce nom eſt en bénédiction à tout le monde, *That Name is of bleſſed memory with every body.*

Bénénce, S. M. (dignité Eccleſiaſtique) *Benefice, living.*

Bénéfice ſimple, A. *Sinecure.*

☞ Bénéfice, (Privilege) *Benefit, Privilege.* ☞ Bénéfice de ventre, *A. Looſeneſs, a moderate looſeneſs.* ☞ Attendre le Bénéfice du tems, *To wait for an opportunity.* ☞ Bénéfice, (Profit) *Benefit, profit, advantage.*

D. Bénéficence, S. F. *Beneficence bounty, favour.*

Bénéficial, ale, *A. Belonging, relating to a benefice.*

Bénéficier, S. M. *An Imparſonee, a benficed Man, one that hath a benefice, an Incumbent.*

Benêt, A. M. *Sottiſh, ſilly, doltiſh.*

Un benêt, S. M. *A ſot, a booby, a ſilly fellow, a tony, a ſimpleton, a blockhead.*

Beni, *V.* Benit.

Benigne, *'Tis the feminine gender of* Benin.

Benignement, *Adv. Kindly, courteouſly.*

Benignité, S. F. *Benignity, goodneſs, bounty, humanity kindneſs.*

Benin, benigne, *A. Gentle, benign, kind, favourable, courteous, human, good-natur'd.*

Benjoin, S. M. *Benjamin.*

Benir, V. A. *To bleſs,* or *praiſe, to give ſome ſolemn thanks.*

☞ Benir, (faire ou ſouhaiter du bien) *To bleſs, to do,* or *wiſh one good.* Benir la Table, *To ſay Grace, to bleſs the Table.* ☞ Benir, (faire proſperer) *To bleſs,* or *proſper.*

Beni, ie, *ou* benit, ite, *A.* (loüé) *Bleſſed, praiſed.* ☞ Conſacré à Dieu) *Conſecrated, holy.*

† Eau benite de Cour, * *Court-holy-water.*

Benitier, S. M. *A holy-water ſtock, or pot.*

Bequarre, *A B-ſharp in Muſick.*

Bequé, ée, *A. Pecked.*

Bequée, V. Bechée.

Bequeté, ée, *A. Pecked.*

Bequeter, V. A. *To peck.*

Bequille, *S. F. A walking-ſtaff, made crutch-like.*

☞ Bequille, (Potence) *A crutch.*

† Bercail, *S. M. A ſheep-fold.*

* Le bercail de l'Egliſe, *The Pale of the Church.*

Bercé, ée, *A. Rocked,* &c. V. Bercer.

Berceau, S. M. *Cradle.* ☞ Berceau de Jardin, *An arbour, or bower in a garden.* * Dés le berceau, *From the cradle, from one's infancy, or tender age, from a child.*

* Etouffer l'Héréſie dans ſon berceau, *To ſtifle hereſy in its birth.*

☞ Berceau (voute en plein ceintre) *A vault.*

Bercer, V. A. *To rock, to lull aſleep.*

☞ Bercer quelqu'un de quelque eſperance, (l'amuſer) *To fool one with fair promiſes, to bring him into a fool's paradiſe.*

*† J'ai été bercé de cela (j'en ai oui parler mille fois) *I have heard it over and over.* * Il ſe berce de ſes propres Chimeres, *He feeds himſelf with his own Chimera's.*

Bergame, S. F. *An ordinary ſort of hanging, either grey, or red, that comes out of* Italy.

Bergamote, S. F. *A bergamot pear.*

Berge, S. F. *A high, or ſteep beach, ſtrand, or bank of a river.*

☞ Berge (grand bateau) *A barge.*

Berger, S. M. *A Shepherd.*

Bergere, S. F. *A Shepherdeſs, a laſs.*

Bergerie, S. F. (Etable à Brebis) *A Sheep-fold, or a houſe for ſheep.* (troupeau de brebis) *A flock of ſheep.*

* Bergeries, Ouvrages d'eſprit des Amours des Bergers) *Paſtorals.*

Bergeronnette, S. F. (Oiſeau) *A Wag-tail.* ☞ (petite bergere) *A little Shepherdeſs, a Country-laſs.*

Beril, S. M. *Beryl,* a precious ſtone.

Berland, &c. V. Breland, &c.

Berlues, S. F. *Dimneſs of ſight,* cauſed by a dazling. Avoir la berluë, *To be dim-ſighted, to ſee double.*

Berme, S. F. *A berm,* in Fortification.

Bernabite, *V.* Barnabites.

Bernardines, S. M. *Barnardines,* a ſort of Nuns.

Bernardins, S. M. *Barnardins,* a ſort of Monks.

Berne, S. F. *A toſs,* or *toſſing in a blanket.*

☞ Mettre le Pavillon en berne, *To ſet up the flag.*

Berné, ée, *A. Toſſed in a blanket,* &c.

Berner, V. A. *To toſs in a blanket;* alſo *to laugh at, to ridicule, to make a fool of.*

‡ Berniquet, S. M. Envoyer quelqu'un au berniquet, (le ruiner) *To beggar one, to undo him.*

Beſace, S. F. (*ou* biſſac) *A wallet, a bag* with two Pouches to it.

*† Mettre quelqu'un à la beſace, *To beggar one, to bring* (or *reduce*) *him to beggary.* Etre à la beſace, *To be extream poor.*

Beſaigue, *ou* beſague, S. F. *A Twy-bill.*

Beſant, S. M. *Beſant,* a ſort of Money in Heraldry.

Beſche, &c. V. Bêche, &c.

Beſicles, S. F. *P. Spectacles.*

Beſer, V. Bêler.

Beſoard, V. Bezoard.

Beſogne, S. F. (Travail, ouvrage) *Work, piece of work, buſineſs, labour.*

* Donner bien de la beſogne à quelqu'un, lui tailler de la beſogne, (lui donner de la peine, *To cut out work for one, to create him trouble.*

Beſoin, S. M. (manque de) *Need, want, lack, neceſſity, indigence.* Avoir beſoin de, *To want, need, lack,* or *ſtand in need of.*

☞ Qu'eſt il beſoin d'en parler d'avantage? *To what purpoſe ſo many words?* ☞ Autant, qu'il eſt beſoin, *As much as is needful.*

☞ Il n'eſt pas beſoin (*ou* néceſſaire) que vous veniez, *You need not come, it is not neceſſary for you to come.*

Beſſiere, V. Baiſſiere.

† Beſſon, ne, *A. A Twin.*

Beſte, V. Bête.

Beſtial, *A. Beaſtly, beaſtial, brutiſh.*

Beſtialement, *Adv. Beaſtly, like a beaſt, brutiſh.*

Beſtialité, S. F. *Beaſtlineſs, brutality.*

Beſtiaux, S. M. *Cattle,* V. Betail.

Beſtiole, S. F. (inſecte) *A little living creature, an inſect.*

Beſtions, S. M. P. (bêtes Sauvages) *Ex.* Tapiſſerie de Beſtions, *Tapeſtry of wild beaſts.*

Betail, S. M. *Cattel.*

Bête, S. P. (animal irraiſonnable) *A beaſt,* or *brute.*

Une bête brute, *A brute.*

☞ Bete fauve, *A wild Deer.*

☞ bête Noire, *A wild Bear.*

Bête (perſonne ſotte) *A beaſt, ſot,* or *blockhead.*

P. Prendre du poil de la bête, *P. To take a hair of the ſame dog.*

Bête épaulée, *A beaſt broken-ſhoulder'd.* * † Bête épaulée, (une Garce,) *A whore, a crack.*

*† C'eſt une méchante Bête, c'eſt une bonne Bête, *ou* une fauſſe Bête, *He is a cunning fellow,* or *a notable blade,* or *ſhe is a cunning gypſie.*

☞ Bête (jeu de Cartes) *Beaſt,* a Game at Cards like *Loo,* Faire Bete, *Loo'd.*

Bete, S. *Ex.* Bete blanche, *Beet.*

Beterave, *ou* Bete-rouge, *Red beet.*

*† Un né de beterave, *A great red noſe.*

Betiſe, S. F. *A folly, fooliſhneſs, foppery,* or *a piece of foppery, dulneſs, ſtupidity, blockiſhneſs.*

Betoine, S. F. *Betony.*

Beu, Beuë, *or* Bû, Bûe, *A.* (*from* Boire) *Drank, drunk out,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Beveue, S. F. *An overſight, miſtake, an error,* or *blunder.*

Beuf, S. M. *ou* Bœuf, *an Ox.*

Un Bœuf Sauvage, *A wild Bull.* ☞ Chair de Bœuf, *Beef.*

☞ Langue de Bœuf, *A Neat's tongue.*

*† Bœuf (homme ſtupide) *A blockhead, a booby, a dull pated fellow.*

Beuglement, S. M. *The bellowing,* or *lowing of Oxen, Cows,* &c.

Beugler, V. N. *To bellow, low.*

Beurre, S. M. *Butter.*

*† I

•† J'y ſuis pour mon bon beure, *It coſt me ſauce, I paid dear for it.*

Beurré, *A. Buttered.*

•† Beurré, S. M. *ou* Poire de beurré, *Butter-pear.*

Beurrée, S. F. *A piece of bread and butter, bread ſpread with butter.*

Beurrer, V. A. *To butter.*

Beurrier, S. M. *A butter-man.*

Beurriere, S. F. *A butter-woman.*

Beüre, *V.* Beveuë.

Beuvetier, *V.* Buvetier.

Beuvette, *V.* Buvette.

Beuveur, S. M. *A drinker, tiper, ſuddler, tipler, ſwill-bowl or a guzzler.*

Beuveuſe, S. F. *A ſuddling ſiſſe, a woman that is a good toper.*

Beuvoter, V. N. *To ſip, to drink little at a time, to tipple, to guzzle.*

Bezant, *V.* Beſant.

Bezoart, *ou* Bezoard, S. M. *The Bezoar-ſtone.*

B I A

Biais, S. M. (travers) *Obliquity, overthwartneſs, ſlopeneſs, one ſide of a thing.*

De biais (de travers) *Adv. Slanting, ſloping,* or *ſlopingly, aſlope, a-croſs, overthwart.*

• Biais, (moyen) *Way, manner, courſe.* Il s'y prend du bon biais. *He goes the right way to work.* Je ne me ſoucie pas de quel biais vous le preniez, *Take it how you will, I don't care.* J'ai bien de la joye de vous prendre ſi bon biais à vôtre affaire, *I am very glad to ſee your deſign go on ſo ſucceſsfully.*

Biaiſement, S. M. *Shift, ſtretch, evaſion.*

Biaiſer, *Neut.* (être de biais) *To go ſlanting or ſloping.*

• Biaiſer, (n'agir pas ſincerement) *To uſe ſhifts, evaſions, tricks and devices, to ſhift,* or *trick, to play faſt and looſe.* C'eſt un homme que biaiſe, *He is a ſhuffler,* or *ſhifting fellow, that plays faſt and looſe.*

Biberon, S. M. *A toper, a tope-bibber, tipler.* or *guzzler.*

Bible, S. F. *The bible, holy writ,* or *ſcripture.*

Bibliothecaire, S. M. *Librarian, keeper.*

Bibliotheque, S. F. *A Library.*

† Bibus, *Ex.* Un Poëte de bibus, *A paltry,* or *ſorry Poet, a Poetaſter.*

Biche, S. F. (Femelle du Cerf) *a Hind.* ☞ (Petite chienne) *A little bitch,* or *lap-dog.*

Bicher, S. M. *A meaſure, holding about two Perſian buſhels.*

Bichon, S. M. *A lap-dog.*

Bicoque, S. F. *A little paltry town.*

Bidet, S. M. *A Tit, a little Nag.*

Bidon, S. M. *A cann.*

Bien, S. M. (ce qui eſt bon utile) *Good, benefit, advantage, intereſt.* ☞ (Plaiſir bonneur) *Good, pleaſure, happineſs, ſatisfaction, felicity, bleſſing.* ☞ (Bien-fait, Grace) *Benefit, kindneſs, favour, good turn,* or *office.* ☞ (Patrimoine richeſſes) *Eſtate, means, ſubſtance.*

☞ Les biens *ou* les fruits de la terre, *The goods or fruits of the earth.* ☞ Prophaner le bien de Dieu, *To abuſe God's creatures.*

☞ Bien (Vertu) *Virtue, goodneſs.*

Un homme de bien, *A good* or *honeſt man.* Une Femme de bien, *A good, an honeſt,* or *virtuous woman.* Les gens de bien, *Good men. P.* Qui bien fera, bien trouvera, *P. Do well, and have well.*

☞ Bien (*ou* Loüange) *Praiſe, commendation.* Dire du bien de quelqu'un, *To ſpeak well of one.*

☞ Vouloir du bien à qu'elqu'un, *To wiſh one well.*

☞ Expliquer en bien une choſe, *To put a favourable conſtruction upon a thing, to give it a favourable ſenſe.* ☞ Cela ne me touche ni en bien ni en mal, *It does not concern me either one way or other.* ☞ Il ſent ſon bien, *He looks like a Gentleman.*

Bien, *Adv.* (Comme il faut) *Well, right.* ☞ (trés, fort, beaucoup) *Well, very much, many.* ☞ (Voluntiers) *Fain, willingly.* ☞ (tout a fai) *Quite full.* ☞ Bien, (à la verité) *Indeed.*

☞ Parler bien François, *To ſpeak good French.* ☞ Je ſerois bien ſot de le croire, *I ſhould be a great fool to believe it.* ☞ Il à été bien examiné, *He was ſtrictly examined.* Je vois bien que je perdrai ma peine, *I clearly ſee I ſhall loſe my labour.* ☞ Voilà bien de quoi faire tant le brave! *A great matter indeed, to be ſo proud of!* ☞ Ou bien, *Or elſe, otherwiſe.*

Oui bien, *Well and good.* ☞ Bien tôt, *Shortly, ſoon, ſpeedily, e'er it be long.* ☞ Bien loin, *A great way off.*

☞ Bien loin de me loüer, il me blame, *He is ſo far from praiſing me, that he blames me.* ☞ Si bien que, *So that.*

☞ Bien que, *Though, although.*

R. Bien ne s'exprime pas quelque fois en *Anglois*, Bien *is ſometimes left out in* Engliſh. *Ex.* Le vieux tu bien? j'en ſuis content. *Wilt thou have it ſo? I will.* ☞ Je puis bien vous aſſeurer, j'oſe bien vous promettre, *I can aſſure you, I dare promiſe you.*

☞ Bien aimé, ée, *A. Beloved, well-beloved.*

Bien dire, S. M. *Eloquence, good language, fine ſpeeches.*

† Bien diſant, ante. *A. Well-ſpoken, eloquent, that ſpeaks well.*

Bien-facteur, *V.* Bien-faiteur.

Bien-factrice, *V.* Bien-faitrice.

Bien-faiſant, ante, *A. Beneficial, obliging, gracious, kind, good, bountiful.*

Bien-fait, S. M. *Benefit, favour, kindneſs, good turn,* or *office, pleaſure, courteſy.*

Bien-faitrice, S. F. *Benefactreſs,* or *benefactrix.*

Bien-heureux, euſe, *A. Happy, bleſſed.*

Les bien heureux, S. M. *The bleſſed in Heaven.*

Bien-ſeance, S. F. *Decency, becomingneſs, decorum, ſeemlineſs.*

☞ Bien-ſeance (ſituation commode) *Conveniency,* or *convenience.* La Flandre eſt à la bien ſeance du Roy de France, *Flanders ſtands very convenient for the King of* France.

Bien-ſeant, ante, *A. Decent, comely, fitting, convenient, becoming, handſome.*

Bien tenant, ante, *A.* & *S. Poſſeſſor, terre tenant.*

• Bien-veillance, S. F. *Good-will, love, kindneſs, benevolence, favour.*

Bien-venu, uë, *A. Welcome.*

Bien-venuë, S. F. *A Welcome.*

☞ Payer ſa bien venuë, *To pay one's entrance*, or *initiation*.

Bien veuillance, *V.* bienveillance.

Bien voulu, uë, *A. Well-beloved, beloved.*

Biere, S. F. (boiſſon) *Bier.* ☞ (pour un mort) *A Coffin.*

Bievre, *S. M. A beaver.*

Biſé, ée, *A. Cancelled, razed out*, &c.

Biſer, V. A. *To cancel, to raze, ſcratch*, or *blot out.*

Bigame, *A.* & *S. M.* & *F. Twice married, who has had two Huſbands*, or *Wives ſucceſſively*; alſo *who is married to two at one time.*

Bigamie, S. F. *Bigamy* or ſecond Marriage; alſo the being married to two at once.

Bigarrade, S. F. *A great Orange.*

Bigarré, ée, *A. Vary-colour'd, party-colour'd, variegated, checker'd*, of (or *ſet out with*) *ſeveral Colours.*

Bigarreau, *S. M.* (Sorte de Ceriſe) *A hard Cherry.*

Bigarrer, V. A. *To vary-colour, to checker, to variegate.*

Bigarrotier, S. M. (*from* bigarreau) *A hard Cherry-Tree.*

Bigarrure, S. F. *Variety, diverſity of Colours.*

† Bigearre, *V.* Bizare.

Bigle, S. M. *A beagle.*

Bigle, *A. ſquint-ey'd, that has a Caſt with his Eyes.*

Bigler, V. N. *To ſquint.*

† Bigée, *S. F. A Hunch.*

Bignet, *ou* Beignet, S. M. *A Fritter.*

Bigorne, *S. F. A riſing Anvil.*

Bigorneau, S. M. *A little riſing Anvil.*

Bigorner, V. A. *To round a thing upon a riſing Anvil.*

Bigot, S. M. *A bigot*, or *bigotted Man.*

☞ Bigot (Hypocrite) *Bigot, Hypocrite.*

Bigote, *S. F. A bigot*, *ou bigoted Woman, an Hypocrite.*

Bigotelle *ou* bigotere, *S. F.* A *piece of ſtuff*, or *Leather to turn up the Whiskers.*

Bigoterie, S. F. *Bigotry, ſuperſtition, hypocriſy.*

Donner dans la bigoterie, *To turn bigot*, or *devout.*

Biguer, V. A. *To chop, to make exchange, to barter, to ſwop.*

Bihoüac, S. M. *An extraordinary Night-Guard for the ſecurity of a Camp.*

Bijou, S. M. *A Jewel*, or *Trinket.*

☞ Bijou (maiſon fort jolie) *A little pretty houſe*, or *box.*

Bijourier, S. M. *One that's fond of little Trinkets*, or *Toys.*

Bilan, S. M. *A book of Accounts.*

Bilboquet, S. M. *A ſtick hollowed at both ends with a Line, in the middle of which hangs a bullet for children to play withal.*

Bile, S. F. (l'une des humeurs du Corps) *The bile*, or *choler.* *(Colere) *Choler, paſſion, anger, wrath.*

☞ La bile du Foye, *The Gall of the Liver.*

☞ Bile noire, *Choler, aduſt, melancholy.*

Biliéux, euſe, *A. Bilious, cholerick, full of Choler.* Or, *cholerick, paſſionate.*

Billiard, S. M. (de jeu) *Billiards*, or *the billiard-ſtick*, or *the billiard-table.*

Bille, S. F. *A billiard-ball.*

Baire une bille, *To hazard a ball.*

☞ Bille d'Embaleur, *A Packer's ſtick.*

☞ Bille, *V.* bouture.

Billebarrer, *V.* bigarrer.

Biller, V. A. *To pack up cloſe with a ſtick.*

☞ Biller les Chevaux pour tirer un bateau, *To ſet the horſes together to draw a boat.*

Billet, S. M. (petit Eſcrit) *A bill, note*, or *ticket.*

☞ Billet pour loger les ſoldats, *A billet for quartering of Soldiers.*

Billet (petite Lettre) *A Note, Billet*, or *Letter.* Billet-doux, *A ſhort Love-letter, Billet-doux.*

Billetre, S. F. *A Sign made barrel-like, ſet up at a Paſſage-Toll.*

† Billeveſée, S. F. *An idle Fancy*, or *Story, Traſh, Stuff.*

Billon, S. M. *Braſs Money alloy'd with a little Silver*; alſo *baſe Coin cry'd down*; or *the Place where ſuch Coin is received to be melted.*

Billonage, S. F. *The trade of a* Billoneur.

Billonner, V. A. *To take up ſuch Coin as is cry'd down, in order to melt it*; or *to alter*, or *imbaſe the Coin.*

Billonneur, S. M. *He that takes up cryed down Coin, in order to melt it*; alſo *one that without authority alters and imbaſes the Coin.*

Billot, S. M. (de bois) *Billet, block*, or *log.* ☞ (de quelque metal) *A Wedge of any Metal.*

☞ Billot (baton gros et court) *A battoon*, or *cudgel.*

Bimblebot, S. M. *A Play-thing*, or *Toy.*

Bimblebotier, S. M. *One that keeps a Toy-ſhop.*

Binaire, *A. Binary, belonging to two.*

Binard, S. M. *A ſort of great Cart.*

Binement, S. M. *The digging* or *delving over again of Ground.*

Biner, V. A. *To dig again, to turn up the Ground a ſecond time.*

☞ Biner, *Neut. To ſay Maſs twice in one Day.*

Binét, S. M. *A Save-all, a Prolonger.* Faire binet, *To make uſe of a Save-all, to ſtick an End of a Candle in a Save-all.*

Binocle, S. M. *A kind of double proſpective Glaſs.*

Bioüac, *V.* bihoüac.

Birelle, S. F. *A kind of Cap, worn by Jeſuits during their Probation-time.*

Bis, biſe, *A. brown*, ſpeaking of bread and dough.

* † Une femme biſe, qui a la Chair biſe, *A brown Woman, a wainſcot Face.*

Bis-ayeul, S. M. *Great Grand-father.*

Bis-ayeule, S. F. *Great Grand-mother.*

Biſcornu, uë, *A. Crooked.*

Biſcoter, V. A. baiſer une Femme, *To ſwive a Woman.*

Biſcotin, S. M. *A Piece of Dough bak'd with Sugar.*

Biſcuit, S. M. *Biſket.*

Biſe, S. F. (vent froid du Septentrion) *The North-wind.*

☞ Biſe, (Petite miche de pain) *A penny*, or *half-penny loaf.*

Biſe, A. V. Bis.

Biſeau, S. M. *The Kiſſing-cruſt.*

Biſſet, S. M. *A kind of Stock-dove*, or *Wood-pigeon.*

Biſque, S. F. (Potage) *Bi*

☞ Biſque, (terme de jeu de Paume) *biſque*, Odds at Tenn

Biſſac, S. M. *A Bag*, *Wallet.*

* Reduire au biſſac, *To bri to Poverty, to beggar.*

Biſſextile, S.M. *Biſſextile, the odd Day in the Leap-year.* L'année de Biſſexte, *The Biſſextile,* or *Leap-year.*

Biſſextil, lle, *A. Ex.* An Biſſextil, année, Biſſextile, *The Biſſextile,* or *Leap-year.*

Biſtorte, S. F. *Biſtort,* or *Snake-weed.*

Biſtouri, S. F. *An Inciſion-knife.*

Biſtourné, ée, A. Cheval biſtourné, *Horſe whoſe Genitals are twiſted.*

Biſtourner, V. A. Biſtourner un Cheval, *To twiſt a Horſe's Genitals,* ſo as to make them unfit for Generation.

Bitume, S. M. *Bitumen.*

Bitumineux, euſe, *A. Bituminous.*

Bivouac, *V.* Bihouac.

Bizarre, *A.* (Fantaſque, capricieux) *odd, fantaſtical, humourſome, extravagant, whimſical.* *(extraordinaire) *odd, ſtrange.*

Bizarrement, *Adv. Oddly, fantaſtically.*

Bizarrerie, S.F. *Fantaſticalneſs,* or *fantaſtical humour, caprices, extravagance.*

* Bizarrerie, (varieté bizarre,) *Oddneſs, variety.*

Bize, *V.* Biſe.

Bizeau, *V.* Biſeau.

Bizet, *V.* Biſet.

B L A

Blafard, arde, *A. Of a decayed blue; black,* or *pale.*

Blaireau, *V.* Blereau.

Blamable, *A. Blameable, to blame.*

Blame, S. M. *Blame, imputation, reproach, ſcandal.*

☞ Jetter le blame ſur quelque autre, *To lay the fault upon another.*

Blamé, ée, *A. Blamed, found fault with,* &c.

Blamer, *V. A.* (Reprendre) *To blame, to find fault with.* ☞ (cenſurer publiquement,) *To reprimand.*

Blanc, blanche, *A.* (de couleur la plus oppoſée au noir) *White.*

☞ Blanc, (par oppoſition à ſale) *Clean.*

☞ Un écu blanc, *A Crown, a Crown-piece.* ☞ Argent blanc, Monnoye blanche, *Silver.* ☞ Les Cheveux blancs, *Grey-hair.* ☞ Les fleurs blanches des Femmes, *The Whites in Women.* ☞ Carte blanche (au jeu des Cartes) *Blank.* ☞ Blanc-manger, *A white and dainty Diſh made of Almonds, and Jelly of the beſt Meat,* &c. ☞ Fer blanc, *Tin.* ☞ Billet blanc de Lotterie) *A blank.*

☞ Gelée blanche, *White boar-froſt.* ☞ Epée blanche (ou nuë) *A naked Sword.* *† Faire une choſe) à bis à blanc, *To do a thing by book and by crook.*

*† Avoir le piez blancs, *To be privileged, to be much in favour.*

Blanc, S. M. (la Couleur blanche) *White, white Colour.*

☞ Blanc, (but) *A White,* or *Mark to ſhoot at.*

☞ Blanc, Monnoye ancienne) *Blank,* a Coin of old, worth five Deniers.

☞ Blanc, *ou* Blanc ſigné, *A blank.* ☞ Blanc (vuide dans un écrit) *A Break, a blank, a white line* in a writing. ☞ Blanc (dont on frotte la Vaiſſelle) *Whiting.* ☞ Chapeau en blanc, *A hat not dyed.* ☞ Viande en blanc, *Meat neither ſtuck nor larded.* ☞ Livre en blanc, *A book in quires, or in ſheets.*

Blanchille, S. F. *Small fiſh, young fry.*

Blanchatre, *A. Whitiſh, ſomewhat white, inclining to white.*

Blanche, *'Tis the feminine of* Blanc.

Blanche, S. F. *A Minum in Muſick.*

Blanchement, *Adv. Cleanly.*

Blancherie, S. F. *The place where linen is whited, the Whitſter's field.*

Blanchet, S. M. *The Blanket of a Printer's Preſs.*

Blancheur, S. F. *Whiteneſs.*

Blanchi, ie, *A. Whitened, whited, waſhed, made white,* or *clean.*

Blanchiment, S. M. *Whitening, of Linen Cloth;* alſo, *waſh,* to whiten Silver.

Blanchir, V. A. (rendre blanc) *To whiten, to make white.*

☞ Blanchir les Flancs, (en Termes de Monnoye) *To blanch the pieces.* ☞ Blanchir, (rendre net) *To waſh, to make clean.* ☞ Blanchir, un Ais, (le raboter) *To plane a board.*

Blanchir, V. N. *To whiten,* or *grow white.*

☞ Blanchir (par les Cheveux) *To grow grey-headed,* or *hoary.*

Blanchiſſage, S. M. *Waſhing.*

Blanchiſſant, *A. Whitiſh.*

As Jaune blanchiſſant, *Whitiſh, yellow.*

Blanchiſſeur, S. M. *Whitſter.*

Blanchiſſeuſe, S. F. *A Laundreſs,* or *Waſher-woman.*

Blandices, S. P. *Plur. Flattery, fair Language.*

Blanque, S.F. *A Blank, Lottery.*

Blanquette, S. F. *A delicate ſort of White-wine made in* L'anguedoc; alſo, *a ſort of ſmall Beer.*

Blaſon, S. M. (Science des Armoires) *Blazon, heraldry, armory.* ☞ (Deviſes & Armes depeinte, ſur un Ecu) *Blazon, arms, coat of arms, atchievement.*

† Blaſon, (Eloge *ou* Loüange) *Blazon,* or *praiſe.*

Blaſonné, ée, *A. Blazoned.*

Blaſonner, V. A. *To blazon a coat of arms.*

Blaſphemateur, S. M. *A blaſphemer.*

Blaſphematoire, *A. Blaſphemous, blaſphematory.*

Blaſpheme, S. M. *Blaſphemy, impious language.*

Blaſphemé, ée, *A. Blaſphemed, reviled.*

Blaſphemer, V. A. & N. *To blaſpheme, to revile God,* or *ſacred things.*

Blatier, S. M. *A Corn-merchant.*

Blé *ou* Bled, S. M. *Corn,* or *Grain for Bread.*

Blé, *ou* Blé froment, *Corn, Wheat.*

Pétit Blé, *ou* Blé maigre, *Rye.*

P. Manger ſon blé en Herbe, *To ſpend one's rents before they be due.*

Blême, *A. Pale, wan, bleak.*

Blemir, V. N. *To grow pale.*

Blereau, S. M. *A Badger.*

Bleſſé, ée, *A. Hurt, wounded, endamaged,* &c. *V.* Bieſſer.

☞ Bleſſé de cerveau, *crack-brained.* ☞ Bleſſé d'amour, *Smitten in love.*

Bleſſer, V. A. *To hurt,* or *wound.*

☞ Bleſſer un Navire, *to indamage a ſhip.* * Bleſſer les Oreilles chaſtes, *To offend chaſt ears.* * Bleſſer la Reputation de quelqu'un, *To wound,* or *blemiſh one's reputation.* * Bleſſer le Reſpect que l'on doit à quelqu'un, *To break in upon the Reſpect one owes a Man.* * Ceci bleſſe la charité,

This is altogether repugnant to charity.

Se bleſſer, V. R. *To miſcarry.*

Bleſſure, S. F. (playe) *Hurt, wound.* * (Injure) *Wound, offence, injury.*

Blette, S. M. *Blit,* or *blits,* a Pot-herb.

Bleu, eüe, *A. Blue.*

Bleu, S. M. *Blue, ſky-colour.*

Bleuatre, *A. Bluiſh, ſomething blue.*

Blinde, S. F. *A blind, to cover open trenches.*

Bloc, S. M. *A ragged,* or *a rough piece* of Marble, or Stone.

☞ Bloc, (amas, total) *Whole, lump.*

☞ Faire un Marché en bloc & en taſche, *To take a great.*

☞ Bloc, (Terme de Marine) *Block,* a Sea-term.

Blocage, S. M. Blocaille, S. F. *Rubbiſh, ſhards, rough, ragged ſtones.*

Muraille de blocage, *Rough wall.*

Blocus, S. M. *Blockade.* Mettre le Blocus devant une place, *ou* faire le Blocus d'une place, *To block up a place.*

Blond, de, *A. Fair, light, flaxen.*

Blond, S. M. *Fair,* or *light colour.*

Un beau blond, *A lively, fair colour,* Blond doré, *Flaxen, a light yellowiſh colour.*

Une blonde, S. F. *A fair woman.*

Blondin, S. M. *A fair young man;* alſo, *a gallant, a beau.*

Blondine, S. F. *A fair young woman,* or *girl.*

Blondir, V. N. *To grow light,* or *fair.*

Bloqué, ée, *A. Blocked up.*

Bloquer, V. A. *To block up.*

☞ Bloquer, *Neut. To turn a letter.*

Se Blotir, V. R. (ſe tapir) *To ſquat, to lie ſquat, or to lie cloſe to the ground.*

Blouſe, *V.* Belouſe.

Bluatre, *V.* Bleuaſtre.

Bluet, S. M. *A blue-bottle.*

Bluette, S. F. *A little ſpark.*

Bluté, ée, *A. Bolted.*

Bluteau, *ou* Blutoir, S. M. *A bolter,* or *bolting-cloth for meal, &c.*

Bluter, V. A. *To bolt, to ſift.*

BOB

Bobeche, S. F. *The ſocket of a candleſtick.*

Bobine, S. F. *A bobin,* or *quill,* to wind ſilk, *&c.*

† Bobo, S. M. *A ſmall ailment,* or *hurt.*

Bocage, S. M. *A grove,* or *thicket.*

Bocager, ere, *A. Frequenting,* or *living in woods,* or *groves; rural.*

Bocal, S. M. *A kind of veſſel made of earth, glaſs,* or *cryſtal.*

Boccain, *V.* Boucan.

Bocaſſin, *V.* Boucaſſin.

Boete, *&c. V.* Boite, *&c.*

Bœuf, *V.* Beuf.

Boheme, Bohemien, Bohemienne, S. M. & F. *A Bohemian,* or *Gipſy.*

Boire, V. A. *To drink.*

☞ Boire, aimer à boire, s'enyvrer, *To drink, to love drinking.*

☞ Le papier boit, *The paper blots.*

☞ Boire (s'abbreuver de quelque liqueur) *To ſoak in,* or *imbibe.*

* † Boire un affront, *To put up an affront, to ſwallow a gudgeon.* * Il me falut boire la Raillerie, *I was fain to put up the jeſt.* * Tu as fait la folie, c'eſt à toi à la boire, * † *As you have brewed ſo you muſt drink; thou haſt play'd the fool, 'tis fit thou ſhould'ſt ſuffer for it.*

☞ Faire boire une peau dans la riviere, *To ſoak a ſkin in the river.*

Boire, S. M. *Drink, drinking.*

Bois, S. M. (lieu planté d'Arbres) *A wood, a foreſt.* ☞ (matiere d'un Arbre) *Wood.* ☞ (ou jeune branche d'Arbre) *A ſhoot, a young branch.*

☞ Le ſacré bois de la Croix le Bois de la vraye Croix, *The Tree,* or *Croſs on which our Saviour ſuffered.* ☞ Bois (les cornes des Bâtes fauves) *The head, or horns of a Deer.* ☞ Bois de charpente, *Timber.* ☞ Bois Taillis, *A copſe,* or *underwood.* ☞ Bois de lit, *A bedſtead.* ☞ Bois de Tournebroche, *The wooden work of a turn-ſpit.*

* † Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauſſe, *I know his ways, I know his kidney.* * Il ne ſait plus de quel bois faire flêche, *He is at the laſt caſt, he knows no longer what ſhift to make,* or *what means to uſe; he does not know which way to turn himſelf.*

* Trouver viſage de bois, *To find the door ſhut.*

Boiſé, ée, *A. Wainſcoted;* alſo, *woody, that has great woods.*

Boiſer, V. A. *To wainſcot.*

Boiſerie, S. F. *Wainſcot,* or *wainſcoting.*

Boiſeux, euſe, *A. Woody.*

Boiſſeau, S. M. *A buſhel.*

Boiſſelier, S. M. *A turner.*

Boiſſon, S. F. *Drink.*

Etre plein de boiſſon, *To be drunk,* or *full of drink.*

Boite, S. F. *A box.*

☞ Boite de Montre, *A watch-caſe.*

☞ Boite de Preſſe, *The boſe of a Printer's preſs.*

Boite, S. F. (*from* Boite) *as* vin qui eſt en ſa boite, *Wine that is drinkable,* or *fit to be drawn,* or *in ſeaſon to be drank.*

Boiter, V. N. *To go lame, to limp, to halt.*

Boiteux, euſe, *A. Lame, cripple, halt.*

Un boiteux, S. M. *A lame, limping,* or *cripple man.* Une Boiteuſe, S. F. *A lame woman.*

Boitier, S. M. *A Surgeon's caſe.*

Bol, *ou* Bolus, S. M. *A bolus.*

☞ Bol d'Armenie, *Bole armoniac.*

Bombance, S. F. *Vain* or *extravagant expence, riot, luxury, feaſting,* or *banqueting.*

† Bombarde, S. F. *A bombard.*

Bombardé, ée, *A. Bombarded.*

Bombardement, S. M. *Bombardment, bombarding.*

Bombarder, V. A. *To bombard,* or *bomb.*

Bombardier, S. M. *A bombardier.*

Bombaſin, S. M. *A ſort of dimity.*

Bombe, S. F. *Bomb,* or *great Grenado-ſhell.*

Bomerie, S. F. (Term de Mer, preſt à la groſſe aventure) *Bottomry,* or *bottomree.*

Bon, bonne, *A. Good,* in all its ſenſes.

☞ Prier, le bon Dieu, *To pray God*

God Almighty. Bonne homme, (homme de bien) *A good Man.* ☞ Bon homme, (ſimple, idiot) *Simple*, or *innocent man*, or *ſelf-dow.*

Un bon (*ou* grand) verre de vin, *A good*, or *great glaſs of wine.*

☞ Bon jour, & bon an, *I wiſh you a happy new year.* ☞ Un bon jour, (un jour de fête) *A holy-day.* * Faire ſon bon jour (communier) *To receive the ſacrament.* ☞ Bon an, mal an, *One year with another.* ☞ Je vous le dis une bonne fois, *I tell you once for all.* ☞ De bonne heure, (tôt) *Betimes, early.*

☞ A la bonne heure, (à propos) *In good time, in the nick of time.* *† A la bonne heure, (ſoit, j'en ſuis bien aiſe) *In good time, well and good, let it be ſo, with all my heart.*

☞ Recevoir de l'argent à bon compte, *To receive money on account.* ☞ Il y va à la bonne foy, *He means no harm.* ☞ Bon mot, *A jeſt, a quibble.* Dix mille bons hommes, *Ten thouſand good, or choice men. P.* Les bons comptes, font les bons Amis, *P. Even reckoning makes long friends. P.* A bon jour bon œuvre, *P. The better day, the better deed.* ☞ Vrayment je vous trouve bonne, *Indeed you are a fine woman*, in an ironical ſenſe. ☞ Trouver bon, *To like, to approve*, or *allow of.* Trouvez bon que je vous écrive, *Give me leave to write to you.* ☞ Quand bon vous ſemblera, *When you ſhall think fit.*

☞ De bon cœur, *Heartily, with all one's heart.* ☞ Tenir bon, *To hold out, to perſiſt*, or *continue ſtedfaſt.* ☞ Être homme à bonne fortune, *To be the darling of the fair ſex, to be wrapp'd up in one's mother's ſmock.* ☞ La garder bonne à quelqu'un. *To owe one a kindneſs, to have a grudge againſt one, to watch an opportunity of doing one a miſchief.*

Bon, S. M. *Ex.* Se former une idée du beau & du bon, *To frame to one's ſelf an idea of that which is fair, and good.*

☞ Il y a cent écus de bon, *There's a hundred crowns clean, or left.* ☞ Si l'on a du Bon, *If we get the better.* ☞ Le bon du Conte, *The cream of the jeſt*, or *ſtory.* ☞ C'eſt le bon de la medicine, *It is the happineſs of phyſick.*

Bon, bonne, S. (cher, chere) *Dear, honey. Ex* Venez ici, ma bonne, *Come hither, my dear*, or *honey.*

Bon, *Adverbially uſed. Ex.* Bon, nous ſommes hors de danger, *Well, we are out of danger.*

Bon, voila qui va bien, *'Tis very well.* Aquoi bon? *To what purpoſe?* Tout-de bon, (ſerieuſement) *Seriouſly, in earneſt, indeed.*

Bonace *ou* Bonaſſe, S. F. (Calme de mer) *A calm*, at ſea. * (Tranquilité) *Tranquillity, calmneſs, ſtilneſs, quietneſs.*

† Bonaſſe. *A. Good, downright, honeſt.*

† Bon-bon, S. M. *Dainties for children.*

Bon Chrêtien, S. M. *Boon-Chriſtian*, or *Boon-Chriſtian-pear.*

Bond, S. M. *Rebound*; alſo, *A caper*, or *capering, a gambol.*

*† Tant de bond que de volée, *By hook*, or *by crook.* *† Il m'a fait un faux bond, *He has failed me, he has dealt falſly with me.*

Bonde, S. F. *A dam, weer, ſluice*, or *flood-gate.*

Bondir, V. N. (Sautiller) *To bound, to caper, friſk, ſkip*, or *jump about.* ☞ (faire des bonds) *To rebound.*

☞ Cette viande me fait bondir le coeur, *ou* me bondit quand j'en mange, *This meat riſes in my ſtomach*,

Bondiſſement, S.M. du Cœur, *A riſing of the ſtomach.*

Bondon, S. M. *Bung, a ſtopple*; alſo, *the bung-hole.*

Bondonné, ée, *A. Stopped*, or *ſtopp'd.*

Bondonner, V. A. *To ſtop with a bung*, or *ſtopple.*

Bonheur, S. M. (Heureuſe rencontre) *Good luck*, or *good fortune.* ☞ (Proſperité) *Good fortune, proſperity.* ☞ (Felicité parfaite) *Happineſs, felicity, good bleſſing.*

Bonifier, V. A. *To make better, to improve.*

Bonnement, *Adv. Plainly, honeſtly, downright, ingenuouſly, without any ill-meaning*, or *deſign.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois bonnement vous le dire, *I cannot well tell you.*

Bonnet, S. M. *A cap.*

†† Ce ſont deux têtes dans un bonnet, *† *They piſs through one quill.* *† Rire ſous le bonnet, *To laugh in one's ſleeve.* Avoir la tête prés du bonnet, *To be haſty, to have a hot head of one's own, to take fire preſently.* * Il Triſte comme un bonnet duit ſans Coiſe, *Very ſad* or *melancholy, in his dumps.* *† Prendre le bonnet vert, *To ſtop aſide, to break*, or *turn bankrupt.* * Portet le bonnet vert, *To wear a green cap, to be a ceſſionary bankrupt.*

† Bonnetade, S. M. *Cap, capping, cringing.*

Bonneter, V. A. *To cap one, to pull off one's hat* or *cap to one, to cringe to him.*

Bonnetier, S. M. *A capper*, or *cap-maker*; alſo, *a boſier*, or *one that makes all manner of woollen work.*

Bonnette, S. F. (petite voile) *the bonnet of a ſail.* ☞ (Eſpéce de Ravelin) *Bonnet*, a piece of fortification.

Bons hommes, *V.* Minimes.

Bonte, S. F. *Goodneſs, excellent*; alſo, *goodneſs, kindneſs, good-nature, gentleneſs, favour, indulgence.*

☞ La bonté (*ou* la force) d'une place, *The ſtrength of a place.*

Borache, *V.* Bourrache.

Borax, S. M. *Borax*, a mineral.

Bord, S. M. (l'extremité d'une choſe) *Edge, ſide, ſhoar, brink*, or *brim.*

☞ Bord, (Eſpéce de ruban *ou* de galon) *Edge, edging, border, hem, ſkirts, lace.*

Bas, bord, *V.* Bas.

☞ Bord, (Native) *Ship*, or *ſhip-board.* J'allai à ſon bord, *I went a-board his ſhip.*

* Il eſt ſur le bord de ſa foſſe, il a la mort ſur le bord des Levres, *He has already one foot in his grave.* * Rouge bord, *A brimmer, bumper.* * J'ai ſon nom ſur le bord des Lévres, *I have his name at my tongue's end.*

☞ Rendre le bord, (Termes

de marine) *To caſt anchor.* ☞ Mettre à l'autre bord, *To tack about.*

Bordage, S. M. *The ſide-planks, or ſide of a ſhip.*

Bordé, ée, *A. (from* Border) *Edged, bordered,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Bordée, S. F. *A Broad-ſide*; alſo, *the courſe of a ſhip, from one tacking to another.*

Bordel, S. M. *Brothel, bawdy-houſe, ſtews.*

‡ Bordelage, S. M. *Bordage, a baſe tenure.*

Bordelier, S. M. *A Whore-maſter.*

Border, V. A. *To edge, bind, border,* or *lace.*

Border un Vaiſſeau, *To bear up, to make towards,* or *come up with a ſhip*; alſo, *to board a ſhip.*

☞ Les Soldats bordent la côte, *The ſoldiers line the coaſt,* or *ſtand along the coaſt.* ☞ Border un lit, *To tuck in the bed-cloaths.*

Bordereau, S. M. *A note, an account.*

Bordure, S. F. (Quadre) *A Frame* for a Looking-glaſs, a Picture, &c. ☞ (*ou* Bord) *Edge, Border.*

☞ Bordure, (Terme de Blaſon) *Bordure* in Heraldry.

Boreal, ale, *A. Northern, Northerly.*

Borée, S. M. *The North-wind, a cold freezing Wind.*

Borgne, *A. One-eyed, blind of one Eye, that has but one Eye.*

* Borgne, (obſcur) *Blind, dark.*

Borgne, S. M. *A Man that has but one Eye, one-ey'd Man.* C'eſt un faux *ou* un méchant Brogne, *He is a croſs-patch.*

Borgneſſe, S. F. *One-ey'd Woman.*

Borne, S. F. *A But, bound, boundary, limit, border.*

☞ Borne (pierre qu'on met contre un mur) *A Stone ſtand.*

Borné, ée, *A. Bounded, limited, bordering.*

☞ Maiſon qui a une veüe bornée, *A houſe that has a narrow proſpect.* * Un homme qui a des veües bornées, *A mean wit, a Man of mean deſigns.* * Une eſprit fort borné, *A ſhallow brain, a mean,* or *narrow wit.*

* Une fortune bornée, *A mean, ſmall,* or *moderate fortune.*

Borner, V. A. (limiter) *To bound,* or *ſet bounds to, to limit.* † (finir) *To end,* or *put an end to.* † (Moderer) *To confine, limit, ſtint,* or *ſet bounds to, to moderate.*

Se borner, V. R. *To keep within bounds,* or *meaſure.*

Boſcage, *V.* Bôcage.

Boſquet, S. M. *A Grove,* or *Thicket.*

Boſſage, S. M. *Ruſticks.*

Boſſe, S. F. *Bunch,* or *ſwelling on the body.* ☞ Elle cache ſa boſſe, *She hides her crooked back.*

☞ Boſſe, qui ſe fait aux Pots, aux Plants, &c.) *Bruiſe, Dint,* in a Pot *or* Diſh, *&c.*

☞ Ouvrages relevé en boſſe, *A Relieve, an imboſſed piece of work.* ☞ Ouvrage de boſſe, ronde, *A figure in relievo,* Ouvrage de demi-boſſe, *Figure in half relievo.*

☞ Boſſe dans les Arbres, *Knob, knur,* or *knot in trees.* ☞ Boſſes, (de corde) *Ends of ropes knotted at the ends.*

☞ Terrein, (plein de boſſes) *A rugged ground.*

Boſſeman, S. M. *A Boatſwain of a ſhip.*

Boſſette, S. F. (d'un Mords de Cheval) *A ſtud* in a Bridle. ☞ D'un Bouclier, *The boſs of a buckler or ſhield.*

Boſſu, uë, A. & Subſt. *Crooked, crump'd, bunch-back'd,* or *hog-back'd.*

* † Climitere boſſu, *A fat Church-yard.* ☞ Un chemin boſſu (*ou* inégal) *A rugged,* or *uneven way.*

Boſſu, uë, *A. Bruiſed,* or *dinted, battered.*

Boſſuer, V. A. *To bruiſe,* or *dint a pot* or *diſh, to batter it.*

Bot, A. M. *Ex.* Pied bot, *A ſtump,* or *club-foot, a lame foot.*

Bot, S. M. *A boat.*

Botanique, S. F. *Botanicks.*

Botanique, A. *Botanical, belonging to Botanicks.*

Botaniſte, S. M. *Botaniſt, Herboriſt.*

Bote, *ou* Botte, S. F. (Chauſſure de cuir) *A Boot.*

Groſſes Bottes, *Jack-boots.*

☞ Botte, (Faiſſeau du pluſieurs choſes) *A bunch,* or *bundle.* ☞ Botte de foin, *A bottle of hay.* ☞ Botte, (a tenir le Vin) *A butt.* ☞ Botte de ſoye non ouvrée, *A bank of ſilk.*

☞ Botte, (Coup de fleuret) *A paſs,* or *thruſt.*

* Il lui a porté une vilaine botte, *ou* une terrible botte, *He ſerved him a very ſcurvy,* or *ſlippery trick.*

☞ Botte, d'un Caroſſe, *The boot of a coach.*

Botté, ée. *A. Booted, that has got boots on.*

Botelage, S. M. *Bottling of hay, the making of hay into bottles.*

Botteler, V. A. Botteler du foin, *To make bottles of hay, to bottle hay.*

Botteleur, S. M. *A maker of hay into bottles.*

Botter, V. A. *To make boots*; alſo, *To put or help one's boots on.*

Bottine, S. F. *Buſkin, boot.*

Bouc, S. M. *A he-goat*; alſo, *a barachio,* or *bouget of leather.*

Boucan, S. M. *A bawdy-houſe, or ſtew, a brothel.*

Boucaner, V. A. *To broil fiſh,* or *fleſh, as Buccaneers are uſed to do*; alſo, *to hunt oxen for their ſkins.*

Boucanier, S. M. *Buccaneer.*

Boucaſſin, S. M. *Buccaſine, a kind of fuſtian.*

Boucaſſinée, *A. Ex.* Toile boucaſſinée, *Linen-cloth, made fuſtian-like.*

Bouche, S. F. (partie de viſage) *The mouth.*

* Fermer la bouche a quelqu'un, *To ſtop one's mouth, to put him to ſilence, to ſilence him.* * Il dit tout ce que lui vient à la bouche, *He ſpeaks what comes next,* or *what lies uppermoſt.* † Avoir bonne bouche *ou* bouche conſuë, *To keep council, to be ſecret.*

* Traiter quelqu'un à bouche que veux tu, *To treat one nobly, to make him good cheer.* * Nous étions l'à à bouche que veux tu. † *We lived there in clover,* or *at rack and manger.*

* Faire la petite bouche de quelque choſe, *To mince it, to make as if one did not care for a thing.* * Elle n'en fait point

la

la petite bouche, *She does not mince it, ſhe ſpeaks it openly*, or *freely*.

☞ Flux de bouche, *Flux*, or *Salivation*. Donner le flux de bouche, *To flux*, or *put into a flux*.

* Flux de bouche (abondance de paroles) *Talkativeneſs, babling*.

☞ Cheval qui n'a point de Bouche, *Hard-mouthed Horſe*. Cheval qui n'a ni bouche ni éperon. *A Horſe that obeys neither the bridle nor the ſpur*.

Aſſeurer la bouche à un Cheval, *To bring a Horſe to a certainty of rein*. * Il n'a ni bouche ni éperon, (c'eſt à dire, ni parole, ni eſprit) *He is a Man of no diſcourſe nor wit*.

☞ Bouche à bouche (ou face à face) *Face to Face*.

☞ Avoir bouche à cour, *To have budge-a-court, to be in ordinary at Court*.

* Avoir bouche à cour, (être nourri chez quelqu'un) *To eat and drink ſcot-free, to have one's diet at another's houſe*.

P. Selon ta Bourſe gouverne ta Bouche, *P. You muſt cut your coat according to your cloth*.

☞ J'ai trente Bouches à nourir, *I have thirty mouths, people* or *beaſts to feed*.

* La bouche, la cuiſine, bouche (chez les princes) *The Kitchen*.

☞ Cela vous fera bonne bouche, *That will ſweeten your breath*. Laiſſer les couviez ſur la bonne bouche. *To ſerve the beſt things at the latter end of the Entertainment*. Je garde ces fruits pour la bonne bouche, *I keep theſe fruits for the laſt bit*.

* Cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, *That make my teeth water*. * L'eau lui vient à la bouche, *His teeth water*.

☞ Bouche, (emboucheure) *The mouth* of ſome things.

Les Bouches d'un fleuve, *The mouths of a river*. La bouche d'un Canon, *The mouth of a Cannon*.

☞ Un Cheval qui a bonne bouche, *A hard feeding Horſe*.

☞ Cheval ſort en bouche, *A hard-mouthed Horſe*.

Bouché, ée, *A. (from* Boucher *the Verb) ſtopp'd*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

☞ Port bouché par les ſables, *A port choaked up with ſands*.

* Un homme qui à l'eſprit bouché, *A heavy dull Wit, a Man of ſlow Apprehenſion*.

Bouchée, S. F. *A mouthful, a morſel, a bit*.

Boûcher, V. A. (fermer) *To ſtop, ſhut*, or *dam up*.

Boucher, S. M. *A Butcher*.

Bouchere, S. F. *A Butcher's wife*, or *widow*.

Boucherie, S. F. *The Shambles*.

* Boucherie, (Tuerie, Maſſacre) *Butchery, ſlaughter, carnage, diſcomfiture, maſſacre*.

Aller à la boucherie, *To go to the Butcher's*. Viande de boucherie, *Butcher's meat*.

Bouchon, S. M. *Stople, cork*.

☞ Bouchon de Taverne, *A Tavern-buſh*. ☞ Bouchon, de paille, *A wiſp of ſtraw*.

☞ Bouchon, (ce qui eſt ramaſſé, fripe) *Any thing fumbl'd*, or *rumpl'd, like a Diſhclout*.

* † Mon petit, (ma petite) bouchon, *My little punch, my little honey*.

Bouchoné, ée, *A. Rubb'd*, or *rumpl'd*.

Bouchonner, V. A. (froter avec un Bouchon de Paille) *To rub with a wiſp*. ☞ (Chifonner) *To rumple*, or *fumble*.

Boucle, S. F. (eſpéce d'anneau) *Buckle*.

☞ Boucle, (pour boucler une Cavale) *A ring*, or *ringle for a Mare*.

☞ Boucle, de Porte, *A Ring, a knocker*, or *iron hammer for a door*. † Boucle, (de cheveux, *Buckle*, or *hair-curl*.

Bouclé, ée, *A. Curl'd*, &c.

☞ Un Port bouclé, *A Haven ſtopp'd*.

Boucler, V. A. (friſer) *To buckle, to curl*, or *turn into buckle*.

☞ Boucler une Cavale, *To ring*, or *ringle a Mare*.

Bouclier, S. M. *A buckler*, or *a ſhield*.

† Boucon, S. M. *Poiſon*. Ou lui à donné le boucon, *He was poiſoned*.

* † Avaler le boucon (avaler une Couleuvre) *To ſwallow a Gudgeon*.

Boudelle, S. F. *The firſt Quill of a Gooſe-wing*.

† Bouder, V. N. *To pout, to look gruff*.

Bouderie, S. F. *Pouting, angry look*.

Boudeur, *One that pouts*, or *looks gruff*.

Boudin, S. M. *Pudding*.

Boudiniere, S. F. *A little Funnel* uſed for making of Puddings.

Boüe, S. F. *Dirt, clay*.

* Une Ame de boüe, *A dirty, baſe, pitiful, ſneaking, ungenerous ſoul*.

☞ Boüe, (d'un Apoſtume) *Matter, corruption*, that comes out of a ſore.

Boüée, S. F. *A buoy*, a piece of wood or cork floating on the water, tied to a poſt or rock.

Boüeur, S. M. *A Duſt-man*; alſo, *Scavenger*.

Boueux, euſe, *A.* (plein de boue) *Dirty, miry, muddy*.

Bouffant, te, *A. Puffing*.

† Bouffe, S. F. *The chops*. Je te donnerai ſur ta bouſſe, *I'll give thee a ſlap on the chops, I'll box thee*.

Bouffé, ée, *A. Blown*, V. Bouffer.

Bouffée, S. F. *Puff, whiff, blaſt*.

☞ Bouffée de Fievre, *A little fit of an Ague*.

Bouffer, V. A. *To puff*, or *to blow*.

Bouffer, V. N. *To puff, to ſwell, to flaunt*.

Boufferre, S. M. *An Earknot of narrow ribbons*.

Bouffi, ie, *A. Puffed up, ſwoln, blown*.

Bouffir, le Viſage, V. A. *To puff up*, or *bloat the Face, to make it ſwell*.

Bouffir, *Neut.* ſe Bouffir, *Recip. To puff*, or *ſwell*.

Bouffiſſure, S. F. *Puffing up, ſwelling*.

Bouffon, ne, *A. Comical, full of jeſt, pleaſant, jocoſe, merry, jovial*.

Un Bouffon, S. F. *A buffoon, a jeſter, a droll, merry-andrew, a fool*.

Bouffonner, V. N. *To buffoon, to play the buffoon, the fool*, or *jeſter, to droll, to be merry, pleaſant*, or *full of jeſts*.

Buffonnerie, S. M. *Buffoonery, ſcurrility, jeſting, drollery*.

Bouge, S. M. *A lodge, a little room*.

☞ Bouge, (de la futaille) *The middle of a wine-caſk.*

Bougeoir, S. M. (*from* Bougie) *A wax-candleſtick.*

Bouger, V. N. *To budge*, or *ſtir, to wag.*

‡ Bougette, S. F. *A budget*, or *bag.*

Bougie, S. F. *A wax-candle.*

Bougié, ée. *A. Sear'd.*

Bougier, V. A. *To ſear with a wax-candle.*

Bougran, S. M. *Buckram.*

Bouillant, ante, *Hot, boiling*, or *ſcalding hot, burning.*

Bouillant, (prompt & ardant) *Hot, hot-headed, petulant, haſty, fiery, fierce, eager.*

Bouilli, ie, *A. Boil'd.*

Bouilli, S. M. *Boil'd meat.*

Bouillie, S. F. *Thick milk, pap.*

Bouillir, V. N. *To boil, ſeethe*, or *bubble up.*

☞ Bouillir, (en parlant du Vin, de la biere) *To work.*

☞ Faire bouillir de la Viande, *To boil meat.*

Bouillon, S. M. *Broth.*

☞ Bouillon, (ronflement d'une liqueur échaufée par le feu) *Walm, boil, ſeething*, or bubbling up.

* Bouillon d'une Paſſion, *Guſt, or tranſport of paſſion.*

☞ Bouillon, (d'un habit) *A puff*, in a garment.

☞ L'au ſort de la Roche à groſs bouillons, *The water ſpouts*, or *comes guſhing out of the rock.*

☞ Bouillon blanc, (Herbe) *The petty mullein, wool-blade, torch-wood, high-taper*, or *long-wort.*

Bouillonnement, S. M. *Bubling up and ſpouting*, or *guſhing out.*

Bouillonner, V. A. *To bubble up, to ſpout*, or *guſh out.*

Bouis ou Buis, S. M. (Arbriſſeau) *The box-tree.* ☞ (le bois de cet Arbriſſeau) *Box.*

Boulanger, &c. *V.* Boulenger, &c.

Boule, S. F. *A bowl, a ball.*

Un Tapis verd qui ſert de jeu de Boule, *A bowling-green.*

* † Joüer à la boule veuë, *To play ſure play, to go upon ſure ground.* * † Faire une choſe, à la boule veuë, *To do a thing raſhly, without conſideration, at random.*

Tenir pié à boule, *To ſtand faſt.*

Bouleau, S. M. *A birch-tree.*

Boulengé, ée, *A. Bak'd.*

Boulenger, V. A. *To bake.*

Boulenger, S. M. *A baker.*

Boulengere, S. F. *A baker's wife*, or *widow*; alſo, *a Nun that bakes for the Nunnery.*

Boulengerie, S. F. *Baking*, or *the art of baking*; alſo, *a bake-houſe.*

Boulet, S. M. *from* Boule, (groſſe balle de fer) *bullet*, or *ball, a cannon-bullet.*

Boulet a deux têtes, *A chain-bullet.* Un coup de boulet, *A bullet-ſhot.*

☞ Boulet, (en la jambe du Cheval) *The next joint to a Horſe's foot.*

Boulevard, S. M. *A bulwark, a great baſtion.*

Bouleverſé, ée, *A. Overturned, overthrown, turn'd topſy-turvy*; alſo, *a great confuſion, diſorder.*

Bouleverſement, S. M. *Overthrowing.*

Bouleverſer, V. A. *To overturn, overthrow, to turn upſide-down*, or *topſy-turvy.*

Boulimie, S. F. *Bulimy, a canine appetite.*

Boulin, S. M. (Trou de Pigeon) *A Pigeon's cave, a Pigeon-hole.* ☞ (Trou pour les Echafaudages) *A Scaffolding-hole.* ☞ (Piece de bois qu'on met dans ces tous) *A Purlock.*

Bouline, S. F. *Boline*, or *Tack.*

Bouliner, V. N. (aller à la Bouline, Louvier) *To tack about, to go near the wind, to go with a ſide-wind.*

* † Bouliner (biaiſer) *To dodge, to ſhift, to play faſt and looſe.*

Boulingrin, S. M. *A graſs-plot*, or *green plot.*

Boulon, S. M. *A great iron pin*, or *peg*; alſo, *a weight.*

Bouquer, V. A. *To kiſs unwillingly.*

* † Bouquer (faire quelque action de ſoumiſſion) *To truckle*, or *ſubmit, to buckle to.*

Bouquet, S. M. *A noſegay.*

☞ Bouquet de plumes, *A plume*, or *plume of feathers.*

☞ Un bouquet de Pierres, *A crotchet, or a knot of Jewels.*

☞ Un bouquet de Ceriſes, *A bunch*, or *cluſter of cherries.*

☞ Bouquet, (pour cujoliver le dos d'un livre) *A tool.* ☞ Bouquet de paille, *a wiſp of ſtraw.*

☞ Bouquets de Scions d'Arbre, *Knots of Cions.*

Bouquetier, S. M. *Flower-pot.*

Bouquetiere, S. F. *A Noſegay-woman.*

Bouquetin, S. M. *A wild Goat.*

Bouquin, S. M. *An old He-Goat.*

* † Un vieux bouquin, (un vieux debauché, *An old leacherous ſinner*, or *fornicator.* ☞ Sentir le bouquin, *To ſmell rammiſh.* ☞ Vieux Bouquin (ou vieux Livre) *An old worm-eaten Book.*

Bouquiner, V. N. *To be reading old Books, to be a Book-worm.*

☞ Bouquiner, (en parlant de Lievre) *To couple* as a Hare.

Bouracan, S. M. *Baracan*, a coarſe Camblet.

Bouraſque, S. F. *A ſudden and violent ſtorm.*

Bourbe, S. F. *Mud, mire, dirt.*

Bourbeux, euſe, *A. Muddy, miry, full of mud.*

Bourbier, S. M. *Mire, ſlough, puddle.*

Bourbillon, S. M. *Matter* iſſuing out of a ſore.

Bourcer, *V.* Carguer.

Bourde, *A fib, a lye*, or *ſham, a ſun.*

Bourder, V. N. *To fib*, or *ſham*, * † *To ſell a bargain, to ſun.*

Bourdeur, S. M. Bourdeuſe, S. F. *A fibber*, or *ſhammer.*

Bourdon, S. M. (Mouche, Guêpe) *A drone.*

Bourdon de Cornemuſe, S. M. *The drone of a bag-pipe.*

☞ Bourdon (Terme d'Imprimerie) *an Out*, in the Art of Printing. ☞ Bourdon de Pelerin. *A Pilgrim's Staff.*

* † Planter le bourdon en quelque lieu. *To pitch one's camp ſomewhere, to ſettle there.*

Bourdonnement, S. M. *Buzzing*, or *humming.*

Bourdonnement, d'Oreilles *A humming*, or *tingling in one's ears.*

Bourdonner, V. N. *To buzz*, or *hum.*

* † Bour-

* † Bourdonner, (Murmurer) *To mumble*, or *mutter*.

Bourdonnet, *Subſt. A dozzel.*

Boure, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* RR.

Bourg, S. M. *A borough*, or *market-town.*

Bourgade, S. F. *A town*, or *brough.*

Bourgeois, S. M. (Cytoyen) *Citizen, Burgher*, or *Burgeſs.*

☞ Bourgeois (parmi les Ouvriers) *A maſter-tradeſman, one that keeps journeymen.*

☞ Bourgeois, (Perſonne du tiers état) *A Commoner.* ☞ bourgeois, (qui n'eſt pas de la Cour) *A Citizen, a Cit.*

Bourgeois, oiſe, *A. Of*, or *belonging to a Citizen, citizen-like.* Caution-bourgeoiſe, *City-ſecurity.*

Bourgeoiſe, S. F. *A Citizen's wife.*

☞ Bourgeoiſe (Femme qui n'eſt pas de la Cour) *A Citteſs, a She-Cit.*

Bourgeoiſement, *Adv. Citizen-like, like a citizen.*

Bourgeoiſie, S. F. *Freedom, the freedom of citizens.*

Donner à quelqu'un le Droit de bourgeoiſie, *To make one a freeman.*

☞ La bourgeoiſie (les bourgeois) *The Citizens*, or *Burghers.*

Bourgeon, S. M. *Bud, eye*, or *button*, in a Tree, Vine, *&c.*

☞ Bourgeon (au viſage) *A pimple.*

Bourgeonné, ée, *A. Full of pimples.*

Bourgeonner, V. N. *To bud, burgeon, ſhoot.*

Bourgmeſtre, *ou* Bourguemêtre, S. M. *A burgh-maſter*, or *burgo-maſter.*

Bourguepine, *V.* Nerprun.

Bourguignote, S. F. *Burganet*, a Spaniſh Murrion.

Bourique, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* RR.

Bourrade, S. F. *Beating, thraſhing, bruſh.*

Bourre, S. F. (Poils dont on remplit les Selles, *&c.*) *Qws, hair, &c. ſerving to ſtuff ſaddles, &c. uſed by bricklayers in their mortar.*

Bourre laniſſe, *Flocks of wooll.*
Bourre tontiſſe, *Shear-wooll.*
Lit de bourre, *A flock-bed.*

☞ Bourre, (pour une Arme à feu) *Ram*, or *Wad.*

* † Livre où il'y a beaucoup de bourre, *A book full of traſh.*

Bourré, ée, *A. Thraſh'd, mawl'd, beaten.*

Bourreau, S. M. *Hangman, Executioner*, † *Jack-catch.*

* Bourreau, (homme ſanguinaire cruel) *A tormentor, a cruel man, a butcher.*

Bourrée, S. F. *Chat-wood, bruſh, a faggot of ſmall wood.*

☞ Bourrée, (Dance) *A Boree*, a merry kind of Dance.

Bourrelé, ée, *A. Tormented, tortur'd, rack'd.*

Bourrelement, S. M. (Tourment) de la Concience, *The ſting*, or *remorſe of one's conſcience.*

Bourreler, V. A. *To torment, torture*, or *rack.*

Bourrelet, *ou* bourlet, S. M. *A roll of cloth, leather, &c. ſtuffed with flocks, hair, &c.* Alſo, *a pudding for a young child's head.* Alſo, *the hood worn by graduates.*

Bourrelier, S. M. *A harneſs-maker, a ſadler, a maker of horſes collars, and the like.*

Bourrer, V. A. (une arme à feu) *To ram in.*

☞ Bourrer (batre) *To beat*, or *thraſh.*

Bourrique, S. F. *He*, or *a ſhe-Aſs.*

Bourriquet, S. M. (eſpéce de civiére) *A hand-barrow.*

Bourrache, S. F. *Borage*, a Pot-Herb.

Bourru, üe, *A.* (bizarre) *Humourſome, capricious, fantaſtical, peeviſh, croſs, moroſe.*

☞ Vin bourru, *New and ſweet white wine that has not work'd.*

* † Moine bourru, *A bugbear.*

* Bourſe, S. F. (pour mettre de l'argent) *A purſe.*

* Bourſe (argent comptant) * *Purſe, money.*

* C'eſt une bonne bourſe, *He is a great monied man.*

☞ Bourſe (du fiel) *The veſicle of the gall.*

☞ Bourſes la peau qui envelope les Teſticules, *The cods*, or *bollocks.* ☞ Les Teſticules, *The bollocks*, or *ſtones.*

☞ Bourſe (des graines des Plantes) *The hull, peel, skin*, or *coat incloſing the ſeed.*

☞ Bouſe (lieu où s'aſſemblent les Marchands) *Burſe*, or *Exchange.*

☞ Faire bourſe à part, *To keep one's own money.*

☞ Coupeur de bourſe, *A cut-purſe, a pick-pocket.*

☞ Bourſe, (poche, filet) *A purſe-net.*

☞ Bourſe de Secretaire du Roy, *The fees of a King's ſecretary.*

☞ Bourſe de College, *A maintenance*, or *penſion in a college for poor ſtudents.*

Bourſier, S. M. Bourſiere, S. F. *A purſe-maker*, or *ſeller*; alſo *a ſcholar that hath a penſion in a college.*

Bourſiller, V. N. *To make a gathering.*

Bourſon, S. F. *A ſob, a little leathern pocket.*

Bourſouflé, ée, A. *Bloated, blown up, puffed up.*

Un gros bourſouflé, *A big bloated body.*

Bourſoufler, V. A. *To bloat, to blow, to puff.*

Rouſe, S. F. *Cow-dung, cow-turd.*

Bouſillage, S. M. *Mud-wall*, or *mud-walling.*

Bouſiller, V. N. *To make a mud-wall.*

Bouſilleur, S. M. *A mud-waller*, † *a toad-waller.*

Bouſſole, S. F. *A compaſs, a ſea* or *mariner's compaſs.*

Bout, S. M. (extremité) *End, extremity.*

☞ Bout d'un fourreau d' Epée, *The chape of a ſcabbord.* ☞ Bout de fleuret, *The button of a foil.* ☞ Bour du nez, de l'oreille, de langue, *The tip of the noſe of the ear, of the tongue.* ☞ Le bout du tetton, *The nipple of a breaſt.*

☞ Bout (dont on garnit le bout d'un baton, *&c.*) *The tip of any thing.*

☞ Un bout de plume, *A ſhort pen.*

☞ Bouts rimés, *Ends of verſes rhym'd, rhymes.*

* † Ne rire que du bout des levres, *To laugh from the teeth outward*, or *to laugh but faintly.*

☞ Etre aſſis au haut bout, *To ſit at the upper end.* Tenir le haut bout, *To get the upper hand.*

☞ Bout (fin) *End.*

* Le bas bout, *The lower end.*

☞ Venir à bout de finir, achever) *To bring about, to compaſs*, or *attain to, to make an end, to accompliſh.* ☞ On ne pour venir à bout de cet enfant,

This

This child cannot be reclaimed.

* Pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, *ou* le mettre à bout, *To put one to a non-plus, to ſtrike him home.*

* Pouſſer une choſe à bout, *To bring a buſineſs to a head,* or *to an iſſue.* *Se mettre ſur le bon bout, *To put one's ſelf in a fine garb, to make a good figure in the world.* ☞ Cela lui eſt demeuré au bout de la plume, *He has forgot to write it.*

☞ De bout à autre, *From the beginning to the end.* ☞ Au bout du Compte, *When all comes to all, when all is done, after all.*

☞ A tout bout de champ, *Ever, ever and anon, at every turn.* ☞ Avoir vent de bout, *To have the wind in one's teeth.* ☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piez, *To ſtand a-tip-toe.* ☞ Tirer quelqu'un à bout portant, *To ſhoot one very cloſe,* or *with the gun clapp'd to his breaſt.* ☞ Un petit bout d'homme, (un Nain) *a little man, a ſhort-arſe, ſhrimp,* or *dwarf.* ☞ Bout ſaigneux, *a ſcraggy end of a neck of mutton.* ☞ Bout de l'an, (Terme d'Egliſe Romaine) *The ſervice that is read for a deceaſed perſon at the year's end, after his death.* ☞ Bâton à deux bouts, *A quarter-ſtaff.*

☞ Bout d'argent (que les Tireurs paſſent par la filiere) *A ſilver ſtick.*

☞ Bouts de manches, *Cuffs, ſhams,* or *falſe ſleeves.*

Boutade, S. F. *ſpurt, ſtart of fancy, fit, maggot, whim.*

Boutade de Vers, *A poetick rapture.*

† Boutadeux, euſe, *A maggot-headed,* or *maggoty, full of whims.*

Boute-tout cuire, S. M. *A ſpend-all, a merry companion.*

Boutefeu, S. M. *Boutefeu, Incendiary;* alſo, *Boutefeu, a make-bate, a fire-brand of ſedition.*

☞ Boutefeu, (pour mettre le feu au Canon) *A lint-ſtock.*

Boutehors, S. M. *The knave out of doors,* a kind of Play.

* † Joüer au boute hors, *To endeavour to ſupplant one another, to ſtrive to put each other's noſe out of joint.*

† Boute hors, (facilité à s'expliquer) *a good utterance,* or *delivery.*

Bouteille, S. F. *A bottle.*

☞ Bouteille, (veſſie d'eau) *A bubble.*

* † Coup de pied de bouteille, *A red pimple.*

Bouteillier, S. M. *A butler.*

Bouterolle, S. M. *The chape of a cymiter,* or *hanger.*

Boute-ſelle, S. M. *Ex.* Sonner le Boute-ſelle, *To ſound to horſe.*

Boutique, S. F. *A ſhop.*

☞ Boutique, (eſtau portatif) *A ſtall.*

☞ Boutique, (que les petitis Merciers portent au col, *ou* ſur le dos) *A pedlar's box.*

☞ Boutique, (inſtruments d'un artiſan) *Tools, implements, trade.*

☞ Boutique, (bateau ou l'on garde du Poiſſon) *A trunk for fiſh.*

Boutis, S. M. *The rooting place of a wild boar.*

Boutiſſe, S. F. *Ex.* Pierre miſe en boutiſſe, *A ſtone laid a-croſs.*

Boutoir, S. M. Boutoir de ſanglier, *The ſnout of a wild boar.* ☞ Boutoir, (outil de Marechal ferrant) *A Farrier's buttreſs.*

Bouton, S. M. *A button.*

☞ Bouton, (bourgeon) *A button, a bud.* ☞ Bouton, (Puſtule) *A pimple,* or *riſing.*

* Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, *To keep a ſtrict hand over one, to keep him ſhort, to expoſtulate with him.*

Boutonné, ée, *A. Buttoned.*

☞ Nez boutonné, *A noſe full of red pimples.*

Boutonner, V. A. *To button.*

Se boutonner, V. R. *To button one's ſelf.*

Boutonner, V. N. (pouſſer des boutons) *To bud.* ☞ (s'elever en puſtules) *To break out.*

Boutonnerie, S. F. *Buttons, button-ware.*

Boutonnier, S. F. *A button-maker.*

Boutonniere, S. F. *Button-hole.*

Bouture, S. F. *The ſlip of a tree.*

† Boveau, S. M. Bouvillon.

Bouverie, S. F. *A ſtable for Oxen, the place where Oxen are kept.*

Bouvier, S. M. Bouviere, S. F. *A Cow-herd.*

* Bouvier, (homme groſſier) *A clown,* or *churl.* ☞ Bouvier, (Conſtellation) *A ſtar following Charles-wain.*

Bouvillon, S. M. *A bullock.*

Boyau, S. M. *Gut, bowel.*

☞ Deſcente de boyau, *Burſting, rupture.*

☞ Boyau, (branche de Tranchée) *A branch of a Trench in fortification.*

Boyautier, S. M. *One that makes ſtrings for muſical inſtruments,* &c.

Boy, comme boüe.

Boyer, S. M. *Flemiſh ſhallop.*

B R A

Brac, *V.* Braque.

Bracelet, *V.* Braſſelet.

Brachial, A. M. Muſcle brachial, *Brachial muſcle.*

Brai, *and ſome other words, ſee them ſpelt with* y *inſtead of* i.

Braillard, *V.* Brailleur.

Braillarde, *V.* Brailleuſe.

Brailler, V. N. *To bawl, to be noiſy, obſtreperous.*

Brailleur, S. M. *A bawler, a noiſy obſtreperous fellow.*

Brailleuſe, S. F. *A bawling woman, a bawler.*

Braire, V. N. *To bray as an Aſs.*

Braiſe, S. F. *Live-coal, burning-coal.*

Bramer, V. N. (crier comme un cerf *ou* une biche) *V.* Rere.

Bran *ou* Bren, S. M. *Turd, Sir-reverence.*

☞ Brandevin, (eau de vie) *Brandy.*

☞ Bran de ſon, (gros ſon) *Bran.*

* † Bran de judas, *Freckle.*

Branc, S. M. *A long ſword,* or *rapier.*

Brancard, S. M. *A kind of litter;* alſo, *The ſhaft of a coach,* or *chariot.*

Branchage, S. M. *Branches, boughs.*

Branche, S. F. (le bois que pouſſe un arbre) *A branch,* or *bough of a tree.*

* Branche, (partie de quelque choſe) *A branch,* or part of any thing.

☞ Branche urſine, *V.* Bradque urſine.

☞ Branche de garde d'Epée, *The bow of a ſword-hilt.* ☞ Chandelier à Branches, *A branch-candleſtick.*

Brancher, V. A. *To hang on a tree.*

Se brancher, *V.* ſe percher.

Branches, S. M. *Boughs of trees.*

Branchier, S. M. *A brancher.*

Branchu, üe, *A. Full of branches.*

Brandebourg, S. M. *ou* F. *A campaign-coat, ſurtout.*

Bran-

Brandi, ie, A. (*from* Brandir) *Brandiſhed.*

Brandillé, ée, *A. Swung, toſſed, wagged.*

Brandillement, S. M. *Swinging, toſſing.*

Brandiller, V. A. *To ſwing, toſs,* or *toſs to and fro.*

Se brandiller, V. R. *To ſwing, toſſe-saw,* * † *to weigh ſalt.*

† Brandilloire, S. F. *A ſwing.*

† Brandir, V. A. *To brandiſh.*

Brandon, S. M. (flambeau de Paille) *A wiſp of ſtraw lighted.*

* Le brandon de Cupidon, *The fire-brand of love.*

Branle, S. M. (agitation) *Motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.* ☞ Danſe en rond, *brawl.* * Mener le branle, *To lead the dance.* ☞ Branle, (lit ſur les Vaiſſeaux) *A hammock.* ☞ Sonner les Cloches en branle, *To ring out the Bells.* ☞ Mettre une cloche en branle, *To raiſe a Bell.*

* Branle, (incertitude) *Balance, ſuſpence, doubt, agitation.*

* Donner le branle à une affaire, *To promote,* or *encourage a thing, to ſet it a going.*

* † Faire danſer un branle de ſortie à quelqu'un, *To turn one out, to ſhew one the door.*

Branler, V. A. *To ſhake, jog,* or *ſtir.*

Branler, V. N. *To ſhake,* or *jog,* or *to ſtir, move,* or *wag.*

Branlement, S. M. *Motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.*

Les Dents lui branlet, *His teeth are looſe.*

* Branler (Chanceler) *To ſtagger,* or *totter.* * Branler, (lâcher le pied) *To give ground.*

* Branler ou * † Branler dans le manche (être en doute) *To be unſteady, wavering,* or *irreſolute, to ſtagger,* or *waver, to be in doubt.*

Branque urſine, S. F. *Brank-urſin, bear's foot.*

Braque, S. M. (ou Brat) *A kind of ſhort-tail'd ſetting Dog,* commonly ſpotted, or party-colour'd.

Braqué, ée, *A. Turned, ſet,* &c. V. Braquer.

Braquement, S. M. *The levelling of a piece of ordnance.*

Barquer, V. A. *To turn, ſet, bend.*

☞ Braquer un Canon, *To level,* or *plant a cannon.*

Bras, S. M. (partie du corps) *Arm.*

Bras, (d'une chaiſe) *The elbow,* or *arm of a chair.* ☞ Bras d'Ecreviſſe, *The claws of a Crayfiſh,* or *Lobſter.*

☞ Bras, (d'un Cheval) *The fore-leg of a Horſe.* ☞ Bras de Civiere, *The handle of a wheel-barrow.* ☞ Bras (Chandelier) *A ſconce,* a ſort of Candleſtick. ☞ Bras, (Sorte de Cordages) *Braces,* a ſort of Ropes. ☞ Bras de Mer ou de Riviere, *An arm of the ſea,* or *of a river.*

* Demeurer les Bras croiſez, * *To ſtand with one's arms acroſs, to be idle.* * Se jetter entre les bras de quelqu'un, *To caſt one's ſelf into one's arms, to betake one's ſelf to him for one's protector.*

* Vivre de ſes bras, vivre du travail de ſes bras, *To live by one's handy-work.* ☞ A force de bras, *With main ſtrength, by ſtrength of arms.* ☞ Il avoit le bras retrouſſé juſqu'au Conde, *He had his ſleeve turned up to the very elbow.* * Il a une grande famille ſur les bras, *He has a great family to keep,* or *maintain.* * Avoir de grandes Affaires ſur les bras, *To have great concerns in hand.* * Avoir beaucoup de Créanciers ſur les bras, *To have many Duns at one's heels.* * S'attirer un puiſſant Ennemi ſur les bras, *To draw a potent enemy upon one's back.* * J'ai ſur les bras, un puiſſant Ennemi, *I have to do with a potent enemy.* * Les bras de la mort. * *The jaws of death.*

* Bras, (puiſſance) * *Arm, power.* * Bras (Vaillance) *Arm, courage.*

* Il me jette toutes ſes Forces ſur les bras, *He turns all his forces againſt me.*

* Tendre les bras à quelqu'un, *To be ready to help, relieve, aſſiſt,* or *protect one, to offer him one's aid,* or *protection.* * Lui prêter ſon bras, *To lend him an helping hand.* * C'eſt mon bras droit, *He is my right-hand,* or *the greateſt help I have.*

Je veux avoir les Bras caſſez, ſi, *I'll be burnt,* or *hang'd, if.*

☞ A tour de bras, *Adv. Ex.* Il lui a donné un ſoufflet à tour de bras, *He gave him a ſwinging box of the ear.*

Braſer, V. A. *To braze,* or *ſolder.*

Braſier, S. M. *A coal-fire, a quick fire of coals,* or *wood;* alſo *a pan for coals.*

* Braſier, (feu dans le Figuré) *Fire, burning, flame, great heat.*

Braſſage, S. M. *The coining,* or *minting of money.*

Droit de braſſage, *Coinage.*

Braſſat, S. M. *Braſſets,* or *a vambrace;* alſo *the wooden caſe,* or *bracer, worn by balloon-players.*

Braſſe, S. F. *A fadom,* a meaſure of ſix foot.

Braſſé, ée, *A.* (*from* Braſſer) *Brewed,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Braſſée, S. F. *An arm-full.*

Braſſelet, *S. M. A bracelet, a locket.*

Braſſet, (faire de la biere) V. A. *To brew,* or *make beer.*

* (Pratiquer, Tramer) *To brew, plot, work, contrive, imagine,* or *deviſe.*

Braſſer les metaux, *To mix the metals together.*

Braſſerie, S. F. *Brew-houſe.*

Braſſeur, S. M. *Brewer.*

Braſſeuſe, S. S. *A Brewer's wife.*

Braſſieres, S. F. *A night waſtcoat, for a child,* or *a woman.*

Braſſin, S. M. *Brewer's copper.*

† Bravache, S. M. *A bully, a hector, a bragadochio, a falſe brave, a ſwaggerer,* or *a buff.*

Bravade, S. F. *Bravado, bectoring,* or *buffing.*

Brave, A. (fort vaillant) *Brave, ſtout, valiant, courageous.* ☞ (paré de beaux habits) *Fine, ſpruce.* ☞ (Galand) *Brave, ſkilful, able.*

Un brave, S. M. (un homme de Coeur) *A brave man, a ſtout man, a gallant man, a man of courage.*

☞ Un brave, *ou* un faux brave, *A bully, a falſe brave, a hector, a braggadochio, a ſwaggerer.*

Faire le brave, *To brave it, to carry it high.*

Bravé, ée, *A. Braved, affronted, dar'd.*

Bravement, *Adv.* (Vaillamment) *bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (bien) *bravely, finely.*

Braver, V. A. *To brave, dare, affront,* or *hector.*

Braverie, S. F. *Bravery, fineneſs, fine cloaths.*

Bravoure, S. F. (Valeur) *Valour, courage.* ☞ (action de Valour) *Atchievement.*

Bray,

Bray, S. M. *Ship pitch*, and *tar*, to caulk and pay a ſeam.

Braye, S. F. (d'un enfant) *Back-clouts* for Children.

☞ ‡ Brayes, (vieux mot, qui ſignifioit Chauſſes) *Breeches, Slops, Trowſes.*

*† Sortir d'une affaire Brayenettes, *† *To ſave one's bacon, to come off clear.*

☞ Fauſſe-braye, *A falſe-bray*, a Piece of Fortification.

Brayé, ée, *A. Pitched, done over with pitch and tar*, &c.

Brayement, S. M. *The braying of an Aſs.*

Brayer, V. A. *To pitch, to pay the ſeam*, in the Sea Language.

Brayer, S. M. (Bandage) *A truſs*, ☞ (Le Cul de l'Oiſeau) *The brayl*, or *pannel of a Hawk.*

☞ Brayets, (Cordages) *Tackle-ropes.*

Brayette, S. F. *The cod-piece.*

*† Avoir la brayette chaude ou être chaud de la brayette, *† *To be hot-ſpurred*

Breant, S. M. *A fiſkin.*

Brebis, S. M. *A ſheep, an ewe.*

Breche, S. F. *A breach.*

☞ Breche d'un Couteau, *The notch*, or *gap* of a Knife, &c.

Brechedent, *A. Toothleſs.*

Brechet, *V.* Brichet.

Bredouille, S. F. *A lurch* at Tables.

*† Etre en bredouille, *To be put to a nonplus, to be beſides one's ſelf.*

Bredouille, S. M. *A ſtutterer*, or *ſtammerer.*

Bredouillement, S. M. *Fluttering.*

Bredouiller, V. N. *To ſtammer, to ſtutter*, or *ſtut.*

Bredouilleur, S. M. Bredouilleuſe, *S. P. A ſtammerer, a ſtutterer, a ſtuttering man*, or *woman.*

Bref, breve, *A. Brief, ſhort.*

† En bref, *Adv. In a ſhort time, ſhortly.*

† Bref, *Conj. In ſhort, to cut*; or *to be ſhort.*

Bref, S. M. *Brief*, or *Pope's letter*; alſo *a church-kalendar, for the order of divine ſervice.*

Brehaigne, *Ex.* Biche brehaigne, *A barren Hind.*

† Brehaigne, (femme ſterile) *A barren Woman, a barren Doe.*

Breland, S. M. (ou Berlan, ſorte de jeu des Cartes) *A kind of game at cards.* ☞ (Academie ou l'on joué) *A gaming-houſe*, or *ordinary.*

Brelander, V. N. *To game, to be a gameſter.*

Brelandier, S. M. *A gameſter.*

Breloque, S. M. *A toy*, or *whim-wham, a gugaw.*

Breme, S. M. *Bream*, a freſh Water Fiſh.

Breneux, breneuſe, A. *Beſhit, beſbit all over.*

Breſil, S. M. *Braſil*, or *braſil-wood.*

Breſiller, V. A. *To cut ſmall*, as Braſil-wood and Cinnamon.

Bretailler, V. N. (faire le mêtier de Breteur) *To be a fighting fellow, to tilt.*

Bretailleur, S. M. *A tilter, a fighting fellow, a bully.*

Bretauder, V. A. *To crop a Horſe.*

☞ Bretauder, V. Châtrer.

† Bretauder quelqu'un, *To crop*, or *cut one's hair too ſhort.*

Bretelle, S. F. *An arm*, or *handle of a doſſer*, or *of a porter's ſtaff.*

Breteur, S. M. *A bully, an hector.*

Brette, S. F. *A rapier*, or *long ſword.*

Bretté, ée, *A. Notched, indented, jagged*, or *toothed like a ſaw.*

Bretture, S. F. *Teeth*, or *Dents*, of ſome Tools.

Breve, S. F. (*ou* ſyllabe breve) *A ſhort ſyllable, a ſyllable that is pronounced ſhort.*

Brevement, *V.* Brievement.

Brevet, S. M. *A warrant, a writ*, or *brief of the crown.*

☞ Brevet, d'un Officer d' Armée) *A commiſſion* of a military Officer. ☞ (acte fait devant Notaire, *An indenture.* ☞ (Connoiſſement) *A bill of lading.* ☞ (Caractere) *A character*, or *charm, a ſpell.*

☞ Brevet d'apprentiſſage, *A Prentice's indenture.*

Breveté, *V.* Brieveté.

Breviaire, S. M. *A breviary.*

*† Etre au bout de ſon breviaire, *To be at one's wits end,* *† *to be at dulcarnon, to be at a plunge.*

☞ Breviaire (Lettre d'Imprimerie) *Brevier.*

Breuvage, S. M. (boiſſon) *Drink, liquor.* ☞ (potion medicinale) *A potion.*

Breuvage pour un Cheval, *A drench* for a Horſe.

Bribe, S. F. *A piece*, or *lump of bread.*

☞ Bribe, (de viande) *A ſcrap*, of meat.

*Bribes de Latin, *Scraps of Latin.*

Brichet, S. M. *ou* Brechet, *The briſket.*

Bricole, S. M. *A bricole*, or *rebound* of a Ball at Tennis.

☞ Bricole, au jeu de billard, *A bricole*, or *back-ſtroke* at Billiards.

☞ Bricole, (Eſpéce de filet) *A kind of toil for Deer.*

*† De bricole, *Adv.* (indirectement) *Indirectly.*

☞ Bricole, (Bande de Cuir) *Strap*, or *thong of leather.*

*† Donner des bricoles à quelqu'un, *To put a ſham upon one,* *† *to ſell him a bargain.*

Bricoler, V. N. *To bricole, to give a bricole, to paſs a ball at* Tennis.

*† Bricoler la Viande dans la bouche, *To toſs a piece of meat in the mouth.*

Bride, S. F. *A bridle.*

☞ Bride de bonnet, *A ſtay* for a Cap. ☞ Bride de dentelle, *A bar of lace.* ☞ Bride de boutonniere, *The loop of a button-hole.*

*La main de la Bride, *The left-hand.* *à bride abbatüe ou avalée, *ou* toute bride, *Full ſpeed.* *Aller bride en main dans une affaire, *To carry on a buſineſs prudently, to act with deliberation.* *Travailler bride en main, *To work with deliberation, to make no more haſte than good ſpeed.* *Tenir la bride, haute à quelqu'un, *To keep one ſhort*, or *under.* *to keep a ſtrict hand over one.* *Tenir en bride, *To bridle*, or *curb, to keep in*, or *under.*

*Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, *ou* mettre à quelqu'un la bride ſur le coû, *To leave one to himſelf, to let him take his own courſe.* *Lacher la bride à ſes Paſſions, *To indulge*, or *gratify one's paſſions.*

☞ Un Cheval fort en bride, *A hard-mouthed Horſe.*

*Bride à veau, *A ſham, a fooliſh ſilly reaſon.*

Bridé, ée, *A. Bridled.*

*† La becaſſe eſt bridée, *He is caught*, or *the bubble is trapped.*

Brider, V. A. (mettre la bride) *To bridle*, or *put on a bridle.* *(retenir

tenir) * *to bridle, curb,* or *keep under,* or *keep in.*

☞ Ce Cheval ne ſe laiſſe point brider, *That Horſe will not be bridled, will not endure a bridle.*

☞ Brider, (ſerrer) *To tie faſt.*

*† Brider le nez à quelqu'un, *To bit,* or *ſtrike one over the face.*

Bridon, S. M. *A ſnaffle,* or *brake.*

Brief, brieve, A. une bonne & brieve juſtice, *A good and quick diſpatch of juſtice.* Ajournement a trois briefs jours, *A three days Adjournment.*

Brievement, *Adv. Briefly, in a few words, in ſhort, compendiouſly.*

Brieveté, S. F. *Brevity, ſhortneſs.*

† Briſé, ée, A. *Eaten up, devoured.*

† Brifer, V. A. *To eat greedily, to devour, to claw off the victuals.*

† Brifeur, S. M. *Ex.* un grand Brifeur, *A greedy eater, a ravenous feeder.*

Brigade, S. F. *A brigade.*

*† Brigade, (Compagnie de pluſieurs perſonnes) *A company, or troop.*

Brigadier, S. M. *A brigadier.*

Brigand, S. M. *A robber, a highway-man, a vagabond.*

Brigandage, S. M. *Robbery, robbing.*

† Brigander, V. N. *To rob on the highway.*

Brigantin, S. M. *A brigantine.*

Brignoles, S. F. *Prunes of* Brignoles in Provence.

Brignon, V. Brugnon.

Brigue, S. F. (Pourſuite ardente) *A canvaſſing, an earneſt ſuing, ſoliciting,* or *making intereſt for a place, an intrigue to get a dignity.* ☞ (Party, Cabale) *Party, cabal, faction.*

Briguer une Charge, V. A. *To put in, ſue, canvaſe,* or *ſtand for an office, to make an intereſt for a place, to court it.*

Brigué, ée, *A. Courted, for which an intereſt is made,* &c. V. Briguer.

Brillant, ante, A. *Shining, ſparkling, glittering, bright.*

☞ Un Cheval Brillant, *A ſtate,* or *ſtately Horſe.* * Un eſprit brillant, * *A ſparkling wit.* * Humeur brillante, & enjoüée, *A briſk and lively humour.*

Brillant, S. M. *Brightneſs, ſplendour.*

* Il n'a point de brillant, *He is not ſmart, he is dull.* * Elle à un brillant d'eſprit qui enchante tout le monde, *She has a ſparkling wit, that charms all the world.*

☞ Brillant, Diamant taillé à facettes per deſſous) *A brilliant.*

Briller, V. N. *To ſhine, ſparkle, glitter,* or *gliſter, to be bright, ſparkling,* &c.

Brimbale, S. M. *A brake,* or *handle* of the Ship's Pump.

† Brimbaler, V. A. *Ex.* Brimbaler les Cloches, *To ſet the bells a going.*

Brimborions, S. M. *Bawbles, knacks, gugaws, toys.*

Brin, S. M. (petite partie) *Bit,* or *ſmall piece.*

☞ Brin d'Herbe, *A ſlip,* or *tender ſtalk of graſs,* or *an herb.* ☞ Brin de bois, *A ſprig, ſhoot,* or *ſtip of a tree.* ☞ Bois de brin, *Round wood.* ☞ Un Cordon de trois brins de ſoye, *A hat-band of three ſilken twiſts.*

☞ Un brin de paille, *A ſtraw.* ☞ Brin d'Eſtoc, *A quarter-ſtaff.*

Brin à brin, *Adv. By little and little, piecemeal.*

† Brinde, *Brindice, a health, Ex.* Brinde à vôtre Seigneurie, *A brindice,* or *health to your worſhip.*

Brioche, S. F. *A ſort of cake.*

Brique, S. F. *A brick.*

Briqueté, ée, *A. Made of brick,* or *brick-like.*

Briquetier, S. M. *Brick-maker.*

Bris, S. M. (Ruptute) *Breaking.*

☞ Bris, (en parlant des Vaiſſeaux) *Wrack.* ☞ Droit, de Bris, *The admiralty of a ſea coaſt.*

Briſant, S. M. (Ecueil) *A rock, a ſhelf.*

Briſe, S. F. *Breeze, a freſh gale of wind.*

Briſé, ée, A. *Broken, bruiſed, beaten in pieces,* &c. V. Briſer.

☞ Armes Briſées, *Coat of arms rebated,* or *diminiſhed.* ☞ Un Lit Briſé, *A folding-bed.* Chaiſe briſée, *A folding-chair.*

Briſées, S. F. *Blinks,* Boughs caſt in the Deer's way.

* Suivre ſes briſees, *To proſecute one's deſign, to purſue one's point.* * Ravenir ſur ſes Briſées ou marcher ſur les Baiſées de quelqu'un, *To follow one's ſteps, to imitate him.* * Alles on marcher ſur les Briſées de quelqu'un, *To interfere with one.*

Briſer, V. A. *To break, bruiſe,* or *beat in pieces.*

Briſer, V. N. *To break,* or *ſplit.*

† Ils ont briſé enſemble, *They are fallen out.* ☞ Briſons là, *Let us break off there, no more of that.*

Se briſer, V. R. *To break.*

Briſeur, S. *Ex.* Briſeur, d'images, *An image-breaker.*

☞ Briſeur de ſel, *A kind of ſalt officer.*

Briſoir, S. M. *A brake for flax.*

Briſure, S. F. (Terme de Blaſon) *An addition in armory for the diſtinction of younger brothers and baſtards,* as *a label, half-moon, mullet, &c.*

Broc, S. M. *A great leathern jack,* or *a great tankard,* or *pot.*

*† De broc en bouche, *While 'tis hot.*

Brocanter, V. A. (vendre ou Troquer) *To be a broker, to deal in goods.*

Brocanteur, euſe, S. *A broker.*

Brocard, S. M. (Etoffe) *Brocado,* (raillerie piquante) *A nipping jeſt, a taunt, a ſcoff.* ☞ (jeune, Cerf) *A brocket.*

† Brocarder, V. A. *To jeſt upon, to jeer, nip,* or *taunt, to ſcoff.*

Brocatelle, *A kind of Linſey-woolſey,* made in Flanders.

Broccoli, S. M. *Young ſprouts.*

Brochant, *V.* Brocher.

Broche, S. F. (pour rôtir la viande) *A broach, a ſpit.*

☞ (Qu'on met à un muid) *A fauset,* or *quill.* ☞ Mettre une fucaille en broche, *To broach a veſſel.*

☞ Broche, où l'on ſuſpend les Chandelles, *The ſtick* whereon the Candles hang in a Chandler's ſhop. ☞ Broche de Cordonnier, *A ſhoe-maker's peg.* ☞ Broche (à tricoter) *A needle* to knit withal.

☞ Broches, (Deffences de ſanglier) *The tuſks,* or *tuſhes* of a wild Boar.

☞ Mettre

☞ Mettre la viande à la broche, *To ſpit*, or *broach the meat.*

Broché, ée, A. *Wrought*, &c. *V.* Brocher.

Brochée, S. F. *A ſpit-full.*

Brocher, V. A. *To work with gold, ſilk*, &c.

☞ Brocher des bas, *To knit ſtockings.* ☞ Brocher un Livre, *To ſtitch a book.* ☞ Brocher (attacher avec un clou) *To ſtick a nail into a Horſe's foot.*

† Brocher, (faire à la hâte) *To do in a hurry.*

☞ Brochant ſur le tout (en Termes de Blaſon) *Over all.*

Brochet, S. M. *Pike*, a Fiſh.

Brocheton, S. M. *A ſmall Pike, a Pickeril.*

Brochette, S. F. *A ſkewer.*

Brocheur, S. M. *A knitter.*

Brochoir, S. M. *A ſmith's ſhoeing hammer.*

Brochure, S. F. (Livre broché) *A pamphlet, a ſtitch'd book.*

Brode, A. F. *Black, ſwarthy, ſun-burnt, tawny.*

Brodé, ée, A. *Embroidered*, &c. V. Broder.

☞ Un Melon brodé, *A ſtreaked Melon.*

Brodequin, *S. M. Buskin.*

☞ Brodequir, (Eſpece de Torture) *The Boots, a kind of Rack uſed in* Scotland, *and elſewhere.*

Broder, V. A. *To embroider.*

☞ Broder de la Gaze, *To ſpot Gawſe* for Hoods.

* † Vous Brodez comme il faut, *You romance, you flouriſh.*

Broderie, *S. F. Imbroidery.*

☞ Un Parterre en Broderie, ou de broderie, *A garden with knots*, or *figures.*

* † Broderie, (embelliſſement qu'on donne à un conte) *Flouriſh, romancing.*

Brodeur, S. M. Brodeuſe, *S. F. An Imbroiderer.*

☞ Brodeuſe de Gaze, *A ſpotter of Hoods.*

Bronchade, *S. F. Stumbling*, or *tripping.*

Brocher, V. N. *To ſtumble*, or *trip.* Cheval qui bronche, *A ſtumbling Horſe.*

Bronze, *S. M.* & *F. Caſt copper, braſs*, properly a Mixture of red and yellow Braſs. Cheval des Bronze, *A brazen Horſe.*

Bronzes, *S. M. Brazen figures.*

Bronzé, ée, *A. Of the colour of caſt copper*, or *braſs*, &c.

Bronzer, V. A. *To paint*, or *colour of the colour of caſt copper*, or *braſs, to paint dark brown.*

☞ Bronzer du Cuir, *To colour black leather.*

Broquart, *V.* Brocard.

Broquette, *S. F. A tack, a ſmall nail.*

Broſſailles, *S. F. Briars, thorns, brambles, buſhes, a thicket*; alſo *little looſe ſticks.*

Broſſe, *S. M. A bruſh.*

Broſſer, V. N. *To run through woods*, or *bruſhes*, or *to bruſh along.*

Broſſer, V. A. *To bruſh*, or *rub with a bruſh.*

Broſſier, *V.* Vergetier.

Brou, *V.* Brout.

Brouée, *S. F. A fog*, or *miſt, a rime.*

Broüet, *S. M. Milk-porridge.*

Broüette, *S. F. A wheel-barrow.*

† Broüetter, *To carry in a wheel-barrow*, or *paltry coach.*

Brouhaha, *S. M. Clapping, Applauſe.*

Brouhi, ie, *Blaſted, V.* Broüir.

† Broüillamini, *S. M. A mingle-mangle, a botch-potch.*

Brouillard, *S. M. Miſt, fog.* Un Air plein de brouirlards, *A miſty (foggy) weather.*

☞ Papier Broüillard, *brown, blotting*, or *ſinking Paper.*

Brouillé, ée, *A. Jumbled (mixt) together*, &c. V. Broüiller.

* † Les Cartes ſont Broüillées, *There is a miſunderſtanding*, or *no good correſpondence.*

Brouiller, V. A. (mêler) *To jumble, ſhuffle blend*, or *mix together.* * (Confondre) *To put out, perplex, confound*, or *puzzle.* * (mettre du deſordre) *To imbroil, confound*, or *diſorder, to make a confuſion.* * (ſemer la diſcorde) *To ſet at variance, to cauſe a diviſion, to ſet together by the ears.*

Se brouiller, V. R. ('embaraſſer, ſe troubler) *To confound*, or *perplex one's ſelf, to be out.*

☞ Se brouiller avec quelqu'un, *To fall out with one.*

☞ Le tems ſe brouille, *The weather begins to be over-caſt.*

Brouillerie, *S. F. Broil, troubles, diſturbances, diſcontents*; alſo *a falling out, a quarrel*; alſo *ſmall trinkets.*

Brouillard, *S. M. A foul Paper.*

☞ Brouillard de Marchand, *A Day-book.*

Brouillon, onne, *A.* & *S. Shuffling.*

Humeur brouillonne, *A ſhuffling humour.*

Un Brouillon, *A ſhuffling*, or *pragmatical fellow.*

Brouir, V. A. *To blaſt.*

Broüiſſement, *S. Railing.*

Brouſſailles, V. Broſſailles.

Brout, *S. M. Brouze-wood.*

☞ Aller au Brout, *To go a browzing.*

Brout de Noix, *The green ſhell of Wallnuts.*

Brouter, V. A. *To browze, to knap*, or *nipple off the ſprigs, graſs*, &c.

Broutilles, *S. F. Sprigs*, or *brouze-wood.*

Broyé, ée, *A. Ground, beaten ſmall.*

Broyement, *S. M. A grinding, beating ſmall*, &c.

Broyer, V. A. *To grind*, or *beat ſmall*, or *bruiſe.*

Broyer l'encre, en Terme d'imprimeur, *To bray the ink.*

Broyeur, *S. M.* * † Brayeur d'Ocre, *A poſt-dawber.*

Broyon, *S. M. A brayar.*

Bru, *S. F. A Son's wife, a Daughter-in-law.*

Bruant, *S. M. A Yellow-hammer*, or *a Towlring.*

Brugnoles, *V.* Brignoles.

Brugnon, *S. M. Brunion*, a kind of Plum.

Bruiant, *V.* Bruyant.

Bruiere, *V.* Bruyere.

Bruine, *S. F. A rime, a ſmall drizling rain.*

Bruiné, ée, *A. Blaſted*, as Corn, &c.

Bruiner, *V. Imp. To drizzle.*

Bruire, V. N. *To make a noiſe, to huſtle*, or *ruſtle, to roar.*

* Bruire, (retentir) *To make a noiſe, to ring again.*

Bruiſſement, *S. M. A ruſtling noiſe, a roaring.*

Bruit, *S. M.* (ſon aſſez fort) *Noiſe* in general.

☞ Bruit d'Armes, *Ruſtling*, or *rattling of arms.* ☞ Bruit d'Epées, *Claſhing of ſwords.* ☞ Bruit des Dents, *The chattering*, or *craſhing of the teeth.* ☞ Bruit de coups de foüet, *The jerk*, or *ſnapping of a whip.* ☞ Bruit de ſcie, ou de Lime, *The ſhrieking of a ſaw*, or *file.*

☞ Bruit

☞ Bruit des choſes qui tombent, *A bouncing*, or *bounce*. ☞ Bruit de choſes qui ſe fendent, *A cracking* or *crack*. ☞ De bruit qu'on fait avec les pieds en marchant, *The ruſtling*, or *ſtamping the feet*. ☞ Le bruit d'une porte, *The creaking*, or *ſtreaking of the door*. ☞ Bruit de ſouliers, *The creaking*, or *ſtreaking of ſhoes*. Bruit que fait la Mer agitée, *The roaring*, or *raging of the ſea*. ☞ Bruit d'une choſe reſonnante, *Sound*. ☞ Bruit que l'on fait dans un marché, *The noiſe, buz*, or *din of people*.

* Bruit (éclat) * *Noiſe*. * Bruit (Reputation) * *Noiſe, name, fame, repute, reputation*. ☞ Bruit (Nouvelle) *Bruit, rumour, news, report, fame, common talk*.

☞ Bruit (murmure, ſedition) *Uproar, diſpute, variance*. Avoit bruit (querelle) *Quarrel, diſpute, variance*. Avoit bruit enſemble, *To fall out, to be at variance*.

* A petit bruit, *Adv. Without noiſe*, or *oſtentation*.

Brûlant, ante, *A. Burning, ſcorching*; alſo *hot, burning-hot*.

* Brulant (de deſir, d'envie, &c.) *Eager, earneſt, ardent*.

Brûlé, ée, *A. Burnt, burnt up, burnt-down*, &c. *V.* Brûler.

Avoir le teint brûle, *To be tann'd*, or *ſun-burnt*.

Brûlé, S. M. *Burning*.

Je ſens le brûlé, *I ſmell of ſomething burnt*.

Brûlement, *S. M. A burning*, or *fire*.

A brûle-pourpoint, *Adv. Ex.* Il l'a tiré a brûle-pourpoint, *He ſhot him with his gun cloſe to his breaſt*.

†* C'eſt un Raiſonnement à brûle-pourpoint, *'Tis a home-argument, an argument*, ad hominem.

Brûler, V. A. *To burn, to conſume by fire*.

☞ Brûler avec de l'eau chaude, *To ſcald with hot water*. ☞ Brûler les Plantes, *To blaſt the plants*. ☞ Brûler, (échauffer exceſſivement) *To burn, ſcorch*, or *parch*.

Brûler, V. N. ſe bruler, V. R. *To burn, to conſume by fire, to be in fire*, or *all in flames*.

* C'eſt un Proteſtant à brûler, *He is a ſtiff*, or *rank Proteſtant, that will rather burn than turn*. * Brûler de colere, *To burn*, or *be inflam'd with anger*. * Brûler d'impatience, *To be impatient, to long with great impatience*.

Brûler, d'un feu lent, *To conſume away by degrees, to pine away*. * Se bruler à la Chandelle, *To throw one's ſelf into danger*.

Brûleur, S. M. *Firer. Ex.* Brûleur de maiſons, *A firer of houſes, an incendiary*.

Brûlot, *S. M. A fire-ſhip*, alſo *a bit exceeding hot with ſalt*, or *pepper*; alſo *a* Pyrobolus.

Brûleure, *S. F. A burning*, or *ſcalding*; alſo *the blaſt of* Plants.

Brûmal, ale, *A. Winterly, that comes in the winter*.

Brûme, *S. F. A fog* at Sea.

Brun, A. *Brown, dark, dun, dusky*.

Bay-brun, *V.* Bay.

Brun, *S. M. A brown*, or *black man*.

Une brune, S. F. *A brown maid*.

☞ Sur la brune, *In the dusk of the evening*.

Brunet, *S. M. A brown*, or *black youth*.

Brunette, *S. F. A brown girl*.

☞ Brunette (étoffe) *A kind of dark brown ſtuff* formerly worn by Perſons of Quality.

Bruni, ie, *A. Burniſhed, poliſhed*, or *made bright*.

Brunir, V. A. (polir) *To burniſh, poliſh*, or *brighten*.

☞ (Rendre brun) *To make brown*, or *dark*.

Bruniſſage, *S. M. Burniſhing, poliſhing*.

Bruniſſeur, *S. M.* Bruniſſeuſe, S. F. *Burniſher*.

Bruniſſoir, *S. M. A burniſhing-ſtick*.

Breuſe, *S. M. A Butcher's broom*.

Bruſler, *V.* Brûler, *&c.*

Bruſque, *A. Blunt, raſh, rough, hair-brain'd, over-haſty, ſudden*.

Bruſquement, *Adv. Bluntly, raſhly, roughly, haſtily, ſuddenly*.

Bruſquer quelqu'un, V. A. *To be ſhort, blunt*, or *ſharp with one*.

Bruſquerie, *S. F. A blunt action, a rough way of proceeding*.

Brut, te, *A. Rough, unpoliſh'd, unhew'd*.

* Une bête brute, *A brute, a beaſt*.

Brutal, ale, A. *Brutiſh, beaſtly*; alſo *brutiſh, fierce, paſſionate, rude*.

Un brutal, *S. M. A brutiſh man, a brute, a man given over to brutiſh pleaſure*, alſo *a* Clown, *a* Churl; or elſe *a* paſſionate, raſh, blunt, hair-brain'd, inconſiderate Fool.

Une brutale, *S. F. A brutiſh woman*; *a brute*; alſo *a* Clown; or elſe *a fooliſh paſſionate woman*.

Brutalement, A. *Brutiſhly, beaſtly*, or *clowniſhly*; alſo *paſſionately, raſhly, inconſiderately, hand over head, bluntly*.

† Brutaliſer, V. A. *To enjoy*, or *take brutiſh pleaſures*.

Brutalité, *S. F. Brutality, brutiſhneſs, beaſtlineſs*, or *clowniſhneſs, raſhneſs, inconſideration*.

Brutalitez, (parole, rudes ou facheuſes) *Abuſive*, or *outragious language*.

Brute, *S. F.* V. Brut.

Bruvage, V. Breuvage.

Bruyant, ante, A. (*from* Bruit) *Ruſtling, roaring, bluſtring, thundring, that makes a loud*, or *obſtreperous noiſe*.

Bruyére, *S. F. Sweet broom*, or *heath*.

Une Campagne converte de bruyére, *A Heath*.

Budeti, *A ſort of* Muſcadel *pear*.

Bu, *V.* Beu.

Bube, *S. F. A bliſter*, or *pimple*.

Buberon, S. M. *A ſucking bottle*.

☞ Buberon de Vinaigrier, *The pump*, or *lip of a Cruet*.

Bubon, S. M. *A botch, a peſtilential ſore*.

Bucentaur, S. M. *Bucentaur*, a great Ship uſed by the Venetians in the Ceremony of marrying the Sea.

Buche, *S. F. Billet, log*.

* † Il ne ſe remüe non plus q'une buche, *He moves no more than a poſt*. * Buche (homme ſtupide) *A ſot, a blockhead, a dull-pated fellow*.

Bucher, *S. M. A wood-pile*; alſo *a* Funeral Pile; *or elſe, a* Woodhouſe.

Bucheron, *S. M. Wood-cleaver*, or *a ſeller of wood.*

Buchette, *S. F. Stick.*

Bucolique, A. *Bucolick*, a Paſtoral Poem.

Bocolique, A. *Bucolick, paſtural, rural.*

Buffet, *S. M. A cup-board*, or *a ſide-board table*; alſo *a ſet of plate for table uſe.*

Buffetin, *S. M. A little buff-coat.*

Buffle, *S. M. Buffle*, or *wild Ox*; alſo *buff-ſkin.*

☞ Buffle, (juſtacorps de Buffle) *A buff-coat.*

* † Un groſs buffle, *ou* grand Sot, *A great fool, a nickampoop*, or *blockhead.*

Bugler, *V.* Beugler.

Bugloſe, S. F. *Bugloſs.*

Buire, *ou* Bye, S. F. *A flaggon*, or *great pot.*

Buis, *V.* Bouis.

Buiſſon, S. M. *A buſh*; alſo *a tree that grows with a buſh-head, a buſhy dwarf-tree*; or elſe *a buſh, thicket*, or *covert.*

☞ Buiſſon, (petit bois) *A thicket*, or *grove.*

Buiſſonnier, iére, *A.* * † Faire l'Ecole buiſſonniere, *To play the truant, to ſeek birds neſts when they ſhou'd be at ſchool.*

Bulbe, *S. F. A ſcallion*, or *bulbous root.*

Bulbeux, euſe, A. *Bulbous.*

Bulle, S. F. *A bull*, or *letter* from the Pope.

Bullé, ée, A. *In due form, authentick.*

Bulletin, S. M. *A billet*, or *ticket*, or *ballot*; alſo *a certificate of health.*

Burat, S. M. *A coarſe ſort of* Woollen Stuff.

Bure, S. F. *Coarſe cloth of a darkiſh colour.*

* Bureau (Etoffe) *V.* Bure.

Bureau, S. M. *An office*, the Place approved for the Execution of an Office, *A table within the court where cauſes are judg'd.*

* Bureau (Juriſdiction) *Court, juriſdiction.* * Bureau (audience dans une Cour) *The hearing of cauſes in the court.*

* Bureau (les juges d'une Cour) *The bench, the judges of a court*; alſo *a committee*, or *part* of the Judges of a Parliament of *France.*

☞ Bureau (pour vendre de certaines merchandiſes) *A factory, an office*, or *place appointed for the ſale of certain commodities.*

☞ Bureau (de Table à pluſieurs tiroirs) *A cheſt of drawers, a ſcrutore.*

* Prendre l'air du bureau, *To pry into a thing, to ſift*, or *pump it out, to feel peoples pulſe.* * Paris eſt le grand grand Bureau des Merveillés, Paris *is the place of wonders.*

Burette, S. F. *A chryſtal bottle wherein is the wine and water us'd in the Maſs*; alſo *a* little Cruet for Oyl.

Burin, S. M. *Burin*, or *graven, a graving tool.*

Buriné, ée, A. *Ingraven.*

Buriner, V. A. *To ingrave.*

Burleſque, A. *Burleſque*, or *burleſk, merry, jocoſe, comical, mock.*

Poëſie burleſque, *Burleſk*, or *mock-poetry.*

Burleſque, S. M. *Burlesk*, or *merry way of writing.*

Burleſquement, A. *Comically, in a jocoſe way*, or *manner.*

Burſal, ale, A. (pecuniare) *Pecuniary.*

Buſard, S. M. Buſe, S. F. *A buzzard.*

Buſe, *V.* Buſque.

* † Buſe, (un Sot) *Ninny, ſot*, or *ſimpleton, an ignoramus.*

* † Faire d'une Buſe un Epervier, *To make of a dunce an able man.*

Buſque, S. M. *Buſk for a woman.*

☞ Buſque de Pourpoint, *Whale-bone in a doublet.*

Buſquer, V. A. Buſquer fortune, *To ſeek one's fortune.*

Buſquiere, S. F. *The place where women wear the buſh.*

Buſté, S. M. *Buſt, a figure*, or *a ſtatue drawn but half way.*

But, S. M. (marque à quoi l'on viſe) *A but, a mark* to ſhoot at.

* But, (fin) *Aim, ſcope, end*, or *deſign.*

* Frapper au but, toucher au but, * *To hit the nail on the head.*

* But à but, *Even hands without any odds.* * Etre but à but, (*ou* à deux de tout) *To be even.*

* De but-en blanc, *Point-blank, directly.*

* De but en blanc (ſans biaiſer) *Roundly, plainly, openly, without any preamble.* † Bruſquement) *Bluntly.*

Bute, S. F. (petit tetre) *A but, a bank*, or *a ſmall riſing ground.* ☞ (Exercice ou l'on tire a un but) *Buts, a ſhooting for prizes.*

Etre en bute à de nouveaux Dangers, *To be expos'd to new dangers.*

☞ Bute (Terme de Blaſon, fer de Marechal) *A Farrier's buttreſs.*

Buter, V. N. (Toucher le but) *To hit the mark.*

* Buter (Viſer) *To aim at ſomething.*

* Se buter, V. R. *To claſh, to be oppoſite.*

Butiere, S. F. *A kind of gun to ſhoot for prizes.*

Butin, S. M. *Booty, ſpoil, plunder, prize.*

Butiner, V. A. *To get a booty, to pillage, rob*, or *plunder.*

Butor, S. M. *A bittern*, or *bernſhaw.*

* † Un butor, (une Perſonne ſtupide) *A lob*, or *lob-cock, a dull fellow, a great booby.*

Butte, &c. *V.* Bute.

Buveau, S. M. *A bevil.*

Buvetier, S. M. *The maſter of a* Buvette, *V.* Buvette.

Buvette, S. M. (petit lieu ou l'on boit) *A tavern*, or *ale-houſe*; alſo *a ſort of tavern*, or *victualling houſe in the palace at* Paris.

☞ Buvette, (action de boire) *A drinking bout.*

Buveur, &c. V. Beuveur, &c.

Buvoter, &c. V. Beuvoter.

Buye, V. Buire.

Buze, V. Buſe.

C.

C.

CA, *Interj.* Come on.

☞ ça, *Adv.* (icy) *Hither, here.*

ça, & là, *This way and that way, up and down.*

☞ Qui ça qui là, *Some one way, ſome another.*

☞ Depuis deux ans en ça, *This time two years, two years ago,* or *ſince.*

Cabacet, *V.* Cabaſſet.

Cabale, S. F. (Tradition parmi les Juifs) *Cabala.* * Pratique ſecrete) *Cabal, party, combination,* (ſocieté d'amis) *Club, company, ſociety.*

Cabalé, ée, *A. Got by cabal.*

Cabaler, V. N. *To cabal, to contrive,* or *combine, to conſpire together.*

* Son merite cabale pour lui, *His merit does his work.*

Cabaleur, S. M. *A cabaler, a cabal-man.*

Cabaliſte, S. M. *A cabaliſt.*

Cabaliſtique, *A. Cabaliſtick.*

Caban, S. M. *A ſort of cloak.*

Cabane, S. F. *A cottage, a thatch'd houſe,* or *cabin in a ſhip*; alſo *a tilt-boat.*

Cabaret, S. M. (ou on vend du vin) *A tavern.*

Cabaret à biére, *An Ale-houſe.* Cabaret à Cidre, *A Cyder-houſe.*

☞ Cabaret (petite Table pour prendre du Thé, du Caffe) *A Tea-table.*

☞ Cabaret, (Plante) *Aſarabacca.*

Cabaretier, S. M. *A Tavern-man, an Ale-houſe-keeper.*

Cabaretiére, S. F. *A Tavern-woman,* or *an Ale-houſe woman.*

Cabas, S. M. *Frail,* for raiſons or figs.

† Cabaſſet, S. M. *A ſlight kind of helmet,* now out of date.

Cabeſtan, S. M. *The capſtane* of a ſhip.

Cabilleau, S. M. *Chevin,* or *freſh Cod.* A ſort of fiſh.

Cabinet, S. M. *A cloſet.*

* Cabinet (les ſecrets de la Cour) *Cabinet,* or *Cabinet-council.* Etre du Cabinet, *To be of the Cabinet-council.*

☞ Cabinet (Buffet à pluſieurs tiroirs) *A cabinet, a cheſt of drawers.* ☞ Cabinet (dans un jardin) *An arbour,* or *a ſummer-houſe.*

Un homme de Cabinet, *A ſtudious,* or *bookiſh man.*

☞ Cabinet, la (garderobbe) *Cloſet, houſe of office.*

Cable, S. M. *A cable*; alſo *the meaſure of* 120 *fathoms.*

Caboche, *S.* F. *A ſmall nail with a head.*

☞ Caboches, (vieux clous) *Old nails not fit for uſe.*

* Caboche (tête) *Pate, noddle,* or *head.*

Cabochon, S. M. *A precious ſtone* ready poliſhed, but not cut.

Caboter, V. N. *To cruiſe,* or *to go cruiſing about from cape to cape,* or *from harbour to harbour.*

Cabrer, V. N. *ou* ſe Cabrer, V. R. *To prance, to ſtand,* or *riſe upon the two hind feet,* as a Horſe does.

Faire Cabrer un Cheval, *To reer up a Horſe.*

* Se Cabrer (de dépit *ou* de colere) *To ſtart, to fall into a paſſion, to be tranſported with anger*; or *take heed, to be refractory.*

Cabrer quelqu'un, V. A. *To provoke one.*

Cabri, Cabril, *ou* Cabrit, S. M. *A young kid.*

Cabriole, S. F. (*ou* Capriole) *A capriol,* or *caper.*

☞ Cabriole, ou Capriole de Cheval, *A capriol, a Goat-leap of a Horſe.*

Cabrioler, V. N. *To caper, to cut capers.*

Cabrit, *V.* Cabri.

Cabron, S. M. *Kid,* or *Kid-ſkin.*

Cabus, *A. Headed,* as Choux cabus, *headed cabbage, cabbage-head.*

Caca, *Ab-ha,* or *ſhiting, Ex.* faire, caca, *go to ab ha, to ſhite.*

† Cacade, *ou* Cagade, S. F. *A ſad balk,* or *baulk, a baffle, Ex.* Faire une Cacade, *To have a ſad balk, to come off with a baffle.*

Cacao, S. M. *A cocoa-nut.*

Cache, S. F. *A lurking hole, a cloſe,* or *ſecret place, a hidden corner.*

Caché, ée, *A bid,* or *bidden, lurking, lying bid,* or *conceal'd, latent, kept cloſe.*

Caché, (ſecret) *Private, ſecret.*

Se tenir caché, *To lie bid, to lurk,* or *ſkulk.*

Cacher, V. A. *To hide, to conceal,* or *cover.*

* Cacher, (celer diſſimuler, * *To hide,* or *conceal, to keep cloſe, private,* or *ſecret, to diſſemble,* or *cover.*

Se cacher, V. R. *To conceal,* or *hide one's ſelf, to lurk,* or *ſkulk, to abſcond,* or *abſcond one's ſelf.*

☞ Il ne s'en cache point, *He does it openly,* or *bare-faced, and not in bugger-mugger.*

Cachet, S. M. *A ſeal.*

☞ Le Cachet du Roy, *The King's ſignet.*

Cacheté, ée, *A. Seal'd, ſeal'd up.*

Cacheter, V. A. *To ſeal, to ſeal up.*

‡ Cachette, S. F. *A lurking-hole, a ſecret,* or *biding place.*

En cachette, *Adv. In ſecret, ſecretly, under-hand, in a bugger-mugger.*

Cachot, S. M. *A dungeon.*

Cacheu, S. M. *Cacheo,* an Indian eatable perfume.

Cachochime, *A. Ill-complexioned, full of ill humours.*

* † Eſprit Cachochime, *An ill-humour'd, croſs, peeviſh man.*

Cachophonie, S. F. *Cacophony,* a rugged ſound in words.

Cacozele, S. M. *An ill affection.*

Cadavre, S. M. *Corpſe, carcaſs,* or *dead body.*

Cadeau, S. M. (Trait de plume) *A flouriſh* about a writing Copy. * (Choſe ſpecieuſe & inutile) *A flouriſh,* a ſpecious but inſignificant thing. ☞ (fête que l'on donne aux Dames) *A feaſt, a banquet,* or *great treat.*

Cadenacé, ée, *A. Padlock'd.*

Cadenacer, *ou* Cadenaſſer, V. A. *To padlock.*

Cadenas, *ou* Cadenat, S. M. *A padlock.*

Cadence, S. F. *Cadence,* or *Time,* the meaſure of ſound, *Cadence,* or *fall of a period, Cadence,* or *number of a verſe.*

Cadencé, ée, *A. Cadenced, numerous.*

† Cadene, S. F. *A chain* for galley-ſlaves.

*† Etre à la Cadene, *To be tied by the Leg*, like a Galley-ſlave.

Cadenette, *S. F. Whiſker.*

Cadet, *S. M. A younger brother*, or *the youngeſt brother.*

☞ Cadet aux Gardes, *A Cadet*, or *young Gentleman in the Regiment of Guards.*

*Un jeune Cadet, (un Novice) *A Novice.* *† Un cadet de haut appetit, *A ſharp-ſet young fellow.*

*Cadet, (qui eſt plus jeune qu'un autre) *Junior.*

Cadette, *S. M. A younger ſiſter*; alſo *the youngeſt ſiſter of all.*

Cadis, *S. M. A kind of ſerge.*

Cadmie, *V.* Cadmine.

Cadole, *S. M. A latch of a door.*

Cadran, *S. M. A dial*, or *ſun-dial.*

Cadre, *S. M. Frame* for a Picture, *&c.*

Cadrer, V. A. *To quadrate*, or *ſquare*, *to agree*, or *anſwer*, *to hang together.*

Caduc, Caduque, *A.* (vieux caſſé) *Caduque*, *decaying*, or *decayed*, *crazy.*

*Fragile, *Frail*, *brittle*, *periſhable.*

☞ Legs Caduc, ſucceſſion caduque, *An Eſcheat.* ☞ L. Mal-caduc, *The falling-ſickneſs.*

Caducée, *S. M. Caduceum*, *Mercury's Wand*; alſo *the tipſtaff* of the King at Arms and Heralds.

Caducité, *S. F. Weakneſs*, *crazineſs*; alſo *the decay*, or *falling to ruin of a Houſe.*

Cafard, arde, *A.* & *S. An hypocrite*, or *bigot*, *a puritan.*

Caffé, *S. M. Coffee.*

Feves de Caffé, *Coffee-berries.*

Maiſon de Caffé, *Coffee-houſe.*

Caffetiére, *S. F. A Coffee-pot.*

Caftan, *S. M. Caftan*, a Surcoat among the Turks.

Cagade, *V.* Cacade.

Cage, *S. F.* (d'Oiſeau) *Cage*, *bird-cage.* *(Priſon) *A cage*, *a jail*, *a ſtone-doublet.*

Cageoler, *V.* Cajoler, *&c.*

† Cagne, *S. F. A bitch*, *a whore*, *a ſtrumpet.*

† Cagnard, arde, *A. Lazy*, *ſlothful*, *idle.*

† Cagnardiſe, *S. F. Lazineſs*, *ſlothfulneſs*, *idleneſs.*

Cagneux, euſe, *A. Bow-legg'd.*

Cagon, *S. M.* *† *An Owl.*

Cagot, te, *A.* & *S. Bigot*, *hypocrite.*

Cagoterie, *S. F. Bigotry*, *hypocriſy.*

Cahier, *V.* Cayer.

*Cachn-caha, *Adv Againſt the grain*, *untowardly*, *with much ado.*

Cahot, *S. M A jolt*, or *joult.*

Cahotage, *S. F. Jolting*, or *joulting.*

Cahoter, V. N. A. *To jolt*, or *joult.*

*Cahutte, *S. F. A cottage*, *hut*, or *lodge.*

Caie, *S. M. A Galley-boat.*

Caiche, *V.* Quaiche.

Caille, *S. F. A quail.*

Cailié, ée, *A. Curdled*, *turn'd into curds.*

☞ Sang caillé, *Blood coagulated*, *clotted blood.*

Caillé, *S. M. Curds of Milk.*

Cailler, V. N. Se Cailler, V. R. *To curd*, *curdle*, or *turn into curds*, as Milk does, *to coagulate*, or turn into Clods, as Blood does.

Cailiereau, *S. M. A young quail.*

Caillette, *S. F. The outward skin of a Ram*, *Kid*, &c. *Cods.*

Caillebotte, *S. F. Curd of milk.*

Caillo Roſat, *S. M. A Roſe-water-pear.*

Caillot, *S. M. A little clod of blood.*

Caillou, *S. M. A flint*, or *a flint-ſtone.*

Cailloutage, *S. M. Flints.*

*Caimand, ande, *S. A beggar*, *a lazy beggar*, *a mumper*, *a way-goer.*

Caimander, V. N. *To beg*, or *mump.*

Cajolé, ée, *A. Cajoled*, *coaxed*, *courted*, or *fawned upon.*

Cajoler, V. A. *To cajole*, *flatter*, *coax*, *court*, or *fawn upon*, *to wheedle.*

Cajolerie, *S. F. A cajoling*, *coaxing*, *courting*, or *fawning upon*, or *flattery*, *praiſe.*

Cajoleur, *S. M.* Cajoleuſe, *S. F. A cajoler*, *a coaxer.*

Caique, *V.* Caïe.

Caiſſe, *S. F. A box*, *a cheſt*, *a trunk*, *a caſh.*

*Caiſſe, (argent) *Caſh*, or *ready money.*

☞ Caiſſe, (*ou* Tambour) *Drum.*

Caiſſier, *S. M. A caſh-keeper*, or *anſhier.*

Caiſſou, *S. M. A cover'd waggon*, or *carriage.*

Cal, *V.* Calus.

Calament, *S. M. Calamint*, an herb.

Calamine, *S. F. Calamin*, or *Cadmia*, *braſs oar.*

Calamité, *S. F. Calamity*, *miſery*, *adverſity*, *trouble*, *miſfortune*, *diſtreſs.*

Calamiteux, euſe, *A. Calamitous*, *miſerable*, *wretched*, *hard.*

Calandre, *&c. V.* Calendre, *&c.*

Calangue, *V.* Calengue.

Calcedoine, S. F. *Calcedony*, a ſort of Agat-ſtone.

Calcination, *S. F. Calcination*, *calcining.*

Calciné, ée, *A. Calcining*, *calcinated.*

Calciner, V. A. *To calcine*, or calcinate, to burn to a Cinder.

Se calciner, V. R. *To calcine*, or *to be calcin'd.*

Calçon, *V.* Caleçon.

Calcul, *S. M.* (Compte) *Calculation*, *computation*, *reckoning*, *accompt.* † Calcul, (Maladie de la Pierre) *The ſtone in the reins*, or *in the bladder.*

Calculateur, *S. M. Calculator*, *accomptant.*

Calculé, ée, *A. Calculated*, *computed*, *counted*, *told*, *caſt up.*

Calculer, V. A. *To calculate*, *compute*, *count*, *reckon*, *tell*, or *caſt up.*

Cale, *S. M.* (Coin de Bois) *A wedge*, or *piece of wood.*

Cale, S. F. (Coiffe de Femme de baſſe condition) *A ſort of woollen cap*; alſo *a woman that wears ſuch a cap*, *ordinary woman.*

☞ Cale, (ſorte de ſupplice) *Ducking.*

☞ Cale, *ou* Fond de Cale, (d'un navire) *The hold* of a ſhip.

Cale, (Abri, *ou* rade) *A lee-ſhore*, *a ſafe road.*

Calebace, *ou* Calebaſſe, *S. F. A great gourd*; alſo *a gourd-bottle.*

*† Tromper la Calebaſſe, *To cheat*, *to gull.*

Calebotin, S. *M. The crown of an old hat*, *ſuch as ſome ſhoe-makers put their thread and awls in.*

Caleche, *S. F. A calaſh*, or *chariot.*

Caleçon, *S. M. Drawers*, *a pair of drawers.*

Calemar, *S. M.* (Poiſſon) *Calamary*, a ſort of Fiſh. ☞ (Etuy ou on met les plumes) *The pen-caſe* of an ink-horn.

Calendes, *S. M. Calends*, the firſt day of the month amongſt the Romans.

*† Aux Calendes Grecques

When three Sundays come together, at latter Lammas, never.

☞ Calendes, (abſemblée de Curez de Campagne) *A convocation of country Parſons.*

Calendre, S. F. *A weevil, a calendar.*

☞ Calendre, (pour preſſer les draps) *Calender*, an engine to calender cloth.

☞ Calendre, (Eſpéce d'Aloüette, *Calender*, a ſort of Lark.

Calendré, ée, *A. Calendred.*

Calendrer, V. A. *To calender cloth.*

Calendrier, *S. M. A Calendar*, or *Almanack.*

Caler, V. A. (Baiſſer) les voiles, *To ſtrike ſail.*

* † Il faut caler la voile, *You muſt ſubmit, yield*, or *buckle to.*

Calevile, *S. F. A ſort of ſweet red Apple.*

Calfas, *S. M.* (Radoub d'un Vaiſſeau) *The caulking* of a ſhip.

Calfas, *ou* Calfat, *S. M. Caulker.*

Calfaté, ée, *A. Caulked.*

Calfater, *V. A. To caulk* (a ſhip.)

Calfateur, *S. M. A caulker.*

Calfatan, *S. M. The caulker's boy.*

Calfeutrer, *V.* Calfater.

Calibre, *S. M. The bore* of a Gun; or *the ſize* of a Bullet.

* Calibre, (qualité, état, &c.) *une perſonne, Sort, kind, ſtamp, merit, rate, worth, parts*, of a perſon.

☞ Calibre, (Volume, groſſeur) *Size, bigneſs, bulk.*

Calibrer, V. A. *To diſpart* a piece of ordnance, &c.

Calice, *S. M. Chalice*, or *Communion-cup.*

☞ Chalice de roſe, *The chaſe*, or *cup of a roſe.*

* † Avaler *ou* Boire le Calice, † *To ſwallow a Gudgeon.*

Califourchons, à Califourchons, *Adv. A ſtraddle.* Aller à Cheval à Califourchons, *To ride a ſtraddle.*

Calingue, *V.* Carlingue.

Calleville, *S. F. A ſort of pear.*

Calleux, euſe, *A. Callous, hard, horny.*

Calloſité, *S. F. Calloſity hardneſs*, or *thickneſs of one's ſkin*

Calme, *S. F. A calm at ſea*; *calmneſs, tranquillity, quietneſs, ſtillneſs.*

Calmé, ée, *A. Calmed, appeaſed, pacified*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Calmer, V. A. *To calm, appeaſe, quiet, pacify*, or *ſtill.*

Calomniateur, *S. M. Calumniator, ſlanderer, falſe accuſer.*

Calomnie, *S. F. Calumny, ſlander, falſe imputation, malicious aſperſion.*

Calomnié, ée, *A. Calumniated, accuſed falſly, ſlandered, aſperſed.*

Calomnier, V. A. *To calumniate, ſlander, aſperſe*, or *detract, to accuſe falſly.*

Calomnieuſement, *Adv. Falſly, ſlanderouſly, by falſe accuſation.*

Calomnieux, euſe, *A. Calumnious, falſe, ſlanderous.*

Caloniere, *S. F. A pot-gun.*

Calote, *S. F. A chalot*, or *leather cap.*

Calotier, *S. M. A maker*, or *ſeller of chalots*, or *leather caps.*

Calviniſte, *S. M.* (*ou* Huguenot) *A Calviniſt*, or *Huguenot.*

† Calvitie, *V.* Chauveté.

Calus, *S. M. A hard skin, a skin hardened with much labour.*

Calus, (endurciſſement) *Hardneſs, calloſity.*

Camaieu, *V.* Camayeu.

Camail, *S. M. Camail*, a Biſhop's purple ornament.

Camarade, *S. M. Camarade*, or *comrade, companion, fellow, friend.*

Camard, *S. M.* Camarde, *S. F. A flat-nos'd man* or *woman.*

Camayeu, *S. M. Brooch*, a Picture painted all with one Colour; alſo *any precious ſtone with figures in it.*

Cambiſte, *S. M. A Cambſter*, a ſort of blanket.

Camboüis, *S. M. Come, the black and oily greaſe* of a wrought Cart-wheel, Printing-Preſs, &c.

Cambré, ée, *A. Vaulted, arched, camerated*, or *that lies cambering.*

☞ Cambré, (dejetté) *warped.*

☞ Cambré, (Concave) *hollow.*

Cambrer, V. A. *To vault*, or *arch, to crook* or *bend.*

Se Cambrer, V. R. (ſe dejetter) *To warp.*

Cambruere, *S. F. Bending* or *hollowneſs.*

Cameleon, *S. F. Camelion.*

Camelot, *S. M. Camblet.*

Camerier, *S. M. The Chamberlain* of a Pope *or* Cardinal.

Camerlinguat, *S. M. The Pope's great Chamberlain's place* or *office.*

Camerlingue, *S. M. The Pope's great Chamberlain.*

Camion, *S. M. A kind of little cart drawn by two men*; *a ſort of pin.*

* † Camion, (Griffé de chat) *A Cat's claw*

Camiſade, *S. F. Camiſado, an aſſault* or *ſurprize by night.*

Camiſole, *S. F. A waiſtcoat*, properly *an under-waiſtcoat.*

Camomille, *S. F. Camomil.*

Camouflet, *S. M. A ſmoaky paper held under the noſe of one that ſleeps.*

Camp, *S. M. A camp*, a place where an army encamps.

Camp volant, *A flying camp.*

Un Meſtre de Camp, *A Colonel of Horſe.* Maréchal de Camp, *a Camp-Marſhal, a Major-General.* Lever le Camp, *To decamp, to break up.*

☞ Camp, (où combatoient les anciens Chevaliers) *Camp*, or *Liſts*, the place where campfights were anciently fought.

Campagnard, *S. M.* Campagnarde, *S. F. A country-man, a country-woman.*

Campagnard, de, *A. Of the country, ruſtick.*

Nobleſſe Campagnarde, *Country Gentry.*

Campagne, *S. F. The country, a plain* or *champian, an open country, fields.*

Se mettre en campagne, tenir la campagne, *To take the field, to keep the field.* Piece de campagne, *A field-piece.* ☞ Campagne, (le Tems qu'une Armée eſt en campagne) *A campaign, a field-expedition*, or *ſummer-war.* Commencer *ou* ouvrir la campagne, *To begin the campaign, to open the field.*

Campane, *S. F. A tuff.*

Campanette, *S. F. The blue bell flower*, or *Canterbury bells.*

Campé, ée, *A. Encamped.*

Campement, *S. M. An encamping*, or *Encampment.*

Camper, V. N. Se camper, V. R. *To encamp, to pitch a camp.*

* † Se camper, (ſe placer) *To place one's ſelf, to ſettle*, * † *To pitch one's camp.*

Camper, *V. A. To encamp.*

Camphre, *S. M. Camphire*, a Gum.

Campos, *S. M. A play-day*

Camus, uſe, *A. Flat-nos'd.*

* † Il eſt bien camus, le voila bien camus, *He has had a ſad halk, his noſe is wiped purely.*

Canaille, S. F. *The mob*, or *rabble, raſcally people.*

Canal, S. M. *Canal*, or *kennel.*

☞ Canal, (de fleuve) *The channel of a river.* ☞ Canal, Lieu de mer, où elle ſe reſſerre) *Channel* or *ſtreights* of the Sea, *narrow Sea.* ☞ Canal, (tuyau de Plomb) *A gutter.* ☞ Canal, (conduit d'eau) *Pipe*, or *water-conduit.* ☞ Le Canal de la Verge, *The paſſage of the urine.* ☞ Canal, (de la Baguette d'un Fuſil) *Gutter.* ☞ Le Canal de l'Epine du dos, *The concavity*, or *hole of the back-bone.*

☞ Faire Canal, (en Termes de Galére) *To put off to ſea, to keep the ſea.*

* Canal, (Voye, moyen) *Way, means.*

Canapé, S. M. *A ſort of couch*, or *canopy-bed.*

Canapſa, S. M. *Knapſack.*

Canard, S. M. *A duck*, or *a drake, a male duck, a mallard*; alſo *a water-dog.*

* † Donner des canards à quelqu'un, *To put upon one.*

Canardé, ée, *A. Pelted.*

Canarder, V. A. *To pelt*, or *ſhoot one.*

Canardiére, S. F. *A decoy to catch ducks.*

Canaries, S. F. *The Canaries*, a dance.

Cancan, *V.* Quanquan.

Canceller, V. A. *To cancel a writing, to raze, deface*, or *croſs it.*

Cancer, S. M. (Tumeur maligne) *Cancer*, an Ulcer. ☞ (Signe du Zodiaque) *Cancer*, one of the celeſtial ſigns.

Cancre, S. M. (Ecreviſſe de mer) *A Crab-fiſh.*

☞ Cancre, *V.* Cancer, *Signs du Zodiaque.*

* † Un pauvre cancre, *A pitiful, wretched fellow, a ſilly wretch.*

Candeur, S. F. *Candour, frankneſs, openneſs, ſincerity, integrity, plain dealing.*

Candi, ie, *A.* (*from* Candir) *Candy*, or *candy'd.*

Du ſucre candi, *Sugar-candy.*

† Candidat, S. M. *A candidate.*

Candide, *A. Candid, ſincere, frank, free, open, upright, plain-dealing.*

Candidement, *Adv. Candidly, ſincerely, frankly, upright*, &c.

Se Candir, V. R. *To candy, to cruſt*, as ſugar-candy.

Cane, *V.* Canne

Canelé, ée, *A. Chanelled, chambered.*

Caneler, *ou* Canneler, V. A. *To channel*, or *chamber.*

Cannellat S. M. *Sugar cinnamon*, a ſort of ſugar-plum.

Canellé, S. F. (drogue Aromatique) *Cinnamon*, a ſort of Drug.

☞ Canelle, (Fontaine qu'on met à un muid) *A tap.*

Canellé, ée, *A. Of a cinnamon colour.*

Canelure, S. F. *Gutter-work, chamfering, channelling.*

Canetille, S. F. *Purl*, gold or ſilver purl.

Canette, *V.* Cannette.

Canevas, S. M. (groſſe toile) *Canvas.*

* Canevas, (projet de quelque Ouvrage d'Eſprit) *The rough draught.*

Cangrene, S. F. (*ou* Gangrene) *Gangrene.*

Cangrené, ée, *A. Gangrened.*

Se cangrener, *ou* ſe gangrener, V. R. *To gangrene, to be gangrened.*

Caniculaire, *A. Ex.* les jours caniculaires, *The Canicular*, or *the Dog-days.*

Canicule, S. F. *The Dog-ſtar*, a celeſtial Conſtellation, or *the Canicular*, or *Dog-days.*

Canif, S. M. *A penknife.*

Canin, Canine, *A. Canine, Ex.* Faim canine, *A canine appetite, the greedy-worm.*

☞ Les dents canines *ou* Oeilleres, *The eye-tooth*, or *fangers.*

Canne, S. F. (la femelle du Canard) *A Duck.* ☞ Canne, Roſeau) *A cane*, or *reed.* ☞ (Baton fait de canne) *A cane*, or *ſtick.*

☞ Canne (Eſpéce de meſure) *A meaſure in* Languedoc *and* Provence, containing about an Ell and two thirds.

☞ Donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un, *To cane one.* ☞ Le jeu des cannes, *The cane-play*, a kind of Tournament.

Cannelle, Canneller, &c. *V.* Canele, Caneler, &c.

Cannette, S. F. *A young Duck.*

Cannule, *V.* Canule.

Canon, S. M. *A cannon*, or *great gun, a piece of ordnance*; *the barrel* of a gun. ☞ (*ou* tuyau de ſetingne d' Apothecaire) *The pipe*, or *gliſter-pipe.*

☞ Canons (ornement qu'on portoit autrefois au deſſous du Genou) *Cannions.*

☞ Poudre à Canon, *Gunpowder.* Un coup de Canon, *A cannon-ſhot*, or *cannon-bullet*, à la portée du canon, *Within cannon-ſhot.*

☞ Canon, (groſſe Lettre avec laquelle on imprime) *Cannon.* Petit ou groſs canon, *Lean* or *fat cannon.*

☞ Canon d'une plume à écrire, *The quill*, or *pipe of a quill.*

☞ Canon, (goutiére de plomb) *A lead-gutter.* ☞ Canon de mors de Bride, *The cannon of a bit.*

☞ Canon, (Conſtitution, Eccleſiaſtique) *A Canon*, or *Church-law.* Le droit Canon, *The Canon-law.* ☞ Le canon des Ecritures, *The canonical books of Scripture.*

Canonade, Canoner, *V.* Cannonade, Canonner.

Canonial, ale, *A. Canonical.*

Canonicat, S. M. *Canon-ſhip.*

Canonier, *V.* Cannonier.

Canonique, *A. Canonical.*

Canoniquement, *Adv. Canonically.*

Cannoniſte, S. M. *A Canoniſt.*

Canoniz'tion, S. F. *Canonization*, or *ſainting.*

Canonizé, *A. Canonized, ſainted.*

Canonizer, V. A. *To canonize, to ſaint.*

Cannonade, S. F. *Cannonade, cannon-ſhot, gun.*

Cannoner, V. A. *To cannonade, to batter with a cannon.*

Cannonier, S. M. *A gunner*, or *cannoneer.*

Canonniére, S. F. *A caſemate*, or *loop-hole.*

☞ Canonniere, *V.* Canoniere

☞ Canonniere, (pour évacuer les Eaux) *A draining bil*

Canot, S. M. *A canow, ſhip-boat.*

Cantal, S. M. *A ſort of chuſ*

Cantharide, S. F. *Cantharides, A Spaniſh fly.*

Cantine, S. F. *A caſe of bottles.*

Cantique, S. F. *A canti a ſong, a ſpiritual ſong.*

Canton, S. M. *Canton, Province, a Diſtrict*, or *part* a Country.

☞ Canton, (coin d'une Vi *Corner, end*, or *part* of a To

Se cantonner, V. R. *To c*

tion, to fortify one's self in a place.

Cantonniere, S. F. *A cantoon.*

Canule, S. F. *A pipe for a sore.*

Cap, S. M. (Promontoire) *A cape, promontory,* or *point.* ☞ (la Pointe ou l'Avant du Navire) *The head,* or *beak-head* of a ship.

☞ Cap de mouton, (en Terme de mer) *Rams-block.*

☞ De pié en Cap, *Cap-a-pe, from top to toe.*

Capable, *A.* (propre) *Capable, able, apt, fit.* ☞ (Habile) *Able, learned, skilful.*

☞ Capable de tenir, *ou* de contenir, *Capable, capacious, that may hold, contain,* or *receive.*

† Faire le capable, *To take upon one's self, to set up for a man of skill.*

☞ Un homme capable de tout, *A daring, resolute,* or *bold man, one that will do any thing.*

Capablement, *Adv. Learnedly, skilfully.*

* Capacité, S. F. (Habilité) *Capacity, ability, skill, skilfulness, sufficiency, reach of wit.* ☞ (etenduë, d'une chose) *Capaciousness,* or *capacity, spaciousness, extent, bigness, size.*

☞ Avoir une profonde capacité, *To be deeply learned.*

☞ Selon la capacité de mon Esprit, *According to my apprehension.*

Caparaçon, *ou* Caparaſſon, S. M. *Caparison.*

Caparaſſoné, ée, *A. Caparisoned.*

Caparaſſoner, V. A. *To caparison.*

Cape, S. F. *A Spaniſh cape, riding-hood.*

*† Rire ſous cape, *To laugh in one's sleeve.* N'avoir que l'Epée & la Cape, *To have nothing but one's sword to trust to, to have little* or *nothing.*

Capelet, S. M. *A kind of horſe-diſeaſe.*

Capeline, S. F. *A woman's hat set out with feathers, a woman's hat* to keep off the Sun.

Capendu *ou* Courtpendu, S. M. *The ſhort ſtart,* or *the ſhort crab apple.*

Caphé, *&c. V.* Caffé, *&c.*

Capillaire, S. M. *Maiden-hair, Venus-hair, Ladies-hair.*

Capillaire, *A. Of Maiden-hair.*

☞ Fracture capillaire, *A fracture no bigger than a hair.*

Capilotade, S. F. *A capilotade.*

*† Mettre quelqu'un en capilotade, *To abuſe one, to maul him.*

Capitaine, S. M. *A captain.*

* Lors quil eſt queſtion de fuit, il eſt toûjours le Capitaine, *In time of flight, he is always foremoſt.*

Capitainerie, S. M. *The government of a caſtle.*

Capitaineſſe, *V.* Capitaine.

Capital, ale, *A.* (grand) *Capital,* or *great.* ☞ (*ou* principal) *Capital, main, chief, principal.*

☞ Crime capital, *A capital crime, a crime worthy of death.*

☞ Ennemi capital, *A profeſſed,* or *mortal enemy.*

Capital, S. M. *Ex.* Le capital de l'affaire, *The main point of the buſineſs.* ☞ Il fait un grand capital de l'amitié d'un tel, *He depends much upon ſuch a man's friendſhip.* ☞ Le capital & l'interêt d'une ſomme, *The principal and intereſt of a ſum.*

☞ Capital, (*ou* fonds) *ſtock.*

Capitale, S. F. (ville capitale) *Chief,* or *capital city.*

☞ Capitalles, (*ou* majuſcules) *Capitals, capital letters.*

Capitalement, *Adv. Capitally, to death.*

Capitan, S. M. *A bragadochio, a ſwaggerer, a huff, a hector.*

Capitane, *ou* Capitaineſſe, S. F. *The Cape,* or *Admiralty-galley.*

Capitation, S. F. *Capitation, poll-tax,* or *poll-money.*

Capitol, S. M.

Capitolin, ine, *A. Ex.* Jupiter Capitolin, *Jupiter Capitolinus.*

Capiton, S. M. *The Wilt,* or *moſt ſubſtantial part of the Silk.*

Capitoul, S. M. *So are called the principal magiſtrates of* Thouloſe, *the chief-eſt city of* Languedoc *in* France.

Capitulaire, *A capitulary of a chapter of* a Church.

Capitulairement, *Adv. Chapterly, by the whole Chapter.*

Capitulant, S. M. *Member of the Chapter, one that giveth a vote in a Chapter.*

Capitulation, S. F. *Capitulation, articles, agreement.*

Capituler, V. N. *To capitulate, parley,* or *treat.*

Capon, S. M. (Piqueur qui prete aux Joüers) *A rock.*

Caponiere, S. F. (Terme de Guerre) *A ſort of trench,* or *lodgment with loop-holes, to fire out at.*

Caporal, S. M. *A corporal.*

Capot, S. M. (coup au jeu de Piquet) *Capot.*

Faire quelqu'un capot, *To capot one.*

☞ Capot, (petite cape des Chevaliers de l'ordre du S. Eſprit) *A little cape,* or *cloak.*

Capote, S. F. *A ſoldier's great coat.*

Capre, S. F. (petit Fruit) *Caper.*

Capre, S. M. (*ou* armateur) *A Caper, a Privateer.*

Caprice, S. M. (fantaſie boutade) *Caprice,* or *capricio, freak, frolick, whim, maggot, fooliſh fancy.* ☞ (Opiniatreté) *Obſtinacy, wilfulneſs.*

Capricieuſement, *Adv. Capriciouſly, fantaſtically, whimſically.*

Capricieux, euſe, *A.* (Fantaſque) *Capricious, frolickſome, humourſome, fantaſtical, freakiſh, whimſical, maggoty.* ☞ (changeant) *Capricious, inconſtant, fickle.*

Capricorne, S. M. *Capricorn.*

Caprier, S. M. *A Caper-tree.*

Capriole, *V.* Cabriole.

Caprioler, *V.* Cabrioler.

Capſe, S. M. *A vote-box* in the *Sorbonne.*

Captateur, S. M. (Terme de Palais) *Inveigler, he that flatters a man in hopes to be his heir.*

Capter, V. A. Capter la bienveillance, *To curry favour.*

Captieuſement, *Adv. Captiouſly.*

Captieux, euſe, *A. Captious, deceitful, ſubtle.*

Captif, ive, *A. Captive.*

Un Captif, S. M. Une Captive, S. F. *A captive, priſoner,* or *ſlave.*

Captivé, ée, *A. Captivated, enſlaved.*

Captiver, V. A. *To captivate,* or *enſlave, to ſubmit,* or *bring under, to maſter,* or *confine.*

Se captiver, V. R. *To captivate,* or *confine one's ſelf.*

Captivité, S. F. *Captivity, ſlavery, thraldom, bondage, confinement.*

Capture, S. F. (l'action de prendre priſonier) *Catch,* or *ſeizure of a priſoner.* ☞ Capture, (Butin) *Capture, catch, prize, prey, booty.*

Capuce, S. M. (*ou* Capuchon) *A cowl,* or *capuche.*

Capuchon, S. M. *Capuche*, or *cowl*.

☞ Capuchon, (ou Cape) *A riding cloak*.

Capucin, S. M. *A Capuchin Friar*.

Capucine, S. F. *A Capuchin Nun*.

☞ Capucine, (Herbe) *Monk's hood*.

Caque, S. M. *ou* F. (Baril qui tient le quart d'un muid) *A cade*, or *cad*, *a barrel*.

† Caque denier, S. M. *A penurious, ſcraping man, a pinch-farthing, a peny-father*.

Caquer, V. A. (Terme de marine) Caquer le Hareng, *To gut Herrings, in order to barrel them up*.

Caquet, S. M. *Talk, talkativeneſs, prattling, babling, tittle-tattle*.

† Caqueter, V. S. *To prattle, talk, chat*, or *twattle*.

Caqueteur, S. M. *A prattler, a great talker*.

† Caqueteuſe, S. F. *A talkative geſſip, a prattling woman, a prattle-baſket, a twatler*.

Caquetoire, S. F. *That part of a plough on which the ploughman ſits when he talks to any one*.

Caquette, S. F. *A fiſh-tub*.

Car. (Conjunction cauſative) *For, foraſmuch as, becauſe*.

Carabin, S. M. (Cavalier qui porte une Carabine) *A Carabineer*, * (en parlant de certains joüeurs) *A Rook*.

Carabinade, *A Rook's trick*.

Carabine, S. F. *Carabine*, a ſort of Gun.

Caracol, S. M. *Caracole*, or *a wheeling about*.

Caracoler, V. N. *To caracole*, or *wheel about*.

Caractere, S. M. (Empreinte, Marque) *Character, mark, print*. ☞ (Lettre) *Character, letter, print*. (Ecriture) *Hand*. ☞ (ou ſtyle) *ſtyle*. ☞ (Sortiege) *A charm*, or *ſpell*. ☞ (Titre, Qualité) *Character, dignity, quality, degree*. ☞ (Ce qui diſtingue une perſonne des autres) *Character, way, humour, nature, genius*.

☞ C'eſt un petit Caractére d'Eſprit, *He is but a ſlender wit*.

Les Caracteres dont les Imprimeurs ſe ſervent en *France* ſont, 1. Le Paragon, 2. les Gros Romain, 3. le St. Auguſtin, 3. le Cicero, 5. le petit Romain, 6. le petit Texte, 7. la Nompareille, & 8. la Mignonne, *The letters uſed by Printers in France, are*, 1. *Canon*, 2. *Great-primer*, 3. *Engliſh*, 4. *Pica*, 5. *Long-primer*, 6. *Brevier*, 7. *Nonpareil, and* 8. *Pearl*.

Characteriſtique, *A characteriſtick*, or *characteriſtical*.

Caraſe, S. F. *A flagon*, or *glaſs bottle*.

Carafon, S. F. *A great bottle* to put in an Ice-pail, *an Ice-pail*.

Caramel, S. M. *Sugar well boil'd, and good for a cold*.

Caramouſſal, S. M. *Carmoſil*, a Turkiſh Merchant-man.

Caraque, S. F. *Carack*.

Caraquon, S. M. *A ſmall carack*.

Carat, S. M. *Carat*.

*† Un Fou à vingt quatre. Carais, *An arch fool, a great fool*.

Caravane, S. F. *A caravan*.

Caravelle, S. F. *Caravel*.

Carbatine, S. F. *The skin of a beaſt new flay'd*.

Carbonade, S. F. *A carbonado, a raſher on the coals*.

Carcan, S. M. *An iron collar*, wherewith a malefactor is tied to a poſt; alſo *a carkanet, a chain of precious ſtones*, or *of gold, or ſilver*.

Carcaſſe, S. F. *A carcaſs*.

* † Carcaſſe (perſonne fort maigre) *A lean body, a meer skeleton*.

Carde, S. F. *Carde, the ſtalk of an artichoke*.

Carde, S. F. *A card* to card wool withal.

Cardé, ée, *A. Carded*.

Cardée, S. F. *As much wool as is carded at once with both the cards*.

Carder, V. A. *To card*.

Cardeur, S. M. Cardeuſe, S. F. *A carder*.

Cardiaque, *A.* (cordial) *Cordial, cordiacal*.

Cardier, S. M. *A card-maker*.

Cardinal, ale, *A. Cardinal, principal*.

Cardinal, S. M. *A cardinal*.

*† Une Femme qui à les cardinaux, *A woman that has her monthly flowers*. *† *A woman that has them*, or *thoſe*.

Cardinalat, S. M. *Cardinal-ſhip*.

Cardon, S. M. *Cardoon*, or *carodon-thiſtle*.

Carême, S. M. *Lent*.

Faire Carême, faire le Carême, obſerver le Carême, *To keep Lent*.

Carême prenant, *Carnaval*, or *carnival, the three laſt days of the carnival*; alſo *ſhrove-tueſday*; alſo *a tattered maſk*, or *maſker in ſhrove-tide*.

Carenage, S. M. (& par corruption *cranage*, endroit pour donner carene aux Vaiſſeau) *A careening place*.

Carené, S. M. (Les Flancs & les Fonds du Vaiſſeau juſqu'a fleur d'au) *The ſide and keel of a ſhip*.

☞ Donner carene à un Vaiſſeau, le mettre en carene, *ou* à la carene, *To careen a ſhip*.

Carener, V. A. *To careen*.

Careſme, *V.* Carême.

Careſſant, ante, *A. Careſſing, of a careſſing temper, kind, obliging, fawning, flattering*.

Careſſé, ée, *A. Careſſed*, &c.

Careſſer, V. A. *To careſs*, or *make much of, to uſe kindly, to flatter, to ſoothe, to wheedle, to fawn upon*.

☞ Careſſer un Cheval, *To cheriſh*, or *ſtroke a Horſe*.

Careſſe, S. M. *Careſſes, great demonſtration of kindneſs, making much of, flatttery, wheedle*.

Il m'a fait mille careſſes, *He careſſed me very much, he made very much of me*.

Caret, S. M. *A kind of Tortoiſe*.

Cargaiſon, *ou* Carguaiſon, S. F. *The cargo*, or *lading of a ſhip*.

† Cariage, S. M. Tout le carriage, *All the family, all the ſtock*, or *crew*.

Carie, S. F. *Rottenneſs*. y à carie en cette dent, *The tooth is rotten*.

Carié, ée, A. *Rotten, worm eaten*.

Carier, V. A. *To rot*.

Se Carier, V. R. *To rot*.

Carillon, S. M. (Batteme des cloches avec, certaine meſure) *Chime* a muſick of Bells. *(Crierie) *Noiſe, brawling, ſcolding*.

*Le carillon des verres, *gingling of glaſſes*. * † Bat quelqu'un à double carillon, *beat one ſoundly*.

Carillonner, V. N. *To chime, to make a muſick of Bells*.

Carillonneur, S. M. *A mer*.

Cariole, *S. F. A kind of calash.*
Carlet, *V.* Carrelet.
Carline, *S. F. Carline, the carline thistle.*
Carlingue, *V.* Contrequille.
Carme, *S. M. A Carmelite, or white Friar.*
☞ Carmes, *V.* Quadernes.
Carmelite, *S. F. A Carmelite Nun.*
Carmin, *S. M. Carmine,* a fine red colour.
Carminatif, ive, *A. Carminative, that expels the wind.*
Carnacier, *V.* Carnassier.
Carnage, *S. M.* (Boucherie, meurtre) *Slaughter, massacre,* *† *Carnage.* ☞ (Carcasse de bête morte) *A carcass,* or *carrion.*
Carnassier, ere, *A. Devouring flesh, that lives upon flesh, voracious, greedy, that eats much flesh.*
Carnation, S. *F. Carnation, naked part of a picture.*
Carnaval, *S. M. Shrove-tide, carnival,* or *carnaval.*
Carne, *S. F. Corner.*
Carné, ée, *A. Carnation. Ex.* Une Anemone toute carnée, *A carnation-anemone.*
Carneau, *V.* Creneau.
Carnet, *S. M. A debt-book.*
Carnosité, *S. F. Carnosity,* or *flesh-excrescence.*
Carobe, *S. F. Carob,* a weight.
Carogne, *S. F. Jade, baggage, impudent slut.*
Carolin, *S. M. A Caroline Hat.*
Carolus, *S. M. A French Carolus,* an old Coin worth ten *Deniers.*
*† Il à des Carolus, *He is well lined, he is rich, he is a monied man.*
Caron, *S. M. A slice of fat bacon without lean.*
Carote, *S. F. A carrot.*
Carogne, *S. F. A carob-bean.*
Carogne, *S. M. The crab-tree.*
Carousie, *S. F. Carousing, hard-drinking.* Faire carousse, *To carouse it, to drink, carouse.*
Carpe, *S. M.* (le poignet) *the wrist.*
Carpe, *S. F.* (poisson d'eau douce) *A carp.*
Carpeau, *S. M. A young carp.*
Carpetres, *S. F. Pack-cloth.*
Carpillon, *S. M.* (ou carpeau) *young carp.*
Carquan, *V.* Carcan.
Carquois, *S. F. A quiver.*
Carrabine, *V.* Carabine.
Carraque, *V.* Caraque.
Carre, *S. F. Ex.* La carre d'un chapeau, *The crown of a Hat.* La carre d'un habit, *That part of the Coat from the waist upwards.* Les carres d'un soulier, *The toes of a shoe.*
Carré, ée, *ou* Quarré, ée, *A square, four-corner'd.*
* Periode carrée, *A full, numerous,* or *round period.* Un homme carré, *A well-set man.*
Un homme carré des Epaules, *A broad-shoulder'd man.*
Un carré, *S. M. A square, a four-square figure.*
☞ Carré, *ou* carré de toilette, *A dressing-box.* ☞ carré de jardin, *A square bed in a garden.* ☞ Carré de mouton, *A breast of mutton.*
Carreau, *S. M. A square, any thing that has four sides.*
Ex. Carreau de vitre, *A pane,* or *square of glass.* ☞ Carreau, le pavé, *A square lozenge,* or *any other figure of stone, brick, marble,* &c. *wherewith a place is paved.* ☞ Carreau, (fer qui sert aux Tailleurs) *A Taylor's goose,* or *pressing-iron.* ☞ Carreau de jardin, *A bed, a garden-bed.*
☞ Carreau, (*ou* coussin) *A cushion.*
☞ Carreau, (point de carré rouge) *A diamond,* at cards.
☞ Carreau (arme de trait) *A boot,* or *quarrel.* ☞ Carreau, (le trait de la foudre) *A thunder-bolt.*
☞ Brochet carreau, *A great pike.*
☞ Carreau de pierre, *A stone to build with.*
* Carreau (la Terre, le pavé) *The ground,* or *spot, the floor.*
☞ Coucher sur le carreau, (*ou* dans la Ruë) *To lie in the street.*
Carrefour, *S. M. Cross-way,* or *street.*
Carrelage, *S. M. A paving with square tiles, bricks,* &c.
Carrelé, ée, *A. Paved with square tiles, bricks,* &c.
Carreler, *V. A.* (Paver avec de carreaux) *To pave with square tiles, bricks, marble,* &c. ☞ *ou* Racommoder des souliers, des bottes, *To cobble shoes, boots.*
Carrelet, *S. M.* (poisson) *A flounder.* ☞ (Aiguille de cordonnier) *a Shoe-maker's great needle.*
Carrellette, *S. F. A sort of file.*
Carreleur, *S. M. One that paves with some square tiles, bricks,* &c.
Carrelure, *S. F. New vamping* or *soling* of shoes or boots.
*† Une bonne carrelure de ventre, *a full paunch, a belly full.*
☞ Carrelure, *V.* Carelage.
Carrement, *Adj. Ex.* Une chose coupée carrement, *a thing cut square.*
Carrer, *V. A. To square.*
Se carrer, *V. R. To strut, to set one's arms a-kimbo.*
Carret, *S. M. Ex.* Fil de carret, *Caburn,* or *rope-yarn.*
Carrier, *S. M. A quarry-man.*
Carriére, *S. F.* (lieu d'ou l'on tire de la Pierre) *Quarry.* ☞ (lieu fermé de barrieres) *Career list.* ☞ (Course de cheval) *Career, course, race.* ☞ (Le cours de la vie) *Career, race,* or *space of life.*
* Passer carriere, *To do a thing against the grain.* * Donner carriere à son Esprit, *To give one's wit its full scope, to let one's fancy take its full latitude.* * Se donner carriere, *To take a great deal of liberty, to gratify one's fancy.*
Carosse, *S. M. A coach.*
Carosse coupé, *A chariot,* or *coach.*
Un cheval de carosse, (un Rustie) *A clown, a surly, clownish fellow.*
Carrosier, *S. M. A coach-maker.*
Carroussel, *S. M. A carrousel.*
Carrure, *S. F.* (Taille d'un habit) *The space of a suit from the waist upwards,* or *the breadth of the shoulders.*
Carte, *S. F.* (pour joüer) *A card.* ☞ (*ou* carte geographique) *A map.*
☞ Carte marine, *A mariner's,* or *sea-chart.*
☞ Donner les cartes, (en joüant) *To deal,* at play.
* Brouiller les cartes, *V.* Brouiller. Etre le premier en carte, *To be eldest,* or *elder hand, to have the leading hand.*
☞ Carte, (*ou* Carton) *Paste-board.*
* Donner la carte blanche à quelqu'un, *To give one full liberty, to give him full power to act as he shall think fit.* * On lui à envoyé la carte blanche, *He has a blank sent him.*

Cartel, S. M. (defi par écrit, *A challenge, a chartel.* ☞ Reglement, entre deux partis Ennemis) *A chartel.*

Cartefien, S. M. Carteſienne, S. F. *Carteſian.*

Cartier, S. M. *A card-maker.*

Cartilage, S. M. *Cartilage, griſtle.*

Cartilagineux, euſe, *A. Cartilaginous, griſtly.*

Cartiſane, S. F. *Ex.* Dentelle à cartiſane, *Vellom-lace.*

Carton, S. M. (Carte groſſe & forte) *Paſt-board.* ☞ (Pour peindre à freſque) *Thick paper,* ſuch as Painters draw ſometimes upon. ☞ (Partie d'une feuille d'impreſſion qu'on refait) *An Imperfection* in Printing.

Cartonnier, S. M. *A paſte-board maker,* or *ſeller.*

Cartouche, S. M. ou F. (charge de fuſil) *A charge* for a ſmall gun. ☞ (Charge du canon) *A cartouche,* or *cartridge* for a great gun. ☞ (Ornement de ſculpture, *ou* de peinture) *Cartridge.*

Cartulaire, S. M. *A regiſter-book of a monaſtery.*

Cartulaire, *A. Ex.* (Juge cartulaire) *A Notary,* or *Scrivener.*

Carvi, S.M. (Plante) *Caraway,* (graine de carvi) *Caraway-ſeed.*

Cas, S. M. (recontre) *Caſe, exigency,* or *exigence.* ☞ (Certain fait dont il s'agit) *Caſe, fact.* Poſez le cas, prenez le cas, *Put caſe,* or *ſuppoſe.*

☞ Cas, (Aventure) *Chance, accident.* Par cas fortuit, *By chance, accidentally.*

☞ Cas, (choſe matiére) *Thing, matter,* or *buſineſs.* ☞ (Crime) *Fact, deed,* or *crime, matter,* or *buſineſs.*

☞ Cas de conſcience, *A caſe of conſcience.* ☞ Cas d'un nom, (on Grammaire) *The caſe of a Noun.*

☞ Cas, (eſtime) *Account, value, eſteem.*

☞ En tout cas, *However, whatever happens.* ☞ C'eſt grand cas, que, *'Tis a great wonder,* or *'tis to be wondered at.*

† Caſanier, S. M. *A conſtant, idle Houſe-keeper, one that ſeldom goes out of doors, and does nothing at home.*

Caſanier, iére, *A. Cloſe, retired, idle.*

Caſaque, S. F. *A coat, a great* or *wide coat, a campaign coat, a ſurtout.*

*† Tourner caſaque. *† *To turn cat in pan,* or *to be a turn-coat.*

†Caſaquin, S.M. *A ſhort coat.*

*† Donner à quelqu'un ſur le caſaquin, *† *To line one's jacket, to thraſh him.*

Caſcade, S. F. *Caſcade, a water-fall.*

*† Il à fait une rude caſcade, *He had a heavy fall,* or *he got an unlucky tumble.*

Caſe, S. F. (au jeu de Trictrac) *A point,* or *two men together at tables.*

† Caſe, (maiſon,) *Ex.* Patron de caſe, *ou* Patron de la caſe, *The good man,* or *maſter of the houſe.*

Caſemate, S. F. *A caſemat.*

Caſer, V. N. (au Trictrac) *To take a point at tables.*

Caſerne, S. F. *Caſerne,* or *Lodging-room.*

Caſque, S. M. *A Head-piece,* or *Helmet.*

†Caſſade, S.M. *A ſham, a flam, a lye, a cheat, a cheating trick.* Un donneur des caſſades, *A ſhammer, a cheat, a cheating man.*

Caſſant, ante, *A. Brittle, ſoon broken.*

Caſſation, S F. *Annulling, abrogating, repealing.*

Caſſe, S. F. (Gomme purgative) *Caſſia.* ☞ (eſpéce de boete d'Imprimeur) *A caſe for letters* in a Printing-houſe. ☞ (de l'Ecritoire) *A pen-caſe,* or *pennar.*

Caſſe, A. F. (enroüé, en parlant de la voix) *Hoarſe, broken.*

Caſſé, é, *A. Broke,* or *broken,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

* Caſſé, *ou* Caſſée de vieilleſſe, *Broken,* or *weak through age, crazy, decrepit.*

Caſſe muſeau, S. M. (Coup qui offenſe le viſage) *A box on the ear, a flap on the chaps, a cuff* or *blow.* ☞ (Sorte de Patiſſerie) *A ſort of puffed cake.*

Caſſe noix, *ou* caſſe-noiſette, S. M. *A nut-cracker.*

Caſſer, V. A. briſer, (rompre) *To break, to bruiſe.* * (Licentier) *To caſhier, to diſband, to break.* * (Abroger, annuller) *To abrogate,* or *make void, to annul.*

* Caſſer quelqu'un (lui ôter ſa charge) *To turn one out of his place.*

Se caſſer, V. R. (ſe rompre) *To break.* * (s'affoiblir) *To break, grow weak, faint, feeble, crazy, decrepit.*

☞ Se faire Caſſer la tête, *To get one's head broke, to be knock'd on the head.*

Caſſerole, S. F. *A Copper-pan.*

Caſſeron, S. M. (Poiſſon) *A calamary,* or *ſleeve.*

Caſſe-tête, S.M. *Heady-wine.*

Caſſetin, S. F. *(from* Caſſe) *A Printer's box for one ſort of letter.*

Caſſette, S. F. *(from* Caiſſe) *A little caſh,* or *box, ſtring box.*

Caſſeur, S. M. c'eſt un grand Caſſeur de raquêttes, *He is a great cracker,* or *bouncer.*

Caſſidoine, S. F. *Caſſidony.*

Caſſier, S. M. *A caſſia-tree.*

Caſſolette, S.M. *A perfuming-pan,* or *pot.* ☞ *A pleaſant fragrant ſmell,* or *perfume.*

Caſſonade, S. F. *Powder-ſugar.*

Caſtagnettes, S. F. *Caſtanets.*

Caſtelogne, S. F. *Caſtelogne, a ſort of blankets of fine wool.*

‡ Caſtille, S. F. (debat) *V.* debat.

Caſtonade, *as* Caſſonade.

Caſtor, S. M. *A caſtor.*

Caſtramentation, S. F. *Encamping.*

Caſualité, S. F. *Perquiſite.*

Caſuel, uelle, *A. Caſual, accidental, fortuitous.*

Une choſe caſuelle, *a caſualty, an accident.* ☞ Parties caſuelles) *Eſcheats, the places and offices which eſcheat to the King.*

Caſuel, S. M. *Profits, perquiſites.*

Caſuellement, *Adv. Caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Caſuiſte, S. M. *A caſuiſt.*

Catalogues, S. M. *Catalogues, liſts, rolls.*

Cataplaſme, S. M. *A cataplaſm,* or *poultis.*

Catapulte, S. F. *A catapult* or *catapulta.*

Cataracte, S. F. *A cataract.*

Caterre, *V.* Catherre.

Cataſtrophe, S. F. *Cataſtrophe.*

Catechiſé, ée, *A. Catechiſed.*

Catechiſer, V. A. (inſtruire des points de la Foy Chrêtie

ne) *To catechiſe, to inſtruct in the chriſtian faith.* * † (inſtruire par avance) *To inſtruct before-hand, to endeavour to perſwade.*

Catechiſme, S. M. *A catechiſm.*

Catechiſte, *S.M. A catechiſt.*

Catechumene, *S. M. ou F. A catechumen.*

Categorie, S. F. *Category*, or *predicament.*

Categorique, *A. Categorical, formal, to the purpoſe.*

Categoriquement, *Adv. Categorically, formally, to the purpoſe.*

Cathedrale, S. F. *ou* Egliſe cathedrale, *A cathedral*, or *cathedral church.*

Catherre, S. M. *Catarrh, rheum.*

Catherreux, euſe, A. *Rheumatiſm, often troubled with rheums*, or *catarrhs.*

Catholicité, S. F. *Catholiciſm, the catholick religion.*

Catholicon, S. M. *Catholicon.*

Catholique, *A catholick, univerſal.*

Catholique, S. M. & F. *A catholick*, or *roman-catholick, a papiſt.*

Catholiquement, *Adv. Like a catholick, well, chriſtian-like.*

Cati, ie, A. *Preſſed, V.* Catir.

† En catimini, *Adv. In bugger-mugger.*

Catir, V. A. *To preſs* cloth, or ſtockings.

Cotoptrique, S. F. *Catoptrical.*

Cavalcade, S. F. (marche pompeuſe à Cheval) *Cavalcade, a ſolemn riding.* ☞ (petit voyage à cheval) *A little journey.*

Cavalcadour, S. M. *A gentleman of the horſe*, or *querry to a prince.*

Chavale, *S. F. from* cheval (Une jument) *A Mare.*

Cavalerie, S. M. *Horſe, cavalry.*

Cavalier, *S. M.* (ſoldat qui ſert à cheval) *A trooper.* ☞ (homme qui monte un cheval) *Horſeman.* ☞ (Gentil-homme qui porte l'Epée) *Cavalier*, or *cavaleer, a gentleman.*) ☞ (Terme de fortification) *Cavalier.* ☞ (galant qui courtiſe une Dame) *A cavalier, a ſpark.*

Cavalier, iere, A. *Gentleman-like, genteel, gallant, free, noble.*

Cavaliérement, *Adv. Gallantly, gentleman-like, genteely, with much freedom, and nothing of pedantry*, (d'une maniére bruſque) *Slightly, bluntly.*

Cauchemar, *ou* cochemar, S. M. *The night-mare*, or *the hag. V.* Incube.

Caudataire, S. M. *The train-bearer* to the Pope, a Cardinal, *&c.*

Caudebec, S. M. *A caudebec*, or *french hat.*

Cave, S. F. (partie d'un bâtiment) *A cellar.* ☞ (Pour mettre des Bouteilles) *A caſe of bottles.* ☞ (dans une Egliſe) *A vault*, in a Church.

☞ Cave de Toillette, *A ſweet-water bottle.*

* † Mettre la cave au Grenier, & le Grenier à la Cave, *To turn things topſy-turvy.*

Cave, A. *Hollow.*

Caveau, *S.M.* (petite cave, *A little cellar.* ☞ (cave d'Egliſe) *A vault*, in a Church.

Caveçon, *ou* caveſſon, *S. M. Caveſſon.*

Donner un coup de Caveçon à un Cheval, *To check a Horſe.*

Cavée, S. F. *A hollow way*, or *cave.*

Caver, V. A. *To hollow*, or *make hollow, to dig under.*

Caverne, S. F. (*from* cave Antre) *Den, cave*, or *cavern.*

Caverneux, euſe, A. *Cavernous, full of holes*, or *dens, hollow.*

Caveſſon, *V.* Caveçon.

Cavillation, *S. F. Cavil*, or *ſophiſtical reaſon.*

Cavité, S.M. *A hollow way.*

Cavin, *S. F.* (creux) *Cavity, hollow, hollowneſs.*

Cauſe, *S. F.* (principe) *Cauſe, principle, occaſion.* ☞ (raiſon) ſujet, *Cauſe, reaſon, occaſion, motive, ſubject.* ☞ (Droit qu'a quelqu'un) *Cauſe, right.*

☞ Ses Heretiers ou ayans cauſe, *His heirs*, or *aſſigns.*

☞ Cauſe, (procez) *A cauſe, a caſe, a ſuit at law.*

Etre en cauſe, *To ſue one at law.* ☞ Cauſe d'Appel, *An action upon an appeal.*

A cauſe de, Prep. *Becauſe of, for the ſake*, or *upon the account of, for.*

A cauſe de quoi, *Adv. Wherefore.*

A cauſe que, *Adv. Becauſe.*

Cauſer, V. A. *To cauſe, to occaſion.*

Cauſer, V. N. (caquetter) *To talk, prate*, or *prattle.* ☞ (découvrir un ſecret) *To babble*, or *blab.*

Cauſeur, *S. M.* (Babillard) *A prating man, a prattler, a great talker.* ☞ (qui ne garde point un ſecret) *A babbler*, or *blab.*

Cauſeuſe, S. F. *A pratling*, or *pratling woman, a babbler, a blab.*

Cauſtique, A. *Cauſtick, burning.*

Cauſtique, *S. M. Cauſtick.*

Cauteleux, euſe, A. *Cautelous, ſly, cunning, captious.*

Cauteleux, *S. M.* un franc cauteleux, *A meer ſophiſter.*

Cautére, *S. M. A cautere, an iſſue*, ☞ *cautere*, or *cauſtick.*

Cautériſé, ée, *A. Cauteriſed, ſeared, burnt.*

* Conſcience cauteriſée, * *ſeared, wounded conſcience.*

Cauteriſer, V. A. *To cauteriſe, ſear*, or *burn.*

Caution, S. F. (pleige) *Bail, ſecurity*, or *ſurety.*

* Etre caution, *ou* ſe rendre caution d'une choſe, *To warrant a thing, to paſs one's word for it.*

* † Un homme ſujet à caution, *A man not to be truſted.*

* † Hiſtoire ſujete à caution, *An uncertain*, or *doubtful ſtory.*

Cautionnement, *S. M. A bailing*, or *giving ſecurity.*

Cautionner. V.A. quelqu'un, *To bail one, to be bound for him.*

Cautionner (prommettre) *To warrant, promiſe*, or *paſs one's word.*

Cayer, S. M. *A looſe ſheet* (or more) *of a book, a ſtitch'd book, a quire*, in the Art of Printing.

Cayeu, S. M. *Off-ſet.*

C E

Ce, cet, cette, *au Pluriel*, ces, (Pronom. demonſtratif) *This, that, it.*

☞ J'ai rêvé une plaiſante choſe cette nuit, *I had a pleaſant dream laſt night.* ☞ Ce qu'il vous plaira, *What you pleaſe.* ☞ Ce que je n'y vai pas, c'eſt que je n'ai pas le tems, *The reaſon why I don't go thither is, that I have no time to ſpare.* ☞ A ce que je voi, *as far as I ſee.* ☞ A ce que, (afinque) *That, to the end that.* ☞ c'eſt pourquoy, *wherefore.* ☞ c'eſt a ſçavoir, *To wit.*

☞ Ce me ſemble, *Methinks.*

☞ Ce ſont detranges Gens, *they are ſtrange people.* ☞ ce n'eſt pas que, *Not that, not but that.*

Céans,

Céans, *Adv.* (ici dedans) *Here, in here, within, at home.*

Il ſort de céans, *He is juſt gone from hence.* ☞ Le maitre de céans, *The maſter of the houſe.*

Ceci, (Pron. demonſtratif) *This, theſe.*

Cedant, ante, S. *Reſigner.*

Cedé, ée, A. *Yielded, yielded up, given over,* or *up, parted with.*

Ceder, V. A. *To yield, to yield up, to give over,* or *up, to part with, to make over, to reſign.*

Ceder, V. N. *To yield, to ſubmit, to give way,* or *place.*

☞ Je ne lui cede en rien, *I am not behind him in any thing, I am as good a man as he every way.*

Cedille, S. F. ç, *Cerilla, a daſh under a* ç (*as in* ç.)

Cedrat, S. M. *A kind of Citron-tree.*

Cedre, S. M. *Cedar, cedar-tree,* or *cedar-wood.*

Cedrium, S. M. *Cedrium,* Oil of Cedar.

Cedule, S. F. *A bill,* or *note.*

Ceindre, V. A. (ſerrer autour du corps) *To gird, to gird about.* ☞ (environner) *To gird, compaſs about, ſurround, environ.*

Ceint, ceinte, A. *Girt, girt about,* &c.

Ceintre, S. M. *Center.*

Ceinture, S. F. *A girdle,* or *ſaſh, the waſte.*

* † Etre pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, *To hang at one's elbow.* ☞ Ceinture (au haut & au bas d'une colomne) *The cincture,* or *girdle* of a Pillar.

☞ Ceinture de haut de chauſſe, *The waſte-band of the breeches.*

Ceinturier, S. M. *A girdle-maker,* or *a belt-maker.*

Ceinturon, S. M. *A waſte-belt.*

Cela, (Pron. demonſtratif) *That, thoſe.*

☞ Comment cela? *How ſo?*

Celadon, S. M. *Sea-green.*

Celé, ée, A. (*from* celer) *Hidden, concealed, kept ſecret,* &c.

Célébrant, S. M. *An officiating prieſt.*

Célébration, S. F. *Celebration, ſolemnity.*

Celebre, A. *Famous, renowned, eminent, ſolemn, celebrious.*

Celebré, ée, A. *Celebrated,* &c.

Celebrer, V. A. (publier avec loüange) *To celebrate, to commend and praiſe greatly, and ſet forth.* ☞ (ſolemniſer) *To celebrate,* or *ſolemnize,*

Celebrité, S. F. *Celebrity, ſolemnity, pomp.*

Celer, V. A. *To hide,* or *conceal, to keep ſecret,* or *cloſe.*

☞ Se faire celer, *To deny one's ſelf.*

Celeri, S. M. *Celery.*

Celerier, V. Cellerier.

Celerité, S. F. *Celerity, ſpeed, ſwiftneſs, haſte, diligence.*

Celeſte, A. (*from* Ciel, qui tient quelque choſe des cieux, *Celeſtial, heavenly, high, divine*) *great, excellent, perfect.*

☞ Bleu celeſte, *Sky-colour.*

Celeſtin, S. M. *A celeſtine Monk.*

Celibat, S. M. *Celibat,* or *celibacy, a ſingle life.* Vivre dans le celibat, *To live ſingle,* or *unmarried, to live a ſingle life.*

Celier, V. Cellier.

Celle, (*The feminine gender of* Celui) *She.*

Celle-ci, *This.* Celle-la, *That.*

Cellerier, S. M. Celleriere, S. F. *Cellarer,* or *cellariſt in a monaſtery.*

Cellier, S. M. *A cellar, a wine-cellar;* alſo *a ſtore-houſe.*

Cellule, S. F. *A cell.*

Cellule des rayons de miel, *A cell,* or *hole in a honey-comb.* ☞ cellule, (de boite) *A box, a hole,* or *caſe.*

Cellui, (Pronom. demonſtratif) *He, that.*

☞ Il n'y à celui qui ne ſache, *There's no body but knows.* Celui ci, *This.* Celui la, *That.*

† Cemetiére, *V.* Cimetiére.

Cenacle, S. M. *The room where our Saviour celebrated his laſt ſupper with his Diſciples.*

Cendre, S. F. *Aſhes.*

Le jour des Cendres, *Aſh-Wedneſday.*

☞ Cendre de Plomb, *Small ſhot,* for a Fowling-Piece.

Cendré, ée, A. *Aſh-colour'd.*

Cendrée, S. F. (l'Ecume du Plomb) *The droſs of lead.* ☞ (ou Cendre de Plomb) *A kind of ſmall ſhot.*

Cendreux, euſe, A. *Aſhy, full of aſhes.*

Cendrier, S. M. *Aſh-pan.*

Cene, S. F. *The Lord's ſupper.*

Faire le Cene, *To receive the communion.* Ou ſimplement, *To receive, to communicate.*

Cengle, V. Sangle; *And its derivatives accordingly.*

Cenebite, S. M. *A Monk.*

Cens, S. M. *Quit-rent, old rent.*

Cenſable, A. M. *Ex.* Seigneur. Cenſable, (ou Cenſier) *The lord of the manner.*

Cenſe, S. F. *A farm,* or *fee-farm.*

Cenſé, ée, A. *Accounted, looks upon, reputed.*

Cenſeur, S. M. (Magiſtrat de l'ancienne Rome) *A cenſor.* ☞ (Celui qui controlle les Actions d'autrui) *A critick, a reformer.*

Cenſier, V. Cenſable.

Cenſive, S. F. *Mannor.*

Cenſurable, *A. Cenſurable, that deſerves a check,* or *reproof.*

Cenſure, S. F. (Dignité de Cenſeur Romain) *Cenſorſhip.* ☞ (correction) *Cenſure, check, reproof, correction* ☞ (jugement ſur les Ouvrages d'autrui) *Cenſure, criticiſm, judgment.*

Cenſuré, ée, *A. Cenſured, checkt, chid, rebuked, reproved.*

Cenſurer, V. A. *To cenſure, check, chide, reprove,* or *reprehend, to find fault with.*

Cent, A. *A hundred.*

☞ Cinq pour cent, *Five per cent.*

Cent, S. M. *A hundred weight.*

Centaine, S. F. *A hundred.*

Centaure, S. M. *A Centaur.*

Centaurée, S. F. *Centory.*

Centenaire, A. *Centenary.*

Centenier, S. M. (ou Centurion) *A centurion,* or *captain of a hundred.*

Centieme, A. *Hundredth.*

Centon, S. M. *A rhapſody,* a Poem made up of ſeveral Pieces, pick'd up and down from the Works of others.

Centre, S. M. *Center.*

Centuple, S. M. *A hundred-fold.*

Centuriateur, S. M. (Hiſtorien Eccleſiaſtique) *A centuriator.*

Centurie, S. F. *Century,* or *hundred.*

Centurion, S. M. *as* Centenier.

Cenvé, V. Senevé.

Cep, S. M. *A Vine.*

Cependant, *Adv. In the mean time, in the mean while.*

Cependant, Conj. *Nevertheleſs, yet, and yet.*

Cephalique, *A cephalick, Ex.* La Veine Cephalique, *The cephalick vein.*

Ceps, S. M. *Fetters,* or *ſtocks.*

Cerat,

Cerat, S. M. *Cerat.*

Cerceau, S. M. *A hoop, a kind of net for birds.* ☞ *a ring upon the ſurface of the water.*

Cercelle, S. F. *A Teal.*

Cercle, S. M. *A circle,* or *ring.*

* Le cercle de la Reine, *The Queen's circle,* or *the Queen's court.*

* Cercle, (ou cerceau) *A hoop.*

Cerclier, S. M. *A hoop-maker.*

Cercueil, S. M. *A coffin.*

* Metre, au cercuil, *To cauſe one's death.*

Cerdeau, V. Serdeau.

Ceremonial, S. M. (Livre des ceremonies de l'Egliſe) *A ceremonial,* or *ritual.* ☞ (uſage regle, pour les ceremonies en chaque cour & païs) *Ceremonial,* or *ceremonies.*

Ceremonie, S. F. (d'Egliſe) *Ceremony, rite.* ☞ (formalité) *Ceremony, form, formality.*

Habits de Ceremonie, *Formalities.*

☞ Ceremonie, (compliment) *Ceremony, compliment.*

Ceremonieux, euſe, A. *Ceremonious, full of ceremonies, formal.*

Cerf, S. M. *A Stag, a Hart.*

Corne de cerf, *Harts-horn.*

Cangue de cerf, *Harts-tongue.*

☞ Cerf volant, (Inſecte) *The great horn-bottle,* or *bull-fly.* ☞ cerf volaut (Machine de Papier) *A kite, a paper-kite.*

Cerfeuil, S. M. *Chervil.*

Ceriſaye, S. F. *An orchard of cherry-trees.*

Ceriſe, S. F. *Cherry.*

Ceresier, S. M. *A cherry-tree.*

Cerne, S. M. (Rond livide) *A circle black and blue under the eye.* ☞ (Rond tracé ſur la terre, ou ſur du Sable) *A ring,* or *circle.*

Carné, ée, A. *The kernel whereof is took out,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

☞ Yeux cernez, *Eyes black and blue.*

Cerneau, S. M. *The kernel of a nut.*

Cerner, V. A. *Ex.* Cerner une Noix, *To take out the kernel of a nut.*

Cerner un Arbre par le pié, *To tap a tree at the root, to open the tree round about the root.*

Certain, aine, A. (vray) *Certain, ſure, true.* ☞ (qui fait certainement) *Certain, ſure, confident, aſſured,* (fixe, precis) *certain, fixed.* ☞ (quelque) *Certain, ſome.*

Certain, S. M. *Ex.* Quitter le certain pour l'incertain) *To part with what a man has, to run after uncertainties.*

Certainement, *Adv. Certainly, infallibly, without fail; certainly, indeed, truly.*

Certes, *Adv. Truly, indeed.*

Certificat, S.M. *A certificate.*

Certificateur, S. M. *Certifier.*

Certification, S. M. *Certification.*

Certifié, ée, *Certified, aſſured,* &c.

Certifier, V. A. *To certify, aſſure,* or *aſcertain.*

Certitude, S. F. *Certainty, aſſurance, ſureneſs.*

Cervaiſon, S. F. *Ex.* un Cerf qui eſt en Cervaiſon, *A fat Stag.*

Cerveau, S. M. *The brain.*

* † Avoir le cerveau perclus, creux, mal timbré, ou demonté, *To be crack'd-brain'd.*

* † S'alambiquer, ſe diſtiller le cerveau à quelque choſe, *To puzzle,* or *rack one's brains about a thing.*

Cervelat, S. M. (Eſpéce de Sauciſſe) *Cervelas.*

Cervelet, S. M. *The hinder part of the brain.*

Cervelle, S. F. *Brains.*

* C'eſt une bonne cervelle, *He has a good head-piece.* ☞ Je lui ferai ſauter la cervelle, *I ſhall knock out his brains,* or *break his pate.* * Tenir, quelqu'un en cervelle, *To keep one at a bay, to keep him in ſuſpence, to amuſe him.*

Cervier, A. M. *Ex.* Loup cervier, *A Lynx.*

† Cervoiſe, S.F. (Biere) *Beer.*

Ceruſe, S. F. *Ceruſe, white lead,* or *ſpaniſh white.*

Ces, (*the Plural of* ce, *or* cét) *Theſe, thoſe.*

Ceſſant, te, A. *Ceaſing.*

Toute autre affaire ceſſante, *And nothing to intervene.*

Ceſſation, S. F. *Ceſſation, intermiſſion, giving over.*

Ceſſe, S. F. *Ceaſing, intermiſſion.* Sans ceſſe, *without ceaſing, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly, continually.*

† N'avoir point de ceſſe n'avoir aucune ceſſe, *Not to ceaſe, not to be at reſt.*

Ceſſer, V. A. & N. *To ceaſe, to be at an end, to leave off, to give over, to forbear,* or *diſcontinue.*

☞ Faire ceſſer le Travail, *To put a ſtop to the work.*

Ceſſez vos plaintes, *Forbear your complaints.*

Ceſſion, S. F. (*from* ceder, Tranſport) *Ceſſion, a conveyance, a yielding up, a giving,* or *making over, a reſignation.*

Faire ceſſion de ſon Droit, *To yield up one's right.* ☞ Faire ceſſion de ſon bien, *To reſign one's eſtate, to turn bankrupt.*

Ceſſionaire, S. M. *Ceſſionary,* or *bankrupt,* alſo *the party to whom ſomething has been yielded.*

Ceſte, S. M. (Terme Poëtique. Ceinture que les Peintres & les Poëtes attribuent à Venus & à Junon) *Juno's and Venus's girdle.* ☞ (Gantelet dont ſe ſervoient les anciens Athletes) *Ceſtus.*

Cet, Cette, V. Ce.

Cetacée, *Adj.* (Lat. de l'a nature d'une Baleine,) *Cetaceous, of the nature of a Whale.*

Ceterach, S. M. *Spleen-water.*

‡ Cetuy-cy, *This.*

‡ Cetuy-la, *That.*

Chable, V. Cable.

Chableur, S. M. *A water officer in* Paris.

Chablis, S.M. *Cabliſh, windfallen wood.*

Chabot, S. M. *Gull,* or *Miller's thumb.*

Chacelas, S. M. (Eſpéce de raiſin blanc) *An excellent ſort of white grape.*

Chaconne, S. F. *Chacoon.*

Chacun, une ou chaqu'un, une (Pronom. demonſtratif) *Every man, every one, every body, each, every thing.*

Chafouïin, S. M. *A Pole-cat.*

Chafouïin, ine, A. *Sneaking, wretched, pitiful, poor.*

Chagrin, S.M. Triſteſſe, Ennuy) *Trouble, vexation, grief, ſorrow, ſadneſs, melancholy.*

☞ Chagrin, (ſorte de cuir) *Shagreen.*

☞ Cela me donne du chagrin, *That vexes,* or *troubles me.* ☞ J'en ſuis dans le denier chagrin, *I am extreamly concerned,* or *troubled about it.* ☞ Un homme que ſe fait des chagrins de rien, *A moroſe, peeviſh,* or *fretful man.*

Chagrin, ine, A. *Moroſe, peeviſh, ſour, fretful, chagrin, melancholy, ſad.*

Chagrinant, te, A. *Vexatious, troubleſome.*

Chagriner, V. A. *To vex, grieve,* or *trouble.*

Se chagriner, V. R. *To fret, to vex one's ſelf.*

Chahaunt, V. chat haunt.

Chaine, S. F. *A chain.*

☞ Chien qu'on tient à la Chaine, *A ban-dog, a tie-dog.*

☞ Chaine, (d'un Tiſſerand) *A weaver's warp.* * Chaine, (galeriens attachez à la chaine) *The galley-ſlaves.*

* Chaine de Montagnes, *A long ridge of mountains, a tract of hills.*

* Chaine (Servitude) *Chains, bonds, captivity, bondage.*

☞ Tendre les chaines des Rues, *To chain the ſtreets.*

Chaineau, S. M. *A pipe of lead* to convey Rain-water from the Gutters to the Ground.

Chainetier, S. M. *A chain-maker.*

Chainette, S. M. *A chain,* or *little chain.*

Montre à chainette, *A chain-watch.*

Chainon, S. M. *The link* of a chain.

Chair, S. F. *Fleſh.*

☞ Entre en chair, *To be fat.*

☞ Chair, (ou Peau) *Skin.* Elle a la chair blanche, *She has a white skin.*

☞ Chair de Mouton, de Bœuf, ou d'Agneau, *Mutton, beef,* or *lamb.* ☞ Chair de Poiſſon, *The fleſhy part of a fiſh.* ☞ Chair de Fruit, *The pulp of fruit.*

☞ Couper juſqu'à la chair vive, *To cut to the quick.*

Chaircutier, *V.* charcutier.

Chaire, S. F. (de Predicateur, ou de Docteur) *A pulpit.*

☞ La Chaire d'un Siege épiſcopal, *The epiſcopal ſee.*

☞ Diſputer une chaire de Droit, *To diſpute for a Profeſſorſhip of Law.*

* Chaire (fonction d'un Predicateur) * *The pulpit, preaching, oratory.*

Chaiſe, S. F. *A chair, a ſeat.*

☞ Chaiſe d'affaires, ou chaiſe percée, *A cloſe-ſtool.*

☞ Chaiſe-roulante, ou chaiſe, *A calaſh.* ☞ Chaiſe (dans laquelle on ſe fait porter) *A chair,* or *ſedan.*

Un porteur de chaiſe, *A chairman.*

Chaland, S. M. Chalande, S. F. *A cuſtomer, chapman.*

Chalandiſe, S. F. *Cuſtom, cuſtomer.*

Chalcedoine, *V.* Calcedoine.

Chalemie, S. M. *A pipe.*

Chaleur, S. F. *Heat, warmth.*

☞ Il fait une grande chaleur, *It is very hot weather.*

☞ Chaleur de Fievre, *The hot fit of an Ague.*

☞ Chaleur de Foye (Mouvement de colere) *A ſhort paſſion,* or *fit of anger, a guſt of paſſion,* * Donner chaleur, (Animer) *To animate,* or *incourage.*

* Chaleur, (animoſité) *Heat, animoſity.*

☞ Une chienne qui eſt en chaleur, *A proud bitch.* ☞ Une cavalle qui entre en chaleur, *A mare ready to take horſe.*

* Chaleur, (ardeur) *Fervency, eagerneſs, zeal, ardent, affection.*

Charlereux, ou chaloureux, euſe, A. *That has a great ſtock of natural warmth.*

Chalit, S. M. *A bed-ſtead.*

Chaloupe, S. F. *A ſhallop,* or *great boat.*

Chalumeau, S. M. *A ſtraw,* or *ſtalk of corn, a reed,* or *pipe.*

Chamade, S. F. *Parley,* or *ſhamade.*

Batre la chamade, *To beat a parley.*

Se chamailler, V. R. ou chamailler, *N. To tilt,* or *skirmiſh, to fight hand to hand with weapons, to wrangle, bicker,* or *conteſt.*

Chamaillis, S. M. (Melée) *Tilting, skirmiſh, fight.* * (Diſpute) *Wrangling, bickering, conteſt, diſpute.*

Chamarré, ée, *A. Dawb'd,* or *laced all over.*

Chamarrer, V. A. *To dawb,* or *to lace all over with gold and ſilver lace,* &c.

Chamarrure, S. F. *A thick lacing.*

Chambellan, S. M. *A chamberlain.*

Chambranle, S. M. *Chambranle, door-caſe,* or *window-caſe.*

Chambre, S. F. *A chamber,* or *room.*

Chambre où l'on couche, *A bed-chamber.* Chambre où l'on mange, *A dining-room.* Valet de Chambre, *A valet de chambre.* Fille, ou Femme de chambre, *A chambermaid,* or *woman.*

☞ Chambre du Juſtice, *A court of juſtice,* or *the room wherein it is kept.*

☞ Robe de chambre, *A night,* or *morning-gown.* ☞ Vivre en chambre, *To live privately in a lodging.* ☞ Les deux Chambres du Parlement d'Angleterre, *The two houſes of parliament.*

Chambrée, S. F. *The company that lies in one's chamber, a houſe-full.*

Chambrelan, S. M. *A lodger.*

Chambrer, V. N. *To lie,* or *lodge together.*

Chambrette, S. F. *A little chamber,* or *room.*

Chambrier, S. M. *A chamberlain,* in a Monaſtery.

☞ Grand chambrier, V. Chambellan.

Chambriére, S. F. *A maid-ſervant.*

† Chambrillon, S. F. *A little maid-ſervant.*

Chameau, S. M. *A Camel.*

Chamois, S. M. (chevre ſauvage) *A ſhamoys,* or *wild goat,* ☞ (ou Peau de chamois, *Shamoy,* or *ſhamoy leather.*

Champ, S. M. (Piece de terre) *A field, a piece of ground.* * (matiere pour diſcourir) * *Field, ſubject, theme, matter* to diſcourſe upon.

☞ Les champs, (ou la campagne) *The fields, the country.* * Gagner les champs, *To run,* or *ſcamper away.* * Battre aux champs, *To beat the march,* or *to begin to march,* ſpeaking of an Army.

* Se mettre aux champs, (ſe mettre en colere) *To fly into a paſſion.*

☞ Champ de Bataille, champ du combat, *The field of battle.*

☞ Champ clos, *camp, liſt.* Combat en camp clos, *camp-fight.*

* Champ, (fonds ſur lequel on peint, ou repreſente, ou grave) *Field,* or *ground.*

* Donner la clef des champs à quelqu'un, *To give one his liberty, to let him go where he will.*

A travers champs (hors des chemins) *Croſs the fields, over hedge and ditch* (à la volée, inconſiderement) *At random.*

☞ Sur le champ, *Adv. Upon the ſpot, out of hand, immediately, without ſtay,* or *delay.*

☞ A

☞ A rout, *ou* à chaque bout de champ, *Ever, ever and anon, at every turn.*

☞ Le champ d'un Peigne, *The bridge*, or *middle of a comb.*

Champart, S. M. *Field-rent.*

Champêtre, A. *Rural, ruſtical, country-like.*

Maiſon champetre, *A country-houſe.*

Vie champêtre, *A country-life.*

Homme champêtre, *One that lives a country-life, a countryman, a clown.*

* Champignon, S.M. *A muſhroom.*

* Champignon, (d'une chandelle qui brûle) *A ſtar, thief,* or *ſtranger* in a Candle.

Champignonniére, S. F. *A bed for muſhrooms.*

Champion, S. M. *Champion.*

Chance, S. F. (de jeu à deux ou trois dez) *Hazard,* a Play at Dice. ☞ (le point qu'on livre) *Chance,* or *main.*

* Chance (heureuſe fortune) *Chance, luck, good fortune.*

* † Conter ſa chance, *To lay open one's caſe.*

Chancel, *ou* Chanceau, S. M. *Chancel,* in a Church.

Chancelant, ante, A. *Reeling, ſtaggering, wavering, unſteady, fickle.*

Chancélement, S. M. *Reeling, ſtaggering.*

Chanceler, V. N. *To reel,* or *ſtagger, to waver, to be unſteady,* or *wavering, to ſtagger, to be at uncertainty.*

Chancelerie, S. M. *Chancery.*

Chancelier, S. M. Officier de la Couronne, *Lord-chancellor.*

Chancelier d'une Univerſité, *The chancellor of an univerſity.*

Chancelière, S. F. *A chancellor's wife.*

Chanceux, euſe, A. (qui eſt en chance) *Lucky, that has good luck.*

Chanci, ie, A. *Mouldy.*

Chancir, V. N. (ſe chancir) V. R. *To grow mouldy.*

Chanciſſeure, S. M. *Mouldineſs, vinew.*

Chancre, S. M. *Chanker.*

Chancreux, euſe, A. *Cancerous.*

Chandeleur, S. M. *Candlemas.* La Fête (le jour) de la chandeleur, *Candlemas-day.*

Chandelier, S. M. (Uſtenſille) *A candleſtick.* ☞ (Artiſan) *A chandler,* or *tallow-chandler.*

Chandeliére, S. F. *A chandler's wife,* or *widow.*

Chandelle, S. F. *A candle.*

Chandelle de cire, *A wax-candle.*

☞ Chandelle de glace, *An Iſicle.*

* † Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, *It will not quit coſt, it is not worth one's while.*

Chanfrein, S. M. *The forehead of a Horſe.*

☞ Chanfrein, *Shafferoon, a piece of black ſtuff, in the forehead of a mourning horſe;* alſo *a ſet of feathers for a Horſe upon a ſolemn day.*

Change, S. M. (Troc) *Exchange.* ☞ Vous ne perdez rien au change, *You loſe nothing by that bargain.*

☞ Change (action de quitter une choſe pour une autre) *change.*

☞ Le change d'une piece d'Or, *ou* d'Argent, *The change* of a piece of Gold or Silver.

☞ Change (lieu où s'aſſemblent les Banquiers) *Exchange.* Lettre *ou* Billet de change, *A bill of Exchange.*

☞ Change, (métier de Banquier) *Bankers trade.* Faire le change, *To be a broker.*

☞ Change (profit de Banquier) *Change.*

* Prendre le change (ſe tromper) *To miſtake.*

Changé, ée, *A. Changed, alter'd, turn'd, converted,* &c.

Changeant, ante, A. *Inconſtant, fickle, uncertain, changeable, variable.*

Changement, S. M. *Change, changing, alteration, viciſſitude.* Sujet au changement, *Changeable, mutable, unconſtant, variable.*

Changer, V. A. (troquer) *To change,* or *to make an exchange, to barter.* ☞ (convertir) *to turn, change,* or *transform* out of one Form into another.

☞ Changer une piece d'Or *ou* d'Argent, *To change a piece of gold,* or *ſilver.*

☞ Changer l'état d'une choſe, *To change,* or *alter a thing, to innovate it.*

Changer, V. N. *To change, ſhift, turn,* or *alter.*

Changer d'habit, *To change cloaths.* Changer de chemiſe, *To ſhift one's ſhirt,* or *to ſhift.* Changer de Logis, *To ſhift one's quarters, to remove.* * Changer de Notte, *To turn over a new leaf.*

Se changer, V. R. *To change, turn,* or *be turned.*

† Changeoter, V. N. *To change often.*

Changeur, S. M. *A banker, a money-changer.*

Chanoine, S. M. *A canon,* or *a prebendary.*

Chanoineſſe, S. F. *A canoneſs.*

Chanoinie, S. F. *Canonſhip.*

Chanſon, S. F. *A ſong.*

* † Chanter, ou dire toûjours le même chanſon, *Still to harp upon the ſame ſtring.* * † Tout ce que vous me dites ſont des chanſons, *You tell me tales of a tub.*

Chanſonnette, S. F. *A little ſong, a lay.*

Chant, S. M (Modulation de la voix) *Singing.* ☞ (*ou* Air) *A tune.* ☞ (Partie de Poeme) *Canto.*

☞ La chant du coq, *The cock crowing.*

☞ Chant (chanſon) *A ſong.* Chanté, ée, *A. Song.*

C'eſt bien chanté, *That is well ſung,* or * † *well ſaid.*

Chanteau, S. M. (d'un grand pain) *A cantle,* or *a great lump of bread.* ☞ Chanteau d'un habit, *A quarter piece of Garment.*

Chanter, V. N. & A. (en parlant des hommes & des Oiſeaux) *To ſing.*

☞ Chanter (en parlant du coq) *To crow.*

* Chanter la Palinodie, *To recant, to unſay what one had ſaid.*

* † Chanter (dire) *To ſay.*

☞ Pain à chanter, *A wafer.*

* Chanter (célébrer) *To ſing, celebrate,* or *praiſe.*

* † Je lui ai bien chanté ſa Gâme, *I have railed him to ſome tune.* * † Faire chanter quelqu'un, *To bring one to reaſonable terms.*

* † Faire chanter un criminel, *To make a malefactor confeſs.*

* † Chanter injures, chanter goguettes *ou* chanter pouilles à quelqu'un, *To rail at one, to revile,* or *vilifie him.*

Chanterelle, S. F. *The treble-ſtring of a violin,* or *the ſmalleſt of any muſical inſtrument.*

Chanteur, S. M. chanteuſe, S. F. *Singer*; *a ſinging man*, or *woman*.

Chantier, S. M. (où les Marchands de bois arrangent leur bois) *A woodmonger's*, or *timber merchant's wood-yard*. ☞ (où les charpentiers travaillent) *A carpenter's yard*. ☞ (ſur lequel on conſtruit les Vaiſſeaux, *Stocks*, où on poſe les Tonneaux de Vin de Biere, &c.) *A gauntry*, or *ſtilling*.

Chantre, S. M. (*from* Chant) *A chanter*, *a ſinging man*, *chanter*, or *chief ſinger in a church*.

Chanterie, S. F. *The chanter's place*, or *dignity*.

Chanvre, S. M. *Hemp*.

Chaos, S. M. *Chaos*, *confuſion*.

Chape, S. M. (manteau Eccleſiaſtique) *A churchman's cope*.

☞ Chape, ou chapelle (d'un Alambic) *The helm*, or *head of a lembick*.

* † Diſputer la chape de l'Evéque, *To contend for things of no concern to us*.

Chapeau, S. M. *A hat*.

Coup de chapeau, *A cap*, or *pulling off one's hat*.

* Chapeau rouge (ou abſolument) chapeau (la Dignité d'un Cardinal) *Cardinalſhip*, *a cardinal's dignity*.

☞ Chapeau de fleurs, *A garland of flowers*.

Chapelain, S. M. (*from* Chapelle) *A chaplain*.

Chapelé, ée, *A. Chipped*.

Chapeler du pain, V. A. *To chip bread*.

Chapelet, S. M. *Chaplet*, *a bead*, *a pair of beads*. ☞ (Ornement d'Architecture) *Chaplet*, or *fillet*. ☞ (Terme de Manége) *Stirrup-leather*.

Chapeleure, S. F. *Chippings*.

Chapelier, S. M. *A hatter*, *a haberdaſher* of Hats.

Chapelle, S. F. *A chapel*; alſo *a living*, or *benefice*.

☞ Chapelle ardente, *The place where a dead perſon lies in ſtate*.

Chapellure, V. Chapeleure.

Chaperon, S. M. *A hood*, *a piece of embroidery on the back of a churchman's cope*; alſo *a bolſter-cap*.

☞ Chaperon (d'une Murailles) *Coping* of a Wall.

☞ La chaperon d'une Potence, *The top of a gibbet*.

Chapier, S. M. *A churchman with a cope on*, *a cope-head*, or *bearer*.

Chapiteau, S. M. *The chapiter*, *top of a pillar*.

Chapitre, S. M. *Chapter*, *a chapter-houſe*.

* Chapitre (Sujet dont on parle) *Chapter*, *ſubject*, or *matter of diſcourſe*.

* Chapitré, ée, *A. Reprimanded*, *checked*, *rebuked*, *reproved*.

† Chapitrer, V. A. *To reprimand*, *to read a lecture*, *to check*, *rebuke*, or *reprove*.

Chapon, S. M. *A Capon*.

Chaponné, ée, *A. Capon'd*.

Chaponneau, *S. M. A young Capon*.

Chaponner, V. A. *To capon*.

Chaque, (Pronom diſtributif) *Every*.

Char, *S. M. A chariot*.

Charanſon, *S. M. A wevil*, or *mite*.

Charbon, *S. M.* (Bois embraſé) *Coal*. ☞ (Brûlé a Demi) *Char-coal*. ☞ Charbon de Terre, *Sea-coal*.

☞ Charbon, (ou gros froncle) *Carbuncle*, *plague-ſore*.

Charbonné, ée, *A. Blacken'd with a coal*.

Charbonnée, S. F. *A ſhort rib of beef with fleſh on one ſide only*.

Charbonner, V. A. *To dawb*, or *blacken with coal*.

☞ Charbonnier, S. M. *A coal-man*.

☞ Bâtiment charbonnier, *A collier*.

Charbonniére, S. F. *A coal-woman*. ☞ *coal-pit*, *the place where char-coals are made*. ☞ *a coal-houſe*.

Charcuter, V. A. *To hack*, *to mangle*, *to butcher*.

Charcutier, S. M. Charcutiére, S. F. *A kind of cook that ſells all manner of Hogs fleſh*, *with puddings*, *ſauſages*, *neats and hogs puddings*.

Chardon, S. M. *Thiſtle*.

Chardon de Bounetier, *Fuller's thiſtle*, or *teazil*.

☞ Chardon, (pointé ou crochet de fer) *A ſpike-head*.

Chardonné, ée, *A. Napped*.

Chardonner, V. A. *To nap*.

Chardonneret, S. M. *A Goldfinch*.

Chardonniere, S. F. *A plot of thiſtles*.

Charge, S. F. (fardeau) *Charge*, *burthen*, *load*. * (depenſe) *Charge*, *burthen*.

☞ Charge d'Arme à feu, *The charge of a gun*. ☞ Benefice à charge d'ames, *A benefice with cure of ſouls*.

☞ Charge (Place, Employ) *Place*, *office*, *employment*, *dignity*. ☞ (cataplaſme pour on Cheval) *A kind of poultis for a Horſe*.

A la charge (ou à condition) que, *Upon condition that*, *provided that*, *provided*.

* Charge, (Commiſſion, ordre) *Charge*, *commiſſion*, *command*, *order*. * (le ſoin qu'on doit prendre de menager quelque choſe) *Charge*, *care*.

* Etre à charge à quelqu'un, *To be chargeable to one*, *to put one to charges*.

* Charge, (Attaque) *Charge*, *attack*.

☞ Une Femme de charge, *A houſe-keeper*.

* Charge (Accuſation) *Charge*, *accuſation*, *indictment*.

Chargé, ée, *A. Laden*, *loaded*, *loaden*, &c. V. Charger.

☞ Couleur chargée, *A deep colour*. * † Un homme chargé de cuiſine, *A foggy man*. ☞ chargé d'Années, *Full of years*. ☞ Un Vaiſſeau chargé pour Amſterdam, *A ſhip bound to* Amſterdam. ☞ Chargé de lie, *Full of lees*. * Chargé de Dettes, *Deep in debt*. ☞ Une Terre chargée de Dettes, *An eſtate charged with many debts*.

* Table chargée, *A table crowded with gueſts*. * Portrait chargé, *A ſatyrical*, or *unlucky picture*. ☞ Cheval chargé de Tête, ou d'Encolure, *A heavy headed horſe*. ☞ Branche chargée d'un Bouton à fleur, *A branch with a flower-bud*. * Il eſt chargé de quatre petits Enfans, *He has four little children to keep*.

Chargeant, ante, A. (Peſant) *clogging*, *heavy*. * (Incommode) *Burdenſome*, *troubleſome*, *tedious*.

Chargeoir, S. M. *Charger*.

Charger, V. A. *To charge*, *to load*, *to lade*, *to burden*, *to lay a burden upon*. * (incommoder) *To charge*, *to burden*, *to overburden*, *to clog*.

☞ Charger toutes les voiles, *To clap on all the ſails*.

☞ Charger l'Enemy, *To charge, or attack the enemy, to fall upon him.* ☞ Charger quelqu'un, *To fall upon one, or upon his bones, to beat,* or *maul him.*

* Charger, (commander) *To charge,* or *command.*

* Charger quelqu'un d'une choſe, *To charge one with a thing, to give it him in charge, to truſt him with it.* * Charger un Regiſtre de quelque choſe, *To enter a thing in a Regiſter.* Charger quelqu'un d'injure, *To rail at one, to revile, to vilify him.*

* Charger quelqu'un de malédictions, *To curſe one, to lay curſes upon him.* * Charger quelqu'un, (l'accuſer.) *To charge one with a crime, to lay ſomething to his charge.* ☞ Charger un vaiſſeau de vinaigre, *To fill a veſſel with vinegar.*

Charger, V. N. (en parlant des Arbres) *To bear.*

Se charger d'une choſe, V. R. *To take charge of a thing, to take a thing upon one's ſelf.*

Chariage, S. M. *Carriage.*

Chatié, ée, *A. Carried, conveyed in a cart.*

Charier, V. A. *To carry,* or *convey in a cart.* * (Trainer ſec ſoy) *To carry,* or *to carry along with it.*

Charier, S. M. V. Charrier.

Chariot, S. M. *A cart* with four wheels, *a wagon.*

☞ Chariot, (ou char) *A chariot.*

Charitable, *A. Charitable, pitiful,* or *bountiful.*

Charitablement, *Adv. Charitably, lovingly.*

Charité, S. F. *Charity,* ☞ (Aumône) *Charity.*

☞ La Charité, (Hôpital des pauvres Malades d'une Ville) *An alms-houſe.*

Charivary, S. M. *The noiſe, clack-muſick of kettles, frying-pans, &c. at,* or *near the door of people that marry again.*

☞ Charivary, (Bruit, Cri confus) *A rout, a dreadful noiſe, &c.*

Charlatan, S. M. (Medecin Operateur) *A quack.* * (Enjoleur) *A coaxing cheat.*

Charlatane, S.F. *A cunning woman.*

Charlatané, ée, *A. Cajoled, wheedled, gulled.*

† Charlataner, V. A. *To cajole, to wheedle, to gull.*

Charlatanerie, S. F. *Quacks, tricks, wheedle, cheating, fair words.*

Charmant, ante, *A. Charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful.*

Charme, S. M. *Charm, ſpell, enchantment, allurement, attractive.*

☞ Charme, (Arbre) *Yoke-elm.*

Charmé, ée, *A. charmed,* &c. *V.* Charmer.

Charmer, V. A. (Enforceler) *To charm, enchant,* or *bewitch.* * (Plaire extrêmement) *To charm, pleaſe,* or *delight.*

* Charmer la douleur, *To charm, appeaſe,* or *allay the pain.* ☞ Le vin charme les chagrins, *Wine inchants,* or *drowns cares.*

Charmeur, S. M. *Charmer, enchanter, conjurer.*

Charnage, S. M. *Fleſh-time.*

Charnel, elle, *A. Carnal, ſenſual.*

Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, *To have carnally to do with a woman.*

Charnellement, *Adv. Carnally, ſenſually.*

Charnier, S. M. *A charnel-houſe;* alſo *a larder.*

Charniére, S. F. *A turning joint,* or *hinge.*

Charnu, uë, *A. Fleſhy, plump, brawny.*

Charnure, S. F. *Fleſh.*

Charogne, S. F. *Carrion, carcaſs.*

Charpente, ou Charpenterie, S. F. *Timber-work, Carpenter's work.*

Bois de charpente, *Timber.*

Charpenter, V. A. *To hack and hew, to mangle, to butcher.*

Charpenterie, S. F. *Carpentry,* a Carpenter's trade.

Charpentier, S. M. *A Carpenter.*

Charpie, S. F. ou Charpis, S. M. *Lint* for a wound.

☞ Viande en charpie, *Meat boiled to rags.*

Charrée, S. *Buck-aſhes.*

Charretee, S. F. *A cart-load.*

Charretier, ou Chartier, S. M. *A carman,* or *carter.*

P. Il jure comme un charretier, *P. He ſwears like a tinker.* *P.* Il n'eſt ſi bon chartier qui ne verſe, *P.* 'Tis *a good Horſe that never ſtumbles.*

Charette, S. F. *A cart* with two wheels only.

* † Un mangeur de charrettes ferrées, *A bully, a braggadocio, a ſwaggerer, a hector,* or *hectoring blade, a buff.*

Charrier, &c. *V.* charier, &c.

Charier, S. M. *Bucking-cloth, Waſh-cloth.*

Charroi, S. M. *Carriage, wainage.*

Charron, S. M. *A cart-wright.*

Charronage, S. M. *Cart-wright's work.*

Charruë, S. F. *A plough.*

P. Mettre la charruë devant les Bœufs, *P. To put the Cart before the Horſes.*

Charte, *V.* Chartre.

Chartepartie, S. F. (Terme da Marine) *Charter-party.*

Charter, *V.* Charretier.

Chartier, S. M. *A place where charters are always kept.*

Chartil, S. M. *A great long cart, a pent-houſe for carts in a yard.*

Chartre, S. F. (Vieux Titre) *A charter.* (Priſon) *A priſon, a goal.* ☞ (ou Phthiſie) *A conſumption.*

Chartreuſe, S. F. Religieuſe) *A Carthuſian Nun.* ☞ (Maiſon de chartreux) *Charter-houſe,* or *Carthuſian Monaſtery.*

Chartreux, S. M. *A Carthuſian friar.*

Chartrier, S. M. *V.* Chartier.

Chaſſe, S. F. (Action de chaſſer) *Hunting, ſhooting, courſing, ſport* in general. ☞ (Le Gibier que l'on prend) *Game, veniſon.*

☞ Chaſſe aux Oiſeaux, *Fowling.*

☞ Chaſſe, (Chaſſeurs) *The huntſmen,* or *Sportſmen.*

☞ Chaſſe, (expulſion fait avec violence) *Chaſe,* or *purſuit.*

☞ Prendre chaſſe, (en parlant d'un Vaiſſeau) *To bear away.*

☞ Soutenir chaſſe, *To betake one's ſelf to a running fight.*

☞ Chaſſe,

☞ Chaſſe, (Terme de jeu de paume) *Chaſe* at Tennis.

☞ Châſſe, (Caiſſe ou l'on garde des Reliques) *A ſhrine.*

☞ Chaſſe de Lunettes, *The frame of a pair of ſpectacles.* ☞ chaſſe de Razoir, *A razor's ſcale.* ☞ chaſſe de la balance, *The cheeks of a balance.*

Chaſſé, ée, *A. Hunted*, &c. *according to the Verb* chaſſer.

† Chaſſe-avant, S. M. *The foreman*, or *overſeer in great work-houſes.*

† Chaſſe-chien, *ou* Chaſſe-coquin, S. M. *A beadle.*

☞ Chaſſe-coquin, (Terme de ſale d'Armes) *A ſtiff foil.*

Chaſſe-couſin, S. M. *Bad, paltry wine*, ſuch as will drive a ſponger away.

Chaſſe-ennui, S. M. *Drive away ſorrow.*

Chaſſe-marée, S. M. *A ripper.*

Chaſſe-morte, S. F. *A random ſhot.*

Chaſſe-mulet, *S. M. A Mule-driver, a muletteer's man.*

Chaſſe-partie, S. F. *Charter-party.*

Chaſſer, V. A. (Tâcher de prendre, *ou* de tuer du Gibier) *To chaſe, to hunt*, or *be hunting.*

* Chaſſer, (Pourſuivre) *To chaſe*, or *purſue.* ☞ Mener, faire marcher devant ſoy) *To drive before one.* ☞ (Mettre dehors avec violence) *To put, turn*, or *drive out*, or *away.*

☞ Chaſſer, *N.* (en Termes d'Imprimeur) *To drive.* ☞ chaſſer ſur un Vaiſſeau, *To give a ſhip the chace.* ☞ Vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ces Ancres, *A ſhip that drives with her anchors.*

Chaſſereſſe, S. F. *A huntreſs.*

Chaſſeur, S. M. *A hunter*, or *horſe-man, a ſports-man.*

Chaſſeur d'Oiſeaux, *A fowler, a bird-catcher.*

Chaſſie, S. F. *Bleareднеſs, Blear-ey'dneſs*, or *the gum of the eyes.*

Chaſſieux, euſe, A. *Whoſe eyes run, blear-ey'd.*

Chaſſis, S. M. *A frame* for a Window. Chaſſis de Rouleau de jardin, *The frame of a roller.* Chaſſis d'un Tableau, *A ſtraining table.*

☞ Fénêtre à chaſſis, *A ſaſh-window.*

☞ Chaſſis d'Imprimerie, *A chaſe in a printing-houſe.*

Chaſſoir, S. M. *A cooper's driver.*

Chaſte, A. (Pur, Pudique) *Chaſte, honeſt, pure, continent.* * (Exact, correct) *Neat, pure, exact.*

Chaſtéau, chaſtelain, chaſtelenie. *See them without an* S.

Chaſtement, *Adv.* (*from* chaſte) *Chaſtly, honeſtly, purely.*

Chaſteté, *S. F. Chaſtity, honeſty, continency, purity.*

Chaſtier, Chaſtrer, *and their derivatives. See them without an* S.

Chaſuble, S. F. *Chaſuble.*

Chaſublier, S. M. *A maker of chaſubles, and other eccleſiaſtical ornaments.*

Chat, S. M. *A Cat.*

P. A bon chat bon rat, *They are well matcht.* *P.* Jetter le chat au jambes de quelqu'un, *To lay*, or *caſt the blame upon one.* *P.* Acheter, *ou* vendre le chat en Poche. *P. To buy*, or *ſell a Pig in a poke.* *P.* Laiſſer aller le chat au fromage, *To grant the laſt favour to a gallant.* *P.* Emporter le chat de la maiſon, *To go away in a miſt, to ſteal away.*

☞ Chats *ou* chatons, *Cats-tails*, or *ragged catking.*

Chat-huant, S. M. *An Owl*, or *ſcritch-Owl*, or *horn-Owl.*

Chatagne, *ou* Chataigne, V. Chateigne, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Chate, *S. F. A ſhe-Cat, a Puſs.*

Château, S. M. *Caſtle.*

Château, d'avant, (en Termes de mer) *The fore-caſtle.* Château d'arriére, *The hind-caſtle.*

Chateigne, *S. F. A cheſnut.*

Chateigner, *S. M. A cheſnut-tree.*

Chateigneraye, *S. F. A plot of cheſnut-trees.*

Chatein, A. M. *Of a cheſnut colour.*

Chatein, S. M. *Cheſnut-colour.*

Châtelain, *S. M. A Lord of a Mannor that has his Royalties belonging to it, but inferior to a Baron in rank, and the meaneſt lord in dignity that is.*

† Chatelain, (Celui qui commande dans un château) *A Caſtellan, a Governour, Keeper, Captain*, or *Conſtable of a caſtle.*

Châtelain, A. M. *Ex.* Juge châtelain, *The Judge of a caſtle-ward.*

Châtelenie, S. M. *Caſtleward, the lordſhip, and juriſdiction of a Lord* Châtelain, *much like a Baron-court.*

† Chatemite, S. F. *A diſſembler*, or *hypocrite, one that looks demure, as if butter would not melt in his mouth.*

Chater, *ou* chatonner, V. N. *To kittle*, or *kitten.*

Chat-haunt, V. Chat.

Châtié, ée *A. Chaſtiſed, puniſhed, corrected.*

† Stile châtié, *A correct ſtyle.*

Chatier, V. A. (punir) *To chaſten*, or rather *chaſtiſe, to puniſh*, or *correct.*

Châtier une piece de proſe, *ou* de vers, *To mend*, or *correct a compoſure.*

Chatiére, *S. P. A cat's hole.*

Châtiment, S. M. *Chaſtiſement, puniſhment, correction.*

Prendre châtiment des Rebelles, *To puniſh the rebels.*

Chaton, S. M. *The beazil* or *collet of a ring.*

Chatons, V. Chats.

Chaton, (petit chat) *A kitling.*

☞ Chatonner, V. Chatter.

Charouillé, ée, *A. Tickled.* V. Chatoniller.

Chatouillement, S. M. *tickling.* * (plaiſir) *Pleaſure, delight.*

Chatouiller, V. A. *To tickle.* * (plaire) *To tickle, to pleaſe.* *P.* Se chatouiller pour ſe faire rire, *To provoke one's ſelf to laughter.*

Chatouilleux, euſe, *A. Ticklish.*

Châtré, ée, A. *Gelt, gelded*, &c.

Un Châtré, S. M. *A gelt man, an eunuch.*

Chatrer, V. A. *To gelt, ſtrate*, or *cut out the ſtones of animal.*

Châtrer une Jument, *To a mare.* * Châtrer les Ruches *To take the honey away from hive.* * Châtrer un Livre, *caſtrate a book, to cut out thing from it.* * Châtrer Fagot, *To take ſome ſticks a fagot.*

†

† Châtrer les Arbres, *To lop, or prune trees*; alſo *to bore holes in low trees.* * Châtrer les ceps de vigne, *To prune*, or *lop vines.*

Châtreur, S. M. *A gelder.*

Chatte, *V.* Chate.

Chatter, *V.* Chater.

Chaud, chaude, *A. Hot, warm.* *(Violent, ardent) *Hot, eager, violent, fierce.* *(Prompt, emporté) *Hot, haſty, paſſionate, ſoon angry.*

☞ Chaud en amour, *Hot-ſpurred, luſtful, leacherous.* ☞ Une chienne chaude, *A proud bitch.* ☞ Une cavale chaude, *A Mare ready to take Horſe.*

☞ Une Fiévre chaude, *A Fever.*

P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud mal, *P. To fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.*

Chaud, S. M. *Hot, heat.*

Il fait chaud, *It is hot*, Brûler de chaud, *To be burning hot.* Le chaud s'abbat, *The heat abates.*

Chaud, *Adv. Hot, warm.*

Chaude, S. F. *The beating of metal as ſoon as it is taken out of the fire.*

A la chaude, *Adv. Hotly, quickly, in haſte, haſtily.*

‡ Chaudeau, S. M. *A caudle, or warm broth.*

Chaudement, *Adv. Hot*, or *warm*, ☞ *hotly, eagerly, briſkly, fiercely*, ☞ *hotly, quickly, in haſte*, or *haſtily.*

Chaudepiſſe, S. F. *A clap, a gonorrhœa.*

Chauderon, *Pron.* Chaudron, S. M. *A kettle, a ſmall kettle.*

Chauderonnerie, S. F. *Ketle ware, braſiers*, or *tinker's work.*

Chauderonnier, *ou* Chaudronnier, S. M. *A brazier.*

☞ Chaudronnier de campagne, *A tinker.*

Chaudiere, *A copper, a great kettle, a cauldron.*

Chaudron, *&c. V.* Chauderon.

Chauffage, S. M. *Fewel.*

Chauffé, ée, *A. Heated, warmed, &c. V.* Chauffer.

Chauffe-cire, S. M. *Chaſe-wax.*

Chauffe-lit, S. M. *V.* Baſſinoire.

Chauffe pié, S. M. *ou* chauffette, S. M. *A foot-ſtove.*

Chauffer, V. A. *To heat, to warm.*

Chauffer, V. N. *To grow warm, to be a warming.*

*† Ce n'eſt pas pour vous que le four chauffe, *There is nothing for you.* *† Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauffe, *† *I know his kidney, I know what he does*, or *what he can do.*

Chauferette, S. F. *A foot-ſtove.*

Chauffoir, S. M. (Lieu dans les convens où l'on va ſe chauffer) *A warming place.* ☞ (Linge chaud) *A warm cloth.*

Chauffour, S. M. *A lime-kiln.*

Chauffournier, S. M. *A lime-maker.*

Chaufrette, *V.* Chauffe-pié.

Chaume, S. M. *Stubble.*

Chaumer, V. A. *To cut ſtubble.*

Chaumiére, *ou* Chaumine, S. F. *A thatched houſe, a cotage.*

Chauſſant, ante, *A. Eaſy to put on, that comes on eaſy.*

Chauſſe, S. F. (Bas de jambe) *Stocking, boſe.* ☞ Chauſſe, (par ou l'on paſſe certains liqueurs) *A ſtraining bag.*

☞ Chauſſes, *ou* haut-de-chauſſes (culote) *Breeches.*

*† Tirer ſes chauſſes, *To ſcamper away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.*

* Chauſſes (condition de Page) *A Page's place.*

Chauſſé, ée, *A.* (qui à quelque chauſſure aux Pieds) *Shod.*

Chauſſée, S. F. *A cauſey, a bank, a high-way.*

☞ A res de chauſſée, *Even with the ground.*

Chauſſe-pié, S. M. *A ſhooing-horn, a ſhooting-piece of fur.*

Chauſſer, V. A. (mettre des ſouliers, *&c.*) *To put on ſhoes, &c.*

☞ Chauſſer, (faire des ſouliers) *To make ſhoes.*

☞ Chauſſer, (être propre au pied, à la jambe) *To fit.*

Chauſſes, *V.* Chauſſe.

Chauſetier, S. M. *A boſier.*

Chauſſe-trape, S. F. *A caltrop.*

Chauſette, S. F. *An underſtocking, ſtirrup-ſtocking.*

Chauſſon, S. M. *Sock.*

☞ Chauſon, (Eſpéce de ſouliers) *Pumps.*

Chauſſure, S. F. *Shoes and ſtockings*; alſo *ſlippers, boots, ſocks, &c.* Any thing that covers the leg and foot.

*† Trouver chauſſure à ſon pied, *To meet with one's match*, or *to be well fitted.*

Chauve, *A. Bald, bald-pated.*

Chauve ſouris, *A bat.*

Chauveté, S. F. *Baldneſs.*

Chauvir, V. N. Chauvir des oreilles, *To prick up one's ears.*

Chaux, S. F. *Lime.*

CHE

Chef, S. M. (Tête en Termes poëtiques) *Heads.* * (Celui qui eſt à la tête d'un corps) *Head, chief, general, commander, leader.*

Chef d'Eſcadre de Vaiſſeaux de Guerre, *A commadore*, or *commander of a ſquadron of men of war, a flag-officer.* Le chef des Bandits, *The leader*, or *captain of the Banditti.* Etre chef de parti, *To be a leader of parties, to lead parties.* ☞ Chef de famille, *A houſe-keeper.* ☞ Gouverneur en chef, *A governour in chief*, or *principal governour.*

☞ Chef d'une piece de drap, *The fag end of a piece of cloth.*

☞ Chef de file, *The leader of a file, a file-leader.* ☞ Fief en chef, *A fee held in capite.*

☞ Chef d'oeuvre, *A maſter-piece.*

☞ Chef, (Article) *Head, article.*

☞ Chef, (Teme de Blaſon) *Chief* in Heraldry.

☞ Faire quelque choſe de ſon chef, *To do a thing of one's own head.* ☞ Crime de leze Majeſté au premier, *ou* au ſecond chef, *High-treaſon.*

Chef lieu, *The chief mannor-houſe, a lord's chief houſe.*

Chefecier, S. M. *A veſtry-keeper.*

Chegros, S. M. *A ſhoe-maker's thread.*

Chelidoine, S. M. *Celandine.*

Chelin, S. M. *Shilling.*

Chemin, S. M. (voye) *Way*, or *road.* *(Moyen) *Way, means, courſe.*

☞ Le chemin qu'on fait en un jour, *A day's journey.* Avancer chemin, *To go on*, or *forward in one's way*, or *journey.*

Chemin couvert, (*ou* coridor) *The covered way*, or *coridor*.

☞ Rebrouſſer chemin, *To go back*. ☞ Se mettre en chemin pour faire quelque voyage, *To ſet out on a journey, to begin a journey*. ☞ Le chemin d'un navire, *The courſe*, or *way of a ſhip*.

* † Couper chemin à quelque choſe, *To prevent*, or *ſtop a thing*.

* † Aller ſon grand chemin, *To go roundly to work, to mean no harm*.

Cheminée, S. F. *A chimney*.

* Un marriage fait ſous la cheminée, *A match made in bugger-mugger*.

Cheminer, V. N. *To go*, or *walk*.

Chemiſe, S. F. Chemiſe d'homme, *A ſhift*, or *ſhirt*. Chemiſe de femme, *A ſmock, a woman's ſhift*.

☞ Entre en chemiſe, *To be in a querpo*. * Mettre quelqu'un en chemiſe, *To ruin, to undo*, or *be the ruin of one, to beggar him*.

Chemiſe de Pierre, *The lining with ſtone a piece of fortification*.

Chemiſette, S. F. *A waiſtcoat*.

Chênaye, S. F. *A grove of oaks*.

Chêne, S. M. *An oak*.

Chêneau, S. M. (jeune chêne) *A young oak*.

☞ Cheneau, *V.* Chaineau.

Chenet, S. M. *A dog, a little andiron*.

Chêne-verd, S. M. (*ou* yeuſe) *Holm*, a ſort of oak.

Chenevi, S. M. *Hemp-ſeed*.

Cheneviere, S. M. *A hemp-cloſe*.

Chenevote, S. F. *Bullen*.

Chenil, S. M. *A dog-kennel*.

Chenille, S. F. *A caterpillar*.

Chenu, uë, *A. Gray-headed, hoary*.

Cheoir, *V.* Choir.

Cher, chere, *A.* (tendrement aimé) *Dear, beloved*. ☞ (Qui coute beaucoup) *Dear, coſtly*. ☞ (Qui vend cher) *Dear, that ſells dear*.

Cher, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *Dear*.

Mon cher, ma chere, *Sub. My dear*.

Cherché, ée, *A. Sought, looked for, ſearched*.

Chercher, V. A. *To ſeek, look for*, or *ſearch*; *to be in queſt of*.

☞ Chercher ſes propres interêts, ou ſe chercher ſoi-même, *To mind one's own intereſt, to have one's own intereſt in proſpect* or *view*.

☞ Chercher des echapatoires, *To uſe ſhifts, to ſeek for a hole to creep out at*. ☞ Chercher des detours, *to go about the buſh*.

☞ Aller chercher, *To go for*, or *to fetch*.

☞ Envoyer chercher, *To ſend for*.

Chercheur, S. M. *One that ſeeks*, or *looks for, a ſearcher*.

* † Un chercheur de franches lipées, *A ſpunger, one that lives upon the catch*.

Chere, S. F. (Traitement de table) *Cheer, entertainment*. ☞ (Regal, Reception) *Entertainment, treat, reception, welcome*.

Chere, *the Fem. of* Cher, *V.* Cher.

Cherement, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *Dear*. ☞ (Tendrement) *Charily, dearly, tenderly*.

Cheri, ie, *A. Cheriſhed, loved*.

Cherir, V. A. *To cheriſh, to love*.

Cherſoneſe, S. F. (Peninſule) *Cherſoneſe*, or *Peninſula, a demi-iſland*.

Cherté, S. F. (*from* Cher) *dearneſs, exceſſive rate, high price*.

Cherté des vivres, *Dearth, ſcarcity, want of proviſion*.

Cherubin, S. M. *A Cherubin*.

☞ Rouge comme une Cherubin, *As red as a Cherub*, or *as a turkey-cock*.

Chervi, S. M. *Skirret*, or *Skirwort*.

Cheſne, &c. *V.* Chêne, &c.

Chetif, ive, *A. Poor, pitiful, mean, vile, ſneaking*.

Chetivement, *Adv. Poorly, pitifully, meanly*.

Cheu, cheüe, *ou* chû, ûë, *A.* (*from* Choir) *Fallen*, or *faln*. *V.* Choir.

Cheval, S. M. *A Horſe*.

Cheval de Bataille, *A charging Horſe*.

☞ Petit cheval, Bider, *A Tit*, or *Nag*. ☞ Cheval Hongre, *A Gelding*.

☞ Aller à Cheval, *To ride on Horſeback*, ou ſeulement, *To ride*. Etre à Cheval, *To be on Horſeback, to ride upon a Horſe*, or *any other Beaſt*. ☞ Etre à cheval ſur une Poutre, *To ſit a-ſtraddle upon a beam*. ☞ Voyager à Cheval, *To travel on Horſeback*.

* † Monter ſur ſes grands chevaux, * † *To be on the top of the houſe, to fly in a paſſion, to rant*.

* Etre mal à cheval, *To be at an ill-paſs*. * † Parler à cheval, *To ſpeak majeſtically*.

* † Un gros cheval, un cheval de Baſt, un cheval de carroſſe, *A great booby, a clown*. * † Un petit cheval echapé, *A wild youth, an unlucky boy*.

☞ Chevaux, (cavalerie) *Horſe, Cavalry*.

Chevaux-legers, *Horſe*, or *Light-horſe, Troopers*.

Cheval-marin, *A Sea-horſe*, cheval aîlé, *A winged Horſe*, Cheval de bois, *A wooden Horſe*, Cheval de frize, *A cheval-de-frize*.

Chevaler, V. A. *To prop*, or *bear up*.

Chevalerie, S. F. *Knighthood*, ☞ *Chivalry*.

Chevalet, S. M. *A wooden Horſe*, ☞ *An inſtrument of torture made like a Horſe, a Rack*.

Chevalet d'inſtrument de muſique, *The bridge* of a muſical inſtrument.

☞ Chevalet, (de Peintre) *A Painter's Eaſel*.

☞ Chevalet, (d'une Imprimeur) *The gallows of a Printer's preſs*. ☞ Chevalet de ſcieur de long, A ſawing *Treſſel*, or *Horſe*. ☞ Chevalet de Tanneur, *The wooden leg wherein the Tanner ſcrapes his Hides*. Chevalet, (étaye) *a ſhore*.

Chevalier, S. M. (degré d'honneur) *A Knight*. ☞ (Oiſeau aquatique) *A kind of water-fowl of the bigneſs of a ſtock-dove*.

☞ Chevalier d'honneur de la Reine, *ou* de Madame, *The firſt Gentleman-uſher to the Queen*, *to the Queen's Siſter-in-law*. ☞ LeChevalier du Guet, *the captain of the watch on horſeback*. ☞ Chevalier de l'Arquebuſe, *that is admitted into the company* or *ſociety of the* Arquebuſiers.

* † Chevalier de la Cu *A Tavern-knight, a ſtout tope a debauchee*. * † Chevalier l'induſtrie, *A ſharper, one that lives by his wits*.

Chevaline, *A. Ex.* Bête chevaline, *A Horſe* or *Mare*.

Chevauchée, S. F. *Circuit, progreſs*.

Chevaucher, V. N. (aller cheval en Termes de l'Academie) *To ride*.

Chevau-leger, S. M. *Light-horſe, a Life-guard man*.

† Chevauchons, *Adv. a-ſtraddle*.

Chevaux, *the plural of* Cheval.

Chevecier, *V.* Cefecief.

Chevelu, uë, *A. Hairy, long haired.*

‡ Plante chevelue, *A fibrous plant.*

Chevelure, S. F. (poil de la tête) *Hair, head of hair.*

* Chevelure, (*ou* petites racines) des arbres, & des plantes, *Fibres, ſtrings, threads,* of trees and plants. * La chevelure d'une comete, *The beams of a comet.*

Chevet, S. M. *A holſter.*

† Chevetre, S. M. *A halter.*

Cheveu, S. M. (un poil de la tête) *A hair of one's head.*

Se peigner les cheveux, *To comb one's hair,* or *head.* Les cheveux blancs, *A hoary head.*

* Titer par les cheveux une interpretation, un paſſage, une comparaiſon, *To force in,* or *wreſt an interpretation, a paſſage, a comparaiſon, to bring them in by head and ſhoulders.*

‡ Cheveux des plantes, *The fibres,* or *threads of plants.*

* Il ne tint qu'a un cheveu, *It was within a hair's breadth,* or *within the turn of a Die.*

* Prendre l'occaſion aux cheveux, *To take the occaſion by the fore-lock.*

Cheville, S. F. *A peg,* or *pin.*

Chaville de vers, *A botch* in a verſe.

La cheville du pied, *The ankle-bone.* ☞ Cheville de bête fauve, *A broach,* of a Deer's head. P. Trouver à chaque trou sa cheville, P. *To find a cure for every ſore.*

Chevillé, ée, *Pegged, pinned.*

Cheviller, V. A. *To pin,* or *peg, to faſten with a pin,* or *peg.*

Chevillure, S. F. (Terme de Veherie) *The broaches,* or *branches,* of a Deer's head.

† Chevir, V. N. *To do good upon, to prevail with, to overrule, to reclaim.*

Chevre, S. F. *A Goat, a She-goat.*

* † Prendre la chevre, * *To take pepper in the noſe, to fly out into paſſion, to take a pet, to take fire preſently.*

Chevre ſauvage, *A wild Goat,* or *Gazel.*

☞ Enter en pied de chevre, *To graff ſlope-ways.* ☞ Chevre, (Machine d'Architecte) *Crab.*

Chevreau, S. M. *A Kid.*

Chevre feuille, S. M. *Honeyſuckle,* or *ſhrub-trefoil.*

Chevrepied, A. M. *Goat-footed.*

Chevrette, S. F. (femelle du Chevreuil) *A roe.* ☞ (Petit poiſon) *Shrimp.* ☞ (Pot de fance) *A ſyrup-pot.*

☞ Chevrettes, (ſorte de chenets) *Little dogs,* or *andirons.*

Chevreuil, S. M. *A Roe-buck.*

Chevrier, S. M. *A Goat-herd.*

Chevron, S. M. (Piece de charpente) *A raſter,* or *joiſt.* ☞ (Terme d'Armoiries) *Cheveron,* or *Chevron,* in Heraldry.

Chevronné, ée, *A. Cheveronny.*

Chevroter, V. N. (En parlant de la chevre) *To kid.* * † (Se depiter) *To be mad, to fret.*

Chevrotin, S. M. *Kid,* or *Kid's ſkin.*

Cheute, *V.* Chûte.

Chez, *Prep.* (Auprés de) *At, to, to one's houſe.*

Chez, (parmi) *Among,* or *amongſt.*

☞ Avoir un chez ſoy, *To have a houſe of one's own.*

Chicane, *ou* chicanerie, S. F. *A quirk, cavil, trick, ſhift,* or *fetch at law.* † Chicanerie.

Chicaner, V. A. *To perplex* or *ſplit a cauſe, to uſe querks, cavils, ſhifts, tricks,* or *fetches at law,* * *to chicane, to cavil,* or *uſe ſhifts.*

* Chicaner un Ecrit, *To find fault with a writing.* * J'ai un Rheume qui me chicane depuis ſix ſemaines, *I have been troubled theſe ſix weeks with a cold.* ☞ Chicaner le vent, *To come near the wind.*

Chicanerie, *as* Chicane.

Chicaneur, S. M. *A ſplitter of cauſes, a caviller,* or *quarrelſome knave at law, a pettifogger, a litigious man.*

Chicaneuſe, S. F. *A litigious,* or *troubleſome woman.*

Chiche, *A. Too ſparing,* or *too ſaving, niggardly, penurious, ſtingy, cloſe-fiſted.*

☞ Pois chiches, *Chich-peaſe.*

Un Chiche, S. M. *A niggardly fellow, a penny-father.*

Chichement, *Adv. Sparingly, ſavingly, penuriouſly.*

Chicheté, S. F. *Niggardlineſs, penuriouſneſs, covetouſneſs.*

Chicorée, S. F. *Succory.*

Chicot, S. M. *A ſtub,* or *ſtump.*

† Chicoter, V. N. *To wrangle, to triſle, to diſpute about nothing.*

Chicorin, S. M. *Orpin, Liblong,* or *Live-long.*

Chien, S. M. *A Dog.*

☞ Le chien d'un Arquebuſe, *The ſnap-haunce of a gun.* ☞ Chien courant, *A Hound, a Beagle.* ☞ Chien de terre, (*ou* Baſſet) *A Terrier.*

* † Faire le chien couchant, *To creep and crouch, to cringe.* * Entre chien & loup, *In the duſk of the evening.*

☞ Chien de mer, (Poiſſon) *The Sea-dog,* a Fiſh.

☞ Chien-celeſte, (*ou* canicule) *The dog-ſtar.*

Chien-dent, S. M. *Dog-graſs.*

Chienne, S. F. *A Bit.*

Chienner, V. N. *To whelp, to puppy, to litter.*

Chier, V. N. *To ſhite.*

† Il chie de peur, * *He ſquirts his wits, his heart is ſunk into his breech.*

Chieur, S. M. Chieuſe, S. F. *A ſhiter.*

Chieure, S. F. Chieure de mouches, *The dung of Flies.*

Chiffon, S. M. *A clout,* or *rag.*

Chiffonné, ée, *A. Rumplea, toſſed, fumbled.*

Chiffonner, V. A. *To rumple, tumble,* or *ruffle.*

Chiffonnier, S. M. Chiffonniére, S. F. *A rag-picker.*

Chiffre, S. M. *A number, an arithmetical figure.* ☞ Lettres entrelacées, *A cypher.*

☞ Chiffres, (Ecriture ſecrete) *Cypher.*

Chiffré, ée, *A. Number'd, cypher'd.*

Chiffrer, V. A. (Compter) *To number.* ☞ (Ecrite en chiffré) *To cypher,* or *write in cypher.*

Chiffreur, S. M. *An Accomptant,* or *Accountant.*

Chignon, S. M. (le chignon du col) *The nape* of the neck.

Chile, *V.* Chile.

Chiliaſte, S. M. *Chiliaſt, Millenarian,* or *Fifth Monarchy Man.*

Chimagrées, *V.* Simagrées.

Chimere, S. F. (Monſtre fabuleux) *Chimera.* * Imagination vaine) *A chimera, an idle fancy,* or *vain imagination, a whimſey.*

Chimerique, *A. Chimerical, fantaſtical, imaginary.*

Chimie, *V.* Chymie, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Chinfréneau, S. M. *A great cut, or ſlaſh.*

† Chinquer, V. N. *To tipple, to ſuddle.*

Chiorme, *ou* chiofirme, S. F. *Churma, the whole crew of ſlaves in a galley.*

† Chipoté, ée, *Adj. Part. Bungled.*

† Chipoter, V. N. (Mangeoter) *To piddle.*

☞ Chipoteur-ſe, S. F. *Bungler.*

Chiquenaude, S. F. *A fillip.*

Donner une chiquenaude, à quelqu'un, *To fillip one.*

Chiromance, *ou* chiromancie, S. F. *Chiromancy. Palmeſtry.*

Chiromancier, S. M. *A Chiromancer, or Palmeſter.*

Chirurgical, ale, *A. Chirurgical.*

Chirurgie, S. F. *Surgery, or Chirurgery.*

Chirurgien, S. M. *A Surgeon, a Chirurgeon.*

Chirurgique, *A. Chirurgical, of, or belonging to Surgery.*

Choc, S. M. (Heurt, d'un corps ſolide) *A daſhing, ſtriking, running againſt,* or *claſhing* of one Body againſt another.

☞ Choc de deux Armées, *Brunt, enſet, ſhock, encounter, engagement.*

* Choc, (Diſgrace) *Shock, blow, diſaſter.*

† Chocailler, V. N. *To tipple, to ſuddle.*

† Chocaillon, S. F. *A ſuddling goſſip.*

Chocolat, S. M. *Chocolate.*

Chocolatiére, S. F. *A chocolate-pot.*

Chœur, S. M. (Partie de l'Egliſe) *The Choir,* or *Quire,* of a Church. * (Troupe de muſiciens) *Chorus.*

☞ Enfant de choeur, *A ſinging-boy.*

† Choier, *V.* Choyer.

Choir, V. N. *To fall,* or *tumble down.*

Choiſi, ie, *A. Choſen, made choice of, pitch'd upon, elected.*

Choiſir, V. A. *To chooſe,* or *chuſe, to make choice of, to pitch out, to pitch upon, to elect.*

P. Quand on emprunte on ne choiſir pas, *P. Beggars muſt not be chooſers.* ☞ Choiſir quelqu'un de l'oeil, *To mark one out.*

Choix, S. M. (Election) *Choice, election, the act of chooſing.* ☞ (Liberté qu'on a de prendre, ou de ne prendre pas) *Choice, option.*

☞ Faire choix de Mots, quand on écrit, *To pick out the choiceſt words.*

Cholere, *V.* Colére.

Cholique, *V.* Colique.

Chommable, *A.* (Fête ou jour chommable) *A holiday.*

Chommer, V. N. *To reſt,* or *ceaſe from work.*

☞ Chommer de beſogne, *To want work, to ſtand ſtill for want of work.*

Choper, V. N. *To daſh,* or *ſtrike one's foot againſt a thing in walking, to ſtumble, to trip.* * (S'abuſer) * *To trip, to miſtake.*

Chopine, S. P. *Half a pint* French, or *a pint* Engliſh. Boire chopine le matin, *To drink one's morning-draught.*

Chopiner, V. N. *To tipple.*

Choquant, ante, *A. Abuſive, odious, hateful, offenſive, unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Choqué, é, *A. Offended,* &c. *V.* Choquer.

Choquer, V. A. (Heurter) *To ſtrike, daſh, run,* or *beat againſt,* * (offenſer) *to offend,* or *abuſe, to give offence,* * (deplaire) *to offend,* or *diſpleaſe.*

* Choquer l'oreille, *To grate,* or *offend the ear.* * Choquer la veue, *To offend the eyes.*

* Choquer le bon ſens, *To claſh with reaſon.*

Se choquer, V. R. (ſe heurter) *To ſtrike, daſh, run,* or *beat againſt one another.* * (être oppoſé) *To claſh,* or *diſagree, to be contrary.* ☞ (En venir aux Mains) *To engage,* or *encounter.* * (S'offenſer) *To take offence, pet, ſnuff,* or *exception at.* * (Se dire des injures) *To abuſe one another, to rail at one another.*

Choriſts, S. M. *Queriſter, Choriſt.*

Chorographie, S. F. *Chorography.*

Chorographique, *A. Chorographical.*

Choſe, S. F. *A thing.*

† Monſieur choſe, † *Maſter thingum.*

Chou, S. M. *Cabbage, colewort.*

Chou cabu, *Cabbage.* Chou crepu, *Curled garden-coles.* ☞ Choux-fleurs, *Colly-flowers.* ☞ Jeunes choux, *Sprouts.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *He gets well by it, he feathers his neſt with it.* * † Pour revenir à nos choux, *To return to our purpoſe.* † Je n'en donnerois pas un trou de chou, *I would not give a pin for it.*

Choucas, S. M. *A tame jackdaw.*

Choüette, S. F. *An owl, the little owl.*

† Choyer, V. A. *To make much of, to take care of, to manage tenderly, to have a tender regard to.*

Chrême, S. M. *Chriſme.*

Chrêmeau, S. M. *Chriſme.*

Chrêtien, ienne, *A.* (*from* Chriſt) *Chriſtian.*

Un Chrêtien, S. M. Une Chrêtienne, S. F. *A Chriſtian.*

Chrêtiennement, *Adv. Chriſtianly, Chriſtian-like, like a Chriſtian.*

Chrêtienté, S. F. *Chriſtendom.*

Chriſtianiſme, S. F. *Chriſtianity, Chriſtian doctrine,* or *profeſſion.*

Chromatique, *A.* & S. F. (Eſpéce de muſique) *Chromatick (pleaſant and delightful) muſick.*

Chronique, *A. Chronical, of a long duration, inveterate.*

Chronique, S. F. *Chronicle,* or *hiſtory.*

* † Chronique ſcandaleuſe, *Scandalous reports.*

Chroniqueur, S. M. *A chronicler, a writer of chronicles.*

Chronologie, S. F. *Chronology.*

Chronologique, *A. Chronological.*

Chronologiſte, *ou* Chronologue, S. M. *A chronologiſt,* or *chronologer.*

Chryſocolle, S. F. *Chryſocal,* or *Borax,* Goldſmiths ſolder.

Chryſolite, S. F. *A Chryſolite.*

Chryſopée, S. F. *Chryſopœia,* the art of making gold.

Chryſopraſe, S. F. *Chryſopraſe,* or *Chryſopraſus.*

Chucheter, V. N. *To whiſper in one's ears.*

Chû, uë, *A.* (*from the Verb* Choir) *Fallen,* or *faln, tumbled down.*

Chut, *Interj. Huſh, peace here.*

Chûte, S. F. L'action de tomber) *Fall, tumble.* * (Diſgrace) *Fall, misfortune.* * (Ou

le peché) du premier homme, *The fall*, or *ſin of the firſt man.*

* Chute d'une periode, *The cadence of a period.*

Chyle, S. M. *Chyle*, or *Chylus.*

Chymie, S. M. *Chymiſtry.*

Chymique, *A. Chymical.*

Chymiſte, S. M. *A chymiſt.*

C I

Ci, *is an abbreviation of the particle* ici, *which is joined to the following words.*

Celui-ci, celle-ci, *this*, ceux-ci, celles-ci, *theſe.* Comme il a été dit ci deſſus, *As is aforeſaid.* Il eſt ci-deſſous, *'Tis under here.* Ci-deſſous git, &c. *Underneath this place lies*, &c. Ci-devant, *Before, heretofore*, Ci-apres, *Afterwards, hereafter.* Entre ci & la S. Michael, *Between this and* Michaelmas.

Ciboire, S. M. *Pyx, box*, or *cup*, wherein the Hoſt is kept in Popiſh Churches.

Ciboule, S. F. *Chibbol.*

Ciboulette, S. F. *Dog's-weed.*

Cicatrice, S. F. *Cicatrice, ſcar.*

Cicatriſé, ée, *A. Cicatriz'd, full of ſcars.*

* † Un habit tout cicatriſé, *A ragged ſuit, a ſuit to tatters.*

Cicatriſer, V. A. *To cicatrize*, or *make a ſcar on, to gaſh*, or *cut.*

Se cicatriſer, V. R. *To cicatrize itſelf, to heal up to a ſcar, to conſolidate.*

Cicero, S. M. (Caractére d'Imprimerie) *Pica.*

Cicero approché, *ou* à petit Oeil, *Small-pica.*

Cicerole, S. F. *Chichling*, a ſort of Pea.

Cice-ſauvage, S. F. *Heath-peaſe*, or *Wood-peaſe.*

Ciclamen, *V.* Cyclamen.

Cicle, *V.* Cycle.

Cicorée, *V.* Chicorée.

Cidre, S. M. *ou* Sidre, *Syder.*

Ciel, S. M. *au pluriel.* Cieux, *The Heaven*, or *Heavens.* ☞ (Le Paradis) *Heaven, Paradiſe*, (Dieu, la Providence) *Heaven, God, God Almighty.*

☞ Il n'y a perſonne ſous le ciel qui —— *There's no body under the cope of Heaven that* ——

☞ Ciel, (l'Air) *The air*, or *the ſky.* * (Pais, climat) *Country, climate.*

* Ciel, (Dais) *A canopy.*

☞ Un ciel, (*or rather* un fond) de lit, *The teſtern*, or *top*, of a bed.

R. *In the plural we ſay*, Ciels de lit, (*and not* cieux de lit) *Teſterns of beds.* ☞ Les ciels d'un tableau, *The top of a picture.*

* Ouvrir les cieux à quelqu'un, *To rejoice one to the heart, to fill him with joy.*

* Remuer Ciel & Terre. * *To remove every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturn'd.*

L'Arc-en-Ciel, *The rainbow.*

Cierge, S. M. *Wax-taper*, or *wax-candle.*

Ciergier, S. M. (*ou* cirier) *A wax-chandler.*

Cieux, (*the plural of* Ciel) *The heavens.*

Cigale, S. F. *A kind of graſs-hopper*, or *flying inſect*, *the* Cicada *of the ancients unknown in* England.

☞ Cigale de mér, *A kind of ſea-crevice.*

Cigne, S. M. *ou* Cygne, *A ſwan.*

† Le Cigne Mantoüan, *The Mantuan Swan*, Virgil.

Cigogne, S. F. *A Stork.*

* † Conte de la Cigogne, *A tale of a tub, an old woman's ſtory.*

Cigoneau, S. M. *A young Stork.*

Cigue, S. F. *Hemlock.*

Cilice, S. M. *Hair-cloth.*

Cilindrique, *V.* Cylindrique.

Cilindre, *V.* Cylindre.

Ciller, V. A. On ecrit plus ordinairement, Siller, *To wink*, or *twinkle.*

Ciller les yeux, *To twinkle with the eyes.*

† Cimagrée, S. F. *ou* Simagrée, *Grimace.*

Cimaiſe, S. F. *A wave*, or *ogee.*

Cimarre, *V.* Simarre.

Cimbale, *V.* Cymbale.

Cime, S. F. (ſommet) *The top, ridge*, or *height*, of a thing, as a Hill, a Houſe, &c.

* La Cime du bonheur, *The height*, or *pinacle of happineſs.*

Ciment, S. M. *Cement, mortar.* (Liaiſon, union) *Cement, union, tye.*

Cimenté, ée, *A. Cemented*, &c.

Cimenter, V. A. *To cement.*

Cimentier, S. M. *A cement-maker.*

Cimeterre, S. M. *A cymeter.*

Cimetiere, S. M. *A Church-yard.*

Cimier, S. M. (Piece de Boeuf) *Buttock-Beef.* Cimier de Cerf, *The Buttock-piece* of a Deer.

Cimier, (Terme de Blaſon) *The Creſt.*

Cinabre, S. M. *Cinoper, vermilion, red lead.*

Cinamome, S. M. *A ſort of cinnamon-tree.*

Cinge, &c. *V.* Singe, &c.

Cingerie, *V.* Singerie.

Cingler, V. N. *To ſail with a fair wind.*

Cingler, V. A. *To laſh*, or *ſwitch.*

☞ Il fait un vent qui cingle le viſage, *There's a wind that cuts one's face.*

Cinique, *V.* Cynique.

Cinnabre, *V.* Cinabre.

Cinnamome, *V.* Cinamome.

Cinq, *A. Five.*

Cinq, S. M. *Ex.* Un cinq de chiffre, *The figure of Five.* Un cinq aux dez, *A five*, or *cinque at dice.*

Cinquantaine, S. F. *Fifty.*

Cinquante, *A. Fifty.*

Cinquantenier, S. M. *A captain* or *commander of fifty men.*

Cinquantiéme, *A. Fiftieth.*

Un cinquantéme, S. M. *The fiftieth part.*

Cinquiéme, *A. Fifth.*

Un cinquiéme, S. F. *A fifth*, or *a fifth part.*

La Cinquiéme, S. M. *The fifth form.*

☞ En cinquiéme lieu, *ou* cinquiémement, *Fifthly, in the fifth place.*

Cintre, S. M. *ou* ceintre, *A centre*, or mould for an Arch; ☞ *Arch.*

Cintré, ée, *A. Arched, made Arch-wiſe*, or *like a Vault.*

Cion, *V.* Scion.

Cipres, *V.* Cyprés.

Cirage, S. M. *The waxing of ſhoes*, or *the like.*

Circoncis, *A. Circumcis'd.*

Circonis, S. M. *A circumcis'd man.*

Circoncire, V. A. *To circumciſe, to cut off the fore-ſkin.*

Circonciſeur, S. M. *A circumciſer.*

Circonciſion, S. M. *Circumciſion*, or *cutting off the fore-ſkin.*

Circonference, S. F. *Circumference, compaſs.*

Circonflexe, A. & S. M. Un Accent, Circonflexe, un Circonflexe, (^) *A Circumflex* (^).

Circonlocution, S. M. *Circumlocution, Periphraſe.*

Circonſcrire, V. A. (Decrire autour) *To circumſcribe, to incloſe,* or *to draw with a line,* *(limitier) *To circumſcribe, limit, bound,* or *ſtint.*

Conſcrit, ite, *A. Circumſcribed,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Circonſpect, ecte, *A. Circumſpect, wary, wiſe, conſiderate,* or *conſidering, diſcreet, prudent.*

Circonſpection, S. F. *Circumſpection, wariness, conſideration, prudence, diſcretion.*

Avec Circonſpection, *Warily, circumſpectly, prudently, diſcreetly, with conſideration.*

Circonſtance, S. F. *Circumſtance.*

☞ Circonſtances & dependances, *Appartment.*

Circonſtancié, ée, *A. Circumſtantiated, deſcrib'd,* or *ſet out with its circumſtances.*

Circumvallation, S. F. *Circumvallation.*

Circonvenir, V. A. *To circumvent, cozen, deceive,* or *over-reach.*

Circonvention, S. M. *Circumvention, deceit, fraud, cozenage.*

†Circonvenu, üe, *A. Circumvented, cozen'd, deceiv'd.*

Circonvoiſin, ine, *A. Neighbouring, near, adjoining to, adjacent, bordering upon.*

Circuit, S. M. *Compaſs, circuit, circumference.*

*Un long circuit de paroles, *A great compaſs of words, a beating of the buſh,* or *about the buſh, a great preamble.*

Circulaire, *A. Circular, round.*

☞ Lettres circulaires, *Circulatory letters.* Lettres circulaires pour la Convocation d'un Parlement en Angleterre, *Writs of ſummons for the calling of a parliament in* England.

Circulairement, *Adv. Circlewiſe, round.*

Circulation, S. F. *Circulation.*

Circuler, V. N. *To circulate, to move round.*

Cire, S. F. *Wax.*

Cire d'Eſpagne, *Sealing-wax.*

*Cire, (le ſceau de la Chancelerie) *Seal.* *Cire des yeux, (chaſſie) *Gum of the eyes.*

Ciré, ée, *A. Waxed.*

☞ Toile-citrée, *Oil-cloth.*

☞ Toile citrée pour couvrir un Chapeau, *An Oil-caſe* for a Hat.

Cirer, V. A. *To wax.*

Cirier, S. M. (ou Siergier) *A Wax-chandler.*

Ciroëne, S. M. *A plaiſter for a bruiſe, a ſear-cloth.*

Ciron, S. M. (Petit Ver) *A hand-worm.* ☞ (Ampoule qu'un Ciron fait, *A little bliſter.*

Cirque, S. M. (lieu où ſe faſoient les jeux publics) *Circus.*

Cirure, S. F. *The waxing,* or *overlaying with wax.*

Ciſailler, V. A. *To cut, to ſhear.*

Ciſailles, S. F. *Shears.* ☞ *Shearings,* or *clippings.*

Ciſeau, S. M. *A chiſel.*

☞ Ciſeaux, ou une paire de ciſeaux, *Ciſſars,* or *a pair of Ciſſars.*

☞ Gros Ciſeaux, *Shears.*

Ciſelé, ée, *A. Engraven, carved.*

☞ Velours ciſelé, *Flower'd velvet,* or *cut into flowers.*

Ciſeler, V. A. *To engrave,* or *carve.*

Ciſeleur, V. Decoupeur.

Ciſelure, S. F. *Chiſel-work, carved work, ſculptures, engraving, carving.*

Ciſoires, *V.* Ciſailles, *in the firſt ſenſe.*

Ciſterne, *V.* Citerne.

Ciſtre, S. M. *Siſtrum,* or *Ciſtern.*

Citadelle, S. F. *A citadel.*

†Citadin, S. M. Citadine, S. F. *A citizen.*

Citation, S. F. *Citation.*

Cité, S. F. *City, Town.*

Cité, ée, *A. Cited.*

Citer, V. A. (Adjourner) *To cite,* or *ſummon to appear.* ☞ (Alleguer) *To cite, quote,* or *to alledge.*

☞ Citer ſon Autheur, *To name one's Author.*

Citerieur, ure, *A. Citerior, hither, hithermoſt. Ex.* La calabre citerieure, *Calabria citerior,* or *the hither* Calabria.

Citerne, *A ciſtern.*

Citoyen, enne, S. *Citizen, an inhabitant,* or *freeman of a City.*

Citron, S. M. *A citron,* or *lemon.*

Couleur de Citron, *Lemon-colour.*

Citronné, ée, *A. That has the taſte,* or *flavour of a lemon.*

Citronelle, *V.* Mileſſe.

Citronier, S. M. *A lemon-tree,* or *citron-tree.*

Citrouille, S. F. *A great gourd, a citrul, pompion,* or *pumkin.*

Civade, S. F. (Poiſſon) *A kind of Beard-fiſh.*

Civadiere, S. F. *The ſprit-ſail.*

Civé, S. M. *A ſauce and ragoo made with the intrails of a Hare.*

Civette, S. F. (Animal) *A Civet-cat.* ☞ (Parfum fait des Excremens de la Civette) *Civet.* ☞ (Herbe) *Civet,* Sallad herb.

Civiere, S. F. *A Hand-barrow.*

Civil, ile, *A.* (qui regarde les citoyens) *Civil, pertaining to the Citizens, City* or *State,* ☞ Par oppoſition à crimenel, *Civil, not criminal.* ☞ Une requête civile, *A bill of review.*

☞ Civil, (honette, affable) *Civil, courteous, kind, affable, well-bred.*

Civilement, *Adv.* (avec civilité) *Civilly, courteouſly, kindly.* ☞ (En matiére civile) *Civilly, in a civil manner,* or *cauſe.*

Civiliſé, ée, *A. Civiliz'd,* &c.

Civiliſer, V. A. *To civilize,* or *make civil, to ſoften,* or *poliſh manners.*

☞ Civiliſer une affaire, *To turn a criminal into a civil cauſe.*

Civilité, S. F. *Civility, courteſy, manners, good breeding.*

☞ Faire civilité à quelqu'un, *To receive,* or *entertain one civilly.* ☞ Recevoir quelqu'un avec beaucoup de civilité, *To receive one very handſomely,* or *civilly, to ſhew him a great deal of reſpect.*

☞ Civilitez, (Compliments, & autres devoirs) *Compliments, reſpect, commendations.*

Civique, A. F. *Ex.* Couronne civique, *A civick crown.*

CLA

Clabaud, S. M. (Chien de chaſſe qui ſe recrire mal à propos ſur les voyes) *A Liar, a Hound that opens falſe.* *†Homme ſtupide) *A lookſy,* or *clown.*

*†Un

* † Un chapeau qui fait le clabaud, *A hat that flaps down.*

Clabauder, V. N. *To open, to bark* or *bray.* * † Crier, faire du bruit mal à propos) *To clamour,* or *bawl, to make a great deal of noise to no purpose.*

† Clabauderie, S. F. *Clamour, bawling.*

Clabaudeur, S. M. *A clamourer, a bawler, a bawling man.*

Claie, S. F. *A hurdle.*

Clair, ire, *A.* (Lumineux) *Clear, bright, luminous.* ☞ (Qui reçoit beaucoup de jour) *Light, lightsome.* ☞ (Luisant) *Clear, bright, poliſh'd.* ☞ (Serein) *Clear, ſerene, fair, without clouds.* * † (Evident) *Clear, manifeſt, evident.*

* Clairs deniers, argent clair, *Clear,* or *ſpare money.*

Clair, (qui n'eſt pas Epais) *Thin.*

☞ Lait clair, *Whey.*

☞ Clair, (qui n'eſt point trouble) *Clear, fair, pure.* ☞ (Tranſparent) *Clear, tranſparent.*

☞ Clair, (en parlant des ſons) *Clear, ſhrill, loud.* ☞ En parlant de le veuë) *Clear.*

Clair, S. M. *Shining, bright.*

Il commence à faire clair, à être jour) *It begins to be day-light.*

Clair, *Adv. Clear, plain,* or *clearly, plainly.*

* Voir clair, *To be clear-ſighted, to have a piercing, acute, ſharp wit, to be ſharp.* * Il void clair dans cette affaire, *He underſtands this affair throughly, he ſees into the very bottom of it.* * Entendre clair, *To be quick of apprehenſion.*

☞ Parler clair, *To ſpeak with a clear,* or *ſhrill voice, to ſpeak loud,* or *diſtinctly.* * (Ouvertement) *To ſpeak plain,* or *freely.*

Clair-ſemé, ée, *A. Thin-ſown, thin, ſcarce.*

Clair-voyance, S. F. *Quickneſs of underſtanding, penetration, ſharpneſs,* or *acuteneſs of wit.*

* Clair-voyant, ante, *A. Clear-ſighted, ſharp, acute.*

Clairement, *Adv.* (diſtinctement) *Clearly, plainly, diſtinctly,* * (evidemment) *Clearly, plainly, manifeſtly.*

Clairet, *A. Ex.* Vin clairet, *Claret, red wine.*

☞ Eau clairette, *A ſort of cherry-brandy.*

Clairiere, S. F. *A glade,* in a wood.

Clairon, S. M. *Clairon.*

Clair-ſemé, clair-voyance, &c. *V.* Sous clair.

Clameur, S. F. *Clamour, Outcry.*

Clandeſtin, ine, *A. Clandeſtine, ſecret, private, done in hugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinement, *Adv. Clandeſtinely, privately, in hugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinité, S. F. *The being done clandeſtinely,* or *privately, clandeſtinity.*

Clapier, S. M. *A burrow,* or *clapper of conies.*

† Claque, S. M. *A flap,* or *blow.*

† Claquedent, S. M. *A beggar, a paltry, pitiful wretch.*

Claquement, S. M. *Ex.* Claquement des dents, *The chattering of the teeth.*

† Claquemurer, V. A. *To put in a ſtone-doublet.*

Claquer, V. A. *To flap,* or *ſlap.*

* † Faire bien claquer ſon foüet, *To make a noiſe,* or *buſtle in the world.*

☞ Il claque des dents, les dents lui claquent, *His teeth chatter.*

Claquet, *V.* Cliquet.

Clarification, S. F. *A clarifying,* or *making clear.*

Clarifié, ée, *A. Clarify'd,* &c.

Se clarifier, V. R. *To clarify,* or *grow clear.*

Clarifier, V. A. *To clarify,* or *make clear.*

Clarté, S. F. *Light, brightneſs, ſplendor.* ☞ (Chandelle) *Light, candle.* ☞ Clarté du verre, *The clearneſs of glaſs.* Clarté de voix, *Clearneſs of voice.*

* Clarté de l'Eſprit, *Clearneſs, perſpicuity, plainneſs.*

Claſſe, S. F. (Rang, ordre) *Claſſis, rank, order.* ☞ (D'un College) *A form,* in a ſchool.

* Durant mes claſſes, *When I was a ſchool-boy.*

Claſſique, *A. Claſſick, claſſical, approv'd,* ſpeaking of an Author.

Claveau, S. M. (Maladie parmi les moutons) *The ſcab, a diſeaſe among ſheep.*

☞ Claveaux (Terme de Maçonnerie, &c.) *The haunſe of a Deer.*

Clavelée, S. F. (Maladie de moutons) *as* Claveau.

Claveſſin, S. M. *Harpſicol.*

Clavette, S. F. *A key* or *pin.*

Claviculé, S. F. *The clavicula, the channel-bone.*

Clavier, S. M. (Rangée de touches d'un claveſſin, d'une épinettre, d'un jeu d'orgues) *The key of a harpſicol,* or *virginals,* of *organs.* (Chaine à tenir des clefs, enſemble) *A key-chain.*

Clauſe, S. F. (Condition dans un acte) *A clauſe, proviſo,* or *condition.* ☞ (Article) *Clauſe, article.*

Clauſtral, ale, *A. Clauſtral, monaſtick, monaſtical.*

Claye, *V.* Claie, &c.

Clef, S. F. *Pron.* Clé, *A key.*

☞ Clef de voute, *The key-ſtone of a vault,* ☞ Clef de Carabine, de piſtolet, d'arquebuſe à roüe, *A ſpanner.* ☞ Clef, de lit, *A ſcrew-key.* Cleff, du preſſoir, *The ſcrew-key of a preſs.* ☞ Clef d'Eſteau, *A Vice-pin.* ☞ Clef (en muſique) *A key,* or *cliff,* in muſick. ☞ La clef d'une Arbalête, *The gaffle of a croſs-bow.* ☞ Clef de forme de cordonnier, *The wedges of a ſhoemaker's laſt cleft in two.*

☞ Fermer à la clef, *To look up.* ☞ Etre enfermé ſous la clef, *To be under lock and key.*

* Prendre la clef des champs, *To run away.* Donner la clef des champs, *To let go.*

* Jetter les clefs ſur la foſſe (en parlant d'une veuve) *To ſequeſter,* or *renounce the ſucceſſion.*

Clemence, S. F. *Clemency, mercy,* or *mercifulneſs.*

Clement, ente, *A. Clement, gracious, merciful.*

Clémentines, S. F. *The conſtitution of Pope* Clement *the fifth.*

Clenche, S. F. (Loquet) *The latch of a door.*

Clepſydre, S. F. *A veſſel meaſuring time by the running of water,* or *ſand, an hour-glaſs.*

Clerc, S. M. (ex Eccleſiaſtique) *Clark,* or *Clerk, a Clergy-man.* ☞ (Homme de lettre) *A ſcholar.*

P. Il n'eſt pas grand Clerc en cette matiére, *He is no great ſcholar*, or *he has no great ſkill in it, he is no conjurer. P.* Faire un pas de Clerc, *To make a groſs miſtake.*

☞ Clerc, (Celui qui écrit ſons un homme de pratique) *A writing-clerk.*

Clergé, S. M. *Clergy, Churchmen.*

Clerical, ale, *A. Clerical, of a clerk*, or *a clergy-man.*

Clericature, S. F. *Clerk-ſhip, the condition of a clergy-man.*

Droit (Privilége) de Clericature, *The privilege of the clergy.*

Client, S. M. Clientre, S. F. *A client.*

Clientelle, S. F. *Patronage, Protection.*

Cligne-muſette, S. F. *Hide and ſeek.*

Clignement, S. M. *A winking* of the eyes.

Cligner les yeux, V. A. *To wink*, or *twinkle with the eyes.*

Clignoter, V. N. *ou* Clignoter des yeux, *To wink and twinkle often with the eyes.*

Climacterique, *V.* Climaterique.

Climat, S. M. *Climate*, or *clime.* ☞ (Region) *Climate, country.*

Climaterique, *A.* An *ou* Année climaterique, *A climacterical year.*

Clin d'Oeil, S. M. *The twinkling of an eye.*

☞ Faire un clin d'Oeil (à quelqu'un) *To give one the wink*, or *the twinkle, to tip one the wink.* ☞ Ils étoient obeiſſans au moindre clin d'Oeil, *They were ready at a call*, or *at the leaſt ſign.*

Clincaille, *ou* Clincaillerie, S. F. (*ou* Quincaillerie) *Iron-ware.* ☞ Monnoye de Cuivre, *Copper coin, baſe coin.*

Clincaille, *ou* Quincailler, iére, S. *An Ironmonger.*

Clinquant, S. M. *Tinſel.*

‡ Clinquanter, V. A. *To dawb with tinſel.*

Cliquet, S. M. De Moulin, *A mill-clack*, or *clapper.*

Cliqueter, V. N. *To clack.*

Cliquetis, S. M. *Claſhing*, or *clattering* of Arms.

Cliquettes, S. F. *A child's ſnappers.*

☞ Cliquettes de Ladre. *A Lazer's clicket*, or *clapper.*

Cliſtere, S. M. *V.* Lavement.

Cloaque, S. M. & F. *A ſink*, or *common ſewer.*

* Un puant cloaque, *A ſtinking man*, or *fellow.*

Cloche, S. F. *A bell.*

☞ Cloche de verre, *A bell-glaſs.* ☞ Cloche, (Uſtenciile de cuiſine) *A ſtewing-pan.* ☞ Cloche (Ampoulle ſur la peau) *A bliſter.*

Cloche-pié, *Adv.* Aller à cloche-pie, *To go upon one foot*, or *leg, to hop.*

Clocher, V. N. *To be lame, to halt, to limp, to go lame.*

* Cetre comparaiſon cloche, *This is a lame compariſon.*

* Clocher (en parlant des vers) *To bubble.*

Clocher, S. M. *A ſteeple, a belfry.*

* Il ſoutint juſqu'au bout l'honneur de ſon clocher, *He maintain'd to the very laſt the honour of his church.*

Clochette, S. F. *A little*, or *a ſmall bell.*

☞ Clochettes (ſorte de fleur) *The bell-flower.*

Cloiſon, S. F. *A partition of boards*, or *a partition-wall.*

Cloiſonnage, *as* cloiſon.

Cloitre, S. M. *A cloiſter.*

Cloitré, ée, *A. Cloiſtered up*, &c.

Cloîtrer, V. A. *To cloiſter up, to ſhut in a cloiſter*, or *monaſtery.*

* Clopiner, V. N. *To halt.*

Cloporte, S. F. *A palmer*, or *a wood-louſe.*

Clorte, V. A. (Fermer) *To cloſe, ſhut*, or *ſhut up, to ſtop.* ☞ (Environner) *To encloſe, ſhut in, ſurround*, or *encompaſs, to fence.* * (Terminer) *To cloſe, end*, or *make an end, to finiſh*, or *conclude.*

* Clorre un compte, *To make up an accompt.*

Clorre, V. N. *To cloſe*, or *ſhut.*

Clos, oſe, *A. Clos'd, cloſe, ſhut*, &c. *V.* Clorre.

☞ Ce ſont lettres cloſes, *That's council, that's a ſecret.*

Clos, S. M. *A cloſe.*

Cloſſer, *V.* clouſſer.

Clôture, S. F. *Encloſure.*

☞ Garder la clôture, *To keep in the cloiſter*, or *to keep one's vow*, ſpeaking of a Nun. Elle à violé la clôture, *She has broke her vow, ſhe has quitted her cloiſter.*

Clou, S. M. *Nail.*

Clou à Crochet, *A tenter-hook.* ☞ Clou (fronele) *A boil.* ☞ Clou, (pour couvrir les boëtes & étuis) *A ſtud.* Garni de ces ſortes de clous, *Studded.*

☞ Clou de girofle, *A clove.*

P. Je n'en donnerois pas un clou, *I would not give a pin's head for it.*

*† Je lui ai bien rivé ſes cloux, *I fitted him, I gave him as good as he brought.*

Cloüé, ée, *A. Nail'd.*

* Il eſt cloüé à ſa maiſon, *He keeps cloſe at home.* Je ſuis cloüé à mon ouvrage, *I am conſtantly at work.*

Cloüer, V. A. *To nail.*

Clouſſer, V. N. V. Glouſſer.

Clouterie, S. F. *Nail-trade.*

Cloutier, S. M. *A nail-ſmith, a nailer.*

Clyſtere, *V.* Lavement.

COA

Coadjuteur, S. M. *A coadjutor, an aſſiſtant*, or *fellow-helper.*

Coadjutoretie, *Coadjutorſhip.*

Coadjutrice, S. F. *Coadjutrix.*

Coagulation, S. F. *Coagulation.*

Coagulé, ée, *A. Coagulated.*

Coaguler, V. A. *To coagulate, congeal, curd*, or *curdle.*

Se coaguler, V. R. *To coagulate*, or *congeal.*

Coaſſer, V. N. *To croak* like a Frog.

Coc, S. M. *ou* Coq. *A Cock.*

☞ Coe, (Plante fibreuſe) *Dittany*, or *Dittander.*

Coc Phaiſant, (le Mâle de Phaiſant) *A Cock-pheaſant.*

Coc d'inde, *A Turkey-cock.*

Coc de Bois, *ou* de Bruyere, *A Heath-cock*, or *Moor-cock.*

Coc, (Girouette) *A Weather-cock.*

* Coc-à-lane, *An idle*, or *impertinent diſcourſe.*

*† Etre le coc, *ou* faire le coc, *To be the cock, to be the chief*, or *topping man in a place.*

† Coca-

† Cocagne, *Ex.* Pais de cocagne, *A plentiful country, a good country to live in.*

Coeatrix, S. M. *Cockatrice.*

Coche, S. M. (caroſſe de Voiture) *A travelling Coach.*

☞ Coche d'Eau, *A great Boat.*

Coche, S. F. (*ou* Truye) *A Sow.*

* † Coche, (Femme groſſe & graſſe) *A Fuſtling, a great Sow.*

Coche, S. F. (entailleure) *A notch.*

Cochemar, V. Cauchemar.

Cochenille, S. F. *Cutcheneal.*

Cocher, V. A. *To tread.*

Le coc coche la Poule, *The Cock treads the Hen.*

Cocher, S. M. *A Coachman.*

Cochére, *A. Ex.* Porte-cochére, *A great gate.*

Cochet, S. M. *A Cockrel, a young Cock-chick.*

Cochevi, *ou* cochevis, S. M. *The copped Lark.*

Cochon, S. M. *A Hog.*

☞ Cochon de Lait, *A Pig.* Avoir des yeux, *ou* de petit, yeux de cochon, *To have Pigs eyes,* or *little eyes.* Cochon indé, *A Guinea-pig.*

Chochonnée, S. F. *A litter of Pigs.*

Cochonner, V. N. *To farrow, to pig, to bring forth Pigs.*

Cocluchon, V. Coqueluchon.

Cocon, S. M. *The cod of a ſilk-worm.*

Coction, S. F. *Coction, concoction, digeſtion.*

Cocu, S. M. *A Cuckold.* ☞ (Poiſſon) *A Cur-fiſh.*

Cocuage, S. M. *Cuckold-ſhip,* or *Cuckoldom.*

Code, S. M. (compilation les loix des Empereurs Romains, *&c.*) *Code.*

Codicille, S. M. *Codicil,* a Man's laſt Will, *or* a Supplement to a Will.

Codignac, V. Cotignac.

Coëffe, V. Coife, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Coégal, ale, A. *Coequal.*

Coëue, V. Coine.

Coenobite, S. M. *A Monk.*

Coertion, S. F. (Terme de Palais) *Coertion, reſtraining, keeping in order.*

Coërcitif, ive, A. *Coercive, reſtraining.*

Coëternel, elle, A. *Coeternal.*

Coeur, S. M. (Partie noble d'Animal) *The heart.* (Affection) *Heart, love, affection, inclination.* * (l'Eſprit) *Heart, mind, ſoul.* * (Courage) *Heart, courage, ſpirit, metal,* or *mettle.* (*ou* Penſée) *Heart, thought,* or *mind.* * (memoire) *Heart, memory, remembrance.* * (le milieu de quelque choſe, *Heart,* or *midſt.*

☞ Coeur (la partie ſuperieure de l'Eſtomac) *The ſtomach.* Soulévement de coer, *Riſing of the ſtomach.*

* A coeur jeun, *Next one's heart, faſting.* * Cela me tieunt au coeur, *ou* me péſe ſur le coeur, *ou* j'ai cela ſur le coeur, *That lies heavy upon my heart.* * Dire par coeur, *To ſay without book,* le bien aimé du coeur, *A boſom-friend.*

† Apprendre quelque choſe par coeur, *To learn a thing by heart.* * Dire par coeur, *To ſay without book.* * Avoir le coeur ſur les Levres, *To be open-hearted, to be free and open.*

☞ Coeur, (une des couleurs des Cartes) *Heart,* at Cards.

* Je n'ai rien tant à coeur que de vous rendre ſervice, *I have no greater deſire,* or *paſſion than to ſerve you.* * C'eſt un Homme tout de coeur, *He is of a noble,* or *generous temper.*

Coeur, V. Choeur.

Coffin, S.M. *A candle-baſket.*

Coffre, S. M. *A trunk,* or *cheſt.*

☞ Un coffre-fort, *A ſtrong box.*

* Les coffres du Roy, *The King's coffers,* or *treaſury.* ☞ coffre (capacité enfermée ſons les côtes) *The cheſt,* or *bulk of the body.*

† Coffre, (Biere, cercueil) *A coffin.* ☞ Coffre *ou* ventre de Luth, *The belly of a lute.*

* † Piquer le coffre, *To dance, attendance.*

* † Coffré, ée, *A. Put in a Jail.*

* † Coffrer, V. A. *To put in a Jail,* or *a Stone-doublet.*

† Coffret, S. M. *A little trunk,* or *cheſt.*

Coffretier, S. M. *A trunk-maker.*

Cognaſſier, V. Colgnacier.

Cogner, V. Coigner, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Cohabitation, S. F. *Cohabitation, copulation.*

Cohabiter, V. N. *To cohabit, to lye together.*

Coherence, S. F. *Coherence, agreement,* or *hanging together.*

Cohéritier, S. M. cohéritiére, S. F. *Co-heir, joint-heir, fellow-heir.*

Cohorte, S. F. *Cohort,* a Roman *Cohort.*

Cohuë, S. F. *A crowd, a rout, a multitude.*

Coi, coie, *A. Quiet, ſtill.*

‡ Coiement, *Adv.* (tranquillement) *Quietly, ſoftly.*

Coiffe, S.F. (de femme) *Hood,* or *Coif.*

☞ Coiffe de nuit, *A Night-cap.*

☞ La coiffe d'une perruque, *The cawl of a wig.* ☞ Coiffe (où l'on fait bouiller certaines choſe) *A net.* ☞ Coiffe de Ventre, *The cawl,* or *kid* which covers the Bowels. ☞ Coiffe de chapeau, *The lining of a hat.*

Coiffé, ée, *A. That has a hood,* or *coif on,* &c. V. Coiffer.

Etre bien coiffé, (avoir la tête belle) *To have a fine head of hair.* ☞ (avoir une perruque *ou* un chapeau qui ſied bien) *To have a good wig,* or *hat.*

* † Il eſt né coiffé, *He is born to good fortune, he was wrapt up in his mother's ſmock.*

Un chien bien coiffé, *A long-ear'd Dog.*

Coiffer, V. A. *To dreſs the head.*

☞ Un chapeau, *ou* une perruque qui coiffé bien, *A hat,* or *periwig that ſits well.* ☞ Coiffer une Bouteille, *To ſtop a bottle.* ☞ Se coiffer de faux cheveux, *To wear tourt, or locks,* or *falſe hair.*

* † Se coiffer, V. R. *ou* Etre coiffé d'une opinion, d'une perſonne, *&c. To be fond of an opinion,* or *perſon, to be taken with them.* Il eſt coiffé de cette femme, *He is bewitch'd with her.*

Se coiffer (boire trop) *To ſuddle one's ſelf.*

Coiffeuſe, S. F. *A Miliner.*

Coiffeure, S. F. *A head-dreſs.*

Coignacier, *ou* cognaſſier, S. M. *A wild Quince-tree.*

Coignaſſe, S.F. *A wild Quince.*

Coigné, ée, *A. Thruſt,* or *knock'd in.*

Coig-

Coignée, S. F. *ou* cognée (Hache) *An ax*, or *hatchet*.

P. Coigne-festu, S. M. *One that makes a great ado to no purpose.*

Coigner, V. A. *ou* cogner, *To thrust in, knock*, or *drive in.*

Coigner à la porte, *To knock at the door.*

* † Coigner (batre) *To beat*, or *maul.*

Coignier, S. M. *A quince-tree.*

Coin, S. M. *Corner.*

☞ Régarder du coin de l'Oeil, *To cast sheep's eyes*, or *to leer upon.*

☞ Les coins d'une Perruque, *The locks of a wig.*

☞ Coin, (pour marquer de la monnoye, des medailles) *A coin to stamp money.*

* Il est marqué au bon coin, *He is of the right stamp.*

☞ Coin (à fendre, presser *ou* élever d'autres corps) *A wedge*, or *coin.*

☞ Coin (gros fruit à pepin) *A quince.*

Coigne, S. F. *The sword*, or *sword.*

Coït, S. M. (Accouplement du mâle avec la femelle) *Coition, copulation.*

Coite, V. Coüette.

Col, S. M. *Prov.* Cou, *the neck.*

☞ Couper le cou à quelqu'un, *To behead one.*

☞ Col (passage étoit) *A strait*, or *narrow passage betwixt two hills, a defile.*

☞ Cou-de pied, *The instep.*

☞ Les Juif étoient un Peuple de col roide, *The Jews were a stiff-necked people.*

Colachon, S. M. *An Italian instrument of musick*, much like a Lute, but that the Neck of it is something longer.

Colateral, *and some other works, see them with* LL.

Cole, S. F. *ou* colle, *Glue, paste.*

Cole-forte, *Glue.*

Cole de Poisson, *Mouth-glue*, cole de farine, *Paste.*

† Côle (Bourde) *Sham.*

Colé, ée, *A. Glued, pasted.*

☞ Charbons colez, *Caked coals.*

* Habit qui est colé, *ou* qui semble colé, sur le corps, *A suit that fits very well*, or *that fits very close.* * Etre colé sur les livres, *To pore upon books, to study hard.* * Etre colé sur un cheval, *ou* sur la celle, *To sit firm*, or *strait* on Horse-back. * Avoir les yeux colez sur quelque chose, *To have one's eyes fastened on a thing.*

Coler, V. A. *To glue*, or *paste together.*

☞ Se coler, *ou* Etre colé contre un mur, *To lye close to a wall.*

☞ se coler (se prendre, en parlant du charbon de Pierre) *To cake*, as Sea-coals do.

Colera morbus, S. M. *Cholera-morbus.*

Colére, S. F. (passion) *Anger, wrath, passion.*

Etre en colére contre quelqu'un, *To be angry with one.* Revenir de la colére, *To come to one's self again.*

La colére des flots, *The rage of the waves.* * Mer en colére, *A raging*, or *an angry sea.*

☞ Colére (Maladie) *Choler.*

Colére, *A. Cholerick, passionate, hasty, apt to be angry, soon angry.*

‖ Se colérer, V. R. *To be angry, to be in a passion.*

Colérique, *A. Cholerick, passionate.*

Colifichet, S. M. *Cut paper*, ☞ (Babiole, Bagatelle) *A knack, a trifle, a gugaw, a toy.*

Colin maillard, S. M. *Blind-man's buff.*

Colique, S. F. *Cholick, the griping of the guts.*

Collateral, ale, *A. Collateral.*

Les Collateraux, S. M. *Collateral kindred.*

Collateur, S. M. *A patron.*

Collatif, ive, A. *Collative, that may be conferred upon.*

Collation, S. F. *Collation.*

Collationné, ée, *A. Collated, compared.*

Collationner, V. A. *To eat a collation.*

Collationner, V. A. *To compare, to collate.*

Colle, V. Cole.

Coller, V. Coler.

Collecte, S. F. (sorte d'Oraison) *A collect.* ☞ (Levée de Deniers) *A gathering*, or *levy* of a Tax. ☞ (*ou* Quête d'Aumones) *A gathering of* Charities.

Collecteur, S. M. *A collector, a gatherer of taxes.*

Collectif, ive, A. *Collective.*

Collection, S. F. *Collection, compilation.*

Collectivement, *Adv. Collectively, in a collective sense.*

Collége, S. M. *A college*, or *colledge.*

Collegial, ale, *A. Collegiate.*

Collégue, S. M. *A colleague, a fellow*, or *co-partner in an office.*

Collerette, S. F. *A sort of gorget*, or *neckcloth for women.*

Collet, S. M. Partie d'un Pourpoint) *The collar*, of a Doublet.

☞ Collet de Manteau, *ou* de Casaque, *The cape of a cloak*, or *coat.* ☞ Collet de Chemise, *The neck of a shirt.*

☞ Collet (*ou* Rabat) *a band.*

☞ (Lâqs à prendre des Liévres *ou* des Lapins) *A Gin.*

☞ Collet de Mouton, *A neck of mutton.*

* † Prendre ou saisir quelqu'un au collet, *To knap one, to take him prisoner, to arrest*, or *apprehend him.* * † Prêter le collet, à quelqu'un, *To cope with one, to head against them.*

☞ Collet de Busle, V. Colletin.

Colleté, *A. Taken by the neck.*

Colleter, V. A. *To take by the neck, to get hold of one's neck.*

Se colleter, V. R. *To wrestle*, or *struggle.*

Colleter, V. N. (Terme de chasse) *To set Gins.*

Colletin, S. M. *A Jerkin.*

Collier, S. M. (Ornement des Femme) *Necklace.* ☞ (Cercle qui se met au cou des Esclaves, &c. & des chiens) *A collar.*

Collier d'un chevalier, *A collar of a Knight.*

☞ Pigeon au collier, *A Ring-Dove.*

☞ Collier (*ou* Porte affiéte) *A stand.*

Colliger, V. A. (recueillir) *To collect, to make collections.* ☞ (Inferer) *To gather, to infer*, or *draw a consequence.*

Colline, S. F. *A hill, a little hill.*

Collision, S. F. *Collision, a knocking*, or *dashing together.*

Collocation, S. F. (Ordre, Rang) *Collocation*, or *placing in order, rank, order.*

Colloque, S. M. (conference) *Conference.* ☞ (Discours, entretien) *Colloquy, dialogue.*

Colloqué, ée, A. *Ranked, placed in order.*

Colloquer, V. R. *To rank, to place in order.*

Col-

Colluder, V. N. *To collude, to juggle, to plead by covin with intent to deceive.*

Colluſion, S. F. *Colluſion, juggling, deceit, covin uſed among lawyers.*

Colluſoire, A. *Colluſory, done by covin and colluſion.*

Colluſoirement, *Adv. Colluſorily, done by covin and colluſion.*

Collyre, S. M. *An eye-ſalve.*

Colofane, S. M. *Hard roſin,* ſuch as they rub the Sticks or Bows of muſical Inſtruments with.

Colombe, S. M. *A Dove, a Pigeon.*

Colombier, S. M. *A Dove-houſe, a Pigeon-houſe.*

Colombin, S. M. *Columbine, a Dove-colour.*

Colombin, ine, A. *Columbine, Dove-colour.*

Colomne, S. F. *Pron.* Colonne, *A column,* or *round pillar.*

* Les Colomnes d'Hercules, *Hercules's pillars.* * Les colomnes d'un Livre, *The columns in a book.* ☞ Les colomnes d'un Lit, *The bed-poſts.* ☞ Camper marcher ſur deux columnes, *To encamp,* or *march in two columns.*

* Colomne, (appui) *Pillar, ſupporter,* or *prop.*

Colonel, S. M. *A Colonel.*

La colonelle, S. F. ou La compagnie, colonelle, *The Colonel's company,* the firſt Company in a Regiment.

Colonie, S. F. *Colony, plantation.*

Colonne, V. Colomne.

Colophane, V. Colofane.

Coloquinte, S. F. *Coloquintida.*

Coloré, ée, A. *Colour'd.*

☞ Avoir le teint coloré, *To have a great colour.*

* Coloré (apparent) *Colour'd, apparent, pretended.*

Colorer, V. A. *To colour, to dye.*

* Se Colorer, V. R. *To colour.*

* Colorer (deguiſer) *To colour, cloak,* or *diſguiſe, to blanch.*

Coloris, S. M. *Colouring,* in Picture.

☞ Un beau coloris (viſage teint vermeil) *A fine, lively complexion.*

Coloriſte, S. M. *A painter ſkilled in the right uſe of colours.*

Coloſſal, ale, A. *Of the height and bigneſs of the Coloſs, gigantick, gigantick.*

Coloſſe, S. M. (Statuë d'une grandeur extraordinarie) *Coloſſus,* or *Coloſs.* * (Un Homme de fort grande ſtature) *A giant.*

Coloſtre, S. M. *Beeſtlings,* or *Beaſtlings.*

Colporteur, S. M. *A hawker.*

Colures, S. M. *Coluri.*

Combat, S. M. *Combat, fight, fighting, battle, conflict, ſtruggling.*

Combatant, S. M. *A combatant, a fighting man.*

Combatre, V. A. (attaquer ſon ennemi, ou s'en deffrendre) *To combat, to fight.* * Reſiſter s'oppoſer à) *To combat, to wage,* or *make war, to withſtand, oppoſe,* or *reſiſt, to ſtrive againſt.*

* Des Cruditez qu'on a de la peine à combatre, *Crudities which are difficult to deal with.*

* Combatre contre une maladie, *To ſtruggle with a diſeaſe.*

* Combatre, (balancer) *To be in ſuſpence, to be uncertain,* or *wavering.*

Combatu, uë, A. *Fought,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Combien, * *Adv. How, how much, how many.*

Combinaiſon, S. F. *Combination, a joining together.*

Combiné, ée A. *Combin'd.*

Combiner, V. A. *To combine.*

Comble, S. M. (le haut d'un Bâtiment) *The timber work of a roof.* ☞ (ce qui peut tenir par deſſus une Meſure deja pleine) *The heaping of a meaſure, overmeaſure, vantage.* * (le dernier point de quelque choſe) *Height, fulneſs.*

De fond en combe, *From top to bottom, down to the ground, utterly, to all intents and purpoſes.*

Comblé, *A. Heaped up, full to the top.*

☞ Cheval qui a le pié comble, *A Horſe whoſe ſole is higher than the hoof.*

Comblé, ée, A. *Fill'd, fill'd up,* &c. V. Combler.

Combler, V. A. *To heap up, to fill,* or *fill up.*

* Combler quelqu'un de bienfaits, *To load one with kindneſs, to heap up benefits upon him.*

* Combler de joye, *To fill with joy.*

* Combourgeois, V. Concitoyen.

Combuſtible, A. *Combuſtible.*

Combuſtion, S. F. *Combuſtion, tumult, hurly-burly.*

Comédie, S. F. (piéce de Theatre) *A play.* ☞ Piéce de Théatre oppoſée à la Tragédie) *A play, a comedy.* ☞ (lieu où l'on joüe les piéces de Théatre) *A play-houſe, a theatre.*

☞ Faire la comedie, (être comédien) *To be a player.*

* Comédie, (Diſſimulation) *Diſſimulation, ſhamming,* or *juggling.* * † Donner la comedie, *To make others ſport.*

Comédien, S. M. *A player,* or *comedian.*

* Comédien, (un diſſimulé) *A diſſembler,* or *hypocrite.*

Comédienne, S. F. *A player, a woman-player,* * *a diſſembler,* or *diſſembling woman.*

Comette, S. F. *A comet, a blazing ſtar.*

Comique, *A. Comical, of,* or *belonging to a comedy.*

Poëte comique, *A writer of comedies, a comedian.*

Comique, S. M. *The comical part.*

Comiquement, *Adv. Comically, pleaſantly, like a comedy.*

Comite, S. M. *The officer of a galley, who has particular command over the ſlaves.*

Commandant, S. M. *A Commander, a general.*

Commandataire, V. Commendataire.

De commande, *Ex.* beſogne de commande, *Work that is beſpoken.*

Commandé, ée, A. *Commanded,* &c. V. Commander.

Commandement, S. M. (ordre) *Command, order, charge.* ☞ (loy) précepte, *Commandment, precept, Law.* ☞ (pouvoir de commander) *Command, government, conduct.* ☞ (Terme de Guerre. Hauteur qui découvre & bat quelque poſte) *A height, an eminence, a little hill,* or *riſing ground.*

☞ Les Commandements de l'exercice, *The words of command.* ☞ Faire commandement (commander) *To command.* * Avoir tout à commandement, *To have all things at command,* * † *to have the world in a ſtring.* * Avoir le Latin à commandement, *To be a great maſter of the Latin tongue.*

Commander, V. A. (ordonner) *To command, order, charge,* or *bid.*

☞ Commander une beſogne, *To beſpeak a work.*

Commander, (regir, gouverner) *To command,* or *have the command, conduct, government,* or *rule.*

Commander à ſes Appetits, à ſes Paſſions, *To maſter one's paſſions, to keep them under, to have the maſtery,* or *command over one's paſſions.*

☞ Commander, (conduire, mener à la Guerre, *To command,* or *lead.*

Commanderie, S. F. *Commandry.*

Commandeur, S. M. *The commander* of an Order of Knights.

Comme, *Adv.* (ainſi que) *As, like.* ☞ (en quelque façon, *As, it were, almoſt.* ☞ Triſte comme content ; il te faudra chanter, *Sad,* or *merry, you muſt ſing.* ☞ Comme quoi (*ou* comment) *How.* ☞ Comme quoy (*ou* pour quoy) *Why.*

☞ C'eſt comme cela, *'Tis ſo,* or *thus.*

☞ Comme auſſi, (parcillement) *And likewiſe.*

Comme, *Adv.* (lorſque) *As where.*

‡ Comme ainſi ſoit que, *Whereas.*

Commemoration, S. M. *Commemoration, remembrance.*

Commencé, ée, A. *Begun,* &c.

Commenceant, S. M. *A beginner, a novice.*

Commencement, S. M. *Beginning, commencement.*

Commencer, V. A. *To begin,* or *enter upon.*

☞ Commencer un procez, *To commence a ſuit at law.*

Commencer, V. N. *To begin,* or *commence.*

Commendataire, *A. Commendatory, one that enjoys a benefice by commendation.*

Commende, S. F. *Commendam.*

En commende (façon de parler adverbiale) *Ex.* Abbaie en commende, *An Abbey in commendam.*

Commenſal, A. Officier commenſal, *A commenſal officer.*

Commenſurable, *A. Commenſurable.*

Comment, *Adv.* (de quelle ſorte) *How, in what manner.* ☞ (Pourquoy) *How, why.*

Commentaire, S. M. *Comment, commentary.*

Commentateur, S. M. *Commentator.*

Commenté, ée, A. *Commented upon.*

Commenter, V. A. *To comment,* or *write comments upon.*

Commenter, V. N. *To criticize,* or *put an ill conſtruction upon,* ☞ *to romance.*

† Commer, V. N. *To make compariſons.*

Commerce, S. M. (Trafic) *Commerce, trade, trading,* or *traffick.* * (frequentation, ſocieté) *Commerce, communication, intercourſe, converſe, acquaintance,* or *correſpondence,*

* Commerce (intrigue, amoreuſe) *Commerce, armour, intrigue, affair.*

Commercer, V. N. *To trade,* or *drive a trade.*

Commére, S. F. *Goſſip,* or *God-mother.* * † Qui aime à ſe rejoüir, *A goſſip,* or *goſſipping houſewife.*

Commettant, S. M. *Ex.* Ces Députez ne feront rien de contaire aux interêts de leurs commettans, *The Deputies will not act contrary to the intereſt of their ſuperiours.*

Commettre, *V. A.* (faire) *To commit, do,* or *perpetrate.* ☞ (Employer, prepoſer) *To aſſign, appoint,* or *delegate.*

☞ Commettre quelque choſe au ſoin de quelqu'un, *To commit a thing to on'es hands, and charge, to truſt him with it.*

☞ Commetre (expoſer à recevoir quelque mortification) *To expoſe.* ☞ Commetre deux Perſonnes entrielles, *To make two perſons quarrel and fall out, to ſet them together by the ears.*

Se commettre, V. R. *To expoſe one's ſelf.*

☞ Se commettre avec quelqu'un, *To venture one's ſelf with one.*

Commination, S. F. *Commination, threatning.*

Comminatoire, A. *Comminatory, threatning.*

Commis, iſe, A. *Committed,* &c. V. Commettre.

Commis, S. M. *A Deputy,* or *Clerk.*

☞ Les commis de la Doüane, *The Commiſſioners of the Cuſtom-houſe.*

† Commiſeration, S. F. *Commiſeration, compaſſion, pity.*

Commiſſaire, S. M. *A Commiſſioner.*

☞ Commiſſaire de la cour, *A Judge, Delegate,* or *Commiſſary.* ☞ Commiſſaire (pour regir des bien ſaiſis, *ou* mis en ſequêtre) *An Overſeer,* or *Sequeſtrator.* ☞ Commiſſaire des Guerres, *A Maſter-maſter, a Commiſſary.*

Commiſſion, S. F. *Commiſſion.*

☞ Commiſſion, (Meſſage) *Meſſage, errand.*

☞ Vendre des Livres par commiſſion, *To ſell books for another.*

Commiſſionaire, S. M. commiſſionaire de marchand (unFacteur) *A factor.*

Committimus, S. M. Lettres de committimus, *A ſpecial commiſſion directed in the behalf of priviledg'd perſons to their peculiar Judges.*

Committitur, S. M. *Committitur.*

Commode, A. (aiſé, propre) *Convenient, eaſy, commodious, apt, fit, advantageous.* ☞ (qui eſt d'une ſocieté douce & aiſée) *Eaſy, complaiſant, good humoured, not troubleſome, of good company.*

Commode, *S. F. A Commode.*

Commodement, *Adv. Conveniently, commodiouſly, comfortably.*

Commodité, S. F. (aiſe) *Convenience, conveniency, eaſe, commodity.* ☞ (Occaſion favorable) *Convenient time, opportunity.*

☞ Les commoditez d'une Maiſon, *The accommodations of a houſe.*

Avoir chez ſoi toutes ſes petites commoditez, *To have all things convenient at one's houſe.*

☞ (Commoditez, biens) *Advantages,* or *goods,* of Fortune, *riches.*

☞ Les commoditez (les lieux) *The neceſſary,* or *convenient houſe, the houſe of office.*

Commotion, S. F. *Commotion.*

Commué, ée, *A. Chang'd, commuted.*

Commuer, V A. *To commute,* or *change a puniſhment.*

Commun, une, *A.* (qui appartient à pluſieurs) *Common.* ☞ (géneral, univerſel) *Common, publick, general, univerſal.*

☞ Le commun Peuple, *The common people, the vulgar, the mob, the mobile.*

☞ Commun (ordinaire) *Common, uſual, ordinary, familiar.* ☞ (de peu de Valeur) *Common, ordi-*

ordinary, indifferent, plain, trivial, vulgar.

Le commun, *S. M.* les Gens du commun, *The vulgar*, or *mobile, the mob.* ☞ (les Domeſtiques moins conſiderables) *The under*, or *ordinary ſervants.*

☞ Du commun (qui n'eſt pas de grand prix) *Common, ordinary.*

☞ Le commun (la plus grande partie) des ſages, *The generality*, or *moſt of the wiſe men.* ☞ Commun (ſociété entre une ou pluſieurs perſonnes) *Common.*

Commune, S. F. *Commonalty, the common people of a place, the mob.*

☞ Commune, ou Communes (Pâturage en commun) *A Common.*

☞ Les communes d'un Etat (tiers Etat) *The commons of a ſtate.*

Communauté, S. F. *Corporation, company, ſociety.*

☞ Communauté (ſocieté de biens) *Community.*

Communement, *Adv. Commonly, uſually, generally, univerſally.*

☞ Cela ſe dit communement, *That's a common ſaying.*

Communicable, *A. Communicable.*

Communicable, V. Communicatif.

Communiant, S. M. (*from* Communier) *A communicant.*

Communicatif, ive, *A. Communicative, ſociable, affable, familiar, eaſy to be ſpoken with.*

Communication, S. F. *Communication, imparting.* ☞ (commerce) *Communication, converſe, ſociety, correſpondence, intercourſe, fellowſhip.*

☞ Communication des pieces, *Exhibition of writings.*

Communier, V. N. *To communicate*, or *receive the communion*, or *Lord's ſupper.*

Communier, V. A. *To adminiſter*, or *give the communion.*

Communion, S. F. (reception de l'Euchariſte) *Communion.* ☞ (union dans une même foy) *Fellowſhip, communion.*

Ette retranché de la communion, des Fidelles (être excommunié) *To be turn'd out of the pale of the church, to be excommunicated.*

Communiqué, ée, *A. Communicated, imparted*, &c.

Communiquer, V. A. *To communicate*, or *impart, to tell, ſhew, diſcover*, or *reveal.*

☞ Communiquer les pieces, d'un Procez, *To produce*, or *exhibit the writings*, or *papers.*

Communiquer, V. R. (ou conferer avec quelqu'un) *To confer, conſult, diſcourſe*, or *have a conference together.* ☞ (Avoir relation) avec quelqu'un, *To have a correſpondence with one.* ☞ (Etre de la même Communion) *To be of the ſame communion*, or *fellowſhip.*

Se communiquer, V. R. *To be communicative, ſociable, affable, free*, or *open, to diſcloſe one's heart.*

☞ Maladie qui ſe communique, *An infection*, or *catching diſeaſe.*

Commutatif, ive, *A. Commutative.*

Commutation, S. F. (de peine) *Commutation of puniſhment.* Faire commutation de peine, *To commute the puniſhment.*

Compacte, *A. Compact, cloſe.*

Compagne, S. F. *Companion, a ſhe-companion.*

☞ La Reine nôtre chére compagne, *The Queen, our royal Conſort.*

Compagnie, S. F. *Company.*

☞ Les compagnies Souveraines du Royaume de *France*, (les Parlements) *The parliaments of* France.

☞ Compagnie, (de gens de Guerre) *Ex.* Compagnie d'Infanterie, *A Company of Foot.* Compagnie de Cavalerie, *A Troop of Horſe.*

☞ Une Compagnie de Perdrix, ou de Perdreaux, *A Covey of Partridges.* ☞ Aller de compagnie, *To go together.* ☞ Avoir la compagnie, ou la Compagnie charnelle d'un femme, *To enjoy a woman, to have carnally to do with her.*

Compagnon, S. M. (Camarade, Aſſocié) *Companion, fellow, mate, partner.* ☞ Garçon qui travaille en Boutique) *A journey-man.* ☞ (Egal) *Companion, fellow, equal.*

Aller de pair à compagnon, *To go cheek by jowl*, † *to be hail fellow well met.*

☞ Compagnon, (Gaillard) *Fellow, a blade.*

Comparable, *A. Comparable, to be compar'd, like.*

Comparaiſon, S. F. *Compariſon, comparing, parallel.*

Par comparaiſon, *Adv. With compariſon, with reſpect*, or *regard, comparatively.*

En comparaiſon, à comparaiſon, *Adv.* (au prix) *To.*

Comparant, ante, A. *That makes his*, or *her appearance in Court.*

Comparatif, ive, *A.* ou comparatif, S. M. *Comparative.*

Comparativement, *Adv. Comparatively.*

Comparé, ée, A. *Compar'd, liken'd.*

Comparer, V. A. *To compare, to ſet together*, or *confer, to make compariſon.*

Se comparer à quelqu'un, *To compare*, or *vye with one.*

Comparition, V. Comparution.

Comparoir, ou comparoître, V. N. *To appear*, or *make one's appearance.*

Compartiment, S. M. *A compartment.*

☞ Compartiment de jardin, *Knot.*

Comparu, uë, A. *That has made his*, or *her appearance* before the Court.

Comparution, S. F. *Appearance.*

Compas, S. M. *Compaſſes, a pair of compaſſes.*

☞ Compas de proportion, *A ſector.* ☞ Compaſs de mer, *Compaſs*, or *Mariner's compaſs.* ☞ Compas de Cordonnier, *A Shoe-maker's ſize.*

Compaſſé, ée, *A. Meaſur'd by compaſſes*, &c.

* Un homme extrêmement compaſſé, *A formal, preciſe, ſtarch'd*, or *affected man.*

Compaſſer, V. A. *To meaſure with compaſſes.*

☞ Compaſſer la mêche, *To try the match.* ☞ Compaſſer (bien proportionner) *To proportion, frame*, or *ſquare.*

* Compaſſer, (ou bien regler) ſes Actions, *To order one's actions.*

Compaſſion, S. F. *Compaſſion, pity.*

Compatibilité, S. F. *Compatibility.*

Ils n'ont enſemble aucune compatibilité d'humeurs, *Their humours don't ſuit at all together.*

Compatible, *A. Compatible, that can agree.*

Son

Son humeur n'eſt pas compatible avec la mienne, *His humour and mine cannot agree together,* *† *we cannot ſet our horſes together.*

Un Office, ou Bénéfice compatible, *An office,* or *benefice that may ſtand with another.*

Compatir, V. N. *To agree,* or *ſtand, to be compatible.*

☞ Compatir à quelqu'un, ou à ſes maux, *To compaſſionate one, to have a fellow-feeling with him.*

☞ Compatir aux Foibleſſes d'autrui, *To bear with one's weakneſſes, to be indulgent in infirmities.*

Compatiſſant, te, *Adj Compaſſionate.*

Compatriote, S. M. *One's country-man.*

Compenſation, S. F. *Compenſation, amends, ſatisfaction, recompence.*

Compenſé, ée, *A. Compenſated,* &c.

☞ Les Depens étant compenſez, *Without coſts, each party being adjudg'd to bear his own coſts and charges.*

Compenſer, V. A. *To compenſate, to make amends for, to counter-balance, to recompence.*

Compérage, S. M. *The being a goſſip.*

Compére, S. M. *Goſſip,* or *godfather, Compeer.*

*† Compére (Gaillard) *Companion, fellow, blade.*

Compétant, ante, *A.* (qui eſt dû) *Due.* ☞ (ſuffiſant) *Competent, ſufficient.*

☞ Juge compétant, *A proper,* or *competent Judge.*

Compétemment, *Adv. Competently, by a full power.* ☞ (ſuffiſamment) *Competent, enough, ſufficiently.*

Compétence, S. F. *A juriſdiction.*

* Cela n'eſt pas de vôtre compétence, *That's beyond your ſphere, you are not a competent judge of that.*

☞ Compétence, (concurrence) *Competition.*

Compéter, V. N. *To belong.*

Competiteur, S. M. *Competitor, Rival.*

Compilateur, S. M. *A Compiler.*

Compilation, S. F. *Compilation.*

Compilé, ée, A. *Compil'd.*

Compiler, V. A. *To compile,* or *collect.*

† Compiſſer, V. A. *To bepiſs.*

Complaignant, ante, *A. Plaintiff,* or *Complainant.*

‡ Se complaindre, V. ſe plaindre.

‡ Complainte, S. F. V. plainte.

☞ Complainte (Terme de Palais) *Complaint,* at Law.

Complaire, V. N. à quelqu'un, *To pleaſe,* or *humour one*; or *comply with him.*

Se complaire, V. R. en quelque choſe, *To have a complacency in a thing, to delight in it.*

Complaiſance, S. F. (Déférence) *Complaiſance, compliance, condeſcention, obliging carriage.*

☞ Complaiſance qu'on prend en ſoi-même, *Complacency, complacence.*

Complaiſant, ante, A. *Complaiſant, civil, obliging.*

Complement, S. M. *Complement.*

Complet, ette, A. *Compleat, perfect, abſolute.*

Complexe, *Adj. Ex.* Idées Complexes, *Complex Ideas.*

Complexion, S. F. (Temperament) *Complexion, temper, conſtitution.*

☞ Complexion, (Caprice) *Humour, fancy, whim,* or *whimſy.*

Complexionné, ée, A. *Complexion'd.*

Complication, S. P. *Complication.*

Complice, S. M. & F. *Complice,* or *accomplice, one that is acceſſory* to a Crime.

Complicité, S. F. *The being an accomplice.*

Complies, S. M. *Compline,* or *completes.*

Compliment, S. M. (Paroles civiles, obligeantes) *A compliment, obliging words.*

☞ Compliment (céremonies) *Ceremonies, compliments.*

Complimenté, ée, *A. Complimented.*

Complimenter, V. A. *To compliment.*

Complimenteur, S. M. Complimenteuſe, S. F. *A complimenter.*

Compliqué, ée, *A. Complicated,* as a Diſeaſe.

* Une affaire compliqué, ée, *A complex buſineſs.*

Complot, S. M. *Plot, combination,* or *conſpiracy.*

☞ De complot, *By contrivance,* or *fore-hand agreement, by deſign.*

Comploter, V. N. *To plot, combine,* or *conſpire.*

Comploter, V. A. *To plot, hatch,* or *contrive,* or *conſpire againſt.*

Componction, S. F. *Compunction, pricking, remorſe, trouble of mind.*

Componé, ée, *A. Compoſed.*

† Comportement, *V.* Deportement.

Comporter, V. A. (ſouffrir) *To bear, to let, to ſuffer,* or *allow of.*

Ce ſont des plaiſirs que comporte la Jeuneſſe, *Theſe are pleaſures for youth,* or *ſuitable to youth.*

☞ Le tems le comporte, *The time requires it.*

Se comporter, V. R. (Agir) *To carry, demean, behave,* or *comport one's ſelf, to act,* or *do.*

Compoſé, ée, A. (fait) *Compos'd, writ,* or *written.*

☞ Mot compoſé, (formé de pluſieurs) *A compound word, a compound.*

☞ Compoſé, (qui conſiſte de) *Conſiſting,* or *made up, compos'd.*

☞ Il eſt bien compoſé, c'eſt un corps bien compoſé, *He is of a very good temper, he is a well complexion'd body.* ☞ Remède compoſé, *A compoſition.*

☞ Homme compoſé, ou qui a l'air ſérieux & compoſé, *A compos'd man, a man of a compos'd, ſober, grave, reſerv'd look,* or *countenance.*

Compoſé, S. M. *A compound.*

Compoſer, V. A. (Faire quelque Ouvrage d'Eſprit) *To compoſe, make,* or *write.* ☞ (en Termes d'Imprimerie) *To compoſe,* or *ſet.* ☞ Compoſer un Air de muſique, *To ſet,* or *compoſe a tune.* ☞ Compoſer (Faire un tout) *To compound, make,* or *make up, to frame,* or *put together.* ☞ (Accommoder) *To make up, adjuſt, compound,* or *agree.*

☞ Compoſer, ſa Mine, ſa Countenance, &c. *To compoſe,* or *faſhion one's looks, countenance,* &c.

Com-

Composer, V. N. (s'accorder) *To compound*, or *agree*. (Capituler) *To be upon terms of composition, to capitulate.*

Se composer, V. R. *To compose one's self, to put on a sober*, or *modest countenance.*

† Composeur, S. M. *A scribler, a paltry writer.*

Composite, *A. Composite, compound.*

Composite, S. M. *The composite*, or *compound order.*

Compositeur, S. M. (qui compose dans une Imprimerie) *Compositor.* ☞ (Qui compose en musique) *A composer, a setter*, in musick. ☞ Amiable compositeur, (un Arbitre) *An agreement-maker, a compounder of differences, an arbitrator.*

Composition, S. F. (Assemblage de plusieurs parties) *Compressing, composition, making up, framing, putting*, or *setting together.* ☞ (Ouvrage qui resulte de cét Assemblage) *Composition, frame.* ☞ (Action de composer un ouvrage d'Esprit) *Composing, composition, writing.* ☞ (Ouvrage d'Esprit) *Composition, composure, writing-piece.* ☞ (ou Theme) *Exercise.*

☞ Composition d'un remède, (mêlange des drogues) *The composition of a medicine, the mixture of drugs.*

☞ Composition, (Accord) *Accommodation, composition, agreement.*

Composteur, S. M. *A composing-stick.*

Compôte, S. F. *Stew'd fruit*, compôte de Poires, *Stew'd pears.* Compôte de Pigeons, *Stew'd Pigeons.*

* † Accommoder le visage de qu'un* à la compote, *To beat one to mummy*, or *to a jelly.* * † Il lui a mis la Téte à la compote, *He has bruis'd his head sadly.* * † Avoir les yeux à la compote, *To have one's eyes black and blue.*

Compréhensible, A. *Comprehensile, conceiveable.*

Comprehension, S. F. *Comprehension, apprehension*, or *understanding.*

Comprendre, V. A. (concevoir, *To apprehend, comprehend, conceive, understand*, or *perceive.* ☞ (Contenir) *To comprehend, comprize, include, contain, compass*, or *take in.*

Compresse, S. F. *A compress, a bolster.*

Compressibilité, S. F. *Closeness, to press close.*

Compressible, *A. Compressible, apt to be press'd close.*

Compression, S. F. *Compression.*

Compressible, *A. Compressible*, or *compressure, a pressing close, a pressure.*

Comprimé, ée, A. *Prest*, or *thrust close, squeez'd together.*

Comprimer, V. A. *To press, squeeze, thrust*, or *strain close*, or *together.*

Compris, ise, *A. Apprehended, conceiv'd, understood,* ☞ *comprehended, comprize'd, concluded, contain'd*, or *taken in.*

Compromettre, V. N. *To make a compromise, to put to arbitration, to consent to a reference.*

* Compromettre, V. A. *To expose, to bring into question.*

Se compromettre, V. R. *To expose one's self, to ingage in a quarrel, to enter into competition.*

Compromis, S. M. *Compromise*, mettre en compromis, *To put to arbitration, to consent to a reference, to refer a difference (by mutual consent) to the judgment of an Umpire.* * (Commettre, exposer) *To expose*, or *hazard, to bring into question.*

Comptable, *Adj. & Subst. Accountable*; or *a person who is accountable.*

Compte, &c. V. Conte, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Compulser, V. A. (Terme de Palais) *To compel*, or *cause a register, notary*, or *clerk, to shew* or *deliver up a writing.*

Compulsoir de Beuvettes, S. M. Mets de haut gout qui exite à boire, *Any high-season'd meat that makes one drink.*

Compulsoire, S. M. *A commission injoining a Register, Notary*, or *Clerk, to exhibit the papers a suitor has need of.*

Comte, S. M. *An Earl*, or *Count.* Les Anglois ne donnent le nom d'*Earl* qu'aux Comtes de leur Nation, & appellent *Count*, tout les Comptes Etrangers.

Comté, S. M. & F. *Earldom, County.*

Comtesse, S. F. *A Countess.*

Concassé, ée. A. *Pounded, bruised, broken small.*

Concasser, V. A. *To break*, or *bruise small, to pound.*

Concatenation, S. F. *Concatenation, linking together.*

Concave, A. *Concave, hollow.*

Concave, S. M. *Concave, concavity, hollowness.*

Concavité, S. F. *Concavity, hollowness.*

Concedé, ée, A. *Granted.*

Conceder, V. A. *To grant*, also *to yield.*

Concentré, ée, A. *Concentred.*

Se concentrer, V. R. *To center, to meet in one center.*

Concentrique, *A. Concentrick, having one common center.*

Conception, S. F. (Action de devenir grosse) *Conception*, or *breeding.* * (Pensée) *Conception, thought, notion.*

* (Comprehension) *Apprehension, judgment, understanding.*

Concernant, *Prep. Concerning, touching.*

Concernant, ante, *A. Concerning, belonging.*

Concerner, V. A. *To concern, to regard*, or *belong to.*

Concert, S. M. *Consort, harmony.* ☞ (Lieu où l'on fait concert) *A musick-house.* ☞ Assemblée de Musiciens, *A consort*, or *musick-meeting.*

* Concert, (Intelligence, accord) *Consent, agreement, union, good understanding.* Faire une chose par concert, ou de concert, agir de concert, *To do a thing by consent, to act unanimously.*

☞ Les concerts des Oiseaux, *The chirping*, or *melody of birds.*

Concerté, ée, *A. Concerted, contriv'd*, &c. V. the Verb.

* Concerté, (composé, affecté) *Affected, compos'd, studied, starch'd.*

Concerter, V. A. une Piéce de musique, *To try*, or *repeat a tune.* ☞ (Faire concert) *To keep*, or *make a consort of musick.*

* Concerter une affaire, un dessein, &c. *To concert*, or *contrive a business, to lay one's designs, to bring to pass.* Il concerte mal ses desseins, *He does not lay his designs deep enough.*

Concession, S. F. (*from* concéder) *Concession, grant.*

Conçeu, uë, A. *Conceiv'd*, &c. V. Concevoir.

Concevable, *A. Conceivable, to be conceiv'd, imagin'd,* or *underſtood.*

Un Procedé ſi peu concevable, *So unaccountable a proceeding.*

Concevoir, V. A. (en parlant de la Femelle) *To conceive with child, to breed.* * (Comprendre) *To conceive, imagine, apprehend, comprehend,* or *underſtand, to frame an idea.*

* Concevoir, (prendre de la Haine contre quelqu'un) *To take,* or *entertain an averſion for one.*

☞ Concevoir, (exprimer en certain Terms) *To word,* or *ſet down in a writing, to expreſs.*

Conchier, V. A. *To bewray, to beſhit all over.*

Concierge, S. M. & F. *A keeper.*

Conciergerie, S. F. *A keeper's place,* ☞ *the keeper's lodgings.*

☞ Conciergerie, (la Priſon d'un Parlement) *A Jail.*

Concile, S. M. *A conventicle, an unlawful aſſembly of Divines.*

Conciliateur, S. M. Conciliatrice, S. F. *A reconciler.*

Conciliation, S. F. *Reconciliation,* or *reconciling, agreement.*

Concilié, ée, *A. Conciliated, reconcil'd.*

Concilier, V. A. *To conciliate, reconcile,* or *accord, to make it agree.*

Se concilier, V. R. *To conciliate, win, procure,* or *gain favour, to get one's good will.*

Concis, iſe, A. *Conciſe, ſhort, ſuccinct, brief.*

Concitoyen, S. M. *A fellow-citizen.*

Conclave, S. M. *Conclave.*

Conclaviſte, S. M. *A Conclaviſt.*

Conclu, uë, *A. Concluded,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Concluant, ante, *A. Concluding, convincing.*

Conclure, V. A. (achever) *To conclude, to reſolve upon, to determine.* ☞ (Inferer) *To conclude, infer, gather,* or *draw a conſequence.*

Conclurre, V. N. *Ex.* un argument qui conclud bien, *A concluding,* or *convincing argument.*

☞ Conclurre, criminellement contre quelqu'un, *To bring one in guilty, to find one guilty.* Je conclus a vôtre depart, *I am for your going away.*

Concluſion, S. F. (fin) *Concluſion, end, cloſe, iſſue.* ☞ (conſequence) *Concluſion, conſequence, inference.*

☞ Concluſions, (Terme de Pratique) *Demands.*

☞ Concluſions des Gens du Roy, *The opinion of the King's Council and Attorney-general.*

☞ Concluſion, *Adv.* (en fin) *In concluſion, in ſhort.*

Concoction, S. F. *Concoction, digeſtion.*

Concombre, S. M. *Cucumer.*

Concomitance, S. F. *Concomitancy,* or *going along with.*

Concomitant, ante, *A. Concomitant, concurrent, going along with.*

Concordant, S. F. *Concordance, agreement, relation.*

Concordance de la Bible, *A concordance of the bible.*

Concordat, S. M. *Concordate, agreement.*

Concorde, S. F. *Concord, union, good underſtanding.*

Mettre la concorde entre des Ennemis, *To reconcile enemies, to make them friends.*

Concourir, V. N. *To concur,* or *conſpire, to help.*

☞ Ces deux poëmes concoureut pour le prix, *Theſe two poems ſtand in competition for the prize.*

Concours, S. M. (Action de concourir, aide) *Concurrence, concurring, help.* Un Concours d'accidens, imprevens, *A concurrence of unforeſeen accidents.*

☞ (Foule, affluence des Gens) *Concourſe, reſort.*

Concubinage, S. F. *Concubinage, fornication.*

Concubinaire, S. M. *One that keeps a concubine, a fornicator.*

Concubine, S. M. *A Concubine, a Miſs.*

Concupiſcence, S. F. *Concupiſcence, luſt.*

Concupiſcible, *A.* l'appetir concupiſcible, *The concupiſcible faculty,* or *appetite.*

Concurremment, *Adv. In competition,* alſo, ☞ *jointly together, hand in hand.*

Concurrence, S. F. (ſ'em concourir) *Competition.*

☞ Je te donnerai juſqu'à la concurrence de mille Ecus, *I ſhall give thee ſo much as comes to a thouſand crowns.*

Concurrent, te, M. *Concurrent, competitor, rival.*

Concuſſion, S. F. *Concuſſion, extortion, violence.*

Concuſſionaire S. M. *A Concuſſionary, Extortioner.*

Condamnable, *A. Guilty,* ☞ *blamable, to blame.*

Condamnation, S. F. *Condemnation.*

☞ Je paſſe condamnation, *I confeſs I am in the wrong.*

Condamné, ée, *A. Caſt,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Condamner, V. A. (donner un jugement contre quelqu'un, *To caſt one at law.* ☞ Condamner quelqu'un à la mort, *To condemn one to die, to ſentence him to death.*

☞ Condamner, (blamer) *To condemn, to blame, to diſapprove.*

☞ Condamner par contumace, *To outlaw.* ☞ Condamner à une amende, *To fine.* ☞ Condamner (prononcer ſur quelque different au jeu) *To give judgment* upon a difference at play.

* Condamner une porte ou une Fénêtre, *To ſhut up a door,* or *window, to nail it faſt.*

Condenſation, S. F. *Condenſation, making thick.*

Condenſé, ée, *A. Condenſated, condens'd, thicken'd.*

Condenſer, V. A. *To condenſate, to condenſe, to thicken.*

Condeputé, S. M. *Fellow-deputy, colleague.*

Condeſcendance, S. F. *Condeſcendency, condeſcention, complaiſance,* or *compliance.*

Condeſcendant, ante, *A. Condeſcending, condeſcenſive, complaiſant, pliant.*

Condeſcendre, V. F. *To condeſcend, comply, ſubmit,* or *yield.*

☞ Il nous faut condeſcendre à leur foibleſſe, *We muſt bear with their weakneſs.*

Condition, S. F. (Nature) état, qualité, *Condition, ſtate, nature, circumſtances.* ☞ (Qualité que donne la naiſſance) *Quality.* ☞ (Profeſſion, ou rang, *Condition, quality, degree,* ☞ (Place) *Place, employment, office.* ☞ (Clauſe) *Condition, article, clauſe, proviſo,* ☞ (Avantage que l'on fait à quel-

quelqu'un dans une affaire) *Condition, terms.* ☞ (Offre) *offer, proffer.*

☞ Les conditions (moeurs, *ou* habitudes) de quelqu'un, *A man's way, humour, inclination.*

☞ A condition, (ſous condition) *Upon condition, conditionally.* ☞ A condition que, (pourveu que) *Provided that.*

Conditionné, ée, *A. Conditional.*

☞ Merchandiſe bien conditionné, *A good, marketable, merchantable,* or *ſound commodity.*

Conditionnel, elle, *A. Conditional.*

Conditionellement, *Adv. Conditionally, upon condition, with a proviſo.*

Conditionner, V. A. *To make well,* ☞ *to article, to make a clauſe,* or *proviſo.*

Condoléance, S. F. *Condolance, condoling, condolement.*

Faire un compliment de condoléance à quelqu'un, *To condole with one.*

Se condouloir, V. R. *To condole.* Je ſuis venu me condouloir avec vous de la perte que vous avez faite, *I am come to condole your loſs.*

Conducteur, S. M. *Leader,* or *guide.*

Conducteur de la jeuneſſe, *A governour, a tutor,* or *overſeer, of youth.*

Conduire, V. A. (Mener, guider) *To conduct, lead, guide, bring,* or *carry*; alſo *to drive.* ☞ Conduire des eaux, *To convey water.* ✻ Conduire un deſſein, *ou* une affaire, *To manage,* or *carry on a deſign.* ☞ Conduire un bâtiment, *To be the overſeer,* or *overſeer of a building.*

☞ Conduire, (commander, avoir de chef) *To lead,* or *command, to have the conduct,* or *command of, to head.* ☞ Conduire un jeune homme, *To tutor, to bring,* or *train up a youth.* ☞ Conduire la conſcience de quelqu'un, *To direct one's conſcience.* ☞ Conduire ſes actions, *To order one's actions.* ☞ Conduire la main d'un homme qui écrit, *To guide,* or *lead one's hand.*

☞ Conduire (accompagner) quelqu'un, *To wait one, to go along with him.*

Il me conduiſit de l'oeil, *He look'd which way I went.*

Se conduire, V. R. *To carry,* or *behave one's ſelf.*

☞ Cet aveugle ſe conduit fort bien lui-même avec ſon bâton, *That blind man finds his way very well with his ſtick.*

☞ Je vous apprendrai à vous mieux conduire, *I ſhall teach you better manners.*

Conduit, ite, *A. Conducted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Un conduit, S. M. *Conduit, paſſage,* or *pipe.*

Sauf-conduit, *V.* Saufconduit.

Conduite, S. F. *Conduct, manage,* or *management.* ☞ (ou commandement) *The conduct,* or *command.* ☞ (Pouvoir à gouverner) *Care, tuition,* or *government.* ☞ (Maniere d'agir) *Conduct, behaviour, deportment, way.* ☞ (Prudence) *Conduct, forecaſt, diſcretion, wiſdom, prudence.*

☞ Conduite d'une piéce de Théatre, *The œconomy,* or *ordering of a dramatick poem.*

Cone, S. M. *A Cone.*

† Confabulation, S. F. *Confabulation, dialogue.*

† Confabuler, V. N. *To confabulate, to talk together.*

Confection, S. F. *Confection, compoſition.*

☞ La confection du chyle, *The making of the chyle.*

Confederation, S. F. *Confederacy, confederation, league, alliance.*

Conféderé, ée, *A. Confederate, allied.*

Se confederer, V. R. *To confederate, to unite into a confederacy.*

Les conféderez, S. M. *The confederates,* or *allies.*

Conferé, ée, *A. Compar'd,* &c. *V.* Conferer.

Conference, S. F. (Entretien) *Conference, talking together, a parley.* ☞ Conference, (action de comparer) *A conferring,* or *comparing.*

Conferer, V. N. *To confer,* or *confer notes, to diſcourſe,* or *talk together, to communicate.*

Conferer, V. A. (Donner) *To confer, collate, give,* or *beſtow.*

☞ Conferer les ordres à quelqu'un, *To admit one in orders.*

☞ Confere, (Comparer) *To confer,* or *compare.*

Confeſſé, *A. Confeſſed.*

Confeſſe, S. *Confeſſion.*

Aller à confeſſe, *To go to confeſs.* Venir de confeſſe, *To come from confeſſion.*

Confeſſé, ée, *A.* (Avoué) *Confeſſed, acknowledged.*

Confeſſer, V. A. (Avoüer) *To confeſs, acknowledge, own,* or *allow.* ☞ (Oüir un pénitent en confeſſion) *To confeſs,* or *hear one's confeſſion.*

Confeſſer ſes pechez, au prêtre, *ou* ſe confeſſer, V. R. *To confeſs one's ſins.* Ou ſeulement, *To confeſs to a Prieſt.*

Confeſſeur, S. M. *A Confeſſor.*

Confeſſion, S. F. *Confeſſion, acknowledgment.*

Confeſſional, S. F. *Confeſſionary,* or *confeſſion-chair.*

Confiance, S. F. *Confidence, truſt, hope.* ☞ *Confidence, boldneſs.*

Confiant, te, *Adj. & Subſt.* M. & F. *Confident, ſanguine.* *Ex.* Les defians, & les confians, *The diffident and the confident,* or *ſanguine.*

Confidemment, *Adv. In confidence of,* ☞ *confidently, boldly.*

Confidence, S. F. (Participation aux ſecrets d'autrui) *Intimacy.* Etre dans la confidence de quelqu'un, *To be one's confident, to be intimate with him.* Dire en confidence, *To tell a ſecret.* Faire confidence d'une choſe à quelqu'un, *To truſt a ſecret with one, to impart it to him.*

☞ Confidence d'un bénéfice, *The keeping of a benefice for another.*

Confident, S. M. *Confident, a truſty friend.*

Confidentaire, S. M. *He that keeps a benefice for another.*

Confidente, S. F. *Confident, a ſhe-confident.*

Confier, V. A. *To truſt, to commit to one's hands and charge, to put one in truſt with.*

Se confier, V. R. *To truſt, to put* or *repoſe one's truſt* or *confidence in, to confide, to rely,* or *depend upon.*

Configuration, S. F. *Configuration.*

Confiné, ée, *A. Confined.*

Confiner, V. N. *To border upon,* † *to abut to.*

Confiner, V. A. *To confine, to tie to a certain place.*

Confins, S. M. *Confines, borders, frontiers, marches.*

Confire, V. A. *To preserve,* ☞ *to pickle.*

☞ Confire une peau, *To dress skin.*

Confirmatif, ive, *A. That confirms, confirming.*

Confirmation, S. F. *Confirmation.*

Confirmé, ée, *A. Confirm'd,* &c.

Confirmer, V. A. *To confirm.*

Se confirmer, V. R. *To strengthen,* or *fortify one's self.*

☞ Cette nouvelle se confirme, *That news is confirmed.*

Confiscable, *A. Forfeitable.*

Confiscant, te, *A. Liable to confiscation,* or *forfeiture.*

Confiscation, S. F. *Confiscation,* ☞ *forfeiture,* or *forfeited goods.*

Confisseur, S. M. (*from* confire) *A confectioner.*

Confisqué, ée, *A. Confiscated, forfeited, seized upon.*

* † Il est confisqué, *He is a dead man.*

Confisqué, ée, *A. To confiscate, seize upon,* or *take away goods,* as forfeited.

Confit, ite, *A.* (*from* Confire) *Preserved, seasoned, pickled.*

*† Confit en devotion, *extreme, devout,* * † *pickled in devotion.*

Confitures, S. F. *Preserves, confits, sweet-meats.*

Confiturier, S. M. (*ou* Confisseur) *A Confectioner.*

Confiturière, S. F. *A Confectioner.*

Conflagration, S. F. *Conflagration, great fire,* or *burning.*

Conflant, *V.* Confluant.

Conflit, S. N. *Conflict, contest.*

Confluant, *ou* Confluent, S. M. *The confluence,* or *meeting of two rivers, the influx,* or *fall of one river into another.*

Confondre, V. A. (mêler, brouiller) *To confound, jumble, mix, blend, mingle,* or *huddle together, to perplex.* ☞ (Convaincre, *ou* embarrasser) *To confound, confute,* or *puzzle.* ☞ (Troubler couvrir de honte) *To confound, to abash,* or *put out of countenance, to dismay,* or *make ashamed.*

Confondu, ue, *A. Confounded,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Conformation, S. F. *Conformation, disposition.*

Conforme, *A. Conform, conformable, agreeable, like, congruous, consentaneous.*

Conformément, *Adv. Conformably, according, pursuant.*

Coformer, V. A. *To conform, suit, frame, square,* or *fashion, to make like.*

Se conformer, à, *To conform one's self, to comply with.*

Conformité, S. F. (Rapport) *Conformity, agreeableness, resemblance, likeness.* ☞ (*Ou* soûmission) à la volunte de Dieu, *Submission to,* or *compliance with God's will.*

‡ Confort, S. M. *Comfort, aid, assistance.*

Confortatif, ive, *A. Strengthening, comfortable.*

Conforté, ée, *A. Comforted,* &c.

Conforter, V. A. *To comfort.*

Confraitie, S. F. *Fraternity, brotherhood, society.*

Confraternité, S. F. *Fraternity, society.*

Confrére, S. M. *A brother, fellow-member.*

Confrérie, *V.* Confraire.

Confrontation, S. F. *A confronting of* witnesses, *a comparing, conferring,* or *collation of two writings.*

Confronté, ée, *A. Confronted, compared.*

Confronter, V. A. Des témoins à l'accusé, *To confront witnesses, to bring them face to face with the prisoner.*

☞ Confronter, (comparer) *To confront, compare,* or *confer.*

Confus, use, *A.* (Mêlé, confondu) *Confounded, confused,* &c.

Confondre. ☞ (Couvert de honte) *Confounded, ashamed, out of countenance, abashed.* ☞ (Embrouillé) *Perplexed, confused, dark.*

☞ Un miroir qui fait voir tout confus, *A dull-looking-glass,* that does not shew the object clear.

Confusément, *Adv. Confusedly, without order, higgledy piggledy, in a jumble, indistinctly.*

Confusion, S. F. (embrouillement) *Confusion, disorder, a mingle-mangle, a mixture, a jumble,* or *mish-mash.* * (Desordre) *Confusion, trouble, hurly-burly, disorder.* * (Honte) *Confusion, shame, disorder.* * (Grande quantité) *Deal, store, abundance.*

☞ Vous me donnez de la confusion, *You make me ashamed,* or *you make me blush.*

† Confuter, &c. *V.* Refuter.

Congé, S. F. (Permission de faire quelque chose) *Leave, permission, licence.* ☞ *A discharge,* ☞ *a day-furlough,* ☞ *a play-day, holiday,* for school-boys.

☞ Prendre congé de quelqu'un, *To take one's leave of one, to bid him farewell.* ☞ Donner congé à un domestique, *To send away,* or *dismiss a servant, to turn him away.* Donner congé à un locataire, *To give a lodger warning to remove.*

☞ Congedié, ée, *A. Dismiss'd, discharg'd, sent away, dishanded.*

Congedier, V. A. (Renvoyer) *To dismiss, discharge, send away.*

☞ Congedier des troupes, *To dishand soldiers.* ☞ Congedier quelqu'un, (lui dire de ne plus venir chez nous) *To forewarn one the house.*

Congélation, S. F. *Congealing,* or *congelation.*

Congélé, ée, *A. Congeal'd, frozen.*

Congéler, V. A. *To congeal,* or *freeze.*

Se congéler, V. R. *To congeal, to be frozen.*

Congestion, S. F. *Congestion, a mass,* or *gathering.*

Conglobation, S. F. *Conglobation.*

Conglutination, S. F. *Conglutination.*

Conglutiné, ée, *A. Conglutinated, glued.*

Conglutiner, V. A. *To conglutinate,* or *glue.*

Congratulation, S. F. *Congratulation, wishing joy,* or *rejoicing with another.*

Congratuler, V. A. *To congratulate,* or *wish joy.*

Congre, S. M. *Conger.*

Congregation, S. F. *Congregation, assembly.*

Congres, S. M. *Congress.*

Congru, ue, *A. Competent, sufficient, apt, fit, congruous.*

☞ Oraison congrue, *An exact, regular, proper,* or *congruous speech.*

Congrûment, *Adv. Congruously, exactly, properly, regularly.*

Conjectural, ale, *A. Conjectural, guessing.*

Conjecturalement, *A. By guess or conjecture, at random.*

Conjecture, S. F. *Conjecture, guess, probable, opinion, supposition.*

Conjecturé, ée, *A. Conjectured, guess'd, suppos'd.*

Conjecturer, V. A. *To conjecture, gueſs,* or *ſuppoſe.*

Conil, Conin, S. M. *Coney,* or *Rabbit.*

Conjoindre, V. A. *To conjoin, join together.*

Conjoint, te, A. *Conjoin'd, join'd together.*

Conjointment, *Adv. Jointly, together.*

Conjunctif, ive, *A. Conjunctive.*

Conjunction, S. F. *Conjunction.*

Conjuncture, S. F. *Juncture, conjuncture.*

Se conjouir, V. A. *To rejoice with one, to wiſh one joy, to congratulate one.*

Conjouiſſance, S. F. *Ex.* compliments de conjouiſſance, *A wiſhing joy, congratulation.* Lettre de conjouiſſance, *A congratulatory letter.*

Conique, *A. (from* Cone) *Conical.*

Conjugaiſon, S. F. *Conjugation.*

Conjugal, ale, *A. Conjugal, connubial.*

Conjugué, ée, *A. Conjugated.*

Conjuguer, V. A. *To conjugate.*

Conjurateur, S. M. *A conſpirator, a plotter.*

Conjuration, S. F. *Conjuration, plot, conſpiracy.* ☞ (Charme) *Conjuration, charm.* ☞ (Exorciſme) *Exorciſm, conjuration.* ☞ (Inſtante priére) *Prayer, earneſt prayer, deſire,* or *intreaty.*

Conjuré, S. M. *A plotter, a conſpirator.*

Conjurer, V. N. & A. (Conſpirer) *To conjure, plot,* or *conſpire.* ☞ (Prier inſtamment) *To conjure,* or *earneſtly intreat,* or *deſire.* ☞ (Exorciſer) *To conjure, exorciſe, caſt out,* or *lay ſpirits.*

Connétable, S. M. *The conſtable,* or *high-conſtable of* France.

Connétable, S. F. *Ex.* Madame la Connétable, *The High-conſtable's wife.*

Connétablie, S. F. *The High-conſtable's juriſdiction.*

Connexe, *A. Connex, join'd, ty'd, link'd together, relating.*

Connexion, *ou* Connexité, S. F. *Connection, connexity, coherence, relation.*

† Connil, *ou* Connin, S. M. *Coney, Rabbit.*

† Connilier, V. N. *To ſhift, to uſe ſhifts, to dodge.*

Connivence, V. N. *Connivance,* or *winking at.*

Conniver, V. N. *To connive, to wink at, to take no notice of.*

Connoiſſable, *A. That may be known.*

Il n'eſt pas conniſſable, *He is quite another man.*

Connoiſſance, S. F. *Knowledge, intelligence, ſkill.*

☞ Prendre connoiſſance d'une choſe, *To take notice of a thing.* ☞ Prendre connoiſſance des Actions de quelqu'un, *To have an eye upon one's actions, to examine them.* ☞ Prendre connoiſſance d'un procez, *To hear a cauſe, in order to determine it.* Connoiſſance d'une cauſe, *The trial,* or *hearing of a cauſe.*

☞ Connoiſſance, (pouvoir de juger) *Cogniſance.* ☞ (Habitude) *Acquaintance.* ☞ (Uſage des facultez de l'ame) *Senſes, wit, judgment.*

☞ Avoir connoiſſance d'une femme, *To know a woman, to have carnal knowledge of her.* ☞ Les connoiſſances, les belles connoiſſances, (les ſciences) *knowledge, learning.* ☞ Juger des choſes par ſes propres connoiſſances, *To judge of things by their own lights.*

☞ Connoiſſances des côtes, *The draughts of the ſea-coaſts.* ☞ Ce jour là nous eûmes connoiſſance de Cap Vert, *That day we diſcover'd the Cape* Verd.

Connoiſſant, ante, *A. Knowing, underſtanding.*

Connoiſſement, S. M. *A bill of lading.*

Connoiſſeur, S. M. D. *Coniſſeur, a judge, a ſkilful,* or *knowing man, an underſtander.*

Connoiſſeuſe, S. F. *An underſtander, a ſkilful,* or *knowing woman, a judge.*

Connoître, V. A. *To know,* or *underſtand.*

Se faire connoitre, *To make one's ſelf known.* Sans ſe faire connoître, *unknown,* or *incognito.*

☞ Faire connoître, (Montrer, prouver) *To ſhew, argue, prove,* or *make it appear.*

☞ Les Papiſtes connoiſſent le Pape comme leur Pére commun, *The Papiſts acknowledge, own, admit,* or *allow the Pope to be their common father.*

☞ Je connois fort bien, que cette toile n'eſt pas blanche, *I ſee very well that this cloth is not white.* ☞ Connoître d'une affaire, *To take cogniſance,* or *be judge of a thing.* ☞ Il à des ſubtilitez où l'on ne connoit rien, *He has ſuch cunning fetches as are impenetrable.* Se connoitre à, *ou* en quelque choſe, *To have ſkill in ſomething, to underſtand it.* Se connoître au goût de bonnes viandes, *To have a good palate for the taſting of meat.*

Connu, uë, *A. Known, underſtood,* &c.

Conque, S. F. *Shell, a ſea-ſhell.*

☞ Les Tritons marins enfloient leur Conques marines, *The* Tritons *blow'd their trumpets,* or *marine trumpets.*

Conquerant, S. M. *A conqueror, a ſubduer.*

Conquerante, S. F. *A ſhe conqueror.*

Conquerir, V. A. *To conquer, ſubdue,* or *bring under, to gain,* or *get.*

☞ Il conquit la *Normandie* ſur les *Anglois, He took, he recover'd* Normandy *from the* Engliſh.

Conqueſt, S. M. (Terme de Pratique) *A purchaſe made during the community betwixt the husband and wife.*

Conquêté, S. F. *Conqueſt.*

† Conquêter, *V.* Conquerir.

Conroy, *V.* Corroy.

Conroyer, *V.* Corroyer.

Conſacrant, A. & S. M. *Conſecrating.*

Conſacré, ée, *A. Conſecrated,* &c.

* Mots conſacrées, *Words as it were conſecrated,* or *proper to ſome particular uſe.*

Conſacrer, V. A. (Dedier, dévoüer à Dieu) *To conſecrate,* or *hallow, to dedicate,* or *devote to God,* or *divine uſe.* * (Sacrifier, devoüer) *To ſacrifice, dedicate,* or *devote, to beſtow.*

* Conſacrer un mot, *To determine a word to a proper and particular ſignification.*

* Nous euſſions conſacré vôtre memoire à la poſterité, *We had immortaliz'd your name,* or *rendred your name and memory immortal.*

Conſanguinité, S. F. *Conſanguinity, kindred by blood.*

Conſcience, S. F. *Conſcience.*

Faire conſcience, *To make conſcience,* or *ſcruple of a thing, to ſcruple it.*

Conſcientieuſement, *Adv. Conſcientiouſly, conſcionably, with a good conſcience.*

Conſcientieux, euſe, *A. Conſcientious, conſcionable.*

Conſecrateur, S. M. *Conſecrator.*

Conſecration, S. F. *Conſecration.*

Conſecutif, ive, *A. Succeſſive, one after (one upon) another.*

Conſecutivement, *Adv. One after another.*

Conſeigneur, S. M. *A joint Lord.*

Conſeil, S. M. (Avis) *Counſel*, or *Advice.* ☞ Reſolution) *Counſel, reſolution, courſe.* ☞ (Avocat) *Council.* ☞ (Aſſemblée, reglée pour deliberer) *Council.*

Conſeillé, ée, *A. Advis'd.*

Conſeiller, V. A. *To adviſe*, or *give advice.*

Conſeiller, ére, S. *A counſellor*, or *adviſer.*

☞ Conſeiller du Roy dans ſon Conſeil privé, *One of his Majeſty's moſt honourable Privy Council.*

☞ Conſeiller, (juge) *A Judge.*

Conſentant, ante, *A. Conſenting, willing.*

Je ſuis conſentant de tout, *I agree to it in all points.*

Conſentement, S. M. *Conſent, approbation, aſſent,* ☞ *conſent, accord, agreement.* ☞ D'un commun conſentement, *With one accord, unanimouſly.*

Conſentir, V. N. *To conſent, yield, be willing, approve, agree*, or *allow of.*

Conſequement, *Adv. Conſequently.*

Conſequence, S. F. *Conſequence.*

☞ Tirer une choſe à conſequence, *To bring a thing into precedent, to make a precedent of it.*

Conſequent, S. M. *Conſequent.*

Par conſequent, *Adv. Conſequently, therefore, by conſequence.*

Cenſervateur, S. M. *Conſervator, defender, preſerver, maintainer, protector, keeper, ſaviour.*

Conſervation, S. F. *Conſervation, preſervation, keeping, maintaining.*

Conſervatrice, S. F. *Conſervatrix, defendreſs, preſerver.*

Conſerves, S. F. (Eſpéce de confitures) *Conſerves.*

☞ Conſerves, (Lunettes) *Preſervers.*

☞ Aller de conſerve, (en Termes des mer) *To keep company together.*

Conſervé, ée, *A. Conſerv'd, preſerv'd, kept, defended, maintain'd.*

Conſerver, V. A. *To conſerve, preſerve, keep, defend*, or *maintain.*

Se conſerver, V. R. *To keep,* ☞ *to take care of one's ſelf, to mind one's health.*

† Conſerviteur, S. M. *Fellow-ſervant.*

Conſiderable, *A. Conſiderable, remarkable, notable, noted, of note.*

☞ Il eſt conſiderable à la Reine pour les ſervices qu'il lui a rendus, *The Queen has a value for him, for the ſervices he has done her.*

Conſiderablement, *Adv. Conſiderably, very much, notably.*

Conſiderant, te, *A. Conſidering, that conſiders* or *regards.*

Conſideration, S. F. *Conſideration, viewing*, &c. ☞ *Conſideration, reflection, thoughts, meditation.* ☞ *Conſideration, circumſpection, conſiderateneſs, prudence, diſcretion, good heed.* * (eſtime, égard, reſpect) *Conſideration, regard, eſteem, reſpect.* * (Reputation qualité, valeur) *Note, merit, worth, account,* * (conſequence, importance) *conſequence, importance, moment, weight.* * (Raiſons, Egard) *Conſideration, account, ſake, reaſon, moving, motive.*

Conſideré, ée, *A. Look'd upon*, &c.

☞ Il eſt le plus conſideré de la cour, *He is the chief man at court.*

Conſiderément, *Adv. Conſiderately, adviſedly, diſcretly, circumſpectly, prudently.*

Conſiderer, V. A. (Regarder Attentivement) *To view, behold, look*, or *gaze upon.* * (Examiner avec reflection) *To conſider*, or *take into conſideration, to mind, to think of, to meditate upon.* * (Eſtimer) *To eſteem, value, reſpect*, or *regard, to have an eſteem, reſpect*, or *value for.* * (Avoir Egard) *To conſider, to regard.*

Conſignation, S. F. *Conſignment, diſpoſition,* ☞ *a thing depoſited, a truſt.*

Conſigné, ée, *A. Depoſited*, &c.

Conſigner, V. A. *To depoſite*, or *conſign, to leave*, or *intruſt a thing to be kept.*

Conſiſtance, *ou* Conſiſtence, S. F. (ſolidité) *Conſiſtence*, or *thickneſs.* * (Etat permanent) *Continuance, firmneſs, ſtability, ſtableneſs, ſettled condition, ſteddineſs.*

☞ Savez vous quelle fut la conſiſtence de la Monarchie ſous François I? *Do you know how the Monarchy ſtood under* Francis I?

☞ Age de conſiſtence, *Conſtant age.*

☞ Je n'étois pas alors en trop bonne conſiſtence, *I was not then very current*, or *very well.*

Conſiſtant, ante, *A. Conſiſting.*

Conſiſter, V. N. *To conſiſt, to lye*, or *be made up.*

Conſiſtoire, S. M. *Conſiſtory.*

Conſiſtorial, ale, *A. Conſiſtorial.*

Conſiſtorialement, *Adv. In a conſiſtory.*

Conſolable, *A. To be comforted, that may be comforted, capable of conſolation*, or *comfort.*

Conſolant, ante, *Comfortable, that comforts.*

Conſolateur, S. M. *Comforter.*

Conſolation, S. F. *A comfort, conſolation.*

Conſolatoire, *A. Conſolatory, comforting.*

Conſolatrice, S. F. *Comforter.*

Conſole, S. F. *A corbel, conſole*, or *ſhouldering-piece*, in Maſonry. ☞ *A bracket*, in timber-work.

Conſolé, ée, *A. Comforted, that has received comfort, conſolated.*

☞ J'en ſuis tout conſolé, *It troubles, it affects me no more, I don't matter it.*

☞ Quelque deplaiſir que je puiſſe avoir, j'en ſerois bientôt conſolé, *Whatever diſgrace I ſhould fall into, I ſhould not value it.*

Conſoler, V. A. *To comfort, to give comfort, to conſolate, to eaſe one's grief.*

Qui ne ſe peut conſoler, *Inconſolable, uncomfortable, uncapable of comfort.*

Il ſe conſole aiſément de la mort de ſa femme, *He is not much troubled for the death of his wife, her death does not ſtick much to his heart.*

Conſolidation, S. F. *Conſolidation.*

Conſolide, S. F. *Conſound*, or *Comfrey.*

Con-

Conſolidé, ée, *A. Conſolidated*, &c.

Conſolider, V. A. (Reünir, enparlant d'une Playe) *To conſolidate, heal*, or *cloſe up.*

* Conſolider l'uſufruit à la proprieté, *To conſolidate, to unite the poſſeſſion* or *profit with the property.*

† Conſommateur, S. F. *Finiſher.*

Connſommation, S. F. *Conſummation, accompliſhing, perfection.*

☞ La conſommation des ſiécles, *The end of the world.*

☞ Conſommation des denrées, *Conſumption*, or *waſting of commodities.*

Conſommé, ée, *A.* (Achevé) *Conſummated, conſummate, perfected, accompliſh'd.* ☞ (Parfait) *Accompliſh'd, perfect, abſolute, compleat.*

Fumier conſommé, *Rotten dung.*

Conſommé dans les ſciences, (fort ſçavant) *An abſolute*, or *deep ſcholar.*

Conſommé, S. M. *Jelly-broth.*

Conſommer, V. A. *To conſummate, to make up*, or *finiſh, to accompliſh*, or *compleat, to make an end of.*

☞ Conſommer des proviſions, *To conſume*, or *waſte proviſions.*

Conſumption, S. F. (Action de conſumer des proviſions, &c.) *Conſumption, waſting.* ☞ (Phtiſie) *Conſumption.*

Conſonance, S. F. *Conſonance, harmony*, ☞ *conſonance, rhyme.*

Conſonante, *A. Ex.* Lettre conſonante, *A conſonant.*

† Conſonnante, S. F. *V.* Conſonne.

Conſonne, *A. Ex.* Lettre conſonne, *ou* Conſonne, S. F. *A conſonant.*

Conſort, S. M. *A conſort, partner, aſſociate.*

Conſpirateur, S. F. *Plotter, conſpirator.*

Conſpiration, S. F. *Plot, conſpiracy, combination.*

Conſpiret, V. N. & A. *To plot, conſpire*, or *complot.*

Conſtamment, *Adv. Conſtantly, with conſtancy, firmly, ſteadfaſtly, ſtoutly, reſolutely, with reſolution,* ☞ (certainement) *certainly.*

Conſtance, S. F. (Reſolution) *Conſtancy, firmneſs, ſtoutneſs, reſolution,* ☞ (Perſeverance) *Conſtancy, ſteadfaſtneſs, ſteadineſs, perſeverance.*

Conſtant, ante, *A.* (Reſolu) *Conſtant, firm, reſolute.* ☞ (Perſeverant) *Conſtant, ſteadfaſt, perſevering*, or *continuing in his purpoſe, ſteady.* * (Durable) *Conſtant, laſting.* ☞ (Aſſeuré) *ſure, certain.*

Conſtellation, S. F. *Conſtellation.*

Conſter, V. N. *To be certain*, or *plain.*

Conſternation, S. F. *Conſternation.*

Conſterné, ée, *A. Affrighted, under a conſternation*, &c.

Conſterner, V. A. *To aſtoniſh, diſmay, affright, daſh*, or *diſcourage, to put under a conſternation.*

Conſtipé, ée, *A. Bound, coſtive, conſtipated.*

Conſtiper, V. A. *To bind*, or *make coſtive, to conſtipate.*

Les Nêfles conſtipent, *Medlars are binding.*

Conſtituant, ante, S. *Conſtituent, he that appoints another in his room.*

Conſtitué, ée, *A. Conſtituted, appointed, made, ſet, eſtabliſh'd.*

☞ Rente conſtituée, *An annuity*, or *rent upon mortgage, a rent rais'd upon* (or *procur'd by*) *money.*

Etre bien conſtitué, avoir le corps bien conſtitué, *To be of a good conſtitution.*

Conſtituer, V. A. (Mettre etablir) *To conſtitute, appoint, aſſign, eſtabliſh*, or *make.*

☞ Conſtituer en dignité, *To raiſe*, or *prefer to honours.*

☞ Conſtituer, (faire conſiſter) *To put*, or *make, To conſiſt.* ☞ (Compoſer un tout) *To make up.*

☞ Conſtituer quelqu'un priſonnier, *To make one a priſoner, to commit him to priſon.* ☞ Conſtituer en fraix, *To put to charges.* ☞ Conſtituer une rente ſur quelque bien, *To ſettle a rent upon an eſtate.*

Conſtitution, S. F. (Compoſition) *Compoſition, making up.* ☞ (Etabliſſement d'une rentre) *Settlement in mortgage, mortgage.* Mettre ſon argent en conſtitution de rente, *To put out one's money for a yearly income, to buy an annuity.*

☞ Conſtitution, (Loy, reglement) *Inſtitution, conſtitution, ordinance, decree, law, ſtatute.* ☞ (Temperament) *Conſtitution, temper.* ☞ (Ordre) *Order.*

Conſtitutionaire, S. M. & F. *An annuitant.*

Conſtitution, S. F. (Action ou maniére de bâtir) *Conſtruction, building, framing.* ☞ (Terme de Grammaire) *Conſtruction*, in Grammar.

Conſtruire, V. A. (Batir) *To build*, or *make.* ☞ (Arranger) les mots, *To conſtrue words.*

* Conſtruire un Poëme, *To frame*, or *build a Poem, to order its divers parts.*

Conſtruit, ite, *A. Built, made* V. the Verb.

‡ Conſtupration, S. F. (Defloration, Raviſſement) *Defloration, raviſhment.*

Conſubſtantialité, S. F. *Conſubſtantiality.*

Conſubſtantiel, elle, *A. Conſubſtantial, of the ſame ſubſtance.*

Conſubſtantiellement, *Adv. Conſubſtantially.*

Conſul, S. M. *Conſul.*

Conſulaire, *A. Conſular, belonging to a Conſul.*

Dignité Conſulaire, *Conſular dignity.* Un homme Conſulaire, *One that has been a Conſul.* Famille Conſulaire, *A Conſul's family.*

Conſulaires, S. M. *Former Conſuls.*

Conſulat, S. M. *Conſulſhip.*

Conſultant, ante. *A. Ex.* Avocat conſultant, *A Chamber-counſel*, or *chamber-counſellor.*

☞ Conſultant (qui demande conſeil) *Conſulting.*

Conſultation, S. F. *Conſultation, deliberation.*

Conſulté ée, *Conſulted*, &c. V. the Verb.

Conſulter, V. A. *To conſult, adviſe with*, or *take advice of.*

Conſulter ſur quelque choſe, V. N. *To conſult*, or *deliberate upon a thing, to debate it.*

Conſumant, ante, *A. Conſuming.*

Conſumé, ée, *A. Conſum'd*, &c.

Conſumé, S. M. *A Cowlis*, or *Jelly-broth.*

Conſumer, V. A. *To conſume.*

Se conſumer, V. R. *To conſume, waſte*, or *waſte away.*

Contable, *A. Accountable.*

☞ Quittance contable, *A Quietus eſt.*

Contagieux, euſe, *A. Contagious, catching.*

Contagion, S. F. *Contagion, infection.* ☞ (La peſte) *The plague*, or *ſickneſs.*

* Contagion de moeurs, *A corruption of manners.*

Contamination, S. F. *Contamination, pollution.*

Contaminé, ée, *Adj. Contaminated, defiled.*

Contaminer, V. A. *To contaminate, pollute,* or *defile.*

Contant, S. M. *ou* Argent contant, *Ready, ready money, money in hand, money down upon the nail,* † *ready rhino.*

Conte, S. M. (Calcul) *Account, reckoning, computation.*

☞ Conte rond, *Even money.* ☞ Vous m'en rendrez conte, *You shall be accountable to me for it.* ☞ Je ne trouve pas mon conte en cette ſomme, *I find ſomething wanting in this ſum.*

* Faire ſon conte, *ou* trouver ſon conte dans quelque choſe, *To find one's account in a thing, to get by a thing.* * Il n'y a pas trouvé ſon conte, *He did not find his account in it,* or *what he expected; he was diſappointed.* * Il ſe trouve fort loin de ſon conte, *He is much out of his reckoning, he is very much diſappointed, the thing does not anſwer his expectation.* * Il en a pour ſon conte, *He has enough on't.* * Faites vôtre conte quil ne viendra pas, *Aſſure your ſelf that he will not come.* * J'avois fait mon conte de partir demain, *I made an account,* or *I reckon'd to be gone to morrow.*

☞ Un choſe qui eſt à bon conte, *A cheap thing.* * Faites toûjours cela à bon conte, *Do that the mean while.* * Manger à bon conte, *To eat freely, and without any care.* * Je prens cela ſur mon conte, *I take it upon my ſelf.* * Je ne prens rien ſur mon conte de tout ce qui ſe dit de deſobligeant, *I do not take for my ſelf any thing that is ſaid by way of abuſe.* ☞ A vôtre conte, *In your judgment,* or *opinion* A ce conte (ainſi) *So, if it be ſo.* ☞ Roüe de conte, *The dial-wheel,* or *the notch-wheel,* in a clock.

* Conte, (Eſtime) *Account, eſteem, value.*

☞ Au bout du conte, *At the foot of reckoning, in the concluſion, after all, when all is done, when all comes to all.*

☞ Conte, (Recit) *Account, ſtory, relation.* ☞ (Fable) *A tale,* or *fable.*

☞ Contes, (Diſcours impertinens) *A whim,* an *idle ſtory, a ſcam,* or *ſlam.*

Conté, ée, *A. Reckon'd, told, computed*

☞ Tout bien conté, *When all is done, when all comes to all.*

Contemplateur, S. M. *Contemplator.*

Contemplatif, ive, *A. Contemplative, given to contemplation.*

Contemplation, S. F. *Contemplation, ſpeculation.*

☞ En Contemplation (Terme de Contract) *In conſideration, upon the account.*

Contemplé, ée, *A. Contemplated, beheld.*

Contempler, V. A. *To contemplate, ſee, behold,* or *view, to meditate upon.*

Contemporain, aine, A. & S. *Cotemporary,* or *contemporary, contemporal,* or *coetaneous.*

† Contempteur, S. M. *A contemner,* or *deſpiſer.*

Contemptible, *A. Contemptible, deſpicable.*

Contenance, S. F. *Countenance, poſture,* or *looks.*

* Bonne contenance d'une armée, *The good order and diſpoſition of an army.* ☞ La contenance (*ou* capacité) d'un vaiſſeau, *The capacity, capaciouſneſs, content,* or *largeneſs of a veſſel.* La contenance d'un piéce de terre, *The extent of a piece of ground.*

Contendant, S. F. ante, S. F. *The party contending, a concurrent, a competitor, a rival.*

Contenir, V. A. (Renfermer) *To contain, hold, comprehend,* or *compriſe.* * (Retenir, artêrer) *To contain,* or *keep in, to refrain,* or *keep back, to keep within bounds, to bridle,* or *rule.*

Se contenir, V. R. *To forbear,* or *refrain, to contain one's ſelf.*

Content, ente, *A.* Qui eſt ſatisfait, *Contented, ſatisfy'd, pleas'd.* ☞ Qui (conſent) *Contented, content, willing.*

☞ Il eſt content de lui-même, *ou* dà ſe perſonne, *He has a great conceit of himſelf.*

☞ Vivre content, *To live contentedly.*

Contenté, ée, *A. Contented,* &c.

Contentement, S. M. *Content, contentment, pleaſure, ſatisfaction, bleſſing, delight.*

Contenter, V. A. (rendre content) *To content,* or *give content.* ☞ (Plaire) *To pleaſe, ſatisfy, content,* or *humour.* ☞ (Appaiſer) *to content, to pacify.* ☞ (Payer) *To content, ſatisfy,* or *pay.*

Se contenter, V. R. *To be contented, well pleas'd,* or *ſatisfy'd.*

Contentieux, euſe, *A. Contentious, litigious, quarrelſome,* ☞ *litigious, contended for.*

Contention, S. F. *Contention, debate, ſtrife, diſpute, quarrel,* ☞ *Contention, heat, vehemence, eagerneſs.*

☞ Contention d'Eſprit, *Great attention,* or *earneſt application of mind.*

Contenu, uë, *A. Contain'd,* &c. *according to the Verb* Contenir.

Contenu, S. M. *Ex.* Le contenu d'un livre, *The contents of a book.*

Conter, V. A. (Nombrer) *To count, reckon, tell,* or *number.* ☞ (Supputer, venir à conte) *To count,* or *account, to compare, to reckon, to caſt accompts,* or *ſum up.*

☞ Conter ſur, (faire fonds ſur) *To depend,* or *rely upon one.*

☞ Conter, (narrer, faire le recit de) *To tell, relate,* or *ſay.*

☞ En conter à une femme, *To cajole,* or *wheedle a woman, to entertain her with fine amorous expreſſions,* or *with amorous nonſenſe.* ☞ S'en faire conter, *To entertain a lover, to give ear to his flattering addreſſes, to love to be cajol'd.*

☞ Conter, (reputer) *To account,* or *count, to think, to eſteem,* or *value, to ſet by,* or *ſet a value upon, to conſider.*

Cela n'eſt compté pour rien, *That goes for nothing.*

Conteſtable, *A. Diſputable, that may be controverted,* or *contended for.*

Conteſtant, ante, *A. Contending, that is at law with one another.*

Conteſtation, S. F. *Conteſt, conteſtation, debate, controverſy, diſpute, quarrel.*

Con-

Conteſte, *S. F. Diſpute, variance, odds, controverſie.*

Conteſté, ée, *A. Controverted, conteſted, contended for.*

Conteſter, V. A. *To conteſt, contend, diſpute,* or *quarrel for, to controver't, to debate.*

☞ On lui conteſte ſa nobleſſe, *they call,* or *bring his nobility into queſtion.*

Conteur, S. M. (*from* conter) *Ex.* Un conteur du fornettes, *A teller of idle ſtories.* Un conteur de fleurettes, *One that cajoles,* or *wheedles women, a general Lover.*

Contexture, *S. M. Contexture.*

Contigu, üe, *A. Contiguous, next adjoining, very near.*

Contiguité, *S. F. Contiguouſneſs,* or *contiguity.*

Continence, *S. F.* (*from* contenir) *Continency,* or *continence, chaſtity.*

Continent, ente, *A. Continent, ſober, chaſte, vertuous.*

Continent, *S. M. Continent,* or *firm, main land.*

Contingence, *S. F. Contingency,* or *contingence, caſualty, uncertainty of event.*

Contingent, ente, A. *Contingent, accidental, caſual.*

☞ Portion contingence, *Share, dividend.*

Contingent, *S. M. Share,* or *quota.*

Continu, uë, *A. Continual, cloſe,* ☞ *continual, continued, inceſſant, without intermiſſion.*

Baſſe continuë, A. *Thoroughbaſs.*

Continu, S. M. *A cloſe body.*

Continuë, *S. F. Continuance, length of time.*

☞ A la continuë, *At length, at the long run, in time.*

Continuateur, *S. M. Continuator.*

Continuation, *S. F. Continuation.* ☞ Continuation, *continuance, laſtingneſs.*

Continué, ée, A. *Continued,* &c.

Continuel, elle, *A. Continual, conſtant, without intermiſſion, perpetual.*

Continuellement, *Adv. Continually, perpetually, ever,* or *ever and anon, always, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly.*

Continuer, V. A. (pourſuivre) *To continue,* or *carry on, to go on with.* ☞ (Prolonger) *To continue,* or *prolong.* ☞ (Perſeverer) *To continue, perſevere,* or *go on.*

Continuer, V. N. *To continue, to hold on,* or *out, to laſt.*

Continuité, *S. F. Continuity, cloſeneſs,* ☞ *continuance.*

Contoir, *S. M.* (*from* conte) *A counter,* or *counting-board in a ſhop.*

Contortion, *S. F. Contortion, diſtortion, a wreſtling,* or *pulling awry, a wry face.*

Le Demon luidonnoit d'étranges contorſions, *He was ſtrangely diſtorted by the Devil.*

Contour, *S. M. Compaſs, circumference.*

☞ L'Oreille a pluſieurs contours, *The ear has many turnings and windings.*

Contourner, V. A. *To draw the contours,* of a Picture, *or* Figure.

☞ Les contours d'un corps, *The contours of a picture,* or *figure.*

Contract, *S. M. Contract, bargain, agreement, covenant, deed,* or *inſtrument, articles.*

Contractant, ante, *A. That covenants,* or *contracts, contracting.*

Contractant, te, *Subſt. Contractor, contracting party.*

Coutracté, ée, *A. Contracted,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Contracter, V.N. *To contract, covenant,* or *bargain; to make a contract, covenant,* or *bargain, to article.*

Contracter, V. A. *To contract.*

☞ Contracter des dettes, *To run into debt, to contract debts.*

Contracter alliance avec quelqu'un, *To ſtrike, to make an alliance with one.* Contracter (gagner une maladie) *To contract,* or *get a diſeaſe.*

Contraction, *S. F. Contraction.*

Contractuel, elle, *A. Stipulated, agreed upon.*

Contradiction, *S. F. Contradiction, gain-ſaying, oppoſition, let, obſtacle.*

Contradictoire, *A. Contradictory, that implies contradiction.*

☞ Jugement contradictoire, *A peremptory decree,* or *judgment.*

Contradictoirement, *Adv. Contradictorily, peremptorily.*

Contraignable, *A. That may be conſtrain'd,* or *compell'd.*

Contraindre, V. A. *To conſtrain, force, compel,* or *oblige by force.*

☞ Contraindre, (gêner) *To conſtrain, to put a conſtraint upon, to put out of one's bias.*

☞ La Rime contraint un Poëte, *Rhime conſtrains,* or *ties a Poet.* ☞ L'Etude le contraint fort, *He is averſe from ſtudy, ſtudy goes much againſt the grain with him.*

☞ Contraindre, (preſſer) *To ſqueeze,* or *wring.*

Contraint, ainte, *A. Conſtrained, forc'd, compell'd,* &c.

☞ Contraint, (gené, qui n'eſt pas naturel) *Forc'd, not free, uneaſy,* ☞ (ſerré) *Narrow.*

Contrainte, *S. F. Conſtraint, force, compulſion, violence.*

☞ Faire les choſe ſans contrainte, *To do things freely,* or *with a great deal of freedom.*

☞ Contrainte par corps, *An order for impriſonment, a warrant to ſeize upon the perſon.*

Contraire, *A.* (oppoſé) *Contrary, oppoſite, repugnant.* ☞ (Nuiſible à la ſanté) *Bad for the health.*

☞ Fortune contraire, *Croſs, adverſe fortune.*

Contraire, S. M. *Contrary.*

Au contraire, *Adv. On the contrary, contrarily, quite contrary.*

☞ Tout au contraire, (plûtôt) *Rather.*

☞ Aller au contraire d'une choſe, *To go,* or *ſpeak againſt a thing, to contradict,* or *gain-ſay it.*

Contrariant, ante, *Apt to contradict, of a contradicting temper.*

Contrarié, ée, A. *Contradicted,* &c.

Contrarier, V. A. *To contradict,* or *gain-ſay,* ☞ *to run counter to, to oppoſe, thwart,* or *croſs.*

Contrariété, *S. F. Contrariety, oppoſition, diſagreement,* ☞ *contradiction.*

☞ Contrarietez, (Obſtacles) *Difficulties, croſſes,* or *obſtacles.*

Contraſte, S. M. *Contraſt.*

Contravention, *S. F. Contravention, treſpaſs.*

Contre, *Prep. Againſt, contrary to.*

☞ Pour & contre, *Pro and Con.* Contre, (proche) *Near by.* Tout contre, *Hard by.*

☞ Contre, S. M. *Ex.* Savoir le pour & le contre d'une affaire, *To know the ſhort and the long of a buſineſs.*

Contre-Amiral, S. M. *Rear-Admiral.*

Contre-balancé, ée, *Counter-balanc'd,* &c.

Contre-balancer, V. A. *To counter-balance,* or *counter-vail, to counterpoiſe.*

Contre-bande, S. F. *Ex.* Marchandiſes de contre-bande, *Counterband,* or *contraband commodities, prohibited goods.*

Contre-bas, *Adv. Downwards.*

Contre-batterie, S. F. *Counter-battery.*

Contre-carré, ée, *A. Croſs'd,* &c.

Contre-carrer, V. A. *To thwart, croſs,* or *oppoſe, to contradict,* or *run counter.*

Contre-change, S. M. *Counterchange, Exchange.*

Contrercharme, S. M. *A counter-charm.*

A contre coeur, *Adv. Againſt one's will, againſt the grain.*

Contre-coeur, S. M. De cheminée, *A back for a chimney.*

Contre-coup, S. M. *A counter-blow.*

Contre-dire, V. A. *To contradict, gainſay,* or *ſpeak againſt,* ☞ *to confute,* or *anſwer.*

Contre-diſant, ante, *A. Contradicting, gainſaying.*

Contredit, S. M. *Contradiction, controverſy.*

Sans contredit, *Without controverſy, moſt certainly.*

☞ Contredit, (Refutation) *Confutation, anſwer.* ☞ Contredits, (en Termes de Palais) *Objections.*

Contrefaire, V. A. *To counterfeit, to imitate, to mimick, to ape.* ☞ (Feindre) *To counterfeit, feign, diſſemble,* or *make as if.* (Deguiſer) *To counterfeit,* or *diſguiſe.*

Se contrefaire, V. R. *To feign,* or *diſſemble, to diſguiſe one's ſelf.*

Contrefait, aite, *A. Counterfeit, counterfeited, imitated, falſified.*

☞ Contrefait, (Difforme) *Deform'd, ill-favour'd.*

Contre fénêtre, S. F. *A great ſhutter.*

Contre-fort, S. M. *A ſpur.*

Contre-fuge, S. M. *Counter-fuge.*

Contre-garde, S. F. *Counter-guard.*

☞ Contre-garde de Monnoye, *The Deputy-warden of the Mint.*

† Se contre-garder, V. R. V. Se conſerver.

Contrehaſtiers, S. M. *Racks.*

Contre-jour, S. M. *A falſe light.*

Contrelatte, S. F. *A counter-lath.*

Contrelatter, V. A. *To counterlath.*

Contre Lettre, S. F. *A defeazance.*

Contre-ligne, V. Contrevallation.

Contre-maître, S. M. *Mate,* the maſter's mate in a ſhip.

Contremandé, ée, *A. Countermanded.*

Contre-mandement, S. M. *A Countermand.*

Contre-mander, V. A. *To countermand.*

Contre-marche, S. F. *A Counter-march.*

Contre-marque, S. F. *A Counter-mark.*

Contre-marqué, ée, *A. Counter-mark'd.*

Contre-marquer, V. A. *To counter-mark.*

Contre-mine, S. F. *A Countermine.*

Contremíné, ée, *A. Countermined.*

Contreminer, V. A. *To countermine.*

Contremineur, S. M. *A Counterminer.*

Contremont, *Adv.* (en haut) *Upwards.* ☞ (En montant la riviére) *Up the river, againſt the ſtream.*

Contre-mur, S. M. *A Countermure.*

Contre-ordre, S. M. *Counter-order, countermand.*

Contre-partie, S. F. *Firſt and ſecond part* in Muſick.

Contrepeſer, V. A. *To counterpoiſe, to balance,* or *counterbalance, to countervail.*

Contre-pié, S. M. *Contrary ſenſe.*

Contrepoids, S. M. *Counterpoiſe, weight.*

☞ Contrepoids de danſeur de corde, *A poy,* or *pole.*

* Tenir deux partis en juſte contrepoids, *To keep two parties in a juſt balance.*

Contre-poil, *Ex. A.* Contrepoil, *Againſt the hair, againſt the grain,* * *the wrong way, in a wrong ſenſe.*

Contre-point, S. M. *Counterpoint.*

Contrepointe, S. F. (Pluſieurs écrivent *Counterpointe* par abus) *A Counterpoint,* or *Counterpain,* for a Bed.

Contre-pointer, *V.* Contecarrer.

Contre-poiſon, S. M. *Counter-poiſon, antidote.*

Contre-proter, V. N. *To hawk,* or *go a hawking.*

Contreporteur, S. M. *A Hawker,* or *Pedlar.*

Contrepromeſſe, S. F. *A Counter-bond.*

Contrequarrer, *V.* Contrecarrer.

Contre-quille, S. F. *Keelſon.*

Contre-rolle, *&c. V.* Controle, *&c.*

Contre-ronde, S. F. *Counter-round.*

Contre-ſanglon, S. M. *A girth-leather.*

Contreſcarpe, S. F. *A Counterſcarp.*

Contreſcarper, V. A. *To counterſcarp,* or *make a Counterſcarp.*

Contre-ſeel, S. M. *A Counter-ſeal.*

Contreſeellé, ée, *A. Counter-ſeal'd.*

Contre-ſeeller, V. A. *To counter-ſeal.*

Contre-ſeing, S. M. *A Counter-ſign.*

Contreſens, S. M. *Contrary ſenſe.*

C'eſt un contre-ſens, *'Tis a thing taken in a contrary ſenſe.*

A contre-ſens, *Adv. The wrong,* or *the contrary way, the clean contrary way.*

Contre-ſigné, ée, *A. Counterſign'd.*

Contre-ſigner, V. A. *To counterſign.*

Contreſpalier, S. M. *Hedge-row of trees ſupported by ſtakes.*

Contre-Taille, S. F. *Countertally, the counter-part of a tally.*

Contretems, S.M. *Ex.* Prendre un contretems, faire un contretems, *ou* des contretems, *To do a thing unſeaſonably, to ill-time it, to do it prepoſterouſly.*

☞ Contrétems, (Accident impréveu contraire au ſuccez d'une affaire) *An unlucky accident, a diſappointment, a croſs,* or *croſs-bite.*

A contretems, *Adv. Unſeaſonably, prepoſterouſly.*

Dit *ou* fait à contretems, *Prepoſterous, unſeaſonable.*

Contretiré, ée, *A. Copied, drawn after.*

Contretier, V. A. *To copy a* Deſign, *or* Picture, *to draw it after* another.

Contrevallation, S. F. *Contravallation.*

Contrevenant, ante, S. *Offender.*

Contrevenir, V. N. *To contravene, to infringe, to act contrary.*

Contre-vent, S. M. *A great ſhutter.*

Contreveritez, S. F. (Ironie) *Contrary, irony, mock-praiſe.*

Contre-viſite, S. F. *A ſecond ſearch.*

Contribuable, *A. Liable (ſubject) to contribution.*

Contribuant, S. M. *Contributor.*

Contribué, ée, A. *Contributed.*

Contribuer, V. A. & N. *To contribute.*

☞ Contribuer, (payer des contributions) *To pay contributions.*

Contribution, S. F. *Contributions.*

Contriſté, ée, *A. Griev'd, ſorrowful.*

Contriſter, V. A. *To grieve, to vex, to make ſorry, to give trouble.*

Concrit, ite, *A. Contrite, ſorrowful, penitent.*

† Contrit, (faché) *Troubled, concern'd.*

Contrition, S. M. *Contrition, hearty ſorrow, ſorrow of mind.*

Contrôle, S. M. *A book of regiſter,* ☞ *a Comptroller's place,* or *office.*

Controllé, ée, *A. Controlled, examin'd.*

Controller, V. A. (Verifier) *To controll,* or *examine.* * (Criquer) *To controll, to cenſure,* or *find fault with, to criticiſe upon.*

Controleur, S. M. *A Controller, an Overſeer.*

* Coutroleur, euſe, (qui ſe mêle de cenſurer les Actions d'autrui) *A Controller of manners, a Momus,* or *Fault-finder, a Critick.*

Contr'ordre, V. Contre-ordre.

Controverſe, S.F. *Controverſy, diſpute.*

Controverſé, ée, *A. Controverted.*

Controverſiſte, S. M. *Controverſiſt.*

Controuvé, ée, *A. Forg'd, invented, feign'd, falſe.*

Controuver, V. A. *To forge, invent, feign,* or *deviſe.*

Contumace, S.F. *Contempt of the court.*

☞ Condamné par contumace, *Out-law'd.*

Contumacer, V. A. *To outlaw.*

Contumax, *A. A Criminal that does not appear before the Judge.*

‡ Contumélie, S.F. *Contumely, outrage, abuſe.*

‡ Contumélieuſement, *Adv. Contumeliouſly, outragiouſly.*

‡ Contumelieux, euſe, *A. Contumelious, outragious, abuſive.*

Contus, uſe, *A. Bruis'd, pounded.*

Contuſion, S. F. *Bruiſe, contuſion.*

Convaincant, ante, *A. Convictive, convincing, clear, evident, plain.*

Convaincre, V. A. *To convict,* or *convince.*

Convaincu, uë, *A. Convicted, convinc'd.*

Convaleſcence, S. F. *Convaleſcency,* or *Convaleſcence, recovery.*

Convaleſcent, ente, *A. In a fair way of recovery, on the mending hand.*

Etre convaleſcent, *To recover,* or *recover health, to be on the mending hand,* * † *to pick up one's crums.*

Convenable, *A. Convenient, proper, ſuitable, fit, agreeable, pat, ſeaſonable, ſeemly.*

☞ Punition convenable, *Condign puniſhment.*

Convenablement, *Adv. Conveniently, ſuitably, to the purpoſe, agreeably, fitly, in due time and ſeaſon.*

Convenance, S. F. (Rapport) *Convenience, conformity, affinity, agreeableneſs, agreement, ſuitableneſs, relation.* ☞ (Bienſeance) *Decency, ſeemlineſs.*

☞ Raiſons de convenance, *Probable,* or *plauſible reaſons.*

Convenant, ante, A. (conforme) *Convenient, agreeable, ſuitable,* (decent) *Convenient, ſeemly, meet, decent.*

Convenir, V. N. *To become, to be proper, ſuitable,* or *agreeable, to fit,* or *ſuit with.*

Il convient, V. Imp. *It is fit, requiſite, expedient, convenient,* or *meet.*

☞ Convenir (demeurer d'accord) *To agree,* or *grant.* ☞ (avoir du rapport) *To agree,* or *be agreeable.*

Convent, *Pron.* Convent, S. M. *Convent, Monaſtery.*

Conventicule, S. M. *Conventicle, Meeting.*

Convention, S. F. *Convention, articles agreed on, an agreement, a contract.*

Conventuel, elle, *A. Conventual.*

Conventuellement, *Adv. Conventually.*

Convenu, *A.* (*from* convenir) *Agreed on,* or *upon.*

Convers, erſe, *A.* & *S. A Lay-brother,* or *ſiſter, a drudge in a Monaſtery,* or *Nunnery.*

Converſable, *A. Converſable, ſociable, eaſie,* or *free of acceſs,*

Converſation, S. F. (entretien) familier, *Converſation, diſcourſe,* ☞ (compagnie) *Converſation, aſſembly, meeting.*

Converſer, V. N. *To converſe, to keep company, and be familiar with.*

Converſion, S. F. (*from* convertir) *Converſion, change.*

☞ Quart de converſion (terme militaire) *A turning,* or *wheeling about.*

Converti, ie, *A. Converted, turn'd, chang'd,* &c.

Un converti, une convertie, S. *A Convert.*

Convertible, *A. Convertible.*

Con-

Convertir, V. A. *To convert, turn,* or *change,* * *to convert,* or *make a convert.*

Se convertir, V. R. *To turn, to change.* * (changer de moeurs) *To be reclaim'd,* or *to mend,* * (renoncer à l'Héresie) *To be made a convert, to be converted.*

Convertissement, S. M. *Turning, changing, conversion.*

Convertisseur, S. M. *A converter.*

Convexe, *A. Convex.*

Convexité, S. F. *Convexity.*

Conviction, S. F. (*from* convaincre) *Conviction,* or *full proof.*

Convié, ée, A. *Invited.*

Un convié, S. M. *A Guest.*

Convier, V. A. *To invite.*

Convive, S. M. *A Guest.*

Convocation, S. F. (action de convoquer) *Convocation, calling,* or *calling together.*

Convoi, S. M. (cérémonie funebre) *A funeral pomp, the company at a funeral,* ☞ *a convoy of men of war,* ☞ *a convoy,* or company of Merchantmen with their Convoy; ☞ *a convoy* of Provisions and Ammunition.

Convoitable, A. *Covetable, to be coveted,* or *desired.*

Convoiter, V. A. *To covet,* or *lust after.*

† Convoiteux, euse, A. *Covetous, that covets.*

Convoitise, S. F. *Covetousness, concupiscence, lust,* or *eager desire, love, appetite.*

Convoler, V. N. (Terme de palais) *Ex.* convoler en secondes Noces, *ou* à des secondes soces) *To marry again quickly.*

Convoqué, ée, A. *Called together, assembled.*

Convoquer, V. A. *To call together, to assemble.*

Convoy, V. Convoie.

Convoyé, ée, A. *Convey'd, attended, accompany'd, guarded.*

Convoyer, V. A. *To convoy, attend, accompany,* or *guard.*

Convulsif, ive, A. *Convulsive.*

Convulsion, S. F. *Convulsion, convulsion fits.*

Co-obligé, ée, A. *That has oblig'd himself,* or *is entred into bond with another.*

Co-operateur, S. M. *Co-operater, a fellow-worker.*

Co-operation, S. M. *Co-operation, joint-working,* or *joint-labour.*

Co-operer, V. N. *To co-operate, to work together.*

Co-partageant, ante, A. & S. *Copartner,* or *Coparcener.*

Copeau, S. M. *Chip, shaving.*

Copie, S. F. *Copy.*

Cet enfant est la copie de son Pere, *The child is the father's picture.*

Copié, ée, A. *Copy'd.*

Copier, V. A. *To copy.*

Copier, (countrefaire, imiter par dérision) *To mimick, to ape.*

Copieusement, *Adv. Copiously, plentifully, abundantly.*

Copieux, euse, A. *Copious, plentiful, rich.*

Copiste, S. M. *A copier, a transcriber, one that writes copies,* ☞ *he that copies a figure.*

Co-propreitaire, S. M. & F. *A joint proprietor,* or *owner.*

Copulation, S. F. *Copulation, carnal coupling.*

Copulatif, ive, A. *Copulative.*

Une copulative, S. M. *A conjunction,* or *conjunctive particle.*

Copule, S. F. *Copulation.*

Coquarde, S. F. *Cockade.*

Coquatris, V. Cocatrix.

Coq, V. Coc.

Coque, S. F. *Shell.*

☞ Coque de Ver à soye, *The cod of a silk-worm.*

Coquelicor, S. M. *Wild-poppy, Corn-rose.* †(chant du coq) *Cock-crowing.*

Coqueluche, S. F. *A hooping cough.*

† Coqueluchon, S. M. *A Cowl,* or *Capuch.*

Coquemar, S. M. *An earthen, copper, brazen,* or *pewter pot,* to warm Water in.

Coquesigruë, S. F. *Stuff, stories, a flam, fiddle-faddle.*

Coquet, ette, A. *Coquet, wanton.*

Un coquet, S. M. *A Beau, a general Lover,* ☞ *a cock-boat.*

Une coquette, S. F. *A Coquet, a wanton Girl,* or *woman;* also *a Jilt.*

Coqueter, V. N. *To be a general Lover,* or *a Coquet.*

Coquetier, S. M. *A seller of eggs and poultry,* ☞ *a thing to put an egg upon.*

Coquette, V. *sous* Coquet.

Coquetterie, S. F. *Cocquettry.*

Coquillage, S. M. *Shell,* ☞ *shell-work,* or *shell-fish.*

Coquille, S. F. *A shell.*

Coquin, S. M. *a rogue, a rascal, a knave, a pitiful* or *beggarly fellow.*

Coquine, S. F. *A slut, a jade, a base woman.*

Coquin, ine, A. *Idle.*

Coquinerie, S. F. *Roguery, knavery, base trick.*

Cor, S. M. *A Hunter's,* or *a Post-boy's horn.*

† A cor & à cri, *Adv. With might and main,* or *with heave and hoe.*

☞ Cor, (durillon) *A corn.*

Corail, *ou* coral, S. M. *Coral.*

† Corallin, ine, *Coralline, red as Coral.*

Corbeau, S. M. *A Raven,* ☞ *a bearer, an Upholder's man, a dismal,* ☞ *a Corbel,* in Architecture.

Corbeille, S. F. *A basket, a great wide basket.*

† Corbeillée, S. F. *A basket full.*

Corbillard, S. M. *A hamper.*

Corbillon, S. M. *A basket.*

☞ Corbillon d'oublies, *A wafer-box.*

Corbin, V. Bec.

Cordage, S. M. *Cordage, cords, ropes,* ☞ *the measuring of wood by the cord.*

Cordager, V. N. *To make cord,* or *ropes.*

Corde, S. F. (tortis de chanvre) *ou* autre matiére) *Rope, cord,* or *line.* * Le supplice de la potence, *Rope, hanging, gallows.* (D'Arc, d'instrument de musique) *A string.*

Garnir de cordes un Violon, *To string a violin.*

* Gens de sac & de corde, *Rogues, profligate wretches, villains.*

☞ Corde (tension d'un muscle) *Cord,* or *string.* ☞ (dureté) qui vient au milieu de certaines plantes & racines) *A string,* in Plants and Roots.

☞ Corde de drap, *The thread of cloth.* Qui montre la corde, *Thread-bare.*

☞ Corde de Bois, *A cord of wood.*

Cordé, ée, A. *Twisted,* V. Corder, ☞ *stringy.*

☞ Cheval cordé, *A Horse troubled with hard strings.* ☞ Une chaudepisse cordée, *A clap, cordee.*

Cordeau, S. M. *A cord, a line.*

Cordelé, ée, A. *Twisted.*

Cor-

Cordeler, V. A. *To twiſt.*

Cordelette, S.F. *A ſmall cord, or line.*

Cordeliére, S. F. *A Franciſcan Nun,* ☞ *a Cordelier's girdle.* ☞ *a black and knotty ſilk necklace, worn by ſome ladies.*

Cordeliers, S. M. *Cordeliers, Franciſcan-fryers,* or *Grey-fryars.*

Cordelle, S. F. *Gang, club.*

Corder, V. A. *To make,* or *twiſt cords,* or *ropes.*

☞ Corder du bois, *To meaſure wood by the cord.*

☞ Corder (lier avec une corde) *To cord,* or *bind with a cord.*

Se corder, V. R. *To grow ſtringy.*

Corderie, S. F. *A rope-yard.*

Cordial, ale, *A. Cordial, good for the heart,* * *cordial, hearty, free, open, ſincere.*

Un cordial, S. M. *A cordial.*

Cordialement, *Adv. Cordially, heartily, ſincerely.*

Cordialité, S. F. *Cordiality, heartineſs, cordial, ſincere,* or *hearty love.*

Cordier, S. M. (qui fait des cordes) *A rope-maker.*

Cordon, S. M. *A twiſt,* ☞ *a ſtring.*

* Le cordon bleu, *The blue ſtring, the order of Knighthood of the Holy-ghoſt.* Le Roy lui a donné le cordon bleu, *The King has made him a Knight of the Holy-ghoſt.* ☞ Un cordon bleu, (un chevalier du S. Eſprit) *A Knight of the Holy-ghoſt.*

☞ Cordon de muraille, *A clinth, faſcia,* or *edge,* of ſtone on the Out-ſide of a Building. ☞ Cordon de chapeau, *A hat-band.* ☞ Cordon à lacer, *A lace,* to lace with. ☞ Cordon de piéce de Monnoye, *The ring of a piece of money.* ☞ Cordon, (cordelette bénite) *A girdle,* worn by Friars. * Etre du cordon de S. François, *To be of S. Francis his Order.*

Cordonné, ée, *A. Twiſted, braided.*

Cordonner, V. A. *To twiſt, to braid.*

Cordonnerie, S. F. *A ſhoe-maker's row,* or *ſtreet,* ☞ *a ſhoe-maker's trade.*

Cordonnet, S. M. *Lace,* or *edging.*

Cordonnier, S. M. *A ſhoe-maker,* ☞ *a hat-band-maker.*

Cordoüan, S. M. *Cordowan leather.*

Coriace, *A. As tough as leather, as hard as a hide.*

Coriandre, S. F. *Coriander,* an Herb.

Coriandre, *ou* graine de coriandre, *Coriander-ſeed.*

Corridor, V. Corridor.

Corlieu, *ou* Corlis, *ou* courlis, S. M. *Curlew,* a Water-fowl.

Corme, S.F. *Service,* or *ſorb-apple.*

Cormier, S. M. *The ſervice-tree,* or *ſorb-apple-tree.*

Cormorant, S. M. *Cormorant.*

Cornaline, S. F. *Cornelian, the Cornelian ſtone.*

† Cornard, S. M. *A Cuckold.*

Corne, S. F. *Horn.*

Corne de cerf, *Hart's-horn.*

* † Faire porter des cornes, *ou* planter des cornes a quelqu'un, *To beſtow a pair of horns on one, to cuckold,* or *cornute him.* * † Porter des cornes, avoir des cornes, *To wear horns, to be a Cuckold.*

Ouvrage à corne, *A horn-work,* in Fortification.

☞ Corne de pied de cheval, de mulet, d'ane, *Horſes, Mules,* or *Aſs's-hoof.*

☞ Corne à ſaigner un cheval, *A cornet to bleed a horſe.* ☞ Bête à corne, *A horned beaſt.* ☞ Corne ducale, *A ſort of cap worn by the Doge of* Venice. ☞ Corne d'une Talmouſe, *The corner of a cheeſe-cake.*

Corné, ée, S. F. *The horny Tunicle of the eye.*

Corneille, S. F. *A Crow.*

Corneille emantelée, *The winter-crow,* or *Royſton-crow.*

Cornement, S. M. d'Oreilles, *The tinging,* or *glowing of the ears.*

Cornemeuſe, S.F. *A bag-pipe.*

Joüeur de cornemeuſe, *A bag-piper.*

Corner, V. N. *To ſound,* or *blow a cornet, to blow,* or *wind a horn.*

* Les Oreilles me cornent, *My ears tingle.*

☞ Corner (en parlant de la viande qui commence à ſe corrompre) *To ſtink,* or *ſmell muſty.*

Corner, V.A. corner quelque choſe, *To blab out a thing.* ☞ Corner aux oreilles de quelqu'un, *To tire,* or *weary one with ſpeaking of a thing, to dun him.*

Cornet, S. M. *A horn.*

☞ Cornet à bouquin, *A cornet,* or *ſmall ſhawm.* ☞ Cornet à joüer aux des, *A dice-box.* ☞ Cornet de papier, *A cornet,* or *coffin paper.* † Cornet à ventouſer, *A horned cup.* ☞ Cornet, (de l'Ecritoire) *The bottom of an ink-horn.* ☞ Cornet, (Eſpéce d'oublie) *A roll'd wafer.*

Cornetier, S.M. *Horn-dreſſer.*

Cornette, S.F. *The ſtandard,* of a Troop of Horſe, ☞ *a troop of Horſe,* ☞ *a cornet, a woman's cornet.*

Cornette, S. M. *The Cornet,* of a Troop of Horſe.

Corniche, S.F. *Corniſh,* or *cornice,* in Architecture. ☞ (Petit ſabot) *A gig,* a kind of Top.

Cornichon, S. M. *Little horn,* ☞ *a Girkin,* or *ſmall Cucumber,* to pickle.

Cornillas, S.M. *A young Crow.*

Cornoille, *ou* Cornouille, S.F. *Cornil-berry.*

Cornoillier, *ou* Cornouiller, S. M. *The Cornil-tree.*

Cornu, uë, *A. Horn'd, cornute, corner'd.*

Carnuë, V. Retorte.

Corollaire, S. M. *Corollary.*

Coronal, ale, *A. Coronel.*

Corporal, S. M. *A Corporal.*

Corporalier, S. M. *A corporal-box.*

Corporel, elle, *Corporal,* or *corporeal, bodily.*

Corporellement, *Adv. Corporeally, bodily.*

Punir corporellement, *To inflict a corporeal puniſhment.*

Corporification, S. F. *Corporification, making into a body.*

Corporifié, ée, *A. Corporified,* &c.

Corporifier, V. A. *To corporify, to make into a body.*

Corps, S. M. *Body.*

☞ Corps (la Taille) *The ſhape.* Il a le corps bien fait, *He is a well-ſhap'd man.* * † Il fait bon marché de ſon corps, *He is free of his carcaſs.* Il ſe traite bien le corps, *He pampers his body, he makes much of his carcaſs.* * † On verra ce qu'il a dans le corps, *We'll ſee what he can do.* ☞ Elle abandonne ſon corps, *ou* Elle met ſon corps á l'abandon, *ou* Elle fait folie de ſon corps, *She proſtitutes her ſelf.* * † Il à le Diable au corps, *The Devil is in him.*

* Corps,

* Corps (compagnie, ſocieté) *Body, company, ſociety.*

* Un vieux corps (*ou* Regiment) *An old regiment.*

* Corps de logis, *A ſide of a great houſe.* * Corps de garde, *A guard*, or *Corps-de-guard*; alſo *a guard-houſe.*

☞ Garde du-corps, *A life-guard*, or *a life-guard-man.*

* Corps de Jupe, *Stays*, or *Bodice.*

* Vin qui a du corps, *Strong bodied wine.* * Etoffe qui a du corps, *Subſtantial ſtuff.* * Ce ſyrup n'a pas aſſez de corps, *That ſyrup is not thick enough.* * Couleur qui a du corps, *A thick colour.* * Couleur qui n'a point de corps, *A thin colour.*

Se battre corps à corps, *To fight hand to hand.*

☞ A corps perdu, *Adv. Headlong, furiouſly, deſperately, hand over head.*

* En ou à ſon corps defendant, *In one's own defence.*

*† Elle eſt prude à ſon corps defendant, *She is honeſt becauſe ugly.*

* C'eſt un malin corps, *He is an unlucky blade.* * C'eſt un plaiſant corps, *ou* un drole de corps, *He is a comical blade.*

☞ Corps mort, *Dead body*, or *carcaſs, corps.*

Corpulence, S. F. *Corpulence, bigneſs of body, bulkineſs.*

☞ Un homme de petite corpulence, *A thin ſlender man.*

Corpuſculaire, *Adj. Ex.* La Philoſophie Corpuſculaire, *Corpuſcular philoſophy.*

Corpuſcule, S. M. *A Corpuſcle*, or *little body.*

Correct, ecte, *A. Correct.*

Correctement, *Adj. Correctly.*

Correcteur, S. M. *Corrector, reformer.*

Correcteur des comptes, *An Officer that examines the accounts of the Receivers, Under-treaſurers*, &c.

Correctif, S.M. *A corrective*, alſo *a lenitive, a ſalve.*

Correction, S. F. *Correction.*

La correction en eſt aiſée, *It is eaſily mended.* C'eſt une faute qui merite correction, *This is ſuch a fault as deſerves to be puniſh'd.*

☞ Sous vôtre correction, *Under your favour.*

Sauf-correction, ſous-correction, *Adv. Under favour.*

Correctrice, S. M. *She that corrects, or amends.*

Correlatif, ive, A. & S. *Correlative, having mutual relation.*

Correſpondance, S. F. *Correſpondence, holding intelligence,* ☞ *correſpondency, agreement, ſympathy.*

Correſpondant, S. M. *Correſpondent, one that holds correſpondence.*

Correſpondant, ante, *A. Ex.* Ce ſont deux humeurs qui ſont fort correſpondantes, *Theſe two humours are very agreeable, they correſpond, agree*, or *ſympathize, very well together.*

Correſpondre, V. R. *To correſpond*, or *anſwer, to make ſuitable returns.*

Corridor, S. M. *A kind of gallery that ſurrounds a building,* ☞ *Corridor*, or *covered way in fortification.*

Corrigé, ée, *A. Corrected.*

Corriger, V. A. *To correct.*

☞ Corriger, (tempérer) *To temper.*

Se corriger, V. R. *To mend.*

Se corriger de quelque Vice, *To forſake a vice, to reclaim one's ſelf from it.*

Corrigible, *A. Corrigible, that may be corrected*, or *reclaim'd.*

‡ Corrival, V. Rival.

Corroboratif, ive, *A. Corroborative*, or *ſtrengthing.*

Corroboré, ée, *A. Corroborated, ſtrengthned.*

Corroborer, V. A. *To corroborate*, or *ſtrengthen.*

Corroder, V. A. *To corrode, gnaw*, or *fret.*

Corrompre, V. A. *To corrupt, taint, deprave, debauch, ſpoil, adulterate*, or *mar.*

* Corrompre (gagner) *To corrupt, bribe*, or *pervert.* *(Alterer, changer) un paſſage de quelque Autheur, *To falſify, change*, or *alter the paſſage of an Author.*

* Corrompre, (corriger) la crudité de l'Eau, *To temper the crudity of the water.*

Se corrompre, V.R. (ſe gâter, &c.) *To corrupt*, or *be corrupted, debauch'd, marr'd*, &c. ☞ (en parlant de la viande) *To taint*, as Meat does. * (Se ſouiller) *To defile one's ſelf.*

☞ Bois ſujet à ſe corrompre, *Wood apt to be worm-eaten.*

Corrumpu, uë, *A. Corrupted, tainted*, &c.

* Le François eſt un Latin corrompu, *French is a broken Latin.*

Un corrumpu, S. M. *A Deboſhee, a Libertine.*

Corroſif, ive, *A.* (qui corrode) *Corroſive, gnawing, fretting.*

Corroſion, S. F. (action & effet de ce qui corrode) *Corroſion, gnawing, fretting.*

Corroy, S. M. *The currying*, or *dreſſing of leather.*

☞ Corroyer du bois, *To plane*, or *ſhave wood.* ☞ Corroyer deux morceaux de fer chaud enſemble, *To ſhut two pieces of red hot iron together.* ☞ Corroyer le mottier, *To beat the mortar, to mix well the ſand and lime together.*

Corroyeur, S. M. *Currier, Leather-dreſſer.*

Corroyeuſe, S. F. *A Currier's wife*, or *widow.*

Corrupteur, S. M. (qui corrompt) *Corrupter*, or *debaucher.* ☞ (qui altére quelque Ecritore) *Falſifier, forger of writings.*

Corruptibilité, S. F. *Corruptibility.*

Corruptible, *A. Corruptible, that may be corrupted*, or *brib'd.*

Corruption, S. F. *Corruption.*

* Un juge ſoupçonné de corruption, *A Judge ſuſpected of bribery.*

Cors, S. M. *Horns*, V. Cor.

Corſage, S. M. *The ſhape of a human body.*

Corſaire, S. M. *Corſair, Pyrate.*

Le mêtier de corſaire, *Piracy.*

Corſelet, S. M. *Cortſe.*

Corſet, S. M. *Bodice, jumps*, or *a quilted waſtecoat.*

Cortege, S. M. *A train*, or *retinue of attendance*, or *followers.*

Corvée, S. F. *Average, a drudging days work*, or *bind-days*, due by a Vaſſal, or Tenant to his Landlord.

* † Corvée, (peine inutile) *An unprofitable toil.* *† Corvée, (travail qu'on fait ſans profit) *A job.*

Corvette, S. F. *A ſcout, an advice-boat.*

† Coryphée, S.M. *The chief, firſt*, or *principal man, the worthieſt.*

Coſmographe, S. M. *A Coſmographer.*

Coſ-

Coſmographie, S. F. *Coſmography.*

Coſmographique, *A. Coſmographical.*

Coſſe, S. F. *The cod, hock,* or *ſhak,* of Peaſe, Beans, *&c.*

Se coſſer, V. ſe doguer.

Coſſon, S. M. *A Mite,* or *Weezil.*

Coſſu, uë, *A. Husky, ſhaly, codded.*

Coſte, *V.* Côte, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Coſtier, re, A. (on prononce l'S.) *Ex.* Une Arquebuſe coſtiére, *A gun that ſhoots wide.* (Son coup eſt coſtier) *His ſhot is wide of the mark.*

☞ Pilote coſtier, V. Cotier.

Cote, S. F. (quote part) *Quoto,* ☞ *a letter ſerving for a numeral mask.*

Côte, S. F. (la Rivage de la mer) *Coaſt,* or *ſea-coaſt.* ☞ (le penchant d'une montagne) *A hill, a hillock, a down.* ☞ (Os courbé & plat) *A rib.*

☞ Côte de melon, *A ſlice of Melon.* ☞ Côte de pourpié, *The ſtalk of Purſlain.* ☞ Cote de Lut, *A piece of the body of a Lute.*

Côte-à-cote, *Adv.* (à côté l'un de l'autre) *A breaſt.*

Côté, S. M. *Side.*

☞ Ils marchent à coté l'un de l'autre, *They walk a-breaſt.* Il eſt toûjours à mon côté, *He is always by me.*

* Côté, (l'endroit, la partie d'une choſe) *Side-way.*

Côté, (de biais) *Adv. Side-way.*

☞ Du côté d'Orient, *Eaſtwards.*

☞ De mon côté (pour ſe qui eſt de moy) *For my own part.*

☞ On la décrie fort du côté de la tendreſſe) *She is much blamed for being too tender, too eaſy,* or *coming.* Chaqu'un regarde les choſes du côte qui le touche, *Every body fanſies things as he is concern'd.*

A côté, *Adv.* (auprés) *By.*

☞ A cote, (à l'Ecart) *aſide.*

* Ceſar étroit trop imperieux pour ſouffrir quelqu'un à côte de lui, *Cæſar was too imperious to ſuffer any equal.*

☞ Coté, (Parti) *Side, party,* Se mettre du coté de quelqú'un, *To ſide with one.*

Coté, ée, *A. Quoted,* V. Coter.

Côteau, S. M. *A hill, a little hill, a hillock.*

Cotelette, S. F. *A little rib.*

Cotelette de Mouton, *Mutton-chop.*

Coter, V. A. *To quote, alledge,* or *cite,* ☞ *to endorſe.*

Coteret, S. M. *A fagot.*

Coterie, S. F. *A club, ſociety.*

Cothurne, S. M. *A buſkin.*

Cotier, A. M. *Ex.* Pilote cotier, *Lodeſman, a Pilot that is acquainted with the coaſt.*

Cotignac, S. M. *Quiddeny, a marmalade of Quinces.*

* † Cotignac de Bacchus, *Cheeſe.*

Cotillon, S. M. *A petticoat,* or *under-petticoat.*

Cotir, V. A. *To bruiſe,* or † *ſquat.*

Coti, ie, *A. Bruis'd,* † *ſquatted.*

Cotiſation, S. F. *A rating,* or *aſſeſſement.*

Cotiſé, ée, *A. Rated, aſſeſs'd.*

Cotiſer, V. A. *To rate, to aſſeſs.*

Cotité, S. F. *Quota.*

Coton, S. M. *Cotton,* ☞ *Cotton, woolly down, moſſineſs.* *(poil folet) *Down,* or *ſoft hair.*

☞ Toile de cotton, *Callico.*

Cotonné, ée, *A. Stuffed with cotton,* ☞ *nappy.*

Cotonner, V. A. *To ſtuff with cotton.*

Se cotonner, V. R. *To be cover'd with down,* or *ſoft hair,* ☞ *to wear nappy, to nap.*

Cotonneux, euſe, *A. Soft, like wool,* or *cotton.*

Cotonnier, S. M. *The cotton-tree.*

Cotannine, S. F. *Coarſe, thick callico.*

Cotoyer, V. A. *To coaſt along, to go along,* or *keep cloſe to the ſhore,* ☞ *to go by the ſide,* or *along.*

Cotret, V. Coteret.

Cotte, S. F. *Petticoat.*

* † Donner la cotte verre, *To give one a green gown.*

☞ Cotte d'Armes, *A Coat of Arms,* Cotte de mailles, *A Coat of Mail.*

Cotteron, M. *A ſhort and narrow petticoat.*

Cou, V. Col.

† Coüard, arde, S. *Coward,* or *Daſtard.*

Coüardiſe, S. F. *Cowardiſe.*

Couchant, *A. Setting.*

Un chien couchant, *A ſetting-Dog,* or *Setter.* Le Soleil couchant, *Sun-ſetting.*

☞ A Soleil couchant, *At Sun-ſet.*

* † Faire le chien couchant, *To creep and crouch, to cringe to one, to fawn upon him.*

Le couchant, S.M. *The Weſt.*

Couche, S. F. *A bed,* ☞ *bedſtead.*

* Couche, *ou* couches, *Childbed,* or *lying-in.* Faire ſes couches, etre en couche, *To lye-in.* Elle eſt morte en couche, *She died in child-bed.*

* Couche (enfantement) *Delivery.* Heureuſe couche, *A good delivery.*

Une fauche couche, *A miſcarriage.* Faire une fauſſe couche, *To miſcarry.*

☞ Couches (Linges dont on envelope les petits Enfans) *Childbed linnen.*

☞ Couche de jardin, *A bed, in a garden.*

Couche, *ou* Couche chaude, *A hot-bed.*

☞ Couche (en parlant de certaines choſes, qu'on étend parlit) *A lay,* or *bed.*

☞ Couche (ce que l'on met ſur une carte au jeu) *A lay,* or *ſtake.* ☞ Couche, de Fuſil, *ou* de Mouſquet, Croſſe) *The but-end,* of a Gun.

Couché, ée, *A. Put to bed,* &c. V. Coucher, ☞ *Lying,* ☞ *a bed.*

☞ A ſoleil couché, *After ſun-ſet.*

Couchée, S. F. *The place where one lies by the way.*

Payer ſa couchée, *To pay for one's nights lodging.*

Coucher, V. A. *To put to bed, to lay down, to lay.*

☞ Coucher quelqu'un par terre, *ou* ſur le Carreau, *To knock one down, to lay one dead upon the ground.*

☞ Coucher la vigne, *To lay the Vine along.* ☞ Coucher une Bouteille ſur le coté, *To empty a bottle.* ☞ Coucher quelqu'un en jouë, *To take one's aim at one.*

* † Coucher en jouë, (obſerver & guetter) *To have in one's eye, to have a deſign upon.*

Coucher, (appliquer une couleur, *To lay on.* ☞ (mettre quelque choſe dans un acte) *To ſet,* or *write down.* ☞ (Il couche bien

par

par Ecrit) *He writes well, he couches well in writing.*

☞ Coucher (mettre au jeu) *To ſtake*, or *ſet.*

Se coucher, V. A. *To go to bed.*

A'lez vous coucher, *Go to bed.* Il n'eſt pas encore tems de s'aller coucher, *It is not bed-time.*

☞ Se coucher, (s'etendre de ſon long) *To lay one's ſelf down*, or *to lye down.*

☞ Le ſoleil ſe couche, *The ſun ſets.*

Coucher, V. N. *To ly*, or *lye down.*

Coucher, S. *Ex.* Prier Dieu à ſon coucher, *To ſay one's prayers every night*, or *before one goes to bed.* Je ne le vois qu' à ſon le, ver, & à ſon coucher, *I never ſee him but when he riſes, and when he goes to bed.* ☞ Le coucher du Roy, *The King's Couchee.* Le petit coucher du Roy, *The time that the King lies a bed till he falls aſleep.*

Le coucher du ſoleil, *The ſun-ſet.*

Couchette, S. F. *A couch*, or *a little bed.*

* Un mignon de couchette, *A Spark, a Gallant, a Beau.*

Coucheur, S. M. Coucheuſe, S. F. *A bed-fellow.*

Coucombre, V. Concombre.

Coucon, V. Cocon.

Coucon, S. M. *A Cuckoo.*

Coude, S. M. *Elbow.*

*† Hauſſer le coude, *To carouſe it, to ſuddle*, or *drink hard, to tope it.* * Une muraille, une Riviére qui fait un coude, *A wall*, or *river that makes an angle*, or *elbow.*

Coudée, S. F. *A cubit.*

* Avoir ſes coudées franches, *To have elbow-room, to have free liberty.*

Coudoyer, V. A. *To bunch*, or *thruſt with one's elbows.*

Coudraye, S. F. *A grove*, or *copſe of Hazel.*

Coudre, V. A. *To ſow*, or *ſtitch.*

P. Coudre la Peau du Renard à celle du Lion, *To eke out the Lion's skin with the Fox's caſe.*

Coudrier, *S. M. A Hazel-tree*, or *Filberd-tree.*

Coüenne, V. Coine.

Coüette, S. F. *ou* Coite, *A feather-bed.*

Couille, S. F. *A man's yard.*

Couillon, S. M. *Stone, teſticle.*

Coulage, S. M. (Dechet d'une Liqueur) *Leakage.*

Coulamment, *Adv. Fluently, readily, freely.*

Coulant, S. M. *A necklace of diamonds*, or other precious Stones.

Coulant, ante, *A. Flowing*, &c. V. Couler.

Noeud Coulant, *A running knot.*

* Coulant, (en parlant du Style) *Flowing, fluent, ſmooth, that runs well.*

Coulé, ée, A. *Run*, &c. V. Couler.

☞ Coülé à fond, *Sunk.*

Couler, V. N. (Fluer) *To flow, to run, to run*, or *glide along.* ☞ (en Parlant des larmes) *To trickle*, or *trickle down.*

☞ Le nez lui coule, *His noſe runs*, or *drops.* ☞ La Chandelle coule, *The candle gutters.* ☞ Couler (Paſſer) *To run, ſlip*, or *go away.*

☞ Couler à fond, couler bas, *To ſink.*

☞ Couler (en parlant d'un vaiſſeau dont la liqueur s'enfuit) *To run*, or *run out.* ☞ Couler, (gliſſer, s'echapper) *To ſlip*, or *ſlide away.* La vigne coule, *The grapes drop*, or *fall off.*

☞ Les paroles lui coulent de la bouche, *He ſpeaks very fluently.*

Couler à fond, V. A. *To ſink.*

Couler, *ou* ſe couler, V. R. *To ſlip*, or *creep.*

Couler, V. A. *To ſtrain.*

* Couler, *To ſlip*, or *convey cunningly.*

Couleur, S. F. *Colour.*

La couleur lui monta au viſage, *He colour'd*, or *the red did fly in his face.* Les pâles couleurs, *The green-ſickneſs.*

☞ Couleur (en cartes) *The ſuit at cards.* Jetter de la couleur, *To follow ſuit.*

☞ Couleurs (Livrée) *Livery.* Gens qui portent les couleurs, *Livery-men.*

* Couleur, (pretexte) *Coleur, pretence, ſhow.* Donner des couleurs à une affaire, *To colour a buſineſs.*

Coulevrée, S. F. *Snake-weed, Oyſter-loit.*

Couleuvre, S. F. *An Adder.*

* † Avaler les couleuvres, *To ſwallow a Gudgeon.* * Il a bien avalé des Couleuvres, *He has gone through a great deal of ſorrow, he has had many croſſes.*

Couleuvreau, S. M. *A young Adder.*

Couleuvrine, *ou* Coulevrine, *Culverine.*

Coulis, A. M. (*from* Couler) *Ex.* Un vent coulis, *A wind that comes through a hole*, or *chink.*

Coulis, S. M. *A Cullis.*

Couliſſe, S. F. (longue entaille) *A gutter*, or *groove.* ☞ (Piece de Décoration d'un Théatre) *The wing*, of a flat Scene.

☞ Couliſſe d'Arbalête, *The chaſe*, or *gutter of a croſs-bow.* ☞ Couliſſe de Gallée, *The ſlice of a galley.*

Couloir, S. M. *A ſtrainer, a cullender.*

Couloire, S. F. *A cullander.*

Coulombier, V. Colombier.

Coulpable, V. Coupable.

Coulpe, S. F. (faute peché) *Fault, miſdeed, treſpaſs, ſin.*

Coulure, S. F. *The dropping*, or *falling off of Grapes.*

Coup, S. M. *Blow, ſtroke*, or *ſtrike.*

☞ Coup de pied, *A Kick.* Donner des coups de pied, *To kick.*

☞ Coup de Poing, *Cuff*, or *fiſty-cuff.* Donner des coups de Poing, *To cuff.*

☞ Coup d'Arme à feu, *Shot.*

☞ Coup de bâton, *Cudgelling, baſtinado.* ☞ Donner des coups de bâton, *To ſtick*, or *cudgel.*

☞ Coup de dent, *Biting.* ☞ Un coup de Peigne, *One combing.* ☞ Coup de Pinceau, *Stroke with a pencil.* ☞ Un coup de Plume, *A daſh of a pen.* ☞ Un coup d'Oeil, *A caſt, a caſting one's eyes upon a view, a glance.* ☞ Un coup de Sifflet, *A whiſtle*, or *whiſtling.* ☞ Coup de Filet, *A caſting*, or *caſt of the net.* ☞ Coup de Foüet, *A laſh*, or *jirk.* ☞ Un coup mortel, *A mortal blow*, or *wound.* ☞ Un coup d'Epée, *A thruſt*, with a Sword. ☞ Un coup d'Ongle, *A ſcratch* with one's Nail. ☞ Un coup de Mer, *Billow, a ſurge*, or *high*

mighty ſea. ☞ Un coup de Vent, *ou* de Tempére, *A ſudden guſt of wind.* ☞ Un coup de Tonnere, *A thunder-clap.* Un coup de Foudre, *A thunder-bolt.* Coup d'Oeil, (perſpective) *Proſpect, ſight.*

☞ Manquer ſon coup, *To miſs one's aim.*

☞ Coup (certaine maniére de joüer, *ou* rencontre, notable, qui ſe fait dans le jeu) *Throw, caſt, hit.*

☞ Coup, (au jeu des Dames & des Echecs) *A move.*

☞ Donner un coup de corne à un Cheval, *To bleed a Horſe.* ☞ Faire entrer un clou à coups de Marteau, *To drive in a nail with a hammer.* ☞ Coup fourré, (terme d'Eſcrime) *An interchanged thruſt.* Se donner des coups fourrés, *To interchange thruſts*, or *to run one another through.*

☞ Aller aux coups, *To go to fight.* ☞ Se fourrer aux coups, *To expoſe one's ſelf at random.* ☞ Prendre une Place à coups de main, *To take a town without cannon.* ☞ Il y aura bien des coups donnez, *There will be hard fighting.* ☞ Coup de bonheur, *A lucky chance.* Coup de Hazard, *ou* Fortune, Coup d'Avanture, *A meer chance.*

Coup (Action) *Act, action, deed, attempt.*

* Coup de tête, *A great piece of wiſdom.* * Coup de deſeſpoir, *A deſperate attempt.* * Coup d'Ami, *A great turn, a friendly turn.* Un coup du Ciel, *ou* d'Enhaut, *A great providence.*

* Coup (*ou* Accident) imprévû, *An unexpected accident.*

* Un coup d'Etat, *A piece of great policy.*

Coup d'éclat, *A Coup d'éclat, a remarkable action.*

☞ Porter coup, *To hit home.* Il ne tire coup qui ne porte, *He hits every time, he ever ſhoots true.* * La plus petite Tolerance porte coup, *The leaſt toleration is of conſequence.*

† Faire un coup de ſa main, *To ſteal*, or *filch.* * C'eſt un coup de ta main, *'Tis thy own handy-work.* † Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *To haſten the execution of one's deſigns.*

☞ Faire un coup de Grille, *To ſtrike the ball into the Grills*, P. Faire d'une pierre deux coups, P. *To kill two birds with one ſtone.* ☞ Tirer à coup perdu, *To ſhoot at random.* ☞ C'eſt un coup perdu, *That's nothing.* C'eſt un grand coup, *'Tis a great matter.* * Les plus grands coups ſont ruez, *The ſtorm is pretty well over, the worſt is paſt.* * † Avoir un coup de hache, *To be a little crack-brain'd.*

☞ Coup (fois) *Time, touch, bout.*

☞ Beuvons un coup enſemble, *Let us drink a glaſs together.*

Ne gagnerai je pas un coup? *Shall not I win ſo much as once? Shall I be always beaten?*

A ce coup, *Adv. Now.*

Tout à coup, *Adv. All of a ſudden, ſuddenly.*

Tout d'un Coup, *Adv. Suddenly, all of a ſudden.* ☞ *at once*, or *all at once, at one daſh*, or *bout.*

☞ Du premier coup, *Preſently, at the firſt.*

A tous coups, *Adv. At every turn, ever and anon.*

Aprés coup, *Adv. Too late, prepoſterouſly.*

Coup ſur coup, *Adv. One after another.*

Coupable, *A. Guilty, culpable, faulty, in fault.*

Coupe, *ou* Coupole, S. F. *A Cupola.*

Coupe, S. F. (taſſe) *A cup.*

Coupe, S. F. (Action de Couper) *Cutting*, or *cutting out.*

☞ Coupe au jeu des cartes, *Cut.*

Coupé, ée, *Cut*, &c.

☞ Coupé (en Terms de Blaſon) *Couped.*

* Style coupé, *A broken, looſe ſtyle.*

Coupé, S. M. *Coupée.*

Coupeau, *V.* Copeau.

Coupeau, S. M. *The cop*, or *top of a hill.*

Coupe-cû, S. M. (Terme de joüeurs) Joüer un coupe-cû, *To play a ſet*, or *game without revenge.*

Coupé gorge, S. M. *A cut-throat, a dangerous place.*

Coupé jarret, S. M. *A villain, a ruffian, a cut-throat, an aſſaſſin.*

Coupelle, S. F. *Coppel.*

Argent de coupelle, *Fine ſilver.*

* Mettre à la coupelle, *To put to the teſt*, or *trial.* * Paſſer à la Coupelle, *To ſtand the teſt.*

Couper, V. A. *To cut, to cut off, to cut out, to cut down, to carve, to fell.*

☞ Une chaine de Montagnes coupe toute cette Province, *A chain*, or *ridge of mountains divides that province from one end to the other.* ☞ Couper chemin à quelqu'un, *To ſtop one's way.* * Couper chemin à un mal, *To ſtop an evil, to put a ſtop to it.* * Couper les Vivres à une Armée, *To cut off an army's proviſions.* * Couper la parole à quelqu'un, *To interrupt one that ſpeaks*; alſo *to cut one ſhort, to ſilence him.*

☞ Couper une jument, *To ſpay a Mare.*

* Couper court, *To cut ſhort, to be ſhort.* Pour couper court, *To be ſhort, in ſhort.*

Se couper, V. R. *To cut, to hit one leg with the other*, ☞ *to break*, or *to fret*, * *to contradict one's ſelf, to faulter.*

Couperet, S. M. *A cleaver, a Butcher's cleaving knife.*

Couperoſe, S. F. *Copperas*, or *Vitriol.*

Couperoſé, ée, *A. Ruddy, red*, or *full of pimples.*

Coupeur, S. M. (*from* Couper) *Ex.* Un coupeut de bourſe, *A cut-purſe.*

☞ Coupeur de Rafins, *One that cuts*, or *gathers grapes.*

Couple, S. F. *Couple.*

☞ Une couple des Boeufs, *A yoak of Oxen.* ☞ Une couple des Liévres, *A brace of Hares.*

Couple, S. M. *Ex.* Un heureux couple d'Amans, *A happy couple of Lovers.*

Couplé, ée, *A. Coupled.*

Coupler, V. A. *To couple.*

Couplet, S. M. *A ſtaff.* Couplet de chanſon, *A ſtaff of a ſong.* Couplets ſatiriques, *A lampoon, a ſatyrical ballad.*

Coupole, *V.* Coupe, *in the firſt ſence.*

Coupon, S. M. (*from* Couper) Petite Piéce de Toile, *A ſhred*, or *ſmall piece of linnen cloth.*

Coupure, S. F. *A cut.*

Cour, S. F. *Court*, or *yard.*

Homme de cour, un Courtiſan, *A courtier.*

* Faire ſa cour à quelqu'un, *To make one's court to one, to pay one's*

one's attendance too him, to wait on him. * Faire la cour aux belles, *To court the Ladies.*

Courage, S. M. *Courage, heart, valour, ſtoutneſs, mettle, ſpirit.*

☞ Courage, (Particule exhortative) *Chear up.* Courage, mes Amis, n'ayez point de peur, *Chear up, friends, be not afraid.* ☞ Lache courage, courage bas, baſſeſſe de courage, *Faint-heartedneſs, ſneakingneſs, baſe ſpirits.* ☞ Prendre Courage, *To chear up, to pluck up a good heart.* ☞ Manquer de courage, *To be faint-hearted,* or *diſcourag'd.* ☞ Donner du courage à quelqu'un, *To incourage one.*

☞ Courage, (affection) *Heart, affection.* ☞ (Paſſion, ſentiment mouvement) *Paſſion, mind, heart.*

Mais il ne tint pas ſon courage, *But he did not keep his reſolution.*

☞ Grandeur de Courage, *Magnanimity, greatneſs of ſoul,* or *ſpirit.*

Courageuſement, *Adv. Courageouſly, ſtoutly, valiantly, briſkly, reſolutely, boldly, free.*

S'oppoſer courageuſement aux Ennemis, *To make a ſtout reſiſtance againſt an enemy.*

Courageux, euſe, A. *Courageous, ſtout, valiant, brave, reſolute, bold, daring, fierce.*

Couramment, *Adv. Out of hand, ſtrait,* ☞ *currently, fluently, without ſtop, readily.*

☞ Cela ſe vend à cinq chelins couramment, *Five ſhillings is the current price of it.*

Courant, ante, *A. Running.*

L'Année courante, *The preſent year.* ☞ Monnoye courante, *Current coin,* or *money.* ☞ Un chien courant, *A beagle,* or *a hound.* ☞ Le prix courant, *The current price, the price of a market.*

En courant (à la hâte) *Curſorily, in haſte.*

☞ Tout courant, V. *Adv. Readily, eaſily, fluently, without ſtop.*

☞ Mois courant, V. Courant, *S. M.*

Courant, S. M. (fil de l'eau) *Current, ſtream.*

* Le courant du marché, *The market-price.* Le courant des affaires, *The courſe of affairs.*

* Le courant de la meulle d'un moulin, *The runner, the open mill-ſtone.*

☞ Le courant, (le mois qui court) *The inſtant.*

☞ Le courant, (le Terme qui court) *The preſent quarter,* or *year.*

Courante, S. F. *Courant,* or *Couranto,* a ſort of Dance.

* † Courante, *The thorough-go-nimble, a looſeneſs.*

Courbatu, uë, *A. Foundred, cheſt-foundred.*

Courbature, S. F. *The ſoundring of a horſe.*

Courbe, *A. Crooked, not ſtrait.*

Courbe, S. F. *A crook, a crooked piece of timber,* ☞ *curbs,* a Diſeaſe in a Horſe's Legs.

☞ Courbes, (ou Cotes de Navire) *The ribs of a ſhip, the futtocks.*

Courbé, ée, *A. Bent, crooked,* &c.

Coucher, V. A. *To bend,* or *bow, to make crooked.*

Courber, *Neut.* ſe courber, V. R. *To bend, to bow.*

Courbette, S. F. *Curvet, the curvetting of a horſe.*

Courbure, S. F. *Crookedneſs, bent,* or *bending.*

Courcaillet, S. M. *A cateal.*

Courrée, S. F. ou Couroy, S. M. *Graving,* to preſerve a Ship.

Donner la courée à un Batiment, *To new-grave a ſhip.*

Coureur, S. M. *A runner, a rambler,* ☞ *an idle boy.*

☞ Coureurs, (Cavaliers détachez du gros de l'Armée) *Scouts.*

☞ Coureur, (cheval de ſelle) *Runner, courſer.*

☞ Coureur de Vin, *An Officer that carries proviſions with him for the King when he rides abroad, but eſpecially when he rides a hunting.*

Coureuſe, S. F. *A gadder, a gadding houſewife, a rambling,* or *geſſipping woman.* ☞ (Femme proſtitutée) *A runner, a proſtitute, a whore, a common crack*

Courge, S. F. *Gourd.*

Courir, ou Coutre, V. N. *To run.*

☞ Courir, ou coutre la Poſte, *To ride poſt.*

* Coutir à une charge, *To be in a fair way of getting an office.* * Courir aprés quelque que choſe, *To run after a thing ambitiouſly, to ſeek after it, to court.*

☞ Courir, (roder) *To run up and down, to ramble out, to gad up and down, to remove.*

* Courir, (couler) *To run, flow, go,* or *paſs away,* * *to go on.*

* La Nouvelle, ou le Bruit court, qu'il eſt mort, *It is ſaid, it is given out,* or *reported, there's a talk,* or *report that he is dead.* Faire courir un bruit, *To be the author of a report, to ſpread a report,* or *news.* * Courre, ou courir ſur la marché de quelqu'un, *To go to take a bargain out of one's hands;* alſo *to interfere with one.*

C'eſt la couleur qui court, *This is the colour in faſhion.* * La Mode qui court, *The general faſhion,* or *the faſhion in vogue.* * La Monnoye qui court, *Money that goes, current money.* Au tems qui court, *At times go.* * Maladie qui court, *A riſe diſeaſe.*

☞ Les Santez couroient à laronde, *The healths went about.* ☞ Faire courir la voix, *To put the queſtion to the vote.*

* Faire courir un manifeſte, *To publiſh a Manifeſto.* Les Manifeſtes qu'on fait courir, *The Manifeſto's that are abroad.*

* Courir, ou courre, V. A. *To purſue, hunt,* or *courſe.*

* Courir une charge, *To hunt after a place.* * Courir une Bénéfice, *To ſue for a benefice.* ☞ Courre une Cheval, *To gallop,* or *to run a horſe.* * Courir fortune, courir riſque, *To run the hazard.* * Courir une belle Fortune, *To be in a fair way of preferment.*

☞ Courir le Plat Païs, *To ſpoil, waſte, barraſs, and ravage a country, to pillage and ravage a country, to pillage and plunder, to infeſt the country, to make inroads into it.*

☞ Courir les mers, ou la Mer, *To rove on,* or *up and down the ſea, to infeſt the ſeas.* ☞ Courir le Païs, courir le monde (voyager) *To range the world, to go up and down the world, to travel about.* ☞ Courir le Bal, *To go from one ball to another.*

* Courir les ruelles, *To pay fre-*

frequent visits to ladies. ☞ Courre ou courir, la bague, *To run the ring*, or *at the ring.* * Etre fou à courir les rues, ou à courre les champs, *To be mad*, or *ſtark-ſtaring mad, to be out of one's wits.* * Courir la prétantaine, *To gad up and down.* * Courre ou courir guilledon, *To hunt bawdy-houſes, to go a whore-hunting.* * Courir les tables, *To go a ſponging, to be a ſmell-feaſt*, or *a trencher-fly.* Nous coutûmes diverſes bordées, *We tacked about ſeveral times.*

☞ Courre ſus, courir ſus, *To fall upon.*

Courlis, *V.* Corlis.

Couronne, S. F. *A crown.*

☞ Couronne ducale, Couronne de Comte, Couronne de Marquis, *A Duke's, Earl's*, or *Marqueſs's coronet.*

* Couronne (de branches, ou de fleurs) *A crown*, or *garland, a wreath.*

☞ Couronne, (du ſabot, du cheval) *A Horſe's coronet.* ☞ Ouvrage à couronne, ou Ouvrage couronné, *A crown'd work*, in fortification. ☞ Entrer en couronne, *To graft between the bark and the tree.*

Couronné, ée, *A. Crown'd*, * *incompaſſed*, * *inviron'd.*

☞ Arbre couronné, *A tree grown up to its full height.*

Couronnement, S. M. *Crowning* or *Coronation*, * *perfecting* or *perfection, accompliſhment.*

Couronner, V. A. (mettre une couronne ſur la tête) *To crown.* * (recompenſer) *To crown*, or *reward.* * (Achever) * *To crown, to make perfect, to finiſh.*

Couroy, *V.* Courée.

Courre, *V.* Courir.

Courrier, S. M. *A courier, an expreſs.*

Courretier, *V.* Courtier.

Courroye, S. F. *Strap, leather-ſtring, latchet.*

Courroucé, ée, *A. Provok'd, angered, angry, raging.*

Mer corourcée, *An angry*, or *raging ſea.*

Corroucer, V. A. *To anger, to provoke to anger.*

Se corroucer, V. R. *To be angry, to fly in a paſſion.*

Se corroucer, (en parlant de la mer) *To be angry*, or *raging.*

Courroux, S. M. *Anger, wrath, paſſion.*

* Courroy, *V.* Corroy.

Courroye, *V.* Courroie.

Cours, S. M. (*from* Courir, flux, movement) *Courſe, running ſtream, current.*

* Cours, (eſpace de tems) *Courſe, term*, or *ſpace of time.*

* Le cours, (le train) d'une affaire, *The courſe of a buſineſs.*

* Cours, (progrés) *Courſe, progreſs, current, ſtream.*

☞ Faire le cours, (croiſer) *To cruize.* Vaiſſeaux armés en courſe, *Ships armed for cruiſing, cruiſers.*

☞ Un voyage de long cours, *A long voyage.*

* Cours, (Etude de toute les parties d'une ſcience) *Courſe, the ſtudy of all the parts of any ſcience.*

Faire ſon cours de philoſophie, *To ſtudy philoſophy.* ☞ Acheter un cours de philoſophie, *To buy a whole body of philoſophy.*

☞ Cours, (où l'on ſe promène en caroſſe) *A place where perſons of quality reſort to take the air in their coaches, as they do here at* Hide-Park *in ſummer.*

☞ Cours de ventre, *A looſeneſs.* ☞ Monnoie qui a couri, *Current money, money that goes.* ☞ Avoir cours, (être en vogue) *To be in vogue, to take.*

Une choſe qui n'a plus cours, *A thing out of date, out of uſe, cry'd down, not current.*

☞ Le coeurs du marché, *The current price of the market.*

Courſe, S. F. *A running*, or *race*; ☞ *jaunt*, ☞ *courſe*, ☞ *inroad, incurſion, irruption.*

☞ La courſe, ou le cours, d'un vaiſſeau, *The cruize*, or *cruiſing of a ſhip.*

Courſie, S. F. ou Courſier, *The courſey*, of a gallery.

Courſier, S. M. *A courſer, a ſteed.*

☞ Courſier, (groſs canon) *A cannon planted in the courſey.*

Courſier, *V.* Courſie.

Court, te, *A. Short, brief.*

☞ Piſtole qui eſt courte, *A light piſtole that does not weigh its full weight.*

* C'eſt le plus court, *It is the beſt way*, or *the beſt courſe.* * Il fut court d'argent, *His money falls ſhort.* * Il eſt court de memoire, ou il a courte memoire, *He has a ſhort memory.*

☞ Avoir la veuë, courte, *To be ſhort-ſighted*, * Se veues ſont courtes, *He is ſhort-ſighted, he wants fore-taſt.*

Court, *Adv. Short.*

Pour vous le faire court, *To be ſhort, in ſhort, to ſum up all, not to hold you long.* S'arrêter tout court, *To ſtop ſhort*, or *ſuddenly, on a ſudden.* Je me retirai tout court, *I went away preſently.* * Demeurer court, ou tout court, *To be at a ſtand, not to know what to ſay, to be mum, not to have a word to ſay, to be put to the ſtand*, or *non-plus.* * Tenir de court, *To keep ſhort, to keep under, to keep in, to keep a ſtrict hand over.* * Prendre quelqu'un de court, *To be hard with one, to preſs him.*

Courtage, S. M. *Brokage.*

Courtaud, S. M. Coutraude, S. F. *A ſhort, a thick-ſet man*, or *woman*, † *a ſhort-arſe.* ☞ *A ſhort baſſon*, a ſort of muſical inſtrument.

☞ Courtaud, (cheval écourté) *A crop*, or *cropped Horſe, a bob-tail.*

Chien courtaud, *A cropped dog.*

† Courtaud, ou courtaud de boutique, *A ſhop-keeper's man.*

Court-bouillon, S. M. *A particular way of dreſſing of fiſh.*

Courtement, *Adv. Briefly.* Il raconte courtement, *He makes his ſtories ſhort, he has a ſhort way of telling a ſtory.*

Courte-paille, *V.* Paille.

Courtepointe, *V.* Contrepointe.

Courtier, S. F. *A broker.*

☞ Courtier, de chevaux, *A jockey, a Horſe-courſer.* ☞ Courtier de vin, *A wine-cooper*, ☞ Courtier de lard, *A viſitor of greaſe and bacon.*

Courtine, S. F. *A courtaine*, in fortification.

Courtiſan, S. M. *Courtier.*

Courtiſane, S. F. *Courteſan, a miſs*, † *a crack, a whore.*

Courtiſé, ée, *A. Courted.*

Courtiſer, V. N. *To court, to make one's court to.*

Courtois, *A. Courteous, civil, affable, kind.*

Courtoiſement, *Adv. Courteouſly, civilly, kindly.*

Courtoiſie, S. F. *Courtely, civility,* ☞ *courteſy, kindneſs,* or *good turn.*

Courtpendu, *V.* Capendu.

Couru, ue, *A. Run after, purſued, chaſed, hunted,* &c. *V.* Courir, *Act.*

Courvée, *V.* Corvée.

Courvette, S. F. *ou* Corvette, *A kind of French Barque,* or *Veſſel, a Tender.*

Couſin, S. M. *Couſin,* or *Couſen.*

* Couſin, (grand Ami) *Crony, intimate friend.* ☞ (Moucheron) *A kind of Gnat, a Midge.* ☞ (Gâteau) *A kind of paſtry, knack.*

Couſinage, S. M. *The being a couſin, relation,* ☞ *kindred, relation.*

Couſine, S. F. *A couſin, a ſhe-couſin, V.* Couſin, *M.*

† Couſiner, V. A. *To couſin, to call couſin.*

Couſoir, S. M. *A ſowing-preſs.*

Couſſin, S. M. (*ou* careau) *Cuſhion,* ☞ (oreiller) *a pillow.*

Couſſinet, S. M. *A bag.*

☞ Couſſinet de Cheval, *A Pad.*

☞ Couſſinet, (qu'un porte ſur l'eſtomac) *A quilted ſtomacher.*

Couſt, S. M. *Coſt, price, charge.*

Couſter, *&c. V.* Coûter.

Couſtume, *&c. V.* Coutûme.

Couſu, üe, *A.* (*from* Coudre) *Sew'd, ſtitch'd,* &c.

*† Il eſt tout couſu de piſtoles, *He is well lin'd, he is full of gold.* *† Mais bouche couſuë, *† *but not a word of the pudding, be ſure to keep counſel.*

Coûtant, A. M. Prix coûtant, *The price a thing ſtands in.*

Couteau, S. M. (Inſtrument à couper) *A knife.* ☞ (Courte épée) *A little,* or *ſhort ſword.* ☞ Couteau, de chaſſe, *Wood-knife, a hanger.*

*† Il eſt ſont à couteaux tirez, *† *They are at daggers drawing.*

☞ Roüe en couteau, *A cog-wheel.*

Coutelas, S. M. *A hanger.*

Coutelé, ée, *A. Flautered.* *Ex.* Peau de Mouton, *ou* d'Agneau toute coutelée, *A Sheep* or *Lamb's ſkin flautered.*

Coutélerie, S. F. *A making of knives.*

Coutelier, S. M. *A cutler.*

Couteliere, S. F. *A caſe of knives.*

Coûter, V. N. *To coſt,* or *ſtand in,* ☞ *to coſt, to be dear, chargeable, painful,* or *troubleſome.*

Cet ouvrage lui à coûté bien du tems, *That piece of work has coſt him a great deal of time, he has been a long time about it.* La glorie coûte à acquérir, *The purchaſe of glory is a dear purchaſe.* Les honneurs coûtent à qui vent les poſſeder, *P. Much worſhip, much coſt.* * Il lui en coûte beaucoup d'avoir été abſent, *He pays dear for his abſence.* *L'argent né lui coute guére, *He throws his money away, he knows not the value of money.* Quand il fait l'amour rien ne loi coûte, *When he is in love he cares not what he ſpends,* or *he thinks nothing dear.* Quand il eſt queſtion d'obliger ſes amis, rein ne lui coûte, *He never thinks any thing difficult,* or *troubleſome to ſerve his friends.* * Tout lui coûte, *He does every thing againſt his grain.* * Jamais reſolution ne m'a tant coûté à prendre, *I never was ſo long reſolving about any thing.*

Coutil, S. M. *Tent-cloth, ticking.*

Coutre, S. M. *Coulter.*

Coûtume, S. F. *Cuſtom, way,* or *habit.*

Avoir de coûtume, *ou* coûtume, *To be wont, to uſe.* Il en uſe comme de coûtume, *He does juſt as he uſed to do.* Plus que de coûtume, *More than ordinary.*

☞ Coûtume, (Uſage) *Cuſtom, uſage, uſe.* ☞ (Droit municipal) *Cuſtom,* or *Common Law.* ☞ (Livre qui contient le droit coûtumier) *A Common-law-book.* ☞ (Certains droits & compôt) *Cuſtom,* or *toll.*

Coûtumier, iere, *A. A cuſtomary, accuſtom'd, common, ordinary.*

Droit coûtumier, *Common-law.* Pais coûtumier, *A country that governs itſelf by cuſtom,* or *by the common-law.*

Coûtumier, S. M. *A common-law-book.*

Couture, S. F. (*from* Coudre) *A ſeam,* or *ſtitch,* ☞ *ſewing, ſtitching.*

* Ils furent défaits à plate couture, *They were utterly defeated,* or *totally routed.*

Couturier, *V.* Tailleur.

Couturiére, S. F. *A ſeamſtreſs,* ☞ *a woman taylor, a mantow-maker.*

Couvé, ée, *A. Sit on,* &c. *V.* Couver.

* Une air couvé, *A cloſe, fuſty air.*

Couvé, *Sub. Ex.* Sentir le couvé, *To have a fuſty ſmell.*

Couvée, S. F. *A courſe of eggs,* ☞ *a brood.*

Couvent, *V.* Convent.

Couver, V. A. *To brood,* or *ſit on, to ſit a brood on.*

* Couver de mauvais deſſeins, *To brood, hatch,* or *brew ill deſigns.* * Couver une Maladie, *To breed a diſtemper.*

* † Couver, *To warm one's ſelf,* as Dutch-women do, *with a ſtove* under their coats.

Couver, (être caché) *To lie,* or *to be hid, to lurk, to lie lurking.*

* Se couver, V. R. *To lie hid,* or *lurking.*

Couvercle, S. M. *A cover, a lid.*

Couvercle à Pot, *A Pot-lid.*

Couvert, te, *A. Cover'd,* &c. *V.* Couvrir.

Païs couvert, *A woody country,* ☞ Lieu covert, *A ſhady place.*

Cueillier couverte, *V.* Cueillier.

☞ Couvert, (vêtu) *Clad,* or *cloathed.* ☞ Couvert de playes *Full of wounds.* * Couvert d honte, *Loaded with infamy,* o *ſhame.* * Couvert, (caché) *Cloſe hidden, hid, ſecret.* ☞ Tem couvert, *Cloudy, dark,* or *over caſt weather.*

* Couvert, (diſſimulé) *Clo reſerv'd, diſſembling.* * Mo couvert, paroles couvertes, *Da obſcure,* or *ambiguous word* ☞ Vin couvert, *Deep,* or *ſ bodied wine.*

☞ Il étoit couvert de ſue *He was all over in a ſweat.*

Couvert, M. *The cloth.* ☞ *cover, a plate with a nap knife, fork, and ſpoon.*

☞ C

☞ Couvért, (Logement, Retraite) *Covert, ſhelter, roof, lodging.* (Lieu couvert d'arbres) *Covert, thicket, a ſhady place.* ☞ (Envelope de lettres) *Cover.*

A Couvert, *Adv. Under a covert,* or *ſhelter.*

☞ Se mettre à couvert, *To ſhelter,* or *ſecure one's ſelf from.* * Mettre ſon bien à covert, *To ſecure one's eſtate.* Etre à couvert de quelque danger, *To be ſhelter'd, to be ſecure,* or *free from a danger.* * † Etre à couvert, (*ou* en priſon) *To be laid up in a priſon.*

Couverre, S. F. (Tillac) *A Deck.*

Couvertement, *Adv. Covertly, cloſely, ſecretly, in ſecret, privately.*

Couverture, S. F. *A cover.*

☞ Couverture de lit, (en general) *Coverlet, bed-cloaths.* ☞ Faire la couverture, *To lay the bed down.* ☞ Couverture de laine, *A blanket.* ☞ Couverture velüe, *A rug.* ☞ Couverture de maiſon, *The roof of a houſe.*

* Couverture, (prétexte) *Cover, cloak, pretence, blind, colour.*

Couverturier, S. M. *A maker,* or *ſeller of bed-coverings.*

Couvet, S. M. (*from* Couver) *a ſtove,* ſuch as the Dutch-women uſe under their petticoats.

Conveuſe, S. F. *That broods,* or *ſits on eggs.*

Couvi, A. M. *Ex.* Oeuf couvi, *A rotten egg.*

Couvre-chef, S. M. *Kerchief.*

Couvre-feu, S. M. *A hollow piece of iron,* or *braſs ſet before the fire, to reflect the heat thereof upon the meat on the ſpit.*

☞ Couvrefeu, *ou* Courfeu, *Curfew, a curfew-bell.*

Couvre-plat, S. M. *A cover, a diſh-cover.*

Couvreur, S. M. *Ex.* Couvreur de maiſons, *ou* couvreur en tuile, *A bricklayer, a tyler.* ☞ Couvreur en ardoiſe, *A ſlater.* ☞ Couvreur en chaume, *A thatcher.* ☞ Couvreur de chaiſes, *A chair-man.*

Couvrir, V. A. *To cover.* † (Tenir ſecret) *To cover, hide, conceal, to keep cloſe,* or *ſecret.* † (Diſſimuler) *To colour, cloak, varniſh, palliate, diſſemble,* or *diſguiſe.* ☞ (Remplir) *To cover, load, charge,* or *fill.*

☞ Couvrir une muraille de marbre, *To line,* or *do a wall over with marble.*

* Couvrir quelqu'un, *To drown one, to obſcure his merits.*

☞ Couvrir d'or quelque choſe, *To over-lay a thing with gold.* ☞ Couvrir une Cavale, *To leap a Horſe,* or *Mare.* ☞ Couvrir une Chienne, *To line a bitch.*

† Couvrir le viſage, *ou* la joüe à quelqu'un, *To give one a box on the ear,* or *ſlap over the face.* ☞ Couvrir la table, *To lay the table-cloth, to ſpread the table, to cover the table.*

Se couvrir, V. A. Mettre ſon chapeau, *To put one's hat on, to be cover'd.*

☞ Se couvrir d'un bon habit, *To put on a good ſuit, to cloath one's ſelf with a good ſuit of cloaths.* Se couvrir richement, *To wear rich cloaths.*

☞ Le ciel *ou* le tems commence à ſe couvrir, *The ſky begins to be over-caſt.*

Coy, *V.* Coi.

Coyement, *V.* Coiement.

Coyon, S. M. *A coward,* or *daſtard.*

Coyonner, V. A. *To abuſe,* or *make a fool of.*

Coyonnerie, S. F. *Cowardiſe, a baſe,* or *cowardly action, ſneakingneſs,* ☞ *fillineſs, foolery, a pitiful idle ſtory, a trifle.*

CRA

Crabe, S. F. *A Crab,* or *Lobſter.*

Crac, *Crack, a crackling noiſe.*

Crachat, S. M. *Spittle.*

Craché, ée, *A. Spit.*

* † C'etoit lui tout chaché, *He was as like him as if he had been ſpit out of his mouth.*

Crachement, S. M. *Spitting,* or *ſpawling.*

Cracher, V. A. & N. *To ſpit,* or *ſpit out, to ſpawl.*

* † Cracher, au baſſin, *To contribute,* or *club.*

* Cracher des injures, *To rail,* or *abuſe, to call names.*

Cracheur, S. M. Cracheuſe, S. F. *A ſpitter, a ſpitting, a ſpawling man,* or *woman.*

Crachoir, S. M. *Spitting-box.*

Crachotement, S. M. *Sputtering, ſpitting often.*

Crachoter, V. N. *To ſputter, to ſpit often.*

Craie, *ou* Croye, S. F. *Chalk.*

Craignant, *A.* Une perſonne craignant Dieu, *A perſon that fears God,* or *that has the fear of God.*

Craindre, V. A. *To fear, dread,* or *apprehend, to be afraid of, to ſtand in awe* or *fear of.*

Se faire craindre, *To make one's ſelf to be fear'd, to keep in awe.*

Il eſt à craindre, *It is to be fear'd.*

Craint, te, *A. Fear'd.*

Crainte, S. F. *Fear, apprehenſion, awe.*

☞ Crainte de *ou* de crainte de, *ou* de crainte que, *For fear, leſt.*

Craintif, ive, *A. Fearful, afraid, timorous, baſhful, cowardly.*

Craintivement, *Adv. Fearfully, timorouſly, cowardly.*

Craion, *V.* Crayon, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Cramoiſy, S. M. *Crimſon,* or *Grain-colour.*

Teint en cramoiſy, *Dy'd in grain.*

* † Sot en cramoiſy, *A fool in grain.*

Crampe, S. F. *ou* goutte crampe, *Cramp.*

Crampon, S. M. *Cramp-iron, a hook.*

Crampons de fer de Cheval, *The froſt-nails of a Horſe-ſhoe.*

Cramponné, ée, *A. Faſtened with a cramp-iron.*

Cramponner, V. A. *To faſten with a cramp-iron.*

Cramponnet, S. M. *A little cramp-iron.*

☞ Cramponnet de tergette, *A lock-ſtaple.*

Cran, S. M. *A notch.*

Crane, S. M. *Skull, the brain-pan.*

Crapaud, S. M. *A Toad.*

Crapaudaille, *V.* Crapodaille.

Crapaudine, S. F. *Toad-ſtone,* ☞ *Iron-wort,* ☞ *the ſole,* or *ſquare piece of iron,* &c. *wherein the pivot plays,* or *turns in the bottom of a gate,* ☞ *Malt-long,* or *malt-worm,* a Horſe's diſeaſe.

Crapodaille, S. F. *Thin crape.*

Crapule, S. F. *Drunkenneſs.*

Crapuler, V. N. *To ſuddle,* or *drink hard.*

Craquelin, S. M. *Cracknel,* or *crackling.*

Craquer, V. N. *To crack.*

Faire craquer ſes droigts, *To make one's fingers ſnap.*

Craquétement, S. M. *A crack*, or *cracking noiſe.*

Craqueter, V. N. *To crackle.*

☞ J'entens craqueter le tonnetre, *I hear cracks of thunder.*

Craquinogle, *V.* Croquignole.

Craſſe, S. F. *Filth, naſtineſs, greaſe, ruſt.*

☞ La craſſe de la tête, *The dandriff.* ☞ La craſſe des metaux, *The ſcum*, or *droſs of any metal.*

*La craſſe du collége ou de l'école, *The rudeneſs, ruſticity*, or *clowniſhneſs of the ſchool.*

Craſſe, *A. Groſs, thick, coarſe.*

Craſſeux, euſe, *A. Naſty, filthy, full of naſtineſs, greaſy, ruſty.*

Un craſſeux, S. M. *A naſty, greaſy fellow, a ſloven, a ſlovenly fellow.*

Une craſſeuſe, S. F. *A ſlut.*

Cravate, S. M. *A cravat*, or *neck-lace.*

Cravate, S. M. *A Croat*, a ſort of trooper, ☞ *A Horſe of* Croatia.

Craye, *V.* Craie.

Crayon, S. M. *A pencil*, or *crayon*, ☞ *A picture in one colour*, or *drawn with crayons*, * *picture*, or *deſcription of a perſon.* ☞ (Ebauche) *The chalking, firſt draught*, or *delineation of a picture, a ſkitch*, or *ſketch, firſt*, or *rough draught.*

Crayonné, ée, *A. Chalk'd*, &c. *V.* Crayonner.

Crayonner, V. A. *To chalk*, or *to draw with crayons*, or *with a pencil*, ☞ *to chalk*, or *ſkitch.*

Creance, S. F. (ou Croyance, *belief, faith.* ☞ Sentiment) *Belief, thoughts, opinion.* ☞ (Confiance) *Truſt, credit, belief.*

☞ Lettres de creance, ou en créance, *Credential letters*, or *credentials.*

☞ Créance, (dette active) *Debt, money owing.*

Créancier, S. M. Créanciére, S. F. *A creditor.*

Créat, S. M. *A Creat, an uſher to a riding-maſter.*

Créateur, S. M. *Creator, Maker.*

☞ Recevoir ſon createur, *To receive the communion.*

Creation, S. F. *Creation.*

Créature, S. F. *Creature, created being.* ☞ (Perſonne) *Creature, perſon, man* or *woman.*

Crecelle, *V.* Creſſelle.

Crecerelle, *V.* Creſſerele.

Créche, S. F. *A manger*, † *a crib*, or *cratch.*

Crédence, S. F. *A little cupboard near the altar where the Church-plate is kept.*

Credibilité, S. F. *Credibility.*

Crédit, S. M. *Credit, truſt.*

Prendre ou acheter à crédit, *To buy, to take upon truſt*, † *to take upon tick.* Vendre ou donner à credit, ou faire crédit à quelqu'un, *To truſt one, to give him credit.*

☞ A crédit (en vain) *To no purpoſe.*

*Crédit, (Reputation) *Credit, name, eſteem, reputation, power, intereſt.*

Dire quelque choſe à credit, (ſans fondement) * *to ſpeak without book, to ſay a thing without grounds, to ſpeak at random.*

Credule, *A. Credulous, eaſy of belief, ſanguine.*

Crédulité, S. F. *Credulity, lightneſs*, or *raſhneſs of belief.*

Créé, ée, *A. Created.*

Créer, V. A. *To create.*

*Créer des dettres, *To contract debts, to run into debt.*

*Créer une Rente, une Penſion, *to ſettle a rent*, or *annuity.*

Cremaillére, ou Cremaliere, *V.* Cremilliére.

Cremaillon, *V.* Cremillon.

Crême, S. F. *Cream.*

Créme, S. M. *V.* Chrême.

Crêmer, V. N. *To cream.*

Cremilliére, S. F. *A pot-hanger.*

Cremillon, S. M. *A hook to hang on a pot-hanger.*

Creneau, S. M. *Pinnacle, battlement.*

Crenellé, ée, *A. Crenelle*, or *embatteled*, in heraldry.

Creneler, V. A. *To make into battlements*, ☞ *to indent, to notch.*

Crêpe, S. M. *Crape*, ☞ *A mourning hat-band.*

Crepé, ée, *A. Criſped, friſzled, curled.*

Crepelu, uë, *A. Creeped, curled, friſzled.*

Crêper, V. A. *To criſp, friſzle*, or *curl.*

Crêpi, ie, *A.* (*from* Crepir) *Rough-caſt, pargetted.*

☞ Cuir crepi, *Leather work'd into a grain.*

Crêpin, S. Crêpin, S. *Criſpin*, the Shoe-maker's ſaint.

*† S. Crêpin (les outils d'un Garçon Cordonnier) *All the tools* or *trade of a Journey-man Shoemaker.* * (Tout le vaillant d'une pauvre perſonne) *A poor body's whole ſubſtance.*

Crepine, S. F. *Fringe.*

Crêpir, V. A. *To rough-caſt*, or *parget.*

Crepiſſure, S. F. ou Crepiſſement, S. M. *The parget*, or *rough-caſt of walls.*

Crepodaille, *V.* Crapaudaille.

Crêpon, S. M. (*from* Crêpre) *Crape.*

Crêpu, uë, *Curled, criſp*, or *criſped, friſzled.*

Crepuſcule, S. M. *Twilight, Crepuſcle.*

Creſſelle, S. F. *A rattle.*

Creſſerelle, S. M. *Keſtral*, a bird of prey.

Creſſon, S. M. *Creſſes.*

Creſſoniére, S. F. *Creſſes-bed.*

Crête, S. F. *A Cock's*, or *Hen's comb*, ☞ *cop*, or *tuſt*, ☞ *creſt.*

☞ Crête de morüe, *A certain piece of ſtock-fiſh come off from the back.* ☞ Crête marine (plante) *Sampier.* ☞ Crête deblé dans un bateau, *A pyramidal pile of corn in a boat.*

Crêté, ée, *A. That has a comb, tuft, tufted.*

Creu, (*from* Croire) *Believed*, &c. *V.* Croire.

☞ Creu (*from* Croiſtre) *V.* Crû.

Créuë, *V.* Cruë.

Crevaſſe, S. F. *Chap, chink, crevice, gap.*

☞ Crevaſſe, (maladie du Cheval) *Cratches*, or *Rats-tails*, in a Horſe's legs.

Crevaſſer, V. A. *To chop.*

Se crevaſſer, V. R. *To crack, ſplit, chop, chink*, or *gape.*

Crevé, ée, *A. Burſt*, &c. *V.* Crever.

Crêve-coeur, S. M. *Grief of heart, great trouble, heart-breaking.*

Crever, V. N. *To burſt.* * (Mourir) *To die, to kick up.*

*Crever de chaud, *To be extremely hot.* * Crever de graiſſe, *To be extremely fat.*

* Crev e

* Crever de biens, *To abound in*, or *with riches.*

Crever, V. A. *To burſt, to tear, rent*, or *break.*

☞ Crever les yeux à quelqu'un, *To put out one's eyes.* ☞ Crever un Cheval, *To kill a Horſe.* * † Cela vous creve les yeux, *That lies under your noſe*, or *before you, you cannot but ſee it.* Les ſaletez crévent les yeux, *There is nothing but naſtineſs to be ſeen.*

Se crever, V. R. *To crack*, or *burſt*, &c.

Se crever de boire & de manger, *To cram*, or *ſtuff one's ſelf*, or *one's guts 'till one burſts.* Se crever de rire, *To ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Creuſe, *V.* Creux.

Creuſé, ée, *A. Dug, digged*, &c.

Creuſer, V. A. *To dig, to hollow*, or *make hollow.*

Creuſer, une affaire, (ou creuſans dans une affaire) *To ſift a buſineſs, to go to the bottom of it.*

Creuſet, S. M. *Crucible.*

Creux, euſe, *A. Hollow.*

☞ Foſſé fort creux, *A very deep ditch.* ☞ Ventre creux, *An empty belly.*

* Creux (viſionnaire) *Fooliſh, airy, extravagant, fantaſtical, chimerical.*

Creux, S. M. *Hole, pit, hollow, hollowneſs, cavity.*

* † Je ne puis arracher cela du creux de ma cervelle, *I can't get it out of my brains.*

Cri, S. M. *Cry, loud voice, clamour*, ☞ *ſhriek, ſtreek, ſtreeking, ſqueaking.*

☞ Cri de joye, *Shout, ſhouting, acclamation, huzza, hollowing.*

☞ Faire *ou* jetter des cries, *To cry out.*

Criailler, V. N. *To bawl, to clamour, to ſcold.*

Une femme qui ne fait que criailler, *A bawling*, or *ſcolding woman, a ſcold.*

Criailleries, S. F. *Clamours, a bawling, ſcolding*, or *clamouring.*

Criailler, S. M. Criailleuſe, S. F. *A bawler, a bawling man* or *woman.*

Criard, arde, *A. Clamorous, noiſy, bawling, ſcolding.*

Criard, S. M. Criarde, S. F. *A bawler*, or *ſquawler.*

Crible, S. M. *A ſieve*, or *Cribble.*

Criblé, ée, *A. Sifted.*

☞ Un vaiſſeau criblé, *A ſhip damnified*, or *full of holes.*

Cribler, V. A. *To ſift.*

Cribleur, S. M. *A ſifter.*

Cribleux, A. M. *Ex.* Os cribleux, *Cribri-form bone*, or *ſieve-like bone.*

Cribeleures, S. F. *Siftings.*

Cric, S. M. *An engine uſed to lift up burthens.*

☞ Cric & Croc, *The knocking of wine-glaſſes one againſt the other.*

Criée, S. F. *An out-cry*, or *port-ſale.*

Crier, V. A. *To cry, to cry out, to bawl.*

☞ Crier de joye, *To ſhout, to hollow.* ☞ Crier de peur, *To ſquall, ſqueek*, or *ſcreek out.* ☞ Les boyaux lui crient, *His guts*, or *bowels rumble.*

* Porte *ou* roué qui crie, *A door* or *wheel that creaks*, or *ſcreaks.* ☞ Crier (ſe plaindre) *To complain*, or *clamour.* ☞ Crier contre quelqu'un, *ou* contre quelque choſe, *To cry down, to inveigh*, or *exclaim againſt one*, or *a thing.*

Crier, V. A. *To ſcold at*, ☞ *to cry*, or *proclaim.*

☞ Crier haro ſur quelqu'un, *ou* ſur quelque choſe (l'arrêter) *To ſeize one*, or *a thing.*

* Crier haro ſur quelqu'un, (faire rumeur contre lui) *To purſue one with hue and cry.*

Crierie, S. F. *Cry, clamour, ſcolding, bawling.*

Crieur, S. M. Crieuſe, S. F. *A crier*, or *bawler.*

Crieur public, *A common crier.*

Crime, S. M. *Crime, foul deed, fault*, or *offence, ſin.*

Crime de Léze Majeſté, au premier & au ſecond chef, *High-treaſon.*

Criminaliſer une affaire, V. A. *To make a cauſe*, or *a caſe criminal*, or *capital.*

Criminel, elle, *A. Criminal, guilty.*

Un criminel, S. M. *A criminal, a malefactor, an offender.*

Criminellement, *Adv. Criminally.*

☞ Pourſuivre quelqu'un criminellement, *To proſecute one capitally, or as a malefactor.* ☞ Expliquer criminellement quelque choſe en juger criminellement, *To put an ill conſtruction upon a thing.*

Crin, S. M. *Hair.*

Criné, ée, *Adj. Hairy.*

Criniére, S. F. *Mane.*

Criole, S. M. *Mongrel.*

Crique, S. M. *A creek.*

Crique, S. M. *A Tit, a little Horſe.*

Criſe, S. F. *Criſis.*

Criſtal, &c. *V.* Cryſtal, &c.

Critique, *A. Critical.*

Critique, S. M. *A critick.* ☞ *A critick, a fault-finder.*

Criſtalin, *V.* Cryſtalin.

Critique, S. F. *Criticks*, ☞ *criticiſms, critical diſſertation.*

☞ Critique, (cenſure) *Cenſure.*

Critiqué, ée, *A. Criticiſed*, &c.

Critiquer, V. A. *To criticize*, or *examine*, ☞ *to criticize upon, to cenſure, to find fault with.*

† Critiqueur, S. M. *A critick*, or *a fault-finder.*

Croaſſement, S. M. *Croaking.*

Croaſſer, V. N. *To croak.*

Croc, S. M. *A hook, a tenter.*

* † Prendre leprée au croc, *To leave off wearing of a ſword.*

* † Ce differend demeure pendu au croc, *That difference remains undecided.*

☞ Croc pour accrocher un mavire, *A grapling*, or *grapling-iron.*

☞ Croc, *V.* Crochet.

Croc-en-jambe, S. M. *The tripping up of one's heels.* Donner le croc-en-jambe à quelqu'un, *To trip up one's heels*, *to give one a fall.*

Croche, S. M. *A crotchet*, or *quaver*, in muſick.

Double croche, *A ſemi-quaver.*

Crochet, S. M. *A hook*, ☞ *a brace, crochet*, or *parentheſis.*

☞ Crochet de diamants, *A crochet of diamonds.*

☞ Crochet (pour ouvrîr les ſertures) *A pick-lock.*

☞ Clou à chochet, *A tenter-hook.* ☞ Crochet (Peſon) *A ſteel-yard, a Roman balance.*

☞ Crochets d'arbre, *The bearers of a tree.*

☞ Crochets de porte-faix, *The* French *porter's device to carry burdens with.*

☞ Crochers, *ou* crocs de Cheval, *ou* de Chien, *The tuſhes* or *tuſks of a Horſe* or *Dog.*

Crocheté, ée, *A. Pick'd open.*

Crocheter, V. A. *To pick, to pick upon.*

Crocheteur, S. M. *A porter, a ſtreet-porter.*

☞ Crocheteur de ſerrures, *A pick-lock.*

Crochu, uë, *A. Hooked.*

* † Il a les mains crochües, *He is light-finger'd.*

Crochüe, S. F. V. Croche.

Crochüer, V. A. *To bend,* or *make crooked, to crack.*

☞ Crochüer une note de muſique, *To make a crotchet in muſick.*

Crocodile, S. M. *A Crocodile.*

Crocus, S. M. *Saffron-flower.*

Croiable, *V.* Croyable.

Croire, V. A. *To believe, to hold it to be true.*

☞ Croire quelqu'un, *To believe, truſt,* or *credit one,* ☞ *to be ruled by one.*

Croire conſeil, *To be ruled, to follow another man's advice.*

☞ Croire, (penſer) *To believe, think, make account, ſuppoſe,* or *imagine.*

Croiſade, S. F. (*from* Croix) *Cruſade, the Holy war.*

Croiſé, ée, *A. Croſs, laid croſs.*

Croiſé, S. M. *A croiſe, one of the Cruſade.*

Croiſée, S. F. *The croſs-work,* of wood or ſtone, of a caſement. Croiſée, *ou* fenêtre croiſée, *A croſs-bar window, a tranſom window.* ☞ Croiſée, (fenêtre) *A window,* or *caſement.*

Croiſer, V. A. *To croſs, to lay croſs,* or *croſs-wiſe.*

☞ Croiſer, (en parlant des navires) *To cruiſe.*

☞ Croiſer une ecriture, *To croſs,* or *ſtrike out a writing.*

Se croiſer, V. A. *To lie croſs,* or *croſs-wiſe, to croſs one another.* ☞ *To ſit croſs-legged.* ☞ *To take upon one the croſs for the Holy war.*

☞ Chemins *ou* lignes qui ſe croiſent, *Croſs-ways,* or *lines.*

Croiſette, S. F. *A croſſet.*

Croiſillon, S. M. *Croſs-bar.*

Croiſſance, S. F. *Growth,* or *growing bigger.*

Age de croiſſance, *Growing age.*

Croiſſant, S. M. *A creſcent,* or *half-moon.*

☞ Croiſſant de cheminée, *A chimney-back.*

Croître, V. N. *To grow,* or *grow up, to grow tall,* ‡ *to wax,* ☞ *to grow,* or *increaſe,* ☞ *to increaſe,* or *multiply.*

Croître, V. A. *To increaſe,* or *inlarge.*

☞ La pluye a creu la riviére, *The rain hath ſwelled the river.*

Croix, S. F. *Croſs.*

☞ Mettre une choſe en croix, *To put a thing croſs-wiſe.*

Avoir les jambes en croix, *To ſit croſs-legged.* * † Il faut faire la croix à la cheminée, *We muſt make a croſs.*

☞ Prendre la croix, *V.* Croiſer.

Croix de-par-dieu, S. F. (l'abc) *Croſs-row,* or *criſs-croſs-row, the abc,* or *alphabet.*

† Croquant, S. M. *A beggar, a pitiful wretch,* or *fellow.*

Croquer, V. N. *To crack, crunch,* or *crackle.*

Croquer, V. A. *To crack, to ſcratch,* or *crunch.* ☞ Croquer, *To eat haſtily, to claw off victuals.*

☞ Croquer un deſſein, *To trick a deſign, to make the firſt draught of a picture.*

* † Croquer le marmot, *To dance attendance, to wait.*

☞ Croquer, (Dérober) *To filch,* or *pilfer away.*

Croquet, S. M. *A thin and hard piece of ginger-bread, that crunches in one's teeth.*

Croquer, S. M. *Catch-bit.*

Croquignole, S. F. *A rap,* with the finger over the head.

† Croſſer, *V.* Crouler.

Croſſe, S. F. *Croſier,* a Biſhop's ſtaff, ☞ *Gaff-ſtick, a handy,* or *a bat,* for boys to to play with.

Joüer à la croſſe, *To play at gaff,* or *cricket.*

☞ Croſſe de mouſquet, *The but-end of a muſquet.*

Croſſé, ée, *A. Ex.* Un Abbé croſſé & mitré, *An Abbot that has the croſier-ſtaff and mitre.*

Croſſer, V. N. *To play at gaff,* or *cricket.*

Croſſeur, S. M. *A cricket-player.*

Crotte, S. F. *Dirt.*

☞ Crotte de ſouris, *The dung of mice.* ☞ Crottes de brebis, *Tredles,* or *treadles of ſheep.* ☞ Crottes de Lapin, *ou* de Liévre, *Crotels of a Rabbit,* or *Hare.*

Crotté, ée, *A. Dirty, bedaggled.*

* † Poëte crotté, *A paltry, a wretched poet.*

Il fait bien crotté dans les ruës, *'Tis very dirty in the ſtreets.*

Crotter, V. A. *To dirt, to bedaggle with mire.*

Croûlant, te, *A. That ſhakes.*

Croûlement, S. M. *Shaking.*

Croûler, V. N. *To ſhake, to be ſhaken.*

☞ Terre marêcageuſe qui croûle ſous les piens, *A marſhy ground that ſinks under one's feet.*

Croupade, S. F. *Croupade, a bouncing,* of a Horſe.

Croupe, S. F. D'une montagne, *The top,* or *ridge of a hill.*

☞ Croupe de Cheval, *The buttocks of a Horſe.* ☞ Mettre en croupe, *To take one up behind one on horſeback.* Etre en croupe, monter en croupe, *To ride behind anotber on the ſame Horſe.* ☞ Cheval qui porte en croupe, *A Horſe that carries double.*

Croupi, *ſee the Verb* Croupir.

Croupier, S. M. *A croupier,* at play.

Croupiére, S. F. *Crupper, a Horſe-crupper.*

* † Femme qui hauſſe la croupiérre, *A woman that keeps gallants.* * † Tailler des croupiéres à quelqu'un, *To cut out work for one.*

Croupion, S. M. *The rump* of a fowl, ☞ *The rump,* or *arſe.*

Croupir, V. N. *To ſtand,* or *ſtand ſtill,* as water, &c. * (Demeurer long tems) *To live,* or *abide.*

Croupiſſant, ante, *A. Standing.*

Crouſte, *V.* Croûte.

Crouſtelette, *ou* † Crouſtilette, S. F. *A cruſt,* or *little cruſt.*

† Crouſtiller, V. N. *To eat a cruſt.*

† Crouſtilleuſement, *Adv. Pleaſantly, comically.*

† Crou-

† Crouſtilleux, euſe, *A. Pleaſant, comical.*

Croûte, S. F. *Cruſt.*

☞ Croûte, (*ou* gale) *The ſcurf*, or *ſcab.*

☞ Croute, (incruſtation, piece de rapport incruſtée) *A piece of inlaid work.*

Croûton, S. M. *A cruſt.*

Croyable, *A. Credible, to be believed*, or *credited.*

Croyance, S. F. *Faith, belief*, ☞ *belief, opinion, thought*, ☞ *truſt, belief, credit.*

Croyant, S. M. *A believer, a faithful.*

Crû, ûë, *A.* (*from* Croitre) *Grown, increaſed*, &c. *V.* Croître.

Crû, S. M. *Growth, Ex.* Boire du vin de ſon cru, *To drink wine of one's own growth*, or *vineyard.*

Crû, (*from* Croire) *V.* Creu.

Cruauté, S. F. (*from* Cruel) *Cruelty, barbarity, inhumanity, ill-uſage, rigour, hard-heartedneſs, inflexible temper.*

☞ C'eſt une cruauté, *ou* étrange cruauté, *'Tis very hard, 'tis a grievous thing.*

Cruche, S. F. *A pitcher, a water-pot.*

Crucifié, ée, *A. Crucified.*

Crucifiement, *V.* Crucifiment.

Crucifier, V. A. *To crucify, to hang.*

Crucifiment, S. M. *Crucifixion.*

Crucifix, S. M. *A crucifix.*

* Mangeur de crucifix, *A devourer of crucifixes, a great liget.*

Crud, cru, uë, *A. Raw.*

† Cru (facheux) *Blunt, hard.*

* Cru, (informe) *Raw, imperfect, undigeſted.* ☞ Botté à cru, *Booted without ſtockings.* ☞ Aller à cheval à cru, *To ride on horſeback without a ſaddle.*

Crudité, S. F. *Crudity, rawneſs*; alſo *indigeſtion.*

Crûë, S. F. (*from* Croître) *Increaſe, growing, growth, addition.*

Cruel, elle, *A. Cruel, inhuman, fierce, hard, barbarous*, ☞ *Cruel, grievous, hard, painful.*

Elle n'eſt pas trop-cruelle, *She's kind enough.*

Un cruel, S. M. Une cruelle, S. F. *A cruel*, or *hard-hearted man* or *woman.*

Cruellement, *Adv. Cruelly, grievouſly, barbarouſly, inhumanly, fiercely.*

Faire mourir cruellement, *To put to a cruel death.*

Crûement, *Adv. Bluntly, raſhly, inconſiderately.*

Cry, *V.* Cri.

Cryſtal, S. M. *Cryſtal.*

Cryſtallin, ne, *A. Cryſtalline*, bright, *or* clear as cryſtal.

Le cryſtallin, S. M. (*ou* l'humeur cryſtalline des yeux) *The cryſtalline humour of the eye.*

Cryſtalliſer, V. A. *To cryſtallize, to congeal*, or *freeze up like cryſtal.*

C U

Cû, *V.* Cul.

Cube, S. M. *A cube.*

Cube *ou* Cubique, *A. Cubic, cubical.*

Cucurbite, S. M. *Cucurbite*, a chymical veſſel.

Cueiller, *V.* Cuiller.

Cueillerée, *V.* Cuillerée.

Cueillette, S. F. *Harveſt.*

☞ Cueillette (amas de deniers) *A gathering.*

Cueilleur, S. M. *Ex.* Cueilleur de pommes, *A gatherer of apples.*

Cueilli, ie, *A. Gathered.*

Cueillir, V. A. *To gather.*

Cuillier, Cuiller, *ou* Cuillére, S. F. *Spoon.*

Cuillier couverte, *Mad-ſpoon.*

☞ Cuillier à pot, *A pot-ladle.*

Cuillerée, S. F. *A ſpoonful.*

Cuilleron, S. M. *The bowl of a ſpoon.*

Cuilloir, S. M. *A fruit-baſket.*

Cuir, S. M. *Leather, ſkin, hide.*

* † Viſage de cuir bouilli, * † *A wainſcot face.* P. Faire de cuir d'autrui large courroye, *To be free of another man's purſe.*

Cuiraſſe, S. F. *A cuiraſs.*

Cuiraſſier, S. M. *Cuiraſſier*, a Horſe-man arm'd with a Cuiraſs.

Cuire, V. A. *To do, to boil, bake, roaſt*, &c. *To dreſs any victuals.* ☞ (Digérer) *To concoct*, or *digeſt.* ☞ (Meurir) *To ripen.*

Cuire, V. N. *To boil, to be a baking, boiling, roaſting*, ☞ *to ſmart*, or *make ſmart.*

Cuiſant, ante, *A. Violent, burning, ſharp, ſmart, ſmarting.*

Cuiſine, S. F. *Kitchin*, ☞ *cookery.*

Faire la cuiſine, *To dreſs meat.*

Chargé de cuiſine, (graſs) *Fat, burly, foggy.* * † Latin de cuiſine, *Courſe-latin, law-latin.*

† Cuiſiner, V. N. *To dreſs meat, to cook.*

Cuiſinier, S. M. *Cook, a man-cook.*

Cuiſiniere, S. F. *A woman-cook.*

Cuiſſart, S. M. *Cuiſſes, an armour of the thighs.*

Cuiſſe, S. F. *Thigh*, or *leg.*

☞ Les cuiſſe de derriére d'un cheval, *Gaſcoins.*

Cuiſſon, S. F. (*from* Cuire) *Boiling, baking, roaſting, dreſſing*, &c. *V.* Cuire.

☞ Pain de cuiſſon, *Bread baked at home.*

☞ Cuiſſon, (douleur, aiguë) *Smart.*

Cuiſtre, S. M. *A ſchool-maſter's man.* * † (Un Pédant) *A Pedant.*

Cuit, Cuite, *A.* (*from* Cuire) *Done, dreſſed, boiled, baked, roaſted*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Cela eſt troup cuit, *ou* n'eſt pas aſſez cuit, *That's too much done*, or *not done enough.*

Cuitte, S. F. *Baking.*

Cuivre, S. M. *Copper, braſs.*

Cuivre jaune, *Yellow-braſs.*

Cul, S M. *Pron.* Cû, *Arſe, breech.*

☞ Avoir le cul ſur la ſelle, *To be on horſeback.* * † Etre a cû, *To be at a loſs, to be at one's laſt ſhifts*, or *put to a non-plus.* * † Donner du pied au cû à un valet, *To turn a ſervant out of door.*

* † A écorche-cu, (à regret) *Againſt the grain.* * Arreſter quelqu'un ſur cu, *To ſtop one ſhort.* ☞ Cû de bateau, de charette, de foſſe, de ſac, de lampe, d'artichaut, *The bottom of a boat, cart, ditch, ſack, lamp, artichoak.* ☞ Cû de chapeau, *The tip of the crown of a hat.* ☞ Le cû d'un muid, *The head of a caſk.* ☞ Cû de ſac, *A ſtreet that has no paſſage through.* ☞ Tout faite en cû de lampe, *A tower winding downwards like a wreathed ſhell.* ☞ Cû de lampe, (fleuron) *A tail-piece.* ☞ Cû bas, *A kind*

of a game at cards. ☞ Culblanc, (Oiſeau) *White-tail.* ☞ Cû de Jate, *A cripple*, or *lame man, who is fain to go on his arſe, with a board clapt to it.* ☞ Cû par deſſus tête, *Topſy-turvy, arſy-verſy, upſide-down.* ☞ Jouër à cû lévé, *To play at Level-coyl.* * † De cû & de tête, *With might and main, with main ſtrength, with all one's might.*

* Tirer le cû en arriere, * † *To hang on arſe.* * † Faire le cû de Plomb, *To ſtick to one's work.* * C'eſt un cû de Plomb, *He is a ſedentary man, a man that minds his buſineſs at home.* ☞ Cû de baſſe foſſe, *A dungeon.*

Culaſſe, S. F. *The breech of a gun.*

Culbute, S. F. *A flying top of tail.*

Faire la Culbute, *To fly top over tail.*

☞ Culbute (cheute) *Fall, tumble.*

Culbuter, V. A. *To give a fall, to make a fall, to turn upſide-down.*

Culbuter, V. N. *To fall upſide-down, to tumble.*

Culée, S. F. *The arch of a bridge next to the land.*

Culier, A. M. *Ex.* Le boyau, Culier, *The arſe-gut.*

Culot, S. M. *The bottom of a Church-lamp.*

Culote, S. F. *Cloſe breeches, ſpaniſh breeches.*

Culotin, S. M. *A ſort of cloſe breeches.*

Culte, S. M. *Worſhip.*

Cultivé, ée, A. *Tilled*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Cultiver, V. A. *To till, manure, improve, cultivate*, or *husband.*

* Cultiver les arts & les ſciences, *To cultivate*, or *improve arts and ſciences*; alſo *to ſtudy them.*

Culture, S. F. *Culture, husbandry, dreſſing, tillage, improvement.*

Cumin, S. M. *Cummin.*

Cupidité, S. M. *Cupidity, concupiſcence, luſt, deſire.*

Curatelle, S. M. *Guardianſhip*, or *Truſtee-ſhip.*

Curateur, S. M. *A Guardian*, or *Truſtee.*

Curation, S. F. *Cure, curing.*

Curatrice, S. F. *A woman Guardian.*

Cure, S. F. (de maladie ou Bleſſeure) *A Cure.* ☞ (Bénéfice) *A Living*, or *Benefice.* ☞ (Maiſon du Curé) *Parſonage.*

☞ Bénéfice ſans Cure d'ames, *A Benefice without cure of ſouls, a fine-cure.*

☞ Cure d'Oiſeau, *Caſting a Pellet of hemp to cleanſe a Hawk.*

Curé, S. M. *A Parſon.*

Curé, ée, A. (*from* Curer) *Scowered*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Cure-dent, S. M. *A tooth picker.*

Curée, S. F. *Carnage, the Hawk's*, or *Hound's fees*, or *reward.*

Faire curée chaude, *To reward the Hawk*, or *Dogs immediately.*

Cure-oreille, S. M. *An ear-picker.*

Cure-pié, S. M. *A horſe-picker.*

Curer, V. A. *To cleanſe.*

☞ Se curer les dents ou les Oreilles, *To pick one's teeth*, or *ears.* ☞ Curer un Oiſeau, *To make a Hawk caſt, to cleanſe her.*

Cureur, S. M. *Ex.* Cureur de retraits, *A Tom-turd*, or *Gold-finder.* ☞ Cureur de puis, *A cleanſer of wells.*

Curial, ale, A. Fonction curiale, *A Parſon's function.*

Curieux, euſe, A. *Curious, prying, inquiſitive*, ☞ *curious, rare, excellent, neat, fine.*

Curieuſement, *Adv. Curiouſly, diligently, carefully.*

Un curieux, S. M. *A curious man, an inquiſitive*, or *buſy-body*, ☞ *a virtuoſo.*

Une curieuſe, S. F. *A curious woman, an inquiſitive*, or *buſy-body.*

Curioſité, S. F. *Curioſity.*

☞ Curioſité (de Savoyard) *A raree-ſhow.*

Curoir, S. M. (*from* Curer) *The plough-ſtaff.*

Cuſtode, S. F. (*or rather* Chaperou) *A holſter-cap.*

☞ Cuſtode (que l'on met ſur le ciboire) *The cloth that covers the Pyx where the conſecrated hoſts are kept.*

Cuſtode, S. M. *A Warden*, in a Religious Houſe, *the Provincial's Deputy.*

Cuſtodinos, S. M. *He that keeps a benefice for another.*

Cuve, S. M. *A great tub.*

☞ Foſſé à fond de cuve, *A flat bottom'd ditch.*

Cuveau, S. M. *A little tub.*

Cuvée, S. F. *Ex.* C'eſt du Vin de la primiére Cuvée, *This is wine of the firſt preſſing.*

Cuver, V. N. (en parlant du Vin) *To work*, or *ſtand in a tub.*

☞ Cuver ſon Vin, V. A. *To ſleep one's ſelf ſober.*

Cuvette, S. F. *A ciſtern*, for a Dining-Room. ☞ *A little ditch in the middle of a great one.*

Cuvier, S. M. *A bucking-tub.*

Cuvier, de Harangére, *A fiſh-tub.*

C Y

Cy, V. Ci.

Cyclamen, S. M. (*ou* pain de pourceau, Herbe) *Sow-bread*, or *our Lady's ſeal.*

Cycle, S. M. *Cycle.*

Cycle Solaire, *The Cycle of the Sun.*

Cygne, V. Cigne.

Cylindre, S. M. *Cylinder*, ☞ *a roller.*

Cylindrique, A. *Cylindrical*, or *cylinder-like.*

Cymaiſe, *V.* Cimaiſe.

Cymbales, S. F. *Cymbals.*

Cynoſure, S. F. *Cynoſure*, or *the leſſer bear.*

Cyprez, S. M. *Cypreſs-tree.*

D

† DA (Particle qui ſuit une affirmation ou une negation) *Marry, truly, indeed.*

Ouy da, ſi fait-da, *I marry.* Nenni-da, *No indeed.*

D'abondant, V. Abondant.

D'abord, V. Abord.

Dace, S. F. *Duty, Tax.*

Dactyle, S. F. *Dactyl.*

† Dagorne, S. F. *An old ridiculous Beldame.*

Dague, S. F. (Poignard) *A dagger.*

☞ Dagues, (Premier bois d'un Cerf) *The head of a brocket, broket,* or *pricket.* ☞ (Defenſes ce Sanglier) *A wild Boar's tusks,* or *tuſhes.*

‡ Daguer, V. A. *To ſtab.*

Daguet, S. M. *A brochet, brocket, pricket,* or *ſpitter.*

Daigner, V. N. *To daign, to vouchſafe, to condeſcend, to be pleas'd.*

☞ Je ne daignerois vous en prier, *I ſcorn to deſire it of you, I do not think it worth my while to deſire it of you.*

On ne daigne plus lui rien dire, *He is not thought worth ſpeaking to.*

Daillon, V. Dalon.

Daim, S. M. *Deer, a fallow Deer.*

Un Daim mâle, *A Buck.*

Un daim femelle, *A Doe.*

Dain, S. F. *A Doe.*

Daintiers, S. M. *Dowcets.*

Dais, *ou* Daiz, S. M. *A canopy.*

Dalle, *ou* Darne, S. F. *A piece, cut,* or *ſlice of fiſh.*

Dalmatique, S. M. *A Dalmatick.*

Dalon *ou* Dalot, S. M. (*ou* Orgues, Terme de Marine) *Scoper-hole,* in a Ship.

Dam, S. M. *Coſt, loſt, damage, detriment.*

☞ La Peine du Dam, *The puniſhments,* or *torments of the damned.*

Damas, S. M. (Etoffe) *Damask.* ☞ (*ou* Prune de Damas) *Damſon,* or *damask-prune.*

Damaſquiné, ée, *A. Damaſquin'd,* or *wrought damask-like.*

Damaſquiner, V. A. *To damask,* or *damaſquine, to work damask-like.*

Damaſquinure, S. F. *Damaſquining, damask-work.*

Damaſſé, ée, *A. Damask'd, damask.*

Damaſſeure, S. F. *Damask-work.*

Dame, S. F. *Lady, miſtreſs.*

☞ Dame d'atour de la Reine, *The Queen's attire-woman.*

☞ Dame (Femme de trés baſſe condition) *Dame, Goody.*

☞ Dame (au jeu des Echecs & des Cattes) *The Queen.* ☞ Dames, *ou* jeu de Dames, *Draughts.*

☞ Dame (Piece de jeu des Dames *ou* du Trictrac) *A man.*

☞ Dame, *ou* Dame Damée, *A King.*

Aller à Dame (Damer un Pion aux Domes *ou* aux Echecs) *To king a man at Draughts,* or *a queen at Cheſs.*

Dame, *Adv. Nay, marry.*

Damé, ée, *A. Crowned,* &c. V. Damer.

† Dame damée, *A lady of quality.*

Damer, V. A. *To crown,* or *king a man,* at Draughts, ☞ *to allow half a foot for ſloping,* or *declination.*

Dameret, S. M. *A Spark, a Beau.*

Dames, S. F. *Draughts.*

Damier, S. M. *A board,* for Cheſs, *or* Draughts.

Damnable, A. *Damnable.*

Damnablement, *Adv. Damnably.*

Damnation, S. F. *Damnation.*

☞ Il a juré ſur ſa Damnation, *He ſwore by his ſalvation,* or *as he hoped to be ſaved.*

Damné, ée, *A. Damned.*

Les damnez, S. M. *The damned.*

Damner, V. A. *To damn.*

† Damoiſeau, V. Demoiſelle.

Dance, V. Danſe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Danché, V. Denché.

† Dandin, S. M. *A Noddy,* or *Ninny.*

† Dandiner, V. N. *To carry one's ſelf like a Noddy,* or *Ninny.*

Dandiner du cû, *To jog one's arſe.*

Danger, S. M. *Danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.* ☞ Danger, (inconvenient) *Danger, inconvenience.*

Dangereuſement, *Adv. Dangerouſly, deſperately.*

Dangereux, euſe, *A. Dangerous, hazardous, perillous.*

Dans, *Prep. In, within.*

☞ Dans, *With. Ex.* Dans la penſée, dans le deſſein, *With a deſign.*

Danſe, S. F. *Dance, dancing.*

Danſer, V. A. *ou* N. *To dance.*

Un maître à danſer, *A dancing-maſter.*

* † Il ne ſait ſur quel pié danſer, *He does not know which way to turn himſelf, he is at his wits end, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Danſeur, S. M. *A dancer.*

Danſeuſe, S. F. *A dancer, a woman-dancer.*

Dard, S. M. *A dart, a javelin*

Darder, V. A. *To dart, ſhoot,* or *fling out.*

* Le Soleil darde ſes Rayons, *The ſun caſts its beams.*

Dardeur, S. M. *A darter, ſhooter,* or *dart-flinger.*

Dariole, S. F. *A cuſtard.*

‡ Dariollette, S. F. *A carrier of love-meſſages.*

Darne, V. Dalle.

Darſe, *ou* Darſine, S. F. *A wet dock.*

Dartre, S. F. *A Tetter, a Ring-worm.*

☞ Dartre, farineuſe, *A murphew.*

Dataire, S. M. *Datary,* the Chancellor of *Rome.*

Date, S. F. *The date,* of a Writing.

☞ Date, (Fruit de Palmier) *Date,* the Fruit of the Palm-Tree.

Daté, ée, *A. Dated.*

Dater, V. A. *To date.*

Daterie, S. F. *The Datary's Office.*

† Datier, *V.* Palmier.

Datif, S. M. *Dative, the dative caſe.*

D'avantage, *Adv. More, more on't, more than that, over and above,* ☞ *farther, beſides,* ☞ *furthermore, moreover.*

Daube, S. F. *A kind of ſauce.*

‡ Dauber, V. A. *To cuff, to bang,* ☞ *to jeer, to banter.*

Daviet, S. M. *A Pincer,* to draw out Teeth withal.

Dauphin, S. M. *Dolphin,* a Sea-fiſh, ☞ *the Dolphin,* or *Dauphin,* the Eldeſt Son of the King of *France.*

Daurade, V. Dorade.

D'autant que, *Conj. Foraſmuch as, whereas.*

☞ D'autant plus, D'autant mieux, (Adv. Exaggeratif) *The more, the rather, ſo much the more,* or *the better,* V. Autant.

Boire d'autant, V. Autant.

De, *Prep. Of, from.*

De, (étant mis devant l'infinitif d'un Verb, *To, of.*

☞ De tout mon Cœur, *With all my heart.* ☞ De Nuit, *In the night.* ☞ De Jour, *In the day time.* ☞ De grand Matin, *Early in the morning.* ☞ Vivre de Poiſſon,

ſor, *To live upon fleſh.* ☞ Il eſt reſpecté de (ou par) tout le Monde, *He is reſpected by all the world.* Sauter de Joye, *To leap for joy.* ☞ De grace, *I pray you, I beg it of you.* ☞ Se moquer de quelqu'un, *To laugh at one.* ☞ De quoi vous mettez vous en peine? *What do you trouble yourſelf about? What need you care?*

☞ De (ſignifiant quelque) *Some.* De l'Eau, *Some water.* De la Toile, *Some cloth.*

R. *Sometimes* De *is not expreſſed in Engliſh, as in the following, or like expreſſions.*

Aſſez d'Argent, *Money enough,* Trop de Vin, *Too much wine.* Beaucoup d'honneur, *Much honour.* De bonne Viande, *Good meat.* De bon Vin, *Good wine.* C'eſt de la derniére folie, *'Tis the greateſt folly in the world.* Ce Sot d'Officier, *That fooliſh Officer.* Mon Coquin de Valet, *My raſcally ſervant.* Il ne reviendra de dix Ans, *He will not come back theſe ten years.* Je viens de lui parler, *I ſpoke juſt now with him.* Il ne fait que de ſortir d'ici, *He is but juſt gone from hence.* Il n'eſt rien de tel, *There is no ſuch thing.* De bien en mieux, *Better and better.* De mal en pis, *Worſe and worſe.* De deux Jours l'un, *Every other day.* De trois en trois Ans, *Every third year.* Dans un An d'ici, *A year hence.* De par le Roy, *By the King.* De ce que, *That.* De la ſorte, *So.* De plus, *Moreover.* En moins de tien, *In a trice.* En moins de deux heures, *In leſs than two hours.*

☞ De, entre deux Subſtantifs s'exprime ordinairement de cette maniére en Anglois: La Maiſon de mon Pere, *My father's houſe.* Le fils d'Alexandre, *Alexander's ſon,* or *Alexander his ſon.*

☞ De (marquant la Matiére) Chandele de Cire, *A wax-candle.* Pont de Pierre, *A ſtone-bridge.*

☞ On l'exprime de même lors qu'il ſignifie l'Uſage, *Ex.* Caroſſe de Loüage, *A hackney-coach.*

☞ Ou la Qualité, *Ex.* Femme de vertu, *A vertuous woman.* Homme de bien, *A good man.*

☞ De, ne s'exprime pas en Anglois quand il ſe trouve avec un Adjectif.

Ex. De bon vin, *Good wine.*

De belles maiſons, *Fine houſes.*

Dé, S. M. (à joüer) *A Die.* Piper les dés, *To cog the Dice.* * ‡ Tenir toûjours le Dé dans la Converſation, *To ingroſs all the talk to one's ſelf in converſation.* * Le Dé en eſt jetté, *'Tis a thing reſolved on.* * † Sans flater le dé, *Roundly, plainly, without making things better than they be.*

Dé, S. M. (dont on couvre le doigt en couſant) *A thimble.*

D † Debabiller, V. N. *Ex.* Elle ne debabille pas, *She is an eternal tattler,* or *tattle-baſket.*

Debacle, S. F. Debaclement, S. M. *The breaking of a froſt,* in a River that was frozen.

☞ Debacle (d'un Port) *The clearing of a Haven.*

† Debâcler, V. N. *To break,* as Froſt does.

† Debacler, V. A. *To clear, to open.*

Debacleur, S. M. *A water-bailiff.*

† Debagouler, V. A. *To blurt,* or *blab out, to talk ſilly.*

Deballé, ée, A. *Unpacked.*

Deballer, V. A. *To unpack.*

† Deballer (s'en Aller) *To pack,* or *go away.*

Debandade, S. F. *Ex.* Fuir à la debandade, *To fly helter ſkelter.* Aller à la debandade, *To ſtraggle,* or *go a ſtraggling.* * Vivre à la debandade, *To lead a looſe diſorderly life.* * Mettre tout à la debandade, *To leave all at random.*

Debandé, ée, A. *United,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Debander, V. A. *To unty, unbind,* or *looſen,* ☞ *to unbend,* ☞ *to unlock.*

Se debander, V. R. *To ſlacken, grow looſe,* or *unbend.*

☞ Se debander (parlant des Soldats) *To diſband,* or *diſband themſelves.*

Debaptiſer, V. A. *To unchriſten, to renounce one's baptiſm.*

Debaraſſé, ée, *A. Got clear, got out, diſingtangled,* or *diſintricated, rid,* &c.

Debaraſſement, S. M. *Clearing, diſentangling, diſintricating.*

Debaraſſer, *ou* Deſembaraſſer, V. A. *To clear,* or *get clear, to free,* or *get out, to diſentangle,* or *diſintricate, to rid of,* or *from.*

Debarbouillé, ée, A. *Clean, waſhed,* or *made clean.*

Debarbouiller, V. A. *To clean, to waſh,* or *make clean.*

Debardage, S. F. *Unlading.*

Debardé, ée, *A. Unladen.*

Debarder, V. A. *To unlade wood.*

Debardeur, S. M. *A Lighterman,* a Porter that belongs to a Lighter for the unlading of it.

Debarqué, ée, A. *Diſimbarqued,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Debarquement, S. M. *Diſimbarquing, landing.*

Troupes de debarquement, *Land-forces.*

Debarquer, V. A. *To diſimbarque, to land,* ☞ *to unlade,* or *unload.*

Debarquer, V. N. *To land, to debark.*

Debarré, ée, A. *Unbarred.*

Debarrer, V. A. *To unbar.*

Debat, S. M. *Debate, ſtrife, quarrel, conteſt, diſpute, controverſie.*

Debâté, ée, A. *Unſaddled, rid of the pack-ſaddle*

Debâtre, V. A. *To debate, diſcuſs,* or *examine,* ☞ *diſpute, ſtrive, contend, fall out,* or *quarrel.*

Se debatre, V. R. *To ſtruggle, to ſtrive, to toſs.*

Debatu, uë, *A. Debated,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Debauche, S. F. *Debauch,* or *debauchery.* Faire debauche, *To drink, to drink hard.* ☞ Paſſer ſa Vie dans des Debauches, *To lead a lewd life, to be a lewd,* or *debauched man, to be a whore-maſter.* ☞ Un honnête Debauche, *An innocent mirth,* or *merry making.*

Debauché, ée, A. *Debauched, looſe, lewd.*

Un debauché, S. M. *A lewd,* or *looſe man, a Deboſhee.*

Une Debauchée, S. F. *A looſe,* or *lewd woman, a proſtitute, a whore.*

Debaucher, V. A. *To debauch, ſpoil,* or *deprave.*

☞ Debaucher quelqu'un de ſon travail, *To take one off from his work.*

☞ De-

☞ Debaucher un Valet, *To get, or entice away a ſervant.*

☞ Debaucher (Corrompre par agent) *To corrupt, to bribe.*

* Viande qui debauche l'eſtomac, *Meat that diſorders the ſtomach.*

Se debaucher, V. R. *To debauch one's ſelf, to take a lewd courſe of life, to follow ill courſes,* ☞ *to leave off one's work.*

Debentur, V. A. (mot Latin Franciſé) *A receipt.*

Debet, S. M. *Ex.* Le Debet d'un compte, *The debtor,* in an Account.

Debiffé, ée, A. *Diſordered, out of order, ſurfeited.*

Debiffer, V. A. *To diſorder, cloy,* or *ſurfeit the ſtomach.*

Debile, A. *Weak, feeble, faint, infirm.*

Debilitation, S. F. *Debilitation, weakning, infeebling.*

Debilité, S. F. *Debility, feebleneſs, weakneſs.*

Debilité, ée, A. *Feeble, grown feeble, debilitated, decayed.*

Debiliter, V. A. *To debilitate, weaken,* or *infeeble.*

Se debiliter, V. R. *To weaken, to grow weak.*

Debit, S. M. *Utterance,* or *ſale.* Merchandiſe de bon debit, *A commodity that ſells well, that goes off very well.* * Il a un beau Debit, (en parlant d'un Orateur) *He has a good utterance,* or *a good way of delivery.*

Debité, ée, A. *Sold, put off, &c.*

Debiter, V. A. *To ſell, vend, utter,* or *put off.*

* Il debite bien ſa Marchandiſe, ou il debite bien, *He has a good way of delivery.* * Debiter un bruit, *To ſpread a report.*

Debiteur, S. M. *Ex.* Debiteur de nouvelles, *A ſpreader of news.*

Debiteur, S. M. (Celui qui doit) *Debtor, he that oweth.*

Deblay, S. M. *Riddance.*

† Deblayer, V. A. *To rid from, to free.*

Deboire, S. M. *A fare-well,* or *ill after-taſte,* or *twang,* * *grief, ſorrow, a choak-pear.*

Deboité, ée, A. *Out of joint.*

Deboiter, V. A. *To put out of joint.*

Debonder, V. A. *To open the dam, ſluice,* or *flood-gate, to ſluice out.*

Debonder, V. N. Se debonder, V. R. * *To ſluice out, to break out,* or *open, to burſt forth.*

Debondonné, ée, *A. Unbunged, unſtopt.*

Debondonner, V. A. *To unbung,* or *unſtop.*

Debonnaire, A. *Debonair, good, gracious, meek, gentle, kind.*

Debonnairement, *Adv. Graciouſly, kindly.*

Debonnaireté, S. F. *Goodneſs, good,* or *kind nature, gentleneſs, meekneſs, manſuetude.*

Debord, *V.* Debordement.

Debordé, ée, A. *Unbordered,* &c. *V.* Deborder.

* Debordé, (diſſolu) *Lewd, diſſolute, debauched.*

Debordement, S. M. *An overflowing, inundation,* or *breaking out,* * *looſe life, debauchery, lewdneſs, diſſolution.*

Deborder, V. A. *To unborder.*

Deborder, V. N. (Avancer) *To jut out.*

Deborder, V. N. Se deborder, V. R. *To overflow,* or *break out of its banks.*

Deboté, ée, A. *Unbooted.*

Deboter, V. A. *To pull off one's boots.*

Se deboter, V. R. *To pull off one's boots.*

Debouché, ée, *A. Unſtopped, open.*

Deboucler, V. A. *To unring,* a Mare.

☞ Deboucler, (Oter la friſure) *To uncurl.*

Debouquer, V. N. *To diſimbogue, to ſail out of the ſtrait mouth of a gulph.*

Debourbé, ée, *A. Cleanſed.*

Debourber, V. A. *To cleanſe.*

Debourgeonner la vigne, V. A. *To nip off the young buds of a vine.*

Debourré, ée, A. *Poliſhed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Debourrer, V. A. *To poliſh,* or *faſhion.*

Debourſé, ée, *A. Diſburſed, laid out.*

Debourſé, S. M. *Money laid out, diſburſement, charges.*

Debourſement, S. M. *A diſburſement, diſburſing,* or *laying out.*

Faire un Debourſement conſiderable, *To lay out a conſiderable ſum of money.*

Debourſer, V. A. *To diſburſe, ſpend,* or *lay out money.*

Il vous fraudra debourſer bien de l'Argent, *You will be put to a great deal of charges.*

Debout, *Adv.* (ſur pied, ſur ſes pieds) *Up, ſtanding.*

Etre debout, *To ſtand,* ☞ *to be up,* or *ſtirring.* Debout (levez vous) *Up, get up, riſe.*

Debouté, ée, *A. Fruſtrated, caſt of, rejected.*

Debouter, V. A. *To caſt off, to deprive.*

Deboutonné, ée, A. *Unbuttoned,* ☞ *whoſe breaſt is open.*

* † Manager à ventre deboutonné, *To cram one's ſelf with meat, to eat with exceſs.*

Deboutonner, V. A. *To unbutton.*

Debraillé, ée, A. *Whoſe breaſt is open.*

Se debrailler, V. R. *To open one's breaſt.*

Debredouiller, V. A. *To ſave the Lurch.*

Debridé, ée, A. *Unbridled.*

Debrider, V. A. *To unbridle.*

☞ Sans debrider, *Without drawing bit,* alſo *without intermiſſion.*

Debris, S. M. *Breaking,* ☞ *wrack,* ☞ *ruins, rubbiſh.*

* Debris de la fortune, *A great loſs,* or *decay of fortune.*

* Debris d'une Armée, *The broken remains of an Army.*

Debrouillé, ée, *A. Cleared, diſentangled,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Debrouillement, S. M. *A clearing, diſmantling, unfolding, diſintricating.*

Debrouiller, V. A. *To clear, diſentangle,* or *unfold, to diſintricate, to unravel.*

Debte, V. Dette.

Debteur, V. Debiteur.

Debucher, V. A. *To diſlodge,* or *rouze.*

Debuſqué, ée, A. *Driven, beaten,* or *forced from his poſt,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Debuſquer, V. A. *To drive, beat out,* or *force from an advantagious poſt,* * *to out, to thruſt,* or *turn out, to ſupplant,* or *undermine, to give one a remove.*

Debut, S. M. *The lead, firſt caſt,* or *throw,* * *the beginning of a diſcourſe,* or *enterprize.*

Faire un beau debut, *To begin well.*

Debuter, V. N. *To lead,* or *play firſt,* * *to begin.*

Debuter, V. A. *To bit,* or *knock away.*

Deça, *Adv. On this ſide.*

☞ Courir deça & delà, *To run up and down.* ☞ Toutes les

les Nouvelles de deça, *All the news in theſe parts.*

Au deça, en deça, par deça, *This way, on this ſide.*

Décacheté, ée, *A. Unſealed, open,* or *broke open.*

Décacheter, V. A. *To unſeal, to open,* or *break open.*

Decade, S. F. *Decade, the number of ten.*

Decadence, S. F. *Decay,* * *decadency, decline,* or *declining, wrack, ruin.*

Un Empire qui va en decadence, *A declining,* or *falling Empire, an Empire that begins to fall.*

Decagone, S. M. ou A. *A Decagone.*

Decalogue, S. M. *Decalogue, the ten Commandments.*

Decampé, ée, A. *Decamped.*

Decampement, S. M. *A decampment,* or *marching off.*

Decamper, V. N. *To march off, to decamp, to go from the camp.* * (ſe retirer, s'enfuit) *To march off, to run away.*

Decapité, ée, *A. Beheaded.*

Decapiter, V. A. *To behead.*

Decarreler, V. A. *To unpave.*

Decedé, ée, A. *Deceaſed, dead.*

Deceder, V. N. *To deceaſe, to dye.*

Deceindre, V. A. *To ungird,* or *undo a girdle.*

Decelé, ée, A. *Detected, diſcloſed, diſcovered.*

Deceler, V. A. *To detect, diſcloſe, diſcover,* or *reveal.*

Deceleur, euſe, *Subſt.* M. & F. *Diſcoverer, Informer.*

Decembre, S. M. *December.*

Decemment, *Adv. Decently, handſomely.*

Decemvirs, S. M. *Decemviri.*

Decence, S. F. *Decency, decorum, becomingneſs, ſeemlineſs.*

Decent, ente, *A. Decent, handſome, befitting, ſeemly, becoming.*

Decengler, V. Deſſangler.

Deception, S. F. *Deceit, deception, cheat.*

Decerné, ée, A. *Decreed, ordered, ordained, appointed.*

Decerner, V. A. *To decree, order, ordain,* or *appoint.*

Decés, S. M. *Deceaſe, death.*

Deceü, üe, *A. Deceived, cheated,* &c.

Decevant, ante, A. *Deceitful, crafty, uncertain, falſe, vain, treacherous.*

Decevoir, V. A. *To deceive, cheat,* or *beguile.*

Dechaîné, ée, *A. Unchained, let looſe.*

Dechaînement, S. M. *Outrage,* or *outragious dealing, railing.*

Dechaîner, V. A. *To unchain, to let,* or *break looſe,* † *to let looſe,* or *ſet upon, to incenſe.*

Se dechaîner contre quelqu'un, *To inveigh moſt bitterly,* or *with great impatience againſt one, to rail at him.*

Dechalandé, ée, A. *That has loſt his cuſtomers.*

Dechalander, V. A. *To intice,* or *get the cuſtomers away.*

Dechanter, V. N. *Ex.* Il y'a bien à dechanter, *Things do fall ſhort of what was ſuppoſed,* or *expected.*

Dechaperonner l'Oiſeau, V. A. *To unhood the Hawk.*

Decharge, S. F. *Unloading.*

☞ Decharge d'humeurs, *A driving out,* or *purging of the humours.*

☞ Decharge (da Canon, ou de Mouſquet) *Diſcharge,* or *volley.* La Sentinelle fit ſa decharge, *The Centinel ſhot off his piece.* ☞ Une Decharge de Coups de bâton, *A baſtinado.*

☞ Decharge, (Quittance) *Diſcharge, acquittance.* ☞ (lieu où l'on ſerre diverſes choſes) *A ware-houſe,* or *ſtore-houſe, a place in the houſe to lay up things in.*

C'eſt autant de decharge pour l'Etat, *The State will be ſo much the more eas'd by it.*

Dechargé, ée, A. *Unloaded,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Taille dechargée, *A free eaſie ſhape.* Un Cheval dechargé de taille, *A well made horſe.*

Decharger, V. A. (Oter la charge) *To unload,* or *diſburden.* ☞ (Oter ce qui incommode) *To eaſe.* (Tenir, quitte, delivrer) *To diſcharge, free, eaſe,* or *releaſe, to clear,* or *acquit.*

* Decharger ſon cœur à un Ami, *To unboſom one's ſelf,* or *to open one's heart to a friend, to vent,* or *eaſe one's grief, by throwing it off on a boſom-friend.*

☞ Decharger (tirer) une Arme à feu, *To diſcharge,* or *ſhoot off a gun.* ☞ Decharger un fuſil (en ôter la charge) *To uncharge,* or *unload a gun.* ☞ Decharger un Arbre, *To lop a tree.* * Decharger ſa colere ſur quelqu'un, *To vent,* or *wreak one's anger on one.* * Decharger ſes ſoins ſur quelqu'un, *To throw off,* or *caſt one's care upon one.* ☞ Il lui decharge un grand coup de bâton ſur la tête, *He gave him a great blow with his ſtick upon the head.*

* Se decharger, V. R. (en parlant des Rivieres) *to diſcharge, empty, diſburden,* or *diſimbogue it ſelf.* ☞ Se decharger de la faute ſur un autre, *To lay the blame,* or *the fault, upon another.* ☞ (Couleur qui ſe decharge) *A colour that changes,* or *fades.*

Dechargeur, S. M. *An unlader, a porter,* &c.

Decharmé, ée, A. *Pickt.* ☞ (Maigre) *Lean, thin, lank, that has nothing but ſkin and bones left on him.*

Decharmer, V. A. *To pick the fleſh off,* ☞ *to make lean, thin,* or *lank.*

Dechauſſé, ée, A. *Whoſe ſhoes and ſtockings are off, bare-legged, barefooted,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Dechauſſer quelqu'un, V. A. *To pull off one's ſhoes and ſtockings.*

☞ Dechauſſer un Arbre, dechauſſer une Vigne, *To open a tree,* or *a vine, at the root, to dig about it, to bare the roots of a tree,* or *vine.* ☞ Dechauſſer une Dent, *To clear a tooth of the gum,* in order to draw it.

Dechauſſoir, S. M. *Fleam.*

Dechéance, S. F. *Loſs.*

Decheoir, V. Dechoir.

Dechet, S. M. *Waſte, decay, diminution, leſſening,* or *abatement, loſs.*

Decheu, V. Dechu.

Dechevelé, ée, A. *Diſhevel'd.*

Decheveler, V. A. *To diſhevel, to pull one's hair about.*

Dechiffré, ée, A. *Decypher'd,* &c.

Dechiffrement, S. M. *Decyphering.*

Dechiffrer, V. A. *To decypher,* ☞ *to read an ugly hand, to find out the meaning.*

Dechiffrer quelque choſe d'embaraſſé, *To unravel, to diſentangle, clear, diſcover,* or *unfold an intricate buſineſs.*

* † Dechiffrer une Perſonne (la faire connoître par ſes defauts cachez) *To ſet one out in his proper colours.*

Dechiffreur, S. M. *Decypherer, an expounder of cyphers.*

De

Dechiqueté, ée, *A. Cut, ſlaſhed, mangled.*

Dechiqueter, V. A. *To cut, ſlaſh,* or *mangle.*

Dechiqueture, S. F. *Cut, cuting.*

Dechiré, ée, *A. Rent, torn, torn off, torn in pieces,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Etre tout dechiré, *To be all in rags,* or *tatters.*

Dechirement, S. M. *Tearing, tearing off,* or *in pieces, renting.*

Dechirer, V. A. *To rend, to tear,* or *tear off, to pull,* or *tear in pieces, to mangle.*

Dechirer quelqu'un, *To rail at one, to beſpatter, revile,* or *defame him.*

☞ On les dechiroit de coups, *They maul'd them to pieces.* ☞ Dechirer à coups de foüet, *To laſh,* or *jerk to pieces.*

Se dechirer, V. R. *To rend, to tear, to cut off.*

Dechirure, S. F. *A rent.*

Dechoir, V. N. *To decay,* or *fall, waſte,* or *decline.*

Dechoir de ſon rang, *To be degraded,* or *turn'd out of one's place.* ☞ Dechoir de ſon credit, *To ſink in,* or *looſe one's credit.*

Dechü, üe, *A. Waſted, fallen away,* &c. V. Dechoir.

Dechu de quelque droit, *That has loſt,* or *forfeited a Right,* or *Priviledge.*

Decidé, ée, A. *Decided, determin'd,* &c.

Decider, V. A. *To decide, determine,* or *reſolve,* ☞ *to be pragmatical,* or *peremptory.*

Decider de la Fortune de quelqu'un, *To diſpoſe of one's fortune.*

Decimateur, S.M. *A Tithingman.*

Decimacion, S.F. *Decimation.*

Decimé, ée, A. *Decimated.*

Decimer, V. A. *To decimate, to puniſh every tenth ſoldier.*

Decimes, S. F. *The tenths.*

Deciſif, ive, A. *Deciſive, peremptory.*

☞ Titre deciſif, *A clear title.*

Deciſion, S. F. *Deciſion, reſolution, determination.*

Deciſivement, *Adv. Peremptorily.*

Deciſoire, *A. Deciſory, deciding, deciſive.*

Declameteur, S.M. *A Declamator, Declaimer,* or *Orator.*

Declamation, S. F. *Declamation, Oration.*

Declamatoire, A. *Declamatory, pertaining to declaiming.*

Declamer, V. A. *To declaim, to make publick ſpeeches.*

☞ Declamer contre quelqu'un, *To inveigh,* or *declaim againſt one, to rail at him.*

Declaration, S. F. *Declaration,* ☞ *liſt.* ☞ *Declaration, an Edict,* or *Proclamation.*

Declaratoire, A. *Declaratory.*

Declaré, ée, *A. Declared,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Un Ennemi declaré, *A profeſt,* or *open enemy.*

Declarer, V. A. *To declare, ſhew, manifeſt,* or *publiſh, to make plain,* or *know, to ſignifie, denounce,* or *proclaim.*

☞ On l'a declaré criminel de Leze-Majeſté, *He was found guilty of High-treaſon.*

Se declarer, V. R. *To declare, tell,* or *open one's mind,* or *thoughts.*

☞ Se declarer pour quelqu'un, *To declare for one, to ſide with him.* ☞ La Maladie s'eſt declarée au Bras, *The diſtemper is broke out in the arm.*

Declin, S. M. *Decline,* or *declining, decay.*

Etre ſur declin de ſes Jours, *To be of a declining age.* Etat qui eſt ſur ſon deblin, *A declining ſtate.*

☞ Le Declin de la Lune, *The Wane of the moon.* ☞ Le jour eſt ſur ſon declin, *It draws towards night, it grows late.*

☞ Le declin d'une Maladie, *A ſickneſs paſt the worſt,* or *drawing to an end.* ☞ L'Hiver eſt ſur ſon declin, *Winter is going away,* or *growing towards an end.*

Declinaiſon, S. F. *Declenſion,* ☞ *declination.*

Declinatoire, A. *Ex.* Exceptions *ou* Fins declinatoires, *ou bien* Declinatoire, S. M. *An exception taken againſt a Judge,* or *Juriſdiction.*

Decliné, ée, A. *Declin'd.*

Decliner, V. A. *To decline.*

Decliner, V. N. *To decline, decay,* or *abate.*

☞ Le jour decline, *It begins to grow late, it draws towards night, day wears apace.*

Declos, oſe, A. *Diſcloſed, opened.*

Decloüé, ée, *Unnail'd.*

Decloüer, V. A. *To unnail.*

Decoché, ée, A. *Shot, let fly.*

Decocher, V. R. *To ſhoot, to let fly, to draw.*

Decoction, S. F. *Decoction.*

Decoifée, A. *Whoſe head-dreſs is pull'd off.* Je l'ai veue toute decoifée, *I ſaw her with her hood,* or *coif off.*

Decoifer, V. A. *To pull off a woman's hood,* or *head-dreſs, to uncoif.*

☞ Decoifer une bouteille, *To open a bottle, to crack a bottle.*

Decolé, ée, *A. Unglued, come off.*

Decolement, S. M. *Unguing, coming off.*

Decoler, V. A. *To unglue,* or *make come off.*

Se decoler, V. R. *To unglue,* or *come off.*

Decollation, S.F. *Decollation,* or *beheading.*

Decollé, ée, *A. Beheaded.*

Decoller, V. A. *To behead.*

Decoloré, ée, A. *Diſcolour'd, that has loſt its colour, faded away.*

Decolorer, V. A. *To diſcolour,* or *tarniſh,* or *to take away the colour.*

Se decolorer, *To be diſcolour'd, to loſe,* or *change its colour, to fade away.*

Decombres d'un Batiment, S. M. *Rubble,* or *rubbiſh.*

Decompoſé, ée, A. *Diſſolved,* or *reſolved.*

Decompoſer, V. A. *To diſſolve,* or *reſolve,* a mixt Body.

Decompoſition, S. F. *The diſſolution,* or *reſolution, a diſſolving,* or *reſolving.*

Decompte, &c. V. Deconte, &c.

Deconcerté, ée, *A. Confounded, diſappointed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Deconcerter, V. A. *To put out, to make to diſagree in a tune,* * *to trouble,* or *confound, to diſorder,* or *put into diſorder, to daſh out of countenance,* * *to diſappoint, fruſtrate,* or *confound, to baffle, to break the meaſures.*

Se deconcerter, V. R. *To be diſorder'd, concern'd, diſturbed,* or *daſhed out of countenance.*

‡ Deconfire, V. A. *To diſcomfit, rout,* or *defeat.*

‡ Deconfit, ite, A. *Routed, defeated,* or *diſcomfited.*

‡ Deconfiture, S. M. *Diſcomfiture, rout, defeat.*

‡ Deconfort, S. M. *Deſpair.*

‡ Deconforté, ée, *A. Diſcomforted, out of heart.*

‡ Deconforter, V. A. *To diſcomfort, afflict,* or *caſt down.*

De-

Deconſeillé, ée, A. *Diſſwaded.*

Deconſeiller, V. A. *To diſſwade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Deconte, S. M. *Money to be diſcounted,* or *abated, diſcounting, off-reckoning.*

Faire le deconte aux Soldats, *To diſcount with the ſoldiers.*

Decontenancé, ée, A. *Daſht out of countenance.*

Decontenancer, V. A. *To daſh out of countenance, to confound.*

Deconter, V. A. *To diſcount,* or *abate.*

‡ Deconvenue, S. F. *Diſaſter, misfortune.*

Decorateur, S. M. *Decorator.*

Decoration, S. F. *Decoration, ornament, ſet off.*

Les decorations d'un Theatre, *The decorations of a ſtage, the ſcenes.*

Decordé, ée, A. *Untwiſted.*

Decorder, V. A. *To untwiſt.*

Decorer, V. A. *To decorate, beautify, adorn,* or *ſet off.*

Decorum, S. M. *Decorum, decency.*

Decouché, ée, A. *Put out of his bed.*

Decoucher, V. N. *To lie abroad,* or *out of doors, to lie in another bed.*

Il ne decouche jamais d'avec ſa Femme, *He never lies from his wife.*

Decoucher quelqu'un, V. A. *To put one out of his bed.*

Decoudre, V. A. *To unſew,* or *unſtitch, to rip* what *is* ſown.

*† Il en faut decoudre, *We muſt have a bout, a puſh,* or *a bruſh together.*

Se decoudre, V. R. *To rip.*

Decoulant, ante, A. *Flowing.*

Decoulement, S. M. des humeurs, *The fluxion,* or *running of humours.*

Decouler, V. N. *To flow, to run down, to drop, to trickle.*

Decoupé, ée, A. *Cut.*

Decouper, V. A. *To cut,* or *carve.*

☞ Decouper du drap, *To pink cloth, to cut it into flowers,* or *figures.*

Decoupeur, S. M. *Pinker, one that figures cloth,* or *ſtuff.*

Decoupeure, V. Decoupure.

Decouplé, ée, *A. Uncoupled.*

Decoupler, V. A. *To uncouple.*

*† Decoupler quelqu'un aprés un autre, *To looſe one upon another, to ſet him out.*

Decoupure, S. F. (*from* Decouper) *Pinking, cut-cloth, cut-cloth-work,* ☞ *cut-paper-work.*

Decouragé, ée, A. *Diſcouraged, out of heart, diſheartened, diſpirited.*

Decouragement, S. M. *Diſcouragement, the being out of heart, faint-heartedneſs.*

Decourager, V. A. *To diſcourage, to put out of heart, to diſhearten,* or *diſpirit,* ☞ *to diſcourage,* or *deter, to put out of conceit.*

Se decourager, V. R. *To be diſcouraged,* or *diſheartened, to loſe courage, to deſpond.*

Decours, S. M. (de la Lune) *The Wane,* or *decreaſe,* of the Moon.

Decouſu, üe, *A.* (*from* decoudre) *Unſtitch'd, unſew'd, ript.*

*† Les affaires ſont fort decouſuës, *Things are in a bad poſture,* or *at an ill paſs.*

Decouſure, S. F. *A thing unſew'd, unſtitch'd,* or *ript.*

Decouvert, erte, *A. Uncover'd,* &c. V. Decouvrir.

☞ Allée decourte, *An open walk.*

A decouvert, *Adv. Openly, in the open air,* ☞ *openly, bare-faced, in the face of all the people,* ☞ *openly, clearly, plainly.*

Decouverte, S. F. *Diſcovery, finding out.*

☞ Envoyer à la decouverte, *To ſend out ſcouts for intelligence.*

Decouvrir, V. A. *To uncover, to bare,* ☞ *to diſcover, ſee, perceive, find out,* or *detect,* ☞ *to diſcover, diſcloſe, open, declare,* or *reveal.*

☞ Decouvrir les Ennemis, *To get intelligence of the enemy.*

Se decouvrir, V. R. *To pull off one's hat.*

☞ Se decouvrir à quelqu'un, *To diſcover,* or *make one's ſelf known to one.* ☞ Cela ſe decouvrira avec ſe tems, *That will come out,* or *be known one time or other, time will bring it to light.*

☞ Le tems ſe decouvre, *It clears up, the clouds break aſunder.*

Decraſſé, ée, *A. Clean, made clean,* &c.

Decraſſer, V. A. *To make clean, to get the dirt, greaſe,* or *ruſt off.*

Decredité, ée, *A. That has loſt his credit,* &c.

Decrediter, V. A. *To make one loſe his credit,* * *to diſcredit, to ſink one's credit, authority,* or *reputation.*

Se decrediter, V. A. *To loſe one's credit,* or *reputation, to drop in one's credit.*

Decrepit, ite, A. *Decrepit, extreme old, crazy.*

Decrepiter, V. A. *To dry ſalt by the fire till it crackles.*

Decrepitude, S. F. *Crazy,* or *decrepit old age, decrepitneſs.*

Decret, S. M. *Decree, order, ordinance, ſtatute,* ☞ *a warrant, a writ,* or *judgment.*

Decretales, S F. *Decretals.*

Decreter, V. A. *To decree, order,* or *ordain, to award.*

Decreter une Terre, *To order the ſale of an eſtate.*

Decreu, *V.* Decru.

Decri. S. M. *A crying down,* or *prohibition, diſgrace, diſcredit.*

Decrié, ée, *A. Cry'd down.*

Decrier, V. A. *To cry down,* or *prohibit*; alſo * *to cry down, diſparage, diſgrace,* or *diſcredit.*

☞ Decrier quelqu'un dans l'eſprit du Peuple, *To make one odious to the people.*

Decrire, V. A. *To draw a link, a circle,* &c. *to deſcribe, to make a deſcription of,* ☞ *to copy,* or *write out, to tranſcribe.*

Decrit, ite, A. *Drawn,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Decroché, ée, A. *Took down,* &c.

Decrocher, V. A. *To take down, to take off the hook,* or *to unhook.*

Decrocheter, V. A. *To unhook.*

Decroire, V. N. *To diſbelieve.*

Decroiſſement, S. M. *Decreaſe, diminution.*

Decroitre, V. N. *To decreaſe, to grow leſs, to ebb.*

Le jours decroiſſent, *The days grow ſhorter.*

Decroté, ée, A. *Rubbed clean.*

Decroter, V. A. *To rub off the dirt, to rub clean.*

Decrotoire, S. F. *A rubbing-bruſh.*

Decru, uë, A. (*from* decroitre) *Decreas'd.*

Decry, *V.* Decri.

Decuire,

Decuire, V. A. *Ex.* decuire des confitures, *To make ſweet-meats give.*

Se decuire, V. R. *Ex.* les confitures ſe decuiſſent, *The ſweet-meats give.*

Decuple, S. M. (dix fois autant) *Tenfold.*

Decurie, S. F. *A committee of ten Judges, a band of ten Troopers,* amongſt the ancient Romans.

Decurion, S. M. *A Decurion.*

Dedaigné, ée, A. *Diſdain'd, ſcorn'd,* &c.

Dedaigner, V. A. & N. *To diſdain, ſcorn,* or *deſpiſe.*

Dedaigneuſement, *Adv. Diſdainfully, ſcornfully.*

Dedaigneux, euſe, A. *Diſdainful, ſcornful, contemptuous.*

Dedain, S. M. *Diſdain, ſcorn, contempt.*

Dedale, S. M. *A Maze, a Labyrinth.*

Dedans, *Adv.* ou *Prep. In, within.*

☞ Mettre les Voiles dedans, *To furl the ſails.* ☞ Mettre un Cheval dedans, *To manage a Horſe.*

☞ Au dedans, *Inward,* or *inwardly.* ☞ Par dedans, *Thorough.* ☞ Garnir par dedans, *To line the inſide.*

Le dedans, S. M. *The inſide.*

Dedicace, S. F. *Dedication, addreſs of a book,* ☞ *the dedication of a church, the conſecration of it.*

Dedicatoire, *A. Ex.* Epître dedicatoire, *An epiſtle dedicatory, a dedication.*

Dedié, ée, A. *Dedicated,* &c.

Dedier, V. A. *To dedicate,* or *conſecrate to holy uſe,* ☞ *to dedicate,* or *addreſs a book to one.*

Dedire, V. A. *To diſown.*

Se dedire, V. R. *To retract,* or *unſay what one has ſaid, to recant,* ☞ *to go from* (not to be as good as) *one's word.*

* Se dedire de ſes anciennes maximes, *To forſake, to go contrary to one's old maxims.* Il ne s'en peut dedire, *He cannot go back.*

Dedit, S. M. *Ex.* Avoir ſon dit & ſon dedit, *To ſay and unſay.* ☞ *Forfeit,* on a Bargain. ☞ Faire un marché au dedit de mille écus, *To make a bargain with this condition, that he that goes from it ſhall forfeit a thouſand crowns.*

Dedommagé, ée, A. *Indemnify'd, ſav'd himſelf.*

Dedommagement, S. M. *An indemnifying,* or *ſaving harmleſs, indemnity, recompence,* or *amends for a loſs.*

Dedommager, V. A. *To indemnify, ſave harmleſs, to give a recompence,* or *make amends for a loſs.*

Dedorer, V. A. *To ungild.*

Choſe qui ſe dedore, *A thing whoſe gilding wears off.*

Dedoublé, ée, A. *Unlin'd.*

Dedoubler, V. A. *To unline, to take off the lining.*

Deduction, S. F. *Deduction, abatement, ſubſtraction,* ☞ *recital, enumeration, relation, account.*

Deduire, V. A. (rabbatre) *To deduct, abate, ſubſtract.* ☞ (Tirer, faire venir) *To deduce, draw,* or *gather.* ☞ (Narrer) *To tell,* or *relate.*

Deduire fortement les raiſons qu'on a de faire quelque choſe, *To urge the reaſons one has to do a thing.*

Deduit, ite, A. *Deducted, abated,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

† Deduit, S. M. *Sport, paſtime, pleaſure.*

☞ Deduit de Venerie, *ou* de Fauconnerie, *The train of Hunters, Falconers, Dogs, and Hawks.*

Déeſſe, S. F. (*from* Dieu) *A Goddeſs.*

Defaché, ée, A. *Appeaſed, pacified, pleaſed again.*

Se defacher, V. R. *To be pacify'd,* or *pleaſed again.*

Defaillance, S. F. *Swoon,* or *ſwooning, a qualm, a fainting fit.*

Tomber en defaillance, *To fall into a ſwoon, to ſwoon,* or *faint away.*

☞ Defaillance, (Terme de Chymie) *Decantation.*

Defaillant, ante, S. *He,* or *ſhe that contemns the court,* or *that does not appear.*

Defaillir, V. N. *To fail.*

Toutes choſes commencement à leur defaillir, *They begin to want every thing, every thing begins to be ſcarce with them.*

☞ Defaillir, (Tomber en faillance) *To ſwoon,* or *faint away.*

Defaire, V. A. *To undo.*

☞ Defaire de la Toile, *To unravel,* or *unweave linnen-cloth.* ☞ Defaire (delivrer) *To free,* or *deliver from, to rid off.* ☞ (Mettre en deroute) *To defeat, rout, overthrow,* or *beat.* ☞ (Deconcerter) *To puzzle, to daſh out of countenance, to confound,* or *put into diſorder.*

☞ Defaire demêler, *V.* Demêler.

☞ Defaire, (faire mourir) *To make away, to kill,* or *murder.*

Se defaire de, V. R. (vendre) *To ſell,* or *put off.* ☞ Se debarraſſer) *To rid,* or *eaſe one's ſelf.*

☞ Se defaire d'un vice, *To leave off one's vice, to break one's ſelf of it.* ☞ Se defaire de (aliener) quelque choſe, *To part with a thing.* ☞ Se defaire, (ſe demonter) *To fall to pieces.* ☞ Se defaire de quelqu'un, (le faire mourir) *To make one away, to diſpatch him, to do his buſineſs, to murder him.* Se defaire ſoi-même, *To make away with one's ſelf.*

☞ Se defaire (ſe deconcerter) *To be diſmayed,* or *puzzled, to be daſht out of countenance,* or *confounded.* Sans ſe defaire, *Unconcerned.*

Defalt, te, A. *Undone,* &c. V. Defaire.

☞ Defait, (maigre abbatu) *Lean, waſted, grown thin.* ☞ (Pale) *Wane, pale.*

Defaite, S. F. (deroute) *Defeat, overthrow, ſlaughter.* ☞ (échappatoire) *Shift, evaſion, excuſe, pretence, come-off, ſubterfuge, ſham.* (Debit) *Sale, utterance.*

* † Une fille d'une belle defaite, *A handſome virgin, a virgin like to go off very well.*

Defalque, ée, *Adv. Defalk'd, deducted.*

Defalquer, V. Deduire *ou* Rabattre.

† Defaveur, S. F. *Diſfavour, diſgrace.*

Defaut, S. M. *Defect, want,* or † *luck,* ☞ *default, defect, flaw, vice, imperfection,* ☞ *default, want of appearance in court,* ☞ *a defect,* or *fault.*

☞ Le defaut des Côtes, *The ſmall of the back.* ☞ Le defaut de la Lune, *The change of the moon.* Le defaut de la Cuiraſſe, *The extremity of the Armour.*

* † Le defaut de la Cuiraſſe, *A man's weak ſide.*

Les chiens ſont en defaut, *The dogs are at a fault,* or *loſs.*

Au defaut, *Adv. Ex.* Au defaut de la Force, il faut employe la Ruſe, *Where ſtrength is wanting, cunning muſt be uſed.*

Defectif, ive, A. *Defective.*

Defection, S. F. *Defection.*

Defecteux, euſe, A. *Defective, imperfect,* ☞ *faulty.*

Defectuoſité, S. F. *Defect, imperfection, fault.*

Defendant, *Ex.* Il le tua à ſon corps defendant, *He killed him in his own defence.*

Defendereſſe, S. F. *A ſhe-defendant.*

Defendeur, S. M. *Defendant.*

Defendre, V. A. *To defend, protect, maintain,* or *ſupport, to uphold,* or *bear out.* ☞ (Garantir) *To keep from.* ☞ (Prohiber) *To forbid,* or *prohibit, to bar,* or *keep from.*

Se defendre, V. R. *To excuſe one's ſelf.* ☞ Se defendre de quelque choſe (la nier) *To deny a thing.* ☞ Se defendre, (ſe garantir) *To keep one's ſelf from.*

☞ Il ne peut ſe defendre de tant de Reproches, *He cannot clear himſelf from ſo many reproaches,* or *imputations.* ☞ Se defendre du prix, *To beat the price, to haggle about the price.*

☞ Se defendre (s'empecher de) *To keep one's ſelf from, to forbear.* ☞ On ne ſauroit ſe defendre de vôtre Civilité, *One cannot but yield to your civility.*

☞ Place qui ſe peut defendre, *A defenſible place, a place of defence.*

Défendu, ue, A. *Defended,* &c. V. Defendre.

Defenſe, S. F. (protection) *Defence, protection, countenance, prop, ſupport.* (Juſtification) *Defence, vindication, apology, juſtification.* ☞ (Prohibition) *Prohibition.*

☞ Defenſes (reponſes par écrit) *Reply,* in Law. ☞ (Fortification) *Fence, fortification.* ☞ Defenſes de ſanglier. *The tuſks,* or *tuſhes of a wild Boar.*

Defenſeur, S. M. *Defender, Protector, Aſſertor.*

Defenſif, ive, A. *Defenſive.*

Defenſive, S. F. *Ex.* Etre ou ſe tenir ſur la defenſive, *To act defenſively.*

Defequer, V. A. *To defecate, to refine,* or *cleanſe from dregs.*

Deferant, ante, *Yielding, condeſcending, complying.*

Deference, S. F. *Deference, reſpect, ſubmiſſion, goodneſs, condeſcenſion, compliance.*

Deferé, ée, *A. Informed againſt,* &c. V. Deferer, *Act.*

Deferer, V. N. *To yield, to ſubmit, or give way, to condeſcend.*

Deferer, V. A. *To inform againſt, to accuſe,* or *impeach,* ☞ *to decree, appoint,* or *order.*

☞ Deferer le ſerment à quelqu'un, *To tender,* or *adminiſter the Oath.*

Deferré, ée, A. *Unſhod, that has loſt one,* or *more of his ſhoes,* ſpeaking of a Horſe.

Deferrer, V. A. *to unſhoe a horſe.*

* † Defferrer, (deconcerter) *To put to a non-plus.*

Deffi, S. M *Challenge, defiance.*

Deffiance, S. F. *Diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, deſpondency,* ☞ alſo *ſuſpicion, jealouſy, miſgiving.*

Entrer en deffiance, *To begin to miſtruſt.*

Deffiant, ante, A. *Diffident, miſtruſtful, ſuſpicious, jealous.*

Deffié, ée, A. *Challenged.*

Deffier, *V. A. to challenge, to defy.*

Se defier de, V. R. *To miſtruſt,* or *ſuſpect.*

Defiguré, ée, A. *Diſfigur'd, deform'd, ſpoil'd.*

Defigurer, V. A. *To diſfigure, deform,* or *ſpoil.*

Defilé, ée, A. *Undone,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Un defilé, S. M. *A defile, a narrow lane,* or *paſſage.*

Defiler, V. A. *To unſtring,* or *take off from the ſtring.*

Defiler, V. N. *To file off.*

Defini, ie, A. *Defined,* &c. V. the Verb ☞ *definite.*

Defini, S. M. *The thing defined.*

Definir, V. A. *To define,* or *give the definition of,* ☞ *to give the character of a man,* ☞ *to define, determine,* or *appoint,* ☞ *to define, determine,* or *decide.*

Definiteur, S. M. *Definitor, the Counſellor,* or *Aſſiſtant of a General,* or *Provincial of a Religious Order.*

Definitif, ive, A. *Definitive, peremptory.*

Definition, S. F. *Definition.*

En definitive, ou definitivement, *Adv. Definitively, peremptorily.*

Definitoire, S. M. *The chapter,* of a Religious Order.

Defleuri, ie, *A. That has ſhed its bloſſoms.*

Defleurir, V. N. *To ſhed,* or *let fall its bloſſoms.*

Defloration, S. F. *Defloration,* or *deflowring.*

Deflore, ée, *A. Deflowred.*

Deflorer, V. A *To deflower.*

† Defluxion, S. F. *Defluxion.*

Défoncé, ée, *A. Staved.*

Defoncement, S. M. *Staving.*

Defoncer, V. A. *to ſtave a caſk, to knock out its head,* or *bottom.*

Se defoncer, V. R. *To be ſtaved.*

Deformé, ée, *A. Out of form.*

Deformité, V. Difformité.

Defray, S. M. *Defraying.*

Defrayé, ée, *A. Defray'd.*

Defrayer, V. A. *To defray,* or *bear one's charges.*

*† Il a defrayé toute la Compagnie, *He has been the fool,* or *laughing-ſtock of the company.*

Defriché, ée, A. *Grubb'd,* &c. V. the Verb.

Defrichement, S. M. *Grubbing up.*

Defricher, V. A. *To grub up an untilled piece of ground,* * *to clear.*

Defriſé, ée, *A. Uncurled, out of curl.*

Defriſer, V. A *To uncurl, to put out of curl.*

Defroncé, ée, *A. Whoſe Gathers are undone.*

Defroncer, V. A. *To undo the Gathers.*

Defroncer les poignets d'une Chemiſe, *To undo the wriſtbands of a ſhirt.*

Defroque, S. M. *Goods, moveables,* that an Abbot, &c. leaves behind when he dies.

Defroqué, ée, A. *Stript of his Monkly habit.*

* Un Moine Defroqué, *A Monk that has forſook his Order.*

Defroquer, V. *To ſtrip one of his Monkly habit,* * † *to ſtrip one, to rob him of his money.*

Defuné, ée, A. *Unrigg'd.*

Defuner, V. A. *To unrig.*

Defunt, unte, A. & S. *Deceaſed, late.*

Degagé, ée, A. *Diſingag'd,* &c. V. Degager.

* Taille degagée, *A free, eaſy ſhape.* ☞ Chambre degagée, *A room with a back-door to it.*

Degagement, S. M. *Diſingaging, freeing.*

Etre dans un entier degagement de toutes Choſes, *To be free upon all accounts, to have no tie upon one.* ☞ Degagement de ſa parole, *the calling of one's word.*

Degagement (dans un Corps de Logis) *Back-ſtairs, paſſage.*

Deg

Degager, V. A. *To disengage, to fetch, to get, or take off.*

☞ Cela se faisoit pour degager d'avantage la place dedans, *This was done to get more room within.*

☞ Degager, (retirer ce qu'on avoit engagé) *To redeem, or fetch out of pawn.* * Degager sa parole, *To call in one's word.* ☞ Se degager adroitement, *To wind one's self out.*

☞ Degager une ville assiegée, *To relieve a town that is besieged.*

Degaine, S. F. *Ex.* * † Belle degaine, *Aukward way.*

Degainer, V. A. *To draw.*

Deganter, V. A. *To draw off one's gloves.*

Degarni, ie, *A. Unfurnish'd*, &c.

Degarnir, V. A. *To disgarnish, to unfurnish.*

☞ Degárnir un habit, *To take off the trimming of a suit.* ☞ Degarnir un vaisseau, *To unrig a ship.*

Degât, S. M. *Spoil, havock, desolation, pillage, pillaging*, or *ransacking*, ☞ *waste.*

Degel, S. M. *Thaw, thawing weather.*

Se vent cause le degel, *This wind thaws.*

Degelé, ée, *A. Thawed.*

Degeler, V. A. *To thaw.*

Degeler, V. N. Se degeler, V. R. *To thaw.*

Degenére, ée, *A. Degenerated.*

Degenerer, V. N. *To degenerate, or grow out of kind, to grow worse.*

Deginguandé, ée, *A. Out of order.*

† Degobillé, ée, *A. Spued, brought up.*

† Degobiller, V. A. *To bring, or spue up, to spue*, or *vomit.*

Degobillis, S. M. *Spuing.*

Degoiser, V. N. *To chirp,* * † *To chirp*, or *prattle.*

Degorgement, S. M. *Overflowing.*

☞ Degorgement d'un Tuyau, *The cleansing of a pipe.*

Degorger, V. A. *To clear*, or *cleanse a pipe.*

☞ Faire degorger du poisson, *To soak*, or *water fish.*

Se degorger, V. R. *To overflow*, ☞ *To disgorge, empty, discharge*, or *disimbogue it self.*

Degourdi, ie, *A. Quickned, revived, whose numbness* or *stiffness is remov'd.*

Degourdir, V. A. *To quicken*, or *revive, to remove a stiffness.*

☞ Degourdir le vin (lui faire perdre l'aprété du froid) *To damask wine.*

Se degourdir, V. R. *To grow supple.*

☞ Se degourdir (se deniaiser) *To learn wit, to grow sharp.*

Degourdissement, S. M. *A quickning*, or *reviving, a removing of stiffness* or *numbness.*

Degoût, S. M. *Loathing of meat, satiety, bad stomach, surfeit.*

Cette viande me donne du degoût, *This meat goes against my stomach.* La Fiévre me cause un grand degoût, *My fever makes me loath my meat.* Il y en a qui ont du degoût pour la soupe, *There are some who nauseate soop.*

* Degoût, (Aversion) *Disgust, dislike, aversion, weariness, loathsomeness.*

Concevoir du degoût pour la vie, *To be out of conceit with life, to begin to be weary of one's life.*

* Degoût, (Deplaisir) *Disgust,* * *Bitter-draught,* * *Choak-pear.*

Degoutant, ante, *A. Loathsome, distasteful, unpleasant.*

Degouté, ée, *A. That loaths meat, that has a bad stomach, surfeited.*

* Degouté, (qui a de l'aversion) *Out of conceit with, weary of*, or *surfeited with.*

Degouté, S. M. *Ex.* Un bon degouté, *A cunning fellow*, or *a cunning blade that seems to decline the thing which he aims at*; also ☞ *a good fellow.*

Degouter, V. A. *To take away one's stomach, to make to loath,* * *to put out of conceit.*

Se degoûter, V. R. *To be*, or *grow out of conceit, to grow weary, to begin to loath.*

Degoutant, te, A. *Trickling, dropping.*

Degouter, V. N. *To drop, trickle*, or *drop down.*

Degradation, S. F. *A degrading*, or *degradation*, ☞ *waste.*

Degradé, ée, A. *Degraded*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Degrader, V. A. *To degrade, to deprive of an office, dignity*, or *title*, ☞ *to waste.*

☞ Degrader une muraille, *To beat down a wall from the foundation.*

Degraffé, ée, *A. Unclasp'd.*

Degraffer, V. A. *To unclasp.*

Degraissé, ée, *A. scour'd.*

Degraisser, V. A. *To scour.*

☞ Degraisser la soupe, *To take away the fat from the soop.* ☞ La poudre degraisse les Cheveux, *Powder cleans the hair.* ☞ Terre à degraisser, *Fuller's earth.*

Degraisseur, S. M. *A scowrer.*

Degré, S. M. (marche) *Step, stair.* ☞ (Escalier) *the stairs*, or *stair-case.*

* Degre (division de plusieurs choses qui reçoivent du plus, ou du moins) *Degree.*

Degringoler, V. A. *To run down.*

Degronder, V. N. *Ex.* Elle ne degronde jamais, *She never leaves off scolding.*

Degrossé, ée, *A. Made small* or *fine.*

Degrosser, V. A. *To make small* or *fine.*

Degrossi, ie, *A. Form'd, fashion'd.*

Degrossir, V. A. *To form*, or *fashion.*

Deguerpi, ie, *A. Quitted, yielded up, given over.*

Deguerpir, V. A. *To quit, yield up*, or *give over.*

Deguerpissement, S. M. *A quitting, yielding up*, or *giving over.*

† Degueuler, V. A. *To cast*, or *spue up, to vomit.*

Deguisé, ée, *A. Disguis'd*, &c. *According to the Verb.*

Deguisement, S. M. *A disguise*, or *counterfeit habit.* * (Feinte) *Disguise, pretence, colour, cloak.*

Avec deguisement, *With a pretence only dissemblingly, falsly.*

Sans deguisement, *Plainly, openly, sincerely.*

Deguiser, V. A. (Travestir) *To disguise, to put on a counterfeit habit.* * (Rendre meconnoissable) *To disguise, counterfeit*, or *alter.* * (Dissimuler) *To disguise, conceal, cloak*, or *dissemble.*

Dehors, *Adv.* & *Prep Out, without, abroad, out of doors.*

En dehors, par dehors, *Without.* Le deuil n'est qu'au dehors, *The mourning is only outward.*

Le dehors, S. M. *The outside of a thing.*

☞ Les dehors d'une Ville, *The out-works of a place.*

* Les dehors (les apparences) *The out-side, appearance, shew.*

Deja, *Adv. Already.*

Deïcide, S. M. *Deicide.*

Dejection, S. F. *Excrements, the voiding of excrements, stools.*

☞ Dejection (d'une planete) *The depression of a planet.*

Dejetté, ée, *A. Warp'd.*

Se dejetter, V. R. *To warp.*

Dejeuné, *ou* dejeuner, S. M. *A breakfast.*

Dejeuner, V. N. *To breakfast,* or *to break one's fast.*

☞ Dejeuner d'une bonne tranche de Jambon, *To eat a good slice of gammon for one's breakfast.*

Deïfication, S. F. *Deification, Apotheosis.*

Deïfié, *A. Deify'd.*

Deïfier quelqu'un, V. A. *To deify one, to make him a God,* or *to rank him among the Gods.*

Dejoindre, V. A. *To disjoin, part,* or *loosen.*

Se dejoindre, V. R. *To disjoin, to warp, not to lie close.*

Dejoint, te, *A. Disjoin'd, parted, loosened.*

Deïsme, S. M. *Deism*

Deïste, S. M. *A Deist,* or *Theist.*

Deïté, S. F. *Deity, a God,* or *Goddess.*

Dejucher, V. N. *To come out of,* or *come down the roost, to unroost,* *† *to come down.*

Dejucher, V. A. *To bring down.*

De-là, *Adv. Off, from thence, from that place.*

Je viens de-là où vous fûtes hier *I come from the place where you were yesterday.*

☞ De-çà, & de-là, *Up and down.* ☞ Aller à cheval jambe, deça, jambe de-là, *To ride astraddle.*

☞ Delà (de ſe ſujet là) *from thence, from that.*

De-là, *Prep. Over, beyond, on the other ſide.*

Au delà de, par delà, *beyond.*

☞ Je lui ai donné ce que je lui devois, & au delà, *I paid him what I ow'd him, and above.* ☞ En delà, *That way.*

Delabré, ée, *A. Ragged, tatter'd, all to pieces,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

* Ses affaires ſont fort delabrées, *His affairs are in a ſad caſe,* or *in a bad poſture.*

Delabrer, V. A. *To tatter, to tear,* or *pull to pieces, to rend.*

* Les Fatigues ont fort delabré leur Armée, *The fatigue has much impair'd, leſſen'd,* or *ruin'd their army.*

Délacé, ée, *A. Unlac'd.*

Delacer, V. A. *To unlace.*

Delai, S. M. *A delay,* or *put off.* ☞ *Adjournment.*

Bailler delai aux parties, *To adjourn the parties concern'd in a law-ſuit.*

Delaier, *V.* Delayer.

Delaiſſé, ée, *A. Left, forſaken, abandoned, caſt off.*

Delaiſſement S. M. *The condition of one that is forſaken, caſt off,* or *abandoned.* ☞ *The deſertion,* or *forſaking of an inheritance.*

Delaiſſer, V. A. *To leave, forſake, abandon, caſt off,* or *put away.*

Délaſſé, ée, *A. Unwearied, refreſhed, recreated.*

Delaſſement, S. M. *Eaſe, refreſhment.*

Delaſſer, V. A. *To unweary, refreſh, recreate, divert,* or *divertiſe.*

Se delaſſer, V. R. *To refreſh to divert one's ſelf.*

Delateur, S. M. *Accuſer, informer.*

Delation, S. M. *Accuſation, information.*

Delay, *V.* Delai.

Delayé, ée, *A. Temper'd, diluted.*

Delayer, V. A. *To temper,* or *lute.*

☞ Delayer des Oeufs, *To beat Eggs.*

Delectable, *A. Delectable, pleaſant, delightful.*

Delectation, S. F. *Delectation, delight,* or *pleaſure.*

Delecté, ée, *A. Delighted, recreated, pleaſed.*

Delecter, V. A. *To delight, recreate,* or *pleaſure.*

Delegation, S. F. *Delegation,* or *Commiſſion.*

Delegué, ée, *A. delegate, appointed.*

Un delegué, S. M. *A delegate.*

Deleguer, V. A. *To delegate, to appoint.*

On l'a delegué pour cela, *He has a commiſſion for it.*

Deleſté, ée, *A. Unballaſted*

Deleſter, V. A. *To unballaſt*

Deliberant, te, *A. Deliberating, unreſolved.*

Deliberatif, ive, *A. Deliberative.*

Deliberation, S. F. *Deliberation, debate, conſideration, conſultation,* ☞ *reſolution, reſolve, determination.*

Deliberé, ée, *A. Deliberated,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

C'eſt une choſe deliberée, *That's a thing reſolved on.*

☞ De propos deliberé, *On purpoſe, purpoſely,* or *for the nonce.*

Deliberé, (hardi) *Bold, courageous, reſolute.*

Deliberement, *Adv. Boldly, reſolutely.*

Deliberer, V. A. & N. *To deliberate, conſider,* or *take into conſideration, to conſult,* or *debate,* ☞ *to purpoſe, reſolve,* or *determine.*

Delicat, ate, *A.* Delicieux, exquis, *Delicate, dainty, delicious.* * (Qui juge finement) *Nice, dainty,* or *curious.* * (Difficile à contenter) *Nice, ſqueamiſh.*

☞ Delicat, (fin delié) *Delicate, fine, curious, neat.* * (fin, ſubtil) *Delicate, fine ſubtle, ingenious.* * (Foible, douillet) *Nice, weak, tender.* * (Aiſé à choquer) *Touchy, nice, exceptious.* * Conſcience delicate, (ſcrupuleuſe) *A nice, ſcrupulous,* or *tender conſcience.*

* Delicat, (dangereux) *Nice, tickliſh, dangerous.*

Delicat à manier, *That ought to be tenderly handled*

Un delicat, S. M. *A nice man.*

Une delicate, S. F. *A nice woman.*

Delicatement, *Adv. Delicately, daintily, deliciouſly;* alſo *gently, ſoftly tenderly,* ☞ *delicately, neatly, curiouſly. finely, ingeniouſly.*

Delicater, V. A. *To cocker,* or *make much of, to pamper.*

Delicateſſe, S. F. *Delicateneſs, delicacy, exquiſiteneſs,* ☞ *Curiouſneſs, fineneſs, neatneſs,* * *niceneſs, delicacy, ſubtilty, ingenuity, nicety.*

Delicateſſe de temperament, *Weakneſs,* or *tenderneſs.*

* Delicateſſe (friandiſe) *Daintineſs, ſqueamiſhneſs.* * (Molleſſe) *Delicateneſs, niceneſs, effeminacy, tenderneſs, ſoftneſs.*

* Les delicateſſes de la langue Angloiſe, *The niceties,* or *delicacies of the Engliſh tongue.*

Delice, S. M. *Delight, pleaſure.*

Delices, S. F. *Delight, pleaſure.*

Delicieuſement, *Adv. Delicately, deliciouſly.*

Delicieux, euſe, *A. Delicious, delicate,* ☞ *Voluptuous, ſenſual, given to pleaſure, looſe.*

Se delicoter, V. R. *To unbalter himſelf as a Horſe does.*

Deliçt, *V.* Delit.

Delié, ée, *A.* (Fin, menu) *Fine, ſmall, thin,* * (adroit) *fine, acute, ſharp, ſubtle, cunning.*

Delié, ée, *A.* (Detaché, défait) *Unty'd, looſed.*

* Avoir la langue deliée, *To have one's tongue well hung, to have*

have a great facility of expreſſion.

Delié, S. M. *Small, Ex.* Le delié de la plume, *The ſmall of a pen,* ☞ *the ſmall ſtrokes of a pen.*

Delier, V. A. *To unty, looſe,* or *undo,* * *to abſolve.*

Delineation, S. F. *Delineation, Ichnography.*

Delinquant, S.M. *Delinquent, an offender.*

Delinquer, V. N. *To offend, to do amiſs, to do a fault, fail in one's duty.*

Delire, S. M. *Delirium, raving, the being light-headed.*

Delit, S.M. *Fault, offence, crime.* Etre trouvé, *ou* être pris en flagrant delit, *To be taken in the fact,* or *in the deed doing.*

Delivrance, S. F. (livraiſon) *Deliverance,* or *delivering.* ☞ (affranchiſſement) *Delivering, delivery,* or *delivering, a releaſe, a ſetting free, a riddance.*

☞ Delivrance d'une femme groſſe, *The deliverance of a woman with child.*

Delivré, ée, *A. Deliver'd, given,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Delivre, S. M. *The after-burthen,* or *after-birth, the ſeconds.*

Delivrer, V. A. (livrer) *To deliver, give,* or *give out.* ☞ (affranchir) *To deliver,* or *free, to ſet free,* or *at liberty, to rid of, to releaſe.*

☞ Delivrer une femme, *To deliver a woman with child.*

Delogé, ée, *A. Gone, march'd off.*

Delogement, S. M. *A removing,* or *departure.*

Deloger, V. N. *To go away, or march off,* † *to go out,* or *abroad,* ☞ *to remove, to go from one's houſe,* or *lodging.*

Deloger, V. A. *To put,* or *turn one out of his houſe,* or *lodgings, to diſlodge him.*

Deloyal, ale, *A. Diſloyal, unfaithful, perfidious, treacherous, deceitful, falſe.*

† Deloyalement, *Adv. Perfidiouſly, unfaithfully, treacherouſly.*

Deloyauté, S.F. *Diſloyalty, unfaithfulneſs, treachery, perfidiouſneſs.*

Deluge, S. M. *Deluge, Flood, Inundation.*

* Un deluge des l'armes, *A flood,* or *ſhower of tears.*

Deluté, ée, *A. Unluted.*

Deluter, V. A. *To unlute.*

D † Demaçonner, V. A. *To pull down the walls.*

Demailloté, ée. *A. Unſwath'd.*

Demailloter, V. A. *To unſwathe.*

Demain, S. M. *ou Adv. To morrow.*

Demanché, ée, *A. Whoſe handle* or *haft is taken off.*

Demancher, V. A. *To looſen,* or *take off the haft,* or *handle.*

Demande, S. F. *Demand, ſuit, requeſt, asking, petition.* ☞ *demand, queſtion,* ☞ *Demand, action* at law.

Demandé, ée, *A. Demanded,* &c. *V.* Demande.

Demander, V. A. *To demand,* ☞ *to ask, beg, deſire,* or *require, to crave,* or *requeſt, to ſue for.*

☞ Demander quelqu'un; *To ask,* or *enquire after one.* Que demandez vous? (que ſouhaitez vous?) *What would you have? What do you want?*

☞ Demander, (interroger) *To demand a queſtion, to ask, to crave.*

☞ On demande combien il y a de vibrations dans une demi heure, *The queſtion is, How many vibrations there are in half an hour?*

☞ Demander (deſirer, avoir beſoin) *To require.*

Demandeur, S. M. Demandeuſe, S. F. *Demander, a dun.*

Demandeur, S. M. Demandereſſe, S. F. *A plaintiff, a petitioner.*

Demangeaiſon, S. F. *An itching,* or *itch,* * *an itch,* or *itching deſire.*

Demanger, V. N. *To itch.*

† Les mains lui demangent. *His handitches, he longs to be at it.*

Demantelé, ée, *A. Diſmantled.*

Demantelet. V. A *To diſmantle, to pull down the walls of a town.*

† Demantibulé, ée, *A. Broken, quite out of order.*

Demarche, S.F. (allure) *Gait,* or *manner of going,* (maniere d'agir) *Step, proceeding.*

Demarer, V. N. *To unmoor, to weigh anchor, to ſet ſail, to put out to ſea.*

Demarer, V. A. *To move* or *ſtir.*

Demarié, ée, *A. Unmarried.*

Demarier, V. A. *To unmarry.*

Demarqué, ée, *A. Unmark'd.*

Demarquer, V. A. *To unmark.*

Demaſqué, ée, *A. Unmask'd.*

Demaſquer, V. A. *To unmask, to take,* or *pull off one's mask.*

Se demaſquer, V. R. *To pull off one's mask.*

Demaſſonner, *V.* Demaçonner.

Demâté, ée, *A. Unmaſted.*

Demâter, V. A. *To unmaſt.*

☞ Demâter un Vaiſſeau à coups de Canon, *To ſhoot the maſts of a ſhip by the board.* ☞ La tempête à demâté nôtre Vaiſſeau, *We loſt our maſts in the ſtorm.*

Demêlé, S. M. *A quarrel, difference, diſpute, conteſt, debate.*

Demêler, V. A. *To diſentangle, part,* or *ſingle,* ☞ *to diſcover, find out,* or *perceive.*

* Demêler une choſe d'avec une autre. *To diſtinguiſh, diſcern,* or *know one thing from another.*

* Demêler (debrouiller) *To clear, unravel, diſintricate, diſentangle,* or *unfold, to find out.*

Demêler un differend, *To decide a difference.*

☞ Demêler (conteſter) *To quarrel, debate, conteſt, ſhuffle.*

Avoir quelque choſe a demêler avec quelqu'un, *To have ſomething to do with one, to have a quarrel,* or *controverſy with him.* Nous n'avons rien à demeler enſemble, *We have nothing to ſcuffle for.*

Se demêler, V. R. *To wind one's ſelf out, to get off,* or *to get off clear.*

Demembré, ée, *A Diſmembred.*

Demembrement, S. M. *Diſmembring, pulling in pieces,* * *diſmembring, dividing, cantling;* alſo *a thing diſmember'd,* or *cantled.*

Demembrer, V. A. *To diſmember,* or *pull in pieces,* or * *to diſmember, divide,* or *cantle.*

Demenagé, ée, *A. Remov'd.*

Demenagement, S. M. *A removing,* or *ſhifting from one houſe to another.*

Demenager, V. A. & N. *To remove.*

Il en coute de demenager. *Removing is chargeable.* * † Allons demenagez, *Come, troop,* or *march away, go your ways.*

Demence, S. F. *Madneſs, folly, the being out of one's wits,* or, *Non compos mentis.*

Se demener, V. R. *To be always in action, to ſtir, to toſs, to make a great buſtle, to ſtruggle.*

Dementi, S.M. *Lie. Ex.* Donner un dementi à quelqu'un, *To give one the lie.*

* Il ne veut pas en avoir le dementi, *He will go through-ſtitch, whatever be the conſequence of it.*

Dementir, V. A. *To give the lie*; alſo *to bely*, or *contradict*.

Se dementir, V. R. *To bely*, or *contradict one's ſelf*.

* Dementir ſa naiſſance, ſon caractere; *To do things unworthy of one's birth, or character*.

* Se dementir, (ſe relâcher) *To degenerate, to alter from one's ſelf, not to be like one's ſelf*.

* Un homme qui ne ſe dement point, *A man who is always like himſelf*, or *always the ſame, that never alters from himſelf*.

* Se dementir (parlant des bâtimens) *To fail, to crack*, or *bunch out, and be ready to fall*.

Demerite, S. M. *Deſert, demerit*.

Demeriter, V. N. *To do a thing worthy of puniſhment, to deſerve puniſhment, to do amiſs*.

Demeſuré, ée, *A. Unmeaſurable, huge exceſſive, exceeding great, immoderate*.

Demeſurement, *Adv. Out of meaſure, beyond meaſure, exceſſively, exceeding, immoderately*.

Demettre, V. A. (depoſer) *To turn*, or *put out, to remove*, ☞ (diſloquer) *To put out of joint, to disjoint*.

Se demettre, V. R. de ſa charge, *To reſign, ſurrender, abdicate*, or *give over one's place*. Se demettre le coude, *To have one's elbow out of joint*.

Demeublé, ée, *A. Unfurniſhed*.

Demeublement, S. M. *An unfurniſhing*.

Demeubler, V. A. *To unfurniſh, to take away the furniture*.

Demeurant, ante, *A dwelling, living, abiding*.

‡ Demeurant, S. M. *Reſt, remainder, reſidue*.

‡ Au demeurant, *Adv. V.* au reſte, *ſous* reſte.

Demeure, S. F. *Dwelling*, or *Dwelling-place, abode, habitation, manſion-houſe*.

☞ Faire ſa demeure en un lieu, *To live*, or *dwell in a place*.

☞ Etre en demeure envers ſes créanciers, *To lie in arrears with one's creditors*.

Demeurer, V. N. (tarder) *To tarry, to be a long while before*, (s'arrêter) *To ſtay, ſtand, ſtop, not to go*.

* Demeurons-en là ou à cela, *Let's pitch upon that*. * Demeurons en là (*ou* finiſſons là-deſſus) *Let that go no further*. * Où en êtes vous demeuré? *Where did you ſtop, or leave off?* * S'il en fût demeuré là, *Had he gone no further*, or *he been contented with that*.

☞ Demeurer (reſter) *To remain*, or *be left*.

* La victoire nous eſt demeurée, (nous avons en la victoire) *We got the victory*. ☞ La lie demeure au fond, *The dregs ſtick at the bottom*. ☞ Il y demeura dix mille hommes ſur la place, *There were ten thouſand men kill'd upon the place*.

☞ Demeurer (faire ſa demeure) *To dwell, to live, to lodge* or *abide*. ☞ (être permanent) *To remain, continue, reſt, abide, endure*, or *perſiſt*.

Boule qui demeure, *A ſhort bowl, a bowl that comes ſhort*.

☞ Demeurer longtems à faire quelque choſe, *To be long doing of a thing*. Demeurer en arriere, *ou* en reſte, *To be in arrears*.

☞ J'en demeure (je m'en tiens) a ce qui a été ſtipulé, *I abide*, or *I ſtand by what has been ſtipulated*.

Demi, ie, *A. Half*.

Un demi-pied, *Half-foot*.

Demi-pique, *Half-pike*.

☞ Un Demi-dieu, *A Demi-God*: Demi-caſtor, *A Demi-caſtor*.

Demi-lune, *V.* Lune.

☞ Demi-cercle, *A ſemi-circle*.

☞ Un demi ſçavant, *A pragmatical ſmatterer on any knowledge*, † *a ſcioliſt*. ☞ Un demivent, *A ſide-wind*.

Demi, *ou* à Demi, *Adv. Half, almoſt*.

Demie, S. F. (Demi heure) *Half an hour*.

Demi, iſe, *A. (from* demettre) *Turn'd*, or *put out, remov'd*. ☞ (Diſloque) *Out of joint*.

Demiſſion, S. F. *The reſigning* of an Office, *The laying down* of one's Commiſſion, *Abdication*.

Faire ſa demiſſion, *To lay down one's commiſſion*.

Democratie, S. F. *Democracy, popular government*.

Democratique, *A. Democratical, popular*.

Demoiſelle, S. F. (*from* Dame) *A Gentlewoman*.

☞ Une jeune demoiſelle, *A Miſs*.

☞ Demoiſelle (*ou* hie) *A rammer*.

Demoli, ie, *A. Demoliſh'd, pull'd down*, &c.

Demolir, N. A. *To demoliſh, pull, caſt, throw*, or *take down*.

Demolition, S. F. *A demoliſhing, pulling, beating*, or *throwing down*.

☞ Demolitions, *The ruins of a demoliſh'd building*.

Demon, S. M. *A Devil, a deviliſh Spirit*.

Faire le demon, *to be mad, to tear, to roar*, or *bluſter*.

* † Un petit demon, *An unlucky boy*.

☞ Demon (Genie, eſprit) *Genius, Demon*.

Demoniaque, S. M. & F. *A Man* or *Woman poſſeſs'd with the Devil, a Demoniack*.

Demonſtrable, *A. Demonſtrable*.

Demonſtratif, ive, *A. Demonſtrative*.

Demonſtration, S. F. *Demonſtration*.

Demonſtrativement, *Adv. Demonſtratively, demonſtrable*.

Demonté, ée, *A. Unhorſed*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

Demonter, V. A. *To unhorſe*, or *diſmount*.

☞ Demonter (deſaſſembler les corps compoſez) *To take to pieces*. * (Deconcerter) *To run down, puzzle*, or *confound, to put into diſorder*.

Demontré, ée, *A. Demonſtrated*, &c.

Demontrer, V. A. *To demonſtrate, to prove evidently*, or *unanſwerably*.

Demordre, V. N. *To let go one's hold*.

* Il n'en demordra pas, *He won't bate an inch on't, he won't yield the leaſt thing*. Il n'a pas voulu rien demordre de ſon Opinion, *He would not ſwerve a jot from his opinion*.

☞ Demordre (ceder de ſon droit) *To abate of one's right*.

Demouvoir, *To take off, to make one deſiſt*.

Se demouvoir, V. R. *To deſiſt*.

Demurer, V. A. Une Porte qui etoit murée, *To unwall a door that was walled up*.

Demy, *V.* Demi.

Demy-ton, *ou* ſemi-ton, S. M. *A half-tone*, or *ſemi-tone*.

Denaté, ée, *A. Unnatted*, &c.

Denater, V. A. *To unnat*

☞ *to untwiſt*.

Denaturé, ée, *A. Unnatural, cruel, inhumane, barbarous*.

Denché, ée, *A. Indented, Dancy*, in Heraldry.

Denegation, S. F. *Denial.*

Deni, S. M. *Denial, refuſal, denying*, or *refuſing.*

Deniaiſé, ée, *A. That has learned wit.*

Un deniaiſé, S. M. *A cunning*, or *ſharp fellow.*

Deniaiſer, V. A. *To teach wit.* * (Eſcroquer) *To ſharp, to bubble.*

Se deniaiſer, V. R. *To learn wit, to grow cunning.*

Deniché, ée, *A. Put out of his neſt*, &c. *V.* Denicher.

Denicher, V. A. *To unneſtle, to put out of the neſt,* * *to diſlodge, to thruſt*, or *turn out.*

Denicher, V. N. *To march away, to diſlodge.*

Denicheur, S. M. *One that unneſtles birds.*

*† Un denicheur de fauvettes, *One that finds out things which others never dreamt of.*

Denié, ée, A. R. *Deny'd, refus'd.*

Denier, S. M. *Denier, a braſs coin worth the twelfth part of a French penny, the weight of two grains,* ☞ *penny.*

☞ Denier de poids, *a penny-weight.* ☞ Denier à Dieu, *An earneſt penny.*

☞ Les deniers du Roi, *The King's treaſure, The Exchequer.*

☞ Denier, (Argent, ſomme) *Money*, or *ſum of money.*

☞ Prêter de l'Argent au denier Cinq, *To lend money at five per Cent.*

Denigré, ée, A. *Slander'd, rail'd at.*

†Denigrer, V. A. *To ſlander, to rail at, to blacken, to expoſe.*

Denombrement, S. M. *A liſt, roll*, or *catalogue*; alſo *enumeration.*

☞ Denombrement de fief, *A ſurvey of land.*

Faire le denombrement, *To number.*

Denominateur, S. M. *Denominator.*

Denominatif, ive, *Adj. Denominative.*

Denomination, S. F. *Denomination.*

Denommé, ée, *A. Nam'd.*

Denommer, V. A. *To name, ſet down one's name.*

Denoncé, ée, *A. Denounc'd*, &c.

Denoncer, V. A. *To denounce, notify, declare, publiſh*, or *proclaim*, ☞ *to impeach, charge, accuſe*, or *inform againſt.*

Denonciateur, S. M. *An informer, an accuſer.*

Denonciation, S. F. *Denunciation, declaration, proclaiming,* ☞ *informing, accuſation.*

Denoter, V. A. *To mark out, to deſcribe.*

Denoüé, ée, *A. Undone, untied, V.* the Verb.

Denouement, *V.* Denoûment.

Denoüer, V. A. *To undo*, or *unty* a knot, *to make ſupple, limber*, or *pliant, to remove the ſtiffneſs,* * *to unfold, diſcover, unravel*, or *reſolve.*

Se denoüer, V. R. *To untie,* * *to diſcover it ſelf, to unravel,* * *to grow ſupple*, or *limber, to loſe its ſtiffneſs.*

Denoûment, S. M. (d'une piece de Theatre) *unravelling*, or *diſcovery of a plot* in a Play.

Denrée, S. F. *Ware, commodity, proviſions.*

Denſe, *A. Thick, compact, that lies cloſe together.*

Denſité, S. F. *Denſity, thickneſs.*

Dent, S. F. *A tooth.*

Dents machelieres, *The cheek-teeth*, or *grinders.* Dents canines, dents oeilleres, *The eye-teeth*, or *fangers.* Les dents lui tombent, *He ſheds his teeth.*

☞ Dent d'un couteau, *The notch*, or *gap of a knife.*

Dechirer à belles dents, *To tear to pieces.* Chaqu'un lui donne un coup de dent, *Every one has a fling at him.*

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, *To be very ſharp ſet*, or *hungry*; alſo *to be poor and needy, to want bread, to ſtarve.*

*† Parler des groſſes dents à quelqu'un, *To talk big to one.*

* † Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un, *To have an aking tooth at one, to have a ſpite, ſpleen*, or *grudge againſt him.*

* Etre ſur ſes dents, *To be tir'd out, to be off one's legs.*

* † Elle a mis ſon galand ſur les dents, *She has exhauſted her gallant*, or *ſpark, ſhe has ſqueez'd him dry.* * Avoir la mort entre les dents, *To have a foot already in the grave.*

Denté, ée, *A. Dented, notch'd, jagged*, ☞ *tooth'd.*

Dentelé, ée, *A. Indented, jagged, notch'd, dented.*

Denteler, V. A. *To dent*, or *indent, to jag*, or *notch.*

Dentelle, S. F. *Lace.*

Dentelure, S. F. *Denting, notching*, or *jagging.*

Denticule, S. F. ou dentelets, S. M. *Dentils.*

Dentier, S. M. ou denture, S. F. *A ſet*, or *gang of teeth:*

Dentrifice, S. M. *Dentrifice.*

Denué, ée, *A. Deſtitute, naked, ſtripp'd.*

Denuer, S. F. *To bereave*, or *ſtrip, to leave deſtitute*, or *unprovided.*

Deny, *V.* Deni.

Depaiſé, ée, *A. Brought, carried*, or *ſent out of his country*, &c.

Depaiſer, V. A. *To bring, carry*, or *ſend ore into another country*, or *world,* * † *to teach one wit.*

Depaqueté, ée, *A. Open'd.*

Depaqueter, V. A. *To open*, or *undo a bundle.*

Depareillé, ée, *A. Unmatched.*

Depareiller, V. A. *To unmatch.*

Deparer, V. N. *To diſfigure, to take away the beauty, to make ugly.*

Deparié, ée, *A. Unmatched.*

Deparler, V. A. *To unmatch.*

Deparier, V. N. *To ceaſe to ſpeak, to give over talking, to hold one's tongue.*

Depart, S. M. *Departure*, or *going away, parting.*

☞ Le depart des metaux, *The parting of metals.*

Departement, S. M. *Quarters, diſtrict, juriſdiction,* ☞ *repartition, aſſeſſment.*

Departi, ie, *A. Given*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

‡ Departie, S. F. *V.* Depart.

Departir, V. A. *To give, divide, diſtribute, ſhare*, or *impart.*

☞ Departir un Procez, *When one Court is equally divided, to require the opinion of another Court, that judgment may thereupon be given.*

Se departir de, V. R. *To deſiſt, to leave off, go from*, or *give over.*

Depaſſé, ée, *A. Pull'd out.*

Depaſſer, V. A. *To pull out.*

Depavé, ée, *A. Unpav'd.*

Depaver, V. A. *To unpave.*

Depayſer, *&c. V.* Depaiſer, *&c.*

Depecé, ée, *A. Cut, torn to pieces.*

Depecer, V. A. *To cut*, or *tear in pieces.*

Depêche, S. F. *Diſpatch, Letter.*

P. C'eſt une belle depêche, *A good*, or *happy riddance.*

D pêché, ée, *A. Diſpateh'd*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Depêcher, V. A. (expedier) *To diſpatch, haſten*, or *ſpeed, to expedite*, ☞ *to diſpatch, ſend away in haſte.* ☞ (faire mourir) *To diſpatch*, or *kill quickly.*

Se depêcher, V. R. *To diſpatch*, or *make haſte.*

Depeindre, V. A. *To deſcribe, to repreſent, to expreſs*, or *ſet out in words, to depaint.*

Depeint, einte, *A. Deſcrib'd, repreſented*, &c.

Dependamment, *Adv. Dependently, with dependance.*

Dependance, S. F. *Dependance*, or *dependency*, ☞ *dependency, appendix.*

Dependant, ante, *A. Held of another*, ☞ *depending.*

Etre dependant de quelqu'un, *To be another man's, to depend upon one, to have a dependency upon him.*

Dependre, V. N. (provenir) *To depend of, to proceed*, ☞ (s'en ſuivre) *To depend of, to follow.*

☞ (Etre ſous l'Autorité) *To depend upon, to be under, to be ſubject to.*

☞ Dependre, (Relever) *To hold.*

Il y à des Benéfices qui dependent du Roi, *There are ſome livings in the King's gift.*

☞ Cela depend de moy, *That lies in my breaſt*, or *in my power, I may chuſe whether I ſhall do it or no.*

Dependre, V. A. *To take down.*

Dependu, uë, *A. Taken down.*

Depens, S. M. *Expence, coſt, charge.*

* Se faire ſage oux depens d'autrui, *To grow wiſe by other mens follies.* * Se juſtifier aux depens d'autrui, *To clear himſelf at the peril of others.* * S'enrichir aux depens de ſon honneur, *To grow rich by the loſs of one's honour.*

Depenſe, S. F. *A laying out, ſpending, expence, charge*, or *diſburſement.*

☞ Faire le depenſe, *To be the Steward*, or *Caterer.* ☞ Faire de la depenſe, faire une belle, ou un groſſe dépenſe, *To ſpend high, to ſpend*, or *live nobly.*

☞ Depenſe, (Office dans une maiſon) *Buttery*, or *Pantry.*

Depenſé, ée, *A. Laid out*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Depenſer, V. A. *To ſpend, to lay out, to conſume.*

Depenſier, S. M. Depenſiére, S. F. *The Caterer* in a Monaſtry, ☞ *an expenſive man*, or *woman, a great ſpender, one that is extravagant.*

Deperi, ie, *A. Decay'd*, &c.

Deperir, V. N. *To decay, to fall to decay.*

Deperiſſement, S. M. *Decay*, or *falling to decay, ruin, waſte.*

Depetré, ée, *A. Diſengag'd*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Depetrer, V. A. *To diſengage, to get off*, or *out.*

* Se depetrer, V. R. *To rid one's ſelf.* V. Debaraſſer, ou Degager.

* La Pauvreté eſt ſi gluante, qu'on a peine à s'en depetrer, *Poverty does ſo ſtick by one, that it is hard to ſhake it off.*

Depeuplé, ée, *A. Depopulated, unpeopled.*

Depeupler, V. A. *To depopulate, to unpeople*, or *diſpeople.*

* Depeupler, un vivier, *To draw a pond.* * Depeupler un Pigeonnier, *To unſtock a pidgeon-houſe.* * Depeupler un pais de gibier, *To deſtroy the game of a country.*

* † Elle depeuple de bijoux, toutes les boutiques, *She buys up all the toys ſhe finds in the ſhops.*

Depilation, S. F. *Depilation.*

Depilatoire, S. M. *A depilatory plaiſter.*

Depiler, V. A. *To depilate, to take away the hair.*

† Depiquer, V. A. *To allay, ſoften*, or *drown grief.*

Depit, S. M. *Pet, vexation, ſpite, indignation, paſſion, anger.*

Avoir du depit, *To be vex'd*, or *angry, to be in a pet.* Donner du depit, *ou* faire depit a quelqu'un, *To ſpite*, or *vex one.* Je veux bien oblier tous les depits qu'elle m'a faits, *I am willing to forget all the ill uſage I have receiv'd at her hands.* Crever de depit, *To be mad at ſome things.*

En depit, *Adv. In ſpite*, or *deſpite.*

Depité, ée, *A. Vex'd, angry, fretting.*

Depiter, V. A. *To fret, vex, anger*, or *provoke.*

Se depiter, V. R. *To fret, be vex'd, to be angry*, or *fretful.*

Depiteux, euſe, *A. Pettiſh, fretful, eaſily provok'd*, or *angry.*

Deplacé, ée, *A. Diſplac'd, put out of his* or *its place, miſtimed, prepoſterous.*

Deplacement, S. M. *Diſplacing.*

Deplacer, V. A. *To diſplace, to put out of his* or *its place, to remove*, ☞ *to take one's place, to miſ-time.*

Deplaire, V. N. *To diſpleaſe, to be unacceptable*, or *diſagreeable.*

Ne vous deplaiſe, ou ne vous en de plaiſe, *By your leave, by your favour, under favour.* La principale choſe qui me deplait en elle, *The chiefeſt thing that I diſlike in her, is her pride.*

☞ Deplaire (facher) *To diſpleaſe* or *diſcontent, to vex*, or *trouble.*

Se deplaire, V. R. *To be diſpleas'd with one's ſelf, to be diſpleas'd with, to be tir'd with*, or *weary of.*

Deplaiſant, ante, *A. Unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable, troubleſome.*

Deplaiſir, S. M. *Diſpleaſure, affront, diſcourteſy, ſhrewd turn*, ☞ *diſcontent, vexation, trouble, grief, ſorrow, affliction.*

J'ai reſſenti un tres-ſenſible deplaiſir de ſa mort, *I have been extreamly troubl'd*, or *griev'd for his death.*

J'en ai un grand deplaiſir, *I am very ſorry*, or *very much troubled for it.*

Deplanté, ée, *A. Diſplanted*, &c.

Deplanter, V. A. *To diſplant*, or *pluck up by the root.*

Deplâtré, ée, *A. Unplaiſter'd.*

Deplâtrer, V. A. *To unplaiſter.*

Deplié, ée, *A. Unfolded*, &c.

Deplier, V. A. *To unfold*, or *open.*

* Elle à deplié tous ſes Charmes, *She has diſplay'd, ſet forth*, or *muſter'd all her charms.*

Déplifſé, ée, *A. Unplaited*, &c.

Deplifſer, V. A. *To unplait, to undo the plaits.*

Se deplifſer, V. A. *To unplait.*

Deplorable, *A. Deplorable, lamentable, pitiful.*

Deploré, ée, *A. Deplored, lamented, bewailed, pitied.*

Maladie deplorée, *A. Deplorable illneſs.* * Une affaire deplorée, *A buſineſs in a deſperate condition*, or *as good as loſt.*

Deplor

Deplorer, V. A. *To deplore, lament, bewail,* or *pity.*

Deployé, ée, *A.* Rire à gorge deployée, *To laugh with one's mouth wide open.* Nous fortimes tambour batant, enſeignes deployées, *We came out drums beating, colours flying.*

* Deployer, V. A. *To diſplay, ſet forth,* or *muſter.*

Deplumé, ée, *A. Plumed,* &c.

Deplumer, V. A. *To plume, to pluck off the feathers, to ſtrip,* or *fleece, to bubble.*

Depoli, ie, *Unpoliſh'd.*

Depolir, V. A. *To unpoliſh.*

Se depolir, V. R. *To grow unpoliſh'd.*

Deponent, A. M. *Ex.* Verbe deponent, *A Verb deponent.*

Deport, S. M. *The firſt-fruits,* of a Living.

☞ Somme payable ſans deport (*ou* ſans delay) *A ſum payable without delay.*

Deportement, S. M. *Deportment, carriage, behaviour, demeanour.*

Se deporter, V. R. *To leave off, ceaſe,* or *forbear, to give over, to deſiſt.*

Se deporter de ſes pretenſions, *To withdraw one's claim.*

Deposant, ante, *A. Depoſing.*

Deposant, S. M. *Deponent.*

Deposé, ée, *A. Depos'd, put out of his place,* &c. *V.* Deposer.

Deposer, V. A. *To depoſe, to remove, to turn,* or *put one out of one's place.*

☞ Deposer ſa Commiſſion, *To lay down one's commiſſion.*

☞ Deposer (mettre en dépôt) *To depoſite,* or *truſt a thing with one.* ☞ (Dire en temoignage) *To depoſe, to ſwear* as a witneſs.

Depoſitaire, S. M. & F. *A depoſitary,* or *truſtee.*

☞ Le depoſitaire des ſecrets de quelqu'un, *One's confident.*

Depoſition, S. F. *Depoſition, evidence,* ☞ *a depoſing, degrading, degradation.*

Depoſſedé, ée, *A. diſpoſſeſſed, deprived,* &c.

Depoſſeder, V. A. *To diſpoſſeſs,* or *deprive, to turn,* or *put out of poſſeſſion.*

Depoſſeſſion, S. F. *Diſpoſſeſſing.*

Depoſt, *V.* Depôt.

Depoſté, ée, *A. Forc'd from a poſt, diſlodged, out.*

‡ Depoſter, V. A. *To force from a poſt, to diſlodge, to out.*

Depôt, S. M. *Depoſitum, truſt, charge.*

Mettre une choſe en depôt, *To depoſite a thing, to commit it to one's keeping in truſt, to truſt it with one.* Mis en depôt, *Depoſited.*

☞ Depôt, (Coffre) *A cheſt.*

☞ Depôt (*ou* Marc) d'urine, *The ſettling of urine.*

Depouille, S. F. *Old cloaths, caſt off cloaths.*

☞ La depouille d'un Lion, *A Lion's ſkin* ☞ La depouille d'un Serpent, *Slough, the caſt ſkin of a ſnake.* * La depouille mortelle de l'homme, *The dead carcaſs.*

* Depouille (Recolte) *Crop.*

* Avoir la depouille de quelqu'un, (lui ſucceder) *To ſucceed one.*

☞ Depouille (butin) *Spoil, booty.*

Depouillé, ée, *A. ſtripp'd,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Depouiller, V. A. *To ſtrip, to ſtrip naked, to put,* or *pull off,* ☞ *to peel off, to take off the rind, ſkin, cover,* &c.

☞ Depouiller un Lapin, *to uncaſe a rabit.*

* Depouiller (priver) *To ſtrip, ſpoil, rob, bereave, deprive,* or *diſpoſſeſs,* (ſe defaire de) *To put off, to caſt off, to leave off.* ☞ (Recueillir) *To gather.*

Se depouiller, V. R. *To pull off one's cloaths, to ſtrip one's ſelf naked.* * Depouiller (quitter) la riguer, *To caſt off one's rigour.*

☞ Se depouiller (en parlant des ſerpens) *To caſt off the ſlough* or *ſkin.*

Depourveu, uë, *A. Unprovided, unfurniſh'd, deſtitute.*

Un homme de pourveu de ſens, *A ſenſeleſs man, who is out of his wits.*

Au depourveu, *Adv. At unawares, unprovided, napping.* Prendre quelqu'un au depourveu, *To take one unprovided,* or *napping, to ſurprize him.*

Depourvoir, V. A. *To unfurniſh, to leave unprovided,* or *deſtitute.*

Depravation, S. F. *Depravation, corruption.*

Depravé, ée, *A. Deprav'd,* &c.

Avoir le Goût depravé, *To have one's mouth out of taſte.*

Depraver, V. A. *To deprave, corrupt, ſpoil, vitiate,* or *mar.*

Deprecatif, ive, *A. Deprecative.*

Depredation, S. F. *Depredation, robbery.*

Deprendre, V. A. *To looſe, to part.*

Se deprendre, V. R. *To get looſe.*

Deprié, ée, *A. Diſinvited.*

Deprier, V. A. *To diſinvite.*

Deprimé, ée, *A. Depreſs'd, debas'd,* &c.

Deprimer, V. A. *To depreſs, debaſe, vilify, deſpiſe, undervalue,* or *diſparage.*

Depris, iſe, *A. Looſe,* &c. *V.* Deprendre.

Depriſé, ée, *A. Undervalued, diſparag'd, deſpis'd, vilify'd.*

Depriſer, V. A. *To undervalue, diſparage, deſpiſe,* or *vilify.*

Depucelé, ée, *A. That has loſt his,* or *her maiden-head, deflower'd.*

Depuceler, V. A. *To deflower, to get one's maiden-head.*

Depuis, Prep. *Since, from, after.*

Depuis quand? *How long? How long ſince?* ☞ Depuis peu, *Newly, not long ſince, a little while ſince,* or *ago.*

☞ Depuis deux Ans, *Theſe two years.* Depuis long tems, *This great while.*

Depuis que, *Since.*

Depuis, *Adv. Since, ſince that,* or *ſince that time.*

Deputation, S. F. *Deputation.*

Deputé, ée, *A. Deputed, ſent.*

Un deputé, S. M. *A deputy, a delegate.*

Deputer, V. A. *To depute,* or *ſend.*

Dequiller, V. A. *Ex.* Dequiller la quille la plus proche du but, *To throw away the pin which is neareſt to the mark.*

Dequoy, *(Pronom.) Wherewith, where-withal, what of.*

Il n'a pas dequoy payer, *He has not where-withal to pay.* Dequoy parlez vous, *What do you ſpeak,* or *talk of.*

☞ Vous n'avez pas dequoy douter,

douter, *You have no reaſon to doubt.* ☞ Voilà bien dequoy faire tant l'entendu, *A great matter indeed to be ſo proud of.* ☞ Dequoy s'agit il? *What's the matter? what's the buſineſs?* ☞ Dequoy vous entretenez vous? *What's your diſcourſe?* ☞ Il n'y pas dequoy, *'Tis not worth your while.* ☞ Travailler pour avoir bien dequoy vivre, *To work for a livelihood.* ☞ Avoir dequoy; avoir bien dequoy, *To be rich,* or *well to paſs.*

Deraciné, ée, *A. Rooted up, pluck'd up by the root,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Deracinement, S. M. *Rooting up,* or *plucking up by the root.*

Deraciner, V. A. *To root up,* or *pluck up by the root,* * *To root out,* or *extirpate.*

Deraiſonnable, *A. Unreaſonable, void of reaſon,* or *unjuſt.*

Deraiſonnablement, *Adv. Unreaſonably.*

Derangé, ée, *A. Diſorder'd, diſappointed, put out of order, confounded, in confuſion.*

Un homme derangé dans ſa conduite, *A man of a diſorderly life.*

Derangement, S. M. *Diſorder, confuſion, diſappointment.*

Deranger, V. A. *To diſorder, to put out of order,* or *of its place, to put in confuſion, to confound,* * *to confound, diſorder, embroil,* or *perplex, to diſappoint.*

† Deraté, ée, *A. Cunning, ſharp.*

Un deraté, S. M. *A cunning,* or *ſharp blade, an arch wag.*

Se derayer, V. A. *Ex.* Une roüe qui ſe deraye, *A wheel whoſe ſpokes are looſe.*

Derechef, *Adv. Again, once more, over again, anew.*

Dereglé, ée, *A. Diſorder'd, diſorderly, immoderate, unruly, V.* Deregler.

Dereglement, S. M. *Irregularity,* ☞ *diſorder, confuſion.* ☞ Dereglement des Mœurs, *Corruption, depravation of manners, looſe, diſorderly life, lewdneſs, debauchery.* ☞ Le dereglement de la Langue, *The licentiouſneſs,* or *miſgovernment of the tongue.*

Dereglement, *Adv. Immoderately, without meaſure,* or *moderation,* ☞ *unruly, diſorderly, looſely, diſſolutely.*

Deregler, V. A. *To diſorder,* or *put out of order.*

Se deregeler, V. R. *To grow lewd, to follow ill courſes, to begin to lead a looſe, diſorderly life.*

☞ Son poux s'eſt dereglé, *His pulſe is out of order.*

Deridé, ée, *A. Unwrinkl'd.*

Derider, V. A. *To unwrinkle,* or *take away the wrinkles.*

* Derider, le front, *To clear the brow, to make one look chearfully.*

Se derider, V. R. *Ex.* Son front ne ſe deride jamais, *His brow is never clear, he never looks chearfully, he has always a ſoure,* or *crabbed look with him.*

Deriſion, S. F. *Deriſion, a laughing at.* Tourner en deriſion, *To laugh at, to deride,* or *turn into ridicule.*

Derivation, S. F. *Derivation, origin.*

Derivatif, ive, *A. Derivative.*

Derivé, S. M. *A derivative.*

Derive, S. F. *Deriving,* or *defection of a ſhip.*

Derivé, ée, *A. Deriv'd.*

Deriver, V. A. *To derive.* ☞ Deriver un clou, *To unrivet,* or *unclinch a nail.*

Deriver, V. N. *To be deriv'd, to come originally.*

☞ Deriver (en Termes de Mer) *To lie by.*

Dernier, iére, *A. Laſt,* ☞ *greateſt, higheſt.*

Le dernier des hommes, *The worſt,* or *baſeſt of men.* ☞ Une action de la derniere cruauté, *A moſt barbarous action.* Vos mains ſont de la derniere beauté, *Your hands are extraordinary fair.* ☞ Je ſuis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extreamly ſorry,* or *concern'd.* ☞ Je vous ſuis obligé de la derniere obligation, *I am infinitely oblig'd to you.*

Dernier, S. M. *The laſt.*

S'il ne tient qu'a cela, je ne ſerai pas des derniers, *If that will do, I ſhall not come ſhort of any.*

En dernier lieu, *Adv. Laſtly, laſt of all.*

Dernierement, *Adv. Lately, not long ſince, not long ago, newly.*

Derobé, ée, *A. Stolen,* &c.

☞ Eſcalier derobé, *Privy-ſtairs, a private ſtair-caſe.* ☞ A des heures deroubées, *At ſpare hours.*

A la derobée, *Adv. By ſtealth, privately.*

Se retirer à la derobée, *To ſteal away.* Jetter des regard à la derobée, *To caſt a ſheep's eye, to play at Bo-peep.*

Derober, V. A. *To ſteal, rob,* or *deprive.*

* Derober un criminel à la juſtice, *To convey,* or *conceal an offender from juſtice.* * Derober une choſe à la connoiſſance de quelqu'un, *To conceal a thing from one.* * Vôtre maiſon derobe la veüe à la nôtre, *Your houſe ſtops up our light.*

☞ Derober des fêves, *To ſlip beans out of their skin.*

Se derober, V. R. *To ſteal,* or *get away.*

☞ Se derober à la veüe de quelqu'un, *To eſcape one's ſight.* Se derober à la juſtice, *To fly from juſtice.* ☞ Cheval qui ſe derobe de deſſous l'homme, *A Horſe that ſlips from under his rider.* ☞ Se derober aux coups de quelqu'un, *To ſhun,* or *avoid one's blows.* ☞ Se derober un repas, *To pinch one's ſelf.*

Derogation, S. F. *Derogation.*

Derogatoire, *A. Derogating, derogatory.*

Derogance, S. F. *A derogating action.*

Derogeant, ante, *A. Derogating, derogatory.*

Deroger, V. N. *To derogate.*

☞ Deroger à nobleſſe, *To degrade one's ſelf.*

Deroidi, ie, *A. Unſtiffned.*

Deroidir, V. A. *To unſtiffen.*

Se deroidir, V. R. *To ſoften,* or *ſupple.*

Derougir, V. N. *To loſe one's colour,* meaning that of the face.

Derouillé, ée, *A. The ruſt whereof is got out,* or *fetch'd off.*

Derouiller, V. A. *To get out,* or *fetch off the ruſt.*

Se derouiller, V. A. *To loſe one's ruſt,* in a proper and figurative ſenſe.

Deroulé, ée, *A. Unroll'd.*

Derouler, V. A. *To unroll.*

Deroute, S. F. *Rout, defeat, overthrow.* Mettre en deroute, *To rout, to defeat.*

* Deroute (defaite) *Diſorder, confuſion.*

* Mettre quelqu'un en deroute (dans la diſpute) *To run one down, to put him to a non-plus.*

Derouté, ée, A. P. (égaré, hors des voyes) *Quite out, out of his,* (or her) *way, ſtray.*

Derouter, V. A. quelqu'un, *To put one out of his road, to lead him aſtray, to puzzle him.*

Derriére, *Prep. & Adv. Behind.*

Par derriere, *Behind, backward.*

☞ Porte de derriere, *Back-door.* ☞ Mettre une choſe ſens devant derriere, *To put a thing arſy-verſy,* or *the wrong way*; *to put backwards what ſhould be forwards,* * † *to put the Cart before the Horſes.*

Derriére, S. M. *Back-ſide.*

☞ Le derriére d'une Cuiraſſe, *The back of an armour.* ☞ Le derriére d'une Perruque, *The neck,* or *hind lock of a perriwig.*

Advertiſement.

See without S *in the firſt ſyllable, thoſe words that are not to be found here with* S.

Des (Pluriel de l'Article ou Prepoſition De) *Of, of the, from the,*

☞ J'ay veu des hommes (ou quelques hommes) *I have ſeen ſome men.*

R. Mais quelquefois, cét Article n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois. *Ex.* Penſez vous avoir affaire à des Enfans? *Do you think to have to do with children?*

Dés, *Prep. From, ſince, at.*

Des, demain, *To-morrow.* Dés lors, *From that time, ever ſince, then.* ☞ Des que, *As ſoon as.* ☞ Dés là (partant) *Therefore.*

Desabuſé, ée, A. *Undeceiv'd, diſabus'd, out of conceit.*

Desabuſer, V. A. *To undeceive,* or *diſabuſe, to put out of conceit.*

Desaccordé, ée, A. *Untun'd, put out of tune.*

Desaccorder, V. A. *To put out of tune, to untune.*

Desaccouplé, ée, A. *Uncouple'd.*

Desaccoupler, V. A. *To uncouple.*

Desaccoûtumé, ée, A. *Broken of a cuſtom,* &c.

Desaccoûtumer, V. A. *To break off,* or *wean from a cuſtom,* or *habit, to make one leave it off.*

Se desaccoûtumer, V. R. *To break off,* or *break one's ſelf of a cuſtom, to diſuſe.*

Desachalander, V. dechalander.

Desadjuſter, Desadvantage.

Desadveu, V. desadjuſter, desavantage, desaveu, *And their derivatives accordingly.*

Desagencé, ée, A. *Diſorder'd, put out of order,* or *in confuſion.*

Desagencer, V. A. (deranger) *To diſorder, to put out of order,* or *in confuſion.*

Desagreable, A. *Unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Desagreablement, *Adv. Unpleaſantly, diſagreeably.*

☞ Vivre desagreablement, en un lieu, *To live uneaſy in a place.*

Desagréé, ée, A. Un Vaiſſeau desagréé, *A ſhip that has loſt ſome of her rigging, a ſhip diſabled.*

Desagréer, V. A. (un Vaiſſeau) *To diſable a ſhip.*

Desagréer, V. N. *To diſpleaſe, not pleaſe, to be diſlik'd.*

Desagrément, S. F. *Fault, defect, any thing that is unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable,* or *is apt to create a diſlike.* ☞ *diſguſt, trouble, a grievous,* or *troubleſome thing.*

Desajuſté, ée, A. *Diſorder'd.*

Desajuſter, V. A. *To diſorder.*

Desalteré, ée, A. *Whoſe thirſt is quench'd.*

Desalterer, V. A. *To quench the thirſt.*

Se desalterer, V. R. *To quench one's thirſt.*

Desancrer, V. A. *To weigh anchor, to diſanchor.*

Desappareillé, ée, A. *Unmatched.*

Desapareiller, V. A. *To unmatch.*

Desappliqué, ée, A. *Taken off, diverted.*

Desappliquer, V. A. *To take off, to divert from one's application.*

Desappointer, V. A. *To ſuperſede, to gut out of pay, to caſhier, to diſband.*

Desapprendre, V. A. *To unlearn, to forget.*

Desappris, iſe, A. *Unlearn'd, forgotten.*

Desapprouvé, ée, A. *Diſapprov'd, diſlik'd,* &c.

Desapprover, V. A. *To diſapprove, diſlike, diſallow, blame,* or *find fault with.*

Desarçonné, ée, A. *Thrown off the ſaddle.*

Desarçonner, V. A. *To throw off the ſaddle, to diſmount*; alſo *to ſupplant,* or *undermine.*

Desargenté, ée, A. *The ſilver whereof is worn,* or *pick out.*

Desargenter, V. A. *To take, ſcrape,* or *wear off the ſilver.*

Desarmé, ée, A. *Diſarm'd, unarm'd.*

Desarmement, S. M. *The diſarming of ſoldiers,* or *ſhips.*

Desarmer, V. A. *To diſarm,* ☞ *to pull off the armour.*

* Desarmer quelqu'un, ou la colére de quelqu'un, *To appeaſe one's anger, to allay one's paſſion,* or *reſentment.*

Desarmer, V. N. *To lay down arms, to diſarm.*

Desarranger, V. Deranger.

† Desarroy, S. M. *Diſorder, confuſion, wrack.*

Desaſſemblé, ée, A. *Taken down,* or *aſunder.*

Desaſſembler, V. A. *To take down,* or *aſunder.*

Desaſſorti, ie, A. *Ill-match'd, unſuitable, jarring.*

Desaſtre, S. M. *Diſaſter, miſchance, misfortune.*

Desaſtreux, ſe, *A. Diſaſtrous, unfortunate.*

Desatteler, V. deteler.

Desavantage, S. M. *Diſadvantage, prejudice, loſs, damage.*

☞ Parler au desavantage de quelqu'un, *To ſpeak ill of one.* ☞ Il a eu du desavantage en ce combat, *He had the worſt on't in that fight, he was worſted.*

Desavantager, V. A. *to wrong.*

Desavantageuſement, *Adv. Diſadvantagiouſly, with diſadvantage.*

☞ Parler desavantageuſement de quelqu'un, *To ſpeak ill of one, to give an ill character of him.*

Desavantageux, euſe, *A. Diſadvantagious, inconvenient.*

☞ Ce combat nous fut desavantageux, *We had the worſt on't in that fight.*

Desaveu, S. M. (*from* desavoüer) *A diſowning,* or *diſclaiming,* ☞ *denial, diſowning.*

* † Desaveuglé, ée, *A. Unblinded.*

D † desaveugler, V. A. *To unblind, to open one's eyes.*

Desavoüé, ée, *A. Diſown'd, diſclaim'd,* &c.

Desavoüer, V. A. *To diſown,* or *diſclaim*; alſo ☞ *not to own,* ☞ *to diſown, to deny.*

Deſcendance, S. F. *Extraction, deſcent.*

Deſcendant, ante, *A. Deſcending.*

De-

Deſcendant, S. M. *The ebb, or ebbing water.*

* Les deſcendans (la Poſterité) *Off-ſpring, poſterity, progeny.*

Deſcendre, V. N. *To deſcend, to go, come, ſtep,* or *by carry'd on.*

☞ Deſcendre d'un bateau, *To come out of a boat, to land.* ☞ deſcendre de Cheval, *To light off one's Horſe.* Deſcendre de carroſſe, *To light out of a coach.*

* Deſcendre de quelqu'un, *To deſcend from one, to draw one's original from him.* ☞ La Marée deſcend, *The tide goes out,* or *'tis ebbing water.*

* Deſcendre d'un ton, *To ſing a note lower.* * Deſcendre, (dechoir) *To fall.*

Deſcendre, V. A. *To take, bring,* or *throw down.*

☞ Deſcendre la Garde, *To come off the guard.*

Deſcendu, uë, *Deſcended, come,* or *gone down,* &c. V. Deſcendre.

Deſcendu de bonne Famille, *Come out of a good family, come from good parents, well deſcended.*

Deſcente, S. F. *Deſcent,* or *going down.* ☞ *fall,* or *falling,* alſo *a gutter.*

☞ Deſcente d'humeurs, *A deſlux,* or *deſluxion of humours.*

☞ Deſcente (irruption des Ennemis par Terre) *Irruption, invaſion.* ☞ (irruption par Mer) *Deſcent, landing.*

Faire une deſcente ſur les lieux, *To go upon the place.*

☞ Deſcente, *ou* deſcente de boyau, *Rupture,* or *burſtneſs.*

Deſcription, S. F. *Deſcription.*

Deſembourber, V. A. *To take out of the mire.*

Deſemballé, ée, A. *Unpackt.*

Deſemballer, V. A. *To unpack.*

Deſembarqué, ée, *A. Diſimbarqued, unladen.*

Deſembarquement, S. M. *Diſimbarking.*

Deſembarquer, V. A. *To diſimbarque, to unlade.*

Deſemparé, ée, *A. Diſabled,* &c.

Deſemparer, *V. A. To diſable.*

Deſemparer, V. A. & N. *To quit,* or *abandon the place where a man is, to go away.*

Deſempenné, *A. P.* Il va comme un trait deſempenné, *He is a raſh hair-brain'd fellow, he goes at random.*

Deſempli, ie, *A. Emptied.*

Deſemplir, *V. A. To empty.*

Deſemplir, *Neut. ou* ſe deſemplir, R. *To empty.*

Deſenchanté, ée. *A. Diſinchanted, uncharm'd.*

Deſenchanter, *V. A. To diſinchant, to uncharm.*

Deſencloüé, ée, *A. Unnail'd,* &c.

Deſencloüer, *V. A. To unnail a piece of ordnance that was nail'd up.*

☞ Deſencloüer un Cheval, *To take out the nail that pricks a horſe to the quick.*

Deſendormi, ie, *A. Half a wake.*

Deſenfiler, *V. A. To unthread a needle.*

Deſenflé, ée, *A. Unſwell'd.*

Deſenfler, V. A. *To take the ſwelling away.*

Deſenfler, N. ſe deſenfler, R. *To unſwell.*

Deſennuyé, ée, *A. Diverted,* &c.

Deſennuyer, V. A. *To divert, recreate,* or *refreſh.*

Deſenrayer, V. A. *Ex.* deſenrayer un roüe, *To unſkid a wheel.*

Deſenroüé, ée, *A. Cur'd of his hoarſeneſs.*

Deſenrouer, *V. A. To cure the hoarſeneſs.*

† Deſenrouiller, V. derouiller.

Deſenrumer, V. A. *To get a cold away, to cure a cold,* or *cough.*

Deſenſabler, *V. A. To get off a boat,* that is run a-ground.

Deſenſeigner, *V. A. To unteach.*

Deſenſevelir, *V. A. To dig out of the grave.*

Deſenſorcelé, ée, *A. Unbewitched,* &c.

Deſenſorceler, *V. A. To unbewitch, to diſenchant.*

Deſentêté, ée, *A. Workt off from his conceit.*

Deſentêter, *V. A. To work off from one's conceit,* or *out of one's conceit.*

Deſentraver, *V. A. To unfetter,* or *unlock a horſe,* &c.

Deſenvenimé, ée, *A. Clear'd of its venom, the venom whereof is remov'd,* or *taken away.*

Deſenvenimer, *V. A. To clear from the venom, to remove,* or *take away the venom.*

Deſenyvré, ée, *A. Unfuddled, ſober again.*

Deſenyvrer, *V. A. To unfuddle, to make ſober again.*

Se deſenyvrer en dormant, *To ſleep one's ſelf ſober.*

Deſert, erte, *A. Deſart, uninhabited, unfrequented, ſolitary.*

Deſert, S. M. *A deſart, a deſart place, a wilderneſs, a ſolitude.*

Deſerté, ée, *A.* P. *Lay'd waſte, deſolate, deſerted, abandon'd,* &c.

Deſerter, *V. A. To lay waſte, to turn into a deſart,* or *wilderneſs, to unpeople,* ☞ *to deſert,* or *run away from one's colours.*

* Deſerter un lieu, *To leave, to forſake a place, to run away from it.*

Deſerteur, S. M. *A deſerter.*

Deſertion, S. F. *Deſertion, deſerting.*

☞ Deſertion d'Appel, *The giving over of an appeal.* ☞ deſertion de Cauſe, *A non-ſuit,* or *letting fall a ſuit.*

A la deſeſperade, *Adv. Deſperately, like a mad man, band over head, raſhly.*

Deſeſperé, ée, *A. Deſpair'd of,* &c. V. deſeſperer.

☞ Deſeſperé, (abandonné) *Paſt hope, deſperate, given over, forlorn.* ☞ (Fâché) *Mad, deſperate, furious.*

Un deſeſperé. S. M. *A deſperate man, a deſperado.*

Une deſeſperée, S. F. *A deſperate woman.*

Deſeſperement, *Adv. Deſperately.*

Deſeſperer, V. N. *To deſpair, to have no hopes, to be paſt hopes, to give over for loſt.*

Deſeſperer, *V. A. To put out of all hopes, to give no hopes,* alſo *to torment, mad, anger, vex,* or *make mad.*

Se deſeſperer, V. R. *To be mad, to tear like a mad man,* ☞ *to make away with one's ſelf.*

Deſeſpoir, S. M. *Deſpair, deſparation.*

J'en ſuis au deſeſpoir, *I am extreamly troubled, vex'd,* or *concern'd about it, I am mad at it.*

* Deſeſpoir, (chagrin) *Trouble, grief, vexation.* C'eſt mon deſeſpoir, *That vexes me,* or *makes me mad.*

Deſhabillé, ée, *A. Undreſs'd, whoſe cloaths are off.*

Deſhabillé, *S. M. Deſhabille, an undreſs,* or *home-dreſs.*

Deſhabiller, V. R. *To undreſs, to pull the cloaths off.*

☞ Il a été deux jours ſans ſe deſhabiller, *He has been two days*

days without pulling off his cloaths.

Deſhabituer, V. A. *To break off a cuſtom*, or *habit*.

Se deſhabituer, V. R. *To break one's ſelf of an habit*, or *cuſtom, to leave it off, to diſuſe*.

Deſhalé, ée, A. *Rid of his ſwarthy burnt complexion*.

Deſhaler, V. R. *To clear a tawny, ſwarthy*, or *ſun-burnt complexion*.

Se deſhaler, V. R. *To recover one's clear complexion*.

Deſhanché, ée, *A. Hipped, hip-ſhot*.

Deſharnaché, ée, *A. Unharneſs'd, untrapp'd*.

Deſharnacher, V. A. *To unharneſs, to untrap*.

Deſherence, S. F. *Diſheriſon, want of lawful heir*.

Deſherité, ée, R. *Diſinherited*, &c.

Deſhetiter, V. A. *To diſinherit*, or *deprive of the ſucceſſion*.

Deſhonnête, *A. Diſhoneſt, diſgraceful, ſhameful, diſhonourably, baſe, filthy*, ☞ *Lewd, bawdy, diſhoneſt*.

Deſhonnêteté, S. F. *Diſhoneſty, lewdneſs, immodeſty, ribaldry*.

Deſhonnetement, *Adv. Diſhoneſtly, lewdly, immodeſtly*.

Deſhonneur, S. M. *Diſhonour, ſhame, diſgrace, diſcredit, infamy, reproach, diſparagement*.

Deſhonoré, ée, *A. Diſhonour'd, diſgrac'd*, &c.

Deſhonorer, V. A. *To diſhonour, diſgrace, debaſe, diſparage*, or *diſcredit*.

Deſhonorer une Fille, *To raviſh a virgin, to deflower her*.

Deſhumaniſé, ée, A. *Unmanned*, &c.

Deſhumaniſer, V. A. (depouiller l'homme des ſentimens naturels) *To unman, to diveſt of humanity*.

Deſignation, S. F. *Deſignment, appointment, nomination*, ☞ *deſcription, picture*.

Deſigné, ée, *A. Deſign'd, appointed*, &c.

Deſigner, V. A. *To deſign, appoint, aſſign*, or *nominate*.

Deſiller, *V.* Deſſiller.

Deſincorporer, V. A. *To ſeparate* from the Body in which a thing had been incorporated, *To diſincorporate*.

Deſinfatué, ée, *A. Worked out*, or *off his conceit, to diſabuſe*.

Deſinfatuer, V. A. *To work out*, or *off his conceit, to diſabuſe*.

Deſintereſſé, ée, A. *Diſintereſted, unintereſted, impartial, unbiaſs'd*, ☞ *dammified*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Deſintereſſement, S. M. *Impartiality, unintereſtedneſs*.

Deſintereſſment, *Adv. Impartially*.

Deſintereſſer, V. A. *To indemnify, to make amends, to give a recompence*.

Deſinvité, ée, *A. Diſinvited*.

* † Deſinviter, V. A. *To diſinvite*.

Deſir, S. M. *Deſire, wiſh, longing*.

Deſir violent & dereglé, *Luſt*.

Deſirable, *A. Deſir'd, wiſh'd*, or *long'd for*.

Deſirer, V A. *To deſire, wiſh*, or *long for*.

☞ Deſirer avec paſſion, *To luſt after*. ☞ Il y a quelque choſe à deſirer, *There's ſomething wanting*, or *miſſing*.

Deſireux, euſe, *A. Deſirous, covetous, lover*.

Deſiſtement, S. M. *A deſiſting, giving over, ceaſing*, or *leaving off*.

Se deſiſter, V. R. *To deſiſt, to ceaſe, to leave off, to give over*.

Deſ-lors, *Adv. From*, or *ſince that time*.

Deſobeï, ie, *A. Diſobey'd*.

Deſobeir, V. N. *To diſobey, to be diſobedient*, or *undutiful*.

Deſobeiſſance, S. F. *Diſobedience, undutifulneſs*.

Deſobligé, ée, *A. Diſoblig'd, diſpleas'd*.

Deſobligeamment, *A. Diſobligingly, unkindly*.

Deſobligeant, ante, *A. Diſobliging, unkind*.

Deſobliger, V. A. *To diſoblige, to diſpleaſe*.

† Deſoccupation, S. F. *Leiſure, a retiring from buſineſs*.

Deſoccupé, ée, A. *At leiſure, free*, or *retir'd from buſineſs*.

Se deſoccuper, V. R. *To retire from buſineſs, to free one's ſelf from them, to lay them aſide*.

Deſolation, S. F. *Deſolation, ruin, devaſtation*, ☞ *grief, trouble, affliction, conſternation*.

Deſolé, ée, *A. Deſolate, ruined, laid waſte*, ☞ *doleful, diſconſolate, troubled, afflicted, aggriev'd*.

Deſoler, V. A. (detruire) *To deſolate, ruin*, or *lay waſte*. ☞ (Affliger) *To vex, trouble*, or *grieve*.

Deſoppilatif, ive, *A. Deobſtructive, opening*.

Deſoppilation, S. F. *Opening*, or *removing of obſtructions*.

Deſoppilé, ée, *A. Deobſtructed, open'd*.

Deſoppiller, V. A. *To deobſtruct, to remove*, or *open obſtructions*.

Deſordonné, ée, *A. Diſordinate, inordinate, diſorderly, extravagant, unruly, unreaſonable, immoderate*.

Deſordonnément, *Adv. Diſordinately, diſorderly, without any rule, immoderately*.

Deſordre, S. M. (confuſion) *Diſorder, confuſion*. † (Dereglement) *Diſorder, riot, exceſs, debauchery, looſe*, or *diſorderly life, lewdneſs*. * (egarement d'Eſprit) *Diſorder, perturbation, trouble*, or *diſcompoſure of mind*. * (Tumulte) *Diſturbance, tumult, burly-burly*. * (Degât) *Devaſtation, bawock*.

Deſorienté, ée, *A. Out of order, confounded, out of countenance, out of his biaſs*.

Deſorienter, V. A. *To confound, to put*, or *daſh out of countenance, to put out of one's biaſs*.

Deſormais, *Adv. From henceforth, hereafter*.

Deſoſſé, ée, *A. Bon'd*, or *unbon'd*.

Deſoſſer, V. A. *To bone*, or *take out the bone, to unbone*.

Deſpotique, *A. Deſpotical, abſolute, arbitrary*.

Deſpotiquement, *Adv. Deſpotically*.

Se deſſaiſir, de quelque choſe, V. R. *To diſſeize*, or *diſpoſſeſs one's ſelf of a thing, to let it go*.

Deſſaiſiſſement, S. M. *Diſſeizing, diſpoſſeſſing*.

Deſſaiſonner, V. A. *Ex.* (deſſaiſonner une Terre) *To plough, manure*, or *ſow land unſeaſonably*, or *out of the wonted ſeaſon*.

Deſſalé, *A. Water'd, unſalted*.

† Un deſſalé, S. M. *A cunning*, or *ſharp blade*.

Deſſaler, V. A. ou faire deſſaler, N. *To water, to unſalt, to make freſh*.

Deſſanglé, ée, *A. Ungirt*.

Deſſangler, V. A. *To ungird*.

Deſſeché, ée, *A. Dry, dry'd up*.

Deſſechement, S. M. *A drying*, or *drying up*.

Deſſecher, V. A. *to dry*, or *dry up*.

Deſ-

Deſſein, S. M. *Deſign, mind, intention, intent, purpoſe, reſolution, project, enterprize, attempt.*

☞ A Deſſein de (pour) *In order to.* ☞ A deſſein (exprés) *On purpoſe, purpoſely, for the nonce.*

☞ Deſſein (Terme de peinture) *Deſign, sketch,* or *firſt draught.* ☞ Deſſein (plan d'un bâtiment) *The plan,* or *draught of a building.*

☞ Deſſein (art de deſſiner) *Deſign, the art of drawing.*

Deſſelé, ée, *A. Unſaddled.*

Deſſeler, V. A. *To unſaddle.*

Deſerre, S. F. *Ex.* Il eſt dur à la deſſerre, *He is a hold-faſt, he is a cloſe-fiſted man.*

Deſſerré, ée, A. *Looſen'd, made a little looſe.*

Deſſerrer, V. A. *To looſe, to make a little looſe.*

☞ Deſſerrer les dents à quelqu'un, *To wrench one's teeth open,* * † *to make one ſpeak.*

† Deſſerer un coup de poign, *To give a puff.*

Deſſert, S. M. *The laſt courſe at table, the deſert,* or *fruit.*

Deſerte, S. F. *The meat which comes off the table.*

☞ Deſerte d'une cure, ou d'un bénéfice, *The functions of a parſonage,* or *the like.*

Deſſervir, V. A. (ôter les plats, &c.) *To take away,* or *clear the table.*

☞ Deſſevir une cure, *To ſerve a pariſh.*

☞ Deſſervir (nuire) *To deſerve ill of, to do an ill office to.*

Deſſicatif, ive, *A. Diſſicative, drying, apt to dry up.*

Deſſiller, V. A. *To open.*

Deſſinateur, S. M. *A deſigner,* or *drawer.*

Deſſiné, ée, *A. Deſign'd.*

Deſſiner, V. A. *To deſign, to draw the firſt draught, to delineate, to ſketch.*

Deſſolé, ée, *A. Unſoled.*

Deſſoler, V. A. *To unſole.*

Deſſoudé, ée, *A. Unſolder'd.*

Deſſouder, V. A. *To unſolder.*

Deſſoudure, S. F. *Unſoldering.*

Deſſoulé, ée, A. *Made ſober again.*

Deſſouler, V. A. *To make ſober again.*

Deſſouler, V. A. *To be ſober.*

Deſſous, *Adv. Underneath, beneath.*

Deſſous, *Prep. Under, underneath, below.*

Au deſſous, *Prep. below, under.*

* Je ſuis au deſſous de lui, *I am inferior to him, he is the better man.*

Par deſſous, *Under.* De deſſous, *From under.* Sens deſſus, deſſous, *Topſy-turvy, upſide down.*

Le deſſous, S. M. de quelque choſe, *The bottom of a thing, the lower,* or *undermoſt part of it.*

☞ Avoir du deſſous, *To be worſted, beaten,* or *over-power'd,* donner du deſſous, *To beat, to over-power.*

☞ Le deſſous du pié, *The ſole of the feet.*

Deſſus, *Adv. & Prep. Upon, above.*

Ci-deſſus, *Above.*

Par-deſſus, *Prep. Above, over, beyond, over and above, beſides.*

Au deſſus, *Prep. Above,* ☞ *above, beyond.*

☞ De deſſus, *Ex.* Il ne leva jamais les yeux de deſſus elle, *He never turned his eyes from her.* Les fruits tombent de deſſus les Arbres, *The fruits fall off the trees.*

Deſſus, S. M. (lieu ſuperieur) *The top,* or *upper part.*

☞ De deſſus d'une lettre, *The ſuperſcription of a letter.*

☞ Le deſſus (en muſique) *The treble,* or *upper part in* Muſick.

Avoir le deſſus, *To be uppermoſt, to get the better on't, to get the advantage.* * Venir au deſſus des ſes Enterpriſes, *To bring one's deſign about, to compaſs them.* * Prendre le deſſus de quelqu'un, *To take place above one.*

Deſtin, S. M. *Deſtiny, fate.*

Deſtination, S. F. *Deſtination, appointment.*

Deſtiné, ée, *A. Born, deſigned, deſtined, deſtinated, appointed.*

Deſtinée, S. F. *Deſtiny, fate.*

☞ Finir ſa deſtinée, *To die.*

Deſtiner, V. A. *To deſign, to deſtine,* or *deſtinate, devote,* or *appoint.*

Deſtiner, V. N. *To deſign, to propoſe.*

Deſtituable, A. *That may be depos'd, depriv'd,* or *turn'd out of its place,*

Deſtitué, ée, *A. Deſtitute, depriv'd, bereft, depos'd.*

Deſtituer, V. A. *To depoſe, to deprive,* or *turn out of a place.*

Deſtitution, S. F. *Depoſing,* or *depriving* of a Place.

Deſtructeur, S. M. *Deſtroyer.*

Deſtruction, S. F. *Deſtruction, ruin, overthrow.*

Deſuni, ie, *A. Diſunited, divided,* &c.

Deſunion, S. F. *Diſunion, diviſion, diſcord, odds,* ☞ *diviſion, ſeparation.*

* Deſunir, V. A. *To diſunite, divide, ſet at variance,* ☞ *to diſunite, to ſeparate, to disjoin.*

Se deſunir, V. R. *To come aſunder.* * (le brouilier) *To fall out, to be at variance, to be divided, to be at odds.*

Detaché, ée, *A. Unty'd, looſe, V.* Detacher.

☞ Pieces detachées, *Outworks,* in Fortification.

Detachement, S. M. *Freedom, condition of one that is free, that has no tye upon him.* * Detachement du Cœur, *Diſingagement of one's heart,* or *affection.*

☞ Detachement de tout intereſt, *Impartiality.*

☞ Detachement (Terme de Guerre) *Detachment.*

Detacher, V. A. *To untye, undo, looſen,* or *looſe,* * *to take off.*

☞ Detacher le flegme avec un verre de Vin, *To carry off,* or *waſh down the flegm with a glaſs of wine.* * Detacher des ſoldats, *To detach ſoldiers.* * Detacher un ruade, *To kick up his heels, to fling,* or *jerk out with the heels.*

Se detacher, V. R. *To grow looſe, to come off,* * *to rid, wean,* or *break one's ſelf off, to leave off.*

Detacher, V. A. (ôter les taches) *To take,* or *fetch off the ſtain, to ſcower.*

† Detacheur, V. Degraiſſeur.

Detail, S. M. *Ex.* vendre ou debiter en detail, *To ſell by retail.*

* Detail (recit avec toutes les circonſtances) *Particulars, an exact account.*

Detaille, ée, *A. Cut in pieces,* &c. *V.* Detailler.

Detailler, V. A. *To cut in pieces, to ſell by retail.*

* Detailler une affaire, *To tell the particulars of a buſineſs, to give a full account of it.*

Detail

Detailleur, S. M. *A retailer.*

Detalé, ée, *A. Taken in*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Detaler, V. A. *To take in the ſtall-commodities, to ſhut one's ſhop.*

† Detaler, V. N. *To ſcamper away.*

Deteindre, V. A. *To take away the colour, to diſcolour.*

Se deteindre, V. R. *To loſe its colour, to fade.*

Deteint, te, *A. That has loſt its colour, diſcolour'd.*

Detelé, ée, *Unteam'd.*

Deteler, V. A. *To unteam.*

Detendre, V. A. *To take down,* ☞ *to let down, to ſlacken, to unbend.*

Detendu, uë, *A. Taken down*, &c. *V.* Detendre.

Detenir, V. A. *To detain, keep,* or *withhold.*

Detente, S. M. (*from* Detendre) *The trigger,* or *tricker of a gun.*

Detenteur, S. M. Detentrice, S. F. *One that keeps wrongfully another man's eſtate.*

Detention, S. F. *A detaining, keeping, detention,* ☞ *detention, impriſonment.*

Detenu, uë, *A. Detain'd, kept, withheld.*

Deterioration, S. M. *Waſt, ſpoiling, deterioration.*

Deterioré, ée, *A. Waſted, ſpoiled.*

Deteriorer, V. A. *To waſte,* or *ſpoil.*

Détermination, S. F. *Determination, reſolution, deciſion,* ☞ *determination, appointment.*

Déterminé, ée, *A. Determin'd*, &c. *V.* Determiner.

Déterminé, ée, S. M. *A bold, ſtout,* or *reſolute fellow*; alſo, ☞ *a deſperate fellow, a deſperado,* ☞ *an unlucky, froward child.*

Déterminément, *Adv. Abſolutely, by all means,* ☞ *determinately, preciſely,* ☞ *boldly, reſolutely.*

Determiner, V. A. *To determine,* or *decide,* ☞ *to determine, to incline,* or *diſpoſe,* ☞ *to determine, to incline,* or *diſpoſe,* ☞ *to determine,* or *reſolve.*

Se determiner, V. R. *To be reſolv'd.*

Deterré, ée, *A. Digged,* or *dug out of the ground*, &c.

Deterrer, V. A. *To dig out of the ground,* * *to find out,* or *diſcover.*

Déterſif, ive, *A. Deterſive, of a ſcowring,* or *cleanſing quality.*

Deteſtable, *A. Deteſtable, abominable,* ☞ *abominable, ſad, wretched, pitiful.*

Deteſtablement, *Adv. Abominably, wretchedly.*

Deteſtation, S. F. *Deteſtation, abhorrence.*

Deteſté, ée, *A. Deteſted, abominated, abhorred.*

Deteſter, V. A. *To deteſt, abominate, abhor.*

Dethroner, *V.* Detrôner.

Detirer, V. A. *To pull out.*

Detiré, ée, *A. Pull'd out.*

Detiſer le feu, V. A. *To diſorder the fire.*

Detonation, S. M. *Detonation.*

Detonner, V. N. *To go out of tune, to jar.*

☞ Detonner & fulminer (en Termes de Chymie) *To expel from minerals the impure, volatile and ſulphureous parts, by keeping thoſe that are internal and fixt.*

Detordre, V. A. *To unwring,* or *untwiſt.*

Se detordre, V. R. *To unwring,* or *untwiſt.*

Se detordre le pied, *To ſprain one's foot.*

Detorqué, ée, *A. Wreſted.*

Detorquer, V. A. *To wreſt,* or *force.*

Detors, ſe, *A. Unwrung, untwiſted*, &c. *V.* Detordre.

Detorſe, S. F. *A ſprain.*

Detortillé, ée, *A. Untwiſted.*

Detortiller, V. A. *To untwiſt.*

Se detortiller, V. R. *To untwiſt.*

Detour, S. M. *A turning,* or *winding,* ☞ *a by-ſide way, a way about.*

* Detour (de paroles) *A going about the buſh, a compaſs of words, a fetch about.*

* Detour (addreſſe) *A by-way, a cunning ſhift, an excuſe, a hole to get out at, evaſion,* or *ſubterfuge.*

* J'aime ſans detour, *My love is downright and ſincere.*

† Detourbier, S. M. *A diſturbance, hindrance.*

Detourné, ée, *A. Diſturb'd*, &c.

Des endroits detournés, *By-ways, by-paths.*

D † Detournement, S. M. *A turning aſide.*

Detourner, V. A. *To diſturb, hinder, take off, divert,* or *interrupt,* ☞ *to turn, to run away, to drive,* or *keep back, to diſpel, to divert, to avert.*

* Detourner, (diſſuader) *To diſſwade.* * (diſſuader par la crainte) *To deter.* * (Souſtraire) *To divert,* or *convey away, to convert to one's uſe.*

☞ Detourner un Voyageur de ſon chemin, *To put a traveller out of his way.* ☞ Tourner le Cerf, *To harbour a Stag.* ☞ (Detourner le ſens d'un Paſſage) *To wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage.*

Se detourner, V. R. *To turn,* or *turn aſide,* or *away*; alſo *to go out of one's way.*

Se detourner de ſon travail. *To leave* (or *go from*) *one's work.*

Detracter, V. N. *To detract,* or *ſpeak ill of, to ſlander, to traduce,* or *back-bite.*

Detracteur, S. M. *A detracter, ſlanderer, back-biter.*

Detraction, S. F. *Detraction, ſlander, evil-ſpeaking, backbiting.*

Detraqué, ée, A. *Out of order.*

Detraquer, V. A. *To put out of order, to diſorder.*

Detrempe, S. F. *Diſtemper, water-colours.*

Detrempé, ée, A. *Temper'd, diluted, allay'd.*

Detemprer, V. A. *To temper, dilute,* or *allay,* ☞ *to ſoften a piece of temper'd iron.*

† Detreſſe, S. F. *Diſtreſs, ſorrow, trouble, anguiſh.*

† Detrier, S. M. *A led Horſe.*

† Detriment, S. M. *Detriment, loſs, damage.*

Detroit, S. M. *Streights, frith,* ☞ *ſtreights, narrow paſſage, defile.*

☞ Detroit (diſtrict) *Diſtrict, precinct, liberties,* or *extent of any juriſdiction.*

Detrompé, ée, A. *Undeceiv'd, diſabus'd*, &c.

Detromper, V. A. *To undeceive,* or *diſabuſe.*

Detrôné, ée, A. *Unthron'd.*

Detrôner, V. A. *To unthrone.*

Detrouſſé, ée, A. *Unpinn'd*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Detrouſſer, V. A. *To unpin,* or *untuck.*

* Detrouſ-

* Detrouſſer, (voler) *To rob.*

Detruire, V. A. *To demoliſh,* or *pull down a* Building, * *deſtroy, defeat, overthrow, ruin, ſpoil.*

Se detruire, V. R. *To fall to ruin,* or *decay.*

Detruit, ite, A. *Demoliſh'd,* &c. *deſtroy'd, V.* detruire.

Dette, (*from* Devoir) *A debt, money owing.*

Petites dettes, *Driblets, petty ſums.*

P. Avoüer, *ou* confeſſer la dette, *To confeſs one's ſelf in the wrong.*

* Dette, (Obligation) *Debt, duty, obligation.*

Deu, üe, A. (que l'on doit) *Due, owing.*

Deu, S. M. *Due,* ☞ *duty, obligation.*

Deu, Préterit. du Verbe Devoir.

Ex. Quand j'aurois deu perir, *Though I ſhould have dy'd for't, though it had coſt me my life.*

Devalé, ée, A. *Let down.*

Devaler, V. A. *To let down,* ☞ *to come,* or *go down.*

Devaliſé, ée, *A. Robb'd, ſtripped.*

Devaliſer, V. A. *To rob, to ſtrip.*

Devancé, ée, *A. Out-run, prevented,* &c.

Devancer, V. A. *To out-run, to out-go, to out-ſtrip, to come before, to prevent,* ☞ *to go before, to take place before, to have the precedency.*

☞ Devancer quelqu'un en Age, *To be older than one.*

Devancier, S. M. devanciére, *A predeceſſor.*

☞ Devanciers (Ancêtres) *Predeceſſors, anceſtors.*

Devant, *Prep.* & *Adv. Before,* ☞ *againſt, over-againſt,* ☞ *before, in the preſence.*

Otez vous de devant moi, *Stand out of my ſight, get out of my ſight,* or *avoid my preſence.*

P. Les premiers vont devant, *P. Firſt come, firſt ſerv'd.*

Sens devant derriére, *Prepoſterouſly, the cart before the horſe, arſy-verſy.*

Ci-devant, *Adv. Formerly, heretofore.*

Par devant, *Prep. Before, in the preſence.*

Devant-que, *Before, before that.*

☞ Aller au devant (*ou*) à la rencontre) de quelqu'un, *To go to meet one.* ☞ Aller au devant, (prevenir) *To prevent, to obviate.*

Le devant, S. M. *The fore-part,* or *fore-ſide.*

☞ Devant de chemiſe, *The fore-flap of a ſhirt.* ☞ devant de Cuiraſſe, *The breaſt of an armour.* ☞ Devant d'Eſtomac, *A ſtomacher.*

☞ Devant de Peruque, *The fore-top of a perriwig.*

☞ Devant d'Autel, *The antipendium of an altar.*

☞ Prendre le devant, *To go,* or *march before,* or *firſt,* * *to prevent, to be before-hand with, to get the ſtart of.* ☞ Je dois avoir le devant (*ou* le Pas) *I ought to go before,* or *to have the precedency.*

Devant *is alſo a participle of the Verb* Devoir, *To owe.*

Devanteau, S. M. *Apron.*

Devantier, S. M. *A riding apron.*

Devaſtation, S. F. *Devaſtation, deſolation.*

Developé, ée, *A. Open'd, unwrapp'd, unfolded,* &c.

Developer, V. A. *To open, unwrap,* or *unfold,* * *to open,* or *lay open, to unfold, to clear,* or *unravel.*

Deuëment, V. Deûment.

Devenir, V. N. *To grow, to become, to be made.*

Faire, devenir fou, *To make one mad.* ☞ Devenir à rien, *To come to nothing.*

Devenu, üe, A. *Grown, become.*

Devergondé, ée, A. *or* S. M. & F. *Brazen-fac'd, impudent.*

Deverrouillé, ée, *A. Unbolted.*

Deverrouiller, V. A. *To unbolt.*

Devers, *Prep. Towards.*

Il a les Papiers par devers lui, *He has the papers by him.*

Devêtir, V. A. *To ſtrip, to pull,* or *put off the cloaths, to undreſs.*

* Devêtir d'une charge, *To deprive, to put,* or *turn out of a place.*

Se devêtir, V. R. *To leave off part of one's cloaths.*

Devêtu, üe, A. *Stript,* &c. *V.* devêtir.

Devidé, ée, A. *Wound.*

Devider, V. A. *To wind* into a Skain, *or* Bottom.

* Devider une fourberie, *To diſcover,* or *find out a cheat.*

Devideur, S. M. devideuſe, S. F. *A winder, a man,* or *woman that winds ſkains, or bottoms.*

Devidoir, S. M. *Blades, yarn-windles,* or *a reel.*

Deuil, *or* Dueil, S. M. *Mourning, grief, ſorrow, affliction,* Mener deuil, *To mourn, wail,* or *lament.*

☞ Deuil, (habit noir) *Mourning, a mourning-ſuit of cloaths, black,* or *black cloaths.* Grand deuil, *deep mourning,* Petit deuil, *ſecond mourning.*

Devin, S. M. *Diviner, ſooth-ſayer, a cunning-man, a conjurer.*

Deviné, ée, *A. Divin'd, foretold,* &c.

Deviner, V. A. *To divine,* or *fore-tell things to come,* ☞ *to gueſs* at, or *to conjecture.*

Devinereſſe, S. F. *A cunning woman, a conjurer.*

Devineur, S. M. *A diviner, a conjurer, a cunning man.*

Devineur S. M. (detail d'un Ouvrage) *A plot for a building.* † (entretien) *A talking,* or *prattling together, a dialogue.*

Deviſagé, ée, *A. That has got a ſcratch'd,* or *diſfigur'd face.*

Deviſager quelqu'un, V. A. *To ſcratch,* or *diſfigure one's face.*

Deviſe, S. F. *A device,* a ſort of Emblem, ☞ *motto, poeſie.*

Deviſer, V. N. *To talk, ſpeak,* or *diſcourſe together.*

Deûment, *Adv.* (*from* Deu) *truly, rightly, legally, lawfully.*

Devoilé, ée, A. *Unvail'd.*

Devoiler, V. A. *To unvail.*

Devoir, V. A. *To owe, to be in debt,* ☞ *to owe, to be bound.*

☞ Devoir, (en parlant de ce qui arrivera néceſſairement, ou probablement) *To be, muſt.*

Il doit venir aujourd'huy, *He is to come to day.* Deût il me'n couter la vie, *Though I were to loſe my life for't.* Il eſt tout nud, il doit avoir bien froid, *He is all naked, he muſt needs be very cold.*

Devoir, S. M. *Duty, devoir, part.*

Tenir quelqu'un dans le devoir, *To keep one to the behaviour.*

☞ Derniers devoirs, *Duties and neceſſary ſervices belonging to burials, funeral-rites, obſequies.*

† J'iray vous rendre mes devoirs, *I ſhall go and pay my reſpects to you,* or *I ſhall wait upon you at your houſe.* ☞ Se mettre en devoir de faire une choſe, *To endeavour a thing,* or *to go about to do it.*

Devole, S. F. *The having no trick at cards.*

Devo-

Devolũ, uë, A. *Devolved, eſcheated.*

Terre devoluë à la Couronne, *An eſcheat.*

Devolu, S. M. *Lapſe.* Un Bénefice tombé en devolu, *A benefice fallen into lapſe.*

Devolutaire, S. M. *He that has a benefice fallen into lapſe.*

Devolution, S. F. *Devolution, or falling into lapſe.*

Devorant, ante, A. *Devouring, ravenous.*

Devorateur, S. M. *A devourer.*

Devoré, ée, A. *Devour'd, &c.*

Devoter, V. A. *To devour.*

* Devorer tout ſon bien, *To conſume all one's eſtate, to ſpend, or to ſquander it away.* * Le chagrin me devore, *I am conſum'd with grief.*

* Devorer les Livres, *To read over books haſtily and greedily.*

Devot, ote, A. *Devout, godly, pious, religious.*

Un devot, S. M. *A devout man, a votary.*

Faux Devot, *A bigot, an hypocrite.*

Une devote, S. F. *A devout woman, a votary.*

Devotement, *Adv. Devoutly, with zeal, with devotion.*

‡ Devoteuſement, V. Devotement.

† Devotieux, V. devot.

Devotion, S. F. *Devotion, piety, religious zeal, godlineſs.*

☞ Faire ſes devotions, *To receive the ſacrament.*

* Devotion, (entiere diſpoſition) *Devotion, diſpoſal, ſervice, command.*

* Avoir de la devotion pour une perſonne, *To have a tranſcendent and reſpectful love for one.*

Devoué, ée, *A. Devoted, dedicated, conſecrated, addicted.*

Devouement, S. M. (*Pron.* devoûment) *Dedication, conſecration.*

Devoüer, V. A. *To devote, to dedicate, to conſecrate.*

Devoyé, ée, A. *That has got looſeneſs and vomiting.*

☞ Devoyé (hors du droit chemin) *Miſled, ſtray'd, erroneous.*

Devoyement, *Pron.* Devoiement, S. M. *Laſk,* or *looſeneſs and vomiting.*

Devoyement par haut par bas, *looſeneſs and vomiting, a voiding upwards and downwards.*

Devoyer, V. A. *To cauſe both looſeneſs and vomiting.*

† Devoyer, (detourner du chemin) *To miſlead,* or *bring out of the way.*

Se devoyer, V. R. *To err, wander,* or *go out of the way.*

Deuteronome, S. M. *Deuteronomy.*

Deux, *A. Two.*

☞ Tous deux, *ou* touts les deux, *Both.* Il s'amient touts deux, *They love each other,* or *one another.* ☞ deux fois, *Twice.* ☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *To ſtare at one.* ☞ de deux en deux jours, *Every other day.*

Un deux de Chiffre, *The figure of two.*

Deux, S. M. *A two.*

Double deux, (aux des) *Two duces.*

Entre deux, S. M. *The ſpace between.*

Entre-deux, *So, ſo, indifferent.*

Deuxieme *ou* deuzieme, *A.* (ſecond) *Second.*

Dexterité, S. F. *Dexterity, addreſs.*

Dextre, S. F. *The right-hand.*

Dextribord, V. Stribord.

Dez, *'tis the plural of* Dé.

D I A

Diable, S. M. *Devil, evil ſpirit.*

* † C'eſt un diable en Procez, *He is a deſperate lawyer.* * † Il fait le Diable à quatre, *He is deadly boiſterous,* or *mad; he tears, frets und fumes at a deadly rate.* * † Que diable aves vous fait? *What the devil,* or *the dewce, have you done?* Au diable ſoît il donné, *The devil,* or *dewce take him.* * † Fy au diable, *Fy upon ye, dewce take you.* * † Les diables ſont dechainez, *Hell is broke looſe.* * † Il dit le diable de vous, *He rails at you at a deviliſh,* or *ſtrange rate.* * † Titer le diable par la queüe, *To be hard put to it for a livelihood, to have much ado to keep body and ſoul together.*

* † En diable, *Deviliſhly, like a devil, extreamly.*

* † Il eſt peſant comme tous le diables, *He is extreamly heavy,* or *dull.* * † C'eſt la le diable, *There's the devil on't, there's lies the difficulty.* * † Un méchant diable, *A ſharp, unlucky blade.* * † Un pauvre diable, *A poor wretch.* * † Un bon diable, *A good fellow.* ☞ Diable de mer, *The ſea-cormorant.*

† Diablement, *Adv. Deviliſhly, deviliſh, extremely.*

Diablerie, S. M. *A deviliſh trick,* † *a ſcurvy humour.*

† Diableſſe, S. F. *A deviliſh woman, a ſhe-devil, a ſhrew.*

Diablotin, S. M. *Young devil.*

Diabolique, *A. Deviliſh, diabolical.*

Diaboliquement, *Adv. Diabolically.*

Diaconat, S. M. *Deaconſhip, deaconry.*

Diaconeſſe, *ou* Diaconiſſe, S. F. *Diaconeſs.*

Diacre, S. M. *A deacon.*

Diademe, S. F. *A diadem.*

Diagonale, S. F. *ou* Ligne diagonale, *A diagonal, a diogonal line.*

Diagonalement, *Adv. Diagonally.*

Dialecte, S. M. *Dialectick* Province.

Dialecticien, S. M. *A logician, a diſputant.*

Dialectique, S. F. *Dialect, logick.*

Dialectiquement, *Adv. Like a logician.*

Dialogue, S. M. *A dialogue,* or *colloquy.*

Diamant, S. M. *A diamond,* or *adamant-ſtone.*

Diamantaire, S. M. *A diamond-cutter,* ☞ *a jeweller, a lapidary.*

Diametral, ale, A. *Diametral.*

Diametralement, *Adv. Diametrically.*

* Diametralement oppoſé, *Directly oppoſite.*

Diametre, S. M. *Diameter.*

Diane, S. F. (Terme militaire, maniere de batre le Tambour) *The Reveille, a beat of drum at break of day.*

† Diantre, S. M. *The dewce, the devil.*

† Diantre ſoit le fou, *Dewce take him for a fool.*

Diapalme, S. M. *Diapalma.*

Diapaſon, S. M. *Diapaſon, an Eight* in Muſick.

Diaphane, A. *Diaphanous, tranſparent.*

Diapheneité, S. F. *Tranſparency.*

Diaphoretique, A. *Diaphoretical, purging, diſcuſſing humours.*

Diaphragme, S. M. *Diaphragm, the midriff.*

Diapré, ée, *Diaper'd,* or *diapred* in Heraldry.

‡ Diapreure, S. F. (variole

de couleurs) *Diapring*, or *variety of colours*.

Diarrhée, *S. F. Diarrhœa, laſk.*

Diatonique, A. *Ex.* muſique diatonique, *Diatonick muſick.*

Dictame, S.M. *Dittany, garden-ginger.*

Dictateur, S. M. *Dictator.*

Dictature, S. F. *Dictatorſhip, dictature.*

Dictée, ée, A. *Dictated, indited,* V. Dicter.

Dicte, S. F. *The dictamen* of a Maſter to his Scholars.

Dicter, V. A. *To dictate,* * *to prompt, ſuggeſt,* or *tell,* * *to dictate, to teach,* or *ſhew, to inſpire with.*

Diction, S. F. *Word, an expreſſion,* or *term.* ☞ *Elocution, ſtyle,* or *manner of ſpeech.*

Dictionnaire, S.F. *Dictionary.*

Diction, *ou* Dictum, S. M. (d'un arrêt) *The purview of a ſentence,* or *decree.* ☞ (Proverbe) *Proverb, ſaying,* or *common ſaying.*

Didactique, A. *Didactive, inſtructive, doctrinal.*

Dieſe *ou* Dieſis, S. F. *Dieſis.*

Diéte, S. F. *Diet.*

Dieu, S. M. *God.* Les dieux payens, *The heathen Gods,* or *Deities.*

Elle jura ſes grands dieux, *She ſwore by all that's ſacred.*

Diffamant, ante, A. *Defaming, defamatory, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamateur, S. M. *A defamer, traducer, ſlanderer,* or *calumniator.*

Diffamation, S.F. *Defamation, traducing, ſlandering, calumny.*

Diffamatoire, A. *Defamatory, defaming, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamé, ée, A. *Defam'd, traduc'd, ſlander'd.*

Diffamer, V. A. *To defame, traduce,* or *ſlander.*

Differé, ée, A. *Deferr'd, delay'd, put off.*

Differemment, *Adv. Differently, variouſly, ſeverally, diverſly.*

Difference, S. F. *Difference, variety, diverſity.*

Differencié, ée, A. *Diſtinguiſhed.*

Differencier, V. A. *To diſtinguiſh.*

Different, ente, *A. Different, differing, unlike, divers, various.*

Il eſt ſouvent different de lui-même, *He often differs from himſelf.*

Different *ou* Differend, S. M. *A difference, a diſpute, controverſy, quarrel.*

J'ai un differend avec lui, *I am at variance with him.* Nous ſommes en differend, *We differ.*

Differer, V. N. *To differ,* or *be different,* or *unlike, to vary;* alſo *to differ.*

Differer, V. A. *To defer, delay,* or *put off.*

Sans differer, *Without further delay.*

Difficile, A. *Hard, difficult, crabbed, uneaſy.*

Difficile, *ou* Difficile à contenter, *Hard to pleaſe,* or *to be pleaſed.*

Difficilement, *Adv. With difficulty, hardly, with much ado, with great pain, not eaſily, ſcarcely.*

Difficulté, S. F. *Difficulty.*

☞ Faire difficulté de quelque choſe, *To make a ſcruple,* or *conſcience of a thing.* ☞ On a trouvé plus de difficulté qu'on ne croyoit, *The thing was found more difficult than was expected.*

☞ Difficulté (Doute) *doubt, queſtion.* Cela ne ſouffre point de difficulté (Cela eſt indubitable) *That's without queſtion, there's no doubt,* or *no queſtion to be made of it.*

☞ Ils ont quelque difficulté entr'eux, *There's ſome difference betwixt them.* ☞ Difficulté de reſpiration, *Shortneſs of breath.* ☞ difficulté d'urine, *Strangury.*

Difficulteux, euſe, A. *That raiſes,* or *ſtarts difficulties in every thing.*

Difformé, ée, *A. Deform'd, ugly, ill-favour'd, diſfigur'd, miſhapen.*

Difformer, V. A. *To deform, to ſpoil,* or *alter the form and faſhion of a thing.*

Difformité, S. F. *Deformity, uglineſs, ill-favouredneſs.*

Diffus, uſe, A. *Diffuſed, long-winded, prolix, tedious.*

Diffuſement, *Adv. Diffuſely, tediouſly.*

Diffuſion, S. F. *Diffuſedneſs, diffuſion, ſpreading.*

Digeré, ée, *Digeſted,* &c.

Digerer, V. A. *To digeſt,* or *concoct* what one eats. * (Souffrir) *To digeſt, to bear,* or *ſuffer, to put up, to brook.* * (Examiner, diſcuter) *To digeſt, diſcuſs, examine, ſcant, ſift,* or *ſet in order.*

Digeſte, S. M. *Digeſts,* or *Pandects.*

Digeſtif, ive, A. *Digeſtive, helping the digeſtion.*

Digeſtion, S. F. *Digeſtion, concoction.*

* Cela eſt de dure digeſtion, *One cannot digeſt, bear, brook ſuch a thing.*

Digitale, S. F. *Fox-glove,* an Herb.

Digne, A. *Worthy, that deſerves.*

☞ Digne de foi, digne de croyance, *Credible.* ☞ Il a fait un Action digne de lui, *He has done like himſelf.* ☞ C'eſt une digne recompenſe de ſes travaux, *That's a deſerved reward for his labours.*

Dignement, *Adv. Worthily.*

Dignité, S.F. *Dignity, worth, merit, importance,* ☞ *dignity, greatneſs,* ☞ *dignity, office, preferment, degree, honour.*

Digreſſion, S. F. *Digreſſion.*

Digue, S. F. *A bank, a mole,* or *peer.*

* La Licence a ravagé toutes ſes dignes, *Licentiouſneſs has broke through all oppoſition.*

Dilatation, S. F. *Dilatation, widening.*

Dilatatoire, S. M. *A dilatory,* or *dilator.*

Dilaté, ée, *A. Widen'd, dilated.*

Dilater, V. A. *To dilate,* or *widen.*

Se dilater, V. R. *To dilate.*

Dilatoire, A. *Dilatory, making delays.*

Dilayé, ée, A. *Delay'd, deferred, put off.*

Dilayer, V. A. *from* delai, *To defer, put off, to delay,* or *uſe delays.*

Dilection, S. F. *Dilection, love, affection, charity.*

Dilemme, S. M. *A dilemma.*

Diligemment, *Adv Diligently.*

Diligence, S.F. *Diligence, haſte,* or *ſpeed,* ☞ *diligence, care, carefulneſs,* ☞ *a flying-coach,* or *ſwift carriage by land* or *by water.*

Faire ſes diligences contre quelqu'un, faute de payement, *To proſecute one cloſe for non-payment.*

Diligent, ente, A. (expéditif) *Diligent, quick.*

☞ (Soigneux) *Diligent, laborious, pains-taking, careful, watchful.*

Diligenter, V. N. *ou* ſe diligenter, V. A. *To make haſte.*

Dimanche, S. M. *Sunday, the Lord's-day, the Sabbath,* or *Sabbath-day.*

Dîme, S. F. *Tithe.*

Sujet a la dîme, *Tithable.*

Dîmé, ée, *A. Tithed.*

Dimenſion, S. F. *Dimenſion.*

Dimer, V. A. *To tithe.*

Dimeur, S. M. *Tithe-gatherer.*

Diminué, ée, *A. Diminiſh'd, leſſen'd,* &c. *V.* Diminuer.

Diminuer, V. A. *To diminiſh, to leſſen, to impair, to abate.*

Diminuer, V. N. *To leſſen, to diminiſh, to decreaſe, to fall to decay.*

Diminutif, ive, *A. Diminutive.*

Diminutif, S. M. *A diminutive.*

Diminution, S. F. *Diminution, a diſtinguiſhing, leſſening, decreaſe, abatement.*

☞ Diminution des figures dans le Blaſon, *Rebatement of Figures in Heraldry.*

Dimiſſoire, S. M. *A dimiſſory letter from one Biſhop to another.*

Dimiſſorial, ale *A. Ex.* Lettre dimiſſoriale, *Dimiſſory letter.*

Dindon, S. M. *A young Turkey, or Turkey-cock.*

Dindonneau, S. M. *A Turkey-poult,* or *a little Turkey.*

Dîné, ou Dîner, S. M. *Dinner.*

Dînée, S. F. *Ex.* Nôtre Dînée ſera demain en un tel lieu, *We ſhall dine to morrow at ſuch a place.*

Diner, V. R. *To dine,* or *eat one's dinner.*

☞ Allons dîner, *Let us go to dinner.*

Dîner, S. M. *V.* Dînée.

Dîneur, S. M. *Ex.* Un beau dîneur, *A great eater, a high feeder.*

Diocesain, S. M. *A Diocesan, the Biſhop of a Dioceſs.*

Diocesain, aine, *A. One that is of a Biſhop's Dioceſs.*

L'Evêque diocesain, *The Diocesan, the Biſhop of the Dioceſs.*

Dioceſe, S. M. *Dioceſe.*

Dioptrique, S. F. *Dioptrick.*

Diphthongue, S. F. *A Diphthongue,* or *Diptbong.*

Dire, V. A. *To tell, ſay, tell, talk,* or *relate.*

☞ Dire, (ſignifier) *To mean ſignify.* Que veut dire cela, *what is the meaning of that? what ſignifies that?* C'eſt à dire, *that is, that is to ſay.* ☞ Ce n'est pas à dire, *It does not follow, that does not argue.* Cela ne dit rien, *That's nothing to the purpoſe.* ☞ Dites lui qu'il entre, *Bid him come in.* ☞ Dire (offrir quelque choſe) *To bid.*

* Le cœur me dit, *My mind gives me.* ☞ Dire quelque choſe à l'Oreille. *To whiſper a thing in one's ear.* ☞ Dire des Injures à quelqu'un, *V.* Injure. ☞ Trouver à redire, (ou à reprendre) *To find fault with.* ☞ (Trouver qu'il manque) *To find wanting,* or *to find amiſs.* ☞ Il y a bien à dire du vrai au faux, *There is a vaſt difference betwixt truth and falſhood.*

Se dire, V. R. *To entitle, to call, to profeſs,* or *boaſt one's ſelf, to give one's ſelf out.*

On dit, *V. Imp. It is ſaid, it is reported.*

Dire, S. M. *Saying, what one ſays, words.*

Le dire des temoins, *The witneſſes depoſitions.* A vôtre dire, *By what you ſay.*

☞ Bien dire, *Eloquence, fine ſpeech,* or *words.*

Direct, ecte, *A. Direct, ſtrait.*

☞ Par des voyes directes, ni indirectes, *Directly,* or *indirectly.*

Directement, *Adv. Directly, ſtraitly.*

Directeur, S. M. *Director, overſeer, manager.*

☞ Directeur de conſcience, *A ghoſtly father.*

Direction, S. F. *Directing, direction, conduct, overſeeing, management.*

Directrice, S. F. *Gouverneſs.*

Dirigé, ée, *A. Directed,* &c. *V.* Diriger.

Diriger, M. A. *To direct, rule, ſteer, govern, guide, manage,* or *frame.*

† Diſant, ante, *A. Ex.* Un homme bien-diſant, *A well-ſpoken man.*

Diſceptation, S. F. *Diſceptation, diſputation.*

Diſcerné, ée, *A. Diſcern'd, diſtinguiſh'd.*

Diſcernement, S. M. *A diſcerning, diſtinction,* or *diſtinguiſhing.* * *Diſtinguiſhing faculty, diſcretion, judgment.*

Diſcernement, V. A. *To diſcern, to diſtinguiſh.*

Diſciple, S. M. *A diſciple.*

Diſciplinable, *A. Diſciplinable, docile, tractable, capable of diſcipline.*

Diſcipline, S. F. *Diſcipline.*

Donner la Diſcipline à quelqu'un, *To diſcipline,* or *ſcourge one.*

Diſcipliné, ée, *A. Diſciplin'd,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Diſcipliner, V. A. *To diſcipline,* or *bring under a diſcipline, to inſtruct, rule,* or *order,* ☞ *to diſcipline,* or *ſcourge.*

Diſcontinuation, S. F. *Diſcontinuance, diſcontinuing,* or *diſcontinuation, ceaſing, intermiſſion.*

Diſcontinué, ée, *A. Diſcontinu'd, intermitted, left off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, V. A. *To diſcontinue, intermit,* or *give over,* or *to leave off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, V. N. *To ceaſe, to give over.*

Diſconvenance, S. F. *Diſproportion, inequality, difference.*

Diſconvenir, V. N. *To diſagree.*

† Diſcord, S. M. *V.* Diſcorde.

Diſcordant, ante, *A. Diſſonant, diſcordant, jarring, untunable, diſagreeing.*

Diſcorde, S. F. *Diſcord, diviſion, odds, diſagreement, variance, ſtrife, debate.*

* Jetter la pomme de diſcorde, *To ſet at variance, to ſet together by the ears.*

Diſcoureur, S. M. Diſcoureuſe, S. F. *A talker, a talking man* or *woman.*

Diſcourir, V. N. *To diſcourſe, ſpeak, talk,* or *make a diſcourſe,* ☞ *to diſcourſe,* or *reaſon*

Diſcours, S. M. *Diſcourſe,* or *ſpeech, familiar diſcourſe,* or *converſation.*

Diſcours oratoire, *A ſet ſpeech, an oration.*

‡ Diſcourtois ſe, *A. Diſcourteous.*

Diſcret, ete, *A. Diſcreet, wiſe, prudent, ſober, conſidering,* or *conſiderate, wary.*

☞ Quantité diſcréte, *A diſcrete quantity, whoſe parts are ſeparate from another.*

Diſcretion, S. F. *Diſcretion, wiſdom, prudence, conſideration, warineſs.*

☞ Vivre à diſcretion, *To live at diſcretion, to have free quarters,* Se rendre à diſcretion, *To ſurrender at diſcretion, to yield without terms.*

Diſcrettement, *Adv. Diſcreetly, wiſely, prudently, with conſideration, warily.*

Diſcup'é, ée, *A. Clear'd, excus'd, exculpated.*

Diſculper, V. A. *To clear, to excuſe, to exculpate,* or *juſtify.*

Diſcuſſif, ive, *A. Diſcuſſive.*

Diſcuſſion, *V.* Diſcution.

Diſcuté, ée, *A. Diſcuſſed, examin'd,* &c. *V.* Diſcuter.

Diſcuter, V. A. *To diſcuſs, examine, ſcan,* or *ſift, to ſearch and enquire into.*

☞ Diſcuter les biens d'un debiteur, *To diſtrain, praiſe, and expoſe to ſale the goods of a debtor.*

Diſcuſſion, S. F. *Diſcuſſion, ſtrict examination,* or *enquiry.*

On a fait la diſcuſſion de l'affaire en ma preſence, *The buſineſs was diſcuſſed before me.*

Diſert, erte, *A. Well-ſpoken, eloquent.*

Diſertement, *Adv. Eloquently.*

Diſette, S. F. *Want, ſcarcity, need, penury.*

Diſetteux, uſe, *Needy, that is in want.*

Diſeur, S. M. *From* Dire, *A teller. Ex.* Un diſeur, de bonne aventure, *A fortune-teller.* ☞ Diſeur de bons mots, *A jeſter, a buffoon.* ☞ Diſeur de Novelles, *A. News-monger.* ☞ Un diſeur de rien, *An idle talker.*

Diſgrace, S. F. *Diſgrace, ill fortune, misfortune,* ☞ *diſgrace, diſfavour, the loſing one's favour, the being out of favour.*

Diſgracié, ée, *A. Out of favour,* ☞ *diſfigur'd, deform'd.*

Diſgracier, V. A. *To turn,* or *put out of favour.*

Diſjoindre, V. A. *To diſjoint, part,* or *divide.*

Diſjoint, te, *A. Diſjoin'd, parted, divided.*

Diſjonctif, ive, *A. Diſjunctive.*

Diſjonction, S F. *Diſjunction, ſeparation.*

Diſlocation, S. F. *Ex.* Il y a diſlocation, *The bone is out of joint.* Remettre une diſlocation, *To put a bone in again.*

Diſloqué, ée, *A. Out of joint.*

Diſloquer, V. A. *To put out of joint.*

Diſme, *V.* Dîme, *&c.*

Diſner, *V.* Diner.

Diſparate, S. F. *Extravagance,* or *impertinence.*

Diſparité, S. F. *Diſparity, inequality, difference.*

Diſparoître, V. N. *To vaniſh away.*

Diſparu, uë, *A. Diſappear'd, vaniſh'd away.*

Diſpenſaire, S. M. *Diſpenſatory,* or *diſpenſary.*

Diſpenſateur, S. M. *Diſpenſer, diſpoſer,* or *diſtributer.*

Diſpenſation, S. F. *Diſpenſation, diſtribution,* or *diſtributing.*

Diſpenſatrice, S. F. *A ſhe-diſpenſer, diſtributer,* or *diſpoſer.*

Diſpenſe, S. F. *Diſpenſation.*

Diſpenſé, ée, *A. Diſpenſed, beſtowed,* &c. *V.* Diſpenſer.

Diſpenſer, V. A. (Diſtribute) *To diſpenſe, beſtow, diſpoſe, diſtribute, adminiſter.* ☞ (Exempter de la regle) *To diſpenſe with, to excuſe,* or *exempt.*

Diſperſé, ée, *A. Diſperſed, ſcattered.*

Diſperſer, V. A. *To diſperſe,* or *ſcatter.*

Diſperſion, S. F. *Diſperſion.*

Diſpos, A. M. *Active, nimble.*

Diſpoſé, ée, *A. Diſpos'd,* &c. *V.* Diſpoſer.

Diſpoſer, V. A. *To diſpoſe, to order,* or *ſet in order, to diſpoſe, fit,* or *prepare, to make ready.*

Diſpoſer, V. N. *To diſpoſe of.*

Se diſpoſer, V. R. *To prepare one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf ready.*

Il ſe diſpoſent au travail, *They buckle themſelves to the work.* ☞ Je m'y diſpoſe entierement, *I am abſolutely reſolv'd,* or *bent upon it.*

Diſpoſitif, ive, *A. Preparatory.*

Jugement diſpoſitif, *Precedent, a rul'd caſe.*

Diſpoſitif, S. M. *V.* Dicton, *ou* dictom.

Le diſpoſitif, d'un Acte de Parlement, *The enacting part of an act of parliament.*

Diſpoſition, S. F. *Diſpoſition, order, ſituation, ſtate.* ☞ (Pouvoir de diſpoſer de) *Diſpoſal, diſpoſe,* or *command.* ☞ (Inclination, aptitude) *Diſpoſition, inclination, aptneſs.*

☞ Etre en bonne diſpoſition, *To be in a good diſpoſition of body, to be well.* Etre en mauvaiſe diſpoſition, *To be in an ill diſpoſition of body, to be ill,* or *indiſpos'd.*

☞ Diſpoſition, (reſolution) *Mind, reſolution.*

Je ne ſuis pas dans la diſpoſition d'y aller, *I have not a mind, I am not diſpos'd to go thither.*

Diſproportion, S. F. *Diſproportion, inequality.*

Diſproportionné, ée, *A. Diſproportion'd, unequal.*

Diſproportioner, V. A. *To diſproportion, to make unequal.*

Diſputé, ée, *A. Diſputed, contended for.*

Diſpute, S. F. *Diſputation,* ☞ *Diſpute, debate, controverſy, conteſt, quarrel,* or *difference.*

☞ Diſputer, V. A. Quelque choſe, *To diſpute a thing, to contend for it, to quarrel about it.*

☞ Diſputer, le paſſage à quelqu'un, *To oppoſe one's paſſage.*

Diſputer, V. N. *To diſpute, contend, quarrel,* or *wrangle,* ☞ *to diſpute, to hold a diſputation, to debate.*

☞ Dequoi diſpute-t-on? *What is the matter in controverſy?* Si on vient à diſputer la deſſus, *If the matter comes to a diſpute,* or *debate.*

Se diſputer, V. R. *To wrangle, to quarrel,* or *contend.*

Diſputeur, S. M. *A diſputer, a diſputant.*

Diſque, S. M. *Diſk, ring about the ſtars.*

Diſquiſition, S. M. *Diſquiſition, diſcuſſion, ſtrict examination, enquiry,* or *ſearch.*

Diſſecteur, S. M. *Diſſecter.*

Diſſection, S. F. *Diſſection.*

Diſſemblable, *A. Unlike, different, unreſembling.*

Cela eſt tout à fait diſſemblable, *That's quite another thing.*

Diſſenſion, S. F. *Diſſention, diſcord, diviſion, variance, ſtrife.*

Diſſequé, ée, *A. Diſſected.*

Diſſequer, V. R. *To diſſect, anatomize,* or *cut up a body.*

Diſſertation, S. F. *Diſſertation.*

Diſſimilaire, *A. Diſſimilar.*

Diſſimulation, S. F. *Diſſembling, diſſimulation, diſguiſe, hypocriſy, counterfeit.*

Diſſimulé, ée, *A. Diſſembled, diſguis'd, counterfeit, feign'd, pretended,* ☞ *diſſembling, cunning, cloſe, counterfeit.*

Un diſſimulé, S. M. U

diſſimulée, S. F. *A diſſembler, a diſſembling man,* or *woman.*

Diſſimuler, V. A. *To diſſemble, feign, conceal, diſguiſe,* cl

or *counterfeit,* ☞ *to diſſem*

to take no notice of.

Diſſipateur, S. M. Diſſipat

S. F. *A waſter, a profuſe,* or

diſgal man or *woman, a ſpendth*

Diſſipation, S. F. *Diſſip*

ſcattering, diſperſing, ☞

pation, waſte, or *waſting,*

ſtruction. ‡ D. *Diſtraction,*

wandringneſs.

☞ Apres la diſſipation

ſon bien, *When he had w*

or *ſquandered away his eſtate.*

Diſſipée, ée, *A. Diſſipated*, &c.

Un Eſprit toûjours diſſipé, *A mind always wandering*, or *unſettled.*

Diſſiper, V. A. *To diſſipate, remove, ſcatter, diſperſe, diſpel.* ☞ *to diſſipate, to waſte, conſume, ſpend*, or *ſquander away, to deſtroy.*

Diſſolu, uë, *A. Diſſolute, lewd, looſe, licentious, debauched, riotous.*

Diſſolvant, ante, *A. A diſſolving.*

Diſſolvant, S. M. *A diſſolvent.*

Diſſolument, *Adv. Diſſolutely, lewdly, licentiouſly, riotouſly.*

Diſſolution, S. F. *A diſſolving*, or *diſſolution, a ſeparation,* ☞ *diſſolution*, or *thing diſſolved.* * *Diſſolution, lewdneſs, licentiouſneſs, riot, exceſs, deprivation.*

Diſſonnance, S. F. *Diſſonance, diſagreement in ſound.*

Diſſonnant, ante, *A. Diſſonant, diſcordant, diſagreeing, jarring, untunable.*

Diſſoudre, V. R. *To diſſolve, to part*, or *ſeparate.* ☞ *To diſſolve, melt*, or *liquify.* * *To diſſolve*, or *break off.*

Se diſſoudre, V. R. *To diſſolve, to melt,* * *to break off.*

Diſſous, te, *A. Diſſolved*, &c. *V.* Diſſoudre.

Diſſuadé, ée, *A. Diſſwaded, adviſed to the contrary.*

Diſſuader, V. A. *To diſſwade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Diſſuaſion, S. F. *Diſſwaſion.*

Diſſylabe, *Adj. Diſſyllabical.*

Diſſyllabe, S. M. *A diſſyllable.*

Diſtance, S. F. *Diſtance, ſpace between, interval.*

Diſtant, ante, *A. Diſtant, remote, far off.*

Diſtention, S. F. *Diſtention, a ſtretching.*

Diſtillateur, S. M. *A diſtiller.*

Diſtillation, S. F. *A diſtilling*, or *diſtillation.*

Diſtillé, ée, *A. Diſtilled*, &c.

Diſtiller, V. A. *To diſtil.*

* Diſtiller, ſon Eſprit ſur quelque choſe, *ou* ſe diſtiller, *V. R. To beat*, or *puzzle one's brains about a thing, to ſpend one's brains about it.*

Diſtiller, V. N. *To diſtil, to drop*, or *run by little and little.*

Se diſtiller en larmes, V. R. *To melt into tears.*

Diſtinct, te, *A. Diſtinct, diſtinct*, ☞ *diſtinct, clear, plain.*

Diſtinctement, *Adv. Diſtinctly, clearly, plain*, or *plainly.*

Diſtinctif, ve, *A.* (Qui diſtingue) *Diſtinctive, diſtinguiſhing.*

Diſtinction, S. F. *Diſtinction, diviſion, ſeparation,* ☞ *diſtinction, diviſion, diverſity.*

☞ Un homme d'une grande diſtinction, *A man of note.* ☞ Diſtinctions d'ecriture, *The ſtops uſed in writing.*

Diſtingué, ée, *A. Diſtinguiſhed*, &c. ☞ (Eminent) *Of note, eminent, conſiderable.*

Diſtinguer, V. A. (Diſcerner) *To diſtinguiſh*, or *diſcern, to note*, or *mark.* ☞ (Rendre éminent) *To diſtinguiſh*, or *raiſe above the common level.* ☞ (Diviſer, ſeparer) *To diſtinguiſh, to part*, or *divide, to put a difference.*

Se diſtinguer, V. R. *To make one's ſelf eminent, to raiſe one's ſelf above the common level.*

* Diſtinguo, S. M. *A logical diſtinguo.*

Diſtique, S. M. *A diſtick.*

Diſtraction, S. F. *Diſtraction, wandering, avocation.*

Diſtraire, V. *To take off*, or *divert from,* ☞ *to diſtract, to draw*, or *pull aſunder, to divide,* ☞ *to diſſwade.*

Se diſtraire de quelque deſſein, V. R. *To quit*, or *forſake a deſign.*

Diſtrait, te, *A. Taken off*, &c. ☞ *Wandering*, or *diſtracted.*

Diſtribué, ée, *A. Diſtributed*, &c.

Diſtribuer, V. A. *To diſtribute, to deal, to part, to ſhare, to divide, to beſtow, to diſpenſe,* ☞ *to diſtribute, to diſpoſe*, or *divide, to ſet in order.*

Se diſtribuer, V. R. *To be diſtributed.*

Diſtributeur, S. M. *A diſtributer*, or *diſpenſer, a divider.*

Diſtributif, ive, *A Diſtributive.*

Diſtribution, S. F. *Diſtribution, a parting, a diviſion.*

Diſtributrice, S. F. *A ſhe-diſtributer, diſpenſer*, or *divider.*

☞ Diſtributrice des liqueurs à la Comedie, *An orange-woman in a Play-houſe.*

Diſtrict, S. M. *V. Diſtrict. V. Extent of juriſdiction, precinct.*

Dit, dite, *A.* (*from* dire) *Told, ſaid*, or *ſpoken* &c. *V.* Dire.

☞ Le ſermon eſt dit, *The ſermon is done.* Guillaume Premier dit le Conquerant, *William the Firſt, ſir-nam'd the Conqueror.*

Il ne ſe le tint pas pour dit, *He would not be ſaid nay.* Il ſe le tint pour dit, *He was*, or *reſted ſatisfied.* Ce qui fut dit, fut fait, *He made his words good.*

Dit, S. M. *Ex.* Avoir ſon dit, & ſon dedit, *To ſay, and unſay.*

☞ Dit, (Apophthegme) *Saying, Apophthegm.*

Ditirambe, *ou* dithyrambe, S. M. *Dithyrambes.*

Ditirambique, *ou* Dithyrambique, *Dithyrambick.*

Diton, S. M. (Intervale de Muſique qui comprend deux Tons) *Second.*

Divaguer, V. A. *To ramble, to have roving, rambling thoughts.*

Divan, S. M. *Divan, the Turkiſh and Perſian great Council*, or *Court of Juſtice.*

Divers, ſe, *A. Diverſe, different, unlike, various, contrary,* ☞ *divers, ſeveral, many.*

Diverſement, *Adv. Diverſly, ſeverally, variouſly, differently.*

Diverſifié, ée, A. *Diverſified, vary'd.*

Diverſifier, V. A. *To diverſify, to vary.*

Diverſion, S. F. *Diverſion.*

☞ Faire une diverſion d'humeurs, *To divert the humours.*

Diverſité, S. F. (*from* Divers) *Diverſity, difference, variety.*

Diverti, ie, *A. Diverted*, &c.

Divertir, V. A. *To divert*, or *take off.*

☞ Il a diverti les deniers de ſa recepte, *He has diverted*, or *imbezell'd the money of his receipt.* ☞ Divertir les effects d'une ſucceſſion, *To convey away*, or *convert to one's own uſe the goods of a ſucceſſion.*

☞ Divertir, (Rejouir) *To divert, divertiſe*, or *make merry, to recreate.*

Se divertir, V. R. *To divert one's ſelf, to take one's pleaſure*, or *divertiſement, to make merry,* ☞ *to make ſport, to make merry, to laugh.*

Divertiſſant, ante, *A. Diverting, pleaſant, entertaining, agreeable.*

Un divertiſſant, S. M. *A Merry-andrew*, or *Jack-pudding.*

Divertiſſement, S. M. *Divertiſement, diverſion, paſtime, recreation, pleaſure.*

☞ Divertiſſement de deniers, *The diverting, miſapplying*, or *imbezelling of money.*

Dividende, S. M. *The dividend.*

Divin, ine, *A. Divine.*

Divination, S. F. *Divination.*

Divinement, *Adv. Divinely.*

Divinité, S. F. *Divinity*, or *Godhead*, ☞ *a Deity, a God*, or *Goddeſs*.

Diviſe, S. *Diviſion*.

Diviſé, ée, *A. Divided, parted*, &c.

Diviſer, V. A. *To divide, part, diſtinguiſh*, or *ſeparate*, * *to divide*, or *diſunite, to ſet at variance*, or *at odds*.

Diviſeur, S. M. *Divider*, ☞ *diviſor*.

Diviſibilité, S. F. *Diviſibility*.

Diviſible, *A. Diviſible*.

Diviſion, S. F. *Diviſion*, or *dividing, ſeparating*, * *Diviſion, diſunion, diſcord, variance, odds*.

Divorce, S. M. *Divorce, a parting man and wife*.

Faire divorce avec ſa femme, *To divorce one's wife, to put her away, to part with her*.

† Faire divorce avec l'Egliſe, *To forſake the Church*.

* Divorce (diſſention) *Variance, diſſention, odds, quarrel*.

Diuretique, *A. Diuretick, apt to provoke urine*.

Un Diuretique, S. M. *A diuretick*.

Diurnal, S. M. *A prayer-book for every day*.

Diurne, *A. Diurnal*.

Divulgué, ée, *A. Divulged*, &c.

Divulguer, V. A. *To divulge, publiſh*, or *ſpeak abroad, to blab out*.

Dix, *A. Ten*.

Dixain, *V.* Dizain.

Dixaine, *V.* Dizaine.

Dix-huit, *A. Eighteen*.

Dix-huitiéme, *A. Eighteenth*.

Dixiéme, *A. Tenth*.

Un dixiéme, S. M. *A Tenth*, or *Tenth part*.

Dixiemement, *Adv. Tenthly, in the Tenth place*.

Dix-neuf, *A. Nineteen*.

Dix-neuviéme, *A. Nineteenth*.

Dix-ſept, *A. Seventeen*.

Dix-ſeptiéme, *A. Seventeenth*.

Dizain, S. M. *A pair of beads, containing ten pieces*, or *courſes*. ☞ *A ſtanza of ten verſes*.

Dizaine, S. F. *Ten, to the number of Ten*. ☞ *A Tithing*.

Dizainier, *ou* Dizenier, S. M. *Tithing-man*.

Dizeau, *ou* diziau, S. M. *A ſtock, a heap of ten ſheaves of corn*.

DOC

Docile, *A. Docible, tractable, teachable, good-natured, ſweet-natured*.

Docilement, *A. Docilly, with a tractable mind*.

Docilité, S. F. *Docility, tractableneſs, tractable temper, teachableneſs*.

Docte, *A. Learned, good ſcholar*.

Les doctes, S. M. *The learned*.

Doctement, *Adv. Learnedly*.

Docteur, S. M. *A Doctor*.

☞ Docteur Regent, *A Profeſſor*.

Doctoral, ale, *A. Doctoral, of*, or *belonging to a Doctor*.

Doctorat, S. M. *Doctorſhip, a Doctor's degree*.

Doctorerie, S. F. *The feaſt which a new-made Doctor makes to his ſociety in the college of* Navarre *in* Paris.

Doctrine, S. F. *Doctrine, tenets, maxims*, ☞ *doctrine, knowledge, erudition*.

‡ Document, S. M. *Document, inſtruction, precept*.

Dodine, *V.* Sauce.

Se dodiner, V. R. *To cocker, pamper*, or *make much of one's ſelf*.

‡ Dodo, (Mot enfantin) *Sleep*. Faire dodo, *To go to ſleep*.

Dodu, ue, *A. Fat, plump*.

Dogat, S. M. *The dignity, office of a Doge*.

Doge, S. M. *Doge*.

Dogmatique, *A. Dogmatical*.

Le dogmatique, S. M. *Dogmatical ſtyle*.

Dogmatiquement, *Adv. Dogmatically*.

Dogmatiſer, V. N. *To dogmatize*.

Dogmatiſeur, S. M. *A dogmatizer*.

Dogme, S. M. *A dogma, a tenet*, or *tenent, a doctrine*.

Dogue, S. M. *A Bull-dog*, or *Maſtiff*.

Se doguer, V. R. *To but*, as Rams do.

Doguin, ine, S. *A Whelp*.

Doigt, *ou* Doit, S. M. *Finger*, ☞ *a Finger's breadth, an Inch*.

☞ Un doigt, du Pié, *A toe*.

☞ Doigts de certains Oiſeaux, *ou* d'un Singe, *The claws of ſome ſorts of Birds*, or *of an Ape*. ☞ Un doigt de Vin, *A little Wine*.

* † Toucher à quelque choſe du bout du doit, *To be very near a thing*.

* Etre à quatre doits de la mort, *To be near one's grave*.

* † Vous avez mis le doit deſſus, *You have hit the nail on the head*. * † Montrer quelqu'un au doit, *To point at one*. * Toucher au doit, *To ſee clearly*; or *plainly*. * Faire toucher une choſe au doit, *To demonſtrate a thing, to make it out as clear as the* Sun *at noon-day*. * † J'en metrois le doit au feu, *I am very ſure on't*. * † Il s'en mordra les doits, *He will repent, or rue it*.

* † J'ai beau mordre mes doits, *In vain I trouble my ſelf*.

Dol, S. M. *Deceit, cheat, fraud*.

Dolé, *A. (from* doler) *planed*.

Doleance, S. F. *Mournful complaint*. Faire *ou* conter ſes doleances, *To make one's complaint, to tell one's grievances*.

Dolemment, *Adv. Wofully, moanfully*.

Dolent, ente, *A. Sorrowful, doleful, woful, moanful, grieved*.

Doler, V. A. *To plane*.

Doloire, S. F. *A planer*, ☞ *a kind of truſs*.

Dom, *V.* Don.

Domaine, S. M. *Domain*, or *demeſn, patrimony, inheritance*.

Domainial, ale, A. *Of*, or *belonging to a demeſn*.

Dome, S. M. *A dome*, or *cupola*.

Domeſticité, S. F. *The being a ſervant*.

Domeſtique, A. *Domeſtick, of*, or *belonging to the houſe*.

☞ Animal domeſtique, *A tame creature*.

Un doméſtique, (*ou* famille) *One's houſe*, or *family*.

Domeſtiquement, *Adv. Servant-like, ſervilely*, ☞ *familiarly*.

Domicile, S. M. *Domicil, dwelling, abode, habitation*.

Domicilié, ée, A. *Settled, that dwells in a place*.

Se domicilier, V. R. *To ſettle*, or *habituate in one place*.

Dominant, ante, *A. Predominant, reigning*.

Fief-dominant, *A Fee*, or *Mannor belonging to a Lord Paramount*.

Dominateur, S. M. *Ruler, Lord*.

Domination, S. F. *Dominion, Lordſhip, Sovereignty, Government, Rule, Power, Authority, Empire*.

Dominer, V. N. & A. *To domineer, to rule*, or *govern, to bear rule*

rule, or ſway, *to be Lord and Maſter, to have the Maſtery.*

* Une montagne qui domine la Ville, *A hill that commands the town.*

* Dominer, *To be predominant.*

* Les Pluies ont dominé pendant cet Eté, *There has been a great plenty of rain all this ſummer.*

Dominicain, S. M. *A Dominican, or white Friar.*

Dominicane, S. F. *Dominican Nun.*

Dominical, ale, *A. Dominical.*

☞ L'Oraiſon Dominicale, *The Lord's Prayer.*

Dominicales, S. F. *Ex.* Prêcher les Dominicales, *To preach the Sunday's ſermon.*

Dommage, S. M. *Damage, prejudice, loſs, hurt, detriment, diſadvantage.*

☞ C'eſt dommage, *'Tis pity.*

Dommageable, *A. Hurtful, prejudicial, damageable, diſadvantageous.*

Domter, *V.* Donter, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Don, S. M. *Gift.*

Donataire, S. M. & F. *Donee.*

Donateur, S. M. Donatrice, S. F. *A donor, or giver.*

Donation, S. F. *A gift, a free gift, a deed of gift, a donation, a grant.*

Faire donation de ſes biens, *To make over one's goods by deed or gift.*

Donc, *ou* Donques, *Conj. Then, therefore.*

† Dondon, S. F. Une groſſe dondon, *A good, fat, jolly woman.*

Dongeon, *ou* Donjon, S. M. *A tower or platform in the midſt of a caſtle,* ☞ *a turret or cloſet raiſed on the top of the houſe.*

Donne, S. F. (Une Garce) *A wench, a miſs, a madam,*

☞ Donne, (aux jeux de cartes) *Deal, dealing.*

Donné, ée, *A. Given,* &c. *V.* Donner.

Donner, V. A. *To give,* or *preſent with, or make a preſent, to beſtow,* ☞ *to give,* or *deliver,* ☞ *to deal.*

☞ Donner caution, *ou* repondant, *to put in bail.*

☞ Donner, (Payer) *To give, or pay,* ☞ Donner ſa parole, *To paſs one's word, to engage.*

☞ Donner, (cauſer) *To give, cauſe,* or *create.* ☞ Donner la fievre, *To put in a fever.*

☞ Donner, (iuſpirer) *To inſpire,* or *infuſe.*

☞ Donner, N. ſe donner, V. R. *To ſtrike, beat,* or *hit.*

☞ Le Soleil donne à plomb ſur leurs têtes, *The ſun ſhines perpendicularly upon their heads.*

☞ Donner ſa vie pour ſon Roy, *To lay down,* or *ſacrifice one's life for one's King.*

* Donner la mort, *To break one's heart.*

☞ Donner, (accorder) *To give,* or *grant.* ☞ (Attribüer) *To aſcribe,* or *father upon.*

☞ Donner de bons exemples à quelqu'un, *To ſet good examples before one.* ☞ Donner des Caſſades, donner la Baye à quelqu'un, *To put a ſham upon one.*

☞ Donner la Main, *V.* Main.

☞ Donner jour, *To appoint,* or *name a day.*

☞ En donner à garder, *To put upon one, to make one believe.*

☞ Donner à connoitre, *To let one know, to make,* or *give to underſtand.*

☞ Donner de main, en main, *To hand.* ☞ Donner le bon jour à quelqu'un, *To bid,* or *wiſh one good morrow.*

☞ Donner fond, *To caſt anchor.* ☞ Donner à travers quelque banc, *To run a-ground, to ſtrike.* ☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *To puzzle one.* * Ne ſavoir ou donner de la tête, *Not to know which way to turn one's ſelf, to be put to one's laſt ſhifts.* Je donne ma tête à couper, ſi, *I will forfeit my head, if.*

☞ Je vous donnerai un moyen pour l'appaiſer, *It will ſhew you a way to appeaſe him.*

☞ Donner, (aller à la charge contre l'ennemi) *To charge, to engage,* or *fall upon the enemy.* ☞ Je donne au plus habile à mieux faire, *I challenge,* or *defy the beſt man to do it better.* ☞ Donner de l'Epée dans le ventre à quelqu'un, *To run one through the guts.* ☞ Donner des Eperons à un cheval, donner des deux, *To clap ſpurs to one's horſe.* * Donner au but, *To hit the mark, to hit the nail on the head.*

☞ Donner dans une embuſcade, *to fall into an ambuſcade.* * Donner dans le piége, dans le panneau, dans les toiles, *To be caught in a ſnare, to bite on the hook, to be trapped,* or *caught.*

☞ Donner un Livre au public, *To print, put out,* or *publiſh a Book.* ☞ Donner le nom à un enfant, *To ſtand Godfather to a child.* ☞ Donner de la terreur à quelqu'un, *To ſtrike one with terror.* ☞ Donner du plaiſir, *To pleaſe, to be pleaſing.* ☞ Donner un bon *ou* un mauvais ſens à une choſe, *To put a good,* or *bad conſtruction upon a thing.*

☞ Il faut donner quelque choſe à ſon importunité, *Something muſt be yielded to his importunity.* ☞ Aprés avoir tant donné à la civilité & à l'honnêtete, *Having done ſo much hitherto in point of kindneſs and civility.* ☞ Donner de la peine *To trouble, to put to trouble.* ☞ Donner les chiens, *To caſt,* or *throw off,* or *to ſlip the dogs.* * † On lui à donné ſon ſac & ſe quilles, *He is put away,* or *turned out, they have ſent him packing away.* ☞ Donner dans le ſens de quelqu'un, *To be of the ſame mind with one*; alſo, *to apprehend one's meaning.* ☞ Donner dans le bon ſens, *To be in the right, to act according to reaſon.* ☞ Donner dans les fariboles, *To give credit to tales.* ☞ Donner tout aux apparences, *To go altogether by outward appearances.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas homme à donner la dedans, *He will never engage in that buſineſs.* Il donne à tout, *He ſtrikes at every thing.*

* Donner un méchant jour aux actions des gens, *To miſrepreſent other peoples actions.* ☞ La vraye galanterie fait donner une veue agreable à des choſes fâcheuſes, *True gallantry has a way of making ſad things look pleaſant.* ☞ Donner entrée à l'air, *To let in the air.* ☞ Si la vente donne, *If the commodity ſells well.* ☞ Il en donne à tout le monde, *He makes a fool of every body, he ſerves all people alike.* ☞ Un Vin qui donne à la tête, *Wine that flies up into one's head, ſtrong, heady Wine.*

Donner, (N. en parlant des Arbres) *To bear well.* ☞ Le bled a bien donné, cette année, *Corn has been very plenty this year.*

Se donner, V. R. à quelqu'un, *To give up,* or *addict one's ſelf to one,* ☞ *to put one's ſelf under one's dominion, to ſubmit to him.*

☞ Se donner du bon tems, *To make much of one's ſelf, to paſs away one's time merrily.*

☞ Se donner garde ou de garde, *To beware, to take heed, to look about one's ſelf.* ☞ Se donner de garde de faire quelque choſe, *To be ſure not to do a thing.*

☞ S'en donner, *To drink briſkly, to take a large cup.*

☞ Elle s'en fait donner, *She has one that does her work for her.*

Donneur, S. M. *Giver.*

Un donneur de bon jours, *A man of words only.*

Donneuſe, S. F. *Giver, a woman apt to give.* C'eſt une grande donneuſe de ce qui ne lui coûte rien, *She is very free of other people's purſes.*

Dont, Pron. *Whereof, of which of whom.*

☞ C'eſt l'Homme du monde dont je fais le plus d'eſtime, *This is the man whom I have the greateſt eſteem for.* C'eſt la femme du monde dont je me ſoucie le moins, *She is the woman that I leaſt care for.*

☞ L'Eſpée dont' il s'eſt batu, *The ſword wherewith he fought,* or *he fought withal.*

☞ Ce dont je vous ai parlé, *That I told you of.*

☞ Ce dont il s'agit, *The buſineſs in hand.* C'eſt ce dont il s'agit maintenant entre nous, *That's it we are now about.* Tout ce dont il s'agit, *The whole.*

Dontable, *A. Tameable, governable.*

Donté, ée, *A. Tam'd,* &c.

Donter, V. A. *To tame, to break.* * (Subjuguer) *To ſubdue,* or *conquer, to overcome,* or *vanquiſh.*

Donteur, S. F. *Tamer, vanquiſher, ſubduer,* or *conqueror.*

† Donzelle, S. F. *A damſel,* or *laſs, a gentlewoman in a ſlighting ſenſe.*

Dorade, S. F. *The Gold-fiſh,* or *Goldenis.*

Doré, ée, *A. (from* dorer) *Gilt,* or *gilt over,* &c.

* Doré, (d'un jaune brillant) *Golden, of Gold colour.*

Dorenavant, *ou* Doreſ-enravant, *Adv. Hereafter, henceforth, for the future.*

Dorer, V. A. *To gild,* or *gild over.*

☞ Dorer un pâté, *To waſh a pye over with eggs.*

Doreur, S. M. *A Gilder.*

Doreuſe, S. F. *A Gilder's wife,* or *widow.*

Dorloté, ée, *A. Pampered, made much of, cockered.*

Dorloter, V. A. *To pamper, to make much of, to cocker.*

Se dorloter, V. R. *To pamper one's ſelf, to make much of one's carcaſs.*

Dormant, ante, *A. Sleeping.*

* Eau dormante, *Still, ſtanding,* or *ſtagnant water.*

☞ En dormant, *In one's ſleep.*

Dormeur, S. M. Dormeuſe, S. F. *A ſleeper, a ſleeping man,* or *woman.*

Dormir, V. N. *To ſleep, to be fallen aſleep, to repoſe.*

☞ Dormir d'un leger ſomne, *To ſlumber.* ☞ Dormir l'aprés dinée, *To take a nap after dinner.*

* Dormir, (en parlant d'un ſabot) *To ſpin as a top does.* * (En parlant de l'eau) *To be ſtill,* or *ſtanding.*

☞ Faire des contes à dormir debout, *To tell idle tales,* or *old womens ſtories.*

* Laiſſer dormir ſes reſentimens, *To lay aſide one's reſentments.* ☞ Le chat dort tant, qu'enfin il ſe reveille, *The ſleepy cat at length awakes.*

Dormitif, A. & S. *Soporifick,*

Dortoir, S. M. *Dorter.*

Dorure, S. F. *(from* dorer) *A gilding.*

☞ Dorure de patiſſerie, *A waſhing over with eggs,* or *the beating eggs, wherewith paſtry-cooks waſh their pies over.*

Dos, S. M. *Back.*

☞ Le dos d'une montagne, *The ridge of a hill.*

* Battre quelqu'un dos & ventre, *To beat one ſoundly, to maul him, to rib-roaſt him.*

* Tourner le dos, *To be gone;* alſo *to run away, to betake one's ſelf to flight,* or *to one's heels.*

* La fortune lui a tourné le dos, *Fortune has left him in the lurch.*

☞ Monter un Cheval à dos, *To ride a Horſe without a ſaddle.* ☞ Peigne à dos, *A half-cut comb.* ☞ Bateau fait à dos d'Ane, *A ſharp-bottom'd boat.* Voute à dos d'Ane, *A ſharp-raiſed vault.*

Doſe, S. F. *Doſe.*

Doſſe, S. F. *A ſlitch of wood.*

Doſſier, S. M. *(from* dos) *The back of a chair,* or *form.*

☞ Doſſier d'un lit, *The head-board of a bed.* ☞ Doſſier de caroſſe, *The back of a coach.*

☞ Doſſier, (Terme de Pratique) *A bundle.*

Doſſiere, S. F. *Ridge-band.*

Dot, S. F. *Dowry,* or *portion.*

Dotal, ale, *A. Of,* or *pertaining to a dowry,* or *portion.*

Doter, V. A. *To portion, to give a portion.*

☞ Doter une Egliſe, *To endow a Church.*

D'ou, *V.* Ou.

Doüaire, S. M. *(from* dot) *Jointure, ſettlement.*

Il lui a aſſigné dix mille écus de doüaiére, *He has ſettled ten thouſand crowns upon her.*

Doüairiere, S. F. *Dowager.*

Doüane, S. F. *A cuſtom,* ☞ *a cuſtom-houſe.*

Doüanier, S. M. *An officer of the cuſtom-houſe.*

Double, *A. Double.*

☞ Acte double, *Double,* or *duplicate writing.*

* Double fripon, *A great,* or *errant knave.*

Double, S. M. *Double, a double part, twofold, twice the value.*

☞ Le double d'un Ecrit, *The double, duplicate,* or *copy of a writing.* * † Joüer à quitte, ou à double, *To venture to win the Horſe, or loſe the Saddle.* ☞ Mettre en double, *To double, to fold in two.*

☞ Double, *A* French *braſs coin worth two deniers.*

Doublé, ée, *A. Doubled,* &c.

Doubleau, S. M. *Ex.* Doubleaux de voute, *The great,* or *chief arches of a vault.*

Doublement, *Adv. Doubly.*

Doubler, V. A. *To double,* ☞ *to line.*

☞ Doubler ſon Argent, *To get half in half.*

☞ Doubler le pas, *To mend one's pace, to go faſter.*

Doublet, S. M. *Doublet at dice.*

Doublon, S. M. *A Spaniſh piſtole,* ☞ *a double,* in Printing.

Doublure, S. F. *A lining.*

Douçain, S. M. *A kind of apple-tree.*

Douce, S. F. *Clap-board,* or *ſide-board of a* caſk, *or* tub.

Douce, *'Tis the feminine of* doux.

Dou-

Douceâtre, *A. Sweetiſh*, or *luſcious*.

Doucement, *Adm. Softly, gently*, ☞ *quietly, peaceably, calmly*, ☞ *gently, mildly, ſoftly, lowingly, kindly*, ☞ *meekly, patiently*, ☞ *ſoftly, gently, tenderly*.

Gagner ſa vie tout doucement, *To pick up a livelihood, to make ſhift to live*.

Doucereux, euſe, *A. Sweet, luſcious*, * *whining, affected, preciſe*.

Un doucereux, S. M. *A whining lover, an affected beau*.

Doucet, S. M. Doucette, S. F. *A counterfeit piece of modeſty, one that looks demure, as if butter could not melt in his* or *her mouth*.

Doucette, S. F. (Herbe) *Corn-ſallad*.

☞ Douceur, S. F. *Sweetneſs*.

☞ Aimer les douceurs, *To love ſweet things*.

☞ Douceur au toucher, *ſoftneſs*.

* Douceur du language, *ſweetneſs*, or *ſmoothneſs of expreſſion, ſweet*, or *pleaſant language*.

* Douceur, (façon d'agir douce) *Lenity, indulgence, gentleneſs, ſoftneſs*, * (Plaiſir, aiſe) * *ſweetneſs*, or *ſweets, comfort, delight*, * (petit Profit) *Advantage, profit*.

* Douceur de naturel, *Sweetneſs, gentleneſs, ſoftneſs, mildneſs, eaſineſs of temper*, or *nature, good nature, ſweet temper*.

* Avoir une trop grande douceur pour ſes enfans, *To be too indulgent to one's children*.

* Douceurs, (cajolerie) *Sweet, flattering, coaxing expreſſions*.

Douche, *V.* Douge.

Doucine, S. M. *Cymatium, Gola, Throat, Ogee*, or *Wave in architecture*.

Doüé, ée, *A. Jointured, that has a jointure ſettled upon her*, &c. *V.* Doüer.

Doüer, V. A. *To jointure, to make a ſettlement*, or *jointure*.

☞ Doüer, (avantager, orner) *To endow, to beſtow upon*.

Douge, S. *Pumping, as they do at the* Bath.

Donner la douge à quelqu'un, *To pump one*. Recevoir ou prendre la douge, ou la douche, *To be pumped*.

Douelle, S. F. *The ſocket of a Pike, an Halbert*, &c.

† Douillet, ete. *A. Tender, nice, that cannot bear with the leaſt inconveniency*, ☞ *ſoft, tender*.

Douleur, S. F. *Pain, ach*, or *the, ſoreneſs, ſtitch*.

☞ Les douleurs de l'enfantement, *The throws*, or *pains in child-birth*.

‡ Douleur, (mal, affliction d'Eſprit) *Pain, grief, ſorrow, affliction, torment, anguiſh*.

‡ Se douloir, *V.* Se plaindre.

Douloureuſement, *A. Heavily, wofully, grievouſly, cruelly, ſadly*

Douloureux, euſe, *A. Painful, grievous, ſmarting*, * *dolorous, painful, ſorrowful, grievous, ſad, woful*, ☞ *tender*.

Doute, S. M. *Doubt, queſtion, doubtful thing, uncertainty*, ☞ *doubt, ſcruple*, ☞ *fear, apprehenſion, miſgiving, ſuſpicion*.

Douter, V. N. *To doubt*, or *queſtion*.

Se douter d'une choſe, V. R. *To have an inkling of, to conjecture*, or *ſuſpect, to think*, ☞ *to ſuſpect, miſtruſt*, or *fear*.

Douteuſement, *Adv.* (avec doute) *Doubtfully, in a doubtful manner*.

Douteux, euſe, *A. Doubtful, dubious, uncertain*, ☞ *ambiguous*.

☞ Piece d'argent douteuſe, *A piece of money that looks ſuſpicious*.

Doux, douce, *A. Sweet, ſoft, eaſy, mild, gentle, quiet*.

☞ Eau douce, *Freſh water*.

☞ Potage qui eſt trop doux, *A pottage that is not ſalt enough*.

* Doux, (Humain, traitable, benin) *Gentle, mild, meek, ſweet-natur'd, of a ſweet temper, tractable, affable*.

☞ Un Billet-doux, *A love-letter, a billet-doux*.

* Faire les yeux doux à une femme, *To be ſweet upon a woman, to make love to her*. * Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *To look amorouſly upon one*.

* Un ſtile doux, *A free, eaſy ſtile, a ſoft way of writing*.

* Doux, (agréable à l'Eſprit) *Sweet, pleaſant, agreeable, charming, comfortable*.

☞ Une Taillie douce, *A braſs cut*.

* † Medecin d'eau douce, *A Medicaſter, a young, raw*, or *unexperienc'd Phyſician*.

Doux, *Adv. Softly, gently*.

☞ Cheval qui va fort doux, *A Horſe that goes very eaſy*.

* † Filer doux, *To give fair words*.

† Tout doux, *Softly*.

Douzain, S. M. (un ſou) *A baſe coin of old, worth twelve Deniers*, or *a French Penny*.

Douzaine, S. F. *Dozen*, or *twelve*.

Demi-douzaine, *Half a dozen*.

* † Un poëte à la douzaine, *A poetaſter, a paltry poet*.

Douze, *A. Twelve*, ☞ *Twelfth*.

Douzieme, *A. Twelfth*.

Doyen, S. M. *A Dean*, ☞ *the eldeſt in a* Corporation, *or* Society. † *Senior*.

Doyenné, S. M. *Deanſhip*, or *Deanery*.

DRA

Drachme, *V.* Dragme.

Dragée, S. F. *Sugar-plums*. ☞ *Meſlin*, ☞ *Small-ſhot*.

* † Ecarter la dragée, *To ſputter upon folks*.

Drageoir, S. M. *A comfit-box*.

Dragme, S. F. *Drachm*, or *dram*.

Dragon, S. M. *Dragon*, ☞ *a dragon*, ☞ *a cataract*.

Drague, S. F. *Grains*.

Dramatique, *A. Dramatick, comical, belonging to plays*.

Le dramatique, S. M. *Dramatick poetry*.

Drap, S. M. *Cloth, woollen cloth*.

Gros drap, *Drap*.

☞ Drap, (de Lit) *A ſheet*, for a bed. ☞ Drap mortuaire, *The pall*.

* † Mettre une perſonne en beaux-draps blancs, *To jeer one out of his ſkin, to ſet him off in his proper colours*.

Drapé, ée, *A. Hung with black*, or *mourning*, &c. *V.* Draper.

Drapeau, S. M. *A rag*. ☞ *clout*, ☞ *colours*.

Draper, V. A. *To make cloth*.

☞ Draper des bas, *To mill ſtockings*. ☞ Draper, (couvrir de drap de dueil) *To put in black, to cover, or hang with mourning*.

* † Draper, *To jeer*, or *banter*.

Draperie, S. M. *Cloth-trade*, ☞ *drapery*.

Drapier, S. M. *A cloth-maker*; alſo *a draper*, or *woollen-draper*.

Dreche, S. M. *Malt*.

Dreſſe, S. F. *A piece of leather, to underlay a ſhoe that goes awry*.

Mettre une dreſſe à un ſoulier, *To underlay a ſhoe*.

Dreſſé, ée, *A. Made ſtrait*, &c.

Dreſſer, V. A. *To make ſtraight*, ☞ *To raiſe, ſet up*, or *erect*.

* Dreſſer ſon intention, *To direct one's intention*. * Dreſſer ſa marche, *To direct*, or *ſteer one's courſe towards a place*.

☞ Dreſſer les Oreilles, *To prick up one's ears.* Dreſſer un ecrit, *To draw*, or *draw up a writing.*

☞ Dreſſer, (inſtruire, former) *To train up, to inſtruct, to bring up, to diſcipline.*

☞ Dreſſer un Cheval, *To break*, or *manage a Horſe.*

☞ Dreſſer un Livre, *To beat a Book well.* Dreſſer la Vigne, *To dreſs a Vine.*

☞ Dreſſer le potage, *To diſh up the potage.* ☞ Dreſſer un arbre, *To trim up a tree.* ☞ Dreſſer du linge. *To pull out linnen.* ☞ Dreſſer des embuches, *To lay an ambuſh.*

Dreſſer, V. N. *Ex.* Ses cheveux lui dreſſent, *His hair ſtands up*, or *riſes an end, his hair ſtares.*

Se dreſſer, V. R. *To ſtand*, or *ſtand up, to riſe.*

DRI

Drille, S. M. Un bon drille, *A good jovial fellow.* Un pauvre drille, *A poor fellow, a poor wretch.*

☞ Drille, (ſorte de chêne) *An oak.*

† Driller, V. N. *To poſt*, or *ſcour away, to march off in haſte.*

Drogue, S. F. *A drug.*

Drogue, *A. Ex.* Eau drogue, *Phyſical*, or *medicinal water.*

Drogué, ée, *A. Phyſicked.*

Droguer, V. A. *To phyſick.*

Droguet, S. M. *Drugget.*

Droguiſte, S. M. *A Druggiſt.*

Droit, Droite, *A. Right, ſtrait, direct.* * (Juſte) *Honeſt, right, upright, ſincere, righteous, juſt,* * *good, ſound*, or *clear.* ☞ (Qui eſt debout) *Up, upright, ſtanding.*

☞ Le Chemin d'ici là eſt tout droit, *The way leads directly thither.* ☞ Cheval qui eſt droit, *A Horſe that is not lame.*

☞ Droit, (le contraire de gauche) *Right.*

Droit, S. M. *Equity, right and reaſon, juſtice,* ☞ (Loy) *Law.* ☞ (Authorité) *Right, power, authority.* ☞ (Prerogative) *Right, prerogative, privilege.* ☞ (Pretenſion) *Right, claim, title.* ☞ (Salaire) *Fee.* ☞ (Impoſition) *Duty, tax.*

A bon droit, *Adv. Not without a cauſe, juſtly, deſervedly.*

Droit, *Adv. Strait, ſtrait on ſtrait a'ong, ſtrait way, right on, directly.*

Aller droit, *To have a frank, upright, honeſt*, or *plain way of dealing.* * † Je vous ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep you to the behaviour.*

☞ A tort, *ou* à droit, *Right, wrong.*

Droite, S. F. *The Right-hand.*

La droite d'une armée, *The right wing of an army.*

Donner la droit, *To give the upper-hand.*

☞ A droite, *Adv.* à main droite, *On the Right-hand.*

Droitement, *Adv. Roundly, righteouſly, uprightly, ſincerely,* ☞ *rightly, with judgment, judiciouſly,* † *juſt, quite.*

† Droitier, iere, *A. Right-handed.*

Droiture, S. F. *Uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty.*

Droiture, d'eſprit, *Soundneſs*, or *clearneſs of reaſon.*

A droiture, *Adv. Directly, ſtrait,* ‡ droiturier, iere, *A. Righteous.*

Drole, *A. Pleaſant, merry, jocoſe, jocund, comical, facetious.*

Un droie, S. M. *A briſk*, or *merry fellow, a good companion, a droll.*

Drolement, *Adv. Pleaſantly, comically.*

Drolerie, S. F. *Drollery, buffoonry, jeſt.*

Droleſſe, S. F. *A briſk*, or *merry goſſip*, or *wench*; alſo *a wench, a crack.*

Dromadaire, S. M. *A Dromedary*

Drouïne, S. M. *A Tinker's bag.*

Drouïneur, S. M. *A Tinker.*

Dru, uë, *A. Thick.*

* Dru, (Vif, Gay) *Briſk, pert.*

☞ Dru, (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *Fledged.*

Dru, *Adv. Thick.*

Druïde, S. M. *Druid.*

DU

Du, *(Prep. & Article) Of the, from the,* ☞ *ſome.*

☞ Du commencement, *In the beginning.*

Du-moins, *At leaſt, at the leaſt.*

☞ Du tout, *At all, in the leaſt.* Point du tout, *Not at all.*

☞ Ce terme n'eſt pas du beau ſtyle, *This word is not in uſe in a fine ſtyle.*

But ſometimes du *is not expreſſed in Engliſh. Ex.* Voici du pain, *Here is bread.*

Dû, *for* deu, *vide* Deu.

Dubitation, S. F. *Dubitation.*

Duc, S.M. *A Duke,* ☞ Owl, or *Horn Coot.*

Ducale, ale, *A. Ducal, of, or belonging to a Duke.*

Ducale, S. F. *A patent of the Venetian Senate.*

Ducat, S. M. *Ducate.*

Ducat, A M. *Ex.* or Ducat, *Ducate-gold.*

Ducaton, S. M. *Ducatoon.*

Duché, S. M. & F. (*from* Duc) *Dukedom*, or *Dutchy.*

Ducheſſe, S. F. *Dutcheſs.*

Ductile, *A. Ductile, eaſy to be hammered*, or *beaten into thin plates.*

Ductilité, S. F. *Ductility.*

Dueil, *V.* Deuil.

Duel, S. M. *A duel, a ſingle fight,* ☞ *The dual number of* Greek Nouns.

Dueliſte, S. M. *A duelliſt*, or *dueller.*

† Duire, V. N. *To fit*, or *pleaſe.*

† Duit, te, *A. Trained up*, or *uſed to a thing.*

Dulcifier, V. A. *To dulcify, to ſweeten.*

Dunes, S. *Downs.*

Dunette, S. F. *The higheſt part of a ſtern of a ſhip.*

Dupe, S. F. *A bubble, a cully*, or *ninny.*

Dupé, ée, *A. Bubbled, cheated, gulled.*

Duper, V. A. *To bubble, to cheat, to gull.*

Duperie, S. F. *A cheat.*

Duplicata, S. M. *The duplicate*, or *double of a writing.*

Duplicité, S. M. *Duplicity*, or *being double,* * *duplicit, double-dealing*, or *doubling, knavery.*

Duplique, S. M. *Rejoinder*, or *Duplication.*

Duquel, (Genitif & Ablatif du Pronom Lequel) *Of whom, of which, whereof.*

Dur, dure, *A. Hard, firm.*

☞ Pain dur, *Stale-bread.*

☞ Viande dure, *Tough meat.*

☞ Avoir l'oreille dure, être dur d'oreille, *ou* entendre dur, *To be hard, thick*, or *dull of hearing.*

* Dur, (facheux) *Hard, grievous, ſad.* * (Difficile) *Hard, difficult.* * (Cruel) *Hard-hearted, cruel.*

* Stile dur, *Stiff, rough*, or *rugged ſtile.* * Morceau d'Architecture

chitecture qui eſt dure, *A rough piece of building.*

* Dur (Stupide) *Dull, heavy.*

* Un Livre dur à la vente, *A ſlow,* or *heavy book, a book that does not go off well.*

*† Dur à la Deſſerre, *Cloſe-fiſted.* * Dur à la fatigue, *Harden'd to fatigue.* ☞ Dure mére, *Dura mater.*

La dure, S. F. *Ground, bare ground.*

Durable, *A. Durable, laſting.*

Durant, *Prep. During.*

☞ Durant tout l'Hiver, *All winter long.*

Durant que, *Adv. Whilſt, when.*

Durci, ie, *A. Hardned,* &c.

Durcir, V. A. *To harden, to make hard,* or *ſtiff.*

* Durcir l'Eſprit, *To dull one's brains, to make them dull,* or *heavy.* ☞ Le vin fait durcir la Viande, *Wine makes the meat tough.*

Durcir, N. ſe durcir, R. *To harden,* or *grow hard.*

Durée, S. F. *Duration, continuance.*

Etre de durée, *ou* de longue rée, *To be durable, laſting,* or *permanent.*

☞ Nôtre vie eſt de ſi peu de durée, *Our life is ſo very ſhort.*

Durement, *Adv. Hard, ſtiff,* ☞ *rudely, ruſtically, hard.*

Durer, V. N. *To laſt, endure, hold out,* or *continue,* ☞ *to ſtay, ſtand,* or *abide.*

*† Ne pouvoir durer dans ſa peau, *† *To be ready to leap out of one's skin.* ☞ Je ne puis durer de chaud, *I am ſo hot that I know not what to do with my ſelf, I am extraordinary hot.* ☞ Le tems lui dure, *The time falls heavy upon him.* ☞ On ne ſauroit durer avec lui, *No man can live with him.*

† Duret, ète, *A. Firm, ſomewhat hard,* or *tough.*

Dureté, S. F. *Hardneſs, firmneſs,* ☞ *toughneſs,* ☞ *callouſity, hard skin.*

☞ Dureté d'Oreille, *Thickneſs,* or *dullneſs of hearing.*

* Dureté de Stile, *Roughneſs, ruggedneſs of Stile.* Dureté de pinceau, *Stiffneſs of one's pencil, ſtiff way of painting.*

* Dureté (Rudeſſe) *Hardneſs, harſhneſs, hard-heartedneſs, inflexibility, ruggedneſs, cruelty, rigour.* Si vous êtes encore dans la dureté de ces ſentimens, *If you ſtill entertain thoſe hard thoughts.*

* Ils ſe dirent quelques duretez, *There paſſed ſome hard words betwixt them.*

Durillon, S. M. *Calloſity, a hard skin.*

Duvet, S. M. *Down, ſoft feathers.*

Coucher ſur du duvet, *To lie upon a down-bed.*

* Duvet (premier poil) *Down,* or *downy-beard, ſoft hair.*

Duveteux, euſe, *A. Downy.*

DYN

Dynaſtie, S. F. *Dynaſty.*

Dyſenterie, *ou* Diſſenterie, S. F. *Dyſentery,* or *bloody-flux.*

E

EAU, S. F. *Water.*

P. Porter de l'eau à la Mer, P. *To carry coals to* New-caſtle.

☞ Eau (pluve) *Water, rain.* Il tombe de l'eau, *It rains.*

☞ Couleur d'Eau, *A blue.*

☞ Eau (luſtre) *Water,* or *gloſs.* ☞ Eau de Savonnage, *Soap-ſuds.*

☞ Eau (Riviere, Lac. Etang) *Water, river, lake, pond,* &c.

*† Faire venir l'eau à la bouche, *To make one's mouth,* or *teeth water.* *† Un Medicin d'éau douce, *A Medicaſter.* ☞ Maitre des Eaux & Forêts, *The chief Juſtice in Eyre.* *† Les Eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *He is in a low ebb.*

*† Il ſemble qu'il ne ſache pas troubler l'eau, *He looks as demure as if butter would not melt in his mouth.* *† Mettre de l'eau dans ſon vin, *To cool,* or *allay one's paſſion.* *† Tenir le bec en l'eau, *To keep at a bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

*† Tout s'en eſt allé à vau l'eau, *All is gone to wrack.*

☞ Mettre un navire à l'eau, *To launch a ſhip.* ☞ Navire qui fait eau, *A ſhip that leaks, a leaking ſhip.* ☞ Etre tout en eau (ſuer) *To be in a great ſweat, to be wet all over.*

☞ Eau (Urine) *Water, urine.*

* Fondre en eau, (*ou* en larmes) *To melt,* or *diſſolve in tears.*

☞ Eau artificielle, *Artificial water.*

Eau de Vie, *Aqua vitæ.* Eau regale, *Aqua regalis.* ☞ Eau (ſuc) de quelques fruits, *The water,* or *juice of ſome fruits.*

☞ Batre l'eau (Terme de chaſſe) *To take ſoil,* as a Deer does.

EBA

Ebarber, V. A. *To ſhave,* † *to barb.*

† Ebat, *ou* Ebattement, S. M. *Pleaſure, ſport, diverſion, paſtime.*

† S'Ebattre, V. R. *To take pleaſure, to be merry, to ſport.*

† Ebaubi, ie, *A. Aſtoniſhed, amazed.*

Ebauché, S. F. *The firſt draught,* or *rough beginning,* of any Work.

Ebauché, ée, *A. Began,* &c.

Ebaucher, V. A. *To begin,* or *make the firſt draught of a thing, to ſketch,* or *rough-hew.*

Ebauchoir, S. M. (de cordier) *A great hatchet,* uſed by Rope-makers.

† Ebaudir, V. A. *To cheer, to make merry.*

† S'Ebaudir, V. R. *To be a merry-making.*

Ebe, S. F. *Ebb, ebbing water, low water.*

Ebene, S. M. *Ebony.*

Ebenier, S. M. *Eben-tree,* or *Ebony-tree.*

Ebeniſte, S. M. *An Eboniſt.*

Ebloui, ie, *A. Dazzled,* &c.

Eblouir, V. A. *To dazzle.*

Eblouiſſement, S. M. *Dazzling,* ☞ *dimneſs of ſight.*

† Eboni, ie, A. (étonné) *Amazed, aſtoniſh'd, aghaſt.*

Eborgné, ée, *Made blind with one eye.*

Eborgner, V. A. *To make blind of one eye, to put out an eye.*

† S'Eboufer de rire, V. R. *To break out into a laughter, to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Ebouilli, ie, *A. Over-boiled, boiled to rags.*

Ebouillir, V. A. (bouillir trop) *To over-boil, to boil to rags.*

Eboulé, ée, *A. Falling,* or *tumbling down.*

Eboulement, S. M. *Falling, tumbling,* or *ſhrinking down.*

S'Ebouler, V. R. *To fall, tumble,* or *ſhrink down.*

Ebourgeonné, ée, *A. Pruned.*

Ebourgeonner, V. A. *To nip, prune,* or *ſhed off the needleſs buds,* or *bottoms of Vines.*

Ebranché, ée, A. *Lopped.*

Ebrancher,

Ebrancher, V. A. *To lop, to cut the branches off.*

Ebranlé, ée, A. *Shaken, moved, &c.*

Ebranlement, S.M. *Shaking.*

* Ebranlement (trouble) *Trouble, fear.*

Ebranler, V. A. (Faire branler) *To ſhake, to move,* * (faire vaciller) *To ſhake, to ſtagger.*

* Ebranler par menaces, *To ſhake, fright,* or *deter from one's purpoſes by threats.* Ebranler par preſents; *To bribe,* or *corrupt by preſents.*

S'ébranler, V. R. (faire un Mouvement pour marcher) *To make a motion, to move.*

Ebreché, ée, A. *Broken,* &c.

Ebrecher, V. A. un Couteau, &c. *to break a piece off a knife, to make a notch,* or *gap to it.*

Ebrener, V. A. *To clean a child that is beſhit.*

Ebrieté, S. F. *Ebriety, drunkenneſs.*

Ebrillade, S. F. *A jerk,* with the Bridle.

S'Ebroüer, V. R. *To ſnort,* or *ſnuſter.*

Ebruïter, V.N. *To come out, to blaze out.*

Ebullition, S. F. *Ebullition,* or *boiling up of the blood.*

Ebullitions du Cerveau, *Heats of the brain.*

E C A

Ecaché, ée, *A. Paſh'd, ſquaſh'd, beaten,* or *bruiſed flat, cruſh'd.*

Ecacher, V. A. *To paſh, to ſquaſh, to beat,* or *bruiſe flat, to cruſh.*

Ecacheur d'Or, S.M. *A gold-beater.*

Ecaille, S.F. *Scale,* ☞ *Shell.*

Ecaillé, ée, *A. Scaly.*

Ecailler, V. A. *To ſcale,* or *unſcale.*

S'écailler, V. R. *To peel off.*

Ecailler, S.M. *An Oyſter-man.*

Ecale, S. F. *Shell.*

Ecalé, ée, A. *Shelled.*

Ecaler, V. A. *To ſhell.*

† Ecarbouiller, *V.* Ecacher.

Ecarlate, S. F. *Scarlet.*

Ecárlate cramoiſie, *Scarlet dyed in grain.*

Ecarquillé, ée, A. *Spread, opened.*

Ecarquillement, S.M. *Spreading, opening.*

Ecarquiller, V. A. *To ſpread,* or *open one's legs.*

Ecarrir, V. A. *To ſquare,* &c. *V.* Equarir.

Ecart, S. M. *A ramble, a ſtepping,* or *going aſide,* or *out of the way.* * Faire un écart dans un diſcours, *To ramble, to make an excurſion,* or *digreſſion in ſpeech,* * *to be beſides the cuſhion.*

* Faire dés écarts, *To ſpend extravagantly, to be extravagant, to launch out.*

☞ Ecart, (cartes dont on ſe defait) *Cards that are laid out,* or *diſcarded to take in others.* Faire ſon écart, *To lay out one's cards, to diſcard.*

A l'Ecart, *Adv. Aſide, apart, by one's ſelf.*

Ecarté, ée, *A. Removed, diſperſed,* &c.

☞ Chemin écarté, *A by-way.*

Ecartelé, ée, *A. Quartered.*

☞ Il porte écartelé d'Argent & de Sable, *He bears quarterly argent-ſable.*

Ecarteler, V. A. & N. *To quarter.*

Ecarter, V. A. (Eloigner) *To remove, to drive away, to diſperſe, to ſcatter.*

☞ Ecarter du droit chemin, *To put from,* or *out of the right way,* or *to miſlead.*

☞ Ecarter, (eparpiller) *To ſcatter.*

* † Ecarter la dragée, *To ſputter.*

☞ Ecarter, (en joüant) *To diſcard,* or *lay out one's cards.*

S'écarter de ſon chemin, *To go out of,* or *loſe one's way.* * S'écarter de ſon ſujet, *To go from one ſubject,* or *from the matter in hand, to ramble.*

* S'écarter du bon ſens, *To ſwerve from reaſon.* * S'écarter du ſentiment des autres, *To be particular in one's opinion, to depart from other men's opinions.*

Eccleſiaſte, S. M. *Eccleſiaſticus.*

Eccleſiaſtique, A. *Eccleſiaſtical, eccleſiaſtick, belonging to the church.*

Eccleſiaſtique, S. M. *An eccleſiaſtick, a clergyman, a churchman.*

Eccleſiaſtiquement, *Adv. Eccleſiaſtically, churchman-like.*

Ecervelé, ée, A. & S. M. & F. *Hare-brain'd,* or *hair-brain'd, cock-brain'd, raſh fool.*

Echafaudage, S.M. *The making of ſcaffolds,* or *the ſcaffolds.*

Echafauder, V. N. *To make ſcaffolds.*

Echafaut, S. M. *Scaffold.*

Echalas, S. M. *A Vine-prop.*

Echalaſſé, ée, *A. Propped.*

Echalaſſer une Vigne, V. A. *To prop a Vine, to under-lay it.*

Echalotte, S. F. *A Shalot,* or *Scallion.*

Echancré, ée, A. *Hollowed, cut,* or *made hollow, cut ſloping inwards.*

Enchancrer, V. A. *To hollow, to cut,* or *make hollow, to cut ſloping.*

Enchancrure, S. F. *A hollow cut.*

Echange, S. M. ou F. *Exchange, chopping,* or *bartering.*

Echangé, ée, A. *Exchanged, chopped, ſwapped, bartered.*

Echanger, V.A. *To exchange, to chop, ſwap,* or *barter.*

Echanſon, S. M. *A Cupbearer.*

Echanſonneire, S.F. *The King's wine-cellar.*

Enchantillon, S. M. *Pattern.*

Enchappatoire, S. F. *Evaſion, ſubterfuge, ſhift, come-off, excuſe.*

Echappé, ée, A. *Eſcaped,* &c.

Echappée, S. F. *A prank.*

Echapper, V. N. & A. *To eſcape, to get away,* or *out,* to *make one's eſcape.*

☞ Echapper un danger, *To eſcape a danger, to ſhun it.*

☞ Faire échapper un Priſonnier, *To favour a priſoner's eſcape.* ☞ Laiſſer échapper une occaſion, *To ſlip,* or *let go an opportunity, to let an occaſion ſlip.*

☞ Cela m'eſt échappé de la memoire, *It has ſlipt from my memory, I forgot it.*

* Il lui échappa une parole, *He let fall,* or *he dropt a word.*

* Il lui échappe quelquefois de dire la verité, *He makes bold ſometimes to ſpeak the truth.* ☞ Un Eſclave me donna un avis que je ne laſſai point échapper, *A ſlave gave me an information, which I preſently did lay hold of.*

☞ Laiſſer échapper un Cheval, *To give a Horſe the head.*

S'échapper, V. R. *To eſcape, to get away, to get looſe, to be bold as.*

Echarde, S. F. *The prick,* of a Thiſtle, ☞ *a ſplint,* or *ſplinter.*

Enchardonner, V. A. *To cut,* or *pull out the thiſtle.*

Echarpe, S. F. *A ſcarf.*

☞ Porter le Bras en echarpe, *To carry,* or *have one's arms in a ſcarf.*

ſling. * † Avoir l'aſprit en écharpe, *To be brain-ſick.*

Echarpé, ée, A. *Slaſhed.*

Echarper, *V. A. To ſlaſh.*

‡ Echars, ſe, *Nigardly.*

Echars, *A. M. Ex.* Vent échars, *A ſhifting wind, a wind that veers often.*

‡ Echarſement, *or* Chichement.

Echarſer, V. N. *To veer, to change often.*

Echaſſes, S. F. *Stilts.*

Echaubouleure, S. F. *Pimple.*

Echaudé, S. M. *A kind of wig,* or *cake.*

Echaudé, ée, *A. Scalded.*

P. Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide, P. *The burnt child dreads the fire.*

Echauder, V. A. *To ſcald.*

Echaudoir, S. M. *A ſlaughter-houſe.*

Echauffaiſon, S. F. *An overheating of one's ſelf.*

Echauffé, ée, A. *Over-heated,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Echauffer, V. A. *To heat,* or *warm.*

* Cela lui échauffe le Sang, *That provokes him,* or *ſtirs up his paſſion.*

Echauffer, V. N. *To grow hot.*

Echauffeure, S. F. *Paſſion, anger.*

Echauffeure, S F. *A red pimple.*

Echauguette, S. F. *A watch-tower.*

Eche, S. F. *A bait.*

Echéance, S.F. (*from* Echoir) *Expiration.*

Echec, S. M. *Ex.* Donner Echec au Roy, le tenir en échec, *To check the King,* at Cheſs.

Echec & Mat, *Check-mate.*

* Tenir en Echec (Tenir en crainte) *To keep in awe,* or *to keep at a bay.*

* Echec (Malheur, Perte) *Check, loſs, fatal blow, misfortune.*

Echecs, S. M. *Plur.* Le Jeu d'Echecs, *Cheſs, the game at Cheſs.*

Echelle, S. F. *Ladder,* ☞ *a ſcale.*

☞ Echelle de Rubans, *A ſtomacher of ribbons.*

* † Aprés cela, il faut tirer l'echelle, *Nothing can be better.*

☞ Echele (Port de mer) *A Sea-port town.*

Echelette, S.F. *A little ladder.*

Echellon, S. M. *A round ladder-ſtep.*

Echenillé, ée, *A. Rid of Caterpillars.*

Echeniller, V. A. *To rid of Caterpillars.*

Echeoir, *V.* Echoir.

Echeu, *V.* Echu.

Echeveau, S. M. *A ſkain.*

Echevelé, ée, A. *Diſhevelled, whoſe hair hangs looſe.*

Echevin, S.M. *A ſort of Magiſtrate, ſomething like an Engliſh Sheriff.*

Echevinage, S.M. *A Sheriff's place, the being a Sheriff.*

Echine, S. F. *Chine, backbone, the ridge of the back.*

Croté juſqu' à l'echine, *Dirty all over.*

Echiné, ée, A. *Chined, broken backt.*

Echinée, S. F. *A Chine.*

Echiner quelqu'un, V. A. *To chine one, to break one's back.*

* † Echiner (tuer) *To knock on the head.*

Echiqueté, ée, A. *Checkee,* or *checkered,* in Heraldry.

Echiquier, S.M. (*from* Echec) *A cheſs-board.*

Echiquier, (ſorte de Juriſdiction) *Exchequer.*

☞ Ouvrage fait en échiquier, *Chequer-work.* ☞ Arbres plantés en echiquier, *Trees planted checker-wiſe.*

Echo, S. M. *An echo, the rebounding of ſound.*

Echoir, V. N. *To expire,* or *be out,* ☞ *to fall,* or *fall out, to chance,* or *happen.*

Si le cas y échet, *If there be occaſion.*

Echoppe, S. F. *A ſtall,* ☞ *a round,* or *flat graver.*

Echoüé, ée, *A. Run a-ground,* or *againſt a rock.*

Echoüer, *V. N.* & *A. To run a-ground,* or *on ſhore, to put a-ground.*

Il échoüe dans tous ſes Deſſeins, *All his deſigns miſcarry,* or *prove abortive.*

Echu, uë, *A.* (*from* Echoir) *Expired out.*

☞ Cela lui eſt échu par ſort, *That fell to him by lot.*

Eclabouſſé, ée, *A. Splaſhed, daſhed.*

Eclabouſſer, *V. A. To ſplaſh,* or *daſh.*

Eclabouſſure, S. F. *The dirt,* or *water one is ſplaſh'd,* or *daſh'd with.*

Eclair, S. M. *Lightning, a flaſh of lightning.*

☞ Il fait des éclairs, *It lightens.*

Eclairci, ie, A. *Clear'd,* &c.

Eclairci, *V. A. To clear,* ☞ *to brighten,* ☞ *to clarify,* * *to thin,* or *make thin,* * *to inſtruct, to inform,* or *give information,* * *to clear, to make out,* or *plain, to explain, to unfold, to reſolve.*

S'eclaircir, V. R. *To clear,* or *clear up,* or *become clear.*

S'éclairir d'une choſe, *To inquire into a buſineſs, to inform one's ſelf about it.*

Eclairciſſement, S.M. *A clearing,* or *making clear, an explication,* or *unfolding,* ☞ *light, inſight, hint,* or D. † *Eclarciſſement, elucidation.*

☞ Je veux avoir un Eclairciſſement avec lui, *I will argue the caſe with him, I will queſtion him about it.* ☞ Un homme à éclairciſſement, *An exceptious,* or *quarrelſome man, a man all for fighting.*

Eclaire, S.F. *Celandine, ſwallow-wort, tetter-wort.* La petite Eclaire, *Little celandine, pine-wort, fig-wort.*

Eclairé, ée, *A. Lighted,* &c.

☞ Eclairé (Clair) *lightſome,* or *full of light.* * (Qui a de grandes connoiſſances) *Knowing, underſtanding, that has great inſight into things.*

☞ Nous étions éclairés par la Lune, *We had the moon-ſhine.*

Eclairer, *V. A. To light,* or *give light to.*

* Eclairer (Obſerver) *To watch, obſerve,* or *have an eye upon.* * (Donner de l'Intelligence à l'Eſprit) *To lighten.*

Eclairer, V. N. *To ſparkle.*

Eclairer, V. *Imp.* (faire des Eclairs) *To lighten.*

Eclanche, S. F. de Mouton, *A leg of mutton.*

Eclat, S. M. *A craſh, clap,* or *crack, a ſudden and violent noiſe.* * (Bruit Rumeur) *Noiſe,* or *clamour.*

☞ Eclat, (Lueur, Luſtre) *Brightneſs, clearneſs, luſtre,* ☞ (Eclat des habits) *The gaiety of cloathes.*

* Eclat (Gloire Magnificence) *Glory, pomp, ſplendor, magnificence.*

☞ Un éclat de Bois, *A ſhiver,* or *ſplinter of wood.*

☞ Un éclat de pierre, *A ſhard,* or *piece of ſtone flown off.* ☞ Eclat de rire, *A ſplitting with*

with laughing, a fit of laughing. * Des Perſonnes d'éclat, *Men of note, eminent perſons.*

Eclatant, ante, *A. Bright, ſhining, ſparkling, glittering,* * *bright, great, tranſcendant, ſingular, notable, ſignal, glorious.*

☞ Bruit éclatant, *Great noiſe, a clap, crack,* or *craſh.*

Eclater, V. N. *ou* s'éclater, R. *To crack, to ſplit, to ſhiver, to fly,* or *break in pieces.*

* Eclater de rire, *To ſplit one's ſides with laughing, to break out into laughter.*

☞ Eclater (faire un grand bruit) *To break.* * (Devenir public) *To break out, to come abroad, blaze out.* * (S'emporter de colere) *To fly into a paſſion.* ☞ (Briller) *To ſhine, ſparkle,* or *glitter.*

* Faire éclater (decouvrir) *To ſhew, diſcover,* or *make appear.*

Eclipſe, S. F. *An eclipſe.*

Eclipſé, ée, A. *Eclipſed, darkned,* &c.

S'Eclipſer, V. R. *To be eclipſed,* or *darken'd, to be in an eclipſe.*

Faire éclipſer, *To eclipſe,* or *cauſe to be eclipſed.*

* Vous avez fait eclipſer ce Larron, *You helped that thief to make his eſcape.* * S'éclipſer, (diſparoitre) *To vaniſh,* or *get out of ſight, to diſappear.*

Ecliptique, S. F. *The ecliptick.*

Ecliſſe, S. F. *A ſplent for a broken bone;* alſo *cheeſe-vat,* or *fat,* ☞ *the ſide of a lute.*

Ecliſſer, V. A. *To bind up with ſplents, to ſplent.*

† Eclopé, ée, *A. Limping, lame.*

S'Eclorre, R. *ou* Eclorre, V. N. *To blow,* or *open,* ☞ *to be hatched.*

Faire éclorre les fleurs, *To blow,* or *open flowers.*

Faire éclorré, *ou* Eclorre, V. A. Les Oiſeaux, *To hatch birds.*

Le jour vient d'éclorre, *The day begins to break,* or *peep, it is break of day.*

* Eclorre (en parlant des deſſeins) *To come to light, to be diſcover'd,* or *known.*

Eclos, oſe, *A. Blown,* &c.

Ecluſe, S. F. *A ſluice.*

Ecluſée, S. F. *A ſluice full of water.*

Ecofray, S. M. *Cutting-board.*

Ecolâtre, S. M. *A Scholaſter, Rector, chief Maſter, Teacher.*

Ecole, S. F. *A ſchool,* or *college.*

Petites Ecoles, *Grammar-ſchools.*

* † Faire, Ecole buiſſonniere, *To play the truand.*

Ecolier, S. M. *A ſcholar,* or *ſchool-boy.*

Ecoliére, S. F. *A ſcholar, a ſhe-ſcholar.*

Econduire, V. A. *To deny, refuſe, ſhift off,* or *reject.*

Econduit, te, *A. Denied, refuſed, ſhifted off, rejected.*

Economat, S. M. *Stewardſhip.*

Econome, S. M. & F. *A Steward, a Houſe-keeper, a Ruler of a family, one that has the ordering of a houſe,* or *family.*

Econome, A. *Good houſe-wife,* or *good huſband, ſaving.*

Economie, S. F. *Oeconomy, ſtewardſhip,* ☞ *Oeconomy, huſbandry,* or *huſwifry, ſavingneſs.*

* L'Economie de la Loy, *The diſpenſation of the law.*

* Economie, (Ordre) *Oeconomy, Order,* * *Harmony, Oeconomy, Conſtitution.*

Economique, A. *Oeconomical.*

Economique, S. M. *Oeconomicks.*

Ecope, S. F. *A ſcoop,* or *ſcoopet.*

Ecorce, S. F. *Rind,* or *Bark.*

☞ Ecorce de Grenade, *The Shell,* or *Rind of a Pomegranate.*

☞ Ecorce d'Orange, *ou* de Citron, *Orange and Lemmon-peel.*

* Ecorce (ſuperficie) *Out-ſide, outward ſhew,* or *appearance.*

Ecorché, ée, A. (*flay'd,* or *flead,* &c.)

* † Mot écorché du Latin, *A cramp Latin word.*

A Ecorchecu, *Adv. Ex.* Joüer à écorchecu, *To play at dragging on the arſe along the ground.*

* † A Ecorchecu, avec repugnance, *Againſt the grain, untowardly.*

Ecorcher, V. A. *To flay, flea,* or *ſkin,* ☞ *to gall, to peel off,* ☞ *to peel,* or *tear off the Rind,* or *Bark.*

* Ecorcher les Oreilles, *To grate one's ears.* * † Il crie avant qu'on l'ecorche, *He is more afraid than hurt.*

* Ecorcher, (Exiger plus qu'il ne faut) *To exact upon.*

* Il ecorche un peu de Latin, *He ſpeaks ſome broken Latin.*

S'écorcher, V. R. *To tear off one's ſkin.* S'ecorcher les teſſes à Cheval, *To loſe leather in riding, to be gall'd on Horſe-back.*

Ecorcherie, S. F. *A ſlaughter-houſe.*

Ecorcheur, S. M. *A flecer,* * *a great exacter, an unreaſonable man.*

Ecorchure, S. F. *A place where the ſkin is off,* or *where one is gall'd,* &c. *Excoriation.*

Ecôre, S. F. *A precipice by the ſea,* or *a river ſide, a very deep ſhore.*

Côre en écôre, *A ſteep coaſt.*

† Ecorne, S. F. *Shame, diſgrace, affront, ſcorn.*

Ecorné, ée, *A. That has loſt its horns.*

Ecorner, V. A. *To break the horns,* or *corners, to impair, curtail, diminiſh.* Il en a écorné quelque choſe, *He has got a ſhip,* or *ſomething out on't.*

Ecornifler, V. N. & A. *To ſponge,* or *ſhark.*

Ecornifierie, S. F. *Spunging, ſharking.*

Ecornifleur, S. M. Ecornifleuſe, S. F. *A ſhark, a paraſite, a ſpunger,* or *ſmell-feaſt.*

Ecoſſé, ée, A. *Shell'd.*

Ecoſſer, V. A. *To ſhell.*

Ecot, S. M. *Reckoning,* ☞ *club, every one's ſhare of a reckoning.*

Ecotards, *V.* Porte-haubans.

Ecoüé, ée, A. *Crop-tailed, whoſe tail is cut.*

Ecouſle, S. M. *A Kite,* or *Puttock.*

Ecoulé, ée, A. *Run out, drained,* &c.

Ecoulement, S. M. *A draining, a running,* or *flowing out.* ☞ *Efflux, Emanation, flowing,* or *iſſuing from, Illapſe.*

Ecouler, V. N. *ou* S'ecouler, V. R. *To run,* or *flow out.*

Faire écouler les Eaux d'un Etang, *To drain a pond.* Faire écouler les Eaux dans un autre endroit, *To convey waters from one place to another.*

* S'écouler, *To go, ſlide,* or *ſlip away.* Il s'eſt écoulé bien du tems, *It is a long time ſince.*

* Le tems eſt écoulé, *The time is out*, or *expired*.

S'écouler, (échaper) *To convey one's ſelf away, to ſteal*, or *ſlip away*.

Ecourté, ée, A. *Cropped*.

Cheval écourté, *A crop*, or *cropt horſe*.

Ecourter, V. A. *To crop*.

Ecoutant, ante, S. M. & F. *An hearer*.

Ecouté, ée, A. *Heard*, &c.

Ecouter, V. A. *To hear, to give ear, to hearken*, or *liſten, to*, ☞ *to give audience, to give the hearing*.

Se faire écouter, *To get audience*.

* Il n'écoute que ſon emportement, *He acts altogether by paſſion*. S'écouter, s'ecouter parler, *To hear one's ſelf talk, to have a formal ſlow way of ſpeaking*.

Ecoute, S. F. Etre aux écoutes, *To eaves-drop*, or *liſten, to hearken privately*.

Ecouteux, A. *Ex.* Un Cheval écouteux, *A skittiſh Horſe*.

Ecoutilles, *V.* Eſcoutille.

‡ Ecouvettte, S. F. *A bruſh*.

Ecouvillon, S. F. *A Drag*, or *a Maulkin*.

Ecouvillonné, ée, A. *Swept with a Drag*, or *Maulking*.

Ecouvillonner, V. A. *To ſweep with a Maulkin*.

Ecran, S. M. *A ſcreen*, ☞ *a fire-fan*.

Ecraſé, ée, A. *Squaſhed, cruſhed in pieces, bruis'd*.

Ecremé, ée, A. *Fleet*, or *fleeted*.

Ecremer, V. A. *Ex.* Ecremer du Lait, *To fleet milk, to take off the cream from the milk*.

Ecrevice, ou Ecreviſſe, *Crawfiſh*.

☞ Ecreviſſe de Mer, *Lobſter*.

☞ Ecreviſſe (un des XII. Signes du Zodiaque) *Cancer*.

S'écrier, V. R. *To cry out, to exclaim*.

Ecrire, V. A. *To write*.

Papier à écrire, *Writing-paper*.

Ecrit, ite, *A. Writ, written*.

Un Ecrit, S. M. *A writing*, ☞ *a paper*, or *pamphlet, a note under one's hand*.

* Les Ecrits d'un Auteur, *The works*, or *writings of an Author*.

Par Ecrit, *Adv.* Mettre ou rediger par écrit, *To write down, to commit to writing*.

Ecriteau, S. M. *A bill*, ☞ *the title of a Grocer's*, or *Apothecary's box*, ☞ *a School-maſter's ſign*.

Ecritoire, S. F. *An ink-horn*.

Ecritoire de Table, *A ſtandiſh*.

Ecriture, S. F. *Writing*, ☞ *hand*, or *writing*.

☞ L'écriture ſainte, l'écriture, *ou* les écritures, *The holy ſcripture, the ſcriptures, the holy writ, the bible*.

Ecrivain, S. M. *A Writing-maſter*, ☞ *a Writer*, ☞ *a Cap-Merchant*, or *Purſer, a Ship-officer*.

Ecrou, S. M. *ou* Eſcroüe, S. F. *The nut, box*, or *worm*, of a Screw.

L'écrou d'un Preſſoir, *The nut of a preſs*.

Ecrou, S. M. *A Jailer's book*, or *a particular article in that book*. ☞ *a bill containing the particulars of the King's houſhold expence*.

Ecroüe, S. F. *Scroll*.

Ecroüé, ée, *A. Entered in the Jayler's book*.

Ecroüelles, S. F. *The Evil, the King's Evil*.

Ecroüer, V. A. *To enter into the Jayler's book*.

Ecroulé, ée, A. *Shaken*, or *ſhook*.

Ecroulement, S. M. *Falling*, or *tumbling*.

Ecrouler, V. A. *To ſhake*.

S'Ecrouler, R. (s'ébouler) *To fall, to tumble*.

Ecrouté, ée, A. *Chipped*.

Ecrouter, V. A. *To chip*.

Ectique, V. Etique.

Ecu, S. M. *A crown*, or *crown-piece*.

Un homme qui a beaucoup d'écus, qui eſt le pere aux écus, *A money'd man*, or *a man well lined*.

☞ Ecu (Bouclier) *A ſhield*, or *buckler*, ☞ *an eſcutcheon, a coat of arms*.

Ecueil, S. M. *Shelf, ſand*, or *rock*, in the Sea. * *Rock, ſand, ſtumbling-block*.

Ecuelle, S. F. *A porringer*, ☞ *diſh*.

Ecuellée, ou Ecullée, S. F. *A porringer full*.

Eculé, ée, A. *Trodden down*, *Ex.* Un ſoulier éculé, *A ſhoe trodden down at the heel*.

Eculer, V. A. *To tread down at the heels*.

S'eculer, V. R. *To tread down*.

Ecume, S. F. *Froth, foam*.

Jetter de l'écume, *To froth*, or *foam*.

☞ Ecume, (impuretez d'un corps qui bout) *Scum*, or *droſs*.

Ecumé, ée, A. *Skimmed*.

Ecumenique, *V.* Oecumenique.

Ecumer, V. A. *To skim*.

* Ecumer les Mers, *To ſcower*, or *infeſt the ſeas*.

Ecumer, V. N. *To froth*, or *foam*.

Ecumeur de Mer, S. M. A. *Pirate*, or *Corſair*.

*† Un Ecumeur de marmite, *A ſhark, a ſpunger, a trencher friend*.

Ecumeux, euſe, A. *Frothy*.

Ecomoire, S. F. *A ſkimmer*.

Ecuré, ée, A. *Scowred, cleanſed*.

Ecurer, V. A. *To ſcowr, to cleanſe*.

Ecureuil, S. M. *A Squirrel*.

Ecureur de puis, S. M. (*from* Ecurer) *A cleanſer of wells*, &c.

☞ Ecureur (*ou* Vuidangeur) *A Tom-turd, a gold-finder*.

Ecurie, S. F. *Stable*.

Ecuſſon, S. M. *A ſcutcheon*, or *eſcutcheon, a coat of arms*.

☞ Ecuſſon d'ente, *A ſcutcheon of a graft*.

Ecuſſonné, ée, A. *Grafted by a ſcutcheon*.

Ecuyer, S. M. grand Ecuyer, *A Maſter of the Horſe to a Prince*.

☞ Ecuyer, (Gentilhomme ſous le grand Ecuyer) *A Querry*.

☞ Ecuyer, d'un grand Seigneur, *A Gentleman of the Horſe to a Nobleman*. ☞ Ecuyer (qui apprend à monter a Cheval) *A Riding-maſter*.

☞ Ecuyer, (ſimple Gentilhomme) *A Squire*, or *Eſquire*.

☞ Ecuyer (d'une Dame) *A Lady's Gentleman-uſher*.

☞ Un Ecuyer trenchant, *A Carver*. Ecuyer de cuiſine, *The head*, or *firſt cook*.

E D E

Edenté, ée, *A. Toothleſs*.

Edict, *V.* Edit.

Edictal, ale, A. *Of*, or *belonging to an Edict*.

Edifiant, ante, *A. Edifying*.

Edificateur, S. M. *Building*.

Edification, S. F. *Edification, building*; alſo *edification, improvement, edifying*.

J'ai

* J'ai leu ce chapitre avec beaucoup d'edification, *I was very much edify'd by reading that chapter.* Donner de l'édification, *To edify, to ſet good examples.*

Edifice, S. M. *Edifice, buildings.*

Edifié, ée, *A. Edify'd,* &c.

Edifier, V. A, (bâtir) *Edify,* or *build.* * (porter à la vertu. ou à la pieté) * *to edify, to build up in faith,* or *improve in knowledge,* or *good manners,* * (ſatisfaire) par ſon procedé, *To pleaſe.*

Edile, S. M. Ædile, *A ſurveyor of works, Clerk of the market,* &c. amongſt the ancient Romans.

Edilité, S. F. *The office of an Ædile.*

Edit, S. M. *An edict, ordinance,* or *proclamation.*

Edition, S. F. *Edition, the impreſſion, publication,* or *putting out of a book.*

Education, S. F. *Education.*

E F F

Effacé, ée, *A. Blotted, ſcratched, razed,* or *put out, defaced.*

☞ Un Ecrit tout effacé, *A blind writing.*

Effacer, V. A. *To deface, to blot, raze, put,* or *ſcratch out,* ☞ *to deface, to diſfigure.*

* Effacer, (obſcurcir defaire) *To drown, obſcure,* or *eclipſe.*

Effaceure, A. *Blot, croſs, daſh,* or *erazure,* through any writing.

Effaré, ée, *A. Bewilder'd, ſcared, aghaſt, that has a wild look with him.*

S'Effarer, V. R. *To be ſcared, to look wild.*

Effarouché, ée, A. *Scared, frighted away,* &c.

Effaroucher, V. A. *To ſcare,* or *fright away, to make wild,* or *ſtartle.*

Effect, *V.* Effet.

Effectif, ive, A. *Effective, real,* ☞ *effectual.*

☞ Un homme effectif, *A punctual man, a man of his word.*

Effectivement, *Adv. Really, in effect.*

Effectué, ée, *A. Effected,* &c.

Effectuer, V. A. *To effect, perform, bring to paſs,* or *put in execution.*

Effeminé, ée, A. *Effeminate, effeminated, womaniſh.*

Un Effeminé, S. M. *An effeminate man.*

Effeminer, V. A. *To effeminate, to enervate, to ſoften.*

Efferveſcence, S. F. *Efferveſcence,* or *ebullition.*

Effet, S. M. *Effect,* ☞ *performance, deed, execution,* ☞ *effect,* or *ſucceſs.*

Remonter de l'effet à la cauſe, *To trace up effects to their cauſes.*

Les Bombes font plus de bruit que d'effet, *Bombs make more noiſe than execution.*

☞ C'eſt un pur effet de vôtre imagination, *This is a meer product of your own fancy.*

Mettre en effet, *To effect, do,* or *perform, to bring to paſs.*

☞ Effet, (deſſein) *Effect, intent, purpoſe, deſign.*

☞ Ces paroles eurent un puiſſant, effet, *The words prevailed very much,* or *proved very effectual.* ☞ Ceci fera un grand effet ſur lui, *This will go a great way with him.* ☞ Ces Tableux faiſoient un fort bel effet, *Theſe pictures made a very fine ſight.*

☞ Ces Maiſons font un trés bel effet, *Theſe houſes yield a fine proſpect.*

☞ Cette fuite fit un trés macvais éffet, *That flight proved to be of dangerous conſequence.* ☞ Ces choſes là font un vilain effet, *Theſe things look very ill.* ☞ C'eſt par un effet particulier de la Providence qu'il n'eſt pas noyé, *It is a great providence that he was not drowned.*

☞ Les effets d'un Marchand, *The effects, goods,* or *moveables of a merchant.*

En effet, *Adv. In effect, really.*

En effet, *Conj. Indeed and indeed.*

Pour cét effet, *Adv. Therefore, to that end, to that purpoſe.*

Effueillé, ée, *A. Unleaved, ſtript of leaves.*

Effeuiller, V. R. *To unleave, to ſtrip off leaves.*

Efficace, *A. Efficacious, effectual, powerful, forcible, prevailing.*

Efficace, S. F. *Efficacy,* or *efficacioufneſs, ſtrength, operation, virtue, force.*

Efficacement, *Adv. Efficaciouſly, effectually.*

Efficacité, S. F. *Efficacy, force, virtue, influence.*

Efficient, ente, A. *Efficient.*

Effigie, S. F. *Effigies, likeneſs.*

Effigié, ée, *A. Executed in effigy.*

Effigier, V. A. *To execute in effigy.*

Effilé, ée, A. *Unravelled, unwoven.*

* Une taille effilée, *A long thin, ſlender ſhape.*

Effiler, V. A. *To unravel,* or *unweave.*

S'effiler, V. R. *To unravel,* or *unweave.*

Efflanqué, ée, A. *Back-ſway'd, lean, thin-flanked, ſhrunk in the flank, hollow.*

Efflanquer, V. A. *To ſway in the back, to make lean,* or *thin-flanked.*

Effleuré, ée, A. *Glanced upon, ſlightly touched, grazed.*

Effleurer, V. A. *To glance upon, to touch but lightly, to graze upon,* as a Bullet does. * Effleurer une matiere, *To glance at a ſubject, to touch lightly at it, to run it over ſlightly.*

Effondré, ée, A. *Broke open,* &c.

Effondrer, V. A. *To break open.*

☞ Effondrer une volaille, *To draw a fowl.*

Effrondreur, S. M. *Ex.* *† Un Effrondeur de porte ouverte, *A great talker and a little doer.*

S'efforcer, V. R. *To ſtrain, to endeavour, ſtrive, attempt,* or *labour to compaſs a thing.*

Effort, S. M. *Straining, endeavour, attempt, effort.*

☞ L'effort de la Guerre, *The brunt,* or *ſtreſs of the war.*

☞ Il vous faut faire un effort pour cela, *You muſt uſe your endeavour, you muſt ſtrive with might and main, you muſt do what lies in your power.* ☞ Cheval qui a pris un effort, *A founder'd horſe.*

Effrayant, ante, A. *Frightful, dreadful.*

Effrayé, ée, A. *Frighted,* &c.

Effrayer, V. A. *To fright, ſcare, ſtartle,* or *terrify.*

Effrené, ée, A. *Unbridled, unruly, looſe, immoderate.*

Effroi, S. M. *Fright, great fear, terror, conſternation.*

Effronté, ée, A. *Brazen-fac'd, impudent, ſaucy.*

Un Effronté, S. M. une Effrontée, S. F. *A brazen-face.*

Effrontement, *Adv. Impudently, ſaucily, with a brazen face, ſaucily.*

Effronterie, S.F. *Brazen-face, impudence, saucineſs.*

Avoir de l'effronterie, *To be saucy, impudent,* or *brazen-faced.*

Effroyable, A. *Frightful, dreadful, terrible, hideous,* ☞ *extreme ugly, damn'd ugly,* ☞ *prodigious, exeraordinary, huge.*

Faire une effroyable depence, *To ſpend horribly,* or *extravagantly.*

Effroyablement, *Horribly, extremely, damnably, prodigiouſly, wondrouſly.*

Effuſion, S. F. *Effuſſon,* or *ſhedding, a pouring out.*

☞ Effuſion de Bile, *An overflowing of the gall.* * Un effuſion de coeur, *A frank opening of one's heart, a free-hearted love.* ☞ Effuſion d'Eſprits, *A waſting of ſpirit.*

E G A

Egal, ale, A. *Equal, alike, even,* ☞ *even, level.*

☞ Cela m'eſt égal, *That's equal, indifferent,* or *all one to me.* ☞ A l'égal de, *In compariſon of, as much as, like.*

Egal, S. M. *Equal, one of equal rank.*

Egalé, ée, A. *Equalled, matched, made even.*

Egalement, *Adv. Alike,* ☞ *impartially.*

Egaler, V. A. *To equal, match,* or *make even,* ☞ *to match, to be equal,* or *alike, to come up to,* ☞ *to compare, to put in competition, to parallel.*

S'égaler, V. R. *To compare one's ſelf, to enter into competition.*

Egaliſation, S. F. *The equalling,* or *making ſhares equal.*

Egalité, S. F. *Equality, likeneſs, conformity,* ☞ *evenneſs.*

Egard, S. M. *Regard, conſideration, reſpect, account.*

Avoir égard à quelque choſe, *To mind, regard,* or *conſider a thing.* A mon égard, *For my ſake, upon my account.* ☞ Eu égard, ayant égard, *Conſidering.* ☞ A l'egard, *For what concerns, as for, as to.*

Egaré, ée, A. *Stray'd, wandering, out of the way,* &c.

*Eſprit égaté, *A. Wandering, rambling,* or *unſettled mind.*

* Des yeux égarez, *Wild looks.*

Egarement, S.M. *A ſtraying, wandring,* or *going out of the way,* * *ill conduct, error, miſtake.*

Egarer, V. A. *To put out of the way.* * (Jetter dans l'erreur) *To lead aſtray, to bring into an error.*

☞ Egarer quelque choſe, *To loſe a thing, not to know where to find it,* or *what one has done with it.*

S'egarer, V. R. *To get out of one's way, to loſe one's way, to wander,* or *ſtraggle*; alſo *to go from one's ſubject,* * *to miſtake, to be in an error.*

Egayé, ée, A. *Rejoiced, merry, briſk,* &c.

Egayement, S. M. *Briſkneſs, gaiety.*

Egayer, V. A. *To rejoice, to make merry,* or *briſk, to divert, to quicken.*

Egayer, (un Ouvrage d'eſprit un Tableau, &c.) *To quicken,* or *briſk up, to enliven.*

S'Egayer, V. R. *To grow briſk, to make one's ſelf briſk, to divert one's ſelf, to ſport.*

* Un Auteur qui s'égaye, *An Author that launches out into pleaſant digreſſions.*

Eglantier, S. M. *The eglantine, ſhrub,* or *ſweet-brier, wild roſe-tree,*

Eglantine, S. F. *Wild-roſe.*

Egliſe, S. F. *Church.*

Homme d'Egliſe, *A church,* or *clergy-man, an eccleſiaſtick,* Cour d'Egliſe, *Eccleſiaſtical Court.*

Eglogue, S. F. *An Eclogue.*

Egohine, S. F. *A hand-ſaw.*

Egorgé, ée, A. *Whoſe throat is cut, that has his throat cut.*

Egorger, V. A. *To cut the throat, to kill.*

† Egofillé, ée, A. *Whoſe throat is ſore with ſpeaking,* or *crying aloud.*

† S'Egofiller, V. R. *To make one's throat ſore with ſpeaking aloud,* or *crying out.*

Egout, S. M. *A ſink,* or *common-ſewer,* ☞ *the running down,* or *falling of waters,* ☞ *the houſe-eves.*

Egouté, ée, A. *Drained, drained dry.*

Egouter, V. N. *Ex.* Faire égouter, *To drain, to drain dry.*

Egoutoir, S. M. *A Drainer.*

Egratigné, ée, A. *Scratched.*

Egratigner, V. A. *To ſcratch.*

Egratigneur, *as* Decoupeur.

Egratignure, S. F. *A ſcratch.*

Egrené, ée, A. *The grain whereof is taken out.*

Egrener, V. A. *To ſhake,* or *take out the grain.*

† Egrillard, arde, A. *Pert, ſprightly, mettleſome, wanton, buxom, fiery.*

Un Egrillard, S.M. *A mettleſome fellow,* or *ſpark.*

Egrugé, ée, A. *Grated,* &c.

Egruger, V. A. *To grate,* or *ſcrape.*

Egrugeoire, S. F. *A grater.*

Egueuler, V. A. *To break the gullet,* or *neck of a bottle, pot,* &c.

S'égueuler, V. R. *To cry out, to bawl,* or *ſqwal.*

E H

Eh, *Interj. Ah!*

☞ Eh non! *Alas! no.*

Ehanché, ée, *A. hipped, hipſhot.*

Ehonté, ée, *A. Shameleſs, brazen-fac'd.*

Ejaculation, *S F. Ejaculation, violent ſpurting,* or *emiſſion.*

Ejaculatoire, *A. Ejaculatory.*

Elagué, ée, A. *Lopped,* or *lopt, topt.*

Elaguer, V. A. *To prune, to lop,* or *top* Trees.

Elan, *ou* Elans, S.M. *A jerk, a ſudden motion, thruſt,* or *leap*; alſo *an ejaculation, tranſport,* or *violent motion of the ſoul, a rapture.*

Elan, S. M. *V.* Ellend.

Elancé, ée, A. *Shot, V.* S'élancer.

☞ Cheval élancé, *Horſe-ſwayed in the back,* or *back-ſwanked.*

* C'eſt une grande créature élancée, *He,* or *ſhe, is a tall ſlender body.*

Elancement, S. M. *The ſhooting, twitch, pricking,* or *pungency,* of a ſudden Pain.

* Elancement de Devotion, *Pious ejaculation, devout rapture.*

S'Elancer, V.R. *To ſhoot, to fling forward, to give a jerk, to leap, to run,* or *ruſh violently in,* or *upon.*

Élancer, V. N. *Ex.* Le doit m'élance, *My finger ſhoots.*

Elargi, ie, A. *Widen'd,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Elargir, V. A. *To widen,* or *make wider,* ☞ *to inlarge, to extend,* ☞ *to open,* ☞ *to releaſe,* or *ſet at liberty.*

S'élargir, V. R. *To widen, to grow wider,* ☞ *to enlarge one's ground.*

Elargiſſement, S. M. *Inlarging, widening,* ☞ *a releaſe,* or *enlargement.*

Elargiſſeure, S. F. *A widening place.*

Elaſtique, A. *Elaſtick, of,* or *belonging to a ſpring.*

Electeur,

Electeur, S. M. *An Elector.*
Electif, ive, A. (qui ſe fait par élection) *Elective.*
Election, S. F. (choix) *Election, choice.* ☞ (Tout le reſſort d'un Elû) *The province,* or *juriſdiction of an* Elu, *being a general Aſſeſſor of Subſidies.*
Bureau *ou* chambre d'election, *ou* des Eleus, *The office,* or *court of the Aſſeſſors of Subſidies.*
Electoral, ale, A. *Electoral,* (*of,* or *belonging to an Elector.*)
Electorat, S. M. *Electorſhip, electorate,* ☞ *electorate, an Elector's territories.*
Electrice, S. F. *Electreſs.*
Eléctuaire, S.F. *An electuary.*
Elegamment, *Neatly, elegantly, finely.*
Elegance, S. F. *Elegance,* or *elegancy.*
Elegant, ante, *A. Elegant, fine, neat, polite.*
Elegiaque, *A. Elegiack, of,* or *belonging to Elegy.*
Elegie, S. F. *An Elegy.*
Element, S. M. *Element.*
Elementaire, A. *Elementary.*
Elephant, S.M. *An Elephant.*
Eleſe, S. F. *Cloaths,* or *clouts, clapt in the bed of a ſick body, to uſe them as occaſion ſerves.*
Eleu, uë, *A.* (*from* Ellre) *Elected, choſen.*
Un Eleu, *ou* Elu, S. M. *An Elect,* ☞ *a general Aſſeſſor of the King's Aid,* or *Subſidies.*
Elevation, S. M. (exhauſſement) *Elevation, lifting up, exaltation.* ☞ (Hauteur) *Height.* * (Avancement aux Honneurs) *Riſe, preferment, advancement.* (* Sublimité du Stile) *Loftineſs, ſublimity of ſtile, nobleneſs of expreſſions.* * (Grandeur de Courage) *Elevation of ſpirit, eminence, greatneſs of ſoul, an elevated mind.*
☞ Cette mine fit un grande élevation de Terre, *That Mine blew up the ground very high.*
Cette Iſle à 50 Degrés d'élevation, *In this Iſland the Pole is elevated* 50 *degrees.*
Elevatoire, S. M. *An elevatory.*
Eleve, S. M. *Diſciple, a Prentice,* * *Scholar, a Pupil.*
Elevé, ée, A. *Raiſed,* &c. ☞ *loſty, high, excellent, great, eminent,* or *ſublime.*
☞ Un Arbre peu élevé de Terre, *A tree a little above ground.* ☞ Des Jouës un peu élevées, *Cheeks a little puffed up.*
☞ Elevé, *V.* Emeu.
† Elevement, S.M. *Loftineſs, greatneſs.*
Elever, V.A. *To raiſe, to raiſe up, to exalt,* or *lift up.* * (Avancer) *To raiſe, advance,* or *prefer.* ☞ (Eriger, dreſſer) *To raiſe, rear up, erect, caſt,* or *ſet up.* ☞ (Nourir) *To bring up.* * (Inſtruire) *To bring up,* or *educate.*
* Elever quelqu'un juſqu'au ciel, *To extol one to the skies, to praiſe him highly.* * Elever, (enorgueillir) *To make proud, to puff up.*
S'élever, V. R. *To riſe,* ☞ *to ariſe*; alſo * *to riſe,* or *ſtand up againſt one,* * *to grow proud, to be puffed up.*
☞ S'elever, (en Termes de Marine) *To bear off, to take ſea-room.* * S'elever dans ſon Stile, *To raiſe one's ſtile.*
Eleveure, S. F. *A pimple,* or *bliſter.*
Elimé, ée, *A. worn out, threadbare.*
S'Elimer, V. R. *To wear out.*
Elire, V.A. *To elect, to chuſe.*
Eliſion, S. F. *Eliſion.*
Elite, S. F. (*from* Elire) *Choice.*
Faire l'élite, *To pick out, to chuſe.*
Elixir, S. M. *Elixir.*
Elle, *Pronom.* (*the feminine of* il) *She, her, it.*
Elles (*in the Plural*) *They, them.*
Ellebore, S. M. *Hellebore.*
Ellend, S. M. *An Elk.*
Elme, *V.* Feu, S. Elme.
Elocution, S. F. *Elocution, expreſſion, ſtile.*
Eloge, S. M. *Elogy, praiſe, encomium, commendation, panegyrick.*
Eloigné, ée, A. (écarté) *Removed,* &c. V. Eloigner, ☞ *remote, far.*
Eloignement, S.M. *Removal,* or *removing.* ☞ *Diſtance,* or *remoteneſs,* ☞ *abſence, ſeparation.* * (Alienation) *Eſtrangement.*
Eloignment, (dans un Tableau) *Deepnings.*
Eloigner, V. A. (écarter) *To remove,* or *put away, to ſend a great way off, to drive away, to avert,* or *diſpel.* ☞ (Retarder) *To put off, to delay, to retard.* * (Donner de l'alienation) *To alienate, to eſtrange.*
S'éloigner, V.R. *To remove, to go away, to go from.*
* S'éloigner de la vertu, *To forſake vertue.* * S'éloigner de ſon devoir, *To be wanting to one's duty, to fail in it.* * Il ne s'eloigne pas de cela, *He ſeems willing to do it, he does not ſeem to be backward in it.*
Eloquemment, *Adv. eloquently.*
Eloquence, S. F. *Eloquence.*
Eloquent, ente, A. *Eloquent.*
Elu, *V.* Eleu.
Eludé, ée, A. *Eluded.*
Eluder, V. A. *To elude, ſhift off, fruſtrate,* or *diſappoint.*

EMA

Email, S. M. *Enamel*; alſo *Smalt.*
Peindre en émail, *To enamel.*
Peinture en émail, *Enamelling,* or *an enamell'd picture.*
☞ Emaux (en Termes de Blaſon) *Colours.*
Emaillé, ée, A. *Enamelled.*
Emailler, V. A. *To enamel.*
Emailleur, S.M. *An Enameller.*
Emailleure, S. F. *Enamelling.*
Emanation, S. F. *Emanation, Illapſe, Efflux.*
Emancipation, S. F. *Emancipation, ſetting free.*
Emancipé, ée, A. *Emancipated, ſet free.*
Emanciper, V. A. *To emancipate, to ſet at liberty.*
S'Emanciper, V. R. *To grow licentious, to take too much liberty,* or *too great a latitude.*
Emané, ée, A. *Emanated,* &c.
Emaner, V. N. *To emanate, to flow, iſſue, proceed,* or *come from.*
Emaux, *'Tis the Plural of* Email.
† Embabouiné, ée, *A. Inveigled,* &c. V. *the Verb.*
† Embabouiner, V. A. *To inveigle, draw in, deceive, wheedle,* or *decoy by fair words, to bring into a fool's paradiſe.*
Emballage, S. M. *A packing up,* ☞ *a Packer's fee.*
Emballé, ée, A *Packed up.*
Emballer, V. A. *To pack up.*
* † Emballer, (habler) *To banter, to romance, to tell ſtories.*
Emballeur, S. M. *A Packer,* ☞ *a liar, a romancer.*
Embaras, *ou* Embarras, S.M. *Stop, croud,* in a Way, or Paſſage, * (Confuſion) *Confuſion, diſſorder, intricacy, embaraſment, crowd.*
*(Peine) *Trouble, incumbrance, a being puzzled, being at a loſs,* or

or *at a ſtand, perplexity of mind, the being gravelled.* ☞ (Choſe qui incommode) *Impediment, hinderance.*

Embarraſſant, ante, *A. Troubleſome, cumberſome, perplexing, puzzling.*

Embaraſſé, ée, *A. Cumbered,* &c.

* Etre embaraſſé de ſa perſonne, *Not to know what to do with one's ſelf.*

Embaraſſer, *ou* Embarraſſer, V. A. (Cauſer de l'embarras) *To cumber, ſtop,* or *crowd.* * (Embrouiller) *To perplex, intricate,* or *confound.* ☞ (Incommoder) *To clog, to hinder, to trouble, to peſter, to incumber.* † (Mettre en peine) *To puzzle,* or *confound, to put to a non-plus,* or *to a ſtand, to perplex, to gravel.*

S'embaraſſer, V. R. *Ex.* Il s'embaraſſe de tout, *The leaſt thing puzzles,* or *perplexes him.*

* S'embaraſſer dans ſes diſcours, *To confound one's ſelf, to be at a ſtand.* * S'embaraſſer dans quelque affaire, *To intangle one's ſelf in a buſineſs, to engage in it.* ☞ (Sa tête s'embaraſſe) *He begins to be light-headed.*

Embarqué, ée, *A. Imbarqued, ſhipped. V.* Embarquer.

* Vous êtes embarqué, *You are in.*

Embarquement, S. M. *An Imbarking,* or *Shipping,* * (entrepriſe) *Engagement,* or *Undertaking.*

Embarquer, V. A. *To imbark,* or *ſhip, to get,* or *put on ſhip-board.* * (Engager) *To imbark, to draw in,* or *engage.*

S'embarquer, V. R. *To imbark,* or *take Shipping*; alſo * *to imbark,* or *engage in a thing, to undertake it, to be in with it.*

Embarras, *V.* Embaras, &c.

† Embâtonné, ée, *A. Armed with cudgels.*

Embauché, ée, *A. V. the Verb.*

Embaucher, V. A. *To help a journey-man to work, to help him to a maſter.*

☞ Embaucher un ſoldat, *To liſt a ſoldier.*

Embaucheur. S. M. *One that helps journey-men to work,* ☞ *one that makes it his buſineſs to liſt ſoldiers,* ☞ *a ſetter,* among harpers.

Embaumé, ée, *A. Embalmed,* &c.

Embaumement, S. M. *Embalming.*

Embaumer, V. A. *To embalm.*

† Embeguiné, ée, *A. Infatuated, bewitched.*

† S'embeguiner de quelqu'un, V. R. *To be taken, infatuated,* or *bewitched with one.*

Embelli, ie, *A. Set off,* or *out, adorned, imbelliſhed.*

Embellir, V. A. *To ſet off,* or *to ſet out, adorn, imbelliſh, beautify,* or *grace.*

Embellir, V. N. *To grow handſome,* or *handſomer.*

Embelliſſement, S. M. *Ornament, Imbelliſhment, ſet off,* or ☞ *ſetting off, imbelliſhing, beautifying,* &c.

Emblavé, ée, *A. Sown with corn.*

Emblaver, V. A. *To ſow with corn.*

D'Emblée, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre une ville d'emblée, *To take a town at the firſt brunt,* or *onſet,* or *in a trice,* or *without any oppoſition.*

Emblematique, *A. Emblematick, emblematical.*

Emblême, S. M. & F. *An emblem.*

‡ Embler, V. A. *To ſteal, to purloin, to take away.*

Emboëter, *V.* Emboiter.

Emboire, V. A. *To imbibe,* or *ſoak in.*

† Emboiſé, ée, *A. Gulled,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

† Emboiſer, V. A. *To gull, inveigle, draw in, decoy,* or *deceive by fair words.*

† Emboiſeur, S. M. Emboiſeuſe, S. F. *An inveigler, an inveigling man,* or *woman.*

Emboîté, ée, *A. Put up in a box,* ☞ *jointed, ſet in.*

Emboiter, V. A. *To put in a box*; alſo *to joint a thing into another, to ſet,* or *put in.*

Emboiture, S. F. *A joint.*

Embonpoint, S. M. *Good caſe, good plight of the body.*

☞ Perdre ſon embonpoint, *To fall away.*

Embouché, ée, *A. Bitted,* &c.

Emboucher, V. A. *To bit, to put the bit in a Horſe's mouth,* ☞ *to put it into the mouth.*

Emboucher (inſtruire) quelqu'un, *To inſtruct,* or *prepare before-hand.*

† S'emboucher, V. R. *To fall, to empty, diſcharge,* or *diſimbogue it ſelf,* as a river does.

Embouchoir, S. M. *A boot-laſt,* or *boot-tree.*

Embouchure, S. F. *The mouth,* or *entrance of a river,* ☞ Embouchure de canon, de fourneau, de ſac, &c. *The mouth of a cannon, furnace, ſack,* &c.

☞ Embouchure de Chandelier, *The ſocket of a candleſtick.*

☞ Embouchure (partie du mors) *The bit.*

Embourbé, és, *A. Mired.*

Embourber, V. A. *To mire, to put in the mire,* or *in the mud.*

S'embourber, V. R. *To be mired, to ſtick,* or *ſink in the mire,* or *mud.*

* † S'embourber dans une affaire, *To intangle one's ſelf in a buſineſs.* * S'embourber dans la philoſophie de l'ecole, *To peſter one's ſelf with ſchool philoſophy.* S'embourber dans le vice, *To ſink into vice,* or *wickedneſs.*

Embourré, ée, *A. Stuffed.*

Embourrer, V. A. *To ſtuff.*

Embourſer, V. A. *To purſe,* or *pocket up, to put,* or *lay up in a purſe,* or *pocket.*

Embouti, ie, *A. Wrought upon a ſtamp.*

Emboutir, V. A. *To work upon a ſtamp.*

Embraſé, ée, *A. On fire, all of a fire,* &c.

Embraſement, S. M. *Great fire, conflagration, violent burning.*

* (Trouble, deſordre) *Combuſtion, diſorder.*

Embraſer, V. A. *To fire, to ſet on fire,* * *to inflame,* or *burn.*

S'embraſer, V. R. *To take fire, to burn, to be on fire, to be inflamed.*

Embraſſade, S. F. *An imbracing, an imbrace.*

Embraſſé, ée, *A. Imbraced,* &c.

Embraſſement, S. M. *Imbrace,* or *imbracing.*

Embraſſer, V. A. *To imbrace, hug,* or *take about, to clip and coll.*

* Embraſſer une affaire, *To undertake,* or *take upon one a buſineſs.* * Embraſſer (comprendre) *To contain, include,* or *comprehend.* * Embraſſer la querelle de quelqu'un, *To eſpouſe one's quarrel,* * *to take one's part, to ſide with him.* * (Embraſſer une opinion) *To imbrace,* or *favour an opinion.*

* Embraſſer, (environer) *To encompaſs*, or *environ*.

Embraſure, S. F. *Port-hole*, or *Embraſure*.

☞ Embraſure de porte *ou* de Fénêtre, *The chamfretting of a door*, or *window*.

Embrener, V. A. *To beſhit*, or *beray*, *to foul*.

Embrené, ée, *A. Beſhit*, or *berayed*, *fouled*.

Embrion, *V.* Embryon.

Embroché, ée, *A. Spitted*.

Embrocher, V. A. *To ſpit*, or *put upon the ſpit*.

Embrouillé, ée, *A. Embroiled*, *intricate*, *confus'd*, &c.

Embrouillement, S. M. *Confuſion*, *perplexity*, *intricacy*.

Embrouiller, V. A. *To embroil*, *perplex*, *entangle*, *intricate*, or *confound*.

Embrumé, A. M. *Ex.* Tems embrumé *ou* brouillard, *Foggy weather*.

Embryon, S. M. *Embryo*.

* † Petit embryon, *A dwarf*, *a ſhrimp*, *a little ſorry fellow*.

Embu, uë, *A.* (*from* Emboire) *Imbibed*, *ſoaked*.

Embuche, S. F. *Ambuſh*, *ſnares*.

Embuſcade, S. F. *Ambuſh*, *Ambuſcade*.

Embuſqué, ée, *A. In an ambuſh*, *that lies in wait*.

S'embuſquer, V. R. *To lie in an ambuſh*, or *in wait*.

Emeraude, S. F. *An emerald*.

Emeri *ou* Emeril, S. M. *Emeri*, *emeril*, or *emrod*.

Emerillon, S. M. *Merlin*.

Emerilloné, ée, *A. Briſk*, *ſprightly*, *merry*, *jovial*, *gay*.

Emerocale, *V.* Hemerocale.

S'emerveiller, V. R. *To wonder*, *to marvel*.

Emetique, *A. Emetick*, or *emetical*.

Emetique, S. M. *Emetick*, or *emetick wine*.

Emeu, *A.* (*from* Emouvoir) *Moved*, &c. *according to the Verb*.

* Je ne l'ai jamais vû ſi émeu, *I never ſaw him in ſuch a paſſion*. * Une populace émuë, *An enraged*, *angry*, or *ſeditious multitude*.

☞ Il a le pous émeu, *His puliſe beats high*, *his pulſe is out of order*.

Emeus, S. M. *Mute*, or *muting*.

Emeute, S. F. *Commotion*, *Riſing*, *inſurrection*, *uproar*.

Emeutir, V. N. *To mute*, *to dung*, as a Hawk does.

Emié, ée, *A. Crummed*.

Emier, V. A. *To crum*.

S'emier, V. R. *To crum*.

Eminemment, *Adv. Eminently*.

Eminence, S. F. *An eminence*, *billock*, *a hill*, *riſing ground*.

☞ Eminence, (Titre qu'on donne aux Cardinaux) *Eminence*.

Eminent, ente, *A. Eminent*, *high*, *lofty*.

* Peril éminent, *An imminent*, *apparent*, or *threatning danger*.

Eminentiſſime, *A. Moſt eminent*.

Emiſſaire, *A. Emiſſary*, *ſpy*.

Emiſſion, S. F. *Emiſſion*, *ejaculation*, *ejection*.

Emmaigrir, *V.* Ammaigrir, &c.

Emmailloté, ée, *A. Swadled*, or *ſwathed*, *wrapt up in ſwadling-cloaths*.

Emmanché, ée, *A. Haſted*, &c.

* † Un homme bien emmanché, *A man well hung*, or *well provided*.

Emmancher, V. A. *To haſt*, *to ſet on a haft*, or *handle*; alſo ☞ *to helve*.

Emmancheur, S. M. *A haſter*.

Emmantelée, A. F. *Ex.* Corneille emmantelée, *A Royſton-crow*, *a Winter-crow*.

Emmaroté, ée, *A. Covered with clay*, or *cow-dung*.

Emménagé, ée, *A. Stocked with houſhold goods*.

Emménagement, S. M. *The furniſhing of a houſe*, *the getting of houſhold goods*, or *the ſetting of them in order*.

S'emménager, V. R. *To furniſh a houſe*, *to get houſhold goods*, ☞ *to ſet one's goods in order*.

Emmené, ée, *A. Carried away*.

Emmener, V. A. *To carry away*, ☞ *to drive away*.

† Emmenoté, ée, *A. Manacled*, *hand-faſt*.

† Emmenoter, V. A. *To manacle*.

† Emmeſſé, ée, *A. That has been at maſs*.

Emmeubler, &c. *V.* Ameubler, &c.

† Emmi, *Prep. In the middle*, *amidſt*.

† Emmiellé, ée, *A. Sweet*, *ſoft*, Paroles emmielées, *Sweet*, or *fair words*.

Emmielure, S. F. *A kind of ointment for Horſes*.

Emmitouflé, ée, *A. Muffled up*, *muffled up*.

Emmitoufler, V. A. *To muffle up*, *to muffle up*.

Emmuſelé, ée, *A. Muzzled*.

Emmuſeler, V. A. *To muzzle*.

Emollient, te, *A. Emollient*, *ſoftning*, *mollifying*.

Emolument, S. M. *Emolument*, *profit*, *advancing*, ☞ *perquiſites*.

Emonctoires, S. M. *ou* F. *Emunctories*.

Emondé, ée, *A. Pruned*, *lopped*.

Emonder, V. A. Un arbre, *To prune*, or *lop a tree*.

Emotion, S. F. (Movement) *Stirring*, or *motion*. * (*ou* emeute) *A commotion*, *ſedition*, *riſing*, or *inſurrection*. (Perturbation dans l'ame) *Emotion*, *trouble*, *perturbation*.

Emouché, ée, *A. Rid of flies*.

Emoucher, V. A. *To rid of flies*, *to drive flies away*.

Emouchette, S. F. *A ſort of cloth*, or *net-work laid on Horſes to keep flies from them*; alſo ☞ *ragged Cat's ſkins*, or *Cat's tails*, *V.* Chaton.

Emoudre, V. A. *To grind*.

Emouleur, S. M. *A grinder*.

Emoulu, uë, *A ground*.

Emouſſé, ée, *A blunt*, *blunted*, *dull*.

Emouſſer, V. A. *To blunt*, *to dull*, *make blunt*, or *dull*, *to take off the edge*.

S'emouſſer, T. R. *To blunt*, *to grow dull*, or *blunt*.

Emouvoir, V. A. *To ſtir up*, *to move*. * (Exciter) *To ſtir up*, *to raiſe*, *to excite*, *to move*, *to cauſe trouble*, or *diſorder*. * (Toucher attendir) *To move*, *to affect*, *to touch*.

* Emouvoir une queſtion, *To move*, or *ſtart a queſtion*.

S'emouvoir, V. R. *To be moved*, *troubled*, *concerned*, or *affected*.

Se laiſſer émouvoir aux pleurs d'une femme, *To relent at a woman's tears*. ☞ S'émouvoir (être excité) *To raiſe*, *to be ſtirred up*.

† Emp

† Emoy, S. M. (Souci) *Care, heaviness.*

Empaillé, ée, *A. Cover'd with straw.*

Empailler, V. A. *To cover with straw.*

Empailleuſe, S. F. *A chair-woman,* that covers chairs with ſtraw.

Empalé, ée, *A. Impaled.*

Empalement, S. M. *Impaling.*

Empaler, V. A. *To impale.*

Empan, S. M. *A ſpan.*

Empanaché, ée, *A. Set out with feathers.*

Empaqueté, ée, *A. Packed up,* &c.

Empaqueter, V. R. *To pack up,* or *make up into a bundle.*

S'emparer, V. A. *To ſeize, to take, to invade, to make one's ſelf maſter of, to poſſeſs,* or *maſter.*

Empaté, ée, *A. Clammy.*

Empatement, S. M. *The pattern, foot, baſe,* or *foundation of a wall.*

Empater, V. A. *To make clammy,* or *gluiſh.*

Empaumer, V. A. *To ſtrike with the palm of the hand,* or *a battledore.*

* Empaumer quelqu'un, empaumer ſon eſprit, *To inveigle one,* or *to draw him in, to wheedle, decoy,* or *trapan him.*

Empêché, ée, *A. Hindred,* ☞ *buſy, full of buſineſs, taken up with buſineſs.*

☞ Faire l'empêché, *To pretend buſineſs, to be a buſy-body.*

☞ Etre empêché de ſa perſonne, *Not to know what to do with one's ſelf.*

Empêchement, S. M. *Hindrance, diſturbance, lett, oppoſition, obſtacle, impediment, rub, ſtop.*

Empêcher, V. A. (apporter de l'obſtacle) *To hinder,* or *keep from, to ſtop, lett,* or *prevent.* ☞ (Detourner) *To hinder, to diſturb.*

☞ Ce grand vent empêche la reſpiration, *This great wind takes away one's breath.*

S'Empecher, V. R. *To forbear, to keep from.*

Empeigne, S. F. *The upper leather of a ſhoe.*

Empereur, S. M. *An Emperor.*

Empeſage, S. F. *Starching.*

Empeſé, ée, *A. Starched.*

Empeſer, V. A. *To ſtarch.*

Empeſeur, S. M. Empeſeuſe, S. F. *Starcher.*

Empeſté, ée, *A. Infected, corrupted, ſtinking, infectious.*

Empeſter, V. A. *To infect,* or *corrupt,* ☞ *to beſtink, to poiſon.*

Empêtré, ée, *A. Intangled.*

Empêtrer, V. A. *To intangle,* or *ingage.*

Emphaſe, S. F. *Emphaſis, energy, ſignificancy.*

Emphatique, *A. Emphatick, emphatical, ſignificant, forcible.*

Emphatiquement, *Adv. Emphatically, with an emphaſis.*

Emphyteoſe, S. F. *A long leaſe, a leaſe from ten to a hundred years,* or *thereabouts.*

Emphyteotique, *A. Ex.* Faire un bail emphyteotique, *To make a long leaſe of a hundred years,* or *thereabouts.* Redevance emphyreotique. *A ground-rent.*

Empieté, ée, *A. Incroached upon, invaded.*

Empieter, V. A. *To incroach,* or *intrench upon, to invade.*

Empifré, ée, *A. Crammed,* &c.

† Empriſer, V. N. *To cram, to ſtuff one's guts,* † *to fatten, to make fat,* or *burly.*

† S'empifrer, R. *To cram,* or *ſtuff one's guts,* † *fatten, to make one fat,* or *burly.*

Empifrerie, S. F. *Cramming.*

Empilé, ée, *A. Piled up.*

Empiler, V. A. *To pile up.*

Empirance, S. F. (dans la Monnoye) *Deficiency of the coin.*

Empire, S. M. *Empire.* ☞ (Monarchie) *Empire, Monarchy.* ☞ (Regne d'un Empereur) *The reign of an Emperor.* ☞ (Domination) *Government, Lordſhip, dominion, rule, ſway.* ☞ (Commandement, pouvoir) *Command, government, power, influence, authority.*

☞ Avec empire, *Imperiouſly, ſtatelily, ſurlily.*

L'empire des lettres, *The learned, the common-wealth of the learned.*

Empiré, ée, *A. (from* Empirer) *Made,* or *grown worſe and worſe.*

Empirée, *V.* Empyrée.

Empirer, V. A. *To make worſe.*

Empirer, V. N. *To grow worſe and worſe, to decay,* ☞ *to increaſe.*

Empirique, *A. Empirical.*

Un medicin empirique, ou un empirique, S. M. *An empirick, a quack.*

Emplacement, S. M. *Ground, place, ſeat.*

Emplâtre, S. F. *A plaiſter.*

* † Mettre une emplâtre à une affaire, *To patch up a buſineſs.* * † Un emplâtre de mari, *A meer drone of a huſband.*

Emplette, S. F. *Bargain, purchaſe.*

Empli, ie, *A. Filled up.*

Emplir, V. A. *To fill, to fill up.*

S'emplir, V. R. *To fill.*

Employ, S. M. (Occupation) *Imploy, imployment, work, buſineſs.* ☞ (Place, charge) *Imploy, imployment, place,* or *office.* ☞ (Uſage) *The uſe, uſing,* or *imploying of any thing.*

☞ Employ de deniers, *The laying out of money.*

Employé, ée, *A. Imployed, made uſe of,* &c.

Employer, V. A. *To imploy, to uſe,* or *make uſe of, to beſtow, to lay out, ſpend.*

* Employer le verd & le ſec, *To turn every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturn'd.*

☞ Employer mal, *To miſuſe, to make an ill uſe of, to miſimploy.* ☞ Employer quelqu'un, *To imploy one, to ſet him on work, to ſet him upon ſome buſineſs.*

S'employer, V. R. *To beſtow one's ſelf, to ſpend,* or *beſtow one's time, to apply one's ſelf.*

☞ S'employer pour quelqu'un, *To uſe one's intereſt for one.*

Emplumer, V. A. *To feather.*

Empoché, ée, *A. Pocketed up.*

Empocher, V. A. *To pocket up.*

Empoigné, ée, *A. Taken, griped, graſped,* &c.

Empoigner, V. A. *To take,* or *lay hold of, to ſeize, gripe,* or *graſp, to catch.*

Empois, S. M. *Starch.*

Empoiſonné, ée, *A. Poiſoned.*

* Donner à quelqu'un des loüanges empoiſonées, *To abuſe one by mock-praiſes, to give him commendations that carry a ſting in the tail.*

Empoiſonnement, S. M. *A poiſoning.*

Empoiſonner, V. A. *To poiſon.*

* Empoiſonner les actions, ou les paroles du quelqu'un, *To put an ill conſtruction upon one's actions,* or *words, to miſrepreſent them.*

Empoiſonneur, S. M. Em-

Poiſonneuſe, S. F. *A poiſoner.*

* † Empoiſonneur, (méchant cuiſinier *ou* patiſſier) *A naſty poiſoning cook.*

Empoiſſé, ée, *A. Pitched over.*

Empoiſſer, V. A. *To pitch over,* or *do over with pitch.*

Empoiſſonné, ée, *A. Stock'd with fiſh.*

Empoiſſonner, V. A. *To ſtock with fiſh.*

Emporté, ée, *A. Carried, led, driven, gone, taken away,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Emporté (violent, colere) *Hot, haſty, paſſionate.* ☞ Emporté de paſſion, *Tranſported with paſſion.*

Un emporté, S. M. Une emportée, S. F. *A hot, haſty,* or *paſſionate man,* or *woman.*

Emportement, S. M. *Paſſion, tranſport,* ☞ *paſſion, anger,* ☞ *freak, maggot, crotchet.*

* † Emporte-piece, S. M. (Raillerie ſanglante) *Home-jeſt, a cutting taunt,* (ou raiſon forte) *A home argument.*

Emporter, V. A. *To carry, take* or *ſnatch away,* ☞ *to carry away, to force, drive* or *caſt*; alſo *to ſhoot off,* ☞ *to carry, to prevail, to get the better on't,* or *have the advantage, to excel,* or *exceed,* ☞ *to carry, get,* or *obtain,* ☞ *to carry, to take, to make one's ſelf maſter of,* ☞ *to fetch,* or *get out,* ☞ *to carry, get,* or *take off, to take away,* or *remove.*

☞ Cela emporte beaucoup de tems, *That takes up a great deal of time.*

* Emporter (entrainer) *To tarry, hurry,* or *tranſport,* * Ils ne l'emporteront pas de la ſorte, *They ſhall not go away with it ſo, I ſhall be revenged on them.*

☞ Emporter, (peſer d'avantage) *to out-weigh.*

☞ Emporter la balance, (prevaloir) *To prevail, to carry it.*

* Il emporte la piece. *He has a nipping, biting, abuſive way of jeſting.* ☞ Emporter des branches d'un arbre, *To lop,* or *cut away ſome branches of a tree.*

S'emporter, V. R. *To fly,* or *fall out into a paſſion, to be angry,* or *tranſported with anger.*

☞ Un jeune homme qui ne s'emporte point, *A ſober young man.* ☞ Il s'emporte facilement, *A little matter raiſes his paſſion,* or *makes him angry, he takes fire preſently.*

* S'emporter en des cris, *To break out into cries, to fall a crying.* ☞ Se laiſſer emporter à la flatterie, *To give way to flattery.*

Empourpré, ée, *A. Bloody, imbrued with blood.*

Empreindre, V. A. *To imprint,* or *ingrave.*

Empreint, te, *Imprinted, ingraved.*

Empreinte, S. F. *Impreſs, print, ſtamp,* or *image.*

Empreſſé, ée, *A. Buſy, full of buſineſs, in haſte, eager, forward.*

Empreſſement, S. M. *Haſte, eagerneſs, forwardneſs.*

☞ Il temoigne aſſez d'empreſſement pour ces choſes, *He ſeems to be forward enough in thoſe things.* ☞ Avoir des empreſſemens pour quelqu'un, *To be ardently officious to one.*

S'empreſſer, V. R. *To be buſy, eager, earneſt,* or *forward,* ☞ *to be a buſy-body,* or *an intermeddler.*

Empriſonné, é, *A. Impriſoned.*

Empriſonnement, S. M. *Impriſonment.*

Empriſonner, V. A. *To impriſon, to put in priſon,* or *in a jail, to lay up, to lay by the heels.*

Emprunt, S. M. *Ex.* Faire un emprunt, *To borrow.*

Cheval d'emprunt, *A borrowed Horſe.* Vivre d'emprunt, *To live upon truſt,* or † *upon tick.*

Emprunté, ée, *A. Borrowed.*

* † Me voilà bien emprunté, *I am hard put to it.*

Emprunter, V. A. *To borrow.*

Emprunteur, S. M. Emprunteuſe, S. F. *A borrower.*

Empuanti, ie, A. *Beſtunk, poiſoned.*

Empuantir, V. A. *To beſtink, to poiſon.*

S'empuantir, V. N. *To beſtink, to ſtink.*

Empyrée, A. M. *Empyrean,* or *Empyreal.*

Le ciel Empyrée, *ou* l'Empyrée, S. M. *The Empyrean,* or *Empyreal,* or *higheſt Heaven.*

Empyrique, S. M. *V.* Empirique.

Emu, *V.* Emeu.

Emulateur, S. M. *Emulator.*

Emulation, S. F. *Emulation.*

Emule, S. M. *A rival, concurrent,* or *competitor, an antagoniſt.*

Emulgent, ente, *A. Emulgent.*

Emulſion, S. F. *Emulſion.*

En, *Prep. In, into.*

Ex. Etre en France, *To be in France.* Aller en Angleterre, *To go into England.* En eté, *In ſummer-time.*

R. En, s'exprime diverſement dans les mots ſuivans.

En haut, *Above,* En bas, *Below, down,* En dedans, *Within-ſide,* En dehors, *Without.* En aprés, en ſuite, *Afterwards.* En fin, *At length, at laſt.*

☞ En, (marquant la diſpoſition d'une choſe, *ou* d'une perſonne) *In, Ex.* Etre en robe de chambre, *To be in a night-gown.* ☞ Agir en Roy, *To act like a King.*

☞ En, (pour) mon particulier, *For my part.* ☞ Agir en vertu de ſon droit, *To act by vertue of one's right.*

☞ En, joint avec les Gerondifs, *Ex.* En dormant, *Sleeping, in one's ſleep, as one was aſleep.* En mangeant, *Eating.* En ſongeant, *In his dream.* En ſe moquant, *In mockery, by way of banter* or *jeſting.* En diſant cela, *Whilſt he ſaid that,* En paſſant, *By the by.*

En, (particule relative) *of him, of her, of them, of it, on't.*

C'eſt un importun, je veux m'en defaire, *He is a troubleſome fellow, I muſt be rid of him.* Il avoit deux fils, lui en eſt mort un, *He had two ſons, one of them is dead.* J'en ſuis bien aiſe, *I am glad on't.* ☞ J'en ſuis faché, *I am ſorry for it.*

☞ J'en ſuis ſurpris, *I wonder at it.* ☞ Que'n dites vous? *What do you ſay to it?* ☞ Il s'en repentira, *He ſhall repent it.* ☞ C'en eſt fait, *'Tis paſt recovery.* ☞ Vous parlez d'argent, en avez vous? *You talk of money, have you any?* ☞ Oüy, j'en ai, *Yes, I have ſome.* ☞ Je n'en ai point, *I have none.*

En voulez vous être? *Will you join with us, will you make one?* En vouloir à quelqu'un, *To have a grudge againſt one, to be angry with him, to owe him a ſpite.* J'en ſuis là, *That is my caſe, that is my temper.* J'en ſuis de même, *It is ſo with me.* J'en tiens, *I am caught.* Il en

eſt des heros, comme des autres hommes, *It is with heroes, as with other men.*

☞ S'en aller, *To go away, to ſet out,* or *forth.* S'en retourner, s'en venir, *To come away,* or *back,* J'en viens, *I come from thence.*

‡ Enamouré, ée, *A. Inamoured, in love, ſmitten.*

D'Enbas, *Adv. From below, from beneath.*

☞ Couper les branches d'enbas, *To cut the lower branches.*

Ença, *Adv. Ex.* Depuis mille ans ença, *A thouſand years ſince.*

Encagé, ée, *A. Caged,* &c.

Encager, V. A. *To cage, to put,* or *ſhut in a cage.*

Encaiſſé, ée, *A. Packed up.*

Encaiſſer, V. A. *To pack up goods.*

☞ Encaiſſer de l'argent, *To lay up money.*

Encan, S. M. *An out-cry, port-ſale,* or *publick ſale, an auction.*

†Encanaillé, ée, *A. That keeps mean,* or *ill company,* &c.

†S'encailler, V. R. *To keep ill, mean,* or *ſcoundrel company.*

Encaqué, ée, *A. Barrelled up.*

Encaquer, V. A. *To barrel up.*

Encaſtelé, ée, *A. Hoof-bound, incaſtellated,* or *narrow-heeled.*

Encaſtelure, S. F. *The being hoof-brund, incaſtellated,* or *narrow-heeled.*

Encavé, ée, *A. Laid in, laid in a cellar.*

Encavement, S. M. *Laying in a cellar.*

Encaver, V. A. *To lay in, to lay in a cellar.*

Enceindre, V. A. *To incompaſs, ſurround,* or *incloſe.*

Enceint, te, *A. Incompaſſed,* &c.

Enceinte, *A. With child,* or *big with child.* Elle eſt enceinte de ſon premier fruit, *She goes with her firſt child.*

Enceinte, S. F. *Compaſs, circumference, incloſure.*

Encens, S. M. *Incenſe, frankincenſe.* * (Loüange) *Incenſe, praiſe, commendation.*

☞ Encens de terre, *Ground-ivy.*

Encenſé, ée, *A. Cenſed, perfumed with frankincenſe,* &c.

Encenſement, S.M. *A cenſing* or *perfuming with incenſe,* &c.

Encenſer, V. A. *To cenſe,* or *perfume with frankincenſe.* * (Loüer) *To incenſe, praiſe,* or *commend.*

Encenſiere, S. F. *Flea-bane.*

Encenſoir, S. M. *A cenſer,* or *perfuming pan.*

* Mettre la main à l'encenſoir, *To incroach upon the authority of the Church.*

Enchaîné, ée, *A. Chained, bound in chains,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

* Des choſes qui ſont enchainées, *Things that are linked,* or *joined together.*

Enchaînement, S. M. *Concatenation, connexion,* or *connexity.*

Enchaîner, V. A. (Attacher avec une chaine) *To chain, to bind up in chains, to clap up in irons.* * (Captiver) *To chain, to captivate* or *inſlave.*

Enchaîneure, S. F. *Chaining, binding,* or *faſtening with chains.*

* Enchaîneure, *V.* Enchainement.

Enchanté, ée, A. *Inchanted, charmed, bewitched,* &c. ☞ *inchanted, done by inchantment.*

* Enchanté, (merveilleux) *inchanted, charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful.*

Enchantement, S. M. *Inchantment, charm, witchcraft.*

* Enchantement, (merveille) *A wonder,* or *a wonderous thing.* * (Qualité charmante) *A charm,* or *charming quality.*

Enchanter, V. A. (enſorceler) *To inchant, charm,* or *bewitch.*

Enchanteresſe, S. F. (ſorciere) *An inchantreſs, a ſorcereſs, witch,* or *conjurer.* * (Beauté charmante) *A beauty, a charming beauty.*

Enchanterie, S. F. *Deluſion, deceit, juggling trick.*

Enchanteur, S. M. *A witch,* or *wizard, a ſorcerer, a charmer, a conjurer;* alſo *a juggler, a cunning, ſubtle, deceitful man.*

Enchaperonné, ée, *A. Hooded.*

Enchaperonner, V.A. *To hood a Hawk.*

† Encharger, V.A. *To charge.*

Enchaſſé, ée, *A. Inchaſed, ſet in, put in.*

Enchaſſer, V. A. *To incloſe, to ſet in, to put in.*

Enchaſſeure, S. F. *Inchaſing, ſetting in.*

Enchére, S. F. *An out-bidding,* or *inhancing of the price.* Mettre une enchére, *To outbid, to bid more than another.*

* Vous en payerez la folle enchére, *You ſhall pay dear for your raſhneſs.*

☞ Enchére, (encan) *Port ſale, auction.* Mettre à l'enchére, *To ſell by auction.*

Encheri, ie, *A. Riſen,* in price, *grown dear,* &c.

Encherir, V. A. *To raiſe the price of, to ſell dearer,* ☞ *to out-bid,* or *bid more, to inhance the price.*

Encherir, V. N. *To riſe, to grow dearer.*

* Encherir (ajoûter à ce qu'un autre a fait *ou* à dit,) *To outdo, excel,* or *exceed, to improve,* or *top upon one.*

Encheriſſement, S.M. *Riſing in price, the growing dearer.*

Encheriſſeur, S. M. *An out bidder, one that enhances the price.*

Le dernier encheriſſeur, *He that bids moſt.*

Enchevêtré, ée *A. Haltered.*

† Enchevêtrer, V. A. *To put on a halter, to halter.*

* S'enchevêtrer, V. R. *To intangle one's ſelf in a nooſe.*

Enchevêtrure, S.F. *An excoriation in the paſtern of a Horſe.*

Enchifrené, ée, *A. Who has got a poſe, whoſe noſe is ſtopp'd with a rheum.*

Enchifrennement, S.M. *A poſe a mur, a rheum ſtopping the noſe.*

Enclavé, ée, *A. Mortiſed, ſet within one another.*

Une Principauté enclavée dans un Etat, *A Principality incloſed,* or *lying within the bounds of another State.*

Enclave, S. F. *Bound,* or *boundary, limit.*

Enclaver, V. A. *To mortiſe,* or *ſet within another,* ☞ *to incloſe.*

Enclin, ine, *A. Inclined, inclinable, bent, prone, given, apt, ready, willing.*

Enclorre, V. A. *To incloſe, to incompaſs with an incloſure.*

Enclos, oſe, *A. Incloſed.*

Enclos, S. M. *An Incloſure.*

Encloué, ée, *A. Nailed up,* &c.

Encloüer, V. A. *To nail up a piece of ordnance.*

☞ Encloüer un cheval, *To prick,* or *nail a Horſe in the ſhoeing.*

ing. S'encloüer, V. R. *To run a nail into his foot,* ſpeaking of a Horſe.

Encloüeure, S. F. *A prick in a Horſe's foot,* or *the like.*

*† J'ai decouvert où eſt l'encloüeure, *I found out where the miſchief lay.* *† Ce n'eſt pas là l'encloüeure, *That is not the difficulty.*

Enclume, S. F. *An anvil.*

Souche d'enclume, *Anvil-ſtock.*

Encoché, ée, *A Notched,* &c.

Encocher, V. A. *To notch.*

☞ Encocher une fleche, *To put the bow-ſtring into the notch of an arrow.*

Encoffré, ée, *A. Laid up in a cheſt.*

Encoffrer, V. A. *To lap up in a cheſt,* or *trunk.*

Encognure, *ou* Encoignure, S. F. *Corner, Angle.*

Encolure, *V.* Encoulure.

† Encombre, S. M. *V.* Embarras.

Encombrement, S. M. *The cumber of a ſhip.*

† Encontre, S. F. *Luck, chance, fortune.* Bonne encontre, *Good-luck.* Mal-encontre, *Ill-fortune.*

A l'encontre, *Prep. & Adv. Againſt.*

* Aller à l'encontre d'une choſe, *To run counter with a thing, to be againſt it, to contradict it.*

Encor, (Terme poetique pour encore) *V.* Encore.

Encore, *Adv.* (Juſques à cette heure) *Yet, as yet, ſtill.* ☞ (Derechef) *Again, anew, ſtill, more,* or *once more.* ☞ (Auſſi) *Alſo, too, even.* ☞ (Outre cela) *Yet, ſtill, beſides, over and above.*

Encore, que, *Conj. Though, although.*

Encorné, A. M. *Horned.*

Encoulure, S. F. *The cheſt* of a Horſe.

*† C'eſt lui même, je le connois à l'encoulure, *'Tis he himſelf, I know him by his mien,* or *looks.*

Encouragé, ée, *A. Encouraged.*

Encourager, V. A. *To encourage, incite,* or *ſtir up.*

Encourir, V. N. *To incur, to run one's ſelf into, to fall under.*

Encouru, uë, *A. Incurred.*

Encraſſé, ée, *A. Grown naſty,* or *ruſty.*

S'encraſſer, V. R. *To grow naſty,* or *ruſty.*

Encre, S. F. *Ink.*

Encrier, S. M. *Ink-horn,* or *Ink-glaſs.*

Encuiraſſé, ée, *A. Grown ſtiff with naſtineſs, ruſty.*

S'encuiraſſer, V. R. *To grow ſtiff with naſtineſs, to grow ruſty,* or *greaſy.*

Encuvé, ée, *A. Put into a tub.*

Encuver, V. A. *To put into a tub.*

Encyclopedie, S. F. *Encyclopedia,* The whole circle of all ſciences.

Endenché, *V.* Denché.

Endenté, *V.* Denté.

Endetté, ée, *A. Indebted,* or *in debt.*

Endetter quelqu'un, V. A. *To make one run into debt.*

S'endetter, V. R. *To run into debt, to contract debts.*

Endevé, ée, *A. Mad.*

† Endever, V. N. *To be mad.*

Faire endever quelqu'un, *To make one mad.*

† Endiablé, ée, A. & S. *Deviliſh, miſchievous, mad.*

S'endimancher, V. R. *To put on one's Sunday's cloaths, to make one's ſelf fine.*

Endive, S. F. *Endive.*

Endoctriné, ée, *A. Taught, inſtructed.*

† Endoctriner, V. A. *To teach,* or *inſtruct.*

Endommagé, ée, *A. Indamaged, damaged, hurt.*

Endommager, V. A. *To indamage,* or *damage, to hurt.*

* Endormeur, S. M. *A wheedler, flatterer, a coaxer, a cajoler.*

Endormi, ie. *A. Sleepy, drowſy, heavy with ſleep,* ☞ *aſleep, lulled aſleep.*

* Endormi, (ſtupide) *Drowſy, heavy, dull.*

Endormi, S. M. *Ex.* Les ſept endormis, *The ſeven ſleepers.*

Endormir, V. A. (Faire dormir) *To make ſleep, to caſt into a ſleep, to lay,* or *lull aſleep.* *(Amuſer) *To decoy, wheedle, amuſe,* or *deceive by fair words.* ☞ (Eegourdir) *To benum.*

S'endormir, V. R. *To fall aſleep.*

* S'endormir dans le peché, *To be lulled aſleep in ſin, to abide in it.* * Il s'endort au plus fort de ſes affaires, *He neglects his buſineſs ſtrangely, he is guilty of a great neglect.*

Endormiſſement, S. M. *Sleepineſs, drowſineſs,* ☞ *numbneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Endoſſé, ée, *A. Indorſed,* &c.

Endoſſe, S. F. *Trouble, toil.*

Endoſſement, S. M. *Indorſement.*

Endoſſer, V. A. *To indorſe,* or *write on the back.* † ☞ *to put on.*

Endoſſeur, S. M. (Celui qui endoſſe un acte, une promeſſe, un billet, &c.) *Indorſer.*

Endroit, S. M. (lieu, place) *A place.* ☞ D'une piéce de viande) *A bit* of a piece of meat.

☞ Endroit d'une etoffe, *The right ſide of a ſtaff.*

* Vous ne connoiſſez cét homme que par ſes mauvais endroits, *You only know him by his blind ſide.* * Je ne le connois que par cet endroit là, *I know him no other way.* * Montrer quelque choſe par le bel endroit, *To ſhew a thing to the beſt advantage.* * C'eſt le plus bel endroit de ſa vie, *That's the beſt thing he ever did in his life.*

☞ En mon endroit, *By me, towards me.*

Enduire, V. A. *To do over.*

Enduire de chaux, ou de plâtre, *To plaiſter, to do over with plaiſter.* Enduire de poix, *To pitch over,* or *do over with pitch.*

Enduit, te, *A. Done over.*

Enduit, S. M. *Plaiſter,* or *plaiſtering.*

Endurant, ante, *A patient.*

Endurci, ie, *A. Hardened,* or *obdurate, inured.*

Endurcir, V. A. (Rendre dur) *To harden,* * (Rendre robuſte) *To harden, to make ſtrong,* *(accoutumer) *To inure.*

S'endurcir, R. *To harden,* or *grow hard,* or * *to inure one's ſelf to.*

* Endurciſſement, S. M. *Hardneſs of heart.*

Enduré, ée, *A. Indured, ſuffered, born.*

Endurer, V. A. *To indure, ſuffer,* or *bear,* or *to bear with,* ☞ *to ſuffer,* or *permit.*

Energie, S. F. *Energy, efficacy, force, emphaſis.*

Energique, *A. Energical, full of energy, forcible, emphatical.*

Energumene, S. M. & F. *One poſſeſſed with a Devil.*

Enervé, ée, *A. Enervated, weakened, weak,* &c.

Enerver, V. A. *To enervate, to weaken,* or *infeeble.*

Enfaité, ée, *A. Whoſe roof is made, covered.*

Enfaiter, V. A. *To make the roof, to cover a houſe.*

Enfance, S.F. *Infancy, childhood,* ☞ *childiſhneſs, puerility.*

Enfant, S. M. & F. *A child, an infant, a little boy,* or *girl, a babe,* ☞ *child, ſon,* or *daughter.*

Faire l'enfant, *To play like a child.*

☞ Enfant trouvé, *A foundling.* ☞ Enfant de Londres, Enfant de Paris, *One born in London,* or *in Paris.* ☞ Enfant de Choeur, *A ſinging-boy.* ☞ C'eſt l'enfant de ſa mere, *He takes after his mother.* ☞ Etre en travail d'enfant, *To be in labour.* ☞ Etre hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans, *To be paſt child-bearing.* ☞ Les enfans perdus d'une armée, *The forlorn hope, the perdues.* ☞ Courage, mes enfans, *Cheer up friends.*

Enfantement, S.M. *Delivery, the bringing forth of a child.*

Les douleurs de l'enfantement, *The pains of a woman in labour.*

Enfanter, V. A. *To bring forth a child, to be delivered,* or *brought to bed of a child.*

Enfantin, ine, *A. Childiſh.*

Enfariné, ée, *A. White all over with meal.*

* † Avoir la Tête enfarinée, *To be over much powder'd, to have one's hair all white with powder.*

* † Il s'en eſt venu la gueule enfarinée, *He came big with expectation.*

Enfariner, V. A. *To make white with meal,* or *with powder.*

Enfer, S. M. *Hell.*

* † Il à l'enfer chez lui, *There's a belliſh noiſe at his houſe.*

Enfermé, ée, *A. Locked,* or *ſhut in,* &c.

☞ Priſonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *A cloſe priſoner.*

Enfermé, S. M. *Ex.* S'entir l'enfermé, *To ſmell muſty, to have a muſty ſmell.*

Enfermer, V. A. *To lock,* or *ſhut in,* ☞ *To lock up,* ☞ *to incloſe,* or *hem in, to pen up.*

☞ Enfermer de murailles une ville, *To wall a town about.*

☞ Enfermer, (contenir) *To contain,* or *comprehend.*

Enferrer, V.A. *To run through.*

S'enferrer, V.R. *To run one's ſelf through.* And figuratively, * *to ſtand in one's own light, to inſnare,* or *intangle one's ſelf,* or *to run one's ſelf into a nooſe.*

Enficeler, V. A. *To tie cloſe with a ſtring.*

Enfilade, S. F. *A ribble-row* of rooms, doors, *&c.*

* Une longue enfilade de diſcours, *A long train of ſpeech.* * Enfilade au jeu, *An ill run at play.*

Enfilé, ée, *A. Threaded,* &c.

Enfiler, V. A. *To thread,* or *threadle* a needle.

☞ Enfiler des perles, des chapelets, *&c. To ſtring pearls, beads,* &c.

† Enfiler un diſcours, *To enter upon,* or *begin a long ſtory.* ☞ Le vent enfile cette ruë, *The wind comes directly into that ſtreet.* Enfiler une ruë, *To go through a ſtreet.* Enfiler quelqu'un, *To run one through.*

* † Enfiler la venelle, *To betake one's ſelf to one's heels, to run away.* ☞ Une pyramide qui enfile un globe, *A pyramid with a globe upon it.*

Enfin, *Adv. In fine, after all, at length, finally, in ſhort, at laſt, in a word, to conclude.*

Enflammé, ée *A. On fire, all in a flame, all of a light fire,* &c

Enflammer, V. A. *To ſet all in a flame,* or *of a light fire, to ſet on fire.*

* Enflammer, (donner de l'ardeur) *To inflame,* or *heat.* * (Donner de l'amour) *To inflame, to ſet one's heart on fire.* * (Donner de la colere) *To inflame, incenſe, inrage,* or *animate, to put in a paſſion, to provoke.*

S'enflammer, V. R. *To be inflamed, to be kindled, to catch fire*; alſo *to catch fire, to fall into a paſſion.*

Enflé, ée, *A. (from* Enfler) *Swelled, blown, puffed,* or *lifted up.*

Enflé d'orgueil, enflé de vanité, *Proud, high-minded, conceited, puffed up, elate, elated.*

* Un ſtile enflé, *A bombaſtick, ſwelling, puffy,* or *tumid ſtile.*

Enflêcheures, S. F. *Ratlings* of a ſhip.

Enfler, V. A. *To ſwell, to make ſwell, to blow.*

* Enfler, (enorgueillir) *To elate, to puff up, to make proud.*

* Enfler ſon ſtile, *To write bombaſt.* * Enfler le cayer, *To ſwell up the Volume.*

Enfler, V. N. S'enfler, R. *To ſwell, to be blown,* or *puffed up, to be elated.*

* Enflure du ſtile, *Bombaſt, bombaſtick, tumid,* or *ſwelling ſtile.* * Enflure de cœur, *Pride.*

Enfoncé, ée, *A. Sunk,* &c. ☞ *hollow.*

☞ Une futaille enfoncée, *A caſk that has no bottom.*

Enfoncement, S. M. *A ſinking, forcing down,* &c. *Breaking open,* &c. ☞ *A bottom, hole,* or *hollow place,* ☞ *a nook, or corner.*

Enfoncer, V. A. *To ſink, thruſt, pull,* or *drive down,* or *in,* ☞ *to hollow.*

☞ Enfoncer une futaille, *To clap on a bottom to a caſk.*

* Enfoncer un bataillon ou un eſcadron, *To rout,* or *break through a battalion,* or *ſquadron.* ☞ Enfoncer une porte, *To break open a door.* * Enfoncer une matiere. *To dive into a ſubject, to examine it throughly.*

Enfoncer, V. N. *To ſink.*

S'enfoncer, V.R. *To ſink,* ☞ *to go deep,* or *a great way in.*

Enfonceure, S. F. *A boarded bottom of a bedſtead.*

Enfonceure d'une futaille, *The pieces belonging to the bottom of a caſk.*

Enfondré, ée, *A. Broken open.*

Enfondrer, V. A. Une porte, *To break open a door.*

Enforci, ie, *A. Strengthened, grown ſtronger.*

Enforcir, V. A. *To ſtrengthen.*

Enforcir, N. s'enforcir, R. *To grow ſtronger, to gather ſtrength.*

Enfoui, ie. *Hid,* or *bidden.*

Enfouir, V. A. *To hide,* or *bury in the ground.*

Enfourné, ée, *A. Put in the oven.*

* † Il n'y à qu'a bien enfourner d'abord, *The main buſineſs is to begin well.*

Enfraindre, ou Enfreindre, V. A. *To infringe, break,* or *tranſgreſs.*

Enfraint, te, *A. Infringed, broken, tranſgreſſed.*

Enfroqué, ée, *Turned Monk,* or *Friar.*

Enfroquer quelqu'un, V. A. *To make one turn Monk,* or *Friar.*

S'enfuir, V. R. *To fly, to run away.*

Enfumé, ée, *A. Beſmoaked, ſmoaked.*

☞ Jaune enfumé, *Smoaky, yellow.*

Enfumer, V. A. *To beſmoak, to ſmoak, to fill,* or *trouble with ſmoak.*

Engagé, ée, *A. Ingaged,* &c.

La clef eſt engagée dans la ſerrure, *The key is faſt in the lock.*

Engageant, ante, *A. Ingaging, alluring, charming.*

Engagement, S. M. *Pawning,* or *mortgaging.* * (Obligation) *Ingagement, promiſe, obligation, tie.*

Engager, V. A. *To ingage, perſwade,* or *oblige,* ☞ *to pawn, to give in pawn, to mortgage.*

☞ Engager la clef dans la ſerrure, *To make the key faſt in the lock.*

* Je vous engage ma parole, que cela ſera, *I promiſe you,* or *I engage,* or *paſs my word that it ſhall be ſo.* * Engager ſon cœur, *To engage one's heart, to love.*

S'engager, V. R. *To engage, to promiſe, to take upon one's ſelf, to paſs one's word,* ☞ *to run in,* or *into debt,* ☞ *to liſt one's ſelf,* ☞ *to hire one's ſelf.*

☞ S'engager pour un Ami, *To ſtand bound for a friend.* ☞ Nôtre navire s'engager dans un lieu plein de Rochers, *Our ſhip ran in amongſt the rocks.*

Engagiſte, S. M. *A Mortgagee,* of the King's Demeſns.

Engeance, S. F. *Offſpring, generation, breed.*

Engelure, S. F. *Chilblain.*

Engendré, ée, *A. Got, begot,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Engendrer, V. A. *To get, beget, engender,* or *procreate.* * (être cauſe) *To beget, ingender, breed, cauſe,* or *create.*

S'engendrer, V. R. *To be bred,* or *ingendred,* † (naître) *To grow, ſpring, riſe,* or *proceed.*

† Enger, *V.* Embaraſſer.

Engerbé, ée, *A. Sheaſed.*

Engerber, V. A. *To ſheaf.*

Engin, S. M. *Engine, tool.*

P. Mieux vaut Engin que force, *P. Policy goes beyond ſtrength.*

Englouti, ie, *A. Swallowed up, devoured, abſorbed.*

Engloutir, V. A. *To ſwallow up, to devour, to abſorb.*

Englué, ée, *A. Dawbed with bird-lime.*

Engluer, V. A. *To dawb with bird-lime.*

Engoncer, V. A. *To ſtraiten, to puff up,* as a ſtrait Suit of Cloaths.

Engorgé, ée, *A. Choaked up with filth and naſtineſs.*

Engorgement, S. M. *A being choaked up.*

Engorger, V. A. *To choak up.*

S'engorger, V. R. *To be choaked up, to want a clear paſſage.*

Engoüé, ée, *A. Ready to choak.*

Engouëment, S. M. *Choaking,* or * *fondneſs, infatuation.*

Engoüer, V. A. *To choak.*

S'engoüer, V. R. *To choak one's ſelf for greedineſs.*

* S'engoüer de quelque choſe, *To be fond of a thing, to be infatuated,* or *prepoſſeſſed with it.*

Engouffré, ée, *A. Abſorbed, ſwallowed up,* &c.

Engouffrer, V. R. *To ſwallow up, to abſorb.*

S'engouffrer, V. R. *To get into, to run into.*

Engoulé, ée, *A. Swallowed down.*

Engouler, V. A. *To ſwallow down.*

Engourdi, ie, *A. Benummed, ſtiff.*

Engourdir, V. A. *To benum, to make ſtiff;* alſo *to dull.*

S'engourdir, V. R. *To be benummed, to grow ſtiff.*

Engourdiſſement, S. M. *Numneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Engrais, S. M. *A fatting,* or *cramming, a putting up of beaſts and fowls to feed,* or *the meat wherewith any thing is fatted.*

Etre à l'engrais, *To be fattening.*

Engraiſſé, ée, *A. Fatted, fattened, grown fat,* &c. *V.* Engraiſſer.

Engraiſſer, V. A. *To fatten,* or *make fat.*

☞ Engraiſſer de la volaille, *To cram poultry.*

☞ Engraiſſer des terres avec du fumier, *To manure, muck,* or *dung grounds.*

☞ Les engraiſſer avec de la Marle, *To marl them.*

☞ Engraiſſer, (ſouiller de graiſſe) *To greaſe,* or *ſpot with greaſe.*

Engraiſſer, V. N. S'engraiſſer, V. R. *To fatten,* or *grow fat.*

Engrangé, ée, *A. Inned, got in.*

Engranger, V. A. *To inn, to get in.*

Engravé, ée, *A. Run a-ground,* &c.

Engraver, V. A. *To run a-ground.*

Engrelé, ée, *A. Ingrailed.*

Engrélure, S. F. *Purl,* or *the edging of lace.*

Engrener, V. A. *To put the corn into the Mill-hopper,* ☞ *to feed with corn.*

Engroſſée, *A. F. Got with child.*

Engroſſer, V. A. *To get with child.*

Engrumelé, ée, *A. Clotted, curded.*

S'engrumeler, V. R. *To clot,* or *curd.*

Enhardir, V. A. *To imbolden, to incourage.*

S'enhardir, V. R. *To grow bold,* or *take courage.*

Enharnaché, ée, *A. Harneſſed,* &c.

Enharnacher, V. A. *To harneſs, to ſet out with trappings.*

Enhaut, *Adv. Above.*

† Enhazé, ée, *A. Buſy-body.*

Enhuilé, ée, *A. Oiled.*

Enhuiler, V. A. *To oil.*

Enjambée, S. F. *A-ſtride.*

Enjambement, S. M. *The running of a verſe, as when the ſenſe not being full in one verſe, is patched up by the next.*

Enjamber, V. N. & A. *To ride,* or *ſtride over.*

☞ Vers qui enjambe ſur le Vers ſuivant, *A running verſe.*

Enjamber (empieter) *To incroach upon, to uſurp.*

Enjaveler, *V.* Javeler.

Enjeu, S. M. *A ſtake,* at Play.

Enigmatique, *A. Enigmatical, dark, obſcure.*

Enigmatiquement, *Adv. Enigmatically.*

Enigme, S. F. *A riddle,* or *Enigm.*

Enjoindre, V. A. *To injoin, bid, order, charge,* or *command.*

Enjoint, te, *A. Injoined,* &c.

† Enjolé, ée, *A. Wheedled, decoyed,* &c.

† Enjoler, V. A. *To wheedle, decoy,* or *cajole.*

† Enjoleur, S. M. Enjoleuſe, S. F. *A wheedler, wheedling man,* or *woman, a cajoler.*

Enjolivé, ée, *A. Set off, beautified.*

Enjolivement, S. M. *Set-off, ornament, imbelliſhment.*

Enjo-

Enjoliver, V. A. *To ſet-off, or make fine, to beautify,* or *adorn, to imbelliſh.*

Enjoliveur, S. M. *A ſetter-off.*

R. Note, *That Braid-makers, Button-makers, and ſome other Tradeſmen of this kind, call themſelves* Enjoliveurs.

Enjoliveure, *V.* Enjolivement.

Enjoüé, ée, *A. Gay, graceful, genteel, agreeable, merry, jovial, airy, good-humoured, pleaſant, ſprightly.*

Un Air enjoüé, *A good grace, a genteel look, a merry countenance.*

Enjoûement, S. M. *Graceful ſprightlineſs, gaiety, genteelneſs, graceful, good grace, pleaſant carriage, pleaſantry, pleaſantneſs, good,* or *jovial humour.*

Enjoüer, V. A. *To make merry.*

Enlacé, ée, A. *Intangled.*

Enlacer, V. A. *To intangle,* or *tangle.*

Enlaidi, ie, *A. Grown homely.*

Enlaidir, V. A. *To make ugly,* or *homely.*

Enlaidir, V. N. *To grow ugly,* or *homely.*

Enlevé, ée, V. *Lifted up,* &c.

Enlevement, S. M. *A Rape.*

Enlever, V. A. (lever en haut) *To lift, raiſe,* or *heave up.* ☞ (emporter par force) *To run away with, to take,* or *carry away by force.* ☞ (Ravir) une Fille, *To raviſh,* or *ſteal away a Maid.*

☞ Enlever des Marchandiſes, *To buy up,* or *engroſs commodities, to foreſtal the market.* ☞ Enlever la peau, *To make the ſkin come off, to take off the ſkin.* ☞ La mine à enlevé ce Baſtion, *The mine blew up that Baſtion.* ☞ Enlever un Quartier, *To beat up one's Quarters.*

S'enlever, V. R. *To riſe in pimples.*

Enleveure, S. F. *Ablitter,* or *pimple.*

Enluminé, ée, *A. Coloured.*

* † Nez de boutons enluminé, *A noſe full of red pimples, a red noſe.*

Enluminer, V. A. *To colour.*

Enlumineur, S. M. *A Colourer of maps,* or *prints.*

Enlumineure, S. F. *Colouring,* ☞ *a coloured figure.*

☞ Enlumineure de Viſage, *The redneſs of one's face.*

Ennemi, ie, S. *An enemy,* or *foe.*

☞ Je ſuis ennemi du menſonge, *I hate a lye.*

Ennemi, ie, A. *Unfriendly, hoſtile, adverſe, of,* or *belonging to an enemy.*

Ennoblir, &c. *V.* Anoblir, &c.

Ennui, S. M. *Wearineſs, beavineſs, tireſomneſs, vexation, trouble, ſorrow, diſquiet.*

Donner de l'ennui, à quelqu'un, *To trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet one.*

Ennuyant, *As* Ennuyeux.

Ennuyé, ée, *A. Wearied, tired,* &c.

Ennuyer, V. A. *To weary, to tire, to be wearifom,* or *tireſom to, to be tedious.*

S'ennuyer, V. R. *To be weary, to be tired.*

Il m'ennuye, V. *Imp. I am weary,* or *tired.*

Ennuyeuſement, *Adv. Tediouſly, in a tedious manner.*

Ennuyeuz, euſe, *A. Tedious, wearifom, troubleſom, tireſom.*

En-ombrer, V. A. *To overſhadow.*

Enoncé, ée, *A. Expreſſed, declared.*

Un faux énoncé, S. M. *A falſe declaration.*

Enoncer, V. A. *To expreſs, declare,* or *utter.*

S'Enoncer, V. R. *To expreſs one's ſelf.*

Enonciation, S. F. *Expreſſion,* ☞ *utterance, delivery,* ☞ *declaration.*

Enorgueillir, V. A. *To make proud, to puff up.*

S'Enorgueillir, V. R. *To grow proud, to be proud,* or *puffed up.*

Il s'enorgueillit de peau de choſe, *A little matter makes him proud.*

Enorme, *A. Immoderate, vaſt, exceſſive, huge.* * (Atroce, grand) *Enormous, great, heinous, grievous.*

Enormement, *Adv. Unmeaſurably, greatly, grievouſly.*

Enormité, S. F. *Hugeneſs, vaſtneſs*; alſo * *Enormity, heinouſneſs, grievouſneſs.*

Enquerant, ante, *A. Inquiſitive.*

S'Enquerir, V. R. *To inquire,* or *make an inquiry, to ask.*

Enquête, S. F. *Inqueſt, inquiry, ſearch.*

† S'enquêter, V. R. *Inquire,* or *ask.*

Je ne m'enquête point de cela, *I don't trouble my ſelf about that.*

Enquêteur, S. M. *An Inquiſitor,* or *Examiner.*

Enquis, iſe, *A. Asked, interrogated.*

Enraciné, ée, *A. Rooted, that has taken root.*

* Mal enraciné, *An inveterate,* or *old diſeaſe.*

S'enraciner, V. R. *To take root,* alſo *to grow inveterate.*

Enragé, ée, *A. Inraged, mad.*

Enrageant, ante, *A. Apt to make one mad, vexing, provoking.*

D † Enragement, S. M. *The being mad,* or *inraged.*

Enrager, V. N. *To inrage, to be mad.*

Faire enrager quelqu'un, *To make one mad, to provoke one.*

Enrayer, V. A. *To put the ſpokes to a wheel,* ☞ *to trig,* or *skid a wheel,* ☞ *to make the firſt furrow.*

Enrayoir, S. M. *A trigger.*

Enrayeure, S. F. *the firſt furrow.*

Enregîtré, ée, *A. Entered in regiſter, regiſtred, recorded.*

Enregîtrement, S. M. *Entering in a regiſter, a regiſtring,* or *recording.*

Faire l'enregîtrement des cauſes, *To regiſter cauſes.*

Enregîtrer, V. A. *To enter in a regiſter, to regiſter, to record.*

Enrheumer, *V.* Enrûmer.

Enrichi, ie, *A. Inriched, made rich,* &c.

Enrichir, V. A. *To inrich,* or *make rich.*

S'Enrichir, V. R. *To grow rich, to thrive.*

Enrichiſſement, S. M. *An ornament, a ſet-off,* or *imbelliſhment.*

Enrôlé, ée, A. *Enrolled, liſted.*

Enrolement, S. M. *Liſting, enrolling.*

Enroler, V. A. *To liſt,* or *enrol.*

S'enroler, V. A. *To liſt,* or *enrol one's ſelf, to turn ſoldier.*

Enroüement, S. M. *Hoarſeneſs.*

Enroüer, V. A. *To make hoarſe.*

S'enroüer, V. R. *To grow hoarſe, to make one's ſelf hoarſe.*

Enroüeure, S. F. *Hoarſeneſs.*

Enrouillé, ée, *A. Ruſty.*

Enrouiller, V. A. *To make ruſty.*

S'Enrouiller, V. R. *To grow ruſty.*

Enrûmé, ée, A. *That has got a cold.*

Enrûmer, V. A. *To cauſe a cold.*

S'enrûmer, V. R. *To get a cold.*

Enſablé, ée, *Run upon a ſand.*

Enſabler, V. A. *To run upon ſand, to run a-ground.*

S'Enſabler, V. R. *To run upon a ſand, or to run a-ground.*

Enſaché, ée, *A. Put in a ſack, or bag.*

Enſacher, V. A. *To put in a ſack, or bag.*

Enſaiſinement, S. M. *Seizin, or Veſture.*

Enſaiſiner, V. A. *To veſt.*

Enſanglanté, ée, *A. Bloody, imbrued with blood.*

Enſanglanter, V. A. *To make bloody, to imbrue with blood.*

Enſeigne, S. F. *A ſign, mark, token.* A telles enſeignes, *By ſuch a token.*

* Elle ne voulut rien éprouver de l'Amour qu'à bonnes Enſeignes, *She was reſolved not to have any thing to do with love, but upon honourable terms.*

☞ Enſeigne de Pierreries, *A cretchet of precious ſtones.*

Enſeigne, S. M. *An Enſign.*

Enſeigné, ée, *A. Taught, inſtructed,* &c.

Enſeignement, S. M. *Inſtruction, precept.*

Enſeigner, V. A. (inſtruire) *To teach,* or *inſtruct.* ☞ (Montrer) *To teach,* or *learn.* ☞ (Donner connoiſance de) *To learn,* or *ſhew.*

Enſellé, ée, *A. Saddle-back.*

Enſemble, *Adv. Together, one with another,* ☞ *together, all at once.*

Enſemencé, ée, *A. Sown.*

Enſemencer, V. A. *To ſow.*

† Enſerré, ée, *A. Shut up.*

† Enſerrer, V. A. *To ſhut up, to contain,* or *comprehend.*

Enſeveli, ie, *A. Buried, interred.*

Enſevelir, V. A. *To bury,* or *inter.*

S'Enſevelir dans la Solitude, *To be buried alive in ſolitude.*

Enſeveliſſement, S. M. *Burying.*

Enſorcelé, ée, *A. Bewitched.*

Enſorcelement, S. M. *Bewitching, witchcraft, charm.*

Enſorceler, V. A. *To bewitch,* or *charm.*

D † Enſorceleur, S. M. *A bewitcher.*

Enſouffré. ée, *A. Dipt in,* or *mix'd with brimſtone.*

Enſoufrer, V. A. (enduire de ſoufre) *To dip in brimſtone,* or *mix with brimſtone.*

Enſouple, S. F. *A Weaver's beam.*

Enſuite, *Adv. Afterwards, then.*

☞ Enſuite de cela, *Prep. After that.*

Enſuivant (mot qui ſert a marquer la poſteriorité du tems) *Following, next.*

S'Enſuivre, V. R. *To follow, to come after,* or *next,* ☞ *to follow, enſue, proceed,* or *ſpring.*

Entablement, S. M. *Entablature,* in Architecture.

Entaché, ée, *A. Tainted, infected.*

Entacher, V. A. *To taint,* or *infect.*

Entaille ou Entailleure, S. F. *A jag,* or *notch.*

Entailler, V. A. *To jag,* or *notch, to inciſe, to cut.*

Entailleure, *V.* Entaille.

Entamé, ée, *A. Cut.*

Entamer, V. A. *To cut,* or *make the firſt cut.* * (Commencer) *To begin,* or *enter upon.*

* Entamer la Reputation de quelqu'un, *To beſpatter one's reputation.*

Entamure, S.F. *Cut,* ☞ *the firſt cut.*

Entant que, *Adv. As.*

Entaſſé, ée, *A. Heaped,* &c.

Entaſſement, S. M. *A heap.*

Entaſſer, V. A. *To heap,* or *heap up.*

Ente, S. F. *A graff, a Scion grafted.*

Enté, ée, *A. Grafted,* &c.

Entement, S. F. *Grafting.*

Entendement, S. M. *Underſtanding, intellect, intellectuals,* ☞ *underſtanding, judgment, mind, head,* or *brains.*

Entendeur, S.M. *Underſtanding, apprehender.*

Entendre, V. A. (Ouir) *To hear.*

☞ Entendre à quelque choſe, *To hear of a thing, to think, to conſent to it, to approve of it.*

☞ Entendre, (comprendre) *To underſtand,* or *apprehend.*

☞ Donner bien à entendre, *To explain well, to make very plain.*

☞ Entendre (avoir connoiſſance) *To underſtand, to have ſkill, to be ſkilful in.* ☞ (Vouloir dire) *To mean.* ☞ (Avoir intention) *To expect, to mean.*

☞ Faites comme vous l'entendez, *Do as you think fit,* or *beſt.* ☞ Vous l'entendez mal, *You are miſtaken,* * † *you are in the wrong box.*

☞ J'entends que vous faſſiez, cela, *I expect you ſhould do that.*

☞ Faire entendre (repreſenter) *To repreſent, to ſet forth.*

S'Entendre, V. R. *To underſtand, to have ſkill,* or *be ſkilful,* ☞ *to underſtand one another,* or *have ſecret intelligence, to play booty, to juggle.*

☞ Cela s'entend, cela s'entend bien, *That's to be ſuppoſed,* or *underſtood.*

Entendu, uë, *A. Heard,* or *underſtood,* &c.

☞ Entendu (intelligent) *Skilful, underſtanding, that has skill, that underſtands,* ☞ (Pratiqué) *Contrived, ordered.*

☞ Bien entendu, *Well-contrived, regular.*

☞ Faire l'entendu, *To be proud, to carry it high, to take too much upon one's ſelf.*

Bien entendu que, *Adv. Upon condition,* or *provided that.*

Un mal-entendu, S. M. *A miſtake.*

Entente, S. F. *Meaning,* or *Entendre.* Parler à double entente, *To ſpeak with a double meaning,* or *entendre, to ſpeak ambiguouſly, to equivocate.*

☞ Entente (goût de l'Eſprit d'un Peintre) *Guſte, skill, judgment.*

Enter, V. A. *To graft,* or *graff.*

Enter en Oeillet ou en bouton, *To inoculate.*

Enteriné, ée, *A. Paſſed, confirmed,* &c.

Enterinement, S.M. *The paſſing of a pardon,* or *grant.*

Enteriner, V. A. *To paſs,* or *confirm,* ☞ *to grant.*

Enterré, ée, *A. Interred, buried.*

Enterrement, S. M. *A burying, burial,* or *funeral.*

Enterrer, V. A. (enfouïr) *To bury, hide,* or *put in the ground.* ☞ (Enſevelir) *To inter, to bury, to lay,* or *put in the ground.*

Entêté, ée, *A. Fond, poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed, infatuated, conceited.*

Un

Un Entêté, S. M. *An obſtinate, or opiniated man, an opiniatur, one wedded to his own opinion.*

Entêtément, S. M. *Infatuation, ſtrong prejudice, conceited opinion, fondneſs.*

Revenir de ſes entêtemens, *To come to one's ſelf again.*

Entêter, V. A. *To diſturb the head, to cauſe the head-ach, to make one's head ake.*

☞ Vin qui entête, *Heady wine.* * Les Loüanges entêtent, *Praiſes are apt to make one proud, or conceited, or to puff one up.*

* Entêter, (Preoccuper) *To poſſeſs, or prepoſſeſs, to infatuate.*

S'Entêter d'une choſe, V. R. *To take a ſtrong fancy to a thing, to be poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed, or infatuated with it, to be fond of it.* ☞ S'Entêter de ſon ſçavoir, *To be proud, or conceited of one's learning.*

Enthouſiaſme, S. M. *Enthuſiaſm, rapture.*

Enthouſiaſmer, V. A. *To put in a rapture.*

Enthouſiaſte, S. M. & F. *An Enthuſiaſt.*

Enthyméme, S. M. *An Enthymem.*

Entiché, ée, *A. Marred, tainted.*

† Enticher, V. A. *To mar, to taint.*

Entier, iére, *A.* (Cemplet) *Whole, entire, compleat, full, abſolute.* * (Opiniâtre) *Obſtinate, opinionated, wedded to his own opinion.*

☞ Un Cheval entier, *A Stone-horſe.*

Entier, S. M. *Ex.* Remettre la Choſe en ſon entier, *To reſtore a thing to its firſt ſtate.* La Choſe eſt en ſon entier, *The thing is entire.*

Entierement, *Adv. Wholly, entirely, altogether, totally, abſolutely.*

☞ Il m'a entierement ſatisfait, *He has paid me all.*

Entoiler une Cravate, V. A. *To put linnen to a lace cravat.*

Entonné, ée, *A. Put in a caſk, &c.*

Entonner, V. A. *To put in a caſk.*

S'Entonner, V. R. *To get into.*

Entonner, V. A. *To tune, or ſing.*

☞ Entonner la Trompette, *To ſound, or blow a trumpet.*

Entonnoir, S. M. *A tunnel, or funnel.*

Entorſe, S. F. *A ſprain.*

Se donner, ou Prendre une entorſe à quelque partie du corps, *To ſprain ſome part, or other of one's body.*

Entortillé, ée, *A. Twined, wound about, &c.*

Entortillement, S. M. *A winding about, a twining, or twiſting, &c.*

Entortiller, V. A. *To wrap, wind, twine, twiſt, or roll about*; alſo figuratively, * *to intangle, perplex, or confound.*

A l'Entour, tout à l'entour, *V.* Alentour.

Entouré, ée, *A. Surrounded, invironed, incompaſſed, or compaſſed about.*

Entourer, V. A. *To ſurround, inviron, incompaſs, or compaſs about.*

Entr'acte, S. M. *Interlude or intermade, or a between-act.*

S'Entr'accuſer, V. R. *To accuſe one another.*

S'Entr'aider, V. R. *To help one another.*

Entrailles, S. F. *Entrails, inwards, inward parts, bowels.*

* Avoir de bonnes entrailles, *To be tender-hearted, or compaſſionate.* * Les Entrailles de la Miſericorde de Dieu, *The tender mercy of God.*

S'Entr'aimer, V. R. *To love one another.*

Entraîné, ée, *A. Dragged, dragged along, drawn.*

Entraîner, V. A. *To drag, or drag along, to carry, bale, hurry, or drag away.*

Entrant, *A. Forward, that puts himſelf forward, that has a fine way of winning upon company.*

S'Entr'appeler, V. R. *To call one another.*

Entraver, V. R. *To put on locks, to ſhackle, or fetter.*

S'Entra'vertir, V. R. *To give one another notice.*

Entraves, S. F. *Locks, ſhackles, or fetters, for a Horſe's Legs.*

Entrave, (embaras) *Shackle, fetters, clog.*

Entre, *Prep.* (Parmi) *Among, amongſt.* ☞ (Au milieu) *Between, betwixt.* ☞ (Dans, en) *in, into.*

☞ Prêter ſerment entre les mains de quelqu'un, *To take the oath before one.*

Entre-deux, *Between.*

Entré, ée, *A.* (*from* Entrer) *Gone in, got in, &c.* V. *the Verb.*

Entrebailler, V. N. *To gape, to open.*

S'Entrebaiſer, V. R. *To kiſs one another, to kiſs each other, to interchange, or exchange kiſſes.*

S'Entre-batre, V. R. *To beat one another, to fight together, to fall together by the ears.*

S'Entre-bleſſer, V. R. *To wound each other, to wound one another.*

Entre-chat, S. M. *A croſs-caper.*

S'Entrechoquer, V. R. *To beat, knock, or bruiſe together, to daſh one againſt another,* ☞ *to ingage,* * *to claſh together.*

Entrecolomne, S. M. *or* Entrecolomnement, S. M. *Intercolumnation, or the ſpace betwixt two pillars.*

Entrecoupé, ée, *A. Interrupted, &c.*

Entrecouper, V. A. *To interrupt, to break off.*

S'Entrecouper, V. R. *To croſs, or cut one another*; alſo, * *to contradict one's ſelf.*

☞ S'Entrecouper, (en parlant d'un Cheval) *To cut, or interfere.*

S'Entre-defaire, V. R. *To defeat one another.*

Entre-deux, S. M. *A ſpace, or intermedium.*

S'Entre-detruire, V. R. *To deſtroy one another.*

S'Entredire, V. R. *To ſay, or tell ſomething to one another.*

S'Entredire des injures, *To call one another names.*

S'Entredonner, V. R. *To give each other, to give one another, to interchange, or exchange.*

Entrée, S. F. (Action d'entrer) *Entry, entrance, coming in.* ☞ (Le lieu par ou l'on entre) *Entrance, entry, avenue.* ☞ (Reception ſolemnelle) *Entry, ſolemn reception.* ☞ (Commencement) *Entrance, or beginning.*

☞ Entrée de Marchandiſes, *Importation of commodities*; alſo *cuſtom,* for Imported Commodities.

☞ Entrée, (de Table) *A courſe.*

* Entrée, (ouverture) *Introduction, inſight, hint.*

* En-

* Entrée, (accez) *Acceſs, admittance.* L'Entrée de ma Maiſon n'eſt fermée à perſonne, *My door is ſhut to no body, my houſe is free for all men.* Il m'a defendu l'Entrée de ce Lieu, *He has forbidden me to come into this place.* On en a defendu l'entrée, *There's is an order to let no-body in.*

☞ L'Entrée de ce Chapeau eſt trop petite pour moi, *The crown of this hat is too narrow for me.*

D'Entrée, *Adv. At the firſt.*

S'Entrefacher, V.R. *To quarrel together, to anger,* or *teaze one another.*

Entrefaites, S.F. *Ex.* Dans, ou ſur ces entrefaites, *In the mean while, during theſe tranſactions, while theſe things were a-doing.*

S'entrefoüetter, V. R. *To whip,* or *laſh one another.*

S'Entrefraper, V. R. *To ſtrike one another.*

† Entregent, S. M. *An induſtrious and genteel way of puſhing one's ſelf forward in the world.*

S'entr'égorger, V. R. *To cut one another's throat.*

S'entreheurter, V.R. *To knock,* or *beat one againſt another.*

Entrelardé, ée, *A. Interlarded,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Entrelarder, V. A. *To interlard, to lard lean with fat*; alſo, * † *to interlard, intermix,* or *inſert.*

Entrelas, S. M. *A knot.*

Entrelas d'amour, *A love-knot.*

Entrelaſſé, ée, *A. Twined,* or *twiſted,* &c.

Entrelaſſer, V. A. *To intermingle, to twine,* or *twiſt one within another,* * *to interweave.*

S'entreloüer, V. R. *To praiſe one another.*

S'entremanger, V. R. *To eat,* or *devour one another.*

Entremêlé, ée, *A. Intermingled, intermixed, inſerted.*

Entremêler, V. A. *To intermingle, to intermix,* or *inſert.*

S'entremêler, V. R. *To mix together.*

Entremets, S. M. *Dainty diſhes,* or *plates,* ſuch as are ſerved at a great Table juſt before the Fruit.

Entremettant, ante, *Intermeddling,* or *meddling.*

Entremetteur, S. M. Entremetteuſe, S. F. *A mediator, a manager between two parties,* † *a go-between.*

S'entremettre, V.R. *To intermeddle, to interpoſe.*

Entremiſe, S. F. *Interpoſition, mediation, procurement*; ☞ *means, help, aſſiſtance.*

S'entremordre, V. R. *To bite one another.*

S'entrenuire, V. R. *To hurt,* or *prejudice one another.*

S'entreparler, V. R. *To talk together.*

Entreparleur, S. M. *He that ſpeaks in a dialogue,* or *in a ſtage-play.*

Entrepas, S. M. *A broken Amble.*

D † S'entreplaider, V.R. *To ſue from one another.*

Entrepoſt, S. M. *A ſtaple.*

S'entrepouſſer, V.R. *To ſhove,* or *puſh one another.*

Entreprenant, ante, *A. Bold, venturesome, forward.*

Entreprendre, V. A. *To undertake, take in hand, attempt,* or *enterpriſe, to take upon one's ſelf.*

☞ Entreprendre un bâtiment à prix fait, *To take a building a-great.* * † Entreprendre quelqu'un, *To ſet upon one, to attack him, to jeer him.*

☞ Entreprendre ſur quelque choſe, *To inroach,* or *intrench upon a thing, to invade it.* ☞ Entreprendre ſur la vie de quelqu'un, *To make an attempt,* or *to attempt one's life.*

Entrepreneur, S. M. Entrepreneuſe, S. F. *An Undertaker.*

Entrepris, iſe, *A. Undertaken,* &c.

☞ Entrepris (perclus) *Impotent, that has loſt the uſe of his limbs.*

Entrepriſe, S. F. *Undertaking, enterprize, attempt,* or *deſign.*

S'entrequereller, V. R. *To quarrel together.*

Entrer, V. N. *To go, come, get,* or *ſtep in, to enter.*

☞ Entrer à Table, *To ſit down at table.*

☞ Il entre trois verges de Drap à mon juſt-à-corps, *There goes three yards of cloth to my cloſe coat.* * Ce Poëte entre bien dans les Paſſions, *That Poet expreſſes paſſions very well.* * Ce Comedien entre bien dans le Caractere de ſon Perſonage, *That ſtage-player humours his part very well.*

* Entrer dans ſa vingtiéme année, *To go upon the twentieth year of one's age, to go upon twenty.* * Entrer dans le detail des choſes, *To come,* or *deſcend to particulars.*

☞ Entrer (commencer à tenir ſes ſeances) *To ſit.* * Entrer en poſſeſſion, *To take poſſeſſion.* * Entrer en colere, *To fall into a paſſion.* * Entrer en amour, *To fall in love.*

* Entrer dans les interêts de quelqu'un, *To ſide with one, to ſtand for his intereſt, to eſpouſe his intereſt.* * Entrer dans ſon ſens, ou dans ſon ſentiment, *To embrace, to follow,* or *to be of his opinion.* * Que vous entrez mal dans mes ſentiments. *How groſly you miſtake my meaning.* * Entrer dans la penſée d'un Autheur, *To reach,* or *underſtand an Author's meaning.* * Des Medicaments où il entre de l'Or, & des Pierreries, *Medicaments made, amongſt other things of gold and precious ſtones.*

* Entrer en diſcours, *To enter upon a diſcourſe, to begin it.* * Entrer en procez, *To begin a law-ſuit.* * Entrer dans les ſecrets de quelqu'un, *To be admitted into the ſecrets, to be his confident, to be partaker of his ſecrets.*

S'Entreregarder, V. R. *To ſtare at one another, to look upon each other.*

S'Entrerepondre, V. R. *To anſwer one another.*

S'Entre-ſalüer, V. R. *To ſalute one another.*

S'Entre-ſecourir, V. R. *To help,* or *ſuccour one another.*

Entreſole, S. F. *A little room between two floors.*

S'Entre-ſuivre, V. R. *To follow ſucceſſively.*

S'Entre-tailler, *To cut,* or *interfere,* as a Horſe does.

Entretaïlleure, S. F. *A cut,* or *galling got by interfering.*

Entretems, S. M. *Mean while, mean time.*

☞ Un heureux entretems, *A favourable opportunity.*

Entretenement, S. M. *Maintenance, keeping.*

Entre-

Entretenir, V. A. *To keep, preſerve, maintain,* or *continue,* * *to cheriſh,* or *indulge,* ☞ *to keep, maintain,* or *entertain,* ☞ *to keep in repair.*

☞ Entretenir quelqu'un, *To entertain one by way of diſcourſe.*

☞ Entretenir de belles promeſſes, *To entertain,* or *amuſe with fair promiſes.*

☞ Entretenir (tenir enſemble) *To hold faſt,* or *together.*

☞ (Tenir en etat) *To keep up.*

S'Entretenir, V. R. *To diſcourſe,* or *converſe with,* ☞ *to keep, continue,* or *hold.*

Entretenu, üe, *A. Kept, maintained,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Un Regiment entretenu ſur pié, *A ſtanding regiment.*

Entretien, S.M. *Maintenance,* or *keeping.*

☞ Entretien de bouche & d'habits, *The charge of victuals and cloaths.*

Les Prairies ſont de moindre entretien & de plus grand revenu, *Meadows are leſs chargeable, and yield a great deal more.*

☞ Entretien (converſation) *Converſation, diſcourſe, talk;* alſo ☞ *company.*

Entre-tiſſu, üe, *A. Interwoven.*

Entre-tôilé, S. M. *Cut-work,* between two pieces of Linnen Cloth.

Entretoiſe, S. F. *A croſs-quarter of timber.*

S'Entre-toucher, V. R. *To touch one another, to be contiguous.*

S'entre-tuer, V. R. *To kill one another.*

‡ Entrevecher, V. A. *To intangle.*

Entreveüe, S. F. *Interview, a meeting, a conference.*

Entrevoir, V. A. *To ſee,* or *diſcover a little, to have but a glimpſe of.*

S'Entrevoir, V. A. *To ſee one another.*

Entr'ouïr, V. A. *To overhear.*

Entr'ouvert, erte, *A. Opened half way, half open, but a little open.*

Entr'ouvrir, V. A. *To open but a little, to open but half way.*

S'Entrouvrir, V. R. *To open, to gape.*

Envahi, ie, *A. Invaded, uſurped.*

Envahir, V. A. *To invade,* or *uſurp, to take by force.*

Envahiſſement, S. M. *Invaſion, uſurpation.*

Envelope, S. F. *Cover.*

Envelopé, ée, *A. Wrapt up, covered,* &c.

* Se trouver envelopé dans de mouvaiſes affaires, *To be intangled, involved,* or *ingaged in a ſcurvy buſineſs.* * Diſcours envelopé, *A perplexed, dark, intricate,* or *confounded diſcourſe.*

Envelopement, S. M. *Wrapping,* or *folding up.*

Enveloper, V. A. *To wrap up, to cover,* or *to envelop, to fold up, to clap,* * *to wrap up, to involve;* alſo *to cover,* or *diſguiſe.*

* Enveloper un conte, * *To wrap up,* or *dreſs a bawdy ſtory in clean linnen.*

* Enveloper (environner) *To invelop, to hem in,* or *beſet.*

Envenimé, ée, *A. Invenomed, venomous.*

Envenimer, V. A. *To invenome, to poiſon.*

* Envenimer une playe, *To exaſperate a wound, to make it angry.*

* Envenimer l'eſprit de quelqu'un, *To irritate, provoke, incenſe,* or *exaſperate one.*

Envers, *Prep. To,* or *towards.*

Envers, S. M. *The wrong ſide.*

A l'envers, *Adv. The wrong ſide outward.*

* Un homme qui a l'eſprit à l'envers, *An ill-contrived,* or *croſs-grain'd genius.* ☞ Etre couché à l'envers, *To lie upon one's back.*

Envi, S. M. (*ou* Renvy) *A Vy,* at Cards.

A l'envi, *Adv. In emulation of one another, with a contention who ſhall do beſt.*

Il ſont à l'envi qui ſera le plus diligent, *They ſtrive who ſhall be moſt diligent.*

Envie, S. F. (Deplaiſir qu'on a dubien d'autruy) *Envy.* ☞ (Deſir) *Mind, deſire, longing, fancy, humour.*

Je meurs d'envie de le voir, *I long mightily to ſee him, I die with an impatience to ſee him.* On lui a donné l'envie de ce Tableau, *They have ſet him agog upon that picture.*

L'envie lui prit d'aller à *Rome, The fancy,* or *humour took him to go to* Rome.

Cela fait envie, *That makes one's mouth water,* or *ſets the teeth a watering.* Si l'envie m'en prend, *If the humour takes me.* ☞ Il m'en à ôté l'envie, *He has put me out of conceit with it.* ☞ J'ai quelque' envie d'aller à ſelle, *I have a kind of motion to ſtool.*

☞ Envie (Haine) *Odium, Hatred, blame.*

☞ Envie (marque que les Enfants apportent du ventre de leurs Meres) *A mark,* upon a Child. ☞ (Petits filets qui s'enlevent de la peau autour de ongles) *A flaw,* or *riſing skin about the nails.*

Envié, ée, *A. Envy'd.*

☞ Une charge enviée de tout le monde, *An office courted,* or *deſired by every body.*

Envier, V. A. *To envy.*

☞ Envier le point, *To vy the Ruff,* at Cards.

Envieux, euſe, *A. Envious, jealous, that envies.*

Un Envieux, S. M. *An envious man.*

Une Envieuſe, S. F. *An envious woman.*

☞ Son Merite lui a fait des Envieux, *His merit has brought envy upon him.*

Environ, *Prep. About, thereabouts.*

Les environs d'une Ville, S. M. *The adjacent parts of a town.*

Environné, ée, *A. Inviroued, encompaſſed, ſurrounded.*

Environner, V. A. *To environ, encompaſs, ſurround,* or *ſtand about, to encompaſs about.*

Enviſagé, ée, *A. Look'd in the face,* &c.

Enviſager, V. A. *To look,* or *ſtare in the face.*

* Enviſager (conſiderer) *To look upon, to conſider.*

Enumeration, S. F. *Enumeration, account.*

Envoi, S. M. (action d'envoyer) *A ſending.* ☞ (Couplet qui termine certaines Poeſies) *Envoy,* of a Ballad, *or* Sonnet.

Envoler, V. N. *To fly away, to wing it away.*

Laiſſer envoler, *To let fly away.*

S'envoler, V. R. *To fly away, to wing it away.*

Envoyé, ée, *A. Sent.*

Un Envoyé, S. M. *An Envoy.*

Envoyer, V. A. *To ſend.*

En-

Envoyer querir quelqu'un, *To ſend for one.*

Envy, *V.* Envi.

Enyvré, ée, *A. Drunk, made drunk, fuddled.* * (Infatué) *Inebriated, infatuated, conceited.*

Enyvrement, S. M. *Fuddling, making drunk.*

Enyvrer, V. A. (rendre yvre) *To fuddle, to make drunk* (entêter) *To infatuate,* or *inebriate; to make proud,* or *conceited, to intoxicate.*

S'enyvrer, V. R. *To make one's ſelf drunk, to fuddle one's ſelf.*

Eolipile, *V.* Æolipile.

EPA

Epacte, S. F. *Epact.*

Epagneul, S. M. *A Spaniel,* or *Spaniel-Dog.*

Epagneule, S. F. *A Spaniel-Bitch.*

Epais, Epaiſſe, *A. Thick.*

* Eſprit epais, *A. Dull, heavy wit, a blockhead.*

Epais, S. M. (épaiſſeur) *Thickneſs, thick.*

Pierre qui a deux piez d'épais. *A ſtone two foot thick.* Il donna le premier dans le plus épais de la Cavalerie, *He was the firſt that fell in amongſt the thickeſt of the cavalry.*

Epais, *Adv. Thick, Ex.* Semer épais, *To ſow thick.*

Epaiſſeur, S. F. *Thickneſs.*

☞ Il a trois doits d'épaiſſeur, *It is three inches thick.*

☞ Entrer dans l'épaiſſeur d'un bois, *To fall into the thick of the wood.*

Epaiſſi, ie, *A. Thickned, made thick.*

Epaiſſir, V. A. *To thicken,* or *make thick.*

Epaiſſir, V. N. S'épaiſſir, V. R. *To thicken, to grow,* or *become thick.*

Epaiſſiſſement, S. M. *A thickening.*

Epanché, ée, *A. Shed, poured out.*

Epanchement, S. M. *Effuſion, ſhedding,* or *pouring out.*

☞ Epanchement de bile, *An overflowing of the gall.* * Epanchement de cœur, *An opening,* or *diſcloſing of one's heart.*

Epancher, V. A. *To ſhed,* or *pour out.*

* Epancher ſon cœur, *To open,* or *diſcloſe one's heart.*

S'épancher, V. R. *To overflow,* or *diffuſe it ſelf.*

Epandre, V. A. *To ſhed,* or *pour out,* ☞ *to ſcatter, to ſpread, to ſow, to throw here and there.*

* Epandre (diſperſer les Perſonnes) *To ſcatter,* or *diſperſe.*

S'Epandre, V. R. (ſe repandre) *To be ſhed out,* * *to ſpread,* or *ſpread it ſelf,* * *to ſpread, to be ſcattered,* or *diſperſed.*

Epandu, üe, *A. Shed, poured,* or *poured out,* &c. *V.* Epandre.

Epanoüi, ie, *A. Blown.*

S'épanoüir, V. R. (en parlant des fleurs) *To blow,* or *ſpring out as a flower.*

Epanouir, V. A. *To blow,* or *make flowers blow.*

*† Epanouïr la rate, rejoüir, *To make merry, to chear up.*

Epanouïſſement, S. M. *The blowing of flowers.*

Epanouïſſement de cœur, ou de rate, *Cheerfulneſs.*

S'Eparer, V. R. (en parlant d'un Cheval) *To fly,* or *yerk out with the heels, to fling the heels,* as Horſes do in a high manage.

Epargnant, ante, *A. Sparing, ſaving, good huſband,* or *good houſewife.*

Epargne, S. F. (menage dans la depenſe) *Savingneſs, huſbandry, way of ſaving, parſimony.*

Aller à l'epargne, uſer d'épargne, *To be ſaving, to be a good huſband, to be near.*

☞ Faire de l'épargne, *To ſave,* or *lay up.*

* Epargne du tems, *The huſbandry, Oeconomy,* or *management of one's time.*

☞ L'épargne du Roi, (le threſor royal) *The King's Treaſure, the Exchequer.* Treſorier de l'épargne, *The King's Treaſurer.*

Epargné, ée, *A. Spared, ſaved,* &c. *the Verb.*

Epargner, V. A. (ménager la depenſe) *To ſpare,* or *huſband, to be ſaving,* or *a good huſband.*

☞ (Ne depenſer pas tout) *To ſave,* or *lay up.*

* Epargner (menager, exemter) *To ſpare, to ſave,* or *exempt.*

* Il n'epargne perſonne (il medit de tout le Monde) *He ſpares no body, he rails at every body.*

Eparpillé, ée, *A. Scattered, ſcattered about.*

Eparpillement, S. M. *A ſcattering,* or *diſperſing.*

Eparpiller, V. A. *To ſcatter, to ſcatter about, to ſpread, to throw here and there.*

S'éparpiller la rate, *V.* Epanoüir.

Epars, ſe, *A. Scattered, diſperſed.*

☞ Elle marchoit les Cheveux épars, *She went along with her hair diſhevelled,* or *looſe.*

Eparvin, S. M. (Maladie de Cheval) *Spavin.*

Epaté, A. M. *Ex.* Verre épaté, *A glaſs without a foot.*

☞ Nez épaté (gros & large) *A broad, flat noſe.*

Epaule, S. F. *Shoulder.*

☞ Epaule de Baſtion, *The flank of a baſtion.*

* † Regarder quelqu'un par deſſus l'epaule, *To look down upon one with contempt.* * Prêſter l'épaule à quelqu'un, *To back, help,* or *countenance one.* *† Pouſſer le tems avec l'épaule, *To make a ſhift to keep life and ſoul together.*

Epaulé, ée, *A. Splay'd, broken ſhouldered,* or *whoſe ſhoulder is out of joint,* &c. *V.* Épauler.

* † Un Bête épaulée, *A crackt wench.*

Epaulée, S. F. *Ex.* Travailler à une choſe par épaulées, *To do a thing by girds and ſnatches, to give it now and then a puſh.*

Epaulement, S. M. (Terme de Fortification) *Eſpaulement, a ſhouldering-piece,* or *covert in fortification.*

Epaulement (*ou* Demi-baſtion) *A demi-baſtion.*

Epauler, V. A. (diſloquer l'épaule) *To break the ſhoulder,* or *to put it out of joint, to ſplay.* ☞ (Appuyer) *To ſhoulder up, to prop.* *† (Aſſiſter) *To help, prop, back,* or *countenance.*

* Epauler (Terme de Guerre, Faire un Epaulement) *To cover,* of one Side.

S'epauler, V. R. *To put one ſhoulder out of joint.*

Epaulette, S. F. (du Corps de jupe) *Shoulder-ſtrap,* of a Bodice, *or* Stays. ☞ (D'une chemiſe d'homme) *The ſhoulder-piece* of a Man's Shirt. (Ruban attaché ſur l'epaule d'une Religieuſe) *A ribbon tied upon a Nun's ſhoulder.*

Epauliére, S. F. *Shoulder-piece.*

Epeautre, S. F. *Spelt.* A kind of Corn.

Epée, S. F. *Sword.*

☞ Paſſer l'epée au travers du Corps de quelqu'un, *To run one through.*

* Epée

* Epée (homme d'Epée) *A ſword-man.*

* Prendre l'épée (ou la Profeſſion des Armes) *To turn ſoldier.* * † N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *To have little, or nothing.*

☞ La main de l'épée, *The Horſeman's right hand.*

* † Mettre quelque choſe du côte de l'épée, *To take a thing to one's ſelf, to ſink it.* Ils ſont aux épées & aux couteaux, *They are at daggers drawing.*

☞ Epée romaine (Epée qui vient à l'encolure d'un Cheval) *The feathers in a Horſe.*

Epelé, ée, *A. Spelled.*

Epeler, V. A. *To ſpell.*

Eperdu, éperdue, *A. Diſmay'd, aſtoniſh'd, in amaze, frighted.*

Eperdument, *Adv. Deſperately, paſſionately, violently extremely.*

Eperlan, S. A. *Smelt.*

Eperon, S. M. *A ſpur.*

Donner de l'éperon à un Cheval, *To clap ſpurs to a horſe, to ſpur a horſe.*

☞ Eperon de Navire, *The beak,* or *beak-head of a ſhip.*

Eperon (Argot de Chien, *ou* de Coq) *Spur.*

☞ Eperon (Terme d'Architecture) *A ſpur, buttreſs,* or *ſtarling.*

* Donnons un coup d'eperon, juſques là, *Let us gallop thither.*

* Il a beſoin d'eperon, il faut lui donner un coup d'eperon, *He wants to be ſpurr'd.* * N'avoir ni bouche ni éperon, (n'avoir ni eſprit ni courage) *To have neither wit nor courage.*

Eperonné, ée, *A. Spurr'd.*

D † Eperonner, V. A. *To ſpur.*

Eperonnier, S. M. *A Spurrier,* or *Spur-maker.*

Epervier *ou* Eprevier, S. M. *A Sparrow-hawk,* ☞ *a caſting-net.*

Epeule, S. F. (partie d'une navette) *Spool.*

Ephemere, *A. Ephemeran, of one day,* or *that laſts but one day.*

Fievre éphemere, *An Ephemeran ague, a day-ague, an ague of one day.*

Ephemerides, S. F. *Ephemerides,* Aſtronomical Tables.

Ephod, S. M. *An Ephod.*

Ephore, S. F. *Ephorus.*

Epi, S. M. (de Bled) *Ear of corn.*

Epi, *V.* Epée.

Epice, S. F. (Drogue aromatique) *Spice.*

☞ Epices (Taxe que les juges prennent pour le jugement d'un procez écrit) *The Judge's fees in a Cauſe.*

☞ Pain d'epice, *Gingerbread.*

Epicé, ée, *A. Spiced, ſeaſoned with ſpices.*

Epicé, S. M. *Ex.* Il n'aime, ni ſalé ni epicé, *He loves nothing that is either ſalted,* or *ſpiced.*

Epicer, V. A. *To ſpice,* or *ſeaſon with ſpices.*

Epicerie, S. F. *Spices, Grocery-ware.*

Epicier, S. M. *A Grocer.*

Epicycle, S. M. *An Epicycle.*

Epidemie, *ou* Epidimie, S. F. *Epidemy,* or *epidemical diſeaſe.*

Epidemique, *A. Epidemick,* or *epidemical, popular, catching.*

Epiderme, S. M. *Epidermis, the outward thin ſkin of the body.*

Epididyme, S. M. *Epididymis.*

Epidimie, *V.* Epidemie.

‡ Epie, S. M. *V.* Eſpion.

Epié, ée, *A.* (monté en epi) *Eared, grown to an ear,* ☞ (obſervé) *Spy'd, watched, dogged, narrowly obſerved.*

Epier, V. N. *To ear,* or *grow to an ear, to ſpire.*

Epier, V. A. *To ſpy, watch, dog,* or *obſerve.*

Epierrer, V. A. *To take away the ſtones.*

Epieu, S. M. *A* Kind of *Javelin,* or *Spear.*

Epigaſtre, S. M. (Terme de Medicine) *Epigaſtrium.*

Epigaſtrique, *A. Epigaſtrick.*

Epiglotte, S. M. *The Epiglot,* or *Epiglottis.*

Epigrammatiſte, S. M. *An Epigrammatiſt,* or *Writer of Epigrams.*

Epigramme, S. F. *An Epigram.*

Epilepſie, S. F. *Epilepſy, the falling-ſickneſs.*

Epileptique, *A. Epileptick,* or *Epileptical.*

Epiléptique, S. M. & F. *An Epileptick, one troubled with the Epilepſy.*

Epilogue, S. M. *Epilogue,* or *concluſion.*

† Epilogué, ée, *A. Found fault with, criticiſed upon, cenſured.*

Epiloguer, V. A. & N. *To find fault with, to criticize upon, to cenſure.*

† Epilogueur, S. M. *A Fault-finder, a Critick.*

Epinards, S. M. *Spinage.*

Epine, S. F. *Thorn.*

Epine blanche, noble Epine, *ou* Aubepîne, *White-thorn,* or *Haw-thorn.*

Epine noire, *Black-thorn.*

☞ Epine (piquant de certains Arbres) *A thorn,* or *prickle.*

☞ Epine Vinette (Berberis) *The Barberry-tree,* or *Barberry-buſh.* ☞ Epine du Dos, *The Back-bone, the Spine.*

☞ Epine (obſtacle) *Rub, obſtacle.* ☞ Etre ſur des Epines, *To walk upon thorns.*

* Epines (Difficultez) *Difficult point, intricacies, quiddities, ſubtilties, ſpinoſities.* (Traverſes) *Croſſes, troubles.*

Epinette, S. F. *A ſpinet,* or *virginals, a pair of virginals.*

Epineux, euſe, *A.* (qui a des piquans) *Thorny, prickly.* † (Plein de difficulté) *Nice, crabbed, hard, difficult, full of difficulties.*

Epingle, S. F. *A pin.*

* Tirer ſon Epingle du Jeu, *To ſlip one's neck out of the collar.* * Donner quelque choſe pour les Epingles des Servantes, *To give ſomething to the Maids, for a pair of gloves.* * Donner les Epingles à la Femme de celui qui vend, *To make a preſent to the ſeller's wife.*

Epinglier, iere, S. *A Pin-maker,* or *one that ſells pins.*

Epiphanie, S. F. *Epiphany,* or *Twelfth-day.*

Epique, *A. Epick, Heroick.*

Epiſcopal, ale, *A. Epiſcopal, of,* or *belonging to a Biſhop.*

La maiſon Epiſcopale, *The Biſhop's Houſe,* or *Palace.*

Epiſcopat, S. M. *Epiſcopacy.*

Epiſcopaux, S. M. *Epiſcoparians,* or *Churchmen,* thoſe that are for Epiſcopal Government, in oppoſition to Preſbyterians.

Epiſode, S. M. *An Epiſod.*

Epiſodier, V. A. *To epiſodize.*

Epiſodique, *A. Epiſodick,* or *epiſodical.*

Epiſtre, *V.* Epître.

Epiſtolaire, *A. Epiſtolar, of,* or *belonging to letters,* or *epiſtles.*

Epitaphe, S. M. *ou* F. *An epitaph,* or *writing ſet on a Tomb-ſtone.*

Epitaſe, S. M. (Terme Poëtique) *Epitaſis,* the ſecond, *or* buſy part of a Play.

Epitha-

Epithalame, S. M. & F. *Epithalamium, a wedding-ſong*, or *poem.*

Epitheme, S. M. *An Epitheme, an outward application.*

Epithete, S. M. *ou* F. *An Epithet.*

Epithyme, S.M. (herbe) *Dodder.*

Epitome, S. M. *An Epitome, an Abridgment.*

Epitomer, V.A. *To epitomize*, or *abridge.*

Epître, S. M. *An Epiſtle.*

Epleuré, ée, *ou* Eploré, ée, *A. Diſſolved*, or *bathed in tears, crying, all in tears.*

Eployé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Spread, diſplay'd*, in Heraldry.

Epluché, ée, *A. Pickt*, or *culled*, &c. *V.* Eplucher.

Eplucher, V. A. *To pick*, or *cull.*

☞ Eplucher un Arbre, *To prune*, or *lop a tree, to cut off its dead branches.*

* Eplucher, (Examiner) *To ſcan, ſift*, or *examine.*

☞ Eplucher (couper les fils, qui ſont ſur certaines beſognes) *To cut off*, or *pare the ends.*

Eplucheur, S. M. Eplucheuſe, S. F. *A picker.*

Eplûchoir, S.M. (Couteau) de Vanier, *A Basket-maker's knife*, ſuch as he makes uſe of to pare his Work.

Epluchures, S. F. *Pickings.*

Epode, S. M. *An Epod.*

Epointé, ée, *A. That has no point, whoſe point is taken off.*

Epointer, V. A. *To take off the point, to blunt.*

Eponge, S. F. *A ſponge.*

☞ Paſſer l'Eponge ſur quelque choſe de peint, *ou* d'écrit, *To blunt*, or *blot out a thing.*

* Paſſons l'éponge là deſſus, (n'en parlons point) *Let us wave that, let us not mind it.* * Preſſer, l'éponge (contraindre quelqu'un à reſtituer) *To ſqueeze the ſponge, to make one refund.*

Epopée, S. F. *Epick Poem, Epick Poeſy.*

Epoque, S. F. *Epoch, Æra, period of time.*

Epoudré, ée, *A. Cleared from duſt*, &c.

Epoudrer, V. A. *To beat, bruſh*, or *wipe the duſt off*, or *from*; *to clear from duſt.*

† S'Epouſer, V. R. *To turn away, to ſteal away, to ſcamper away, to ſcow off.*

Epouillé, ée, *A. Louſed, rid of Lice.*

Epouiller, V. A. *To louſe*, or *rid of Lice.*

Epouſailles, S. F. *Eſpouſals, wedding*, or *marriage.*

Epouſe, S. F. *Bride, ſpouſe.*

☞ Le Roi & la Reine ſon Epouſe, *The King and his royal Conſort.*

Epouſé, ée, *A. Married, wedded.*

Un Epouſé, S. M. *V.* Epoux. Une Epouſée, S. F. *V.* Epouſe.

Epouſer, V. R. (prendre en Mariage) *To marry, wed*, or *take in marriage.* ☞ (Joindre par le Mariage. En parlant du Prêtre) *To marry, to join in marriage.* * (Embraſſer) *To eſpouſe, to embrace, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Epouſer, V. A. *To marry, to wed.*

Epouſeur, euſe, S. *One that has a mind to marry, and that makes love with a deſign to marry.*

Epouſſeter, V. A. *To bruſh*, or *wipe off the duſt.*

* † Epouſſeter (Batre, froter) *To bang, to beat.*

‡ Epouſſettes, S. F. (Vergettes) *A bruſh.*

Epouvantable, *A. Dreadful, horrid, frightful, terrible, ghaſtly, horrible, marvellous, ſtrange.*

Epouvantablement, *Adv. Dreadfully, horribly, frightfully, terribly.*

Epouvantail, S. M. *Scarecrow, a bug-bear.*

Epouvante, S. F. *Fright, terror, fear.*

Donner de l'épouvante, *To fright.* Prendre l'épouvante, *To be frighted, to take the alarm.*

Epouvanté, ée, *A. Frighted, ſcared, terrified, in a great fright.*

Epouvanter, V. A. *To fright, ſcare*, or *terrify, to put in fear*, or *in a fright.*

S'épouvanter, V. R. *To be frighted*, or *ſcared, to take the alarm.*

Epoux, S. M. *Bridegroom, a new married man, a ſpouſe.*

Epreindre, V. A. *To ſtrain, to ring*, or *ſqueeze out.*

Epreint, te, *A. Strained, wrung*, or *ſqueezed out.*

Epreinte, S. F. *A wringing pain, cauſed by a Teneſmus.*

Eprendre, *V.* Epris.

Eprevier, *V.* Epervier.

Epreuve, S. F. (Experience) *Trial, proof, experiment, experience.* ☞ (Affliction, Temptation) *Trial, affliction, temptation.* ☞ A l'éprenve de la pluve, *Proof againſt the rain.* A l'épreuve du Moſquet, *Muſket-proof.*

Un Courage qui eſt à l'épreuve de toute ſorte de danger. *A courage proof againſt all manner of danger.* Il eſt à l'épreuve de tout, il eſt à toute épreuve, *He is proof againſt all temptations whatſoever.*

☞ Sa vertu eſt à l'épreuve (*ou* au deſſus) de la Mediſance, *His virtue is above ſlander*, or *beyond the reach of ſlander.*

☞ Il n'eſt point à l'épreuve de la raillerie, *He cannot bear a jeſt.* Je ſuis, à toute épreuve, votre tres humble ſerviteur, *I am upon all occaſions your moſt humble ſervant.*

☞ Epreuve (Premiere Feuille d'Impreſſion, *ou* d'une Eſtampe) *A proof.* ☞ Une ſeconde Epreuve (en Termes d'Imprimerie) *A Reviſe.*

Epris, ſe, *A. Taken, poſſeſſed, inflamed, ſmitten.*

S'eprendre, V. R. *Ex.* Il s'eſt epris de ſa beauté, *He is taken*, or *ſmitten*, or *fallen in love with her beauty.*

Eprouvé, ée, *A. Try'd, experimented.*

Eprouver, V. A. *To try*, or *experiment, to prove*; *to make the trial*, or *experiment of, to find by experience.*

☞ Il a éprouvé l'une & l'autre fortune, *He has gone through good and bad fortune.*

Eprouvette, S. F. *A Surgeon's Probe.*

Epuiſable, *A. That may be exhauſted.*

Epuiſé, ée, *A. Exhauſted, drained, emptied*, &c. V. Epuiſer.

* Une Terre épuiſée, *A piece of ground out of Heart.*

Epuiſement, S.M. *An exhauſting*, or *waſting of one's ſtrength, weakneſs, faintneſs.*

Je ſens un tel épuiſement, que je ne ſai comment reparer mes forces, *I find my ſelf ſo exhauſted, ſo weak*, or *ſo faint, that I know not how to recover my ſtrength.*

* L'Epuiſement des Finances, *The exhauſting of the King's treaſure.*

Epuiſer, V. A. Tarir, mettre à ſec) *To drain*, or *empty*

* (co

* (Conſumer, diſſiper) *To waſte, exhauſt, ſpend,* or *conſume, to drain.*

* Epuiſer, d'hommes tout un Païs, *To exhauſt a country of men, to unpopulate,* or *depopulate a country.* * Epuiſer (laſſer) la patience de quelqu'un, *To tire,* or *wear out one's patience.*

Epuré, ée, *A. Refined, clear, purged.*

* Raiſon épurée, *Clear, ſound reaſon, refined judgment.* * Avoir une veuë tres épurée, *To be clear-ſighted.*

Epurer, V. A. *To refine, to clear, to purge.*

* Epurer un Autheur, *To clear an Author from baudy expreſſions.*

Epurge, S. F. (ſorte de plante) *Spurge.*

Epy, *V.* Epi.

EQU

Equarri, ie, *A. Squared.*

Equarrir, V. A. *To ſquare.*

Equartiſſage, S. F. *Square,* ☞ *ſquaring.*

Equateur, S. M. (la Ligne Equinoctiale) *Equator,* the *Equinoctial Line.*

Equerre, *ou* Equierre, S. F. *A rule, a ſquare, a carpenter's rule.*

Equeſtre, A. F. *Ex.* Statuë équeſtre, *A Figure on Horſe-back.*

Equiangle, *A. Equiangular.*

Equidiſtant, ante, *A. Equidiſtant, parallel.*

Equilateral, ale, *ou* Equilatére, *A. Equilateral.*

Equilibre, S. M. *Equilibrium,* or *equal balance.*

Mettre en équllibre, *To poiſe.*

* Mettre en équilibre, tenir dans l'équilibre, (mettre *ou* tenir dans l'égalité) *To put,* or *hold in balance, to keep the balance even betwixt parties.* * Faire l'équilibre, (rendre les choſes égales) *To balance.*

Equinoctial, S. M. *ou* Ligne Equinoctiale, A. F. *The Equinoctial Line, the Equator.*

Equipage, S. M. *Equipage, attire, furniture, attendance, train.*

Etre en bon *ou* en mauvais équipage, *To be well,* or *ill equipped, to be in a good,* or *ill dreſs,* or *garb.* * Etre mauvais, en pauvre, en triſte équipage (être en mauvais etat pour ſes affaires ſa ſanté, &c.) *To be at an ill paſs, to be in a ſorry condition.* * Il ſe trouva au Rendezvous avec tout ſon équipage d'Amour, *He went to the Rendezvous with all his Love Implements.*

☞ Equipage, (les ſoldats & les matelots) d'un vaiſſeau, *The men,* or *crew of a ſhip.*

Equipé, ée, *A. Equipped,* &c. *V.* Equiper.

Equipée, S. F. (Enterpriſe Indiſcrete) *A fooliſh deſign.*

Equipement, S. M. *The proviſions and ſtore of a ſhip.*

Equiper, V. A. *To equip, furniſh, accouter, ſet forth,* or *ſet out, to provide of neceſſaries.*

Equiper une flote, un vaiſſeau, *To equip,* or *fit out a fleet,* or *ſhip.*

Equipolent, *A. Equipollent, equivalent, of like value, that balances another.*

Equipolent, S. M. *Equal value, equivalent.*

A l'equipolent, *Adv. Proportionable, in proportion.*

Equipoler, V. A. *To be of like value, to be equivalent, to balance,* or *counter-balance.*

Equitable, *A. Equitable, juſt, righteous.*

Equitablement, *Adv. Equitably, juſtly.*

☞ Juger équitablement d'une choſe, *To paſs a favourable judgment upon a thing.*

Equité, S. F. *Equity, juſtice, right and reaſon.*

Equivalent, S. M. *An equivalent, an equal value.*

Equivalent, ente, *A. Equivalent, an equal value.*

Equivaloir, V. N. *To be of equal value.*

Equivoque, *A. Equivocal, ambitious, doubtful, that has a double meaning,* or *entendre.*

Equivoque (qui fait alluſion) *Alluſive.*

Une equivoque, S. F. *An equivocation,* or *equivoque, a double meaning.* * (Mépriſe) *An error,* or *miſtake.*

☞ Faire des equivoques, *To equivocate.*

Equivoquer, V. N. *To equivocate, to ſpeak ambiguouſly.*

S'equivoquer, V. R. (ſe méprendre) *To miſtake, to make a miſtake.* * *To be in the wrong box.*

ERA

Erable, S. M. (ſorte d'arbre) *Maple, the maple-tree.*

Eraflé, ée, *A. Scratched.*

Erafler, V. A. *To ſcratch.*

Erafleure, S. F. *A ſcratch.*

Eraillé, ée, *A. Fray'd.*

☞ Oeil éraillé, *An eye whoſe lower lid being reverſed, leaves that part of the white altogether uncovered.*

Erailler, V. A. *To fray.*

S'erailler, V. R. *To fray,* or *fret.*

Eraillure, S. F. *Fraying,* or *being fray'd.*

Eraté, ée, *A. Whoſe milt,* or *ſpleen has been cut,* or *pulled out.*

* Eraté (Gay, enjoüé) *Briſk, merry, jovial, ſprightly.*

Erater, V. A. *To cut,* or *pull out the milt,* or *ſpleen.*

Ere, S. F. *Æra, Epoch, a certain period of time.*

Erecteur, S. M. (Terme d'Anatomie) *Erector.*

Erection, S. F. *Erection, erecting,* or *raiſing.*

* Erection, (Eſtabliſſement) *Erecting, eſtabliſhing,* or *eſtabliſhment.*

Ereinter, *&c. V.* Erener.

Ereſypele, S. F. *Erſipelas, St.* Anthony's *fire.*

Ergot, S. M. *Spur. Ex.* Les Ergots d'un Coc, *ou* d'un Chien, *A Cock's,* or *Dog's ſpurs.*

* † Se lever ſur les Ergots, monter ſur ſes Ergots, *To ſtand upon one's Pantouſles.*

Ergoté, ée, *A. Spurred.*

† Ergoter, V. N. (Plaider) *To wrangle, to cavil.*

† Ergoteur, S. M. *Wrangler, caviller, a ſophiſter, a pert diſputant.*

Erigé, ée, *A. Set up, erected, raiſed.*

Eriger, V. A. (Dreſſer, elever) *To ſet up, erect,* or *raiſe.* ☞ (Etablir) *To erect, to eſtabliſh.*

S'eriger, V. R. (s'attribuer un droit, une qualité qu'on n'a pas) *To ſet up for, to take upon one,* or *pretend to be.*

S'eriger en Autheur, *To ſet up for an Author.*

Eriſypele, *V.* Ereſypele.

Ermine, *V.* Hermine.

Errant, ante, *A wandering vagrant, going up and down.*

☞ Chevalier Errant, *A Knight-errant.* Chevalerie errante, *Knight-errantry.*

Errata, S. M. *An Errata.*

Erratique, *A. Wandering, wild,* Feux Erratiques, *Wandering,* or *wild-fires.*

Etoiles Erratiques, *The Planets.*

† Erre, S. F. Aller grand erre (aller bon train) *To get at a great rate, to go very faſt.*

Errements, *V.* Erres.

Errené, ée, *ou* Erné, *ou* Ereinté, *A. Broken-back'd.*

Errener, *Pron.* Erner, V. A. (*ou* Ereinter, Fouler *ou* rompre les reins) *To break one's back.*

Errer, V. N. (Aller ça & là à l'aventure) *To wander, ramble, rove,* or *go about,* * (Se tromper) *To err, to be under an error, to be out, to miſtake.*

Errer, V. A. (Aſſeurer en donnant des Erres) *To beſpeak, hire,* or *engage.*

Errhes, *V.* Arrhe.

Erreur, S. F. (Fauſſe opinion) *Error* or *miſtake.* ☞ (Dereglement) *Error, Folly.*

☞ Les Erreurs d'*Uliſſe, The wand'rings of* Ulyſſes.

Erroné, ée, *A. Erroneous, falſe.*

Erronément, *Adv. Erroneouſly.*

Ers, S. M. *The bitter vetch,* or *fitch.*

Erte, *Ex.* Coucher à l'erte, (*ou* à l'air) *To lie in the open air.*

A l'erte, *V.* Alerte.

Erudition, S. F. *Erudition, learning, ſcholarſhip, doctrine.*

E S

Advertiſement.

See without S, *thoſe words that are not to be found under this Head with an* S.

'Es, Mot fait pas contraction de la prepoſition *en* & de l'article *les* pour ſignifier, *dans les.* Il n'a plus maintenant d'uſage qu'en cette phraſe, Maitre és Arts, *Maſter of Arts.* Et en quelques autres qui ſont du ſtile de pratique.

Eſbahi, ie, *Adj. Aſtoniſhed, amazed, abaſhed.*

Eſcabeau, S. M. Eſcabelle, S F. *A joint-ſtool.*

Eſcache, S. F. (Eſpéce d'emboucheure de Cheval) *Scratch,* a kind of Horſe-bit.

Eſcadre, S. F. *A ſquadron* of ſhips of war, *or* gallies.

Eſcadron, S. M. *A ſquadron* of Horſe.

Eſcadronner, V. N. *To ſquadron.*

D † Eſcaſe, S. F. (Terme de college de Paris. Coup de pié) *A kick* in the arſe, *or* at a foot-ball.

D † Eſcaſé, ée, *A. Kicked.*

D † Eſcaſer, V. A. *To kick.*

Eſcaſignon, S. M. (puanteur des pieds) *The ſtink of one's feet upon hard walking, in hot weather.*

Eſcalade, S. F. *A ſcaling,* or *ſcalado, a ſtorming with ladders.*

Eſcaladé, ée, *A. Scaled.*

Eſcalader, V. A. *To ſcale, to ſtorm,* or *carry by ſcalado.*

Eſcalier, S. M. *Stairs, ſtair-caſe.*

Eſcalin, S. M. *Skilling,* a Low-country coin.

Eſcamote, S. F. *A juggler's cork-ball.*

Eſcamoter, V. A. *To palm, to ſecure a dice,* or *a card.*

* Eſcamoter, (voler adroitement) *To filch,* or *pilfer away.*

Eſcamoteur, S. M. *A ſharper, filcher,* or *pilferer.*

Eſcampette, *V.* Poudre.

Eſcapade (d'un Cheval) *Eſcapade,* or *fling of a Horſe.*

Faire une Eſcapade, *To fling.*

☞ Eſcapade (échappée d'un jeune homme) *A mad prank.*

Eſcamper, V. N. *To ſcamper away.*

Eſcarbillat, *A. Briſk, ſprightly, merry, jovial, good-humoured.*

Eſcarbot, *ou* Eſcargot, S. M. *Beetle,* a ſort of inſect.

Eſcarboucle, S. F. *A carbuncle.*

† Eſcarbouiller, V. A. *To ſquaſh, to bruiſe,* or *cruſh flat.*

† Eſcarcelle, S. F. *A purſe.*

Eſcargot, S. M. *A ſnail, a ſhell-ſnail.*

Eſcarlingue, *V.* Carlingue, c'eſt la même choſe.

Eſcarmouche, S. F. *Skirmiſh,* or *Piqueering.*

S'eſcarmoucher, V. R. *To ſkirmiſh,* or *piqueer.*

Eſcarmoucheur, S. M. *A ſkirmiſher.*

Eſcarpe, S. F. *The ſcarp* of a ditch.

Eſcarpé, ée, *A. Steep.* Un Roc eſcarpé, *A ſteep rock.*

Eſcarper, V. A. *To cut ſteep down.*

Eſcarpin, S. M. *Pumps.*

Eſcarpolette, *ou* ſcarpoulette S. F. *A ſort of ſeat to ſwing withal.*

Eſcarre, S. F. *Eſcar,* or *Slough.*

† Eſcient, *Adv.* à bon eſcient, *In good earneſt, ſeriouſly.*

Eſclandre, S. M. *Diſaſter, misfortune.*

Eſclavage, S. M. *Slavery, bondage.*

Eſclave, S. M. & F. *A ſlave.*

* Il eſt eſclave de ſes paſſions, *He is a ſlave to his paſſions.*

Eſcogriſe, S. M. *A ſhark,* or *ſponger, one that is ever upon the catch.*

† Eſcoffion, S. M. *A woman's head-gear.*

Eſconte, S. M. *A diſcount,* or *deduction.*

Eſconté, ée, *A. Diſcounted, deducted.*

Eſconter, V. A. *To diſcount,* or *deduct.*

Eſcopette, S. F. *A ſort of Petronel,* or *Carabine, uſed of old.*

Eſcopetérie, S. F. *Volley, diſcharge* of guns.

Eſcorte, S. F. *A guard,* or *convoy.*

Eſcoüade, S. F. *The third part of a foot company.*

Eſcourgée, S. F. *A whip, a ſcourge.*

Eſcourgeon, S. M. *Starch-corn,* or *Amel-corn.*

Eſcouſſe, S. F. *A ſpring,* or *run* before a leap.

Faire une eſcouſſe, *To take a ſpring,* or *run.*

Eſcoutilles, S. F. *Scuttle, hatches,* in a ſhip.

Eſcrime, S. F. *Fencing, tilting.*

Eſcrimer, V. N. *To fence, to tilt.*

* Eſcrimer, (*ou* diſputer) l'un contre l'autre ſur quelque matiere d'erudition, *To diſpute,* or *debate upon a point of learning, to engage in a trial of learning with another.*

S'eſcrimer de quelque choſe, V. R. (ſçavoir, s'en ſervir) *Ex.* Faites vous des vers? Je m'en eſcrime quelque-fois, *Do you make verſes? Yes, ſometimes.*

Joüe t-il du lut? il s'en eſcrime un peu, *Does he play upon the lute? Yes, a little.*

Eſcrimeur, S. M. *A fencer.*

Eſcrin, S. M. *A box.*

Eſcroc, S. M. *A ſhark, ſponger,* or *ſponger, one that is ever upon the catch.*

Eſcroqué, ée, *A. Spunged, got by ſpunging, ſharking,* or *ſharping.*

Eſcroquer, V. A. *To ſhark, ſharp,* or *ſpunge, to trick,* or *cheuſe one out of a thing.*

Eſcroquerie, S. F. *Sharking, ſpunging, ſharping.*

Eſcroqueur, euſe, S. *A ſhark, ſharper,* or *ſpunger.*

Eſophage, S. M. *Oeſophagus, the weſand-pipe,* the gullet, *or* mouth of the ſtomach.

Eſpace, S. M. *A ſpace,* or *diſtance,* either of time *or* place.

Eſpacé, ée, *A. Diſtanced, ſet at a convenient diſtance.*

Eſpacement, S. M. *Space, diſtance.*

Eſpacer, V. A. *To diſtance, to ſet at a convenient diſtance.*

Eſpadon, S. M. *A two-handled ſword.*

Eſpagnol, S. M. La langue Eſpagnole, *Spaniſh, the Spaniſh language.*

Eſpalier, S. M. *Eſpalier, an hedge-row of fruit-trees ſet cloſe together againſt a wall,* &c.

☞ Eſpalier, (rameur prés de la poupe dans un galére) *He that rows with the firſt oar in a galley.*

Eſpalier, V. A. *Ex.* Eſpalier un arbre (le mettre en eſpalier) *To ſpread a tree into a hedge-row.*

Eſpalle, S. F. *The firſt ſeat of rowers in a galley.*

Eſpalmer, V. A. *To careen.*

Eſpatule, S. F. *A ſpatula, or ſlice.*

Eſpave, *A. Strayed,* or *ſtray.*

Eſpece, S. F. (Genre, ſorte) *Species, kind, ſort.* ☞ En termes de juriſprudence, cas particulier) *A caſe.*

☞ Eſpeces (Images des objets ſenſibles) *Forms, Images* of ſenſible things.

☞ Eſpeces (denrées) *Goods, commodities.* ☞ Diverſes piéces de monnoye) *Species, money, coin.*

Eſperance, S. F. *Hope,* or *hopes, expectation, truſt.*

☞ Un enfant de grande eſperance, *A very hopeful child.*

Eſperé, ée, *A. Hoped for, expected,* &c.

Eſperer, V. A. *To hope, to hope for, to truſt, expect,* or *proſe one's ſelf.*

Eſperlucat, ate, A. & S. *briſk, jovial, merry, pert.*

Eſpiegle, S. M. & F. *A wag.*

Eſpieglerie, S. F. *A waggiſh trick, waggery, frank.*

Eſpion, S. M. (*from* Epier) *A ſpy, a ſcout.*

D Eſpionnage, S. M. (metier d'eſpion) *The being a ſpy, informing.*

Eſpionne, S. F. *A ſpy.*

Eſpionner, V. N. *To be a ſpy, to ſpy.*

Eſplanade, S. F. (*ou* Glacis Terme de fortification) *Eſplanade,* or *Glacis.*

Eſpoir, S. M. (Eſperance. Il n'eſt guere uſité qu'en poëſie) *Hope.*

Eſponton, S. M. *A kind of half-pike, much uſed at ſea.*

Eſprit, S. M. (Subſtance incorporelle) *A ſpirit, ghoſt.* ☞ (Ame de l'homme) *Soul, ghoſt.* ☞ (Facultez de l'ame raiſonable) *Mind.* ☞ (Facilité de l'imagination) *Wit.* ☞ (L'imagination, *ou* la conception) *Wit,* or *fancy.* ☞ (Jugement) *Wit, ſenſe, judgment, diſcretion.* ☞ (Genie, diſpoſition) *Genius, talent.* ☞ (Une perſonne) *Perſon, man,* or *woman.*

☞ Un bel eſprit, *A wit, a virtuoſo.*

En eſprit fort, *A wit, a free-thinker.*

☞ Eſprit, (principe, motif) *Spirit, principle, motive, way.* ☞ (Caractere d'un auteur) *Character, way.*

☞ Eſprit, (Subſtance tenuë qu'on tire des corps mixtes) *Spirit.*

☞ Avoir l'eſprit malin, *ou* malicieux, *To be miſchievous,* or *unlucky.* ☞ Un homme d'eſprit, *A witty,* or *ingenious man, a man of parts, a man of wit.*

☞ Avoir l'eſprit mal fait, *ou* de travers, *To be an ill-contrived,* or *a croſs-grained genius,* or *man.*

☞ Etre bien dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, *To be in one's favour.* Il craint que je ne le detruiſe dans vôtre eſprit, *He fears I ſhould ruin him in your favour.*

☞ Eſprit (genie, humeur) *Spirit, genius, temper, humour,* † *kidney.*

☞ L'impieté perd les jeunes eſprits, *Irreligion is the ruin of youth.*

☞ Eſprits (au pluriel) *Spirits.* ☞ Eſprits vitaux & animaux, *Vital and animal ſpirits.*

* Reprendre ſes eſprits, *To recover one's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again.*

Eſpurge, S. F. *Spurge,* a plant.

Eſquif, S. M. *Skiff,* a ſhip-boat.

Eſquille, S. F. *A ſplinter* of a broken bone.

Eſquiman, *V.* Quatier-maître.

Eſquinancie, *ou* Squinancie, S. B. *Squinancy, a ſore throat.*

Eſquine, S. F. *Back,* An Horſe's back.

Eſquipot, S. M. *A Barber's money-box.*

Eſquiſſe, S. F. *A ſketch.*

Eſquiſſer, V. A. *To ſketch.*

Eſquiver, V. A. *To eſchew, ſhun,* or *avoid.*

☞ Faire eſquiver quelqu'un, *To help one to make his eſcape.*

S'eſquiver, V. R. *To run, to ſteal away, to give one the ſlip.*

Eſſai, S. M. *Eſſay, proof, trial, experiment, attempt,* ☞ *a taſte,* or *touch of a thing, to know it by,* ☞ *taſter, a little taſting-cup.*

☞ Faire l'eſſai de l'or, *ou* de l'argent, *To eſſay, to try gold* or *ſilver.* Faire l'eſſai d'un canon, *To try a cannon.*

☞ Eſſai (premiere production d'Eſprit, ſur quelque matiére pour voir ſi l'on y reuſſira) *Eſſay, ſpecimen.*

Eſſaim, S. M. *A ſwarm.*

Eſſaimer, V. N. *To ſwarm,* as Bees do.

Eſſangé, ée, *A. Wet.*

Eſſanger, V. A. *To wet ſoul linnen.*

Eſſarté, ée, *A. Aſſarted, grubbed up.*

Eſſarter, V. A. *To aſſart,* or *grub up.*

Eſſay, *V.* Eſſai.

Eſſayé, ée, *A. Try'd,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Eſſayer, V. A. (éprouver) *To try, eſſay,* or *experiment.* ☞ (Goûter) *To taſte.*

Eſſayer, V. N. *To try, endeavour,* or *attempt,*

S'eſſayer, V. N. *To try, to endeavour, to try one's ſtrength,* or *ability.*

Eſſayeur, S. M. *Eſſayer,* an Officer of the Mint.

Eſſe, S. F. (la lettre S) *The letter S* (fer en forme d'S) *Any piece of iron like an S.*

Eſſence, S. F. *Eſſence, nature, ſubſtance, being,* ☞ *Eſſence, a perfumed oil.*

Eſſentiel, ielle, *A. Eſſential, natural,* ☞ *real, particular,* ☞ *eſſential, neceſſary.*

Eſſentiel, S. M. *The main point*, or *chance*, or *eſſential part of a thing.*

Eſſentiellement, *Adv. Eſſentially, naturally, of its ſelf, of its own nature,* ☞ *particularly, entirely.*

† Eſſeulé, ée, *A. Loneſome, left alone.*

Eſſieu, *V.* Aiſſieu.

Eſſor, S. M. (Vol que prend un Oiſeau de Proye) *Flight*, or *ſoaring up.* (Donner l'eſſor à l'Oiſeau) *To let a Hawk ſoar*, or *fly.*

* Eſſor d'imagination, *Flight of fancy.* * Donner l'eſſor à ſon imagination, *To let one's fancy ramble.*

Prendre l'eſſor (Voler en haut) *To ſoar*, or *ſoar up, to take wing.* ☞ (S'enfuir) *To fly*, or *wing it away.* ☞ (Se tirer de la ſujettion de ſes Parens) * *To take wing.*

Eſſoré, ée. *A. Aired.*

Eſſorer, V. N. *To ſoar*, or *ſoar up.*

Eſſorer, V. A. *To air.*

Eſſorillé, ée, *Whoſe ears are cropp'd*, or *cut off.*

Eſſoriller quelqu'un, V. A. *To crop*, or *cut one's ears off.*

Eſſouflé, ée. *A. Out of breath.*

Eſſoufler, V. A. *To put out of breath.*

Eſſui, S. M. *A drying place* for tanned leather, ☞ *drying weather.*

Eſſui-main, S. M. *A towell.*

Eſſuyé, ée, *A. Wiped, wiped away, wiped off*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Eſſuyer, V. A. *To wipe, to wipe off, to wipe away.*

☞ Le vent eſſuye les chemins, *The wind dries up the ways.*

* Eſſuyer (ſouffrir, endurer) *To bear, indure*, or *go through, to be expoſed to.*

* Eſſuyer un refus, *To be repulſed*, or *denied*, * *to take the foil.*

Eſt, S. M. *Eaſt.*

Eſt, ou vent d'eſt, *An eaſt, eaſtern*, or *eaſterly wind.*

Eſt, *V.* Etre.

Eſtaccade, S. F. *A Stoccado.*

Eſtafier, S. M. *A tall footman, an attendant.*

Eſtafilade, S. M. *A flaſh, cut,* ☞ *a rent.*

Eſtambord, S. M. *Stern-poſt*, a piece of timber in a ſhip.

Eſtame, S. F. *Woolſted.*

Bas d'eſtame, *Woolſted ſtockings.*

Eſtampe, S. F. *Cut*, or *print*, ☞ *ſtamp, impreſs, print.*

Eſtampé, ée, *A. Stamped*, &c.

Eſtamper, V. A. *To ſtamp.*

☞ Eſtamper, (Terme d'Orfevre & de Serrurier) *To imboſs.*

Eſter à droit, V. N. (Comparoitre devant le juge) *To make one's appearance* before the Judge.

Eſteule, S. F. *Stubble*, ☞ *a ſtalk* of corn.

Eſtimable, *A. Of great value, much to be valued.*

Eſtimateur, S. M. *A prizer, eſteemer, valuer*, or *rater.*

Eſtimation, S. F. *Eſtimate, eſtimation, rating, prizing.*

Eſtimative, S. F. *Diſcerning faculty*, or *judgment.*

Eſtime, S. F. (Cas, état) *Eſteem, value, account, regard*, ☞ (Calcul du Chemin du Navire) *Eſtimation.*

Eſtimé, ée, *A. Eſteemed*, &c.

Il n'eſt pas eſtimé, *He is a man of no eſteem.*

Eſtimer, V. A. (Determiner la valeur) *To eſtimate, value, prize*, or *rate.* ☞ (Faire cas) *To eſteem*, or *value, to have an eſteem*, or *value for, to make account of.* ☞ (Croire, penſer) *To believe, think*, or *look upon, to ſuppoſe*, or *reckon.*

Eſtive, S. F. (Terme de Mer) *The trimming* of a ſhip, *&c.*

Mettre un Bateau en Eſtive, *To trim a boat.*

Eſtoc, S. M. (Vieux mot qui a ſignifié une longue épée) *A long rapier.*

☞ Eſtoc (la pointe d'une épée) *Ex.* Fraper d'eſtoc & de taille, *To thruſt with the point, and ſtrike with the edge.*

☞ Brin d'Eſtoc (long bâton ferré par un bout) *A pole.*

☞ Eſtoc (ligne d'extraction) *Stock, pedigree, deſcent.*

* † Cela ne vient pas de ſon eſtoc (cela ne vient pas de lui) *That does not come from him, he is not the author*, or *inventor of that.*

☞ Eſtoc de Serrurier, *V.* Etau.

Eſtocade, S. F. *A rapier.*

* † Allonger une Eſtocade, (emprunter de l'argent) * † *To ſtrike one, to borrow money of him.*

* † Eſtocader quelqu'un, V. A. *To dun one.*

Eſtocader, V. N. S'eſtocader, *R. To tilt*, or *thruſt*, or *make paſſes at one another, to fight.*

Eſtomac, S. M. *The ſtomach*, ☞ *the breaſt.*

† S'eſtomaquer, V. R. *To ſtomach, to reſent.*

Eſtouble, *V.* Eſteule.

Eſtrade, S. F. *An aleven*, or *bed-room.*

☞ Batre l'eſtrade (en Termes de Guerre) *To go about, to get intelligence, to ſcout.*

Bateurs d'eſtrade, *Scouts.*

Eſtragon, S. M. *Tarragon*, an herb.

Eſtramaçon, S. M. *Back-ſword.*

Eſtrapade, S. F. *Strapado.*

* Se donner l'eſtrapade, donner l'ſtrapade à ſon eſprit, *To put one's brains upon the rack*, or *ſtretch, to puzzle one's brains about a thing.*

Eſtrapadé, ée, *A. That has ſuffered the ſtrapado.*

Eſtrapader, V. A. *To give the ſtrapado, the rack.*

Eſtrapontin, S. M. *A cricket*, or *looſe ſeat*, to be put, when occaſion ſerves, in the fore-part of a coach, ☞ *Hammock*, or *ſea-bed.*

Eſtropiac, S. M. *A poor lame perſon, a cripple.*

Eſtropié, ée, *A. Maimed, lamed, crippled*, &c.

Eſtropié (mal fait) *Bungled, done bunglingly.* Une façon de parler ou une periode eſtropiée, un ſens eſtropié, *A lame expreſſion, period*, or *ſenſe.*

* † Etre eſtropié de la bourſe, *To want money, to be broke.*

* † Etre eſtropié de la cervelle, *To want brains, to be crack-brained.*

Eſtropié, S. M. *A lame*, or *maimed body.*

Eſtropier, V. A. *To maim, lame*, or *cripple.*

* † Eſtropier une beſogne, *To bungle a work, to do it bunglingly.*

* Eſtropier un paſſage de quelque auteur, *To lame a paſſage.*

Eſturgeon, S. M. *A ſturgeon.*

Eſule, *V.* Epurge.

ET

Et, *Conj. And.*

Je veux du bien & à mes amis & à mes ennemis, *I wiſh well both to my friends and foes.*

☞ Et cætera, (& le reſte) *Et cætera, &c. and ſo forth.*

Etablage, S.F. *Stabling, ſtanding.*

† Etable, S. F. *A ſtable.*

☞ Eteble à Bœufs, *An Ox-ſtall.* ☞ Etable à Cochons, *A Hog-ſty.* ☞ Etable pour les Chevres, *A Houſe for Goats.*

Etablé, ée, *A. Stabled, put in the ſtable, houſed.*

Établer, V. A. *To ſtable, to put in the ſtable, to houſe.*

Etabli, ie, *A. Settled, fixed, &c. V.* Etablir.

Un Etabli, S. M. *A Taylor's ſhop-board,* ☞ *a bench for a Joiner.*

☞ Etabli de boutique, *The bulk of a ſhop.* ☞ (Etabli, de preſſe d'Imprimeur) *The Bank of a Printing-preſs.*

Etablir, V. A. (rendre ſtable, fixer) *To eſtabliſh, ſettle, or fix.* ☞ (Créer, inſtituer) *To eſtabliſh, ſet, appoint, ordain, or make.*

☞ Etablir de nouvelles opinions. *To broach new opinions.*

☞ Etablir une expreſſion, *To bring an expreſſion into uſe, to make it go current.* ☞ On a établi que, (c'eſt une opinion généralement receüe) *It is agreed, or conſeſſed that.* ☞ Etablir par des exemples ce que l'on vient de dire, *To make good by inſtances, what one has diſcourſed of.* ☞ Etablir (l'état de la queſtion) *To ſtate the queſtion.*

☞ Etablir des impôts, *To lay, or impoſe taxes.*

S'Etablir, V. R. *To ſettle, or ſet up.*

S'établir une grande fortune, *To get a vaſt fortune.*

Etabliſſement, S. M. (action d'établir) *A ſettlement,* or *ſetting, an eſtabliſhment,* or *eſtabliſhing.* (Ce qui eſt établi pour l'utilité publique) *Settlement, foundation.* ☞ (Poſte avantageux) *Settlement, eſtabliſhment, ſituation.*

☞ Etabliſſement d'un fait, d'une queſtion, *The ſtating of a matter of fact,* or *queſtion.*

☞ Faire l'établiſſement de quelque Droit nouveau, *To lay a new duty.*

Etage, S. M. *A ſtory.*

☞ Le plus bas étage de la Maiſon, *The ground floor.*

* Etage (degre d'elevation) *Story, degree.*

☞ Menton à double étage, *A double chin.*

Etai, S. M. *A ſtay,* in a ſhip.

Etaie, S. F. *A prop, ſtay,* or *ſupporter.*

Etaim, S. M. *Carded wool.*

Etain, S. M. *Pewter.*

Etain fin, *Tin, fine pewter.*

Etal, *ou* Etau, S. M. *A Butcher's,* or *Fiſhmonger's ſtall.*

Etalage, S. M. *Stallage.*

☞ Etalage (méchante marchandiſe pour ſervir de montre) *Sample,* or *ſhew.*

* † Mettre la ſcience en étalage, *To ſhew,* or *diſplay one's learning, to make a ſhew of it.*

Etalé, ée, *A. Laid out, &c. according to the Verb.*

Etaler, V. A. (expoſer en vente) *To lay out upon a ſtall, to hang out,* or *expoſe to ſale, to open ſhop.* * (Deployer, faire parade de) *To ſhew, to ſet forth, to diſplay, to make a ſhew,* or *parade of.*

☞ Etaler les Marées (Terme de Marine) *To wait for wind and tide.*

† Etaleu, S. M. *A Stall-Bookſeller.*

Etalier, S. M. *A Stall-Butcher.*

Etalon, S. M. (Cheval entier pour Couvrir les Cavales) *Stallion.* ☞ (Regle des Poids & des Meſures) *Standard.*

Etalonné, ée, *A. Stamped with the publick mark.*

Etalonner, V. A. *To ſtamp with the publick mark,* ſpeaking of a Weight or Meaſure that has been ſquared by the ſtandard.

Etamer, V. A. *To tin,* or *tin over.*

Etamé, ée, *A. Tinned, tinned over.*

Etamier, S. M. *A Pewterer.*

Etamine, S. F. (ſorte d'étoffe) *Stamine, a light ſort of French ſtuff.* ☞ Tiſſu pour paſſer la farine, *&c.) Boulting-cloth.*

* † Il a paſſé par l'étamine, *He has been put to the teſt, he has been ſtrictly examined.*

Etanché, ée, *A. Stanched, ſtopped, &c.*

Etanchement, S. M. *Stanching, ſtopping.*

Etancher, V. A. *To ſtanch, or ſtop.*

* Etancher ſes larmes, *To dry up one's tears.* ☞ Etancher la ſoif, *To quench the thirſt.*

Sétancher, V. R. *To ſtanch, or ſtop.*

* Etançon, S. M. *Prop, ſtay, ſupporter, ſhore.*

Etançonné, ée, *Propped, ſtayed, ſupported, ſhored up.*

Etançonner, V. A. *To prop, ſtay, or ſupport, to ſhore up.*

Etang, S. M. *A pond.*

Etant, (participe du Verbe être) *Being.*

☞ D'ici étant, *From this place, from hence.*

Etape, S. M. (Magazin public) *A ſtaple,* or *publick ſtore-houſe.* ☞ (Ville marchande où il y a un Magazin public) *A ſtaple town.* ☞ (Magazin) où ſont les vivres pour les ſoldats qui paſſent) *A magazine for ſoldiers upon the march.* ☞ (Ville, Village, *&c.* où il y a une étape pour les ſoldats) *The place where there is ſuch a magazine.* ☞ (Ce qu'on donne aux Gens du Guerre, pour ſubſiſter pendant la marche) *The daily allowance for ſoldiers upon their march.*

Etapier, S. M. *The officer appointed to give the ſoldiers their allowance upon the march.*

Etat, S. M. (Diſpoſition, condition) *State, caſe, condition, poſture, way.*

En quelque état que l'affaire ſoit, *In what ſtate ſoever the buſineſs be,* or *however the matter ſtands.* Je l'ai veu dans un état pitoyable, *I ſaw him in a pitiful caſe,* or *condition.* Etre en état de faire fortune, *To be in a way to make one's fortune, to have a fine proſpect of making one's ſelf.*

☞ En quel état eſt vôtre ſanté? *How is your health? how do you do? how is it with you?* ☞ Je ſuis en trés mauvais état, *I am very ill.*

☞ Nous laiſſames l'iſle en tres bon état (*ou* en bonne ſanté) *We left the iſland in very good health.*

☞ Mettre les choſes en état, *To fit up things.* ☞ Tenir une choſe en état, *To hold a thing faſt, to keep it up.*

☞ Etre en état, (*ou* être prêt) *To be ready,* or *in a readineſs.* Tenir quelque choſe en état

(la tenir prête) *To keep a thing ready*, or *in a readineſs*. ☞ Tenir les choſes en etat, (les laiſſer comme elles ſont) *To keep things in the ſame condition they are in, to leave them as they are.* ☞ Se mettre en état (ſe remettre priſonnier) *To ſurrender one's ſelf a priſoner.*

☞ Etat (deſſein, reſolution) *Account, deſign, purpoſe, reſolution.*

Je fais état de venir en tel tems, *I make account, I account, deſign*, or *purpoſe to come at ſuch a time.*

☞ Vous pouvez faire état que, *You may be ſure*, or *aſſured that.* ☞ Faites état de cela, *Rely*, or *depend upon that.*

☞ Faire état de (eſtimer, faire cas de) *To make account of, to eſteem, to have a value*, or *eſteem for, to care for.*

☞ Faire état (preſumer, penſer) *To make account, to think*, or *believe, to preſume, ſuppoſe*, or *reckon.*

☞ Etat (liſte, regiſtre) *State, eſtabliſhment, liſt, regiſter, account.*

L'état de la marine, *The eſtabliſhment of the navy.* L'état major, *The liſt of the General Officers.* Etat de recepte & de depenſe, *An account of the receipt and expence.*

☞ Etat (maniére dont on s'habille) *State.* Elle porte auſſi grand état qu'une femme de qualité, *She carries as much ſtate*, or *ſhe goes as fine as a Lady of Quality.*

☞ Etat (condition d'une perſonne) *Condition.*

☞ Etat (office) de Preſident, *The office of a Preſident.*

☞ Etat (gouvernement d'un peuple) *A ſtate*, or *government.*

Regler l'etat, *To ſettle the government*, or *nation.*

Une raiſon d'état, *A reaſon of ſtate.* Un coup d'état, *A maſter-piece of ſtate policy.*

☞ Etat (païs ſous une même domination) *State, dominions.*

☞ Les Etats ou les trois Etats du Royaume, *The Eſtates*, or *the three Eſtates of the Kingdom.*

☞ Les Etats, ou les Etats d'Hollande, ou les Etats confederez, *The States*, or *the States of* Holland.

Etau, S. M. (inſtrument de ſerrurier, &c.) *A vice.*

Etaye, ou Etaie, S. F. *A ſhore, a prop, V.* Etaie.

Etayé, ée, *A. Stay'd, ſhor'd*, or *prop'd up*, &c. *V.* Etaier.

Etayement, S. M. *Staying, ſhoring, propping*, or *bearing up, ſupporting.*

Etayer, V. A. *To ſtay, to ſhore, prop*, or *bear up, to ſupport.*

Eté, S. M. *Summer.*

Un jour d'eté, *A ſummer's day.*

☞ L'été S. Martin, *The latter part of Autumn, from All-ſaints day to Martlemas.*

Eté (Perſonne du Verbe être) *V.* Etre.

Eteignoir, S. M. *An extinguiſher.*

Eteindre, V. A. *To put out, extinguiſh*, or *quench.*

R. On ne le ſert guere du Verbe, *To extinguiſh*, que dans le ſtile ſoûtenu.

☞ Eteindre la chaux, *To kill lime.*

* Eteindre (amortir) *To extinguiſh, quench, put out*, or *ſmother, to appeaſe.* * (Abolir, detruire) *To extinguiſh, to root out, to aboliſh, deſtroy*, or *exterminate.*

☞ Eteindre la ſoif, *To quench the thirſt.*

S'éteindre, V. R. *To go out, to be extinguiſhed.*

Eteint, te, *A. Out, extinguiſhed, quenched*, &c. *V.* Eteindre.

* Des yeux éteints, *Dull, dying*, or *languiſhing eyes.*

* Cette famille eſt éteinte, *That family is extinct.*

Etendart, S. M. (Enſeigne de la Cavalerie) *Standard, Banner.*

☞ (Enſeigne d'infanterie,) *Colours.*

Etendoir, S. M. (Inſtrument d'Imprimeur) *A Printer's Peel.*

Etendre, V. A. (Deployer au long & au large, ourrir) *To ſpread, ſtretch*, or *ſtretch out, to open, to extend.*

☞ Etendre un homme ſur le carreau, (le tuer) *To kill a man upon the ſpot.* ☞ Etendre un arrêt, (l'expoſer tout au long) *To explain a ſentence.* * Etendre les termes d'une Loy, * *To ſtretch the ſenſe of a law.*

☞ Etendre (augmenter, aggrandir) *To extend, ſtretch out*, or *enlarge.*

S'entendre, V. R. *To ſpread*, or *ſtretch one's ſelf, to ſpread*, or *ſtretch.*

S'étendre en bâillant, *To ſtretch and gape.*

S'étendre ſur quelque ſujet, *To inlarge*, or *dwell upon a ſubject.*

* S'étendre (ſe coucher) *To ſtretch one's ſelf, to lay one's ſelf down.* ☞ (Tenir un certain eſpace) *To ſtretch, extend*, or *reach, to go.*

* Tant que la voix ſe peut etendre, *As high as one's voice can reach.* * Tant que cét argent pourra s'étendre, *As far as that money can go.*

☞ S'etendre (durer) *To extend, ſtretch, laſt*, or *continue.*

Etendu, üe, *A. Spread, ſtretched, ſtretched forth, ſtretched out*, &c. *V.* Etendre.

☞ Etendu (long, prolixe) *Large, long, prolix, tedious, long-winded.*

☞ Il eſt étendu ſur ſon lit, *He lies upon his bed.*

Il étoit étendu tout de ſon long, *He lay ſprawling along.*

☞ Une ville étenduë dans une belle plaine, *A Town ſeated in a fair Plain.*

Etenduë, S. F. *Extent.*

☞ Une grande étenduë de chemin, *A great way.* ☞ Une vaſte étenduë de Païs, *A vaſt tract of land.* Une Plaine qui a 4 lieuës d'étenduë, *A Plain extended 4 leagues in length.*

* Donner à la paſſion une libre étenduë, *To indulge one's paſſion, to give it full liberty.* * Avoir une grande étenduë d'eſprit, *To be a great wit, to have a great deal*, or *abundance of wit.*

☞ Etenduë, en Termes dogmatiques. Dimenſion en longueur, largeur & profondeur, *Extenſion.*

Eternel, elle, *A. Eternal, everlaſting, endleſs.* ☞ (Immortel) *Eternal, everlaſting, endleſs, immortal.* ☞ (Continuel) *Eternal, continual.*

L'Eternel, S. M. (Dieu) *The Lord, the Everlaſting God.*

Eternelle, S. F. *A kind of plant that bears yellow flowers in the form of a noſegay.*

Eternellement, *Adv. Eternally, everlaſtingly, for ever, evermore, always, to Eternity.* ☞ *Eternally, always, continually, inceſſantly, ever and anon.*

Eterniſé, ée, *A. Eternized, immortalized.*

Eter

Eterniſer, V. A. *To eternize, or immortalize.*

Eternité, S. F. *Eternity, everlaſtingneſs,* ☞ *Eternity, future ſtate,* ☞ *Eternity, long while.*

☞ De toute éternité, *Time out of mind.*

Eternüer, V. N. *To ſneeze.*

Eternüeur, S. M. *A ſneezer.*

Eternuëment, S. M. *A ſneezing.*

Etêté, ée, *A. Topped.*

Etêter, V. A. *To top, to ſtrike, or cut off the top.*

Eteuf, S. M. *A ball* (at Tennis) *uncovered.*

Ethéré, ée, *A.* (Terme de Phyſique, pur ſubtil, comme la Matiere Celeſte) *Ætherial, ſubtle, penetrating.*

Etincelant, ante, *A. Sparkling, bright.*

Etincelle, S. F. *A ſpark.*

Etincellement, S. M. *Sparkling.*

Etinceller, V. N. *To ſparkle.*

Etique, *A. Hectick, conſumptive.*

☞ Etique (attenué) *Lean, lank, fallen away.*

Etiquette, S. F. *A ticket,* or *note* upon a bag, *a title.*

* Juger ſur l'etiquette du ſac, ou ſur l'étiquette, *To judge ſlightly,* or *without a perfect knowledge of the matter.*

Etiquetter, V. A. *To title, to write,* or *put a ticket, note,* or *title to.*

Etoffe, S. F. *Stuff, cloth.*

** Etoffe (condition) *Condition.*

Des artiſans, & autres gens de telle étoffe, *Tradeſmen, and ſuch like people.*

Etoffé, ée, *A. Furniſhed, garniſhed.*

Etoffer, V. A. *To furniſh,* or *garniſh.*

Etoile, S. F. *A ſtar.*

☞ Etoile errante (planete) *A planet.*

☞ Etoile, (ſorte de poiſſon) *The ſtar-fiſh.* ☞ (Sorte de plante) *Star-wort.*

Etoilé, ée, *A. Starry, full of ſtars,* or *ſeeded with ſtars.*

Etole, S. F. *A ſtole.*

Etonnant, ante, *A. Wonderful, amazing, marvellous, ſurpriſing, ſtrange.*

Etonné, ée, *A. Aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſurprized, that wonders, in a maze,* &c. *V.* Etonner.

Etonnement, S. M. (ſurpriſe) *Aſtoniſhment, ſurpriſe, amazement.* ☞ (Admiration) *Wonder, admiration.*

Tout le monde eſt dans l'étonnement, *Every body wonders.*

☞ Etonnement, (Epouvante) *Fright, terror.*

* Etonnement, (Ebranlement, ſecouſſe) *Stunning,* or *ſhaking.*

Etonner, V. A. (ſurprendre) *To aſtoniſh, ſurpriſe,* or *amaze.*

* Etonner (Ebranler) le cerveau, *To ſtun the brains.* * Etonner une muraille, *To ſhake a wall.*

S'étonner, V. R. (être ſurpris) *To wonder, to marvel, to be ſurprized.* ☞ (être épouvanté) *To be concerned,* or *frighted.* ☞ (Admirer) *To wonder,* or *admire.*

Etoudeau, S. M. *A young Capon.*

Etouffant, ante, *A. Sweltry.* Tems etouffant, *Cloſe, ſweltry weather.*

Etouffé, ée, *A. Stifled, ſmothered, choaked,* &c. *V.* Etouffer.

☞ Un air étouffé, *Cloſe, ſweltry weather.*

Etouffement, S. M. *Stifling, a ſuffocation,* or *ſtopping of the breath.*

Il me prend quelquefois des Etouffemens qui me font peur, *My breath is ſometimes ſo ſtopp'd, that I am frighted at it.*

Etouffer, V. A. (ſuffoquer) *To ſtifle, ſmother, choak,* or *ſuffocate.* * (Supprimer) *To ſtifle, ſmother,* or *ſuppreſs.*

* Etouffer la guerre, *To ſtop,* or *put a ſtop to the war.*

Etouffer, V. N. *To be ſtifled,* or *choaked.*

*† Etouffer de rire, *To ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Etoupe, S. F. *Hards* of hemp and flax.

*† Mettre le feu aux etoupes, *To throw oil into the fire, to blow the coals.*

Etoupé, ée, *A. Stopped.*

Etouper, V. A. *To ſtop.*

Etourderie, S. F. *A blunder.*

Etourdi, ie, *A. Stunned,* &c. *V.* Etourdir.

☞ Viande qui n'eſt qu'étourdie (qu'a demi cuite) *Meat half raw.*

Un Etourdi, S. M. Une Etourdie, S. F. *A heedleſs, raſh, hot-headed, giddy-headed, hair-brain'd man,* or *woman, a blunderbuſs.*

† A l'étourdie, *Adv. Raſhly, heedleſly, inconſiderately.*

Etourdiment, *Adv. As* A l'étourdie.

Etourdir, V. A. (Ebranler, étonner le cerveau) *To ſtun,* or *break one's head.*

* Etourdir (cauſer de l'Etonnement) *To ſtun, amaze,* or *ſurprize.*

* Etourdir la douleur, *To allay,* or *appeaſe the pain.* * Etourdir l'eau, *To take off the cold, to warm a little.* * Etourdir la groſſe faim, *To take off the edge of one's ſtomach, to ſtay it.*

S'étourdir ſur quelque choſe, V. R. *To ſhake off the thoughts of a thing, to beat it out of one's brains.*

Etourdiſſant, ante, *A. Stunning.*

Etourdiſſement, S. M. *Stunning, numbneſs of ſenſes.*

Etourneau, S. M. *A Starling.*

Poil d'etourneau, *Fiea-bitten.*

Etrange, *A.* (Extraordinaire) *Strange, unuſual, uncommon.* ☞ (Impertinent) *Strange, ſilly,* or *impertinent.* ☞ (Terme poëtique, etranger, lointain) *Strange, foreign, outlandiſh, remote.*

☞ Corps étrange ou Etranger, *Extraneous body.* * Il n'y a perſonne d'étrange (il n'y à point d'etranger) *There's no ſtranger.*

Etrangé, ée, *A. Eſtranged.*

Etrangement, *Adv. Strangely, after a ſtrange manner, extremely.*

Etranger, ere, *A. Strange, foreign, outlandiſh.*

Un etranger, S. M. Une etrangere, F. *A ſtranger, a foreigner, an outlandiſh man,* or *woman.*

☞ Etranger (qui n'eſt pas d'une famille, d'une ſocieté) *Stranger.*

Etranger, V. A. *To eſtrange,* or *drive away.*

S'étranger, V. R. *To be eſtranged.*

Etrangié, ée, *A. Strangled,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

* Etranglé, (trop étroit) *Too ſtrait.*

Etrangler, V. A. *To ſtran-*

gle, throttle, choak, or *ſtifle to death.*

* Etrangler une affaire, *To murder a buſineſs.*

Etrangler, V. N. *To be ſtifled,* or *choaked.*

* J'Etrangle de ſoif, *I am almoſt choaked, I am very dry.*

*† Etrangler quelqu'un (criailler aprés lui) *To ſcold at one.*

Etranguillon, S. M. Poire d'Entranguillon, *A choak-pear.*

Etre, V. N. (exiſter) *To be, ſubſiſt,* or *exiſt.* ☞ (Appartenir) *To be,* or *belong.* ☞ (Devenir) *To be,* or *to prove.*

☞ Cela eſt, cela n'eſt pas, *That is true, that is not true.*

☞ Il n'eſt pas en vous de le faire, *It is not,* or *it lies not in your power to do it.*

☞ Etre (aller en quelque lieu) *To go to be.*

Je le fus voir l'autre Jour, *I went to ſee him t'other day.*

Avez vous été chez lui? *Have you been at his houſe?*

☞ Je ſuis (*ou* je viens) à vous dons un moment, *I'll come to you in a miment.* ☞ Dieu ſçait ce qu'il en ſera? *God knows what will follow,* or *come on't.*

☞ He! Où en ſomnes nous? *How now! What is the matter? What is the meaning of all this?*

☞ Cela eſt bien de lui, *ou* de ſon genie, *That's like him.*

☞ Etre bien avec quelqu'un, *To keep a good correſpondence with one, to be in with him.* Etre mal avec quelqu'un, *To be out with one.* ☞ Etre bien aprés de lui, *To be in great favour with him.* ☞ Etre de moitié, *To go halves.* J'y ſuis pour un tiers, *I go a third part.*

☞ Etre de garde (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſe conſerve) *To keep.* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas de mon goût, *It does not agree with my palate.* ☞ La felicité eſt (*ou* conſiſte) dans le goût & non pas dans les choſes, *Happineſs lies not in the things themſelves, but in the reliſh we have of them.* Etre (*ou* croupir) dans l'Oiſiveré, *To live in idleneſs.* ☞ Le Prêtre eſt à l'élévation de l'Hoſtie, *The Prieſt is come to the elevation of the hoſt.* ☞ Vous y êtes, (vous avez bien rencontré) *You have hit the nail on the head,* or *you have hit it, you are in the right.* ☞ Ce n'eſt pas que, *Not but that, not that.*

Il ne pouvoit croire qu'un Corps de cetre Beauté fut de quelque choſe à ſon Viſage, *He could not believe ſo beautiful a body belong'd to her face.*

Etre, S. M. *A being.*

* Le bien être (les aiſes de la Vie) *The conveniencies of life.*

☞ Savoir les Etres d'un Logis, *To be acquainted with a houſe.*

Etreci, ie, *A. Straightened, made ſtraighter,* or *narrow.*

Etrecit, V. A. *To ſtraighten,* or *make ſtraighter, to make narrow,* or *narrower.*

S'étrecir, V. R. *To grow ſtraight,* or *narrow, to grow ſtraighter,* or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

Etreciſſement, S. M. *Straightening, making ſtraighter,* or *narrower.*

Etreindre, V. A. *To tie, bind,* or *wring hard,* or *cloſe.*

P. Qui trop embraſſe, mal etreint, *P. Covet all, and loſe all,* or *all graſp, all looſe.*

Etreint, te, *A. Ty'd, bound,* or *wrung hard,* or *cloſe.*

Etreinte, S. F. *Tying, binding, wringing hard,* or *cloſe.*

Etrene, S. F. *Handſel.*

P. A bon Jour, bonne étrene, *The better day, the better deed.*

☞ Etrene *ou* Etrenes (Preſent qu'on fait le premier jour de l'année) *New-years gift, preſent.*

☞ Avoir l'Etrene d'une choſe, *To handſel a thing, to uſe it firſt.*

Etrené, ée, *A. Preſented,* &c.

Etrener, V. A. (Donner des Etrenes) *To preſent, to give new-years gifts.* ☞ (Acheter le premier) *To handſel.*

☞ Etrener une choſe, *To handſel a thing.*

Etrener, V. N. *To ſell, to take handſel.*

Etreſſir, V. Etrecir.

Etrier, S. M. *A ſtirrup.*

* Faire perdre les Etriers à quelqu'un, *To put one to a non-plus, to puzzle him.*

* Vin de l'Etrier, *The ſtirrup cup.*

Etrille, S. F. *A horſe-comb, a curry-comb.*

*† Etre logé à l'étrille, *To inn in a cut-throat place.*

Etrillé, ée, *A. Curry'd,* &c.

Etriller, V. A. *To curry.*

* † Etriller, (frotter, bâtre) *To curry, bang, maul,* or *thraſh.*

Etripé, ée, *A. Unbowelled, unripped.*

† Etriper, V. A. *To unbowel, to unrip.*

‡ Etriver, V. N. *To wrangle, diſpute,* or *contend.*

Etriviére, S. F. *A ſtirrup-leather.*

☞ Donner les étriviéres à quelqu'un, *To laſh one ſoundly.*

Etroit, ite, *A.* (qui a peu de largeur) *Straight, narrow, cloſe.* * (Serré, fort étreint) *Strict, cloſe, intimate.*

Etre dans une étroite amitié avec quelqu'un, *To be intimate with one.* Une étroite Familiarité, *An intimate familiarity.*

* Etroit (qui eſt ſelon la rigueur de la Loy, *ou* de l'Ordre) *Strict, rigorous, exact.*

De Droit étroit, *According to the ſtrictneſs,* or *rigour of the law.* Avoir une étroite obligation à quelqu'un, *To be very much obliged to one.*

A l'Etroit, *Adv. Straightly, narrowly, in a narrow compaſs.*

* Reduit a l'étroit, *Pinched, reduced to ſtraits, hard put to it, ſtraitned.* * Vivre à l'étroit, *To live ſparingly.*

Etroitement, *Adv. Straightly, narrowly, in a narrow compaſs.*

Un Priſonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *A cloſe priſoner.*

* Etroitement uni, *Strictly,* or *cloſely joined,* or *united.*

* Etroitement (à la rigueur) *Strictly.* * (Expreſſement) *Straightly, ſtrictly, particularly, in a particular manner.*

Etron, S. M. *A turd, a ſtir reverence.*

Etude, S. F. (Application d'Eſprit) *Study.* ☞ (Connoiſſances acquiſes avec Application d'Eſprit) *Learning, Scholarſhip.*

Un homme d'étude, *A learned man,* or *ſcholar.*

Un homme ſans étude, *An illiterate man.*

☞ Etude (Cabinet) *Study, cloſet.*

Etudiant, S. M. *Student, ſcholar.*

Etudié, ée, *A. Study'd,* &c.

Etudié (fait avec ſoin) *Study'd, elaborate.* * (Affecté) *Study'd, affected, compoſed.*

Etu-

Etudier, V. A. (tâcher d'apprendre) *To ſtudy.* ☞(Méditer, preparer) *To ſtudy, meditate,* or *compoſe.* * (Obſerver avec ſoin) * *to ſtudy, mind, obſerve,* or *have an eye upon.*

S'etudier, V.R. *To ſtudy, labour, endeavour, give one's mind to a thing.*

☞S'Etudier à la Vertu, *To addict one's ſelf to vertue.*

Etudiole, S. F. *A Scrutoir.*

Etui, S. M. *A caſe.*

☞Etui de poche à pluſieurs Inſtruments, *A caſe of inſtruments.*

Etuve, S. F. *A ſtove, hot-houſe, dry-bagnio,* or *bummum,* ☞ *hot-bath.*

Etuvée, S. F. *Stewing.*

Carpe a l'étuvée, *A ſtewed Carp.* Mettre à l'étuvée, *To ſtew.*

Etuver une playe, V. A. *To foment,* or *bathe a wound.*

Etuviſte, S. M. *Bagnio,* or *bath-keeper.*

Etuy, *V.* Etui.

Etymologie, S. F. *Etymology, Etymon, derivation of a word.*

Etymologique, *A. Etymological.*

Etymologiſte, S. M. *Etymologiſt.*

E V A

Evacuation, S. F. *Evacuation, voiding,* or *emptying.*

Evacué, ée, *A. Evacuated, voided, empty'd.*

Evacuer, V. A. *To evacuate, void,* or *empty.*

S'evacuer, V.R. *To evacuate.*

S'evader, V. R. ou Evader, N. *To make one's eſcape, to get away, to ſteal away.*

Faire evader quelqu'un, *To favour one's eſcape, to help one to make his eſcape, to get him away.*

Evaluation, S. F. *Prizing, eſtimate, eſtimation, valuing, rating.*

Evalué, ée, *A. Prized,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Evaluer, V. A. *To prize, eſtimate, value,* or *rate.*

Evangelique, *A. Evangelical.*

Evangeliques, S. M. (Heretiques qui ne reconnoiſſent que l'Evangile) *Thoſe that reject the Old Teſtament, and ſtick to the New.*

Evangeliquement, *Adv. Evangelically, according to the goſpel.*

Evangeliſer, V. A. & N. *To preach the goſpel, to evangelize.*

Evangeliſte, S.M. *Evangeliſt.*

* Nouvel Evangeliſte, *A broacher of new opinions.*

Evangile, S. M. *Goſpel.*

☞* L'Evangile du jour, *The current news.*

Evanouï, ïe, *A.* (diſparu) *Vaniſhed away, gone out of ſight*

☞ (Tombé en defaillance) *Swooned away, in a ſwoon.*

S'Evanouïr, V.R. *To vaniſh,* or *to vaniſh away, to diſappear, to go out of ſight.*

S'Evanouïr, V. R. ou Evanouïr, N. (ſe pâmer) *To faint,* or *ſwoon away, to fall into a ſwoon.*

Evanouïſſement, S.M. *Fainting fit, a ſwoon,* or *ſwooning away.*

Il lui a pris un évanouïſſement en ſe levant, *As he got up, he ſwooned away,* or *fell into a ſwoon.*

Evaporation, S. F. *Evaporation,* * *raſhneſs, inconſideration, fooliſhneſs.*

Evaporé, ée, *A. Evaporated.*

Un Evaporé, S. M. *A giddy-brain'd, raſh, inconſiderate man, a fool.*

Evaporer, V A. Son chagrin, ou ſa bile, *To vent one's grief,* or *paſſion.*

S'Evaporer, V. R. *To evaporate.*

* S'évaporer en vaines idées, en chimeres en imaginations, *To fill one's head with airy, empty,* or *chimerical notions,* * *to be full of whims and crotchets.*

Evaſé, ée, *A. Widened, opened wide.*

Evaſer, V. A. *To widen,* or *open.*

Evaſion, S. F. (action de s'évader) *Flight, eſcape.*

Euchariſtie, S. F. *Euchariſt.*

Eveché, S. M. (Dioceſe ſujet a un Evêque) *A Biſhoprick.* ☞ (Le palais de l'Evêque) *A Biſhop's houſe,* or *palace.* ☞ (Dignité d'Evêque) *Biſhoprick, Epiſcopacy.*

Eveillé, ée, *A.* (qui ne dort pas) *Awake.* * (Gay, Vif) *Airy, briſk, lively, ſprightly,* * (Soigneux) *Watchful, careful, ſtirring, vigilant, diligent.*

Un Eveillée, S. M. *A briſk, ſprightly boy,* or *man.*

Une Eveillée, S. F. *A briſk, ſprightly girl,* or *woman.*

Eveiller, V. A. (rompre le ſommeil) *To wake,* or *awake, to rouſe, to break one's ſleep.* * (Rendre plus vif) *To quicken, to briſk up.*

S'éveiller, V. R. *To wake,* or *awake.*

Evenement, S. M. *Event, iſſue, ſucceſs, end.*

☞ A tout évenement, *Adv.* (à tout hazard) *Whatever falls out,* or *happens,* * † *fall back, fall edge.*

☞ Evenement (aventure remarquable) *Event, adventure.*

Event, S. M. (Mauvais goût) *A ſmack,* or *twang.*

☞ Metre des Hardes a l'évent, *To air cloaths.*

Eventail, S. M. *A fan.*

Eventé, ée, *Fanned,* &c. *V.* Eventer.

* Eventé, (leger, écervelé) *Giddy-headed, ſhittle-brained, hair-brained, raſh, fooliſh, light-headed.*

Un Eventé, S. M. une Eventée, S. M. *A ſhittle-brained, hair-brained, giddy headed,* or *volatile young man,* or *woman.*

Eventer, V.A. (Faire du vent ſur quelque choſe) *To fan.* ☞ (Mettre au Vent) *To air.*

☞Eventer le Grain, *To winnow corn.* ☞ Eventer la Veine, *To breath the vein, to let blood.* ☞Eventer une Mine, *To give vent to a Mine, to counterwork,* or *countermine it.*

* Eventer (Decouvrir, rendre public) un Secret, *To make a ſecret take vent, divulge, diſcover, publiſh,* or *ſpread it abroad.*

S'eventer, V R. (ſe gâter par le moyen de l'air) *To take wind, die,* or *evaporate, to pall,* or *loſe its ſpirits.* * (En parlant d'un ſecret) *To take vent,* or *wind, to be diſcovered.*

Eventré, ée, *A. Drawn, gutted, bowelled,* &c.

Eventrer, V. A. *To draw, bowel, open,* or *gut.*

Evêque, S. M. *Biſhop.*

Everré, ée, *A. Wormed.*

Everrer, V. A. *To worm.*

S'evertuer, V. R. *To labour, ſtrive, ſtudy,* or *endeavour, to take pains.*

Eufraiſe, S. F. (Herbe) *Eye-bright.*

Eviction, S.F. (Action d'Evincer, Terme de Palais) *The recovery of a thing by law which the adverſe party had got,* bonâ fide.

Evidemment, *Adv. Evidently,*

ly, clearly, manifeſtly, plainly, apparently.

Evidence, S. F. *Evidence, demonſtration, plainneſs, perſpicuity.*

☞ Metre en Evidence, *To make plain, clear,* or *evident, to demonſtrate.*

Evident, ente, *A. Evident, clear, plain, manifeſt, apparent.*

Evidé, ée, *A. Rounded,* &c.

Evider, *V* Evuider.

Evier, S M. *A Sink.*

Evincer, V. A. (Terme de Palais) *To evict, to recover by law.*

Evitable, A. *Avoidable, that may be avoided.*

Evitée, S. F. (Terme de Mer) *The breadth the channel of a river muſt have, to be navigable for ſhips.*

Evité, ée, A. *Avoided,* &c.

Eviter, V. A. *To avoid, ſhun, eſchew,* or *eſchew.*

Eunuque, S. M. *An Eunuch.*

Evocation, S. F. (Action d'évoquer les Ames. les Eſprits) *Conjuration,* or *conjuring up, raiſing up.*

☞ Evocation d'une Cauſe, *The bringing of a Cauſe before a higher Court, by Order of the Judges thereof.*

Evocatoire, A. *Ex.* Cedule évocatoire, *A ſummons to appear before a higher Court.*

Evolution, S. F. *A Military motion.*

Evoqué, ée, A. *Conjured up,* &c. *V.* Evoquer.

Evoquer, V. A. (Appeler les Ames, les Eſprits) *To conjure,* or *raiſe up ſpirits.*

☞ Evoquer (tirer une cauſe d'un Tribunal à un autre) *To bring before a higher Court.*

Eupatoire, S. F. *Sweet-maudlin,* an Herb.

Evuider, V. A. (ſortir l'empois) *To unſtarch.* ☞ (Echancrer) *To hollow, to cut hollow, to cut ſloping.* ☞ (Faire une certaine Canelure) *To hollow,* or *gutter, to groove,* or *make a groove.*

Eux, (*The Plural of* Lui) *Them.*

E X A

Exact, te, *A.* (regulier, ponctuel) *Exact, punctual, ſtrict, careful, diligent.* ☞ (Fait avec ſoin) *Exact, accurate.*

Exactement, *Adv. Exactly, punctually, duly, diligently.*

Exacteur, S. M. *Exacter, Extortioner.*

Exaction, S. F. *Exaction, extortion.*

Exactitude, S. F. *Exactneſs, care, carefulneſs, accuracy, diligence.*

Avoir de l'exactitude, *To be exact, punctual, careful,* or *diligent.*

Exaggeratif, ive, *A. Aggravating, exaggerating.*

Exaggerateur, S.M. *One that exaggerates,* or *aggravates, an amplifier.*

Exaggeration, S. F. *Exaggeration, aggravation,* or *amplifying.*

Exaggeré, ée, *A. Exaggerated, aggravated, amplify'd.*

Exaggerr, *V. A. To exaggerate, aggravate,* or *amplify.*

Exagone, &c. *V.* Hexagone.

Exaltation, S. F. *Advancement,* or *raiſing up to the Papal Dignity*

☞ L'exaltation d'une Plane, *The exaltation of a planet.*

Exalté, ée, *A. Exalted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Exalter, *V. A.* (loüer, vanter) *To exalt, praiſe, extol,* or *cry up.* ☞ (Terme de Chymie, redoubler la vertu d'un Mineral) *To exalt,* or *refine, to bring to greater purity.*

Examen, S M. *An examining,* or *examination, diligent ſearch,* or *tryal.*

Examinateur, S. M. *An Examiner.*

Examiné, ée, *A. Examined, inſpected,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Examiner, *V. A. To examine, ſearch,* or *inquire into, to weigh, conſider, diſcuſs,* or *ſift.*

S'examiner, *V. R.* (s'uſer) *To wear out.*

Exarcat, Exarchat, ou Exarquat, S.M. *Exarchate, the country ſubject to an Exarch,* ☞ *Exarchy,* or *Exarchate, the Dignity of an Exarch.*

Exarque, S. M. *An Exarch.*

Exaucé, ée, *A. Heard, granted.*

Exaucer, *V. A. To hear,* or *grant.*

Excecé, ée, *A.* (batu) *Abuſed,* &c.

Excedent, S. M. *The overplus.*

Exceder, *V. A.* (outrepaſſer) *To exceed,* or *go beyond.* ☞ (Terme de Pratique. Batre outrageuſement) *To abuſe.*

Excellemment, *Adv. Excellently, notably, rarely-well, extraordinary.*

Excellence, S. F. *Excellence,* or *Excellency.*

Excellent, te, *A. Excellent, notable, ſingular, extraordinary, choice, rare-good.*

† Excellentiſſime, *A. Moſt excellent, rare-good.*

Exceller, *V. N. To excel, ſurpaſs, out-do,* or *go beyond, to be the beſt.*

Excentricité, S. F. *Excentricity.*

Excentrique, *A. Excentrick.*

Excepté, ée, *A. Excepted.*

Excepté, *Prep. Excepted, except, but, ſave.*

Excepter, *V. A. To except.*

Exception, S. F. (action d'excepter) *Exception.* ☞ (Difference, Diſtinction) *Exception, difference,* or *diſtinction.*

A l'exception d'un tel, *Adv. Such a one excepted.*

☞ Sans exception d'age, ni de condition, *Without regard either to age,* or *condition.*

☞ Exception (en Termes de Pratique) *Exception,* at Law.

Excés, S.M *Exceſs, immoderation, ſuperfluity, too much.*

☞ L'excés de vôtre bonté pour moy, *The great kindneſs you have for me.* ☞ Excés (debauche, dereglement) *Exceſs, riot, debauchery, looſeneſs of manners, intemperance.*

☞ Excés, (Terme de Pratique, Outrage, Violence) *Abuſe, outrage.*

Exceſſif, ive, *A. Exceeding, exceſſive, immoderate, extravagant.*

Exceſſivement, *Adv. Exceedingly, exceſſively, immoderately, extravagantly.*

Excité, ée, *A. Excited, ſtirred,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Exciter, *V. A. To excite, incite, provoke, ſtir up, cauſe, quicken,* or *encourage.*

Exclamation, S. F. *Exclamation, crying out.*

Exclu, *V.* Exclus.

Exclurre, *V. A. To exclude, debar, ſhut out,* or *keep from.*

Excluſif, ive, *A. Excluſive.*

Excluſion, S. F. *Excluſion.*

A l'excluſion, d'un tel, *Such a one being excluded.*

Excluſivement, *Adv. Excluſively.*

Excom-

Excommunication, S.F. *Excommunication.*

Excommunié, ée, *A. Excommunicated.*

Un Excommunié, S. M. une Excommuniée, S. F. *A man*, or *woman that is excommunicated.*

* † Viſage d'excommunié, *An ill-look.*

Excommunier, *V. A. To excommunicate.*

Excompte, &c. *V.* Eſconte, &c.

Excoriation, S. F. *Excoriation, a fretting of the skin.*

Excrement, S. F. *Excrement.*

Excrementeux, euſe, *A. Excrementous*, or *excrementitious.*

Excreſcence, S. F. *Excreſcence*, or *excreſcency.*

Excurſion, S.F. (Courſe militaire dans le Pays ennimi) *Incurſion, inroad, irruption.*

Excuſable, *A. Excuſable, to be excuſed.*

Excuſation, S. F. *Excuſing, Exemption.*

Excuſe, *S. F. Excuſe, reaſon,* ☞ *excuſe, cloak*, or *pretence.*

Excuſé, ée, *A. Excuſed*, &c. *V.* Excuſer.

Excuſer, *V. A.* (juſtifier auprés d'un autre) *To excuſe*, or *juſtify.* ☞ (Recevoir une excuſe) *To excuſe, to admit one's cuſe.* ☞ (Colerer, ſupporter) *To excuſe, bear with*, or *pardon.*

☞ Excuſer quelqu'un de faire quelque choſe, *To excuſe one, to diſpenſe with him for not doing a thing.*

S'Excuſer, *V. R. To deſire to be excuſed*, or *diſpenſed with, to decline.*

Exeat, S.M. *A paſs*, or *leave to go out.*

Execrable, *A.* (Deteſtable) *Execrable, abominable, deteſtable, curſed, odious, hateful.* ☞ (Tres mauvais) *Abominable, curſed, wretched, pitiful.*

Execrablement, *Adv. Execrably, abominably, curſedly.*

Execration, S. F. (horreur) *Abhorrence, deteſtation*, ☞ (horrible imprecation) *Execration, imprecation.*

Executé, ée, *A. Executed*, &c.

Executer, *V. A.* (effectuer) *To execute*, or *put in execution, to perform*, ☞ (faire mourir par juſtice) *To execute*, or *put to death by authority.*

☞ Executer quelqu'un, (en vertu d'une ſentence) *To diſtrain one's goods by an execution.*

Executeur, S. M. (qui execete) *Executor.*

☞ L'executeur, *ou* l'exécuteur de la haute juſtice, *The Hangman*, or *Executioner.*

Execution, S. F. *Execution, performance.*

☞ Un homme d'execution, *A man fit for action.*

Execution d'un Criminel, *The execution of a Malefactor.*

☞ Execution (ſaiſie de meubles) *Diſtreſs*, or *diſtraining of goods.*

Executoire, S. M. *A Writ of Execution.*

Exécutoire, *A. By virtue of which goods may be diſtrained.*

Executrice, S. F. *Executrix.*

Exemplaire, *A. Exemplary.*

Un exemplaire, S. M. *A copy of a book.* ☞ (Modelle) *Exemplar, a pattern.*

Exemplairement, A. *Exemplarity.*

Exemple, S.M. (Patron Modelle) *Example, pattern, model, copy.* ☞ (choſe pareille à celle, dont il s'agit) *Example, inſtance, precedent.*

Exemple, S. F. (pour apprendre à écrire) *Copy*, to learn to write by.

Par exemple, *Adv. As for example.*

Exempt, te, *A. Exempt*, or *free from.*

Exemt, S. M. Exemt des Gardes, *ou* Exemt des Gardes du Corps, *An Exempt, a Lifeguard free from common duty.*

Exemté, ée, *A. Exempted, freed, diſcharged.*

Exemter, *V. A. To exempt, free*, or *diſcharge.*

Exemtion, S. F. *Exemption, privilege, immunity, freedom.*

Exercé, ée, *A. Exerciſed, practiſed.*

Exercé, ée, dans l'Art militaire, *Trained up in warlike Diſcipline.*

Exercer, *V. A. To exerciſe*, or or *train up.*

Exércer ſon corps, *To exerciſe one's body, to uſe exerciſe.*

* Exercer (employer) ſon Eloquence, ſon eſprit, *To exerciſe, uſe*, or *employ one's eloquence*, or *wit.* Exercer ſa Memoire, *To exerciſe*, or *practiſe one's memory.*

☞ Exercer (donner de la peine, fatiguer) *To exerciſe, to tire, to harraſs.* (Fairé, pratiquer un motier) *To exerciſe*, or *practiſe.*

Exercer une charge, *To exerciſe*, or *bear an office.*

Exercice, S. M. *Exerciſe.*

☞ (Pratique) *Exerciſe, practice.*

☞ (Mêtier) *Trade.*

* Exercice (peine, embarras) *Exerciſe, trouble, vexation.* Donner de l'exercice à quelqu'un, *To exerciſe one, to vex him.*

☞ Faire l'exercice (en Termes de Guerre) *To exerciſe.*

☞ Exercices (ce que les jeunes Gens ſhommes apprennent à l'Academie) *Exerciſes.*

Exercitation, S. F. *Exercitation, critical comment.*

Exergue, S. M. d'une Medaille, *The Exergue of a Medal.*

Exfoliation, S. F. *Exfoliation.*

S'Exfolier, *V. R. To exfoliate*, as a Bone does.

Exhalaiſon, S. F. *Exhalation.*

Exhaler, *V. A. To exhale*, or *caſt forth.*

* Exhalér ſa colere, *To wreak*, or *breath out one's anger.*

* Exhaler ſa douleur, *To vent one's grief, to give it vent.*

S'Exhaler, *V. R. To exhale.*

Exhauſſé, ée, *A. Raiſed high.*

Exhauſſement, S. M. *A raiſing higher, height*, or *being high.*

Ce plancher n'a pas aſſez d'exhauſſement, *That cieling is not high enough.*

Exhauſſer, V. A. (élever) *To raiſe, to raiſe higher.*

Exhérédation, S. F. *A diſinheriting*, or *diſheriſon.*

Exheredé, ée, A. *Exheredated, diſherited* or *diſinherited.*

Exhéréder, *V. A. To exheredate, to diſinherit*, or *diſherit.*

Exhibé, ée, *A. Exhibited, produced.*

Exhiber, *V. A. To exhibit*, or *produce.*

Exhibition, S.F. *Exhibiting*, or *exhibition, a producing.*

Exhortation, S. F. *Exhortation, encouraging*, or *encouragement.*

Exhorté, ée, A. *Exhorted, encouraged*, &c.

Exhorter, *V. A. To exhort, encourage, ſtir up*, or *perſuade.*

☞ Exhorter à la Mort, *To fit*, or *prepare for death.*

Exhumation, S. F. *The digging out of the ground.*

Exhumé, ée, A. *Digged out of the ground.*

Exhumer, V. A. *To dig a corps out of the ground.*

Exigé, ée, *A. Exacted, demanded, required.*

Exigence, S. F. *Exigent*, or *exigence, neceſſity, occaſion.*

Selon l'exigence de la choſe, *According as the caſe requires, as occaſion ſhall ſerve.*

Exiger, V. A. *To exact, demand*, or *require.*

Exigible, *A. Demandable, that may be demanded*, or *exacted.*

† Exigu, uë, *A. Little, ſmall, ſlender, pretty.*

Exil, S. M. *Exile, baniſhment.*

Envoyer en Exil, *To exile*, or *baniſh.*

Exilé, ée, *A. Exiled, baniſhed.*

Un Exilé, S. M. *An Exile, one that is exiled*, or *baniſhed.*

Exiler, V. A. *To exile*, or *baniſh.*

Exiſtant, ante, *A. Exiſtent, that is in being.*

Exiſtence, S. F. *Exiſtence, Being.*

Exiſter, V. N. (avoir l'être) *To exiſt, to be.* ☞ (Etre en nature) *To be in being.*

Exode, S. M. *Exodus.*

Exoine, S.F. (Terme de Pratique) *Eſſoin.*

Exorable, A. *Exorable, that may be entreated.*

Exorbitamment, *Adv. Exorbitantly, extravagantly, immoderately, exceſſively.*

Exorbitant, ante, A. *Exorbitant, extravagant, exceſſive, immoderate.*

Faire une déſpenſe exorbitante, *To be extravagant in one's expences, to ſpend extravagantly.*

Exorciſé, ée, A. *Exorciſed.*

Exorciſer, V. A. *To exorciſe, to conjure out*, or *lay evil ſpirits.*

Exorciſme, S. M. *Exorciſm.*

Exorciſte, S. M. *An exorciſt.*

Exorde, S. M. *Exordium, the beginning of a diſcourſe.*

Exotique, A. (Terme dogmatique Etranger) *Exotick, foreign.*

Expectation, S.F. *Expectation.*

Expectatif, ive, A. *Ex.* Grace expective, *V.* le Mot ſuivant.

Expectative, S.F. (Survivance d'une Charge) *Reverſion, ſurvivorſhip*, of an Employment. Grace expectative, *Graciæ Expectativæ, certain Bulls, whereby the Pope grants Mandates for Church-livings, before they become void.*

☞ Expectative, (eſperance, attente fondée ſur quelque promeſſe) *Expectation, hopes.*

Expedié, ée, A. (*from* Expedier) *Diſpatched*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Expedient, A. *Ex.* Il eſt expedient, *It is expedient, fit*, or *neceſſary.*

Un Expediént, S. M. *An expedient, way, device*, or *means.*

Expedier, V. A. (Dépêcher) *To diſpatch*, or *expediate*, ☞ (envoyer) *To diſpatch*, or *ſend.*

☞ Expedier un homme (le faire bien tôt mourir) *To diſpatch a man*, or *diſpatch him out of the way.*

☞ Expedier, (Terme de Pratique. Dreſſer, écrire un acte) *To draw up*, or *write out a writing.*

Expeditif, ive, A. *Expeditive, of diſpatch, quick.*

Expedition, S. F. *Expedition, diſpatch.*

☞ Expeditions, (Depeſches Lettres, Ordres) *Diſpatches, orders, inſtructions.*

☞ Expeditions (Proviſions pour une Charge) *Warrant, Patent*, or *Commiſſion.*

☞ Expedition (ou Copie) *A copy.*

☞ Expedition militaire, ou ſeulement.

Expedition, (entrepriſe militaire) *Expedition, military enterprize*, or *adventure.*

Expeditionnaire, S. M. *An Officer at the Pope's court for diſpatches.*

Experience, S. F. (épreuvé) *Experience*, or *experiment, tryal, proof.* ☞ (Connoiſſance acquiſe par un long uſage) *Experience, knowledge.*

Experimental, ale, A. *Experimental.*

Experimenté, ée, A. (éprouvé) *Experienced, experimented, try'd.* ☞ (Verſé) *Experienced, ſkilful.*

Experimenter, V. A. (éprouver par experience) *To experience*, or *experiment, to try.*

Expert, te. A. *Expert, skilful, of much experience.*

Experts, S. *Viewers, the moſt skilful*, or *able men in any art*, or *ſcience, appointed to make their report about any thing.*

Expiation, S. F. *Expiation, atonement.*

Expiatoire, *A. Expiatory, that makes atonement.*

Expié, ée, *Expiated, atoned.*

Expier, V. A. *To expiate*, or *atone.*

Expiration, S.F. *Expiration.*

Expiré, ée, *A. Expired*, &c. *V.* Expirer.

Expirer, V. R. (mourir) *To expire, die*, or *breath one's laſt.* ☞ (Prendre fin) *To expire, to be out, to end.*

Explicable, *A. Explicable, that may be explained.*

Explication, S. F. *Explication, explanation, expoſition, interpretation.*

Faites nous en l'explication, *Explain*, or *expound it to us.*

Explicite, *A. Explicit, plain.*

Explicitement, *Adv. Explicitly, plainly, expreſly.*

Expliqué, ée, *A. Explicated, explained, expounded, interpreted, unfolded, opened.*

Expliquer, V. A. *To explicate, explain, expound, interpret, unfold*, or *open.*

☞ Expliquer (enſeigner) *To explain*, or *teach.* ☞ (Donner à connoître) *To explain, declare*, or *ſignify.*

S'Expliquer, V. R. *To explain*, or *ſignify one's thoughts, to ſpeak plain.*

Expliquez vos mieux, car on ne vous entend pas, *Speak plainer, for you are not underſtood.*

Exploit, S. M. (action ſignalée de Guerre) *Exploit, atchievement, feat, a great act*, or *great deed.*

☞ Exploit d'affignation, *A ſummons*, or *ſubpœna.* ☞ Exploit de ſaiſie, *An execution upon a Judgment.*

Exploitable, *A. That may be diſtrained.*

Exploiter, V. N. (faire les actes que doit faire un Sergent) *To ſerve warrants*, or *the like.* † (Faire quelque action memorable) *To do ſome exploit*, or *atchievement; to do feats*, in a comical ſenſe.

Expolier, &c. *V.* Spolier, &c.

Expoſant, ante, *S. Petitioner, patentee.*

Expoſé, ée, *A. Expoſed*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Expoſé, S. M. *The ſuggeſtion of a petition.*

☞ Un faux expoſe, *A falſe pretence.*

Expoſer, V. A. (mettre en veüe) *To expoſe, ſhew*, or *lay out* ☞ (Interpreter) *To expound, explain*, or *unfold, to ſet forth,* ☞ (&c.

☞ (declarer) *To declare, ſhew, open, repreſent, make known,* or *ſignify, to ſet forth.*

☞ Expoſer un Enfant, *To expoſe a child.*

☞ Expoſer (tourner de certain côté) *To expoſe,* or *turn.*

☞ (Mettre en peril) *To expoſe, to bring into danger, to hazard,* or *venture.*

☞ Un homme qui s'expoſe à la riſée de tout le Monde, *A man that makes himſelf a laughing-ſtock,* or *that makes himſelf ridiculous to every body.*

D† Expoſiteur, S. M. *An expounder, explainer,* or *interpreter.*

Expoſition, S. F. (action de mettre en veüe) *Expoſition, ſhewing, laying out.* ☞ (Explication) *Expoſition,* or *expoſing, explanation.* ☞ (Narration) *Declaration, account, laying open.*

☞ L'expoſition d'un Enfant, *The expoſing of a child*

☞ L'expoſition d'un bâtiment, *The turning,* or *ſituation of a building, Eaſt, Weſt, North,* or *South.*

☞ Un Arbre planté à une mauvaiſe expoſition, *A tree ſet in an ill place.*

Exprés, eſſe, *A. Expreſs, plain, clear, manifeſt, poſitive.*

Un Exprés, S. M. *An Expreſs, a Courier.*

Exprés, *Adv. Purpoſely, on purpoſe, on ſet purpoſe, for the nonce, with a deſign.*

Expreſſement, *Adv Expreſly, plainly, in plain terms, poſitively, explicitly.*

Expreſſif, ive, *A. Expreſſive, ſignificant.*

Expreſſion, S.F. (Action, d'exprimer le Suc, &c.) *Straining, wringing,* or *ſqueezing out.* ☞ (Maniére d'exprimer ce qu'on veut dire) *Expreſſion, way of expreſſing one's thoughts, elocution, phraſe.* ☞ (Repreſentation) *Expreſſion, repreſentation.*

Exprimable, *A. That may be expreſſed.*

Exprimé, ée, *A. Expreſſed,* or *expreſt,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

* Exprimer, V. A. *To expreſs.*

☞ Exprimer (tirer en preſſant) *To wring, ſtrain,* or *ſqueeze out.*

Exprovincial, S. M. *Exprovincial, a Monk,* or *Friar, that has been provincial.*

Expulſé, ée, *A. Expelled, turned out.*

Expulſer, V. A. Terme de Pratique. Chaſſer; *To expel, to thruſt,* or *turn out.*

Expulſif, ive, *A. Expulſive, that drives out.*

Expulſion, S. F. *Expelling, expulſion, thruſting,* or *turning out.*

Expultrice, *A. Expulſive, Ex.* La faculté expultrîce, *The expulſive faculty.*

Expurgatoire, *A. Expurgatory.* L'Indice expurgatoire, *The Index expurgatory.*

Exquis, ſe, *A. Exquiſite, rare, dainty, fine, curious, choice, excellent, precious.*

Exquiſement, *Adv. Exquiſitely, daintily, rarely.*

Extant, ante, *A. Extant, that is in being.*

Extaſe, S. F. *Extaſy, trance, rapture.*

Extaſié, ée, *A. In extaſy, in a trance, in a rapture.*

S'extaſier, V. R. *To fall in,* or *in an extaſy, trance,* or *rapture.*

Extatique, *A. Extatick,* or *extatical.*

Extenſion, S. F. *Extenſion,* or *ſtretching,* ☞ *extenſion, extent.*

Extenuation, S. F. *Extenuation,* or *leſſening,* ☞ *growing thin,* or *lean, a falling away.*

Extenué, ée, *A.* (Diminüé) *Extenuated, leſſened,* ☞ (affoibli) *Extenuated, thin,* or *lean, fallen away.*

† Extenuer, V. A. (Diminuer) *To extenuate,* or *leſſen.* ☞ (Amaigrir) *To extenuate, to make thin,* or *lean.*

Exterieur, re, *A. Exteriour, outward, external.*

L'exterieur, S. M. *The outſide, outward appearance,* or *ſhew of a thing,* or *perſon.*

Exterieurement, à l'exterieur, *Adv. Outwardly, on the out-ſide, by the outward appearance.*

Exterminateur, A. ou S. M. *Deſtroying, deſtroyer, exterminator.*

Extermination, S. F. *Extermination, deſtruction, extirpation.*

Exterminé, ée, *A. Exterminated, deſtroyed, cut off.*

Exterminer, V. A. *To exterminate, deſtroy, cut off,* or *extirpate.*

Externe, *A. External, outward.*

Un Externe, S. M. *A day ſcholar.*

Extinction, S. F. (action d'étreindre) *Extinction, extinguiſhing, quenching,* or *putting out.*

☞ Adjuger à l'extinction de la Chandelle, *To ſell by inch of candle.*

* L'Extinction d'une Rente, *Extinguiſhment of a rent.*

Extirpateur, S. M. *Extirpator.*

Extirpation, S. F. *Extirpating,* or *extirpation.*

Extirpé, ée, *A. Extirpated, rooted out.*

Extirper, V. A. *To extirpate, to root out.*

Extorqué, ée, *A. Extorted, got by force,* or *violence,* &c.

Extorquer, V. A. *To extort, to wreſt,* or *to get by force,* or *violence, to cheat.*

Extorſion, S. F. *Extortion, exaction.*

Extraction, S. F. *Extraction, a drawing out,* or *taking out.*

☞ Extraction (Origine) *Extraction, deſcent, pedigree.*

Extraire, *V. A. To extract, to draw,* or *take out.*

Extraire un Livre, *To abſtract,* or *abridge a book.*

Extrait, te, *A. Extracted, drawn,* or *taken out.*

Un extrait, S. M. (de Chymie) *A chymical extract.* ☞ (Qu'on à tiré de quelque Regiſtre) *Extract, a copy of an original writing.* ☞ (D'un Livre) *Abſtract,* or *Abridgment,* of a Book.

☞ Extrait de Procez, *A Breviate.*

Extraordinaire, *A. Extraordinary, unuſual, uncommon.*

☞ Procedûre extraordinaire, *Criminal Proceſs.*

Extraordinaire, S. M. (Ce qui ne ſe fait pas ordinairement) *An extraordinary.* ☞ (Nouvelles, que la Gazette publiée hors du jour ordinaire) *A ſupplement to the Gazette.*

☞ Extraordinaire des Guerres, *An extraordinary treaſure,* or *fund, appointed in time of war, for paying off the forces.* Treſorier de l'Extraordinaire, *The Treaſurer of the wars,* or *the*

the general Pay-maſter of the Army,

Extraordinairement, *Adv. Extraordinarily, in an extraordinary,* or *unuſual manner,* ☞ *extraordinarily, extremely.*

☞ Proceder extraordinairement contre quelqu'un, *To proſecute one criminally.*

Extratempora, S. M. (Terme de Chancelerie Romaine) *A leave from the Pope to take Orders at any time.*

Extravagamment, *Adv. Extravagantly, ſtrangely, idly, fillily, fooliſhly, impertinently.*

Extravagance, S. F. *Extravagance, extravagancy, impertinence, folly.*

Faire des extravagances, *To do extravagant things.*

Extravagant, ante, *A.* & *S. Extravagant, fooliſh, filly, impertinent, idle.*

Extravagantes, S. F. *Extravagantes,* Decrees of the Popes added to the Canon-Law.

Extravaguer, *V. N. To extravagate, to talk fooliſhly, fillily,* or *idly, to dote, to rave.*

Extravaſé, ée, *A. Extravaſated.*

S'Extravaſer, *V. R. To extravaſate,* as Blood and Humours do.

Extréme, *A. Extreme, great, very great.*

Extréme, S. M. *Extreme, contrary.*

Le froid & le chaud ſont les deux extrémes, *Cold and Heat are two extremes.*

Extremement, *Adv. Extremely, extreme, very much, mightily, extraordinarily.*

☞ Il a extrémement d'eſprit, *He has a great deal of wit.*

Extréme-onction, S. F. *The extreme-unction.*

Extremité, S. F. *Extremity, extreme, utmoſt part, end.*

La Laponie eſt à l'extremité du Golfe Bothnique, *Lapland borders upon the gulph of* Bothnia.

☞ Extremité, (triſte état) *Extremity, ſtraight, miſery, neceſſity, the worſt, the loweſt condition, the laſt.*

A toute extremité (au pis aller) *When the wo-ſt comes to the worſt.* Il eſt reduit à l'extremité, *He is reduced to ſtraights, he is very low,* or *at a pinch, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.* Ils ſont reſolus à toute extremité, *They are reſolved to ſtand it to the laſt.*

Dans cette dure extremité, *In this ſevere neceſſity.*

Etre à l'extremité, (*ou* à l'agonie) *To be a dying.* Malade à l'extremité, *Dangerouſly ſick.*

☞ Extremité (Excez) *Extreme, exceſs.*

Exuberance, S. F. *Exuberance,* or *ſuperabundance.*

Exulceratian, S. F. *Exulceration.*

Exulceré, ée, *A. Exulcerated.*

Exulcerer, *V. A. To exulcerate.*

Exultation, S. F. *Exultation, a leaping for joy, rejoycing.*

F

FA, S. M. (Note de Muſique) *Fa,* a Mufical Note.

Fable, S.F. *A fable, an apologue,* ☞ *fable, fiction,* ☞ *mythology,* ☞ *fable, tale, ſtory, romance.*

☞ Servir de fable & de riſée à tout le monde, *To make one's ſelf a common talk, and a laughing-ſtock.*

Fabricateur, S. M. (de monnoye) *A Coiner.*

* Fabricateur de faux actes, *A falſifier,* or *forger of writings.* * Fabricateur, de faux temoins, *A falſifier of evidences.* * Fabricateur de Nouvelles, *A forger of news,* or *a news-monger.*

Fabrication, S. F. de la Monnoye, *Coining of money.*

* Fabrication d'un faux acte, *The falſifying,* or *forging of a writing.*

Fabriqué, S. F. *Fabrick,* or *building, frame.*

☞ Fabrique d'une Egliſe, *Fabrick-lands, the revenue of a church for the repairs and maintenance of it, as alſo the place and holy ornaments belonging to it.*

☞ Fabrique (façon de certains Ouvrages) *Manufacture, make, making, faſhion.*

La Fabrique des Monnoyes, *The coinage,* or *coining of money.*

Fabriuué, ée, *A. Made,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Fabriquer, *V. A. To manufacture,* or *make.*

☞ Fabriquer des Vaiſſeaux, *To build ſhips.* ☞ Fabriquer de la Monnoye, *To coin,* or *mint money.*

* Fabriquer (controuver) *To forge,* or *invent.*

Fabuleux, euſe, *A. Fabulous, feigned, fictitious, romantick.*

Façade, S. M. *Front, forefront.*

Face, S. F. (viſage) *Face,* or *viſage.* ☞ (Frontiſpiece) *Front,* or *fore-front, facing.* ☞ (Superficie) *Face, ſurface,* or *ſuperficies.*

* Face (Etat) des Affaires, *Face, ſtate,* or *condition of affairs, the paſs things are at.*

En face, *Adv.* (en preſence) *To one's face,* or *before one's face.*

☞ Epouſer en face d'Egliſe, *To marry in publick.* ☞ Ce Chateau a un belle avenuë en face, *That Caſtle has a fine Avenue before it.*

☞ A la face, *Adv.* (à la veüe de) *To the face,* or *in the preſence, before.*

☞ Faire face, *To face.* Ma Maiſon fait face ſur la Riviére, *My houſe faces the river.*

☞ Face (Terme de jeu de Baſſette) *Faſs,* at Baſſet.

Facer, *V. A.* (Terme de Baſſette) *To faſs.*

Facerie, S. F. *Merry conceit,* or *humour.*

Facetieuſement, *Adv. Facetiouſly, pleaſantly, comically.*

Facetieux, euſe, *A. Facetious, merry, jovial, pleaſant, comical.*

Facette, S. F. *Little face, facet.*

D'imand taillé en facette, *A diamond cut Facet wiſe.*

Faché, ée, *A.* (qui a du chagrin) *Sorry.* ☞ (en colere) *Angry, vexed, diſpleaſed.*

Fâcher, *V. A.* (Offenſer) *To vex, anger, diſpleaſe,* or *teaze.* ☞ (Cauſer du Deplaiſir) *To grieve.*

Se fâcher, *V. R. To be angry, to fall into a paſſion.*

☞ Il me fache, *V. Imp. I am ſorry.*

Fâcherie, S. F. *Grief, trouble, vexation.*

Cauſer, donner de la fâcherie, *To trouble, vex,* or *teaze.*

Fâcheux, euſe, *A.* (qui incommode) *Sad, grievous, troubleſome, burdenſome.* ☞ (Penible) *Hard, rugged, difficult, uneaſy.* ☞ (Malaiſe à contenter) *Troubleſome, froward, peeviſh, croſs, humourſome.*

Un Fâcheux, S. M. une Fâcheuſe, S. F. *A troubleſome man,* or *woman, an impertinent.*

Faciende, S. F. *Club, gang, cabal.*

Facile, A. (Aiſé. En tous ſes Sens) *Eaſy, facil.* ☞ (Commode) *Eaſy,* or *facil, condeſcending.*

☞ Eſprit *ou* genie facile, *A ready,* or *quick wit,* or *genius.*

Facilement, *Adv. Eaſily, with eaſe.*

Facilité, S.F. *Eaſineſs, quickneſs, facility, readineſs.*

Avoir une facilité d'eſprit admirable, *To have a ſtrange ready wit.* ☞ Une grande facilité d'expreſſion, *A great eaſineſs of expreſſion, a ready tongue,* or *fluent diſcourſe.*

☞ Facilité (indulgence exceſſive) *Eaſineſs, eaſy temper, condeſcenſion.*

Facilité, ée, *A. Facilitated, made eaſy,* or *facil.*

Faciliter, V. A. *To facilitate, to make eaſy,* or *facil.*

Façon, S. F. (Figue, forme) *Faſhion, make.* ☞ (Travail de l'Artiſan) *Making.* (Maniére d'agir, de parler) *Manner, way, faſhion.* ☞ (Air, Mine) *Faſhion, Mien,* or *Preſence.* ☞ (Compliments) *Compliments, ceremonies, formalities.*

Elle fit quelques petites façons ſur ſon incommodité, *She made ſome faint excuſes on account of her indiſpoſition.*

Un homme ſans façon, *A plain man, a man without ceremonies, that has a free way with him.* On vit ſans façon entre Amis, *Friends live freely together.*

☞ Façon de parler (Phraſe) *A way of ſpeaking, a phraſe.*

☞ De quelque façon que ce ſoit, *However, howſoever it be.*

☞ Façon (ſoin exceſſif) *Adv.* Pourquoy faites vous tant de façon? *Why do you make ſuch ado?*

☞ Façon (Affetterie) *Affectation.*

☞ Donner à la Vigne la premiere, ſeconde, & troiſiéme façon, *To dig the Vine-yard three ſeveral times.*

☞ En aucune façon en nulle façon, en façon du monde, en façon quelconque, en quelque façon que ſe ſoit. *In no manner, in no wiſe, by no means, not at all.*

De façon que, *Adv. So that, inſomuch that.*

Façonné, ée, *A. Faſhioned, figured,* &c.

Façonner, V. A. *To faſhion, figure, poliſh,* or *finiſh,* a Piece of Work.

* Façonner (Former l'Eſprit, les Mœurs) *To faſhion, poliſh,* or *inform.*

Façonner, V. N. *To compliment, to be ceremonious,* or *formal.*

Vous façonnez trop, *You compliment too much, you are too ceremonious.*

* Façonnier, S. M. Façonniére, S. F. *A ceremonious, complimental,* or *formal man,* or *woman.*

☞ Facteur, S.M. (*from* Faire) *A Factor.*

☞ Facteur (*ou* faiſeur) d'Orgue, *An Organ-maker.*

Factice, *A.* En parlant d'un mot, *Made, coined,* ſpeaking of a Word.

Factieux, euſe, *A. Factious, ſeditious, mutinous.*

Un factieux, S. M. une Factieuſe, S. F. *A factious,* or *ſeditious man,* or *woman, a ring-leader.*

Factionnaire, A. M. Soldat factionnaire, *A private Centinel.*

Factorerie, S. F. *Factory.*

Factotum, S. M. (*Pron.* Factoton) *Factotum, a Do-all,* in a Family.

Factum, S.M. (*Pron.* Facton) *A Caſe,* one's Caſe drawn in the form of a Plea.

Facture, S. F. (*from* Facteur) *Invoice,* a Particular of the Goods ſent to a Merchant by his Factor or Correſpondent.

Facultatif, A. M. *Ex.* Bref Facultatif, *A Pope's Licenſe,* or *Diſpenſation.*

Faculté, S.F. (Puiſſance) *Faculty, power, virtue.* ☞ Facilité à faire quelque choſe) *Faculty, facility, talent.* ☞ (Corps de Docteurs) *Faculty,* Body of Doctors.

☞ Facultez (au Plur. Biens de chaque Particulier) *Ability.*

Fadaiſe, *V.* Fadeſe.

Fade, *A. Inſipid, that has no taſte.*

☞ Se ſentir le Coeur fade, *To have a bad,* or *ſqueamiſh ſtomach, to have one's ſtomach cloy'd.*

* Fade (Inſipide) *Inſipid, ſilly, witleſs, nauſeous.*

Faduſe, S. F. *Trifles, fiddle-faddle, fooliſh,* or *ſilly things, ſilline ſs, foolery.*

Fadeur, S. F. *Inſipidneſs, unſavourineſs.* * *Inſipidneſs, ſillineſs, a being inſipid, ſilly, nauſeous,* &c.

Fagot, S. M. *A faggot.*

* † Conter des Fagots, *To tell ſtories, to talk idly.*

† Fagot, (paquet des hardes) *Bundle.*

Fagotage, S. M. *Making of faggots.*

Fagoté, ée, *A. Tied,* or *made into faggots,* &c.

Fagoter, V. A. (mettre en Fagot) *To tie,* or *make into faggots.* * (Mal arranger, mettre en mauvais ordre) *To jumble together.*

Fagoteur, S. M. *A faggot-maker.*

† Fagotin, S. M. *A Mountebank's Merry-andrew,* or *Jack-pudding.*

Fagoüe, S. F. *A kernel in beaſts, like the ſweet-bread in veal.*

Faguenas, S. M. *Rank ſmell, ſunk.*

Failli, ie, *A. Failed, miſſed.*

Il eſt arrivé à jour failli, (*ou* à la nuit) *He came in the cloſe of the evening.*

Failli, S. M. *Bankrupt.*

Faillir, V. N. (Manquer à ſon devoir) *To fail, ſin, do amiſs, offend,* or *trangreſs.* ☞ (ſe tromper) *To fail, miſtake* or *be out.* ☞ (faillir, manquer) *To fail.*

Le Coeur me faut, *My heart fails me, I faint.* ☞ Le jour commence à faillir, *The day is almoſt ſpent, it draws towards night.* J'irai là ſans faillir, *I ſhall go there without fail.*

☞ Je

☞ Je faillis à le batre, *I was e'en ready to bang him, my fingers itch'd to be at him.* Il faillit à être tué, *He was very near, he was within a hair's breadth of being killed.*

☞ Faillir (eſt quelquefois impersonnel, & ſignifie manquer) *To want, to come ſhort. Ex.* Il s'en faut beaucoup, *there wants a great deal, it comes infinitely ſhort.* Il ne s'en faudra pas un liard *There will not be a farthing wanting.*

☞ Tant s'en faut que cela ſoit, *Far from that.* ☞ Peu s'en faut que je ne le bate, *I have a great mind to beat him.* ☞ Peu s'en falut qu'on ne l'ait tué, *He was very nigh being killed.*

Faillir, V. A. (manquer) *To miſs, Ex.* Il a failli ſon entrepriſe, *He miſſed his aim.*

Faillite, S. F. *Breaking, the turning Bankrupt.*

Faim, S. F. *Hunger, appetite, ſtomach.*

☞ Avoir faim, *To be hungry.* Mourir de faim (avoir grande faim) *To die with hunger,* or *be ſtarved to death, to be hunger-ſtarved.*

Se laiſſer mourir de frim, *To ſtarve one's ſelf.*

* Mourir de faim (manquer du néceſſaire) *To ſtarve, to want bread.* * La faim inſatiable des Richeſſes, des Honneurs, *The inſatiable deſire of riches and honour.*

Faine, S. M. *Beech-maſt.*

Fainéant, ante, *Idle, lazy, ſlothful. ſluggiſh.*

Un Faineant, S. M. Fainéance, S. F. *An idle,* or *lazy man* or *woman,* † *a lazy-bones, a ſluggard.*

Fainéanter, V. N. *To be idle, to loiter, to ſit ſtill, to do nothing.*

Fainéantiſe, S. F. *Idleneſs, lazineſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Faire, V. A. (Former, Fabriquer, Compoſer) *To do,* or *make.* ☞ (Cauſer) *To make, cauſe,* or *be the occaſion.* ☞ (Dire, commander) *To bid, command.* or *order.* ☞ (Obſerver) *To do, obſerve,* or *obey.* ☞ (Accoutumer, former) *To faſhion, uſe, accuſtom, inure,* or *train up.*

☞ Fairs ou lever des Soldats, *To make,* or *to raiſe ſoldiers.*

☞ Faire (Pratiquer, commettre une action) *To do, commit,* or *be guilty of.*

☞ Faire un Enfant à une Femme, *To get a woman with child.* Faire un Enfant (accoucher) *To be brought to bed,* or *delivered.* Faire des Petits (en parlant des Bêtes) *To bring forth young ones.*

☞ Faire (repreſenter, imiter) *To play, perſonate,* or *act alike.* Lors quil fut examiné devant le Conſeil, il fit Perſonnage pendant deux heures (il nia le Crime) *When he was examin'd before the Council he ſtood it out,* or *he deny'd the charge for two hours.*

☞ Se Faire un Front d'Airain, *To put on a brazen countenance.*

Je lui fis mille excuſes & mille Remerciemens, *I ask'd a thouſand pardons, and thank'd him a thouſand times.*

☞ Faire, *ou* faire ſemblant. (Feindre) *To pretend, to make as if one were, to feign,* or *counterfeit.*

☞ Faire (s'ériger) *To ſet up for.*

☞ Faire un conte, *To tell a ſtory.* ☞ Combien faites vous ce Drap? *How much do you ask for that cloth? What will you ſell it for?* ☞ Je n'en vous pas faire pour ſi peu, *I wont ſell ſo little on't.*

☞ Faire, *ou* faire Carte, *To deal,* at Cards. ☞ Faire beaucoup de Chemin, *To go,* or *walk a great way.* Faire un tour de Promenade, *To take a turn, to walk a turn.*

☞ Faire (achever) ſon cours, *To finiſh its courſe,* as a Star. ☞ Faire la Cuiſine, *To dreſs meat, to cook* ☞ Faire le Lit, Faire la Chambre, *To make the bed,* or *room.* Faire binet, *To make uſe of a ſave-all.* ☞ Faire un Pet, *To let a fart, to fart.* ☞ Faire la Barbe a quelqu'un, *To ſhave,* or *trim one.* ☞ Faire les Cheveux, *To cut the hair.*

☞ Faire un bon diné, un bon Soupé, *To eat a good dinner,* or *good ſupper.*

☞ Je n'y ſaurois que faire, *I can't help it.*

☞ Faire (Avoir ſoin, tâcher) *To ſee, endeavour,* or *take care.*

☞ Faire (être) *To be.* Cela fait toutes mes Delices, *That is all my delight.*

☞ Cele ne fait rien à nôtre propos, *That's nothing,* or *ſignifies nothing to our purpoſe.* ☞ Cela fait un fort bell effet, *That looks very well,* or *yields a very fine proſpect.* ☞ Faire un grand Negoce, *To drive a great trade.*

☞ Faire bien de la bile, *To void much choler.*

☞ Faire (exercer quelque métier, quelque employ) *To exerciſe, practiſe* or *profeſs.* Faire ſa charge avec Dignité, *To exerciſe,* or *diſcharge one's office with dignity.* Faire la Medecine, *to practiſe phyſick.* Faire Profeſſion des Armes, *To profeſs arms, to be a ſoldier.*

☞ Faire (publier) *To give out, to publiſh.* On le faiſoit mort, *They gave out that he was dead.*

☞ Faire ſavoir (apprendre) *To let one know,* or *hear, to give to underſtand,* or *to give an account.*

☞ Faire (cauſer, attirer) *To bring, cauſe, get,* or *raiſe.*

☞ Faire de l'eau, *To make water, to piſs.* Faire (ou piſſer) du Sable, *To piſs gravel.*

☞ Il tache de vous faire quelque argent, *He endeavours to get or raiſe ſome money for you.*

☞ Faire venir, *To call,* or *ſend for,* ☞ *to bring,* or *cauſe.*

☞ Faire entrer ou ſortir, *To call in,* or *out.* Faire ſortir par force, *To force,* or *drive out, to drive forth.*

Faire de l'Exercice, *To uſe exerciſe.* ☞ C'eſt à faire à moi d'y aller, *It is my buſineſs to go thither.* ☞ C'eſt à faire à un Poltron de fuir, *'Tis for cowardly people to run away.* ☞ C'eſt bien à vous à faire? *Does it become you?* ☞ Cela n'y fait rien, (N'importe) *'Tis no matter.* ☞ Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *To ſet a good face on a bad game.* ☞ Je n'ai que faire de cela, *I have no need of that.* ☞ Avoir à faire à quelqu'un, *To have buſineſs with one, to have to do with him.* ☞ J'ai à faire (*ou* beſoin) *I have need of,* or *occaſion for it, I want it.* ☞ Qu'en avez vous à faire? ☞ Il a fait à moy *ou* avec moy (j'ai rompu avec lui) *I have done with him,*

I am out with him. ☞ Il m'a fait le detail de cette affaire, *He gave, or told me the particulars of that business.* ☞ Je vai où tu n'as que faire, *I go where thou hast no business.*

☞ Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *To look sweetly upon one, to make the doux yeux to one.*

☞ Faire le grand, *To carry it high, to take state upon one's self.* ☞ Faire le fin, *To carry it cunningly.* ☞ Faire la sourde oreille, *To be deaf of one ear, to give no ear, or heed to.*

☞ Faire la petite bouche, *To mince it.* ☞ Faire gloire de quelque chose, *To pride, or take pride in a thing, to value one's self upon it.* ☞ Etre à tout faire, *To be for any thing.* ☞ Faire jouër, faire sauter, *To blow up.* ☞ Faire des armes, *To fence.*

☞ Faire faux feu, *V.* Feu.

☞ Faire un faux pas, *To take a false step, to slip, to trip, to miss one's footing.* ☞ Faire la culbute, *To fly top over tail.*

☞ Faire des fredons, *To run a division, to trill, or quaver.*

☞ Faire un pas, *To make, or take a step.* Faire un saut, *To take a leap.*

R. On dit en termes de mer. Faire du bois, *To take in a provision of wood.* Faire de l'eau, faire aiguade, *To take in water, to fetch fresh-water.* ☞ Faire voile, *To set sail, to sail.* ☞ Faire voile sur un vaisseau, *To bear up a Ship.* ☞ Faire pavillon blanc, *To put out a white flag.*

☞ Faire le Nord, *ou* le Sud, *To stand to the North,* or *South, to steer one's course Northward, Southward.*

Faire, V. N. (être convenable) *To suit, to fit.*

Ces deux choses font fort bien ensemble, *Those two things look well together.* Cét habit lui fait fort bien, *That suit fits him very well, you look very well in it.*

☞ Faire une bonne maison, *To raise, to set up one's family.*

Avoir beau faire, faire main basse, faire ses choux gras, faire un écart, faire part, faire la vie, faire la cour, *V.* Main, pas, choux, foi, écart, part, vie, cour.

☞ Faire le procez à quelqu'un, *To try,* or *arraign one.*

☞ Faire une belle & une bonne mort, *To die honourably and well.*

R. Faire en Termes de Guerre. *Ex.* Faire la sentinelle, *To stand centry.* Faire la garde, *To be upon the guard.* Faire la reveuë, *To view, to muster, to take a review.*

Faire quartier, *To give quarter,* or *spare.*

☞ Faire banqueroute, *To break, to turn bankrupt.* ☞ Faire la depense, (être maitre d'hôtel) *To buy every thing, to be the steward,* or *caterer.*

☞ Faire une querelle à quelqu'un, *To pick a quarrel with one.*

☞ Faire la ronde, *To walk the rounds.* ☞ Il fait clair de lune, *The Moon shines.*

☞ Il ne fait que d'entrer, *He is but just come in.* Il ne fait que de sortir, *He is but just gone out.*

☞ Faire prêter serment à quelqu'un, *To tender the oaths to one, to put him to his oath.*

☞ Faire faire, *To bespeak, to get made.*

☞ Faire tant, faire en sorte que, *To labour, to endeavour.*

☞ Faire violence à quelqu'un, *To offer violence to one, to fall violently upon him.*

☞ Lui faire bon, *ou* mauvais visage, *To receive him kindly,* or *unkindly.*

Se Faire, V. R. (se former) *To improve one's self,* or *to improve.*

☞ Se faire des amis, *To get friends.*

☞ Se faire (devenir) *To turn,* or *become.*

☞ Il se fait tard, il se fait nuit, *It grows late, it grows towards night.*

☞ Se faire à quelque chose, *To use,* or *inure one's self to a thing.*

Se faire à la patience, *To learn patience.*

☞ Se faire des affaires, *To bring one's self into trouble,* or *into a premunire.*

Se faire voir, *To shew one's self.* Se faire sentir, *V.* sentir.

☞ Se faire faire les cheveux, *To get one's hair cut.* ☞ Se faire les ongles, *To pare one's nails.* ☞ Se faire fort d'une chose, *To presume upon a thing, to take it upon one's self.*

☞ S'en faire accroire, *To be conceited, to have a good opinion of one's self.*

☞ Je m'en suis fait pour vint ecus. *It cost me twenty crowns.* ☞ Il se peut faire, *It is possible, it may be.* Se peut il faire? *Is it possible?*

☞ Cela se faisoit autrefois, *That was done, that was in use of old,* or *formerly.*

Faire, V. N. *Imperf. To be.* Il fait chaud, *It is hot.* Il fait froid, *It is cold.* Il fait dangereux se jouër à son maitre, *It is dangerous playing the fool with one's master.*

Faisable, *A. Feasible, that may be done, lawful.*

Faisan, *ou* Faisand, S. M. *Pheasant, Cock-pheasant.*

Faisande, *ou* Fesanne, S. F. *The Hen-pheasant.*

Faisandeau, S. M. (jeune faisan) *A young Pheasant, a Pheasant-prowt.*

Faisandé, ée, *A. Kept till it gets a hogoo,* or *taste of venison.*

Se faisander, V. R. *To get a hogoo,* or *taste of venison.*

Faisanderie, S. F. *A Pheasant-walk.*

Faisant, *'Tis a participle of* Faire.

Faisceau, *ou* Faisseau, S. M. *A bundle.*

Faiseur, S. M. Faiseuse, S. F. (qui fait quelque ouvrage) *A maker.*

☞ Faiseur de livres, *A scribler,* or *paltry author.*

P. Les grands diseurs ne sont pas les grands faiseurs, *P. Great talkers are not always the great doers.*

Fait, te, *A. Done, made,* &c. *V. the Verb* Faire.

☞ C'est un homme fait, *He is a man, he is of full age.* C'est une fille faite, *She is a great girl.*

☞ Tenez cela pour fait, *You may depend upon that.* Cela vaut fait, *That's as good as done.* ☞ C'est le pére tout fait, *He is the picture of his father, he is as like his father as if he had been spit out of his mouth.* Un homme bien fait (un bel homme) *A comely, handsome,* or *well-made man.* (Bien formé, bien tourné) *A genteel,* or *accomplished man.*

Une Demoiſelle bien faite, (ou Belle) *A handſome Lady.* Fait à plaiſir, fait à peindre, *Extraordinary handſome.*

☞ J'ai la tête mal faite (elle me fait mal) *My head aches.*

*† Avoir la tête mal faite, (être fou) *To be crack-brained.*

☞ Je ſuis tout mal fait (je me porte mal) *I am quite out of order.*

P. Paris n'a pas été fait tout en un jour, *P. Rome was not built in one day.*

☞ Je ſuis fait à cela, *I am uſed to it.* ☞ Je ſuis ainſi fait, *I am of that temper, that's my humour.* ☞ Un prix fait, *A ſet rate,* or *price.*

☞ De conte fait, *Upon computation.* ☞ Comme vous voila fait (que vous avez mauvais viſage) *How ill you look!* ☞ (Que vous êtes mal vêtu) *What a pickle you are in!*

☞ C'en eſt fait, *'Tis done.* ☞ C'eſt fait de moi, *I am gone, I am undone, my buſineſs is done.* ☞ C'en eſt fait, (il n'y a plus de remede) *'Tis done, there's no remedy, the thing is paſt recovery.* ☞ Il vient d'expirer, c'en eſt fait, *He juſt now gave up the ghoſt, he is gone.*

Fait, S. M. (action) *Fact, act, deed, action.*

☞ Mettre *ou* poſer en fait, *To take for granted.*

☞ Fait (exploit militaire) *Feat, exploit, atchievement.* ☞ (Cas, affaire, queſtion) *Fact,* or *matter of fact, concern, caſe, matter, buſineſs, point.*

☞ Prendre le fait & cauſe de quelqu'un, *ou* faire ſon propre fait des intérêts de quelqu'un, *To take one's part, to eſpouſe his quarrel,* or *intereſt.* ☞ Etre ſur de ſon fait, *To go upon ſure grounds,* *† *to be cock-ſure.*

☞ Voye de fait, *Violent, forcible, and unlawful means.*

☞ Cet homme ſera bien vôtre fait, *That man will fit you very well.* Cette charge ſeroit bien vôtre fait, *That place would do very well for you.*

☞ La Poëſie eſt ſon vrai fait, *Poetry is his element.*

☞ Il leur donna à chacun leur fait, *He gave every one his ſhare.* ☞ J'ai beſoin de mon fait, *I want my room.*

*† Donner le fait à quelqu'un, lui donner ſon fait, *To give him his own, to pay him off.*

☞ Il nia les faits qu'on lui imputoit, *He denied the charge,* or *fact.*

☞ En fait (en matiére) de literature, *In point of learning.*

Tout-a-fait, *Adv. Altogether, wholly, totally, entirely.*

De fait, & de fait, *Adv. Indeed, and indeed.*

Faitage, S. M. *The roof,* or *top of a houſe,* or *the roof-timber,* ☞ *the ridge-piece of timber, the ridge-lead that covers the ridge-piece of timber.*

Faitardiſe, S. F. *Idleneſs, ſluggiſhneſs, ſloth.*

Faite, S. M. (d'un edifice) *The top,* or *ridge of a houſe.* ☞ (Sommet d'une choſe élevée) *Top, height.*

*Le faite des honneurs, de la gloire, *The top, height,* or *pinnacle of honours and glory.*

Faîtiére, S. F. *A ridge-tile, a gutter-tile.*

Faix, S. M. *Weight, burden.*

Falaiſe, S. F. *A ſteep beach,* or *ſhore, hills by the ſea.*

Falaiſer, V. N. *Ex.* la mer falaiſe, *The ſea breaks upon the coaſt.*

Falbala, S. M. *Furbelow.*

Fallace, S. F. (Terme de Philoſophie) *Fallacy.*

‡ Fallatieux, euſe, *A. Fallacious, captious.*

Faloir, *V. Imp.* (Etre de beſoin, de néceſſité) *'Tis a Verb Impersonal, only uſed in theſe Tenſes,* viz. Il faut, il faloit, il falut, il a falu, il faudra, il faudroit, qu'il facile, qu'il falût, il autoit falu.

Il faut, *Ex.* Il faut que je le faſſe, *I muſt do it.* Il faut que tu le faſſes, *Thou muſt do it,* &c. Il faut faire cela, *That muſt be done.*

Il faut mourir une fois, *We muſt die once.* Il me faut mourir, *I muſt die.* Il nous faut marcher, *We muſt march,* &c. Il faut de l'argent, *Money muſt be had.* Il me faut de l'argent, *I muſt have money.* ☞ Il ne faut que cela (cela ſuffit) pour me rendre heureux, *That alone may make me happy,* or *is ſufficient to make me happy.* Vous faites ce qu'il faut, *You do what's fitting.* ☞ Vous faites plus qu'il ne faut, *You do more than enough, you overdo.* ☞ Vous liſez plus qu'il ne faut, *You read too much.* ☞ Il a le temperament qu'il faut pour engendrer, *He is of right temper to get children.* ☞ Je l'ai roſſé comme il faut, *I banged him ſoundly.* ☞ C'eſt un faire le faut, *There's an abſolute neceſſity for it.* ☞ Combien vous faut il, *ou* que vous faut il pour cela? *What muſt you have,* or, *what do you for that?* ☞ Si faut il qu'il s'explique là-deſſus. *Whatever the matter may be, he muſt ſpeak plain about it.*

As for the other Tenſes, make theſe following Phraſes.

Il faloit y aller, *You ſhould have gone, it was convenient, fitting for you to go thither.* Il faloit être venu plutôt, *You ſhould have come ſooner.* Ne faloit il pas que je fuſſe auparavant? *Should I not have known it before-hand?* J'ai crû qu'il faloit repondre, *I thought I ought to anſwer,* or, *that it was my duty to anſwer.* Il faloit aller, il falut que j'y allaſſe, *I was fain to go thither.* Il me falu tout dire, *I was fain, forced to tell all.* Il faudra faire, *You muſt do it.*

Il ne m'en falut pas d'avantage pour me confirmer dans mes ſoupçons, *This was ſufficient to confirm me in my ſuſpicions.*

Il faudroit donc l'en avertir, *You ſhould then let him know it.* Il auroit falu s'y prendre ainſi, *You ſhould have gone the way to work, V.* Faillir.

Falot, S. M. *Light, a corſet-light.*

† Falot, te, *A. Ridiculous, pleaſant, merry, comical.*

Falot, S. M. *A Jack-pudding,* or *a Jack-an-apes.*

Falotier, S. M. *The light man; he that ſets up the lights at the King's Court.*

Falourde, S. F. *A great faggot, a faggot of round ſticks.*

Falouſe, S. F. (plante) *Hay, fodder.*

Falſificateur, S. M. *Falſifier.*

Falſification, S. F. *A falſifying, falſification, counterfeiting,* or *forging,* ☞ *counterfeit, forgery.*

Falſifié, ée, *A. Falſified, forged, or counterfeited.*

Falſifier, V. A. *To falſify, forge, or counterfeit.*

Falſifier le vin, *To adulterate, or ſophiſticate wine.*

Falſifier la monnoye, *To imbaſe the coin,* or ☞ *to counterfeit the coin.*

Falu, *V.* faloir & faillir.

Fame, S. F. (Terme de pratique) *Fame, reputation.*

Famelique, *A. Famiſhed, hungry, hunger-ſtarved.*

* Viſage famelique, *A ſtarved countenance.*

Fameux, ſe, *A. Famous, renowned, celebrated.*

Familiariſé, ée, *A. Familiarized, grown familiar.*

Se familiariſer, V. R. *To familiarize one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf familiar, to grow familiar, to contract a familiarity with.*

Familiarité, S. F. *Familiarity, familiar way of converſe, intimacy.*

☞ Prendre un peu trop de familiarité, *To make one's ſelf too familiar.*

Familier, iére, *A. Familiar, intimate, free,* ☞ *familiar, eaſy.*

☞ Eſprit Familier, *A Familiar, a familiar Spirit.*

☞ Familier, (ordinaire) *Familiar, uſual.*

Familier, re, S. *Familiar.*

Familiérement, *Adv. Familiarly, freely.*

Famille, S. F. *Family, houſehold.*

Affaires de Famille, *Family, or domeſtick concerns.*

Chef de Famille, *A Houſekeeper.*

☞ Famille (tous ceux d'un même ſang) *Family, kindred.* ☞ (Race) *Family, Houſe, ſtock.*

Famine, S. F. (*from* Faim) *famine, dearth, ſcarcity.*

Fan, S. M. *A Fawn,* or *calf of a Deer.*

Fanal, S. M. *The lanthorn, light of a ſhip.*

Faire Fanal, *To carry the lanthorn,* or *light.*

☞ Fanal (feu à l'entrée des Ports ou le long des Côtes) *A light, watch-light.*

Tour où il y-a un Fanal, (un Phare) *A light-houſe.*

Fanatique, *Adv. Fanatick.*

Fanatique, S. M. & F. *A Fanatick, a religious Coxcomb.*

Fané, ée, *A. V.* Faner.

Faner, V. A. *To make hay,* ☞ *to dry up, to cauſe to fade away, to wither,* or *decay.*

Se faner, V. R. *To fade away, to wither,* or *decay.*

Faneur, S. M. Faneuſe, F. *A hay-maker.*

Fanfan, S. M. & F. *Child, dear Child,* or *Honey.*

Fanfare, S. F. *A flouriſh of a trumpet.*

* † Fanfare (vaine parade) *Oſtentation, vain ſhew,* or *parade.*

Fanfaron, ne, *A. Swaggering, boaſting, vain-glorious, bragging.*

Fanfaron, S. M. *Braggadochio, a ſwaggerer,* or *ſwaggering fellow, bully,* or *bectoring blade,* ☞ *a great boaſter, a pretender to great matters.*

Fanfaronnade, ou Fanfaronnerie, S. F. *Swaggering, oſtentation, rodomontado, boaſting, bragging.*

† Fanfreluche, S. F. *Riff-raff, a mean ſet-off.*

Fange, S. F. *Dirt, Mud, Mire.*

Fangeux, ſe, *A. Dirty, muddy, miry.*

Fanion, S. F. *A kind of banner.*

Fanon, S. M. *Dew-lap,* of an Ox, Cow, *&c.* ☞ *The beard,* or *whiſkers* of a Whale.

☞ Fanon (toupet de poil au derriere de Boulet de quelques Chevaux) *Fet-lock.* ☞ Les Fanons d'une Mitre, *The pendents of a Biſhop's Mitre.*

☞ Fanon (Manipule, Ornement Sacerdotal) *Pennel,* or *Maniple.*

Fantaiſe, S. F. *Fantaſy, Fancy, Imagination.* ☞ (Eſprit penſée) *Fancy, mind, thoughts.* ☞ (Humeur, envie) *Fancy, mind, humour, deſire.* ☞ (Opinion) *Fancy, opinion* ☞ (Caprice) *Fancy, maggot, frolick, caprice, crotchet, whim, whimſey.*

Fantaſque, *A. Fantaſtical, humourſome, capricious, whimmiſh, whimſical, odd.*

Un Fantaſque, une Fantaſque, S. *An humourſome,* or, *fantaſtical man* or *woman, &c.*

Fantaſtiquement, *Adv. Fantaſtically, capriciouſly, whimſically, oddly.*

Fantaſſin, S. M. *A foot-ſoldier.*

Fantaſtique, *A. Fantaſtical, chimerical, idle.*

Fantôme, S. M. (Spectre) *A phantom,* or *fantom, viſion, ſpirit, ghoſt, ſpright.* ☞ (Chimere) *Chimera, fancy.*

* † C'ſt un vray fantôme d'un Roy, *He is but the ſhadow of a King.*

☞ Fantomes (Eſpeces qui reſtent dans l'imagination) *Images* of ſenſible things.

Faon, *V.* Fan.

Faonner, V. A. *To fawn,* or *calf.*

Faquin, ine, *A. Baſe, mean, pitiful, ſordid, ſneaking, vile.*

Un Faquin, S. M. *A ſneaking, pitiful,* or *ſordid fellow, a ſcoundrel.*

Un riche Faquin, *A rich miſer, a penny-father.*

☞ Faquin (figure d'un homme de bois) *A wooden head,* or *ſtatue to run a-tilt.* La courſe au Faquin, *the running at the head.*

Une Faquine, S. F. *A ſneaking, pitiful, ſordid woman.*

Farce, S. F. (Comédie bouffonne) *A farce, a droll.* ☞ (Mêlange de diverſes viandes, ou herbes) *Force-meat, any ſtuffing* in meat.

Farcer, V. N. *To play the fool, to droll, to jeſt.*

Farceur, S. M. *A farce-player, a buffoon, a fool, a droll, a merry-andrew.*

Farci, ie, *A.* (*from* Farcir) *Crammed, ſtuffed, &c.*

Farcin, S. M. *Farcy,* a Horſe diſeaſe.

Farcineux, ſe, *A. That has got the farcy.*

Farcir, V. A. *To ſtuff,* or *cram.*

Se farcir, V. R. ou farcir l'eſtomac de viandes, *To ſtuff one's guts, to cram,* or *fill one's ſelf with meat.*

Fard, S. M. (pour embellir le teint) *Paint.* * (Faux ornement) *Fucus, figures,* or *flouriſhes.* (Deguiſement, feinte) *Diſguiſe, pretence, diſſimulation.*

Fardé, ée, *A. Painted, &c. V.* Farder.

Fardeau, S. M. *A burden, load, weight.*

Farder, V. A. *To paint.*

* Farder ſon diſcours ou ſon

langage, *To flouriſh one's diſcourſe, to uſe flouriſhes.*

☞ Farder les marchandiſes, *To trim up commodities, to put a gloſs upon them.*

Se farder, V. R. *To paint.*

Fare, S. M. *Fare, watch-tower,* or *light-houſe.*

Le fare de Meſſine, *The fare of* Meſſina *in* Sicily.

Farfadet, S. M. *A familiar ſpirit,* or *bob-gobling*; alſo *a ſilly, trifling fellow.*

Farfouillé, ée, *A. Fumbled, fumbled about,* &c.

Farfouiller, V. A. *To fumble,* or *fumble about, to poke, to grope.*

† Fariboles, S. F. *An idle diſcourſe, a tale of a tub.*

Farine, S. F. *Meal.*

Fleur de Farine, *Flour.*

☞ Folle Farine, *Mill-duſt.*

Farineux, euſe, *A. White with meal.*

Il eſt farineux comme un Meunier. *He is white all over like a Miller.*

☞ Dartre farineuſe, *A white tetter.*

Farouche, *A. Wild, fierce, ſavage,* * *fierce, auſtere, ſevere, unſociable, untractable.*

Faſce, S. F. (Terme de Blaſon) *Feſs.*

Faſcé, ée, *A. Feſſy.*

Faſcher, *V.* Fâcher, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Faſcine, S. F. *Faſcine, bavin.*

Faſcination, S. F. *Faſcination, bewitching.*

Faſciné, ée, *A. Faſcinated, bewitched.*

Faſciner, V. A. *To faſcinate, to bewitch.*

Faſeole, S. F. *Kidney-bean,* or *French-bean.*

Faſte, S. M. *Pageantry, oſtentation, vain ſhew, pomp,* ☞ *ſtatelineſs, pride, vain-glory.*

Faſtes, S. M. Plur. (Calendrier des Romains) *The Calendar of the ancient Romans.*

Faſtidieuſement, *Adv. Faſtidiouſly, naſeouſly.*

Faſtidieux, euſe, *A. Faſtidious. naſeous, tedious.*

Faſtueuſement, *Adv. Stately, proudly.*

Faſtueux, ſe, *A. Proud, ſtately, vain-glorious.*

Fat, A. M. *Silly, fooliſh, foppiſh, impertinent.*

Un fat, M. *A coxcomb, a ſilly fop.*

Fatal, le, *A. Fatal,* or *fated. ordered,* or *appointed by fate,* ☞ *fatal, unlucky, unhappy.*

Fatalement. *Adv. Fatally.*

Fatalité, S. F. (deſtinée, inévitable) *Fatality, fate, deſtiny.* ☞ (Malheur) *Fatality, misfortune, miſchance.*

Fatidique, *A. Fatidical, foretelling.*

Fatigant, ante, *A. Tireſome, toilſome, troubleſome.*

Fatigue, S. F. *Fatigue, toil, hardſhip.*

☞ Fatigue des ſoldats, *Hard duty.* ☞ Un homme de fatigue, *A hardy man.*

☞ Un chapeau de fatigue, *A hat fit for ſervice.*

☞ Fatigue (laſſitude) *Fatigue, wearineſs,* or *being tired.*

Fatigué, ée, *A. Tired, wearied, fatigued.*

Fatiguer, V. A. *To tire, weary, fatigue,* or *baraſs.*

☞ Fatiguer les ſoldats, *To put ſoldiers to hard duty.*

Fatiguer (importuner) *To tire, teaze, trouble,* or *importune.*

Fatiguer, V. N. *To take pains, to work hard, to be laborious.*

Fatras, S. M. *Trifles, traſh, paltry ſtuff, things inſignificant.*

Fatraſſer, V. N. *To trifle.*

Fatraſſeur, S. M. *A trifler.*

Fatuité, S. F. *Fooliſhneſs, foppery, fillineſs, impertinence, ſimplicity.*

Fau, S. M. *A Beech-tree.*

Faucet, *V.* Fauſſet

Fauchage, S. M. *Mowing.*

Fauché, ée, *A. Mowed.*

Faucher, V. A. *To mow.*

Fauchet, S. M. *A rake.*

Faucheur, S. M. *A mower.*

☞ (Eſpece d'Araignée) *A ſpinner.*

Faucille, S. F. *A ſickle.*

Faucon, S. M. *A Hawk, a Faulcon.*

☞ Faucon (piece d'Artillerie) *a Falcon-gun.*

Fauconneau, S. M. *A great gun about ſix foot and a half long.*

Fauconnerie, S. F. *Hawking, Falconry,* ☞ *the place where Hawks are kept.*

Fauconnier, S. M. *A Falconer.*

Fauconniére, S. F. *A Hawking-bag.*

Faudra & Faudroit, *V.* Faloir & Faillir.

Faveur, S. M. (Bienfait) *Favour, kindneſs, benefit, good office, courteſy.* ☞ (Bonnes Graces) *Favour, benevolence.* ☞ Pouvoir aupres du Prince, &c.) *Favour, credit, intereſt.*

☞ Faveur, (preſent d'une Dame) *A Lady's favour,* or *a ſmall preſent.*

Les dernieres faveurs d'une Maitreſſe, *The laſt favours,* or *enjoyment of a Miſtreſs.*

☞ Le procez a été jugé en ma faveur, *The cauſe went on my ſide.* ☞ Il a teſté en faveur du cadet, *He has left his eſtate to a younger ſon.*

☞ Lettres de faveur, *Recommendatory letters,* or *letters of recommendation.* ☞ Avoir la faveur du peuple, *To be in favour with the people, to have the people on one's ſide, to be the people's darling,* or *favourite.*

☞ A la faveur, (par le moyén, par l'aide) *By the favour, means,* or *help.*

Favorable, *A. Favourable, propitious, gracious, kind.*

☞ Une Bleſſure favorable, *A legere, A favourable, a light wound.* ☞ Le Ciel vous ſoit favorable, *Heaven befriend, and proſper you.*

Favorablement, *Adv. Favourably, graciouſly, kindly, lovingly.*

Favori, te, *A. Favourite, darling, dearly beloved.*

Favori, S. M. Favorite, S. F. *A favourite, a minion.*

Favoriſé, ée, *A. Favoured, countenanced, backed, helped, aſſiſted, befriended.*

Favoriſer, V. A. *To favour, countenance, help, back, aſſiſt,* or *befriend.*

Favorite, *V.* Favori, Favorite.

Fauſſaire, S. M. (*from* Fauſſer) *A forger of writings.*

Fauſſé, ée, *A.* (*from* Fauſſer) *Bent,* &c. *V.* Fauſſer.

Fauſſement, *Adv. Falſely, falſe, wrongfully.*

Fauſſer, V. A. (Violer ſa foy, ſa parole) *To break, violate,* or *go from one's word,*

☞ Fauſſer compagnie, *To flinch, to turn flincher.*

Fauſſer (faire plier) une Epée, une clef, *To bend a ſword, a key.*

Se fauſſer, V. R. (plier) *To bend.*

Fauſſet, S. F. *A ſauce* hogſhead. ☞ *A falſe,* or *ſo ed treble in muſick.*

Fauſſeté, S. F. *Falſhood, untruth, lye, tale, impoſture, cheat,* ☞ *forgery.*

Faut, *V.* faloir & faillir.

Faute, S. F. (Manquement) *Fault.* ☞ (Erreur) *Fault, error, miſtake.* ☞ (Imperfection) *Fault, defect.* ☞ (Manque) *Want, need, penury.*

☞ Sans faute (ſans faillir) *Without fail.*

Faute, *Adv. For want.*

Fauteuil, S.M. *A great chair, an elbow,* or *arm-chair, a chair of ſtate.*

Fauteur, S. M. *A favourer,* or *fauter, a cheriſher, maintainer,* or *abetter.*

Fautif, ive, *A. Faulty.*

Fautrice, S. F. *from* Fauteur, *A ſhe-favourer,* &c.

Fauve, *A. Fallow.*

Bêtes fauves ou Fauve, S. M. (Collectif) *Deer.*

Fauvette, S. F. (ſorte d'Oiſeau) *A Linget.*

Faux, fauſſe, *A. Falſe, not true, untrue.*

Faux acte, *A. Falſe, forged, counterfeited,* or *falſify'd deed,* or *writing.*

☞ Faux coin, fauſſe monnoye, *Falſe coin,* or *money, naughty money, counterfeit coin.*

☞ Faux, (feint) *Falſe, feigned, counterfeit, ſham.*

☞ Faux, fraix *Idle expences.*

☞ Faux, (infidelle) *Falſe, treacherous, unfaithful.* ☞ (Malin) *Falſe, miſchievous, malicious.*

☞ Fauſſe pointe, fauſſe raillerie, *dull jeſt.* ☞ Un faux galant, *An awkward beau.*

☞ Un faux pas, *A falſe ſtep.* Faire une faux, pas, (en marchant) *To make a falſe ſtep, to miſs one's footing.*

☞ Faux fuyant, *A. Shift, ſubterfuge,* or *ſubterfuge.*

☞ Faux (diſcordant) *Falſe, jarring, diſagreeing.* ☞ Faux fourreau de piſtolet, *A piſtol-caſe.* ☞ Un faux brave, *A falſe brave, a Bully, a bectoring Blade.* ☞ Faux monnoyeur, fauſſe monnoyeuſe, *A falſe coiner.* ☞ Faux germe, *V.* Germe. ☞ Faux ſaunier, *An unlicenſed ſalt-merchant, one that trades in ſalt without authority.* * Faire un faux bond à ſon honneur, *To diſgrace,* or *diſhonour one's ſelf.* * Faux brillant, (Penſée ſubtile qui n'a point de ſolidité) *Falſe.*

☞ Cheval faux qui galope faux, *A Horſe that does not gallop true.* ☞ Fauſſe manches, *Falſe ſleeves, ſhams,* or *coverſluts.*

☞ Fauſſe-porte, *A back-door.* ☞ Fauſſe-braye, *A falſe bray.* ☞ Fauſſe-couche, *A miſcarriage.*

Faux, S.M. (Fauſſeté) *Falſe-hood.*

Faux, *Adv. Falſe.*

☞ S'inſcrite en faux contre quelqu'un, *To prove a thing falſe againſt one.*

☞ Le faux (le milieu du corps) *The waiſt,* or *middle.*

A faux, *Adv. Falſly, undeſervedly, wrongfully.*

Imprimé à faux, *Falſe printed.*

Faux-bourg, S. M. *Suburb.*

Faux, S. F. *Scithe.*

Faux-filé, ée, *A. Baſted.*

Faux-filer, V. A. *To baſte.*

* Sé faux-filer, V. R. *To keep company,* or *converſe with*; alſo *to intrude one's ſelf into people's company.*

Fayancée, S. F. *Dutch-ware.*

Fayancier, S. M. *A maker,* or *ſeller of Dutch-ware.*

F E A

Féal, *A.* (Terme de Chancelerie) *Truſty.*

Feal, *au Plur.* Feaux, S.M. (Sujet) *Liege, vaſſal, ſubject.*

Febricitant, ante, *A. That has the Ague upon him, or her, troubled with an Ague.*

Febrifuge, A. & S. M. *Febrifuge, an Ague-powder.*

Fecal, ale, *A. Ex.* Matiére fecalé, *Man's excrements, a ſir-reverence, a turd.*

Feces, S. F. (Terme de Chymie. Marc, lie) *Feculency, dregs.*

Fecond, de, *A. Fertile, fruitful, copious,* ☞ *teeming.*

Fecondité, S. F. *Fertility, fecundity, fruitfulneſs, copiouſneſs,* ☞ *teemingneſs.*

Fée, S. F. *A. Fairy.*

† Féé, ée, *A. Inchanted.*

‡ Féer, V. A. *To inchant.*

Féerie, S. F. *Fairy-land.*

Feindre, V. A. (Faire ſemblant) *To feign,* or *diſſemble, to pretend, to make as if, to counterfeit.* ☞ (Con-trouver) *To feign,* or *make fictions, to deviſe,* or *contrive, to forge.*

Feindre, V. N. *To ſtand,* or *ſtick, to ſcruple.*

☞ Feindre (être un peu boiteux) *To go lame.*

Feint, te, *A. Feigned, counterfeited,* &c.

☞ Feint (diſſimulé) *Diſſembling.*

Feinte, S. F. *Diſſimulation, diſſembling, diſguiſe, feint.*

Uſer de feinte, *To uſe diſſimulation, to diſſemble.* Faire feinte de, *To pretend to, to make as if.*

☞ Feinte (Terme d'Eſcrime) *A feint,* in fencing.

☞ Feinte (Terme de muſique. Demi-ton, *ou* Dieſe) *A ſharp,* in Muſick.

‡ Feintiſe, S. F. *Diſſembling.*

Fêlé, ée, *A. Crack'd.*

Féler, V. A. *To crack.*

Felicité, S. F. *Felicity, Happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Felicité, ée, *A. Congratulated.*

Feliciter, V. A. *To congratulate,* or *wiſh joy.*

‡ Felon, ne, *A.* (Rebelle, traitre) *Felonious, rebellious.*

‡ Felonie, S. F. *Felony, rebellion.*

Felouque, S. F. *Felucca,* a ſort of ſmall Sea-veſſel.

Fêlure, S. F. (*from* fêler) *A crack.*

Femelle, S. F. *A female.*

Femelle, *A.* (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *Hen.* Un Moineau femelle, *A Hen-Sparrow.*

Feminin, ne, *A.* (Qui appartient à la femme) *Feminine, belonging to the woman.* ☞ (Qui tient de la Femme) *Womaniſh, woman-like,* or *effeminate.*

Feminiſé, ée, *A. Made feminine, made of the feminine gender.*

Feminiſer, V. A. *To make feminine,* or *of the feminine gender.*

Femme, S. F. (La femelle de l'homme) *Woman* ☞ (Par rapport au Mary) *Wife.*

☞ Une ſage femme, *A midwife.* ☞ Femme ou femme de chambre, *Woman,* or *waiting-woman.* ☞ Femme de charge, *A houſe-keeper.*

Femmelette, S. F. *A ſilly woman.*

Fenaiſon, S.F. *Mowing-time, Hay-harveſt, Hay-making time.*

Fendant, S.M. *A cutting blow.*

† (Sanfaron) *A Huff, Bully, Hector,* or *bectoring Blade.*

Faire le fendant, *To huff,* or *bector.*

Fenderie, S. F. *A ſinary.*

Fendeur, S. M. *A cleaver.*

†† Un fendeur de Naſeaux, *A braggadocchio, a bully, a bectoring blade.*

Fendre, V. A. *To cleave, ſlit, ſplit,* or *cut.*

☞ Fendre le ventre de quelqu'un, *To rip open one's belly.* ☞ Fendrë une cloche, *To crack a bell.*

☞ Fendre (aller au travers) *To break, get,* or *go through.*

P. Il gêle à pierre fendre, *It freezes very hard.*

* Fendre la tête (en parlant d'un grand bruit) *To break one's head.*

☞ L'ardeur du Soleil fait fendre le tronc de l'arbre, *The parching heat of the Sun cauſes the trunk of the tree to chop.*

* Fendre, V. N. *Ex.* La têre me fend, *My head is ready to ſplit in two, I have a violent head-ach.* * Le cœur me fend de douleur, *My heart is ready to break for grief.*

Se fendre, V. R. *To cleave, to break aſunder, to ſplit, to ſlit,* ☞ *to crack,* ☞ *to chop, to gape, to chink.*

Fendu, uë, *A. Cleft, ſlit,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Des yeux bien fendus, *Large, well-cut eyes.* ☞ Homme bien fendu, *A long-legged man.*

☞ Qui a la bouche *ou* la gueule fenduë juſqu'aux oreilles, *ou* qui eſt bien fendu de gueule, *Wide-mouthed, ſparrow-mouthed.*

Fenêtrage, S. M. *The windows.*

Fenêtre, S. F. *A window,* or *caſement.*

Fenil, S. F. *A hay-loft.*

Fenouil, *ou* Fenoû, S. M. (Plante aromatique) *Fennel.* ☞ (Graine de Fenouil) *Fennel-ſeed.*

Fente, S. F. (*from* Fendre) *A ſlit, chop, cleft,* or *rift.*

☞ Fente d'une porte, *The chink of a door.* ☞ La fente d'une muraille, *The crack,* or *chink of a wall.* ☞ Fente d'une chemiſe, *The boſom of a ſhirt.*

Féodal, ale, *A.* (qui concerne le fief) *Feodal,* or *feudal.*

Féodalement, *Adv. Ex.* Saiſir féodalement, *To ſeize for the Lord of the manour.*

Fer, S. M. (Eſpéce de metal) *Iron.*

* Corps de fer, (fort & robuſte) *A body of iron, a ſtrong robuſt body.* * Une tête de fer, *A ſtrong head-piece.* * Un ſiécle de fer, *An Iron-age.*

Fer, (Arme de fer) *Sword, dagger.* * Se battre à fer émoulu, *To fight in good earneſt.* * Manier le fer, *To wear the ſword.* * Battre le fer, (faire des armes) *To fence, to tilt.*

* Il y a long tems quil bat le fer, *He has been a long time at it.*

☞ Fer (Ancre de Galere) *A Galley-Anchor.* ☞ Fer d'une lance, *ou* d'une fleche, *The head of a ſpear,* or *arrow.*

☞ Fer à paſſer le linge, *A ſmoothing-iron.* ☞ Fer de lacet, *ou* d'aiguillette, *The tag of lace,* or *point.*

☞ Fer d'une cane, *The ferrel of a cane.*

☞ Fer de cheval (*ou* ſimplement) Fer, *A Horſe-ſhoe.* Un Fer d'argent, *A ſilver Horſe-ſhoe.*

☞ Fer à Cheval (Eſpéce de fortification) *A Horſe-ſhoe, a piece of fortification.*

☞ Fer blanc, *Tin,* or *white Iron tinned over.*

☞ Fers (au pluriel chaînes) *Chains, irons,* or *iron chains, fetters.* *(Eſclavage) *Irons, chains, ſlavery.*

* Mettres les férs au feu, *To fall ſtoutly to work.*

Ferandine, S. F. *Farandine.*

Ferandinier, S. M. *A Farandine-maker.*

Ferie, S. F. (Terme d'Egliſe) *A day of the week between Sunday and Saturday.*

Ferir, V. A. Fraper. Il ne ſe dit qu'en cette phraſe, ſans coup ferir, *Without ſtriking a blow.*

Férler, V. A. *To furl. Ex.* Ferler les voiles, *To furl the ſails.*

Fermage, S. F. Rent.

Fermail, S. M. *A claſp.*

Ferme, *A.* (qui tient fixement) *Firm, faſt, ſteady.* ☞ (Solide & compacte) *Firm, hard, compact.* * (Conſtant) *Firm, ſteady, conſtant, durable, ſure, ſteadfaſt, unſhaken, ſettled.* (Réſolu) *Reſolute.*

Farole ferme, *Strong voice.*

* Parler d'un ton ferme, *To talk big.*

☞ Ferme (robuſte) *Strong, luſty.*

☞ Je vous attendrai de pié ferme, *I ſhall wait for you here, I ſhan't ſtir from hence till you come.* Combatre de pié ferme, *To ſtand one's ground, to make a ſtout reſiſtance.*

☞ Terre-ferme, *The firm land,* or *continent.*

Ferme, *Adv. Hard, faſt.*

* Faire ferme, (tenir bon) *To hold out ſtoutly, to loſe no ground.*

Fort & ferme, *Stoutly.*

Ferme, S. F. *A letting to farm, a letting of a leaſe.*

Bailler à ferme, *To let to farm, to leaſe,* or *let a leaſe, to let.* Prendre à ferme, *To farm, to let to farm,* or *to take a leaſe.*

Bail à ferme, *A leaſe.*

☞ Ferme (Metairie) *A farm.*

☞ Fermé, ée, *A. from* Fermer, *ſhut,* or *ſhut up,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Un banc fermé (dans une Egliſe) *A pew.*

Fermement, *Adv.* (from Ferme) *Firmly, ſteadily, ſtoutly,* * *firmly, reſolutely, conſtantly, ſteadfaſtly.*

Ferment, S. M. *Ferment.*

Fermentation, S. F. *A fermenting,* or *fermentation.*

Fermenté, ée, *A. Fermented.*

Fermenter, V. A. *To ferment.*

Fermer, V. A. (Clorre ce qui eſt ouvert) *To ſhut,* or *ſhut up.*

☞ Fermer la porte au nez de quelqu'un, *To thruſt one out.*

* Fermer les yeux à quelque choſe, *To take no notice of a thing, to wink at it.* ☞ Fermer les Ports, *To lay an imbargo upon Shipping.*

☞ Fermer à la clef, *To lock* or *lock up.*

☞ Fermer (Boucher) un trou, &c. *To ſtop a hole,* &c.

☞ Fermer la veine, *To cloſe the vein.*

Fermer les yeux, *To cloſe,* or *ſhut the eyes.*

☞ Fermer la main *ou le* poing, *To clutch,* or *clinch one's fiſt.* ☞ Fermer une lettre, *To make and ſeal up a letter.*

☞ Fermer de murailles une ville, *To wall a town in.*

☞ Fermer de paliſſades, *To rail in,* or *pale in, to paliſade.*

☞ Fermer de hayes, *To hedge in,* or *about.*

Fermer, V. N. *To ſhut.*

Se fermer, V. R. *To ſhut.*

☞ Se fermer à la clef, *To lock one's ſelf in.*

☞ Se fermer (en parlant d'une playe) *To cloſe*, or *cloſe up.*

Fermes, S. F. *Firms*, or *girders.*

Fermeté, S. F. (Etat de ce qui eſt ferme) *Firmneſs.* (Solidité) *Firmneſs, hardneſs.* (* Conſtance, Reſolution) *Firmneſs, ſteadineſs, conſtancy, courage, reſolution, ſtedfaſtneſs.*

Fermature, S. F. *Ex.* Fermature d'une Boutique, *Shop-windows.*

Fermier, (*from* Ferme, S.) *A farmer.*

Fermiére, S. F. *A farmer's wife.*

Fermoir, S. F. *A claſp,* ☞ *a chiſel, a Joyner's ſtraight chiſel.*

Feroce, *A. Fierce, wild, ſavage, cruel.*

Ferocité, S. F. *Fierceneſs, fierce nature.*

Ferraille, S. F. *Old iron.*

Ferailler, V. N. *To fence, to play.*

Ferrant, A. M. *Ex.* Maréchal ferrant, *A farrier.*

Ferré, ée, *A. Shod,* &c. *V.* Ferrer.

☞ Eau ferrée, *Chalybeate water.* * Stile ferré, *An hard ſtyle.* † Chemin ferré, *A firm dry way.*

☞ Ferré à glace, *Froſt-nailed.*

* † Il eſt ferré à glace là deſſus, *He is ſtrong enough there.*

☞ Un Cabinét ferré d'argent, *A cabinet done with ſilver work about it.*

* † Un Mangeur, *ou* Avaleur de Charettes ferrées, *A bully, a bragadochio, a hector, a hectoring blade, a huff, a ſwaggerer.*

Ferrement, S. M. *A tool*, or inſtrument of iron.

Ferrer, V. A. (Garnir de Fer) *To bind about with iron-work.*

☞ Ferrer un Cheval, *To ſhoe a horſe.* ☞ Ferrer un Lacet ou une Aiguillette, *To tag a lace*, or *point.* ☞ Ferrer une Aiguette, une Canne, *To tip a rod*, or *cane.*

* † Ferrer la mule, *To cheat one*, to make him pay dearer for a thing that he charges us to buy, than the thing coſt us.

Ferret, S. M. *Tag.*

Ferretier, S. M. *A farrier's hammer.*

Ferreur, S. M. *Ex.* Ferreur d'aiguillettes, *A tagger of laces.*

Ferriere, S. F. *A farrier's pouch.*

Ferronier, S. M. *An ironmonger.*

Ferrure, S. F. *Iron-work.*

☞ Ferrure de Cheval, *The ſhoeing of a horſe.*

Fers, *V.* Fer.

Fertile, *A. Fertile, fruitful, plentiful,* * *abounding with*, or *full of.*

Fertilement, *Adv. Fruitfully, abundantly, plentifully.*

Fertiliſé, ée, *A Fertilized, made fertile, fruitful*, or *plentiful.*

Fertiliſer, V. A. *To fertilize, to make fruitful*, or *plentiful.*

Fertilité, S. F. *Fertility, fruitfulneſs, plenty, plentifulneſs.*

Feru, uë, *A.* (*from* Ferir, Amoureaux) *Smitten.* Il en eſt feru, *He is ſmitten*, or *in love with her.*

Fervemment, *Adv. Fervently, ardently, with zeal.*

Ferveur, S. F. *Fervency, fervour, great zeal.*

Fervent, te, *A. Fervent, full of fervour*, or *zeal.*

Ferule, S. F. *Ferula, palmer, hand-clapper.*

* Etre ſous la ferule, *To be under one's correction.*

Feſſe, S. F. *Buttock, breech.*

* † Vous n'y allez que d'une feſſe, *You go ſlackly to it, you hang an arſe, you do things but by halves.* * † Un feſſe-cayer, *A writing*, or *ſcribbling drudge.* * † Un feſſe cu, *A whip-arſe.*

* † Un Feſſe-breviaire, *A prieſt that mumbles over his breviary.* * † Un Feſſe Matthieu, *A miſer*, or *penny-father.*

Feſſé, ée, *A. Whipt.*

Feſſer, V. A. *To whip.*

* † Feſſer le cayer, *To whip over a writing.*

Feſſeur, S. M. *A whipſter.*

Feſſier, S. M. *Breech*, or *buttocks.*

Feſſu, uë, *That has good buttocks.*

Feſte, *V.* Fête.

Feſtin, S. M. *Feaſt, banquet, entertainment.*

† Feſtiner, V. A. *To feaſt*, or *entertain.*

Feſton, S. M. *A feſtoon*, in Architecture.

Feſtu, *V.* Fêtu.

Fetardiſe, *V.* Faitardiſe.

Fête, S. F. (jour de Fête) *Holy-day, feaſt*, or *feſtival day.* ☞ (Rejouïſſance) *A feaſt, merry-making, entertainment.*

P. Il n'eſt pas toujours Fête, P. *Every day is not Sunday.* P. Aux bonnes Fêtes bons Coups, P. *The better day, the better deed.*

☞ La Fête des Morts, *All-Souls-day.* ☞ La Fête Dieu *Corpus-Chriſti-day.* ☞ La petite Fête-Dieu, *The Octaves of Corpus-Chriſti day.* ☞ Les Fêtes du Palais, *Days wherein no cauſes are heard, vacation time.*

* Troubler la Fête, *To ſpoil the ſport.* Un Trouble-fête, *A trouble-feaſt, a troubleſome gueſt.* * Faire fête à quelqu'un, *To make one welcome, to make him kindly welcome*, or *give him a kind entertainment.*

* Se faire de fête, *To make one's ſelf neceſſary, to be a buſy-body, an intermeddler*, or *an officious coxcomb.*

Fêté, *A. Kept holy.*

Fêter, V. A. *To keep holy.*

Fêtoyer, V. A. *To feaſt*, or *entertain.*

Fêtu, S. M. (Brin de paille) *Feſcue, a ſtraw, a mote.* ☞ (Terme de Bourreau de Paris. La barre avec quoy il roüe les Criminels) *The iron-bar wherewith the hang-man breaks one's limbs upon the wheel.*

* † Je n'en donnerois pas un fêtu. * † *I would not give a ruſh*, or *pin for it.*

☞ Tirer au court fêtu, *To draw cuts.*

Fetus, S. M. (Embryon) *Fœtus*, or *Embryo.*

Feu, S. M. *Fire.*

☞ Condamner au feu (*ou* à être brulé) *To condemn to be burnt.* Feux de joye, *Bonefires.*

Feu d'artifice, *Fire-work.*

* Brûler un homme à petit feu, *To make one linger*, or *pine away.* * Jetter de l'huile au feu. * *To throw oil into the fire, to blow the coals.*

* Feu (Chaleur, Inflammation) *Fire, burning, heat, inflammation.*

* Le feu (la paſſion) de l'amour, *The fire*, or *the flames of love*.

* Feu, (Brillant) *Sparkling*, or *brightneſs*. ☞ (En parlant des ſeditions) *Fire, combuſtion*.

* (Vivacité de l'Eſprit) *Fire, ettle, briſkneſs, livelineſs, life*.

* (Emportement de colére) *Fire, paſſion, anger*.

* Un feu de paille, *A ſudden blaze*, or *flaſh*.

☞ Feu, (Remede brûlant) *A Cauſtick*.

☞ Armes à feu, *Fire-arms, guns*.

* Feu, (Coups des armes à feu) *Fire, ſhot*.

Mettre le feu au canon, *To fire a great gun*. Faire un grand feu ſur l'ennemi, *To fire briſkly upon the enemy*. ☞ Faire faux feu, *To flaſh in the pan*, or *miſs fire*.

☞ Le feu de Ciel, *Thunder and Lightning*.

☞ Feu S. Elme, Feu folet, *Corpo ſanto, Saint Helmo, Ignis fatuus, Will-with-a-wiſp*, or *Jack in a lanthorn*.

☞ Feu, (Cheminée) *Chimney*.

☞ Acheter un beau feu, (Chenets, pelles, tenailles, & pincettes) *To buy a fine ſet of andirons, tongs and ſhovel for a chimney*.

☞ Village de cent feux, *A village containing one hundred houſes*. ☞ Donner le feu à un Cheval, *To cauterize a Horſe*. ☞ Donner le feu à un bâtiment, (Terme de Marine) ☞ *To broom a ſhip*.

☞ Mettre des feux ſur les vaiſſeaux, *To hang the lights out*, in a ſhip.

* Les feux de la nuit (les aſtres) *The ſtars*. Jetter ſon feu, *V.* Jetter.

Feu, uë, S. (Defunt) *Deceaſed, late*.

Mon feu Pere, *My deceaſed Father*, Le feu Roi, *The late King*.

Feudataire, S. M. *Feudatary*.

Fêve, S. F. *Bean*.

Fêves de Haricot, *French-beans*. ☞ Fêves de Caffé, *Coffee-berries*.

* † Trouver la fêve au gateau, *To hit the nail on the head*, or *the bird on the eye*.

Feverole, S. F. *A little round bean*.

Feuillage, S. M. *Leaves*, or *leaved branches*, ☞ *foliage*, or *branched work*.

Feuillans, S. M. *An order of begging Friars, of the order of St.* Bernard.

Feuillantine, *A ſort of paſtry made of puff-paſte*.

☞ Feuillantines, (Religieuſes de la reforme de St. *Bernard*) *The names of the order of St.* Bernard.

Feuille, S. F. *A leaf*.

☞ Feuille de papier, *A ſheet of paper*.

☞ Feuille, (qu'on met ſous une pierre) *Foil*. ☞ Feuille, (Bout du manche de la cuillier) *The top of the handle of a ſpoon*.

☞ Feuille d'un miniſtre d'etat, *The minute*, or *leaſt of a Miniſter of State*.

☞ Feuille d'un Maitre d'hotel, *A Steward's bill*.

☞ Vin de deux ou trois feuilles, *Wine two or three years old*.

☞ Feuille-volante, *A looſe ſheet*, or *pamphlet*.

☞ Feuilles, (ornement d'architecture) *Foliage*.

Feuillée, S. F. *A green arbour*.

Feuille morte, S. M. *Fillemot*.

Feuillet, S. M. *A leaf of a book*.

Feuilletage, S. M. *Puff-paſte*.

Feuillette, S. F. *A meaſure of wine containing half a hogſhead*, or *only a pint* Engliſh.

Feuilletté, ée, *A.* (Leu) *Turned over, read*.

☞ Pâte bien-feuillettée, *Good puff-paſte*.

Feuilletter, V. A. *To turn over, to read*, or *peruſe*.

☞ Feuilletter la pâte, *To make puff-paſte*.

Feuillu, uë, *A. Leavy, full of leaves*.

Fevrier, S. M. *February*.

Feutre, S. M. *Felt*; alſo *a ſcurvy hat*.

Feutré, ée, *A. Stuffed with felt*.

Feutrer, V. A. *To ſtuff with felt*.

Feux, *'Tis the Plural of* Feu.

F I

Fi, *Interj. Fie, fie upon, out upon it*.

Fiacre, S. M. *A Hackney-coach*.

Fiamette, S. M. Couleur fiamette, *a reddiſh colour*.

Fiançailles, S. F. *A betrothing*.

Fiancé, ée, *A. Betrothed, promiſed*, or *made ſure*.

Le Fiancé, S. M. *He that is betrothed to a woman*, or *the bridegroom*.

La fiancée, S. F. *She that is betrothed to a man*, or *the bride*.

Fiancer, V. A. *To betroth, to make ſure*, or *promiſe in marriage*.

Fiante, *V.* Fiente.

Fibre, S. M. *Fibre, filament*, or *ſtring*.

Fibreux, ſe, *A. Fibrous*.

Fic, S. M. *Fig, a Horſe diſeaſe*.

Ficelle, S. F. *Packthread*.

Ficellé, ée, *A. Bound*, or *tied with packthread*.

Fiche, S. F. *Ex.* Fiche à gond, *A hook for a hinge*.

☞ Fiche (Morceau dy'voire pour marquer les parties au triquetrac) *A fiſh*, or *fiche*.

Fiché, ée, *A. Pitched, drove*, or *thruſt in, to ſtick*.

Fichoir, S. M. *A ſlit ſtick to hang ballads and pictures on*.

† Fichu, uë, *A. Sorry, pitiful, ſilly*.

Fiction, S. F. *Fiction, invention*, ☞ *fiction, lye, ſtory, device, cheat*.

Fidei-commis, S. M. *A feoffment of truſt*.

Fidei-commiſſaire, S. M. *A feoffee of truſt*.

Fidelité, S. F. *Fidelity, faithfulneſs, loyalty, honeſty, integrity*, ☞ *faithfulneſs, truth, exactneſs, ſincerity*.

Fidelle, (qui garde la foy) *Faithful, loyal, truſty, true, honeſt*. (Conforme à la verité) *Faithful, true, ſincere*. ☞ (Qui eſt dans la vraye religion) *Faithful*.

Les fidelles, S. *The faithful, the believers, God's elect*.

Fidellement, *Adv. Faithfully, loyally, honeſtly*, ☞ *faithfully, truly, exactly*.

Fief, S. M. *Fee*, or *fief, feodal tenure*.

Fief, (domaine noble) *Fief, manour*.

Hommes de fief, *Freeholders*. Tenir en fief, *To hold in fee*.

Fiefé, ée, *A. Arrant, downright, meer, very*.

Un Yvrogne fiefé, *A very drunkard.* Un fripon fiefé, *A meer knave.*

Fieffé, ée, *A. Infeoffed.*

Fieffer, V. A. *To infeoff.*

Fiel, S. M. *Gall.*

* Fiel (animoſité) *Spleen, hatred, malice, animoſity, grudge.*

Fient, S. M. ou plûtôt.

Fiente, S. F. *Dung.*

Fienter, V. N. (En parlant des Animaux) *To dung.* (émeutir, en parlant des Oiſeaux de Proye) *To mute.*

Fier, V. A. *To truſt one with a thing.*

Se Fier, V. R. *To truſt to, to rely,* or *depend upon.*

Se fier, à quelque choſe, (la croire) *To believe a thing.*

Fier, *A.* (Hautain, altier) *Proud, haughty, ſtout, high-ſpirited.* ☞ (Grand, Noble) *Stately, noble, lofty.* ☞ (Cruel) *Fierce, cruel, barbarous.*

Il fit quélque tems le fier, *He ſtood off a-while.*

† Un fier à bras, S. M. *A bully, a hector, a huff.*

Fierement, *Adv. Stoutly, boldly,* ☞ *haughtily, arrogantly, lawcily, preſumptuouſly.*

Fierté, S. P. *Pride, haughtineſs,* ☞ *ſtatelineſs, loftineſs, nobleneſs.*

Un Cheval qui a de la Fierté, *A proud,* or *ſtately horſe.*

☞ Fierté (ferocité) *Fierceneſs, cruelty.*

Fierte, S. F. (Chaſſe d'un Saint) *A ſhrine,* or *coffin for relicks.*

Fiévre, S. F. (ſorte de Maladie) *A feaver,* or *fever, an ague.*

Fiévre chaude, *Feaver,* Fievre intermittente, *An intermitting fever.* Avoir la Fiévre, *To be in a fever,* or *to have an ague,* Fievre qui vient par accez, *An ague.*

* Donner la fievre (faire peur) *To put in a fright.*

P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud Mal. P. *To fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.*

*† Avoir une fiévre de Veau, *To ſhake after meat.*

Fievreux, ſe, A. *Aguiſh, feverish.*

Fifre, S. F. *Fife, fifer,* or *whiffler.*

Figé, ée, *A. Congealed, thickned, coagulated.*

Figement, S. M. *Congealing, thickening, coagulating.*

Figer, V. A. *To congeal, to coagulate,* or *thicken.*

Se figer, *To congeal, thicken,* or *coagulate.*

☞ La Graiſſe fonduë ſe fige en peu de tems, *Melted fat is ſoon cold,* or *ſettled.*

Figue, S. F. *A Fig.*

*† Faire la figue à quelqu'un, *To laugh at one, to make a fool of him, to ſcorn him.*

Figuier, S. M. *A Fig-tree.*

Figules, *V.* Enfléchures.

Figure, S. F. (Forme exterieure) *Figure, ſhape, faſhion,* or *form.* ☞ (Repreſentation) *Figure, repreſentation.*

☞ Figure de Rhetorique, *A rhetorical figure,* or *flouriſh.*

* Figure (état bon ou mauvais ou une perſonne eſt dans le Monde) *Figure.* * (Perſonne) *Perſon, figure.*

☞ C'eſt une plaiſante figure d'homme, *He is an odd kind of man.*

Figuré, ée, *A. Figured,* &c. Dance figurée, *A figured dance.*

☞ Sens figuré, *A figurative,* or *metaphorical ſenſe.*

Le figuré, S.M. *A figurative ſenſe.*

Ce Stile eſt tout dans le figuré, *This ſtyle runs all upon Metaphors.*

Figurement, *Adv. Figuratively, in a figurative ſenſe.*

Figurer, V. A. *To figure,* or *repreſent,* ☞ *to expreſs,* ☞ *to figure, flower,* or *draw figures upon,* ☞ *to be a figure of.*

Se figurer, V.A. (s'imaginer) *To fancy, to imagine.*

Figurer, V. N. *To look well, to match,* or *ſuit.*

Je ne veux pas figurer avec ces Faquins, *I wont rank with thoſe ſcoundrels.*

Fil, S. M. *Thread.*

☞ Le fil de l'eau, *The ſtream,* or *current of the water.*

☞ Fil (tranchant) *Edge.*

☞ Fil de Perles, *A rope of pearls.* ☞ Fil d'archal, fil de fer, *Wire.*

Fil d'Argent, fil d'Or, *Silver,* or *gold wire.*

* Quitter le fil de ſon Diſcours, *To break off the thread of one's diſcourſe.* *† Donner du fil à retordre à quelqu'un, *To cut out work for one.*

Filament, S. M. *Filament, thread, ſtring.*

Filandiere, S. F. *A ſpinſter.*

Filandres, S. F. *Filanders,* a Diſeaſe in Hawks. ☞ *White threads,* or *motes flying in the air,* ☞ *ſea-weeds that ſtick under a ſhip, and make her ſail heavy.*

Filaſſe, S. F. *Flax,* or *hemp,* ready to be ſpun.

File, S. F. (rang) *Row.* ☞ (De Perſonnes, ſur tout de Soldats) *File, V.* Serre-file.

Filé, ée, *A. Spun.*

Filer, V. A. *To ſpin.*

☞ Filer (de l'Or, d'Argent, &c.) *To wire-draw,* Silver, &c.

☞ Filer de Cable, *To veer the cable.*

Filer, V. N. *To rope.*

☞ Vaiſſeau qui file ſur ſes Ancres par la Tempête, *A ſhip driven from her anchors by a ſtorm.*

*† Filer doux, *To give fair words, to be ſubmiſſive.*

Filer, V. N. (aller de ſuite l'un aprés l'autre) *To file off.*

Filet, S. M. (fil delie) *Small thread, ſtring.* ☞ (Fibre) *String, fibre, filament, thread.*

☞ Un filet de Vinaigre, *A ſtream,* or *ſome few drops of vinegar*

☞ Filet (Partie charnuë qui eſt le long de l'epine du dos de quelques Animaux) *Fillet.* ☞ (Ornement d'Architecture) *A fillet,* in Architecture.

☞ Filet d'Or (qu'on met ſur les Livres) *A fillet of gold,* on a Book. ☞ Filet (entre les canelutes d'une colomne, &c.) *A ridge.* ☞ Filet d'une Vis, *The thread of a ſcrew.*

☞ Filet (Eſpece de Petite bride) *A ſnaffle.*

*† Je n'ai plus qu'un filet de Voix, *My voice is almoſt all gone.*

*† Tenir au filet, (amuſer) *To keep at a bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

☞ Filet d'une piéce de Monnoye, *The ring of a piece of coin.*

☞ Filet (un Rets) *A net.*

* Un bon coup de filet, *A good catch.*

Fileur, S. M. *A ſtring-maker for muſical inſtruments,* ☞ *he that draws the ſilk out of the ſilk-worms,* ☞ *a wire-drawer.*

Fileure, S. F. *Spinning,* or *wire-drawing.*

Fileuſe,

Fileuſe, S. F. *A ſpinſter,* ☞ *a wire-drawer.*

Filiale, ale, *A. Filial.*

Filialement, *Adv. Like a ſon.*

Filiation, S. F. *Filiation, deſcent.*

Filiere, S. F. *A wire-drawing iron,*

☞ Filiere (Terme de Fauconnerie, Créance) *Creyance.*

Filigranne, S. M. *Filigrean work.*

Filipendule, S. F. *Filipendula, Drop-wort, red Saxifrage.*

Fille, S. F. *Daughter.* Pétite fille, *Grand-daughter.*

Belle-fille, *Daughter-in-law.*

☞ Fille, (celle qui n'eſt point mariée) *Girl, laſs,* or *maid.*

☞ Fille de Joie, *A woman of pleaſure, a courtezan, a whore.*

Fillette, S. F. *A little girl, a young* † *laſs,* or † *wench.*

Filleul, S. M. *God-ſon.*

Filleulle, S. F. *A god-daughter.*

Filoſelle, S. F. *Ferret-ſilk, ſlurt-ſilk.*

Filou, S. M. (qui vole dans le Ruës) *A thief, cut-purſe,* or *pick-pocket.* ☞ (Qui trompe dans le jeu) *A ſharper.*

Filoutage, S. M. (Filouterie) *Sharping, the being a ſharper.*

Filouté, ée, *A. Cheated, bubbled.*

Filouter, V. A. (Tromper au jeu) *To cheat, to bubble.* ☞ (voler) *To pick one's pocket.*

Filouterie, S. F. *Sharping, cheat,* or *cheating trick.*

Fils, S. M. (par rapport au Pere, ou à la mere) *A ſon, a child.* ☞ (Garçon) *Son, boy.*

Un Petit-fils, *A grand-child.*

Arriere-petit-fils, *A great grand-child.*

☞ Faire le beau fils, *To ſet up for a Beau.*

Filtration, S. F. *Filtration,* or *ſtraining.*

Filtre, S. M. (Terme de Chymie) *Felt,* or *brown paper,* to ſtrain Liquors through.

☞ Filtre (Charme) *Charm, allurement.*

Filtré, ée, *A. Filtrated, ſtrained.*

Filtrer, V. A. *To filtrate, to ſtrain through brown paper.*

Fin, ne, *A.* (qui n'eſt pas groſſier) *Fine, thin, not coarſe.* ☞ (Excellent) *Fine, pure, good.* ☞ (Qui n'eſt pas faux) *Fine, right, true,* * (Subtil) *Fine, acute, ingenious.* * (Ruſé) *Sly, cunning, ſubtle, ſharp.*

☞ Joüer au plus fin, *To be upon the ſharp,* or *upon the catch, to vie cunning, to ſtrive for cunning, to be both on the ſharp.* ☞ Vaiſſeau fin de Voiles, *A nimble,* or *a good ſailor.*

Fin, S. M. (ruſé) *Ex.* faire le fin d'une choſe, en faire le fin, *To carry it cunningly.* A quoi bon faire tant le fin? *To what purpoſe all this cunning?*

☞ Le fin d'une Affaire, *The main,* or *chief point of a buſineſs.*

Prendre le fin des choſes, *To come to the niceſt point of things.*

☞ C'eſt la le fin de l'Affaire, *That's the cream of the jeſt.*

☞ Tirer le fin du fin, *To extract the quinteſſence of things.*

Fin, S. F. *End*

☞ La fin de ſa vie, *The latter part of his life.* ☞ Les quatre fins de l'homme, la Mort, le Jugement, le paradis & l'enfer, *The four laſt things, Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell.*

☞ Sur la fin de ſes jours, *In his old age.*

Prendre fin, *To end.* ☞ Pour fin de toutes Parties, *In full of all demands.*

☞ Fin (but, intention) *End, ſcope, aim, deſign, intention.*

☞ Fin de non recevoir, *Exception,* in Law.

☞ Fin (la Mort) *End, Death.*

A la fin, *Adv.* (enfin) *At laſt, at length.*

Fin fin, *V.* Enfin.

Finage, S. M. *The Liberties,* or *Extent of a Juriſdiction.*

Final, le, *A. Final.*

Finalement, *Adv. Finally, at laſt, laſtly.*

Finance, S. F. *Finance, fine; a certain ſum of money paid to the* French *King, for the enjoyment of ſome priviledge,* or *other.*

† Finance (argent comptant) *Ready-money,* or *Rhino.*

☞ Lettre de Finance, *Round letter.*

☞ Finances (le Treſor du Roi) *Finances, the King's Treaſure,* or *Revenue, the Exchequer.* La Cour des Finances, *The Court of the Exchequer.*

Financer, V. A. *To fine money to the King.*

Financier, S. M. *A Financier, a Receiver of the King's Revenues.*

Financier, S. M. (qui manie les Finances du Roy) *A Financier, a Receiver,* or *Farmer of the King's Revenues.*

Finaſſer, *V.* Fineſſer.

Finement, *Adv.* (avec fineſſe) *Cunningly, craftily, ſlily,* ☞ (Delicatement) *Finely, wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Fineſſe, S. F. (qualité de ce qui eſt fin & delié) *Fineneſs.* * (Ruſe) *Cunning,* or *cunning trick, guile, craftineſs, wile, ſubtilty, ſlyneſs.* * (Delicateſſe d'eſprit) *Wit,* or *delicacy of wit, ingenuity.*

Ceux qui n'y entendoient point de Fineſſe, *They who were unacquainted with the jeſt, they who meant no harm.*

* Les fineſſes d'une Langue, *The niceties,* or *delicacies of a language.*

* Les Fineſſes du Negoce, *The myſteries of trade.*

† Fineſſer, V. N. *To carry it cunningly.*

Finet, te, *A. Sly, ſubtil, cunning.*

Un Finet, S. M. *A ſly man.*

Une Finette, S. F. *A ſly woman.*

Fini, ie, *A. Ended, finiſhed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Fini (limité) *Finite, limited.*

Finiment, S. M. *The finiſhing of a picture.*

Finir, V. A. *To end,* or *make an end, to finiſh.*

Finir, V. N. (prendre fin) *To end,* or *make an end, to have an end.* ☞ (Mourir) *To end one's life, to die.*

Fiole, *V.* Phiole.

Firmament, S. M. *The ſky, the firmament.*

Il n'eſt rein de ſi beau ſous le Firmament, *That's the fineſt thing under the Cope of the heaven.*

Fiſc, S. M. *The King's Treaſure, Revenue,* or *Exchequer.*

Fiſcal, ale, *Fiſcal.*

Procureur Fiſcal, *An Attorney, who proſecutes within his Juriſdiction, all Cauſes wherein the Lord Paramount,* or *the Publick are intereſted.*

Fiſ-

Fiſcelle, *V.* Ficelle.

Fiſque, *V.* Fiſc.

Fiſtule, S. F. *Fiſtula*, a kind of Ulcer.

Fixation, S. F. *Fixation*, in Chymiſtry.

☞ La fixation des Offices, *The ſet rates for Officers.*

Fixe, *A. Fixed, ſteady, ſettled.*

Fixé, ée, *A. Fixed*, &c. *V.* Fixer.

☞ Un prix fixé, *A ſet price.*

Fixement, *Adv. Earneſtly, ſtedfaſtly.*

On ne peut regarder fixement le Soliel, ni la Mort, *One cannot look the Sun*, or *Death in the face.*

Fixer, V. A. *To fix, ſettle, ſet*, or *appoint*, ☞ *to fix*, or *be fixed.*

F L A

Flache, S. F. *A hole in the pavement.*

Flacon, S. M. *A flagon*, or *decanter, a ſort of bottle.*

Flagellation, S. F. *Flagellation, whipping, ſcourging.*

Flagellé, ée, *A. Scourged, whipt.*

Flageller, V. A. (ce mot ne ſe dit que de nôtre Seigneur & des Martyrs) *To whip*, or *ſcourge.*

Flageolet, S. M. *A flagelet.*

† Flagorner, V. N. *To pick thanks.*

† Flagornerie, S. F. *Picking of thanks.*

† Flagorneur, S. M. Flagorneuſe, S. F. *A pick-thank, a whiſperer, a tale-bearer.*

Flagrant, *A. Ex.* en flagrant delit, *In the fact, in the deed doing.*

‡ Flair, S. M. *The ſmelling.*

☞ Flair des Chiens de chaſſe, *The noſe of hunting-dogs.*

† Flairer, V. A. *To ſmell.*

☞ (En parlant des Cheins de chaſſe) *To hunt upon ſcent.*

Flairer, V. N. *To ſmell.*

Flambant, ante, *A. In a flame, blazing.*

Flambart, S. M. *A fire-brand.*

Flambe, S. F. *Flag*, a *blue kind of flower.*

Flambé, ée, *A. from* Flamber, *Singed*, &c. *V.* Flamber.

*† Je ſuis flambé, *I am undone.* *† Mon Argent eſt flambé, *My money is gone*, or *loſt.*

Flamberu, S. M. (Torche) *Flamboy, taper, light*, or *link*, ☞ *a candleſtick*, ☞ *candle*, or *light.*

* C'eſt lui qui eſt le Flambeau de la Guerre, *It is he that has kindled the war.*

* Un Flambeau de ſedition, *A fire-brand of ſedition, a Boutefeu, an Incendiary.*

Flamber, V. N. *To blaze*, or *flaſh, to be in a flame.*

Flamber, V. A. *To ſinge.*

☞ Flamber un Chapon, *To baſte a Capon.*

‡ Flamberge, S. F. *Sword, Rapier.*

Flamboyant, ante, *A. Bright, gliſtering.*

☞ Comete Flamboyante, *A. Blazing-ſtar.*

Flamboyer, F. N. *To gliſter, to ſhine, to be bright.*

Flamme, S. F. *Flame.*

* Flamme amoureuſe, *Amorous flame, love-paſſion.*

☞ Flamme (banderolle de Vaiſſeau) *A ſtreamer.* ☞ (Inſtrument pour ſaigner les Chevaux) *A fleam.*

Flammeche, S. F. *A ſpark.*

Flammerole, S. F. *V.* Feu folet, ſous feu.

Flammule, S. F. *Trinity*, or *Hearts-eaſe*, an Herb.

Flan, S. M. *A cuſtard.*

☞ Flan, *V.* Flaon.

Flanc, S. M. *Flank, ſide*, ☞ *Flank in fortification.*

☞ Flanc, *V.* Flaon.

Flanconnade, S. F. *Flanconnade, a blow*, or *thruſt in the flank.*

Flandrin, S M. *Ex.* Un grand Flandrin, *A lath-back, a ſlim long-back, a long-meg, a great be-fellow.*

Flanqué, ée, *A. Flanked.*

Flanquer, V. A. (Terme de Fortification) *To flank, to defend.*

* † Il lui a flanqué un ſoufflet, *He gave him a box on the ear*, or *a ſlap on the chaps.* *† Je lui ai flanqué cela par le né, *I gave him that bone to pick.*

Flaon, *Pron.* Flan, S. M. (Terme de Monnoye) *Planchet, plank*, or *piece of metal ready to be ſtamped on*, or *coined.*

Flaque, S. F. *ou* Flaque d'eau, (Eſpece de Marais) *Plaſh, a fenny ground.*

Flaſque, *A. Faint, weak, flaggy, feeble.*

Flaſque, S. M. *A flask*, for Gun-powder, ☞ *the two cheeks* of the Carriage of a Piece of Ordnance.

☞ Un Flaſque (un pareſſeux) *A lazy bones, a drone, a hum-drum.*

Flaté, ée, *A. Flattered*, &c. ☞ Un portrait flaté, *A flattering picture.*

Flater, V. A. (loüer exceſſivement) *To flatter, to praiſe*, or *commend.* ☞ (Deleſter) *To flatter, to tickle*, or *pleaſe.* ☞ (Cajoler) *To flatter, cajole, coaks*, or *wheedle, to fawn upon.* ☞ (Careſſer) *To flatter, coaks*, or *careſs.*

☞ Flater quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *To flatter one with a thing, to entertain him with the hopes of it.* ☞ Flater ſa douleur, ſes deplaiſirs, &c. *To cheriſh*, or *hug one's grief, to indulge*, or *gratify it.* ☞ Flater le Dé, *To ſlide dice.*

☞ Flater un mal, *ou* une playe, *To favour a diſeaſe*, or *wound.*

Flaterie, S. F. *Flattery, fawning, adulation.*

Aimer la flaterie, *To love to be flattered*, or *fawned upon.*

Flateur, euſe, *A. Flattering, fawning.*

☞ Eſperance flateuſe, *Deceitful hope.*

Flateur, S. M. Flateuſe, S. F. *A flatterer, a fawner, a fawning man*, or *woman.*

Flateuſement, *Adv. Flatteringly.*

Flâtré, ée, *A. Burnt in the forehead.*

Flatrer, V. A. Flatrer un Chien, *To burn a Dog in the forehead.*

Flatter, V. A. (Terme de Monnoye) *To flat.*

Flatoir, S. M. *A flatting hammer.*

Flatueux, euſe, *A. Flatuous, flatulent, windy.*

Flatus, S. M. *ou* Fletuoſité, S. F. (Terme de Médicine) *Flatuoſity, wind.*

Fleau, S. M. (pour batre le bled) *A flail.* (Chatiment) *A ſcourge*, or *plague.* ☞ (Partie de la Ballance) *The beam of a ballance.*

Fleche, S. F. (trait d'arc) *An arrow.*

☞ Fleche

☞ Fleche de Carroſſe, *A coach-beam.* ☞ Fleche de Lard, *A flitch of bacon.*

☞ Fleche de jeu de Triquetrac, *Point.*

* † Faire de tout bois fleches, *To make any ſhift.*

* † Il ne fait plus de quel bois faire fleche, *He is put to his laſt ſhifts, he does not know which way to turn himſelf.*

Flêchi, ie, *A. Bent*, &c. *V.* Flechir.

Flêchir, V. A. (courber) *To bend.* * (Toucher de pitié) *To ſoften, to prevail with, to perſwade.*

Flêchir, V. N. (ſe ployer) *To bend.* * (Se ſoûmettre) *To ſubmit, to truckle under, to buckle to.* * (Ceſſer de perſiſter dans des ſentimens de dureté) *To relent.*

Sé flêchir, V. R. *To bend.*

Flechiſſement, S.M. *Bending.*

Flegmatique, *A. Phlegmatick.*

Flegme, S.M. (Pituite) *phlegm.* * (Patience) *Patience, moderation,* * (peſanteur) *Heavineſs.*

Il à beaucoup de flegme, *He is dull*, or *heavy.*

Flegmon, S. M. *Phlegmon*, a Swelling with Inflammation.

Flétri, ie, *A. Dry'd up*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Flêtrir, V. A. (Faner) *To dry up, to fade away.* * (Diffamer) *To ſtain, blemiſh, diſgrace*, or *diſhonour.*

Un opprobre ſi ſcandaleux les flêtrit, *So ſcandalous a reproach is a great blur to them.*

Flêtrir, V. N. ſe flêtrir, *R. To wither, to fade away, to decay.*

Flêtriſſeure, S. F. *Blemiſh, withering,* ☞ *a brand*, or *mark with a hot iron.*

* Flêtriſſeure (Marque d'ignominie) *Blemiſh, blur, ſtain, ſpot, blot, diſgrace.*

Fleur, S. F. *Flower, a bloom*, or *bloſſom.*

Etre en fleur, *To bloſſom.*

* Fleur de farine, *Flour*, or *the beſt of meal.* * Fleur de la Virginité, *maidenhead, virginity.*

* Fleur (Luſtre, éclat) *Luſtre, brightneſs, livelineſs.* (Elite) *Flower, choice, the beſt.*

* Fleurs (ornement) *Flouriſh.*

* Etre dans la fleur de ſon Age, *To be in the flower*, or *prime of one's age.*

☞ Fleur de fruits (qui n'ont point été maniez) *The bloom*, or *blue*, of ſome Fruits, as Plums, *&c.*

☞ A fleur de terre, *Cloſe to*, or *even with the ground.*

☞ A fleur d'eau, *Level with the water, near the edge of the water; 'twixt wind and water.*

Fleurs (purgations des Femmes) *Flowers, monthly courſes*, or *months*, † *thoſe*, or *them.* ☞ Fleurs blanches de Femme, *The whites.*

Fleurdeliſé, ée, *A. Branded with a flower-de-luce.*

Fleurdeliſer, V. A. *To flouriſh*, or *ſet thick with flower-de-luces*, ☞ *to brand*, or *mark with a flower-de-luce.*

☞ Il porte d'azur à la Croix d'Or fleurdeliſée (en Termes de Blaſon) *He bears, Azure, a croſs floree, Or.*

Fleuret, S. M. (pour eſcrimer) *Foyl, to fence withal.* ☞ (Soye groſſiere) *Ferret, coarſe ſilk.* ☞ (Ruban de ſoye groſſiere) *Ferret-ribbon.*

Fleurette, S.F. *Little flower.*

☞ Fleurettes (Cajolerie que l'on dit à une Femme) *Amorous diſcourſes, ſweet things, flattering expreſſions.*

Fleuri, ié, *A. Bloſſomed, blown.*

Stile fleuri, *A. Florid ſtyle, a ſtyle full of flouriſhes.* * Un teint fleuri, *A lively complexion.*

* † Barbe fleurie, *A white*, or *hoary beard.*

☞ Paques fleuries, *Palm-ſunday.*

Fleurir, V. N. (être en fleur) *To bloſſom, bloom*, or *blow.*

* † Fleurir, (blanchir. En parlant de la Barbe) *To grow hoary*, or *gray.*

* Fleurir (être en credit) *To flouriſh, to be in repute, vogue*, or *eſteem.*

Fleuriſſant, ante, *A. Bloſſoming, blooming.*

Fleuriſte, S. M. *A Floriſt.*

Fleuren, S. M. *Flower-work, flouriſh.*

* C'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa Couronne, *'Tis the brighteſt Gem in his Crown.*

☞ Fleuron (ornement d'Imprimeur) *A border*, in the Art of Printing. ☞ (Ornement d'Or ſur le dos des Livres) *A tool.*

Fleuve, S. M. *A river, a great river.*

Flexible, *A.* (ſouple) *Pliable, flexible,* * *tender*; alſo * *pliant, ſupple, eaſy.*

Flibot, S. M. *A fly-boat.*

Flibutier, S.M. *A Free-booter*, or *Buccaneer.*

Flocon, S. M. *A lock* of Wool, Silk, *&c.*

Flocon de Neige, *A flake of ſnow.*

Flores (Terme emprunté du Latin) Faire flores, *To ſpend high, to make a ſhew, to flouriſh.*

Florin, S. M. *A florin*, a foreign Coin.

Florir, V. Fleurir.

Floriſſant, te, *A. Flouriſhing.*

Flot, S. M. (Vague) *Wave*, or *ſurge.* ☞ (Le flux de la Mer qui vient de l'Ocean) *Flood*, or *tide.*

☞ Les larmes lui tombent des yeux à grands flots, *The tears trickle*, or *run down his face in abundance.* ☞ Mettre un Vaiſſeau à flot, *To ſet a ſhip floating*, or *a-float.*

Flotant, te, *A.* (qui flote) *Floating, bulling.* * (Irreſolu) *Fleeting, uncertain, wavering, irreſolute.*

Flote, S. F. (de Vaiſſeaux) *A fleet.*

* † Flote (Multitude de Gens) *A great company, a multitude, a crowd.*

Floté, *A.* Bois floté, *Float-wood, wood ſent down a river upon a float-boat.*

Floter, V.N. *To float, to bull.*

☞ Faire floter du bois, *To carry a float of wood down a river.*

* Floter (être irreſolu) *To be floating*, or *wavering, to be at an uncertainty, to fluctuate in one's mind.*

Floüet, te, ou Fluet, te, *A. Weakly, tender, waſhy.*

Fluctueux, euſe, *A.* (Agité. Au propre & au figuré) *Fluctuous, unquiet, boiſterous.*

Fluer, V.N. *To flow*, or *run.*

Fluide, *A. Fluid.*

* Stile fluide, *A. Fluent, eaſy*, or *natural ſtyle.*

Fluidité, S. F. *Fluidity, aptneſs to run.*

* Fluidité de paroles, *Fluentneſs of expreſſion, fluency of ſpeech, nimbleneſs of tongue.*

Flute, S. F. (Inſtrument de Muſique) *Flute*, or *pipe.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau de Mer) *A Pink.* ☞ (Verre à boire long & étroit) *A rummer glaſs.*

* † Comment accordez vous ces flutes? *How do you reconcile theſe things? How ſhall theſe things agree?*

* I

* Ils ne ſauroient accorder leurs flutes ou leurs flutes ne s'accordent pas enſemble. *† *They cannot ſet their horſes together.*

P. Ce qui vient par la flute s'en retourne par le tambour, P. *Lightly come, lightly go.*

☞ Enter en flute, *To inoculate.*

† Fluter, V. N. *To pipe, to play on the flute.*

*† Se faire fluter au derriére, *To take a glifter.*

Fluteur, S. M. *A piper.*

Flux, S. M. *Flux, floud, tide.*

Flux de ſang, *Bloody-flux.*

☞ Flux de ventre, *Looſeneſs, laxe.*

☞ Flux d'urine, *Diabetes, a diſeaſe when one cannot hold his water.*

*† Ma bourſe a le flux, *My money melts like butter againſt the Sun.*

☞ Flux de bouche, *Flux.* Donner un flux de bouche, *To flux.* Avoir le flux de bouche, *To be fluxed,* or *be in a flux.*

*† Avoir un flux de bouche (ou de langue) continuel, *To be always talking, to have a tongue running upon wheels.*

☞ Flux (à certains jeux de cartes) *Fluſh,* at cards.

Fluxion, S. F. *A fluxion,* or *defluxion.*

Fluxion aux yeux, *A courſe of humours in the eyes.*

F O C

Focile, S. M. *Focil.*

Le grand & le petit focile, *The focil-bones.*

Fœtus, *V.* Fetus.

Foi, ou Foy, S. F. *Faith.* ☞ (l'objet de la foy) *Faith, doctrine, religion,* or *perſuaſion.* ☞ (Creance) *Faith, credit,* or *belief.* ☞ (Parole, promeſſe) *Faith, promiſe, word, parole.*

☞ Bonne foy, *Honeſty, plain-dealing.* Un homme de bonne-foi, *An honeſt man.* Mauvaiſe foi, *Knavery.* Un homme de mauvaiſe foi, *A knave, a cheat.*

☞ Laiſſer quelqu'un ſur ſa foy, *To leave one to himſelf,* or *to his own conduct, to let him be his own maſter.*

☞ Foy (Hommage qu'un Vaſſal rend a ſon Seigneur) *Fealty.*

☞ Foi, (Preuve) *Aſſurance, proof,* or *teſtimony.*

Voilà qui en fait foi, *That proves the matter.*

☞ Poſſeſſeur de bonne foy, *One that enjoys a thing* bonâ fide.

☞ Un homme digne de foi, *A credible man.*

☞ Ma foy, ou ſur ma foy, (Eſpéce de ſerment) *Faith, upon my faith,* ☞ *indeed,* or *truly.*

En bonne foy, à la bonne foy, *Adv. Truly, ſincerely, honeſtly, candidly.*

Foible, *A. Weak, feeble, faint.*

☞ L'age foible, *Tender age, infancy.* ☞ Le ſexe foible, *The weaker ſex, women.*

Courage foible, *Weakneſs of courage, faint-heartedneſs.* * Ils étoient foibles d'Infanterie, *They wanted foot.* Foible, de poids, *Too light, that wants weight.*

Foible, S. M. *Weak part,* or *ſide, weakneſs,* * *defect.*

* Foible, (principal defaut où une perſonne eſt ſujette) *Foible, weak ſide,* or *blind ſide.*

☞ Le foible de l'Epée, *The feeble,* or *ſmall of a ſword.*

☞ La juſtice ne regarde ni le fort ni le foible, *Juſtice has no reſpect of perſons.* ☞ Du fort au foible, le fort portant le foible, *One with another.*

Foiblement, *Adv. Weakly, faintly, ſlightly.*

Foibleſſe, S. F. (Debilité) *Weakneſs, feebleneſs, faintneſs.* ☞ (Dafaillance) *Fainting fit, ſwoon.* * (Imbecilité) *Weakneſs, imbecility.*

* Foibleſſe de courage, *Faint-heartedneſs.*

D. Foiblir, V. N. (Mollir) *To give way, to yield, to ſlacken.*

Foie, ou Foye, S. M. *The liver.*

Foin, S. M. *Hay.*

Foin d'arriére-ſaiſon, *Aftermath,* or *latter-math.*

Foin d'un artichaud, *The choak of an artichoak.*

Foin, *Interj. Dewce.*

Foire, S. F. (grand marché) *A fair,* or *great market.* ☞ (Preſent de foire) *A fairing.*

☞ Foire, (flux de ventre) *A looſeneſs,* or *laxe.*

Foirer, V. N. *To ſquitter.*

† Foiteux, ſe, *A. Looſe, troubled with a looſeneſs.*

*† Mine foireuſe, *A ſhitten face.*

† Un foireux, S. M. Une foireuſe, S. F. *A ſhitten arſe boy,* or *girl, a brat.*

Fois, S. F. *Time,* † *Bout.*

De fois à autre, *From time to time, now and then.*

C'eſt aſſez pour cette fois, *That's enough for this bout.* Une autre fois, *Another time, again.* Une fois, deux fois, trois fois, *Once, twice, thrice.* Une bonne fois, une fois pour toutes, *Once for all.* Non pas même une ſeule fois, *No not ſo much as once.*

☞ Une fois autant, *As much again.* ☞ Pluſieurs fois (ſouvent) *Often, ſometimes.* Toutes les fois que, autant de fois que, *As often as.*

A la fois, tout à la fois (tout d'un coup) *All together, at once, at one bout.*

* Par fois, *Adv. Sometimes, now and then.*

† Fois, S. M. Le fois du corps, ou le faux du corps, *The waſte,* or *middle.*

Foiſon, S. F. *Plenty, abundance.*

A Foiſon, *Adv. In abundance, plentifully.*

† Foiſonner, V. N. *To abound,* ☞ *to encreaſe, to multiply.*

Fol, Folle, *V.* Fou.

Folâtre, *A. Gameſome, wanton, full of play, waggiſh.*

Ene Folâtre, S. F. *A wanton girl, a ramp.*

Folâtrer, V. N. *To try, to play wanton tricks, to play the wag.*

Folâterie, S. F. *A wanton trick, waggiſhneſs, toying.*

Folet, *V.* Follet.

† Folichon, ne, A. & S. (Tèrme enfantin & bas, pour dire badin, folâtre) *Waggiſh, a wag, a gameſome,* or *wanton boy,* or *girl.*

Folie, S. F. (alienation d'Eſprit) *Folly, madneſs.* ☞ (Action extravagante) *Folly, a piece of folly.*

Faire une folie, *To play the fool with one's ſelf, to do fooliſhly.*

☞ Folie, (extravagance) *Folly, fooliſhneſs, ſimplicity.* ☞ (Foible ou paſſion dereglée) *Extravagant paſſion,* or *fondneſs.*

Les Portaits ſont ſa folie, *He is an extravagant lover of pictures.*

☞ Folie (Debauche, Divertiſſement de jeuneſſe) *Folly of youth, debauchery, mad prank, frolick.* ☞ (Choſe plaiſante & agreable qu'on dit) *Merry*, or *wanton diſcourſe, agreeable nonſenſe.*

☞ Faire folie de ſon corps, *To proſtitute one's ſelf.*

Folio, (Mot emprunté du Latin) un in Folio, *ou* un Livre in Folio, *A folio, a folio book.*

Folle, *V.* Fou.

Follement, *Adv. Fooliſhly, extravagantly, ſimply, unwiſely.*

Follet, te, *A. Fooliſh, wanton.*

☞ Poil Follet, *Down, downy beard, ſoft hair.* ☞ (Duvet des Oiſeaux) *Down, ſoft feathers.*

☞ Eſprit foller, *ou* un Follet, S. M. *A familiar*, or *bobgoblin.*

☞ Feu Follet, *V.* Feu.

Follichon, S.F. *A little wanton girl*, or *ramp.*

Follicule, S. M. *Follicle*, the Bladder, *or* Purſe of the Gall.

Fomentation, S. F. *Fomentation.*

Fomenté, ée, *A Fomented.*

Fomenter, V. A. *To foment.*

Foncé, ée, *A. Monied.*

☞ Bien foncé dans une Science, *Well skilled in a ſcience.* * Couleur foncée, *A deep colour.*

D † Foncer, V. N. (Donner *ou* fondre ſur) *To fall upon.*

☞ Foncer (fournir) *To pay, to find*, or *ſupply with.*

Foncer à l'appointement, *To pay the expences, to find money for the expences.*

Foncier, iére, *A.* Seigneur Foncier, *The Lord of the Manour.* Rente fonciére, *A Court-Baron.* Serf foncier, *A Villain.*

Fonction, S. F. *Function, duty*, or *diſcharge*, of one's Office, Duty, &c.

Fond, S. M. *Bottom, ground.*

Fond (*ou* derriére) de Miroir, *The back-ſide of a looking-glaſs.* ☞ Le fond d'une futaille, *The head of a cask.* ☞ Fond de Caroſſe, *The backſide*, or *back part of a coach.*

☞ Fond (l'extremité d'un Pais) *The farther end, the utmoſt part*, or *extremity.*

* Fond (Ce qu'il y a de plus ſecret dans le Coeur) *Bottom*, or *inward Receſſes*, of one's Heart.

* Le Fond d'une affaire, d'une queſtion, *The bottom, the main*, or *main point.*

☞ Cette Culote n'a pas aſſez de fond, *Theſe breeches are not deep enough.*

☞ Aller à fond, couler à fond, Termes de Mer) *To ſink, to go down to the bottom.* ☞ Couler un Navire à fond, *To ſink a ſhip.*

☞ Fond de Cale, *The hold of a ſhip.* ☞ Fond de Lit, *The teſtern*, of a Bed. ☞ Un Platfond, *A cieling.*

☞ Donner fond (Terme de Marine, Moniller) *To caſt anchor.* ☞ Perdre fond, *To drive with her anchors.*

☞ Foſſe à fond de Cuve, *A ditch broader and broader from the bottom to the top.*

☞ De fond en comble, *From top to bottom, utterly, wholly.*

Ruiner une maiſon de fond en comble, *To raze a houſe to the very ground.* * Je ſuis ruiné de fond en comble, *I am undone to all intents and purpoſes.*

☞ Faire fond ſur quelqu'un, *To depend*, or *rely upon one.*

A fond, *Adv. To the bottom, perfectly, exactly, fully.*

Au fond, dans le fond, *Adv. At the bottom, when all is done, in the main.*

* Fondamental, ale, *A. Fundamental.*

* Pierre fundamentale, *A foundation-ſtone.*

* Fundamentalement, *Adv. Fundamentally, upon a good foundation.*

Fondateur, S. M. *Founder.*

Fondation, S. F. *Foundation*, ☞ *foundation, endowment.*

Une Egliſe qui a de bonnes Fondations, *A church well endowed.*

Fondatrice, S. F. *A Founder, a She-founder.*

Fondé, ée, *A. That has a foundation*, &c. *V.* Fonder.

* Fondé en Droit, *That has a juſt cauſe, that has juſtice on his ſide.* Nous ſomnes auſſi bien fondés l'un que l'autre, *We have both reaſon alike.*

Fondement, S.M. (Fondation d'un Edifice) *Foundation.* ☞ (l'Anus) *The fundament.* * (Baſe) *Foundation, Baſis.* * (Cauſe, Sujet) *Ground, cauſe, reaſon.* * (Principe) *Principle, beginning, root.*

* Je fais grand fondement ſur ſon Amitié, *I rely, build*, or *depend much upon his friendſhip, I do truſt very much to it.* * Je ne fais pas grand fondement ſur cette conjecture, *I don't lay much*, or *great ſtreſs upon that conjecture.*

Fonder, V. A. (un Bâtiment) *To lay the foundation*, or *ground-work.* * (Etablir ſur des Raiſons) *To ground*, or *eſtabliſh.* ☞ (Faire bâtir) *To found*, or *build.* * (Inſtituer) *To found*, or *inſtitute.*

* Fonder un Empire, *To lay the foundation of an Empire.*

* Fonder une Egliſe, *To endow a church.*

* † Il faut avant toutes choſes fonder la Cuiſine, *The kitchen muſt be ſettled firſt.*

Se fonder, V.R. *To be grounded.*

Fonderie, S. F. (Lieu où l'on fond du Metal) *A caſting-houſe.* ☞ (Art de fondre) *A foundry.*

Fondeur, S. M. *A founder.* Fondeur de Cloches, *A bell-founder.*

Fondique, S. M. *A hall*, for a Company of Tradeſmen.

Fondoir, S. M. *A melting-houſe, the place where butchers melt the fat of beaſts for tallow.*

Fondre, V. A. (Liquefier) *To melt, caſt, diſſolve*, or *liquefy.*

* Fondre la Cloche, *To wind up the bottom, to come to a final reſolution, to make an end of a buſineſs.*

Fondre, V. N. (ſe liquifier) *To melt*, or *be diſſolved, to liquefy.*

Fondre en larmes, *To melt*, or *diſſolve in tears.*

* Fondre (diminüer de force) *To fall away.* * (S'affaiſſer) *To ſink.*

☞ Fondre en parlant des Oiſeaux de Proye, *To ſtoop down, to make a ſtoop at.*

* Fondre (tombér en abondance) *To fall, to pour down.*

* Fondre ſur l'Ennemi, *To fall upon the enemy.*

Se fondre, V. R. *To melt.*

* Cette famille s'eſt fondue (elle eſt éteinte) *That family is extinct*, or *gone.*

Fondriére, S. F. *from* Fond, *Bogg*, or *quagmire.*

Fonds, S. M. (ſol d'une Terre) *Ground, land, ſoil.* ☞ (Somme conſiderable) *Fund*, or *ſtock.* ☞ (Capital d'un Bien) *Stock.*

☞ Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu, *To buy*, or *purchaſe an annuity.* Un grand fonds d'Eſprit, de ſçavoir, &c. *A great ſtock*, or *deal of wit, learning*, &c.

Fondu, üe, *A. from* Fondre, *Melted*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Fontaine, S. F. *Spring*, or *fountain*, ☞ *a fountain, with water-ſpouts*, ☞ *a ciſtern*, ☞ *the cock of a ciſtern*, or *any other veſſel.*

Fontanier, S. M. *A conduit-maker.*

Fonte, S. F. (Action de fondre) *A caſting*, or *melting.*

Fer de fonte, *Caſt-iron.*

Marmite de fonte, *A great iron pot caſt.*

☞ Fonte, en Termes d'Imprimeur) *Caſt*, or *ſount.*

Un Canon de fonte, *A braſs gun.*

Fonts, S. M. Fonts de Baſtême, *The font*, over which Children are Baptized.

Tenir en Enfant ſur les Fonts, *To ſtand godfather*, or *godmother to a child.*

For, S. M. *Ex.* For Eccleſiaſtique, *Eccleſiaſtical court.*

Foin d'un Artichaud, *The bloak of an Artichoak.*

Forain, ne, *A. Foreign, outlandiſh, alien.*

Marchand forain, *An outlandiſh merchant, an alien.*

Traite-foraine, *A cuſtom*, or *impoſition upon certain commodities exported*, or *imported.*

Forain, ne, S. *An alien, a ſtranger.*

Forban, S. M. *A Pirate.*

Forbu, *V.* Fourbu.

Forbure, *V.* Fourbure.

Forçat, S. M. *A galley-ſlave.*

Force, S. F. (Vigueur de Corps, ou de l'Eſprit) *Strength.* ☞ (Vertu entre la Crainte & la Témérité) *Fortitude.* ☞ (Fermeté de Courage) *Conſtancy, reſolution, magnanimity.* ☞ (Contrainte) *Force, conſtraint, violence.* ☞ (Néceſſité) *Force*, or *neceſſity.* ☞ (Puiſſance) *Strength, might, force, power.*

La Force de la Verité, *The force*, or *forcibleneſs of truth.* Une raiſon qui a beaucoup de force, *A forcible*, or *ſtrong reaſon*, or *argument.*

☞ Force (energie) d'un Mot, *The ſtrength, energy*, or *ſignificancy of a word.*

☞ Toutes ſes Oeuvres ne ſont pas de la même force, *All his works are not alike nervous in all places, his works flag here and there.* ☞ Faire force de Rames, faire force de Voiles, *To ply one's Oars a-main, to crowd all ſail at ſea.* ☞ Je ne ſuis pas de ſa force, *I am not as ſtrong as he, I do not come near him, I am not his match.* ☞ S'il gêle plus long tems de cette force, *If this hard froſt continue any longer.* ☞ Prendre une Ville de force, *To ſtorm a town, to take it by ſtorm.* ☞ Si vous ne le faites de bon gré, je vous le ferai faire de force, *If you won't do it by fair means, I ſhall make you do it by foul.*

☞ Force (Adjectif indeclinable, beaucoup) *Store, plenty, great deal, abundance, many.*

Force argent, *Store*, or *a great deal of money.* Force amis, *Many friends.* Force bled, *Plenty of corn.*

A force, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre, une fille à force, *To force a maid, to raviſh her.*

A force ouverte, de vive force, *With open ſtrength*, or *force.* A toute force, *By all means.* A force de bras, *By ſtrength of arms.* A force de pleurer il a perdu les yeux, *He has cry'd his eyes out, with much crying he loſt his eye-ſight.* Corriger un Enfant à force de le batre, *To beat a child into better manners.* A force d'Amis il en eſt venu à bout, *He has got it by favour.* A force d'aimer, le Jaloux ſe fait hair, *A jealous man is hated for his love.*

Forces, (Au Pluriel. Les Troupes d'un Etat) *Forces, troops.* ☞ (Puiſſance d'un Etat) *Strength.*

Forcé, ée, *A. Forced*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Vent forcé, *A ſtrong violent*, or *boiſterous wind.*

* Forcé (affecté) *Forced, affected, unnatural.*

* Donner un Sens forcé à un Paſſage, *To wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage.*

Forcement, *Adv. Forcibly, by force*, or *conſtraint, being under a force.*

Forcené, ée, *A. Mad, furious, in a fury, out of his ſenſes.*

‡ Forcener, V. N. *To be mad.*

Forcer, V. A. (Contraindre) *To force, compel*, or *conſtrain.* ☞ (Prendre par force) *To force, to take by ſtorm.*

☞ Forcer une Fille, *To force*, or *raviſh a virgin.*

☞ Forcer une porte, *To break open a door.* ☞ Forcer un Cheval, *To over-ride a horſe, to ride him too hard.*

☞ Forcer une Bête fauve ou une Liévre, *To hunt down a Deer*, or *a Hare.* ☞ Forcer un Bataillon, ou un Eſcadron, *To break through a Battalion*, or *Squadron.* ☞ Forcer une Clef, *To bend a key.*

Forcer, V. N. *Ex.* Forcer de Rames, forcer de voiles, *To ply one's Oars a-main, to crowd all ſail at ſea.*

☞ Le vent força, *The wind blew ſo hard into our teeth, that we were fain to put into an harbour.*

Se forcer, V. R. *To ſtrain*, or *to ſtrain one's ſelf.*

Forces, S. F. *Shears*, or *ſheers.*

Forclorre, V. A. *To fore-judge*, or *debar*, a Law-term.

Forclos, ſe, *A. Fore-judged.*

Forclufion, S. F. *Fore-judging.*

Foré, ée, *A. Drilled, bored.*

Forer, V. A. *To drill*, or *bore.*

Foret, S. M. *A pierter, a gimlet.*

Forêt, S. M. *A foreſt.*

Forêtier, S. M. *A ranger*, or *forreſter.*

Forêtier, *A. Ex.* Les Villes Forêtieres d'Allemagne, *The foreſt-towns in* Germany.

Foreure, S. F. (Trou) *Bore.*

Forfaire, V. N. (Terme de Pratique, manquer à ſon Devoir) *To treſpaſs, to fail.*

☞ Fille qui a forfait à ſon honneur, *A maid that has forfeited,* or *loſt her honour.*

Forfaire, V. A. (Terme de Droit coutûmier, Rendre confiſcable) *To forfeit.*

Forfait, S. M. (Crime) *Offence, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion, crime.* ☞ (Marché à prix fait) *An undertaking by great,* or *a-great.*

Forfaiture, S. F. *Treſpaſs, offence.*

Forge, S. F. *A forge.*

Forgé, ée. *A. Forged,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Forger, V. A. par le moyen du feu & du marreau) *To forge,* or *hammer.* * (Inventer, ſuppoſer) *To forge, contrive, frame, invent, make,* or *deviſe.*

Forger, V. N. (il ſe dit des Chevaux) *To over-reach,* as ſome Horſes do.

Forgeron, S. M. *A ſmith, a blackſmith.*

Forgeur, S. M. *A forger,* ☞ *a hammerer.*

* Forgeur (inventeur) *Forger, contriver, inventer.*

Se Forjetter, V. R. Forjetter, V. N. *To jut out.*

‡ Forligner, V. N. *To degenerate.*

Se Forlonger, V. R. (tirer de longue, en parlant du Cerf) *To run a length.* *† Tirer en longueur) *To linger, to ſpin.*

Se Formaliſer, V. R. *To take offence,* or *exception, to take ill,* or *find fault.*

Formaliſte, *A. ou S. M. & F. A formal,* or *complimental man,* or *woman.*

Formalité, S F. (formule de Droit) *Form in law, formality.* ☞ (Cérémonie) *Formality, form, ceremony.*

Formation, S. F. *Forming, formation.*

Forme, S. F. (Maniére d'être d'un choſe) *Form.* ☞ (Figure exterieure) *Form, ſhape, figure, faſhion.* ☞ (Maniere, façon d'agir) *Form, manner, way.* ☞ (Formalité) *Form,* or *formality.* ☞ (Mode de Soulier) *A laſt.* ☞ (Modele de chapeau) *A block.* ☞ (bois qu'on met dans les bas) *A leg.*

☞ Forme de Chapeau, *The crown of a hat.* ☞ Forme (etenduë) de ſable, *A lay of gravel.*

☞ Forme (calus qui vient aux Paturons du Cheval) *Bone-ſpavin.*

☞ Prendre un Liévre en forme, *To take a Hare in the form.* ☞ Forme d'Imprimeur, *A Printer's form.* ☞ Méttre un Argument en forme, *To make* or *form a Syllogiſm.*

☞ En la forme qui ſuit, *As follows.* ☞ Pour la forme, *for faſhion-ſake.*

☞ Forme (Banc garni d'étoffe & rembourré) *A ſtuffed form,* or *ſeat.* Formes des choeur d'une Egliſe, *The ſeats of the Choir of a Church.*

Formé, ée, *A. Formed, framed, faſhioned, made, ſhaped.*

Formel, lé, *A.* (Terme de Philoſophin) *Formal.* ☞ (Exprés) *Plain, expreſs, explicit.*

Formellement, *Adv. Formally,* ☞ *plainly, expreſly, explicitly.*

Il ment formellement, *He tells a plain lie.*

Former, V. A. (faire produire) *To frame,* or *make.* ☞ (Façonner) *To frame, form, faſhion.* or *mould.*

☞ Former les tems d'un Verbe, *To form the tenſes of a verb, to conjugate it.* ☞ Former un deſſein, *To frame a deſign.* ☞ Former une difficulté, *To raiſe,* or *ſtart a difficulty.* ☞ Former une Plainte, *To put up a complaint.* ☞ Former un Siége, *To lay a formal ſiege.*

* Former (inſtruire) *To inform, to train,* or *bring up.*

☞ Former le procez à quelqu'un, *To draw an indictment againſt one.*

Se Former, V. R. (être produit) *To be made,* or *formed.* ☞ (S'engendrer) *To be bred.* ☞ (Naître) *To ariſe.* ☞ (Prendre la forme) *To come to ſome ſhape.* ☞ (Se faire en parlant d'un jeune homme) *To grow a man.*

☞ Se former un idée de quelque choſe, *To frame an idea of a thing, to conceive it in one's mind.*

Formidable, *A. Formidable, terrible, frightful, dreadful.*

D'un maniére formidable, *Formidably, in a formidable manner.*

Formier, S. M. (qui fait des formes pour les ſouliers) *A laſt-maker.*

Formulaire, S. M. *A formulary.*

Formule, S. F. *Set form.*

Fornicateur, S. M. *Fornicator.*

Fornication, S. F. *Fornication.*

‡ Fors, *Prep. Save, except, but.*

Fort, forte, *A.* (Vigoreux) *Strong, ſtout, vigorous.* ☞ (épais de matiére) *Strong, thick.* ☞ (En parlant d'une place) *Strong, of ſtrength.* ☞ (Difficile) *Hard, tough, difficult, painful.* ☞ (Acre au goût ou à l'odorat) *Strong.* (Grand, violent) *ſtrong, great, violent.* * (Courageux) *Stout, valiant.*

☞ Colle forte, *V.* Colle.

* † Ce gigot de Mouton eſt trop fort, *That leg of mutton is too big.*

* Fort, (habile) *Strong, able, ſtilled.*

* Expreſſion forte (ou dure) *A hard expreſſion.* * (Ou ſignificative) *An emphatical,* or *ſignificant expreſſion.*

* Une raillerie forte (ou piquante) *A tart, biting, nipping, ſharp, cloſe,* or *dry jeſt.*

Cheval fort en bride, *An unruly Horſe.*

☞ Ville forte d'aſſiéte, *A town ſtrongly ſeated.* ☞ Terre forte, *Strong, tough ſoil.*

* Que ſauroit on dire de plus fort? *What can be ſaid more to the purpoſe?* A plus forte raiſon, *Much more.*

* Il à l'Eſprit fort, ou c'eſt une tête forte, *He is a ſtrong,* or *good head-piece.* * (Un Eſprit fort un libertin) *A wit, a free thinker.* Faire l'Eſprit fort, *To be a free-thinker.*

☞ Fort de poids, *That has over-weight.*

☞ Se faire fort d'une choſe, *To undertake a thing, to take it upon one's ſelf.* Se faire fort de ſon credit, *To rely much upon one's credit.*

Fort, S. M. *The ſtrongeſt part of a thing, the middle.*

☞ Dan

☞ Dans le fort de ſa colere, *In the height of his Paſſion.* * Dans le fort du combat, *In the Heat of the Fight.*

* Fort (qualité par où une Perſonne excelle le plus) *ſtrength* or *ſkill.*

☞ Le fort d'un Boule, *The Biaſs of a Bowl.* ☞ Fort (d'un bois) *Covert, thicket.*

☞ Le fort d'un Sanglier, *A wild Boar's hold.*

☞ Du fort au foible, *v.* foible. ☞ Le fort d'une affaire, *The main Point of a Buſineſs.*

Fort, S. M. (Lieu fortifié) *Fort,* or *ſtrong hold.*

Fort, *Adv. Very, much, extremely.*

☞ Je deſire fort que cela ſoit, *I have a great* or *ſtrong deſire it ſhould be ſo.* J'eſtime fort les Gens de merite, *I have a great eſteem for deſerving Perſons.*

☞ Fort, (vigoureuſement) *Hard, very hard.* Fort & ferme, *hard, very hard, ſtoutly.*

Fortement, *Adv. With force, ſtoutly, vigorouſly.*

☞ Etre fortement perſuadé, *To be ſtrongly perſuaded, to have a ſtrong belief.*

Forteresſe, S. F. *A fortreſs.*

Fortifiant, te, *A. ſtrengthening, fortifying, corroborative.*

Fortification, *S. F. Fortification,* or *fortifying.*

Fortifié, ée, *A. fortified, made ſtrong, ſtrengthened,* &c.

Fortifier, *V. A. To fortify, to make ſtrong, to ſtrengthen, to corroborate.*

Se Fortifier, V. R. *To gather ſtrength* or *grow ſtrong.*

Fortin, *S. M. A Fortlet, a Sconce,* or *little Fort.*

Fortuit, te, *A. Fortuitous, caſual, accidental.*

☞ Cas fortuit, *A meer Chance.*

Fortuitement, *Adv. Caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Fortune, S. F. *Fortune.* ☞ (hazard) *fortune, chance, luck.* ☞ (Bonheur) *fortune, luck,* or *good luck.* ☞ (peril, danger) *fortune, hazard.* ☞ (Deſtinée) *fortune, deſtiny.*

☞ Avoir moins de fortune que de merite, *to be leſs fortunate than deſerving.*

☞ Fortune, (avancement) *Fortune, advancement, preferment, greatneſs.* ☞ Dechoir d'une haute fortune, *To have a great downfal.*

☞ Fortune, (condition) *Fortune, condition.*

☞ Fortune de Mer, *High-wind* or *bluſtering Weather.*

☞ Pouſſer ſa fortune auprés d'une Belle, *To put one's ſelf forward for the gaining of a fair Lady.*

☞ Bonne fortune (bonnes graces d'une Dame) *an Intrigue, a kind Miſtreſs. Henry* III. faiſoit part de ſes bonnes fortunes à ſes Favoris, Henry III. *was ſo kind as to ſhare his Miſtreſſes among his Favourites.*

Fortuné, ée, *A. Fortunate, happy.*

Forvêtu, S. M. *A Scoundrel,* or *beggarly Fellow.*

Forure, *v.* Foreure.

Foſſé, *S. F. Grave,* ☞ *hole, ditch, pit.*

☞ Baſſe-Foſſe, *a Dungeon.*

☞ Foſſete, (grande chaudiére de potier d'etaim) *a Melting-Kettle uſed by Pewterers.*

☞ Foſſe de l'Eſtomac, *the pit of the Stomach.*

Foſſé, S. M. *Ditch, Moat* or *Mote.*

Foſſette, S. F. (petit creux au menton ou à la Jouë) *Dimple.* ☞ (que les enfants font en Terre pour joüer) *A Cherry-pit* or *Chuck-hole.*

Joüer à la foſſette, *to play at Chuck-farthing.*

Foſſile, *A Foſſile, that is* or *may be dug out of the Ground.*

Foſſoyé, ée, *A. Ditched* or *moted about.*

Foſſoyer, *V. A. To ditch* or *mote about.*

Foſſoyeur, *S. M. A Ditcher.* ☞ *A Grave-maker.*

Fou, folle, *A.* (qui a perdu le ſens) *Mad, out of his Wits.* ☞ (extravagant) *fooliſh, ſenſeleſs, extravagant.* ☞ (imprudent, ſimple) *Silly, fooliſh, credulous, fond.* ☞ (qui aime avec paſſion) *very fond, that dotes upon.* ☞ (gay, badin) *Mad, wanton, waggiſh.*

☞ Folle enchere, *v.* Enchere.

☞ Folle farine, *Mill-duſt.*

R. On diſoit autrefois Fol, au lieu de *Fou,* & on s'en ſert encore quelquefois devant un mot qui commence par une Voyelle. *Ex.* Un fol eſpoir, *a fooliſh Hope.*

Un fou, *S. M.* une Folle *S. F. A Fool, a Mad Man* or *Woman.*

☞ Fou (Bouffon) *Fool, Bouffoon, Jeſter.* ☞ (Piece de jeu des Echés) *A Biſhop at* Cheſs.

Foüace, S. F. *A Cake, a Bun.*

Foüage, *S. M.* (impoſt ſur chaque feu) *Chimney-money, ſuage.*

* Fouailler, *V. A. To whip* or *laſh.*

Foudre, *S. M. ou F. Thunderbolt,* or *Lightning.*

Foudroyant, ante, *A. Thundering, terrible* or *dreadful.*

Foudroyé, ée, *A. Thunder-ſtruck,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

L'Anathême dont il fut foudroyé, *The Excommunication which was thundered out againſt him.*

Foudroyement, *S. M. The ſtriking with a Thunder-bolt.*

Foudroyer, *V. A.* (fraper de la foudre) *to ſtrike with a Thunder-bolt.* * (Batre à coups de Canon) *to thunder againſt, to batter with Cannon-ſhot.*

* Foudroyer d'Anathême, *to fulminate* or *thunder out an Excommunication againſt one.*

* Foudroyer, *V. N. to ſtorm, to keep a heavy do* or *clutter.*

Foüet, *S. M. Whip, Scourge.* ☞ (coups de foüet) *Whip, Laſh,* ☞ (Verge) *Rod.*

☞ Du foüet, (corde ménuë) *Whip-cord.*

* † Elle fait bien claquer ſon foüet, *She makes a great Noiſe in the World.*

Foüeté, ée, *A. Whipt, laſhed, ſcourged, jerked.*

Foüeter, *V. A. to whip, laſh, ſcourge,* or *jerk.*

☞ Foüetter de la Creme, *to whip Cream.*

Foüetter un Livre, *to bind a Book with Pack-thread.*

Foüetteur, *S. M.* Foüetteuſe, S. F. *Whipper* or *Laſher, a whipping Man* or *Woman.*

Foûgade ou Fougaſſe, S. F. *fougade, a ſmall Mine in the ſhape of a Well.*

Fougeraie, S. F. *A fern-plot, a ferny-ground.*

Fougére, S. F. *Fern.*

* † Le vin rit dans la fougére, *the Wine ſmiles in the Glaſs.*

Fougon, S. F. *Cook-room* in a Ship.

Fougue, S. F. *fury, heat, paſſion, tranſport.*

☞ **Fougue d'un Cheval**, *the Mettle of a Horſe.*

Retenir la fougue d'un Cheval, *to keep a Horſe in, to curb him.*

☞ Un Arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue, *A Tree that has ſhot forth its full.*

Fougueux, ſe, *A. fiery, hot, haſty, paſſionate,* ☞ *fiery, mettleſome, unruly.*

Fouï, ie, *A. Digged, dug.*

Fouillé, ée, *A. Raked up,* or *into,* &c.

Fouille, S. F. *Raking up.*

Fouiller, V. A. *to rake up,* * *to rake into.*

Fouiller quelqu'un, *to ſearch one.*

Fouiller, V. N. *to rake into, to ſearch,* or *ſearch into, to rummage.*

Fouïne, S. F. *A Pole-Cat.*

Fouïr, *V. A.* la Terre, *to dig the Ground.*

Foule, S. F. *Croud, throng, preſs, multitude.*

* Se tirer de la foule, *to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf from the croud* or *vulgar.* * Une foule d'affaires, *A croud* or *multitude of Affairs.*

En foule, à la foule, *Adv.* Venir en foule, *to flock, to throng together.*

Entrer à la foule, *to croud in.* Sortir à la foule, *to croud out.*

Foule, S. F. *Oppreſſion.*

Foulé, ée, *A. Trod,* &c. *v. the Verb* Fouler.

Foulées, S. F. *The foiling of Deer.*

Fouler, V. A. *to tread, ſtamp,* or *trample upon.*

* Fouler aux pieds, *to trample upon, to trample* or *tread under foot, to ſcorn,* or *contemn.*

☞ Fouler un Chapeau. *To work a Hat.* ☞ Fouler du Drap, *To gull* or *mill Cloth.* ☞ Fouler un Cheval, *to ſurbate* or *over-ride a Horſe.*

☞ Fouler (bleſſer. En parlant de la ſelle, &c. qui bleſſe les Chevaux) *to hurt* or *gall.* ☞ Fouler un Nerf, *to ſprain a Sinew.* ☞ Fouler, (preſſer) *to croud* or *ſqueeze.* * Fouler, (opprimer, ſurcharger) *to grind, to oppreſs, to over-charge.*

* Se fouler les uns ſur les autres, *to be hard upon one another.*

Foulerie, S. F. *A Hatter's,* or *Fuller's Work-houſe,* ☞ *a Wine-preſs.*

Fouleur, *S. M. A Stamper of Grapes.*

Fouloire, S. F. *A Hatter's Working-board,* ☞ *the Trough of a Wine-preſs.*

Foulon, S. M. *A Fuller of Cloth.*

Foulque, *S. M. A Coot,* or *Moor-hen.*

Foulure, S. F. *The ſurbating of a Horſe.*

☞ Foulure, (Contuſion) *A ſprain,* or *bruiſe.*

Four, S. M. *An Oven,* ☞ *a Bake-houſe.*

☞ Piece de four, *A Cake,* or *Tart.*

☞ Four à Chaux, *a Lime-Kiln.* Four à Brique, *a Brick-Kiln.*

Fourban, *v.* Forban.

Fourbe, *A. Deceitful, crafty, cheating.*

Un Fourbe, *S. M. A Cheat, a deceitful Man, an Impoſtor, a crafty Knave.*

Fourbe, *ou* Fourberie, S. F. *A Cheat* or *cheating trick, an impoſture.*

Fourbé, ée, *A. Cheated, gulled, bubbled.*

Fourber, V. A. *to cheat, gull,* or *bubble.*

Fourberie, *v.* Fourbe, *S. F.*

Fourbeu, *v.* Fourbu.

Fourbi, ie, *A. furbiſhed.*

Fourbir, V. A. *to furbiſh.*

Fourbiſſeur, S. M. *a furbiſher, cutler,* or *Sword-cutler.*

Fourbiſſure, S. F. *furbiſhing.*

Fourbu, uë, *A. foundred.*

Fourbure, *S. F. the ſound'ring of a Horſe.*

Fourche, *S. F. a Fork,* or *Pitch-fork.*

☞ Fourche d'un Arbre, *A forked ſhoot.* ☞ Fourches patibulaires, *a Gibbet.*

Fourcher, *V. N. to grow forked.*

* † La Langue lui a fourché, *He has tript with his tongue.*

Se fourcher, *V. R. to grow forked.*

Fourchette, S. F. *a Fork, a Table-fork.*

☞ Fourchette du pied du Cheval, *The frush* or *frog of a Horſe's foot.* ☞ Fourchette, pour appuyer un Mouſquet, *a Reſt for a Muſket.*

Fourchon, S. M. *Ex.* fourchette à trois fourchons, *a three-forked Fork.*

Fourchu, uë. *A. forked.*

☞ Pied fourchu, *A cloven foot.* ☞ Pied fourchu (Droit ſur le Bêtail) *Horngeld.* ☞ Chemin fourchu, *A Croſs-way.*

Fourgon, *S. M. A Coal-rake,* or *an Oven-fork,* ☞ *a ſort of Carriage* or *Waggon, a covered Waggon.*

Fourgonner, *V. N. To poke, to ſtir the fire with a Fork* or *Poker,* ☞ *to poke, to fumble about.*

Fourmi, S. F. *An Ant, Piſmire* or *Emmet.*

Fourmillant, ante, *A. ſwarming, crouded.*

Fourmillement, *S. M. Pricking.*

Fourmiller, V. N. *to ſwarm,* or *abound with, to crawl with* or *be full of.*

☞ La main me fourmille, *I feel a pricking in my Hand, like the ſtinging of Ants.*

Fourmiliere, S. F. *An Ant-hillock,* or *Ant-hole, an Ant's Neſt,* * *a ſwarm, a great throng* or *croud.*

Fournage, *S. M. Furnage, the Fee that the Lord takes of his Vaſſals and Tenants, bound to bake in his common Oven.*

Fournaiſe, S. F. *A Furnace,* or *Kiln.*

Fourneau, *S. M. A Stove,* ☞ *a Mine.*

Fournée, S. F. *One baking an Oven-full.*

Fourni, ie, *A. furniſhed, provided, ſupplied,* &c. *v.* Fournir.

☞ Fourni (épais) *full, thick.*

Fournier, *S. M. One that keeps a publick Oven,* or *an Oven-tender.*

Fournir, V. A. *to furniſh, find, provide,* or *ſupply, to give* or *afford.*

☞ Il faut encore vingt écus pour fournir la ſomme entiére, *There wants twenty Crowns to make up the Sum.*

* Fournir la carriere ou la courſe, *to run the race.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois fournir à tant de dépenſes, *I am not able to*

to bear, (I cannot be at) ſo much Charge.

Fournir, *V. R. To ſerve the turn, to hold out.*

Fourniture, S. F. *Proviſion.*

☞ Fourniture d'une Salade, *the ſweet Herbs of a Sallet.* ☞ Les Fournitures d'un Habit, *the trimming of a Suit,* d'une Robe d'enfant, *the Furniture of a Child's Coat.*

Fourrage, S. M. *fodder,* ☞ *forrage.*

Aller au fourrage, *to go a forraging.*

Fourrager, *V. N.* (amaſſer du Fourrage) *to forrage.*

Fourrager, *V. A.* (ravager) *to waſte, ruine,* or *ravage.*

Fourageur, *S. M.* (celui qui va au fourrage) *a forrager.*

Fourré, ée, *A. from* fourrer, *furred,* &c. *v.* Fourrer.

☞ Un coup fourré, *an interchanged thruſt* or *blow.*

Ils ſe ſont donné des coups Fourrés, *they run one another through.*

☞ Un bois bien fourré, *A Wood full of Thickets.* * Une Paix fourrée, *a Peace ſuddenly clapt up, and not like to laſt long.* Faire une Paix fourrée, *to clap up a Peace.*

☞ Piéce d'Or, ou d'Argent fourrée, *a piece of Money plated.*

Fourreau, *S. M.* (Envelope) *a Caſe.*

☞ Fourreau de Piſtolet, *a Holſter.* ☞ Faux-fourreau de Piſtolet, *a Piſtol-bag.* ☞ Fourreau de chaiſe, *the Cover of a Chair.* ☞ Fourreau, ou Fourreau d'Epée, *the Scabbard of a Sword.* Fourreau du membre d'un Cheval, *the Scabbard of a Horſe's Genitals.*

☞ Fourreau (de robe d'enfant) *A frock* for a Child.

☞ L'Orge eſt en Fourreau, *the Barley is not yet eared.*

* † Coucher dans ſon Fourreau, *to lie* or *ſleep in one's cloaths.*

Fourrer, V. A. *to put* or *thruſt in, to foiſt in,* ☞ *to cram* or *ſtuff with.*

Fourrer (garnir de fourrures) *to fur* or *line with fur.*

* Fourrer quelque choſe, dans l'eſprit, *to beat a thing into one's Brains.*

Se fourrer, *V. R. to introduce one's ſelf, to get* or *creep in, to intrude, to enter boldly.*

☞ Se fourrer dans une affaire, *to engage in a Buſineſs.*

☞ Se fourrer, ou ſe bien fourrer, *to cloath one's ſelf well.*

Fourrer, *S. M. Furrier, Skinner.*

Fourrier, *S. M. Harbinger.*

Fourriére, S. F. *Wood-yard.*

Fourreure, S. F. *Fur,* ☞ *a Fur-lining.*

† Fourvoyement, *S. M. A wandering* or *going aſtray,* * *error, miſtake.*

Fourvoyer, *V. A. to lead,* or *put out of the way.*

Se fourvoyer, *V. R. to wander, to go aſtray* or *out of the way, to miſs, loſe,* or *miſtake one's way;* alſo *to err,* or *be in an error, to miſtake.*

Fouteau, *S. M. a Beech-tree.*

Foy, *v.* Foi.

Foye, *v.* Foie.

Foyer, *S. M. Hearth.* ☞ (chaleur interne) *Heat* or *Fire.*

☞ Foyer, (dans un miroir ardent) *The focus,* or *burning white,* of a Burning-Glaſs.

F R A

Fracas, *S. M. A great craſh, crack* or *noiſe.* ☞ *clutter, heavy do, havock, hurly-burly.*

* Faire un grand fracas dans le Monde, *to make a great noiſe,* or *figure in the World.*

Fracaſſé, ée, *A. Deſtroyed, broken to pieces, ſplit in pieces.*

Fracaſſer, V. A. *to deſtroy, to break to pieces, to ſplit in pieces.*

Fraction, S. F. *Fraction.*

☞ Fraction du Pain, *Breaking of the Bread.*

Fracture, S. F. *a Fracture, a breaking.*

Fragile, *A.* (aiſé à rompre) *Fragil, brittle, apt to break.* * (foible) *fragil, brittle, frail,* or *weak.* * (incertain) *brittle, uncertain.*

Fragilité, S. F. *Brittleneſs, fragility.* * *frailty* or *weakneſs.* * *brittleneſs, uncertainty.*

Fragment, *S. M. A fragment.*

Fraiche. 'Tis the Feminine of Frais.

Fraichement, *Adv. freſhly, newly,* or *juſt now.*

☞ Nous ſommes ici aſſez fraichement, (ou au frais) *We are cool enough here.*

Le vent nous conduira fraichement chez nous, *the Wind will keep us cool in our way home.*

Fraicheur, S. M. (froid temperé) *Cool, coolneſs.* * (des fleurs, du Teint) *freſhneſs clearneſs.* ☞ (froid) *cold.*

Fraichir, V. N. *Ex.* le vent fraîchit, *the Wind blows ſtronger, the Wind begins to blow high.*

† Fraîrie, S. F. *A merry making, a merry bout.*

Frais, fraîche, *A.* (mediocrement froid) *cool.* ☞ (froid) *cold.* * (recent) *freſh.* * (qui n'eſt point fatigué) *freſh.*

* Teint frais, *A freſh and clear Complection.*

* Frais (qui n'a point êté ſalé) *freſh, not ſalted.*

☞ Du pain ou du Beurre frais, *new Bread,* or *Butter.*

☞ Playe toûte fraiche, *a green* or *raw Wound.* ☞ Des œufs frais, *new-laid Eggs.*

☞ Vin frais, *Wine newly tapped.*

Frais, fraiche, *Adv.* (recemment) *freſh, newly.* Des Herbes toutes fraiches cueillies, *Herbs freſh gathered.* Frais venu, *newly come.*

Frais, *S. M. Cool, coolneſs, freſh Air.*

Frais, S. M. (Dépenſe) *Charges, Expences.*

☞ Il eſt de grands frais, *He is very chargeable* or *expenſive.*

* Recommencer ſur nouveaux frais, *to begin a-new.*

Fraiſe, S. F. (fruit) *Strawberry.* ☞ (Linge qu'on portoit autrefois) *A ruff, ſuch as Men and Women uſed to wear about their Necks.*

☞ Fraiſe, *v.* Fraſe.

☞ Fraiſe (Meſentere & Boyau d'agneau & de veau) *A Kid's* or *Calf's Chaldron.*

☞ Fraiſes, (Terme de Fortification) *fraiſes,* pointed Stakes in Fortification.

Fraiſé, ée, *A. plaited,* &c. *v.* Fraiſer.

Fraiſer, *V. A. to plait,* ☞ *to ſtrengthen with fraiſes* or *pointed Stakes.*

☞ Fraiſer des Feves, *to ſlip Beans out of their Skin.* ☞ Fraiſer la pâte, *to beat* or *order the Paſte well.*

Fraiſi, ou Fraiſil, *S. M. Cinders.*

Fraſier, *S. M.* (Plante qui porte les fraiſes) *a Strawberry Plant.*

Fraiz, *v.* Frais.

Framboiſe, S.F. *Raſberry*, or *Raſpis-berry*.

Framboiſé, ée, *A. Ex.* Hypocras framboiſé, *raſberry-hypocras*.

Framboiſer, *V. A. To give a taſte of Raſberry*.

Framboiſier, *S.M. a Raſberry-buſh*, or *Raſpis-buſh*.

Franc, franche, *A.* (libre) *Free*. ☞ (exemt) *Free, exempted, frank*. ☞ (vray, fiefé) *very, arrant, meer*, ☞ (ſincere, candide) *free, frank, downright, ſincere, open, plain*. ☞ (qui n'eſt pas ſauvage en parlant des Arbres) *cultivated*, or *grafted, true*.

☞ J'y ai reſté deux jours francs, *I ſtaid there two whole Days*. ☞ Franc-ſalé, *an allowance of Salt*. ☞ Un chercheur de lipées franches, *a Spunger, a Trencher-fly*.

Franc-tillac, *the lowermoſt Deck*. ☞ Franc-oſier, *Oſier, Withy*. ☞ Dire la franche verité, *to tell the naked Truth*.

Un Franc, *S.M. a Livre*, or *twenty-pence* French.

Franc, *Adv.* (ouvertement) *Frankly, freely, plainly, without diſſimulation, flatly*, ☞ (abſolument) *Clearly, entirely*.

Franchement, *Adv. frankly, freely, boldly, openly, plainly, flatly*.

Franchir, *V. A. to leap, get*, or *go over*, ☞ *to go beyond*.

*Franchir des difficultez, *to overcome*, or *ſurmount Difficulties*.

*† Franchir le Mot, *to ſpeak the word, not to mince the matter*.

Franchiſe, *S. F.* (exemption) *franchiſe, freedom, immunity, exemption*. ☞ (Aſyle) *a privileged place*. ☞ (ſincerité) *freedom, freeneſs, plainneſs, candour, ſincerity, openneſs*.

Un Coeur plein de franchiſe, *a Man of a free temper, an honeſt Soul*.

☞ Franchiſe (Terme Poëtique, Liberté) *freedom, liberty*.

Franciſer, V. A. (donner la forme & l'Analogie Françoiſe à un mot étranger) *to frenchify, to make* French.

François, ſe, *A. French*.

Le François, la langue Françoiſe, *French, the French Tongue*, or *Language*.

Un François, S.F. *a Frenchman*.

Une Françoiſe, S.F. *a Frenchwoman*.

☞ François, Françoiſe, (Noms propres) *Francis*, a proper Name.

A la Françoiſe, *Adv. After the French faſhion*.

Francolin, S. M. (ſorte d'Oiſeau) *a Heath-cock, a Snite*, or *Rail*, a ſort of Fowl.

Frange, S. F. *Fringe*.

Des Gans à frange, *fringed Gloves*.

Frangé, ée, *A fringed*.

Franger, V. A. *to fringe*.

Unfranger, S. M. une Frangere, S. F. *A fringe-maker*.

† Franquette; *Ex.* à la franquette, *Adv. frankly, freely, plainly, openly*.

Frappant, te, *Adj. Striking, that ſtrikes, affecting*.

Frappe, S. F. *Stamping*.

Frappé, ée, *A. Struck, ſmitten*.

Frappé du Tonnerre, *Thunder-ſtruck*. † Frappé d'etonnement, *Amazed, aſtoniſhed*. *Avoir l'eſprit frappé d'une Opinion, *to be obſtinate*, or *ſtiff in Opinion, to be wedded to it*.

Frappement, *S.M. Ex.* Frappement de Mains, *Clapping*.

Frapper, *V. A.* (battre) *To ſtrike, ſmite*, or *beat*.

☞ Frapper à la Porte, *To knock at the Door*. ☞ Frapper de la Monnoye, *To ſtamp Money*. ☞ Frapper dans la Main, *to ſhake hands*. ☞ Frapper des Mains, (pour applaudir) *to clap*.

* Frapper, (faire impreſſion ſur les ſens, *ou* ſur l'Eſprit) *To ſtrike with wonder*, or *amazement, to amaze*, or *aſtoniſh*.

Fraſe, S.F. *ou* fraiſe, *A Drill*, or *Thrill*.

Fraſer, V.A. *to drill*, or *thrill*.

† Fraſque, S.F. *a trick. Ex.* il m'a fait une fraſque, *He has played me a trick*.

Fraſſinelle, S. F. *Fraxinella, Baſtard-dittany*.

Fraternel, le, *A. Brotherly, fraternal, of a Brother*.

Fraternellement, *Adv. Brotherly, fraternally, lovingly, kindly*.

Fraterniſer, V. N. *To live together like two Brothers*.

Fraternité, S. F. *Fraternity, brotherhood*, ☞ *brotherly love*, ☞ *fraternity, brotherhood, ſociety*

† Fratricide, *S.M. fratricide, the murdering of one's own Brother*, or *the killer of his Brother*.

Fraude, *S. F. Fraud, Cheat, Deceit, Conſenage*.

Fraudé, ée, *A. Cheated*, &c.

‡ Frauder, *V. A.* (Tromper) *to cheat*. ☞ (fruſtrer par fraude) *to defraud, cheat*, or *deprive of* by a trick.

Frauduleuſement, *Adv. fraudulently, deceitfully, by a trick*.

Frauduleux, ſe, *A. fraudulent*, or *fraudulous*.

Frexinelle, *v.* Fraſſinelle.

Fray, *S. M. the Spawning of Fiſhes*; ☞ *fry*, or *Spawn of Fiſhes*; ☞ *fry, young Fiſh*.

Frayé, ée, *A. Beaten, Ex.* Chemin frayé, *a beaten way*.

Frayer, *V. A.* le Chemin, *to ſhew, open*, or *clear the way*.

☞ Frayer contre quelque choſe, *to rub againſt a thing*.

Frayeur, S. F. *fright, dread, fear, terrour*.

Donner de la frayeur, *to fright*. Etre ſaiſi de frayeur, *to be frighted*.

‡ Fredaine, *S.F. Prank, mad prank, frolick*.

Fredon, *S. M. A Gleek*.

Fredon, *S. M.* (Roulement & tremblement de voix) *a Trilling, Shake*, or *Quavering* in Muſick.

Fredonner, *V. N. to trill, to ſhake*, or *quaver*.

Fregate, *S. F. A Frigate*.

Fregaton, *S. M. A Venetian Frigate*.

Frein, *S.M.* (Mors) *Curb, Bit, Horſe-bit*. * (tout ce qui retient dens le devoir) *bridle, check, curb*.

* Mette un frein à ſa Langue, *to bridle one's Tongue*. Il faut donner un frein à ſa Cruauté, *His Cruelty muſt be curbed*.

*† Prendre le frein aux dents, *to be earneſt in a Buſineſs, to purſue a Reſolution*. *† Ronger ſon frein, *to fret with one's ſelf*.

Frelaté, ée, *A. Sophiſticated*.

Frelater, *V.A. to ſophiſticate*, or *adulterate*.

Frelaterie, *S. F. Sophiſtication, Adulteration*.

Frêle, *A. Brittle, frail*, ☞ *faint, weak*.

Frelon, *S. M. a Hornet*.

Freluche, *S. F. a Tuff*.

Boutons à freluche, *Tufted Buttons*.

Freluches, *v.* Filandres.

Freluquet, *S. M.* (un jeune Egrillard) *A Prig, a Spark*.

Fremir, *V. N.* (être ému par la Crainte) *to quake*, or *tremble*.

☞ Fremir de rage, de colere, *to chafe, fret*, or *fume*.

☞ Se

☞Son Nom ſeul fait fremir, *His Name alone ſtrikes a terror.* Je ne ſauris y penſer ſans fremir, *I can't think on't without horror.* ☞ Cette liqueur ne bout pas encore, elle ne fait que fremir, *That Liquor does not boil yet, it does but ſimmer.* ☞ La Mer commence à fremir, *The Sea begins to roar.*

Fremiſſement, S. M. *A quaking* or *trembling*, ☞ *the din*, or *humming of a Bell for ſome time after it has done ringing.*

Frêne, S. M. *An Aſh-tree.*

Freneſie, S. F. *franzy, madneſs.*

Frenetique, *A. frantick, mad.* Une Ardeur frenetique, *A violent, vehement paſſion.*

Un Frenetique, S.M. *A frantick* or *mad Man*, Une Frenetique, S. F. *A frantick* or *mad Woman.*

Frequemment, *Adv. frequently, often, oftentimes.*

Frequent, *A. frequent, uſual, common, ordinary.*

☞ Poulx frequent, *A quick Pulſe.*

Frequentatif, *A.* ou *S.M.* (Terme de Grammaire) *frequentative.*

Frequentation, S.F. *Haunting, frequenting, converſing, keeping company.*

Frequenté, ée, *A.* (en parlant d'un lieu) *frequented, reſorted to.*

Frequenter, *V.N.* (un lieu) *to frequent*, or *haunt, to go*, or *reſort often to.*

☞Frequenter la Mer, *to uſe the Sea.* ☞ Frequenter quelqu'un, *to frequent*, or *haunt one, to converſe, keep company*, or *ſociety with him.*

Frequenter, *V. N. To uſe a place, to go*, or *be often there.*

Frére, S. M. *Brother.*

Frére de laict, *Foſter-brother.*

☞ Frere (ou Religieux qui n'eſt pas Prêtre) *Frier, Monk.*

*† Bon frere, frere de la jubilation, *a good Companion.*

Frerie, *v.* Frairie.

Freſaie, S. F. *a Screech-owl.*

R. Freſle, Freſlon, Freſne; *See them ſpelt without an* ſ.

Freſque, *freſco, a painting on Walls newly plaiſtered.*

Peindre à Freſque, *to paint in freſco.*

☞ Freſſure de Cochon, *A Hog's-harſlet.*

Fret, S.M. *freight, the hiring*, or *hire of the Ship.*

Frete, *v.* Frette.

Freté, ée, *A. Hired.*

Fretement, S. M. *Hiring*, or *freighting.*

Fretter, V.A. *To hire a Ship to freight her.*

Freteur, S. M. *The Owner of a Ship, that lets her to hire.*

Fretillant, ante, *A. Wagging, ſtirring, fluttering, friſking, fridging.*

† Fretille, S. F. *Straw. Ex.* Coucher ſur la fretille, *to lie upon the Straw.*

Fretillement, S. M. *friſking, fluttering*, or *fridging about.*

Fretiller, *V. N. To flutter, to friſk*, or *leap, to fridge about.*

Fretin, S. M. *fry*, or *young Fiſh.*

Frette, S. F. (Lien de Fer) *A Ferrel*, or *Verril.*

Fretté, *A. M.* (Terme de Blaſon) *frettee*, in Heraldry.

Friable, *A. friable, apt to crumble.*

Friand, de, *A. Dainty-mouth'd, that loves tid-bits, lickoriſh*, ☞ *dainty*, or *delicate.*

☞ Goût friand, *a nice taſte*, or *palate*, *† Friand de Loüanges, *greedy of Praiſe.* † Raſoir friand, *a ſharp Razor.*

† Friand, S.M. Friande, S.F. *a dainty-mouth'd*, or *lickoriſh Man* or *Woman, a ſweet-tooth.*

Friandiſe, S. F. *Daintineſs, lickoriſhneſs.*

* † Friandiſes de loüanges, *Greedineſs of Praiſe.*

☞ Friandiſes, (ou Viandes friandes) *Dainties, Kick-ſhaws, Tid-bits, Delicacies.*

Fribuſtier, *v.* Flibutier.

Fricandeau, S. F. *A Scotch-Collop.*

Fricaſſé, ée, *A. fry'd.*

*† Tout eſt fricaſſé, *All is gone, he has ſquandered all away.*

Fricaſſée, S. F. *A fricaſſy.*

Fricaſſer, *V. A. To fry.*

* Fricaſſer (depenſer, manger) tout ſon Bien, *To ſpend*, or *ſquander all away, to waſte riotouſly in eating and drinking.*

† Fricaſſeur, S. M. *A paltry Cook.*

Friche, S. F. *Land untilled, that lies fallow*, or *over-grown with Weeds.*

En friche, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer une Terre en friche, *to leave a piece of Ground untilled, to let it lie fallow.*

Friction, S. F. *friction*, or *rubbing.*

Frilleux, ſe, *A. Chilly.*

Frimas, *S. M. A Hoar-froſt.*

Frime, S. F. (ſemblant) *Ex.* Il n'en a fait que la frime, *He only made a ſhew of it, he only pretended*, or *made as if.*

Fringant, te, *A. Mettleſome, full of Mettle, briſk, airy, gameſome.*

Fringué, ée, *A. waſhed, rinſed.*

Fringuer, *V. A. To waſh, to rinſe.*

† Fringuer, *V. N. v.* Fretiller.

Fripé, ée, *A. fumbled, &c. v.* Friper.

*† Tout eſt fripé, (ou mangé) *All it gone*, or *ſquander'd away.*

Friper, *V. A. to fumble, rumple*, or *ruffle.*

☞Friper un Livre, *to ſpoil*, or *abuſe a Book.* ☞ Friper un habit, *To wear out a Suit to Rags.*

† Friper, (Manger goulument) *to gobble down*, or *eat greedily, to devour.* *† (Conſumer en Debauches) *to ſpend, conſume*, or *waſte riotouſly.*

*† Friper les Caſſes (ne pas aller en Claſſe) *to play the Truant.* *† Friper un Diſcours, *ou* un penſée d'un Autheur, *to play the plagiary, to ſteal a Diſcourſe*, or *Thought.*

Friperie, S. F. *A Broker's Trade, Brokage.* ☞ *Broker's-ſtreet, as* Long-lane.

Acheter un habit à la Friperie, *To buy a Suit at the Broker's.*

☞Friperie (Habits fripez) *Frippery, Long-lane-ſtuff, old Cloaths.*

*† Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, *to fall upon one's Bones*, or *Jacket, to belabour one's Bones.* *† (le railler) *to fall a jeering of one, to fall foul upon him.*

† Fripe-ſauce, *S. M. A good Fellow*, or *greedy Gut.*

Fripeur, *S. M. Waſter, Ex.* Un grand Fripeur d'Habits, *A great waſter of Cloaths.*

Fripier, *S. M.* Fripiére, S.F. *A Broker.*

* Fripier d'Ecrits, *a Plagiary.*

* Fripon, *S. M. a Knave, a Cheat, a Rogue.*

Une Action de Fripou, *A knaviſh, or cheating Trick.*

*† Petit Fripon, (jeune Libertin) *an idle Boy.*

*† Fripon (Terme de galanterie pour dire Badin) *a Rogue.*

Fripon, ne, *A. roguiſh, wanton.*

Friponné, S. F. *A knaviſh Woman, a Cheat.*

* † Fripone, (Libertine) *an idle Girl.* *† (Terme de Careſſe) *Rogue, dear Rogue.*

Friponner, *V. A. to cheat, cozen,* or *ſteal away, to trick out of a thing.*

Friponner, *V. N. to play the Truant.*

Friponnerie, S. F. *a cheat, a knaviſh trick, roguery.*

Friquet, *S. M. a kind of Sparrow,* ☞ *a Kitchen-ſlice.* *† *a fop.*

Friquet, te, *A. Briſk, airy, full of Life.*

Frire, *V. A. to fry.*

* † N'avoir pas dequoi frire, *To have little,* or *nothing to depend upon,* *† Il n'y a pas dequoi frire, *ou* rien à frire, *there's nothing to be got by it.*

Friſe, S. F. *Frize.*

☞ Cheval de Friſe (Inſtrument de Guerre) *a Cheval-de-Friſe.*

Friſé, ée, *A. Curled, criſped,* &c.

Friſer, *V. A. to curl* or *criſp.*

* Le Vent friſe l'eau, *the Wind ruffles the Water.*

☞ Friſer une ſerviette, *To ruffle a Napkin.* ☞ Friſer un Drap, *to nap a Cloth.*

* Friſer (raſer, toucher ſuperficiellement) *to touch lightly, to graze, to glance upon.*

☞ La Voile friſe, (*ou* barbeye, en Termes de Mer) *the Sail ſhivers in the Wind.*

Friſoir, *S. M. A Bodkin,* to part the Hair with.

Friſon, *S. M. an under Petticoat.*

† Friſotter, *V. A. To criſp,* or *curl.*

Friſquette, S. F. *the Friſket* of a Printer's Preſs.

Friſſon, *S. M. a Shivering, the cold Fit of an Ague.*

* Friſſon (Tremblement de peur) *ſhivering, quaking.*

Friſſonnement, *S. M. ſhiver, quake,* or *tremble.*

Friſſonner, *V. N.* (Trembler de froid ou de peur) *to ſhiver, quake,* or *tremble.*

Friſure, S. F. *Curl,* or *curling.*

Frit, frite, *A. from* Frire.

* † Tout eſt frit, (tout eſt perdu) *All's gone to pot, there's nothing left.*

Friture, S. F. *Any thing that ſerves to fry withal.* ☞ (action de frire) *frying.* ☞ (Poiſſon frit) *fry'd Fiſh.*

Frivole, *A. frivolous, vain, ſlight, ſorry, trifling.*

Frize, *v.* Friſe, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Froc, *S. M. a Monk's Habit.*

* Quitter le Froc, jetter le Froc aux orties, *to forſake one's monkly Order.*

Froid, de, *A. Cold, frigid.*

Eau froide, *cold Water.*

Zone froide, *the frigid Zone.*

* Faire froide à quelqu'un, le recevoir d'une maniere froide, *to receive one coldly, to make a cold Entertainment.*

* Froid (ſerieux, poſe) *grave, cloſe,* or *reſerved.* * (qui n'agit pas avec ardeur, *cold, ſlack, remiſs, indifferent, backward, unwilling.* * (Plat, qui ne pique point) *frigid, bald, ſilly, poor, weak, dull.*

Un homme froid dans ſes Diſcours, *a Man that ſpeaks but little.* ☞ Il dit cela d'une maniére ſi froide, *he ſpeaks it ſo very coldly.*

Froid, *S. M. Cold.*

J'ai froid, *I am cold.* Je gêle de froid, *I am e'en ſtarved with Cold. P.* Souffler le chaud & le froid, *to blow hot and cold.*

☞ Froid (l'Air ſerieux) *Reſervedneſs, Gravity.*

Froidement, *Adv.* (au froid) *In a cold Place,* or *Condition.* * (Foiblement) *weakly, faintly,* * (d'une maniére reſervée) *coldly.*

Froideur, S. F. (qualité froide) *coldneſs, frigidity.* * (indifference) *coldneſs, cold reception, indifferency.*

Récevoir quelqu'un avec froideur, *to give one a cold reception, to receive him but coldly.* Parler d'une Perſone avec froideur, *to ſpeak of one with indifference.*

Froidir, *V. N.* Se froidir, *R. to grow cold.*

Froidure, S. F. *Cold,* or *cold Weather.*

Froidureux, euſe, *A. Chilly.*

Froiſſé, ée, *bruiſed,* or *broken, &c. v. the Verb.*

Froiſſement, S. M. *Bruiſing, daſhing againſt, Colliſion.*

Froiſſer, *V. A. To bruiſe,* ☞ *to fumble, rumble,* or *ruffle,* ☞ *to break, tear,* or *daſh to pieces.*

Froiſſure, S. F. *a Bruiſe.*

Froler, *V. A. to graze,* as a Bullet does.

Fromage, *S. M. Cheeſe.*

D † Fromager, *S. M.* Fromagére, S. F. *a Cheeſemonger.*

Froment, *S. M. Wheat.*

Pain de froment, *wheaten Bread.* Un Pain de froment, *a wheaten Loaf.*

Froncé, ée, *A. Gathered,* &c.

Froncer, *V. A. To gather.*

* Froncer le ſourcil, *to bend, knit,* or *contract one's Brow.*

Froncis, *S. M. the Gathers,* or *gathering.*

Froncle, *S. M. An Ancome, Felon,* or *Boil.*

Fronde, S. F. *a Sling.*

Fronder, *V. A.* (jetter avec une fronde, *ou* ſans fronde) *to ſling,* or *fling.* * (Blâmer, condamner) *to explode, to pelt,* or *jeer, to turn into ridicule.*

Frondeur, *S. M. a Slinger.*

* Frondeur (qui ſe declare contre le Gouvernment de l'Etat) *a Stickler* againſt the Government.

Fronſer, *v.* Froncer.

Front, *S. M.* (Partie de la tête) *Forehead.* ☞ (étenduë de ce qui preſente le front) *Front.* * (Impudence) *face, boldneſs, confidence, impudence.*

Front d'airain, *Brazen-face.* De quel front oſe t'il s'oppoſer à ce que je veux ? *How dares he be ſo bold as to oppoſe my Will ?*

☞ Un Cheval qui a le front plat, *a Mare-faced-horſe.*

☞ Faire front de tous côtez, *to face every way.*

De front, *Adv. a-breaſt,* ☞ *in the front.*

Frontal, *ou* Fronteau, *S. M. Frontlet,* ☞ *the front Stall of a Bridle.*

Fronteau, *v.* Chamfrein.

Frontiére, *S. F. Frontiers, Borders.*

Frontiére, *A.* Ville frontiére, *a frontier Town.*

Frontiſpice, *S. M. Front, Frontiſpiece.*

Fronton, *S. M. a Pediment.*

Frotage, *S. F. Rubbing.*

Froté

Froté, ée, *A. Rubbed*, &c.

Frotement, *S. M. Rubbing*, or *friction*.

Froter, *V. A. to rub*. ☞ (enduire) *to rub with, to anoint*, or *do over*.

* † Froter (Battre) *to bang*, or *beat*.

Se froter, *V. R. to meddle with*. Ne vous y frotez pas, *Don't meddle or make*. Il ne s'y faut pas froter, *It is not good meddling with it*.

Se froter à quelqu'un, *to keep company with one*.

Froteur, *S.M.* Froteuſe, S. F. *a Rubber, a Man*, or *Woman employed in rubbing of Rooms*, &c.

Frotoir, *S. M. A Rubbing-cloth*.

☞ Frotoir de Velours, *a Rubber, a Velours*.

Froyer, *v.* Frayer.

* Fructifier, *V. N. to fructify, thrive*, or *proſper*, ☞ *to bring forth Fruit, to be fruitful*.

Fructueuſement, *Adv. Profitably, ſucceſsfully*.

Fructueux, ſe, *A. Profitable, advantageous, of ſome advantage*.

Frugal, ale, *A. frugal, thriſty, ſober, temperate*.

Frugalement, *Adv. frugally, thriftily, ſoberly, temperately*.

Frugalité, S. F. *Frugality, thriftineſs, ſoberneſs, temperance*.

Fruit, *S. M. Fruit*.

☞ Fruit (Enfant) *Fruit of the Womb, Child*. ☞ (deſſert) *Fruit, deſert, laſt courſe*.

☞ Fruits (Revenus) *Fruits, Profits, Rent, Revenue*.

* Fruit, (utilité, profit) *fruit, profit, advantage*. * (progrez) *Progreſs*.

* Il fait beaucoup de fruit par ſes ſermons, *He does a great deal of good by his Sermons*.

* (Ce ſont pour moi des fruits nouveaux) *theſe are Rarities to me*.

* Fruit (effet) *fruits, effect*.

Fruitage, *S. M. Fruit*.

Fruiterie, S. F. *fruitery*, or *fruit-loft*.

Fruitier, *A. fruit-bearing. Ex.* Un Arbre fruitier, *a fruit-bearing-tree, a fruit-tree*.

Jardin fruitier, ou un fruitier, *S. M. An Orchard, a Fruit-Garden*.

Fruitier, *S.M*, Fruitiére, S.F. *Fruiterer, a fruit-man* or *woman*.

Fruſtré, ée, *A. fruſtrated, diſappointed*, &c.

Fruſtrer, *V. A. to fruſtrate, to diſappoint*, ☞ *to deprive of*.

FUE

Fueille, *v.* Feuille, *and its derivatives accordingly*.

Fugitif, ive, *a Fugitive*.

Un Fugitif, *S. M.* une Fugitive, S. F. *a Fugitive*.

Fugue, S.F. (Terme de Muſique) *a Fugue*, or *Chace*, in Muſick.

Fui, ie, *A. fled, gone, run away*.

Fuir, *V. N. to fly*, or *flee, to run, to fly*, or *run away*.

* Fuir (tergiverſer) *to delay, to put off, to ſhuffle, to ſhift*.

* Cette Succeſſion ne lui peut fuir, *that Reverſion can never fail him*.

☞ Empêcher quelqu'un de fuir, *to hinder a Man's flight*.

Fuir, *V. A.* (Eviter) *to ſhun, avoid*, or *eſchew, to fly*, or *flee from*.

☞ Cheval qui fuit les talons, *a Horſe that fears*, or *minds the Spur*.

Fuite, S. F. *flight, eſcape, running away*.

Prendre la fuit, *to fly*, or *run away*.

☞ Fuite, (action d'eviter) *a ſhunning*, or *avoiding*, ☞ (Delay) *evaſion, ſhift, ſubterfuge, ſhuffling*.

Fuligineux, euſe, *A. fuliginous, ſooty*.

Fulminant, ante, *A. ſtorming, mad*.

☞ Or fulminant (Or calciné par l'eau forte) *Aurum fulminans*.

Fulmination, S. F. *fulmination*.

☞ Faire la fulmination d'une Sentence d'Excommunication, *to fulminate an Excommunication*

Fulminer, *V. A. to fulminate*.

Fulminer, *V. N.* (Jetter feu & flamme contre quelqu'un) *to ſtorm, to be mad*, or *deſperate angry, to chafe, to fret and fume*.

* Fumant, te, *A. Smoaking*.

* Fumant de colére, *fuming, in a paſſion*.

Fumé, ée, *A. Smoaked*, &c. *v.* Fumer.

Fumée, S.F. *Smoak*, or *Smoke*.

☞ Fumées (Vapeurs de l'Eſtomac) *Fumes* or *Vapours*.

☞ Fumée (Choſe vaine) * *Smoak, Air, Wind, vain Hopes*.

* S'en aller en fumée, *to come to nothing*.

☞ Fumées (fiente de Bête fuave) *Fumets, the Dung* or *Excrements of Deer*.

Fumer, *V. A. to ſmoak*, or *ſmoke*.

☞ Fumer (engraiſſer avec du fumier) *to dung*, or *muck*.

Fumer, *V. N. to ſmoak*.

* Fumer de colére, *to fret and fume, to chafe*.

Fumet, *S. M. Flavour*.

Fumeterre, S. F. *Fumitory*, a Plant.

Fumeur, *S. M. a Smoaker*.

Fumeux, ſe, *A. Fumy, that ſends Fumes into one's Head, heady*.

Fumier, *S. M. Dung* or *Muck*, ☞ *a Dung-hill*.

☞ Mourir ſur un fumier, *to die in a Ditch*.

Fumigation, S.F. *Fumigation*.

Fumiger, *V. A.* (Terme de Chymïe) *to fumigate*, in Chymiſtry.

Funé, ée, *A. Rigged*, &c. *v.* Funer.

Funébre, *A. Funeral, Ex.* Une Oraiſon funébre, *a Funeral Sermon*.

Funer, *V. N.* (Terme de Mer. Garnir de Cordage, de Funin) *to rig*.

Funer les Mâts, *to rig the Maſts*.

Funerailles, S. F. *Funeral Obſequies*.

Funeraires, *A.* Ex. Frais funeraires, *funerary Expences*.

Funeſte, *A. fatal, unlucky*.

Funeſtement, *Adv. fatally, in a fatal manner*.

Cela arriva le plus funeſtement du Monde, *That happened by the greateſt Fatality in the World*.

Funin, *S. M. Rigging*, of a Ship.

Furet, *S. M. a Ferret*.

Fureter, *V. N. to catch with a Ferret*.

Fureté, ée, *A. ferreted, ſearched*.

Fureter, *V. A. to ferret, to ſearch*.

Fureteur, *S. M. Ex.* * Un Fureteur de Nouvelles, *a Newsmonger*.

Fureur, S. F. (Rage) *fury, rage, madneſs, frenzy.* * (tranſport de colére) *fury, paſſion, rage.*

* Fureur divine, *a holy Zeal.*

* Fureur, (tranſport de l'Eſprit) *rage, heat, tranſport, rapture.*

Furibond, de, *A. ou S. furious, raging, mad.*

Furie, S. F. *fury.* ☞ (Emportement de colére) *fury, paſſion.* ☞ (Impetuoſité de courage) *fury, fierceneſs.* ☞ (état violent d'une choſe) *heat.*

Furieuſement, *Adv. extremely, mightily, very much, deadly, prodigiouſly.*

Furieux, ſe, *A. furious, raging, mad, frantick,* ☞ *furious, fierce,* ☞ *great, exceeding, extravagant, prodigious.*

Furtif, ive, *A. Done by ſtealth, ſtolen, ſecret.*

Furtivement, *Adv. By ſtealth, ſecretly, in bugger-mugger.*

Fuſain, *S. M. The Spindle-tree,* or *Prick-wood,* a Shrub.

Fuſé, *v.* Fuſer.

Fuſeau, *S. M. a Spindle.*

Jambes de fuſeaux, *Spindle-ſhanks.*

☞ Fuſeaux à dentelle, *Bobbins to make Lace.*

Fuſée, S. F. *A Spindle full.*

* Ma fuſée eſt achevée, *My Life is ſpent,* or *come to an end.*

* Demêler une fuſée (ou une intrigue) *to clear an intricate Buſineſs.*

☞ Fuſée (feu d'Artifice) *a Squib.* ☞ Fuſée volante, *a Rocket.*

☞ Fuſée, (pour mettre le feu à une Bombe, &c.) *Fuſee.*

☞ Fuſée d'une Montre, *the Fuſee of a Watch.*

☞ Fuſée d'un Tourne-broche, *the Barrel of a Kitchen-jack.*

☞ Fuſée, (en Architecture) *a Fillet.*

Fuſelier, *v.* Fuſilier.

Fuſer, *V. A. To ſlake, Ex.* Fuſer la chaux, *to ſlake Lime.*

Fuſil, *S. M. Steel.*

☞ Pierre à fuſil, *a Flint.*

☞ Fuſil, (Arquebuſe) *a Fuſee,* or *Light Gun*; alſo (partie du fuſil où eſt la pierre) *Firelock.*

Fuſile, *A. Fuſile,* or *fuſible, that may be melted.*

Fuſilier, *S. M. a Fuſilier.*

Fuſion, S. F. *fuſion,* or *melting.*

Fuſte, S. F. *Foiſt,* a kind of Galley.

Fuſtigé, ée, *A. Whipt.*

Fuſtiger, *V. A. To whip,* or *laſh.*

Fût, *S. M. The Stock of a Gun* or *Piſtol.*

☞ Fût d'un Tambour, *The Barrel of a Drum.*

☞ Le fût d'une Halebarde, *The Staff of a Halberd.*

☞ Fût (ou Futaille) *a Caſk.* Vin qui ſent le fût, *Wine that has a taſte of the Caſk.*

☞ Le fût d'une Colonne, *the Shaft,* or *Shank of a Pillar.*

Futaie, S. F. (Bois ou Foreſt de grands Arbres) *a Wood* or *Foreſt of high* or *lofty Trees.*

Futaille, S. F. *a Caſk.*

Futaine, S. F. *Fuſtian, Dimity.*

Futaye, *v.* Futaie.

† Futé, ée, *A. Crafty, cunning.*

Futile, *A. frivolous, vain, trifling, whiffling.*

Futilité, S. F. *futility, vanity.*

Futur, re, *A. future, to come, that is to be.*

Futur, *S. M.* (Terme de Grammaire) *future,* or *future Tenſe,* in Grammar.

Fuy, *v.* Fui.

Fuyant, ante, *A.* (*from* fuir) *flying.*

☞ Couleur fuyante, *a light fading Colour.*

Fuyant, *S. M. Ex.* Un faux fuyant, *a ſhift,* or *evaſion.*

Fuyard, arde, *A. apt to run away, fearful.*

Fuyard, *S. M. a cowardly Run-away, a Coward.*

Fuye, S. F. *a Coop for Pigeons.*

Fuzil, *&c. v.* Fuſil, *&c.*

Fy, *v.* Fi.

G

GAban, *S. M. Gabardine, a Felt-cloak,* formerly uſed in rainy Weather.

Gabare, S. F. *a Lighter.*

Gabarier, *S. M. a Lighter-man.*

Gabarit, *S. M. The Draught* or *Model of a Ship.*

† Gabatine, *S. F. Ex.* donner de la Gabatine, (en faire accroire) **† To give one the Bag, *† To ſell him a Bargain, to put upon him.*

Gabeler, *V. A. To let Salt dry in the Magazine.*

Gabeleur, S. M. *A Gabelman.*

Gabellage, *S. M. The drying of Salt in a Magazine.*

Gabelle, S. F. (Impoſt ſur le ſel) *Gabel, the Exciſe upon Salt,* ☞ (grenier du Roy) *the King's Magazine of Salt.*

☞ Gabelle, (Impoſt, en general) *Exciſe, Duty, Tax.*

‡ Gaber, *V. A. To banter, to jeer, to flout.*

Gabion, *S. M. Gabion.*

Gabionnade, S. F. *a Gabionnade.*

Gabionner, *V. A. To ſtop,* or *cover with Gabions.*

Gâche, S. F. (partie de la ſerrure) *The Staple of a Lock.* ☞ (Cercle de fer pour arrêter les Tuyaux de Plomb) *A Wall-hook.*

Gâché, *plaſhed, beaten.*

Gâcher, *V. A. To plaſh* or *beat.*

☞ Gacher du Linge, *to rinſe Linnen.*

☞ Gâcheux, ſe, *S. ſlabby, ſlappy, plaſhy.*

† Gachis, *S. M. ſlap, plaſh, ſlabbering.*

Faire un Gachis, *To make a ſlap, to wet a Room.*

Gadelle, S. F. *Corants.*

Gadoüard, *v.* Vuidangeur.

Gadouë, *v.* Vuidanges.

Gage, *S. M.* (Salaire) *Wages, Salary.*

* Il eſt caſſé aux gages, *He is turned out of his Place.*

☞ Gage (pour aſſeurance d'une Dette) *pawn, pledge.* (Aſſeurance ou preuve d'une choſe) *pledge, badge, token, mark, proof,* or *teſtimony.*

Gager, *V. A.* (Parier) *To lay, to bet.* * (Donner des appointement) *To give Wages, to hire.*

Gageur, ſe, *S. a Better.*

Gageure, S. F. *Wager, Bet, Lay.*

Faire une gageure, *To lay a wager, bet,* or *lay.*

Gagiſte, *S. M. A Supernumerary,* or *hired Man in a Play-houſe.*

Gagnages, *S. M.* (Terme de Chaſſe) *Ploughed Ground,*

where Cattel and Deer are uſed to feed.

☞ Gagnages, ou Gagneries, (Fruits des terres labourées) *Gainage, Gainery, Crop.*

Gagnant, te, S. *a Winner.*

Gagné, ée, *A. Gotten*, &c. v. Gagner.

* Donner gagné, *To own one's ſelf worſted,* * *to croſs the Cudgels, to yield.*

Gagne-denier, *S. M. a Wharf-porter.*

Gagne-pain, *S. M. Livelihood, that which one gets his Livelihood by.*

Gagne-petit, *S. M. A Grinder.*

Gagner, *V. A.* (faire du gain) *To get* or *gain.* ☞ (Remporter) *To get, gain, win, obtain* or *carry.* (S'emparer) *To carry* or *make one's ſelf maſter of.*

* Gagner, (acquerir le Cœur l'Amitie de quelqu'un) *To get, gain,* or *win one's Heart* or *Friendſhip.*

☞ Gagner (arriver à, parvenir à) *To get* or *reach, to arrive at, to come to.* ☞ Gagner au jeu, *to get* or *win* at Play.

* Gagner, (prendre quelque Mal) *To get* or *catch a Diſtemper.*

Gagner du Mal, (cela s'entend d'un Mal honteux) *to get a Clap.*

☞ Gagner, (meriter) *to deſerve.* ☞ (meriter en travaillant) *to earn* or *get.*

☞ Gagner, quelqu'un (le flechir) *To prevail upon* or *with one, To make him yield.* * (l'attirer à ſon parti) *To win one,* or *to draw one in.* * (le corrompre) *To practiſe upon one, to bribe him.*

* Gagner ſon procez, *to carry the Cauſe, to have Judgment given on one's ſide, to caſt one's Adverſary.*

☞ Gagner quelqu'un (lui gagner une ou pluſieurs parties au jeu) *to beat one at play, to get the better of him, to overcome him.*

☞ Gagner le Vent, (en Termes de Mer) *to get the Wind* or *Weather-gage.*

☞ Gagner Païs, gagner Chemin, (avancer) *to get ground, to go forward.*

☞ Gagner Païs, gagner au pied, gagner la Guerite, la Campagne, les Champs, le haut. (s'enfuir) *to run* or *ſcamper away, to betake one's ſelf to one's Heels.* * Gagner de la Main, (prevenir) *to get the ſtart, to be before-hand with one, to prevent him.*

La Peſte ſe gagne, *V. R. the Plague is catching, the Plague is an infectious Diſeaſe.*

† Gagneur, *S. M. Ex.* ce gagneur de tant de Battailles, *that great Conqueror.*

† Gagui, *S. F. A jolly, plump Girl* or *Woman.*

Gaî, ie, *A.* (joyeux) *gay, merry, pleaſant, chearful, frolick.*

☞ Une couleur gaie, *A gay* or *lively colour.* ☞ Chambre gaie, *a very light room.*

☞ Tems gai, *clear and ſerene Weather.*

Gaiement, *Adv. Merrily, chearfully, willingly.*

Gaieté, S. F. (allegreſſe) *gaiety, mirth, chearfulneſs, good humour, pleaſantneſs.* ☞ (Gaillardiſe de jeuneſſe) *gaiety, frolick.*

☞ De gaieté de cœur, *On purpoſe, for the nonce.*

Gaillard, de, *A.* (joyeux) *brisk, merry,* † *blith, jolly, pleaſant, light-hearted,* or *chearful.* ☞ (ſain & deliberé) *brisk, jolly.* (demy-yvre) *merry, tipſy, half-drunk.*

☞ Il s'eſt battu contre deux, le coup eſt gaillard. *He fought againſt two, that's a brisk, ſtout,* or *bold Action.*

☞ Gaillard, (amoureux) *wanton, amorous, roguiſh.*

☞ Le tour eſt gaillard, (ou joly) *'tis a pleaſant Trick.*

☞ Vent gaillard, (ou frais) *A cool Wind.*

Un gaillard, *S. M. a jolly Fellow, a jolly Companion.*

Une Gaillarde, S. F. *A brisk, jolly Woman.* ☞ *Gaillard, the Dance ſo called.*

Gaillardement, *Adv. Merrily,* ☞ *briskly, boldly, raſhly.*

Gaillardiſe, S. F. *Gaiety, frolick.*

Gain, *S. M. Gain, Profit, Lucre.*

Ne faire aucun gain, *To get nothing.*

Le gain d'une partie au jeu, *the winning of a Game, the beating of a Man one Game.*

☞ Le gain (argent, & qu'on gagne au jeu) *winnings.*

☞ Avoir gain de cauſe, *To carry the Cauſe, to have Judgment given on one's ſide, to caſt one's Adverſary.* ☞ Gain de Bataille, *The gaining of a Battle, a Victory, the winning* or *carrying of the Day.*

Gaine, S. F. *A Sheath.*

Gainier, *S. M. A Sheath,* or *Caſe-maker.*

Galamment, *Adv.* (*from* Gallant) *genteely, handſomely, finely, with a good Grace.*

S'habiller galamment, *to go genteel, to go in a genteel Garb.*

☞ Galamment, (en honnête Homme) *gallantly, like a Man of Honour.* ☞ (Adroiement) *wiſely, cunningly, finely.*

Galangue, S. F. *Galingal, Water-flag.*

Galant, te, *A. fine, civil, accompliſhed, genteel, brave, polite.*

☞ Un Billet galant, *a Love-letter, a Billet-doux.*

☞ Un homme galant, *A Courtier, a great Gallant,* or *Beau.* ☞ Une Femme galante, (ou Coquette) *A Coquet.*

Galant, *S. M.* (amant) *a Gallant* or *Spark.*

☞ Faire le Galant auprés des Dames, *To court the Ladies.*

† Galant, (Noeud du Ruban) *A Favor,* or *Knot of Ribbons.*

Galanterie, S. F. *Civility, civil Behaviour, genteelneſs, genteel* or *courtly way,* ☞ *gallantry, courtſhip,* ☞ *a piece of gallantry.*

☞ Galanterie (amourette) *Intrigue* or *Amour.* Avoir quelque Galanterie, *To have an Intrigue,* † *to have a Miſs in a Corner.*

☞ Galanterie, (Bagatelle) *trifling, a trifling Buſineſs.*

† Galantiſée, *A. Courted.*

† Galantiſer, *V. A. To court, to admire.*

Galbanum, *S. M.* (ſorte de Gomme) *Galbanum.*

** Donner du Galbanum, *to put a ſham upon one.* * † *to lead into a Fool's Paradiſe.*

Gale, S. F. (Puſtules qui veninent ſur la peau) *Scab, Itch.*

☞ Gale de Chien, *Mange.*

☞ Gale,

☞ Gale, *ou* Noix de Gale, *A Gall-Nut.*

Galé, ée, *A. Scratched, rubbed, v.* Galer.

Galéace *ou* Galéaſſe, S. F. *A Galeaſs.*

Galée, S. F. (Outil d'Imprimeur) *Galley*; a Printer's Tool.

† Galefretier, *S. M.* (un gueux) *An idle Vagabond, a poor ſhabby Rogue, a Scoundrel.*

Galer, *V. A. To ſcratch,* or *rub.*

Galére, S. F. *Galley,* ☞ *A moulding* or *corniſh Plane.*

* † Vogue la galére, *Happy, be lucky, let the World go how it will.*

Galerie, S. F. *Gallery.*

Galerien, *S. M. a Galley-ſlave.*

Galerne, *S. M. ou* Vent de Galerne, *a North-eaſterly-wind.*

Galet, *S. M. a Shuffle-board.*

Galetas, *S. M. The top of the Houſe, a Garret.*

Galette, S. F. *A broad thin Cake.*

Galeux, euſe, *A.* (qui a de la Gale) *Scabby.*

Un Galeux, *S. M. A ſcabby Man* or *Boy.*

Une Galeuſe, S. F. *A ſcabby Girl* or *Woman.*

Galimafrée, S. F. *A Gallimaufry,* or *Haſh.*

Galimatias, *S. M. Nonſenſe, Fuſtian, a Diſcourſe that no body knows what to make on't, Balderdaſh.*

Galion, *S. M. A Gallion,* or *Galeon.*

Galiote, S. F. *A Galliot.*

☞ Galiote à Bombes, *A Bomb-Veſſel.*

Advertiſement.

See with a ſingle l, *thoſe Words that are not to be found here with* ll.

Gallican, ane, *A.* (François) *Gallican. Ex.* L'Egliſe Gallicane, *The Gallican Church.*

Galliciſme, *S. M. A Galliciſm.*

De Gallico (maniére de parler adverbiale, priſe du Latin, Bruſquement) *Bluntly,* or *briskly, unawares.*

Galoche, S. F. *Galoſhoe.*

Galon, *S. M. Galloon, Lace.*

☞ Galon (boite ronde d'Epicier) *A Grocer's Box.*

Galonné, ée, *A. Laced.*

Galonner, *V. A. To lace.*

Galop, *S. M. Gallop.*

Grand Galop, *Great Gallop,* Petit Galop, *Hand Gallop.*

Aller grand galop à l'Hôpital, *To run full ſpeed to one's ruin.*

Galopade, S. F. *Gallop.*

Galoper, *V. N. To Gallop, to go a Gallop.*

Galoper, *V. A. To Gallop.*

* † Galoper quelqu'un, *To hunt* or *purſue one.*

Galopin, *S. M.* (Marmiton) *a Cook's Boy, a Scullion.* ☞ (Garçon que l'on envoye deça delà) *A Boy, a Skip.*

† Galvauder, *V. A. To ſcold at, to check, to reprimand.*

Gamaches, S. F. *Gambadoes,* or *Spatterdaſhes.*

Gambade, S. F, (ſaut ſans art) *a Gambol.* * † Gambade, (moquerie, raillerie) *Droll* or *Jeſt.*

Gambader, *V. N. To Gambol, to play* or *ſhew Gambols.*

† Gambiller, *V. N. To wag one's Legs, to kick.*

Game, S. F. *Gamut,* in Muſick.

*On lui a bien chanté ſa Game; *He was ſoundly chid* or *reprimanded,* or *they told him his own.* * † C'eſt du Latin, qui paſſe vôtre Game, *That's paſt your Skill,* or *above your Reach.*

Ganache, S. F. *The nether Jaw of a Horſe.*

Gance, *v.* Ganſe.

Gand, *v.* Gant.

Gangréne, *v.* Cangrene, *&c.*

Ganif, *v.* Canif.

Ganſe, S. F. *A Loop.*

Gant, *S. M. A Glove.*

* Souple comme un gant, *As pliant as a Willow, ſupple, eaſy.*

* † Il n'aura pas les Gans, (il n'eſt pas le premier à faire la découverte) *He is not the firſt.*

Ganté, ée, *A. That has Gloves on.*

Gantelée, S. F. (Herbe) *Foxgloves, our Lady's Gloves.*

Gantelet, *S. M. A Gantlet.*

Ganter, *V. A. To help one on with his Gloves.*

☞ Gans qui gantent bien, *Gloves that fit very well.*

Se ganter, *V. R. To put on one's Gloves.*

Ganterie, S. F. *Glove-making,* or *Glove-ſelling.*

Gantier, *S. M.* Gantiére, S. F. *A Glover.*

Garance, S. F. *Madder.*

Garancer, *V. A. To dye with Madder.*

Garant, *ou* Garand, *ou* Garent, *S. M.* (Gage, Caution) *Guarantee, Surety.*

☞ J'en ſuis garand, *I warrant you, I paſs my Word,* or *I anſwer for it.*

☞ Garand, (autheur de ce qu'on dit) *Author.*

Garanne, *&c. v.* Garenne.

Garanti, ie, *A. Warranted, &c. v.* Garantir.

Garantie, S. F. *Guaranty,* or *Warrant, a Contract to make good vouching.*

Garantir, *V. A.* (repondre d'une choſe) *To warrant, to engage, to make good.* ☞ (Dedommager) *To make good, to make amends, to indemnify, to ſave harmleſs.* ☞ (Affirmer) *To warrant, avouch, aſſert,* or *maintain.* (Preſerver) *To keep, defend* or *ſecure.*

† Garbe, S. F. *Looks, Countenance.*

† Garçailler, *V. N. To whore, to wench.*

† Garce, S. F. *A Wench* or *Whore.*

Garçon, *S. M.* (enfant male) *Boy, Lad* or *Youth.* ☞ (Celui qui n'eſt pas marié) *A Batchelor.* ☞ (Artiſan qui travaille ſous un Maître) *A Journey-man.* ☞ (valet) *Boy, Man.*

☞ Les Garçons de la Chambre *ou* de la Garde-robe, (chez le Roy) *Pages of the back ſtairs.*

* † Faire le mauvais garçon, *To bector it, to huff.*

Garçonniére, S. F. *Tomboy, a Romp, a Rig,* or *Tom-rig.*

Garde, S. F. (Terme militaire, Guet) *Guard,* or *Gard.*

Corps de Garde, *Corps de Guard,* or *Guard-houſe.*

☞ Garde, (Gens qui font la Garde) *Guards.*

☞ Garde, (Guet d'une Ville) *Witch.* Corps de garde du Guet, *the Round-houſe,* or *Watch-houſe.*

☞ Garde (ſervice de quelque Officiers auprés d'un Prince) *Waiting.*

☞ Garde (defenſe) *Guard, Defence, Protection.*

☞ Garde, (ſoin qu'il faut apporter

apporter à garder quelque choſe) *keeping, cuſtody, charge.*

Donner en garde, *To give, to keep, to commit to one's keeping.*

Avoir en garde, *To have in one's keeping* or *cuſtody.*

Chien de bonne garde, *A good House-dog.*

☞ Garde (Femme qui ſert les Malades) *A Nurſe for ſick People.*

☞ Garde d'une Epée, *The Hilt of a Sword.*

☞ Garde, (en Termes d'Eſcrime) *Guard.*

☞ Garde (durée) *Ex.* un Fruit de garde, *A Fruit that keeps.* Poire de Garde, *A Winter Pear.*

☞ Gardes, d'une ſerrure, *the Wards of a Lock.*

☞ Garde, (Mot qui n'a ni Genre ni Declinaiſon. Soin, Attention) *Heed, Care.*

Prenez garde qu'il ne vous échappe, *Take heed,* or *have a care he does not run away from you.* Se donner de garde qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe, *to take heed,* or *care that a thing do not come to paſs, to endeavour to prevent it.*

☞ Se donner de garde de quelqu'un, *To beware of one.*

☞ Prendre Garde à quelque choſe, *To regard,* or *mind a thing, to have an eye upon it, to take notice of it.* ☞ S'il prend garde que je le cherche, *If he perceives that I look for him.* ☞ Tout cela ſe paſſa ſans qu'il y prit garde, *All that comes to paſs, and he never the wiſer.* ☞ Il m' offenſe ſans y prendre garde, *He offends me when he does not mean it.* ☞ N'avoir Garde, *To take care not to—, to be far from—, not to be able.* Je n'ai garde de commettre deſormais cette faute, *I ſhall take care never to commit ſuch a fault again.* Il n'a garde de courir il a une jambe rompuë, *He cannot run,* or *how can he run when one of his Legs is broken.*

☞ Je n'ai garde d'y aller, (je ne ſuis pas ſi ſot que d'y aller) *I am not ſuch a fool as to go thither.*

☞ Il n'a garde d'être auſſi ſçavant que ſon frere, *He is far enough from being as good a Scholar as his Brother.*

Garde, *S. M. Keeper, Warden.*

Garde des Seaux, *The keeper of the Seals, the Lord Keeper.*

Garde des Monnoyes, *ou* Juge Garde, *The Warden of the Mint.*

Garde d'un Métier, *The Warden of a Company of Tradeſmen.*

☞ Garde des Coffres, *a Coffrer.*

☞ Garde (Cavalier *ou* Fantaſſin d'un Regiment de Garde) *One of the Guards.*

Garde-du-Corps, *A Life-guard-man.*

Gardé, ée, *A. guarded, kept,* &c. *v.* Garder.

Garde bois, *S. M. A Foreſt-keeper.*

Garde-bourgeoiſe, S. F. *The Guardianſhip of a Freeman's Children.*

Garde-boutique, *S. M. A Slug,* or *a Commodity that grows a Slug, a Commodity that ſticks by one, will not go off.*

Garde-chaſſe, *S. M. A Game-keeper.*

Garde-côte, *S. M. A Cruiſer.*

Garde-feu, *S. M. Iron-bars before a Fire, to keep young Children from falling into it.*

Garde-foux, *S. M. Rails on the out-ſide of Bridges, Keys,* &c. *to keep Folks from falling.*

Garde-magazin, *S. M. The Keeper of a Store-houſe for Ships.*

Garde-manger, *S. M. A Buttery.*

Garde-meuble, *S. M.* (lieu où l'on garde les Meubles) *Wardrobe.* ☞ (Celui qui garde les Meubles d'un Prince) *a Yeoman of the Wardrobe.*

Garde-nape, *S. M. A wicker-ſtand.*

Garde-noble, S. F. *the Guardianſhip of a Nobleman's Children.*

Garde-note, *S. M. A Notary.*

Garder, *V. A.* (Conſerver) *to keep,* or *preſerve.* ☞ (reſerver) *to keep,* or *lay up.*

☞ Vous ne ſçavez pas ce que Dieu vous garde, *You know not what God has in ſtore for you.* ☞ En garder une à quelqu'un, *ou* la lui garder bonne, *To owe one a Spight.*

☞ Garder, (Veiller à la conſervation) *to guard, keep, defend,* or *to look to,* or *after.* ☞ Garder une femme en couche *ou* un Malade, *To nurſe a Woman that lies in,* or *a ſick Body, to look after,* or *tend them.*

☞ Garder, (obſerver) *To keep,* or *obſerve.*

☞ Garder la Chambre *ou* le Lit (n'en pas ſortir) *to keep one's Chamber,* or *Bed.* ☞ Garder ſon rang, *To keep,* or *maintain one's Rank.*

☞ Dieu nous en garde, *God forbid.* ☞ Garder bien le change, en ſuivant la Bête, (Termes de chaſſe) *To avoid the change in Hunting.*

☞ Garder un Lavement, *To keep,* or *hold a Gliſter.* Il a gardé la fiévre quarte deux ans, *He has had a fourth-day Ague two Years together.*

☞ En donner à garder à quelqu'un, *To put,* or *impoſe upon me.*

Garder, *V. N.* (prendre garde) *To have a care,* or *take heed.*

☞ Garder bien de faire une Choſe, *V. R. To be ſure not to do a thing, to forbear doing any thing, to keep* or *abſtain from it.*

☞ Gardez vous (ôtez vous) de là, *ſtand away, make room, ſtand out of the way.*

Garde-robe, *S. F. Ward-robe.*

☞ Garde-robe (les lieux) *A Houſe-of-Office.* ☞ (lieu où eſt la chaiſe percée) *a Cloſe-ſtool-Cloſet.*

Garde-robe, S. F. *A Frock.*

Garde-rolle, *S. M. The Maſter of the Rolls.*

Garde vaiſſelle, *S. M. The Gentlemen of the Ewry,* or *elſe a Yeoman of the Scullery.*

Gardeur, euſe, *S.* qui garde. *Ex.* Gardeur de Cochons, *A Swine-herd.*

Gardeur de Vaches, *a Cow-herd.*

Gardien, *S. M. Keeper, Guardian.*

Ange Gardien, *Guardian-Angel.*

☞ Gardien, (*ou* Sequeſtre. En Termes de Palais) *A Sequeſtree.* ☞ (Superieur d'un Convent) *the Guardian,* or *Superior of a Monaſtery, among ſome Orders of Monks.*

Gardiénne, S. F. *Guardian, Keeper.*

Gardon, *S. M.* a ſort of *Roach,* or the *freſh-water Mullet.*

P. Sain comme un gardon, *P. As ſound as a Roach.*

Gare, *Interj.* (prenez garde, gardez vous) *have a care, make way, ſtand out of the way.*

Garenne, S. F. *A Warren.*

Garennier, *S. M. a Warrener.*

Garent, &c. *v.* Garant, &c.

Garer,

Garer, *V. A.* un Bateau, *To moor a Boat.*

† Se Garer, *V. R. To ſtand out of the way.*

Gargariſé, ée, *A. Gargled, waſhed.*

Gargariſer, *V. A. To gargle,* or *waſh* the Mouth.

Gargariſme, *S. M. gargling,* ☞ *gargariſm.*

Gargotage, *S. M. Naſty Meat.*

Gargote, S. F. *A Victualling Houſe, an Eating Houſe for the common ſort of People, a Sixpenny Ordinary, a blind tipling Houſe,*

Gargoter, *V. N. To ſuddle,* or *tipple in a naſty Tavern,* or *Alehouſe.*

Gargotier, *S. M. One that keeps a Sixpenny Ordinary.*

Gargouille, S. F. *The Spout of a Gutter.*

Garnement, *S. M.* un mechant Garnement, *A Rake, a wicked lewd Fellow.*

Le Garni, *S. M. The middle*; Maſonry filled up in the middle.

Garni, ie, *A. furniſhed, trimmed, &c. v. the Verb.*

☞ Maçonnerie garnie, *Maſonry filled up in the middle.*

☞ Une Perruque bien garnie, *A very full Perriwig.*

Garnir, *F. A.* (Pourvoir de) *To furniſh, to provide with.*

☞ Garnir des Gans *ou* un Chapeau, *To trim Gloves,* or *a Hat.* ☞ Garnir (*ou* aſſortir) une Boutique, *To furniſh, ſtore,* or *ſtock a Shop.* ☞ Garnir (fortifier) un endroit foible, *To ſtrengthen,* or *fortify a weak Place.*

☞ Garnir (orner, enricher) *To garniſh, adorn, ſet off,* or *enrich.*

☞ Garnir les poches d'un Galon, *To bind,* or *to edge the Pockets with Galloon.*

Se Garnir, *V. R. To ſeize.*

Garniſon, S. F. *A Garriſon.*

Une Ville où il y a bonne Garniſon, *A Town well garriſoned.*

Garniſſeur, *S. M. A Haberdaſher, a Hatter.*

Garniture, S. F. *Furniture,* ☞ *trimming,* ☞ *ſet.*

☞ Garniture de Toilette, *The things belonging to a Toilet.*

Garou, *v.* Loup-garou.

Garoüage, S. M. *Stews, Bawdy-houſe, Brothel.*

Garrot, S. M. *The Withers of a Horſe.*

☞ Garrot de l'arcon, *The Saddle-bow.* ☞ Garrot, (baton court pour ſerrer les Cordes qui lient un fardeau) *A Packing-ſtick.*

Garroté, eé, *A. Ty'd, bound with Cords.*

Garroter, *V. A. To tie,* or *bind with Cords.*

† Gars, S. M. *A Lad, Boy, Youth,* or *Stripling.*

Gaſcon, ne, *S. A Goſcon, a great Boaſter, a Cracker, a Pretender to great Matters.*

Gaſconade, S. F. *Boaſting,* or *cracking*; *a Bravado,* or *Oſtentation.*

Faire des Gaſconades, *To boaſt, crack,* or *brag.*

Gaſconiſme, S. M. *Gaſconiſm.*

Gaſon, *v.* Gazon.

Gaſouiller, *v.* Gazouiller.

† Gaſpiller, *V. A. To laviſh,* or *ſquander away, to waſte,* or *conſume,* ☞ *to ſpoil, to put out of order.*

† Gaſpilleur, S. M. *a Laviſher, a Spendthrift.*

Gâté, ée, *A. ſpoiled,* &c. *v.* Gâter.

☞ Voilà bien du Papier gâte, *There is a great deal of waſte Paper.*

Enfant gaté, *A Fondling.*

Gâteau, S. M. *A Cake.*

Gâteau de Miel, *An Honey-comb.*

* † Trouver la fêve au Gâteau, *To hit the Nail on the Head.*

* † Avoir part au Gâteau, *To have a Hand in the Buſineſs.*

† Partager le gâteau, *To ſhare the Profit, to go Snacks.*

Gâter, *V. A. To ſpoil,* ☞ *to waſte.*

☞ Gater, (Salir) *to ſpoil, ſoil,* or *ſpot.* * (corrompre) *To ſpoil, marr, corrupt, deprave,* or *debauch.*

Se Gater, *V. R.* (ſe corrompre. En parlant de la Viande) *To taint,* as Meat does. ☞ (en parlant du Vin, *&c.*) *To be ſpoiled.*

* Se gater dans le Monde, *To get an ill Name in the World.*

☞ Gater le Mêtiter, *To under-ſell one's Goods,* or *undervalue one's Labour.*

Gate-mêtier, S. M. *One that under-ſells his Goods,* or *undervalues his Labour.*

Gateur, S. M. *Ex.* Gateur de Papier, *A waſter of Paper.*

Gavache, S. M. *A pitiful Fellow, a Scoundrel.*

Gauche, *A.* (oppoſé à droit) *Left.* * (mal tourné, mal fait) *untoward, ill-contrived.* * (Ridicule) *filly, ridiculous.*

La Gauche, S. F. *the left Hand* or *left Side.*

Gaucher, ére, *A. left-handed.*

Un Gaucher, S. M. *a left-handed Man* or *Boy.*

Une Gauchére, S. F. *a left-handed Woman* or *Girl.*

Gauchir, *V. N. To ſhrink back,* or *turn aſide.*

* Gaucher dans une affaire, *to double, to uſe ſhifts, to dodge in a Buſineſs, to play faſt and looſe.*

* Gauchir aux difficultez, *To ſhun, decline,* or *wave Difficulties.*

Gaude, S. F. *Dyers,* or *greening Weeds.*

Gaudeamus, S. M. (Mot pris du Latin) a cramp Latin Word for *merry-making, merry-bout, drinking-bout.*

† Gaudir, *V. A.* Vieux mot. On dit encore baſſement, gaudir le Papat. *To live in Clover.*

Gaufre, &c. *v.* Gofre, *&c.*

† Gavion, S. M. *Throat.*

Gaule, S. F. *a Switch,* ☞ *a great Rod, a long Pole.*

* † Gaulé, ée, *A. Ruined, laid waſte.*

Gauler, *V. A. To beat down with a long Pole* or *Rod.*

Gaulis, S. M. *a long Sprig* or *ſmall Branch.*

Gaulois, gauloiſe, *A. Gaul,* or *Gallick.*

La Nation gauloiſe, *the Gauls, the ancient Gauls.*

☞ Façon de parler Gauloiſe, (Expreſſion qui a vieilli) *an old obſolete Expreſſion.*

Gaulois, ſe, *S. An ancient Gaul.*

* † C'eſt un bon Gaulois, *ou* un vieux Gaulois, *He is a plain honeſt Man, he means no Harm.* C'eſt du Gaulois (c'eſt une vieille façon de parler) *that's old French.*

Gavote, S. F. (Danſe gaye) *Gavote,* a merry Dance.

Gaupe, S. F. *A Slut, a Trollop.*

† Se Gauſſer, *V. R. To jeer, to be jeering of, to banter.*

Il fut gauſſé de tout le monde, *he was jeered,* or *bantered by every body.* Il ſe fit gauſſer de

toute

toute la compagnie, *He was the jeſt, or laughing-ſtock of all the Company.*

† Gauſſerie, *S. F. Jeering, jeſt, banter.*

Gauſſeur, *S. M.* Gauſſeuſe, *S. F. Jeerer, a jeering Man,* or *Woman, a Banterer.*

Gay, &c. *v.* Gai, &c.

Gaze, S. F. *Gawze.*

Gazelle, *S. F. Antilope,* a ſort of wild Beaſt.

Gazetier, S. M. *a Gazetteer.* ☞ *Hawker,* or *Crier of Gazettes.*

Gazette, *S. F. Gazette, News-book.*

* † Gazette, (Perſonne qui eſt curieuſe d'apprendre des nouvelles, & qui les va dublier partout) *a News-monger, an intelligencer, a blab.*

Gazon, *S. M. Turf, a green Turf.*

Parterre de Gazon, *A green Plot.*

Gazonner, *V. A. to line,* or *cover with Turf.*

Gazouillement, *ou* Gazouillis, *S. M.* (des Oiſeaux) *The chirping, warbling, ſinging,* or *chattering of Birds.* * (*ou* le doux murmure) d'un Ruiſſeau, *The purling, gargling,* or *ſoft Murmur of a Brook,* or *Stream.*

Gazouiller, *V. N.* (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *To chirp, warble, ſing,* or *chatter.* * (en parlant d'un Ruiſſeau) *to purl, to warble,* or *gargle,* as a Brook.

Gazouillis, *v.* Gazouillement.

GEA

Geai, *S. M. A Jay,* or *Jackdaw.*

Géanne, *v.* Géante.

Géant, *S. M. A Giant.*

Géante, *S. F. a She-giant, a Gianteſs.*

Geay, *v.* Geai.

Gehenne, *v.* Gêne.

† Geindre, *V. N. to whine, to whimper, to gruntle, to complain, to be ailing ſomething.*

Geindre, *S. M. A Baker's Man.*

Gelé, ée, *A. Frozen.*

* † Avoir le bec gelé, *To be Tongue-tied.*

Gelée, *S. F. Froſt, froſty weather.* ☞ *A gelly.*

Geler, V. A. *to freeze.*

Geler, *N. ou* ſe geler, *R. To freeze,* or *be frozen.*

Il gele, *Imp. It freezes.*

Gelinote, S. F. *A Wood-hen,* ☞ *a good fat Pullet.*

☞ Gelinote d'Eau, *a Water-Quail.*

Gemeaux, S. M. (Signe du Zodiaque) *Gemini.*

Gemir, V. N. *To groan,* or *lament.*

☞ Gemir (en parlant des Tourterelles) *To coo.*

Gemiſſant, ante, *A. groaning, lamenting.*

Gemiſſement, *S. M. Groan,* or *groaning, Lamentation.*

Gemme, *A. M.* Sel gemme (*ou* foſſile) *Mineral Salt.*

Gênant, ante, *A. (from* Gêner) *troubleſome, uneaſy.*

Gencive, *S. M. The Gum* wherein a Tooth is ſet.

Gendarme, *S. M. A Gendarme, a Horſeman in compleat Armour.*

☞ Gendarmes, (Soldats) *Soldiers.*

* † Cette femme eſt un vrai Gendarme, *She's a Virago,* or *a Termagant.*

* Gendarmes, (bluettes) *ſparks of Fire.*

* Gendarmes d'un Diamant, *Flaws in a Diamond.*

† Se Gendarmer, *V. R. To bluſter, to take pet, to fall into a paſſion,* alſo *to diſquiet one's ſelf, to keep a heavy do.*

Gendarmerie, *S. F. The Horſe of the Houſhold, the Gendarmery.*

Gendre, *S. M. A Son-in-law.*

Gêne, S. F. (Torture) *Rack, torture.* ☞ (Tourment) *Torment, pain.* * (peine d'eſprit) *Rack, torture, pain, torment.* * (Contrainte) *Conſtraint.*

Gêné, ée, *A. Conſtrained,* &c. *v.* Gêner.

☞ Gêné par le Terrain, *ſtraightened for want of room, that has not room enough.*

Généalogie, *S. F. Pedigree, Genealogy.*

Généalogique, *A. genealogical.*

Arbre généalogique, *A Tree of Conſanguinity.*

Généalogiſte, *S. M. A Genealogiſt.*

Gêner, *V. A. (from* Gêne) Contraindre, *To conſtrain, to confine, to put under a reſtraint, to put out of one's Biaſs,* ☞ (incommoder) *To trouble,* or *be troubleſome, to clog.*

Se gêner, *V. N. to conſtrain one's ſelf.*

Général, le, *A. general, univerſal.*

Un Général, *S. M.* (Chef.) *a General,* or *Chief.*

☞ Le général, (en parlant, d'un grand nombre comparé à un petit) *The generality.*

En général, *Adv. In general, generally.*

☞ Le Peuple en général, *the generality of the People.*

Généralat, *S. M. generalſhip, chief command.*

Générale, S. F. *the General,* a ſort of beat of Drum.

Généralement, *Adv. generally, univerſally, in general.*

Généralement parlant (d'ordinaire) *generally, commonly.*

Généraliſſime, *S. M. A Generaliſſimo.*

Généralité, *S. F. Generality.*

Génératif, ive, *A. generative.*

Génération, *S. F.* (Production) *Generation, Propagation, Production.* ☞ (Poſterité) *Generation, Progeny.* ☞ (Chaque filiation) *Generation, Deſcent.*

Généreuſement, *Adv. generouſly, nobly,* ☞ *valiantly, ſtoutly, bravely.*

Généreux, ſe, *A.* (Magnanime) *generous, noble.* ☞ (Vaillant) *Valiant, ſtout, brave.* ☞ (Libéral) *generous, liberal, free.*

Générique, *A. generical.*

Généroſité, *S. F.* (Magnanimité) *generoſity, greatneſs of Soul.* ☞ (action généreuſe) *A generous act, a piece of generoſity.*

Genéſe, S. F. *Geneſis.*

Genêt, *S. M. Broom.*

Genêt épineux, *Furze,* or *Furze.*

Genet, *S. M.* (Cheval d'Eſpagne) *Genet,* a kind of Spaniſh Horſe.

Genette, S. F. (ſorte de Mords de Cheval) *A kind of Bit,* or *Snaffle.*

☞ Porter les Jambes à la genette, *to ride ſhort.*

Genévre, *ou* Geniévre, S. M. *A Juniper-Tree.*

Genie, *S. M.* (Eſprit) *genius, familiar.* ☞ (humeur) *genius, humour, temper.* ☞ (Talent) *genius, wit, talent, parts.*

Geniſſe, *S. F. A Heifer.*

Geni-

Genital, ale, *A. genital, generative, ſerving to generation.*

Genitif, *S. M. Genitive, the Genitive Caſe.*

Genitoires, *S. F. Genitals, privy Parts.*

Geniture, S. F. *Child.*

Genou, *ou* Genouil, *S. M. Knee.*

Genouillére, *S. F.* (de Bote) *The top of a Boot.* ☞ (de l'Armure) *Pully-piece,* an Armour for the Knèe.

Genouilleux, ſe, *A. Kneed, knotty.*

Genre, *S. M.* (Ce qui eſt commun à diverſes Eſpéces) *Kind,* or *Genus.* ☞ (Sorte) *Kind, Species, Sort.* ☞ (Terme de Grammaire) *gender.* ☞ (Stile) *ſtyle, way,* or *manner of writing, ſtrain.* ☞ (maniére) *Kind, way, courſe, manner.*

Gens, S. M. & F. (Perſonnes) *Men, People, Folks.* ☞ (Domeſtiques) *Men, Servants, Attendants, Domeſticks.*

☞ Les Gens de Lettres, *The Learned,* or *Scholars.* ☞ Les Gens du Roi, *The King's Council.*

‡ Gent, *A. Gent, neat,* or *ſpruce.*

Gent, S. F. (Terme Poëtique, Nation) *People,* or *Nation.*

Gentil, ille, *A. & S.* (Payen) *Gentile, Heathen, Pagan.*

Les Gentils, *The Gentiles, the Pagans,* or *Heathens.*

Gentil, ie, *A.* (joli) *Pretty, genteel, neat, handſome, fine.*

☞ Faucon gentil, *A. Tercel gentle.*

Gentilhomme, *S. M. a Gentleman.*

† Gentilhommerie, *S. F. Gentility;* alſo, *a Country houſe that looks like a Gentleman's Seat.*

Gentilité, *S. F. The Gentiles, the Heathens.*

Gentilâtre, *S. M. A poor Gentleman, a Squire.*

Gentilleſſe, *S. F. A pretty way,* or *genteel Carriage, Grace,* ☞ *Legerdemain, a pretty trick,* ☞ *a pretty Toy,* or *Knack,* ☞ *a pretty, witty,* or *merry conceit.*

Gentiment, *Adv. prettily, neatly, handſomely, cleverly.*

Genuflection, *S. F. Genuflexion, kneeling.*

Géographe, *S. M. a Geographer.*

Géographie, *S. F. Geography.*

Géographique, *A. Geographical.*

☞ Carte Geographique, *a Map.*

Géolage, *S. M. The Jailor's Fees, Carcellage.*

Géole, *S. F. Goal,* or *Jail, Priſon.*

Géolier, *S. M. A Jailor.*

Géoliére, *S. F. A Jailor's Wife.*

Géomance, *S. F. Geomancy.*

Géometral, *A. M. Ex.* Plan Géometral, *Geometrical Plan,* or *Draught; the Ground-plot.*

Géometre, *S. M. A geometrician,* or *geometer.*

Géometrie, *S. F. Geometry.*

Géometrique, *A. geometrical.*

Géometriquement, *Adv. geometrically.*

Georgiques, *S. F. Georgicks,* Virgil's Books of Husbandry.

Geranion, *S. F.* (ſorte de Fleur) *Stork-bill,* a Flower.

Gerbe, S. F. *A Sheaf.*

Gerbée, S. F. *A Bundle of Straw,* wherein ſome grains of Corn remain.

Gerce, *ou* Cloporte, S. F. (petite Vermine) *A Wood-louſe.*

Gercé, ée, *A Chapped,* &c.

Gercer, *V. A. To chap.*

Le Froid gerce les Levres, *Cold Weather chaps the Lips.*

Gercer, V. N. Se Gercer, *R. To chop, chink, crack, flaw,* or *crevice.*

Gercure, S. F. *A chap, a cleft, chink, crack, flaw,* or *crevice.*

Gerer, V. A. (Terme de Palais) *To manage. Ex.* (Gerer le Bien d'un Mineur) *To manage the Eſtate of one under Age.*

Gerfaut, *S. M. A Gerfalcon.*

Germain, aine, *A Brother,* or *Siſter by the ſame Father and Mother.*

☞ Couſin Germain, *Couſin Germain, firſt Couſin.* ☞ Couſin iſſu de Germain, *Second Couſin.*

Germandrée, S. F. *German,* or *Engliſh Treacle,* an Herb.

Germe, *S. M.* (d'où ſe forme le Plante) *A Burgeon, a young Bud,* or *Shoot.*

☞ Germe d'œuf, *The ſperm of an Egg.* ☞ Un œuf ſans germe, *An addle Egg.*

☞ Germe de Fêve, *the mark in a Horſe's Mouth.*

☞ Faux germe, *A falſe Conception, a Moon-calf.*

Germer, *V. N. To burgeon, to come,* or *ſhoot up; to ſpring out, to bud.*

Germination, S. F. *Germination.*

Gerondif, S. M. *A ground.*

Gerſe, &c. v. Gerce, &c.

Geſier, S. M. *The giſern* or *gizzard of a Bird.*

† Geſir, V. N. *To lie.*

Cy-giſt, *Here lies.* * Tout giſt en cela, *the whole Buſineſs lies in that point,* or *depends upon it.*

Geſne, *v.* Gêne, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Geſſes, S. F. *Little Chicken.*

Geſte, S. M. *action, geſture,* or *way of Delivery.*

Geſtes, S. M. *Plur.* (belles actions militaries) *geſts, exploits, atchievements.*

Geſticulateur, S. M. *A Man too full of action when he ſpeaks.*

Geſticulation, S. F. *geſticulation, too much action.*

Geſticuler, V. N. *To uſe too much geſture, to be full of action.*

Geſtion, S. F. (Terme de Pratique, *from* Gerer) *Management, adminiſtration, geſtion.*

Gibbeux, euſe, A. *gibbous, bunching out.*

Gibeciére, S. F. *A Pouch, Bag, Poke,* or *Scrip.*

☞ Faire de tours de (joüet de la) Gibeciére, *To ſhew juggling tricks, to play tricks by virtue of Hocus pocus, to play Tricks of Legerdemain.*

Gibelet, S. M. *A Gimlet.*

Gibet, S. M. *A Gallows* or *Gibbet.*

Gibier, S. M. *Game.*

* † Gibier (Garce) * † *game, a Wench.*

* † Cela n'eſt pas de vôtre gibier, *That's none of your buſineſs,* or *that's above your skill.*

† Giboulée, S. F. *a ſhower.*

† Giboyer, *V. A. To go a Fowling,* or *a Hawking.*

Arquebuze à giboyer, *a Fowling-piece.*

Giboyeur, S. M. *A Fowler.*

Gigantesque, *A gigantick.*

Gigot, S. M. (de Mouton) *a Leg of Mutton.*

Gigot de Veau, *A Leg of Veal.*

† Etendre ſes Gigots, *To ſtretch one's Legs.*

Gigoté,

Gigoté, ée, *A.* (Terme de Manege) *truſſed, Ex.* un Cheval bien gigoté, *A Horſe well truſſed.*

† Gigue, S. F. *A Ramp,* ☞ *a Jig,* a Tune and Dance ſo called.

† Giguer, *V. N. to ramp, to play wanton tricks, to play gambols, to friſk about.*

† Gille, S. *Ex.* il a fait gille, *He is gone, he is run away, he has ſcamper'd away.*

Gimbelette, S. F. *jumbals.*

Gingembre, S. M. *Ginger.*

† Ginguet, S. M. *A ſmall ſort of Wine.*

Girandole, S. F. *A Branch, or branched Candleſtick, a Chandelier.*

Giroſol, S. M. *giraſol, a kind of Opal.*

Giroſle, S. M. *Cloves.*

Un clou de giroſle, *A Clove.*

Giroſlée, S. F. *A gilliflower.*

Giroſlier, S. M. *A Stock-gilliflower,* or ſimply, *a Stock, the gilliflower-plant.*

Giron, S. M. *Lap.*

* Le Giron de l'Egliſe, *The Boſom* or *Pale of the Church.*

☞ Giron, (Terme de Blaſon) *a giron,* in Heraldry.

Gironner, *V. A. To round.*

Giroüette, *S. F. A Fane,* or *Weather-cock.*

Giroüette de Navire, *a weather-flag.*

† Giſant, ante, *A. (from* geſir) *Lying.*

Giſant, S. M. *Ex.* le giſant de la meule d'un moulin, *The Bed,* or *nether Mill-ſtone.*

Giſement, S. M. (ſituation des côtes, & Parages de la Mer, les unes à l'égard des autres) *Bearing,* of a Sea-Coaſt.

Gir, *v.* Geſir.

Gîte, S. M. *The form of a Hare.* ☞ *The place where one lies at Night upon a Journey.*

Payer ſon Cîte, (ou ſa couchée) *To pay for one's Night's Lodging.*

† Gîter, V. N. *To lie.*

Giure, S. M. *Hoar-froſt,* or *Rime.*

G L A

Glace, S. F. *Ice.*

Ferré à glace, *v.* Ferré.

Chandelle de glace, *an Iſicle.*

☞ Glace (Plaque de Criſtal ou de Verre) *Glaſs.*

Glacé, ée, *A. Frozen, frozen up, congealed,* &c. *v.* Glacer.

☞ Un taffetas glacé, *a glazed Silk,* Gans glacez, *glazed Gloves.*

☞ Les Boiſſons glacées tuent beaucoup de Gens, *Drinking with Ice kills a World of People.* * Un amant glacé, *a cold Lover.*

Glacer, *V. A.* (geler) *to freeze, congeal,* or *turn into Ice.*

☞ Glacer (des confitures) *To ice.*

☞ Glacer une Doublure, *To ſtitch down a Lining.*

* Glacer (le Sang, l'Eſprit) *to chill,* or *damp.* * Cet Auteur là me glace, *That Author does not affect me in the leaſt.*

Glacer, *N.* ſe glacer, *R. To freeze,* or *be frozen, to chill.*

Glacial, ale, *A.* la Mer glaciale, *The frozen Sea, the Northern Ocean.*

Glaciére, *S. F. An Ice-houſe.*

Glacis, S. M. *Slope,* or *Glacis.* Le Glacis d'une Contreſcarpe, *The Glacis of a Counterſcarp.*

Glaçon, *S. M. Ice, a piece of Ice.*

Un gros glaçon, *A Flake of Ice.*

Gladiateur, *S. M. A Gladiator, Sword-player* or *Prize-fighter,* among the Romans, ☞ *a Dueller,* or *Bully.*

Glaire, S. F. *Glear, the white of an Egg,* ☞ *ſlimy* or *ropy matter.*

Glarieux, euſe, *A. Slimy,* or *ropy, full of ſlimy matter.*

Glais, *S. M. a Knell.*

Glaiſe, *ou* Glaze, *S. F. ou* Terre glaiſe, *A. Potters-Earth, Clay.*

Glaiſé, ée, *A. Done over with Clay.*

Glaiſer, *V. A. to do over with Clay.*

† Glaive, *S. M. Glaive,* or *Sword.*

* Le Souverain a la puiſſance du Glaive, *The Soveraign has the Power of the Sword,* or *of Life and Death.*

Gland, S. M. (Fruit de Chêne) *Acorn, Maſt.* ☞ (du Fau & de quelques autres Arbres) *Maſt.* ☞ (bout de la Verge de l'Homme) *Glans, Head,* or *Nut of a Man's Yard.* ☞ (ouvrage de fil) de colet, *Band-ſtring.*

☞ Gland de mouchoir, *A Handkerchief-button.*

Glande, *S. F.* (Partie ſpongieuſe du Corps) *A gland,* or *kernel.*

☞ Glande au Col, *the Mumps,* or *Tonſils,* an inflammation about the Jaws.

Glandé, ée, *A. That has the Glanders,* ſpeaking of a Horſe *or* Mare.

Glandée, *S. F. the Maſt,* or *Maſtage of a Foreſt.*

Une bonne Glandée, *a good ſtore of Maſt, a good Year for Maſt.*

Glandule, *S. F. A Glandule,* or *little Kernel.*

Glanduleux, euſe, *A. glandulous, kernelly, full of Kernels.*

Glane, *S. F. A Handful of Ears of Corn.*

☞ Glane d'Oignons, *a Rope of Onions.* ☞ Glane de Poïres, *a Cluſter of Pears.*

Glaner, *V. A. To glean,* or *leaze.*

Glaneur, *S. M.* Glaneuſe, *S. F. A gleaner.*

Glapier, *v.* Clapier.

Glapir, *V. N. to yelp, bark,* or *whilk.*

* Glapir (crier d'un ton aigre) *to ſqueak.*

Glapiſſant, ante, *A. ſqueaking, ſhrill. Ex.* Une Voix glapiſſante, *A ſqueaking,* or *ſhrill Voice.*

Glapiſſement, *S. M. A yelping,* or *ſqueaking.*

Glas, *v.* Glais.

Glatteron, *S. M. Burr-dock,* or *Clott-burr.*

Glayeul, S. M. Flambe, *Flag,* or *glader, Sword-graſs.*

Glebe, (Terme de Chymie) *Oar.* ☞ (Terme de Droit) *glebe, land, ground.*

Glene, *v.* Glane.

Gliſſade, *S. F. A ſlip,* or *ſlipping, a ſliding.*

Faire une gliſſade, *to ſlip,* or *to ſlide.*

* Faire une gliſſade avec la Pique, *To move the Pike forward,* or *backward.*

Gliſſer, *V. N. to ſlip,* or *ſlide.*

* Comment avez vous laiſſé gliſſer cette mépriſe? *How come you to overſee that miſtake? How did that miſtake eſcape you?*

* Gliſſer legérement ſur quelque choſe,

choſe, *to glance upon a thing to touch it lightly.*

Gliſſer, *V. A. To ſlip, to convey.*

Il gliſſa ſa main dans ma poche. *He ſlips his Hand into my Pocket.* * Gliſſer quelque choſe dans un diſcours, *To bring in a thing in a Diſcourſe.*

Se gliſſer, *V. N. To ſlip,* or *creep in,* or *into, to inſinuate one's,* or *itſelf.*

☞ Des fautes qui ſe ſont gliſſées dans l'Impreſſion, *The faults that have eſcaped the Preſs.*

Gliſſant, ante, *A. Slippery.*

Gliſſeur, *S. M. a Slider.*

Gliſſoire, *S. F. a Slide.*

Globe, *S. M. a Globe.*

Globule, *S. M. a Globule.*

Gloire, *S. F. glory, honour, praiſe, eſteem, name, fame, reputation,* ☞ *pride, vanity, vain-glory.*

Faire gloire de quelque choſe, *To glory in a thing, to take pride,* or *to pride in it, to value one's ſelf upon it.*

☞ Vaine Gloire, *Vain-glory, conceit,* or *conceitedneſs.* Aimer la vaine gloire, *To be vain-glorious,* or *conceited.*

☞ Il eſt la gloire (*ou* l'Ornement) de nôtre Societé, *He is the Ornament,* or *Honour of our Society.*

☞ La Gloire, (*ou* la béatitude) du Paradis, *the Bleſſedneſs of Heaven.*

☞ Gloire, (en Termes de Peinture) *a Glory* in Painting. ☞ (dans les Opera, & dans les Comedies) *a glory,* or *heaven,* in an Opera, *or* Play.

Glorieuſement, *A. gloriouſly, honourably, with Honour.*

Glorieux, ſe, *A.* (illuſtre) *glorious, illuſtrious, famous, honourable.* ☞ (orgueilleux) *proud, haughty, vain-glorious, conceited.* ☞ (bien heureux) *Bleſſed, glorified.*

Un Glorieux. *S. M. a vain-glorious, conceited,* or *proud Man.* Une Glorieuſe, *S. F. A proud Woman,* &c.

Glorification, *S. F. glorification.*

Glorifié, ée, *A. glorified.*

Glorifier, *V. A. To glorify, to put among the Bleſſed.*

Se glorifier de quelque choſe, *V. R. To be proud of, to take a pride in a thing, to pride* or *glory in it, to boaſt* or *brag of it.*

Gloſateur, *v.* Gloſſateur.

Gloſe, *S. F. Gloſe, comment, expoſition, interpretation.*

Gloſé, ée, *A. gloſſed,* or *commented upon, expounded,* or *interpreted.*

Gloſer, *V. A. To gloſe* or *comment upon, to expound* or *interpret.*

Gloſer ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. To carp, cenſure,* or *criticize a thing, to find fault with it.*

Gloſſaire, *S. M. A Gloſſary* or *a Dictionary,* for hard Words.

Gloſſateur, *S. M. A Gloſſer, interpreter.*

† Glouglou, S. M. *the Guggling of a narrow-mouth'd Pot,* or *ſtraight-neck'd Bottle when it is emptying.*

Glouſſement, S. M. *a Clucking.*

Glouſſer, *V. N. To cluck.*

Poule qui glouſſe, *A clucking-Hen.*

Glouteron, *v.* Glatteron.

Glouton, ne, *A. greedy.*

Un Glouton, *S. M.* une Gloutonne, S. F. *a glutton, a great eater, a greedy-gut.*

Gloutonnement, *Adv. greedily.*

Gloutonnie, *S. F. Gluttony, greedy feeding.*

Glu, S. F. *Bird-lime.*

Gluant, ante, *A. Clammy, gluiſh, viſcous.*

Gluau, S. M. *a Lime-twig.*

Glué, ée, *A. Done over with Bird-lime.*

Gluer, *V. A. to do over with Bird-lime.* ☞ *to glue.*

Glutineux, euſe. *A. glutinous, gluiſh, clammy, viſcous.*

Gnomonique, S. F. *The Gnomonicks* or *Dialling.*

Gobelet, *S. M. a Goblet,* or *a Cup, a Drinking-Cup,* ☞ *a Juggler's Box.*

Un Joüeur de Goubelets, *A Juggler.*

☞ Gobelet, (Office pour le pain, le vin, l'eau & le linge du Roy) *the King's Buttery.*

† Gobeloter, V. N. *To guzzle,* or *tipple.*

Gobelin, *S. M. Hobgoblin.*

† Gober, *V. A. to ſlap up, to gulp down.*

* † Il gobe tout ce qu'on lui dit, *He believes every thing one ſays to him.*

† Se Goberger, *V. R. To make much of one's ſelf.*

Il ne ſonge qu'a ſe goberger, *He minds nothing but his Pleaſure.*

Goberges, S. F. *a boarded bottom of a Bedſtead.*

Gobet, *Ex.* Prendre un Homme au gobet, *To take one napping.*

Gobin, S. M. *A bunch-back,* or *bunch-back.*

Godaille, S. F. (Piquette, méchant petit Vin) *ſmall, thin, paltry Wine.*

† Godelureau, S. M. *a Beau, a Spark, a Fop.*

Godemichi, S. M. *a Dildoe.*

Godenot, S. M. *Jack in a Box.*

* † C'eſt un franc Godenot, (*ou* un Folatre) *He is a Merry-Andrew.*

Goderon, *v.* Godron, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Godet, S. M. *a Cup,* or *Mug.*

☞ Godet de fleur, *the cup of a Flower.*

Godiveau, S. M. *ou* (Paté de godiveau) *a ſort of Pie.*

Godron, S. M. (Eſpece de Pli) *a puff, ruffle,* or *fold.*

Godronné, ée, *A. Set ruffling,* &c.

Godronner, *V. A. To ſet ruffling, to make into Puffs.*

Goffe, *A. aukward, ill-ſhaped, ill-contrived.*

Gofre, S. F. *a Waſer,* ☞ *a kind of Puff-paſte with thin ſlices of fine Cheeſe in it,* ☞ *a Honey-Comb.*

Gofré, ée, *A. figured.*

Gofrer, *V. A. To figure. Ex.* Gofrer des velours, *To figure Velvet.*

Gofreur, S. M. *One that figures Stuffs.*

Gofrier, S. M. *a Waſer Iron.*

Gofrure, S. F. *figuring.*

† Gogaille, *Ex.* faire gogaille (ſe rejoüir) *to be* or *make merry, to drink merrily.*

† Gogo, *Ex.* Vivre à gogo, *To live in Clover.*

† Goguelu, uë, *A. That loves to make merry, who is a good Companion.*

† Goguenard, de, *A. pleaſant, jocoſe, cheerful, merry.*

† Goguenard, une Gogueta[illegible] de, *Subſt. a merry, jovial, cheerful Man* or *Woman, a Droll, a Banterer.*

† Gogu[illegible]

† Goguenarder, *V. N. To be merry in Company, to droll, to banter.*

† Se Goguer, *V. R. to be or make merry.*

† Gogues, *S. F.* être dans ſes gogues, *To be in a merry Mood, Pin, Cue, or Humour.*

☞ Goguettes, *S. F. merry Mood, or merry Humour.*

☞ Elle lui a chanté goguettes, (ou dit des injures) *ſhe railed at him, or ſhe rattled him moſt bitterly.*

Goinfre, S. M. *a good Fellow, a Toſs-pot, an old Toſs.*

Goinfrer, *V. A. to play the good Fellow, to make merry.*

Goinfrerie, S. F. *Merry-making, good fellowſhip.*

Goitre, S. M. ou F. *a great Swelling or Wen like a Bag, under the Throat, or the Hernia guttural.*

Goitreux, euſe, *A. Throat-burſten.*

Golfe, *S. M. a Gulf or Bay.*

Gomme, *S. F. Gum.*

Gommé, ée, *A. gummed, ſtiff, or ſtiffened with Gum.*

Gommer, *V. A. To gum, to ſtiffen with gum.*

Gommeux, euſe, *A. gummy, full of gum,* ☞ *gummed, ſtiff with gum.*

Gond, *S. M. a Hinge.*

* Faire ſortir ou mettre quelqu'un hors des gonds, *to put one off the hinges, to anger one.*

Gondole, S. F. (petit bateau dont on ſe ſert particuliérement, à Veniſe) *gondola,* a Venetian boat.

☞ Gondole, (petit vaiſſeau à boire) *a kind of drinking-cup.*

Gondolier, *S. M. a Gondolier,* a Venice *Waterman.*

Gonfler, *V. A. to ſwell,* or *puff up with Wind.*

Gonne, S. F. (Terme de Tonnelier. Futaille) *a Caſk, a Sea-caſk.*

Gonorrhée, S. F. *Gonorrhea, or Running of the Reins.*

‡ Gore, *S. F.* (Truye) *a ſow.*

Goret, S. M. *a Clicker,* or *Shoe-maker's Head-journeyman.*

☞ Un petit Goret (ou Cochon) *a Pig or young Hog.*

Gorge, S. F. (partie du Col deſſous du Menton) *Neck* or *Throat.* ☞ (Goſier) *Throat, Gorge, or gullet.* ☞ (Le Col & le ſein d'une Femme) *a Woman's Neck* or *Breaſt.*

☞ Gorge de Montagnes, *Straights* or *narrow Paſſages between Hills.*

☞ Gorge de baſſin à barbe, *the Neck of a Barber's Baſon.*

☞ Gorge de Pot, *the Mouth and Neck of a Pot.*

☞ Gorge de Baſtion, *the Gorge* or *Breaſt of a Baſtion.*

☞ Gorge de Colomne, *gorge, gule,* or *neck, the narrowest part of the Dorick Capital.*

* Cette affaire m'a coupé la gorge, *that buſineſs broke my neck,* or *has been the ruin of me.*

* Il coupe la gorge à bien des gens qui ne lui ont point fait de mal, *He does a world of injury to a great many People, that never did him any.*

Coupe-gorge, *v.* Coupe.

* Il lui tient le pied ſur la gorge, * *He has the whip-hand of him.* * Il nous met le pié ſur la gorge, *He tramples upon us, he uſes us like Slaves.*

* Son ris ne paſſe pas le nœud de la gorge, *He laughs but from the teeth outward.*

☞ Rendre gorge, (vomir) *to caſt up, to ſpue* or *vomit.* * (rendre ce qu'on a pris injuſtement) *to refund.*

☞ Rire à gorge deployée, *to laugh out, to break out into laughter.* * † Il a dit des paroles offenſantes, mais on les lui fera rentrer dans la gorge, *He has been abuſive, but we ſhall make him eat his words.*

Gorgée, ée, *A. Full, gorged.*

Gorger, *V. A. to gorge, cram,* or *ſtuff.*

* Gorger de Richeſſes, *to fill with Riches.*

Se gorger, *V. R. To glut one's ſelf, to fill, ſtuff,* or *cram one's belly* or *guts.*

* Se gorger d'Or & d'Argent, *to heap up Gold and Silver.*

Gorgerette, ou Gorgette, *S. F. a gorget* or *neck-cloth for Women.*

Gorgerin, *S. M. a Neck-piece.*

Goſier, *S. M. Throat, gullet,* or *weaſand.*

Gothique, *A. Gothick.*

☞ Lettre Gothique, *Black Letter.*

Goudron, *S. M. Pitch and Tar.*

Goudronné, ée, *A. tarred, done over with Pitch and Tar.*

Goudronner, *V. A. to tar, to do over with Pitch and Tar.*

Goufre, S. M. *Gulf, whirlpool, pit, abyſs,* or *ſwallow.*

Un Gouffre (un grand diſſipateur) *a Spend-thrift, a riotous Spender.*

Gouge, S. F. (outil de pluſieurs Artiſans) *a Googe,* a ſort of Tool.

☞ Une franche gouge, (ou Putain) *a Trollop, a common Whore, a Camp-whore.*

Goujat, S. M. *a Soldier's Boy, a Black-guard.*

☞ Goujat de Magon, *a Maſon's,* or *Bricklayer's Trayman.*

Gouje, ou Gouïne, S. F. (coureuſe) *a Crack, a Flirt, a Trull, a Wench.*

Goujon, S. M. (Poiſſon) *a Gudgeon.* ☞ (Cheville de fer) *an Iron pin.*

Goulée, S. F. *a Gulf.*

Goulet, ou Goulot, S. M. *gullet,* or *neck.*

Gouliafre, A. & S. *greedy, greedy-gut, glutton, gully-gut.*

Goulu, ué, *A. greedy, that eats greedily.*

Un Goulu, S. M. *a Glutton, a gully-gut, a greedy Man,* or *greedy-gut.*

☞ Goulu, (Animal Sauvage) *a Shark.*

Une Gouluë S. F. *a greedy Woman, a greedy-gut.*

Goulument, *Adv. greedily.*

‡ Goupil, S.M. *a young Fox.*

Goupille, S. F. *a Pin.*

Goupillon, S. M. *a Bottle-bruſh,* ☞ *a holy-water ſprinkle.*

Goupillonné, ée, *A. cleanſed with a Bottle-bruſh.*

† Goupillonner, V. A. *To cleanſe,* or *make clean with a Bottle-bruſh.*

Gourd, de, *A. Numb, ſtiff with cold.*

Gourde, S. F. *a gourd-bottle.*

Gourdin, *S. M. a Cudgel.*

Gourdiné, ée, *A. Cudgeled.*

† Gourdiner, *V. A. to cudgel.*

Gourgandine, *S. F.* (goüine) *a Flirt, a Trull, a Quean, a Crack.*

Gourganges, *S. F. a ſort of little wild Beans.*

Gourmade, S. F. *a Cuff,* or *fiſty-cuff.*

Gourmand, de, *A. greedy, ravenous.*

Un Gourmand, *S. M. a greedy Man, a greedy-gut, a glutton* or *gully-gut.*

Gourmandé, ée, *A. abuſed, &c. v. the Verb.*

Gourmander, *V. A. to abuſe, to check, to rattle, to ſcold at, to ſnub, to ſnap up.*

* Gourmander le Vice, *to reprove* or *check Vice.*

* Gourmander ſes Paſſions, *to maſter one's Paſſions, to curb them,* or *keep them under.*

Se laiſſer gourmander, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be abuſed, to truckle under one.*

Gourmandiſe, S. F. *Gluttony, gormandizing, immoderate eating and drinking.*

Gourme, S.F. *The Strangles,* a Diſeaſe in Horſes.

*† Cet enfant jette ſa gourme, (*ou* à la gale) *That Child has the Scab* or *Itch.* * † Jetter ſa gourme, (faire des gaillardiſes & des extravagances de jeuneſſe) *to ſow one's wild Oats.*

Gourmé, ée, *A. Curbed, &c. v. the Verb.*

Gourmer, *V. A. to curb.*

† Gourmer (bâtre à coups de Poings) *to cuff* or *box.*

Gourmet, S. M. *A Wine-conner.*

Gourmette, S. F. *curb.*

Gouſſe, S. F. *a Cod, huſk* or *ſhell* of Pulſe.

☞ Gouſſe d'Ail, *a Clove of Garlick.*

Gouſſet, S. M. (petite bourſe) *Fob.* ☞ (Piece de toile qu'on met à une Chemiſe) *guſſet.* ☞ (piece de bois pour ſoûtenir quelque planche) *bracket.* ☞ (Aiſſelle) *Arm-pit,* or *Arm-hole.*

Sentir le gouſſet, *to ſmell rank under the Arm-pit.*

Goût, S. M. (l'un des cinq Sens de Nature) *Taſt* or *Taſte.* ☞ (l'endroit où ſe fait la ſenſation du goût) *Taſte, Palate.*

Avoir le goût depravé, *to have one's Mouth out of taſte.*

☞ Viande de haut goût, *Meat high ſeaſoned.* Viande qui a bon, *ou* mauvais goût, *well-taſted* or *ill-taſted, ſavoury* or *unſavoury Meat.*

* Goût (diſcernement) *Taſte, Palate, diſcerning Faculty, Judgment, Parts, Skill.* * Avoir le goût bon, *to love good things, to love that which is good.* * Il n'a point de Goût pour la Muſique, *He does not reliſh Muſick, he is not affected with Muſick.* *Trouver une choſe à ſon goût, *to reliſh a thing, to like* or *fancy it.* * † Je ne crois pas que cela ſoit à votre goût, *I don't think that will pleaſe you,* or *fit your Palate.*

* Goût (Maniére dont un Ouvrage eſt fait) *guſt, manner, way, fancy.* * (Caractére d'un Autheur, d'une Peintre) *way, guſt.*

* Se faire le goût à quelque choſe, *to bring one's Humour to a thing.* * Donner du goût à un Ouvrage, *to finiſh a Piece of Work, to improve it to the beſt advantage.* ☞ Ouvrage de grand goût (en Termes de Peinture) *A noble Deſign.*

Goût (Objet qu'on aime) *liking.*

Goute, *S. F. A Drop.*

* Dans tout ſon Diſcours il n'y a pas une goute de bon Sens, *In all his Diſcourſe there's not a jot* or *whit of Senſe.*

☞ Du Vin de la premiére goute, *ou* Mere goute, *unpreſſed Wine,* that which comes firſt of itſelf from the Grapes without preſſing.

☞ Je n'entends goute, *I don't hear at all, I am quite deaf.*

Je ne vois goute, *I ſee nothing, I don't ſee at all.*

* Je ne vous goute en tout cela, *'Tis all a Myſtery to me.*

Goute à Goute, *Adv. by drops, drop by drop.*

Goute, S. F. (Fluxion acre) *gout.*

☞ Goute crampe, *the Cramp.*

Gouté, S. M. *v.* Gouter, *S.*

Gouté, ée, *A. taſted, &c. v.* Gouter.

Goutelette, *S. F. a ſmall* or *little Drop.*

Gouter, *S. M.* (Collation) *Afternooning,* or *Afternoon's Nunchion, Collation.*

Gouter, V. A. (diſcerner par le goût) *to taſte* or *reliſh.* ☞ (Tâter) *to taſte, to try* or *have a taſte of.* * (Approuver) *to reliſh, like,* or *approve.* * (Prendre plaiſir à) *to reliſh, to delight,* or *take delight in, to pleaſe one's ſelf with.*

Gouter, *V. N. to make a Collation, to eat one's Beaver,* or *Afternooning.*

Gouteux, euſe, *A.* (qui a la Goute) *gouty, troubled with,* or *ſubject to the Gout.*

Un Gouteux, S. M. *A gouty Man.*

Goutiére, S. F. *A Gutter, a Rain-ſpout, a Spout.*

☞ Goutiére de caroſſe, *the Corniſh of a Coach.*

Gouvernail, S.M. *the Rudder* of a Ship, or *the Helm.*

* Tenir le Gouvernail, *to ſit at the helm,* or *to govern a ſtate.*

Gouvernante, S. F. *A Governour's Lady,* ☞ *a Governeſs,* or *Governant.*

☞ Gouvernante des Filles d'honneur, (chez une Princeſſe) *the Mother of the Maids.*

Gouverné, ée, *A. Ruled, guided, governed, &c. according to the Verb.*

Gouvernement, S. M. *Government.*

☞ Avoir quelque choſe en ſon gouvernement, *to have the Management of a thing, to have it in charge.*

☞ Gouvernement d'un Vaiſſeau, *the Steerage of a Ship.*

Gouverner, *V. A. to govern* or *rule.* ☞ *to manage, look to* or *take care of.*

☞ Gouverner, (conduire un Vaiſſeau, *to ſteer a Ship.*

☞ Gouverner, (menager avec épargne) *to huſband.*

☞ Gouverner quelqu'un, *to govern* or *manage one, to* [illegible] *what one pleaſes with him.*

Se Gouverner, V.R. *to carry, govern,* or *behave one's ſelf.*

Gouverneur, *S. M. A Governour,* ☞ *a Tutor.*

† Grabat, *S. M. a little Bed* or *Couch.*

† Grabuge, *S. M. Quarrel, debate, ſquabble, wrangling.*

Grace, *S. F. Grace.*

☞ Grace à Dieu, (*ou* grace à Dieu) *thank God, God be thanked.*

☞ Grace, (Faveur) *Favour, Kindneſs, Courteſy.*

☞ Faire grace à quelqu'un, *to favour one.*

☞ Grace à vôtre bonté, Grace à cette Dame, *Thanks to your Goodneſs, Thanks to that Lady.*

☞ Grace Expectative, *Expectative.*

☞ Etre en grace auprés

quelqu'un, *to be in favour with one.* ☞ De grace, dites moi ce que c'eſt, *Pray be ſo kind as to tell me what it is.* ☞ Je vous fais grace de la moitié des dépens, *I forgive you half the Charges.*

☞ Dieu m'en faſſe la grace, *God grant I may.*

☞ Grace, (Agrément) *grace, agreeableneſs.*

Bonne grace, *good grace, handſome, genteel, graceful way,* or *gracefulneſs, comelineſs.*

☞ Mauvaiſe grace, *ungenteel way, aukwardneſs.*

☞ S'habiller de bonne grace, *to dreſs genteely.*

☞ Grace (Ce qui eſt conforme à la bienſéance, à la raiſon.) *Ex.* Vous avez mauvaiſe grace de vous plaindre de cela, *There's no Reaſon for you to complain of that.* Vraiment, vous avez bonne grace de croire que je veuille y conſentir, *Truly, you are a pretty Man to think that I would conſent to it.* N'aurois je pas bonne grace de le dire? *Would it not become me well to ſay it?*

☞ Un Diſcours qui a de la grace, *A neat, handſome,* or *graceful Diſcourſe.* ☞ L'action donne de la grace au Diſcours, *Action ſets off* or *gives Life to a Diſcourſe.*

☞ Il eſt bien couvert, mais avec tout cela il a mauvaiſe grace, *He is well in Cloaths, but he has an aukward way with him.*

☞ L'An de Grace, 1720, *Year of our Lord,* 1720.

☞ Grace, (Pardon) *Pardon.*

☞ Bonne grace, (petit rideau à côté du chevet du Lit) *A Head Curtain.*

Graces (au Pluriel, Trois Déeſſes Payennes) *the Graces,* three Goddeſſes.

☞ Les Graces d'une Langue, *The Graces,* or *Beauties of a Language.*

☞ Graces infuſes (Dons infus) *Infuſed Gifts* or *Parts.*

☞ Bonnes graces (Bienveillance) *Favour, Benevolence.*

☞ Grace ou Graces, (Remercîment) *Thanks, Acknowledgment.*

☞ Graces, (priére après le Repas) *Grace.* Dire graces, *to ſay Grace.*

Graciable, *A. Pardonable.*

Gracieuſement, *Adv. graciouſly, kindly.*

Gracieuſer quelqu'un, V. A. *to ſhew a great kindneſs to one.*

Gracieuſeté, *S. F. Gratification, gift, preſent.*

☞ Gracieuſeté, (Civilité) *Kindneſs, Civility.*

Gracieux, euſe, *A. Graceful, fine, delicate, genteel,* ☞ *gracious, kind, civil, courteous.*

Gradation, *S. F.* (Figure de Rhetorique) *gradation.*

Grade, *S. F.* (Degré d'honneur) *Degree.*

Gradin, *S. M. The Steps of the Altar on which the Candleſtick ſtands.*

Gradué, ée, *A. graduate, that has taken a Degree in an Univerſity.*

☞ Carte graduée, *A Map in which the Degrees of Longitude and Latitude are marked.*

☞ Feu gradué, *A gradual Fire.*

Gradué, S. M. *a Graduate.*

Graduel, elle. *A. Gradual.*

Pſeaumes graduels, *Gradual Pſalms.*

Le Graduel, *S. M. the gradual,* Part of the Maſs ſung between the Epiſtle and Goſpel.

Graduer, *V. A. to give the Degrees.*

Graillons, *S. M. Remnants, Scraps.*

Grain, *S. M.* (toute ſorte de Fruit de l'Epi) *Grain* or *Corn.* ☞ (Parte de certains amas) *Corn, Grain.*

Un grain de Sel, *a Grain* or *Corn of Salt.*

☞ Grain (Fruit de certains Arbriſſeaux & de certaines Plantes) *Stone Kernel, Berry, Grain, Bead.*

Grain de Grenade, *the Kernel of a Pomgranate.*

Grain de Lierre, *Ivy-berry.*

Grain de Moutarde, *a Grain of Muſtard-ſeed.* Grain de Coral, *a Bead of Coral.*

☞ Grain de Raiſin, *a Grape.*

☞ Grain de petite verole, *A Pimple of the Small-pox.* ☞ Un grain de grêle, *A Hail-ſtone.* ☞ Grain de Cuir, *the Grain of Leather.*

☞ Futaine à grain d'orge, *a napped Fuſtian.* ☞ Futaine à gros grain, *A big napped Fuſtian.*

* Avoir un petit grain de folie, *to be a little fooliſh,* or *crack-brained.* * Il n'a pas un grain de bon ſens, *He has not a Grain of Sens.* ☞ Grain de Vent, *a Guſt of Wind.*

☞ Grain (ſorte de Poids) *Grain,* a Weight.

Graine, *S. F. Seed, Plant-Seed.*

☞ Graine d'Arbriſſeaux ou d'Arbres, *Kernel* or *Stone.*

☞ Grain de Ver à ſoye, *the Eggs of a Silk-worm.*

Grais, *v.* Grés.

Graiſſe, *S. F. Fat.*

☞ Graiſſe fondue, *Greaſe.* Taché de graiſſe, *greaſy.*

☞ Graiſſe de roti, *the dripping of Roaſt-meat.*

Graiſſé, ée, *A. greaſed, liquored.* &c. *v.* Graiſſer.

Graiſſer, *V. A. to greaſe.*

* † Graiſſer la pâte à quelqu'un, * † *to greaſe one in the Fiſt, to dawb,* or *tamper with him,* * *to tip one's hand.*

☞ Graiſſer des bottes & des ſouliers, *to liquor Boots and Shoes.*

Gramen, S. M. *Cow-Graſs, Quitch-Graſs, Dog-Graſs.*

Grammaire, S. F. *Grammar.*

Grammarien, S.M. *a Grammarian.*

Grammatical, ale, *A. grammatical.*

Grammaticalement, *Adv. grammatically.*

Grand, de, *A.* (qui a une grande étenduë) *great, big, waſt, huge* or *large.* ☞ (ou long) *great* or *long.* (ou haut) *great, tall,* or *high.*

* Grand, (important, extraordinaire) *great, grand, chief, extraordinary.* * (Conſiderable) *great, excellent, eminent.* * (Relevé, noble) *great, noble, generous.*

☞ Il eſt grand Jour, *It is broad Day-light.* ☞ Grand Peré, *Grandfather, Grandſire.* Grand Mere, *Grandmother,* † *Grand-Dame.* ☞ Le grand reſſort, *the Maſter-ſpring.*

☞ Une grande meſſe, *A High-Maſs.* ☞ Les grands Jours, (ſorte de Cour extraordinaire) *A general and extraordinary Seſſions.*

☞ A grand peine, *with much ado.*

Grand, *Ex. S.* faire le grand, *to carry it high* or *ſtately.*

☞ Il y a du grand dans tous ſes Ecrits, *there's a Sublimity in all his Writings.*

☞ Les grands d'un Royaume, *the Grandees* or *great Men of a Kingdom.* Les grands d'Eſpagne, *the Grandees of* Spain.

☞ Monſieur le grand (le grand Ecuyer du Roy) *the Maſter of the Horſe to his Majeſty.*

En grand, *Adv. Ex.* Piendre en grand, *to draw in full length.*

☞ Faire quelque choſe en grand, *to do a thing in great.*

Grandat ou Grandeſſe, *S. F. The Quality of a Grandee of* Spain.

Grand-croix, *S. M. One of the chief Dignities of the Knights of* Malta.

† Grandelet, te, *A. pretty big.*

Grandement, *Adv. greatly, very much, extremely.*

Grandeſſe, *v.* Grandat.

Grandeur, S. F. (Etenduë de ce qui eſt grand) *Hugeneſs, bigneſs,* or *ſize.* *(Excellence, ſublimité) *greatneſs, grandeur, excellency, dignity, nobleneſs, ſublimity.*

* Grandeur d'un Crime, *the Greatneſs or Enormity of a Crime.*

Grandeur (Titre qu'on donne à quelques grands Seigneurs) *Lordſhip.* * (Titre qu'on donne à un Duc) *Grace.*

Grandir, *V. N. to grow big* or *tall.*

† Grandiſſime, *A. Very great.*

Grand Maître, *S. M. The Lord Steward of the King's Houſhold.*

☞ Grand Maître des Ceremonies, *the chief Maſter of the Ceremonies.* Grand Maître de la Garderobe, de l'Artillerie, de Malthe, *the great Maſter of the Wardrobe, of the Ordnance, of* Maltha.

☞ Grand Maître de Collége, *the Head Maſter of a College.*

Grand Maîtriſe, *v.* Maîtriſe.

Grandmercy, *S. M. gramercy, thanks.*

Grandmerci, (je vous rends Graces) *I thank you,* † *gramercy.*

Grange, *S. F. a Barn.*

Grangier. *S. M. a Farmer.*

† Grangiére, S. F. *a Farmer's Wife.*

Grape de Raiſin, *S. F. A Bunch* or *Cluſter of Grapes.*

Grape de Lierre, *a Bunch* or *Cluſter of Ivy-berries.*

*† Mordre à la Grape, * *to bite at the Hook.*

Grapiller, *V. A. to ſcrape up, to get ſome little thing.*

Grapilleur, *S. M.* Grapilleuſe, *S. F. a Grape-gleaner.*

Grapillon, S. M. *A little Cluſter,* or *Bunch.*

Grapin, *S. M.* (grapin à main) *A grapple,* or *a grappling Iron.*

☞ Grapin de Vaiſſeau de bas bord. *A ſort of Anchor for ſmall Veſſels.*

Gras, graſſe, *A.* (qui a beaucoup de graiſſe) *Fat, full of Fat.*

☞ (imbu de graiſſe) *greaſy.*

☞ Du Vin gras, *Oily Wine.*

☞ Gras (fertile) *fat, fertile, fruitful.* * (obſcene) *bawdy, obſcene, ſmutty.*

☞ Terre graſſe, *Clay,* or *Fuller's Earth.* ☞ Du ſon gras, *fine Bran, that has ſome Meal among it.* ☞ Mortier trop gras, *Mortar that has too much Lime in it.*

* Avoir la langue graſſe, (Graſſayer) *To liſp,* or *ſpeak thick.* ☞ Les Joints de cette piéce de bois ſont trop gras, *the Joints of this Piece of Wood are too thick.*

Encre graſſe (ou épaiſſe) *thick Ink.*

☞ Jour gras, *A Fleſh-day.*

Manger, ou faire gras, *to eat fleſh.* ☞ Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.* ☞ Cheval gras fondu, *A Horſe that has got the Molten Greaſe.*

*† Dormir la graſſe matinée, *To ſleep very late, to over-ſleep one's ſelf.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *He gets well by it.* * Vous en êtes bien plus gras d'avoir fait cela? *What have you got by doing of that? What are you the better for it?*

Gras, S. M. *Fat, a fat piece.*

☞ Faire gras, *to eat fleſh,* or *meat, againſt the Church Ordinance.*

☞ Le gras de la Jambe, *The Calf of the Leg.*

Parler gras, *Adv. To ſpeak bawdy,* or *ſmutty,* ☞ *to liſp,* or *ſpeak thick.*

Gras-fondu, *v.* ſous gras, *A.*

Gras-fondure, *S. F. Molten Greaſe,* a Horſe Diſeaſe.

Graſſe, *'Tis the Feminine of* Gras.

Graſſement, *Adv. Ex.* Vivre graſſement, *to live plentifully, to live in clover.*

☞ Recompenſer graſſement, *to give large* or *ample Rewards.*

† Graſſet, te, *A. Pretty fat, pretty plump, in pretty good liking.*

Graſſeyement, *S. M. Liſping.*

Graſſeyer, *V. N. to liſp, to ſpeak thick.*

† Graſſouillet, te, *A. Plump.*

Grât, *S. M. A Scraping-place.*

* † Envoyer quelqu'un au grat, (le chaſſer) * † *To ſend one a grazing, to turn him away.*

Graté, ée, *A. Scratched,* &c. *v.* grater.

Grate-cul, *S. M. Hip.*

Gratelle, *S. F. Itch.*

Grateleux, ſe, *A. That has got the Itch.*

Grater, *V. A. to ſcratch, rub* or *claw,* alſo *to ſcrape,* or *rake off.*

☞ Grater le Papier (écrire vite & mal) *to ſcrawl, to write faſt and ill.* ☞ Grater une rentreure, (en Termes de Tailleur) *To ſmooth down with the Nail.*

Gratification, *S. F. gratification,* or *gratuity, bounty, liberality, preſent.*

Gratifié, ée, *A. Gratified.*

Gratifier, *V. A. to gratify.*

Gratin, *S. M. That which ſticks to the bottom of a Skillet, &c. in which any thing was boiled.*

Gratis, *Adv. Gratis, for nothing.*

Gratitude, *S. F. gratitude, thankfulneſs, gratefulneſs, acknowledgment.*

☞ Avoir de la Gratitude, *to be thankful* or *grateful.*

Je vous témoignerai ma gratitude, *I ſhall ſhew myſelf grateful,* or *thankful to you.*

Gratuit, te, *A. gratuitus, free,* or *freely given.*

Un don gratuit, *a free Gift.*

Gratuité, S. M. (Terme d'Ecriture ſainte, Miſericorde) *mercy, goodneſs.*

Gratuitement, *Adv. freely, frankly, gratis, for nothing.*

Grave, *Al.* (Terme dogmatique, Peſant) *Heavy.* * (ſerieux) *grave, ſerious, ſober.* ☞ (important) *weighty, of weight,* or *importance.*

☞ Accent grave, *the Accent Grave, the Grave.*

☞ Son grave, *A dull* or *hollow Sound.*

Grave, *S. M. Gravity.*

Je ſuis degouté du grave & du ſerieux, *I am weary of Gravity.*

Gravé, ée, *A. engraved,* or *engraven, imprinted,* &c. *v.* Graver.

☞ Avoir le nez gravé, de la petite verole, *To have one's Noſe pitted with the Small-pox, to have Pock-holes in one's Noſe.*

Gravelée, S. F. *Tartar,* old Lees of Wine.

Graveleux, euſe, *A. troubled with the gravel.*

☞ Fruit graveleux, *Stony Fruit.* ☞ Urine graveleuſe, *Urine full of gravel, ſandy urine.*

Gravelle, *S. F. Gravel,* or *Stone.*

* Gravement, *Adv.* (d'une maniére grave) *gravely, ſeriouſly, ſoberly.*

Graver, *V. A. To engrave,* or *grave.*

☞ Graver à l'eau forte, *To etch.*

☞ Graver quelque choſe dans ſon Eſprit, *To imprint a thing in one's Mind.*

Graveur, *S.M. An Engraver.*

Graveure, *S. F. engraving.*

Gravier, S. M. *Gravel.*

☞ Couvrir de gravier une allée, *To gravel a Walk.*

☞ Urine où il y a beaucoup de gravier, *ſandy Urine.*

Gravir, *V. N. To climb,* or *clamber up. Ex.* Gravir au haut d'une montagne, *To climb up a Hill.*

* Gravité, S. M. *from* Grave (qualité de ce qui eſt ſerieux) *gravity, ſoberneſs, ſerioúſneſs,* ☞ (Peſanteur) *gravity, heavineſs.*

☞ Gravité de ſon, *deepneſs of Sound.*

Gravois, *S.M. Rubble, rubbiſh, ſhards,* ☞ *coarſe gravel.*

Gré, S. M. (franche volonté) *will, accord.* Il y eſt allé de ſon gré, ou de ſon bon gré, *he went of his own accord.*

Contre mon gré, *Againſt my Will.*

* Se laiſſer aller au gré des Flots, *to commit one's ſelf to the Waves.*

☞ Voilà qui eſt à mon gré ou ſelon mon gré, *that humours, that pleaſes me; I like it very well.* Elle eſt aſſez, à mon gré, *I like her well enough.*

☞ Savoir gré ou bon gré, d'une choſe à quelqu'un, *To take a thing kindly of one, to be obliged to him for it.* Lui en ſavoir mauvais gré, *To take it ill of him.* Je m'en ſai mauvais gré, *I am angry with myſelf for it.*

☞ Bon gré, mal gré, *Will he nill he,* or *whether one will or no.* ☞ Bon gré, mal gré, vous y viendrez, *whether you will or no, you ſhall come.*

Grec, cque, *A.* la Langue Grecque, *Greek Tongue, Greek.*

* † Il eſt Grec là deſſus, (il y eſt fort habile) *He has a great Talent that way.*

Un Grec, S. M. (natif de Grece) *a Greek,* or *Grecian.*

☞ Le grec (la Langue Greque) *Greek, the Greek Tongue.* Un homme ſavant en Grec, *a great, an able Grecian.*

☞ C'eſt du Grec pour moi, *This is Hebrew to me, I know not what to make on't.*

Grecque, *'Tis the Feminine of* Grec.

Gredin, ne, *beggarly, ſhabby.*

Gredin, S. M. *A beggarly, ſhabby,* or *ragged fellow, a Tatterdemallion.*

Gredine, S. F. *A beggarly, ſhabby Wench,* or *Woman.*

Gredinerie, S.F. *Beggarlineſs, ſhabbineſs.*

Greffe, S.M. *Regiſtry, the place where Regiſters are kept, the Rolls.*

Gréffe, S.F. *A graft,* or *graff.*

Greffé, ée, *A. grafted,* &c.

Greffer, *V. A.* (enter) *To graff,* or *graft, v.* Enter.

Greffier, *S. M. a Regiſter.*

Gregeois, *A.M. Ex.* Feu gregeois, *Wild-fire.*

‡ Gregues, S. F. (eſpéce de culote) *Gregs,* a ſort of antick Breeches.

* † Tirer ſes Gregues, (s'enfuir) *To run,* or *ſcamper away.*

† Greguer, *v.* Empocher.

Grêle, S. F. *Hail.*

Un grain de grêle, *a Hail-ſtone.*

* Une grêle de flêches, *A Shower of Arrows.*

Grêle, *A. ſlim, thin, ſlender, ſlank.*

☞ Voix grêle, *A ſhrill, ſqueaking Voice.*

Grêlé, ée, *ſpoiled with Hail.*

* † Il a le viſage grêlé (ou marque de la petite verole) *He has Pock-holes in his Face.*

* † Il eſt un peu grêlé (il eſt mal dans ſes affaires) *he is low in the World.*

Grêler, *V. Imp. to hail.*

Greler, *V.A. To ſpoil* or *ruin.*

Grelot, S. M. *A little Bell.*

† Greloter, *V. N. To ſhiver, to quake.*

Gremil, *S.M.* (Plante) *graymil, gromel, grommel,* or *ſtone-crop,* an Herb.

Grenade, *S.F. a Pomgranate,* ☞ *a granado.*

Grenadier, *S.M. the Pomgranate-tree,* ☞ *a granadeer.*

Grenadiére, *S. F. a granado-pouch.*

Grenat, *S. M. grenat.*

Grené, ée, *A. Seeded.*

Grener, *V. N. To ſeed.*

Greneterie, *S. F. Corn-trade.*

Grenetier, *S. F. Corn-merchant, Regrater,* or *Huckſter,* ☞ *a Controller of the King's Magazine of Salt.*

Grenetiére, *S. F. A Woman that trades in Corn.*

Grenetis, *S. M. The ingrailed Ring* round a piece of Coin.

Grenier, *S. M. a Corn-loft,* or *Corn-houſe.*

* La Sicile eſt le Grenier de l'Italie, *Sicily is the Granary of* Italy.

☞ Grenier (le plus haut étage d'une Maiſon) *A Garret.*

☞ Grenier à Foin, *A Hay-loft.* ☞ Grenier à Sel, *a Magazine of Salt.* ☞ Embarquer du Poivre en grenier, *To ſhip Pepper unpack'd.*

☞ Grenier, (Marchand de Grains) *v.* Grenetier.

Grenouille, *S. F. a Frog.*

† Grenouiller, *V.N. To guzzle,* or *tipple.*

Grenouillere, *S. F. A place full of Frogs.*

Grenu, uë, *A.* (qui a beaucoup de Grain) *full of Corn.*

☞ Marbre grenu, *granate Marble.* ☞ Cuir grenu, *Leather that has a good Grain.*

☞ Huile grenuë, *Clotted Oil*

Grés, *S. M. A ſort of brown Free-ſtone.*

☞ Bouteille de grés, *a Stone-bottle.*

Gresil, *S. F. A sort of rime, or hoar Frost that blasts the vines.*

Il Gresille, *V. Imp. there's a Rime, 'tis rimy Weather.*

Gresle, *&c. v.* Grêle, *&c.*

Gresserie, *S. F.* (Gres mis en œuvre) *brown Free-stone.* ☞ (Pots, cruches faites de gres) *Stone-ware, Stone-bottles.*

† Grevé, ée, *A.* (lezé) *aggrieved.* ☞ (qui a une descente) *broken-bellied.*

† Grever, *V. A.* (lezer) *to aggrieve, or wrong.*

☞ Grever une Province, *to oppress a Province.*

Greve, *S. F. A sandy strand, or shore, the Calf of the Leg.*

Grez, *v.* Grés.

Gribane, *S. F.* (Petit bâtiment de Mer) *A kind of small Vessel.*

Griblette, *S. F. v.* Riblette.

† Gribouillette, *S. M. The throwing of a thing among several People, to make them scramble for it.*

Grieche, *A. speckled. Ex.* Pie grieche, *a speckled Magpye, a Wary-angle.*

☞ Ortie grieche, *the Male, Roman, or Greek Nettle.*

Grief, ve, *A.* (fâcheux) *grievous.* ☞ (énorme) *grievous, enormous.*

Grief, *S. M. grievance, wrong, injury.*

Grievement, *Adv. grievously, extremely.*

Grieveté, *S. F. grievousness, enormity.*

Griffe, *S. F. a Claw,* or *Clutch.*

* Se tirer des griffes des Sergens, *to get out of the Sergeant's Clutches.*

Griffon, *S. M. A Griffin.*

Griffonage, *S. M. a Scribble, or scrawling, a scrawl.*

Griffonné, ée, *A. scrawled. writ fast and ill.*

Griffonner, *V. A. to scribble, or scrawl,* ☞ *to draw roughly, to sketch.*

Grignon, *S. M. A Piece of Crust.*

Grignoté, ée, *A. Nibbled.*

Grignoter, *V. A. to nibble.*

Grigou, *S. M. A shabby, or beggarly Fellow,* ☞ *a sordid Miser.*

Gril, *S. M. A* Gridiron.

Grillade, *S. F. Broiled meat, D † a Grillade.*

Faire une grillade d'une cuisse de chapon, *to broil the Leg of a Capon.*

☞ Grillade de Chataignes, *Roasted Chesnuts.*

Grillant, ante, *A. Slippery.*

Grille, *S. F. a Grate.*

☞ Grille de Tripot, *the Grill,* at Tennis.

Faire un coup de Grille, *to strike a Ball into the Grill.*

Grillé, ée, *A. Broiled,* &c. *v.* Griller.

Griller, *V. A. to broil,* ☞ *to burn,* or *to roast.*

* La chaleur du Soleil a grillé toutes les Herbes, *the heat of the Sun has parcht,* or *burnt up all the Grass.*

☞ Griller, (fermer avec une grillet) *to grate up.*

Grillon, S. M. *A Cricket.*

Grimace, S. F. (contorsion de visage) *grimace, a Face,* or *wry Face, a wry Mouth,* or *crabbed Look.*

* Grimace, (feinte, dissimulation) *grimace, dissimulation, shew.*

* Faire la grimace à quelqu'un, *to look sour, gruff,* or *grim upon one.*

Grimacer, *V. N. To make Faces, to make wry Faces, to wry the Mouth, to grin.*

Grimacier, S.M. Grimaciére, *S. F. A grim-faced Man,* or *Woman.*

* Grimacier (Hypocrite) *A Hypocrite.*

† Grimaud, *ou* Grimelin, S.M. *A young School-boy, a new Scholar.*

† Grimelin, S. M. (Terme de mepris. (Petit Garçon) *A shit-breech Boy, a young Boy, a Grammar School-boy.* ☞ (joüeur qui joüe fort petit jeu) *a Gamester that plays for a trifle.*

Grimelinage, S. M. (petit jeu) *Playing for a trifle, a trifling play.* (petit gain) *small, trifling Gains.*

Grimeliner, *V. N. to play for a trifle.*

Grimeliner, *V. A. & N. to make some small Gains,* or *to stand upon trifles.*

Grimoire, S.M. *A Conjuring Book.*

Grimpement, S. M. *a climbing,* or *climbing up.*

Grimper, *V. N. to climb,* or *clamber up, to swarm up.*

Grimpereau, S. M. *A Woodpecker.*

Grimpeur, S. M. *A Climber.*

Grincement, S. M. *A grinding,* or *gnashing of Teeth.*

Grincer, *V. A. Ex.* grincer les dens, *to grind* or *gnash the Teeth.*

Gringotter, *V. N. to chatter, to warble,* as Birds do.

Gringuenaude, *S. F. Fartleberry.*

Griote, S. F. *Agriot, the red* or *sour Cherry.*

Gripé, ée, *A. griped* &c.

† Griper, *V. A. to gripe, to catch, to lay hold of.*

Gris, se, *A. gray* or *grey.*

* † Etre gris *ou* un peu gris, (être demi-yvre) *to be tipsy,* or *a little flustered.*

☞ Cassonade grise, *brown Sugar.* ☞ Lettre grise, *a flourished Letter.*

* Tems gris, *cold, gloomy weather, raw weather.*

Gris, S.M. *gray, gray colour.*

Etre habillé de gris, *to wear gray Cloaths.* Gris de fer, *Iron-gray.*

☞ Gris de Lin, *Gridelin.*

☞ Verd de gris, *Verdegrease.*

Grisaille, S. F. *Dawbing.*

Grisailler, *V. N. to dawb.*

Grisâtre, *A. Greyish.*

† Grisette, *S. F. A Tradesman's Daughter,* or *Wife, a plain Girl,* or *Wench.*

Une Jolie Grisette, *A pretty plain Girl,* or *Grizette.*

Grison, ne, *A. Gray.*

☞ Grison, tout Grison, (qui a des Cheveaux gris) *gray-haired, hoary.*

Un grison, S. M. *A gray-haired Man.*

Un grison, (un Ane) *A Grizzle, an Ass.*

Grison, (Espion) *Spy.*

Grisonner, *V. N. to grow gray-haired,* or *hoary, to begin to have gray Hairs.*

Grive, *S. F. A Thrush.*

Grivelé, ée, *A. Dappled, speckled.*

Grivelée, *S.F. ou* Griverie, (action de grivelet) *a robbing,* or *cheating, an extortion.*

Griveler, *V. A. to pill, and poll, to rob,* or *cheat the Publick.*

Griveleur, S. M. *A Robber of the Publick, an Extortioner.*

Grogne, *S. F. Ex.* Faire la Grogne, *to pout, to grumble, look gruff.*

Grognet,

Grogner, *V. N. from* Groin (il ſe dit du cry, du cochon) *to grunt, or gruntle.*

* †. Grogner, (*ou* Gronder) *to growl, to grumble, or gruntle.*

Grogneur, S. M. Grogneuſe, S. F. *a Grumbler, a grumbling Man or Woman.*

Groin, S.M. (de Cochon) *the Snout of a Hog.*

☞ Il lui a donné ſur le groin, *he gave him a ſlap on the Chaps.*

Groiſelle, & Groiſelier, *v.* Groſeille, Groſelier.

Grolle, *S. M. a Rook.*

Grommeler, *V. N. to grumble,* or *mutter.*

Grommeleux, *v.* Grumeleux.

Grondé, ée, *A. Chid, ſcolded at, ſnubbed, rattled.*

Grondement, *S. M. a grumbling,* or *grumbling Noiſe.*

Gronder, *V. N. to grumble, mutter,* or *growl.*

* L'orage gronde, *the Wind roars.* Le Tonnere gronde, *the Thunder roars, makes a hollow noiſe,* or *rumbles.*

Gronder, *V. A.* (gourmander) *to chide, to ſcold at, to reprimand, to ſnub,* or *rattle.*

Gronderie, *S. F. Scolding, chiding, reprimand.*

Grondeur, euſe, *A.* (facheux) *grumbling, peeviſh, moroſe.* ☞ (qui murmure) *A Grumbler.*

☞ Grondeur, *S.* (qui aime à reprimander) *A ſcolding Man.*

Grondeuſe, (qui aime a criailler) *A Scold, a ſcolding Woman, a Shrew.*

Gros, ſſe, *A. Big, great, huge.*

* Parler des groſſes dents à quelqu'un, *to rattle one.*

† Faire le gros dos, (s'enorgueillir) *to look big, to take ſtate upon one.* * Avoir le coeur gros de quelque injure, *to ſtomach an Injury, to reſent it.*

☞ Gros, (*ou* épais) *thick, coarſe.*

Groſſe viande, *Coarſe Meat, Butcher's Meat.* Groſſe ſoye, *coarſe,* or *ſtitching Silk.*

☞ Une Femme groſſe, (*ou* enceinte) *a Woman big* or *great with Child, a big-bellied Woman.* Groſſe de trois mois, *That has gone three Months with Child.* Elle eſt groſſe d'un tel, *Such a one has got her with Child.* Enfle de femme groſſe, *a Woman's ſwinging.*

Elle eſt groſſe de deux Enfans, *She goes with Twins.*

* Etre gros de ſçavoir, de dire, de faire quelque choſe, *To long mightily to know, to ſay,* or *to do any thing; to be big with the deſire of knowing,* &c. *to have a great longing,* or *deſire to know.*

☞ Un gros Animal, une groſſe tête, un gros Lourdaut, *A Blockhead, a Dunce, a dull-pated,* or *awkward Fellow.* * Ils ſe ſont dit de groſſes paroles, *There paſſed ſome hard Words betwixt them.*

* Gros Terms, (en Termes de Mer) *Stormy Weather, foul Weather.* * La groſſe faim, *the Edge of one's Stomach.*

Gros, S.M. *Ex.* Le gros d'un Arbre, *the Trunk,* or *Body of a Tree.* ☞ Le gros d'une Armée, *The Body of an Army.* Un gros de Cavalerie, *a Body of Horſe.*

☞ Le gros du Monde, *the Generality of Men.* ☞ Le gros d'une affaire, *the general, principal, main,* or *chief Point of a Buſineſs.*

☞ Gros de Naples, (étoffe) *grogram.*

☞ Gros, (*ou* Drachme) *a Dram,* the eighth Part of an Ounce.

Gros, *Adv. Ex.* Il grêle fort gros, *It hails very big.*

☞ Gros, (beaucoup) *much.*

☞ Vendre en gros, *to ſell by wholeſale,* or *by the great.* ☞ Je ſçai l'affaire en gros, *I know the buſineſs in general.*

Il m'a dit la choſe en gros, *he told me the thing in general terms.*

☞ Il n'y a que deux perſonnes tout en gros, *there are but two Perſons in all.*

Groſeille, *S. F. a Gooſeberry.*

☞ Groſeilles rouges, *Corants.*

Groſelier, *S. M. A Gooſeberry-tree.* ☞ *a Corant-tree.*

Groſſe, *'tis the Feminine of* Gros.

Groſſe, *S. F.* (douze douzaines) *A Groſs,* or *twelve Dozen.* ☞ (Expedition en parchemin d'un acte public) *an engroſſed Copy* of a publick Deed, *or* Inſtrument.

Groſſeſſe, *S. F. a great Belly, the being with Child.*

Achever ſa groſſeſſe, *To go out her Time.*

Groſſeur, S. F. *Bigneſs, ſize.*

☞ Prendre la groſſeur d'un Homme (en Termes de Tailleur) *to take meaſure of one.*

☞ Groſſeur, (Tumeur) *ſwelling.*

Groſſi, ie, *A. grown bigger,* &c. *v.* Groſſir.

Groſſier, iere, *A.* (épais) *coarſe, thick.* * (en parlant des Ouvrages) *coarſe, rough, homely, unwrought.* * (rude mal poli) *coarſe, clowniſh, ruſtical, raw, unpoliſhed, not polite, rude.*

* Une erreur groſſiére, *A groſs,* or *palpable miſtake* or *error.*

☞ Marchand-groſſier, *A wholeſale Man.*

Groſſiérement, *Adv. coarſely, groſſly, in a coarſe,* or *groſs manner,* ☞ *clowniſhly.*

Groſſiéreté, *S. F. Coarſeneſs,* ☞ *rudeneſs, clowniſhneſs,* or *clownery.*

Groſſir, *V. A. To enlarge,* or *ſwell, to make greater, thicker,* or *bigger, to magnify, to increaſe.*

Se Groſſir, *R.* Groſſir, *V. N. to grow big,* or *thick,* ☞ *to ſwell,* ☞ *to increaſe.*

Groſſoié, ée, *A. Ingroſſed.*

Groſſoyer, *V. A. to ingroſs.*

Grote, *S. F. a Grot,* or *Grotto, a Cave.*

* Groteſque, *A. Comical, pleaſant, apt to make one laugh, ridiculous.*

☞ Figures groteſques, *ou* Groteſques, *S. F. Groteſks,* or *Groteſk Work, Anticks.*

*† Groteſques (imaginations folles) *fooliſh idle Fancies.*

Groteſquement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically, ridiculouſly.*

Groüeteux, euſe, *A. Stony, gravelly.*

Grouillant, te, *A. Stirring.*

☞ Tout grouillant de Fourmis, *crawling with Ants.*

† Grouiller, *V. N.* (ſe remuer) *to turn,* or *ſtir about.*

☞ La tête lui grouille, (*ou* lui tremble) *his Head ſhakes again.*

☞ Grouiller de Vers, de Fourmis, *to crawl with Worms,* or *Ants.*

Groupade, *v.* Croupade.

Groupe, *S. M.* (Terme de Peinture & de Sculpture) *A Group,* or *Knot of Figures.*

Groupé, ée, *A. grouped.*

Grouper, *V. A. To group,* or *make a group, to make a Complication of Figures.*

Gruau, *S. M.* (Farine d'Avoine mondée) *Oatmeal.* ☞ (Bouillie de gruau) *Gruel*, or *Water-gruel.* ☞ (Pain bis) *Coarſe*, or *brown Bread.* ☞ (ou gruë pour enlever des fardeaux) *a Crane*, to heave up heavy things withal. ☞ (le petit de l'Oiſeau qu'on appelle Gruë) *A young Crane.*

Gruë, *S.F.* (Oiſeau) *a Crane.*

☞ Un cou de Gruë, *a long Neck.*

* † Faire le pié de Gruë, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

*† Une Gruë, (un Sot, une Dupe) *a Fool, a Bubble.*

Le Monde n'eſt pas Gruë, *The World is cunning now-a-days.*

Gruë, *S. F.* (Machine avec quoy l'on enleve les fardeaux) *A Crane.*

Gruerie, *S. F.* (Juriſdiction du Gruyer) *the Court of the Juſtice in Eyre of the Foreſt.*

Gruger, *V. A. to crack*, or *crunch*; alſo † *to eat.*

Grumeau, *S. M. A Lump, Clod*, or *Clot.*

Se mettre en grumeaux, *to clod*, or *clotter.*

Grumeleux, euſe, *A. rugged, that feels rugged.*

Gruyer, re, *A. Ex.* Faucon gruyer, *A Hawk made for the Crane.* Faiſand gruyer, *a Pheaſant like a Crane.*

Gruyer, *S. M. a chief Foreſter*, or *Warden of a Foreſt, a Juſtice in Eyre.*

Gruyére, *S.M.* (ſorte de fromage) *a ſort of Cheeſe.*

Guahex, *S. M.* (Vache ſauvage) *a wild Cow.*

Gué, *S. M. A Ford.*

☞ Paſſer la Riviére à gué, *to ford a River.*

* Sonder la gué (fâire quelque tentative ſous main dans une affaire) *to ſound a buſineſs, to ſee whether a thing be feaſible.*

Guéable, *A. Fordable, that may be forded.*

Guéde, *S. F.* (Paſtel) *Woad, Dyers-Woad.*

Guéder, *V. A. to woad.*

Gueder, *V. A.* (ſaouler) *to cram.*

Guéer, *V. A.* (paſſer à gué) *to ford.*

☞ Guéer un Cheval, *to waſh a Horſe in a River.*

Guéer du Linge, *to waſh linnen.*

Guenille, *S. F. A Rag*, or *Tatter.*

Refaire ſes Guenilles, *to patch up one's old Cloaths.*

Guenillon, *S. M. a Rag.*

† Guenipe, *S. M. a Slut, a Trollop*, ☞ *a Crack, a Wench of the Town.*

Guénon, *S. M. an Ape*, or *Monkey.*

*† Guénon (laide femme) *a homely Puſs.*

† Guenuche, *S. F. a young Ape*, or *Monkey.*

Guépe, *S. F. a Waſp.*

‡ Guerdon, *S. M. Reward.*

‡ Guerdonné, ée, *A. Rewarded.*

‡ Guerdonner, *V. A. to reward.*

Guére, *ou* Gueres, *Adv. But little, not much, not very, not long.*

N'avoir guére d'Argent, *to have but little money.* Il ne s'en faut gueres, *it wants but little, it does not want much.* Je ne me porte guere bien, *I am not very well.* Il n'eſt guére ſavant, *he is not very learned.* Il ne demeurera guére à venir, *he will not be long a coming, it will not be long before he comes.*

☞ Il n'y a guére que les Rois qui puiſſent, &c. *There are few but Kings, there are none but Kings that may, &c.*

Gueret, *S.M. Fallow ground.*

☞ Guerets, (en Poëſie, toutes ſortes de Terres) *Fields.*

Gueri, ie, *A. healed, cured, &c. v.* Guerir.

Gueridon, *S. M. a Stand*, for a Candleſtick.

Guerir, *V. A. to cure*, or *heal.*

Guerir une Paſſion, *to cure a Paſſion, to reclaim one from it.* * Guerir d'une Erreur, *ou* d'une Opinion, *to work off from an Error*, or *out of one's conceit, to undeceive* or *diſabuſe.* * Guerir la douleur *ou* les ennuis de quelqu'un, *to cure, eaſe*, or *ſoften one's Grief.*

Guerir, *V. N.* ſe Guerir, *V. R. to be cured* or *healed, to heal*; ☞ *to mend, to recover one's health*; or only, *to recover.*

Gueriſon, *S. F. Cure, Recovery, Healing.*

Gueriſſable, *A. That may be cured* or *healed, curable.*

Qui n'eſt pas gueriſſable, *incurable.*

Guerite, *S. F. a Centry-box*, ☞ *a Lanthorn.*

Guerre, *S. F. War.*

☞ La Guerre, (l'Art Militaire) *War*, or *Warfare.* Des gens de Guerre, *Soldiers, military Men.*

☞ Aller à la petite Guerre, *to go upon a party, to go plundering about.*

* Il y a guerre perpetuelle entre les Sens & la Raiſon, *There's a continual War*, or *Conflict betwixt the Senſes and Reaſon.* * Faire la guerre à ſes Paſſions, *to ſtruggle with one's Paſſions.* * Faire la guerre au Vice, *to declare one's ſelf an Enemy to Vice.* * Les Auteurs ſe font un guerre d'Eſprit, *Authors contend for Wit.* * Faire la guerre à l'Oeil, *to take one's meaſures according to the Emergency of Affairs.*

*Faire la guerre à quelqu'un, d'un Choſe, (l'en railler) *To teaze, rally*, or *banter one about a thing.* * De bonne guerre, *fairly, by fair play, upon the ſquare.*

☞ Nom de Guerre, (Sobriquet) *a Nick-name.*

☞ Place de guerre, *a ſtrong place* or *hold, a fortified Town.*

Guerrier, re, *A. Warlick*, or *Warlike, Martial, Warfaring.*

Guerrier, re, *S. a Warrior, a warlike Man* or *Woman, a Martialiſt.*

‡ Guerroyer, *V. N. to war, to make war.*

‡ Guerroyeur, *S. M. a Warrior.*

Gueſpe, *v.* Guêpe.

Gueſtre, *v.* Guêtre.

Guet, *S. M. Watch.*

Avoir l'Oeil au guet, *to watch, to look about one, to look every way.* La Maiſon du guet, *the Round-houſe.*

☞ Paſſer des Merchandiſes à faux guet, *to ſmuggle Goods* or *Commodities.*

Un Guet-à-pens, *S. M. an Ambuſh*, or *Ambuſcade.*

De guet-a-pens, (ex Prés) *on ſet purpoſe, wilfully.*

Meurtre commis de Guet-a-pens, *a wilful Murder.*

Guêtres, *v.* Gamaches.

Guetter, *V. A. to watch, to wait for, to dog.*

Gueule, *S. F. Mouth.*

* Avoir

* Avoir la Gueule morte, *To be down in the Mouth.* *† Il n'a que la Gueule, *he has nothing but Talk.*

*† Gueule (Gourmandiſe) *Belly, Gluttony.*

*† Une femme trop forte en gueule, *A Woman that has an ill Tongue.*

☞ Mots de gueule, (ſaletez) *Bawdy Expreſſions, bawdry, ſmut.*

☞ Gueule droite, (en Architecture) *a Caſemate.*

☞ Gueule, (Terme de Blaſon) *Gules,* in Heraldry.

Gueulée, S. F. *Bawdy* or *ſmutty Expreſſions, bawdry.*

Gueuler, *V. N. To brawl.*

Gueuſaille, S. F. *a Company of Beggars, Scoundrels.*

Gueuſailler, *V. N. to beg, to be a lazy Beggar, to mump.*

Gueuſant, te, *A. Ex.* Un Gueux gueuſant, *a Street-Beggar, a Mumper.*

Gueuſe, S. F. *a Sow,* a great lump of melted *Iron.*

Gueuſer, *V. A. To beg, to mump.*

Gueuſerie, S. F. (Indigence) *Beggary, poverty, miſery.* ☞ (Choſe vile) *ſorry, pitiful, ſtuff, traſh, riff-raff.*

Gueux, ſe, *A. beggarly, poor.*

Un Gueux, *S. M.* Une Gueuſe, *S. F. a Beggar, a poor Man* or *Woman.*

☞ Un Gueux revêtu, *an Upſtart, a Beggar grown rich.*

☞ Gueuſe, (Putain) *a Whore* or *Crack, a Strumpet.*

Gui, *S. M. Miſſeldine, Miſſeltoe,* or *Miſletoe,* a ſort of Shrub growing on ſome Trees.

Guichet, *S. M. a Wicket.*

☞ Armoire à ſix Guichets, *a Cup-board with ſix Doors.*

☞ Guichet (Volet de fenêtre) *a ſhutter.*

Guichetier, *S. M. the Turnkey of a Priſon.*

Guide, *S. M. & F. A Guide* or *Leader.*

Guide, S. F. (Conduite) *Guidance, guide, conduct.* ☞ (longue rêne) *a Rain.*

Guidé, ée, *A. guided, led, conducted.*

Guider, *V. A. to guide, bring, lead,* or *conduct.*

Guidon, S. M. (Drapeau d'une Compagnie de Gendarmes) *the Standard of a Company of Gendarms.* ☞ (Officier qui porte le Guidon) *a Guidon, the Standard-bearer of ſuch a Company.*

☞ Guidon (Bouton qui eſt au bout d'une Arme a feu) *the ſight of a Gun.*

Guigne, S. F. *the hard Cherry.*

† Guigner, *V. A. & N. To leer, to peer,* or *peer at, to ſleer* or *blink.*

* Guigner une Charge, * *to have an Eye,* or *deſign upon a Place, to have it in one's Eye.*

Guignier, *S. M. The hard Cherry-tree.*

† Guignon, S. M. *Ill luck.*

Guilée, S. F. *a Shower.*

Ex. Une petite Guilée, *a ſmall Shower.*

Guilledin, S. M. *an Engliſh Gelding* or *Nag.*

Guiledou, S. M. Courir le Guilledou, *ou,* le Bordel, *To haunt Bawdy-houſes* or *Stews, to whore.*

Guillemets, S. M. *Comma's turned in a Margent, to ſhew that the thing ſaid is of another Author.*

Guillot, S. M. *a Cheeſe-maggot.*

Guimauve, S. F. *A ſort of Mallows.*

Guimpe, S. F. *a Neck handkercbief, a Stomacher.*

Guindage, S. M. *a hoiſing up.*

☞ Guindage d'un Vaiſſeau, *the unloading of a Ship,* alſo ☞ *the loading of a Ship.*

Guindé, ée, *A. hoiſed, hoiſed up.*

* Guindé, (affecté) *Starched, affected, over-ſtrained.*

* Stile guindé, (ou trop élevé, enflé) *a high ſtrain of Speech, Fuſtian* or *Bombaſtick Style.*

Guinder, *V. A. To hoiſe,* or *hoiſe up.*

* Guinder, (en parlant de l'eſprit *ou* des choſes d'eſprit) *To ſtrain high* or *too high, to overſtrain.*

Se guinder, *V. R. to ſoar up.*

Guinguette, S. F. (Petit Cabaret aux environs de Paris) *a Publick Houſe, a Houſe of Entertainment.*

Guinguois, S. M. *A Wrineſs, Crookedneſs,* or *overthwartneſs.*

* Il y a un guinguois dans ſon eſprit, *he is a croſs-grained Man.*

De guinguois, *Adv. all awry, crookedly, overthwartly, croſſly.*

☞ Marcher tout de Guinguois, *to ſhew,* or *walk ſtewing, to waddle, to go ſidle ſidle.*

Guipé, ée, *A. Guimped, covered,* or *whipt about with Silk.*

Guiper, *V. A. To guimp, to cover,* or *whip about with Silk.*

Guipure, *S. F. Guimp,* or *Vellom-lace.*

Guirlande, S. F. *a Garland.*

Guiſe, S. F. (Maniére) *way,* ☞ (Fantaiſie) *humour, way, fancy.*

En guiſe, *Adv. Like.*

Guitarre, *S. F. a Guitar.*

Gulpes, S. M. (Terme de Blaſon) *Golpes,* in Heraldry.

Guſes, *S. Guiſes,* in Heraldry.

Guttural, ale, *A. Guttural. Ex.* Une Lettre gutturale, *A guttural Letter, a Letter pronounced in the Throat.*

Guy, *v.* Gui.

Gymnaſtique, *A.* (qui regarde les exercíſes du Corps) *Gymnaſtick.*

Gymnoſophiſte, S. M. *Gymnoſophiſt,* an Indian Philoſopher that uſed to go naked.

Gyp, *S. M. Parget-ſtone.*

H

H *S. F. The Eighth Letter of the* French *Alphabet is ſometimes pronounced, and ſometimes mute.*

I. *It is pronounced with Aſpiration, in thoſe Words that are not derived from the* Latin, *Ex.* Habler, Hanter, Hanche. *And alſo in thoſe Words that come from the Latin, that have no* h *in their Primitives, Ex.* Haut, *from* Altus; Huit, *from* Octo.

II. *This Letter is mute in thoſe Words that derive from the* Latin, *and have an* h *in that Language. Ex.* Habile, *from* Habilis. Homme, *from* Homo.

Except theſe Words, Heros, Harpie, Hergne, Haleter, Hennir, Herſe, Heſiter.

R. To the end you may know where H *is to be aſpirated, and where mute, I have marked the firſt with an Aſterisk over it.*

Ha,

Haranguer, *V. A.* & *N. to harangue, to make a Speech.*

* † Haranguer, (faire des remontrances) * † *To preach.*

* Haranguer, S. M. *a Speech-maker.*

* Haras, S. M. *a Stud, a Race,* or *Breed of Horſes.*

Haraſſé, ée, *A. haraſſed, tired, fatigued.*

* Haraſſer, *V. A. to haraſs, tire,* or *fatigue.*

Harcelé, ée, *A. Tired,* &c.

Harceler, *V. A. To tire* or *haraſs,* ☞ *to teaze, provoke* or *vex.*

* Harde, S. F. *A herd of Fallow Deer.*

* ‡ Harder, *V. A. To ſwap,* or *change.*

* Hardes, S. F. Plur. *Cloaths, Goods, Things.*

☞ Il y a des belles hardes dans cette Maiſon, *there is very fine houſhold-ſtuff in that Houſe.*

* Hardi, ie, *A.* (courageux) *Bold, couragieus, daring, ſtout.* ☞ (Inſolent) *bold, confident, impudent.* * (Noble, élevé) *Bold, noble, high, elevated, free.*

* Hardieſſe, S. F. *Boldneſs, courage, aſſurance, daringneſs.* ☞ *boldneſs, confidence, aſſurance, imprudence.*

☞ J'ai pris la hardieſſe de vous ecrire, *I make bold to write to you.*

* Hardieſſe, d'un deſſein, *the boldneſs* or *nobleneſs of a Deſign.*

* Hardiment, *Ad. Boldly, ſtoutly, couragiouſly, confidently,* ☞ *Boldly, plainly, roundly, freely.*

Hareng, *v.* Harang, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

* Hargneux, ſe, *A. Peeviſh, moroſe, croſs.*

* Haricot, S. M. *a ſort of French Ragoo.*

☞ Des haricots *ou* Fêves de haricot, *French Beans.*

* Haridelle, S. F. *a Jade, a ſorry Horſe,* or *Mare.*

* Harlequin, S. M. *a Buffoon, a Jeſter, a Merry Andrew, a Jack-pudding.*

Harmonie, S. F. *harmony.*

† Harmonieuſement, *Adv. harmoniouſly.*

* Harnaché, ée, *A. harneſſed.*

Harnachement, S. M. *harneſs* or *harneſſing.*

* Harnacher, *V. A. to harneſs.*

Harnacheur, S. M. *a Harneſs-maker.*

* Harnois, S. M. *Harneſs, Horſe-trappings.*

☞ Harnois, (haquet) *a Dray.*

† Harnois, (Armeure d'un Homme d'Armes) *Harneſs, Armour.*

* † Il s'echauſe en ſon harnois, (il s'emporte) *he falls into a Paſſion.*

* Haro, *a hue and cry.*

Faire haro ſur quelqu'un, *To make a hue and cry after one.*

* Harpe, S. F. *a Harp.*

* † Joüer de la harpe, (derober) *to pilfer* or *ſteal.*

* Harpeau, S. M. (Grapin) *a Grappling-Iron.*

Harper, *V. N. To harp,* or *to play upon the Harp.*

Harper, *V. A. to gripe* or *grapple.*

Harpes, S. F. (Pietres d'attente) *v.* Attente.

* Harpie, S. F. *harpy.*

* Harpie, (méchante Femme criarde) *a Scold, a Shrew.*

† Se Harpigner, *V. R. to fight, to ſcuffle.*

Harpon, S. M. *a Harping-Iron, a Grapple, a Cramp-Iron.*

Harponner, *V. A. To grapple, to ſtrike with a Harping-Iron.*

Harponneur, S. M. *a Harponneer.*

* Hart, S. F. *a Band of a Faggot,* ☞ *a Rope, a Halter.*

Haſard, *v.* Hazard, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

* Haſe, S. F. *A Doe-hare,* or *Doe-Coney.*

Haſle, Haſte, *and their Derivates, ſee them ſpelt without* ſ.

Hâte, S. F. *haſte, ſpeed,* alſo *hurry.*

Avoire hâte, *to be in haſte.*

* Hater, *V. A. to haſten* or *quicken, to preſs* or *puſh on.*

☞ Hâter le pas, *To mend one's pace, to go faſt* or *make haſte.*

☞ Hâter, (avancer) *to haſten* or *forward.*

Se hâter, V. R. *to haſte, to make haſte.*

Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *To haſten the Execution of one's Deſign.*

Hateur, S. M. *The Overſeer of the Roaſt-meat in the King's Houſhold.*

* Hâtier, S. M. (*ou* contre hâtier) *a Rack,* to turn the Spit on.

* Hâtif, ive, *A. haſty, forward, untimely.*

Fruits hâtifs, *haſty,* or *forward Fruits, haſtings.* * Eſprit hâtif, *a forward Wit.*

Hâtiveau, S. M. *A Sort of forward* or *haſty Pear.*

Hâtivement, *Adv. Before the Seaſon.*

Hâtiveté, S. F. *Forwardneſs.*

Haubans, S. M. *The Shrouds of a Ship.*

Haubergeon, S. M. *Habergeon, a ſmall Coat of Mail.*

* Haubert, S. M. *a Coat of Mail.*

Fief de Haubert, *a Tenure by Knight's Service.*

* Haubois, *v.* Haut-bois.

* Have, *A.* (maigre, pâle) *pale, wan.* (Hideux) *Ghaſtly, diſmal, dreadful.*

† Havi, ie, *A. Burnt.*

* Havir, *V. N. Ex.* le trop grand feu fait havir la Viande, *Too great a Fire burns the Meat.*

* Havre, S. M. *a Harbour, Haven,* or *Sea-port.*

* Havre-ſac, S. M. *a Soldier's Knap-ſack.*

Hauſſe, S. F. (Terme de Cordonnier) *The piece of Leather that underlays the Shoe.*

Hauſſé, ée, *A. Raiſed, lifted up,* &c.

Hauſſe-col, *ou* Hauſſe-cou, S. *A. A Neck-piece,* or *a Gorget.*

* Hauſſer, *V. A. to raiſe, to lift* or *heave up.*

* † Hauſſer le coude, hauſſer le tems, *To drink hard.*

* Hauſſer, (augmenter) *to raiſe, encreaſe, heighten* or *enhaunce.*

☞ Hauſſer un ſoulier, *to underlay a Shoe.*

☞ Hauſſer les épaules, *To ſhrug up one's Shoulders.*

Se

Se hauſſer, *V. R. To ſtand a Tip-toe, to ſtand upon one's Toes.*

* Se hauſſer, (en parlant du tems) *To clear up.*

Hauſſer, *V. N. Ex.* Cela hauſſe trop, *That's too high.*

* La Riviere a bien hauſſé, *The River is ſwelled very high.* Le prix du bled a hauſſé, *Corn is riſen.*

*

Haut, te, *A.* (Elevé) *High, Tall.* ☞ (Profond) *high, deep.*

☞ La marée eſt haute, *'Tis high Water.* ☞ La haute Mer, *The high Sea, the Main.*

☞ Hautes marées, *Spring-Tides.*

☞ Le haut bout, *The upper end.*

*† Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *To keep one ſhort, to keep a ſtrict hand over him.*

☞ Haut, (éclatant. En parlant des ſons) *high.*

☞ La Chambre haute, (du Parlement d'Angleterre) *The upper Houſe, the Houſe of Lords.*

☞ Haut; (en parlant des Païs) *high, higher, upper.* * (Grand ſublime) *high, great, excellent, eminent, ſublime, lofty.*

☞ Chien de haut né, *a well-ſcented Dog.* ☞ Etre haut en couleur, *To have a great colour.* ☞ Tapiſſerie de haute lice, *A Suit of Tapeſtry-hangings.* ☞ *Haut à la Main, (prompt) *haſty, with whom there is but a word and a blow.*

☞ De haute lute, *v.* lute.

☞ Le haut-Mal, *the Falling-ſickneſs.*

*

Haut, *S. M.* (élevation) *height, elevation.* ☞ (Sommet) *height, top.*

Tomber de ſon haut, *To be in a Maze, to be much ſurprized.* ☞ Un Mur de cent piez de haut, *a Wall a hundred Foot high.* ☞ Un haut de chauſſe, *Breeches, a pair of Breeches.*

* Il y a du haut & du bas dans la Vie, *There are ups and downs in our Life.* ☞ Les hauts & les bas d'un Vaiſſeau, *The parts of a Ship which are above and below Deck.*

Haut, *Adv. High.*

☞ Parler haut, *To ſpeak big.* ☞ La depenſe monte haut, *The Expences come to a great deal of Money.*

*† Faire haut le pied, gagner le haut, (s'enfuir) *To run away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.* ☞ Haut le Mouſquet, *Weigh,* or *poiſe the Muſket.*

En haut, *up, above.* Par haut, *Upwards.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un de haut en bas, *To uſe one with contempt.* De plus haut, *higher.*

☞ Un Devoîment par haut & par bas, *A voiding upwards and downwards, a Vomiting and Looſeneſs.*

Hautain, ne, *A. Proud, high-flown, haughty, ſtately.*

Haut-coté, *S. M. A Coaſt* or *a Breaſt of Mutton.*

Haute-contre, *S. F. The Counter-tenor,* in Muſick.

Haute-contre. *S. M. He that ſings the Counter-tenor.*

Hautement, *A.* (Hardiment) *Boldly, plainly, openly.* ☞ (Reſolument) *Bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (Avec vigueur) *with open force, briſkly, openly.*

*

Hauteſſe, *S. F. Highneſs* or *loftineſs.*

Sa Hauteſſe, le Grand Seigneur, *his Loftineſs,* or *Highneſs, the grand Seignior.*

Hauteur, *S. F. height.* ☞ (éminence) *A hill,* or *riſing Ground.*

☞ Hauteur du Pole, *The height* or *elevation of the Pole, the Latitude.* ☞ Etre à la hauteur d'une Iſle, d'une Ville, &c. *To be off of an Iſland,* or *a Town.*

☞ Hauteur, (profondeur) *Depth.* * (Fermeté) *Boldneſs, aſſurance, confidence.* * (Force, authorité) *Open* or *main force, authority.* * (Orgueil) *Pride, haughtineſs, loftineſs, ſtatelineſs.* (Mepris) *Pride, Scorn, Contempt.* * (Excellence) *height, greatneſs, perfection, excellency, ſublimity.*

☞ Une Statuë qui a 20 piez de hauteur, *a Statue 20 Foot high.* ☞ Un portrait du Roi de ſa hauteur, *A Picture of the King drawn in full length.*

☞ Hauteur de Bataillon; *the depth of a Battalion.* * Elle ſe moque de la hauteur de leurs Speculations, *She laughs at their high Speculations.*

Hauturier, *S. M.* ou *A. Ex.* Pilote hauturier, *A Pilot that underſtands the uſe of the Aſtrolabe.*

*

Haye, *S. F. an Hedge.*

☞ Se mettre ou ſe ranger en haye, *To make a Lane.*

*

☞ Haye, (Cri des Charretiers) *Gee-ho.*

*

Hazard, *S. M.* (ſort) *Chance, Fortune.*

☞ Jeux de Hazard, *Games of Chance, Cards and Dice.*

☞ Il prit les Armes que le Hazard lui preſentoit, *He took ſuch Weapons as were next at hand.*

☞ Hazard, (Peril) *hazard, peril, danger.*

☞ S'expoſer, mettre ſa Vie au hazard, *To venture one's Life.*

Au hazard de paſſer pour téméraire, *Though I ſhould be counted a raſh Man for it.*

Par hazard, *Adv. By chance.*

Hazard, à tout Hazard, *Adv. Let the worſt come to the worſt.*

Hazardé, ée, *Adj. Ventured, hazarded.*

* Expreſſion hazardée, *A bold Expreſſion.*

* Viande hazardée, *Meat that has a hogo, Meat that's a little touch'd,* or *tainted.*

*

Hazarder, *V. A. to venture, to hazard, to run the hazard, to lay at ſtake.*

Se hazarder, (*V. R.*) *To venture.*

Hazardeuſement, *A. Hazardouſly,* or *by chance.*

Hazardeux, ſe, *A. venturesſome, bold.* ☞ *dangerous, hazardous, perillous.*

Haze, *v.* Haſe.

*

He! (Interjection) *Ah! hoe!*

Heaume, *S. M.* (Caſque) *a Helm,* or *Helmet.*

Heaumier, *S. M. An Armourer,* or *Helmet-maker.*

Hebdomadaire, *A. Ex.* Nouvelles hebdomadaires, *Weekly News.*

† Hebergé, ée. *A. Lodged, harboured.*

*

Heberger, *V. A. To lodge, to harbour.*

Hebeté, ée, *A. Beſotted, grown dull* or *heavy.*

Un

Un hebeté, S. M. *a dunce, a block-head.*

Hebeter, V. A. *To beſot, to dull, to make dull or heavy.*

Hebraïque, *A. Hebrew.*

La Langue Hebraïque, (l'Hebreu) *The Hebrew Tongue.*

Hebraïſme, S. M. *An Hebraiſm.*

Hebreu, A. (Juif.) *Hebrew.*

Le peuple Hebreu, *The Hebrews, the Jews.*

L'Hebreu, S. M. *The Hebrew* or *the Hebrew Tongue.*

☞ Les Hebreux, (les Juifs) *The Hebrews, the Jews.*

Hecatombe, S. F. *An Hecatomb.*

Hegire, S. F. (L'époque des Turcs) *Hegira.*

Helas! *Interj. Alas!*

Helas, S. M. *Ex.* un Helas bien paſſionné, *a very pathetick Alas.*

Heliotrope, S. M. *a Turn-ſole.*

Hellebore, *v.* Ellebore.

*

Hem, (*Interj.*) *Hem.*

Hemerocalle, S. F. *A Day-Lilly.*

Hemicicle, S. M. *Hemy-cicle, ſemi-circle,* or *half-circle.*

Hemiſphere, S. F. *An hemiſphere.*

Hemiſtiche, S. M. *Hemiſtichium, an half verſe.*

Hemorragie, S. F. *Hemorrhagy, a Bleeding, a Bloody Flux.*

Hemorrhoïdale, F. A. Veine hemorrhoïdale, *an Hemorrhoidal Vein.*

Hemorrhoïdes, S. F. *the Emrods* or *Piles.*

Hemorrhoïſſe, S. F. *A Woman troubl'd with the Bloody-flux.*

*

Hennir, V. A. *To neigh.*

Henniſſement, *S. M. Neighing.*

Hepatique, A. *Hepatical,* or *Hepatick, belonging to the Liver.*

Hepatique, S. F. *Liver-wort.*

Heptagone, S. M. *An Heptagon,* or *figure of ſeven Angles.*

Heraldique, F. A l'Art Heraldique, (ou du Blaſon) *Heraldry,* or *the Art of Blaſoning.*

*

Heraut, S. M. *An Herald.*

Herbage, S. M. *Graſs, Paſture, Herbage,* ☞ *Paſture* or *Paſture-Ground.*

Herbe, S. F. *Graſs,* ☞ *Herb.*

☞ Mauvaiſes Herbes, Herbes Sauvages, *Weeds.* ☞ Ce Cheval aura quatre ans aux Herbes, *That Horſe will be four Years old in the Spring.* * † Etre Cocu en herbe, *To be cut out for a Cuckold.* * † Manger ſon Blé en herbe, *To ſpend one's Revenue before it comes in.* * † Couper l'Herbe ſous le pié à quelqu'un. * † *To trip up one's heels, to ſupplant him.*

* † Il a marché ſur quelque mauvaiſe herbe, * † *he has piſt upon a Nettle.*

Herbette, S. F. *Graſs.*

Herbiére, S. F. *An Herb-woman.*

Herboriſer, V. N. *To go a ſimpling, to go about gathering of Phyſical Herbs.*

Herboriſte, S. F. *An Herbaliſt,* or *Botaniſt.*

Herbu, üe, A. *Graſſy, full of Graſs.*

*

Herce, S. F. *a Port-cullis,* ☞ *a harrow.*

☞ Herces, Barriéres (qu'on met devant les Logis) *Rails.*

Hercé, ée, *A. harrowed.*

*

Hercer, V. A. *To harrow.*

Herceur, S. M. *a harrower.*

Here, Hereux, *v.* Haire, Haireux.

Héréditaire, A. *Hereditary, of Inheritance.*

Héréditairement, A. *Hereditarily, by Inheritance, or Succeſſion.*

Hérédité, S. F. *Inheritance, heritage, ſucceſſion.*

Héréſiarche, S. M. *an Hereſiarch, an Arch-heretick, a Broacher of an Hereſy.*

Héréſie, S. F. *Hereſy.*

Herétique, A. *Heretical.*

Un ou une Heretique, S. *An Heretick.*

Héreux, *Adj. Ex.* Tems hereux, *Bleak Hazy Weather.*

*

Hergne, herne ou hernie, S. F. *Burſtenneſs, or Burſtneſs, or broken Belly, the ſwelling of the Cods.*

*

Heriſſé, ée, *A. Whoſe hair,* or *briſtles ſtand up on end,* or *ſtare, briſtling.*

☞ Cheval heriſſé ou qui a le poil heriſſé, *a rough coated Horſe.*

* Un pedant heriſſé de Grec & de Latin, * *a Pedant briſtling with Greek and Latin.* * Un port heriſſé de Mats de Navires, *a Port thick-ſet with Ship-Maſts.*

*

Heriſſer, V. N. ſe heriſſer, R. *To ſtand on end, to ſtare.*

*

Heriſſon, S. M. *an Hedge-hog,* or *Urchin,* ☞ *a Drainer,* ☞ *a turning-bar with Iron-ſpikes,* ☞ *a Canting-wheel.*

Heritage, S. M. *Inheritance,* or *Heritage,* ☞ *Patrimony, Eſtate,* ☞ *piece of Ground.*

Herité, ée, A. *Inherited.* *

Heriter, V. A. & N. *To inherit, to get by Inheritance,* or *Succeſſion, to be one's Heir.*

Heritier, S. M. *Heir,* or *Inheriter.*

Héritiére, S. F. *an Heireſs,* or *Inheritrix,* ☞ *an Heireſs,* or *Fortune.*

Hermaphrodite, S. M. *an Hermaphrodite.*

Hermetique, *A. Ex.* la ſcience Hermetique, (la Chymie) *The hermetical Science, Chymiſtry.*

Hermetiquement, Adv. *Hermetically, Chymically.*

Hermine, S. F. *Ermine.*

Herminé, ée, A. (Terme de Blaſon) *Ermin'd.*

Hermitage, S. M. *Hermitage.*

* Hermitage, (ſolitude) *Solitude, Deſart.*

Hermite, S. M. *Hermit, Anchoret.*

Hernie, *v.* Hergne.

Heroïne, S. F. *an Heroine, an heroical Woman.*

Heroïque, A. *Heroick,* or *heroical.*

L'heroïque, S. M. (ſublime) *The ſublime, the lofty,* or *heroick Style.*

Heroïquement, Adv. *Heroically.*

Heroïſme, S. M. *Heroiſm.*

*

Heron, S. M. *a Hern,* or *Heron.*

Heronneau, S. M. *a young Hern.*

Heronniére, S. F. *a Hern-ſhaw.*

Heronniére, A. *Ex.* Peau ou cuiſſe heronniére, S. F. *A rugged Skin,* or *Thigh.*

*

Heros, S. M. *a Hero,* or *Heroe.*

Herſe, &c. *v.* Herce, &c.

Heſitation, S. F. *Heſitation, heſitancy.*

*

Heſiter, V. N. *To heſitate, ſtammer,* or *to hum and haw, to falter, to be at a ſtand, to ſtop,* ☞ *to waver, to be in ſuſpence,* or *in a quandary, to demur, to ſtick in the Briers, to be at a ſtand,* or *ſtay.*

Sans heſiter, *Readily, freely, without any more ado.*

Heſite,

Heſtre, *v.* Hêtre.

Heteroclite, A. (Terme de Grammaire) *Heteroclite, irregular.*

* Etre un peu heteroclite dans ſes maniéres, *To be a little ſingular in one's way of living.*

Heterodoxe, A *Heterodox.*

Heterogene, A. *Heterogeneous.*

Heteroſciens, S. M. *Heteroſcii.*

Hêtre, S. M. *Beech, the Beech-Tree.*

Bois de Hêtre, *Beech.*

Heu, S. M. *a Hoy,* a ſort of Ship.

Heur, S.M. *Luck, happineſs, good fortune.*

Heure, S. F. *Hour.*

☞ Quelle heure eſt-il? *What's a Clock?* Il eſt ſept heures, *It is ſeven a Clock,* or *of the Clock.*

☞ Heure (tems) *Hour, Time.*

A quelle heure ſerez vous là? *At what hour,* or *time will you be there?*

☞ L'heure du Berger, (auprés d'une belle) *The critical Minute, the happy Moment, the happy Minute, the yielding Minute.*

* Derniére heure, heure derniére (la Mot) *Laſt hour, dying hour.*

☞ A cette heure, *Adv. At this hour,* or *time, at this preſent time, at preſent, now.*

☞ Tout à l'heure, tout à cette heure, *Forthwith, by and by, preſently, juſt now, in a moment.* D'heure en heure, *hourly, every hour.*

☞ A l'heure même, *At that very inſtant.* ☞ Sur l'heure, tout ſur l'heure, *Forthwith, incontinently, immediately.* ☞ Il eſt bonne heure, *It is betimes, it is not late.*

De bonne heure, *Betimes.* A l'heure qu'il faloit, *In the very nick of time.* De meilleure heure. *Sooner,* or *earlier.* De trop bonne heure, *Too ſoon, too early.*

Se retirer à heure indeuë *ou* à des heures induës, *To keep unſeaſonable,* or *bad hours.* ☞ A la bonne heure, *In good time, well and good, in God's Name, in the Name of God.*

☞ S'en eſt-il allé? à la bonne heure, *Is he gone? God ſpeed him well.* ☞ S'il eſt riche, à la bonne heure, *If he be rich, I am glad on't.* ☞ Sa Femme eſt accouchée d'un Fils, à la bonne heure, *his Wife is brought to Bed of a Son, I wiſh him joy for it,* or *much good may it do him.*

☞ A la bonne heure pour lui, *So much the better for him.*

☞ A la bonne heure, (heureuſement) *In a good hour,* or *time, fortunately.*

A la male-heure, (malheureuſement) *unluckily, unfortunately.*

☞ A la male-heure, (ſorte d'imprecation) *with a vengeance.*

☞ Citer un Auteur à toute heure, *To quote an Author at every turn.*

Heures, S. F. *Plur.* (Livre de Priéres) *A Primmer.*

Heureuſement, *Adv. happily, luckily, fortunately,* ☞ *by good luck, chance,* or *fortune.*

Il eſt arrivé heureuſement, *he is come home ſafe.*

☞ Tout lui reüſſit heureuſement. *Every thing ſucceeds,* or *proſpers with him.* ☞ Il imagine heureuſement les Choſes, *he has a happy fancy.*

☞ Rimer heureuſement, *To be happy in one's Rimes.*

Heureux, ſe, A. *happy, lucky,* or *fortunate.*

☞ Vivre heureux & content, *To live happily and contentedly.*

☞ La Reine Marie d'heureuſe memoire, *Queen* Mary *of bleſſed Memory.*

* Heurler, *&c. v.* Hurler, *&c.*

* Heurt, *S.M. a Knock, a knocking,* or *daſhing one againſt another.*

Heurté, ée, *A. Knocked, &c. V. the Verb.*

Heurter, *V. A. & N. To knock, hit, daſh, or run againſt.*

Les Boucs heurtent de leurs têtes l'un contre l'autre, *The Goats run full-butt with their Heads one againſt another,* or *the Goats butt at one another.*

☞ Cela Heurte le ſens commun, *That's contrary to common ſenſe, that claſhes with,* or *ſhocks Reaſon.* * Vous ne ſauriez faire cela ſans heurter force gens, *You can never do that without offending,* or *diſobliging a great many.*

Heurter, (fraper à la Porte) *To knock at the Door.*

Se heurter, *ou* s'entre heurter, V. R. *To hit, knock,* or *daſh one another.*

☞ On ſe heurte toûjours où l'on a mal, *That part is moſt apt to be hurt, which is ſore already.*

Heurtoir, S. M. *A Knocker.*

Hexagone, S.M. *an Hexagon.*

Hexagone, A. *Hexagonal.*

Hexamétre, A *Hexameter.*

Hexamétre, S.M. *An Hexameter.*

Advertiſement.

See with Hy *thoſe words that you don't find ſpelt under this Head with* Hi.

Hiatus, *S. M.* (Terme Latin que les Poëtes ont rendu François) *a Gap.*

*

Hibou, *S. M. an Owl, the great Owl.*

Hideuſement, *Adv. hideouſly, dreadfully, frightfully.*

*

Hideux, ſe, *A. hideous, dreadful, ghaſtly, frightful, dreary.*

*

Hie, S. F. *a Rammer, a Pavior's Beetle.*

Hieble, *S. F. Wall-wort, Dane-wort,* or *Dwarf-elder.*

*

Hier, V. A. *(from* Hie) *to ram in; to beat,* or *drive in with a Rammer.*

Hier, *Adv. Yeſterday.*

Hier au ſoir, *Yeſter-night.*

*

Hierarchie, S. F. *Hierarchy, Church-Government.*

Hierarchique, A. *hierarchical.*

Hierachiquement, Adv. *hierarchically.*

Hieroglyphe, *ou* Hieroglyphique, S. M. *an hieroglyphick.*

Hieroglyphique, A. *hieroglyphick,* or *hieroglyphical.*

Hieroglyphiquement, *Adv. hieroglyphically.*

Hipocras, S. M. *hipocras,* a ſort of compound Wine.

Hippogriphe, S. M. *hippogryph, a feigned Monſter, half Horſe and half Griffin.*

Hippotame, S. M. *a Sea-horſe.*

* Hirondelle, S.F. *a Swallow.*

Hiſtoire, S. F. *hiſtory, ſtory.*

* † Voilà bien des Hiſtoires, *What a world of Compliments,* or *Ceremonies you make.*

Hiſtorical, ale, A. *hiſtorical.*

Hiſtoiré, ée, A. *embelliſh'd,* or *ſet out with ſmall Figures.*

Hiſtorien, *S.M. an Hiſtorian.*

Hiſtorier, *V. A. to imbelliſh,* or *ſet out with ſmall Figures.*

† Hiſtoriette, S. F. *a pretty Story,*

Story, a Novel.

Hiſtoriographe, S.M. *an hiſtoriographer.*

Hiſtorique, A. *hiſtorical.*

☞ Cela eſt hiſtorique, (ou trés vray) *That's matter of fact, it is certainly ſo.*

Hiſtoriquement, *Adv. hiſtorically.*

Hiſtrion, *S. M. a Jack-pudding*, or *Buffoon.*

Hiver, *S. M. Winter.*

* Nos derniers hivers, (la vieilleſſe) *Our latter Years*, or *old Age.*

Hivernal, ale, *A. Ex.* fleur hivernale, *a Winter flower.*

Hiverner, *V. N. to winter.*

S'hiverner, *V.R. To grow hardy, to inure one's ſelf to cold.*

Ho! *v.* Oh!

Hobereau, *ou* Hobreau, *S.M.* (Oiſeau de leurre) *a hobby.*

☞ Gentilhomme de Campagne, *a Country Gentleman, a Country Squire.*

Hoc, *S. M. Hoca*, a Game at Cards.

* † Cela m'eſt hoc, (ou aſſeure) *I am ſure of that, that's as ſure as a Gun.*

Hoche, *S. F. a Notch.*

Hoché, ée, *A. jogged*, &c. *v.* Hocher.

Hochement, *S. M. Ex.* Hochement de téte, *a ſhaking, jogging*, or *wagging of the head.*

*

Hochepot, *S.M. botch-potch, mingle-mangle.*

Hoche-queüe, *S. F. a Wagtail.*

*

Hocher, *V. A. To ſhake, jog, wag*, or *toſs.*

*

Hochet, *S. M. a Coral.*

Hoir, *S. M.* (Terme de Pratique. Heretier) *an heir.*

Hoire, *S. F. Inheritance.*

*

Hola! *Interj. hoe there!*

Hola, *Adv. hold, no more, enough.*

Hola, *S. Ex.* mettre le hola. *To part the Fray.*

Hollande, *S. F. ou* Toile du Hollande, *Holland.*

☞ Porcelaine de Hollande, *fine Dutch Ware.*

Hollandé, ée, *A. Ex.* Plume hollandée, *a Dutch Quill.*

Hollander une Plume, *V. A. To rub a Quill at the fire, to make a Dutch Quill.*

Holocauſte, *S. M. & F. a Burnt-Sacrifice, a Burnt-Offering.*

Holographe, *A.* Terme de Palais. *Ex.* un Teſtament holographe, *a Will all written with the Teſtator's own hand.*

Homard, *S. M. a great Lobſter.*

Homelie, *S. F. an homily*, or *homely.*

Homicide, *S.M. an homicide, a murder.*

☞ Homicide involontaire, *Man-ſlaughter.*

☞ Homicide, (un meurtrier) *an homicide, a murderer.*

Homicide, *A. murdering*, or *murderer.*

☞ Homilie, *v.* Homelie.

Hommage, *S. M. homage.*

*

Hommager, *S.M. a homager.*

Hommaſſe, *A. manly.* Elle eſt hommaſſe, *ſhe is a manly woman, ſhe is a virago.*

Homme, *S. M. man.*

Un homme de Guerre, *a man of war, a ſoldier, a martialiſt.*

☞ Un Combat d'homme à homme, *a ſingle fight.*

☞ D'homme d'honneur, *upon my honour.*

☞ Les bons hommes, *v.* Minimes.

Homogene, *ou* Homogenée, *A. homogeneal, homogeneous, of one kind*, or *ſubſtance.*

*

Homologation, *S. F.* (Terme de Palais. Approbation) *allowance, approbation, confirmation.*

Homologué, ée, *A. allowed, approv'd of, confirm'd, authorized.*

Homologuer, *V. A. to allow, approve of, confirm, authorize.*

Homonyme, *A. homonymous.*

Homoplate, *S. F. homoplata, the ſhoulder-blade.*

* † On lui a roſſé les homoplates, *he was ſoundly banged.*

*

Hongre, *S. M. ou* Cheval hongre, *a Gelding.*

Hongré, *A.M. gelt.*

Hongrer, *V. A. To geld.*

Ex. Hongrer un Cheval, *To geld a Horſe.*

‡ Honi, *Ex.* Honi ſoit qui mal y penſe, *Evil to him that Evil thinks.*

Honnête, *A.* (vertueux) *honeſt, good, virtuous.* ☞ (bienſeant) *decent, handſome, fine.*

☞ (Honorable) *honourable*, or *creditable, handſome.*

☞ Prix honnête, *a moderate*, or *reaſonable Price.*

☞ Honnête, (Civil, poli) *honeſt, civil, courteous, obliging, kind, genteel.*

Un honnête homme, *an honeſt*, or *good man, a man of honour*; alſo, *a genteel man, a gentleman.* En honnête homme, (galamment) *genteely, in a genteel manner.*

☞ Je rencontrai un honnête homme qui me le dit, *I met a Gentleman who told me of it.*

☞ Une Femme honnête, (ou chaſte) *an honeſt, modeſt, vertuous*, or *chaſte woman.*

☞ Une honnête Debauche, *an innocent merry-making*, or *mirth.*

Honnête, *S. M. honeſt.* Joindre l'utile avec l'honnête, *To join what's profitable and honeſt together.*

Honnêtement, *A. honeſtly, in an honeſt way, like a Man of honour*, ☞ *handſomely, decently, finely, well*, ☞ *pretty, well, ſufficiently*, ☞ *civilly, genteely, kindly.*

Honnêteté, *S. F. honeſty, honour*, ☞ *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty*, ☞ *civility, a civil or handſome carriage, courteſy, kindneſs.*

☞ Faire une honnêteté (ou un preſent) à quelqu'un, *To make one a preſent.*

Honneur, *S.M.* (Marque exterieure de reſpect) *honour, reſpect, worſhip, reverence.* ☞ (Gloire) *honour, reputation, glory, fame, credit, eſteem, ornament.* (Probité, Vertu) *honour, honeſty, vertue.* ☞ (Pudicité) *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty.*

Faire les Choſes avec honneur, *To do things handſomely*, or *honourably.* ☞ Agir en homme d'Honneur, *To act like an honeſt Man*, or *like a Man of honour.* Une Femme d'honneur, *An honeſt Woman.* Je me donnerai l'honneur de vous aller voir, *I ſhall do myſelf the honour to wait on you.*

☞ Se faire honneur d'une choſe, *To make a pride of a thing, to take a pride*, or *to glory in it.*

† Sauf vôtre honneur, *under correction.*

Honneurs, (piéces qui ſervent à la Ceremonie du ſacre du Roy, &c.)

&c.) *Regalia.* (Dignitez) *honours, dignities.*

☞ Honneurs funebres, *Funeral Solemnities.*

Honnir, *v.* Honi.

Honorable, *A. honourable, creditable*; ☞ *honourable, noble, magnificent, sumptuous, splendid.*

Amende honorable, *v.* Amende.

Honorablement, *Adv. honourably, with honour*; ☞ *honourably, nobly, magnificently, sumptuously, splendidly.*

Honoraire, *A. honorary, titular.*

Honoraire, *S. M. a Lawyer's Fee.*

Honoré, ée, *A. honoured, respected,* &c.

Honorer, *V. A.* (Rendre honneur & respect) *To honour, respect,* or *reverence.* ☞ (Estimer) *To honour, respect, value,* or *esteem.* (faire honneur) *To do credit, to be the honour,* or *ornament.* ☞ (favoriser) *To honour,* or *favour.*

Honorifique, *A. honorary, titular.*

* Honte, *S. F. Shame, confusion.*

Avoir honte, *To be ashamed.* Rougir de honte, *To blush.*

☞ Honte, (Pudeur) *shame, modesty.* ☞ (opprobre) *shame, disgrace, infamy, reproach, ignominy.*

Faire honte à quelqu'un, *To shame,* or *disgrace one.*

☞ Témoigner de la honte, *To shew that one is ashamed.* Une Chose qui doit donner de la honte, *a thing to be ashamed of.*

Honteusement, *Adv. shamefully, disgracefully, ignominiously.*

Honteux, se, *A.* (qui a de la honte, *Bashful, shame-faced, ashamed*) ☞ (qui cause de la honte) *shameful, to be ashamed of, disgraceful, ignominious, infamous.*

☞ Les parties honteuses, *the privy,* or *secret Parts, the Pudenda.*

☞ Manger le morceau honteux, *To leave no Manners in the Dish.*

Hôpital, *S. M. an Hospital, an Alms-house.*

* Hoquet, *S. M. Hiccock,* or *hicket,* or *hickup,* or *hickough.*

* Hoqueton, *S. M.* (sorte de Casaque) *A Coat, a particular sort of Coat.* ☞ Un hoqueton, (ou Archer) *a sort of Serjeant.*

Horaire, *A.* (*from* Heure) *horary. Ex.* Cercle Horaire, *an horary Circle.*

* † Horion, *S. M. a great blow,* or *stroke.*

Horizon, *S. M. horizon.*

Horizontal, ale, *A. Horizontal.*

Horizontalement, *A. horizontally.*

Horloge, *S. F. a Clock.*

☞ Horloge solaire ou au soleil, *a Dial,* or *Sun-dial.*

☞ Horloge de Sable, *an hour-glass.*

Horloger, ou Horlogeur, *S. M. a Clock-maker,* or *Watch-maker.*

Horlogére, *S. F. a Clock-maker's,* or *Watch-maker's Wife.*

Horlogerie, *S. F. Clock-making,* or *Watch-making.*

Horlogeur, *v.* Horloger.

Hormis, (*from* Hors) *Prep. but, saving, except, excepting.*

Horoscope, *S. M. Horoscope, Nativity.*

Horreur, *S. F.* (effet de la crainte) *horrour, dread,* or *trembling for fear, fright, awe.* ☞ (abomination, haine) *horrour, detestation, aversion, hatred, antipathy.* (Desordre, Confusion) *horrour, confusion, desolation.*

J'ai horreur de le dire, *I dread to speak it.*

J'ai horreur d'y penser, *I hate to think on it, I quake with horrour when I think on it.*

☞ Horreur, (Enormité d'une mauvaise Action) *Grievousness, enormity, heinousness.*

Horrible, *A.* (qui fait horreur) *horrid, horrible, fearful, ghastly, dreadful, hideous, frightful.* ☞ (excessif) *horrid, exceeding great, extreme.* ☞ (atroce) *horrid, grievous, heinous.*

Horriblement, *A. horribly, fearfully.*

Elle est horriblement laide, *She is fearful ugly, she's as ugly as a Scare-crow.*

☞ Horriblement, (extrémement) *Extremely, strangely.*

Hors, *Prep. Out.*

Hors de la Ville, *out of Town.* Hors de Saison, *out of Season.*

Hors de doute, *without question.* ☞ Hors de raison, *unreasonable.* ☞ Hors de blame & de soupçon, *Free from blame and suspicion.* Hors d'heure, *Beyond the hour, late, unseasonable.*

☞ Hors, (ou Hormis) *But, saving,* or *save, except,* or *excepting.*

Hortalan, *v.* Ortolan.

Hospice, *S. M. a sort of Hospital for Monks.*

Hospital, *v.* Hôpital.

Hospitalier, re, *A. Hospitable, using hospitality.*

Hospitalier, re, *S.* (Religieux ou Religieuse qui fait vœu d'assister les Pauvres, les Passans, &c.) *Hospitaler.*

Hospitalité, *S. F. hospitality, kind entertainment of strangers.*

Hostage, *v.* Otage.

Hoste, Hostel, *and their Derivatives, see them spelt without* s.

Hostie, *S. F.* (Victime) *Victim.* ☞ (dont on se sert à dire la messe) *Host.*

Hostilement, *Adv. In an hostile manner, like an Enemy.*

Hostilité, *S. F. Hostility.*

Hôte, *S. M.* (le Maître de la maison) *Land-lord.* ☞ (ou Hôtelier) *Host, Inn-keeper.*

P. Compter sans son Hôte, *To reckon without one's Host.*

☞ Hôte, (Celui qui est reçeu & logé dans une Maison) *Guest,* or *Lodger.*

Hôtel, *S. M. House, a great Man's House, an Hotel,* or *Palace.*

☞ L'hôtel Dieu, *the Hospital.* ☞ L'hôtel de ville, *Town-house, Guild-hall.* Une Maître d'hôtel, *a Steward.*

Hôtelerie, *S. F. an Inn.*

* Hotelier, *S. M. an Inn-keeper, the Host.*

Hôtelière, *S. F. an Inn-keeper's Wife,* or *Widow, the Hostess.*

Hôtesse, *S. F. a Land-lady,* ☞ *an Hostess.*

* Hôtte, *S. F. a Scuttle, a dosser.*

Hottée, *S. F. a Dosser-full.*

Hotter, *V. N. To carry the Dosser.*

Hotteur, *S. M. he that carries a Dosser upon his Back.*

* Hoüage, *S. M.* (Terme de Mer) *The rake, run,* or *wake of a Ship.*

* Houblon, *S. M. Hops.*

Houblonner, *V. A. To hop, to put hops in.*

Houblonniére, *S. F. a Hop-field.*

Houcre, *v.* Hourque.

Hoüe, *S. F. a grubbing-ax,* or *how,* or *hoe, such as they use in Vineyards*; also, *a Spade.*

☞ Hoüe platte, *a Setting-stick,* or *Dibble.*

Hoüer, *V. A. To dig.*

Houle, *S. F. a Surge, a great rolling Wave.*

☞ Houle, (Marmite) *a Pot.*

Houlette, *S. F. a Crook, a Sheep-hook.*

☞ Houlette, (de Jardiner) *a setting,* or *planting-stick, a Dibble.*

Houpe, *S. F. a Tuft.*

Houpé, ée, *A. Tufted.*

Houper, *V. A. to tuft.*

Houpelande, *S. F. a great coat.*

Houragan, *v.* Ouragan.

Hourdage, *S. M. Rough Wall,* or *Walling.*

Hourdé, *A.* Mur hourdé, *a rough Wall.*

Hourder, *V. A. & N.* (Maçonner Groſſierement) *to make rough Wall.*

Houret, *S. M. a kind of hunting-Dog.*

Hourque, *S. F. an hulk,* or *great boy.*

Houſé, ée, *A.* (Crotté) *bedaggled, dirty.*

Houſpiller, *V. A. to touſe, tug, pull,* or *worry.*

Houſpillon, *S. M. The Wine which is filled to one to mend his Draught.*

Houſſaye, *S. F. a Holy-Oak-Grove.*

Houſſe, *S. F.* (Couverture de meubles, de chaiſe, de lit, &c.) *a Caſe for a Bed,* or *Chair.*

☞ Lit à Houſſe, *an Angel-bed.*

Houſſe, (pour couvrir une ſelle) *a Leather Caſe for a Saddle.* ☞ (ornement de Cheval) *a Houſing,* or *Horſe-cloth.* ☞ Houſſe de Cheval de Harnois, *a Sheep,* or *Goats-ſkin laid upon the Collar of a Team-horſe.* ☞ Houſſe d'impériale d'un Carroſſe, *a ſtately Cover for the Roof of a Prince's Coach, upon ſolemn Occaſions.*

Houſſé, ée, *A. ſurpt.*

Houſſer, *V. A.* (petroyer avec un balay à long manche) *To ſweep with a fair broom.*

Houſſiére, *S. F. a Plantation,* or *Nurſery of young Trees.*

Houſſine, *S. F. a Switch.*

Houſſoir, *S. M. a hair-broom.*

Houx, *S. M. Holy-oak, holm.*

Le petit houx, *the Knee-holm,* or *petty-whim.*

Hoyau, *S. M. a Mattock.*

† Se huber, *V. R. To make ſhift.*

Huche, *S. F.* (Mais à pêtrir) *a Trough, a kneading trough, a Bunting-hutch.* ☞ (ou l'onſerre le pain) *a hutch,* or *bin to keep Bread in.*

☞ Huche de moulin, *The meal-tub,* alſo ☞ *a mill-hopper.*

Hucher, *V. A. to hoop,* or *hollow, to call to.*

† Huchet, *S. M. a Horn, a Huntſman's,* or *Poſt-boy's horn.*

Hue, *Interj.* (ou Haye) *Gee ho!*

Huée, *S. F. a hollow,* or *ſhouting,* ☞ *a hooting.*

Huer, *V. A. To hoot at.*

Huette, *v.* Hulotte.

Huguenot, *S. M. a Huguenot, a French* Proteſtant.

Huguenot, te, *A. Ex.* un ſentiment huguenot, *an Opinion entertained by Huguenots.*

Huguenote, *S. F. a She huguenot,* ☞ *a kind of Kettle for a Stove,* ☞ *an Earthen ſtove for a pot to boil.*

Huguenotiſme, *S. M. Huguenotiſm, the* Huguenots Religion.

Huict, *v.* Huit, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Huile, *S. F. Oil.*

† Froter quelqu'un d'huile de coteret, *To bang one ſoundly with a ſtick, to cudgel him.*

Huilé, ée, *A. Oiled.*

Huiler, *V. A. To Oil.*

Huileux, ſe, *A. Oily.*

Huilier, *S. M. an Oil-man.*

† Huis, *S. M. a door.*

☞ Plaider à huis clos, *To have a private bearing,* or *tryal.* Cauſe plaidée à huis clos, *a Cauſe tried privately.*

Huiſſerie, *S. F. a door-caſe.*

Huiſſier, *S. M. an Uſher,* or *Door-keeper.*

Huiſſier, (dans une cour de juſtice) *a Tip-ſtaff, a Summoner.* ☞ (ſergent) *a Serjeant,* or *Bayliff.* ☞ (Bedaut) d'Egliſe, *a Verger.*

Huiſtre, *v.* Huitre.

Huit, *A. Eight.*

Huitain, *S. M. a Stanza of Eight Verſes.*

Huitaine, *S. F. Eight days.*

A la huitaine, *Eight days hence, within Eight days.*

Huitante, *A. Eighty, Fourſcore.*

Huitantieme, *A. Eightieth.*

Huitiéme, *A. Eighth.*

☞ En huitiéme lieu, *Eighthly.*

Huitiéme, *S. M. The Eighth,* or *Eighth Day.*

La Lettre eſt du huitiéme *The Letter is dated the Eighth.*

☞ Il n'avoit qu'un huitiéme, (ou huitiéme partie) *he had but the Eighth part.* ☞ Payer le huitiéme, (c'eſt un impôt ſur le Vin) *To pay the Eighth Penny.*

Huitiéme, *S. F.* (Partie de l'Aune) *a Nail, the Eighth part of an Ell.*

Huitiémement, *Adv. Eighthly.*

Huître, *S. F. an Oiſter.*

Ecaille d'huître, *an Oiſter-ſhell.*

Hulote, ou Huette, *S. F. A Madge-bowlet.*

Humain, ne, *A.* (qui eſt de l'homme) *humane, belonging to Man.*

☞ Genre humain, *Mankind.*

☞ Humain, (doux affable) *humane, mild, kind, courteous, gentle, friendly, obliging.*

Les Humains, *S. M.* Pl. (les Hommes) *Men, Mankind.*

Humainement, *Adv. Humanely.*

Humaniſé, ée, *A. Civilized, tamed, grown gentle,* &c. *v.* Humaniſer.

Humaniſer, *V. A. To tame, to civilize, to make gentle, civil,* or *tractable.*

S'humaniſer, *V. R. to grow gentle, civil, tractable,* or *ſociable; to civilize one ſelf.*

Humaniſe,

Humaniſte, *S. M. an Humaniſt.*

Humanité, *S. F. Humanity, humane Nature,* ☞ *humanity, courteſy, mildneſs, kindneſs, goodnature, civility, friendlineſs.*

Traiter quelqu'un avec humanité, *To uſe one humanly,* or *kindly.* *† Il eſt allé égayer ſon humanité, *he is gone out to be merry.*

☞ Les humanitez, (ce qu'on apprend dans les Ecoles) *humane Learning, liberal Knowledge.*

Humble, *A.* (ſoûmis) *humble, meekeſt, lowly, lowly minded, ſubmiſſive, reſpectful.* (bas) *humble, low, lowly, mean.*

Humblement, *Adv. humbly.*

Humectation, *S. F. humectation,* or *moiſtening.*

Humecté, ée, *A. moiſtened.*

Humecter, *V. A. To moiſten.*

Humé, ée, *A. ſupped up.*

*

Humer, *V. A. To ſup up.*

☞ Humer l'air *ou* le vent, *To act in the Air,* or *Wind.*

Humeur, *S. F.* (Subſtance liquide) *humour, moiſture.* ☞ (diſpoſition d'Eſprit) *humour, temper, mood.*

Bonne humeur, belle humeur, *good humour, merry pin.*

☞ Humeur, (genie) *humour, genius, diſpoſition.*

☞ Etre d'humeur à faire quelque choſe, *To be ready,* or *willing to do a Thing.*

☞ Humeur, (Fantaiſie) *humour, fancy, whim,* or *whimſy.*

Humide, *A. Moiſt, wet, damp, humid.*

L'humide, *S. M. Moiſture,* Humide radical, *The radical Moiſture.*

Humidement, *Adv. Ex.* vous avez ici trop humidement, *This is too damp a Place for you to be in.*

Humidité, *S. F. Moiſtneſs, dampneſs, humidity.*

Humiliant, ante, *A. Mortifying.*

Humiliation, *S. F. humbling, humiliation.*

Etre dans l'humiliation, *To be in a ſtate of humiliation, to be humbled.*

Humilié, ée, *A. humbled, caſt down, dejected.*

Humilier, *V. A. to humble.*

S'humilier, *V. R. to humble,* or *baſe one's ſelf.*

Humilité, *S. F. humility, lowlineſs.*

Avoir beaucoup d'humilité, *to be very humble.*

*

Hune, *S. F. the Scuttle of a Maſt.*

Hunier, S. M. le grand hunier, *ou* le grand Mât de hune, *the Main-top-maſt.*

☞ Grand hunier, (voile qui ſe met au grand Mât de hune) *the Main-top-ſail.*

☞ Le petit hunier, *the Fore-top-maſt*; alſo, ☞ *the Fore-top-ſail.*

*

Huppe, S.F. (Oiſeau) *a Whoop,* or *Hoop, a Lapwing, a Puet.*

☞ houppe (*ou* touffe) *a tuf, cop,* or *creſt on the heads of ſome Birds.*

Huppé, ée, *A.* (qui à une huppe) *tufted, creſted, copped.*

*† Huppé, (habile) *cunning.*

*† Des plus huppez *ou* des plus hauts huppez, (des plus conſiderables) *topping.*

Hure, *S. F. the Head of a wild Boar*; or *of a Bear,* or *Wolf,* &c. *and of a great Pike.*

☞ Hure d'un Sammon, *the Poll of a Salmon.*

*† Hure (tête mal piegnée) *clotted, matted hair, a naſty head of hair.*

* Hurlade, *S. F. a great howling,* or *crying out.*

Hurlement, *S. M. a howling.*

Hurlemement, (grand cri de perſonnes) *howling,* or *roaring.*

*

Hurler, *V. N. to howl.*

* Hurler, (en parlant des perſonnes) *to howl,* or *roar.*

*

Hute, *S. F. a but.*

Huté, ée, *A. Ledged in a Hut.*

Se Huter, *V. R. to lodge in a Hut, to make a Hut.*

† Huy, *Adv.* D'huy en huit jours, (en Termes des Pratique) *this Day Seven-night.*

Hyacinthe, *S. F. hyacinth, the purple flower.*

☞ Hyacinthe (pierre precieuſe) *hyacinth,* a precious Stone.

Hydraulique, *A. Ex.* une Machine hydraulique, *a Water-Engine.*

Hydrauliques, *S. M.* Plur. *hydraulicks, water-works.*

Hydre, *S. F.* (Serpent Fabuleux) *Hydra.* ☞ (Serpent d'Eau) *an Adder,* or *Water-Serpent.*

Hydrocele, *S. F. a watery Swelling of the Cods,* or *of the Membrane about the Teſticles.*

Hydrographe, *S. hydrographer.*

Hydrographie, *S. F. hydrography.*

Hydrographique, *A. hydrographical.*

Hydromancie, *S. F. hydromancy.*

Hydromel, *S. M. Mead,* or *metheglin, hydromel.*

Hydropiper, S. M. *Water-Pepper.*

Hydropique, *A. hydropick, dropſical, that has the Dropſy.*

Un Hydropique, *S. M. an Hydropick,* or *dropſical Man.*

Une Hydropique, S. F. *a dropſical Woman.*

Hydropiſie, S. F. *dropſy,* or *hydropiſy.*

Hydropote, *S. M. & F.* (Terme de medecine. Beuveur d'Eau) *an hydropotiſt, a drinker of Water.*

Hygrometre, *ou* Hygroſcope, *S. M. an hygroſcope.*

Hymen, *ou* Hymenée, *S. M. Hymen,* or *Hymenæus,* the God of Marriage.

☞ L'hymen, *ou* l'hymenée, (le Mariage) *Marriage, Wedlock, Matrimony.*

☞ Hymen (Terme de Medecine. La Peau qui fait de Pucelage des Filles) *Hymen,* a thin Film or Membrane, where a Virgin's *Maidenhead* lies.

Hymne, *S. M. & F. a Hymn,* or *Spiritual Song.*

Hyperbole, S. F. *an hyperbole.*

Hyperbolique, *A. hyperbolical.*

Hyperboliquement, *Adv. hyperbolically.*

Hypercritique, S. M. *an hypercritick, a maſter-critick, a mighty critick.*

Hypocauſte, S. F. *a Stove.*

Hypochondres. S. M. *hypochondria.*

Hypochondre, *ou* Hypocondriaque, *A Hypochondriack, troubled with the Spleen,* or *Melancholly, hippiſh, ſplenetick, peeviſh,* ☞ *half mad,* or *diſtracted.*

Hypocras, *v.* Hipocras.

Hypocriſie, S. F. *hypocriſy.*

Hypocrite, S. M. & F. *An Hypocrite, a Diſſembler, a Counterfeit, a religious Cheat.*

Hypocrite, *A. Hypocritical, counterfeit.*

Il eſt extremement hypocrite, *he is a great Hypocrite.*

Hypoſtaſe, *S. F. Hypoſtaſis, Perſonality,* or *perſonal Subſtance.*

☞ Hypoſtaſe, (Terme de Medecine. Sediment d'Urine) *Sediment,* in Urine.

Hypoſtatique, *A. Hypoſtatical.*

Hypoſtatiquement, *Adv. Hypoſtatically.*

Hypothenuſe, S. F. *Hypothenuſa,* or *hypothenuſal Line.*

Hypothecaire, *A. hypothecary, belonging to a Mortgage.*

Hypothecairement, *Adv. By an Action of Mortgage.*

Hypotheque, *S. F. a Mortgage.*

Hypothequé, ée, *A. Mortgaged.*

Hypothequer, *V. A. to mortgage, to dip.*

☞ Celui qui hypothéque, *the Mortgager.* ☞ Celui à qui l'on hypothéque, *The Mortgagee.*

Hypothéſe, *S. F. hypotheſis, ſuppoſition.*

Hypothetique, *A. hypothetical, conditional.*

Hypothetiquement, *Adv. hypothetically.*

Hypothipoſe, *S. F. Hypotypoſis.*

Hyſſope, *S. F. Hyſſop.*

Hyſterique, *A. F.* (Terme de Medecine.) *Ex.* Femme hyſterique *ou* qui a la paſſion hyſterique, *A Woman troubled with hyſterical Paſſion,* or *Fits of the Mother.*

I

JA, *Adv.* (déja) *Already.*

‡ Ja n'avienne, (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Jable, S. M. *Croe,* or *Notch of a Caſk,* where the Head-Pieces come in.

Jabler, *V. A. To croe, Ex.*

Jabler un Tonneau, *To croe a Caſk.*

Jabot, *S. M. The crop,* or *craw* of a Bird.

Jacée, *S. F. Herb Trinity, Heart's-eaſe.*

Jacent, ente, *A.* (vacant. En parlant d'une ſucceſſion abandonnée) *in abeyance.*

Jachére, S. F. *a Fallow ground, a Lain, Land laid up.*

Jacinte, *v.* Hyacinthe.

Jacobin, S. M. *A White Frier, a Dominican.*

Jacobine, *S. F. A Dominican Nun.*

Jacobites, *S. M. Jacobites.*

Jacobus, *S. M. a Jacobus,* or *Broad-piece.*

‡ Jaçoit, *Adv. Although.*

† Jacque, S. F. *A Jacket,* or *Coat.*

Jacque de mailles, *a Jacket,* or *Coat of Mail.*

Jactance, S. F. *v.* Vanterie.

Jaculatoire, *A. F. Ex.* Oraiſon Jaculatoire, *A jaculatory* or *ejaculatory Prayer,* full of pious Ejaculations.

Jade, S. M. *a green ſort of precious Stones.*

Jadis, *Adv. Of old, in old times, in former Ages, in times of yore.*

Jaillir, *V. N.* (ſaillir) *To ſpout out* or *ſpurt up.* ☞ *v.* Rejaillir.

Jailliſſant, ante, *A. ſpouting out.*

Jais, *v.* Jayet.

† Jalet, S. M. *A Pebble.*

Arbalête, à jalet, *A Stone-bow.*

Jallon, S. M. *a Pole,* or *ſtake* ſtuck in the Ground to draw or ſquare out by a Line and Level.

Jalouſé, ée. *A. Latticed.*

Jalouſie, S. F. *jealouſy.*

* Tenir une place, un état en jalouſie, *to keep a Town,* or *State in awe, to keep them at a Bay.*

☞ Jalouſie, (treillis de bois *ou* de fer) *a Lattice,* or *Grate.*

Jaloux, ſe, *A. jealous.*

☞ Un bâtiment jaloux, (Vaiſſeau qui roule) *A rolling Ship.*

Un jaloux, S. M. *a jealous Man.*

Une jalouſe, S. F. *a jealous Woman.*

Jamais, *Adv.* (en aucun tems) *Never.*

☞ Si jamais je deviens riche, *If ever I grow rich.* ☞ a jamais, pour jamais, *For ever, always.*

Jamais, S. M. *Ever, Ex.* Pour un jamais, *For ever.*

Jambage, *S. M. Peers, jambs,* or *jaumbs, Side-poſts* in Architecture; alſo *Door-poſts.*

☞ Jambe de l'm, de l'n, & de l'u, *a ſtroke of an* m, *an* n, *or an* u.

Jambe, *S. F. Leg, ſhank.*

☞ L'Os de la jambe, *The Shin-bone.* ☞ La jambe d'un Compas, *The Foot of a pair of Compaſſes.* ☞ Donner le croc en jambe a quelqu'un, *to trip up one's Heels, to give one a Fall.*

* † Prendre les jambes à ſon Cou, *to betake one's ſelf to one's Heels.*

Jambes de force (en Architecture) *A Corbel* or *Peer.*

Jambette, *S. F. a Claſp Knife,* or *Folding-Knife.*

* † Donner la Jambette à quelqu'un, *To trip up one's Heels.*

☞ Jambettes, (en Architecture. Piéces de charpenterie) *Jambs* or *Jaumbs.*

Jambiére, S. F. *a Greave,* or *Leg-piece, an Armour for the Leg.*

Jambon, S. M. *A Gammon of Bacon.*

Jambon de Weſtphalie, *a Weſt-phalia Ham.*

† Jan, *ou* Janin, S. M. (un cocu) *a Cuckold.*

Janiſſaire, *S. M. a Janiſſary.*

Janſeniſme, S. M. *Janſeniſm.*

Janſeniſte, S. M. *a Janſeniſt.*

Jante, S. F. *jaunt, fellow. Ex.* Les jantes d'une Roüe, *the jaunts,* or *fellows of a Wheel.*

Janvier, *S. M. January.*

Jappement, *S. M. Barking.*

Japper, *V. N. to baugh,* to cry *Bow-wow, to bark, to yelp.*

Jaque, *v.* Jacque.

Jaquemart, S. M. *a Jack,* that ſtrikes the Hour.

Jaquette, S. F. *a Child's Coat.*

Enfant à la Jaquette, *a Child in Coats.*

☞ Jaquette, (caſaque de Païſan) *a Jacket.*

Jar, S. M. *a Gander.*

Jardin, S. M. *a Garden.*

* † Jetter des Pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un, * † *to throw one a Bone to pick.*

Jardinage, S. M. *Gardening,* ☞ *Gardens.*

Jardiner, *V. N. to dreſs a Garden.*

☞ Jardiner, *V. A.* l'Oiſeau, (Terme de Fauconnerie) *to weather a Hawk.*

Jardi-

† Jardinet, *S. M. a little Garden.*

Jardinier, *S. M. a Gardener.*

Jardiniére, S. F. *the Gardener's Wife.*

Jargon, S. M. *Jargon, gibberidge, broken Language, Pedlar's French,* ☞ *Cant,* or *Canting Language.*

Jargonner *V. N. & A. To talk gibberidge, to jabber.*

Jarre, S.F. (futaille où tombe le Son dans un Moulin à eau) *The Veſſel of a Water-mill, into which the Bran falls.* ☞ (Terme de Marine. Cruche pour tenir l'eau douce) *a Jar to keep Water in, &c.*

Jarret, S. M. *the Ham,* or *Hough.*

☞ Jarret de Bœuf, *a Shin of Beef.* ☞ Jarret de Veau, *a Knuckle of Veal.*

☞ Coupe-jarret, *a Bully, a Rogue, a Villain, a Ruffian.*

☞ Il y a des Jarrets dans cette Voute, *This Vault is not uniform.*

Jarretiére, *ou* Jartiére, S. F. *a Garter.*

* † Donner des jarretiéres a quelqu'un, *to laſh one's Legs.*

Jars, *v.* Jar.

Jarſure, *S. F. The Scab,* or *Canker of a Tree.*

† Jaſer, *V. N. to prate, to prattle, to twittle-twattle, to gabble,* or *babble, to chatter.*

† Jaſeur, S.M. Jaſeuſe, S. F. *a prittle-prattler, a twittle-twattle, a babler, a blab.*

Jaſmin, S.M. *Jaſmin,* or *Jeſſamin.*

Jaſpe, S. M. *Jaſper.*

☞ Jaſpe, (pour jaſper un Livre) *Green and Vermillion to ſprinkle a Book.*

Jaſpé, ée, *A.* Livre jaſpé, *a Book ſprinkled.*

Marbre jaſpé, *Green Marble.*

Jaſper, *V. A. to ſprinkle with Green and Vermillion,* as Booksellers do the Books.

☞ Jaſper un Manteau de cheminée, *to vein a Mantle-tree.*

Jaſpure, *S. F. Sprinkling.*

Jatte, S. F. *a Bowl.*

☞ Un Cul de jatte, *a Cripple that walks with a Bowl tyed to his Breech.*

Jattée, S. F. *a Bowl-full.*

Javart, *S.M. a ſwelling in the Elbow of a Horſe's Paſtern.*

Javeler, *V. A. To gather the Gavels.*

Javeleur, S. M. *One that gathers Gavel, a gatherer of Gavels.*

Javeline, *S. F. a Javelin, a ſhort Spear.*

Javelle, *S. F. A Gavel of Corn.*

☞ Javelle de ſarment, *a Faggot of Vine-Branches.*

Javelot, *S.M. (from* Javeline) *a Dart, a ſhort Javelin.*

☞ Javelot, *S. M. (from* Javelle) *an Arm-full,* or *Truſs of Oats newly cut down.*

Jauge, S. F. *a Gage, to meaſure Casks with.*

☞ Jauge, (Art *ou* action de jauger) *Gauging,* or *Gaging.* ☞ (Futaille qui ſert d'étalon) *A Standard.*

Jaugé, ée, *A. Gaged.*

Jaugeage, S. M. *Gaging.*

Jauger, *V. A. to gage.*

Jaugeur, *S. M. a Gager.*

Jaunâtre, *S. F. yellowiſh.*

Jaune, S. M. *yellow.*

☞ Un Jaune d'Oeuf, *the Yolk of an Egg.*

Jaunet, S. M. *a Piſs-a-bed.*

† Jaunets, (Piéces d'Or) *Yellow-Boys.*

Jauni, ie, *A. made,* or *grown yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. A. To make,* or *dye yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. N. To grow yellow, to take a yellow hue.*

Jauniſſe, S. F. *the Jaundice,* or *yellow Jaundice,* ☞ *the Green-ſickneſs.*

Jayet, S. M. (Jais *ou* Jaïet) *Jeat.*

‡ Icelui, *Pron. He, him.*

‡ Icelle, *F. She, her.*

Ichnographie, S. F. *Ichnography.*

Ici, *Adv. Here, hither, in this place.*

D'ici, *Hence, from hence, from this place.*

Ici, *Adv.* (de tems) *Here, at this time.*

D'ici en avant, *Henceforward, henceforth.* ☞ Qui eſt le Maître d'ici (*ou* de cet endroit) *Who is Maſter of this Place?* ☞ Je ſuis d'ici, (je ſuis né ici) *I was born here, this is my Birth-place.* ☞ Je viens d'ici prés, *I was but hard by.* ☞ D'ici là, *Thither.*

Juſqu'ici, (juſqu'a cet endroit) *Hitherto, in this place,* (juſqu'a preſent) *Hitherto, to this preſent time.*

☞ Cet homme ici, (*ou* ci) *This Man.*

Iconoclaſte, S. M. (Briſe-Image) *Iconoclaſt,* or *Image-breaker.*

Iconographie, *S. F. Iconography.*

Iconologie. *S. F. Iconology.*

Icy, *v.* Ici.

Idéal, ale, *A. Ideal.*

Idée, S. F. *Idea, Notion,* ☞ *opinion, thought, hint.*

J'en ai perdu l'idée, *I forgot it, 'tis quite out of my mind.*

* Idée, (Viſion chimerique) *Airy notion, conceit, fancy.*

Identique, *A. Identical, the ſame.*

Identité *S. F. Identity, ſameneſs.*

Ides, *S. F. the Ides of a Month,* among the antient Romans.

Idiome, *S. M. Idiom,* or *dialect.*

Idiot, te, *A. Idiot, ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh.*

Idiot, te, *S. an Idiot, a Fool,* or *natural Fool, a Ninny, a Simpleton.*

Idiotiſm, *S. M. Idiotiſm, propriety of Speech.*

Idolatre, *A. Idolatrous.*

* Idolatre, (qui aime exceſſivement) *extremely fond.*

Idolatre, *S. M. an Idolater,* or *Worſhipper of Idols.*

Une Idolatre, *S. F. an Idolatreſs.*

Idolatrer, V. N. *to worſhip Idols.*

Idolatrer, *V. A. To idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon.*

Idolatrie, S.F. *Idolatry, Worſhipping of Idols,* or *Idol-worſhip.*

* Idolatrie, *extreme fondneſs, adoration.*

Idole, *S. F. an Idol.*

* Pourquoy vous tenez vous là comme une Idole? *What makes you ſtand there like a Statue,* or *like a Poſt?*

Idylle, S. M. & F. *an Idyl.*

Je, (*Pronom.*) *I.*

Jean, *Ex.* la S. Jean, *Midſummer-day.*

Jeſir, *v.* Geſier.

Jeſuates, *S. M. Jeſuati,* an Order of white Friers.

Jeſuite, S. M. *a Jeſuit.*

Jesus, S.M. (nom venerable du Sauveur du Monde) Jesus, *the venerable Name of our Saviour.*

Jet, S. M. *A throw*, or *Caſt.*

☞ Jet d'eau, *A Water-ſpout.*

☞ Jet (bourgéon des Arbres, &c.) *a Shoot*, or *Sprig.*

☞ Figure d'un beau jet, (en Termes de Fondeur) *A Figure of a fine caſt.* ☞ Jet d'Abeilles, *A ſwarm of young Bees.* ☞ Jet (en Termes de Fauconnerie) *Jeſſes* for Hawks.

☞ Jet de Voiles, *A ſet* or *change of Sails.*

☞ Jet (Calcul, ſupputation) *caſting up, computation.*

☞ Jet de filet, *the caſting of a Net.* ☞ Faire le jet, *to lighten a Ship in a ſtorm.*

Jetté, ée, *A. Thrown, caſt*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

* Le Dé, le ſort en eſt jetté, *the thing is reſolved*, or *put to the hazard.*

Jettée, S. F. *a Bank, a Mole, a Cauſey.*

Jetter, *V. A. to throw, fling, ſhoot, caſt*, or *hurl.* ☞ (jaillir en parlant de l'eau) *To ſpout.* ☞ (pouſſer. En parlant des Plantes & des Arbres) *to ſhoot.*

☞ Le vent nous jetta à Terre, *the Wind drove us aſhore.* ☞ Jetter quelqu'un hors de ſa Maiſon, *To put*, or *turn one out of one's Houſe.*

* Jetter de profondes racines, *to take deep root.* ☞ Jetter (en parlant des Apoſtumes) *To ſuppurate, to matter.*

* Jetter un cri, *To cry out.* * jetter au ſort, *to caſt Lots.* * jetter des œillades, *to caſt Sheep's Eyes.*

☞ Jetter, (mettre hors de ſes mains) *to throw*, or *fling away.*

* Jetter des Larmes, *To ſhed Tears.* * jetter des étincelles, *to ſparkle.*

* Jetter (en parlant des Mouches à miel) *To breed Swarms.* ☞ jetter par Terre un bâtiment, *To pull down*, or *demoliſh a Building.* ☞ jetter dans un Moule, *To caſt in a Mould.* ☞ jetter des troupes ou des Munitions dans une place, *To throw a Supply of Men and Ammunition into a Place.* ☞ jetter le Faucon, *To caſt the Hawk.*

* jetter feu & flammes, *to fret and fume.* * Jetter ſa Gourme (faire des Gaillardiſes de jeuneſſe) *to ſow one's wild Oats.*

☞ Jetter des ſoupris, *to ſigh, to fetch Sighs.*

* Jetter les yeux ſur quelqu'un pour un employ, *to deſign one for a Place*, *v.* Yeux.

Se jetter, *V. R. To caſt*, or *throw one's ſelf, to run, to fall*, or *ruſh upon.*

Il ſe jetta ſur moi, *He fell*, or *ruſh'd upon me.*

Se jetter ſur un Diſcours, *to fall upon a Diſcourſe.*

☞ Se jetter dans un lieu, *to get into a Place.* ☞ Cap ou Point qui ſe jette bien avant en Mer, *a Cape that ſhoots a great way into the Sea.*

* † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, *v.* Friperie.

Jetton, *S. M. a Counter.* ☞ (ou Rejetton) *a Sprig*, or *young Shoot.*

☞ Jetton d'Abeilles, *A ſwarm of Bees.*

Jeu, *S. M. Play, Game*, or *Gaming.*

Un jeu de Mail, *A Mall.* Un jeu d'Echecs, *Cheſt-men.* Un jeu de Paume, *A Tennis-Court.* Un jeu de Billard, *A Billiard-Table.* Un jeu de Boule, *A Bowling-Green.* Un jeu de Quilles, *A Set of Pins.* ☞ jeu d'Orgues, *The Row of Pipes of an Organ.* ☞ jeu de Cartes, *A Pack of Cards.*

☞ Jeu (dont pluſieurs font un partie) *Game, Part of a Set.*

☞ Tenir jeu, *to play on*, auſſi *to keep a Gaming-Houſe*, or *Ordinary.*

☞ Joüer le jeu, *To play fair*, or *right.*

* De bon jeu, *Fairly, by fair play*, or *upon the Square.*

* Jeu (Raillerie) *Jeſt*, or *Jeſting.*

☞ Mettre au jeu, mettre ſon Enjeu) *to ſtake, to lay down one's Stake.*

☞ Joüer beau, grand, ou gros jeu, *To play high.* * Tirer ſon épingle du jeu, *to ſlip one's Neck out of the Collar.*

* Joüer à jeu ſeur, *to go upon ſure Grounds.* * Etre à deux de jeu, *To be upon even Terms.*

☞ Jeu (maniére dont on touche les inſtrumens de Muſique) *Play*, or *way of Playing on muſical Inſtruments.*

☞ Je ſçay-ſon jeu, (ou ſa maniére d'eſcrimer) *I know his way of Fencing.*

☞ Avoir beau jeu, *to have good Cards*; auſſi *to have a fair Game to play.*

Avoir mauvais jeu, *To have bad Cards*; auſſi *to have a bad Game to play.*

☞ Jeux, (au Pluriel) *Games, publick Games.* ☞ (Repreſentations de Théatre) *Plays.*

* Jeu d'eſprit, *a witty Conceit, a piece of Wit, a Witticiſm.* * jeu de paroles, jeu de mots, *a quibble, a playing upon words, a pun, a clinch.*

Jeudi, *S. M. Thurſday.*

P. La ſemaine des trois jeudis, *P. When two Sundays come together.*

Jeudy-Saint, *Maundy-Thurſday.*

A jeun, *Adv.* être à jeun, *To be faſting.* Prendre quelque choſe à jeun, *To take a Thing faſting.*

Jeune, *A. Young, youthful, younger.*

* Jeune, (qui n'a pas le jugement meur) *Young, not ripe.* Il y à des gens plus long tems jeunes que d'autres, *Some ripe later than others.*

Jeûne, *S. M. Faſt, faſting.*

Jeûner, *V. N. To faſt.*

Jeûner au pain & à l'eau, *keep one's Faſt with Bread and Water.*

Jeuneſſe, *S. F. Youth, your Age, youthful Days.* ☞ (jeune gens) *Youth, young Men* or *young People.* * (Folie jeune homme) *Folly of Youth, mad prank, gaiety, frolick.*

Jeunet, te, *A. Very young.*

Jeûneur, euſe, S. (qui jeûne beaucoup & ſouvent) *A Faſter.* *Ex.* un grand jeûneur, *A great Faſter.*

Ieuſe, *v.* Yeuſe.

If, *S. M. Yew, the Yew-tree.*

Ignare, *A. Ignorant, void of Learning, illiterate.*

Ignée, *A. Ignited, fiery.* Les Metéores ignées, *the Meteors.*

Ignoble, *A. Ignoble, Vile.*

Ignominie, S. F. *Ignominy, diſgrace, diſhonour, infamy, ſhame, reproach, diſcredit.*

Ignominieuſement, *Adv. Ignominiouſly, diſgracefully, diſhonourably, ſhamefully.*

Ignominieux, euſe, *A. Ignominious, diſgraceful, ſhameful, diſhonourable, infamous.*

Ignoramment, *Adv. Ignorantly, unwittingly, by overſight.*

Ignorance, S. F. *Ignorance, want of Knowledge.* Par Ignorance, *ignorantly,* or *through ignorance.* Prendre cauſe d'ignorance, *to plead,* or *pretend ignorance.*

Ignorant, te, *A.* (qui ne ſçait rien) *ignorant, illiterate, unlearned.* ☞ (qui ignore une affaire) *ignorant, that knows nothing of a Thing, unacquainted with it.*

Un ignorant, *S. M.* une Ignorante, *S. F. an ignorant Man,* or *Woman, an Ignoramus.*

Un Ignorant fieſté, *a perfect Dunce, a meer Ignoramus.*

† Ignorantiſſime, *A. moſt ignorant.*

Ignoré, ée, *A. that one is ignorant of, unknown.*

Ignorer, *V. A. to be ignorant of, not to know, to be unacquainted with, to be a Stranger to,* D. † *to ignore.*

Il, *Pron. He, it.*

Il y a, *there is, there be,* or *there are,* v. Avoir.

Ils, (au Pluriel) *they.*

Iliaque, *A. Iliack.* Ex. La Paſſion Iliaque, *the Iliack Paſſion, Wind in the ſmall Guts.*

Illegitime, *A.* (contraire aux loix) *illegal, unlawful.* ☞ (Bâtard) *illegitimate, baſtardly.* ☞ (injuſte) *unjuſt,* or *unreaſonable.*

Illegitimement, *Adv. Illegally, unlawfully, againſt Law, unjuſtly.*

Illicite, *A. illicit,* or *illicitous, unlawful, not allowed of, unwarrantable.*

Illicitement, *Adv. unlawfully, illegally.*

Illimité, ée, *A. unlimited, illimited, unbounded.*

Illuminatif, ive, *A. illuminated.*

Illumination, *S. F. Illumination.*

Illuminé, ée, *A. Inlight'ned, illuminated.*

* Avoir l'Eſprit extremement illuminé, *to have a clear Mind, to be quick-ſighted.*

Illuminé, ée, S. *a Fanatick.*

Illuminer, V. A. *to illuminate, to enlighten, to give light to.*

Illuſion, S. M. (imagination chimerique) *illuſion,* or *fancy.* ☞ (tromperie) *illuſion, fallacy, cheat.*

Illuſoire, *A. illuſory, fallacious, deceitful.*

Illuſtration, S. F. *illuſtration, explanation.*

☞ Illuſtration Divine, *Divine illumination.*

Illuſtre, *A. Illuſtrious, eminent, noble, famous, noted, great, conſiderable.*

Illuſtre, *S. M. & F. an illuſtrious, famous,* or *noted Man,* or *Woman.*

Illuſtré, ée, *A. illuſtrated, explained,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Illuſtrer, V. A. (expliquer) *to illuſtrate,* or *explain.* ☞ (rendre illuſtre) *to make famous,* or *illuſtrious, to adorn,* or *ſet off.*

Illuſtriſſime, *A. moſt reverend, right reverend.*

Ils, *the Plural of* Il, *They.*

Image, *S. F. Image, picture, repreſentation,* ☞ *cut,* ☞ *image, reſemblance,* or *likeneſs,* ☞ *image, form.*

Imager, *S. M.* Imagére, S. F. *an Image-maker,* or *Seller.*

Imaginable, *A. imaginable, that can be imagined.*

Imaginaire, *A. imaginary, fantaſtical.*

Imaginatif, ve, *A. that has a good imagination, full of invention,* or *device.*

Un homme imaginatif, *A Man full of invention, a projecting Head.*

☞ Faculté imaginative, *ou* l'imaginative, *S. F. fancy, imagination.*

Imagination, S. F. (Faculté de l'ame qui imagine) *imagination, fancy, apprehenſion.* ☞ (invention) *imagination, fancy, invention.* ☞ (Penſée) *a fancy, conceit,* or *thought.* ☞ (opinion) *fancy, belief, opinion.*

☞ Imagination, (fantaiſie bizarre) *fancy, whim, crotchet.*

Imaginé, ée, *A. imagined, conceived.*

Imaginer, V. A. (concevoir) *to fancy, imagine,* or *conceive.* ☞ (inventer) *to imagine, deviſe, invent, contrive,* or *find out.*

S'imaginer, V. R. *to imagine, fancy, think,* or *believe.*

Imbecille, *A. feeble, weak, faint, crazy, decay'd;* alſo, *ſilly, ſimple.*

Un imbecille, S. M. *an Idiot, a ſilly,* or *ſimple Man, a ninny, a ſimpleton, a natural Fool.*

Imbecillité, S. F. *imbecillity, weakneſs.*

Imbibé, ée, *A. ſoaked, imbibed.*

Imbiber, *V. A. To ſoak, to imbibe.*

S'imbiber, *V. R. to imbibe, to ſoak,* or *drink in.*

† Imbriaque, S. M. *a Drunkard.*

Imbu, üe, *A. imbued, inſtructed, poſſeſſed.* Imbu de quelque Opinion, *imbued,* or *poſſeſſed with an Opinion.*

Imitable, *A. Imitable, to be imitated,* or *that can be imitated.*

Imitateur, S. M. *an imitator, a follower.*

Imitation, S. F. *imitation.*

Imitatrice, S. M. *an imitatrix.*

Imité, ée, *A. imitated.*

Imiter, V. A. *to imitate, to follow.*

Immaculé, ée, *A. immaculate, unſpotted.*

Immancable, *ou* Immanquable, *A. infallible, that cannot fail, certain.*

Immancablement, *ou* Immanquablement, *Adv. infallibly, without fail, certainly.*

D † Immarceſſible, *A. immarceſſible, never-fading.*

Immateriel, le, *A. Immaterial, without matter.*

Immatricule, S. M *Matriculation, the Entering* in a Book, or Regiſter.

Immatriculé, ée, *A. Whoſe name is entred,* or *matriculated.*

Immatriculer, *V. A. to matriculate,* or *enter one's Name.*

Se faire immatriculer, *To get one's Name entred.*

D † Immaturité, S. F. *immaturity, unripeneſs.*

Immediat, te A. *immediate.*

Immediatement, *Adv. Immediately, without any thing between.*

☞ J'étois aſſis immediatement apres lui, *I ſat next to him.*

Immemorial, *A. immemorial, out of Mind.*

Immenſe, *A. immenſe, vaſt, prodigious, huge, exceeding great.*

Immenſité, S. F. *immenſity, vaſtneſs.*

Immerſion, S. F. *immerſion,* or *dipping in.*

Immeuble, S.M. *immoveable, immoveable Goods, real Eſtate.*

Imminent, te (on prononce, éminent) *v.* Eminent.

S'Immiſcer, V.R. (Terme de Palais s'ingerer) *to intermeddle,* or *take upon one.*

Immobile, A. *unmoveable, immoveable, ſtill.*

Immobiliaire, A. *immoveable. real.*

Immobilité, S.F. *immobility, unmoveableneſs.*

D † Immoderation, S.F. *immoderation, intemperance, exceſs.*

Immoderé, ée, A. *immoderate, intemperate, exceſſive, violent.*

Immodérement, *Adv. immoderately, intemperately, exceſſively.*

Immodeſte, A. *immodeſt, wanton, impudent.*

Immodeſtement, *Adv. immodeſtly, wantonly, impudently.*

Immodeſtie, S. F. *immodeſty, wantonneſs, imprudence.*

Immolation, S.F. *Immolation, Sacrifice.*

Immolé, ée, *A. Sacrificed.*

Immoler, V.A. *To ſacrifice.*

* S'immoler à la riſée publique, *to make one's ſelf a laughing-ſtock.*

Immonde, *A. Unclean, foul.*

Immondice, *S.M. Filth, dirt.*

☞ Les immondices, *ou* Excrements des Chiens, *the Dung,* or *Excrements of Dogs.*

Immortaliſé, ée, *A. immortalized, eternized, &c.*

Immortaliſer, V.A. *to immortalize, eternize,* or *perpetuate.*

Immortalité, S. F. *Immortality, eternity, everlaſtingneſs.*

Immortel, le, *A. immortal, ever-living, eternal, everlaſting.*

L'Immortel, S. M. (Dieu) *The Eternal,* or *immortal God, God, the Almighty.*

☞ Les Immortels, (en Termes Poëtiques, les faux Dieux) *The immortal Gods, the Gods.*

Immortelle, S.F. *Everlaſting,* or *Amaranth, a Flower.*

D † Immortifié, ée, *A. Unmortified.*

Immuable, *A. immutable, unchangeable, unalterable, not ſubject to change, conſtant.*

D † Immuablement, *Adv. Immutably, unchangeably.*

Immunité, S. F. *immunity, privilege, liberty.*

Immutabilité, S. F. *immutability, unchangeableneſs.*

Impair, *A. Odd.* Ex. Nombre impair, *An odd number.*

Impalpable, *A. impalpable, not to be felt.*

Impanation, S.F. *Impanation.*

Impané, A. M. *in the Bread,* Ex. Les Lutheriens croyent que Jeſus Chriſt eſt impane, *the Lutherans believe Chriſt to be in the Bread.*

Impardonnable, *A. Unpardonable, not to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Imparfait, te, *A. imperfect, unfiniſhed, defective, lame.*

Imparfaitement, *Adv. imperfectly, lamely.*

Il nous en a fait le recit, mais aſſez imparfaitement, *he gave us an imperfect,* or *lame account of it.*

D † Impartial, le, *A. Impartial.*

Impaſſibilité, S. F. *impaſſibility.*

Impaſſible, *A. impaſſible, incapable of Suffering.*

Impatiemment, *Adv. impatiently, with impatience, hardly.*

Impatience, S.F. *impatience.*

Impatient, te, *A. impatient, that has no patience, unquiet,* ☞ *impatient, haſty,* or *paſſionate.*

Un Impatient, S. M. *A haſty Man.*

Impatienter, V.N. *To tire out one's Patience.*

S'impatienter, V. R. *to be impatient;* alſo ☞ *to grow angry, to fret.*

S'Impatroniſer, V. R. *to take poſſeſſion of.*

Impeccable, *A. Impeccable, that cannot ſin.* ☞ *infallible.*

Impeccabilité, S. F. *impeccability.*

D † Impecunieux, ſe, *A. Moneyleſs, that has no Money.*

Impenetrabilité, S. F. *impenetrability.*

Impénetrable, *A. impenetrable, not to be penetrated;* alſo * *impenetrable, ſecret, cloſe, not to be diſcovered.*

Impénétrablement, *Adv. impenetrably, after an impenetrable manner.*

Impenitence, S. F. *impenitence,* or *impenitency, hardneſs of heart.*

Impenitent, te, *A. & S. impenitent, hard'ned in Sin.*

Impenſe, S. F. (Terme de Pratique. Depenſe) *impence, expence.*

Imperatif, S. M. *Imperative,* a Mood in a Verb.

Imperatoire, S. F. *Maſterwort.*

Imperatrice, S.F. *an Empreſs.*

Imperceptible, *A. imperceptible, unperceivable, not to be perceived.*

Imperceptiblement, *Adv. imperceptibly, ſenſibly.*

Imperfection, S.F. (*from* Imparfait) *imperfection, defect.* ☞ *an imperfect Book.*

Imperial, ale, *A. Imperial,* of or *belonging to the Empire,* or *Emperor.*

Couronne imperiale, *ou* Imperiale, S.F. (Fleur) *The Imperial Lilly.*

☞ Imperiale (d'un Carroſſe) *The Roof of a Coach.*

Les Imperiaux, S. M. *the Imperialiſts.*

Imperieuſement, *Adv. Imperiouſly.*

Imperieux, ſe, *A. imperious.*

Imperſonnel, *A. M. Ex.* Verbe Imperſonnel, *a Verb impersonal.*

Imperſonnellement, *Adv. impersonally.*

Impertinemment, *Adv. impertinently, ſilly, fooliſhly, nonſenſically.*

Impertinence, S. F. *Impertinence, impertinency, ſillineſs, extravagance, folly.*

Impertinent, te, *A. impertinent, abſurd, ſilly, fooliſh, nonſenſical.*

Impertinent, te, S. *an impertinent, a ſilly,* or *fooliſh Man* or *Woman.*

Impetrable, *A. impetrable, obtainable.*

Impetrant, te, S. *the Grantee,* or *Patentee.*

Impetration, S. F. *impetration, a getting,* or *obtaining of ſomething in a Court of Judicature.*

Impetré, ée, *A. impetrated, got, obtained.*

Impetrer, V.A. *To impetrate, get,* or *obtain.*

Impetüeuſement, *Adv. impetuouſly, violently, vehemently, furiouſly.*

Impe-

Impetüeux, ſe, *A. impetuous, violent, vehement, raging, boiſterous, furious, rapid.*

Impetuoſité, *S. M. impetuouſneſs*, or *impetuoſity*; *violence, vehemency, furiouſneſs, fury, rapidity.*

☞ Parler avec impetuoſité, *To ſpeak eagerly*, or *in a great heat.*

Impie, *A. impious, ungodly, wicked, irreligious, atheiſtical, profane.*

Un impie, *S. M.* une Impie, *S. F. An impious*, or *ungodly Man*, or *Woman.*

Impieté, *S. F. Impiety, ungodlineſs, wickedneſs, profaneneſs* or *prophaneneſs*; *irreligion*, alſo *an impious, wicked*, or *ungodly Diſcourſe*, or *Act*, *a piece of ungodlineſs.*

‡ Impiteux, ſe, *A. mercileſs, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyable. *A. Unmerciful, pitileſs, incompaſſionate, that has no mercy, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyablement, *Adv. unmercifully, without mercy, cruelly, barbarouſly.*

Implacable, *A. implacable, unappeaſable.*

Implication, *S. F. implication, intangling, involving*, or *engaging.*

Implicite, *A. implicit.*

Implicitement, *Adv. implicitly.*

Impliquer, *V. A. to engage, intangle*, or *involve.*

☞ Impliquer contradiction, ou ſeulement, impliquer, *N. to imply.*

Imploré, ée. *A. implored*, &c.

Implorer, *V. A. to implore, beg*, or *requeſt.*

Impoli, ie, *A. unpolite, unpoliſhed, clowniſh.*

Impoliteſſe, *S. F. unpoliteneſs, clowniſhneſs, unmannerlineſs, ill manners.*

D † Importamment, *Adv. importantly, greatly.*

Importance, *S. F. importance, conſequence, moment, concernment, concern.*

☞ Un Homme d'importance, *a Man of Note, an eminent Man.* ☞ Faire l'homme d'importance, *to pretend to great matters, to take ſtate upon one, to carry it high.*

Important, te, *A important, material, main, of great concern*, or *importance, of great conſequence, conſiderable.*

Importance, S. M. *Ex.* faire l'important, *to be a buſy-body, to pretend to great matters, to take much upon one, to be impertinent.*

Importer, *V. N.* & *Imp. to concern, import, matter*, or *ſignify.*

Il importe pour la ſeureté publique, *it concerns the publick ſafety.* Il m'importe de la vie, *my Life is concerned*, or *lies at ſtake.* Qu'importe? *What matter is it? what of that? what ſignifies that? what does it ſignify?* Que lui importe-t-il? *what's that to him?* N'importe, *that's nothing, 'tis no matter.*

Importun, ne, A. (incommode) *Troubleſome, grievous, ſad*, ☞ *troubleſome, importunate, impertinent.*

Un demandeur importun, *A Dunner.*

Importun, une, *S. a troubleſome Man* or *Woman, an impertinent.*

Importuné, ée, *A. Troubled, importuned.*

Importunément, *Adv. importunately, in a troubleſome manner.*

☞ Il me preſſe importunement de le payer, *He duns me for his Money.*

Importuner, *V. A. to trouble*, or *be troubleſome to, to importune*, or *to vex.*

☞ Importuner des Debiteurs, *to dun one's Debtors.*

Importunité, *S. F. importunity*, or *importunacy, trouble.*

Impoſé, ée, *A. impoſed, laid, &c. v. the Verb.*

Impoſer, *V. A. to impoſe*, or *lay on.*

☞ Impoſer quelqu'un à la taille, *To make one liable to the Land-tax.*

☞ Impoſer (enjoindre) *To impoſe, lay* or *enjoin, to preſcribe* or *bid.*

☞ Impoſer un Crime à quelqu'un, *to lay a crime to one, to charge him with it.*

☞ Impoſer à quelqu'un (le tromper) *To impoſe upon one, to put upon him, to cheat him.*

☞ Impoſer (mentir) *to impoſe, to lye*, or *romance.*

Impoſition, *S. F. Impoſition, laying, ſetting*, or *putting on*; ☞ *impoſition*, or *impoſt, a Duty*, or *Tax.*

Impoſſibilité, *S. F. Impoſſibility.*

Impoſſible, *A. impoſſible.*

Impoſt, *v.* Impôt.

Impoſte, S. F. (Terme d'Architecture) *Impoſt*, in Architecture.

Impoſteur, *S. M.* (*from* Impoſer) *An impoſtor*, or *cheat, a falſe Pretender*, ☞ *a calumniator*, or *ſlanderer.*

Impoſture, *S. F. impoſture, cheat, illuſion*, ☞ *calumny, ſlander.*

Impôt, *S. M. impoſt, impoſition, tax, duty, cuſtom.*

☞ Impôt ſur chaque tête, *Poll-money, Poll-tax, Capitation.* ☞ Impôt ſur chaque Feu, *Chimney-money, Hearth-money.*

Impotent, te, *A. impotent, infirm, maimed, lame.*

A l'impourveu, *v.* à l'improviſte.

Impraticable, *impracticable, that cannot be uſed.*

Chemin impraticable, *an impracticable*, or *unpaſſable way*, or *road.*

☞ Maiſon impraticable, *A Houſe that no body can live in.* ☞ Un homme, un eſprit impratiquable, *An unſociable*, or *unconverſable Man.*

Imprecation, *S. M. imprecation, curſe*, or *curſing.*

Faire des Imprecations contre quelqu'un, *to imprecate*, or *curſe one.*

Impregnation, *S. F. impregnation.*

Impregné, ée, *A. impregnated, imbibed.*

S'Impregner, *V. R. to impregnate*, or *imbibe.*

Imprenable, *A. impregnable, not to be taken.*

Impreſcriptible, *A. impreſcriptible, without the Compaſs of Preſcription.*

Impreſcriptibilité, *S. F. Impreſcriptibility.*

Impreſſion, *S. F.* (*from* Imprimer) *Impreſſion.*

☞ Impreſſion (en Termes de Peinture) *Priming.*

• Donner de mauvaiſes impreſſions de quelqu'un, *to give a bad character*, or *opinion of one, to ſpeak to his diſadvantage.*

☞ Impreſſion (influence) *impreſſion, ſuggeſtion, perſwaſion.*

Impreveu, uë, *A. Unforeſeen, unex-*

unexpected, unthought of, unlooked for.

Imprevoyance, *S. F. Improvidence, want of forecast.*

Imprevoyant, te, *Improvident.*

Imprimé, ée, *A. Printed, imprinted, in print.* ☞ *printed.*

Un Imprimé, *S. M. a Pamphlet.*

Imprimer, *V. A. to print*, or *imprint.*

* Imprimer quelqu'un, *to put one in print.*

* Se faire imprimer, *to appear in print, to set up for an Author.*

☞ Imprimer, (faire une empreinte sur quelque chose) *To print, impress*, or *stamp.*

☞ Imprimer une toile, (en Termes de Peinture) *to prime a Cloth.*

☞ Imprimer le mouvement a un corps, *to give the motion to a body, to move it.* ☞ Imprimer le cachet sur la cire, *To set the Seal to the Wax.*

* Imprimer, (faire une Impression dans l'Esprit, dans le Cœur) *to imprint*, or *engrave.*

* Imprimer une grande terreur, *to strike with great terrour*, or *strike a great terrour into.*

Imprimerie, *S. F. Printing*, ☞ *a Printing-house.*

Imprimeur, *S. M. A Printer*, ☞ *a Press-man.*

Imprimure, *S. M. the Priming*, or *Ground of a Picture-cloth.*

Improbable, *A. improbable, unlikely.*

D. * Improbation, *S. F. A disproving*, or *dislike.*

Impromptu, *S. M. An impromptu, an Extemporary.*

Impropre, *A. improper.*

Improprement, *Adv. improperly.*

Improprieté, *S. F. impropriety.*

A L'Improviste, *Adv. unawares, on a sudden, napping.*

Improuvé, ée, *A. Disapproved, disallowed, disliked, not approved of.*

Improuver, *V. A. To disapprove, disallow*, or *dislike, not to approve of.*

Imprudemment, *Adv. imprudently, unwisely, indiscreetly, foolishly, unadvisedly*; ☞ *imprudently, unwittingly.*

Imprudence, *S. F. Imprudence, foolishness, indiscretion, unadvisedness, improvidence.* ☞ (inadvertence) *imprudence, ignorance, inadvertency, heedlessness.*

Imprudent, te, *A. imprudent, unwise, foolish, indiscreet, inconsiderate, unadvised, improvident.*

Un imprudent, S. M. une imprudente, *S. F. a Fool, a foolish Man*, or *Woman.*

Impuber, A. & S. *not adult, under age, unripe.*

Impudemment, *Adv. impudently, saucily, malapertly.*

Impudence, *S. F. impudence, sauciness, shamefacedness, malapertness*, ☞ *an impudent* or *saucy thing.*

Impudent, te, *A. impudent, saucy, shameless, brazen-fac'd, malapert*, ☞ *impudent, bawdy.*

Un impudent, S. M. une impudente, *S. F. an impudent* or *saucy Man*, or *Woman.*

Impudicité, *S. F. Lasciviousness, wantonness, unchasteness*; *lewdness, obscenity, immodesty.*

Impudique, *A. Lascivious, wanton, unchaste, immodest, lewd, dissolute, loose, impure, obscene.*

Un impudique, S. M. une impudique, *S. F. a lascivious*, or *lewd Man* or *Woman.*

Impudiquement, *Adv. lasciviously, wantonly, unchastely, obscenely, lewdly, immodestly.*

Impugné, ée, *A. impugned, opposed.*

Impugner, *V. A. to impugn*, or *oppose.*

Impuissance, S. F. *impotency, weakness.*

* Il est dans l'impuissance de payer, *he is unable to pay.*

Impuissant, te, *A. impotent, weak*, ☞ *impotent, unable, vain, fruitless.*

Impulsif, ive, *A. impulsive, driving*, or *thrusting forward.*

Impulsion, *S. F. impulsion, driving*, or *thrusting forward*; * *impulse, persuasion, instigation.*

Impunément, *Adv. with impunity, without punishment, unpunished, D † impunely.*

Fera-t-il toûjours ces Desordres impunément? *Shall he cause these troubles, and always go unpunished?*

Impuni, ie, *A. unpunished, free from punishment.*

Impunité, *S. F. impunity, indulgence*; ☞ *impunity, pardon.*

Impur, te, A. (qui n'est pas pur) *impure, foul, filthy.* * (impudique) *impure, lewd, obscene, immodest.*

Impurement, *Adv. impurely, uncleanly, filthily.*

Impureté, S. F. (Ordure) *impurity, filthiness.* * (impudicité) *impurity, obscenity, lewdness, lasciviousness, uncleanness.*

Imputation, S. F. (Accusation) *Imputation*, or *Charge.* ☞ (Terme de Pratique. Deduction) *Deduction, compensation.*

Imputé, ée, *A. imputed, laid*, or *laid to one's charge*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Imputer, *V. A. to impute, to lay upon, to charge with, to lay to one's charge.*

☞ Imputer à bien, ou à merite, *to ascribe*, or *attribute the merit to one, to commend him for a thing.*

☞ Imputer les Usures au (ou sur le) principal, *To deduct the Usuries from the Principal.*

Elle est grosse, & vous impute le Fait, *She's with Child, and father's it upon you.*

D. Inabordable, *A. Inaccessible, uncomatable.*

Inaccessible, A. *inaccessible, unapproachable.*

* Inaccostable, *A. unaccostable, unsociable, that will admit of no Company.*

Inaccoûtumé, ée, *A. unaccustomed, unusual, uncommon.*

Inaction, S. F. *a State free from Action.*

Inadmissible, *A. inadmissible, not to be admitted.*

Inadvertance, *S. F. inadvertence* or *inadvertency, oversight, heedlessness.*

Inalienable, *unalienable, not to be alienated.*

Inamissibilité, *S. F. inamissibility.*

Inamissible, *A. inamissible, that never can be lost.*

Inanimé, ée, *A. inanimate, without Life*, or *Soul.*

Inanition, *S. F. inanition, emptiness.*

Inapplication, *S. F. Heedlessness, want of application*, or *attention.*

Inappliqué, ée, *A. unmindful, careless, heedless.*

Inattention, S. F. (inapplication) *want of attention*, or *application, heedlessness*, or *absence of mind.*

Inauguration, *S. F. inauguration.*

Incaguer, *V. A. To defy, to challenge.*

Incantation, S. F. *incantation, charm.*

Incapable, *A. incapable, uncapable, unfit, not able, not capable.*

Incapacité, S. F. *incapacity, inability.*

Incarnadin, ine, *A. Bright Carnation, of a bright Carnation Colour.*

Incarnadin, S. M. *Ex.* Incarnadin de Roſe, *a Carnation-Roſe-like.*

Incarnat, *S. M. Carnation, Fleſh-colour.*

Un Teint mêlé de blanc & d'incarnat, *a Face coloured with white and red.*

Incarnat, te, *A Carnation, fleſh-coloured.*

Incarnation, S. F. *Incarnation,* or *an aſſuming of Fleſh.*

Incarné, ée, *A. incarnate, made Fleſh.*

* † Un Diable incarné, *a Devil incarnate, a Devil in the ſhape of a Man, a deviliſh Man.*

S'incarner, V. R. *To take Fleſh,* or *aſſume the human Nature.*

Incartade, S. F. *a Quarrel,* or *Inſult.*

Incendiaire, S. M. *an Incendiary,* or *Bouteſeu.*

Incendie, S. F. *Fire, a great Fire, a Conflagration,* or *burning of Houſes.*

* Incendie, (grand trouble, Guerre civile) *a Combuſtion,* or *Treuble in a State, Civil War, Broils.*

Incertain, ne, *A. uncertain, doubtful.* ☞ *uncertain, unconſtant,* or *unchangeable.*

☞ Cheval incertain, *a reſtleſs Horſe.*

☞ Incertain (irreſolu) *uncertain, irreſolute, wavering, in ſuſpence.* ☞ (indeterminé) *uncertain, undetermined, indefinite.*

Incertainement, *Adv. uncertainly, doubtfully.*

Incertitude, *S. F. uncertainty, doubtfulneſs.*

☞ Incertitude, (perplexité d'Eſprit) *Uncertainneſs,* or *uncertainty, quandary; a wavering condition, ſuſpence, perplexity, loſs.*

Inceſſamment, *Adv. Continually, inceſſantly, without intermiſſion;* ☞ *preſently, forthwith, out of hand, immediately.*

Inceſte, *S. M. Inceſt.*

Inceſtüeuſement, *Adv. Inceſtuouſly, in an inceſtuous manner.*

Inceſtüeux, ſe, *A. Inceſtuous.*

Incharitable, *A. Uncharitable.*

Incidemment, *Adv. Incidently,* or *incidentally, acceſſorily.*

Incident, S. M. *an Incident, accident, adventure,* or *event;* ☞ *an incident,* or *a new Difficulty which perplexes the cauſe.*

Faire naître des incidens dans un Procez, *to ſplit a cauſe.*

Incident, te, *A. incident, acceſſory.*

Incidenter, *V. N. To ſplit a Cauſe.*

Incineration, *S. F. incineration,* reducing to Aſhes.

Incirconcis, *A. M. uncircumciſed.*

Un Incirconcis, *a Man uncircumciſed.*

Inciſé, ée, *A. Cut.*

Inciſer, *V. A. to cut, Ex.* Inciſer un Os, *to cut a Bone.*

Inciſif, ive, *A. inciſive, cutting.*

Incitation, *S. F. incitation, enticement, motion, inſtigation, perſuaſion.*

Incité, ée, *A. incited, enticed, encouraged,* &c.

Inciter, *V. A. To incite, entice,* or *encourage, to egg, ſet,* or *ſpur on; to perſwade, to ſtir up, to move,* or *induce.*

Incivil, le, *A. uncivil, clowniſh, rude, ill-bred, unmannerly.*

☞ Demande incivile, *an unreaſonable Demand.*

Un Incivil, *S. M.* une Incivile, *S. F. uncivil, ill-bred, rude, clowniſh,* or *unmannerly Man,* or *Woman.*

Incivilement, *Adv. Uncivilly, clowniſhly, rudely, unmannerly.*

Inciviiité, S. F. *incivility, clowniſhneſs, rudeneſs, unmannerlineſs;* ☞ *a piece of rudeneſs,* or *incivility.*

Inclemence, *S. F. inclemency, ſharpneſs.*

D † Inclement, te, *A. inclement, ſtern, ſevere, rigorous.*

Inclinant, te, *A. inclining, inclined.*

Inclination, *S. F. Inclination.*

Verſer par inclination, (en Termes de Chymie) *To pour gently.*

Incliner, *V. A. To bow,* or *bow down, to incline,* or *bend.*

Incliner, *V. N. To incline,* or *bend to, to lean, to have a propenſion.*

S'incliner devant une perſonne, V. R. *To bow down to one.*

Inclus, ſe, *A. Encloſed.*

L'Incluſe, *S. F. the encloſed,* or *encloſed Letter.*

D † Incluſif, ive, *A. inclusive.*

Incluſivement, *Adv. incluſively, by taking in the extreams.*

Incognito, *Adv. incognito, unknown.*

Incombuſtible, *A. Incombuſtible, not to be burnt.*

Incommenſurable, *A. incommenſurable, not to be meaſured with another thing.*

Incommodent, te, A. *Troubleſome, incommodious;* ☞ *inconvenient, burdenſome, uneaſy, grievous; troubleſome, impertinent.*

Un Incommode, *S. M.* une Incommode, *S. F. a troubleſome Man,* or *Woman, an impertinent.*

Incommodé, ée, *A. troubled, diſturbed, &c. v. the Verb.*

☞ Incommodé, (malade) *ſick, out of order, indiſpoſed, troubled with ſome Diſtemper or other.* ☞ (en parlant d'une Navire) *ſhatter'd, diſabled.* ☞ (pauvre) *Low, poor, hard put to it, put to hardſhips, in want, at a pinch.*

Incommodement, *Adv. inconveniently, incommodiouſly, uneaſily.*

Incommoder, *V. A.* (importuner) *to trouble, hinder,* or *diſturb.* ☞ (fatiguer) *to incommode, trouble,* or *be troubleſome to, to tire, to fatigue.*

☞ Incommoder, (nuire) *to trouble, incommode, injure, annoy,* or *hurt, to do harm.*

☞ Incommoder, (rendre pauvre) *To make poor, to put to hard ſhifts, to reduce to ſtraights.*

Incommodité, S. F. *Inconveniency, incommodity.*

☞ Incommodité, (Pauvrete)

vreté) *Poverty, ſtraight, pinch, want.* ☞ (indiſpoſition) *ailment, indiſpoſition.*

☞ Signal d'incommodité (que fait un Vaiſſeau ſur mer) *a Signal of Diſtreſs.*

Incommunicable, *A. Incommunicable, not to be communicated.*

Incomparable, *A. incomparable, not to be compared, matchleſs.*

Incomparablement, *Adv. incomparably, without compariſon.*

Incompatibilité, *S. F. incompatibility, antipathy*; ☞ *inconſiſtency.*

Incompatible, *A. Incompatible.*

Incompetamment, *Adv. incompetently.*

Incompetance, *S. F. incompetency.*

Incompetant, te, *A. incompetent, improper.*

Incomplet, te, *A. incomplete.*

Incomprehenſibilité, *S. F. incomprehenſibility.*

Incomprehenſible, *A. incomprehenſible, that cannot be comprehended,* or *conceived, unconceivable.*

☞ C'eſt un homme incomprehenſible, *He is a ſtrange Man.*

Inconcevable, *A. unconceivable, not to be imagined,* or *conceived, incomprehenſible.*

D † Incongru, uë, *A. incongruous, unſeemly.*

Incongruité, *S. F. incongruity of Speech, impropriety.*

* Incongruité, (faute contre la bienſéance) *incongruity, indecency, unſuitableneſs, unſeemlineſs, irregularity.*

Inconnu, ue, *A. unknown,* ☞ *unknown, obſcure, of no reputation.*

Il eſt tout-à-fait inconnu en ce pays, *he is a perfect Stranger in this Country.*

Un Inconnu, *S. M. an unknown Man,* or *Perſon.*

Inconſideration, S. F. *inconſideration, imprudence, fooliſhneſs, raſhneſs, unadviſedneſs.*

Inconſideré, ée, *A. inconſiderate, raſh, fooliſh, unadviſed, unwiſe, indiſcreet, imprudent.*

Inconſidérément, *Adv. inconſiderately, raſhly, fooliſhly, indiſcreetly, unadviſedly, imprudently.*

Inconſolable, *A. inconſolable, not to be comforted.*

Inconſtamment, *Adv. inconſtantly, lightly.*

Inconſtance, *S. F. inconſtancy, fickleneſs, levity, changeableneſs, lightneſs.* ☞ *inconſtancy, uncertainty, unſtability.*

Inconſtant, te, *A.* (volage) *inconſtant, fickle, light, changeable.* ☞ (incertain) *unſtable, uncertain, changeable.*

Inconteſtable, *A. indiſputable, inconteſtable, undoubted, unqueſtionable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Inconteſtablement, *Adv. undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Incontinence, S. F. *incontinence, incontinency; luſt, luſtful affection, intemperance.*

Incontinent, te, *A. incontinent, unchaſte, intemperate, that has no command of himſelf.*

Incontinent, *Adv. incontinently, preſently, by and by, immediately, ſtraight.*

Inconvenient, S. M. *an inconvenience, croſs accident,* or *diſappointment, trouble.* ☞ *inconvenience, difficulty.* ☞ *abſurdity, inconſiſtency.*

Incorporation, *S. F. incorporation, or mixing together.*

Incorporé, ée, *A. incorporated, &c. v. the Verb.*

Incorporel, le, *A. incorporeal, bodileſs, without a body.*

Incorporer, *V. A. to incorporate,* or *imbody, to mix together.*

* Incorporer, (Unir à un corps politique) *to incorporate, to receive,* or *admit into a Society.* * (annexer) *to incorporate, annex,* or *unite.*

S'incorporer, *V. R. to incorporate,* or *to be incorporated.*

Incorrigible, *A. incorrigible, that cannot be mended.*

Incorruptibilité, *S. F. incorruptibility.*

Incorruptible, *A. incorruptible.*

Incredule, *A. incredulous, hard of belief*; ☞ *incredulous, unfaithful, unbelieving.*

Un Incredule, *S. M.* une Incredule, S. F. *an incredulous Man,* or *Woman*; ☞ *an unbeliever.*

Incredulité, S. F, *incredulity, hardneſs of belief*; ☞ *incredulity, unbelief.*

Increé, ée, *A. uncreated.*

Incroyable, *A. incredible, paſt all belief, not to be believed.*

Incruſtation, *S. F. Incruſtation.*

Incruſté, ée, *A. incruſtated,* &c.

Incruſter, *V. A. to incruſtate, to line with Marble, Jaſper,* &c.

Incubation, S. F. *Incubation,* or *incubiture.*

Incube, S. F. *Incubus, the Night-mare,* or *Hag.* ☞ *a Devil, that under a Man's ſhape, has carnal Knowledge of a Woman.*

Incube, *S. F. a Woman that commits lechery with a Woman, a Woman-lover.*

Inculqué, ée, *A. inculcated, beat into one's head,* or *brains.*

Inculquer, *V. A. to inculcate, to beat into one's head,* or *brain.*

Inculte, *A. uncultivated, untilled, unmanured, waſte.*

Incurable, *A. incurable, not to be cured.*

Les Incurables, S. M. *An Hoſpital for People deſperately ſick.*

Incurſion, S. F. *Incurſion, Inroad.*

Indamniſation, S. F. *Indemnification.*

Indamniſé, ée, *A. ſaved harmleſs, indemnify'd.*

Indamniſer, *V. A. To ſave harmleſs, to indemnify, to make amends for.*

Indamnité, S. F. *Indemnity, a ſaving harmleſs.*

Inde, *Ex.* Coc d'Inde, *a Turkey-cock.* Poule d'Inde, *a Turkey-hen.*

Indecemment, *Adv. undecently, unhandſomely, unſeemly, miſbecomingly.*

Indecence, S. F. *indecency, indecorum, unbecomingneſs.*

Indecent, te, *A. undecent, unhandſome, unbecoming,* or *miſbecoming, unſeemly, ugly.*

Indecis, ſe, *A. undecided, undetermined.*

Indeclinable, *A. indeclinable, that cannot be declined.*

Indéchiffrable, *That cannot be decipbered*; * *obſcure, intricate.*

Indecrotable, *A. Ex.* † un animal indecrotable, (un pedant) *a Pedant.*

Inde-

Indefini, ie, *A. indefinite, undetermined, unlimited, unbounded.*

Indefiniment, *Adv. indefinitely, undeterminately.*

Indélébile, *A. indelible, that cannot be blotted out.*

Indeliberé, ée, *Adj. indeliberate, ſudden.*

Indemniſer, &c. *v.* Indamniſer.

Independamment, *Adv. independently, without any dependance.*

Vivre independamment, *To depend upon no body, to be one's own Man.*

Independance, *S. F. independence, liberty, full liberty.*

Independant, te, *A. independent, free, that has no dependency upon any one.*

☞ Les independans (la ſecte des independans en Angleterre) *The Independants*, or *Congregationaliſts.*

Indetermination, S. F. *Irreſolution, the being undetermined,* or *in ſuſpence.*

Indeterminé, ée, *A. indetermined,* or *indeterminate, indefinite, unlimited.* ☞ *undecided,* ☞ *uncertain, irreſolute.*

Indeterminement, *Adv. indeterminately, in general.*

Indeſtituable, *A. that cannot be turned out.*

Indeu, üe, *A. undue, unlawful.*

Heure indüe, *undue* or *unſeaſonable Hour.* Se retirér à heure indüe, *To come home at undue hours* or *unſeaſonably, to keep bad* or *ill hours.*

Indeüement, *Adv. unduely, unlawfully.*

Indevot, te, *A. indevout, irreligious.*

Indevotion, S. F. *indevotion, irreligion.*

Index, S. M. *An Index,* or *Table of a Book.* ☞ *the Fore-finger.*

Indicatif, ive, *A. indicative, ſhewing.*

Indicatif, *S. M. indicative,* or *indicative Mood.*

Indication, S. F. *indication.*

Indice, S. M. *an Index,* or *Table of a Book.* ☞ *a Sign, Token, Mark,* or *probable Evidence; Notice.*

Indicible, *A. unſpeakable, unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Indiction, S. F. *the proclaiming,* or *calling of a Council.*

☞ Indiction (maniére de conter de quinze en quinze années) *Indiction, the ſpace of fifteen Years.*

Indienne, S. F. *Printed Callicoe.*

Indifferemment, *Adv. Indifferently, coldly, careleſly, without caring much for't, without diſtinction.*

☞ Vivre indifferemment ou dans l'indifference, *to live unconcerned,* or *without concern.*

Indifference, S. F. *indifference,* or *indifferency.*

☞ Indiſpoſé (mal-intentionné) *indiſpoſed, diſaffected, eſtranged, alienated, averſe.*

Indiſpoſer, *V. A. to diſaffect, eſtrange,* or *alienate.*

Indifferent, te, *A. indifferent.*

Indifferent, te, S. *an indifferent Man,* or *Woman.*

Indigence, S. F. *indigence, poverty, need, want, pinch.*

Indigent, te, *A. indigent, poor, needy.*

Indigeſte, *A. undigeſted, raw.* ☞ *hard to be digeſted.*

☞ Eſtomac indigeſte, *a weak* or *bad Stomach.*

Indigeſte, (confus) *undigeſted, confuſed, diſordered.*

Indigeſtion, S. F. *indigeſtion, ſurfeit.*

Indignation, *S. F. indignation, anger.*

Indigne, *A. unworthy.*

Indigné, ée, *A. Very angry, full of indignation.*

Indignement, *Adv. unworthily, baſely, ſhamefully.*

S'indigner, *V. R. to be angry with, to fret, to fume,* or *chafe.*

Indignité, S. F. *unworthineſs* or *indignity.* ☞ (enormité) *heinouſneſs, enormity, grievouſneſs, baſeneſs.* ☞ (affront) *affront, unworthy uſage, outrage.*

Indiqué, ée, *A. ſhewn,* &c. ☞ *called, ſummoned, appointed to meet.*

Indiquer, *V. A.* (montrer) *to ſhew, to teach, to direct to.*

Indirect, te, *A. indirect.*

Indirectement, *Adv. indirectly.*

Indiſciplinable, *A. undiſciplinable, unruly, untoward; that will not bear with good Diſcipline, indocible.*

Indiſcret, te, *A. indiſcreet,* or *undiſcreet, unwiſe, unthinking, raſh, fooliſh, inconſiderate, unadviſed.*

Un Indiſcret, *S. M.* une indiſcrete, *S. F. an indiſcreet Man,* or *Woman.*

Indiſcretion, *S. F. indiſcretion,* or *undiſcretion, fooliſhneſs, unadviſedneſs, indiſcretion;* ☞ *a piece of indiſcretion, an extravagance, a folly.*

Indiſcrettement, *Adv. indiſcreetly, unadviſedly, fooliſhly, inconſiderately, unadviſedly, raſhly.*

Indiſpenſable, *A. indiſpenſable, not to be diſpenſed with,* or *avoided, neceſſary.*

Indiſpenſablement, *Adv. indiſpenſibly, unavoidably, neceſſarily.*

Indiſpoſé, ée, *A. indiſpoſed, diſtempered, out of order.*

☞ Indiſpoſé (mal-intentionné) *indiſpoſed, diſaffected, eſtranged, alienated, averſe.*

Indiſpoſer, *V. A. to diſaffect, eſtrange,* or *alienate.*

Indiſpoſition *S. F. indiſpoſition, illneſs, diſtemper.*

Indiſpoſition, (Mécontentement) *indiſpoſition, diſinclination, averſeneſs, diſaffection.*

D † Indiſputable, *A. indiſputable, not to be diſputed.*

D † Indiſputablement, *Adv. indiſputably.*

Indiſſolubilité, *S. F. indiſſolubility.*

Indiſſoluble, *A. indiſſoluble, not to be diſſolved.*

Indiſſolublement, *Adv. indiſſolubly.*

Indiſtinct, te, *A. indiſtinct, confuſed, diſordered.*

Indiſtinctement, *Adv. indiſtinctly, confuſedly.* ☞ *indifferently, without any diſtinction.*

Individu, *S. M. individuum. an individual, ſingle,* or *particular thing,* or *perſon.*

† Conſerver ſon individu, *to take care of one's carcaſs.*

Individuel, lle, *A. individual, ſeparable, ſingular.*

Individuellement, *Adv. individually.*

Indivis, ſe, *A. unparted, unſeparated, undivided.*

Par Indivis, *Adv. jointly, in coparceny.*

Indiviſible, *A. indiviſible, not to be divided.*

Indiviſiblement, *Adv. indiviſibly.*

Indocile,

Indocile, *A. indocile*, or *indocil, untoward.*

Indocilité, S. F. *indocility, untowardneſs.*

† Indocte, *A. unlearned, ignorant.*

D † Indoctement, *Adv. unlearnedly, ignorantly.*

Indolence, S. F. *indolence, inſenſibleneſs, indifference, careleſneſs, ſupinity.*

Indolent, te, *A. indolent, inſenſible, careleſs, ſupine.*

Indomtable, *A. invincible, untameable, unruly, not to be tamed* or *curbed, ungovernable.*

Indomté, ée, *A. not tamed, not curbed.* ☞ (ou indomtable) *v.* indomtable.

In-douze, S. M. *a Duodecimo*, or *Twelves.*

Indûe *v.* Indeu, *&c.*

Indubitable, *A. indubitable, not to be doubted, undoubted; unqueſtionable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Indubitablement, *Adv. indubitably, undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Induction, S. F. *Induction, inducement, perſuaſion, enticing,* or *drawing on*; ☞ *inference* or *concluſion, conſequence.*

Induire, *V. A. to induce, lead, entice, perſuade,* or *draw on.*

☞ Induire, (inferer) *To inſer,* or *conclude, to draw a conſequence.*

Induit, te, *A. induced, led, perſuaded, &c. v.* Induire.

Indulgemment, *Adv. indulgently, mildly, tenderly, gently, kindly.*

Indulgence, S. F. *indulgence.*

Indulgent, te, *A. indulgent, gentle, kind, mild, tender-hearted.*

Indult, *S. M. An indult,* a ſpecial Grant from the Pope for conferring of Benefices.

Indultaire, *S. M. one that has got an Indult.*

Indûment, *v.* Indeument.

Induſtrie, *S. F. induſtry, ingenuity.*

☞ Uſer d'induſtrie, *To uſe cunning.*

† Chevalier d'induſtrie, *A Sharper.*

Induſtrieuſement, *Adv. induſtriouſly, ingeniouſly.*

Induſtrieux, ſe, *A. induſtrious, ingenious.*

Inebranlable, *A. unmoveable, unſhaken, not to be ſhaken.* * *ſteady, firm.*

Ineffabilité, S. F. *Ineffability,* or *ineffableneſs, unſpeakableneſs.*

Ineffable, *A. Ineffable, unſpeakable, not to be expreſſed.*

Ineffaçable, *A. indelible, that cannot be blotted out.*

Inefficace, *A. inefficacious, ineffectual, vain, fruitleſs.*

Inefficacité, S. F. *inefficaciouſneſs, want of force, virtue,* or *ſtrength.*

Inégal, le, *A. unequal, uneven*; *v.* Egal, in all its ſenſes.

Inégalement, *Adv. unequally, in an unequal manner, v.* Egalement.

Inégalité, S. F. *unequality, unevenneſs, v.* Egalité.

Inénarrable, *A. unſpeakable, unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Inepte, *A. fooliſh, ſimple, ſilly, nonſenſical, impertinent.*

Ineptie, *S. F. Folly, ſillineſs, foolery, impertinence.*

Inépuiſable, *A. inexhauſtible, unexhauſted, not to be exhauſted.*

Ineſperé, ée, *A. unexpected, unhoped,* or *unlooked for.*

D † Ineſperément, *Adv. unexpectedly, beyond all hope, beyond all expectation.*

Ineſtimable, *A. ineſtimable, of an infinite value.*

D † Inévident, te, *A. not clear, not evident.*

Inévitable, *A. inevitable, unavoidable, not to be avoided,* or *ſhunned.*

† Inexact, te, *A. Unexact.*

† Inexactitude, S. F. *Unexactneſs, careleſneſs.*

Inexcuſable, *A. inexcuſable, unexcuſable, not to be excuſed, unpardonable.*

Inexecution, S. F. *Non-performance, want of performance, the not performing.*

Inexorable, *A. inexorable, inflexible, that will not be entreated, that will give ear to no entreaty.*

Inexperience, *S. F. Inexperience* or *unexperience, want of experience, the being a Novice.*

Inexperimenté, ée, *A. unexperienced, raw.*

Inexpiable, *A. inexpiable, not to be expiated,* or *atoned for.*

Inexplicable, *A. inexplicable, that cannot be explained,* or *unfolded.*

D † Inexplicablement, *Adv. in a manner not be explained.*

Inexprimable, *A. unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Inexpugnable, *A. inexpugnable, impregnable, that cannot be taken by force.*

Inextinguible, *A. inextinguible, not to be quenched,* or *put out, unquenchable.*

Infaillibilité, S. F. *infallibility.*

Infaillible, *A. infallible.*

Infailliblement, *Adv. infallibly, certainly, without fail.*

D † Infaiſable, *A. unfeaſible, not to be done, impoſſible.*

Infamant, te, *A. Infamous, diſgraceful, ignominious.*

Infamation, *S. F. defaming, note of infamy.*

Infame, *A. infamous, defamed, noted,* or *noted with infamy*; *of no credit, loſt to his Reputation*; ☞ *baſe, diſgraceful, unworthy, ſhameful, villainous, ſordid*; ☞ *naſty, filthy.*

Un infame, *S. M.* une Infame, *S. F. an infamous Man,* or *Woman, one noted with infamy.*

D † Infamement, *Adv. infamouſly, ſordidly.*

Infamie, S. F. *infamy, diſgrace, diſcredit, diſhonour, ſhame, reproach*; ☞ *baſe, ſhameful, unworthy,* or *villainous Actions.*

☞ Il lui a dit mille infamies, *He has called him a Thouſand Names.*

Infant, S. M. *Infante, a Son of* Spain *or* Portugal.

Infante, *S.* F. *Infanta, a Daughter of* Spain, *or* Portugal.

Infanterie, S. F. *Infantry, Foot.*

Infatigable, *A. indefatigable, unwearied, not to be wearied.*

Infatigablement, *Adv. indefatigably.*

Infatuation, S. F. *infatuation, ſtrong prejudice, conceited opinion, fondneſs.*

Infatué, ée, *A. infatuated, intoxicated, prepoſſeſſed, fond, bewitched.*

Infatuer, V. A. *To infatuate, to intoxicate, to prepoſſeſs, to bewitch.*

Infecond, de, *A. Barren, unfertile, unfruitful.*

Infecondité, S. F. *Infecundity, barren*

barrenneſs, *unfertileneſs, infertility, unfruitfulneſs.*

Infect, te, *A. Tainted, ſtinking, infectious, contagious.*

Infecté, ée, *A. infected, tainted.*

Infecter, *V. A. To infect,* or *taint.*

Infection, S. F. *infection, a contagious ſtink,* or *corruption.*

Infeodation, S. F. *infeoffing, infeoffment.*

Infeodé, ée, *A. infeoffed, ſetled in a fee.*

☞ Rente infeodée, *Rent-charge, a Rent with which Land is charged for ever.*

Dixmes infeodées, *Impropriations.*

Infeoder, *V. A. To infeoff.*

Inferé, ée, *A. inferred, gathered, concluded.*

Inferer, *V. A. To infer, gather, conclude.*

Que peut on inferer de là? *What can be inferred from thence?*

Inferieur, re, *A. lower, nether;* ☞ *inferior, of a lower degree, of leſs merit.*

Inferieurement, *Adv. below.*

Inferiorité, S. F. *inferiority, lower degree.*

Infernal, le, *A. belliſh, infernal, deviliſh.*

Infertile, *A. infertil, barren, unfruitful.*

Infertilité, S. F. *infertility, barrenneſs, unfruitfulneſs.*

Infeſté, ée, *A. infeſted, troubled.*

Infeſter, *V. A. To infeſt,* or *trouble.*

* Infeuder, *v.* Inféoder, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Infidelité, S. F. *Infidelity, unfaithfulneſs, diſloyalty, treachery;* ☞ *a piece of infidelity,* or *unfaithfulneſs; a treachery,* or *treacherous act.*

Il lui a fait une grande Infidelité, *He has been very falſe, unfaithful to him.*

Infidelle, *A. unfaithful, treacherous, faithleſs, falſe, diſloyal, infidious;* ☞ *unbelieving, that believes not.*

Infidelle, S. M. & F. *A falſe, unfaithful Man,* or *Woman;* ☞ *an infidel, unfaithful,* or *unbeliever.*

Infidellement, *Adv. unfaithfully, treacherouſly, falſly, perfidiouſly.*

Infini, ie, *A. infinite, boundleſs, unbounded;* ☞ *endleſs, innumerable.*

☞ Avoir des Obligations infinies à quelqu'un, *To be infinitely obliged to one.*

Un infini, S. M. *an infinite Being.*

A l'infini, *Adv. infinitely,* ad infinitum, *without end.*

Infiniment, *Adv. infinitely, without end,* or *meaſure;* ☞ *infinitely, exceedingly, extremely;* ☞ *an infinite,* or *great deal.*

Infinite, S. F. *infiniteneſs, infinity, endleſneſs;* ☞ *an infinite,* or *vaſt number, a world.*

Infinitif, S. F. *infinitive, the Infinitive Mood.*

Infirmatif, ive, *A. annulling, weak'ning, invalidating, making void.*

Infirme, *A. infirm, weak, crazy, feeble, ſickly.*

Les infirmes, S. M. *infirm,* or *ſick People.*

Infirmé, ée, *A. weakened, invalidated,* &c. *v.* Infirmer.

Infirmer, *V. A. To weaken, infeeble,* or *invalidate.*

Infirmerie, S. F. *Infirmary,* an Hoſpital in a Monaſtery.

Infirmier, S. M. infirmiére, S. F. *Infirmarian, the Overſeer of the Infirmary in a Monaſtery.*

Infirmité, S. M. *infirmity, weakneſs.*

Inflammable, *A. That catches fire preſently, combuſtible.*

Inflammation, S. F. *inflammation.*

Inflexible, A. *inflexible, inexorable; ſtiff, not to be prevailed upon.*

Inflexiblement, *A. inflexibly, ſtiffly, obſtinately, ſtubbornly.*

Inflexion, S. F. *inflexion, bending, turning, winding.*

Inflictif, ive, *A. inflictive.*

Infliction, S. F. (Action d'infliger une Peine) *infliction.*

Infliger, V. A. une Peine, *To inflict,* or *lay a Puniſhment upon.*

Influence, S. F. *influence.*

Influer, V. A. & N. *to influence.*

La bonne ou mauvaiſe Education influë ſur toute la Vie, *A good,* or *bad Education has an influence upon the whole Life.*

Information, S. F. *information.*

Informe, *A. unformous, unformed, without form, faſhion,* or *ſhape, ſhapeleſs.*

Informé, ée, *A. informed, &c. v.* Informer.

Informer, *V. A. to inform, Ex.* L'Ame informe le corps, *The Soul informs the Body.*

☞ Informer (inſtruire) *To inform, to give notice* or *information, to tell.*

Informer, V. N. (faire enquête) *To inform, enquire,* or *examine, to make an Inqueſt.*

S'informer de une Choſe, *V. R. To enquire about a thing, to make an enquiry after it, to inform one's ſelf about it.*

Infortune, S. F. *misfortune, miſchance, diſaſter, infelicity, adverſity.*

Infortuné, ée, *A. unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky.*

Infracteur, S. M. (*from* Enfreindre) *an infringer, breaker,* or *tranſgreſſor.*

Infraction, S. F. *infringement, breach, violation.*

D † Infrequent, te, *A. unfrequent, rare.*

* Infructueuſement, *Adv. unprofitably, in vain, to no purpoſe.*

Infructueux, *A. unfruitful, barren.* * (Inutile) *unfruitful, fruitleſs, unprofitable, vain.*

Infus, ſe, *infuſed.*

Infuſé, ée, *A. infuſed, ſteept.*

Infuſer, *V. A. To infuſe,* or *ſteep.*

Infuſion, S. F. *infuſion.*

Ingenieur, S. M. *an Engineer.*

Ingenieuſement, *Adv. ingeniouſly, wittily.*

Ingenieux, ſe, *A. ingenious, witty, full of wit;* ☞ *induſtrious.*

Ingenu, uë, *A. ingenious, free, open, frank, ſincere, plain;* ☞ *ſimple.*

Ingenuité, S. F. *ingenuity,* or *ingeniouſneſs, frankneſs, freedom, plainneſs;* ☞ *ſimplicity, innocence.*

Ingenûment, *Adv. ingenuouſly, freely, plainly, frankly;* ☞ *ſimply.*

S'ingerer, *V. R. To meddle,* or *intermeddle with, to undertake, to ſcrew one's ſelf,* or *intrude into* other People's Concerns, *to be a Buſy-body,* or *an officious Coxcomb, to take upon one.*

Ingrat, te, *A. ungrateful,* or *ingrate, unthankful, unmindful.*

* Ingrat,

* Ingrat, (ſterile) *ungrateful, unprofitable, unfruitful.*

Un ingrat, S. M. une ingrate, S. F. *an ungrateful Man,* or *Woman, an ingrate.*

Ingratement, *Adv. ungratefully, unthankfully.*

Ingratitude, *S. F. ingratitude, ungratefulneſs, unthankfulneſs;* ☞ *a piece of ingratitude,* &c.

Ingredient, *S. M. an ingredient.*

Inhabile, *A. incapable, uncapable, unapt.*

Inhabilité, *S. F. incapacity, unaptneſs.*

Inhabitable, *A. uninhabitable,* or *unhabitable, that cannot be inhabited.*

Inhabité, ée, *A. uninhabited, not inhabited.*

Inherence, *S. F. Inherency.*

Inherent, te, *A. inherent, ſticking to.*

Inhibé, ée, *A. inhibited, prohibited, forbidden.*

Inhiber, *V. A. To inhibit, forbid,* or *prohibit.*

Inhibition, *S. F. inhibition, prohibition, forbidding.*

Inhumain, ne, *A. inhuman, cruel, void of Humanity, barbarous, ſavage.*

Un Inhumain, S. M. une Inhumaine, *S. F. a cruel Man,* or *Woman.*

Inhumainement, *Adv. inhumanly, cruelly, barbarouſly, after an inhuman, cruel,* or *barbarous manner.*

Inhumanité, S. F. *inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity;* ☞ *a piece of cruelty,* or *inhumanity.*

Inhumation, *S. F. inhumation, a burying,* or *putting into the Ground.*

Inhumé, ée, *A. inhumed, buried, interred.*

Inhumer, V. A. *To inhume, bury,* or *interr.*

Injection, S. F. *Injection.*

D † Inimaginable, *A. unimaginable, incomprehenſible, not to be imagined.*

Inimitable, *A. unimitable, incomparable, not to be imitated,* or *parallel'd.*

Inimitablement, *Adv. inimitably.*

Inimitié, *S. M. (from* Enemi) *Enmity, hatred.*

Inintelligible, *A. unintelligible, not to be underſtood.*

Inintelligiblement, *Adv. unintelligibly.*

Injonction, S. F. *(from* Enjoindre) *injunction,* or *command.*

Faire Injonction de la part du Roi, *To command in the King's Name.*

Inique, A. *unjuſt, unrighteous, partial, wicked.*

Iniquement, *Adv. unjuſtly, partially.*

Iniquité, *S. F. iniquity, injuſtice, unrighteouſneſs, partiality.* ☞ *corruption, wickedneſs.*

Initial, ale, *A. initial, that begins a word.*

Initié, ée, *A. initiated, entred, admitted.*

Initier, V. A. *To initiate, enter,* or, *admit.*

Injure, *S. F. injury, wrong, outrage, offence, abuſe;* ☞ *baſe, ill,* or *abuſive Language; abuſe, reproach, name.*

Injurié, ée, *A. abuſed, railed at, reviled, vilified, offended.*

Injurier, V. A. *To abuſe, rail at, revile,* or *vilify; to offend, to call Names.*

Injurieuſement, *Adv. injuriouſly, baſely, outragiouſly, reproachfully.*

Injurieux, ſe, *A. injurious, outragious, abuſive, offenſive, unjuſt, wrongful, hurtful.*

Injuſte, *A. unjuſt, wrongful, unreaſonable.*

Injuſtement, *Adv. unjuſtly, wrongfully, unreaſonably.*

Injuſtice, S. F. *injuſtice.* ☞ *injuſtice,* or *an unjuſt act, a piece of injuſtice, a wrong, hard dealing, ill uſage.*

D † Innavigable, A. *Unnavigable.*

Innocemment, *Adv. innocently, harmleſly.*

Innocence, S. F. *Innocence,* or *innocency, guiltleſſneſs, integrity, harmleſſneſs,* ☞ *ſimplicity, ſillineſs.*

Innocent, te, A. *innocent, guiltleſs;* ☞ *innocent, inoffenſive, harmleſs;* ☞ *innocent, ſimple, ſilly.*

Innocent, te, *S. an innocent, ſimple, ſilly, half-witted Man,* or *Woman.*

☞ Les innocents, la Fête des innocens, *Childermas-day.*

Innombrable, *A. innumerable, not to be numbred, numberleſs, infinite.*

* Innovateur, *v.* Novateur.

Innovation, S. F. *innovation, change, alteration.*

Innové, ée, *A. innovated.*

Innover, V. A. *to innovate,* or *make innovations; to change old Cuſtoms, and bring up new ones.*

D † Inobſervation, *the infringing, the ſlighting,* or *not obſerving.*

Inondation, S. F. *Inundation, flood, over-flowing.*

* Ce Miracle figuroit les inondations de la Grace de Jeſus Chriſt crucifié, *That Miracle was a figure of the overflowing Grace of our crucified Saviour.*

Inondé, ée, *A. over-flowed, under Water.*

Inonder, *V. A. To over-flow, to put under Water.*

* Un Torrent de fauſſes Opinions a inondé tout ce Païs là, *a Torrent of falſe Opinions has over-run,* or *ſpread the whole Country.*

S'inonder dans le Vin, *V. R. To drown one's ſelf in Wine.*

Inopiné, ée, *A. unthought of, unexpected, unlook'd for, ſudden.*

Inopinément, *Adv. unaware, unexpectedly, ſuddenly.*

Inouï, ie, *A. Unheard of, ſtrange.*

Inouï, S. M. *Ex.* Il eſt inouï, (*ou* c'eſt une choſe inouï) *'Tis a thing unheard of, 'tis ſtrange.*

Inquiet, te, *A. unquiet, reſtleſs.*

☞ Malade inquiet, *A ſick Body that can never be at reſt, that is very uneaſy.*

Inquieté, ée, *A. diſquieted, troubled, vexed, perplexed, diſturbed,* &c.

Inquieter, *V. A. to diſquiet, trouble, vex, perplex,* or *diſturb, to make uneaſy, to put in pain.*

S'inquieter, V. R. *to be vexed,* or *diſquieted, to diſquiet one's ſelf, to fret, to be uneaſy.*

Inquietude, S. F. *Unquietneſs, diſquiet, reſtleſſneſs, unreſt, trouble, anguiſh of Mind, carking care, uneaſineſs.*

Inquiſiteur, *S. M. an Inquiſitor, one of the Inquiſition-Judges.*

Inquiſition, S. F. *Inquiſition, ſtrict ſearch,* or *inquiry.* ☞ *Inquiſition,* a ſort of Eccleſiaſtical Court among the Papiſts.

Inſatiablité, S. F. *inſatiableneſs, greedineſs.*

Inſatiable, *A. inſatiable,* or *inſatiable, that cannot be ſatisfied, inſatiate.*

Inſatiablement, *Adv. inſatiably, greedily.*

Inſceu, *S. M. This Word is never uſed but with the Particle* A. *Ex.* A mon inſceu, *unknown to me, without my knowledge,* or *privity.* A ſon inſceu, *unknown to him.*

D † Inſciement, *Adv. unwittingly, ignorantly, without knowing of it.*

Inſcription, S. F. *an inſcription.*

Inſcrire, *V. A. to inſcribe.*

S'inſcrire contre quelqu'un, *V. R. to undergo a Charge againſt one.*

Inſcrit, te, *A. inſcribed.*

Inſcrutable, *A. inſcrutable, unſearchable, unfathomable.*

Inſcu, *v.* Inſceu.

Inſculpé, ée, *A. engraven, carved, cut, inſculped.*

Inſculper, *V. A. to engrave, carve,* or *cut, to inſculp.*

Inſecte, S. M. *inſect, a little living Creature.*

Inſenſé, ée, *A. Senſeleſs, fooliſh.*

Un inſenſé, S. M. *A ſenſeleſs, fooliſh,* or *mad Man, a Fool.*

Une Inſenſée, S. F. *a ſenſeleſs, fooliſh,* or *mad Woman, a Fool.*

Inſenſibilité, *S. F. inſenſibleneſs.*

Inſenſible, *A. inſenſible, not ſenſible, that has no Senſe;* ☞ *imperceptible, not felt.*

Inſenſible, *S. an inſenſible Man,* or *Woman.*

Inſenſiblement, *Adv. inſenſibly, imperceptibly, by degrees, by little and little.*

Inſeparable, *A. inſeparable.*

Inſeparablement, *Adv. inſeparably.*

Inſeré, ée, *A. inſerted,* &c.

Inſerer, *V. A. to inſert, put,* or *bring in, to join,* or *add to.*

Inſertion, *S. F. inſertion.*

☞ Inſertion de la petite verole, *Inoculation of the Small-Pox.* Donner la petite verole par inſertion, *To inoculate the Small-Pox.*

† Inſidiateur, *S. M. a Waylayer.*

Inſidieuſement, *Adv. inſidiouſly, treacherouſly.*

Inſidieux, ſe, *A. inſidious, treacherous, deceitful, inſnaring.*

Inſigne, *A Signal, great, famous, egregious, remarkable, notable;* ☞ *great, noted, notorious, arrant.*

Inſignement, *Adv. egregiouſly, notably.*

Inſinuant, te, *A. inſinuating, inſinuative, engaging, winning, pleaſing.*

Inſinuation, S. F. *inſinuation,* ☞ *a regiſt'ring,* or *ent'ring into a Regiſter-book.*

Inſinüé, ée, *A. inſinuated,* &c. *v.* Inſinuer.

Inſinuér, *V. A. To inſinuate,* ☞ *to regiſter, to enter in the Regiſter-book, to ſet down upon Record.*

S'inſinuer, V. R. *to creep, wriggle,* or *ſteal in; to wind, ſcrew,* or *inſinuate one's ſelf in,* or *into.*

Inſipide, *A. inſipid, unſavoury, taſteleſs, that has no taſte,* or *reliſh;* * *inſipid, raſh, witleſs.*

Inſipidité, S.F. *inſipidity, unſavourineſs.*

Inſiſter, V. N. *to inſiſt,* or *ſtand much upon; to urge,* or *preſs hard, to be inſtant, to perſiſt in.*

Inſociable, *A. unſociable,* or *inſociable, unconverſable.*

Inſolemment, *Adv. inſolently, ſaucily, malapertly;* alſo *haughtily, proudly.*

Inſolence, S.F. *inſolence, ſaucineſs, impudence;* ☞ *inſolence, arrogance, pride, haughtineſs.*

Inſolent, te, *A.* (effronté) *inſolent, ſaucy, impudent, malapert;* ☞ (orgueilleux) *inſolent, proud, haughty, preſumptuous, arrogant.*

Inſolvabilité, S. F. *inſolvency*

Inſolvable, *A. inſolvent, not able to pay.*

Inſoluble, *A. inſoluble, that cannot be ſolved.*

Inſomnie, S.F. *want of Sleep, a Diſtemper that keeps one conſtantly awake, watching, lying awake.*

Inſoutenable, *A. unwarrantable.*

D † Inſoutenablement, *Adv. unwarrantably.*

Inſpecteur, S. M. *an inſpecter, overſeer,* or *comptroller.*

Inſpection, S. F. *inſpection, over-ſeeing, cloſe-viewing, looking on,* or *looking narrowly into.*

Inſpiration, S. F. *inſpiration.*

Inſpiré, ée, *A. inſpired.*

Inſpirer, V. A. *to inſpire with, to ſuggeſt, to put into one's Head.*

Inſtabilité, S. F. *inſtability, uncertainty, inconſtancy.*

Inſtable, A. *unſtable, inconſtant, uncertain, changeable.*

Inſtalation, S. F. *Inſtallation,* or *Inſtalment.*

Inſtalé, ée, *A. inſtalled.*

Inſtaler, *V. A. to inſtal.*

Inſtamment, *Adv. inſtantly, earneſtly.*

Inſtance, *S. F. inſtance, entreaty, motion, ſollicitation, importunity, eager ſuit, earneſtneſs.* ☞ *demand, ſuit,* or *cauſe depending at Law.*

Jugement en premiére inſtance, *a Judgment upon the firſt demand,* or *point in controverſy.*

Inſtant, te, *A. inſtant, earneſt, urging, preſſing.*

Inſtant, *S. M. inſtant, moment.*

A l'inſtant, *Adv. at the ſame time, preſently, in a moment, forthwith, immediately, ſtraight.* ☞ Au même inſtant que, *As ſoon as.*

A l'inſtar, *Adv. like, in the ſame manner as.*

Inſtauration, S. F. *Inſtauration,* or *Reſtauration.*

Inſtigateur, S. M. *an inſtigater, abettor, encourager, enticer,* or *ſetter on.*

Inſtigué, ée, *A. inſtigated, enticed, ſpurred,* &c.

Inſtiguer, *V. A. to inſtigate,* or *entice, to ſpur, egg,* or *ſet on, to encourage.*

Inſtillation, *S. F. inſtillation,* or *inſtilling.*

Inſtillé, ée, *A. inſtilled,* &c.

Inſtiller, V. A. *To inſtil,* or *pour in gently.*

Inſtinct, S. M. *inſtinct,* a natural Senſe, *or* Motion; ☞ *an inſtinct,* or *inſpiration.*

Inſtitué, ée, *A. Inſtituted, appointed, ordered, made, ordained.*

☞ Un Enfant bien inſtitué, *a Child well trained up, inſtructed,* or *informed.*

Inſtituer, *V. A. to inſtitute, appoint, order, make, ordain,* or *found.*

☞ Inſtituer, (inſtruire) *to*

inſtruct, teach, or *inform, to train,* or *bring up.*

Inſtitut, S. M. *Inſtitute, an Order,* or *Rule of Life.*

Inſtitutaire, *S. M. a Reader of the Inſtitutes, he that teaches the Inſtitutes of the Civil Law.*

Inſtitutes, S. M. *Inſtitutes,* an Abridgment of the *Roman* Laws.

Inſtituteur, S. M. *a Founder.*

Inſtitution, S. F. *inſtitution, eſtabliſhment, appointing, founding,* &c. *v.* Inſtituer; ☞ *inſtruction, teaching, bringing,* or *training up, education.*

Inſtituts, *v.* Inſtitutes.

D † Inſtructeur, *S. M. an inſtructer, a teacher.*

☞ Inſtructeur de procez, *a Sollicitor.*

Inſtructif, ive, *A. inſtructive.*

Inſtruction, S. F. *inſtruction, education, a bringing* or *training up, breeding;* ☞ *a precept,* or *document;* ☞ *knowledge.*

☞ Inſtruction d'un procez, *the preparing things for the trial* or *hearing of a Cauſe; the Council's Inſtruction, a Breviate of the Caſe.*

Inſtruire, *V. A.* (élever) *to inſtruct* or *teach, to train* or *bring up, to educate.* ☞ (donner des inſtructions) *to inſtruct,* or *give inſtructions.*

☞ Inſtruire un procez, *To make a Caſe ready,* or *to prepare things for a Hearing,* or *Trial.*

Inſtruiſant, te, *A. inſtructive, full of inſtruction.*

Inſtruit, te, *A. inſtructed, taught, trained up,* &c. *v.* Inſtruire.

Inſtrument, S. M. *Inſtrument, tool, implement.* ☞ (acte public) *Inſtrument, deed.*

☞ Inſtrument de paix, *a Treaty of Peace.*

Inſtrumental, ale, *A. inſtrumental.*

Inſtrumenter, *V. N. to make Deeds, Inſtruments, Indentures,* &c.

Inſuffiſance, S. F. *inſufficiency, incapacity.*

Inſuffiſant, te, *A. inſufficient, not ſufficient.*

Inſulaire, *A. inſular, belonging to an Iſland.*

Inſulaire, S. *M.* & *F. an Iſlander.*

Inſulte, S. M. & F. *inſult, abuſe, affront, out-rage.*

Faire inſulte à quelqu'un, *to inſult over one, to abuſe,* or *affront him.*

Inſulté, ée, *A. inſulted,* &c. *v.* Inſulter.

Inſulter, *V. A.* & *N. To inſult, abuſe,* or *affront; to be outragious.*

☞ Inſulter à quelqu'un, *to inſult,* or *crow over one.*

☞ Inſulter une Contreſcarpe, *to attack a Counterſcarp openly and ſmartly, to ſtorm it.*

Inſupportable, *A. inſupportable,* or *unſupportable, unſufferable; intolerable, grievous, not to be ſuffered,* or *born.*

Inſupportablement, *Adv. inſupportably, unſufferably.*

Inſurmontable, *A. inſuperable, invincible, unconquerable, not to be overcome.*

D † Intariſſable, *A. that never dries up.*

Integrant, te, *A. Ex.* Parties integrantes, *Integral Parts.*

Integre, *A. Upright, honeſt, juſt, incorruptible; not to be bribed.*

Integrité, S. F. (Probité) *integrity, honeſty, innocence, uprightneſs;* ☞ (Chaſteté) *integrity, honeſty, chaſtity;* ☞ (état parfait) *ſoundneſs, wholeneſs.*

☞ L'integrité de l'Action épique, *The entireneſs of the Epick Action.*

Intellect, S. M. *intellect, underſtanding.*

Intellectif, ive, *A. intellectual.*

Intellectuel, le, *A. intellectual.*

Intelligemment, *Adv. underſtandingly, knowingly.*

Intelligence, *S. F.* (Faculté intellective) *intelligence, underſtanding.* ☞ (Connoiſſance) *intelligence, knowledge.* ☞ (Bon ſens) *judgment,* or *skill.* ☞ (Correſpondence) *intelligence, correſpondence.* ☞ (amitie, liaiſon) *correſpondence, familiarity, union, concord, good underſtanding.*

☞ Intelligence, (ſubſtance ſpirituelle) *a Spirit,* or *ſpiritual Subſtance.*

Intelligent, te, *A. intelligent, underſtanding, knowing, skilled,* or *skilful.*

Intelligible, *A. intelligible, plain, eaſy to be underſtood;* ☞ *audible, loud;* ☞ *ſpiritual.*

Intelligiblement, *Adv. intelligibly.*

D † Intemperamment, *Adv. intemperately, immoderately.*

Intemperance, *S. F. Intemperance, immoderation, exceſs.*

* Intemperance de langue, *Too great a Freedom of Speech, a being too free with one's Tongue.*

Intemperant, te, *A. intemperate, not Maſter of his own appetites, diſorderly.*

Intemperie, *S. F. intemperature.*

☞ Intemperie des humeurs, *Intemperateneſs of Humours.*

Intendance, S. F. *Direction, Adminiſtration, Management;* ☞ *the Place,* or *Office of an Intendant.*

☞ Intendance (Détroit ou s'etend la charge d'un Intendant) *the Diſtrict of an Intendant's Juriſdiction.*

☞ Il a l'intendance de ſa Maiſon, *He is the Steward,* or *Controller of his Houſe.*

Intendant, *S. M.* (dans une Province) *an Intendant,* or *Provincial Overſeer.* ☞ (officier prepoſé par le Roy ſur certaines affaires) *an Overſeer, Controller,* or *Surveyor of any thing under the King's Authority.*

☞ Intendant, (ou Maître d'hôtel) *A Steward,* or *Controller of a great Man's Houſe.*

Intendante, S. F. *An Intendant's Lady.*

Intenté, ée, *A. Entered.*

Intenter, *V. A. To enter, Ex.* Intenter un action contre quelqu'un, *To enter an action againſt one, to ſue him at Law.*

Intention, *S. F. intention, intent, purpoſe, drift, deſign, mind, meaning.*

☞ Je le diſois à bonne intention, *I meant well when I ſpoke it.* ☞ Porter ſon intention au Gain, *To aim at Profit, to have Profit in one's Eye,* or *in Proſpect.*

Il l'a fait à vôtre intention, *He has done it upon your Account.*

Intentionné, ée, *A. affected, Ex.* Une Perſonne bien ou mal intentionnée, *a Perſon well* or *ill-affected.* ☞ Ils etoient mal intentionnez pour la Paix, *They were averſe from,* or *diſinclined to Peace.*

Inter-

Intercalaire, *A. Intercalar.*

Jour intercalaire, (le 29 de Fevrier dans l'année biſſextile) *the Intercalar*, or *odd day* in *February* in the Leap-Year.

☞ Vers intercalaires, *The burden of a Song.*

Intercalé, ée, *A. inſerted, added.*

Intercalation, *S. F. Intercalation.*

Intercaler, *V. A. To inſert* or *add.*

Interceder, *V. N. To intercede, to make interceſſion, to pray for another.*

Intercepté, ée, *A. Intercepted.*

Intercepter, *V. A.* des Lettres, *To intercept Letters, to take them up by the way.*

Interceſſeur, *S. M. an Interceſſor, a Mediator.*

Interceſſion, *S. F. Interceſſion, Mediation.*

Intercoſtal, le, A. Veine Intercoſtale, *Intercoſtal Vein, a branch of the hollow Vein, which fends the ſpace between the three highest Ribs.*

Interdiction, S. F. *Interdiction, Prohibition.*

Interdire, *V. A. to interdict, prohibit*, or *forbid.*

☞ On a interdit nos Egliſes, *our Churches are ſhut up.*

Interdire la chaire à un predicateur, *To ſuſpend one from preaching.*

☞ Interdire (Etonner) *To ſtump, to put to a ſtand; to ſtun, put to a Non-plus.*

Interdit, te, *A. Forbidden, prohibited, interdicted.*

☞ Interdit (étonné & muet) *ſtumped, at a loſs, put to a ſtand; put to a Non-plus, ſpeechleſs, ſtunned.*

Interdit, *S. M. Interdiction, ſuſpenſion*, a Church-Cenſure.

Intereſſant, te, A. (qui intereſſe, qui touche, qui remuë, qui engage) *moving, affecting, engaging, of great concern.*

Intereſſé, ée, *A. Intereſted, concerned*, or *engaged*, &c. *v.* Intereſſer.

☞ Intereſſé, (Avare) *Covetous, ſelfiſh, ſelf-intereſted.*

Intereſſé, *S. M. the Party concerned in a buſineſs of Conſequence*, Patentee, *&c.*

Intereſſer, *V. A. To intereſt, concern*, or *engage.*

☞ Intereſſer (faire prejudice) *To prejudice.* * (émouvoir) *To cauſe a Concern, to move, to affect, to intereſt.*

S'Intereſſer, *V. R. To intereſt*, or *concern one's ſelf, to be concerned, to have a concern; to be moved*, or *affected.* Mon Cœur s'intereſſe pour lui, *My Heart is concerned for him.*

Interêt, *S. M. Intereſt, uſe of Money*; ☞ *intereſt, good, benefit, advantage*; ☞ *concern.*

J'ai interêt en cette perte, *I am concerned in that loſs.*

Prendre interêt à l'affliction de quelqu'un, *To be concerned for one's grief.* Il y va de mon interêt, *It concerns me.* Je le ferai ſi je trouve mon interêt, *I will do it, if I find it beneficial to me.*

☞ Etre dans les interêts (*ou* dans le parti) de quelqu'un, *To ſide with one, to be for him.*

☞ Interêt, (Profit) *Intereſt, profit, lucre, gain.*

Interjection, *S. F. Interjection.*

Interjetté, ée, *A. Brought in.*

Interjetter, *V. A. To bring in, Ex.* Interjetter Appel *ou* un Appel, *To bring in an Appeal, to appeal.*

Interieur, re, *A. Internal, inward, inner, interiour, intrinſick.*

Interieur, *S. M. The inward*, or *inner parts.*

Ex. L'interieur d'une Maiſon, *The inner Rooms of a Houſe.*

* Dieu ſeul connoit l'Interieur, *God alone knows Man's Heart.*

Interieurement, *Adv. Internally, inwardly.*

Interim, *S. M. The interim*, or *mean time.*

Interligne, *S. M. an Interline.*

Interlinaire, *A. Interlined.*

Interlocution, *S. F. an Interlocution*, or *Interlocutory Order.*

Interlocutoire, S. M. *ou* ſentence, *ou* arrêt interlocutoire, *Interlocutory Order, an Interlocution, an imparlance.*

Interlopre, *S. M. Interloper*, or *Smuggler.*

Interloquer, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *To determine ſome ſmall matter in a Cauſe, till ſuch time as the principal Cauſe be fully diſcuſſed.*

Intermede, *S. M. an Interlude*, in a Play.

Intermediat, te, *A. Intermediate.*

Intermiſſion, *S. F. Intermiſſion, pauſe, diſcontinuance, interruption.*

Intermittent, te, *A. Intermittent*, or *intermitting.*

Interne, *A. Inward, internal.*

Internonce, *S. M. an Internuncio.*

Interpellation, *S. F. A Summons, a Demand.*

Interpellé, ée, *A. Summoned, required.*

Interpeller, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *To ſummon, to challenge, to require.*

Interpoſé, ée, *A. interpoſed.*

☞ Perſonnes interpoſées, *Mediators, Arbitrators.*

Interpoſer, *V. A. To interpoſe*, or *put between.*

* Interpoſer ſon Jugement, *To give in one's Verdict among the reſt.*

S'Interpoſer, *V. R. To interpoſe*, or *intermeddle.*

Interpoſition, *S. F. Interpoſition.*

Interpretation, *S. F. Interpretation, explanation, explication.*

Interprête, *S. M. An Interpreter, an expounder.*

Interpreté, ée, *A. Interpreted, expounded, explained.*

Interpreter, *V. A. To interpret, expound*, or *explain; to tell the meaning of.*

☞ Interpreter une choſe en bonne *ou* mauvaiſe part, *to interpret a thing well*, or *ill, to take a thing in good*, or *bad part, to take well*, or *ill, to put a good*, or *bad conſtruction upon a thing.* Vous interpretez mal ce que je dis, *You miſinterpret what I ſay*, or *my words; you miſtake me.*

Interregne, *S. M. an Interreign*, or *interregnum.*

Interrogant, A. M. *Ex.* Point interrogant, *ou* Un interrogant, *S. M. A Point*, or *Note of Interrogation.*

Interrogat, *S. M. An Interrogation, a Queſtion.*

Interrogateur, *S. M. An Examiner.*

Interrogatif, ive, *A. Interrogative.*

Interrogation, *S. F. an Interrogation, queſtion*, or *demand.*

Interrogatoire, *S. M. an Interrogatory, an examination.*

Interrogé, ée, *Interrogated, examined.*

Interroger, *V. A. To interrogate*, or *examine*; *to ask a queſtion.*

Interrompre, *V. A. To interrupt, diſturb*, or *take off*; ☞ *to interrupt*, or *break off*; ☞ *to leave off.*

☞ Interrompre, (le cours d'une Riviere) *to interrupt, ſtop*, or *divert the Courſe of a River.* Foſſé qui interrompt une allée, *A Ditch that interrupts*, or *croſſes a Walk.*

Interrompu, uë, *A. Interrupted, diſturbed, taken off*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Interruption, *S. F. Interruption, breaking off.*

Interſection, *S. F. Interſection.*

Interſtice, *S. M. An interval*, or *ſpace of time.*

Intervalle, *S. M. interval, ſpace*, or *diſtance.*

Un Foû qui a de bons intervalles, *A mad Man who has lucid intervals.*

Intervenant, te, *A. Intervening.*

Intervenir, *V. N. to intervene*, or *come betwixt*; ☞ *to mediate*, or *interpoſe.*

Intervention, *S. F. Intervention.* ☞ *mediation, interpoſition.*

Intervenu, uë, *A. Intervened.*

Inteſtat, (Terme de Pratique) *Ex.* Heritier ab inteſtat, *an Heir of one that dies inteſtate.*

Inteſtin, ine, *A. Inteſtine, that is in the inteſtines*, or *entrails.*

* Une Guerre inteſtine, *an inteſtine*, or *civil War.*

Les inteſtins, *S. M. The Inteſtines, Entrails*, or *Guts.*

Inthroniſation, *S. F. Inthroniſation, Inthroning.*

Inthroniſer un Evêque, *V. A. To inthrone*, or *inſtal a Biſhop.*

Intimation, *S. F. an intimation*, or *ſummons.*

Intime, *A. intimate, hearty.*

Intime, *S. M.* ou Ami intime, *an intimate friend, a great Crony.*

Intimé, ée, *A. Summoned.*

Intimé, *S. the Party Summoned.*

Intimement, *Adv. intimately, with intimacy.*

Intimer, *V. A. To ſignify, to give notice, to ſummon.*

Intimidation, *S. F. A frighting*, or *fright*; *threat'ning, awe.*

Intimidé, ée, *A. Frighted, ſcared, terrified, diſcouraged.*

Intimider, *V. A. to intimidate, fright, ſcare, terrify*, or *diſcourage.*

Intitulation, *S. F. Title*, of a Book.

Intitulé, ée, *A. Intitled.*

Intituler, *V. A. To intitle*, or *give a Title to.*

S'Intituler, *V. R. To intitle*, or *call one's ſelf.*

Intolerable, *A. Intolerable, unſufferable, not to be ſuffered*, or *born.*

Intolerablement, *Adv. intolerably.*

Intonation, *S. F. intonation.*

Intraitable, *A. Untractable, harſh.*

Intrepide, *A. intrepid, ſtout, bold, fearleſs*; *dauntleſs, undaunted, that fears nothing.*

Intrepidité, *S. F. intrepidity, fearleſneſs, ſtoutneſs; great courage, greatneſs of courage, reſolution.*

Intriguant, te, *A. intriguing, cunning, fit for buſineſs, that puts himſelf forward.*

Intrigue, *S. F. an intrigue*, or *intreague, an intricate* or *cunning buſineſs.*

☞ Intrigue d'une Piéce de Theatre, *the Plot of a Play.*

☞ Femme d'intrigue, (Maquerelle) *a Bawd, a Procureſs.*

Intriguer, *V. A. To intricate, embroil*, or *confound.*

Intriguer, *V. N. To intrigue, plot*, or *cabal.*

S'Intriguer, *V. R. to intricate one's ſelf*, or *to engage in ſome intrigue*; alſo, *to put one's ſelf forward, to thruſt one's ſelf into buſineſs, to ſcrew one's ſelf into profitable Acquaintance.*

Intrigueur, euſe, *S. An Intriguer.*

☞ Intrigueur, (Maquereau) *a Pimp, a Procurer.*

Intrigueuſe, (Maquerelle) *A Bawd, a Procureſs.*

Intrinſeque, *A. intrinſick.*

Intrinſequement, *Adv. intrinſickly*, or *intrinſecally.*

Introducteur, *S. M. an introductor.*

☞ L'introducteur des Ambaſſadeurs, *the introductor of Ambaſſadors*, or *Maſter of the Ceremonies.*

Introduction, S. F. *an introduction*, or *bringing in.*

D † Introductrice, S. F. *A Woman that introduces*, or *brings one to another.*

Introduire, *V. A. to introduce, to bring*, or *bring in.*

Introduit, te, *A. introduced, brought in*, &c.

Introït, S. M. Introït de la Meſſe, *The introit, entry*, or *beginning of Maſs.*

Intrus, ſe, *Part. intruded.*

Il s'eſt intrus là dedans, *He intruded himſelf in there.* Un Pape intrus contre toutes ſortes de formes, *A Pope illegally choſen.*

Un Intrus, *S. M. An intruder.*

Intruſion, *S. F. intruſion.*

Intuïtif, ive, *A. intuitive.*

Intuïtivement, *Adv. intuitively.*

Invaincu, uë, *A. Unvanquiſhed.*

Invalide, *A. invalid, void, of no force*; *that does not ſtand good in Law.* ☞ (infirme) *invalid, infirm.*

Les invalides, *S. M.* (au Hôpital des invalides à Paris) *The noble Hoſpital of the diſabled Soldiers at* Paris.

☞ Les invalides, (à Chelſea près de Londres) *Chelſea-College.*

Invalidement, *Adv. Without force.*

Invalider, *V. A. to invalidate*, or *make void.*

Invalidité, *S. F. invalidity, nullity.*

Invariable, *A. invariable, immutable, unchangeable, conſtant.*

Invariablement, *Adv. firmly, ſtedfaſtly, conſtantly.*

Invaſion, S. F. (Action d'invahir) *invaſion.*

Invective, *S. F. an invective*, or *railing expreſſion.*

Invectiver, V. N. (uſer d'invectives) *To inveigh*, or *rail.*

Inventaire, *S. M. An inventory*; ☞ *a Sale* of Goods ſet down in an Inventory.

Inventé, ée, *A. inverted, deviſed, found out, contrived.*

Inventer, *V. A. To invent, deviſe, find out*, or *contrive*; ☞ *to invent, to forge*, or *feign.*

Inventeur, *S. M. an inventer, author*, or *contriver*; ☞ *a forger.*

Inventif, ive, A. *inventive, ingenious.*

Invention, *S. F. invention, contrivance, device*; ☞ *trick, device, way.*

☞ Vivre d'invention, *to live upon one's Wits, to be upon the ſharp.*

☞ L'in

☞ L'invention, (ou la découverte) de la S. Croix, *The Invention of the holy Croſs.*

Inventorier, *V. A. to inventory.*

Inventrice, S. F. *an Inventreſs, a She-inventer.*

Inverſion, S. F. *Inverſion, Tranſpoſition.*

Inveſti, ie, *A. inveſted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Inveſtir, V. A. *To inveſt,* or *veſt, to put in poſſeſſion of;* ☞ *to inveſt,* or *ſurround a ſtrong Place with Troops.*

Inveſtir, *V. N.* (Terme de Mer. Echoüer) *to run a-ground, to ſtrike.*

Inveſtiture, *S. F. Inveſtiture* or *veſting; a giving Poſſeſſion.*

Inveteré, ée, *A. Inveterate, old.*

Inveterer, *V. N. to grow inveterate,* or *old.*

Invincible, *A. Invincible, unconquerable, not to be vanquiſhed* or *conquered.*

Invinciblement, *Adv. Invincibly.*

Il le prove invinciblement, *he gives invincible Proofs of it.*

Inviolable, A. *inviolable, not to be broken, not to be violated;* ☞ *inviolate.*

Inviolablement, *Adv. inviolably, entirely, abſolutely.*

Inviſible, *A. inviſible, not to be ſeen.*

☞ Dévenir inviſible, *to diſappear, to vaniſh out of ſight.*

Inviſiblement, *Adv. inviſibly.*

Invitation, S. F. *Invitation.*

Invitatoire, *A. invitatory.*

Invité, ée, *A. invited,* &c.

Inviter, *V. A. to invite.*

Invocation, *S. F. invocation, calling upon.*

Involontaire, *A. involuntary, done againſt one's Will, forced;* ☞ *involuntary,* or *natural.*

Involontairement, *Adv. involuntarily, againſt one's Will.*

Invoqué, ée, *A. Invoked, called upon.*

Invoquer, V. A. *to call upon, to invoke.*

Inuſité, ée, *A. Unuſual, unuſed;* ☞ *not in uſe, not uſed.*

Inutile, A. *Uſeleſs, needleſs, unneceſſary, of no uſe, unprofitable, unſerviceable;* ☞ *idle, ſilly, frivolous, impertinent;* ☞ *idle, without buſineſs, not employed.*

Inutilement, *Adv. Needleſs, to no purpoſe, in vain.*

Inutilité, S. F. *Inutility, uſeleſneſs, unprofitableneſs, vainneſs.* ☞ *idleneſs, unſerviceableneſs.*

☞ Inutilitez, (choſes inutiles) *idle, impertinent things, impertinence.*

Joaillier, &c. *v.* Joüaillier, &c.

† Jobelin, S. M. (Cocu) *a Cuckold.*

† Jocriſſe, S. M. *a ſilly covetous Fellow.*

† Jodelet, S. M. *a Buffoon,* or *Fool, a Merry-Andrew.*

Joie, *S. F. Joy, mirth, delight, pleaſure, content, gladneſs.*

Il eſt à la joie de ſon cœur, *He has his Heart's delight,* or *deſire.*

☞ Donner de la Joie à quelqu'un, *To make one glad, to rejoice one.* Sentir, recevoir de la joie, *to be joyful, well-pleaſed,* or *glad.* Comblé de joie, *Over-joyed.* Fille ou Femme de joie, *a Woman* or *Lady of Pleaſure, a Woman of the Town, a Miſs, a Crack.* ☞ Feux de joie, *Bonfires.*

Joignant, *Prep. Next, by, hard by, near, bordering upon.*

Joignant, te, *A. adjoining, next.*

Joindre, *V. A.* (mettre enſemble) *to join,* or *put together, to cloſe;* ☞ (ajoûter) *to join, to put together, to unite, ally,* or *reconcile;* ☞ (atteindre) *to overtake.*

☞ Joindre un homme, *To accoſt a Man, to come up to him.*

☞ Joindre, (rencontrer) *to join, to meet.*

Joindre, V. N. *To cloſe,* or *to lie cloſe.*

* Il ne veut pas joindre (ou condeſcendre) *He won't buckle to,* or *condeſcend.*

Se joindre, V. R. *to join,* or *cloſe;* ☞ *to join,* or *meet, to come together;* ☞ *to aſſociate, to ſide,* or *combine with.*

☞ Se joindre au parti contraire, *to take the contrary ſide.*

Joint, te, *A. Joined,* &c. *v.* Joindre.

Joint, *S. M.* (articulation) *Joint,* or *Article.* ☞ (Terme d'Architecture) *A Joint,* or *Seam.*

Joint que, *Conj. Beſides, to which add,* or *to which you may add, that.*

Jointé, ée, *A. Jointed.*

Jointée, S. F. *two handfuls.*

Jointure, S. F. *a Joint.*

Joli, ie, *A. Pretty.*

Joli, S. M. *Pretty, prettineſs.*

Joliet, te, *A. Pretty.*

Joliment, *Adv. prettily, handſomely, neatly.*

Jolivetez, S.F. *Pretty things, knacks, trifles, toys, gugaws.*

☞ Un Enfant qui dit cent jolivetez, *A Child that ſays a hundred pretty things.*

Jonc, *S. M. a Ruſh* or *Bulruſh;* ☞ *a Ring without a Beazil.*

Jonc-marin, *The Sea-ruſh.*

Jonché, ée, *A. Strewed, covered, ſpread over.*

Jonchée, S. F. *ſtrewing flowers, Herbs,* or *Branches ſtrewed.*

☞ Jonchée de Créme, *A kind of Cream Cheeſe ſerved in a Frail of green Ruſhes.*

Joncher, *V. A. To ſtrew, cover,* or *ſpread over.*

Jonction, S. F. (*from* joindre) *joining, conjunction, coming together.*

Jongleur, S.M. *A Juggler, a Mountebank.*

Ionique, *A. Ionick.*

Jonquille, S. F. *Jonquil.*

Jota, S. M. *Iota, a Greek Letter.*

* Un Jota (la moindre choſe) *a Jot.*

Joüaillerie, *S. F. Jeweller's Trade;* ☞ *Jeweller's Ware, Jewels.*

Joüaillier, *S.M. A Jeweller.*

Joubarbe, *S.F. Houſe-leek, Jupiter's beard,* or *Jubarb.*

Joüant, te, *A. Gameſome, Gaming.*

Joüe, *S. F. The Cheek.*

☞ Donner ſur la joüe à quelqu'un, lui couvrir la joüe, *To give one a box on the Ear,* or *a ſlap over the Face.*

Joüé, ée, *A. plaid,* &c. *v.* Joüer.

Joüer, *V. N.* (*from* jeu) *To play, to play the Fool,* or *the wag, to ſport.*

☞ Joüer des Gobelets ou des tours de paſſe paſſe, *To ſhew tricks of Legerdemain, to play Juggler's tricks.*

Joüer, V. A. (repreſenter une piéce de Théatre) *To play,* or *act.*

☞ Joüer d'un Inſtrument de Muſique, *To play upon a Muſical*

cal Inſtrument. *† Joüer une piéce à quelqu'un, lui joüer un tour, lui en joüer d'un, *To play, ſerve,* or *ſhew one a trick, to put a trick upon one.* ☞ Joüer quelqu'un, *Act.* (ſe moquer de lui) *To play upon one, to jeer,* or *ridicule him, to make ſport with him.* ☞ (le tromper, l'amuſer) *To make a Fool of one, to mock him, to play the fool with him, to amuſe,* or *cheat him.*

Joüer, *V. N. & A.* (ſe divertir à un jeu qui a des regles) *To play,* or *game.*

Donner à Joüer, *To keep a Gaming-houſe.* *† Joüer à la fauſſe Compagnie, *To leave in the lurch*; alſo * *to turn ſlincher, to ſteal away.*

* † Joüer à quitte, ou à double, *To run all hazards,* * *to win the Horſe,* or *loſe the Saddle.* * † Joüer de ſon reſte, *To uſe one's laſt ſhifts, to make one's laſt puſh, to be at one's laſt ſtake.* ☞ Joüer les deux, *To play the Ambodexter.* * Joüer des couteaux, *To fight with Swords.* * Joüer au plus-fin avec quelqu'un, *To vye cunning with one.*

Joüer à (ſe mettre en danger de) *To venture,* or *hazard, to run the hazard.*

☞ Joüer, *ou* ſe jouer ſur des Mots, *To play upon words, to pun.*

☞ Faire joüer une piéce d'Artillerie, *to fire,* or *diſcharge a piece of Ordnance.* ☞ Faire joüer une Fougade, *To ſpring a Mine,* or *Fougade.*

Se joüer, *V. R.* (ſe divertir) *To play, to ſport.*

☞ Se joüer de quelqu'un, *to play the fool with one, to make ſport with him, to jeer,* or *banter him.* ☞ Se joüer de l'Ecriture ſainte, *To play with the Scripture, to droll upon it, to abuſe it.*

☞ Se joüer, (ne parler pas ſerieuſement) *to be in jeſt.*

☞ Il ſe joüe des choſes les plus difficiles, (il les fait ſans peine) *He plays with the moſt difficult things, he makes nothing of them.*

☞ Ne vous joüez pas à cela, ne vous y joüez pas, *Do not fool with it, do not meddle with it, let that alone.* ☞ Ne vous joüez pas à lui, *Don't meddle,* or *make with him.*

Joüereau, S. M. *A ſorry Gameſter,* or *Player, a Bungler at Play*; ☞ *one that plays for a ſmall matter,* or *for a trifle.*

Joüet, S. M. *Play-thing, Toy, Sport.*

Joüet (perſonne dont on ſe joüe) *Laughing-ſtock, ſport,* or *May-game.*

* Etre le Joüet de la Fortune, *To be the Sport of Fortune.*

Joüeur, *S. M.* Joüeuſe, *S. F. A Gameſter,* or *Player.*

☞ Joüeur de Gobelets, *A Juggler.*

* † C'eſt un rude Joüeur, *He is a dangerous Man to meddle with.*

* † Une rude joüeuſe en critique, *A very critical Woman.*

Jouflu, ue, *A. Bloated,* or *Chub-cheeked.*

Joug, *S. M. Yoke,* or *Yoak.*

☞ Subir le Joug, ſe ſoumettre, *to yield,* or *ſubmit one's ſelf.*

Jovial, le, *A. Jovial, merry, pleaſant, jocund.*

Jeüir de, *V. N. to enjoy,* or *poſſeſs.*

Joüiſſance, S. F. *Enjoying, enjoyment, poſſeſſing,* or *poſſeſſion.*

Joüiſſant, te, *A. Enjoying, in poſſeſſion, in full poſſeſſion.*

Jour, S. M. (Clarté) *Day, Day-light, Light.*

* Jour (moyen pour venir à bout de quelque affaire) *Way, inſight.*

☞ Si je vois jour à cela, *If I find the thing feaſible.*

* Perdre le jour (*ou* la Vie) *To loſe one's Life, to die.*

☞ Le jour *ou* les jours d'une Maiſon, *the Light of a Houſe.*

☞ Les Jours en Peinture, *Lights* in Painting.

☞ Jour (eſpace vuide) *Space, a clear Space.*

☞ Jour (Certain eſpace de Tems) *a Day.*

* Faire ſon bon jour, *to receive the Sacrament.*

☞ Bon jour, (Maniére de ſalüer avant midi) *Good-morrow.*

☞ Un Donneur de bons Jours, *One that gives nothing but fair Words.*

* Se faire jour, *to make way, to break through.*

☞ Percé à Jour, *Bored through.* * Mettre au jour, *to publiſh, ſet forth,* or *put out.*

* Mettre une choſe dans un beau jour, *To ſet off a thing, to put the beſt gloſs upon it, to ſhew it to the beſt advantage.* * En plein jour, devant tout le monde, *At Noon-day, in the face of the whole World.*

☞ Etre de jour (en parlant d'un Officier general d'Armée) *To be upon Duty twenty-four Hours as a general Officer.*

☞ Eſt-il Jour ici? *Is ſuch a one up,* or *ſtirring?*

☞ Au premier jour, *with the firſt opportunity, as ſoon as poſſible.* P. Vivre au jour la Journée, *P. To live from hand to mouth.*

* Jours (au pluriel. La Vie) *Days, Life, ſpace of one's Life.*

☞ Grand jours, *v.* Grand.

† Jourd-hui, *Ex.* Ce Jourd-hui, (Terme de Pratique) *This day, to-day.*

Journal, S. M. *a Journal,* or *Diary*; ☞ *A Day-book.*

☞ Journal *ou* journeau, (Meſure de Terre) *an Acre of Land.*

Journalier, re, *A. Daily, diurnal.* * (Inégal, incertain) *uncertain, fickle, inconſtant.*

Journalier, S. M. *a Journeyman.*

Journée, S. F. *a Day.* ☞ *a day's work.* ☞ *a day's Journey.*

* Journée, (jour de Bataille, *ou* la Bataille même) * *Day, Fight, Battle.*

Journellement, *Adv. daily, day by day, every day.*

Joute, S. F. *Juſt, juſting,* or *tilting.*

☞ Joute de Coqs, *Cock-fighting.*

Jouter, V. N. *to juſt,* or *joſt, to run at Tilt.*

Jouter, (én parlant de Coqs) *to fight.*

Jouteur, S. M. *a Juſter, one that runs at tilt.*

† Jouvenceau, *S. M. a Youth,* or *Lad, a young Man, a Stripling.*

† Jeuvence, S. F. *a Youth.*

† Jouvencelle, S. F. *a young Maid, a young Virgin, a Laſs.*

‡ Jouxte, *Prep. Ex.* Jouxte la Copie imprimée à Paris, *according to the Copy printed at Paris.*

Joyau, *S. M. a Jewel.*

Joye, *v.* Joie.

Joyeuſement, *Adv. Joyfully, gladly, chearfully.*

Joyeuſeté, S. F. *a Jeſt, a Joke; Humour.*

Joyeux, ſe, *Merry, chearful;* ☞ *glad, joyful.*

Iraſcible, *A. Iraſcible, Ex.* L'appetit iraſcible, *ou* l'iraſcible, *S. M. the iraſcible Appetite.*

Ire, S. F. (Courroux, Colére) *Wrath, anger.*

Iris, S. F. *Iris,* a ſort of Flower, ☞ *Iris, the Rainbow.*

Ironie, S. F. *Irony.*

Ironique, *A. Ironical.*

Ironiquement, *Adv. Ironically, by way of Jeſt.*

Irradiation, S.F. *Irradiation.*

Irraiſonnable, *A. Irrational, void of reaſon.*

† Irraiſonablement, *Adv. Irrationally, without any reaſon.*

Irrationel, le, *A. Irrational.*

Irreconciliable, *A. Irreconcileble, not to be reconciled.*

Irreconciliablement, *Adv. Irreconcilably.*

Irrefragable, *A. Irrefragable, invincible, undeniable.*

Irregularité, *S.F. irregularity.* Un Ouvrage où il y a beaucoup d'Irregularité, *a piece of Work very irregular.*

Irregulier, re, *A. Irregular, not according to rule, out of rule.*

Irregulier, *S.M. an irregular Man, one that by reaſon of ſome miſdemeanor cannot be admitted into Orders,* or *officiate if he be in Orders.*

Irregulérement, *Adv. Irregularly.*

Irreligieuſement, *Adv. Irreligiouſly, profanely.*

Irreligieux, ſe, *A. Irreligious, that has little or no Religion,* or *contrary to Religion; profane, impious, ungodly, atheiſtical.*

Irreligion, S. F. *Irreligion, want of religion, profaneneſs, ungodlineſs, atheiſm.*

Irremediable, *A. unremediable, remedileſs, deſperate, irrecoverable.*

Irremediablement, *Adv. Deſperately, irrecoverably.*

Irremiſſible, *A. unpardonable, irremiſſable, not to be pardoned, not forgiven.*

Irremiſſiblement, *Adv. without any pardon.*

Irreparable, *A. Irreparable, not to be repaired, irrecoverable.*

Irreparablement, *Adv. Irreparably, unrecoverably.*

Irreprehenſible, *A. unblameable, unreproveable, irreprehenſible, faultleſs, blameleſs, without blame* or *blemiſh, of an unſpotted Life.*

Irreprehenſiblement, *Adv. Irreprehenſibly, blameleſly, without fault.*

Irreprochable, *A. unblameable,* or *blameleſs.*

☞ Témoins irreprochables, *unexceptionable witneſſes, againſt whom nothing can be objected.*

Irreprochablement, *Adv. unblameable, blameleſly.*

Irreſolu, uë, *A. unreſolved, uncertain;* ☞ *irreſolute, fickle, uncertain, wavering, in ſuſpence;* ☞ *undecided, not decided,* or *determined.*

Irreſolution, *S. F. Irreſolution, uncertainty, ſuſpence.*

Irreverемment, *Adv. Irreverently, rudely.*

Irreverence, S. F. *Irreverence, want of reſpect, want of reverence, rudeneſs.*

Irreverent, te, *A. irreverent, rude.*

Irrevocable, *A. Irrevocable, unrepealable, not to be revoked, recalled,* or *called back.*

Irrevocablement, *Adv. Irrevocably.*

Juger irrevocablement, *to give an irrevocable Judgment.*

Irriſion, S. F. *Irriſion, ſcorn, contempt.*

☞ Chaſſer quelqu'un avec irriſion, *To laugh one out of Place.*

Irritation, *S. F. Irritation, exaſperation.*

Irrité, ée, *A. Irritated, incenſed, urged, provoked, exaſperated,* &c. *v.* Irriter.

Irriter, *V. A. to irritate, incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *anger.*

Irriter les humeurs, *to irritate, provoke, anger,* or *exaſperate the humours.*

Irriter les humeurs, *to irritate, provoke, anger,* or *exaſperate the Humours.*

Irruption, S. F. *Irruption, inroad.*

Iſabelle, S. M. *Iſabella, the Iſabella-Colour.*

Iſabelle, *A. Ex.* Ruban Iſabelle, *an Iſabella-ribband.*

☞ Cheval Iſabelle, *a yellow dun Horſe.*

Iſle, *S. F. Iſland, iſle.*

Preſqu'iſle, *v. ſous* Preſque.

Iſolé, ée, Terme d'Architecture, *that ſtands by itſelf.*

Iſſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Mer) *to hoiſt up. Ex.* Iſſer les voiles, *to hoiſt up the Sails.*

Iſſu, uë, *A. come, born, ſprung, deſcended,* or *extracted.*

☞ Couſin iſſu de Germain, *Second Couſin.* ☞ Les Rois dont il eſt iſſu, *His Royal Predeceſſors,* or *Progenitors.*

Iſſuë, S. F. *Iſſue, Paſſage, out-let,* or *going out.*

☞ Iſſuës d'une Ville, *The Avenues of a town.*

A l'iſſuë, *Adv. at the going,* or *coming out.*

☞ Iſſuë d'un Agneau, *A Lamb's Purtenance,* or *Appertinance.*

* Iſſuë (ſuccez fin) *iſſue, end, ſucceſs, event* * (Moyen, expediént) *a way, means,* or *expedient to diſingage one's ſelf.*

Iſtme, *S. M. Iſthmus, a neck of Land.*

Italique, *A. Italick.*

Italique, S. F. *ou* lettre Italique, *Italick,* or *italick letrer.*

Item, *Adv. item, moreover.*

Item, *S. M. an Item,* or *Article.*

Iteratif, ive, *iterated, repeated.*

Itineraire, *S. M. itinerary, a Book of Roads.*

Jubé, *S. M. a Lobbey,* or *Gallery* in a great Church between the Choir and the Body of the Church.

* † Faire venir quelqu'un à Jubé, *to make one buckle to, to bring him to reaſonable terms.*

Jubilation, *S. F. Jubilation,* or *Rejoicing, Merry-making, Feaſting.*

Jubilé, *S. M. a Jubilee,* or *plenary Indulgence.*

Jubilé, *A, M.* (Moine, Chanoine, *ou* Docteur qui a cinquante ans de Profeſſion *ou* de ſervice) *a Jubilate.*

Juché, ée, *A. Juked,* or *rooſted.*

* † Elle étoit juchée comme une poule au haut du Bagage, *She ſat roofting like a Hen upon the Goods.*

Jucher, *V. N.* ſe jucher, *V. R. to juke,* or *jug, to rooſt.*

Jucheir, *S. M. a Rooſt.*

Judaique, *A. Jewiſh, judaical*, or *judaick*.

A la Judaïque, *Adv. according to the Jews, after the Jewiſh manner*.

Judaiſme, *S. M Judaiſm, the Jews Religion*, or *Doctrine*.

Judicature, S. F. *Ex.* Office *ou* charge de Judicature, *A Judge's Place*, or *Office*.

☞ Judicature, (Juriſprudence) *Law, knowledge of the Laws*.

Judiciaire, *A. Judicial*, or *judiciary, legal, done in due form of Juſtice*.

☞ L'Aſtrologie judiciaire, *the judicial Aſtrology*.

Judiciaire, *S. F. Judgment*.

Judiciairement, *Adv. judicially, in a judicial way, according to due courſe of Law*.

Judicieuſement, *Adv. judiciouſly, wiſely, rationally, with judgment*.

Judicieux, ſe, *A. Judicious, rational, wiſe, prudent*.

Juge, S.M. *Judge*; ☞ *Umpire, Arbitrator*.

Etre Juge d'une choſe, *to be Judge of a thing, to have skill in it*.

Jugé, ée, *A. judged, decided, determined, tryed, that has had his Tryal*, &c. *v.* Juger.

Jugement, *S. M.* (ſentence renduë en juſtice) *Judgment, Sentence, Decree, Order*.

Le jour du jugement, *the day of Judgment, Doomſday*.

☞ Jugement, (faculté de l'ame qui juge) *Judgment, reaſon, underſtanding*. ☞ (opinion) *judgment, opinion, mind*.

Juger, *V. A.* (decider en juſtice) *to judge, decide*, or *determine*. ☞ (être le juge de) *To judge, try*, or *be a judge of*; *to give*, or *paſs Sentence, Judgment*, or *Verdict*.

☞ Juger, (conjecturer) *To judge, gueſs*, or *conjecture*; ☞ (croire) *to judge, think, believe*, or *ſuppoſe*; ☞ (ſe figurer, s'imaginer) *To judge, conceive*, or *imagine*.

Jugioline, *S. F.* (*ou* ſeſame) *Seſamum*.

Jugulaire, *A. Ex.* la Veine jugulaire, *the jugular Vein*.

Juif, *S.M.* Juive, *S.F. A Jew*.

Juif, ive, *A. Jewiſh, of the Jews*.

A la Juive, *Adv. Jew-like, after the Jewiſh manner*.

Juillet, S. M. *July*.

Juin, *June*.

Jujube, S. F. (ſorte de Fruit) *Jujube*.

Jujubier, *S.M. the Jujube-tree*.

Jules, *S. M. Julio, an Italian Coin worth five Pence*.

Julep, *S. M. a Julep*.

Julienne, S. F. *Julian*, the Julian Flower.

Julienne, *A. F.* (*Ex.* la Periode Julienne) *The Julian Period*.

Jumart, S. M. *a Gimar*.

Jumeau, elle, *A. Twin*.

Deux freres jumeaux, *Two Twins*.

☞ Ceriſe jumelle, *a twin*, or *double Cherry*.

Jumeau, *S. M. a Twin*.

☞ Les jumeaux (Signe du Zodiaque) *Gemini*, a Celeſtial Sign.

Une Jumelle, S. F. *a Female Twin, a She-Twin*.

☞ Les deux jumelles d'une Preſſe, *the Cheeks*, or *ſide-beams of a Preſs*.

Jument, S. F. *Mare*; ☞ *a Mould to make Money*.

Ivoire, S. F. *Ivory*.

Jupe, S. F. *A Petticoat*.

Jupon, S. M. *an under*, or *ſhort Petticoat*.

Jupiter, *S. M. Jupiter*, one of the ſeven Planets.

Jurade, S. F. *the Court of Aldermen*, or *Sheriffs*.

Ivraie, *v.* Yvraie.

Jurande, S. F. *the Wardenſhip*, or *being a Warden in a Company of Tradeſmen*; ☞ *the Wardens of a Company of Tradeſmen*.

Jurat, S. M. *A Jurate, an Alderman* or *Sheriff*.

Juratoire, *A. Swearing*, or *to be ſworn*.

Ivre, *v.* Yvre.

Juré, ée, *A. Sworn*, or *ſworn to*, &c. *v.* Jurer.

* Un Ennemi juré, *a ſworn, open, declared*, or *profeſſed Enemy*.

Juré, S. M. *ou* Artiſan juré, *A Tradeſman ſworn by the Maſter of a Company, a Warden*, or *Liveryman in a Company of Tradeſmen*.

Jurée, *A. F. Ex.* une jurée Matrone, *a ſworn Matron*. Une jurée Lingere, *a ſworn Seamſtreſs*.

Jurement, S. M. *an Oath*, or *Swearing*.

Jurer, V. N. & A. *to ſwear*, or *ſwear to, to take an Oath*, ☞ *to ſwear*, or *vow*; ☞ *to ſwear, to curſe, to blaſpheme*.

☞ Violon qui jure, *a Fiddle that ſqueaks, jarrs*, or *ſcreams*.

Jureur, S. M. jureuſe, S.F. *a Swearer, a ſwearing Man*, or *Woman*.

Juridiction, S. F. *Juriſdiction*.

Juridique, *Juridick*, or *Juridical, lawful, legal, according to Law*.

Juridiquement, *Adv. Juridically, legally, according to Law*.

Juriſconſulte, *S. M. a Lawyer, a Man learned in the Law, a Civilian*.

Juriſdiction, *v.* juridiction.

Juriſprudence, *S. F. Juriſprudence, the Knowledge of the Law*.

Juriſte, S. M. *a Juriſt, Civilian*, or *Lawyer*.

† Juron, S. M. *an Oath*.

Ivroie, *v.* Yvraie.

Ivrogne, *&c. v.* Yvrogne, *&c.*

Jus, *S. M. Juice*, or *Gravy*.

Juſier, *v.* Geſier.

Juſque, *ou* Juſques, *Prep. To, even to, as far as, until*.

Depuis Paris juſqu'à Rome, *from* Paris *to* Rome.

Sa liberalité s'eſt etenduë juſqu'à moy, *his Liberality extended even to me*. Juſqu'à preſent, *'till now, until now, hitherto*.

☞ Crier juſqu'à s'enroüer, *to bawl one's ſelf hoarſe*.

☞ Brûler du Vin juſqu'au deux tiers, *to burn two thirds of Wine away*.

☞ Il n'y avoit pas juſques aux plus abjects des hommes qui ne craiſſent contre lui, *The very worſt of Men did cry out upon him*. Il a vendu juſqu'à ſa chemiſe, *He has ſold the very Shirt off his Back*.

☞ Juſques à quand? *How long?* juſques là, *To that place, ſo far, thither*. ☞ S'il va juſques là que de dire, *If he be ſo bold as to ſay*.

Juſquiame, S. M. (Plante) *Hen-bane, Hog's-bane*.

Juſſant, S. M. (Terme de Mer) *Ebb, ebbing Water*.

Juſſion

Juſſion, *S. F.* (Terme de Chancelerie) *Command.*

Juſt-au-corps, *S. M. a cloſe Coat.*

Juſte, *A.* (conforme au Droit) *Juſt, right, equitable, reaſonable.* ☞ (qui eſt en la grace de Dieu) *Juſt, righteous, upright.* ☞ (convenable) *fit, fitting.* ☞ (exact) *exact, true, even.*

☞ Habit trop juſte, (*ou* étroit) *A ſuit too cloſe*, or *ſtraight.*

☞ Juſte Dieu! *Interj. good God!*

Juſte, *S. M. Juſt.*

Juſte, *Adv. Ex.* parler juſte, *to ſpeak proper.* Chanter juſte, *to ſing true.*

Au juſte, *Adv. juſt, preciſely, exactly.*

Juſtement, *Adv. juſtly, rightfully*; ☞ *juſt, exactly.*

☞ Juſtement, vous avez rencontré, *Right, you have hit the Nail on the Head.*

Juſteſſe, S. F. *Exactneſs, regularity, due proportion.*

Juſtice, *S. F.* (vertu morale) *Juſtice*, a moral Virtue. ☞ (Equité Droit) *Juſtice, right, equity, reaſonableneſs, juſtneſs.* ☞ (*ou* juſtice diſtributive) *Juſtice, Law.*

Il fait juſtice à tout le Monde, *He does every body juſtice, he gives every body his due.* ☞ Se faire juſtice, *To be one's own judge.* Apeller quelqu'un en juſtice, *To ſue one at Law, to go to law with one, to take the law of one.*

☞ Juſtice, (juridiction) *Juriſdiction.*

☞ La juſtice vuidera nôtre differend, *The Court ſhall decide our Controverſy.*

☞ Un fou qui de ſes Revenus engraiſſe la juſtice, *A fool who with his Revenues fattens the Lawyers.*

☞ Juſtice, (*ou* fourches patibulaires) *Gallows.*

☞ Faire juſtice d'un Criminel, *to execute a Malefactor.*

☞ L'Executeur de la haute juſtice, *The hangman, the executioner, the finiſher of the law.*

☞ Juſtice, (rectitude interieure cauſée par la Grace de Dieu) *righteouſneſs, uprightneſs.*

Juſticiable, *A. Juſticiable, under one's juriſdiction.*

Juſticier, *S. M. that does juſtice, ſevere*; ☞ *that has a juriſdiction.*

Juſticier, (juge) *a Juſtice*, or *Judge.*

‡ Juſticier, *V. A. To ſentence.*

Juſtifiant, te, *A. juſtifying.*

Juſtificatif, ve, *A. juſtifying, ſerving to juſtify*, or *prove.*

Piece juſtificative, (dans un procez) *a Voucher.*

Juſtification, *S. F. juſtification*, or *defence*; ☞ *juſtification*, the action and effect of juſtifying Grace.

Juſtifié, ée, *A. juſtified, &c. v. the Verb.*

Juſtifier, *V. A. To juſtify*, or *clear*; ☞ *to juſtify, verify, ſhew*, or *prove, to make good*; ☞ *to juſtify*, or *bring into a State of Grace.*

☞ Juſtifier les lignes (Terme d'Imprimeur) *to juſtify the lines.*

Se juſtifier, *V. R. to juſtify* or *clear one's ſelf.*

K

KYrielle, *S. F.* (Litanie) *Litany.*

*† Kyrielle, (longue ſuite de choſes ennuyeuſes *ou* fâcheuſes) *A Legend*, or *long tedious Story.*

L

LA (Article des Noms Feminins) *the.*

La Femme, la Maiſon, *The woman, the houſe.*

☞ La (*Pronom* relatif, le Feminin de le) *her, it.*

Je la cherche, *I look for her.*

☞ La voici (en parlant d'une Femme) *here ſhe is.* ☞ (en parlant d'une choſe) *here it is.*

Là, *Adv.* (marque de mouvement) *there, yonder, in that place.*

☞ Là mêmes, *in that very place.*

☞ Là où, *where*; ☞ or *when.*

Là haut, *above, up there.* Là bas, *down, down there, below.* Là deſſus (ſur cét endroit) *up there.* (ſur cela) *upon that, thereupon.*

Là deſſous, *under there.*

De la, *thence, from thence, from that place.*

Par là (par ce lieu là) *that way, yonder, through that place*, (par cela) *by that.*

☞ Là (Particule demonſtrative) *Ex.* Celui-là, cell-là, *that.* Cét homme là, *that Man.*

☞ Que repondez vous là? *What do you ſay to that?*

☞ J'en ſuis là, c'eſt mon humeur, *I am juſt ſo, that's juſt my Humour.*

☞ Là, là, (aſſez bien) *So ſo, pretty well, indifferent.*

☞ Là, la, nous nous trouverons ailleurs, *Come, come, we'll meet ſome where elſe.*

☞ Là là, ne faites point tant de bruit, *Peace there, don't make ſo much noiſe.*

Labeur, *S. M. Labour.*

☞ Terres en labeur, *plowed*, or *tilled Land.*

Labile, *A. Ex.* Memoire labile, *a weak, bad*, or *treacherous Memory.*

Labirinthe, *v.* Labyrinthe.

Laboratoire, *S. M. a Laboratory.*

Laborieuſement, *Adv. laboriouſly, painfully, hardly.*

Laborieux, ſe, *A. Laborious, that works hard, that takes a great deal of pains*; ☞ *laborious, painful, hard, toilſome.*

Labour, *S. M.* (Terme d'Agriculture) *Tillage, Ploughing.* Donner un premier labour à la Terre, *to break up the Ground, to plough a Field the firſt time.*

Terres de Labour, *Plough-land.*

☞ Donner un labour à la Vigne, *to dreſs a Vine.*

Labourable, *A. Arable, to be ploughed*, or *tilled.*

Labourage, *S. M. Husbandry, tillage, agriculture*, or *ploughing.*

Labouré, ée, *A. tilled, &c. according to the Verb.*

Labourer, *V. A. to till, plough*, or *break up the Ground.*

☞ Labourer la Vigne, *to dreſs* or *cultivate the Vine.*

☞ Labourer (bêcher) *to dig.*

☞ L'Ancre laboure, *the Ship drives, the Anchor will not hold her.*

Laboureur, *S. M. a husbandman, Tiller*, or *Ploughman.*

Labyrinthe, *S. M. A Labyrinth,*

rinth, or *Maze*; * *Maze, Labyrinth,* or *Trouble*; * *an intricate,* or *perplexed Buſineſs.*

Lac, *S. M. a Lake.*

Lacé, ée, *A. Laced.*

Lacer, *V. A. to lace,* or *tie with a Lace.*

Lacer un Ruban, *to run a Ribbon through.*

Laceration, *S. F. Laceration,* or *tearing in pieces.*

Lacereé, ée, *A. Torn.*

Lacerer, *to rend, to tear,* or *tear in pieces.*

Laceron, *S. M. Sow-Thiſtle.*

Lacet, *S. M. a Lace, to lace with*; ☞ *a Snare, Gin, Springe,* or *Nooze.*

Laceure, *S. F. a Ribbon run through the tops of breeches, through Sleeves,* &c.

Lâche, *A.* (qui n'eſt pas tendu) *ſlack, looſe, ſoft, unbent.*

Avoir le ventre lâche, *to be looſe,* or *have a Looſeneſs.*

* Lâche, (mou, fainéant) *ſlothful, ſluggiſh, lazy, ſlow, lither, dull.* * (qui mollit) *ſlack, remiſs, eaſy, ſoft.* * (Poltron) *cowardly, faint,* or *faint-hearted, unmanly.* * (infame) *baſe, ſhameful, unworthy, ungenerous.*

☞ Le tems eſt lâche, *'tis faint, cloſe,* or *ſultry Weather.*

Un Lâche, *S. M. a Coward, a cowardly Man,* or *a Poltroon.*

Un tour de lâche, *a Coward's, a cowardly Trick.*

☞ Un lâche, (un homme infame) *a baſe, ſordid, ſneaking, pitiful Fellow.*

Laché, ée, *A. (from* lâcher) *Let out, looſe,* or *looſened,* &c. *the Verb.*

Lâchement, *Adv. Cowardly, baſely, ſhamefully*; ☞ *ſlackly, remiſly, faintly, faint-heartedly*; ☞ *ſluggiſhly, ſlowly, litherly.*

Lâcher, *V. A. To ſlack,* or *ſlacken, to looſen, make looſe, to unbend,* or *let out*; ☞ *to releaſe, let looſe,* or *let go.*

* Lâcher la main â quelqu'un, (lui donner plus de liberté) *To give one more liberty.*

Lâcher des Chiens apres quelqu'un, *to let dogs after one.*

☞ Malade qui lâche tout ſous ſoy, *a ſick Body who cannot retain, or who lets fly all under him.*

☞ Lâcher l'Aiguillette, *v.* Aiguillette.

☞ Lâcher de l'Eau, *to make water, to piſs.* ☞ Viande qui lâche le ventre, *looſening Meat.*

☞ Lâcher un vent, *to break wind, to let a Fart, to fart*; * lâcher le pié, *to loſe ground*; alſo, * *to ſcamper,* or *run away.*

☞ Lâcher la Bride, *v.* Bride.

Lâcher, *V. N. to go off,* as a Gun, *or* Piſtol does.

☞ Lâcher, (au jeu des cartes) *to revoke, to let go.*

Se lâcher, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow looſe, to unbend.*

Lâcheté, *S. F. Cowardlineſs, cowardiſe, faint-heartedneſs*; ☞ *baſeneſs, a baſe,* or *unworthy action*; ☞ *ſlackneſs, ſluggiſhneſs, ſlothfulneſs, dulneſs.*

Lachrymale, *S. F. Ex.* Fiſtule lachrymale, *a Lachrymal,* or *weeping Fiſtula.*

Lacis, *S. M. Net-work.*

Laconique, *A. laconick, ſhort, conciſe, cloſe. Ex.* Un ſtile laconique, *a Laconick,* or *cloſe ſtile.*

Laconiquement, *Adv.* d'une maniére laconique, *Laconically, after a laconick way, conciſe, ſhort.*

Laconiſme, *S. M. Laconiſm, a ſhort and pithy way of expreſſing one's ſelf.*

Lacque, *v.* Laque.

Lacs, *v.* Laqs.

Lactée, *A. Lacteal, milky.*

Les veines lactées, *the lacteal Veins.*

Lacune, *S. F. a Gap,* or *empty Place in a Book, ſomething left out that is loſt.*

Ladre, *A. Leprous.*

☞ Un Cochon ladre, *a meazled Hog.*

* Ladre (inſenſible) *inſenſible, that has no feeling.* * (Vilain & avare) *ſordid, baſe, ſtingy, covetous.*

Un ladre, *S. M.* ladreſſe, *S. F. a Leper, a leprous Man,* or *Woman, a Lazar.*

☞ Maiſon de ladres, *a Lazar-houſe,* or *Lazaretto.*

Ladrerie, *S. F.* (lepre) *Leproſy.* * (avarice ſordide) *ſtinginеſs, ſordid avarice.* * (Maiſon de ladres) *Lazaretto,* or *Lazar-houſe.*

Lai, *ou* lay, ye, *A. lay, ſecular, temporal.*

☞ Moine lay, (un oblat) *an oblat.*

Lai, *S. M. a lay,* or *ſeculor Man.*

Laict, *v.* Lait, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Laid, de, *A. Ugly, ill favoured, homely, not handſome, deformed*; ☞ *diſagreeable.*

Une laide, *S. F. an ugly,* or *ill-favoured Woman.*

Laideron, *S. F. a homely Puſs.*

Laideur, *S. F. Uglineſs, ill-favouredneſs, unhandſomeneſs, deformity.*

Laie, *S. F. a wild Sow*; ☞ *a Riding,* or *Lane* through a Foreſt.

Laier, *V. A.* (Terme des Eaux & Forêts) *to cut a riding* or *lane through a Foreſt.*

Lainage, *S. M. Wooll.*

Laine, *S. M. Wooll.*

Laineux, ſe, *A. woolly, full of Wooll.*

Lainier, *S. M. a Woollen-dyer.*

Lainiére, *S. F. a Woollen-dyer's Wife,* or *Widow.*

Laïque, *A. Lay, ſecular, temporal.*

Laïque, *S. M. a lay,* or *ſecular Man.*

Les Laïques, *the Laity, the People.*

Lais, *S. M. a tiller,* or *ſtander.*

Laiſard, *v.* Leſard.

Laiſſé, ée, *A. Left,* &c. *v.* Laiſſer.

Laiſſées, *S. F. Leſſes,* the Dung of a Wolf, Bear, or wild Boar.

Laiſſer, *V. A.* (Quiter) *To leave.*

☞ Laiſſer (abandonner) *To leave, forſake,* or *abandon.*

☞ Laiſſer au ſoin de quelqu'un, *to leave, truſt,* or *commit to one's care.*

☞ Laiſſer une choſe à certain prix, *To let a thing go,* or *to part with a thing at a certain price.*

☞ Laiſſer, (Ceder) *to leave,* or *yield, to give way.*

☞ Laiſſer la vie, *to loſe,* or *lay down one's Life.*

☞ Laiſſer, (Permettre) *to let,* or *ſuffer, to let alone.*

Laiſſez le dire, *let him talk, give him leave to talk.*

☞ Je vous laiſſe, (ou donne) à penſer, *I leave you to think, you may imagine.*

☞ Laiſſer, (leguer) *to leave,* or *bequeath.*

☞ Laiſſer, (Ceſſer, s'abſtenir) *to leave off,* or *forbear.*

☞ Cela ne laiſſe pas d'être vray, *it is true nevertheleſs,* or *for all that.*

Ils ne laiſſent pas d'avoir leur Uſage,

Uſage, *yet they are not without their uſe.*

☞ Se laiſſer batre, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be beaten.* ☞ Se laiſſer entendre ſur quelque affaire, *to give to underſtand, to intimate.*

☞ Se laiſſer aller aux perſuaſions, *to be perſuaded, to be prevailed upon.* ☞ Je me ſuis laiſſé dire, *I heard,* or *I was told.*

Lait, *S. M. Milk.*

☞ Du petit lait, du lait clair, *Whey.* Frére de lait, *a Foſter-brother.* Sœur de lait, *a Foſter-ſiſter.*

☞ Dens de lait, *Young Teeth.*

* † Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un. * † *to have an aking Tooth at one, to have a grudge,* or *ſpoken againſt one, to owe him a ſpit.*

☞ La Voye de lait, *ou* Voye lactée, *the milky way.*

☞ Lait de Chaux, *Whiting,* or *Size.*

Laitage, *S. F. Milk,* or *Milk-meats.*

Laitance, *S. M. Whiting,* or *white Lime,* (*ou* Laite) *v.* Laite.

Laite, *S. F.* (*ou* laitance) de Poiſſon, *the ſoft Roe of a Fiſh.*

Laité, ée, *A. that has a ſoft Roe.*

Laiterie, *S. F. a Dairy.*

Laiteron, *S. M. Sow-thiſtle.*

Laiteux, ſe, *A. Lacteous, milky.*

Laitiére, *S. F. a Milk-woman,* or *Milk-maid.*

Laiton, *v.* Leton.

Laituë, *S. F. Lettice.*

Lamanage, *S. M. Lodemanage.*

Lamaneur, *S. M. a Lodeſman, a Coaſt Pilot.*

Lambeau, *S. M.* (Haillon) *a rag, ſhred,* or *tatter.* ☞ (*ou* lambel, en Termes de Blaſon) *a label,* in Heraldry. ☞ (Peau veluë de bois du Cerf) *the ragged Coat of a Deer.*

Lambel, *S. M. a Label,* in Heraldry.

† Lambin, *S. M. a Hum-drum, a Slow-back, v.* Longis, *S.*

Lambiner, *V. N. to be a Hum-drum, to dream.*

Labourde, *S. F. a Joyſt.*

Lambrequin, *S. M. a Label.*

☞ Lambrequins, (Terme de Blaſon) *Mantles,* in Heraldry.

Lambris, *S. M.* (*ou* Plafond) *the Ceiling.*

☞ Lambris de Menuiſerie, *Wainſcot.*

Lambriſſage, *S. M. Ceiling;* ☞ *Wainſcot,* or *Wainſcotting.*

Lambriſſé, ée, *A. Ceiled;* ☞ *Wainſcotted, Wainſcot.*

Lambriſſer, *V. A.* (faite le plafond) *to ceil, to make the Ceiling.* ☞ (revêtir les murailles d'un lambris) *to wainſcot.*

Lame, *S. F. a Blade.*

* † Une fauſſe lame, une bonne lame, une fine lame (une perſonne fine & ruſée) *a cunning,* or *ſharp Blade.*

☞ Lame (Table de Metal fort plate) *a thin plate,* of any Metal. ☞ (*ou* Peigne d'un Tiſſerand) *the Reed,* or *Stay of a Weaver's Loom.*

☞ Metal mis en lame, *plated Metal.*

Lamentable, *A. Lamentable, doleful, moanful, mournful, woeful, pitiful, deplorable.*

Lamentablement, *Adv. Lamentably, dolefully, mournfully.*

Lamentation, *S. F. Lamentation, a bemoaning, bewailing,* or *mournful complaint.*

Lamenté, ée, *A. Lamented, bemoaned, bewailed.*

Lamenter, *V. A. to lament, bemoan,* or *bewail, to mourn for, to deplore.*

Lamenter, *V. N.* ſe lamenter, *V. N. to lament, to bewail, to bemoan one's ſelf, to weep,* or *mourn for.*

Lampas, *S. M.* (*ou* la Feve, dans la Bouche des Chevaux) *Lampaſs,* or *Lampraſs,* a Swelling in a Horſe's Mouth.

Lampaſſé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blaſon) *langued.*

Lampe, *S. F. a Lamp.*

† Lampée, *S. F. a brimmer, a full brimmer, a bumper.*

† Lamper, *V. N. to guzzle.*

Lampion, *S. M. a Cryſtal-Vaſe,* or *Lamp-glaſs,* in which is put the Oil of a Church-Lamp; ☞ *a ſort of earthen Lamp.*

Lampon, *S. M. a Hat-book;* ☞ *a drunken Song.*

Lamproie, *S. F. Lamprey,* a Fiſh.

Lance, *S. F. a Lance,* or *Spear.*

☞ Main de la Lance, *ou* de l'Epée, *the Right-Hand on Horſe-back.*

* Baiſer la lance, (flechir) *to buckle to.* * Rompre une Lance avec quelqu'un, *to enter the Liſts with one.*

☞ Lance fournie, *a Man of Arms furniſhed at all Points.*

☞ Lance à feu, *a Squib.*

Lancé, ée, *A. Hurled, darted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Lancepeſſade, *v.* Anſpeſſade.

Lancer, *V. A. to hurl, dart, fling, throw,* or *ſhoot.*

☞ Lancer le Cerf, *to unbarbour, to rouze,* or *diſlodge the Stag.* * Lancer des Oeillades *ou* des Regards, *to caſt Sheep's Eyes, to ogle.*

Se lancer ſur quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſhoot,* or *let fly at one, to ruſh upon him.*

Lancette, *S. M. a Lancet.*

Lancier, *S. F. a Lancier.*

Lande, *S. F. Heath.*

Landgrave, *S. M. a Landgrave, a German Count,* or *Prince.*

Landier, *S. M. a great Andiron.*

† Landreux, ſe, *A. Puling, peaking, lingring.*

Lanceret, *S. M. the Lanneret,* or *He-lanner,* a ſort of Hawk.

Langage, *S. M.* (*from* Langue) *Tongue,* or *Speech;* ☞ *language, a way of expreſſing one's ſelf, ſtyle.*

☞ Entendez vous bien mon Langage? *Do you underſtand what I ſay?* ☞ Il a bien changé de langage, *he now ſings to another Tune.* ☞ Ils tiennent tous le même langage, *they all harp on the ſame ſtring, they are all in the ſame ſtory.* ☞ Il n'a que du langage, *he has nothing but talk.*

Langayer, *&c. v.* Langueyer.

Lange, *S. M. Swaddling-cloaths,* or *Clouts for Children;* ☞ *a Child's Blanket;* ☞ *the Blanket* uſed by Printers.

Langoureuſement, *Adv. languiſhly, droopingly.*

Langoureux, ſe, *A. languiſhing, drooping, pining, lingering;* *in a languiſhing,* or *drooping condition.*

Langouſte, *S. F. a kind of lobſter.*

Langouſtin, *S. M. a Prawn.*

† Languard, *S. M.* Langurde, *S. F.* (qui ne ſçauroit tenir ſa langue) *a blab, a tattle-baſket, a prattler.*

Langue, *S. F. Tongue.*

☞ Langue de Terre qui s'avance dans le Mer, *a Cape,* or *narrow piece of Land running into the Sea.* * Prendre langue, (s'en-

(s'enquerir) *to enquire, to learn News, to get Intelligence.*

* Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to be very talkative, to have a glib Tongue.*

* Avoir beaucoup de langue, avoir la langue bien longue, ne ſavoir tenir ſa langue, *to be a blab, to have too much tongue, not able to hold one's tongue.*

P. Beau parler n'écorche langue, P. *Good Words coſt nothing.*

* Coup de langue, *a Jeſt, a Reflection.*

* † Donner du plat de la langue, *to collogue, to coax, to ſmooth,* or *ſmooth with one's tongue.*

☞ Avoir la langue graſſe, (graſſeyer) *to ſpeak thick, to liſp.*

☞ Langue, (Langage) *tongue, language, ſpeech.* ☞ (Nation) *Nation.*

Languette, *S. F. the tongue* of ſeveral Things.

Langueur, *S.F. Conſumption, Faintneſs, Weakneſs, want of ſtrength*; * *languiſhment, pining away.*

Langueyer, *V. A. Ex.* langueyer un Cochon, *to ſearch a hog's tongue.*

Langueyeur, *S. M. a ſearcher of hog's tongues.*

Languier, *S.M. a dry'd hog's tongue.*

Languir, *V. N. to languiſh, linger, faint, pine,* or *conſume away, to droop.*

☞ Un Diſcours qui languit, *a Diſcourſe that flags.*

Languiſſamment, *Adv. languiſhingly,*

Languiſſant, te, *A.* (foible) *languiſhing, faint, weak, feeble,* ☞ (amoureux) *languiſhing,* or *amorous.*

Lanice, *v.* Bourre.

Lanier, *S. M. a Lanner.*

Laniére, *S. F. a long Strap of Leather*; ☞ *a Hawk's Lures*; ☞ *a Laſh to whip a Top.*

Lanquerre, *S. F. an Engine to bear up a Man on the Water.*

Lanſpeçade, *v.* Anſpeſſade.

Lanſquenet, *S.M. a lanſquenet,* or German *Foot-Soldier*; ☞ *Lanſquenet,* a Game at Cards.

Lanterne, *S. F. a Lantern,* or *Lanthorn.*

Lanterne de moulin, *the trundle head of a Mill.*

☞ Lanterne, (en Architecture) *a Lanthorn, a little Dome,* or *Cupola.*

* † Il veut faire accroire que veſſies ſont lanternes, *he would make one believe that the Moon is made of green Cheeſe.*

Lanterner, *V. A. To bambuzle, to talk Nonſenſe, to tire,* or *plague with nonſenſical Stuff.*

Lanterner, *V. N. To dally, to triſle, to play the Fool.*

Lanternerie, *S.F. Nonſenſical Stuff, Nonſenſe, Impertinence.*

Lanternier, *S.M. a lanthorn-maker.*

* † Lanternier, (un homme irreſolu) *an endleſs man, a triſler, one that ſhifts off a thing perpetually.*

Lantiponage, *S. M. Teazing.*

† Lantiponer, *V.A. To teaze,* or *plague.*

Laper, *V.N. To lap,* or *lick up.*

Lapereau, *v.* lapreau.

Lapidaire, *S. M. a Lapidary.*

Lapidation, *S. F. a ſtoning* to death, *Lapidation.*

Lapidé, ée, *A. Stoned.*

Lapider, *V. A. To ſtone, to ſtone to death.*

Lapidification, *S. F. Lapidification.*

Lapidifié, ée, *A. Lapidify'd, turned in Stone.*

Lapidifier, *V.A. To lapidify, to turn into Stone.*

Lapidifique, *A. Lapidifical.*

Lapin, *S. M. a Rabbet, a Buck-Rabbet, a Coney.*

Lapine, *S. F. a Rabbet, a Doe-Rabbet.*

Lapis, *ou* lapis lazuli, *ou* lapis azuli, *S. M. Lapis Lazuli,* or *Lazule.*

Lapreau, *S. M.* (jeune lapin) *a young Rabbet.*

Laps, ſe, *A. Lapſed, fallen.*

Laps, *S. M.* Laps de tems, *Proceſs,* or *Tract of Time.*

Laqs, *S. M. a Gin, Snare, Springe,* or *Nooſe*; ☞ *a String.*

☞ Laqs d'Amour, *a Love-knot.*

Laquais, *S. M. a Lackey,* or *Foot-boy.*

Laque, *S. F. Lacca,* or *lack.*

Laquelle, (Pronom relatif) *the Feminine of* Lequel, *That, which, who*; *v.* Lequel.

Larcin, *S.M. Theft, Robbery.*

P. Quand les larrons s'entrebatent, les larcins ſe decouvrent, P. *When Thieves fallout, honeſt Men come by their own.*

Lard, *S. M. Bacon.*

Lardé, ée, *A. Larded,* &c. *v.* Larder.

Lardene, *S. M.* (Oiſeau) *a Midwall.*

Larder, *V. A. To lard.*

* Larder de coups d'Epée, *to ſtick,* or *run thro' with a Sword.*

Lardoire, *S.F. a Larding-pin.*

Lardon, *S. M. a ſmall Slice of Bacon.*

* Lardon, (Mot piquant) *a wipe, a dry bob.* Donner un lardon à quelqu'un, *to give one a clean wipe,* or *a dry bob, to rub him up, to nip him by the bye, to give a rub.*

Large, *A. Broad, wide, large.*

* Un Caſuiſte large, *a Caſuiſt too eaſy, remiſs,* or *indulgent.*

* Large, (liberal) *free, bountiful.*

Large, *S.M.* (largeur) *breadth, wideneſs.*

Ce Drap a une aune de large, *this Cloth is an Ell wide.*

Un Vent de Terre nous chaſſa au large, *a Wind that blew from the Shore drove us into the Main.*

Large, *Adv. Ex.* Cheval qui va large, *a Horſe that goes wide.*

Au large, *Adv. Ex.* être logé au large, *to have a great deal of Room.*

Se mettre au large, *to get more Room.*

* Etre au large, *to have Elbow-room, to be at eaſe.*

Au long & au large, *Adv. Far and wide.*

Largement, *Adv.* (pleinement) *fully, entirely*; ☞ (abondamment) *largely, well, plentifully, abundantly.*

Largeſſe, *S. F. Largeſs, liberality, gift, dole, preſent, donation.*

Piéces de largeſſe, *Doles.*

Largeur, *S. F. Breadth, wideneſs, largeneſs.*

Largue, *A.* (Terme de Met) *Ex.* Vent largue, *ou* Vent de quartier, *a Quarter Wind.*

Largue, *S. M. Sea-room, the off-ward,* or *offing.*

Prendre le largeu. alarguer, *to take Sea-room, to bear off, to ſtand aloof.*

Larigot, *S.M. a kind of Flute,* or *Pipe.*

* † Boire à tire larigot, *to drink Hand to Fiſt, to quaff, to tope briſkly.*

Larix,

Larix, *S. M. the Larch-tree.*

Larme, *S. F. a Tear.*

☞ Larme (goûte de quelque liqueur) *a Drop.*

☞ Larmes, (Campanes ou gouttes, en Architecture) *Guttes*, or *Drops*, in Architecture.

Larmier, *S. M.* (Larme ou Goutiére au haut du Toit) *the Eave*, or *Drip* of a House. ☞ (Chaperon d'une muraille de clôture) *the Brow*, or *Coping of a Wall.*

☞ Larmier (des Yeux du Cheval) *the Experience of a Horse.*

☞ Larmier de Cheminée, *the Head of the Shaft of a Chimney.*

Larmoyant, te, *A. Weeping, crying, in Tears.*

‡ Larmoyer, *V. N. To weep*, or *cry, to shed Tears.*

Larmoyeur, euse, *S. M. & F. Weeper.*

Larron, *S. M. a thief, a stealer, a Rogue*; ☞ *the Pith of a Quill.*

† Larronneau, *S. M. a little*, or *young Thief.*

Larronesse, *S. F. a Thief, a thieving*, or *pilfering Woman.*

Las, lasse, *A. wearied, tired.*

† Las, *Int. v.* Helas.

Lasche, *v.* Lâche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Lascif, ve, *A. Lascivious, leacherous, wanton, goatish, lustful*

Lascivement, *Adv.* d'une maniére lascive, *lasciviously, leacherously, in a lascivious* or *leacherous manner*, or *wantonly.*

Lascivité, *S. F. Lasciviousness, leachery, wantonness, lust.*

Lassant, te, *A. Wearisome, tedious, tiresome, unpleasant.*

Lasse, *'tis the Feminine of* Las.

Lasser, *V. A. from* Las, *to weary, tire*, or *fatigue.*

Se lasser, *V. R. To grow*, or *be weary*, or *tired.*

Lasset, *v.* Lacet.

Lassitude, *S. F. Wearineſs, faintneſs, laſſitude.*

Laste, *S. M. a Last*, a Measure of two Tuns.

Late, *S. F. a Lath.*

Laté, ée, *A. lathed.*

Later, *V. A. To lath.*

Lateral, ale, *A. Lateral, belonging to the Side.*

Les Parties laterales d'un Chapiteau d'une Colomne, *the Sides of a Pillar's Capital.*

Latin, ne, *A. Latin*, or *Latine.*

* † Le Païs Latin, (l'Université, le College) *the Univerſity, the School.*

☞ Voile Latine, (Oreille de Lievre) *a Smack-Sail.*

Latin, *S. M. Latin*, or *the Latin Tongue.*

Latin de Cuisine, *Law-Latin.*

* † Il y a perdu tout son Latin, *he has loſt his Labour, he could make nothing on't.*

* † Je suis au bout de mon Latin, *I am paſt my Latin*, or *at my Wit's-end.*

☞ Les Latins, *the Latins.*

† Latineur, *S. M. a Pedantick Latiniſt.*

Latinisé, ée, *A. latinized.*

Latiniser, *V. A. to latinize.*

† Latiniser, *V. N. to ſpeak ever Latin, to come out always with one's Latin.*

Latinisme, *S. M. a Latiniſm.*

Latinité, *S. F. Latin, the Latin Tongue.*

Latis, *S. M. a Covering of laths.*

Latiter, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais, Cacher) *to conceal.*

Latitude, *S. F.* (Distance de l'Equateur aux Poles) *latitude.*

Latris, *S. F. Ex.* Culte de latrie, *the Service*, or *Worſhip due to God.*

Latrines, *S. F. a privy, jakes*, or *house of Office.*

Latte, *v.* Late, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Lavage, *S. M. waſhing*; ☞ *ſlap, ſlapping*, or *ſlabbering*; ☞ *a ſlog*, or *chip in Porridge.*

Lavande, *S. F. lavender.*

Lavende-aspic, *Lavender-ſpike.*

Lavandier, *S. M. a Yeoman of the laundry to the King of* France.

Lavendiére, *S. F. a laundreſs*, or *waſher-woman.*

Lavaret, *S. M. a whitiſh Trout*, in the Lakes of *Savoy.*

Lavasse, *S. F. a great Shower.*

Laudanum, *S. F. laudanum.*

Laudes, *S. M.* (Partie de l'Office Divin) *lauds*, Part of the *Roman* Morning-Prayers.

Lavé, ée, *A. waſhed*, &c. *v.* Laver.

† Lave-main, *S. M. a ſtanding Ewer, with a Cock to it, to waſh one's Hands out on't.*

Lavement, *S. M. waſhing*; ☞ *a Gliſter.*

Laver, *V. A. to waſh.*

☞ Laver une barbe, *to lather a beard.*

* † Laver la tête à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to chide*, or *reprimand him.* * † Je m'en lave les Mains, *I waſh my Hands on't, I'll not be concerned in it.*

☞ Laver, (Baigner) *to waſh*, or *water.*

Laveton, *S. M. ſhort wool.*

Lavette, *S. F. a clean Clout to wipe the Pewter with after it is ſcowered.*

Laveur, *S. M. Ex.* Laveur de Toisons, *he that waſhes the fleece when the ſheep are ſheared.*

Laveure, *S. F. Diſh-water.*

Laveuse, *S. F.* Laveuse d'Ecuelles, *a Pewter-Scowerer.*

Lavis, *S. M.* (Terme de desſinateur) *waſh.*

Lavoir, *S. M. a Waſh-houſe*; ☞ *a Sink*, a square Stone in a Kitchen; ☞ *a great Diſh-water Kettle*; ☞ *a Laver.*

Laureole, *S. F. Spurge-laurel, little laurel.*

Laurier, *S. M. the laurel*, or *bay-tree.*

Laurier mâle, *laurel*; Laurier femelle, *the bay-tree.*

* Laurier (*ou* feuilles de laurier) *laurel* or *bay-leaves.*

* Lauriers, (Marques d'honneur) *laurels*; * *bays.*

Laxatif, ive, *A. Laxative, looſening, opening.*

Lay, *&c. v.* Lai, *&c.*

Laye, *&c. v.* Laie, *&c.*

Layetier, *S. M. a Box-maker.*

Layette, *S. F. a Box, a Drawer*; ☞ *Child-bed Cloaths*, or *Linnen.*

Lazaret, *S. M. a lazaretto*, or *peſt-houſe.*

Le (Article des Noms masculins) *The.*

☞ Le, la, (Pronom Relatif) *Him, her, it.*

Où eſt cét homme? je le cherche, *where is that Man? I look for him.*

Il la demande, *he asks for her.*

☞ Le voici, *here he is, here it is.*

Je le veux bien, *I will.* La voici, *here ſhe is.*

Lé, *S. M. breadth, the breadth of cloth*, or *ſtuff.*

‡ Leans, *Adv. within.*

Leche, *S. F. a ſlice*, or *collop.*

Leché, ée, *A. licked, lick'd up.*

Lechefrite, *S. F. a Dripping-Pan.*

Lecher,

Lecher, *V. A. to lick*, or *lick up.*

Leçon, S. F. *Leſſon*; ☞ *a Reading, a Lecture.*

Faire leçon, *to read*, or *explain a Subject in Hand.*

☞ Lecteurs (un des quatre Ordres Mineurs dans l'Egliſe) *lecturers*, or *lectors.*

Lecteure, S. F. *Reading.*

Legal, le, *A. Legal, juſtifiable by Law*; ☞ *honeſt, juſt, faithful, upright.*

Legalement, *Adv. honeſtly.*

Legaliſation, S. F. *the making a Writing authentick.*

Legaliſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *to make authentick.*

Legalité, S. F. *Honeſty, uprightneſs.*

Legat, S. M. *Legate, a Pope's Legate.*

† Legat, (ou legs) *a legacy.*

Legataire, S. M. & F. *a legatee.*

Legation, S. F. *legateſhip.*

Legatrice, *v.* Legataire.

Legende, S. F. *a legend.*

Leger, re, *A.* (qui ne peſe guere) *light, of ſmall weight, not of full weight*; ☞ *light, eaſy.*

☞ Chevaux legers, Cavalerie legere, *horſe*, or *light-horſe.*

* Leger, (frivole) *light, ſlight, ſmall, inconſiderable, trifling.* * (Diſpos agile) *light, ſwift*, or *nimble.* * (Volage) *light, fickle, uncertain.*

* Leger, (ſuperficiel) *light, ſmall, ſuperficial.*

* Legére teinture *ou* connoiſſance, *ſmattering.* * Cheval leger à la main, *a light-born horſe.*

De léger, *Adv. lightly, eaſily.*

☞ Il croid de léger, *he is light of belief.*

A la légére, *Adv. lightly, raſhly, fooliſhly.*

Légérement, *Adv.* (avec Légérete) *lightly*; * (ſuperficiellement) *lightly, ſlightly, ſuperficially.* (inconſidérément) *raſhly, fooliſhly, unwarily.* * (de leger) *lightly, eaſily.* * (avec vîteſſe) *lightly, nimbly, ſwiftly.*

Légéreté, S. F. (qualité de ce qui eſt peu peſant) *lightneſs*, * (inconſtance) *levity, fickleneſs*; * (imprudence) *lightneſs, foolery, folly.* * (agilité) *lightneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*

Legion, S. F. *a legion.*

Legionaire, S. M. *legionary.*

Legiſlateur, S. M. *a lawgiver, lawmaker*, or *legiſlator.*

Legiſlatif, ive, *A. legiſlative.*

Legiſlation, S. F. *legiſlature.*

Legiſte, S. F. *a lawyer*, or *civilian.*

Legitimation, S. F. *legitimation*, or *legitimating.*

Legitime, *A. lawful*; ☞ *juſt, reaſonable.*

Legitime, S. F. *a portion, part*, or *ſhare that a child has by law in his parents eſtate.*

Legitimé, ée, *A. legitimated.*

Legitimément, *Adv. lawfully, juſtly.*

Legitimer, *V. A. to legitimate.*

Legitimité, S. F. *legitimacy.*

Legs, S. M. *legacy, a gift by will.*

Leguê, ée, *A. Bequeathed, left by will.*

Leguer, *V. A. to bequeath*, or *leave by will.*

Legume, S. M. *Pulſe*, ſuch as Beans, Peaſe, and the like.

☞ Legumes, (Herbes Potagéres) *herbs, roots, greens.*

Lemme, S. M. (Terme de Geometrie) *Lemma.*

Lende, *v.* Lente.

Lendemain, S. M. *the next day, the day following.*

Lendore, S. M. & F. *a Humdrum.*

† Lenifier, *V. A. to lenify*, or *ſoften.*

Lenitif, S. M. *a lenitive.*

Lent, te, *A. ſlow, ſlack, backward, dull, lazy, dilatory, lingering.*

Pas lent, *a ſlow*, or *ſoft Pace.*

☞ Fievre lente, *an hectic fever.*

Lente, S. F. *a Nit.*

Lentement, *Adv.* (avec lenteur) *ſlowly, heavily.*

Lenteur, S. F. *Slowneſs, heavineſs, dullneſs, ſlackneſs, laxineſs.*

☞ Voyez avec quelle lenteur il s'applique à ſon Travail, *ſee how dull he is at his work.*

Lentille, S. F. *a lentil*; ☞ *a freckle.*

Lentiſque, S. M. *lentisk, the maſtick-tree.*

Leonin, ne, *A. Leonine, Ex.* Vers Léonins, *Leonine Verſes.*

☞ Societé Leonine, *an unequal Society, in which the ſtronger has the beſt ſhare.*

Leopard, S. M. *a leopard.*

Leopardé, *A. Ex.* Lion Leopardé, *a Lion paſſant guardant*, in Heraldry.

Lepre, S. F. *leproſy.*

Lepreux, ſe, *A. leprous, troubled with a leproſy.*

Un lepreux, S. M. *a leper, a lazar.*

Leproſerie, S. F. *a lazaretto.*

Lequel, laquelle, (Pronom Relatif *ou* Interrogatif) *that, which, who.*

Les, *the Plural of* le *and* la; *the, them.*

Leſe, *v.* Leze.

Leſé, ée, *A. wronged, aggrieved.*

Leſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *to wrong*, or *aggrieve.*

Leſine, S. F. *Sordid huſbandry*, or *houſwifry, ſparingneſs.*

Leſiner, V. N. uſer de leſine, *to be a ſordid Husband*, or *Houſewife*; *to be niggardly*, or *ſparing.*

Leſion, S. F. (Terme de Palais) *wrong, damage, grievance.*

Leſquels, *the Plural of* Lequel, *which, who, that*; *the ſame makes in the Feminine* Leſquelles.

Leſſe, S. F. (de Chapeau) *a Hatband.* ☞ (avec quoy l'on mene des Chiens) *a leaſh for Hunting-Dogs.*

Leſſive, S. F. *lye*, to waſh with.

Leſſivé, ée, *A. Ex.* cendres leſſivées, *lye-aſhes.*

Leſt, S. M. *the Ballaſt*; or *Laſt of a Ship*; ☞ *Laſt*, a ſort of Weight and Meaſure.

Leſtage, S. M. *leſtage.*

Leſte, *A. ſpruce, fine, neat*; *in a neat*, or *rich dreſs.*

Leſté, ée, *A. from* Leſter, *ballaſted.*

Leſtement, *A. neatly, finely, trickly.*

Leſter, *V. A. to ballaſt.*

Lethargie, S. F. *lethargy.*

Lethargique, S. M. & F. *lethargick, that has a lethargy.*

Lethargique, *A. lethargick.*

Leton, S. M. *Braſs, yellow Braſs.*

Lettre, S. F. (Caractére de l'Alphabet) *a letter.* ☞ (écriture) *hand*, or *hand-writing.*

☞ (Epître miſſive) *a Letter, an Epiſtle.*

☞ Lettre de change, *a Bill of Exchange.* ☞ Vous aurez ſouvent de mes Lettres, *you will hear frequently from me.*

* † Ce

* † Ce ſont Lettres cloſes, *That's Counſel, that's a Secret.*

* Lettre (ſens literal) *Letter*, or *literal Senſe.*

* Rendre à la lettre, *To render word for word.*

* Aider à la lettre, *To help the matter.*

* Lettres (ſçience literature) les belles Lettres, *learning, good literature.*

☞ Les S. Lettres, *The Holy Scriptures.*

☞ Lettres (certains actes de Chancelerie) *letters.* Lettres patentes, *letters-patent, a patent.*

Lettres, *S. M. Ex.* Lettres royaux, *letters patent.*

☞ Lettres de Recréance, *re-credentials.* ☞ Lettres de reciſion, *a Writ to null*, or *make void a Contract.*

* † Avoir lettres de quelque choſe (en avoir aſſeurance) *to be ſure of a Thing.*

Lettré, ée, *A. Lettered, Learned.*

Les Perſonnes Lettrées, *ſcholars, the learned.*

Leu, Leüe, *A. from* Lire, *read, &c. v. the Verb.*

Levain, *S. M. leaven, ferment.*

Pain ſans levain, *unleavened Bread.*

☞ Levain (de biére) *Yeſt.*

* Levain (reſte d'une maladie) *Reliques, Remains* of an old Diſeaſe. * (reſte de haine, d'inimité, &c.) *ſpite, old grudge.*

Levant, *A. M. Riſing, Ex.* Le ſoleil levant, *the riſing Sun.*

Le Levant, *S. M. The Eaſt, the Levant.*

Levantin, ine, *A. & S. M. & F. Levantine, one born in the Levant.*

Leve, *S. F. a hollow Mallet*, to play at Mall.

Levé, ée, *A. lifted, heaved up, riſen*, &c. *v.* Lever.

Main-levée, *Replevy*, a Law-Term.

☞ Pain levé, *leavened bread.*

* Marcher la tête levée, *to go bareſaced.*

Levée, *S. M. a Trick* at Cards.

Levée, *S. F.* (chauſſée) *a bank, cauſey*, or *mole.* ☞ (Tems auquel une aſſemblée ſe levé) *riſing*, or *breaking up.*

☞ Levée d'un ſiege, *the raiſing of a Siege.* ☞ Levée des Fruits, *Gathering of Fruits, Crop, Harveſt.*

☞ La levée (*ou* Separation) du Parlement Britannique, *the Riſing*, or *Receſs of the* Britiſh *Parliament.*

☞ Levée, (collecte de deniers) *a levying, raiſing*, or *gathering.*

☞ Levée de gens de Guerre, *levying, levy*, or *raiſing of Soldiers.*

Faire des Levées de Soldats, *to levy*, or *raiſe Soldiers.*

☞ Faire des Levées ſur le Peuple, *to raiſe Taxes upon the People.*

* Faire une Levée de Boucliers, *v.* Bouclier.

Lever, *V. A.* (hauſſer) *to lift, heave, hold*, or *raiſe up*; ☞ (dreſſer) *to take up, to hold*, or *lift up.*

* Lever l'Etendard contre quelqu'un, *to levy War againſt one.* * Lever le Camp, *to break up, to decamp.* * Lever le piquet (déloger) *to break up, to go away.* * Lever le menton à quelqu'un, *to back*, or *countenance one.*

☞ Lever (acheter) de l'Etoffe, *to take up*, or *buy Cloth.* ☞ Lever une Copie d'un arreſt, *to take a Copy of a Sentence.* ☞ Lever le Chapeau, *to take*, or *pull off one's Hat.* Lever le Maſque, *to take up*, or *pull off the Mask.*

☞ Lever (ôter une choſe) *to remove, to take up, take off*, or *take away.* ☞ Lever (*ou* tracer) le plan de quelque lieu, *to take*, or *draw the Plan of a Place.* ☞ Lever (recueillir) *to gather.* ☞ Lever (exiger des Taxes) *to raiſe*, or *levy Taxes.* ☞ Lever quelqu'un, *to take one up, to help him to dreſs himſelf.* ☞ Lever, (la Garde, la Sentinelle) *to relieve.* ☞ Lever Boutique, lever Cabaret, *to ſet up Shop, to ſet up a Tavern*, or *Alehouſe.* ☞ Lever les Oreilles, *to prick up one's Ears.* * Je n'oſerois y lever les yeux, *I dare not aim*, or *aſpire ſo high.*

Lever, *V. N.* (pouſſer, en parlant des Plantes) *to riſe, to grow*, or *grow up.* ☞ (ſe fermenter) *to riſe, to ferment.*

☞ Faire lever une Perdrix, *to ſpring a Partridge.* ☞ Faire lever un Liévre, *to ſtart a Hare.* ☞ Faire lever la pâte, *to leaven the Dough.* ☞ Faire lever un Siége, *to cauſe a Siege to be raiſed.*

Se Lever, *V. R. to raiſe, to get up, to be ſtirring*; ☞ *to riſe, to get*, or *ſtand up*; *to riſe, to break up*; alſo *to riſe*, or *be up*, or *begin to appear.*

☞ Se lever (en parlant du Vent, de la Tempête) *to riſe, ariſe*, or *begin to blow.*

Lever, *S. M. riſing, levee.*

Leveure, *S. F. Yeſt.*

Levier, *S. M. a leaver.*

Levis, *A. M. Ex.* un pont levis, *a Draw-bridge.*

Leur, (*Pronom* Poſſeſſif pluriel de la troiſiéme Perſonne) *their, theirs, their own.*

☞ Leur (*Pronom* Perſonnel, le pluriel de lui) *them, they*; Je leur dis, *I told them.*

Levraut, *S. M.* (jeune Liévre) *a leveret*, or *young hare.*

Lévre, *S. F. the Lip.*

* † Je l'ai ſur le bord des lévres, *I have it at my tongue's end.* * Rire de bout des lévres, *to laugh but from the teeth outward.*

Levereter, *V. R.* (faire des Liévres) *to kindle*, as a Hare does.

Levrette, *S. F. a Gray-hound Bitch.*

Levrier, *S. M. a Graybound.*

Levron, *S. M. a young*, or *little Graybound.*

* † Un Jeune levron, (un jeune étourdi) *a young hare-brain'd Fellow.*

Leurre, *S. M. a lure* for a Hawk; *a lure, a decoy.*

Leurré, ée, *A. lured*; * *lured, decoyed*, &c.

* Il n'eſt pas encore fort leurré, *he has not yet learned wit enough.*

Leurrer, *V. A. to lure* a Hawk; * *to lure, to decoy, to trepan, to teach Wit.*

Lexive, *v.* Leſſive.

Lez, *is the Plural of* Lé.

Lezard, *S. M. a lizard.*

Lezarde, *S. F. a lizard.*

Lezé, ée, *Adv. aggrieved, wronged.*

Leze, *A. F.* lezé Majeſté, *High-Treaſon, v.* Majeſté.

Lias, *S. M. a very hard free-ſtone, whereof Stair-ſteps and Tomb-ſtones are commonly made.*

Liaiſon, *S. F. binding, faſtening, linking*, or *joining together.*

☞ Maçonnerie en liaiſon, *Bound Maſonry.*

☞ Liaiſon (lien) *Bond*, or *band*,

band, tie. ☞ (trait de plume) *a ſtroke of the Pen that joins the Parts of Letters.*

* Laiſon, (affinité) *connexion, connexity, coherence, affinity, congruity, relation.* * (correſpondence) *correſpondence,* or *intelligence.* * (amitié) *union, love, amity, friendſhip, familiarity, acquaintance.*

☞ Cela donne de la liaiſon aux ingredients, *that thickens the Ingredients,* or *makes the Ingredients incorporate well together.*

Liard, *S. M. a French Farthing.*

*† N'avoir pas valant un liard, *to be worth little,* or *nothing, not to be worth a Groat.*

Liarder, *v.* Bourfiller.

Liaſſe, *S. F. a Bundle of Papers;* ☞ *the Bundle-ſtring.*

Libation, *S. F. libation.*

Libelle, *S. M. a libel, bill,* or *original declaration upon any action;* ☞ *a libel, an infamous* or *abuſive writing.*

Libellé, ée, *A. declared upon.*

Libeller, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *to declare upon an action of Treſpaſs, Debt, Covenant,* &c.

Liberal, le, *A. liberal, free, generous, bountiful.*

☞ Les Arts Liberaux, *the liberal Arts.* ☞ Le liberal Arbitre, *free Will.*

Liberalement, *Adv. liberally, freely, bountifully, generouſly.*

Liberalité, *S. F. liberality, bounty, generoſity.*

Liberateur, *S. M. a Deliverer, a Saviour.*

Liberatrice, *S. F. liberatrix.*

Liberé, ée, *A. freed, exempted,* &c.

Liberer, *V. A. to free, to exempt, to rid out;* ☞ *to clear.*

Se liberer, *V. R. to free one's ſelf, to get free.*

Se liberer, (payer ſes Dettes) *to clear,* or *pay one's Debts.*

Liberté, *S. F.* (franc Arbitre) *liberty,* or *free will.* ☞ (independance) *liberty, freedom.* ☞ (Pouvoir de faire quelque choſe) *liberty, freedom, leave, free, leave.* ☞ (par oppoſition à Servitude) *liberty,* or *freedom.* ☞ (heureuſe diſpoſition naturelle) *freedom, free,* or *eaſy way, eaſineſs; facility* of Writing, Speaking, &c. ☞ (maniére d'agir trop libre) *liberty, boldneſs, latitude, licentiouſneſs.* Prendre, ſe donner la liberté de faire une choſe, *to take upon one's ſelf, to preſume, to make bold to do a Thing.* Il prend trop de liberté, *he takes too great a latitude.*

☞ Liberté de Ventre, *looſeneſs, the having one's body open, v.* Libre.

☞ Libertés (Franchiſes) *liberties, privileges, exemptions.*

Libertin, ne, *A. lewd, licentious, debauched.*

Un Libertin, *S. M. a libertine, a wit, a droll, a lewd Man.*

Une Libertine, *S. F. a lewd Woman.*

Libertinage, *S. F. libertiniſm;* ☞ *lewdneſs, licentiouſneſs, debauchery.*

Libouret, *S. M. a Rod to fiſh for Mackerels with.*

Libraire, *S. M.* (*from* Livre) *a Bookſeller, a Stationer.*

La Compagnie des Libraires, *the Company of Stationers.*

Libraire, *S. F. Book-trade, Book-ſelling.*

Libre, *A. free, that has his free will;* ☞ *free, independent;* ☞ *free, at liberty;* ☞ *looſe, eaſy, natural, unaffected;* ☞ *plain, downright, open, frank;* ☞ *looſe, licentious, raſh.*

☞ Il vous eſt libre de faire ce qu'il vous plaira, *you may do what you pleaſe.* Se tenir le Ventre libre, *to keep one's Belly looſe,* or *one's Body open.*

Librement, *Adv. freely;* ☞ *plainly, frankly, openly;* ☞ *eaſily.*

Lice, *S. F.* (Carriére) *liſts.*

Lice, *S. F.* (femelle de chien de chaſſe) *a Hound-Bitch.*

Lice, *S. F. Ex.* Tapiſſerie de haute lice, *Tapiſtry.*

Licence, *S. F.* (Permiſſion) *licence, leave, permiſſion, power;* licence *is ſeldom uſed in this firſt Senſe.* ☞ (liberté trop grande) *licence, liberty, latitude.* ☞ (Déreglement dans les Mœurs) *licentiouſneſs, lewdneſs.* ☞ (ſecond Degré en Theologie, en Medicine, ou en Droit) *a licentiate's degree.*

☞ Licences ou lettres de licence, *a licentiate's diploma.*

Licencié, *A. Disbanded.*

Un Licencié, *S. M. a Licenciate,* one that has Power to practiſe in any Art.

Licencier, *V. A. to disband.*

Se licencier, *V. R. to grow licentious, to take too much liberty,* or *too great a latitude, to be ſo bold as.*

Licentieuſement, *Adv. licentiouſly, lewdly, diſſolutely.*

Licencieux, *A. licentious, lewd, looſe, diſſolute, diſorderly.*

Licenciment, *S. M.* (des Troupes) *a disbanding.*

Licitation, *S. F. Auction.*

Licite, *A. lawful, allowed of,* or *allowable.*

Licitement, *Adv. lawfully.*

Licorne, *S. F. an Unicorn.*

Licoû, *S. M. an Halter.*

Il traine ſon Licoû, *he'll be hang'd, he'll come to be hang'd.*

Licteur, *S. M. Lictor.*

Lie, S. *M. dregs,* or *grounds;* ☞ or *lees.*

☞ Tirer le vin de la lie, *to rack Wine.*

Lié, ée, *A. tied,* or *bound faſt,* &c. *v.* Lier.

* Un Diſcours bien lié, *a coherent Diſcourſe, a Diſcourſe that hangs well together.*

Liége, *S. M. the Cork-Tree;* ☞ *Cork.*

Bouchon de Liége, *a Cork.*

Liégé, *A. Corked.*

Liéger, *V. A. to Cork, Ex.* Liéger un Filet, y mettre le liége, *to cork a Net.*

Lien, *S. M. a ſtring, tie, band,* or *bond;* ☞ *the ſtring-place of a Hat.*

☞ Liens dont un (priſonnier eſt attaché) *Bonds, Chains,* or *Irons;* (ſervitude) *Bonds, Chains.*

P. Méchant Chien, court lien, P. *a curſt Cow muſt be tied ſhort.*

Lienterie, *S. F. lientery.*

Lier, *V. A.* (attacher) *to tie, bind, knit, faſten,* or *make faſt.* ☞ (faire un Nœud) *to tie,* or *make a Knot.* ☞ Lier (joindre enſemble) *to join,* or *put together.* ☞ (épaiſſir) *to thicken,* or *make thick.*

* Lier (faire) une partie de chaſſe, *to make a Hunting-match.* * Lier (Unir enſemble) *to tie, knit, unite,* or *join.* * Lier converſation avec lui, *to join Converſation,* or *Diſcourſe with him.*

* Lier (Aſtreindre) *to tie up, bind,* or *oblige, to lay an Obligation upon.*

Se lier, *V. R.* * Il s'eſt lié avec les Princes d'Allemagne, *he has made a League with the Princes of* Germany.

☞ Se lier (s'épaiſſir) *to thicken,* or *grow thick.*

Lierre, *S. M. Ivy.*

Lieſſe, *S. F.* (Terme d'Ecriture ſainte, joye) *gladneſs, joy, exceeding joy.*

Lieu, *S. M. place,* or *room.*

* Ces bas lieux, (la Terre) *the Earth.* ☞ Lieu de Plaiſance, *a fine Seat* in the country.

☞ Lieu, (rang) *place, rank,* * (tems favorable pour faire ou dire quelque choſe) *place, time,* * (ſujet, raiſon) *cauſe, reaſon, matter.* * (occaſion) *way, occaſion.*

☞ Un vilain, *ou* un mauvais lieu, (un Bordel) *a Stews, a Bawdy-houſe.*

☞ Lieu (Race) *family, birth, extraction.* Il vient de bon lieu, *he comes of a good family.*

☞ Aimer, faire l'amour en bon lieu, *to fix one's Love upon a deſerving Perſon.* * Je tiens, ſçay cela de bon lieu, *I have that from very good hands.* ☞ Lieu (paſſage) d'un Livre, *place,* or *paſſage in a Book.*

☞ En quelque lieu que, (par tout où) *where-ever, whitherſoever.* En aucun lieu, (nulle part) *no-where.* En tout lieu, *every-where.*

☞ Lieu, (place qu'une perſonne *ou* une choſe tient pour une autre) *place, room, ſtead, lieu.*

Au lieu de travailler, il jouë, *inſtead of working, he plays.*

Au-lieu que, *whereas, when, whereas, while.*

☞ Les lieux d'une Maiſon, (le Privé) *a Houſe of Office, a convenient,* or *neceſſary Houſe.*

Lieuë, *S. F. a League.*

Liévre, *S. M. a Hare.*

* Un bec de liévre, *a Hare-lip.* * † Memoire de liévre, *a ſhort,* or *bad Memory.*

Lieutenance, *S. F. lieutenancy, a lieutenant's place.*

Lieutenant, *S. M. a Lieutenant.*

Lieutenant de Roy dans une Province, *the Lord Lieutenant of a County.*

Lieutenante, *S. F. a Lieutenant's Lady.*

Ligament, *S. M. a ligament.*

Ligamenteux, ſe, *A. full of ligaments, ſtringy.*

Ligature, *S. F. a ligature,* or *binding;* ☞ *ligature, binding.*

Lige, *S. M. ligeance,* or *liegancy.*

Lige, *A. liege, ſubject, vaſſal.*

Hommage lige, (Hommage plein) *full homage, allegiance.*

Ligeance, *S. F. ligeance,* or *ligeancy.*

Ligement, *Adv. by ligeance,* or *allegiance.*

‡ Lignage, *S. M. family, lineage, off-ſpring.*

Lignager, *S. M. one of the ſame Family.*

Lignager, *A. Ex.* retrait lignager, *power of redemption.*

Ligne, *S. F. Line.*

☞ Mettre *ou* tirer en ligne de conte, *to ſet,* or *put to account, to charge.* ☞ Ecrire, mettre, tirer une ſomme hors ligne, *to ſet a ſum on the margin.*

Lignée, *S. F. Stock, family, off-ſpring, iſſue, race.*

Ligneul, *S. M. Shoemaker's Thread.*

Ligneux, ſe, *A. ligneous, woody.*

Ligue, *S. F.* (confederation) *league, confederacy;* ☞ (complot) *confederacy, combination, faction, club, party.*

Liguer, *V. A. to unite,* or *join in a league, to confederate, to combine.*

Ligueur, *S. M.* Ligueuſe, *S. F. a leaguer.*

Lilas, *S. M. the Lilach, Arabian-bean,* or *Pipe-tree.*

Limace, *S. F. ou* Limas, *S. M. a Slug; a Slug-ſnail,* or *Dew-ſnail.*

Limaçon, *S. M. ou* Colimaçon, *a Snail.* ☞ Limaçon de Metal (que la lime fait tomber) *File-duſt, Filings.*

Limaille, *S. F. File-duſt, Filings.*

Limande, *S. F. a Burt,* or *Bret-fiſh.*

Limbes, *S. M. Limbo.*

Lime, *S. F. a File.*

* Paſſer la lime ſur un Ouvrage, *to poliſh,* or *lick over a Piece of Work.*

☞ Lime, *S. F.* (petit Limon) *a ſort of Lemon.*

Limé, ée, *A. Filed,* &c. *v.* Limer.

Limer, *V. A. to file,* or *file off.*

* Limer, (polir) *to poliſh, to finiſh.*

Limeur, *S. M. a Filer.*

Limeure, *S. F. Filing.*

Limier, *S. M. a blood-hound,* or *lime-hound.*

Liminaire, *A. F. Ex.* Epître liminaire, *an Epiſtle Dedicatory, a Dedication.*

Limitation, *S. F. Limitation, reſtriction, modification.*

Limites, *S. F. limits, bounds, boundaries.*

Limité, ée, *A. bounded, limited, confined, ſtinted.*

* Eſprit limité, *a ſmall, narrow* or *ſhallow Wit, a Wit of ſmall Capacity.*

Limiter, *S. M. to limit,* or *ſet bounds to, ſtint,* or *confine.*

Limitrophe, *A. neighbouring, bordering upon, adjacent, lying near to.*

Limon, *S. M.* (ſorte de Citron) *a lemon,* or *pomecitron.*

☞ (Bouë, bourbe) *Mud,* or *Slime.* ☞ (une des deux pieces de bois d'un Chariot entre leſquelles on attele un Cheval) *a Shaft of a Cart.*

Limonade, *S. F. Limonade.*

Limonadier, *S. M. a Maker,* or *Seller of Limonade.*

Limoneux, ſe, *A. ſlimy, muddy.*

Limonier, *S. M. a Lemon,* or *Citron-tree:* ☞ *a Filler, Thiller,* or *Thill-horſe.*

Limoſin, *S. M.* (nom des habitans d'une province de France) *Limoſin.*

☞ Limoſin, (ſorte de Maſſon) *a Maſon,* or *Bricklayer, a Rough-waller.*

Limoſinage, *S. M. Rough-walling.*

Limpide, *A. limpid, clear.*

Limpidité, *S. F. Limpidity, limpitude, clearneſs.*

Lin, *S. M. Line,* or *Flax;* ☞ *Linſeed.*

☞ Toile claire de lin, *ou* de fin lin, *Lawn.*

Linçeul, *S. M. a Sheet.*

Lineament, *S. M. lineament, feature.*

Linge, S. M. *linnen, linnen-cloaths;* ☞ *a rag, a linnen-cloth,* Linge à barbe, *a barbing-cloth.*

Linger, S. M. Lingére, S. F. *a Seamſter, a Seamſtreſs.*

Lingerie, *S. F. linnen-trade,* ☞ *the place of a Nunnery where the linnen is kept.*

Lingot, *S. M. an Ingot,* or *Wedge.*

Lingotiére, S. F. *an Ingot-mould, a Wedge-mould.*

Liniére, S. F. (*from* Lin) *a Flax-woman, a Flax-pot.*

Liniment, S. M. *a Liniment,* or *thin Ointment.*

Linon, *ou* Linomple, S. M. *lawn.*

Linote, S. F. *a linnet.*

Linteau, S.M. *lintel, the head-piece over the door,* or *window.*

Linx, *v.* Lynx.

Lion, S. M. *a lion*; ☞ *Leo,* one of the Twelve Celeſtial Signs.

Lionçeau, S. M. *a lion's whelp, a young lion.*

Lionne, S. F. *a lioneſs.*

Lypothymie, S. F. *lypothymy, fainting,* or *ſwooning.*

Lippe, S. F. *a great blubber,* or *pouting lip.*

Lippée, S. F. (Bouchée) *a mouth-full.*

UnChercheur de franches lippées, *a ſponger,* or *ſmell-feaſt.*

Lippitude, S. F. *lippitude, bleereduеſs.*

Lippu, uë, *A. blubber-lipped.*

Liquefiée, ée, *A. liquified,* &c.

Liquefier, *V. A. to liquify, melt, diſſolve,* or *make liquid.*

Se liquefier, *V. R. to liquify, to grow* or *become liquid, to melt.*

Liqueur, S. F. *liquor.*

☞ Vin qui a de la liqueur, *luſcious Wine.*

Liquidation, S. F. *a ſetling,* or *clearing.*

Liquide, *A. liquid, clear.*

Liquidé, ée, *A. cleared, ſettled.*

Liquider, *V. A. to clear,* or *ſettle.*

Liquidité, S. F. *liquidity.*

Lire, *V. A. to read.*

Liron, *v.* Loir.

Lis, S. M. (Plante) *lilly.*

☞ Lis, *ou* fleur de lis, *a lilly.*

☞ Fleur de lis, (en Armoiries) *a Flower-de-luce*; ☞ (marque dont on fletrit certains criminels en France) *Flower-de-luce,* or *mark, wherewith malefactors are branded.*

Lis, *a Perſon of the verb* Lire.

Liſeré, ée, *A. bordered.*

Liſerer, *V. A.* (Terme de Bordeur) *to border.*

Liſet, *ou* Liſeton, S.M, *bind-weed, rope-weed,* or *withy-weed.*

☞ Liſet (Vercoquin) *vinc-fretter, the Devil's Gold-ring.*

† Liſeur, S. M. Liſeuſe, S.F. (celui *ou* celle qui lit) *a reader.*

Liſible, *A. legible, eaſy to be read.*

Liſiblement, *Adv. legibly.*

Liſiére, S.F. *a liſt of cloath,* or *of ſtuff.* ☞ Liſiére de Toile, *the ſelvage of linnen-cloth.*

☞ Liſiére de petit Enfant, *a young child's leading-ſtrings.*

* Liſiére (extremitez d'un Païs) *borders.* * De grandes liſiéres de Montagnes, *a long chain,* or *ridge of hills.*

Liſſé, ée, *A. ſleeked, ſmoothed, made ſmooth.*

Liſſer, *V. A. to ſleek, ſmooth,* or *make ſmooth.*

Liſſoire, S. F. *a ſleek-ſtone.*

Liſſe, S. F. *a liſt, roll,* or *catalogue.*

Liſteau, *ou* Liſtel, S. M. *a ſmall ſquare, an out-jetting brow,* or *member of a pillar.*

Lit, S. M. *a bed.*

Lit, (*ou* le bois du lit) *a bed-ſtead.*

☞ Le Lit d'une Riviére, *the bed,* or *channel of a river.*

* Lit (*ou* couche de quelque choſe) *bed,* or *lay.*

☞ Un Enfant du premier, *ou* du ſecond Lit, *a child by the firſt,* or *ſecond wife.*

☞ Lit (Droit fil de vent principal) *the chief point of the wind.* Tenir le lit du vent, *to go cloſe by the wind,* or *near the wind.*

Litanie, S. F. *the litany.*

Lite, S. M. *a ſort of cheeſe.*

Liteau, S.M. *the haunt of a wolf.*

Literal, le, *A.* (qui eſt ſelon la lettre) *literal.*

Literalement, *Adv. literally.*

Literature, S. F. *learning, erudition.*

Litharge, S. F. *Litharge.*

Litiére, S. F. (*from* Lit) *a litter,* to be carried in; ☞ *Litter, Straw.* ☞ Cheval ſur la litiére, *A ſick,* or *lame Horſe.*

* † Il eſt ſur la litiére (il eſt malade au lit) *He is ſick a-bed.*

* † Faire litiére de quelque choſe, *to throw a thing about like dirt, to laviſh it.*

Litige, S.M. *Litigation, ſtrife, Law-ſuit.*

Litigieux, ſe, A. *Litigious.*

Litiſpendance, S. F. *The time during which a Law-ſuit is depending, litiſpendance.*

Litre, *S. M. A black Girdle, with Coats of Arms round the upper part of a Church.*

Litron, *S.M. A wooden Meaſure, containing ſomewhat more than a Pint.*

Liturgie, S. F. *A liturgy.*

Liveche, *S. F. Lovage.*

Livide, *A. black and blue, livid.*

Livraiſon, *S. F. Delivery.*

Livre, *S. M. a Book.*

Livre, S. F. *a Pound.*

☞ Livre, (Monnoye de compte valant Vingt Sols) *A Livre.* ☞ Livre ſterlin, *A Pound Sterling, twenty Shillings.*

Livré, ée, A. (*from* Livrer) *Delivered, delivered up,* v. Livrer.

Il étoit entiérement livré à la Maiſon de Guiſe, *he was entirely devoted,* or *attached to the* Guiſian *Family.*

Livrée, S. F. *a Livery*; ☞ *Livery-man.*

☞ Livrée de la nôce, *a Wedding-favour.*

Livrer, *V. A. To deliver, to deliver up.*

Livrer Bataille, *To engage,* or *join Battle.* ☞ Livrer un Aſſaut a une Place, *to ſtorm a Place.*

Elle ſavoit qu'un Eclairciſſement la livreroit, *She knew that an Eclairciſement would betray her.*

Se livrer, V. R. *To give one's ſelf over, to ſurrender one's ſelf.*

† Livret, S. M. *a little Book.*

L O

Lobe, S.M. *Lobe*; ☞ *a Cod, Shell* of Pulſe and Seeds.

Local, le, *A. local, of place.*

Locante, *A. Ex.* chambre locante, *A Room ready furniſhed to be lett, a hired lodging.*

Locataire, *S.M. & F. A Tenant,* or *Lodger.*

☞ Locataire, (qui a un Bail d'une terre, d'une maiſon) *A Leſſee.*

D † Locati, S.M. *A Hackney Coach.*

Locatif, ive, *A. Of,* or *belonging to the Tenant.*

Loche, S. F. *a Loach.*

Locher, V. N. *To be looſe.*

Locution, S. F. *Locution, expreſſion, phraſe.*

Lodier, S. M. *A quilted Counterpane.*

Lods, S. M. *Ex.* Lods Ventes, *Fines of alienation.*

Lof, S. M. *The leef of a Ship.*

Tenir le Lof, *to keep the Leef, to keep the Ship cloſe to the Wind.*

Au Lof, (Terme de comman-

ment) *a-loof, ſpring your loof, loof up.* ☞ Être au lof, *To be to the windward, to have the Weather-gage.* ☞ Lof pour Lof, *Tack about.*

Logarithme, S.M. *Logarithm.*

Loge, S. F. *a Shed, Lodge, Hut,* or *Cabin.*

☞ Loge, *A Box* in a Play-houſe; ☞ (dans une foire) *a Booth* in a Fair. ☞ (où l'on enferme les fous) *A Box,* or *Cell* in a Mad-houſe.

Logé, ée, *A. lodged.*

* J'en ſuis logé là, *I am of that Mind, that's my Humour,* or *Temper.*

Logeable, *A. Convenient.* Maiſon logeable, *A convenient Houſe.*

Logement, S. M. *Lodging,* or *Apartment.*

☞ Logement, *a Lodgement in a Siege.*

Loger, *V. A. to lodge, harbour,* or *give a lodging to.*

☞ Loger des Soldats, *To quarter Soldiers.*

Loger, V. N. *To lodge, lie, live,* or *dwell.*

Se Loger, *V. R. To build a Houſe* for one's own uſe; ☞ *to take a Lodging.*

Logette, S. F. *a little lodge,* or *Cabin.*

Logicien, S. M. *A Logician.*

Logique, S. F. *Logick.*

Logis, S. M. *Houſe, home, lodging, habitation.*

Corps de Logis, *Main-houſe;* ☞ *part of a Houſe, Apartment.*

☞ Logis (Hôtellerie) *an Inn.*

Logiſtique, S. F. *Logiſtick.*

Logogriſe, S. M. *A kind of ſymbol in enigmatical Words.*

Loi, ou Loy, S.F. *Law;* ☞ *Law, Statute, Ordinance, Decree;* ☞ *Precept, Command.*

☞ Gens de Loy, *Lawyers.*

* Ranger un État ſous ſes loix, *to ſubdue a State, to bring it under one's Dominion.* * Les loix du Devoir m'y obligent, *My Duty binds me to it.*

Loin, *Adv. far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a diſtance,* or *great diſtance.*

* Voir venir quelqu'un de loin, *to ſee whereabout one is, to ſee what he would be at.*

* Rejetter, Renvoyer quelque choſe bien loin, *To reject a thing.* * Aller loin (faire des progrès) *To go far, to go a great way.*

* Cela va plus loin que vous ne penſez, *That's of greater conſequence than you imagine.* * Parent de loin, *Relations a great way off.* * Il ne le portera pas loin, *He ſhan't go long unpuniſhed, I'll ſoon be even with him.*

☞ Au loin, *A great way off.* Loin à loin, de loin à loin, *At a great diſtance,* ☞ bien-loin de, bien-loin que, *Far from, inſtead of.* Bien-loin que cela ſoit, *It is ſo far from being ſo.*

Loin (*Prep.* de lieu qui a la même ſignification que, *loin* Adverbe) *Far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a great diſtance.*

☞ Loin d'ici, loin de nous, *away, avaunt, be gone.* P. Qui eſt loin des yeux eſt loin du cœur, *P. Out of ſight out of mind.*

* Ils ſont encore tous deux loin du conte, *ou* bien loin du conte, *They two ſtill differ very much.*

Lointain, ne, *A. Far, remote.*

Les Lointains, S. M. *The diſtances,* or *remoteſt Views* of a Picture.

Loir, S. M. *A Dormouſe.*

† Loiſible, *A. lawful.*

Loiſir, S. M. *Leiſure, ſpare time.* A loiſir, *leiſurely, at leiſure.* ☞ Loiſir, (eſpace de tems ſuffiſant) *Time.*

Lombaire, *A. Lumbar,* or *lumbary.*

Lombes, S. M. *The Loins.*

L'on, *v.* On.

Long, gue, *A. Long.*

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, *to be ſharp-ſet, to be almoſt ſtarved.*

☞ Long (étendu en durée de tems) *long, great. Ex.* Long tems, *A great,* or *a long while.*

Bail à longues années, *a long Leaſe.* Aſſignation à longs jours, *a Summons to a long Day.*

☞ Long tems (dans un ſens adverbial) *Long.* Je ne l'ai pas veu depuis long tems, *I han't ſeen him this great while.* Aſſez long tems, *a pretty while.*

† Long (lent, tardif) *long, tedious, ſlow.*

Long, S.M. (longueur) *length, long.*

Une chambre qui a 20 piez de long, *A Room 20 foot in length,* or *20 foot long.*

* Savoir le court & le long d'une affaire, *to know the ſhort and the long of a Buſineſs.*

Au long, tout au long, *Adv. At large.*

Le long, du long, au long, *Prep. along, all-along.*

Long-jointé, *A long-jointed Horſe.*

Longanimité, *S. F. Longanimity, long-ſuffering, forbearance, long-patience.*

Longe, *S. F. Loin. Ex.* Une longe de Veau, *a Loin of Veal.*

☞ Longe, (Courroie) *A Strap,* or *Thong of Leather.*

† Longis, S. M. *A lungis, a long-winded,* or *ſlow Man, a ſlow-back, a drowſy,* or *dreaming lusk, a lingerer.*

Longitude, *S. F. Longitude.*

Longue, *the feminine of* Long.

De longue main, *Adv. A long while ſince,* or *ago, of long ſtanding.* Je le connois de longue main, *he is an old Acquaintance of mine.*

A la longue, *Adv. at long run, at the long run, in time.*

Longuement, *Adv. long, a long time, a great while.*

Longuet, te, *A. pretty long.*

Longueur, *S. F. length.*

Tirer en Longueur, *to draw out in length, to put off, to prolong, to delay, to ſpin.*

☞ Longueur (delay) *delay.*

Looch, *S.F. Loche,* or *lohoch.*

† Lopin, *S. M. a Gob, Gobbet, Lunch, Bit,* or *Morſel.*

† Loque, *S. F. Rag, tatter.*

Loquet, *S. M. the Latch* of a Door.

Loquetau, *S. M. a little latch.*

Loquette, *S. F. a little piece.*

Lorgnade, *S.F. an Ogle, Ogling.*

Lorgné, ée, *A. Ogled.*

Lorgner, *V. A. To Ogle.*

Lorgnette, *S.F. a ſpying-glaſs.*

Lorgneur, euſe, *S. An Ogler.*

Loriot, *S. M. Loriot, Witwall,* a ſort of Bird.

Lormiers, *S. M. Lorimers,* or *Loriners.*

Lors de, *adv. at the time of, when.*

Pour lors, *adv. then, at that time.*

Des lors, *adv. ever ſince, from that time.*

Lors que, *adv. when, at the time.*

‡ Los, *S. M. Praiſe.*

Loſange, *S. F. a Loſenge.*

Loſangé, ée, *A. Loſenged.*

Lot, *S. M. Lot, portion, ſhare.*

Lote, *v.* Motelle.

Loterie, *S. F.* (*from* Lot) *a Lottery.*

Lotion, *S. F. Lotion, waſhing.*

Lotir, *V. A. to ſhare, to divide into Lots.*

Lots, *v.* Lods.

Loüable, *A. Commendable, to be commended, laudable; praiſe-worthy, worthy of praiſe.*

Loüable, (Terme de Medecine) *laudable*, or *good.*

Loüablement, *Adv. laudably, commendably.*

Loüage, *S. F. a letting out;* ☞ *a hiring.*

☞ Caroſſe *ou* Cheval de loüage, *a hackney-coach*, or *horſe.*

☞ Loüage d'une Maiſon, *the Rent of a Houſe.*

Loüange, *S. F. Praiſe, commendation.*

Digne de loüange, *praiſe-worthy.*

† Loüanger, *V. A. to praiſe*, or *commend.*

† Loüangeur, *S. M. a Praiſer, a Flatterer.*

Louche, *A. ſquint-ey'd, that looks a-skew.*

Loucher, *V. N.* (regarder de travers) *to ſquint*, or *look a-skew.*

Loué, ée, *A. hired*; ☞ *let*, or *let out*; *praiſed, commended*, &c. *v.* Loüer.

Lové, ée, *A.* (*from* Lover) *coiled.*

Loüer, *V. A. to hire*, ☞ (donner à loüage,) *to let*, or *let out.*

Loüer, *V. A. to praiſe*, or *commend.*

☞ Loüer Dieu, *to praiſe*, or *thank God.*

Se loüer de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be well ſatisfied with one.*

Lover, *V. A.* (plier) un Cable, *to coil a Cable.*

Loüeur, *S. M. a Praiſer*, or *Flatterer.*

Louis. *ou* Louis d'Or, *a Lewis d'Or*, or *French Piſtole.*

Loup, *S. M. a Wolf.*

☞ Loup-marin (Poiſſon de Mer) *Baſe* à Sea-fiſh.

☞ Loup, (Ulcere qui vient aux jambes) *a malignant Ulcer in the Legs.*

☞ Loup, Maſque de Velours) *a Maſk.*

☞ Loup Cervier, (Lynx) *a Lynx.*

☞ Loup garou, *a Wolf-man*, or *Were-wolf.* * (homme d'humeur farouche) * *an Owl, an unſociable Man.*

P. Quand on parle du Loup, on en voit la queuë, *talk of the Devil and he'll appear.*

P. Qui ſe fait Brebis, le Loup le mange, P. *dawb yourſelf with honey, and you'll never want flies.*

* Entre Chien & Loup, *At Twilight, betwixt Hawk and Buzzard.*

Veſſe de Loup, a *Fuzz-ball, Puck-fiſt.*

Loupe, *S. F. a Wen.*

☞ Loupe d'Arbre, *the Knob of a Tree.*

☞ Loupe (verre convexe des deux côtez) *a round magnifying Glaſs.*

Lourd, de, *A.* (peſant) *heavy, clouterly, unwieldy.* * (ſtupide) *heavy, dull, blockiſh, duncical.*

* Lourde faute, *a groſs*, or *great fault.*

* Lourd, (difficile) *heavy, hard.*

Lourdaude, *S. F. an aukward Wench.*

Lourdaut, *S. M. a Dunce, Block-head*, or *Logger-head, an aukward Fellow.*

Lourdement, *Adv. heavily*; **blockiſhly, groſly*; * *aukwardly*

† Lourdiſe, *S. F. Blockiſhneſs, dulneſs, aukwardneſs.*

Loutre, *S. M. & F. an Otter.*

Louve, *S. F. a She-wolf.*

☞ Louve, *a laſcivious Woman, a common Whore, a Punk.*

☞ Louve, *Slings*, or *Iron-Pincers.*

Louver, *V. A.* (Terme de Maçon) *to make a hole in the Stone, to heave it up.*

Louvet, *S. M. A Wolf of an indifferent bigneſs.*

Louveteau, *S. M. a young wolf.*

☞ Louveteaux de Maçon, *Wedges of Iron.*

Louveterie, *S. F. Wolf-hunting.*

Louvetier, *S. M. The Maſter of the Wolf-hunters, an Officer appointed for Wolf-hunting.*

Louvette, *S. F. a Tick.*

Louviére, *S. F. the Haunt of a Wolf.*

Louvoyer, *V. N. ou* louvier, (Termes de Marine) *to board, to bolt to and again, to laver.*

Loxodromie, *S. F. Loxodromy.*

Loy, *v. Loi.*

Loyal, le, *A. loyal, faithful, truſty, honeſt.*

☞ Vin Loyal & Marchand, *Marketable Wine.*

Cheval loyal, *a gentle horſe, that gives exact obedience to the Rider.*

Loyalement, *Adv. Loyally faithfully, honeſtly.*

Loyauté, *S. F. Loyalty, fidelity, honeſty.*

Loyer, *S. M. Rent.*

‡ Loyer, *hire, ſalary, wages.*

† Loyer (recompenſe) *Reward, recompence.*

Lozange, *v.* Loſange.

† Lubie, *S. F. a Maggot*, or *Crochet, a ridiculous Fancy, a Whim.*

† Lubieux, ſe, *A. Maggot-headed, maggoty, full of crochets, whimiſh.*

Lubricité, *S. F. Leachery, laſciviouſneſs, wantonneſs, incontinency*; *D.* † *Lubricity.*

Lubrique, *A. leacherous, wanton, laſcivious*; *D.* † *lubricious.*

Lucarne, *S. F. a Dormer-window, a Loover.*

Lucide, *A. lucid, bright, light.*

Lucratif, ve, *A. Lucrative, profitable.*

Lucre, *S. M. Lucre, Gain, Profit.*

Luette, *S. F. the Palate*, or *Uvula.*

Luette abbatüe, *the Palate of the Mouth down.*

Lueur, *S. F.* (*from* luire) *Light*, or *glimmering light*; ☞ *brightneſs.*

Lugubre, *A. mournful, dolefful, moanful, ſad*, or *melancholy.*

Lugubrement, *Adv. mournfully, dolefully, moanfully.*

Lui, (*Pronom.* de la troiſiéme Perſonne au Maſculin) *He, him.*

Ma femme a été chez vous, lui avez vous parle? *My Wife has been at your Houſe, did you ſpeak to her?*

Luire, *V. N. to ſhine, to gliſter, to give light.*

Luiſant, te, *A. ſhining, glittering, bright, light.*

Ver Luiſant (inſecte) *a Glow-worm.*

Luite, *v.* Lute, &c.

Lumiére, *S. F.* (clarté) *light*, or *brightneſs.* ☞ (Bougie, Chandelle *ou* Lampe) *a light, candle*, or *lamp.* * (connoiſſance) * *Light, Underſtanding, Parts, Knowledge.* * (indice) *inſight, hint.* * (illuſtre perſonnage) *Light, an eminent*, or *illuſtrious Man.* ☞ petit trou de la culaſſe d'une Arme à feu) *the Touch-hole of a Gun.*

* Mettre

* Mettre un livre en lumiére, *to ſet forth, to publiſh,* or *put out a Book.* * Commencer à voir la lumiére, *ou* la lumiére du jour (Naître) *to be born.*

* Les lumiéres de Dieu découvrent nos Defauts juſques dans les Replis de nos Ames, *The moſt ſecret Receſſes of our Souls lie all open to God's all-ſeeing Eye.*

Lumignon, *S. M. the Wick,* or *Cotton* of a Candle, *the match* of a Lamp.

Luminaire, *S. M. a Luminary,* or *Light.*

☞ Le Luminaire d'une Egliſe, *the Lights of a Church.*

*† Luminaire, (les Yeux) *the Eyes, the Eye-ſight.*

Lumineux, ſe, *A. Lumineus, lucid, bright, full of light, clear.*

Lunaire, *A. Lunar. Ex.* Mois *ou* Année lunaire, *A. Lunar, Month,* or *Year.*

Lunaire, *S. F. Lunary,* or *Moon-wort.*

Lunaiſon, *S. F. Lunation.*

Lunatique, *A. Lunatick, mad, frantick,* or *ſick at certain times of the Moon.*

☞ Cheval Lunatique, *A moon-ey'd Horſe.*

Un Lunatique, *S. M. a Lunatick,* or *Mad-man.*

Lundi, *S. M. Munday,* or *Monday.*

Lune, *S. F. the Moon.*

*† Vouloir prendre la lune avec les Dents, *to attempt impoſſibilities.*

*† Tenir de la lune, être un peu foû, *to be a little crack-brained.*

*† Avoir des lunes (être ſujet à des Caprices) *to be full of Whims,* or *Crotchets.*

Demi-lune, *S. F. a Half-Moon,* in Fortification.

Lunetier, *S. M. a Spectacle-maker.*

Lunette, *S. F. Glaſs.*

Lunette d'approche, *ou* de longue veuë, *a Proſpective-Glaſs, a Teleſcope.*

Lunette à facettes, *a Multiplying-Glaſs,* Lunette à puces *ou* Microſcope,) *a Microſcope, or Magnifying-Glaſs.*

☞ Lunette, (*ou* Siége) de Privé, *the ſeat of a houſe of office.*

☞ Lunette où ſe met le Cryſtal d'une Montre, *the cryſtal Caſe of a Watch.*

☞ Lunettes (au Pluriel) *Spectacles.*

Lupin, *S. M. Lupines,* a *ſort* of Pulſe.

Luſerne, *v.* Luzerne.

Luſtrale, *A. Ex.* Eau luſtrale, *Luſtral,* or *Holy-water.*

Luſtre, *S. M.* (Eclat) *Luſtre,* or *Gloſs.*

Luſtre, *Luſtre, ſplendour, brightneſs.*

☞ Luſtre (Chandelier à pluſieurs branches) *a branch, a branched Candleſtick.*

☞ Luſtre, (Eſpace de cinq ans) *Luſtrum, the ſpace of five Years,* among the Antients.

Luſtré, ée, *A. That has a Gloſs upon it.*

Luſtre, *S. M. Luſtring,* or *Lute-ſtring.*

Luſtrer, *V. A. to ſet a Glaſs upon.*

Lut, *ou* Luth, *S. M. a Lute;* ☞ *lute, clay,* or *loam.*

Lute, *S. F. Wreſtling.*

Un lieu de Combat à la lute, *a Wreſtling-place.*

De haute lute, *Adv. cleverly, by main force.*

Luté, ée, *A. Luted.*

Luter, *V. N. to wreſtle,* or *be wreſtling.*

* Luter contre la fortune, la mort, *to ſtruggle with fortune,* or *death.*

Luter, *V. A. to lute,* or *cover with clay.*

Luteur, *S. M. a wreſtler.*

Luthier, *ou* Lutier, *S. M. a Muſick-Inſtrument-Maker.*

Lutin, *S. M. a Hobgoblin.*

* Un lutin (un méchant garçon) *an unlucky Boy.*

Faire le lutin, *ou* Lutiner, *V. N. to make a deadly noiſe, to tear,* or *bluſter.*

Lutrin, *S. M. a Reading-deſk,* or *Choriſter's Deſk,* in a Church-Choir.

Luxation, *S. F. a Luxation,* or *being out of joint.*

Luxe, *S. M. Luxury, exceſs, ſuperfluity, riot, extravagance, profuſeneſs.*

Luxé, ée, *A. Luxated, diſjointed.*

Luxer, *V. A. to luxate, to diſjoint.*

Luxure, *S. F. Leachery, wantonneſs, luſt, laſciviouſneſs.*

Luxurieux, ſe, *A. leacherous, wanton, laſcivious, luſtful.*

Luy, *v.* Lui.

Luzerne, *S. F. Medick-fodder, Spaniſh Trefoil.*

Lycanthrope. *S. M. a Wolf-man,* or *Were-wolf.*

Lycanthropie, *S. F. Lycanthropy, the frenzy,* or *madneſs of a Wolf-man.*

Lyce, *v.* Lice.

Lymphatique, *A. Lymphatick.*

Lymphe, *S. F. Lympha, a watry Humour.*

Lynx, *S. M. a Lynx.*

Avoir des Yeux de lynx, *to have Lynx-eyes, to be keen-ſighted,* or *quick-ſighted.*

Lyon, *v.* Lion.

Lyre, *S. F. a Lyra-viol,* or *Harp.*

Lyrique, *A. Lyrick.*

M

MA, (Pronom Poſſeſſif feminin) *My,* or *mine, v.* Mon.

Macaron, S.M. *a Macaroon.*

Macaronique, *A. Macaronick,* ſpeaking of a certain Poem.

Maceration, *S. F. Maceration, Mortification.*

* Macere, ée, *A. Macerated, mortified,* &c.

Macerer, *V. A. to macerate,* or *mortify;* ☞ *to ſoak,* or *ſteep.*

Mâche, S. F. *Corn-Sallet.*

Mâché, ée, *A.* (*from* Mâcher) *chawed, chewed.*

Mâchefer, S. M. *the Droſs of Iron.*

Mâcheliére, A. F. les dents mâcheliéres, *the Cheek-teeth,* or *Grinders.*

Mâche-moure, S.F. *the crums of Sea-biſket.*

Macher, *V. A. to chaw,* or *chew.*

☞ Cheval qui mache ſon frein, *a horſe that champs the bit.*

† Mâcher, (Monger beaucoup & avec avidité) *to ſet one's chaps a-going, to claw it off, to eat briſkly.*

* Mâcher (préparer, diſpoſer) une affaire, *to prepare a buſineſs, to make it ready.*

* Macheur, euſe, S. *a great Eater.*

Mâchicatoire, S.M. *Ex.* Prendre du Tabac en Mâchicatoire, *to chew Tobacco.*

Machinateur, S. M. *a Machinator, Contriver,* or *Plotter.*

Machination, S. F. *Machination, device, plot, plotting,* or *contriving.*

Machine, S. F. *a Machine, device,* or *engine.* * (invention, ruſe) *a ſly trick,* or *crafty device*; *a plot.*

* La Machine ronde, *The earthly Ball, the World.*

Machiné, ée, *A. Machinated, contrived,* &c.

Machiner, *V. A. To plot, hatch,* or *deviſe.*

☞ Machiner les points d'un ſoulier, *to paint a Shoe.*

Machiniſte, S. M. *a Machiniſt.*

Mâchoire, S. F. (*from* Macher) *The Jaw,* or *Jaw-bone, the Chaps.*

* Branler la Mâchoire, *ou* Joüer de la Mâchoire, *to ſet one's Chaps a-going, to eat.*

☞ Mâchoires d'Etau, *Vice-chaps.*

† Machurer, *V. A. To dawb.*

Macis, S. M. fleur de Muſcade, *Mace.*

Mâcle, S. F. *Maſck, a term of Heraldry.*

Maçon, S. M. *a Maſon,* or *Brick-layer.*

Maçonnage, S. M. *Maſon's-work.*

Maçonné, ée, *A. made,* or *built.*

Maçonner, *V. N. to make,* or *build*; ☞ *to mure, to wall up.*

Maçonnerie, S. F. *Maſonry, Maſon's-work, muring,* or *walling, Stone,* or *Brick-work.*

Macreuſe, S. F. *a Sea-duck.*

Maculature, S. F. *a maculature, a macle, a waſte Sheet of printed Paper*; ☞ *a very coarſe brown Paper.*

Macule, S. F. *a Spot, blemiſh, blot,* or *ſtain.*

Sans macule, *Unſpotted.*

Maculé, ée, *A. Spotted.*

Maculer, *V. A. & N. to ſpot,* or *blot.*

Madame, S. F. *my Lady, Madam*; *Ladyſhip, Miſtreſs.*

☞ Madame (la femme de Monſieur frere du Roy) *Madam; the King's Brother's Wife in* France.

P. Monſieur vaut bien Madame, *he is as good as ſhe.*

Mademoiſelle, S. F. *Madam, miſs, miſtreſs.*

Mademoiſelle, (la Fille de Monſieur frere du Roy) *Mademoiſelle, the King's Brother's Daughter.*

Madré, ée, *A. Speckled, ſpotted. As,* bois madré, *ſpeckled Wood.*

* Madré, (fin, ruſe) *Cunning, ſharp.*

Un fin Madré, S. M. *a cunning man, a ſharp blade.*

Madreure, S. F. *a ſpeck,* or *ſpot.*

Madrier, S. M. (Terme d'ingenieur) *a thick plank,* or *board.*

Madrigal, S. M. *Madrigal, a kind of amorous Song.*

Maeſtral, *v.* Meſtral.

† Mafflé, ée, *A. Chub-cheeked, bloated.*

Magazin, S. M. *a magazine, a Ware-houſe,* or *Store-houſe.*

☞ Marchand en Magazin, *a wholeſale-man,* or *merchant.*

Mage, S. M. *a wiſe man, among the* Perſians.

Mage, *ou* Maje, *A. Ex.* Juge Mage, *a Chief Juſtice.*

Magicien, S. M. *a magician, a wizard, a conjurer, a ſorcerer.*

Magicienne, S. F. *a Witch,* or *Sorcereſs.*

Magie, S. F. *magick.*

Magique, *A. magical, magick, conjuring.*

Magiſter, S. M. *a School-maſter, a Pedant.*

Magiſtère, S. M. *magiſtery.*

Magiſtral, ale, *A. magiſterial,* or *magiſterious, imperious.*

Magiſtralement, *A. magiſterially, imperiouſly.*

Magiſtrat, S. M. *a magiſtrate.*

Magiſtrature, S. F. *magiſtracy.*

Magnanime, *A. magnanimous, generous, brave, of great Spirit.*

Magnanimité, S. F. *magnanimity, courage, generoſity, greatneſs of Spirit.*

Magnetique, *A. magnetick,* or *magnetical.*

Magnificat, S. M. *magnificat.*

Magnificence, S. F. *magnificence, ſtate, greatneſs, generoſity, gallantry*; ☞ *magnificence, ſtate, greatneſs, ſtateline ſs.*

Magnifié, ée, *A. magnified, exalted, highly praiſed, extolled.*

Magnifier, *V. A. to magnify, exalt, praiſe highly,* or *extol.*

Magnifique, *A. magnificent ſtately, noble, great, that lives in great ſtate*; *magnificent, ſtately, noble, ſumptuous, ſplendid.*

☞ Style magnifique, *a lofty,* or *high ſtrain, a lofty,* or *ſublime ſtyle.*

Magnifiquement, *A. magnificently, ſtately, nobly, royally, ſplendidly, ſumptuouſly.*

Magot, S. M. *a Baboon*; *(ſot mal rait & mal bati)* * *a Baboon, a Booby, an ill-favoured Coxcomb*; *a naſty Fellow, a Puppy.*

☞ (amas d'argent caché) *a hoard of money.*

Mahonne, S. M. *mahone, a Turkiſh Ship.*

Mai, *v.* May.

Maie, *v.* Mage.

Majeſté, S. F. *majeſty.*

☞ Crime de leze Majeſté, au premier *ou* au ſecond chef, *High-Treaſon.*

* Majeſté, (en parlant de tout ce qui a quelque air d'auguſte, *ou* de grand) *majeſty, ſtateline ſs, greatneſs, nobleneſs, loftineſs, ſublimity.*

Majeſtueuſement, *Adv. majeſtically, ſtately, in great ſtate, nobly.*

Majeſtueux, ſe, *A. majeſtick, majeſtical, full of majeſty*; *noble, ſtately, great, lofty, ſublime.*

Majeur, re, *A. Of Age.*

☞ L'excommunication majeure, *the greater Excommunication.* ☞ Force majeure, *force, ſuperior Power.*

Majeure, S. F. *the major Propoſition of a Syllogiſm.*

☞ Majeure ordinaire, *an Act at the Univerſity.*

Nos majeurs, S. M. *our forefathers, anceſtors,* or *predeceſſors.*

Maigre, *A. lean, meager, poor in fleſh, thin, ſcraggy*; ☞ *hungry, dry, barren*; ☞ *dry, barren, jejune*; *ſlender.*

* Faire maigre chere, *to make pitiful chear, to fare very hard, ſadly,* or *pitifully.*

* Un maigre Autheur, *a ſorry Author, a pitiful Writer.*

* Jour maigre, *a Fiſh-day.*

☞ Maigre, (qui ne joint pas bien) *that gapes, that does not join cloſe.*

Maigre, S. M. *Lean.*

☞ Manger maigre, Faire maigre, *to eat no fleſh, to keep Lent, to forbear meat.*

Maigrelet, te, *A. lean, poor, out of caſe, thin.*

* Maigrement, *A. poorly, ſlenderly, pitifully.*

Maigret, te, *A. Lean, poor, thin out of caſe.*

Maigreur, S. F. *leanneſs.*

Elle a une grande maigreur, *She is very lean,* or *poor.*

Maigri, ie, *A. Grown lean, fallen away.*

Maigrir, *V. N. to grow lean, to fall away.*

Mail, S. F. *a Mallet; a mall.*

Maille, S. F. *an antient baſe Coin of* France.

☞ Pince-maille (avare, Taquin) *a Pinch-fiſt,* or *pinch-penny, a ſtingy fellow.*

☞ Maille (anneau qu'on fait avec l'aiguille en tricotent) *a ſtitch* in knitting. ☞ (trou de reſeau ou de filet) *a Net-maſh.* ☞ (annelet de fer) *a Mail.* ☞ (tache dans l'oeil) *a Web,* or *Pin in the Eye.*

☞ La maille d'un crochet, *The Eye of a Hook.*

☞ Maille (dans l'oeil des beſtiaux) *The Haw.*

Maillé, *A. Mailed,* or *ſpeckled.*

☞ Maçonnerie maillée, *Net-maſonry.*

Mailler, *V. A. To arm with a Coat of Mail.*

Mailler, *V. N.* ou ſe mailler, *V. R.* (en parlant des perdreaux) *To grow mailed,* or *ſpeckled.*

Mailler, *V. N.* (faire les mailles d'un filer) *To make the maſhes of a Net.*

Maillet, S. M. *a mallet.*

Maillot, S. M. *Swaith,* or *ſwathe, ſwathing Clothes,* or *ſwadling Clouts.*

Enfant au maillot, *an Infant.*

☞ Il eſt encore au Maillot, *He is ſtill at Nurſe.*

Main, S. F. *Hand.*

☞ Main (ou Ecriture) *Hand, a Writing.*

* Avoir la main rompuë à quelque choſe, *to be uſed,* or *inured to any thing.* * Tendre la main (demander l'aumône) *to beg an alms*; alſo, * (donner ou offrir du ſecours) *to lend an helping hand, to aſſiſt,* or *come to one's aſſiſtance.*

* Donner, ou prêter la main à quelqu'un, *To favour one, to ſupport,* or *countenance him.*

* J'en mettrois la main au feu, (j'en jurerois) *I'd take my oath on't, I'd ſwear to it.* * Tout ce qui vient de vôtre main, *All that comes from your hands,* or *from you.* * Faire credit de la main à la Brouſe, *to truſt no farther than one can ſee.*

* Main, (Puiſſance, Vertu) *Hand, power, virtue.*

* Venir aux mains avec l'Ennemi, *To fight with the Enemy.* * Faire main baſſe ſur l'Ennemi, *To put all to the Sword.*

* Coup de main, *a bold Action.*

* Coups de main, *bandy-blows.*

* Donner les mains à quelque choſe, *to conſent to a thing.* * Mettre la main ſur quelqu'un, (le batre) *to lay hands upon one, to beat,* or *bang him.*

* Combat de main à main, *a cloſe fight.*

* Tenir la main haute, *to keep a ſtrict hand over one.*

* Il eſt haut à la main, *He is a proud ſurly Man.*

* Donner les mains, *To yield, to croſs the Cudgels.*

* Acheter de la viande à la main, *to buy meat by hand,* or *by gueſs.*

* Prendre en main la cauſe de quelqu'un, *to take one's part, to eſpouſe one's cauſe,* or *quarrel.* * Prendre à toutes mains, *To catch every way.* * Ils nous ôtent le pain de la main, *They take the Bread out of our Mouths.*

* De longue main, *long ſince, of an old,* or *a long ſtanding.* Ils ſont Amis de longue main, *they are old friends, they are friends of an old ſtanding, they are old Cronies.*

* Il a été formé ou élevé par une telle main, *He was brought up under ſuch a one.* * Joüir d'une terre par ſes mains, *To improve,* or *occupy one's Eſtate.*

* Sous la main, *under one's Noſe.*

* Il eſt ſous ſa main (ſous ſa dependance) *He is under him, he depends upon him.* * Cheval qui eſt ſous la main, *the Off-Horſe.* * Gagner de la main, *To be beforehand, to get the ſtart.*

Il a la main à le pâte, *He has the fingering of the Money.*

☞ Main-pote, *a lame hand.*

Il part de la main, & va trouver ſon maître, *He goes out of hand,* or *preſently to his Maſter.*

* La main me demange, *my fingers itch to be at it.*

* Un homme de main, *an active,* or *ſtirring man, a man fit for action.*

☞ Donner la main à un Cheval, *to give a Horſe the Bridle.*

☞ Main chaude, *hot-cockles.*

☞ Donner de main en main, *to hand about.*

A pleines mains, *Adv. plentifully, liberally, largely.*

Sous main, *Adv. underhand, privately, ſecretly.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a hand, in a trice.*

☞ Main de Papier, *a Quire of Paper.* ☞ Main (de Cartes) *a trick at Cards.* ☞ Main de fer (ſorte de Croc) *a Grapple.* ☞ Main, (qui tient le ſeau lors qu'on puiſe de l'Eau) *The hook that holds the Bucket of a Well.*

☞ La main (d'un Singe, d'un Ours) *the Paw.*

* Main forte, *help, ſuccour, aid, aſſiſtance.*

☞ Main levée, *Replevy.*

☞ Main-morte, (Terme de Pratique) *Mort-main.*

Mainmortable, *A. In Mort-main.*

† Maint, te, *A. many, ſeveral.*

† Maintefois, *Adv. many a time, often.*

Maintenant, *Adv. Now, at this time, now-a-days.*

Dés maintenant, *from this time forth,* or *forward, henceforth, hereafter.*

Maintenir, *V. A. to maintain, to upbold,* or *bear up; to keep up, to countenance,* or *ſupport;* ☞ *To hold,* or *affirm.*

Se maintenir, *V. R. to keep up.*

Maintenu, üe, *A. maintained, kept up, upheld, born up, countenanced, ſupported,* &c.

Maintenuë, *S. F. a poſſeſſion adjudged upon a full Tryal.*

Demander la maintenuë, *To demand poſſeſſion.*

Maintien, S. M. *maintenance, maintaining, countenance, preſervation.* ☞ (Contenance) *Countenance, looks, carriage.*

Major, S. M. *a Major.*

Major, *A. Mayor, Ex.* Tierce Major, *a tierce Major,* at Picket,

Majordome, S. M. *a major-domo,* or *ſteward.*

Majorité, S. F. *majority,* or *being of Age.*

Etre en Majorité, *To be of Age.*

☞ Majorité, (Charge de Major) *a Major's Place.*

Maire, S. M. a *Mayor.*

Mairie, S. F. *Mayoralty,* or *Mayorſhip.*

Mairrin, *v.* Merrin.

Mais, *Conj. But.*

† Mais, *Adv. Ex.* je n'en puis mais, *'Tis none of my fault, I cannot help it.*

Y puis-je mais, *how can I help it.*

Mais, *S. F. A Kneading-trough.*

Maiſon, S. F. *houſe, home,* or *habitation* ; ☞ *houſe, family.*

☞ Faire ſa Maiſon, *to begin houſe-keeping, to go to houſe-keeping.*

☞ La Maiſon du Roy, *The King's houſhold,* or *ſervants,* alſo ☞ *the king's houſhold,* or *troops.*

☞ Les petites maiſons, *The Bedlam of* Paris.

☞ Maiſon, (Race) *houſe, family, parentage, extraction.*

Maiſonnée, S. F. *the houſe, the whole houſe,* or *family.*

† Maiſonnette, *S. F. a little houſe.*

Maître, S. M. *a Maſter* ; ☞ *a Maſter,* or *Teacher,* ☞ *a Freeman.*

* Il a trouvé ſon maître, *he has met with his match.*

Il eſt Maître de ſa matiére, *he has a perfect command of the matter he treats of.*

☞ Maître, *Maſter, Lord,* or *Landlord.*

☞ Une Compagnie de cent Maîtres, (*ou* Cavaliers) *a troop of a hundred troopers.*

☞ Maître d'hotel, *a ſteward.*

Le Grand-maître d'Angleterre, *the High-Steward of* England.

☞ Maître des hautes Oeuvres, *the Hangman,* or *Executioner* ; ☞ Maître des baſſes Oeuvres, *a Jake's-farmer, a Tom-turd,* or *Goldfinder* ; ☞ *a Cleanſer of Wells.*

☞ Parler en Maître, *to ſpeak magiſterially,* or *imperiouſly.*

Petit-maître, S. M. *a Rake of Quality.*

Maître, *A. Head.* Maître-Clerc, *the Head-clerk.*

☞ Le Maître-Autel, *The high,* or *great Altar.*

Maîtreſſe, S. F. *Miſtreſs.*

Maîtreſſe, *A. principal, chief.*

☞ C'eſt une Maîtreſſe Femme, *ſhe's a notable woman.*

Maîtriſe, S. F. *Freedom, a Freeman's Right,* or *Privilege.*

Maîtriſé, ée, *A. domineered over,* &c.

Maîtriſer, V. A. *to domineer,* or *have the domition over.*

* Maîtriſer ſes paſſions, *To maſter, conquer,* or *ſubdue one's Paſſions, to have the command of them.*

Majuſcule, *A. Ex.* Lettre Majuſcule, *a Capital Letter, a Capital.*

Mal. S.M. *Ill, evil, miſchief,* ☞ *evil, miſchief, hurt, harm, prejudice, damage* ; ☞ *pain,* or *ach.*

☞ Mal d'Enfant, *Labour.*

☞ Mal (Maladie) *Sickneſs, diſeaſe,* or *diſtemper.*

Mal, *ou* mal vénérien, *the venereal,* or *foul Diſeaſe* ; *a Clap,* or *the Pox.*

Elle a du mal, *She's clapt,* or *poxt.*

Mal (maladie contagieuſe) *Sickneſs, plague.*

☞ Mal, (Malheur) *miſchief, misfortune, inconvenience.*

☞ Expliquer une choſe en mal, *to put an ill conſtruction upon a thing.* ☞ Mettre une Fille à mal, *to debauch a Virgin.*

☞ Dire du mal de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one.* ☞ Mal d'aventure, *a little miſchance.* ☞ Le mal des Yeux, *ſore Eyes.*

☞ Avoir le mal de mer, *to be Sea-ſick.*

☞ Mal (peine, travail) *hardſhip, ado, difficulty.* ☞ Vous me faites mal, *you hurt me.*

☞ Cela ne me touche, ni en bien ni en mal, *that does not concern me neither one way nor other.*

Mal, *Adv. Ill, not well.*

Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work.* ☞ Vous entrez mal dans mes ſentimens, *You groſly miſtake my meaning.* ☞ Être mal auprès de quelqu'un, *to be out of favour with one.* ☞ Faire mal ſes affaires, *ou* être mal dans ſes affaires, *to go down the wind.*

*† Il eſt mal à Cheval, *he is at an ill paſs.*

☞ C't habit vous ſied mal, *that Suit does not become you.*

De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.*

Malachite, *S. F. Malachite, a precious Stone.*

Malade. *A. Sick, ill, ſickly, diſeaſed, out of order, diſtempered, infected.*

Malade, S. M. & F. *a ſick body, a ſick perſon, a patient.*

Viſiter, aſſiſter les malades, *to viſit, to aſſiſt the ſick.*

Maladerie, *S. F. a Lazaretto,* or *Hoſpital for Lepers.*

Maladie, *S. F. Diſeaſe, diſtemper, ſickneſs, fit of ſickneſs, malady, indiſpoſition* ; ☞ *ſickneſs, plague.*

Maladif, ve, *A. ſickly, crazy, weak, infirm.*

Mal-adroit, te, *A. unhandy, aukward, ungainly.*

Un-Mal-adroit, S. M. *an aukward fellow, a fumbler.*

Une Mal-adroite, S. F. *an aukward,* or *unhandy woman.*

Mal-adroitement, *Adv. aukwardly.*

*D † Mal-agréable, *A. unpleaſant, unacceptable.*

† Mal-aiſe, S. M. *Trouble, a ſad caſe, a ſad condition, miſery.*

Mal-aiſé, ée, *A. hard, difficult, troubleſome, inconvenient* ; ☞ *poor, that has little to depend upon.*

Mal-aiſément, *Adv. hardly, with much ado.*

Malandres, S. F. *Malanders, a Horſe-diſeaſe.*

Mal-aventure, S. F. *a Miſchance, a Misfortune.*

Mal-aviſé, ée, *A. Ill-adviſed, unwiſe, ſilly, fooliſh, imprudent.*

Mal-bâti, ie, *A. Ill-ſhaped, aukward.*

Mal-content, te, *A. diſcontented, diſpleaſed, diſſatisfied.*

Male, *A. Male* ; * (fort vigoureux) *manly, maſculine, ſtout, ſtrong, vigorous.*

Mâle, S. M. *the Male,* in oppoſition to the Female.

† Un bon mâle, *a ſtout Champion in Love-buſineſs.*

Male, *S. F. a Mail, trunk,* or *box.*

Faire ſa male, *to pack up one's goods.*

Malediction, S.F. (*from* Maudire) *malediction, curſe, imprecation.*

Malefice, S. F. *Witchcraft, inchantment, faſcination* ; ☞ *an ill deed, a wicked action.*

Maleficié, ée, *A. bewitched, maleficiated, faſcinated, languiſhing, pining, ſickly.*

Malefique, *maleficient, malignant.*

Malencontre, S. F. *miſchief,* or *ill-luck.*

Malencontreuſement, *Adv. unfortunately.*

Malencontreux, ſe, *A. unlucky, ominous, fatal, unfortunate.*

Mal-entendu, S.M. *a miſtake* ☞ *a miſunderſtanding.*

Male-

Male-nuit, *S.M. an ill night.*
Malepeſte, *Interj. Udſbudikins.*
Males-femaines, *S.F. a Woman's monthly courſes,* or *flowers.*
Malette, *S. F. a Scrip.*
Malfaçon, *S. F. Defect, a defect in a piece of works* ; alſo* *Trick, underhand-dealing, cheat.*
Malfaire, *V.N. to do miſchief.*
Mal-faiſant, te, *A.* (Malin) *miſchievous, unlucky, malicious* ; ☞(nuiſible) *hurtful, unwholeſome, miſchievous, bad, apt to make ſick.*
Malfaiteur, *S. M. a Malefactor, an Offender.*
Malgracieuſement, *Adv. uncivilly, rudely, clownifhly.*
Malgracieux, ſe, *A. uncivil, ungenteel, unmannerly, rude, clowniſh.*
Malgré, *Prep. in ſpite of, maugre, againſt one's Will.*
☞ Bon gré, mal gré, *will he, nill he.*
Mal-habile, *A. ſilly, ignorant, uncapable of a thing, unfit for it, aukward.*
Malheur, *S.M. Misfortune, miſchance, ill-fortune, diſaſter, miſchief* ;☞*woe, miſery, trouble, calamity*;☞*ill luck, ill-fortune.*
P. A quelque choſe Malheur eſt bon, *P. 'Tis an ill wind that blows nobody good.*
Malheur, (ſorte d'imprécation) *Woe.*
Par malheur, *Adv. unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately.*
Malheureuſement, *Adv. unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately* ; *wretchedly, poorly, miſerably.*
Malheureux, ſe, *A. unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky, that has,* or *brings ill luck* ;☞ *wicked*; ☞ *unlucky, untoward, ill, ominous* ; ☞*wretched, pitiful, ſorry.*
Un malheureux, une malheureuſe, *S. an unhappy Man,* or *Woman, a Wretch,*☞*a wicked Man,* or *Woman.*
Mal-honnête, *A. diſhoneſt* ; ☞ *ungenteel, indecent, unſeemly,* ☞ *uncivil, rude.*
Mal-honnêtement, *Adv. diſhoneſtly, not honeſtly* ; ☞ *uncivilly, rudely.*
Mal-honnêteté, *S. F. uncivility, rudeneſs, indecency, unſeemlineſs.*
Malice, *S. F. Malice, miſchief,* or *miſchievouſneſs, wickedneſs,* ☞ *malice, knavery, roguery, a roguiſh Trick.*
Malicieuſement, *Adv. maliciouſly, with malice, with a malicious,* or *miſchievous Deſign.*
Malicieux, ſe, *A. malicious, miſchievous, delighting in miſchief, unlucky.*
Malier, *v.* Mallier.
Maligne, *'Tis the Feminine of* Malin.
Malignement, *Adv. maliciouſly, with a malicious deſign.*
Malignité, *S.F. Malice, miſchievouſneſs* ;☞ *malignity.*
Malin, gne, *A.* (malicieux) *malicious, miſchievous, arch, unlucky* ; ☞(nuiſible) *malignant, hurtful, bad, miſchievous.*
Le malin Eſprit, le malin, ou le Demon, *the evil Spirit,* or *Devil.*
† Le Malin, S. M. *Evil, the Devil.*
Delivre nous du malin, *deliver us from evil.*
D† Mal-informé. *S.M. a miſinformation, a falſe information.*
Malingre, *A. peaking, puling, ſickly, poor.*
Mal-jugé, S. M. *an illegal Decree,* or *Judgment, an error in a Sentence.*
Malleable, *A. malleable, that may be wrought with a hammer.*
Mallier, S.M. *a Mail-horſe* ; alſo *a ſumpter-horſe,* or *a pack-horſe.*
Mal-mené, ée, *A. abuſed, ill,* or *ſcurvily uſed.*
Mal-mener, *V. A. to abuſe, to uſe ill,* or *ſcurvily.*
Malotru, uë, *A. aukward, wretched, ſad, pitiful, ſorry.*
Malotru, S. M. un pauvre Malotru, *a ſad pitiful wretch, a ſad ſoul.*
Mal-plaiſant, te, *A. unpleaſant, diſagreeable, croſs.*
Mal-propre, *A. unfit* ; ☞ *ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*
Mal-proprement, *Adv. ſlovenly, in a ſlovenly manner.*
Malpropreté, S.F. *ſlovenlineſs.*
Mal-ſain, ne, *A. unwholeſom, unhealthful,*☞*unhealthy, ſickly.*
Mal-ſéant, te, *A. unſeemly, unbecoming.*
Mal-ſonnant, te, *A. ill-ſounding.*
*† Maltalent, S.M. *Grudge, ſpite, ill-will, ſpleen.*
Maltote, S.F. *a tax, impoſt,* or *exaction upon the People.*
Maltotier, S. M. *a tax-gatherer, an exciſe-man.*
Mal-traité, ée, *A. ill-uſed, abuſed,* &c.
Mal-traiter, *V. A. to uſe ill, to abuſe* ; ☞*to wrong.*
Mal-veillance, *S.F. malevolence, hatred, ill-will, odium.*
Mal-veillant, S. M. *Enemy,* or *Adverſary, one that bears ill-will.*
Malverſation, S. F. *miſdemeanour.*
Malvoiſie, S. F. *Malmſey, a ſort of luſcious and rich Wine.*
D. Malvolontiers, *Adv. unwillingly.*
Maman, S. F. *Mamma.*
Mamelle, S.F. *the Breaſt.*
La Mamelle d'une homme, *the Pap.*
Un Enfant qui eſt à la mamelle, *a ſucking Child.*
Mamelon, S. M. *a Nipple.*
Mameluë, S. F. *a woman,* or *maid that has a great Breaſt.*
M'amie, S. F. *Sweet-heart, Honey, Child.*
†M'amour, S.M, *Love, Dear, Dove, Honey.*
Manant, S.M. *an inhabitant* ☞ *a Hoydon, a Clown.*
Mancelles, S. F. *Great Iron rings, wherby the Thill-horſe,* &c. *is faſtened to a Cart.*
Manche, S. M. (*from* Main) *a Handle.*
☞ Manche d'une Coignée, *the helve of an Ax,* or *Hatchet.*
☞ (d'un Couteau) *the haft of a Knife.*
* Il branle un manche, *he is wavering, he begins to ſtagger.*
Manche, S. F. *a Sleeve* ;☞ *the Channel, the Narrow Seas.*
*C'eſt une autre paire de manches, *That's quite another thing.*
☞ Bouts de Manches, *Cuffs.*
* † Souffler dans la Manche, *to knock under.*
Mancheron, S.M. *the Plow-tail,* or *Handle.*
Manchette, S. F. *a Ruffle.*
Manchon, S. M. *a Muff.*
Manchot, te, *A maimed, that cannot uſe one hand,* or *arm, lame,* ☞ *that has but one hand.*
* Il n'eſt pas manchot, (il n'eſt pas ſot) *he is no fool.*
*Mandat, S.M. *a Mandamus.*
Mandataire, S. M. *Mandatary, one that comes to a Benefice by a Mandamus.*
Mandé, ée, *A. called, ſent for,* &c. *v.* Mander.
Mandement, S.M. *an order,* or *mandate* ; ☞ *a bill,* or *note.*

Mander,

Mander, *M. A.* (faire venir) *to call, to ſend for.* ☞ (faire ſçavoir) *to ſend word, to acquaint with, to give notice of, to write, to adviſe.*

Mandille, S. F. *a great Coat, a Mandilion.*

Mandore, S. F. *Mandore, a muſical Inſtrument.*

Mandragore, S. F. *a Mandrake.*

Manducation, S. F. *manducation,* or *eating.*

* Manege, S. M. *Manage, a riding-academy,* or *riding-houſe;* ☞ *manage,* or *managing of a Horſe.*

Manege (intrigue) *intreague, play, game, ſport.*

Manequin, S. M. *a great Baſket,* or *Hamper.*

Manes, S. M. *Shade, a Ghoſt, the Soul of one deceaſed.*

Maneuvre, *v.* Manœuvre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Manganeſe, S. F. *manganeſe,* a ſort of Stone.

Mangé, ée, *A. eaten, eaten up,* &c. *v.* Manger.

Mangeable, *A. Eatable.*

Mangeaille, S. F. (ce qu'on mange) *Eatables, any thing to eat, Victuals.*

Mangeaille, *Meat.*

Mangeoire, S. F. *a Manger.*

Manger, *V. A. to eat.*

S'abſtenir de manger, *to forbear eating.*

* Manger ſon bien, *to ſpend, waſte,* or *conſume one's Eſtate.*

* Ses valets le mangent, *his Servants eat him up,* or *ruin'd him.*

☞ Manger (Ronger) *to eat up.*

☞ Manger des Yeux, *to devour with one's Eyes.*

* Manger de Careſſes, *to kill with fondneſs,* or *kindneſs.*

☞ Manger, (prendre des repas) *to diet.*

P. Manger de la Vache enragée, *P. to bite on the Bridle.*

☞ Ils ſe mangent, *they are at Daggers drawing.*

* Il mange ſes Mots, *he clips his Words.*

Manger, S. M. *Meat, Food,* or *Victuals.*

Le manger & le boire, *Eating and drinking.*

Mangerie, S. F. *Ex.* Relever mangerie, *to eat again, to fall to it again.*

* Mangerie (exaction) *exaction, extortion.*

Mangeur, S. M. Mangueuſe, S. F. *an Eater.*

* Mangeur de Charrette ferrées, *a Bully, a buffing, bectoring,* or *ſwaggering Fellow.*

Mangeure, S. F. *Nibbling, gnawing.*

Mangoneau, S. M. *a Mangonel,* or *Perrary.*

Maniable, *A.* (aiſé à manier) *eaſy to be handled, wieldy.* * (traitable) *tractable, eaſy, ſupple.*

Manicles, S. F. *Hand-fetters.*

Manicordion, S. M. *a Claricord.*

Maniaque, *A. maniack, mad, furious.*

Manie, S. F. *madneſs, fury, rage;* alſo *a fancy, paſſion.*

Manié, ée, *A. handled,* &c. *v.* Manier.

Manier, *V. A. to handle, to feel, to meddle with, to touch.*

* Manier (ou traiter) un ſujet, *to handle,* or *treat a Subject.*

* Manier (conduire) *to handle, to manage, to have the management of.* ☞ Manier un Cheval, *to manage a Horſe.*

Maniére, S. F. (Façon) *manner, faſhion, wiſe, way, rate.* ☞ (Eſpéce) *kind,* or *ſort.*

☞ Maniére de parler ou de s'enoncer, *way of expreſſing one's ſelf, expreſſion.*

☞ Maniéres (au pluriel) *way, behaviour, carriage.*

☞ Par maniere de dire, *as it were, as one ſhould ſay.*

☞ Par maniére d'entretien, *by way of diſcourſe.*

De maniére que, *Adv. ſo that.*

Manieur, S. M. (*from* Manier) *as,* un Manieur de Bié, *a ſtirrer of Corn.*

Manifeſtation, S. F. *manifeſtation,* or *making manifeſt.*

Manifeſte, *A. manifeſt, clear, plain, open, apparent, evident.*

Un Manifeſte, S. M. *a Manifeſto,* or *publick Declaration.*

Manifeſté, ée, *A. manifeſted, declared, publiſhed, revealed, made manifeſt.*

Manifeſtement, *Adv. manifeſtly, clearly, plainly.*

Manifeſter, *V. A. to manifeſt, to declare, publiſh, reveal, ſhew,* or *make manifeſt.*

† Se manifeſter, *V. R. to ſhew one's ſelf.*

† Manigance, S. F. *Intrigue,* or *underhand-dealing.*

Maniment, S. M. (action de manier) *handling,* or *the act of handling.*

* Maniment (adminiſtration) *management,* or *conduct.*

Manipule, S. F. *a Maniple.*

Manique, S. F. *a hand-leather.*

Maniveau, S. M. *a Basket.*

Manivelle, S. F. *a handle.* ☞ Manivelle de Preſſe d'Imprimeur, *the Rounce of a Printer's Preſs.*

Manne, S. F. *Manna;* ☞ *a Basket,* or *Flasket.*

Manœuvre, S. F. (Terme de Marine) *the Tackling of a Ship, and the working of it.*

☞ Nôtre Géneral fit une Manœuvre qui nous mit hors de danger, *Our General made a motion that put us out of danger.*

* Manœuvre (conduite bonne ou mauvaiſe dans les affaires) *work.*

Manœuvrer, *V. N. to attend the tackling, to work.*

Manœuvrier, S. M. *a skilful Seaman, one that underſtands well the uſe of tackling.*

Manoir, S. M. *manour, dwelling-houſe,* or *habitation.*

Manque, S. M. *want;* † *lack.*

Il y a cela de manque, *that is wanting,* or *miſſing.*

Manque, *Adv. for want.*

Manquement, S. M. *fault, ſlip.*

☞ Manquement de foy ou de parole, *the breaking of one's word,* or *faith.*

Manquer, *V. N. to fail, to commit a fault, to offend, to do amiſs.*

☞ Arme à feu qui manque, *a Gun that miſ-ſerves.*

☞ Manquer, (avoir faute de) *to want, lack; need,* or *ſtand in need of, to be ſhort of.*

☞ Manquer de parole à quelqu'un, *to fail,* or *baulk one, to diſappoint him.* ☞ La potence ne te peut manquer, *thou wilt be hang'd without fail.*

☞ Manquer à ſa parole, à ſa promeſſe, *to break one's word,* or *promiſe.*

Manquer (omettre) *to fail, forget,* or *neglect, to miſs.*

☞ Manquer, (tomber, defaillir) *to fail;* ☞ *to fall ſhort, to want.*

L'argent lui a manqué, *money failed him, his money fell ſhort.*

☞ Manquer, (ne pas être où on devroit être) *to be miſſing.*

Manquer, *V. A. to miſs.*

Man-

Manquer ſon coup, *to miſs one's aim, to be diſappointed.*

☞ Marchand qui a manqué, *a broken Merchant.*

☞ Le cœur me manqué, *I faint.* ☞ Le pied lui manqua, *his Foot ſlipt.*

Se manquer, *V. R. to want, as* il ſe manque ici un écu, *here wants a Crown.*

Manſuétude, S. F. *manſuetude, meekneſs, gentleneſs, tenderneſs of nature.*

Mante, S. F. *a deep mourning Mantle,* or *Vail.*

Manteau, S. M. *a Cloak.*

☞ Manteau Royal, *a Royal Mantle.*

☞ Manteau, (de Femme) *a Mantow,* or *Mantua.* ☞ (de Cheminée) *a Mantle-tree.*

* Manteau, (apparence) *Cloak, pretence, ſhew, colour, blind.*

Mantelé, ée, *A. mantled,* in Heraldry.

Mantelet, S. M. *a ſhort purple Mantle, which the Biſhops of* France *wear over their Rochets upon ſome occaſions, a Penthouſe.*

☞ Mantelet, (en Termes d'Armoiries) *mantile,* or *mantle,* in Heraldry.

Manteline, S. F. *a Riding-hood.*

Manuel, le, *A. (from* Main) *manual, done with the Hand.*

☞ Seing manuel, *one's hand, or mark to a writing.*

Manuel, S. M. *a Manual.*

Manuelle, S. F. *v.* Manivelle.

Manuellement, *Adv. manually.*

Manufacture, S. F. *manufacture,* or *Manufactory.*

Manufacturer, *V. A. to manufacture, to work.*

Manufacturier, S. M. *a Manufacturer.*

Manumis, ſe, *A. manumitted, made free, emancipated.*

Manumiſſion, S. F. *Manumiſſion.*

Manuſcrit, te, *A. writ by Hand.*

Un manuſcrit, S. M. *a Manuſcript.*

Manutention, S. F. *a maintaining, preſerving,* or *preſervation, upholding.*

Mappemonde, S. F. *a general Map, a Map of the whole World.*

Maquereau, S. M. (Poiſſon) *a Mackerel.* ☞ (celui qui faire métier de proſtituer des femmes) *a Pimp, a Procurer.*

Maquereaux, (taches des jambes pour ſiche trop chauffé) *reddiſh Spots in one's Legs, red Scorches.*

Maquerelage, S. M. *Pimping, a Pimp,* or *a Bawd's Trade.*

Maquerelle, S. F. *a Bawd.*

Maquignon, S. M. *a Jockey, a Horſe-courſer.*

* Maquignon de chair humaine (Maquereau) *a Jockey of human Fleſh, a Pimp.*

* Maquignon, (Courtier) *a Broker.*

* Maquignon de bénéfices, *one that drives a Trade of Livings.*

Maquignonnage, S. M. *Horſe-courſing, a Jockey's Trade.*

Maquignonnage (intrigue) *Intrigue.*

Maquignonner un Cheval, *V. A. to jockey,* or *trim up a Horſe, to pamper him for Sale.*

* Maquignonner, (s'intriguer pour faire vendre quelque choſe) *to drive a Broker's Trade.*

Maquilleur, S. M. *a Mackerel-Boat.*

Marais, S. M. *a marſh, fen, moor, moraſs,* or *bog.*

☞ Marais ſalants, *Salt-pits.*

☞ Les Marais de Paris, *the Gardens of* Paris.

Maraiſcher, S. M. *a marſhy Gardener.*

Marane, S. M. *an Infidel, a miſcreant.*

Marâtre, S. M. *a Step-mother,* or *Mother-in-law.*

Maraud, S. M. *a Varlet, a Raſcal, a baſe Knave.*

Maraude, S. F. *a Quean, a Jade.*

☞ Aller en Maraude (en Termes de guerre) *to go a marauding.*

Maraudeur, S. M. *a marauder.*

Maravedis, S. M. *Maravedis, a little Spaniſh Coin.*

Marbre, S. M. *Marble.*

Marbré, ée, *A. marbled.*

☞ Bas marbrez, *mixt-coloured Stockings.*

Marbrer, *V. A. to marble.*

☞ Marbrer une piéce de Lambris, *to vein a piece of wainſcot.*

Marbreur, S. M. *a Marbler, he that marbles.*

Marbreure, S. F. *marbling.*

Marbrier, S. M. *a Stone-cutter.*

Marc, S. M. *a Mark, eight Ounces;* ☞ *the groſs,* or *thick Subſtance that remains of a thing ſqueezed,* or *ſtrained.*

Marcaſſin, S. M. *a young wild Boar.*

Marcaſſite, S. F. *a Marcaſſite, the Marcaſſite Stone.*

Marchand, S. M. Marchand groſſier, *a Merchant.*

☞ Marchand (qui tient boutique) *a Tradeſman,* or *Shopkeeper.*

Marchand Libraire, *a Bookſeller.* Marchand Drapier, *a Woollen-Draper.*

Marchand de ſoye, *a Silkman.*

☞ Marchand (celui qui achete) *a Chapman.*

* † Il n'en ſera pas bon Marchand, *he'll get nothing by it.*

* Il veut être riche Marchand ou pauvre Poulaillier. P. *he'll win the Horſe, or loſe the Saddle.*

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire, P. *let him laugh that wins.*

Marchand, de, *A. mercantile, trading, Ex.* ville mercande, *a Trading,* or *a Traded Town, a Town of great Trade.* Place marchande, *a Trading-place, a Thorough-fare.*

☞ Riviére Marchande, *a navigable River.*

☞ Vaiſſeau Marchand, *a Merchant-man.*

☞ Marchand, *merchantable, vendible.*

Marchande, S. F. *a merchant's wife;* ☞ *a Trading-woman;* ☞ *a Citizen's wife.*

Marchander, *V. A. to cheapen, to haggle, to beat the Price.*

* Marchander (Balancer) *to haggle,* or *ſtand haggling, to be irreſolute,* or *in ſuſpenſe, to be at a ſtand, to heſitate.*

Marchandeur, euſe, *S. a cheapner, a haggler.*

Marchandiſe, S. F. *Commodity, Goods, Ware.*

P. Marchandiſe qui plait eſt à demi venduë, P. *Pleaſe the Eye, and pick the Purſe.*

☞ Marchandiſe, (Trafic) *Merchandiſe, Trade.* Faire Marchandiſe, *to trade, to drive a trade, to merchandize.*

Marche, S. F. *march,* or *marching;* ☞ (chemin) *Journey, way.* ☞ (degré) *a Step.*

☞ Marches, (Frontiéres) *marches, bounds, limits.*

Marché, S. M. *market,* or *market-place.*

☞ Acheter, *ou* vendre à bon marché, *to buy,* or *ſell cheap,* or *a good Pennyworth.* Vous en

avez eu bon marché, *you got it very cheap, you had a good bargain on't.*

* Faire bon Marché de quelque choſe, (la prodiguer) *to be laviſh of a thing, not to ſpare it.* P. On n'a jamais bon marché de mauvaiſe Marchandiſe, *P. beſt is beſt cheap.*

Marche-pié, *S.M. a foot-ſtool.*

☞ Marche-pié de Caroſſe, *the foot-board of a coach.*

Marcher, *V. N. to march, go, walk,* or *tread.*

*† Il à marché ſur une mauvaiſe herbe, *he has piſt upon a Nettle.* * Je le ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep him to the behaviour.* * Ces deux affaires marchent d'un même pié, *thoſe two things keep an equal pace together.*

Marcher, S. M. *one's gait, pace, going,* or *treading.*

Marchette, S. F. *a kind of Trap for Birds.*

Marcheur, S.M. Marcheuſe, *S. F. a Walker.*

Marcote, *v.* Marquote.

Marcoter, *v.* Marquoter.

Mardelle, *ou* Margelle, S. F. *a Kerb-ſtone, the brim,* or *brink of a well.*

Mardi, S. M. *Tueſday.*

Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.*

Mare, S.F. *a pool,* or *puddle, a hole full of ſtanding water, a Moor.*

Marêcage, S. M. *a Marſh,* or *marſhy place, a fen, a bog.*

Marêcageux, ſe, *A. Marſhy, fenny, moriſh.*

Marêchal, S.M. *a Farrier* ; ☞ *a Marſhal.*

☞ Marêchal de logis, *a Quarter-maſter.*

Marêchauſſée, S.F *Marſhalſey, the Juriſdiction of the Marſhals of* France.

Marée, S.F. *from* Mer, *tide, water* ; *the flux and reflux.*

La Marée monte, *the Tide comes in, 'tis flowing Water,* or *'tis Flood.* La Marée deſcend, *the Tide goes out, 'tis ebbing water.* Haute Marée, pleine marée, *High-water.*

☞ Marée, (Poiſſon de Mer frais) *freſh Sea-fiſh.*

Marge, S. F. *a Margin,* or *Margent.*

Margelle, *v.* Mardelle.

Marginal, le, *A. Marginal.*

† Margot, S. F. *a Magpye.*

† Margouillis, S. F. *a plaſh, Splaſh,* or *Puddle.*

Marguerite, S. F. *a Daxy.*

Marguillier, S.M. *a Church-warden.*

Marguillerie, S. F. *Church-wardenſhip.*

Mari, S. M. *a Huſband,* or *Spouſe.*

Mariable, *A. Marriageable, ripe for marriage, of age to marry.*

Mariage, S. M. *Marriage, match, matrimony, wedlock, conjugal Life.*

☞ Mariage (les Nôces) *a wedding,* or *marriage.* ☞ Prendre une Fille en mariage, *to take a woman to wife, to marry her* ; ☞ Mariage (dot) *portion.*

Marjaud, S. M. Marjaude, S.F. *a briſk, lively,* or *pert child.*

Marié, ée, *A. married.*

Le Marié, S. M. le nouveau marié, *the Bridegroom.*

La Mariée, S. F. *the Bride.*

Marier, *V. A. to marry, to match.* * Marier (Allier) *to match, to ally, to unite, to join, to reconcile.*

Se marier, *V. R. to marry.*

† Marieur, S. M. Marieuſe, S. F. *a Match-maker.*

Marin, ine, *A. Marine, of,* or *belonging to the Sea.*

Un Monſtre Marin, *a Sea-Monſter.*

Carte marine, *a Sea-chart.*

Avoir le pié marin, *to be uſed to the Sea* ; alſo *to love the Sea.*

Marine, S. F. *the Sea coaſt,* ☞ *Navigation, ſailing* ; *navy, marine.*

Gens de Marine, *Seamen.*

Marinade, S. F. *Marinade, pickled Meat.*

Mariné, ée, *A. Marinated, pickled.*

Mariner, *V. A. to marinate, to pickle.*

☞ Mariner du Porc, *to ſouſe Pork.*

Marinier, S. M. *a Mariner, a Seaman.*

Marjolaine, S.F. *Marjoram, Sweet Marjoram.*

Marioles, S.F. *the Waddles,* or *ſtones of a Cock.*

† Marjolet, S. M. un plaiſant Mariolet, *a pleaſant, a ſilly Fellow.*

Marjonette, S. F. *a Puppet.*

Marital, ale, *A.* (qui appartient au mari) *marital, matrimonial, belonging to a Huſband.*

Maritalement, *Adv. like a Huſband.*

Maritime, *A.* (*from* Mer) *Maritime, near,* or *bordering on the Sea.*

Forces Maritimes, *Maritime,* or *Sea-forces.*

Marmaille, S.F. *Shitten-arſe Children.*

Marmelade, S.F. *Marmelade,* or *Marmalet.*

Marmite, S. F. *a Kettle,* or *Pot, a Seething-pot.*

Marmiteux, ſe, *A. whimpering, whining.*

Marmiton, S.M. *a Scullion, a Kitchen-drudge.*

Marmonner, *V. N. to mumble, mutter,* or *grumble.*

Marmot, S. M. *Marmoſet, a Monkey.* * † (Petit garçon) *a young Rogue, a little Monkey.*

* † Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

Marmote, S. F. *Marmotte, a Mountain-rat.*

*† Marmote (petite fille) *a young Jade.*

Marmoter, *V. A. to mutter,* or *mumble.*

Marmouſet, S.M. *a Marmoſet, an odd kind of groteſk Figure.*

*† Marmouſet, (petit garçon, petit homme mal fait) *a little Monkey, ſaid of a Boy,* or *Man.*

Marne, S. M. *Marl.*

Marné, ée, *A. Marled.*

Marner, *V. A. to marl.*

Marniére, S. F. *a Marl-pit.*

Marnois, S. M. *a ſort of boat.*

Marotte, S.F. (poupée de Fou) *a fool's Bauble* ; * *folly, fancy, whim, maggot, fooliſh conceit.*

Marouſle, S. M. *a Booby.*

Marque, S.F. *Mark, a marking Iron* ; ☞ *Mark, print.*

☞ Marque (tache que l'on apparte en naiſſant) *a Mole,* or *Spot in the Body.* ☞ (ornement qui diſtingue) *Mark,* or *Token of Honour.*

☞ Homme de marque, *a Man of note, a noted, eminent,* or *great Man.*

☞ Marques, (ou jettons) *Marks,* or *Counters.*

☞ La marque blanche ſur le front d'une Cheval, *a Star.*

☞ Marqué (Signe) *Mark, character, ſign,* or *token.*

☞ Marqué (Preuve) *Mark, proof, teſtimony, ſign.*

Marqué, ée, *A. marked,* or *mark't, denoted.*

Marqué de petite verole, *pitted with the Small-pox, that has Pock-holes in his face.*

Marquer, *V. A. to mark*, or *set a mark upon.*

☞ Marquer le drap avec de la craye, *to chalk Cloth.*

☞ Marquer (mettre en conte,) *to score up.*

☞ Marquer la monnoye, *to stamp the Coin, to set a stamp upon Coin.*

☞ Marquer (faire connoître) *to devote, to shew*, or *to argue.*

☞ (specifier) *to mark out, to tell, to signify*, or *specify.*

☞ Cheval qui commence à marquer, *a young Nag, a Horse that begins to shew his Age by his Teeth.*

Marqueté, ée, *A. Speckled, spotted,* ☞ *inlaid.*

Marqueter, *V. A. to speckle*, or *spot*, ☞ *to inlay*

Marqueterie, *S. F. inlaid work.*

Marqueur, *S. M. a Marker.*

Marquis, *S. M. a Marquiſs*, or *Marqueſs.*

Marquiſat, *S. M. a Marquiſate, Marquiſedom.*

Marquiſe, *S. F.* (femme de marquis) *a Marchioneſs.*

Marquote, *S. F. a Layer, a Shoot, Twig*, or *Sprig of a Vine, Tree*, or *Flower, put in the Ground for Encreaſe.*

Marquotes des Plantes, *Layers of Plants.*

Marquoter, *V. A. to lay Layers, to ſet young twigs*, or *Sprigs, in the Ground for Encreaſe.*

Marraine, *S. F. a Godmother.*

Marre, S. F. *a Mattock*, or *Pick-ax.*

Marreau, *ou* plûtot, mereau, *S. M. a token*, or *ticket, ſuch a token as was diſtributed in the Proteſtant Churches in* France, *to thoſe that were to receive the Communion*, v. mereau.

Marrein, *or* marrin, *v.* merrin.

Marri, ie, *A. ſorry, troubled, grieved, concerned.*

Marron, *S. M. a Cheſnut, the great Cheſnut*; ☞ *a Buckle of Hair over the Ear, tied up with a Ribbon.*

Marronier, *S. M. the great Cheſnut-tree.*

Marroquin, *S. M. Spaniſh Leather*, Goats Leather dreſſed with Galls.

Marroquin de Levant, *Turkey-Leather.*

Marrouſle, *v.* Marouſle.

Marrube, *ou* Marrubion, *S. M. Horehound*, an Herb.

Mars, *S. M. March*; ☞ *Mars* the Planet, *and* the God of War.

Marſiliane, *S. F. a kind of* Venetian *Ship.*

Marſouin, *S. M. a Porpoiſe*, or *Sea-hog.*

Martagon, *S. M. the Mountain*, or *many-flower'd Lilly.*

Marre, *v.* Martre.

Marteau, *S. M. a Hammer.*

☞ Le marteau d'une Porte, *the Knocker of a Door.*

Martel, *S. M. v.* Marteau.

Martelé, ée, *A. Hammered*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

* Martelé de coups, *Pounded*, or *bruiſed, ſoundly beaten.*

Marteler, *V. A. to hammer, to beat*, or *work with a Hammer*; alſo * *to trouble, torment, perplex, teaze, plague*, or *vex.*

Marteler, *S. M. a little Hammer.*

Marteline, *S. F. a Pick.*

Martial, le, *A.* (*from* Mars) *martial, warlike, valiant.*

Martin-ſec, *S. M.* (Eſpéce de poire) *a ſtony kind of Pear.*

Martinet, *S. M. a Hammer*; ☞ *a flat*, or *hand Candleſtick*, ☞ *the martlet, martin*, or *ſand-martin*, a Bird.

☞ Martinet-pêcheur, *the King's-Fiſher*, a Bird.

Martingale, *S. F. a Martingale.*

Martre, *S. F. a Marten*, or *Martern.*

☞ Martre zibiline, *a Sable.*

☞ Martre (peau de martre) *a martin skin.*

P. Prendre Martre pour Renard, *P. to catch a Tartar, to take a wrong Sow by the Ear, to miſtake.*

Martyr, *S. M. a Martyr*, or *Sufferer.*

Martyre, *S. M. Martyrdom.*

Martyre, *S. F. a Martyr, a She-martyr.*

Martyriſé, ée, *A. martyred, that has ſuffered martyrdom*, or *tormented.*

Martiriſer, *V. A. to make one ſuffer martyrdom*; * *to put to a great deal of pain, to torment.*

Martyrologe, *S. M. Martyrology.*

Maſcarade, S. F. (*from* Maſque) *a Maſcarade*, or *Maſquerade, a Maſk.*

Maſcarer, *S. M. an Eddy* of Water.

Maſcher, *v.* Mâcher, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Maſculin, ine, *A. maſculine, male, of* or *belonging to the male.*

Maſette, *S. F. a Tit, a ſorry little Horſe*; ☞ *a Bungler*, or *Novice at play.*

Maſle, *v.* Mâle.

Maſque, *S. F. a maſk, a vizard*, or *vizard-maſk*; ☞ *a maſker*, or *maſcarade, one that has a vizard on*; ☞ *a head by itſelf, in Sculpture*, or *Painting.*

* Maſque, (Pretexte) *maſk, cloak, blind, colour*, or *pretence.*

Maſque, *S. F.* (injure qu'on dit aux femmes) *an ugly Witch*, or *Jade.*

Que la peſte ſoit la maſque, *dewce take her for a Witch.*

Maſqué, ée, *A. maſqued, that has a maſk on.*

Maſqué, (faux) *Counterfeit, falſe.* * (diſſimulé) *cloſe, diſſembling.*

Maſquer, *V. A.* (mettre un maſque) *to maſk, to put a maſk on.* * (déguiſer) *to maſk, cloak, cover*, or *diſguiſe.*

Maſquer, *V. N. to maſk, to go to a maſquerade.*

Maſſacre, *S. M. maſſacre. ſlaughter, murder*, ☞ *the Head of a Deer newly killed.*

Maſſacré, ée, *A. maſſacred, butchered.*

Maſſacrer, *V. A. to maſſacre, to butcher.*

Maſſe, *S. F. Maſs, Lump*, or *Heap.* ☞ (fonds) *Maſs*, or *Stock.* ☞ (*ou* Maſſuë) *a mace*, or *club.* ☞ (Marque d'honneur) *a mace*, or *mace-royal.*

☞ Maſſe (en Termes de jeu de hazard) *the maſs at play.*

☞ Or, *ou* Argent en Maſſe, *Gold*, or *Silver in Bullion.*

Maſſe-pain, *S. M. marchpane.*

Maſſer, *V. A. to maſs, lay*, or *ſet.*

Maſſicot, *S. M. Maſticot, a yellow Colour to paint with.*

Maſſier, *S. M. a mace-bearer.*

Maſſif, maſſive, *A.* (*from* Maſſy) *maſſy, maſſive, ſolid, heavy.*

* Maſſif, (ſtupide) *heavy, dull.*

Maſſon, *v.* Maçon, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Maſſuë, *S. F.* (*from* Maſſe) *a Club.*

Maſt,

Maſt, *v.* Mât.

Maſtic, *S. M. maſtick.*

Maſtication, S.F. *maſtication, chewing.*

Maſticatoire, S.M. *maſticatory.*

Maſtiquer, *V. A. to ſimmon.*

Maſtin, *v.* Mâtin, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Maſure, *S.F. A Houſe ruined, the ruins,* or *rubbiſh of a Houſe*; alſo, *a paltry, decay'd Houſe.*

Mât, *S.M. a maſt,* or *ſhip-maſt.*

☞ Mat (en Termes de jeu d'Echecs) *mate. Ex.* échec & mat, *Check-mate.* Donner échec & mat, *to check-mate.*

Mat, *A. Ex.* il eſt mat, *he is Check-mate,* or *mated.*

Mat, te, *A. unpoliſhed, unwrought.*

Mataſſin, *S.M. A matachindance.*

† Mataſſinade, *S. F. A wanton trick, a frolick.*

Mâté, ée, *A. (from* Mâter) *maſted, furniſhed with maſts.*

☞ Maté, (qui eſt mat, au jeu des echecs) *mate,* or *mated,* * (mortifié) *dejected, quelled, mortified, &c. v.* mater.

Matelas, *S. M. a quilt, mattreſs,* or *wad.*

Matelaſſé, ée, *A. Wadded.*

Matelaſſer, *V. A. to wad.*

Matelot, *S. M. A Seaman.*

☞ Matelot, *ou* Vaiſſeau matelot, *A. a Second,* or *a Conſort, a Ship appointed to aſſiſt,* or *relieve another in a Fight.*

Matelotage, S. M. *A Seaman's Pay.*

A-la-Matelote, *Adv. Seaman-like.*

Mâter, *V. A.* (Garnir de mâts) *to maſt, to furniſh with maſts.*

☞ Mater, (Terme de jeu des Echecs) *to mate.* ☞ (mortifier) *to mortify, to macerate* or *weaken, to keep under.*

Mâtereau, *S.F. A piece of a broken maſt.*

Materiaux, *S. M. (from* matiére) *materials.*

Materiel, le, *A. material*; ☞ *coarſe, thick, heavy, lumpiſh, dull.*

Materiellement, *Adv. materially.*

Maternel, le, *A. motherly, maternal, of* or *belonging to the Mother.*

Maternellement, *Adv. motherly, like a Mother.*

Maternité, *S. F. maternity, motherhood.*

Mathematicien, *S. M. a Mathematician.*

Mathematiques, *S. F. Mathematicks.*

Mathematique, *A. mathematical.*

Mathematiquement, *Adv. mathematically.*

Matiere, *S. F. Matter,* or *Stuff*; ☞ *matter, ſubject, cauſe, reaſon, account, occaſion.*

☞ En matiére de guerre, *in point of War, in the Buſineſs of War.*

☞ Matiére pour faire de la Monnoye, *Bullion.*

Matin, *S.M. morning, forenoon.*

Matin, *Adv. Ex.* Démain matin, *ou* demain au matin, *to-morrow morning.*

Mâtin, *S. M. A great Cur, a Maſtiff-Dog.*

* † Un grand vilain mâtin, *A great naſty Fellow.*

Matinal, *v.* Matineux.

* Mâtiné, ée, *A. lined by a Cur,* &c. *v.* mâtiner.

Matinée, *S. F.* (le matin) *the Morning.*

* † Dormir la graſſe Matinée, *to ſleep one's belly full, to barrel up ſleep.*

Mâtiner, *V. A. to line, as a Cur does a Bitch.*

Mâtiner, (Gourmander) *to abuſe, to ſnub, to rattle.*

Matines, *S.F. (from* Matin) *mattins, morning-prayers.*

Matineux, ſe, *A. that riſes betimes, early riſer.*

Matiniére, *A.* l'Etoile matiniére, *the morning-ſtar.*

Matois, ſe, *A. cunning, ſharp.*

† Matois, *S. M.* Un fin matois, *a cunning blade, a ſharper.*

Une fine Matoiſe, *A cunning Gipſey.*

Matoiſerie, *S.F. cunning*; ☞ *cheat, trick.*

Matou, *S. M. A great Cat.*

Matras, *S. M. A quarrel,* or *an Arrow for a Croſs-bow.* ☞ *a Glaſs-bottle,* or *Vial, long, narrow-neck'd and round-belly'd.*

Matricaire, *S.F. mother-wort,* or *fever-few.*

Matrice, *S.F. Womb, matrix,* or *mother*; alſo, *the matrix of print-men, and letter-founders.*

Matrice, *A. Ex.* Egliſe matrice, *mother-church.*

Matricule, *S. F. A matricular-book,* or *regiſter.*

Matrimonial, le, *A. matrimonial.*

Matrone, *S.F. A Matron,* or *Roman-Lady*; ☞ *a Midwife.*

Mâture, *S. F. maſting,* or *the fitting up a Ship with maſts.* ☞ (Mats d'un Vaiſſeau) *the maſts of a Ship.*

Maturité, *S.F. maturity, ripeneſs.*

Maudire, *V. A. to curſe,* or *accurſe.*

‡ Maudiſſon, *S. M. a curſe.*

Maudit, te, *A. curſed, accurſed.*

Maugrebleu, *Interj.* (ſorte de Jurement, comique, diantre) *Devil.*

† Maugréer, *V. A. to curſe,* or *ſwear.*

† Maupiteux, ſe, *A. Ex.* faire le Maupiteux, *to whine,* or *complain, to groan.*

† Mauricaud, de, *A. Black, brown.*

Mauſolée, *S. M. Mauſoleum, a ſtately Tomb.*

Mauſſade, *A. Slovenly, ſluttiſh, naſty.*

Mauſſadement, *Adv. Slovingly, ſluttiſhly, naſtily.*

Mauvais, ſe, *A. ill, evil, bad, naughty.* ☞ *hurtful, miſchievous*; ☞ *ill, ominous.*

☞ Trouver une choſe mauvaiſe, *not to like a thing.*

☞ Mauvaiſe ſante, *imperfect Health.*

☞ Prendre en mauvaiſe part, *to take ill.*

Mauvais, *S. M. Ex.* Il faut prendre le bon & le mauvais, *One muſt take the Good with the Bad.*

Mauvais, *Adv. as,* ſentir mauvais, *to have an ill ſmell, to ſtink.*

☞ Trouver mauvais, *to find fault with*; ☞ *to take ill, to take offence.*

Il fait mauvais, *it is dangerous, it is not ſafe.*

Mauve, *S.F. mallows, an herb.*

Mauvis, *S. M. Mavis, a ſort of Bird.*

Maux, *'tis the Pl. of* mal.

Maxime, *S. F. maxim, rule, principle, axiom.*

May, *S.M. may, a may-pole.*

Mazette, *v.* Maſette.

M E

Me, (Cas datif *ou* accuſatif du Pronom Moy *ou* Je) il me dit, *he told me.* ☞ Me voici, *here am I.*

Mechanique, *S.F. mechanicks.*

Me-

Mechanique, *A. mechanical, mechanick* ; * † *pitiful, ſordid, mean.*

Mechaniquement, *Adv. mechanically* ; † *meanly, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Mechaniſme, S.M. *mechaniſm.*

Méchamment, *Adv. wickedly, perfidiouſly, treacherouſly.*

☞ Méchanceté, *S.F. wickedneſs, malice* ; ☞ *a wicked Act* ; ☞ *a roguiſh trick*, or *roguery.*

Méchant, te, *A. ill, evil, bad, naughty, ſcurvy* ; ☞ *ſad, ſorry, pitiful, paltry, ſilly, wretched, ill, bad* ; ☞ *miſchievous, unlucky, arch, roguiſh* ; ☞ *wicked.*

Méchant, *S. M. An ill*, or *wicked man.*

Meche, S.F. *match*, or *cotton, of a Lamp* ; ☞ *the wick of a Candle, match for Guns.*

Mecompte, *v.* Meconte.

Mêconnoiſſable, *A. not eaſy to be known again.*

Mêconnoiſſance, *S.F. Ingratitude, ungratefulneſs, unthankfulneſs.*

Mêconnoiſſant, te, *A. ungrateful, unthankful, unacknowledging.*

Mêconnoître, *V. A. Not to know, to take for another* ; ☞ *to forget.*

Se Mêconnoître, V. R. *to forget one's ſelf, to forget one's former condition.*

Méconte, S. M. *A miſtake, or miſ-reckoning.*

Mécontent, te, *A. diſcontented, ill ſatisfied, diſſatisfied.*

Mécontens, S. M. *male-contents, diſcontented People.*

Mécontentement, S. M. *diſcontent, diſſatisfaction, diſaffection.*

Se méconter, *V. R. To miſreckon, to miſtake.*

Meconnu, uë, *A. Not known* ; ☞ *forgotten.*

Mecréant, S.M. *a Miſcreant, an Infidel.*

Mecredi, *ou* Mercredi, S. M. *Wedneſday.*

D † Mecroire, *V. A. To diſbelieve, not to believe.*

Medaille, S. F. *a medal.*

* La Medaille eſt renverſée, *the Tables are turned* ; *the Caſe is altered.*

Medailliſte, S. M. *A medalliſt, an Antiquary.*

Medaillon, S. M. *a medallion.*

Medecin, S. M. *a Phyſician, a Doctor of Phyſick.*

Medecinal *ou* medicinal, le, *A. Phyſical, medicinal, healing.*

Medecine, S.F. *Phyſick* ; ☞ *medicine, phyſick*, or *purge.*

† Medeciner, V. A. *To medicine, to phyſick.*

Mediane, A. F. *Ex.* la veine Mediane, *ou* la Mediane, *S. F. the median Vein, the middle, common*, or *black Vein.*

Medianoche, S. M. *A Fleſh-meal juſt after midnight, among the Roman-Catholicks.*

Mediaſtin, S.M. *mediaſtinum.*

Mediat, te, *A. mediate.*

Mediatement, *Adv. mediately, by means.*

Mediateur, S. M. *a mediator.*

Mediation, *S. F. mediation.*

Mediatrice, *S. F. A mediatrix*, or *mediatreſs.*

Mediatrice, *A.* Ex. des puiſſances mediatrices, *mediating Powers.*

Medicament, S. M. *medicament, a medicine.*

Medicamental, le, *A. medicamental, phyſical, medicinal.*

Medicamenter, *V. A. to give*, or *apply medicaments, to phyſick, to medicine.*

Medicinal, *v.* Medecinal.

Mediété, *S. F. moyety, half.*

Mediocre, *A. moderate, indifferent, mean, middle, ordinary, neither too big, nor too little.*

Mediocrément, *Adv. indifferently, ſo ſo.*

Avoir du bien mediocrement, *To have an indifferent Eſtate.*

Mediocrité, *S. F. mediocrity, mean, medium, moderation.*

Medire de, *V. N. To ſlander, rail, ſpeak ill*, or *revile, to backbite, detract*, or *traduce.*

Mediſance, *S.F. Slander*, or *ſlandering, obloquy, detraction, evil ſpeaking, railing, reviling*, or *vilifying, back-biting, traducing.*

Mediſant, te, *A. Slanderous, ſlandering, foul-mouthed, apt to ſlander, detracting, abuſive, apt to rail at, back-biting.*

Un Mediſant, S. M. une mediſante, S. F. *a back-biter, a ſlanderer, a ſlandering perſon, a railing Man*, or *Woman, an ill-tongue.*

Meditatif, ive, *A. meditative.*

Meditation, *S. F. meditation.*

Faire quelque meditation, *To meditate*, or *reflect upon.*

Medité, ée, *A. meditated, thought, muſed*, or *reflected upon, conſidered.*

Mediter, V. A. & N. *To meditate, think, muſe*, or *reflect upon, to conſider.*

Mediterranée, *A. mediterranean, in-land.*

La mer mediterranée, *ou* la mediterranée, *S.F. The mediterranean.*

Meffiance, *S.F. Diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, ſuſpicion, jealouſy.*

Meffiant, te, *A. diſtruſtful, miſtruſtful, apt to miſtruſt, diffident.*

Se Meffier, *V. R. To diſtruſt, miſtruſt*, or *ſuſpect.*

Megarde, *S.F. over-ſight, heedleſneſs, careleſneſs, inadvertency.*

Megere, *S. F. A bitter ſcold, a ſhrew.*

Megie, *S. F. the Tawing*, or *dreſſing of a Skin for Gloves, Purſes, &c.*

Megiſſerie, *S.F. the Tawyer's Trade.*

Megiſſier, *S.M. a Tawyer*, or *Tawer.*

Meilleur, re, *A. Better.*

Le meilleur, (au ſuperlatif) *the beſt.*

Le meilleur, S.M. le meilleur eſt d'écouter, *The beſt way is to hear.*

Melancolie, *S.F. melancholy, black choler* ; ☞ *brown ſtudy, ſadneſs.*

Melancolique, *A. melancholy, ſad.*

Un melancolique, S. M. *A melancholy Man.*

Une melancolique, *S. F. A melancholy Woman.*

Melancoliquement, *Adv. melancholily, ſadly.*

Melange, S.M. *mixture, medley, a mingling*, or *mixing.*

Mélangé, ée, *A. mingled*, or *mixt together.*

Melanger, *V. A. to mingle*, or *mix together, to blend.*

Melaſſe, S. F. (ſyrop on lie de ſucre) *Molaſſes*, or *Lees of Sugar.*

Mêlé, ée, *A. mingled, mixed*, or *mixt, blended, &c. v.* Mêler.

† Mêlé, *v.* Neffle.

Meléagris, *S. F. Fritillary.*

Mêlée, *S.F. a Fight*, or *Battel, an Engagement* ; ☞ *fray* ; ☞ *altercation, diſpute.*

Mêler, *V. A. to mingle, mix*, or *blend* ; ☞ *to intangle*, or *ravel.*

☞ Mêler une ſerrure, *to ſpoil a Lock.* ☞ Mêler quelques mots pour rire dans ſon Diſcours,

To

To interlard one's diſcourſe with ſome pleaſant Jeſts.

Se mêler, V. R. *to mingle, or mix together,* ☞ *to mix,* or *couple promiſcuouſly,* ☞ *to meddle,* or *intermeddle, to go among, to intrude one's ſelf.*

Meleſe, *ou* Meleze, *S. F. The Larch-tree.*

Melette, *S. F. the Sea-ground-ling,* or *Sprat.*

Melilot, S. M. *Melilot.*

Meliſſe, *S. F. Balm,* or *Balm-gentle.*

Mélodie, *S. F. melody, harmony, muſick.*

Mélodieuſement, *Adv. melodiouſly, harmoniouſly, muſically.*

Melodieux, ſe, *A. melodious, harmonious, muſical.*

Melon, S. M. *A Melon,* or *Muſk-melon.*

† Melonnier, re, *S. one that ſells Melons.*

Melonniére, *S. F. a bed of Melons.*

Memarcheure, *S. F. a ſprain* in a horſe.

Membrane, *S. F. a membrane.*

Membraneux, ſe, *A. Membranous.*

Membre, S. M. *a Limb,* or *Member.*

Le membre Viril, *the Privy member, a man's yard.*

☞ Membre (clanche de Veau *ou* de mouton) *a Joint.*

* Membre (moulure) d'Architecture, *A moulding.*

Membru, uë, *A. Strong,* or *well-limbed.*

Membrure, S. F. membrure de bois, *a ſplit Board,* or *Shingle,* ☞ *a Cord,* to meaſure wood.

Même, (*Pronom. Rel.*) *ſame, all one, ſelf.*

C'eſt la même choſe, *'tis the ſame thing, 'tis all one.*

Même, *ou* Mêmes, *Adv. even, ever and above, alſo very.*

☞ Non pas mêmes pour cent livres, *no, not for a hundred pounds.*

De même, tout de même, *Adv.* de la même ſorte, *ſo, juſt ſo, thus.*

☞ De même que, tout de même que, *as, even as, juſt as.*

Mêmement, *v.* Même. *Adv.*

Memoire, *S. F. Memory.*

Memoire, S. M. *a memorandum, a note.*

Memoires, *memoirs.*

Memorable, *A. memorable, notable, famous.*

Memorial, S. M. *a memorial,* or *monument.*

Menaçant, te, *A. menacing, threatning.*

Menace, *S. F. threat, threatening,* or *menace.*

Menacé, ée, *A. Threat'ned, menaced.*

Menacer, *V. A. to threaten, to menace.*

*Bâtiment qui menace ruine, *A Building in decay,* or *ready to fall.*

Menacer, *V. N. to threaten, to ſwagger, to huff, to vapour.*

† Menaceur, S. M. *a threatener,* or *ſwaggerer.*

Menade, *S. F. a Bacchanal.*

Ménage, S. M. *Houſe, houſhold, family;* ☞ *houſe-keeping.*

☞ Mettre une fille en menage, *to marry a Virgin.*

☞ Menage (meubles) *goods, houſhold-ſtuff.* ☞ Remuer ménage, *to remove.*

☞ Ménage, (Epargne) *huſbandry, houſwifery, ſparingneſs.*

C'eſt un heureux Menage, *They are a happy Couple.*

Ménagé, ée, *A. huſbanded, managed,* &c. *v.* Menager.

Ménagement, *S. M. regard, reſpect, caution, diſcretion.*

Ménager, *V. A.* (Epargner) *to huſband,* or *ſpare.* * (avoir ſoin) *to manage, mind,* or *take a ſpecial care of.* * (Conduire) *to conduct.*

* Ménager l'occaſion, *to improve an Opportunity.*

* Menager une Conference, *to manage,* or *procure a conference.* Ménager ſon credit, *To make a prudent uſe of one's Credit.* Il n'y a rien à ménager, *there's no more meaſures to be taken with him.*

* Ménager ſes amis, *to forbear being troubleſome to one's friends, not to abuſe their friendſhip.*

Se ménager, V. R. (ſe choyer) *To take care,* or *make much of one's ſelf.*

* Se ménager bien avec tout le monde, *to live well,* or *to carry one's ſelf well with every body.*

Ménager, re, *A. thrifty, frugal, ſaving, ſparing, provident.*

Ménager, S. M. *a good huſband, a thrifty,* or *ſaving man.*

Une bonne ménagére, S. F. *a good houſwife, a careful,* or *provident Woman.*

☞ Ménagére, *a houſe-keeper.*

Ménagerie, S. F. *A Yard of Poultry, Hogs,* &c.

Mendicant, S. M. *a Beggar.*

Mendicité, *S. F. Beggary,* or *begging.*

Mendié, ée, *A. begged, precarious.*

Mendier, *V. A. to beg, or beg for.*

Mené, ée, *A. carried, led, brought,* &c. *v.* méner.

Menée, *S. F. ſecret practice, under-hand dealing;* ☞ *plot, conſpiracy.*

Mener, V. A. *to carry, to lead, to bring,* ☞ *to head, to command.*

Mener quelqu'un, *to govern one, to lead him by the Noſe.*

* L'or & l'argent ne le menent pas, *gold,* or *ſilver cannot prevail with him,* or *have no power over him.*

Mener une Dame (à la Danſe) *To be a Lady's Partner.*

☞ Mener la Danſe ou un Branle, *to lead a Dance.* * Mener quelqu'un rudement, *to uſe one roughly.*

* Mener (amuſer) *to lead about, to amuſe, to keep at a bay.*

Mener une vie bonne, ou mauvaiſe, *to lead a good,* or *bad life, to live well,* or *ill.* * Mener deuil, *to mourn, to grieve.*

☞ Mener (des animaux, des voitures) *to lead, carry, bring,* or *drive.*

† Menetrier, S. M. *A Minſtrel, a Fidler.*

Meneur, S. M. (Ecuyer) *a Gentleman-uſher.* ☞ (Cocher) *A Driver, a Coachman.*

Meneur (à la Danſe) *apartner.*

Meneur d'Ours (in a proper ſenſe) *a Bear-ward.*

Meneur d'Ours (Gouverneur d'un Homme de Qualité qui voyage) *a Governor,* or *Tutor* to a Gentleman that travels.

* Meneur d'Ours, *a Tatterdemallion.*

Menin, S. F. (Favori) *a minion, a favourite.*

Menote, S. F. *a little hand.*

☞ Menotes (Fers qu'on met aux mains) *Manacles,* or *hand-fetters.*

Menſe, *S. F. the Income for the Table.*

Menſonge, S. M. *lye, falſhood.*

Menſonger, re, *A. falſe, deceitful, counterfeit.*

Menſtrual, le, *A. menſtrual,* or *menſtruous.*

Menſtrues, S. F. *a woman's monthly terms,* or *flowers.* † *thoſe.*

Mental, le. *A. mental.*

Men-

†

Mentalement, *Adv. mentally, with a mental Intention.*

Mente, *S. F. Mint, a Plant.*

Menterie, *S. F. (from* menir) *a lye,* or *untruth, a fib.*

Menteur, ſe, *A. lying, falſe,* * *deceitful.*

Menteur, S. M. Menteuſe, *S.F. a lying man,* or *woman, a lyer.*

Mention, *S. F. mention, mentioning, naming.*

Mentionné, ée, *A. mentioned,* &c.

Mentionner, *V. A. to mention,* or *to take notice of, to ſpeak of, to name.*

Mentir, *V. N. to lye, to tell a lye,* or *untruth; to tell ſtories, to fib, to romance.*

Sans mentir, *indeed, truly.*

Menton, S. M. *the Chin.*

* † Lever haut le menton, *to huff, to domineer.*

Mentonniére, *S. F. a Chin-cloth,* or *Chin-piece of a Helmet.*

Menu, uë, *A. ſlender, ſpare, ſmall, thin.*

☞ Le menu Peuple, *the Vulgar, the Mobile, the meaner ſort.*

☞ Menus droits, (en Termes de Chaſſe) *The Hounds Feet.*

* Menus plaiſirs (chez le Roy) *the King's privy Purſe,* or *Pocket-money.*

Menu, *S. M.* je vous ecrirai, par le menu, tout ce qui ſe paſſe, *I ſhall give you a particular account of every thing that paſſes.*

Un paquet de menu, *A Bundle of ſmall Linen.*

Menu, *Adv. ſmall.* Couper fort menu, *To cut very ſmall.*

☞ Fraper dru & menu, *To give quick ſtrokes.*

Menuet, S. M. *a menuet.*

† Menuiſer, V. A. *To do Joyner-Work.*

Menuiſerie, *S. F. Joynery, a Joyner's Trade,* or *Work.*

Menuiſier, S. M. *a Joyner.*

Se Méprendre, *V. R. to miſtake,* or *be under a miſtake.*

Mepris, S.M. *contempt, ſcorn, ſlighting,* or *deſpiſing, diſdain.*

Avoir du mepris pour quelqu'un, en faire mépris, *to ſlight, deſpiſe one.*

R. Mépris, *is alſo uſed for the Preter Tenſe, compounded of the foregoing Verb,* ſe meprendre.

Mépriſable, *A. contemptible, deſpicable.*

Mépriſamment, *Adv. Scornfully, ſlightingly, contemptibly, diſdainfully.*

Mepriſant, te, *A. Slighting, ſcornful, diſdainful.*

Mepriſe, *S. F. (from* ſe meprendre) *a miſtake, over-ſight, errour,* or *blunder.*

Mepriſé, ée, *A. Deſpiſed, ſlighted, ſcorned, contemned.*

Mepriſer, *V. A. To deſpiſe, ſlight, ſcorn, contemn, undervalue,* or *ſet light by, to neglect.*

Mer, *S. F. The Sea.*

☞ Bras de Mer, *a Gulph, a Bay, an arm of the Sea.* ☞ Salé comme mer, *As ſalt as Brine.* ☞ Haute mer, pleine mer, *the main Sea, the main, the deep.*

* C'eſt une mer, (ou un abîme, *That's an Abyſs.*

* † C'eſt la mer à boire, *'tis an endleſs buſineſs.* P. Porter de l'eau à la mer, P. *to carry Coals to* Newcaſtle.

Mercantille, *A. Ex.* un homme de Profeſſion mercantille, *a Merchant, a Trader.*

Mercenaire, *A. mercenary, done for money;* ☞ *greedy of gain, eaſy to be bribed.*

Un Mercenaire, *S. M. An Hireling, a Journey-man.*

Mercenaire, *S. M.* or *F. A. mercenary Man,* or *Woman.*

Mercenairement, *Adv. mercenarily.*

Mercerie, *S. F. mercery, mercers Ware.*

Mercerie, *ou* menuë mercerie, *ſmall Ware.*

Merci, *S.F. mercy, pity, compaſſion, mercy, power.*

☞ Dieu merci, *God be thanked, thanks be to God.*

Mercier, *S. M. A mercer;* ☞ *a haberdaſher of ſmall Wares.*

Un petit mercier, *A Pedler,* or *Hawker.*

Mercredi, *v.* mecredi.

Mercure, *S. M. mercury.*

Mercuriale, *S. F. mercury, a ſort of Herb,* ☞ *a Charge of the Preſident,* or *the King's Council, in a Parliament to the Lawyers.*

* Mercuriale, (Reprimande) *check, reprimand, lecture.*

Mercy, *v.* merci.

† Merdaille, *S.F. Shitten-arſe Children, ſhit-breech boys.*

Merde, *S.F. A Turd, a Sir-reverence.*

Merdeux, ſe, *A. beſhit,* or *bewrayed.*

Mere, *S. F. mother;* ☞ *mother, womb;* * *a profeſſed Nun.*

* Mere (Cauſe) *mother, cauſe, occaſion.*

☞ Dure mere & pie mere *dura mater & pia mater, two membranes that infold the brain.*

Mere goute, *unpreſſed Wine.*

Méreau, *S. M. A Ticket,* or *Token.*

Merelle, S. F. Jeu des merelles, *merils,* or *five-penny morris,* a Boyiſh-play.

Meridiane, *v.* meridienne.

Meridien, *S. M. meridian.*

Meridien, ne, *A. the meridian.*

† Meridienne, S. F. *au* faire la meridienne, *to take a Nap after Dinner.*

Meridional, le, *A. Southern, ſoutherly, ſouth, meridional.*

Meriſe, *S. F. A kind of ſmall bitter Cherry.*

Meriſier, *S. M. The ſmall Cherry-tree.*

Merite, *S. M. Deſert, merit, worth.*

☞ Le merite d'une cauſe, d'une affaire, *The merits* or *reaſons of a Cauſe.* ☞ Se faire un grand merite d'une choſe, auprès de quelqu'un, *To extol a thing to one, to value one's ſelf upon it.*

Meriter, *V. A. To deſerve, to merit.*

Meritoire, *A. meritorious, deſerving.*

Meritoirement, *Adv. meritoriouſly, deſervedly.*

Merlan, *S. M. a Whiting.*

Merle, *S M. a Black-bird;* ☞ *a ſort of Fiſh, not unlike a Perch.*

P. Si vous faires cela je vous donnerai un merle blanc. P. *If you do that, I'll give you a white Crow.*

Merleſſe, *S. F. A Hen black-bird.*

Merlette, S. F. *A martlet.*

Merlon, S. M. *merlon, a part of a parapet in Fortification.*

Merlus, *S. M. ou* merluche, *S. F. melwel,* or *kneling,* a ſmall Cod, whereof Stock-fiſh is made.

Merrein *ou* Merrin, *S. M. ſmall,* or *great Timber.*

Merveille, S. F. *wonder, marvel, miracle.*

Promettre merveille à quelqu'un, *to promiſe one wonders,* or *great matters.* ☞ Pomme de merveilles, (Herbe) *Balm-apple.*

A merveilles, *Adv. admirably, rarely, perfectly.*

Merveilluſement, *Adv. wond'rouſly. wonderfully, admirably, extremely.*

Merveilleux, ſe, *A. marvellous, wond'rous, wonderful, admirable.*

Le merveilleux, *S. M. The marvellous.*

Mes, *the Pl. of* mon, ma, *my.*

‡ Meſaiſe, *S. M. trouble, inconveniency.*

Meſallier, **V. A.** *To undermatch.*

Se meſallier, **V. R.** *To marry below one's ſelf.*

Meſange, S. F. *a Tit-mouſe,* or *muskin.*

† Meſarriver *ou* meſavenir, V. N. *Ex.* Prenez garde qu'il ne vous en meſavienne, *Take heed that you come to no harm by it.*

† Meſaventure, *S. F. miſadventure, miſchance, miſhap, miſfortune.*

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, *thoſe words that are not here to be found with* ſ *in the firſt Syllable.*

Meſentere, *S. M. the meſentery.*

Meſenterique, *A. meſenterick,* or *meſaraick.*

D† Meſeſtime, S. F. *Diſeſteem, contempt.*

Meſeſtimé, ée, *A. diſeſteemed, ſlighted.*

Meſeſtimer, V. A. *To diſeſteem,* or *undervalue.*

† Meſgnie, S. F. *a Family,* or *Houſhold.*

Meſintelligence, S. F. *a miſunderſtanding.*

Meſoffrir, *V. A. to under-bid.*

Meſquin, ne, *A. niggardly, ſordid, pitiful, ſtingy.*

Un meſquin, *S. M. A niggardly man.*

Une meſquine, S. F. *A niggardly woman.*

Meſquinement, *Adv. niggardly, pitifully, ſneakingly.*

Meſquinerie, *S. F. niggardlineſs, ſtingineſs.*

Meſſage, *S. M. meſſage, errand.*

Meſſager, S. M. Meſſagére, S. F. *a meſſenger.*

Meſſagerie, S. F. *The Poſt, the publick meſſengers;* ☞ *the Office of publick meſſengers;* ☞ *the meſſenger's houſe,* or *the Poſt-houſe.*

Meſſe, *S. F. maſs.*

Meſſéance, *S. F. unſeemlineſs, indecency.*

Meſſéant, te, *A. miſbecoming, unbecoming, undecent.*

Meſſie, S. M. *meſſiah,* or *meſſias.*

Meſſier, S. M. *A Keeper,* or *Overſeer of Vineyards.*

Meſſieurs, *'tis the Pl. of* Monſieur, *Sirs, Gentlemen.*

Meſſine, *S. F. A branch of a Vine, with Grapes hanging on it.*

Meſſire (Titre d'honneur) *'tis a particular Title of Honour, given to Perſons of Quality.*

☞ Meſſire Jean, (Poire d'Hiver) *a kind of Winter-Pear.*

Meſtral, S. M. *the North-weſt-wind.*

Meſtre de Camp, S. M. *A Colonel.*

Meſurable, *A. meſurable.*

Meſurage, *S. F. meaſuring.*

Meſure, *S. F. meaſure.*

☞ Meſure (dimenſion) *meaſure, dimenſion, extent, ſize.* ☞ (tems de muſique) *Time,* or *meaſure, in muſick.* ☞ (Pied de vers) *a Foot, in Poetry.* ☞ (Cadence) *meaſure,* or *meeter.* ☞ (Terme d'Eſcrime) *a juſt diſtance in fencing, to make a paſs.*

* Meſures (moyens) *meaſures, means to bring a thing about.*

* Ne garder point de meſures avec quelqu'un, *to have no regard,* or *reſpect for one.*

Meſuré, ée, *A. meſured.*

Meſuré, (concerté, reglé) *cautious, diſcreet, circumſpect, regular.*

Meſurer, *V. A. to meaſure.*

Se meſurer avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to compare one's ſelf with one, to vye with him.*

Meſurer, S. M. *a meaſurer.*

Meſuſer d'une choſe, *V. N. to miſuſe,* or *abuſe a thing.*

Metairie, *S. F. a Farm.*

Metal, S. M. *metal.*

Metallique, *A. metallick, metalline.*

Metamorphoſe, *S. F. metamorphoſis, transformation.*

Metamorphoſé, ée, *A. metamorphized, turned.*

* Il eſt tout metamorphoſé, *he is quite altered, he is quite another man.*

Metamorphoſer, *V. A. to metamorphize, transform,* or *turn.*

Se metamorphoſer, *V. R. to transform one's ſelf, to change.*

Metaphore, *S. F. a metaphor.*

Metaphorique, *A. metaphorical, figurative.*

Metaphoriquement, *Adv. metaphorically, figuratively.*

† Metaphraſte, S. M. *a Tranſlator.*

Metaphyſician, *S. M. a metaphyſician.*

Metaphyſique, *S. F. metaphyſicks.*

Metaphyſique, *A. metaphyſical.*

Metayer, *S. M. (from* metairie) *a Farmer.*

Metayete, *S. F. a Farmer's Wife,* or *Widow.*

Meteil, *S. M. meſcelline, meſlin,* or *maſlin-corn.*

Metempſycoſe (*S. F. metempſychoſis,* or *Tranſmigration of Souls.*

Metéore, *S. M. a meteor.*

Methode, *S. M. method, order, way.*

Un Diſcours ſans methode, *an immethodical Diſcourſe.*

Methodique, *A. methodical.*

Methodiquément, *Adv. methodically.*

Métier, *S. M. Trade,* or *Handicraft;* ☞ *a company of Tradeſmen.*

Un homme de métier, *A Tradeſman.*

☞ Métier, (de Tiſſerand) *a Loom.* ☞ (de Brodeur) *a Frame.*

☞ Petit métier (gâteau) *A ſort of Cake.*

Metif, ive, *ou* meſtis, *a mungrel.*

Chien metis, *a mongrel Dog.*

Metives, *S. F. Harveſt,* or *Harveſt-time.*

Metonymie, *S. F. metonymy.*

Metonymique, *A. metonymical.*

Metope, *S. M. metopon.*

Metoposcopie, *S. F. metoposcopy, a Divination by one's Face.*

Metropole, *S. F. metropolis, a metropolitan,* or *Capital City, an Arch-biſhop's See.*

Metropolitain, S. M. *a metropolitan,* or *Archbiſhop.*

Metropolitaine, ne, *A. metropolitan, Archiepiſcopal.*

Mets, S. M. *a meſs of meat.*

Mettable, *A. Paſſable, that will paſs,* or *go.*

Metteur, S. M. *Ex.* metteur en Oeuvre, *a Stone-ſetter.*

Mettre, V. A. *to put, ſet, lay,* or *place.*

* † Vous avez mis le doigt deſſus, *You have hit the Nail on the Head.*

* † Mettre quelqu'un en beaux draps blancs, *To ſpeak ill of one, to rail at him.* * Mettre le ſçeau à une affaire, *To make an end of a buſineſs, to conclude it;* * *to ſign and ſeal.* ☞ Mettre

au

au deſeſpoir, *to drive to deſpair.* ☞ Mettre bas (faire des petits) *to bring forth.* ☞ Mettre en vente, *to expoſe to ſale, to vend.* ☞ Mettre en oubli, *to forget.* ☞ Mettre en ſang, *to make one bleed.* ☞ Mettre en ſüeur, *to put in a ſweat, to make one ſweat.* ☞ Mettre à la voile, *to ſet Sail.*

* Mettre quelque choſes ſous les Pieds, *to tread a thing under foot, to ſlight it.*

☞ Se mettre en menage, (ſe marier) *To marry.* ☞ (tenir ménage) *To keep Houſe.*

☞ Mettre une Piſtole, *to put off a Piſtole, to make it go,* or *paſs.*

Mettre un Cheval au pas ou au galop, *To make a Horſe pace,* or *gallop.*

☞ Mettre la Paix dans une maiſon, *to ſet all right in a Houſe.* ☞ Mettre les autres en train, *to lead the Dance.*

* Mettre en haleine, *to inure.* ☞ Mettre une choſe en avant, *to move,* or *propoſe a thing.*

☞ Mettre quelqu un à l'amande, *to fine one.* ☞ Mettre en abbregé, *to abridge, to make an abridgment.* ☞ Mettre en Muſique, *To ſet to Muſick.* ☞ Mettre du François en Anglois, *to put, tranſlate,* or *turn* French *into* Engliſh. ☞ Mettre par terre, mettre à bas, *to throw, to pull down.* ☞ Mettre à bout la patience de quelqu'un, *to tire out one's patience.* ☞ Mettre en peine, *to bring into trouble;* ☞ *to trouble, to make uneaſy;* ☞ *to trouble, perplex,* or *gravel.*

☞ Mettre la tête d'un homme à prix, *to ſet ſo much money upon a man's head.* ☞ Mettre en piéces, *To cut, pull,* or *tear in pieces.*

☞ Mettre ſon Argent à l'interêt, *To put out one's money to uſe.*

☞ Mettre en gages, *to pawn,*

☞ Mettre en poudre, *to reduce to powder.*

Se mettre, V. R. *Ex.* mettez vous devant moi, *ſtand before me.*

☞ Se mettre en état, en diſpoſition, ou en devoir de faire quelque choſe, *to prepare one's ſelf to do a thing.* Se mettre à pleurer, *to fall a crying, to begin to cry.* ☞ Se mettre à l'étude de la philoſophie, *To betake one's ſelf to the ſtudy of Philoſophy.* ☞ Se mettre à ſon aiſe, *To take one's eaſe.* ☞ Se mettre à l'ombre, *to go to, to get into the Shade.* ☞ Se mettre en reputation, *To get a name.* Se mettre mal à la Cour, *to grow out of favour at Court.* ☞ Se mettre ſur ſon quant à moy, *To ſtand upon high Terms.*

Mais avant que de s'y mettre (ou de commencer à manger) *But before he fell to.*

☞ Se mettre bien (ſe bien habiller) *to dreſs well,* or *to the beſt Advantage.*

☞ Mettre quelqu'un en jeu, *To bring one into Play.*

☞ Se mettre après quelqu'un, *To fall upon one.* ☞ Se mettre en poſſeſſion, *To take,* (or *enter into*) *poſſeſſion.* ☞ Se mettre à la raiſon, *To be ruled by reaſon;* alſo *to bid any thing reaſonable, make a fair offer.*

Meu, uë, *A. from* mouvoir, *moved,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Meuble, S. M. *moveable, perſonal Goods,* or *Eſtate.*

☞ Meubles, (Utenſiles de menage) *Houſhold-goods,* or *Houſhold-ſtuff.* ☞ *Furniture, Goods.*

Meublé, ée, *A. Furniſhed.*

Méubler, *V. A. to furniſh.*

Mevendre, *V. A. to underſell.*

Mevandu, uë, *A. underſold.*

Mevente, *S. F. an underſelling.*

† Meuf, *v.* Mode.

Meuglement, *S. M. a bellowing,* or *lowing.*

Meugler, *V. N. to bellow,* or *low* as an Ox does.

Meule, *S. F. A Mill-ſtone;* ☞ *a Grind-ſtone.*

☞ Meule de foin, *v.* Mule.

☞ Meules (Boſſe ſur la tête du Cerf) *the Cabbage,* or *Burr of a Deer's Head.*

Meunier, S.M. *a miller;* ☞ *a pollard.*

Meuniere, *S. F. a miller's Wife.*

Meur, re, *A. mellow, ripe.*

* Fille meure, *a ripe maid, a maid marriageable.*

* Après meure déliberation, *Upon mature deliberation.*

* Toux meure, *a rotten cough.*

Meure, *S. F. a mulberry.*

☞ Meure ſavage, *a blackberry.*

P. Il fait comme le Renard des Meures, *P. He is like the Fox and the Grapes.*

* Meurement, *Adv. from* meur, *maturely, ſeriouſly.*

Meuri, ie, *A. from* Meurir, *ripened, made,* or *grown ripe.*

Meureir, S. M. *a Mulberry-Tree.*

Meurir, V. R. *To ripen,* or *grow ripe.*

Meurir, *V. A. To ripen,* or *make ripe.*

☞ Faire meurir la Toux, *to rot the Cough.*

Meurtre, S. M. *murder,* or *murther.*

Meurtri, ie, *A. bruiſed, black and blue,* &c. *v.* meurtrir.

Meurtrier, *S.M.* Meutriere, S. F. *a murderer.*

Meurtrier, re, *A. murdering, ſanguinary.*

Meurtrir, *V. A. to bruiſe;* alſo *to murder.*

Meurtriſſure, *S.F. a bruiſe,* or *contuſion.*

Mente, *S. F. a Pack, a Cry, a Kennel of Hounds.*

Mezange, *v.* Meſange.

Mezeline, *S. F. a kind of Linſey-woolſey.*

Mi, Particule indeclinable qui ſert à marquer le Milieu, ou la Moitié. Mi, *an indeclinable Particle, uſed in a few Compounds, inſtead of* Milieu, *or* Moitié. La mi-Août, *the middle of* Auguſt, La mi-May, *the middle of* May, La mi-Carême, *mid-lent.* La mi-Eté, *mid-ſummer.*

A mi chemin, *Half-way.*

Mi-partir, *&c.* Mi-nuit, *&c. v.* Mipartir, Minuit.

Miaulement, *S.M. a mewing.*

Miauler, *V. N. to mew. As,* le Chat miaule, *The Cat mews.*

Miche, *S. F. a Loaf.*

Micmac, *S.M. ſecret Practice, knack, myſtery.*

Microcoſme, *S. M. A microcoſm.*

Microſcope, *S. M. a microſcope.*

Midi, *S.M.* (le ſud) *the South.* Du côté du midi, *Southwards.*

☞ Midi, (milieu du jour) *Noon, mid-day, twelve a Clock.*

Mie, *S.F. The Crum of* Bread.

Miel, *S. M. Honey.*

Ruche à miel, *a Bee-hive.*

Mielleux, *A. Ex.* Vin meilleux, *honeyed,* or *luſcious Wine.*

Mien, ne, (Pronom poſſeſſif) *mine, my own.*

Miéte, *ou* Miette, *S.F. a crum, a little crum.*

† Mievre, *A. unlucky, roguiſh.*
† Mievrette, *S. F. a piece of roguery, a prank.*
Mieux, *Adv. better, more, rather, beſt.*
J'aimerois mieux, *I had rather.* Lequel aimez vous mieux, *Which do you love beſt?*
☞ A qui mieux mieux, *In emulation of one another.*
† Mignard, de, *A. Pretty, quaint, nice, delicate.*
☞ Mignard en paroles, *fair-ſpoken, ſmooth-tongu'd, preciſe.*
† Mignardé, ée, *A. dandled, fondled, ſaddled, cockered.*
Mignardement, *Adv. Nicely, tenderly.*
† Mignarder, *V. A. to dandle, to fondle, to ſaddle, to cocker.*
Mignardiſe, *S. F. Delicacy, fineneſs of features.* ☞ (attraits Careſſes) *fair,* or *kind words, endearments, allurements.* ☞ Mignardiſe de Style, *quaintneſs of Speech.*
Mignature, *S. F. miniature, a Painting in Water-colours.*
Mignon, ne, *A. pretty, delicate, fine.* D'une maniére tout à fait mignonne, *moſt delicately.* ☞ Argent mignon, *ſpare money.*
Un mignon, *S. M.* une mignonné, *S. F. a minion, a darling,* or *favourite.*
☞ Papa mignon, *dear Papa.*
Mignonnement, *Adv. Delicately, finely, curiouſly.*
† Mignoté, ée, *A. Faddled, &c. V. the Verb.*
† Mignoter, V. A. *to ſaddle, fondle, cocker,* or *dandle.*
Migraine, *S. F. megrim, head-ake.*
Mijaurée, *S. F. Ex.* Voilà une belle Mijaurée, *there's a fine piece indeed,* being ſaid *in contempt of a Woman.*
Mil, *Thouſand,* as l'An mil ſept cens, *The Year One thouſand ſeven hundred.*
Milan, *S. M. a Kite, a Gurnard.*
Mile, *S. M. a Mile.*
Milice, *S. F. War, The exerciſe of War;* ☞ *militia, trained Bands;* ☞ *Soldiers.*
Milicien, *S. M.* (Soldat de milice) *a militia-man.*
Milieu, *S. M middle, midſt;* alſo, * *mean, medium, expedient.*
☞ Au milieu (parmi) *among,* or *amongſt.*
Au milieu de tout cela, (nonobſtant tout cela) *yet, for all that.*
Militaire, *A. from* milice, *military, warlike, martial.*
Militairement, *Adv. militarily.*
Militante, *A. F. Ex.* l'Egliſe militante, *the Church militant.*
Militer, V. N. *Ex.* Cette raiſon milite contre vous, *that reaſon does againſt you.*
Mille, *A. Thouſand.*
Mille-feuille, *S. F. milfoil, yarrow, noſe-bleed.*
Millenaire, *A. millenary, of a thouſand.*
Millenaire, *S. M. millenary, a thouſand years.*
Mille pertuis, *S. M. St. John's wort, St. John's graſs.*
Milleſime, *S. M. the year,* or *date of the money,* or *of a medal.*
Millet, *S. M. millet, hirſe.*
Milliard, *S. M. a thouſand millions.*
Milliaſſe, *S. F. thouſands and thouſands, a vaſt number, a world.*
Millieme, *A. Thouſandth.*
Un milliéme, *S. M. the thouſandth part.*
Millier, *S. M. a thouſand;* ☞ *a thouſand weight.*
Million, *S. M. a million.*
Milord, *S. M. a Lord.*
Mime, S. F. *a farce,* or *droll.* ☞ *S. M. a mimick, a buffoon.*
Minage, *S. M. a meaſuring Corn by the mine.*
Minander, V. N. *to be full of affected ways, to prim.*
† Minauderies, S. F. *primming, affected ways; grimaces.*
Minaudier, re, *A. preciſe, affected.*
Mince, *A. thin, ſmall, ſlender.*
Mine, S. F. *meen,* or *mien, looks, out-ſide, countenance.*
☞ Il à la mine d'être riche, *he looks like a rich man.*
☞ Mine, (Grimace) *mouth grimace.* ☞ (apparence) *looks, ſhew.*
Faire la mine à quelqu'un, *to pout at one.* P. Faire bonne Mine à mauvais jeu, P. *to ſet a good Face on a bad Game.*
☞ Faire mine de quelque choſe, *to ſeem, to make as if, to pretend.*
Mine, S. F. (meſure) *a meaſure containing half a* Sextier.
Mine, S. F. (pour faire ſauter quelque ouvrage de Fortification) *a mine.*
La mine eſt éventée, *the mine has taken vent.*
Miné, ée, *A. mined, undermined.*
Miner, V. A. *to mine,* or *undermine;* ☞ *to hollow.*
Mineral, le, *A. mineral.*
Un mineral, *S. M. a mineral.*
Mineur, *S. M. a miner;* alſo *a minor, under age.*
☞ Les quatre mineurs, (dans l'Egliſe Romaine) *the four leſſer Orders.*
Mineur, re, A. (qui eſt en bas âge) *under age.* (plus petit) *leſſer, leſs, minor.*
Mineure, S. F. *a minor, a maid under age;* ☞ *the ſpeaking Act of all in an Univerſity.*
Miniature, *v.* Mignature.
Miniére, S. F. (ou mine) *A mine.*
Minime, *S. M. minime,* a ſort of Monk.
Minime, S. F. *A minim,* in muſick.
Minime, *S. M. dark, minim, brown, tawny.*
Minime, *A. of a minim, dark, brown, tawny,* or *dun Colour.*
Miniſtére, S. F. *miniſtry;* ☞ *office, place;* ☞ *miniſters.*
Miniſteriat, *S. M.* (Emploi de premier Miniſtre d'Etat) *miniſtry, the Office of a prime miniſter of State.*
Miniſtre, *S. M. a miniſter.*
Minois, *S. F. look, face.*
Minon, S. M, (ou Minette, *S. F.*) *a Puſs, a Cat.*
Minorité, S. F. (*from* mineur) *minority, nonage, under-age.*
Minot, S. M. *a meaſure containing half a* mine.
Minotaure, S. M. *minotaurus,* a fabulous Monſter.
Minucie, *S. F.* ou minutie, *trifling, a trifling nicety.*
Minuit, S. M. *mid-night.*
Minuſcule, *S. F. a ſmall Letter.*
Minute, *S. F. a minute;* ☞ *a moment;* ☞ *a ſmall band.*
Minuté, ée, *A. drawn up, &c.*
Minuter, V. A. (dreſſer un écrit) *to draw up, to make a rough draught.* * (projetter) *to deſign, to purpoſe, to contrive.*
† Mion, S. M. *lad, boy,* quel petit mion eſt cela? *what little lad,* or *boy is this?*
Miparti, ie, *A. parted, divided into two, Bipartite.*
Chambre mipartie, *a Court of Juſtice, whoſe Judges were*

half Roman *Catholicks, and the other Proteſtants.*

D † Mipartir, *V. A. to part in the midſt, to divide in,* or *into two.*

Miquemac, *S. M. v.* Micmac.

Miquelet, *S. M. miquelet.*

Mirabolan, *v.* Mirobolan.

Miracle, *S. M. A miracle,* or *wonder,* or *wond'rous thing.*

A miracle, *Adv. wonderfully well, extremely well.*

Miraculeuſement, *Adv. miraculouſly, wonderfully, by a miracle.*

Miraculeux, ſe, *A. miraculous, done by a miracle;* ☞ *wonderful, marvellous, admirable.*

Mircoton, *S. M. melicotony, a ſort of yellow Peach.*

Mire, *S. M. ſight,* or *aim.*

Mirer, *V. A.* (Viſer) *to aim, to take one's aim.*

Se mirer, *V. R. to look in a Glaſs.*

† Mirmidon, *S. M. a ſhrimp, a ſhort-arſe.*

Mirobolan, *S. M. a mirobolan Plumb.*

Miroir, *S. M. A glaſs,* or *looking-glaſs.*

* C'eſt un miroir de Vertu, *he is a mirror of virtue.*

Miroitier, *S. M. a looking-glaſs-maker,* or *ſeller.*

Miroitiére, *S. F. a looking-glaſs maker's wife.*

Miroüetté, ée, *A.* (Bai à miroir) *dapple black, as,* un Cheval mirouetté, *A dapple black horſe.*

Mirte, *v.* Myrte.

Mis, miſe, *A.* (*from* mettre) *put, ſet, laid,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Mal-mis, (mal-vetû) *ill clad, ill accouter'd, in a ſad garb,* or *pickle.*

Miſaine, *S. F. the Fore-maſt-Sail.*

Miſanthrope, *S. M. a man-hater, a miſanthropiſt.*

Miſe, *the Fem. of* Mis.

Miſe, *S. F. the expence, diſburſement,* or *laying out.*

Argent de miſe, *current money.* Piece qui n'eſt pas de miſe, *a piece that wont go.*

* Un homme de miſe, (ou mettable) *a genteel,* or *accompliſh'd man.*

Miſerable, *A. miſerable, ſad,* or *poor;* ☞ *wicked;* * *wretched, ſad, pitiful.*

Un miſerable, *S. M. a miſerable,* or *unfortunate man, a wretched man; a ſcoundrel, a paltry fellow.*

Une miſerable, *S. F. a miſerable,* or *unfortunate woman.*

Miſerablement, *Adv. miſerably, wretchedly, pitifully;* ☞ *wickedly;* ☞ *unhappily, unluckily;* ☞ *ſadly, poorly, in miſery.*

Miſére, *S. F. miſery, poverty, want;* ☞ *trouble, calamity, misfortune.*

☞ Miſére (difficulté) *a ſad,* or *grievous thing.*

Miſerere, *S. M. miſerére mei, the twiſting of the guts.*

Miſericorde, *S. F.* (Pitié) *mercy, pity, compaſſion, tenderneſs, goodneſs.* ☞ (Pardon) *mercy,* or *pardon.*

☞ Crier miſericorde, *to cry out for help.*

Miſericorde, *Interj. bleſs me!*

Miſericordieuſement, *Adv. mercifully, compaſſionately.*

Miſericordieux, ſe, *A. merciful, compaſſionate, pitiful.*

Miſogune, *S. M.* (celui qui haït les femmes) *miſogyniſt, a woman-hater.*

Miſſel, *S. M.* (*from* meſſe) *a maſs-book.*

Miſſion, *S. F. a miſſion.*

Faire la miſſion, *to be a miſſionary, to perform the miſſion.*

Miſſionaire, *S. M. a miſſionary.*

† Miſſive, *A. Ex.* Lettre miſſive, *ou* miſſive, *S. F. a Letter, an Epiſtle.*

Miſtion, *v.* mixtion, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Mitaine, *S. F. a mitten.*

† Mitan, *S. M. middle, in the middle of a thing.*

Mite, *S. F. a mite.*

Mithridate, *S. M. mithridate.*

Mitigée, ée, *A. mitigated.*

Mitiger, *V. A. to mitigate,* or *alleviate.*

Mitonné, ée, *A. ſoaked, that has been a ſoaking a while upon a Chafing-diſh.*

Mitonner, *V. A. & N. Ex.* mitonner, *ou* laiſſer mitonner la ſoupe, *to lay the Soop a ſoaking, to let it ſoak.*

* Mitonner (mignarder) *to cocker, to faddle,* or *dandle;* * *to manage tenderly, to humour.*

Mitoyen, ne, *A. as,* un mur mitoyen, *a Partition-wall.*

Mitraille, *S. F. broken Braſs,* or *Copper;* ☞ *old Iron;* ☞ *Braſs made uſe of to ſolder.*

Mitre, *S. F. a mitre.*

Mitré, ée, *A. mitred, wearing a mitre.*

Mixte, *A. mixt. Ex.* les Corps mixtes, *mixt Bodies.*

Mixte, *S. M. a mixt Body.*

Mixtion, *S. F. mixture, mingle-mangle.*

Mixtionné, ée, *A. mixed, mingled,* &c.

Mixtionner, *V. A. to mix,* or *mingle.*

Mobile, *A. moveable, that moves,* or *may be removed.*

* Mobile (leger) *light, inconſtant, changeable, fickle.*

☞ Fêtes Mobiles, *moveable feaſts.*

Mobile, *S. M. as,* le mouvement depend neceſſairement du mobile, *the motion does neceſſarily depend on the Body that moves.*

Le premier mobile, *the Primum mobile,* or *firſt mover.*

Mobillaire, *A. moveable, perſonal.*

Mobilité, *S. F. mobility, moveableneſs.*

Mode, *S. F. mode, faſhion, vogue.*

☞ Mode, (façon) *way, manner, faſhion.*

Mode, *S. M.* (maniére d'Etre) *modality, the manner of exiſting.* ☞ (mœuf de Verbe) *a mood of a verb.*

Modeler, *V. A, to make a model.*

Modelle, *S. M. a model, a pattern.*

Modeller, *V. A. to model, to faſhion.*

Moderateur, *S. M. a moderator, a director.*

Moderation, *S. F. moderation, temperance;* ☞ *abatement, diminution.*

D * Moderatrice, *S. F. a moderatrix.*

Modéré, ée, *A.* (addouci) *moderated, abated, allayed.*

☞ Moderé, (retenu) *moderate, ſober, temperate.*

Moderément, *Adv. moderately, ſoberly, temperately.*

Moderer, *V. A. to moderate, temper, allay,* or *qualify; to diminiſh,* or *leſſen, to abate.*

Se moderer, *V. R. to refrain,* or *contain one's ſelf, to command one's ſelf.*

☞ Le chaud ſe modere, *the heats abate.*

Moderne, *A. modern, of this time.*

Les modernes, *S. M. the moderns.*

Modeſte, *A. modeſt, ſober, grave, moderate, diſcreet;* ☞ *modeſt, humble.*

Modeſtement, *Adv. modeſtly.*

Modeſtie, *S. F. modeſty, moderation, diſcretion;* ☞ *baſhfulneſs.*

Modicité, *S. F. ſmallneſs.*

Modification, *S. F. modification, limitation, reſtriction, regulation;* ☞ *modifying, qualifying.*

Modifié, ée, *A. modify'd, limited, regulated,* &c.

Modifier, *V. A. to modify, limit, moderate, qualify,* or *regulate.* ☞ (Terme de Philoſophie) *to modify, to give the modality.*

Modillion, *S. M. a Bracket,* or *Shouldering-piece.*

Modique, *A. moderate, ſmall.*

Modiquement, *Adv. moderately, but little.*

D † Modiſte, *S. M. a modiſh,* or *faſhionable man.*

Module, *S. M. a model,* or *module,* in Architecture.

Mœlle, Mœlon, Mœuf } *v.* { Moile. Moilon. Mode.

Mœurs, *S. F. manners, converſation, behaviour.*

Moi *ou* moy (Pronom) *I, me.*

C'eſt moy, *'tis I.* Donnez moi, *give me.* Moi-même, *my ſelf, my own ſelf.*

Moien, *v.* moyen, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Moignon, *S. M. a ſtump.*

Moile, *S. M. marrow.*

☞ Moile d'Arbre, *the pith of a tree.*

Moileux, ſe, *A. full of marrow;* ☞ *pithy, ſubſtantial.*

* Vin moileux, *ſtrong, rich, racy Wine.*

* Drap moileux, *ſubſtantial Cloth, that feels very ſoft.*

Moilon, *S. M. Shards, rough, rugged, unhewn pieces of Stone.*

Moindre, *A. leſs, leſſer, meaner.*

☞ Moindre (*ou* aucun) *leaſt.*

Moine, *S. F. a monk, a frier;* ☞ *a wooden warming-pan.*

Moineau, *S. M. a ſparrow.*

* Tirer ſa poudre aux moineaux, *to make a vain attempt, to loſe one's labour.*

Moinerie, *S. F. monks;* ☞ *monkery.*

† Moineſſe, *S. F. a Nun.*

Moins, *Adv.* (pas tant) *leſs.*

Ni plus ni moins, *neither more nor leſs, juſt ſo much.*

☞ Moins (excepté) *but, except.*

☞ Il eſt moins honnête homme que ſon pere, *he is not ſo honeſt a Man as his Father.*

Parlez moins haut, *don't ſpeak ſo loud.*

Moins, *S. M. Ex.* Le moins du monde, *never ſo little.*

☞ Le moins de gens qu'il ſe pourra, *as few People as may be.*

☞ C'eſt le moins que vous puiſſiez faire, *'tis the leaſt thing you can do.*

☞ En moins de rien, *in a trice, in a moment.*

Du moins, au moins, A tout le moins, Tout à moins, Tout du moins, *Conj. at leaſt, however.*

☞ Sur & tant moins, *on account, in part.*

☞ A moins de cela, *otherwiſe, elſe, or elſe.*

A moins que, *Conj. without, unleſs.*

☞ Pour le moins, *at leaſt, however.*

☞ Ni plus ni moins que, *juſt as.*

Moire, *S. F. mohair.*

Mois, *S. M. a month.*

☞ Les mois d'une femme (ſes Ordinaires) *A Woman's Months,* or *monthly Flowers.*

Moiſi, ie, *A. mouldy, hoary.*

Le moiſi, *S. M. the mouldineſs,* or *hoarineſs.*

Moiſir, *V. A. to make mouldy,* or *hoary.*

Moiſir, *V. N.* ſe moiſir, *V. R. to grow mouldy,* or *hoary.*

Moiſiſſure, *S. F. mouldineſs, hoarineſs.*

Moiſſon, *S. F. the Rent of a Farm,* or *Tenement paid in Corn, or other things in kinds.*

Moiſſon, *S. F. Harveſt, Crop; Harveſt-time.*

Moiſſonné, ée, *A. Reaped.*

Moiſſonner, *V. A. to reap, to harveſt, to crop, to get in Harveſt.*

Moiſſonneur, *S. M.* Moiſſonneuſe, *S. F. a Reaper, a Harveſt-man,* or *woman.*

Moite, *A. wet, moiſt.*

Moiteur, *S. F. wet, moiſture.*

Moitié, *S. F. half, moiety;* ☞ *one's Spouſe,* or *Wife.*

☞ Etre de moitié avec quelqu'un, *to go halves with one,* or *to go one's halves.*

☞ Le moitié du tems, *moſt commonly, moſt times.*

A moitié, *half, by halves, almoſt.*

Mol *ou* mou, molle, *A. ſoft, tender; mellow.*

* Mol (lâche) *ſluggiſh, ſlow, dull, lazy, ſoft, voluptuous, effeminate, looſe.*

Mol, moû, *S. M. Ex.* le mol, le moû de l'Oreille, *the tip, tag,* or *ſoft part of the Ear.*

Le mol, le Moû du ventre, *the ſoft of the Belly.*

Mole, *S. M. a mole,* or *Pier.*

Mole, *S. F. A Tympany,* or *Moon-calf.*

Moleſté, ée, *A. moleſted, troubled, vexed,* &c.

Moleſter, *V. A. to moleſt, trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet.*

Molete, *v.* Mollete.

Moliére, *A.* (*from* meule) *Ex.* Pierre moliére *ou* de moulin, *a mill-ſtone,* or *grind-ſtone.*

Molaſſe, *A. flabby.*

* Mollement, *Adv. faintly, faint-heartedly, ſlackly;* * *effeminately.*

Etre couché mollement, *to lie ſoft.*

Moleſſe, *S. F. ſoftneſs;* * *luxury, effeminacy;* alſo * *faint-heartedneſs, eaſineſs.*

Mollet, te, *A. ſoft, ſoftiſh.*

☞ Pain moller, *light,* or *ſpungy Bread,* French *Bread.*

Mollet, *S. M. ſmall fringe, for Curtains and the like.*

☞ Mollets (Pincettes d'Orfevre) *A Nipper,* or *Pincer.*

☞ Le mollet de la jambe, *the Calf of a Leg.*

Molleton, *S. M. a kind of Flannel.*

Mollette, *S. F. the rowel of a ſpur;* ☞ *muller,* or *molar, a Stone wherewith Painters grind their Colours;* ☞ *the Wind-gall,* a Horſe Diſeaſe.

Mollir, *V. N.* (devenir moû) *to ſoften,* or *grow ſoft.* * (manquer de force) *to ſlacken,* or *grow ſlack, to faint.*

Mollir, *V. A.* une corde, *to ſlacken a Rope.*

Molue, *v.* Morue.

Moment, *S. M. moment, minute.*

A tout moment, *ou* à tous moments, *Adv. every moment, every foot, at every turn, ever and anon.*

Momen-

Momentanée, *A. momentary. of a moment.*

Momerie, S. F. *Grimace, hypocriſy;* ☞ *mummery.*

Momie, S. F. *mummy.*

Momon, *S. M. the money that matters offer to play at dice.*

Mon, ma, (Pronom poſſeſſif) *my.*

Monachal, ale, *A. monkiſh.*

Monachalement, *Adv. like a monk.*

Monachiſme, S. M. *Monachiſm.*

Monarchie, S. F. *monarchy.*

Monarchique, *A. monarchical.*

D† Monarchiquement, *Adv. monarch-like, as a monarch.*

Monarque, S. M. *a Monarch, an abſolute Prince,* or *King.*

Monaſtére, S. M. *(from* moine) *a Monaſtery,* or *Convent.*

Monaſtique, *A. monaſtick, monkiſh, monachal.*

Monçeau, S. M. *a Heap.*

Mondain, ne, *A. Worldly, worldly-minded, proud.*

Un mondain, S. M. *a worldling.*

Mondainement, *Adv. after a worldly manner.*

Mondanité, S. F. *worldineſs, pride.*

Monde, S. M. (l'Univers) *the World, the Univerſe.* ☞ (la Terre) *the World,* or *Earth.* ☞ (ſociété des hommes) *world, men. mankind, folks.*

Le monde poli, le beau Monde, *the genteel Part of the World.* Le monde ſavant, *the learned World, the Learned.*

☞ Monde (Perſonnes) *people, folks, men.*

☞ Monde, (Terme augmentatif) *world.*

☞ Tout mon monde, *all my Retinue, all my Men.*

☞ L'Autre monde, *the next,* or *the other World.*

† Monde, *A. Clean.*

Mondé, ée, *A. Cleanſed, peeled.*

Monder, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

☞ Monder de l'Orge, *to peel Barley.*

Monetaire, S. M. *the Maſter,* or *Warden of the Mint.*

Montjoie, *v.* Montjoie.

Monition, S. M. *Monition, an Eccleſiaſtical Warning.*

Monitoire, S. M. *ou* lettres Monitoires, *A. a Monitory.*

Monnoye, S. F. *Money, coin;* ☞ *the Mint.*

Monnoyage, S. M. *the minting,* or *coining of Money.*

Monnoyé, ée, *A. minted, coined, ſtamped.*

Monnoyer, *V. A. to mint, to coin;* ☞ *to ſtamp.*

Monnoyeur, S. M. *a moneyer, a coiner, a mint-man.*

Faux monnoyer, *A falſe Coiner.*

Monochorde, S. M. *monochord, a muſical Inſtrument.*

Monogramme, S. M. *Monogram, a kind of Cypher, uſed by the* French *Kings of the two firſt Races.*

Monologue, S. M. *monologue, Soliloquy.*

Monopole, S. M. *monopoly, an engroſſing of Commodities;* ☞ *a Tax.*

Monopoleur, S. M. *a monopolizer,* or *monopoliſt.*

Monoſyllabe, *A. monoſyllabical.*

Monoſyllabe, *S. M. a monoſyllable.*

Monotone, *A. of one and the ſame ſound.*

Monotonie, S. F. *monotony.*

Monſeigneur, S. M. *my Lord.*

Monſieur, S. M. *Sir,* or *Maſter.*

Monſieur, (le frere du Roy) *Monſieur, the King of* France's *Brother.*

Monſon, S. M. *a Trade-wind.*

Monſtre, S. M. *A monſter.*

Monſtrueuſement, *Adv. monſtrouſly, prodigiouſly.*

Monſtreux, ſe, *A. monſtrous, prodigious.*

Mont, S. M. *a hill, a mount.*

☞ Les monts (les Alps) *the Alps.*

* Promettre monts & merveilles, *to promiſe great matters.*

Montage, S. M. *the coming up.*

Montagnard, de, *A.* ou S. M. & F. *a Mountaineer, a Highlander.*

Montagne, S. F. *a Hill, a Mountain.*

Un Païs de montagnes, *a hilly,* or *mountainous Country.*

Montagneux, ſe, *A. Hilly, mountainous.*

Montant, S. M. *an upright Beam, Poſt, Stone,* or *Iron-bar,* in Building; ☞ *the Sum,* or *whole Sum.*

☞ Vin qui a du montant, *ſtrong, heady Wine.*

* Prendre le montant ſur les autres, *to top upon others.*

Montant, *A. who is next.*

Monté, ée, *A. gone up,* &c. *V. the Verb* monter.

Un vaiſſeau monté de 50 hommes, *a ſhip of* 50 *men.*

Montée, S. F. (Eſcalier) *ſtairs,* or *ſtair-caſe,* (une marche) *a ſtep.*

☞ Montée de voute, *the riſing Part of a Vault.*

☞ Montée (d'une Colomne) *the Heigbt of a Pillar.*

Monter, *V. N. & A. to go, come,* or *get up.*

Monter les degrez, *to go,* or *come up ſtairs.* Monter ſur une hauteur, *to get up a riſing ground.*

Monter la garde, *to mount,* or *go upon the guard.*

* Monter (apprendre à monter à cheval) *to ride, to learn to ride.*

☞ Monter au vent, *to weather-gage.*

* Monter (paſſer à une charge plus élevée) *to be preferred, to riſe.* ☞ Monter un Luth, *to ſtring a Lute.* ☞ Monter une horloge, un tourne-broche, &c. *to wind up a Clock, a Jack,* &c.

☞ Monter (s'elever) *to go up, to riſe.* * (hauſſer de Prix) *to riſe.* * (s'accoître) *to grow,* or *grow up, to encreaſe.*

☞ Monter en graine, *to grow up to ſeed.*

☞ Monter (Porter en haut) *to carry up.* ☞ (élever en haut) *to lift up.* * (aſſembler les piéces d'un Ouvrage) *to make up.*

☞ La marée monte, *the tide comes in, 'tis flood,* or *flowing Water.*

☞ Monter ſur Mer (s'embarquer) *to embark, to go on board, to take ſhipping.*

☞ Le vin lui monte à la tête, *the wine flies up into his Head.*

* † Monter ſur ſes grands Chevaux, *to ſtand upon high Terms.*

☞ Monter, ſe monter (en parlant d'un total) *to amount,* or *come to.*

Mont-joie, S. M. *ou* Mont-joye St. Denis, *the ancient Cry of War of the* French; alſo, *the firſt King at Arms,* in France.

☞ Mont-joie, *a heap of ſtones made by a* French *Army, for a Monument of a Victory;* ☞ *a Cry uſed of old by the* French *Armies,*

Montoir, S. M. *a mounting,* or *joſſing-block.*

☞ Cheval facile au montoir, *an eaſy Horſe to get upon.*

Le Pied hors du montoir, *the off foot, the far foot.*

Montre, *S. F. a ſhew*, or *ſample.*

Montre de marchand de drap, ou de Toile, *Stall cloaths.* ☞ Montre d'Orfevre, de Coutelier, *a Glaſs*, or *Glaſs-box.*

☞ Montre, (en Termes de Guerre, Reveue) *muſter, review.*

* Paſſer à la montre, *to paſs muſter.*

☞ Montre d'orgues, *the outſide of an Organ.*

☞ Montre (apparence) *ſhew, appearance*; ☞ (Oſtentation) *ſhew, oſtentation, parade*; ☞ *dial of a clock*; ☞ *a watch.*

Montré, ée, *A. ſhewed, diſcovered*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Montrer, *V. A. to ſhew, to let ſee*, or *diſcover.*

☞ Vôtre habit, montre la Corue, *your Suit is thread-bare.* Se montrer homme de Courage, *to approve*, or *ſhew one's ſelf a Man of Courage.*

☞ Montrer, *to ſhew, to let underſtand, to prove, to make it appear.* ☞ (enſeigner) *to teach*, or *learn.*

☞ Montrer au doit, *to point at with one's Finger.*

Monture, *S. F.* (Animal ſur lequel on monte) *any Beaſt for the Saddle*, or *to ride upon, as a Horſe, Mule*, &c.

☞ Monture de ſcie, *the wooden Frame of a Saw.*

☞ Monture d'Arme à feu, *the Stock of a Gun.* ☞ Monture d'éperon *the Sour-leather.*

Monument, *S. M. a Monument.*

Moqué, ée, *A. laughed at*, &c. *v.* moquer.

Se moquer de, *V. R. to laugh at, to ridicule, mock, ſcoff*, or *deride*; ☞ *to ſcorn*, or *make nothing of*; ☞ *to baffle*, or *fool.*

☞ Se moquer, *to jeer, to be in jeſt.*

Sans ſe moquer, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Moquérie, *S. F. mockery, raillery, jeſt, banter.*

Faire des moqueries d'une perſonne, *to ridicule one, to jeer, banter*, or *deride him.*

Moquette, *S. F. mockadoes, a kind of ſtuff.*

Moquer, *S. M.* Moqueuſe, *S. F. a mocker, a jeerer, a jeering man*, or *woman, a banterer.*

Moral, le, *A.* (*from* mœurs) *moral.*

Diſcours Moral, *a moral*, or *practical Diſcourſe.*

Morale, *S. F. morals*, or *morality*; ☞ *moral Philoſophy.*

Morallement, *Adv. morally.*

Moraliſer, *V. N. to talk morals, to make moral Reflections, to moralize.*

Moralité, *S. F. Morality, a moral Reflection.*

☞ Moralité d'une Fable, *the moral of a Fable.*

Morbieu *ou* Morbleu, *theſe are two inſignificant Oaths.*

Morceau, *S. M.* (Bouchée) *a bit, piece, morſel, gob*, or *gobbet*; *a mouthful.*

☞ Morceau trempé, *a Sop.*

☞ Morceau (partie de quelque choſe) *a bit*, or *piece of any thing.*

Morceller une Terre, *V. A. to cantle, diſjoint*, or *divide an Eſtate.*

Mordache, *S. F. a Gag.*

Mordacité, *S. F. Corroſiveneſs, mordacity*; alſo, *ſharpneſs, biting, bitterneſs of Speech.*

* Mordant, te, *A ſharp, ſmart, biting, ſatyrical.*

Mordant, *S. M. a two-pointed Nail, ſuch as Sadlers uſe.*

Mordicant, te, *A. ſharp, corroſive.* * (piquant) *ſmart, biting, nipping, tart, ſatyrical.*

Mordre, *V. A. & N. to bite.*

* † Mordre à l'hameçon, *to bite at the Hook.* ☞ L'Eau forte mord ſur les metaux, *Aqua-fortis eats in*, or *into Metals.* Mordre à la beſogne, *to fall to work, to ſet one's hands to it.*

* † Il s'en mordra les Doits ou les Pouces, *he'll rue it, he'll live to repent it.*

Il s'en mord les doits, *he is mad at it.*

Mords, ou mors, *S. M. bit, a horſe bit.*

☞ Mords d'Etau, *the Vice-chaps.*

Mordu, uë, *A. from* mordre, *bit*, or *bitten*, &c. *v.* mordre.

More, *S. M. a Moor, a Blackamore, a Black*, or *Negro*; ☞ *the moriſco Speech.*

Moreau, *A. M. Black, ſhining, black. As*, un Cheval moreau, *a black Horſe.*

Moreau, *S. M. a ſort of corded Net-work, that hangs on a Horſe*, or *Mule's Muzzle, with Hay in it for them to feed on, as they go along.*

Morelle, *S. F. Morrel, petty Morel*, or *Garden Night-ſhade.*

Moreſque, *S. F. a Shee-moor*, or *Blackamore, a Black*; ☞ *a Morris*, or *moriſh Dance*; ☞ *Moreſk-work*, in Painting.

Morfil, *S. M.* (Terme de Coutelier) *a Thread, a rough-edge*, or *wire-edge.*

Morfondre, *V. A. to make one catch cold upon heat.*

Morfondre, *N. ou* ſe morfondre, *V. R. to catch cold upon heat*; * *to wait in vain*, or *dance attendance, to ſpend one's ſelf.*

Morfondure, *S. F. a cold upon heat.*

Morgue, *S. F. a little grated Room in which a new Priſoner is ſet, and muſt continue ſome hours, that the Jailor's ordinary Servants may the better take notice of his Face*; ☞ *a proud, big*, or *ſtately look, ſurlineſs*, or *ſurly look.*

Tenir ſa morgue, *to look ſurlily*, or *haughtily, to look big.*

Morguer, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to brave, bully*, or *huff one.*

Morgueur, *S. M. an inſolent man, a huff, a hector.*

Moribond, de, *A. a dying, in a dying Condition.*

Morieaud, de, *A. ou S. M. a black Man*, or *Woman.*

Morigené, ée, *A. tutored, brought up, educated, well*, or *ill-mannered.*

Morigener, *V. A. to tutor, to bring up*, or *educate.*

Morille, *S. F. a ſort of Muſhroom, the ſmalleſt and daintieſt kind of red Muſhrooms.*

Morin, *S. M. Chick-weed.*

Morion, *S. M.* (Caſque l'antique) *Murrian*, a kind of Head-piece.

☞ Morion, (Punition militaire) *a ſort of military Puniſhment.*

Morne, *A. Dull, ſad, ſullen, penſive.* Tems morne & ſombre, *dull, cloudy Weather.*

Morné, ée, *A.* (ferré) *tipt, as* une Baguette mornée d'argent, *a Rod tipt with Silver.*

☞ Morné, ée, (émouſſé) *blunt*, or *blunted.*

Morne, S. F. (Terme de Blaſon) *a Ferrel.*

Morniſle, *S. F. a Sowſe*, or *dowſe, a box on the Ear*, or *a ſlap on the chaps.*

Morpion, S. F. *a Crab-louſe.*

Morſure, S.F. *a bite*, or *biting.*

Mort, te, *A. dead, deceaſed.*

* † Avoir la gueule morte, *to be down in the Mouth.*

* Eau morte, *ſtanding Water.*

* Argent mort, *money that lies dead.*

* Un Fonds mort, *a piece of Land held in mortmain.*

☞ Main morte, *v.* main.

Mort-né, morte-paye, & morte ſaiſon, *ſee them by themſelves in the Alphabetical Order.*

Mort, te, *S. M. a dead body, a dead man*, or *woman.*

Les Vivans & les Morts, *The quick and the dead.*

Le Fête des morts, *All-ſouls-day.*

Mort, S. F. *Death*, or *Deceaſe.*

☞ Mort, (*ou* poiſon) *Bane, Ex.* mort au Rats, *Rats-bane.*

† Mort (grande douleur) *Death, great*, or *violent pain.*

* Mettre la mort au cœur, donner la mort, *To break one's Heart.*

☞ Faire un belle mort, *To die well, to die like a good Chriſtian* ; alſo, ☞ *To die nobly*, or *honourably.*

☞ Mort-geline (Herbe) *henbit.*

A Mort, *Adv. to death, mortally.*

Haïr à mort, *ou* à la Mort, *To hate mortally.*

Mortadelle, *S.F. v.* Sauciſſon.

Mortaiſe, S. F. *a mortiſe.*

Mortalité, S. F. *mortality, plague, peſtilence.*

Mortel, le, *A. mortal, periſhable.* ☞ *mortal, deadly* ; alſo, * *mortal, great, grievous, deadly, bitter, extreme, cruel.*

Mortel, le, *S. a mortal, a Man* or *Woman.*

Mortellement, *Adv. mortally, deadly* ; ☞ *cruelly, bitterly.*

Morte-paie, S. M. *a Soldier in ordinary pay during Life.*

Morte-ſaiſon, *S. F. The dead time of the year.*

Mortier, S. M. *mortar uſed by Brick-layers*, &c.

Mortier, *ou* mortier à veille, *a mortar of Wax* ; ☞ Mortier, (piece d'Artillerie) *A mortar-piece.*

Mortifere, *A. mortal, deadly.*

Mortifiant, te, *A. mortifying, unpleaſant, ſad, grievous.*

Mortification, S.F. *mortifying*, or *mortification* ; * *grief, ſhame, trouble, croſs, misfortune.*

Mortifié, ée, *A. mortified.*

Mortifier, V. A. *to mortify.*

Mort-né, ée, *A. ſtill-born.*

Mortuaire, *A. Ex.* un Drap mortuaire (*ou* Poiſe) *A Pall.* Cloche Mortuaire, *A Knell*, or *Paſſing-Bell.* Livre mortuaire, *a Regiſter, a Book of Burials, a Burial-Book.*

Moruë, S. F. *Stock-fiſh*, or *Cod-fiſh.*

Morve, S.F. *Snot* ; ☞ *Glanders*, a Horſe-diſeaſe.

Morveux, ſe, *A. ſnotty.*

☞ Cheval Morveux, *a horſe that has the Glanders.*

Un petit morveux, S. M. *a ſlovenly ſnotty Boy.*

Un petite morveuſe, S. F. *A ſnotty girl, a young ſlut.*

Moſaïque, S. F. un Ouvrage à la moſaïque, *moſaick work, work of ſmall in-laid pieces.*

Moſquée, S. F. *a moſquey*, or *moſque.*

Mot, *S. M. a Word.*

☞ Bon mot, *a Jeſt.*

☞ Mot (Sentence dit notable) *a ſaying, apophthegm*, or *ſentence.*

☞ Mot, (d'une deviſe) *a motto.*

En un mot, *Adv. in a word, in ſhort.*

Mot à Mot, *Adv. Word for Word.*

Motelle, S. F. (poiſſon) *An Eelpowt*, a fiſh.

Motet, *S. M. motet, a muſical compoſure.*

Moteur, *S. M. mover* ; * *contriver, Author.*

Motif, *S. M. motive, incitement, encouragement.* ☞ (But) *end, aim*, or *deſign.* (Cauſe) *motive, cauſe, occaſion.*

Motrice, *A.F. Ex.* la faculté motrice, *the motive faculty.*

Motte, *S. F. a clod*, or *clot, a lump of Earth* : ☞ *a little hill*, or *high place.*

Se motter, V. N. *to lurk behind a Turf, as Partridges ſometimes do.*

Mou, *v.* mol.

Mou, *S.M. an Ox's*, or *Sheep's Lungs.*

Mouce, *v.* mouſſe.

* Mouchard, S. M. *a ſpy, an obſerver*, or *informer.*

Mouche, S. F. *a fly* ; ☞ *a patch.*

Elle vous fert de Mouche, *She's a foil to you.*

☞ Mouche à miel (Abeille) *a Bee.*

* † C'eſt une fine mouche, *ſhe is a ſly*, or *cunning Gipſy.*

* † Etre tendre aux Mouches, *to be touchy*, or *exceptious.*

Quelle mouche l'a piqué? *What ails him?*

La mouche y eſt, (en parlant de la viande gâtée) *It is fly-blown.*

Moucher, *ou* moucher le Nez, *V. A. to blow the Noſe.*

☞ Moucher la Chandelle, *to ſnuff the Candle.*

Moucheron, S. M. *a Gnat*, or *little Fly.*

Mouchet, S. M. *a Taſſel, the Taſſel of a Sparrow-hawk.*

Moucheté, ée, *A. ſpotted, pinked, V. the Verb.*

☞ Cheval moucheté, *a fleabitten Horſe.*

Moucheter, *V. A. to ſpot* ; ☞ *to pink*, or *cut with ſmall ſpots.*

Mouchettes, *S. F. ſnuffers.*

☞ Mouchette, *a kind of Joyner's Plane.*

Moucheture, S.F. *from* moucheter, *ſpots* ; ☞ *ſpotted work* ; ☞ *a pinking*, or *cutting with ſmall cuts.*

Moucheur, *S.M. as* moucheur de Chandelle à la Comedie, *The Snuffer at the Play-houſe.*

Moucheure de Chandelle, S.F. *The Snuff of a Candle.*

Mouchoir, S. M. *a Handkerchief.*

☞ Mouchoir (Torche-cul) *Bum-fodder.*

Moudre, *V. A. to grind.*

Mouë, S. F. *a Mouth, a wry Face.*

Moüelle, *v.* moile.

Moüelleux, *v.* moileux.

Moüette, S. F. *a Sea-mew, Cob*, or *Gull.*

Mouflard, de, S. *a bloated face.*

Mouſle, S. F. *a mitten.*

* † Mouſle (gros Viſage) *a bloated Face.*

Moüillé, ée, *A wet, moiſt.*

Moüiller, *V. A. to wet*, or *moiſten* ; *to bathe, ſoak*, or *dip in water.*

Pluie qui moüille, *a ſoaking Rain.*

Moüil-

Moüillette, S. F. *v.* appreſte, S. F.

Moulage, S.M. (Carreaux de potier moulez) *moulds*; ☞ *the grind*, or *mill-ſtones*.

Moule, *S. M. a mould*.

* † Il y laiſſa le moule du pourpoint, *There he was killed, he left his Carcaſs there*.

† Moule (modelle) *model, pattern*.

Moule, S. F. *muſcle, a kind of ſhell-fiſh*.

☞ Moules (Coquilles) *ſhells to make Grotto's withal*.

Moulé, ée, *A. moulded, caſt in a mould*; ☞ *printed*.

Mouler, *V. A. to mould, to caſt into a mould*. ☞ (Imprimer) *to print*.

* Se mouler ſur quelqu'un, *to frame*, or *ſquare one's Life by another man*.

Moulettes, S. F. *ſmall ſhells*.

Mouleur de bois, S. M. *An Aſſizer of Wood*.

Moulin, S. M. *a mill*.

Moulinet, S. M. *a mill*, to coin Money withal.

Monnoye faite au moulinet, *mill'd money*.

☞ Moulinet, ou Tourniquet, *a Turn-ſtile*; ☞ *a hand mill*.

☞ Moulinet de Chocolatiére, *a Chocolate-ſtick*, or *mill*.

Moulu, uë, *A. (from* moudre) *Ground*.

☞ Or Moulu, *Water-gold, Painters-Gold*.

Moulure, *S. F. a moulding*.

Mourant, te, *A. dying*; ☞ *languiſhing*, or *lingering*; ☞ *pale*, or *faint*.

Mourir, *V. N. to die*.

* Mourir (s'eteindre) *To go out*. * Mourir de faim, *To ſtarve with hunger*. * Mourir de froid, *To ſtarve with Cold*. ☞ Faire mourir de faim, *To ſtarve one*.

Se mourir, *V. R.* s'en aller mourant, *to be a dying, to be at the point of Death*.

Mouron, S. M. *pimpernel*.

Mourre, S. F. *mora, the Italian Play of Love with the fingers*.

Mouſon, *v.* monſon.

Mouſquet, S. F. *a musket*.

Mouſquetade, S. F. *musket-ſhot*.

Mouſquetaire, S. M. *a musketeer*.

Mouſqueterie, S. F. *a volley of musket-ſhot, ſmall ſhot*.

Mouſqueton, *S. M. a musketoon, a blunderbuſs*.

Mouſſe, S. F. *moſs*.

☞ Mouſſe de mer (herbe) *Sea-wrack*.

☞ Mouſſe, (Ecume) *Lather*.

Mouſſe, S. M. *a ſhip-boy, a ſwabber, a cabbin-boy, a powder-monkey*.

Mouſſe, *A. dull, blunt*.

* Eſprit mouſſe, *a dull, heavy wit*.

Mouſſeline, S. F. *muſlin*, or *muſſelin*.

Mouſſer, *V. N. to lather*.

Mouſſeron, *S. M. the white kind of Muſhroom*.

Mouſſu, uë, *A. moſſy, full of moſs*.

Mouſtache, S. F. *Whiskers*.

Moût, S. M. *muſt, new*, or *ſweet Wine*.

Moûtarde, S. F. *muſtard*.

* † Sucrer ſa moutarde, *To qualify one's Jeſt, to take off the edge on't*.

Moûtardier, S. M. *a muſtard pot*; ☞ *a muſtard-man*.

Mouton, S.M. *a wether*; ☞ *a ſheep*; ☞ *mutton*; ☞ *ſheeps-leather*; ☞ *a ſtandard* of a Coach; ☞ *a Rammer*.

Moutonner, V.N. *to foam*; *as*, la mer moutonne, *the Sea foams*.

Mouture, S.F. *grinding*; ☞ *Corn-ground*; ☞ *The miller's Fee for grinding*; D † *the multure*.

Mouvance, S. F. *As* Mouvance de Fief, *the dependance of a Fee upon another*.

Mouvant, te *A. moving*.

☞ Sable mouvant, *Quick-ſand*.

Mouvement, S. M. *motion, moving*; ☞ *movement*.

☞ Mouvements, (troubles) *Commotion, troubles, broils*.

* Mouvement, *motion, impulſe, diſpoſition, inclination*. * Faire une choſe de ſon propre mouvement, *to do a thing of one's own accord*, or *free-will*.

Mouvoir, *V. A. To move*, or *ſtir*.

* Mouvoir querelle, *to pick a Quarrel*.

* Mouvoir (exciter) *to move, incite*, or *ſtir up*.

☞ Mouvoir une queſtion, *to ſtart a queſtion*.

Mouvoir, *V. N. to hold*, or *depend*.

Se mouvoir, *V. R. to move, ſtir*, or *wag*.

Moy, *v.* moi.

Moyen, *S. M. means, courſe, way, expedient*; ☞ *means, help, aſſiſtance*.

☞ Le moyen que cela ſoit? *how can that poſſibly be?* Le moyen de luy parler? *How can one ſpeak with him?*

☞ Moyens, (ou Richeſſes) *means*, or *riches*.

Au moyen de, *Adv. wherefore, for*.

Moyen, *A. middle, mean*.

Moyennant, *Prep. for*.

Moyennant que, *Adv. provided, provided that*.

Moyenné, ée, *A. mediated, procured*.

Moyennement, *Adv. indifferent, ſo ſo*.

Moyenner, *V. A. to mediate*, or *procure*.

D † Moyenneur, *S. M. a mediator*.

Moyeu, S. M. de Roüe, *The Nave*, or *ſtock of a Wheel*.

☞ Moyeu (jaune d'œuf) *the Yolk of an Egg*.

Muable, *A. mutable, changeable, inconſtant*.

Mu, müe, *Adj. from* mouvoir, *moved, ſtarted*, &c.

Muance, S. F. *a diviſion in muſick*.

Mucilage, *S. M. mucilage*.

Mucilagineux, ſe, *Adj. mucilaginous*.

Mucoſité, S. F. *mucoſity*.

Muë, S. F. *moulting*, or *mewing*.

☞ Muë (Cage) *mew*, or *coop*.

Muër, V. A. *Ex.* un cerf qui muë ſa tête, *A ſtag that mews*, or *ſheds his horns*.

Muët, te, *A. dumb, ſpeechleſs, mute*.

Rendre muët, *to put to ſilence, to ſilence*, or *non-plus*.

* Muët (Terme de Grammaire) *mute, unpronounced, not heard, not ſounded*.

Un muët, *S. M. a mute*, or *a dumb man*.

Une muëtte, S. F. *a dumb woman*.

Muffle, *S. M. a muzzle*.

* Il lui a donné bien-ſerré ſur le muffle, *he gave him a good ſlap on the chaps*.

Muge, *S.M.* (Poiſſon) *A mullet*.

Mugir, V. N. (Beugler) *To bellow*, or *to low*; * *to roar*.

Mugiſſant, te, *A. Bellowing, lowing*; * *roaring*.

Mugiſſement, *S. M. a bellowing*, or *lowing*.

Mugler,

Mugler, &c. *v.* Meugler.

† Mugot, *v.* Magot.

Muguet, S. M. *Liriconfancy, Lilly-convalley:* ☞ *a Spark, a Beau, a Fop.*

Mugueter une Femme, *V. A. to cajole, or wheedle a Woman, to court her, to make love to her.*

Muid, S. M. *a meaſure for Corn, Salt, &c.*

Muid de Ble, *about five Quarters, a Comb and a Buſhel of Corn.*

Mulat, te, *ou* Mulâtre, S. *a mulatto.*

Mulcte, S. F. *a mulct, or fine.*

Mulcté, ée, *A. Fined.*

Mulcter, *V. A. to fine.*

Mule, *S. F. a mule,* or *She-mule.*

☞ Mules, (*ou* Pantoufles) *Slippers.*

☞ Mule de foin, *A mow,* or *Cock of Hay.*

Mulet, S. M. *a moil,* or *great mule.*

☞ Mulet (Poiſſon de Mer) *mullet, a Sea-fiſh.*

Muletier, S. M. *a muleteer, a mule-driver.*

Mulette, *S. F. the Maw of a Calf.*

Mulot, S. M. *a Field-mouſe.*

Multipliable, *A. multipliable, that may be multiplied.*

Multipliants, S. M. (Hérêtiques) *Adamites.*

Multiplicateur, S. M. *multiplicator.*

Multiplication, *S. F. multiplying,* or *multiplication.*

Multiplicité, S. F. *multiplicity, multitude.*

Multiplié, ée, *A. multiplied, encreaſed.*

Le multiplié, S. M. *multiplicand, the number to be multiplied.*

Multiplier, *V. A. & N. To multiply,* or *encreaſe.*

Multitude, *S. F. multitude,* or *great Number.*

Muni, ie, *A. from* Munir, *ſtored,* or *furniſhed with.*

Municipal, le, *A. municipal.* Le droit municipal, *municipal Law, common Law.* Ville municipale, *a Corporation Town.*

Munier, *v.* Meunier.

Munificence, *S. F. munificence, liberality, bounty.*

Munir, *V. A. to furniſh, ſtore,* or *provide with.*

Munition, S. F. *Ammunition.*

Munitionaire, S. M. *the Commiſſary of the Stores, the Officer that provides Ammunition for the Army.*

Mur, S. M. *a Wall.*

Mur, *A. v.* Meur.

Muraille, S. F. (Mur) *a wall.*

Murale, *A. F. Ex.* Couronne murale, *a mural Crown.*

Muré, ée, *A. Walled, walled up,* or *about.*

Murene, S. F. *a Lamprey.*

Murer, *V. A. to wall,* or *mure up.*

Mûrir, *v.* Meurir.

Murmurateur, S. M. *a murmurer,* or *grumbler.*

Murmure, S. M, *murmur, a buzzing,* or *humming noiſe;* ☞ *murmur, murmuring, grumbling.*

* Le murmure des Ruiſſeaux, *the murmur,* or *purling of Brooks,* or *Streams.*

☞ Murmure de Ventre, *the rumbling of the Belly,* or *Guts.*

☞ Murmure, (Oiſeau) *the Humming Bird.*

Murmurer, *V. N. to murmur, grumble,* or *mutter.*

* Murmurer, *to purl,* or *warble;* * (en parlent du vent) *to whiſper.*

Muſaragne, S. M. *a ſhrew-mouſe.*

Muſc, S. M. *an* Indian *Beaſt like a Roe,* or *wild Goat;* ☞ *muſk.*

Muſcade, S. M. *ou* Noix muſcade, *A. a nutmeg.*

Muſcadet, S. M. *muſcadine-Grape;* ☞ *muſcadel.*

Muſcadin, S. M. *muſcadine, a ſort of dainty.*

Muſcat, te, *A. Muſcadine.*

Muſcat, S. M. *muſcadine-grape;* ☞ *muſcadine,* or *muſcadel Wine.*

Muſcle, S. M. *a muſcle.*

Muſculeux, ſe, *A. muſculous, full of muſcles.*

Muſe, S. F. *muſe.*

Muſeau, S. M. *muzzle, ſnout.*

*† Muſeau, *the noſe,* or *face.*

Muſeliére, *S. F. a muzzle.*

Muſerole, *S. F. muſroll, the Noſe-band of a Horſe-bridle.*

Muſette, S. F. *a Bag-pipe.*

Muſical, le, *A. muſical, harmonious.*

Muſicalement, *Adv. muſically.*

Muſicien, S. M. Muſicienne, *S. F. a muſician.*

Muſique, S. F. *muſick.*

Muſqué, ée, *A. that ſmells of muſk.*

* Paroles Muſquées, *Fair words, Compliments.*

Muſquer, V. A. *to muſk,* or *perfume with muſk.*

‡ Se muſſer, V. R. *to lurk in a Corner.*

Muſulman, S. M. *a muſulman, a Turk.*

Muſulman, ane, A. *Turkiſh, mahometan.*

Mutabilité, S. F. *mutability, changeableneſs.*

Mutation, S. F. *mutation, change, alteration.*

Mute, *A.* Les Lettres Mutes (*ou* muettes) *The Letters called mutes.*

Mute, S. F. *v.* Meute.

Mutilation, S. F. *mutilation,* or *maiming.*

Mutilé, ée, *A. mutilated, maimed, curtailed.*

Mutiler, *V. A. To mutilate, maim,* or *curtail.*

Se mutiler, *V. R. to caſtrate,* or *geld one's ſelf; to make one's ſelf an Eunuch.*

Mutin, ne, *A. Refractory, headſtrong, froward, ſtubborn, ſullen.*

Un Mutin, *S. M. a mutinous fellow, a factious,* or *ſeditious man;* ☞ *a ſtubborn man.*

Mutiner, *V. A. to mutiny,* or *riſe up in Arms.*

Se mutiner, *V. R. to be froward,* or *refractory;* ☞ *to rage;* ☞ *to mutiny,* or *riſe up in Arms.*

Mutinerie, *S. F. mutiny, commotion, ſedition, revolt.*

† Mutir, V. N. *to mute.*

Mutuel, le, *A. mutual, reciprocal.*

Mutuellement, *Adv. mutually, reciprocally, interchangeably.*

Mutule, S. F. *mutule, a corbel,* or *Bracket,* in Architecture.

Muy, *v.* Muid.

My, *v.* Mi.

My-parti, *v.* Miparti.

Myrmicoleon, *v.* Mirmicoleon.

Myrmidon, *v.* Mirmidon.

Myrabolan, *v.* Mirabolan.

Myrrhe, S. M. *myrrh, a gum.*

Myrte, S. M. *the myrtle-tree.*

Myſtere, S. M. *a myſtery.*

* Sans autre myſtere, *without any more ado.*

Myſterieuſement, *Adv. myſteriouſly.*

Un myſterieux, S. M. *a myſterious,* or *ſly man in things of nothing, a Sir-politick would be.*

Une Myſterieuſe, *S. F. a myſterious,* or *ſly woman.*

Myſte-

Myſterieux, le, *A. myſterious, myſtical, obſcure*; ☞ *hidden, ſecret.*

Myſtique, *A. myſtical, myſterious.*

Myſtiquement, *A. myſtically.*

Mythologie, S.F. *mythology.*

Mythologique, *A. mythological, mythologick.*

Mythologiſte, *S.M. mythologiſt.*

N

†NAbot, S.M. nabote, S.F. *a ſhort-arſe, a little man, or woman.*

Nacarat, te, *A. of a lively Orange-red.*

Nacarat, S. M. *a lively Orange-red.*

Naçelle, S. F. *a Boat.*

* La naçelle de S. Pierre, *The Roman Catholick Church.*

Nacquetter, *V. N. to wait, to dance attendance.*

Nacre de perle, *S. F. Naker, or Mother of Pearl.*

Nadir, S. M. *Nadir.*

Naffe, S. F. Eau de naffe, *Orange-flower-water.*

A nage, *ou* à la nage, *Adv. ſwimming*, or *by ſwimming*; *as* ſe ſauver à la nage, *to get away, or eſcape by ſwimming, to ſwim away.*

Nageoire, *S. F. The Fin of a Fiſh*; ☞ *a Bladder, or any other thing to hold up one that learns to ſwim*; ☞ *the lid that covers the Pail of a Water-bearer.*

Nager, *V. N. to ſwim.*

☞ Nager, (Ramer) *To row*; ☞ (voguer) *To ſail.*

* Mon pié nage dans mon ſoulier, *my Shoes are a great deal too big for my Feet.*

Nageur, S. M. *a Swimmer*; ☞ *a Waterman, a Rower.*

N'aguere *ou* n'aguerés, *Adv. newly, but newly, a little while ago, lately.*

Naïade, *S.F. Naiad, a Fairy, or Nymph of the Fountains, or Waters.*

Naïf, ve, *A. genuine, plain, native, natural.*

☞ Pierre naïve, *a naif-ſtone.*

☞ Naïf (ingenu) *plain, ingenuous, downright*; ☞ *ſimple, innocent, or ſilly.*

‡ Peindre au naïf, *Adv. To draw to the Life.*

Nain, S. M. naine, *S. F. A Dwarf, a Shrimp.*

Nain, *A. Ex.* un Arbre nain, *a Dwarf-tree, a Dwarf.*

Naine, S. F. *a ſort of Bean.*

Naiſſance, S.F. *Birth*, or *Nativity.*

* Naiſſance, (commencement) *Birth, riſe, ſpring, beginning.*

☞ * Naiſſance, (Extraction) *birth, extraction, deſcent.*

Naiſſant, te, *A. growing, riſing, newly-born*, or *coming forth.*

Naître, *V.N. to be born*, or *to come into the world*; ☞ *to breed*, or *come out*; ☞ *to ſpring*, or *grow.*

☞ Faire naître une occaſion, *To ſtart an opportunity.*

Faire naître (ſuggerer) des Raiſons, *to ſuggeſt Reaſons.*

Naïve, *'tis the Fem. of* naïf.

Naïvement, *Adv. ingenuouſly, plainly, downright.*

Naïveté, *S. F. ingenuouſneſs, plainneſs, ſincerity*; ☞ *ſimplicity, innocence.*

Nanti, ie, *A. poſſeſſed of, inſured.*

Nantir, V. A. *to give to, to lay down*, or *deliver into the hands of, to inſure.*

Se nantir, *V. R. to ſeize upon ſomething, to ſecure a debt.*

Nantiſſement, *S. M. ſecurity.*

Nape, *S. F. a cloth, a table-cloth*; ☞ *a Deer's Skin*; *a ſort of Net to catch wild Fowl.*

Naphre, S. F. *Naphtha.*

Nappe, *v.* nape.

Narciſſe, *S. F. the Daffodil.*

Narcotique, *A. narcotick.*

Nard, S. M. *ſpike*, or *ſpike-nard.*

Nargue, *a fig, Ex.* nargue de lui, *a fig for him.*

Narine, *S. F. a noſtril.*

Narquois, ſe, S. *a ſharper.*

Narrateur, S. M. *a relater*, or *teller, he that relates a ſtory.*

Narratif, ive, *A. narrative, declarative.*

Narration, *S.F. narration, relation, account, report, recital.*

Narrative, *S. F. way of relating, making*, or *telling a ſtory.*

Narré, ée, *A. related, told, reported.*

Un narré, *S. M. a narration*, or *a narrative, a recital.*

Narrer, *V. A. To relate*, or *make a narrative of, to tell*, or *report.*

† Naſard, de, *ou* plûtot naſillard, de, *A. & S. that ſpeaks through the noſe.*

Naſarde, S. F. *a fillip*, or *rap on the Noſe.*

Naſarder, *V.A. to fillip*, or *rap on the Noſe*, † *to banter.*

Naſeau, S. M. *the Noſtril of a beaſt.*

* Naſiller, *V. N. To ſpeak through the noſe.*

Naſilleur, S. M. naſilleuſe, *S. P. v.* naſard.

Naſſe, *S.F. a bow-net*, or *weel.*

Natal, le, *A. native.*

☞ Reſpirer l'air natal, *To breathe one's own Country-Air.*

Nate, S. F. *a Mat.*

Nate, à fenetre, *an Umbrello.*

Naté, ée, *A. matted*, &c.

Nater, *N. A. to mat.*

Natier, S. M. *a Mat-maker.*

Natif, ive, *A.* (né) *Native, Born.*

Nation, S. *Nation*, or *People.*

Les nations, (les gentils) *The nations, the heathens, the gentiles.*

National, le, *A. national.*

Nativité, *S.F. nativity, birth.*

Natte, *&c. v.* nate, *&c.*

Naturaliſé, ée, *A. naturalized.*

Naturaliſer, *V. A. to naturalize.*

Naturaliſte, S. M. *a naturaliſt, a natural Philoſopher.*

Naturalité, S. F. *naturalization.*

Nature, S. F. *Nature, the Univerſe, the World.*

☞ Nature, *nature, property*; ☞ *nature, natural reaſon*; ☞ *temper, humour, condition*; ☞ *eſſence*; ☞ *privy parts*; ☞ *nature, ſort, kind.*

Naturel, le, *A. natural, native.* ☞ Juge naturel, *a proper Judge.*

☞ Naturel (ingenu) *Plain*, or *downright*; ☞ *right, not counterfeit*; ☞ *eaſy, free, unaffected.*

☞ Fils naturel, (ou Bâtard) *natural*, or *baſe Son, a Baſtard.*

Naturel, *S.M. nature, property*; ☞ *nature, temper, conſtitution*; ☞ *natural affection*; ☞ *natural parts, talent, aptneſs*; ☞ *nature, genius.*

Naturellement, *A. naturally, by nature*; ☞ *naturally, plainly.*

Naval, le, *A. Naval, of or belonging to the Sea*, or *Ships.*

Naveau, *ou* navet, S. M. *a turnep.*

Navette,

Navette, *S. F. a Rape*, or *wild Turnep*.

Navette *ou* Grain de navette, *Rape-ſeed*.

Navette de Tiſſerand, *a Weaver's Shuttle*.

Naufrage, *S. M. Wrack*, or *Wreck*, or *Ship-wreck*.

Navigable, *A. navigable*.

Navigateur, *S. M. a Navigator*, or *Sailor*.

Navigation, *S. F. Navigation, ſailing*; ☞ *Voyage*.

Navigeant, te, *Adj. Sea-faring*.

Naviger, *ou* navigeur, *V. N. to ſail, to navigate*.

Naviguer, *V. A.* un Vaiſſeau, *to navigate*, or *ſteer a Ship*.

Navire, *A Ship, a Veſſel*; * *a Sail*.

Un Navire de Guerre, *a Man of War*. Un navire-marchand, *a Merchant-man*.

Navire, *S. F. Ex.* La navire Argo, *the Ship Argo*.

Naulage, *S. M. Fraight*, or *Fare, Money for Paſſage*.

Naumachie, *S. F. Naumachy, a mock-ſea-fight*.

† Navré, ée, *A. Wounded*.

† Navrer, *V. A. to wound*.

† Navreure, *S. F. a Wound*.

Nauſée, *S. F.* (Terme de Medicine, luvié de vomir) *Nauſea, reaching to vomit*.

Nautonnier, *S. M. a Sailer, a Mariner*.

Nay, *v.* Né, ée, *A.*

† Nazard, *&c. v.* naſard, *&c.*

Ne, (Conjunction) *Not, no*.

☞ Je n'en ſçai rien, *I know nothing on't*, or *of it*.

☞ Je ne l'aime, ni ne Je crains, *I neither love nor fear him*.

Né (pluſieurs écrivent) Nez, *S. M. a Noſe*.

*† Avoir toûjours le né ſur quelque choſe, *to pore upon a Thing*.

☞ Nez (le Viſage) *Noſe, face*.

Nez (ſens de l'Odorat) *Noſe, ſcent*.

† Avoir bon né, *to have a good Noſe, to be ſagacious*, or *cunning*.

*† Tirer les vers du né à quelqu'un, *to pump one*.

* Nez du Bateau, *the Head of a Boat*.

Né, née, *A. (from* Naître) *Born*.

☞ Une ame bien-née, *a generous Soul*.

Neant, *S. M. nothing, naught*.

☞ Mettre au neant (annuller) *to make void*, or *of no effect*.

Néantmoins, *Conj. nevertheleſs, and yet, for all that, however*.

Nebuleux, ſe, *A. cloudy, dark, gloomy, over-caſt*.

Neceſſaire, *A. neceſſary, needful, requiſite*.

Faire le neceſſaire, *to be a buſy-body*, or *an intermeddler*.

☞ Neceſſaire (indiſpenſable) *neceſſary, indiſpenſible*; ☞ *infallible, inevitable, unavoidable*.

Le Neceſſaire, *S. M. neceſſaries, competency*.

Néceſſairement, *Adv. neceſſarily, needs*, of *neceſſity*.

Neceſſitante, *A. Ex.* de néceſſité, néceſſitante, *of an abſolute*, or *indiſpenſible neceſſity, by all means*.

Néceſſité, *S. F. neceſſity*. ☞ *neceſſity, want, need, indigence, poverty*. Les néceſſitez de la vie, *neceſſaries of Life*.

Néceſſité, ée, *A. neceſſitated, forced, compelled*.

Néceſſiter, *V. A. to neceſſitate, force*, or *compel*.

Néceſſiteux, ſe, *A. needy, poor, in want, indigent*.

Necromance, *ou* necromancie, *S. F. Necromancy, divination by calling up the Spirits of the Dead*.

Necromancien, *S. M. a Necromancer, a Conjurer*.

Nectar, *S. M. Nectar*.

Nef, *S. F.* (Terme Poëtique) *a Ship, a Sail*.

Neſle, *S. F. a Medlar*, or *Open-arſe*.

Neſlier, *S. M. the Medlar-tree*.

Negatif, ve, *A. Negative*.

Negation, *S. F. Negation*.

La Negative, *S. F. the Negative*.

Negativement, *Adv. negatively*.

Nege, *&c. v.* neige, *&c.*

Negligée ée, *A. neglected, ſlighted, &c. v.* negliger.

Negligé, *S. M. undreſs*, or *careleſs dreſs, negligence*.

Negligemment, *A. negligently, careleſly, ſupinely*.

Negligence, *S. F. negligence, neglect, careleſſneſs*.

☞ Habillé à la negligence, *careleſly dreſs'd, dreſs'd a-la-negligence*.

Negligent, te, *A. negligent, neglectful, careleſs, ſupine*.

Negliger, *V. A. to neglect, not to take care of*; ☞ *to neglect*, or *ſlight*.

Se negliger, *V. R. to neglect one's ſelf, not to take care of one's ſelf*.

Negoce, *S. M. Trade, trading, commerce, traffick*.

Negociant, *S. M. a Dealer*, or *Merchant*.

Negociateur, *S. M. a Negotiator*, a Manager of a Buſineſs.

Negociation, *S. F. Negotiation*.

Negociatrice, *S. F. Negotiatrix*.

Negocié, ée, *A. negotiated, managed*.

Negocier, *V. N. to trade*, or *deal, to drive a trade*.

Negotier, *V. A. to negotiate*, or *manage*.

Negre, *S. M. a Negro*.

Negromancie, *v.* necromancie.

Neige, *S. F. Snow*; ☞ *a ſort of Lace in faſhion ſome Years ſince*.

Neiger, *V. Imp. to ſnow*.

Neigeux, ſe, *A.* (chargé de neige) *ſnowy, full of Snow*.

Nenni, (Particule negative) *no, no forſooth, not at all*.

Nentille, *v.* Lentille.

Nenuphar, *S. M. Nenuphar, the Water-lilly*, or *Water-roſe*.

Néophyte, *S. M. & F. a Neophyte, a new Convert*.

Nephretique, *A. F. Ex.* Colique nephretique *ou* la nephretique, *S. F. Nephretick Colick, the Gravel*, or *Stone-colick*.

Nepotiſme, *S. M. Nepotiſm*.

Nerf, *S. M. a ſinew, a nerve*.

☞ Nerf de Bœuf, *a Bull's Pizzle*.

☞ Nerf (au dos des livres) *a Band*. ☞ (force) *Sinews, ſtrength*.

Nerf-ferure, *S. F. Upper-attaint*.

Nerprun, *S. M. Buckthorn*.

Nerver, *V. A. to cover with Sinews*.

Nerveux, ſe, *A. ſinewy, nervous, ſtrong, luſty, brawny*.

D † Nervoſité, *S. F. nervoſity*.

Net, te, *A.* (propre) *clean, pure, cleanly, neat*, * (*ou* Innocent) *clear, innocent, blameleſs, unſpotted*. ☞ (uni, poli) *clean, clear, ſmooth, fair*.

☞ Sain

☞ Sain & net, *Sound and well.*

Elle fit Vœu d'en avoir le Cœur net, *She vow'd to eaſe herſelf of it.* J'en ay le Cœur net, *I waſh my Hands on't, I am ſatisfied.*

Net, *S.* Mettre au net un Ecrit, *to write fair.*

☞ Net (en Termes de negoce) *neat proceed.*

Net, *Adv. plainly, freely, openly.*

Nettement, *Adv. clearly, purely, neatly;* * *plainly, freely, fairly.*

Netteté, *S.F. cleanneſs, cleanlineſs, clearneſs, neatneſs, pureneſs, plainneſs.*

Nettoyé, ée. *A. cleaned, made clean, cleanſed, cleared, ſcoured.*

Nettoyement, *S. M. cleaning, cleanſing, clearing, ſcouring.*

Nettoyer, *V. A. to clean, to make clean, to cleanſe, clear,* or *ſcour.*

* Nettoyer (emporter tout) *to ſweep all away.*

Neud, *ou* Nœud, *S. M. a knot.*

☞ Nœud d'un Arbre, *a knot, knub,* or *knob.*

☞ Nœud (jointure) *knuckle, joint.*

* Nœud (Attachement) *knot, tie, band.*

Neveu, *S. M. a Nephew.*

Petit neveu, *a grand Nephew.*

Neuf, ve, *A. new.*

☞ Terre neuve, *new-ploughed Land.*

A neuf, *Adv.* Refaire un Bâtiment à neuf, *to rebuild a Building, to build it up a-new,* or *again.*

Neuf, *A.* (de nombre) *nine.*

☞ Charles neuf, *Charles the Ninth.*

Un neuf, *S. M. a Nine* at Cards.

Neutralement, *Adv. neutrally, in a neutral manner,* or *ſenſe.*

Neutralité, *S. F. Neutrality.*

Neutre, *A. Neuter.*

Neuvaine, *S. F. a nine days Devotion, the Nine,* or *nine Muſes.*

Neuve, *'Tis the Fem. of* neuf.

Neuviéme, *A. Ninth.*

Le Neuviéme, *S.M. the ninth Day; the ninth Part.*

Neyer, *v,* noyer.

Nez, *v.* né.

Ni, *Conj.* (negative & diſjonctive) *nor, neither.*

Niais, ſe, *A. ſilly, innocent, fooliſh.*

☞ Un Faucon niais, *a Nias Hawk.*

Un niais, un niaiſe, *S. a ſimple, a ſilly Man,* or *Woman, a ſimpleton.*

Niaiſement, *Adv. ſimply, ſillily, innocently.*

Niaiſer, *V. N. to play the fool, to ſtand trifling,* or *fooling.*

Niaiſerie, *S. F. a ſilly thing, a trifle, a foolery, nonſenſe.*

Niche, *S. F. a Niche.*

☞ Niche (Tour de malice) *a trick,* put upon one.

† Niché, ée, *A. placed, put.*

Nichée, *S. F. a neſt, a whole neſt of Birds.*

Nicher, *V. N. ou* ſe nicher, *V. R. to neſtle, to build,* or *make one's neſt.*

† Nicher, *V. A. to place,* or *put.*

Nichoir, *S. M. A Canary-Bird's Cage.*

Nicolaïtes, *S. M. the Nicolaites,* a ſort of Sect.

Nid, *S. M. a Neſt.*

* Il n'y a plus que le nid, *the Birds are flown.*

Niéce, *S. F. a niece.*

Nielle, *S.F. mildew,* or *blaſting;* ☞ *nigella, gith, biſhop's-wort, ſweet ſavour, St. Catharine's flower, cockle.*

Niellé, ée, *A. Blaſted.*

Nieller, *V. A. to blaſt.*

Nier, *V. A. to deny,* or *gainſay, to diſown.*

Nifler, *v.* Renifler.

Nigaud, de, *A. & S. M. & F. ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh;* or *a ſimple Man,* or *Woman, a ſimpleton, a fool.*

Nigauder, *V.N. to ſtand fooling,* or *trifling.*

Nigauderie, *S. F. ſillineſs, foolery.*

Nille, *S.F. a tendrel, the twining, ſprig of a Vine.*

Nippes, *S. F. Cloaths, Goods.*

† Nique, *S.F. as,* faire la nique à quelqu'un, *to laugh at one by a ſlighting Poſture, nor to care for him.*

† Nitouche, *as,* faire la Sante nitouche, *to look demure as if Butter wou'd not melt in one's mouth.*

Nitre, *S. M. niter.*

Nitreux, ſe, *A. nitrous.*

Niveau, *S. M. a level.*

De niveau, *Adv.* Selon, le niveau, *level, even.*

Nivelé, ée, *A. levelled.*

Niveler, *V. A. to level, to take the level.*

Nivelleur, *S. M. a Leveller.*

* † Nivelleux, *S. M.* (Vetilleur) *a trifling Man, one that ſtands upon Trifles.*

Noble, *A. noble.*

☞ Une Terre Noble, *A Lordſhip.*

☞ Noble, *noble, excellent, illuſtrious.*

Un Noble, *S. M. a Noble, a Nobleman, a Gentleman.*

Noble à la Roſe, *S. M. noble,* a Gold Coin of old.

Noblement, *Adv. nobly.*

Nobleſſe, *S. F. nobleneſs, nobility, gentility;* ☞ *nobleneſs, excellence,* or *excellency.*

Nôce, *ou* Nôces, *S. F. wedding,* or *marriage.*

Nôces (Mariage) *Marriage.*

Nocher, *S. M. a Pilot,* or *Steerſman.*

Caron, le pâle nocher, *Charon, the grim Ferry-man.*

‡ Nocier, re, *A. nuptial.*

Noćturlabe, *S.M. a nocturnal.*

Noćturne, *A. Nocturnal, nightly.*

Noćturne, *S. M. nocturnal, part of the Church-Service among the Papiſts.*

Nodus, *S. M. nodus,* or *node.*

Noël, *S. M.* (Pron noüel) *Chriſtmas;* ☞ *Carol,* or *Chriſtmas-Song.*

Nœud, *v.* neud.

Noir, re, *A. Black.*

☞ Noir (obſcur) *black, gloomy;* ☞ *black and blue;* ☞ *foul, naſty, filthy;* ☞ *ſad, diſmal, ſullen, melancholy.*

Noir, *S. M. Black.*

Noirâtre, *A. blackiſh, ſomewhat black.*

Noiraud, de, *A. & S. M. & F. a Black, a black Man,* or *Woman.*

Noirceur, *S. F. blackneſs;* ☞ *black-ſpot.*

Noirci, ie, *A. black'ned, made black.*

Noircir, *V. A. to black, to blacken,* or *make black.*

Noircir, *V. N.* ſe noircir, *V. R. to black,* or *grow black.*

Noircifſeure, *S. F. a blackening, a black-ſpot.*

Noire, *the Fem. of* Noir.

Noire, *S.F. a Crotchet, a black note in Muſick.*

† Noiſe, *S.F. ſtrife, ſquabble, quarrel, diſpute.*

Noiſetier, *S. M. a ſmall nut-tree, baſel-tree,* or *filberd-tree.*

Noiſette, *S. F. a ſmall nut, baſel nut,* or *filberd.*

Noix, *S. F. a nut, a walnut.*

Noix de galle, *a gall-nut.*

Nolis, *v.* naulage.

Nom, *S.M. noun* ; ☞ *name.*

Nomancie, *ou* nomance, *S. F. a Divination by the Letters that go into one's Chriſtian Name.*

Nombles, *S. F. numbles,* or *Humbles of Deer.*

Nombre, *S. M. number.*

☞ Nombre, (Multitude) *a great number, a world, a multitude.* ☞ (Harmonie) *number, harmony.*

Nombré, ée, *A. numbred, ſummed up,* &c.

Nombrer, *V. A. to number,* or *ſum up* ; *to tell, count,* or *compute.*

Nombreux, ſe, *A. numerous, great, manifold* ; ☞ *numerous.*

Nombril, *S. M. the navel.*

☞ Le nombril de l'Ecu, *the nombril of the Eſcotcheon.*

Nomenclateur, *S. M. a Nomenclator,* or *Remembrancer.*

Nomenclature, *S.F. a Nomenclatura, Vocabulary,* or *Word-book.*

Nominataire, *S.M. the King's Preſentee.*

Nominatif, *S.M. nominative, the nominative Caſe.*

Nomination, *S.F. nomination, naming,* or *appointing.*

Nommé, ée, *A. named,* &c. *v.* nommer.

Nommément, *Adv. namely, particularly, ſpecially, expreſly,*

Nommer, *V. A. to name,* or *give a name* ; ☞ *to name, nominate,* or *appoint.*

Se nommer, *V. R. Ex.* comment ſe nomme t'il? *What's his name?*

Nompareil, le, *A. matchleſs, incomparable, unparallell'd.*

Nompareille, *S.F. crimp-ribbon,* or *half-penny broad Ribbon* ; ☞ *a kind of ſmall ſugar-plumbs* ; ☞ *nompareil,* or *numpearl, one of the leaſt Printing-Letters.*

Non, *Adv. no, not.*

Non, *S. M. Ex.* Ils ſe ſont querellez, pour un non, *they quarrelled for a no.*

Nonagenaire, *A. fourſcore and ten years of Age.*

Nonain, *v.* nonne.

Nonante, *A. ninety.*

Nonantiéme, *A. ninetieth.*

Nonce, *S. M. a nuncio.*

Nonchalamment, *Adv. careleſly, ſupinely, negligently*

Nonchalance, *S. F. careleſneſs, ſupineneſs, negligence.*

Nonchalant, te, *A. careleſs, ſupine, negligent.*

Un nonchalant, une nonchalante, *S. careleſs, an idle Man,* or *Woman.*

Nonciature, *S. F. nunciature, the Office,* or *Place of a Nuncio.*

None, *S. F. none, one of the Popiſh Canonical Hours.*

Nones, *S. F. the nones of every Month,* among the Romans.

† Nonne, *ou* nonnain, *S. F. a nun.*

† Nonnette, *S. F. a young nun.*

Nonobſtant, *Prep. notwithſtanding, for all that.*

Non-ſanglant, *Adj. unbloody.*

Nonvaleur, *S.F. waſte,* or *the being waſte* ; ☞ *a deficiency.*

Nopce, *v.* noce.

Nord, *S. M. ou* nort, *north.*

Nord-eſt, *S. M. north-eaſt.*

Nord-oueſt, *S.M. north-weſt.*

Nordeſter, *V.N. to ſteer one's Courſe,* or *to ſtand to the north-eaſt.*

Nordoüeſter, *V. N. to ſteer one's Courſe to the north-weſt.*

Nos, *the Pl. of* nôtre, *our.*

Noſtre, *v.* nôtre.

Nota, *note, mark.*

Nota, *S. M.* (note) *a note.*

Notable, *A.* (remarkable) *notable, remarkable* ; ☞ *eminent, conſiderable* ; ☞ *excellent,* or *ſingular.*

Notables, *S.M. the chief men,* or *topping men.*

Notablement, *A. notably, conſiderably, very much.*

Notaire, *S. M. a notary, a ſcrivener.*

Notamment, *Adv. notedly, eſpecially, particularly.*

Notariat, *S. M. a notary's Place,* or *Office* ; ☞ *the time during which one has been notary.*

Note, *S. F.* (marque) *note,* or *mark* ; ☞ *note, remark, annotation* ; ☞ *a note,* in Muſick.

☞ Notes (abbreviations) *notes, ſhort-hand.*

Noté, ée, *A. noted, marked,* &c. *v.* noter.

Noter, *V. A. to note, take notice of, obſerve,* or *mark.*

Notice, *S.F. Ex.* la notice de l'Empire, *an account of the preſent State of the Empire.*

Notification, *S.F. notification, declaration.*

Notifié, ée, *A. notified, ſignified, made known.*

Notifier, *V. A. to notify, ſignify, make known,* or *give notice of.*

Notion, *S. F. notion, idea, knowledge, conception.*

Notoire, *A. notorious, evident, plain, manifeſt.*

Notoirement, *Adv. notoriouſly, openly, manifeſtly.*

Notorieté, *S. F. notorioufneſs, evidence.*

Notre, (Pronom Poſſeſſif & Relatif) *our,* or *ours.*

Nôtre, *S. M. our own.*

Les Nôtres, *S. M. our People, our Men.*

Novale, *S. F. novale, new-plowed Land.*

Novateur, *S. M. a novator, an innovator.*

Novation, *S. F. novation.*

Noüé, ée, *A. knit, knotted.*

Novelles, *S. F. the novels of the Civil Law.*

Novembre, *S. M. November.*

Noüer. *V. A.* (lier) *to tie, to knit.*

Noüer, *V. N. ou* ſe noüer, *V. R.* (en parlant des boutons des Arbres) *to ſet,* or *to knit.*

Noüet, *S.M. a rag tied up into a knot.*

Noüeux, ſe, *A. knotty.*

Novice, *A. ou S. M. & F. a novice, a new monk,* or *nun, a Probationer.*

Novice, *S. & F. a novice, a new beginner* ; *raw, unexperienced, unskilful.*

Noviciat, *S. M. Probationer-ſhip, Probation-time.*

Nourri, ie, *A. nouriſhed, kept,* &c. *v.* nourrir.

Nourri, *S. M. Ex.* faire un petit nourri dans une maiſon de Compagne, *to keep Poultry, Hogs and Cows in a Country-houſe.*

Nourrice, *&c. v.* nourriſſe, *&c.*

Nourrir, *V. A.* (ſervir d'aliment) *to nouriſh,* or *feed* ; ☞ *to find Victuals, to entertain* ;

☞ *to*

☞ *to nurſe a Child, to ſuckle it.*

Se nourrir de quelque choſe, *V. R. to live,* or *feed upon a Thing.*

Nourriſſant, te, *A nouriſhing, nutritive.*

Nourriſſe, *S. F. a nurſe.*

Nourriſſier, *S. M.* Pere nourriſſier, *a Foſter-father, a Nurſe's Husband.*

Nourriſſon, *S. M. a nurſery, nurſe-child,* or *foſter-child.*

* Les nourriſſons des Muſes, *ou* du Parnaſſe (les Poëtes) *Apollo's Sons,* or *the Sons of Apollo, Poets, Bards.*

Nourriture, *S.F. nouriſhment, food, ſuſtenance.*

* Nourriture, *nurture, education.*

Nous, *the Plural of* Moi *and* Je, *we, us.*

Nouveau, *ou* nouvel, nouvelle, *A. new.*

Nouveau, *Adv. newly, new.*

De nouveau, *Adv. again, over-again*; alſo *newly, lately.*

Nouveauté, *S. F. newneſs, novelty*; ☞ *novelty, new thing*; ☞ *innovation, change.*

Nouvelle, *the Fem. of* nouveau *and* nouvel, *v.* nouveau.

Nouvelle, *S. F. news, tidings, intelligence, account*; ☞ *a novel.*

Ne faites rien que vous n'ayez des mes nouvelles, *do nothing till you hear from me.*

* † Dire des nouvelles de l'Ecole, *to tell tales.*

Nouvellement, *Adv. newly.*

Nouvelliſte, *S. M. a newsmonger,* or *Intelligencer*; ☞ *a News-monger, Gazetteer,* or *News-writer.*

Noyau, *S. M. the ſtone of a fruit*; ☞ *the kernel in the ſtone*; ☞ *the mould within a piece of Ordnance when it is caſt.*

Noyé, ée, *A. drowned,* &c. *v.* noyer.

Noyer, *V. A. to drown.*

Se noyer, *V.R. to be drowned, to be a drowning*; ☞ *to drown one's ſelf.*

Noyon, *S. M. the Ditch of a Bowling-green.*

Nuage, *S. M.* (nuée) *Cloud.* ☞ *Clouds in Painting*; * *cloud, miſt.*

* Nuages, (Doutes) *Clouds, miſts, darkneſs.*

Nuaiſon, *S.M.* (Terme de marine, vent à lize) *a trade-wind.*

Nuance, *S. F. A ſhadowing with light Colours upon dark of the ſame kind,* or *with dark Colours upon lighter of the ſame kind.*

Nuances de Langage, *a neat variety of Expreſſion.*

Nubile, *A. marriageable.*

Nud, nuë, *A. naked, bare, uncovered.*

* Nud, (ſans ornement) *plain.*

Nud, *S. M. Ex.* le nud d'une Colomne, *ou* d'une Figure, *the naked Part of a Pillar,* or *Picture.*

A nud, *Adv. naked, bare.*

Nudité, *S. F. nakedneſs*; ☞ *nudity.*

Nuë, *S. F. a Cloud.*

* Elever juſqu'aux nuës, *to cry up,* or *extol to the Skies.*

☞ Nuë, *the Fem. of* nud.

Nué, ée, *A.* (*from* nuër) *ſhadowed.*

Nuée, *S. F. a Cloud.*

Nuëment, *Adv.* (*from* nud) *nakedly, plainly, freely.*

Nuër, *V. A. to ſhadow with Colours.*

Nuire, *V. N. to hurt, to prejudice, to do hurt, harm,* or *miſchief.*

‡ Nuiſance, *S. F. nuiſance, annoyance, damage.*

Nuiſible, *A. harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, obnoxious, noiſome, offenſive.*

Nuit, *S. F. Night.*

Se mettre à la nuit, *to be benighted.*

De nuit, *Adv. in the night,* or *the night-time, by night.*

Nuitemment, *Adv. by night, in the night.*

Nuitée, *S. F.* (*ou* Couchée) *a Night's Lodging, a Night's Work.*

‡ S'anuiter, *V. R. v.* (ſe mettre à la nuit) *to be benighted, v.* Anuiter.

Nul, le, *A. void, that does not ſtand good in Law, of no force.*

☞ Nul, nulle, *no not one.*

Nulle part, *no where.*

Nulle, *S. F. à Diſh made of Yolks of Eggs and Sugar*; ☞ *a Nullo, a Cypher.*

Nullement, *Adv. no, by no means, in no wiſe, not at all.*

Nullité, *S. F. nullity, invalidity, errour.*

Numeral, le, *A. numeral.*

Numerateur, *S.M. numerator.*

Numeration, *S. F. numeration.*

Numero, *S. M. number,* Ex. voyez le numero cinq, *ſee number five.*

Numeroter, *V. A. to number, to mark with a number.*

Numiſmatographie, *S. F.* (Deſcription, &c. connoiſſance des anciennes Medailles) *Numiſmatography, Knowledge of antient Medals and Coins.*

Numme, *S. M.* (Terme de Medailliſte, ancienne monnoye) *Coin.*

Nuncupatif, ive, *A.* (Terme de Droit, & de Theologie, verbal, de vive voix, *ou* qui n'eſt que de nom) *nuncupative, verbal,* or *nominal.*

Nuptial, le, *A. nuptial, bridal, belonging to a Wedding,* or *Marriage.*

Nuque, *S. F. nape, the hinder part of the neck.*

Neutritif, ive, *A. nutritive, nouriſhing.*

Nutrition, *S. F. nutrition, nouriſhment.*

Nymphe, *S.F. Nymph, fairy*; ☞ *Lady, Beauty, Goddeſs.*

O

O! (Particule & Interjection) *Oh!*

Obedience, *S. F. obedience*; ☞ *Obedientia.*

Obediencier, *S. M. an obedientiary.*

Obedientiel, le, *A.* (Terme dogmatique) *obedential.*

Obeï, ie, *obeyed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Obeïr, *V. N. to obey, to be obedient,* or *dutiful.*

☞ Obeïr, (Ceder) *To obey, yield,* or *ſubmit*; ☞ *to be obedient, to bend, to be pliant, to yield.*

Se faire obeïr, *To make one's ſelf to be obeyed.*

Obeiſſance, *S. F. Obedience, dutifulneſs*; ☞ *obedience, ſubjection, ſubmiſſion.*

☞ Se ranger ſous l'obeïſſance du Roi, *To ſubmit to the King.*

☞ Le

☞ Les terres de ſon obeïſ-
ance, *his Dominions.*
Obeïſſant, te, *A. obedient, ob-*
ious, dutiful; * *obedient,*
bject; * *pliant.*
Obeliſque, S. M. *an Obeliſk.*
† O-Benigna, S. M. *Ex.*
re O-benigna, *To cringe to*
, to creep and crouch to him.
Oberé, ée, *A. greatly indebt-*
in Debt over Head and Ears.
Oberer, V.A. *to run in Debt.*
Objecté, ée, *A. objected,* &c.
Objecter, *V. A. To object,* or
ke an objection, to oppoſe; ☞
bject, or reproach, to twit, or
g in the teeth; * † *to throw*
ne's diſh.
Objectif, S.M. *the Objective-*
s of a Proſpect-glaſs.
Objection, S. F. *Objection,*
fficulty.
Objet, S. M. *an object*; ☞
bject, matter.
☞ Un objet de riſée, *A*
ughing-ſtock.
☞ Objet, (But, fin) *Aim,*
l, proſpect, view.
Obit, S. M. *Obit,* or *Dirge*;
office for the Dead.
Obituaire, S. M. *a Book of*
rials, a Regiſter-Book of the
d.
Oblat, S. M. *an Oblat, a*
abled Soldier, who was main-
ned at a Monk in an Ab-
.
Oblation, S. F. *oblation, of-*
ing.
Obligation, S. F. *obligation,*
, or engagement, Bond; ☞
evoir) obligation, duty.
Obligatoire, *A. obligatory,*
ding.
Obligé, ée, *A. bound, obliged,*
. V. the Verb.
Obligeamment, *Adv. obli-*
ly, courteouſly, kindly, offi-
ſly, friendly.
Obliger, V.A. (forcer) *to ob-*
, force, or *compel*; ☞ *to*
d, by a publick act.
☞ Obliger (engager à faire
que choſe) *To oblige, to lay*
obligation upon, to bind.
Oblique, *A. oblique, ſlope,*
y, acroſs; ☞ *ill, wicked,*
dulent, indirect.
Obliquement, *Adv. obliquely,*
y, ſloping, acroſs; ☞ *frau-*
ently; ☞ *indirectly.*
Obliquité, S. F. *obliquity.*
Obole, S. F. *obole, a baſe*
of old, the ſixth part of
a Farthing.
Obreptice, *A. ou* ſubreptice,
obreptitious, or *ſurreptitious, ob-*
tained by crafty, or *indirect*
means.
Obreption, S. F. *obreption,*
the getting of a thing by craſty,
or *indirect means.*
Obſcene, *A. obſcene, filthy,*
bawdy, ſmutty.
Obſcenité, S. F. *obſcenity,*
filthineſs, ſmuttineſs, bawdry.
Obſcur, re, *A. dark, full of*
darkneſs, gloomy; ☞ *dark,* or
deep; * *dark, difficult, obſcure.*
Obſcurci, ie, *A. darkened,*
&c. *v. the Verb.*
Obſcurcir, *V. A. to darken.*
☞ Obſcurcir la veuë, *to dim*
the ſight.
S'obſcurcir, V. R. *to darken,*
to grow dark, gloomy, or *over-*
caſt.
Obſcurciſſement, S. M. *An*
obſcuring, darkening, or *dim-*
ming.
Obſcurement, *Adv. obſcurely,*
in the dark.
Obſcurité, S. F. *darkneſs,*
gloomineſs.
☞ Obſcurité de veuë, *dim-*
neſs of ſight.
Obſedé, ée, *A. obſeſſed, beſet.*
Obſeder, *V. A. to obſeſs,* or
beſet.
Obſeques, S. F. *obſequies,*
funeral, funeral Rites.
Obſervance, S. F. *obſervance,*
or *rule,* in a Monaſtery; ☞
Ceremony, Rite.
Obſervantins, S. M. *Obſer-*
vantins, a ſort of Monks.
Obſervateur, S. M. *an obſer-*
ver, ☞ *an obſervator.*
Obſervation, S.F. *obſervance,*
keeping; ☞ *remark.*
Obſervatoire, *S. M. an ob-*
ſervatory.
Obſervé, ée, *A. obſerved,* &c.
v. obſerver.
Obſerver, *V. A. To obſerve,*
keep, or *follow*; ☞ *to obſerve,*
conſider, or *ſtudy*; ☞ *to watch,*
ſpy, or *eye.*
S'obſerver, *V. R. to look about*
one's ſelf, to be wary, cautious,
or *circumſpect.*
Obſeſſion, S. M. *an obſeſſion,*
a beſetting.
Obſtacle, S. M. *an obſtacle,*
hindrance, let, rub, impediment,
bar.
Obſtination, *S. F. obſtinacy,*
wilfulneſs, ſtubbornneſs.
Obſtiné, ée, *A. obſtinate,*
wilful, ſtiff-necked, ſtubborn,
ſelf-willed; ☞ *wilfully re-*
ſolved, ſtiff, firm in a deſign.
Un obſtiné, S. M. *a wilful,*
ſtubborn, obſtinate Man or *Boy.*
Une obſtinée, *S. F. a ſtub-*
born Woman, or *Girl.*
Obſtinement, *Adv. obſtinate-*
ly, wilfully, ſtubbornly, ſtiffly.
Obſtiner, *V. A. To make ob-*
ſtinate, or *ſtubborn*; ☞ *to main-*
tain ſtiffly, to ſtand it out.
S'obſtiner, *V. R. to be obſti-*
nate or *ſtubborn, to be obſtinate-*
ly reſolved, to inſiſt upon.
S'obſtiner contre quelqu'un,
To be ſtiffly bent againſt one.
Obſtructif, ive, *A. obſtructive,*
ſtopping, that makes a ſtoppage.
Obſtruction, *S.F. obſtruction,*
ſtoppage.
‡ Obtemperer, *V. N. To ob-*
temperate, or *obey.*
Obtenir, *V.A. to obtain, get,*
gain, or *have.*
Obtention, *S. F. an obtain-*
ing, or *getting.*
Obtenu, uë, *A. obtained, got,*
had.
Obtus, ſe, *A. obtuſe.*
Obvier, à, *V.N. to obviate, to*
prevent, or *hinder.*
Occaſion, S. F. (opportunité)
occaſion, opportunity. ☞ (ſujet,
Cauſe) *occaſion, cauſe,* or *pre-*
tence, reaſon, matter; * *a handle*
to do a thing with,
☞ Par occaſion, *occaſionally.*
Occident, S. M. *Weſt.*
Occident, (dêclin) *declined.*
Occidental, le, *A. weſt,*
weſterly, weſtern, occidental.
‡ Occire, V.A. *to ſlay* or *kill.*
‡ Occis, ſe, *A. ſlain* or *kil-*
led.
‡ Occiſion, S. F. *Slaughter,*
murder.
Occulte, *A. occult, ſecret,*
hidden.
Occupation, S. F. *employ-*
ment, buſineſs, occupation.
Occupé, ée, *A. buſy, taken*
up, employed; ☞ *taken up, poſ-*
ſeſſed, &c. *v.* occuper.
Occuper, V. A. *to buſy,* or
employ. ☞ (poſſeder) *to poſſeſs,*
to be ſeized, or poſſeſſed of.
Occuper, (tenir) *to take up.*
S'occuper, *V. R. To be buſy,*
employed, or *taken up.*
Occuper, *V. N. to plead.*
Occurrence, *S. F. occurrence,*
occaſion, emergency.

Occurrent, te, *A. occurring, accidental, emergent.*

Océan, *S. M. the ocean.*

Océane, *A. F. Ex.* Mer Océane, *the ocean.*

Ocre, *S. F. oker*, a ſort of Mineral.

Octante, *A. fourſcore, eighty.*

Octantiéme, *A. eightieth.*

Octaëdre, *S. M.* (Terme de Géometrie) *an octoedrical Body*, or *Figure.*

Octave, *S. F. octave, eight days after ſome feaſts*; ☞ *a Diapaſon*, or *eighth*, in Muſick.

Octavo, *S. M. ou* Livre in octavo, *an octavo.*

Octobre, *S. M. October.*

Octogenaire, *A. & S. fourſcore Years old.*

Octogone, *A. octangular*, or *octogonal, conſiſting of eight Angles.*

Un octogone, S. M. *an octogone.*

Octroy, *v.* ottroy, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Oculaire, *A. Ex.* Témoin oculaire, *an ocular*, or *eye-witneſs.*

Verre oculaire, *an ocular-glaſs, a Glaſs for the Eyes.*

Oculairement, *Adv. viſibly, ſenſibly, plainly.*

Oculiſte, *S. M. an oculiſt.*

Oculus Chriſti, *S. M. Oculus Chriſti*, a ſort of Flower.

Ode, *S. F. an ode.*

Odeur, *S. F.* (ſenteur) *odour, ſmell, ſcent, flavour*; * (reputation) *name, fame, reputation.*

Odieuſement, *Adv. odiouſly, in an odious manner*; ☞ *maliciouſly.*

Odieux, ſe, *A. odious, bateful, heinous.*

Odorant, comme odoriferant.

Odorat, *S. M.* (*from* odeur) *ſmelling, one of the natural Senſes.*

Odoriferant, te, *A. ſweet, ſweet-ſmelling, that ſmells ſweet, fragrant, odoriferous.*

Oeconomy, &c. *v.* Economie, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Oecumenique, *A. œcumenical, general.*

Oeil, *S. M. an Eye.*

* A veuë d'œil, *by the ſight, by looking upon*; alſo * *viſibly, plainly.* P. Avoir bon pied, bon œil, *to be briſk and vigorous*; alſo, *to have a watchful Eye.*

* Oeil, (des Plantes, &c.) *Eye, Bud.*

* Oeil de Bœuf, (lucarne en rond, *ou* en ovale) *an oval.*

Oeillade, *S. F. Look, a caſt*; *or glance of the Eye*; *ogle*; * † *Sheep's Eye.*

† Oeillader, *V. A. to caſt a Sheep's Eye, to ogle.*

Oeillére, *A.* les dents oeilléres, *the Eye-teeth.*

Oeillére, *S. F. an Eye-ſlap.*

Oeillet, *S. M. a Pink*; ☞ *an Oilet-hole.*

Oeilleton, *S. M. a young Sucker of a Pink*, or *Artichoak.*

Oeſophage, *v.* Eſophage.

Oeuf, S. M. *an Egg.*

☞ Oeufs de Poiſſons, *the Spawn of Fiſhes.*

Oeuvre, *S. F. work, deed, action*; ☞ *work*, or *workmanſhip*; ☞ *the Church-warden's Pew.*

☞ Maitre des oeuvres, *an overſeer.* ☞ L'oeuvre de la chair, *carnal Copulation.*

☞ Se jetter hors d'oeuvre, (avancer) *to jut out.*

☞ Hors d'oeuvre, S. M. (petits Ragoûts) *Ragous, Kickſhaws, Plates.*

Oeuvre, S. M. *Ex.* mettre un oeuvre en lumiére, *to put out a Book.*

Offenſant, te, *A. offenſive, injurious, abuſive, outragious.*

Offenſe, S. F. (faute Pêché) *offence, ſin, treſpaſs, trangreſſion.* ☞ (injure) *wrong, injury, abuſe, outrage.*

Offenſé, S. M. *the injured Party.*

Offenſé, ée, *A. offended*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Offenſer, *V. A. to offend*, or *ſin againſt*; ☞ *to offend, wrong, injure, or abuſe*; ☞ *to offend, hurt*, or *wound.*

S'offenſer de quelque choſe, *V. R. to be offended*, or *angry at a thing, to take exception, to take pet*, or *ſnuff at it.*

Offenſeur, S. M. *an injurer.*

Offenſif, ive, *A. offenſive.*

Offenſivement, *Adv. offenſively.*

Offert, re, *A.* (*from* offrir) *offered*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Offerte, S. F. *an offering.*

Offertoire, S. M. *the offertory.*

Office, S. M. (devoir) *Office, duty, part, buſineſs, devoir.*

☞ Faire quelque choſe d'office, *to do a thing of one's own accord.*

☞ Office (Service de l'Egliſe), *Office*, or *divine Service*; ☞ *Office*, Part of the Breviary; ☞ *Office, Place, Employment.*

Le S. Office, (l'inquiſition) *the Inquiſition.*

Office, S. F. *an Office*, or *Buttery.*

Official, S. M. *an Official*, the Judge of a Biſhop's Court.

Officialité, S. F. *an Epiſcopal Court.*

Officiant, *A. ou* S. M. *officiating Prieſt.*

Officier, S. M. *an Officer*; ☞ *a Cook*, or *Butler.*

Officier, *V. N. to officiate, to read the divine Service.*

Officieuſement, *Adv. officiouſly, friendly, courteouſly, obligingly.*

Officieux, ſe, *A. officious, kind, friendly, ſerviceable, courteous.*

Offrande, S. F. *an offering*, or *oblation.*

Offrant, *A. Ex.* Au plus offrant, *to the higheſt bidder.*

Offre, S. F. *offer, profer, tender.*

Offrir, *V. A. to offer, to bid, proffer*, or *bid.*

Offuſqué, ée, *A. dimmed, darkened.*

Offuſquer, *V. A. to dim, darken*, or *cloud*; ☞ *to dazzle.*

Ognon, *v.* oignon.

Oh! *ou* O! *Interj. Ho!*

Oie, *ou* oye, S. F. *a Goſe.*

☞ Petite oie, *Gibblets, Giblets*; ☞ *Trimming.*

‡ Oignement, S. M. *Ointment.*

Oignon *ou* ognon, S. M. *Onion*; ☞ *a Root, a bulbous Root.*

Oindre, *V. A. to anoint.*

Oing, S. M. Vieux oing, *Hog's-Greaſe.*

Oint, te, *A. anointed.*

Oint, S. M. *Ex.* l'oint Seigneur, *the Lord's anointed.*

Oiſeau, S. M. *a Bird* or *Fowl.*

☞ Oiſeau, *a Hawk.*

☞ Oiſeau, *a Hod.*

Oiſelerie, *S. F. the Bird-trade*; ☞ *Fowling.*

† Oiſelet, S. M. *a little Bird.*

Oiſeleur, S. M. *a Fowler*, *Bird-catcher.*

Oiſelier, S. M. *a Bird-ſeller.*
Oiſeux, ſe, *A. Idle.*
Oiſif, ve, *A. Idle.*
† Oiſillion, S. M. *a little, ſmall Bird.*
Oiſiveté, *S. F. Idleneſs, ſloth, idleneſs.*
Oiſon. S. M. *a Goſling, a green, or young Gooſe.*
Oleagineux, ſe, *A. Oleaginous, oily, Ex.* une Liqueur oleagineuſe, *an oily Liquor.*
Oligarchie, *S. F. oligarchy.*
Oligarchique, *A. oligarchical, Ex.* un Etat oligarchique, *an oligarchical State.*
Olivaiſon, *S. F. Olivity, the drop of Olives.*
Olivâtre, A. *Olive-coloured.*
Olive, S. F. (Fruit) *Olive*; ☞ (ou olivier) *an Olive-tree.*
☞ Olives, (ſorte d'Embouchure) *an Olive-bit.*
Olivet, S. M. *an olive-yard.*
Olivette, *S. F. the Hay,* a Country-Dance.
Olivier, S. M. *an Olive-tree.*
Olographe, *A. Ex.* Teſtament olographe, *a Will, all writ with the Teſtator's own Hand.*
Olympe, S. M. *the Sky, heaven.*
Olympiade, S. F. *olympiad.*
Olympique, *A. Ex.* les jeux olympiques de la Grece, *the olympick Games in* Greece.
Ombrage, S. M. *ſhade, a ſhady Place.*
* Ombrage (deffiance) *umbrage, ſuſpicion, jealouſy, diſtruſt, miſtruſt.*
Ombragé, ée, *A. ſhaded,* or *ſhadowed.*
Ombrager, *V. A. to ſhade,* or *ſhadow.*
Ombrageux, ſe, *A. ſtarting, apt to ſtart, ſkittiſh*; * *ſuſpicious, diſtruſtful,* or *miſtruſtful, jealous.*
Ombre, *S. F. a ſhadow,* or *ſhade.*
* Ombre (apparence) *ſhadow, appearance.*
☞ Sous ombre, (ou ſous prétexte) *under colour,* or *pretence.*
L'ombre, S. M. *Ombre,* a Spaniſh Game at Cards.
Ombré, ée, *A. ſhadowed.*
Ombrer, *V. A. to ſhadow.*
Ombreux, ſe, *A. ſhady.*
Omelette, *v.* Aumelette.
Omettre, *V. A. to omit, paſs over; to forget* or *leave out.*
Omis, ſe, *A. omitted, paſſed by, forgot,* or *left out,* &c.
Omiſſion, S. F. *omiſſion, neglect.*
Omoplate, *V. S. F. Omoplata, the Shoulder-blade.*
On, *ou* l'on, (Particule collective qui tient lieu de Pronom Perſonnel indefini, & qui ne ſe joint qu'avec la troiſiéme perſonne ſinguliére des Verbes) *This Particle is uſed inſtead of a Pronoun Perſonal indefinitive, with the third Perſon ſingular of Verbs, and is Engliſhed ſeveral ways, but generally by, it is, they, ſomebody, ſome People, one, a Man.*
Ex. On dit, *It is reported, it is noiſed abroad, they ſay.* On me l'a dit, *I was told ſo, ſomebody told me ſo.* Que dit a-t-on? *What will the World ſay?* On croid, *'tis believed,* or *'tis thought.* On eſt allé au devant de lui, *ſome People are gone to meet him.* On l'aime fort, *he is much beloved.* On ſongera à vos interêts, *your concerns will be taken care of.* On aura ſoin de vous, *you ſhall be taken care of.*
Oncle, S. M. *an uncle.*
‡Oncques, *v.* Jamais.
Onction, S. F. *an Unction.*
Onctueux, ſe, *A unctuous, oily.*
Onctuoſité, S. F. *Unctuoſity, oilineſs.*
Onde, S.F. *a Wave, a Surge, a Billow.*
L'onde, *the Tide,* or *Water.*
☞ Camelot à ondes, *a watered Camlet.*
Ondé, ée, *A. made in faſhion of Waves, as watered Stuffs, and the Grain of Wainſcot.*
Ondée, S. F. *a Shower.*
Ondoyant, te, *A. waving.*
Ondoyé, ée, *A. Sprinkled, Chriſtened, Baptized.*
Ondoyer, *V. N. to riſe in waves, to ſwell with waves,* or *billows.*
* Ondoyer, (Floter par ondes, au figuré) *to fluctuate, to wave to and fro.*
Ondoyer un enfant, *V. A. to ſprinkle an Infant, to Chriſten,* or *Baptize a Child.*
Oneraire, *A. Ex.* Tuteur oneraire, *a Guardian in Truſt.*
Onereux, ſe, *A. burthenſome, heavy, hard, chargeable.*
Ongle, S. M. *a Nail* of *a* Finger, *or* Toe.
Boire la goute ſur l'ongle, * *to drink Supernaculum.*
☞ Ongle, (de quelques oiſeaux) *Claw.*
Onglé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Armed.*
Onglée, S. F. *a Whitlow.*
Onglet, S.M. *a ſharp Graver.*
Onguent, S. M. *Unguent, Salve*; ☞ *Ointment.*
Onyce, *S. F. Onyx.*
Onze, *A. Eleven*; ☞ *Eleventh.*
Onze, S. M. *the Eleven.*
Onziéme, *A. Eleventh.*
Onziéme, *S. M. the Eleventh Part.*
Opacité, S. F. *opacity, darkneſs.*
Opale, S. F. *an opal.*
Opaque, *A. opacious, dark, not tranſparent.*
Opera, S. M. *an opera.*
R. Ce mot n'a point d'S au pluriel.
* † Opera (Chef d'œuvre) *a Maſter-piece.*
Operateur, *S.M. an operator.*
Operation, S. F. *operation, action,* or *working.*
Operer, *V. A. to operate, to work,* or *do.*
Ophthalmie, *S.F. ophthalmy, ſoreneſs of the Eyes, a Pain in the Eyes.*
Ophthalmique, *A. ophthalmick, of* or *belonging to the Eyes.*
Opiat, S. M. *an Opiate.*
Opinant, S. M. *an opiner,* or *voter.*
Opiner, *V.N. to opine, to vote,* or *give in one's Vote, opinion,* or *judgment.*
Opiniâtre, *A.* (obſtiné, têtu) *opiniater, opiniated, obſtinate, ſtubborn, wilful, ſtiff, ſelf-willed, heady.*
Opiniâtre, S. M. & F. *an opiniater, a ſtubborn, obſtinate,* &c. *Man,* or *Woman.*
Opiniâtré, ée, *A. obſtinate, obſtinately maintained.*
Opiniâtrement, *Adv. obſtinately, wilfully, ſtiffly, ſtubbornly.*
Opiniatrer, *V. A. obſtinately to contend,* or *maintain*; *to be ſtiff,* or *obſtinate in an opinion.*
S'opiniâtrer, *V. R. to be obſtinate,* or *ſtubborn, to be bent,* or *obſtinately reſolved.*
Opiniâtreté, S. F. *obſtinacy, ſtubbornneſs, wilfulneſs, headineſs, ſtiffneſs in opinion.*
Opinion, S. F. (Sentiment)

opinion, mind, thought, ſentiments, belief, ☞ *opinion, vote*; ☞ *conceit, thoughts.*

Opium, S. M. *Opium.*

Opobalſamum, *S. M. Opobalſamum.*

Oppilatif, ive, *A. oppilative, obſtructive, ſtopping.*

Oppilation, S. F. *oppilation, ſtoppage, obſtruction.*

Oppilé, ée, *A. oppilated, obſtructed, ſtopped, that has got a ſtoppage.*

Oppiler, *V. A. to oppilate,* or *obſtruct, to cauſe a ſtoppage,* or *obſtruction.*

Opportun, ne, *A. opportune, convenient, ſeaſonable, favourable.*

† Opportunité, S. F. *opportunity, convenient time,* or *occaſion.*

Opposant, S. M. *an opponent.*

Opposant, te, *A. & S. one that excepts,* or *proteſts againſt an Order of the Court.*

Opposé, ée, *A. oppoſed, ſet againſt,* &c. *v.* oppoſer.

L'opposé, *S. M. the oppoſite,* or *contrary.*

Opposer, V. A. *to oppoſe,* or *ſet againſt*; * *to put in competition.*

S'opposer, *V. R. to oppoſe, hinder,* or *be contrary*; *to be* (or *ſet one's ſelf*) *againſt.*

Opposite, *A. oppoſite.*

L'opposite, S.M. *the oppoſite,* or *contrary.*

A l'opposite, *Adv. oppoſite, over-oppoſite, over-againſt.*

Opposition, S. F. *oppoſition, hindrance, rub, ſtop, obſtacle.*

☞ Opposition (en Juſtice) *Exception,* or *Proteſtation.*

Oppresser, *V. A. to oppreſs.*

Oppresseur, S.M. *an oppreſſor.*

Oppression, S. F. *oppreſſion.*

Opprimé, ée, *A. oppreſſed.*

Opprimer, *V. A. to oppreſs.*

Opprobre, S. M. *Reproach, ignominy, ſhame, blemiſh,* or *diſgrace.*

Optatif, S. M. *optative, the optative mood.*

Opté, ée, *A. choſen.*

Opter, *V. A. to chuſe.*

Opticien, S.M. *one ſkilled in opticks.*

Option, S. F. (*from* opter, Choix) *Choice.*

Optique, *A. optick, pertaining to ſight.*

Optique, S. F. *opticks, the optick Science.*

Opulemment, *Adv. plentifully, richly.*

Opulence, S. F. *opulency, wealth, riches.*

Opulent, te, *A. opulent, wealthy, rich.*

Opuſcule, S. M. *a little book, a ſmall piece.*

Or, S. M. *Gold*; ☞ *Or,* in Heraldry.

Une Chaine d'Or, *a Gold,* (or *Golden*) *Chain.*

Or, *Conj. now, but.*

Orça, (particule qui exhorte) *Now.*

Or ſus, *Come on.*

Oracle, *S. M. an Oracle.*

Orage, *S. M. ſtorm,* or *tempeſt*; * *ſtorm, broils,* or *troubles in a State.*

Orageux, ſe, *A. Stormy, tempeſtuous.*

Oraiſon, S. F. *an Oration, ſpeech,* or *harangue.*

Oraiſon funebre, *A Funeral Oration,* or *Sermon.*

☞ Oraiſon, (Priére) *oration, prayer.*

Oral, le, *A. oral.*

Orange, S. F. *an Orange.*

Orangé, ée, *A. orange-coloured.*

Orange, *S. M. orange-colour.*

Orangeade, *S. F. a ſort of cooling Liquor.*

Orangeat, S.M. *orange-chips.*

Oranger, S. M. *an Orange-tree.*

Orangerie, S. F. *a green-houſe.*

Orateur, *S.M. from* Oraiſon, *an orator, a ſpokes-man*; ☞ *a ſpeaker.*

Oratoire, *A. oratory, of,* or *belonging to an orator.*

Un oratorie, S. M. *an oratory.*

Oratoirement, *Adv.* en orateur, *orator-like, like an orator, rhetorically, eloquently.*

Orbe, *S.M. the orb,* or *ſphere,* of a Planet.

Orbe, *A. Ex.* Coup orbe, *a heavy Blow.*

Orbiculaire, *A. orbicular, round.*

Orbiculairement, *Adv. orbicularly.*

Orbite, *S. F.* d'une Planete, *the orb,* or *ſphere of a Planet.*

Orcheſtre, *ou* orqueſtre, S. F. *ou M. orcheſter, the pit,* in the *Roman* Play-houſe of old; ☞ *the muſick-room,* in a play-houſe among us.

Ord, de, *A. filthy, naſty.*

Ordale, S. M. (Epreuve du duel, du feu, du fer chaud, & de l'eau froide, *ou* bouillante, dont on ſe ſervoit autrefois, &c. *ordeal by combat, fire, cold,* or *boiling water, v.* ordeal, *dans l'Anglois.*

Ordinaire, *A. ordinary, common, uſual, wonted*; ☞ *ordinary, common, vulgar, indifferent.*

☞ Ordinaire (Titre qu'on donne à certains officiers) *ordinary.*

Ordinaire, S. M. (Courier) *The Poſt, a Courier*; ☞ *ordinary,* or *eating-houſe*; ☞ *ordinary,* or *commons.*

☞ Ordinaire, (Coûtume) *common way,* or *practice, uſtom.*

Pour l'ordinaire *ou* d'ordinaire, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, moſt commonly, generally, moſt times, moſtly.*

A l'ordinaire, *Adv. at the old rate, at the uſual rate, before, as formerly.*

Ordinairement, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, generally, moſt commonly.*

Ordinal, le, *A. ordinal.* Ex. nombre ordinal, *an ordinal number.*

Ordinand, S.M. *one that is to be ordained.*

Ordination, *S. F. ordination,* or *putting into holy orders.*

D † ordiné, ée, *V. A. v.* donne.

D † ordiner, *V. A. v.* donner.

Ordonnance, *S. F. ordinance, decree, order, law, ſtatute*; ☞ *order,* or *warrant.*

Ordonnateur, *S. M. orderer, diſpoſer,* or *ſetter in order.*

Ordonné, ée, *A. ordered, according to the Verb.*

Ordonner, *V. A. to order, poſe,* or *ſet in order*; ☞ *to enjoin,* or *command,* ☞ *to ordain, to appoint*; alſo *to preſcribe.*

Ordre, *S. M.* (Diſpoſition) *order, diſpoſition*; ☞ *order, orders, commands*; ☞ *order, method*; ☞ *a warrant,* ☞ *der, rate, rank.*

Mal en ordre, *diſordered, of order.*

Ordure, *S.* F. (immondice) *filth, dirt, duſt*; ☞ *ordure, excrements*; ☞ *matter, ſtuff.*

☞ Ordures (Balieures) *ſweepings.*

Ordurier, *S.M. a duſt-bar*

Or

Orée, *S. F. the Border*, or *Skirts of a Wood*, or *Foreſt*.

Oreillard, de, *A. wide-ear'd*, *ſaid of a Horſe or Mare.*

Oreille, *S. F. the Ear.*

* Avoir les oreilles delicates, *to be touchy*, or *exceptious.*

*† Vin à une oreille (bon Vin) *good Wine.*

*† Vin à deux oreilles (méchant Vin) *bad Wine.* ☞ oreille de Livre, *a Dog's Ear in a Book.*

Oreiller, *S. M. a Pillow.*

Oreillette, *S. F. Wire about a Woman's Ear.*

Oreillon, *v.* orillon.

Oreillons, *S. M. an Impoſthume*, or *ſwelling about the Ear.*

Orfelin, *v.* Orphelin.

Orfeline, *v.* Orpheline.

Orfévre, *S. M.* (*from* Or) *a Goldſmith.*

Orfévrerie, *S. F. a Goldſmith's Trade*, or *Ware.*

Orfraye, *S. F. an Oſprey.*

Orfroy, *S. M. broad Welts of Gold*, or *Silver Imbroidery.*

Organe, *S. M. organ*, *means*, *inſtrument.*

Organique, *A. organical.*

Organiſé, ée, *A. organized*, *furniſhed with proper Organs.*

Organiſer, *V. A. To organize.*

Organiſte, *S. M. an Organiſt.*

Orge, *S. F. Barley.*

☞ Futaine à grains d'orge, *ſpotted Fuſtian.*

Orge, *S. M.* Orge monde, *peeled Barley.*

Orgies, *S. F. orgya*, *the feaſts*, *Revels of* Bacchus.

Orgue ou Orgues, *S. F. an organ*, *a pair of organs.* Orgues à eau, *Water-organs.*

☞ Orgues, *the ſcupper-holes*; ☞ *a port-cullis.*

Orgueil, *S. M. pride*, *haughtineſs*, *vanity*, *preſumption*, *loftineſs*, *arrogance.*

Orgueilleuſement, *Ad. proudly*, *loftily*, *haughtily*, *arrogantly.*

Orgueilleux, ſe, *A. Proud*, *haughty*, *arrogant*, *preſumptuous*, *lofty.*

Un orgueilleux, *S. M. a proud man.*

Une Orgueilleuſe, *S. F. a proud woman.*

Orient, *S. M. Eaſt.* Vers l'orient, *Eaſtward.*

Oriental, le, *A. oriental*, *eaſtern.*

Les orientaux, *S. M. The Eaſtern Nations.*

Orienté, ée, *A. that faces the Eaſt.*

Orienter, *V. A. To ſet towards the Eaſt.*

S'orienter, *V. R. to find out the Eaſt of a place a Man is in.*

Orifice, *S. M. orifice*, *opening*, *hole.*

Oriflame, *S. F. oriflamb*, *the Royal Standard of the ancient Kings of* France.

Origan, *S. M. origan*, *organy*, *wild*, or *baſtard Marjoram*, or *wild Mint.*

Originaire, *A. originally come from.*

Les originaires, *S. M. the Natives.*

Originairement, *Adv. originally*, *primitively.*

Original, le, *A. original*, *firſt*, *primitive.*

Un original, *S. M. an Original*; ☞ *an original*, *pattern*, or *model*; *† *an original*, *a fool*, or *ninny.*

☞ Sçavoir une choſe d'original, *To have a thing at the firſt hand.*

Origine, *S. F.* (Principe) *origine*, *original*, *beginning*, or *firſt riſe.* ☞ (Cauſe) *Cauſe*, *occaſion.* ☞ (*ou* l'Etymologie) d'un mot, *the original*, or *etymology of a Word.*

Originel, le, *A. original.*

Orillard, arde, *A. that has long Ears*, or *that flaps his* or *her Ears*; ſpeaking of a horſe or mare.

Orillon, *S. M. orillon*, *a kind of Caſemate in fortification.*

Orion, *S. M. orion*, *a kind of Conſtellation.*

Oripeau, *S. M. Leaf-braſs*, *ſhewing like Gold*; * *Tinſel.*

Orle, *S. M. an Orle*, in Heraldry.

Orler, *v.* ourler.

Orlet, *v.* ourlet.

Ormaye, *S. F. an Elm-plot*, *a Grove of Elms.*

Orme, *S. M. an Elm.*

Ormeau, *S. M. a young Elm*, or *an Elm.*

Ormin, *ou* Hormin, *S. M. a ſort of Clary.*

Ormoye, *S. F. an Elm-plot.*

Orne, *S. M. a wild Aſh*, *a kind of tree.*

Orné, ée, *A. adorned*, *ſet off*, *ſet out*, *beautified.*

Ornement, *S. M. Ornament*, *ſet-off*, *finery*, *dreſs*, *attire.*

Orner, *V. A. to adorn*, *ſet off*, or *ſet out*, *to trim up*, *to grace*, *beautify*, or *attire*, *to embelliſh.*

Ornière, *S. F. the Track of a Wheel.*

Ornithogale, *S. F. The Star of* Bethlehem.

Orobanche, *S. F. Choke-vetch*, *ſtrangle-weed*, or *Choke-weed*, *Broom-rape.*

Orphelin, *S. M.* orpheline, *S. F. an orphan*, *one that's fatherleſs and motherleſs.*

Orpiment, *ou* orpin, *S. M. Orpine*, or *Orpiment.*

Orteil, *S. M. a Toe.*

Orthodoxe, *A. Orthodox.*

Orthographie, *S. F. orthography*, *ſpelling.*

Orthographié, ée, *A. ſpelt.*

Orthographier, *V. A. to ſpell*, or *write true.*

Ortie, *S. F. a Nettle.*

Ortié, ée, *A. nettled.*

Ortier, *V. A. to nettle.*

Ortolan, *S. M. Ortolan*, *a delicate Fowl about the bigneſs of a Lark.*

Orvale, *S. F. Clary*, a ſort of Herb.

Orvietan, *S. M. Orvietan.*

Os, *S. M. a Bone.*

* † Il ne fera pas vieux os, *he won't live long*, *he'll die young.*

Oſé, ée, *A. bold*, *daring.*

Oſeille, *v.* ozeille.

Oſer, *V. N. to dare*, *to be ſo bold as to*——

Oſeraie, *v.* ozeraye.

Oſier, *v.* ozier.

Oſſelet, *S. M.* (petit os) *a ſmall* or *little Bone*; ☞ *a Cockal.*

Oſſemens, *S. M. Bones*, *Ex.* les oſſemens des morts, *Dead Bodies Bones.*

Oſſeux, ſe, *A. bony.*

Oſſifrague, *S. F. Oſſifrage*, *the Bone-breaker Eagle.*

Oſſu, uë, *A. bony*, *full of bones*, *that has great bones.*

‡ Oſt, *S. M.* (Armée) *Hoſt*, *Army.*

Oſt, eſt tout a fait hors d'uſage.

Oſtage, *v.* otage.

Oſte, *v.* oté.

D † Oſtentateur, *A. proud*, *boaſting.*

Oſtentation, *S. F. oſtentation*, *boaſting*, *vain-glory*, *bragging*, *vaunting*, *cracking*, *parade.*

Oſtéologie, *S. F. Oſteology.*

Oſter, *v.* ôter.

Oſtraciſme, *S. M. oſtraciſmus.*

Oſtralin, *ou* oſtrelin, *S. M. an Eaſterlin.*

Otage, *S. M. Hoſtage.*

☞ Villes d'otage, *cautionary Towns.*

Oté, ée, *A. Taken*, or *put away*, *removed*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Oté, *Adv. ſave*, *except*, *bating*, *but.*

Oter, *V. A.* (Tirer quelque choſer d'un lieu) *to take away*, or *remove*; ☞ *to cut off*, *diminiſh*, or *curtail*; ☞ *to rob*, *deprive*, or *bereave.*

☞ Otér, (*ou* lever) le chapeau, *to take*, or *pull off one's Hat.*

S'óter, *V. R. to go*, or *get away*, *to remove.*

Ottroy, *S. M. a Grant.*

Ottroyé, ée, *A. Granted.*

Ottroyer, *V. A. to grant.*

Ou, *Conj. Or*, *either*, or *elſe.*

Ou, *Adv. Where*, *whither.*

Où ſuis je, *Where am I?* Où allez vous? *where*, or *whither do you go?*

☞ Où (dans lequel *ou* laquelle) *wherein*, *in which.*

La Priſon où il fut mis, *the Priſon wherein he was put.*

☞ Où (auquel à laquelle, à quoy) *to what*, *where.* Où me reduiſez vous? *what do you reduce me to?*

☞ Par tout où, *where-ever.*

☞ D'où, *from whence.*

☞ D'où êtes vous? *what Countryman are you?*

* † Oüaille, *S. F. Sheep.*

Ovaire, *S. M. the Ovarium.*

Oüais, *v.* oüay.

Ovale, *A. oval.*

Une ovale, *S. F. an oval.*

Oüate, *S. F. Wad.*

Ovation, *S. F. ovation*, *a ſmall triumph.*

Oüay, *interj. lack-a-day.*

Oubli, *S. F. forgetfulneſs*, *oblivion*,

Mettre en oubli, *to forget.*

† Oubliance, *S. M. Forgetfulneſs.*

Oublie, *S. F. a Wafer.*

Oublié, ée, *A. forgot*, *forgotten*, *out of one's mind*, or *memory*, *&c. v.* oublier.

Oublier, *V. A. to forgeo*, or *leave.*

☞ Oublier qui l'on eſt, *ou* s'oublier, *V. R. to forget one's ſelf*, *to grow proud.*

Oublier, (omettre) *to forget*, *leave out*, *to omit.*

Oubliettes, *S. F. a Dungeon.*

Oublieux, *ou* oublieür, *S. M. a Wafer-Boy*, or *Man.*

Oublieux, ſe, *A.* (*from* oubli) *forgetful*, *unmindful. apt to forget.*

Ove, *S. M. an Egg*, *an ornament in Architecture.*

Oüeſt, *S. M. Weſt.*

Oüeſt *ou* Vent d'Oüeſt, *Weſt.* *weſtern*, or *weſterly Wind.*

Oüi, *Adv. Yes.*

Cela-eſt-il vray? Oüi, *is that true? yes.*

☞ On lui dit que oüi, *ou* qu'oüi, *he was told ſo.*

Je crois qui oüi, *ou* qu'oüi, *I believe ſo.*

☞ Oüi, *Adv.* (d'admiration) Il a dit telle choſe? oüi! *he ſaid ſuch a thing*, *is it true?* or *poſſible?* or *did he ſo?*

Oüi, *S. M. Yes.*

Oüir, ie, *A.* (*from* ouir) *heard.*

Oüi, dire, *S. M. an hear-ſay.*

Oüie, *S. F. the hearing.*

☞ Les ouies des Poiſſons, *the Gills of Fiſhes.*

Oüir, *V. A. to hear.*

Par oüir dire, *by hearſay.*

Ouragan, *S. M. a Hurricane.*

Ourdi, ie, *A. Weaved.*

Curdir, *V. A. to warp.*

* Ourdir, (tramer) une Trahiſon, *to brew*, *frame*, or *plot a traitrous Deſign.*

Ouirdiſſoir, *S. M. a Loom.*

Ourlé, ée, *A. hemmed.*

Ourler, *V. A. to hem.*

Ourlet, *S. M. hem.*

Ourque, *S. F. ork*, a great Sea-Fiſh.

Ours, *S. M. a Bear.*

Ourſe, *S. F. a She-bear.*

Outarde, *S. F. a Baſtard.*

Outil, *S. M. a Tool.*

Outrage, *S. M. outrage*, *an abuſe*, *affront*, *offence*, *contumely*, *wrong*, *injury.*

Outragé, ée, *A. abuſed*, *affronted*, *reviled*, *offended*, *wronged*, *injured.*

Outrageant, te, *A. outragious*, *abuſive*, *injurious*, *contumelious*, *affrontive.*

Outrager, *V. A. to abuſe*, *affront*, *revile*, *offend*, *wrong*, or *injure*, *to rail at.*

Outrageuſement, *Adv. outragiouſly*, *injuriouſly.*

Outrageux, ſe, *A. abuſive*, *offenſive*, *affrontive*, *contumelious*, *wrongful*, *injurious.*

Outrance, *S. F.* A outrance, à toute outrance (juſqu'a l'excés) *to the utmoſt*, *to the utmoſt rigour*, *beyond*, or *out of meaſure.*

Outre, *Prep.* (Par deſſus) *beſides*, *above*, or *over and above.*

☞ (Au delà) *beyond.*

Outre, *Adv.* Avant que de paſſer outre, *before we go any farther.*

D'outre en outre, *Adv. thro'* or *quite through.*

Outré, ée, *A. incenſed*, *urged*, *provoked*, *vexed*, *exaſperated*, *inraged.*

☞ Outré, (fougueux) *furious*, *extravagant*; ☞ *over-done*, *over-ſtrained over-ſtretched*, &c. *v.* outrer.

Cheval outré; *a Horſe quite ſpent*, *jaded*, *over-rid.*

☞ Outrer un Cheval, *to over-ride*, *or to jade a Horſe.*

‡ Outrecuidance, *S. F. Preſumption*, *pride*, *arrogance*, *inſolence.*

‡ Outrecuidé, ée, *A.* (inſolent) *proud*, *fooliſh*, *preſumptuous.*

Outre-Mer, *S. M. Ultramarine*, the fineſt ſort of Blue.

Outrepaſſer, *V. A. to tranſpaſs*, *to go beyond.*

Outrer, *V. A.* (aigrir) *to incenſe*, *urge*, *provoke*, *exaſperate*, or *inrage.*

Vous outrez les choſes, *you run upon Extreams.*

S'outrer, *V. R.* (ſe fatiguer trop) *to ſtrain*, *or to over-ſtrain one's ſelf.*

Ouvert, te, *A.* (*from* ouvrir) *open.*

* Elle a la gorge ouverte, (*ſe* nüe) *her Neck is bare.*

Ouvertement, *Adv. openly*, *publickly*, *in open view*; ☞ *openly*, *freely*, *frankly.*

Ouverture, *S. F. an opening.*

* (Trou, fente) *a hole*, *ſlit*, *chink*, or *gap.*

* Ouverture, (Propoſition) *Overture*, or *Propoſal.*

Ouvrage, *S. M.* (oeuvre) *work*, *piece of work.* * (façon travail) *workmanſhip.*

Ouvrant, te, *A. Ex.* à Portes ouvrantes, *at the opening of the Gates.*

A jour ouvrant, *at*, or *break of Day.*

Ouvragé, *ou* ouvré, ée, *A.* wrought, *figured, flowered.*

☞ Linge ouvré, *diaper Linnen.*

Ouvrer, *V. N. & A. (from* oeuvre ; travailler) *to work.*

Ouvreur, *S.M. (from* ouvrir) *Ex.* ouvreur de Loge à la Comedie, *the Box-keeper* in a Play-house.

Ouvrier, *S. M. Workman, artificer, worker, labourer* ; ☞ *author, maker.*

☞ Dieu eſt l'Ouvrier de toutes choſes, *God is the Maker of all things.*

Ouvrier, *A. Ex.* Un Jour ouvrier, *ou* Jour ouvrable, *A.* working-day.

Ouvriere, *S. F. a Work-Woman.*

Ouvrir, *V. A. to open,* or ſet open.

* Cela ouvre l'appetit, *that whets,* or *ſharpens the Stomach.*

* Ouvrir, (commencer) *to open, or begin.*

Ouvrir, *V. N. to open.*

Cette Porte n'ouvre jamais. *That Door never opens.*

S'ouvrir, *V. R. to open, to be opened.*

* S'ouvrir un Chemin, *to make one's ſelf a way.*

S'ouvrir (declarer ſes penſées) *to declare,* or *open one's mind.*

* S'ouvrir, (s'elargir) *to open.*

Oye, *v.* oie.

Oxycrat, *S. M. Oxycrat.*

Oyſeau, *v.* oiſeau, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Ozeille, *S. F. Sorrel.*

Ozeraye, *S.F. a Willow-plot.*

Ozier, *S. M. Ozier,* or *Water-willow* ; ☞ *Wicker, a Twig of Ozier.*

P

PAcage, *S. M. paſture, paſture-ground.*

In pace, *S. M.* (priſon perpetuelle dans un Monaſterie) *a Priſon for Life in a Monaſtery.*

Pacſi, *S. M.* (Terme de marine) le grand pacſi, *the main courſe.* Le petit pacſi, *ou* le pacſi de Bourſet, *the Fore-maſt Sail.*

Pacificateur, *S. M. pacifier, peace-maſter.*

Pacification, *S. F. pacification, peace-making.*

Pacifié, ée, *A. pacified, appeaſed.*

Pacifier, *V. A. to pacify,* or *make peace, to appeaſe.*

Pacifique, *A. pacifick, peaceable.*

☞ Mer pacifique *ou* Mer de Sud, *the Pacifick* or *South-Sea.*

Pacifiquement, *Adv. peaceably, quietly, in peace.*

Pact, *ou* pacte, *S. M. pact, paction, covenant, bargain, agreement, treaty, contract*

Paction, *S. F. comme.* pacte.

† Pactiſer, *V.N. to covenant, bargain,* or *agree, to make a Contract.*

Padoüe, *S.M. a ſort of Ferret,* or *Ribbon, half Thread, half Silk.*

Paganiſme, *S. M. paganiſm, heatheniſm.*

Page, *S. M. a Page.*

* Etre hors de page, *to be free* or *at liberty, to be one's own Man.*

Mettre hors de page, *to unboy.*

Page (Mouſſe de Navire) *a Ship-boy.*

Page, *S. F. a Page,* or *ſide* of a Leaf.

Pagne, *S. M. punger,* a ſort of Sea-Fiſh.

Pagnote, *S.M. & F. a Coward.*

† Pagnoterie, *S. F. Cowardice* ; ☞ *a ſilly thing, an impertinence, a Bull,* Oxford *Jeſts.*

Pagode, *S. M. pagod.*

Paien, &c. *v.* payen.

Paier, &c. *v.* payer.

Paillace, *v.* paillaſſe.

Paillard, de, *A. Lecherous, wanton, laſcivious, roguiſh.*

Un paillard, *S. M. a lecherous Man, a Fornicator, Whoremonger,* or *Whore-maſter.*

Une paillarde, *S. F. a lecherous Woman, a Harlot,* or *Whore.*

† Paillarder, *V.N. to whore,* or *commit Whoredom, to commit Adultery.*

La loi de Dieu defend de paillarder, *the Law of God probibits Whoredom.*

Paillardiſe, *S. F. Whoredom, Fornication.*

Paillaſſe, *S. F. a Straw-bed.*

* † Paillaſſe de corps de Garde (Garce de Soldat) *a Camp-whore, a mere proſtitute, Drab, a Soldier's Wench.*

Paillaſſon, *S. M. a Lay of Straw upon Flowers and Orange-trees in Winter to keep them from the Cold;* ☞ *an Umbrellow* for Windows.

Paille, *S. F. Straw, Chaff.*

☞ Paille dans les Metaux, dans les Diamans, *&c. a Flaw* in Metals or Diamonds.

† Un feu de paille, *a ſudden Blaze, a Flaſh of Fire.*

* † Homme de paille, *a Man of Straw, a mean pitiful Fellow.*

* † Rompre la paille avec quelqu'un, *to fall out with one.*

☞ Tirerà la courte paille, *to draw Cuts.*

* † Il eſt dans la paille juſqu'au ventre, *ou* * † il vit comme Rats en paille, *he lives in Clover.* * † Si j'y vais jamais Croix de paille, *if ever I go there I'll make a Croſs.*

Paillet, *A.M. pale,* or *pallet. Ex.* Vin paillet, *pale,* or *pallet Wine.*

Paillette, *S. F. Spangle* ; ☞ *a Sparkle of Iron,* ☞ *Gold-ſand.*

Pailleur, *ou* pailleux, *S. M.* (Voiturier qui vend de la paille) *a ſeller of Straw.*

Pailler, *S. M. Yard,* or *Barn-door.* Chapon de pailler, *a Barn-door Capon.*

☞ Paillier, *Landing-place, a broad Step in a Stair-caſe,* or *a paſſage betwixt ſeveral Rooms.*

Paillon, *S. M.* (paillon de ſoudure) *a Link.*

Pain, *S. M. Bread.*

☞ Pain d'Epice, *Gingerbread.* Pain d'Epicier, *a Seller of Ginger-bread.*

☞ Pain benit, *Holy-Bread.*

* † C'eſt pain benit pour lui, (il en a beaucoup de joye) *'tis Nuts to him.*

P. De tout s'aviſe a qui pain faut, *Want is the Mother of Induſtry.*

* Pain, (la Nourriture & la Subſiſtance) *bread, livelihood.*

* Il écrit pour du pain, *he writes for Bread, or to get a Livelihood.*

* Je lui ai mis le pain à la main. *I put him into a way to live.*

☞ Pain (Maſſe de pain, *ou* dautres choſes) *Loaf.*

Un pain d'un ſou, *a Penny-Loaf.* Un pain de ſucre, *a Sugar-Loaf.*

☞ Pain à chanter, *a Wafer, to ſwallow down a Medicine.* Pain de blanc à blanchir, *a piece of Whiting.*

☞ Pain de bougie, *a Book of Wax-candle.*

Pair, *A. M. even.*

Nombre pair, *an even number.*

☞ Non pair, *odd.*

Pair, *A. ou S.M. peer, equal.*

Sans pair, *peerleſs, matchleſs.*

☞ Pair (Malè ou Femelle de certains Oiſeaux) *Mate.*

☞ Pair, (Duc ou Comte qui a ſéance au Parlement de Paris) *a Peer.*

De pair, ou du pair, *Adv. upon the ſquare, without odds.*

Aller du pair avec quelqu'un, *to be upon the level with one.*

Se tirer du pair, *to ſet one's ſelf above the common level, to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf.*

Paire, *S. F. a pair, two of a ſort, a couple.*

Pairie, *S. F. Peerdom.*

Païs, ou pays, *prononcez*, péys, *S.M. a country, land, region.*

* † Vous êtes bien de vôtre païs (ou bien ſimple) *What a ſilly man are you?*

* Le païs Latin, *the School*, or *Univerſity.*

*† Etre en païs de Connoiſſance, *to be among acquaintances, to be known.*

Je pais, tu pais, *theſe are perſons of the Verb* paître.

Païſage, *S. M. Landskip.*

Païſagiſte, *S.M. a Landskip-painter.*

Païſan, *S. M. a Peaſant*, or *Countryman, a Clown*, or *Country Clown.*

☞ Païſan, (d'Allemagne) *a Boor.*

* Un païſan, *S.M. a clown, a churl.*

Maniére qui ſent le païſan, *a clowniſh*, or *ruſtical way.*

Païſanne, *S.F. a country-woman*; ☞ *a clown, a clowniſh*, or *ruſtical woman.*

A la païſanne, *Adv. country-like, like a clown.*

Paiſible, *A.* (tranquille, *from* paix) *peaceful, peaceable, ſtill, quiet, calm, gentle.*

Paiſiblement, *Adv. peacefully, peaceably, in peace, quietly, calmly.*

Paiſſeau, *S. M. a Prop*, for Vines.

Paiſſelér, *V. A. to prop Vines.*

Paiſſon, *S. F. maſt.*

Paiſſon, *S. M. a ſtretcher.*

Paiſſonné, ée, *A. ſtretched.*

Paiſſonner, *V. A. to ſtretch, Ex.* paiſſonner une peau, *to ſtretch a skin.*

Païtre, *V. N. & A. to feed*, or *to graze.*

☞ Païtre (donner à manger) *to feed.*

Se païtre, *V.R. to feed upon.*

Paiſtir, *ſee* pêtrir, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Paix, *S. F. Peace.*

☞ Laiſſer quelqu'un en paix, *to let one alone, to let him be quiet.*

☞ Dieu lui faſſe paix, *God reſt his Soul.*

☞ Tout eſt en paix, *All's quiet.*

☞ Paix (ſilence) *peace, hiſt, be quiet, huſh, make no noiſe, ſilence*, ☞ *pax*; ☞ *the Blade-bone* of a Shoulder of Mutton.

Pal, *S. M. Pale*, a Term of Heraldry.

Paladin, *S. M. Paladine, a Knight-Errant.*

Palais, *S. M. Palace*; ☞ *a Court*, or *Hall*, where Matters of Judgment are pleaded and decided.

Gens de palais, *Lawyers.*

Jours de palais, *Court-days.*

Terme de palais, *a Law-term.*

☞ Palais (de la bouche) *the palate*, or *roof of the mouth.* * (goût) *palate, taſte.*

Palanque, *S. F. Palanka*, a Piece of Fortification made with great poles or ſtakes.

Palanquin, *S. M. a Sedan*, or *Chair.*

Palatin, *S.M. Palatine. Ex.* le Comte palatin du Rhin, *the Count Palatine of the* Rhine.

Palatinat, *S.M. a country palatine*, or *palatinate.*

Palatine, *S.F. a Counteſs palatine*; ☞ *a Tippet.*

Pâle, *A. pale, black, wan.*

☞ Les pâles Couleurs, *the Green-ſickneſs.*

Pale, *S.F. a ſquare paſt-board covered with a white Cloth, and both laid upon the Chalice.*

☞ Pale ou Bonde, *v.* Bonde.

Palée, *S.F. the broad and flat end of an Oar.*

Palefrenier, *S.F. a Groom of the Stable.*

† Paleſroy, *S.M. Palfrey, a Lady's Horſe.*

Paleron, *S.M. Shoulder-blade.*

Paleſtre, *S. F. a Wreſtling-place.*

Palet, *S.M. Coit*, or *Quoit.*

Palette, *S.F.* (pour jcüer au volant) *a Battle-door*; ☞ (dans laquelle on reçoit le ſang de ceux qu'on ſaigne) *a Porringer to receive the Blood out of an opened Vein.*

☞ Palette de peintre, *a Painter's Pallet.* ☞ Palette d'Imprimeur, *a Printer's ſtick.*

Pâleur, *S. F.* (Couleur de ce qui eſt pâle) *paleneſs.*

Palez, *S. M. the Piles of a wooden Bridge.*

Palier, *v.* paillier.

Palinodie, *S.M. palinody, recantation.*

Pâlir, *V. N. to grow*, or *turn pale.*

Pâlis, *V. A. to make one look pale.*

Pâlis, *S. M. a fence of pales.*

Paliſſade, *S. F. a Paliſſado, a fence of pales.*

☞ Paliſſade d'Arbres, *a Hedge-row of Fruit-trees ſet cloſe together.*

Paliſſadé, ée, *A.* revetû de paliſſades, *paliſſado'd, fenced with a paliſſado.*

Paliſſader, *V.A. to paliſſado*, or *fence with a paliſſado.*

Paliſſé, ée, *A. paled up.*

Paliſſer, *V. A. to pale up.*

Palle, *v.* pale, *S.F.*

Palliatif, ive, *A. palliative.*

Palliation, *S.F. palliation, or palliating, a daubing, colouring*, or *cloaking.*

Pallié, ée, *A. palliated, daubed, coloured, cloaked.*

Pallier, *V.A. to palliate, daub, colour*, or *cloak.*

*Pallier le mal, *to palliate, or patch up a Diſeaſe.*

Pallium, *S. M.* (partie de l'habit pontifical) *Pall.*

Palma-Chriſti, *S. M. Palma-Chriſti.*

Palme, *S.M. Palm*, or *hand's breadth*,

Palme, *S. F. a Branch of a Palm-tree.*

* Remporter la palme (ou la victoire) *to carry the day, to get the victory.*

Palmier, *S.M. the Palm-tree, the Date-tree.*

Palonneau, ou palonnier, *S.M. a Spring-tree-bar* of a Coach.

Palot, S.M. *a Clown, a Churl, a lubberly Fellow, a Looby.*

Palpable, *A. palpable, that may be felt.*

* Palpable, (évident) *palpable, plain, clear, manifeſt, evident.*

Palpablement, *A. palpably, plainly, evidently.*

Palpitant, te, *A. panting.*

Palpitation, S.F. *palpitation, panting.*

Palpiter, *V.N. to pant, to go pit-a-pat.*

Palſambleu, *S.* (Jurement comique) *by the Blood of Dagon, udi-budikins.*

Pâmé, ée, *A. fallen into a ſwoon, ſwooned away.*

Pâmer, *V.N.* ſe pamer, *V.R. to ſwoon, to ſwoon away, to fall into a ſwoon.*

Pâmoiſon, *S. F. a ſwoon,* or *fainting Fit.*

Pampre, S.M. *a Vine-branch full of Leaves.*

Pampré, ée, *A. decked with Vine-leaves.*

Pan, S. M. *pan,* or *pane, flat front,* or *face.*

☞ Pan de Robe, *the Lappet,* or *Flappet of a Gown.*

Panache, S. F. *a Pea-hen.*

Panache, S. M. *a plume,* or *bunch of feathers*; ☞ *a pretty mixture of Colours in a Flower.*

Panaché, ée, *A. of ſeveral Colours, ſet out,* or *diverſify'd with ſeveral Colours.*

Se panacher, *V.* R. une fleur qui commence à ſe panacher, *a Flower that begins to be ſtreaked with ſeveral Colours.*

Panade, S. F. (pain émié & cuit dans du bouillon) *panado.*

Se panader, *V. R. to have a proud gait, to ſtrut,* or *to go ſtrutting along, to go with one's Arms a Kimbo.*

Panais, S. M. *a Parſnip.*

Panaris, S. M. *a Felon,* or *Whitlow at the end of a finger.*

Pancarte, S. F. *Pankart, a paper containing the Rates of a Toll.*

☞ Vieilles pancartes, *Old Writings.*

Pance, S. F. *v.* panſe.

Panchant, *v.* Penchant.

Pancréas, S. M. *pancreas.*

Pançu, *v.* panſu.

Pandectes, S. M. *pandects,* or *Digeſts,* a Body of the Civil Law.

Pandore, S. F. *Bandore.*

Pane, S. F. *pluſh.*

Panée, A. F. (*from* pain) *as,* Eau panée, *Water poured to and again out of one Veſſel into another, with Bread in it.*

Paneau, S.M. (Piéce de Bois ou de Vitrage) *pane, pannel,* or *ſquare.* Paneau de Vitrage, *a pane of Glaſs.* Paneau de Lambris, *a pane of Wainſcot.* Paneaux de Bât, *the pannels of a pack-ſaddle.*

☞ Paneau, S.M. *a ſnare,* or *a Gin, a Trap.*

* Paneau (Baye) *Trap, Bite.*

* Donner dans le paneau, *to be trapped,* or *bitten.*

Panegyrique, S. M. *Panegyrick, Eulogy.*

Panegyrique, *A. panegyrical.*

Panegyriſte, S. M. *panegyriſt.*

Panerée, S.F. *a Basket-full.*

Panet, *v.* panais.

Paneterie, S. F. *the King's pantry.*

Panetier, S. M. *the pantler, the Maſter of the pantry to his Majeſty.*

Panetiére, S.F. *a Shepherd's Scrip, the Bag,* or *poke wherein the Shepherd puts his Bread.*

Paneton, S. M. *the Key-bit.*

Panic, *ou* panicum, S. M. *panic, a grain like Millet.*

Panier, S. M. *a Basket*; ☞ *a Hamper,* or *panier.*

Panique, A. F. *Panick, Ex.* Terreur *ou* frayeur panique, *a panick fear,* or *terror.*

Panique, *or* panis, *or* (panic) S. M. *panick,* a ſort of Grain.

Panne, *v.* pane.

Panneau, *v.* paneau.

Pannicule, S. F. *fleſhy panicle.*

Pannonceau, S.M. *Eſcutcheon, Coat of Arms*; ☞ *a Vane,* or *Weather-flag.*

☞ Panonceau, *v.* pennon.

Panſe, S. F. *Paunch, Belly, Maw, Guts.*

Panſé, ée, *A. dreſſed, looked to,* &c.

Panſement, S. M. *dreſſing.*

Panſer, *V.A. to dreſs, look to,* or *after, to take care of.*

Panſu, uë, *A.* (qui a groſſe panſe) *paunch-bellied, that has a great paunch.*

Pantalon, S. M. *pantaloons*; *a pantaloon,* or *buffoon.*

Pantalonade, S. F. *a pantaloon's Dance.*

Pante, *v.* pente.

Pantelant, te, *A. panting.*

† Panteler, *V. N. to pant.*

Panthere, S. F. *a panther.*

Panthiére, *ou* pantiere, S. F. *a Draw-net for Woodcocks.*

Pantoiment, S.M. *pantais, a Hawk's hard fetching of Wind.*

Pantomime, *S.M. Pantomime, a Mimick,* or *Buffoon.*

Pantoufle, S. F. *Slipper.*

☞ Soulier en pantoufle, *a Slip-ſhoe.*

* † Raiſonner pantoufle, *to talk idly.*

Panture, *v.* pentu re.

Paon, *from* pan, S. M. *peacock.*

Paonneau, S.M. *a young peacock.*

Papa, S.M. *pappa, Father.*

Papable, A. M. *that may be made a pope.*

Papal, le, *A. papal, of,* or *belonging to the pope.*

Couronne papale, *a Pope's triple Crown.*

Papauté, S. F. *Papacy, Popedom, the Pope's Dignity.*

Pape, S. M. *the Pope.*

Papegay, S. M. *a wooden Bird to ſhoot at.*

† Papeland, S. M. *an Hypocrite,* or *falſe Zealot.*

Papeline, S. F. *a Kind of Stuff.*

Paperaſſe, S. F. *woſte paper, old duſty papers.*

Papeſſe, S. F. (*from* pape) *a She-pope. Ex.* La papeſſe Jeanne, *Pope Joan.*

Papeterie, S.F. *a paper-mill.*

Papetier, S. M. (qui fait le papier) *a paper-maker*; ☞ (qui vend le papier) *a Stationer.*

Papetier coleur, S.M. *a paſt-board-maker.*

Papier, S. M. *paper.*

☞ Papiers, *ou* Manuſcrits, *papers,* or *manuſcripts.*

☞ Papier, (livre de compte) *Book.* Etre ſur les papiers de quelqu'un, *to be in one's Books, to owe him money.*

☞ Papiers (Ecritures) *papers, writings.*

Papillon, S. M. *a Butterfly.*

Papillonner, *V. N. to flutter about.*

Papillote, S. F. *paper,* or *Cracker to keep in the Curl*; ☞ *a Spangle.*

† Papin,

† Papin, *v.* Bouillie.

Papiſme, S. M. (la Religion Romaine) *popery.*

Papiſte, S. M. & F. *a Papiſt*, or *Roman Catholick.*

Pâque, S. F. (parmi les Juifs) *Paſſover.*

☞ Pâque, (& plus ordinairement) pâques, S. M. (parmi les Chrêtiens) *Eaſter.*

Pâques, S. F. *Ex.* pâques cloſes, *Rogation-Sunday.*

Pâques fleuries, *Palm-ſunday.*

☞ Pâques, *Eaſter-Devotions.*

Paquet, S. M. *Bundle*, or *Parcel*; ☞ *a Packet.*

* † Donner le paquet à quelqu'un, (lui imputer quelque choſe) *To father a thing upon one.*

‡ Paquis, S. M. *paſture, paſture-ground.*

Par, *Prep. By, through, out of.*

Par ordre du Roy, *by the King's Order.* Par mon môyen, *through my means*, Par crainte, *out of fear.*

☞ Par, *with.*

☞ Par, (en, dans) *in.*

☞ Je l'ai fait par cette Raiſon, *I did it for that very reaſon.* ☞ par paſſe tems, *by way of diverſion.*

☞ Par, *through, about, by, out.*

Il a paſſé par Paris, *he went through* Paris. Il ſe promene par la ruë, *he walks about the Street.* Par eau & par terre, *by land and by water.* Jetter par la fenêtre, *to throw out of the window.*

Tant par ſemaine, *ſo much a week.*

☞ Par (ſe joint à pluſieurs prepoſitions & adverbes de lieu) *Ex.* par où, *which way*, par ici, *this way*; par la, *that way.*

☞ par là (par cela) *by that, thereby.*

Par deça, *this ſide*, or *on this ſide.* par dedans, *within.* par dehors, *without.* par auprés, *by.* par deſſous, *under, underneath.* par tout, *every where.* par tout où, *wherever.* par devant, *before, forwards.* par derriére, *behind, backwards.*

Elle eſt boſſuë par derriére, *ſhe has a crooked back.*

Par deſſus, *over.* par le haut, par en haut, *upwards, towards the top.*

Par ci, par là, *Adv. here and there.*

Parabole, S. F. *a parable*, or *ſimilitude*; ☞ *Parabola, a crooked Line made by the cutting of a Cone*, or *Cylinder.*

Parabolique, *A. parabolical*, or *parabolick.*

Paracenteſe, S. F. *paracenteſis, punctio, the tapping of one for the Dropſy.*

‡ Parachevé, *v.* Achevé.

Parachevement, *v.* Achevement.

Parachever, *v.* Achever.

Parade, *S. F. parade, ſhew, ſtate, oſtentation.*

Lit de parade, *A Bed of State.*

☞ Parade (action de parer un coup) *parrying*, or *putting by.*

Paradis, S. M. (le Paradis Terreſtre) *the Paradiſe*, or *garden of* Eden. ☞ (ſejour des Bienheureux) *Paradiſe, Heaven, a place of Bliſs.*

Paradoxe, S. M. *a paradox.*

Paradoxe, *A. paradoxal*, or *paradoxical.*

Parafe, *&c. v.* paraphe, *&c.*

Parage, S. M. *Latitude, a part of the Sea under any Latitude.*

Paragraphe, S. M. *a paragraph*, or *pilcrow.*

Paraguante, S. M. *a pair of Gloves, a preſent.*

Parallaxe, S. M. & F. *a parallax, the difference between the true and apparent place of a ſtar.*

Parallèle, *A. parallel, equally diſtant.*

Un parallele, *S. M. a Parallel, a Circle of the Sphere.*

Une parallele, S. F. *a parallel*, or *a parallel line.*

Parallele, S. M. (Comparaiſon) *parallel, compariſon, competition.*

Mettre en parallele, *To put in parallel*, or *competition, to compare.*

Parallelogramme, S. M. *A parallelogram, a geomatrical figure.*

Paralogiſm, S. M. *paralogiſm, a fallacious Syllogiſm.*

Paralyſie, *S. F. palſy*, or *paralyſis.*

Paralytique, A. *paralytick, ſick of*, or *troubled with the palſy.*

Un paralytique, S. M. Une paralytique, S. F. *a paralytick, a man* or *woman troubled with the palſy.*

† Parangon, S. M. *Compariſon, parallel.*

‡ Parangon, (Modele) *a model*, or *pattern.*

☞ Parangon (ſorte de marbre noir) *a ſort of black marble.*

† Parangonner, *V. A. to compare*, or *make compariſon of.*

Paranymphe, S. M. *Paranymph, a ſolemn Speech at the Univerſity in praiſe of thoſe that are commencing Doctors.*

Parapet, S. M. *a Parapet*, or *breaſt-work.*

Paraphe, *S. M. the flouriſh*, or *knot added to one's Signature.*

Paraphé, ée, *A. marked with a knot*, or *flouriſhed.*

Parapher, V. A. *to mark with a knot*, or *flouriſh.*

Paraphernaux, *A. M.* Pluriel, *Ex.* biens paraphernaux, *paraphernalia.*

Paraphraſe, *S. F. a paraphraſe*, or *Comment.*

Paraphraſé, *A. paraphraſed.*

Paraphraſer, *V. A. to paraphraſe*, or *make a paraphraſe of, or comment upon*; ☞ *to amplify*, or *romance, to add to the ſtory.*

Paraphraſte, S. M. *Paraphraſt.*

Paraſange, S. F. *paraſang*, a Perſian *meaſure.*

Paraſelene, S. F. *paraſelene, a mock Moon, a falſe Appearance of a Moon.*

Paraſite, S. M. *Paraſite, a Spunger, a ſmell-feaſt, a hanger-on*, or *trencher-friend, a ſhark.*

Paraſol, S. M. *an umbrello, a paraſol.*

Paratitles, S. F. *a ſummary Explication of the Law-titles, and the ſubject matters of them.*

Paratre, S. M. *a ſtep-father.*

Paravent, S. M. *Screen, a folding Screen.*

Paraventure, *v.* Aventure.

Parbouilli, ie, *A. par-boiled.*

Parbouillir, *V. A. to parboil.*

Parc, S. M. *a Park.*

☞ Parc de brebis, *a fold*, or *Sheep-fold.*

Parcelle, S. F. *a ſmall part*, or *particle.*

Parceque, *Conj. becauſe.*

Parchemin, S. M. *Parchment.*

Parcheminier, S.M. *a parchment-maker.*

Parcourir, V. A. *to travel,* or *run over*; * *to run over, to survey.*

Pardeſſous, pardeſſus, pardevant, pardevers, *v.* par.

Pardon, S. M. *pardon,* or *forgiveneſs.*

☞ Pardon (indulgences du pape) *pardon, indulgences.*

Pardonnable, *A. pardonable, to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Pardonné, ée, *A. pardoned, forgiven, remitted.*

Pardonner, *V. A. to pardon,* or *forgive*; ☞ or *excuſe.*

La mort ne pardonne à perſonne, *Death excuſes,* or *ſpares no body.*

Paré, ée, *A. ſet out,* &c. *according to the Verb* parer.

Paréatis, S. M. (Terme de palais) *a Writ,* or *Warrant in* Chancery.

Pareil, le, *A. like, equal.*

Pareil, S. M. *equal, match.*

La pareille, S. F. (pareil traitement) *the like.* Rendre la pareille, *to requite, to render like for like, to be even with one.*

A la pareille, *Adv. I ſhall be even with you.*

Pareillement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Parelie, S. M. *parelium,* or *Mock-ſun reflected by a Cloud.*

Parelle, S. F. *Baſtard Rhubarb.*

Parement, S. M. (Ornément d'autel) *parament,* or *Altar-ornament.* (☞ d'une pierre taillée fort uniment) *the Surface of a Stone..*

☞ Paremens (revers des Manches) *the facing of ſleeves;* ☞ *the Mailes,* or *Speckles of a Hawk's Feathers.*

Parent, *S. M. Relation, Kinſman.*

☞ Parens (pour dire, pére & mére) *Parents.*

Parentage, S. M. *Parentage, Family.*

Parente, S. F. a *Relation,* or *Kinſwoman.*

Parenté, S. F. *Kindred, Conſanguinity, Relations, Kinsfolks.* ☞ *Parentage, Family.*

†Parentele, S. F. *v.* parenté.

Parentheſe, S. F. *Parenthesis.*

Parer, V. A. *to ſet off, to ſet out, to deck, to adorn, to trim, trick,* or *prank up, to embelliſh.* ☞ *to parry, put by,* or *keep off, to ward off.*

Parer des Cuirs, *to dreſs,* or *curry Leather.*

Parer, V. N. *to ſtop.*

Pareſſe, S. F. *Lazineſs, idleneſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Pareſſeux, ſe, *A. lazy, idle, ſlothful, ſluggiſh, ſlow.*

Un pareſſeux, S. M. *a ſluggard, a lazy man.* † *a lazy Bones.*

Une pareſſeuſe, S. F. *a lazy woman.*

Pareure, *v.* parure.

† Parfaire, V. A. *To perfect,* or *bring to perfection, to finiſh.*

Faire & parfaire le procez à un Criminel, *to arraign and convict a Criminel.*

Parfait, te, *A. perfected, brought to perfection, finiſhed*; ☞ *perfect, compleat, excellent, accompliſhed.*

Parfaitement, *Adv. perfectly, rarely well*; *perfectly, intirely, wholly.*

Parfois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

Parfondre, V. A. *to melt.*

Parfum, S. M. *Perfume.*

Parfumé, ée, *A. perfumed,* or *ſweetned.*

Parfumeur, S. M. parfumeuſe, S. M. *a Perfumer.*

Parhelie, *v.* parelie.

Pari, S. M. *lay, wager, bet.*

Parier, V. A. *to bet, to lay, to lay a wager.*

Parietaire, S. F. *the pellitory of the Wall.*

Parieur, S. M. *a Better.*

Pariſienne, S. F. *pearl,* a printing Character.

Parité, S. F. *Parity, equality.*

Mettre en parité, une Choſe avec une autre, *to compare one thing with another.*

Parjure, S. M. *perjury.*

Parjure, S. M. & F. *a perjurer, a forſworn Man,* or *Woman.*

Parjuré, ée, *A. perjured, forſworn.*

Se parjurer, *V. R. to be forſworn, to forſwear one's ſelf.*

Parlé, *v.* parler.

C'eſt aſſez parlé de cela, *Enough of that.*

Parlament, S. M. *parliament, Supreme Court of Judicature*; ☞ *Seſſion,* or *Term,* during which the Parliament ſits.

☞ Le parlement d'Angleterre, *the parliament of* England, the Lords ſpiritual and temporal and Commons aſſembled.

Parlementaire, *A. & S. a Round-head, a Whig.*

Parlementer, V. N. *to parley, to come to a parley.*

Parler, V. N. *to ſpeak,* or *talk.*

☞ Je lui apprendrai à parler, *I'll teach him to rule his tongue.*

☞ J'en ai oüi parler, *I have heard of it.*

On n'en parle plus, *there's no more talk of it.*

☞ Trouver à qui parler, *to meet with one's match.*

Parler, V. A. *to ſpeak. Ex.* parler François, *ou* la Langue Françoiſe, *to ſpeak* French.

☞ parler chicane, *to uſe Law-terms.*

* † Parler Francois, (Expliquer nettement ſon intention) *to ſpeak plain.*

Se parler, *V. R. To be ſpoken.*

La Langue Francoiſe ſe parle par toute l'Europe, *the French Tongue is ſpoken all over* Europe.

Parler, *S. M. Speech.*

Parleur, S. M. parleuſe, S. F. *a talker.*

☞ Un beau parleur, *a well-ſpoken man, a good ſpokes-man,* or *ſpeaker.*

Parloir, S. M. *the parlour* of a monaſtery.

Parmeſan, S. F. *parmeſan, parmeſan-cheeſe.*

Parmi, *Prep. among, amongſt, amidſt.*

Parodie, S. F. *parody, a way of turning Verſes into another ſenſe by altering ſome few words.*

Parodier, V. A. *to make a parody.*

† Paroi, *S. F. a Wall,* or *Partition.*

Paroi, S. M. (Ce qui ſepare les deux Narines) *the Bridge of the Noſe.*

Paroir, S. M. *a Farrier's Buttreſs.*

Paroiſſe, S. F. *a pariſh*; ☞ *pariſh-church.*

Paroiſſial, le, A. *parochial, of* or *belonging to the pariſh.*

Une Egliſe paroiſſiale, *A. parochial,* or *a pariſh-church.*

Pa-

Paroiſſien, S.M. paroiſſienne, *S. F. pariſhioner.*

Paroître, *V.N. to appear, to be ſeen*; ☞ *to appear in the World, to make a ſhew*, or *ſome Figure*; ☞ *to appear, to ſeem*, or *look.*

☞ Son eſprit paroît en cela, *he ſhews his Wit in that.*

Faire paroître, (montrer) *to ſhew, declare*, or *diſcover.*

Paroître, V. *Imperſ. Ex.* Il paroit bien quel parti il a pris, *it appears how he ſtands affected.*

☞ Il y paroit, *There's the marks* or *prints of it.*

Vrayment, il y paroit peu, *Truth, little ſign on't.*

Parole, S. F. (Faculté de parler) *Speech.*

☞ Avoir la parole à commandement, *to have one's tongue well hung, to be well ſpoken.*

☞ parole, (ton de la Voix) *Speech, Tone, Voice.* ☞ (mot prononcé) *Word*; ☞ *Saying.*

☞ paroles, (Diſcours piquant) *Words, hard Words.*

Se prendre de paroles, *to rail at one another.*

☞ porter la parole, *to ſpeak.*

☞ prendre la parole, *to anſwer, to reply.* ☞ Reprendre la parole, *to reſume the diſcourſe.*

☞ parole (promeſſe) *Word, promiſe, parole.*

Tenir parole, *ou* ſa parole, *to be as good as one's word.*

☞ La parole éternelle, incréée, *ou* incarnée, (le Verbe) *the eternal Word, Jeſus Chriſt.*

Paroli, S. M. *Paroli.*

Paronychie, S. F. (panaris) *Paronichia, a Felon*, or *Whitlow.*

Parotide, *S. F. Parotis, a Swelling of the Almonds of the Ear.*

Paroxiſme, S. M. *paroxiſm, a return*, or *fit of an Ague.*

Paroy, *v.* paroi.

‡Parpaillot, S.M. parpailloté, S. F. *this is one of the nick-names whereby the French papiſts called the French proteſtants.*

Parque, S. F. *Deſtiny, one of the fatal Siſters.*

Parquer, *V. N. to fold*, or *be in the fold.*

Parquet, S. M. *the Bar* of a Court of Judicature, ☞ *the pew where the French Miniſters and Elders ſit together*; ☞ *an inlaid Floor.*

Parquetage, S. M. *in-laid work.*

Parqueté, ée, *A. inlaid.*

Parqueter, *V. A. To in-lay, Ex.* parqueter une Chambre, *to in-lay a Room.*

† parquoy, *Conj. therefore.*

Parrain, *ou* parrein, S. M. *Godfather*; ☞ *a ſoldier appointed to ſhoot another to death.*

Parricide, S.M. *a Parricide.*

Parſemé, ée, *A. ſtrewed*, &c. *v.* parſemer.

Tapiſſerie parſemée de fleurs de lis d'Or, *a Tapiſtry, ſeeded with Gold Flower-de-luces.*

Parſemer, *V. A. to ſtrew ſeed, ſpread*, or *cover.*

Part, S. F. (Portion) *part, ſhare, portion.*

☞ La plus part du tems, *moſt times, generally, commonly.*

☞ part (Intérêt que l'on prend à quelque choſe) *Share, part, concern.*

☞ part (Côté) *ſide.*

De toutes parts, *on all ſides, on every ſide.*

☞ part (lieu) *place.* Quelque part, *ſome place, ſomewhere, ſomewhere* or *other.*

Autre part, *ou* quelque autre part, *ſomewhere elſe.*

En quelque part que, *whereever, whitherſoever.*

Nulle part, *no where.*

Saluez le de ma part, *remember me, preſent my ſervice*, or *reſpects to him.* Je le ſçai de bonne part, *I have it from good hands.*

A part, *Adv. aſide, apart, by one's ſelf, by it ſelf, by themſelves.*

☞ Mettre un peu d'argent à part, *To lay up ſome money.*

† A part ſoi (en ſoi même) *to one's ſelf.*

☞ Raillerie à part, *ſeriouſly, without jeſting, in good earneſt.*

☞ part, (Terme de droit) *Birth, Child, Infant.*

Partage, S.M. *parting, partition, ſharing, dividing, diviſion.*

☞ partage (portion) *Lot, Share.* C'eſt là vôtre partage, *That's fallen to your Lot* or *Share.*

☞ Il y a partage (les juges ſont partagez) *The Court is divided.*

Partagé, ée, *A. parted, ſhared, divided*, &c. *v.* partager.

Partager, *V. A. to part, to ſhare*, or *divide*; ☞ *to divide*, or *make parties*; ☞ *to give a ſhare.*

Son pere l'a partagé en ainé, *His Father gave him an eldeſt Brother's ſhare.*

* Le nature l'a bien partagé, *He has good natural Parts* or *Accompliſhments.*

Partance, S. F. (Terme de Mer) *the ſetting ſail*, or *ſailing from one place.*

Le coup de partance, *the ſailing Gun.*

Partant, *Adv. therefore, and therefore, wherefore.*

A-parte, S.M. *an aſide, what an Actor ſpeaks aſide upon the Stage.*

‡ Partement, S. M. *v.* Départ.

Parterre, S. M. *a Plot of Ground even*, or *level*; ☞ *a Parterre*, or *Flower-garden.*

Parterre de Gazon, *a Green*, or *Graſs-plot.*

☞ parterre (dans une ſale de Comédie) *a Pit*, in a Play-houſe. * (ceux qui ſont au parterre) *the pit, thoſe that are in the pit.*

*† Faire un parterre, *to get a fall.*

Parti, ie, *A. gone, gone away, departed.* ☞ *parted, divided*, ☞ *party* in Heraldry.

Parti, S. M. (Union de pluſieurs perſonnes) *party, ſide.*

☞ parti, (perſonne à marier) *a match.*

☞ parti, *offer, condition*; ☞ *party of Soldiers, a Detachment.*

☞ prendre parti dans les Troupes, *to take on, to liſt one's ſelf a Soldier.*

☞ Parti, (Reſolution) *Reſolution, choice, courſe.*

Elle a pris part ailleurs, *ſhe has provided elſewhere for her ſelf.* J'ai pris parti ailleurs, *I am engaged another way.*

J'ai pris le parti de me taire, *I choſe to be ſilent.*

☞ Parti, (employ dans les affaires) *place*; ☞ *the farming of the King's Revenues*, &c.

Partial, le, *A. partial, bia-*

ſted to one's Party or Intereſt.

Se partialiſer, V. R. *to be partial*, or *biaſſed to a party*, *to partialiſe*.

Partialité, S. F. *partiality*.

Participant, te, A. *partaker*.

Participation, S. F. *participation*, *ſhare*.

☞ Sans ma participation, *unknown to me*, *without imparting it to me*.

Participe, S. M. *a participle* ; ☞ *a partner*.

Participer à quelque choſe, V. N. *to participate*, or *partake of*, *to have a ſhare in*, *to partake with*.

Particulariſé, ée, *A. particulariſed*.

Particulariſer, V. A. *to particulariſe*, *to inſiſt on particulars*, *to give a particular account of*.

Particularité, S. F. *a particular*, or *particularity*.

Particule, *S. F. particle* ; ☞ *Particle*, *ſmall*, or *little part*, *crumb*.

Particulier, re, *A. particular*, *proper*, *peculiar* ; ☞ *particular*, *ſingular*, *extraordinary*, *uncommon* ; ☞ *private*.

Le particulier, S. M. (le detail) *the particulars*.

Un particulier, S. M. *a private man*.

☞ Etre en ſon particulier, *to be private*.

En particulier, *Adv. in particular*, *apart*, *aſide*, *privately*, *in private*.

Vivre en particulier, *to live a private Life*.

Particuliérement, *Adv. particularly*, *eſpecially*, *in a particular* or *ſpecial manner*.

Partie, S. F. *part*.

* Parties, *parts*, *accompliſhments*, *Qualifications*.

☞ partie, (perſonne dont un procureur *ou* Avocat deffend le droit) *a Client*.

Partie adverſe, (*ou* abſolument Partie) *adverſe party*, *adverſary*, *antagoniſt*, *oppoſer*.

☞ partie, (projet de divertiſſement) *a match*. ☞ (Complot contre quelqu'un) *a plot*, or *Combination*.

☞ partie, (certain nombre de points *ou* de jeux) *a Set*, or *Party* ; ☞ partie double, (en fait de Jeu) *a Lurch*.

☞ partie, (certain nombre de joueurs d'un côté & d'autre) *a match*.

☞ partie (ſomme d'argent, qui eſt denë) *Sum*, or *Sum of money*.

☞ partie (Article d'un compte) *an Article of an Account*.

☞ parties (compte) *Bill*.

*† Vous étes ſur mes parties, *I remember you*. ☞ pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands*.

☞ Faire les parties d'une ſentence, *To parſe a Sentence*.

Partie, *ou* en partie, *Adv. partly*, *in part*.

Partie, *the Feminine of* parti, *v.* parti.

† Partir, V. A. (diviſer) *to part*, or *divide*.

Partir, V. N. (s'en aller) *to go*, or *go away*, *to ſet out*, or *forth*, *to depart*.

* Partir (proceder) *to come*, or *proceed*, *to flow*, or *reſult from* ; ☞ *to come*, or *go out* ; ☞ *to ſtart*, as a Hare does. ☞ *to ſpring*, as a Partridge does.

☞ Faire partir (envoyer) *to ſend*, or *ſend away*.

Le partir d'un Cheval, S. *the ſtarting of a Horſe*.

Partiſan, S. M. *a Partiſan*, or *Farmer of the King's Revenues* ; ☞ *a Partiſan*, *the Leader*, or *Commander of a party* ; ☞ *a partiſan*, *a favourer of a party*, *a Stickler*.

☞ Chaque parti avoit d'honnêtes gens pour ſes partiſans, *each party had honeſt men on their ſide*.

Partition, S. F. *Partition*, *a parting*, or *diviſion*.

Par-tout, *v.* Par *ou* Tout.

Parvenir, V. N. *to arrive*, *to come*, *get*, *attain*, or *reach*.

☞ parvenir, (ſe dit abſolument pour dire, s'élever, faire fortune, *to come to preferment*, *to make one's fortune*.

Parvenu, uë, *A. arrived*, &c. *v.* parvenir.

☞ Il eſt parvenu à ſa fin, *he has got his aim*.

Parvis, S. M. *a Court before a Church-porch*.

Parure, S. F. (Ce qui ſert à parer) *a Set-off*, *an Ornament*, *Finery*, *Attire*, *Dreſs*.

☞ Un parure de Diamants, *a Set of Diamonds*.

☞ Parures (extremitez de la peau qu'on coupe avec la couteau, à parer) *ſhags*, or *parings*.

Pas, S. M. *Pace*, *ſtep*.

Cheval qui va bien le pas, *a Horſe that paces well*. Cheval de pas, *a pacing Horſe*, *a Pad*.

Le pas (*ou* le ſeuil) d'une porte, *the Step*, or *Threſhold of a Door*.

Aller d'un bon pas, marcher à grands pas, *to go a good rate*, *to walk at a great rate*.

A petit pas, à pas ſerré, *with ſhort and thick Steps*.

☞ Pas, (pour entrer dans un champ, *ou* pour en ſortir) *a Stile*.

☞ Marcher à pas de Loup, *to go ſoftly*, or *gingerly*. Marcher à pas comptez, *to go ſtately on*, *to go with a great deal of Gravity*. P. Pas à pas, on va bien loin, *P. fair and ſoftly goes far*.

* Pas, (allées & venües) *going backward and forward*, *Labour*, *trouble*, *pains*.

☞ De ce pas, tout de ce pas, *Adv. ſtrait*, *preſently*.

* Aller à la mort d'un pas ferme, *To encounter Death with great Reſolution*. ☞ Retourner ſur ſes pas, *to go back*, *to go back again*, *to go the ſame way one came*.

A quatre pas d'ici, *hard by*.

☞ Faire un faux pas, *To make a falſe ſtep*.

* Avoir le pas (Marcher le premier) *to go firſt*, *to have the Precedency*.

* Prendre le pas devant, *to go firſt*.

☞ Pas (Veſtige) *ſtep*, *foot-ſtep*, or *track*.

* Pas (demarche dans une affaire) *ſtep*.

Il eſt en paſſe d'étre un jour, à la Tete du Miniſtere, *He runs the Fortune of being one day at the Head of the Miniſtry*.

* Nous ne ſommes encore qu'au premier pas, *we are yet but at the beginning of all*.

* Pas de Clerc, (Beveuë) *a groſs error*, *a great overſight*, *a blunder*. ☞ Le pas de Calais, *the Channel*. ☞ Pas d'Ane, (Herbe) *Colts-foot*.

Pas (point, particule negative) *No*, *not*.

Ex. Je ne veux pas, *I will not, I won't.*

Paſcage, *v.* pâcage.

Paſchal, ale, *A.* (qui appartient à la Fête de Pâques) *Paſchal, of or belonging to the paſſover*, or Easter. L'Agneau paſchal, *the paſchal Lamb, the paſſover.*

Paſle, paſmer, *&c. v.* pâle, pâmer, *&c.*

Paſquerette, *S. F. the great daiſy.*

Paſquin, *S. M.* paſquinade, *S. F. a Paſquil.*

Paſſable, *A. paſſable, tolerable, indifferent.*

Paſſablement, *Adv. tolerably, indifferent, ſo ſo.*

Faire des vers paſſablement, *to make indifferent good Verſes.*

Paſſade, *S. F. turn*, a Horſe's courſe backward and forward upon the ſame plat of Ground.

☞ Paſſade (Charité qu'on donne à un pauvre paſſant) *A Relief*, or *Alms given to the poor Paſſengers.*

Paſſage, *S. M. paſſage, going from one place to another*; ☞ *paſſage, way, avenue.*

Se faire paſſage, *to make way.*

☞ Paſſage, *paſſage, liberty to paſs*; ☞ *paſſage-money*, or *toll.*

* Paſſager, re, *A. tranſitory, tranſient, temporary.*

☞ Oiſeaux paſſagers, (ou de paſſage) *travelling Birds, v.* paſſage.

Un paſſager, *S. M. a Paſſenger.*

Paſſant, te, *A.* Chemin paſſant, Rue paſſante, *a Thorough-fare.*

† Paſſant (qui ſurpaſſe) *ſurpaſſing.*

* En paſſant (ſuccinctement) *by the by, by the way.* * (à la hâte) *ſlightly, curſorily.*

Paſſavant, *v.* paſſe-avant.

Paſſant, *S. M. a Paſſenger.*

Paſſe, *S. F.* (Terme d'eſcrime) *a Paſs*, in fencing; ☞ *Channel*; ☞ *the port*, at Billiards; ☞ *the Goal of a Mall.*

☞ Paſſe des Monnoyes, *the odd money*, or *over-plus.*

* Etre en belle paſſe, *to have a fine proſpect, or be in a fair way.*

Paſſe, *S. F. a Hen-Sparrow.*

Paſſé, ée, *A. paſt*, &c. *v.* Paſſer; ☞ *paſt, over*; † *laſt.*

* Paſſé, (qui n'eſt plus en uſage) *out, out of uſe, out of faſhion, out of doors*, * *dead, antiquated, and gone.*

Le paſſé, *S. M. the Time paſt.*

Par le paſſé, *in time paſt, formerly, heretofore.*

☞ Le paſſé, (ce qu'on a fait ou dit autrefois) *things paſt.*

Paſſe-avant, *S. M. a Paſs for one to continue his Journey.*

Paſſe-caille, *S. F. paſſecaille*, a Tune and Dance.

Paſſe-droit, *S. M. a Favour.*

Paſſée, *S. F. the paſſage* of Troops through a place.

Paſſe-fleur, *v.* Anemone.

Paſſement, *S. M. Lace.*

Paſſementé, ée, *A. Laced.*

Paſſementer, *N. V. to lace.*

Paſſementier, *S. M. a Lace-maker.*

Paſſe-par-tout, *S. M. a double Key, a Key that opens many Doors*; ☞ *a Saw fit to ſaw great Trees.*

Paſſe-paſſe, *S. F.* Tours de paſſe-paſſe, *Juggler's Tricks, Legerdemain.*

* Faire des Tours de paſſe-paſſe, *to juggle.* Un Joüeur de paſſe-paſſe, *a Juggler, a Leger-demain.*

Paſſe-pied, *S. M. the paſſe-pied*, a ſort of Jig.

Paſſe-poil, *S. M. a Chain-Lace*, or *Edging.*

Paſſe-port, *S. M. a Paſs*, or *Paſs-port.*

Paſſer, *V. N. & A. to paſs, to come*, or *go through, to come*, or *go by, to come*, or *go over.*

☞ Paſſer, (exceder) *to go beyond, to exceed, to paſs, to ſurpaſs, to exceed*, or *excel, to go beyond, to cut-do*; * *to paſs, go*, or *run away*; ☞ *to run*; ☞ *to paſs*, or *run through*; * *to paſs on, to come to.*

* Faire paſſer un mal, *to cure a Diſtemper.*

* Paſſer (omettre) *to ſkip*, or *to leave out.*

* Paſſer ſon envie, *to ſatisfy, gratify*, or *indulge one's deſire*, or *longing.* ☞ Paſſer le tems, *to paſs away the time, to divert one's ſelf.*

☞ Paſſer mal ſon tems, *to have an ill time on't, to ſuffer.*

☞ Paſſer (couler quelque liqueur) *to ſtrain.*

* Paſſer de la farine, *to bolt*, or *ſift Meal.*

* Paſſer (mourir) *to go away, die*, or *expire.*

☞ Paſſer, (faire un Acte pardevant Notaire) *to make.*

☞ Paſſer en reveüe, paſſer à la montre, *to paſs muſter, to be muſtered*, or *reviewed.*

☞ Paſſer pour, (être reputé) *to paſs*, or *go for, to be reputed, accounted*, or *looked upon.*

☞ Paſſer (Devancer) *to out-run, out-go*, or *cut-ſtrip.*

☞ Il ne paſſera pas l'année, *he will not live the Year to an end.* ☞ Paſſer une peau, *to dreſs a skin*, * Il vous faut paſſer par là, *you muſt ſubmit to that.*

☞ Paſſer, (ou repaſſer) du linge, *to iron Linnen.*

* Paſſer au fil de l'Epée, *to put to the Sword*; alſo *to be put to the Sword.*

* Paſſer, (être admis) *to paſs, to be admitted, to commence.*

☞ Paſſer un Razoir, *to ſet a Razor.*

Paſſer Maitre, *to make*, or *to be made a Freeman.*

* Paſſer, (allouer) *to allow.*

Paſſer un écu faux, *to make a Braſs Crown go, to put it off.*

* † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to baffle one, to make a fool of him.*

* Paſſer (être arrêté ou conclu) *to paſs, to be carried, to be reſolved upon.* * Paſſer en proverbe, *to grow into a proverb.*

Paſſer (être au deſſus de la portée) *to be beyond*, or *above one's reach*, or *capacity.* * Cela me paſſe, *that's beyond my reach, I don't underſtand it.*

☞ Il a paſſé, *it is gone current.*

☞ Paſſer (Tranſporter) *to paſs*, or *carry over.*

☞ Il faut lui faire paſſer ſa Colere, *we muſt appeaſe, patify*, or *cool his Anger.*

Se paſſer, *V. R. to paſs, to be doing.* ☞ (Perdre ſon éclat) *to decay, fade away*, or *grow old.* ☞ (s'écouler) *to paſs, go*, or *run away.*

Je m'en paſſe fort bien, *I am very well contented without it.*

Paſſerage, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Dittander.*

Paſſereau, *S. M. a Sparrow.*

Paſſe-Roſe, *S. F. Paſs-roſe,* or *Paſh-roſe.*

D † Paſſe-route, *S. F. a maſter* (or *main*) *trick.*

Paſſetems, *S. M. Paſtime, ſport, recreation, diverſion.*

Paſſe-velours, *S. F. Amaranth, Flower-gentle, Flower-a-moor,* or *Velvet-flower.*

Paſſe-vogue, *S. F. a rowing amain.*

Faire paſſe-vogue, *to row amain, to ply one's oars amain.*

Paſſe-volant, *S. M. a Paſs-volant, a Fagot in a falſe muſter*; alſo *Factotum,* a printing Letter.

Paſſeur, *S. M.* (d'eau) *a ferryman.*

Paſſibilité, *S. F. Paſſibility, aptneſs to ſuffer.*

Paſſible, *A. Paſſible, apt to ſuffer.*

Paſſif, ive, *A. Paſſive.*

☞ Dette paſſive, *a Debt owing to another.*

Le paſſif, *S. M. the Paſſive,* or *paſſive Verb.*

Paſſion, *S. F.* (Mouvement de l'ame) *paſſion*; ☞ *love*; ☞ *affection, ſtrong deſire,* or *inclination, fondneſs.* ☞ *paſſion, ſuffering*; ☞ *a Sermon preached on Good Friday upon Chriſt's Paſſion.*

Paſſionné, ée, *A. paſſionate, affectionate, fond, amorous, paſſionately in Love.*

☞ Paſſionné pour quelque choſe, *greedy, deſirous, ambitious,* or *fond of a thing.*

☞ Paſſionné, (préoccupé de paſſion) *paſſionate, prepoſſeſſed with paſſion.*

Paſſionnément, *Adv. paſſionately.*

Paſſionner, *V. A. to humour,* Ex. paſſionner l'air qu'on chante, *to humour the ſong one ſings.*

Se paſſionner pour quelque choſe, *V. R. to have a ſtrong paſſion,* or *deſire of a thing.*

Paſſivement, *Adv. paſſively, in a paſſive manner,* or *in a paſſive ſenſe.*

Paſſoire, *S. F. a Cullander.*

Paſte, *v.* Pâte.

Paſtel, *S. M. Woad*; ☞ *paſtel,* or *crayon.*

Paſtenade, *v.* panais: *C'eſt le même choſe.*

Paſteur, *S. M.* (*from* paître) *a Shepherd*; ☞ *a paſtor,* or *miniſter.*

Paſteux, paſticier, *&c. v.* pâteux, pâticier, *&c.*

Paſtille, *S. F. a Paſtil.*

Paſtir, *v.* pâtir.

Paſton, *v.* pâton.

Paſtoral, le, *A.* (de paſteur) *paſtoral, of* or *belonging to a ſhepherd,* or *paſture.*

Paſtorale, *S. F. a Paſtoral.*

Paſtoralement, *Adv. like a good paſtor.*

Paſtoreau, relle, *S. a little Shepherd,* or *Shepherdeſs, a Swain, a Laſs.*

Paſtre, *v.* pâtre.

Paſturage, *v.* pâturage, *&c.*

Paſture, *v.* pâture.

Paſturon, *v.* pâturon.

Pat, *S.* (indeclinable. Terme d'Echecs) *Stale mate,* at Cheſs.

Patache, *S. F. Patach,* or *Pinnace.*

☞ Patache d'Avis, *an Advice-Boat.*

Patagon, *S. M. a Patacoon, a Spaniſh Coin.*

Pataraffe, *S. dash in writing, a ſcrawl.*

Patate, *S. F. a Potatoe.*

Pataud, *S. M. a thick-footed young Whelp,* or *Cur.*

* Pataud, de, *S.* (gros Enfant potelé) *a great, plump,* or *chopping Boy, a young plump Girl.*

Pâte, *S. F. Paſte, dough.*

Pâté (Complexion) *Conſtitution, Temper.*

* Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte, *while your hand is in.*

Pâté, *S. M. a Pie.*

Pâté d'Anguille, *an Eel-pie.*

☞ Pâté de Venaiſon, *a Veniſon-paſty.*

* Pâté (encre tombée ſur le papier) *a blot.*

☞ Des petits pâtés, *petty-patees.*

Pâté, ée, *A.* (*from* pâter) *paſted over.*

Patée, *S. F. Paſte wherewith Poultry is fattened.*

Patelin, *S. M. a Wheedler, a Sharper, a Trickſter, a tricking Fellow.*

Patelinage, *S. M. ſharping, tricking, wheedling.*

† Pateliné, ée, *A. wheedled, gulled, inveigled, decoyed.*

† Pateliner, *V. A. to wheedle, gull, inveigle,* or *decoy, to trick.*

Pateliner, *V. N. to trick.*

Patene, *S. F. the Patten,* or *Cover of a Chalice.*

† Patenôtre, *S. F. a Paternoſter,* or *Lord's-Prayer*; ☞ *Prayer.*

† Patenôtres, (le Chapelet) *Beads.*

Patenôtrier, *S. M. a Beadmaker,* or *ſeller.*

Patent, te, *A. Patent.*

Lettres patentes, *Letters Patents.*

Patente, *S. F. ou* Lettres patentes, *a Patent,* or *Letters patent.*

Pater, *S. M. a Pater,* or *Pater-noſter*; ☞ *a great bead, a pater.*

Pâter, *V. A. to paſte,* Ex. pâter un talon de ſouliers, *to paſte the Heel of a Shoe.*

Paternel, le, *A.* (de pere) *paternal, fatherly.*

☞ Parens paternels, *Relations on the Father's ſide.*

Paternellement, *Adv. Paternally, like a Father.*

Paternité, *S. F. Paternity, fatherhood, fatherſhip.*

Paternoſter, *S. M. a Paternoſter.*

Pateux, euſe, *A. clammy,* Ex. bouche pateuſe, *a clammy Mouth.*

Pathetique, *Adj. Pathetick, pathetical.*

Pathétiquement, *Adv. pathetically.*

Pathologie, *S. F. Pathology.*

Pathologique, *A. pathological,* or *pathologick.*

† Pathos, *S. M. Pathos.*

Patibulaire, *A. Patibulary, belonging to the Gallows, hanging.*

Paticer, *&c. v.* patiſſer, *&c.*

Patiemment, *Adv. patiently, with patience.*

Patience, *S. F. Patience.*

Demeurer en patience, *to be quiet.*

Patience, *Adv. Ex.* ſi on lui laiſſoit quelque choſe, patience, *if they left him ſomething, well and good.*

Patient, te, *A. patient.*

Patient, *S. M.* (le contraire de l'Agent) *the Patient*; ☞ *a Priſoner*

ſoner condemned to die, and going to be executed. ☞ a Patient, or ſick Body.

Patienter, *V. N.* to take patience.

Patin, S. M. *Patin*, or *Clog.* ☞ a Skate. ☞ a kind of horſe-ſhoe.

Patiné, ée, *A.* felt, fumbled.

Patiner, V. A. to feel, fumble, to paw.

Patineur, S. M. a fumbler.

Patir, V. N. to ſuffer.

Pâtis, S. M. *Paſture-ground, Paſture.*

Pâtiſſer, V. A. to make paſtry, or paſtry-work.

Pâtiſſerie, S. F. *paſtry*, or *paſtry-work.* ☞ *Paſtry*, or *paſtry-trade.*

Patiſſier, S. M. *Paſtry-Cook.*

Patois, S. M. *Gibberidge*, or *Country-Speech.*

Pâton, S. M. the inſide Leather, the Piece of Leather wherewith the Toe of a Shoe is lined.

Patre, S. M. (Berger) a Herdſman.

Ad-patres, *Ex.* * † Aller ad patres (Mourir) To go the way of all fleſh. * † to kick up, to die.

Patriarchal, le, *A.* Patriarchal.

Patriarchat, *S. M.* Patriarchate, the Dignity of a Patriarch.

Patriarche, *S. M.* a Patriarch.

Patrice, S. M. a Patrician, a Roman Nobleman, or Lord.

Patriciat, S. M. patriciate, a Patrician's Dignity.

Patricien, ne, *A.* Patrician, noble, deſcended of Roman Senators.

Patricien, S. M. *A patrician.*

Patrie, S. F. one's Native, (one's own) Country, one's native Soil.

Patrimoine, S. M. patrimony.

Patrimonial, le, *A.* patrimonial.

Patriote, S. M. Bon patriote, (ce mot a vieilli: il ſignifie, un homme zelé pour ſa patrie) a patriot, a publick-ſpirited man.

Patron, S. M. (Modele) a pattern, or model. * Example. ☞ (Protecteur) patron, protector, Defender. ☞ (qui a droit de nommer à un benéfice) Patron, he that has the Gift of a Benefice. ☞ (d'un Vaiſſeau, d'une Galere) The Maſter, Captain, or Commander.

Patronage, S.M. Advowſon, Right, or Patronage.

Patronne, S. F. *A Patroneſs.*

Patrouillage, S. M. puddle, paddling, or puddering.

Patrouille, S. M. patrol, rounds. Aller en patrouille, to patrol.

Patrouiller, V. N. to paddle, puddle, or pudder. ☞ to paw, or jumble.

† Patrouillis, S. M. puddle.

Patte, S. F. paw.

☞ Patte, (dans un habit) a flap.

Patté, ée, *A.* patee, in Heraldry.

Patée, S. F. a rap, with a Ferula.

Patu, uë, A. rough-footed, *Ex.* Pigeon patu, a rough-footed Pidgeon.

Pâturage, S.M. Paſture, paſture-ground, feeding.

Pâture, S. F. Food.

Pâturer, V. N. to feed.

Pâturon, S. M. the paſtern of a Horſe.

Pavane, S. F. pavane, a pavane-dance.

Se pavaner, *V. R.* (ſe panader) to ſtrut.

Pavé, ée, *A.* paved.

Un pavé, S.M. a pavement, the ſtones of a paved place. ☞ pavement, paved place.

☞ Le haut du pavé, The Wall.

Paver, V. A. to pave.

Paveur, S. M. a Pavior.

Paveſade, S. F. (ou paviers) Netting-ſails.

Pavie, S. M. (Pron. pavi) a Nectarin.

Paviers, *v.* paveſade.

Pavillon, S. M. pavilion, a ſort of Tent. ☞ a Tent Bed. ☞ a pavilion, or Houſe. ☞ a Flag.

Paulette, S. F. Paulet, a kind of yearly Tax paid to the King.

Paume, S. F. The Palm of one's Hand. ☞ a Hand, in meaſuring the height of a horſe.

☞ Paume, ou le jeu de la paume, Tennis.

† Paumer, V. A. (ſoufleter) *Ex.* je te paumerai la gueule, I ſhall give thee a ſlap on the Chaps.

Paumier, S. M. a Tennis-Court-Keeper, the Maſter of a Tennis-Court.

† Pavois, S. M. Pavice, a great Shield.

☞ Pavois, (en Termes de Mer) Waſte-clothes.

Pavot, S. M. Poppy.

Paupiere, S. F. Eye-lid.

☞ Paupiére (ou poil des paupieres) the Hairs of the Eye-lid.

Pauſe, S. F. pauſe, ſtop, or reſt.

Pauſer, V. N. to pauſe, to make a pauſe, or ſtop.

Pauvre, *A.* Poor, needy, in want.

Un pauvre, S.M. a poor man, a Beggar.

Une pauvre, S. F. a poor, or beggar-woman.

Les pauvres, the poor, the poor ſort of People.

Pauvrement, *Adv.* poorly, beggarly.

Pauvreté, S. F. (indigence) poverty, want, need, indigence.

* Pauvreté, (ſotiſe) ſillyneſs, impertinence.

† Pauvrette, S. F. a poor woman.

Payable, *A.* payable, to be paid.

Paye, S. F. pay.

Payé, ée, *A.* paid, paid off.

Payement, *S. M.* Payment, paying.

Payen, ne, *A.* Pagan, Heathenish.

Un payen, *S. M.* une payenne, *S. F.* a Pagan, or Heathen.

Payer, *V. A.* to pay, or pay off.

* Payer de ſa perſonne, To ſhew one's ſelf a man.

* Payer de raiſon, To give good Reaſons.

Payeur, *S. M.* a Pay-maſter.

Payeuſe, *S. F.* a Pay-maſtreſs.

Pays, *v.* pais.

P E

Péage, *S. M. Toll, Cuſtom,* ☞ *Toll-booth, Cuſtom-houſe.*

Péager, *S.M. a Toll-gatherer, a Publican.*

Peau, *S. F. Skin, Hide.*

☞ Peau, (écorce deliée de plante, d'Arbriſſeau) *Rind,* or *Bill.*

* † Crever, *ou* Enrager dans sa peau, *to fret, to be mad.*

Peaucier, *S. M. a Skinner, a Fell-monger.*

Pec, *A.M. Ex.* Hareng pec, *pickled Herring.*

† Peccadille, *S.F. peccadillo, a small fault, a venial ſin.*

Peccant, te, *A. peccant, Ex.* de mauvaiſe humeur peccante, *a peccant humour.*

† Peccavi, *S.M. Ex.* un bon peccavi, *a good Contrition, a true Repentance.*

Pêche, *S.M.* (ſorte de Fruit) *Peach.* ☞ (art de prendre du poiſſon) *Fiſhing.*

Péché, *S. F. a Sin.*

Pécher, *V. N. to ſin, or offend, to commit a fault.*

Pêcher, *V. A. to fiſh.*

☞ Pêcher un Etang, *To draw a pond.*

Pêcher, *S. M.* (Arbre) *a Peach-tree.*

Pêcheresſe, *S. F. a ſinner, a bad Woman.*

Pêcheur, *S. M. a ſinner, a bad man.*

Pêcheur, *S. M.* (Celui qui pêche) *a Fiſher,* or *Fiſher-man.*

Pêcheur Martinet pêcheur, *the King's Fiſher.*

Pecore, *S. F. a Beaſt.*

Pecque, *ou* peque, *S.F. a ſilly impertinent woman.*

Pectoral, le, *A. pectoral, for the Breaſt.*

Un pectoral, *S. M. a Breaſt-plate.*

Peculat, *S.M. peculation, the peculing,* or *robbing the publick Treaſury.*

Pecule, *S. M. an Eſtate got by private theft, induſtry,* or *toil.*

Pecune, *S.F.* † *rhino, money.*

Pecuniaire, *A. Pecuniary.*

Pecunieux, ſe, *A. money'd, full of money.*

Pedagogie, *S. F. Pedagogy, diſcipline.*

Pedagogue, *S. M. Pedagogue,* or *Pedant.*

Pedale, *S.F. pedal, the key of an Organ.*

Pedanée, *A.M. Ex.* Juge pedanée, *a Country Judge, an Inferior Judge.*

Pedant, *S. M. a pedant, a School-pedant,* ☞ *a pedantick,* or *peremptory Coxcomb, a Sir-poſitive At-all.*

Pedant, te, *A. pedantick.*

Pédanter, *V. N. to be a School-pedant.*

Pedante, *S. F. a pedantick Woman.*

Pedanterie, *S. F. pedantiſm,* ☞ *pedantry, pedantick way,* or *humour, Inkhorn terms.*

Pedanteſque, *A. pedantick.*

Pedanteſquement, *Adv. pedantickly, like a pedant.*

Pedantiſer, *V. N. to play,* or *act a pedant's part.*

Pedantiſme, *v.* pedanterie.

Pederaſte, *S. M. a Buggerer,* or *Sodomite.*

Pédéraſtie, *S. F.* (Sodomie) *pederaſty, ſodomy, prepoſterous Venery, Buggery.*

Pediculaire, *A. pedicular, louſy. Ex.* la Maladie pediculaire, *the pedicular,* or *louſy Diſeaſe.*

Pedicule, *S. M. pedicle,* or *Stalk of Fruits and Plants.*

Pegaſe, *S. M. Pegaſus.*

Peigne, *S. M. a Comb.*

☞ Peignes de Cheval, *the Crown ſcab.*

☞ Peigne (à Carder la laine) *Cards to card Wool.*

☞ Peigne, *an Heckle,* or *Hetchel, to dreſs hemp,* or *flax.*

Peignée, ée, *A. Combed.*

Peigner, *V. A. to comb, to comb one's head.*

☞ Peigner de la laine, *to comb,* or *card Wool.*

Se peigner, *V.R. to comb one's head.*

Peignier, *S.M. a comb-maker.*

Peignoir, *S.M. a Night-rail, a Combing-cloth.*

Peignures, *S.F. hair comb'd off.*

Peindre, *V.A. to paint, draw,* or *ſet in Colours.*

☞ Se faire peindre, *to ſit for one's picture.*

☞ Peindre (Barbouiller) *to paint,* or *dawb,* ☞ *to write,* ☞ *to deſcribe.*

Cela vous va à peindre, *that becomes you very well.*

Se peindre, *V. R.* (ſe farder) *to paint.*

Peine, *S.F.* (Travail) *pains, trouble, toil, labour.*

☞ Peine, (difficulté) *pains, ado, difficulty, trouble.*

☞ J'ai peine à le croire, *I can hardly believe it.*

☞ Peine (Châtiment) *pain, puniſhment, ſuffering, torment, affliction, grief, ſorrow, trouble.* (inquiétude d'eſprit) *pain, trouble, anxiety, concern.*

☞ Etre en peine, (avoir des affaires facheuſes) *to be in trouble.*

A peine, *Adv. hardly, ſcarce.*

A grand peine, *Adv. with much ado.*

Peiné, ée, *A. Ex.* un ouvrage peiné, *an elaborate piece of work.*

Peiner *V. A. to trouble, to put to trouble.*

Peiner, *N.* ſe peiner, *V. R. to take great pains, to toil.*

Peineux, *A. v.* penible.

☞ La ſemaine peineuſe, *the holy Week.*

Peinible, *&c. v.* penible, *&c.*

Peint, te, *A. painted, drawn,* &c. *v.* peindre.

Peintre, *S. M. Painter, Picture-drawer.*

Peinture, *S. F.* (Art de peindre) *painting, the Art of painting,* ☞ *picture,* ☞ *painting, colour.* * *picture,* or *deſcription.*

☞ Peinture, (*ou* Figure, au jeu des Cartes) *a Coat-card,* or *Court-card.*

Peinturé, ée, *A. painted only with one Colour, dawbed.*

Pelade, *S. F. the falling of the Hair,* ☞ *a Down.*

Pelage, *S. M. Hair.*

Pelamide, *S. F. a Pilcher, Pilchard,* or *Sprat.*

Pelâtre, *S. M. the pan,* or *broad end of a ſhovel.*

Pelauder, *v.* peloter.

Pêle, *S. F. a ſhovel.*

Pêle, *S. M.* (*ou* pene de ſerrure) *the Bolt* of a Lock.

Serrure à pêle dormant, *a Stock-lock.*

Pelé, ée, *A. bald.*

Pelé, *S. M.* un vieux pêlé, *an old bald-pated Fellow.*

Pelé, ée, *A. peeled, blanched,* &c. *v.* peler.

Pêlée, *S.F. ou* pêlerée, (plein une pêle) *a ſhovel-full.*

Pêle mêle, *Adv. pell-mel, in a confuſion, confuſedly.*

Peler, *V. A.* (Oter le poil) *to make bald.*

☞ Peler, (*ou* échauder) un

cochon de lait) *to ſcald a Pig.*

Peler, *V. A. to peel.*

☞ Peler quelque Fruit, *to pare Fruit.*

Pèlerée, *v.* Pèlée.

Pelerin, *S. M. Pilgrim.*

Pelerinage, *S.M. pilgrimage.*

Pelerine, *S.F. Ex.* une bonne Pelerine, *a cunning Gipſy.*

Peleron, *S. M. a little peel, a little Oven-peel.*

Peleterie, *S. F.* peaux dont on fait les Fourrures, *Skins,* or *Furs.*

☞ Peleterie, *a Furrier's,* or *Skinner's Trade,* ☞ *Skinner's-ſtreet.*

Peletier, *S. M.* (Celui qui prepare les peaux) *a Skinner, Furrier,* or *Fell-monger.*

Pelican, *S. M. a Pelican, a large Fowl.* ☞ *Pelican,* a Chymical Veſſel.

Peliſſon, *S. M. a furred petticoat.*

Pelote, *S. F. Ball. Ex.* pelote de neige, *a Snow-ball.*

☞ Pelote pour amorcer les Poiſſons, *baiting-pellet.* ☞ Pelote de fil, *a Bottom,* or *Clew of Thread.*

Peloter, *V.N.* (joüer à la paume par amuſement) *to toſs,* ☞ (jetter des pelotes de neige) *to throw Snow-balls,* ☞ (jetter des pelotes de mangeaille aux Poiſſons) *to throw baiting-pellets for Fiſhes.*

Peloter, *ou* Pelauder, *V. A. to cuff, to beat,* or *bang.*

Peloton, *S. M. Bottom,* or *Clew of Thread,* &c. ☞ *a pincuſhion.*

* Peloton, (petit nombre de perſonnes ramaſſées) *Plottoon, a Knot of Men.*

Pelouſe, *S. F. Green-ſward of the Earth, moſſy Ground, a Down.*

Peln, uë, *A. hairy.*

Peluche, *S. F. Shag,* ☞ *Tuft.*

Peluché, ée, *A. Tufted.*

Pelure, *S. F. paring.*

☞ Pelure d'Oignon, *Onion-peel.*

Penard, *S. F.* (Racaille, lie de Moines) *monkery, friary.*

Penillon, *S. M.* (Moine) *Monk, Frier.*

† Penaillon, *S. M.* un vieux penard, *an old fuſty Fellow, an old Dotard.*

Pênates, *A. Ex.* Dieux penates, *Penates, Houſhold-gods.*

† Penaud, de, *A.* (embaraſſé) *ſpeechleſs, daſhed out of Countenance, dejected, abaſhed.*

Penchant, te, *A.* (qui penche) *leaning,* or *bending downward, inclining, ſtooping, ſhelving.*

Penchant, *S. M. Steepneſs, declivity, bending, ſhelvingneſs, biaſs.*

☞ Donner du penchant à un Corps, *to biaſs a Body.*

* Le penchant du precipice, *the brink of a precipice.*

* Penchant, (*ou* declin) *decline,* or *declining, the going down.*

Penché, ée, *A. bent, bowed down,* &c. *v.* pencher.

Penchement, *S.M. bending, bowing,* or *leaning.*

☞ Penchement de tête, *a Nod.*

Pencher, *V. A.* (baiſſer) *to bend,* or *bow down, to make to lean.*

* Pencher (porter à quelque choſe) *to incline.*

* Pencher, *V.N. to lean,* or *bow down, to bend downwards, to hang,* * *to lean, to incline,* or *be inclined.*

Se pencher, *V. R. to bow,* or *bend down, to ſtoop, to lean,* or *loll.*

Pendable, *A. hanging, that deſerves hanging.*

Un cas pendable, *a hanging matter.*

Pendant, te, *A. hanging,* ☞ *depending, left undecided.*

Pendant, *S. M.* les deux pendans d'une Baudrier, *the hangers of a Belt.*

☞ Pendans d'oreille, *Pendants,* or *Ear-bobs.*

☞ Les pendans d'un Navire, *the Pendants,* or *Streamers of a ſhip.*

Pendant, *Prep. during.*

Pendantque, *Adv. whilſt, while.*

Pendard, *S. M. a Rogue, a Villain, a Knave.*

Pendarde, *S. F. a villainous Jade.*

Pendeloque, *ou* pendiloque, *S. M. a pendiloch,* or *bob.*

Penderie, *S. F. hanging.*

Pendiller, *V. N. to dangle to and fro, to hang danglingly, to bob.*

Pendoir, *S. M. a Cord to hang a Flitch of Bacon on.*

Pendre, *V. A. to hang,* or *hang up.*

* † Il m'a dit pis que pendre, *he has railed at me moſt bitterly.*

Pendre, *V.N.* (être attaché en haut) *to hang.* ☞ (tomber trop bas) *to hang,* or *fall.*

Les joües lui pendent, *his Cheeks fall in.*

Pendu, uë, *A. hanged, hung.*

* † Procez pendu au croc, *a Law-ſuit that is at a ſtand.*

Un pendu, *S. M. one that is hanged.*

Pendulé, *S. M. a pendulum.*

Pendule, *S. F. a pendulum,* or *pendulum clock.*

Péne, *S. M. v.* pele, *S. M.*

Pénétrable, *A. penetrable, that may be penetrated.*

Pénétrant, te, *A. penetrating, that penetrates.*

* Pénétrant, (fin, penetrant, penetrating, quick, ſagacious, ſharp.

Pénétratif, ve, *A. penetrative,* or *penetrating.*

Les Pénétratifs *S. M. politicians, the cunning Men.*

Pénétration, *S. F. penetration,* * *ſagacity, quickneſs.*

Pénétré, ée, *A. penetrated,* &c. *v.* pénétrer.

Pénétrer, *V. A. & N. to penetrate, to go,* or *get through,* or *into, to pierce into,* or *through.*

☞ La pluye a pénétré mon juſt-au Corps, *the rain has ſoaked through my Coat.*

* Penétrer, *to penetrate, to comprehend, to underſtand, find out, diſcover, dive,* or *pierce into, to move, affect,* or *work upon.*

Penieux, *v.* penard.

Penible, *A. painful, troubleſome, hard.*

Peniblement, *Adv. painfully, with much pains.*

† Penil, *S.M. the place where the privy parts, where hair grows, the Groin.*

Peninſule, *S. F. peninſula, peniſle,* or *Demi-iſland.*

Penitence, *S. F. penitence, repentance,* ☞ *penance, mortification.*

Penitencerie, *S.F. penitentiary, the penitentiary's court.*

Dignity.

Penitentiel, le, *A. penitential.*

Un penitentiel, *S. M. A penitential,* or *penance-book.*

Penitencier, *S. M. penitentiary.*

Penitent, te, *A. penitent,*

rowful, repenting.

Un penitent, *S. M.* une penitente, *S. F. a penitent, one that does penance.*

Pennache, &c. *v.* panache, &c.

Penne, *S. F. a Beam-feather* of a Hawk.

Pennon, *ou* Pennonceau, *ou* Panonceau, *S. M. pennon*, or *pennonce.*

Pens, *v.* Guet.

Penſant, te, *A. Ex.* mal penſant, *that has ill*, or *uncharitable Thoughts.*

Penſé, ée, *A. Thought*, &c. *v.* Penſer.

Penſée, *S. F. thought, thoughts, meaning, notion,* ☞ *thoughts, mind, opinion, belief,* ☞ *thought, or thoughts, deſign.*

☞ Penſée, (ſouci) *thought, or care,* ☞ (petite fleur) *paunſy, or little flower.* ☞ (eſquiſſe) *fancy, ſketch, firſt draught.*

Penſer, *V. N. to think*, or *conceive in one's mind,* ☞ *to think, mind*, or *reflect, to make reflection, to remember.*

☞ Pénſez à vous, *look to yourſelf, have a care.*

Penſer, *V. A. to think, to have one's thoughts.* ☞ (imaginer, croire) *to think, imagine, ſuppoſe* or *believe.*

☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to put one to one's trumps.*

☞ Il à penſé mourir, *he was like to die.* J'ai penſé être tué, *I was like to be (I was within a hair's breadth of being) killed.*

Penſer, *S. M.* (penſée) *thought.*

Penſif, ive, *A. penſive, thoughtful, in a brown ſtudy, ſad.*

Penſion, *S. F. penſion*, or *board, or a boarding-place.*

Prendre en penſion, *to board.*

☞ Penſion (Rente) *penſion, yearly allowance.*

Penſion viagere, *Annuity, yearly penſion during Life.*

Penſionnaire, *S. M. & F. boarder,* ☞ *penſioner.*

Pentagone, *A. F. Ex.* Figure pentagone, *ou* pentagone, *S. M. a pentagon.*

Pentametre, *A. M. Ex.* vers pentametre, *ou* pentametre, *S. M. a pentameter.*

Pente, *S. F. v.* penchant, *M.*

☞ Pentes de lit, *the Valences of a Bed.*

Pentecôte, *S. F. Whitſunday, or pentecoſt.* Le tems de la Pentecôte, *Whitſuntide.*

Penture, *S. F. the Iron-work* of a Door, or Window.

Penultiéme, *A. the laſt but one.*

Penultiéme, *S. F. penultima.*

Pepie, *S. F. pip.* Oter, arracher le pepie à une poule, *to pip a hen.*

Pepier, *V. N. to peep*, or *chirp* as a Sparrow.

Pepin, *S. M. Kernel* of Apples, Pears, and ſuch like fruit.

☞ Pepin de Raiſin, *a grape-ſtone.*

Pepiniére, *S. F. Nurſery, Seed-plot,* * *a Nurſery*, or *Seminary.*

Peque, *S. F.* Une peque provinciale, *a Country-bred Woman.*

Perçant, te, *A. piercing, boring, ſharp.* * (aigu, pénétrant) *piercing, ſharp, acute, penetrating,* * *quick.*

* Voix perçante, *a ſhrill Voice.*

En perce, *Adv.* mettre en percè, *to pierce, to broach.*

Percé, ée, *A. bored*, &c. *v.* percer.

☞ Chaiſe percée, *a Cloſe-ſtool.*

*† Il eſt bas percé, *he is low of purſe.*

† Perce forêt, *S. M. great Hunter.*

Perce-neige, *S. F. a white Winter-flower.*

Perce-Lettre, *S. M. a Steel-Inſtrument, wherewith Secretaries make holes for their Labels, with which they cloſe their Letters.*

Perce-oreille, *S. M. an Earwig.*

Perce-pierre, *S. F. perſley-pert.*

Perceptible, *A. perceptible, that may be perceived.*

Perception, *S. F.* (Recepte) *Receipt, gathering,* * (action d'appercevoir) *perception.*

Percer, *V. A. to pierce, bore*, or *make a hole into,* ☞ *to pierce, tap*, or *broach,* ☞ *to run thro',* ☞ *to peek thro'.*

* Percer l'avenir, *ou* dans l'avenir, *to foreſee things to come.*

* Percer les Haliers, les Forêts, *to go through the Thickets*, or *Foreſts.*

Percer, *V. N. Ex.* les dents commencent à lui percer, *his teeth begin to peep*, or *to appear.*

☞ Percer, (en parlant d'une Apoſtume) *to break.*

Perceu, uë, *A. received.*

Percevoir, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *to receive*, or *gather.*

Perche, *S. F. a pole, perch*, or *rod,* ☞ *perch*, a Fiſh ſo called.

Perché, ée, *A. perched.*

Percher, *N.* ou ſe percher, *V. R. to perch.*

Perchoir, *S. M. a pearching-ſtick*, or *rooſt.*

Perclus, ſe, *A. that has loſt the uſe of his Limbs.* * † Avoir le Cerveau perclus, *to be crack-brain'd.*

Perçoir, *S. M. a piercer.*

Percuſſion, *S. F. percuſſion, knocking, ſtroke.*

Perdant, *S. M. a Loſer.*

Perdition, *S. F. perdition, damnation, deſtruction.*

☞ Tout ſon bien s'en va à perdition, *all his Eſtate goes to wrack.*

Perdre, *V. A. to loſe.*

☞ Perdre quelque choſe de veuë, *to loſe a thing, to loſe ſight of it.*

* Perdre de Reputation, *to defame.* ☞ Perdre, (Ruiner) *to ruin*, or *undo, to be the ruin*, or *undoing of, to bring to ruin.*

☞ Perdre ſon procez, *to be caſt.*

☞ Perdre courage, *to be diſcouraged*, or *diſheartned, to deſpond.*

Se perdre, *V. R. to loſe one's ſelf, to loſe one's way, not to know where one is.*

☞ L'Argent ſe perd aiſement, *Money is eaſily loſt.*

☞ Se perdre (*faire naufrage*) *to be caſt away,* ☞ (s'egarer dans ſes Raiſonnements) *to loſe one's ſelf, to have a rambling way of arguing, to be nonplus'd.*

Perdreau, *S. M. a young partridge.*

Pedrigon, *S. M. a ſort of Plumb.*

Perdrix, *S. F. a partridge.*

Perdu, uë, *A. from* perdre, *loſt, thrown away,* ☞ *loſt, not to be found.*

☞ Clous à tête perduë, *Brads.*

☞ Tirer à coup perdu, *to ſhoot at random.*

* Perdu de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.*

* Perdu, (fort debauché) *lewd*, or *debauched*.

* Heures perduës, *ſpare hours*, *ſpare time*. * A corps perdu, *deſperately*. ☞ Un coup perdu, *a random ſhot*. A coup perdu, *at random*.

Une perduë, *S. F. an abandoned Whore, a lewd Woman, a Proſtitute*.

Perdurable, *A. perdurable, durable, permanent, laſting, conſtant*.

Pére, *S. M. Father*.

☞ Nos Péres, (nos Anceſtres) *our forefathers*, or *anceſtors*.

* † C'eſt le pére aux écus, *he is a monied man*.

Peremption, *S. F.* peremption d'inſtance, *a Non-ſuit*, *v.* Perimer.

Peremptoire, *A. peremptory*.

Peremptoirement, *Adv. peremptorily*.

Perfection, *S. F.* (*from* parfait) *perfection, perfectneſs*, ☞ *accompliſhment*.

☞ En perfection, *perfectly, rarely well*.

Perfectionné, ée, *A. perfect, brought to perfection, finiſhed*, or *improved*.

Perfectionner, *V. A. to perfect, to make perfect*, or *bring to perfection, to finiſh*.

Se perfectionner, *V. R. to improve*.

Perfide, *A. perfidious, treacherous, falſe*.

Perfidie, *S. F. perfidiouſneſs, baſeneſs, treachery, falſhood*.

Peri, ie, *A.* (*from* perir) *periſhed, loſt, deſtroyed*.

Pericarde, *S. M. pericard*, or *pericardium, the Heart's purſe*.

Periclíter, *V. N.* Terme de palais, *to be in jeopardy*, or *danger*.

Pericrane, *S. M. pericrane*, or *pericranium*.

Peridot, *S. M. Peridot*.

Perigée, *S. M. Perigee*.

Perihelie, *S. M. peribelium*.

Peril, *S. M. Peril, danger, hazard*.

Perilleuſement, *Adv. perilouſly, dangerouſly*.

Perilleux, ſe, *A. perillous, dangerous, hazardous*.

☞ Saut perilleux, *a tumble*, or *tumbling trick*.

Perimé, ée, *A. Ex.* inſtance, perimée, *a Non-ſuit*.

Perimer, *V. N. Ex.* laiſſer perimer l'inſtance, *to non-ſuit, to let fall a ſuit*.

Perinée, *S. M. perinæum*.

Periode, *S. M. & F. period*.

Periodique, *A. periodical*.

☞ Style periodique, *a full Style*.

Periodiquement, *Adv. periodically*.

Perioſte, *S. M. perioſteum*.

Peripateticien, *S. M. a peripatetick*, or *ariſtotelician*.

Peripetie, *S. F. peripety, a ſudden turn of fortune, an unexpected chance*.

Peripherie, *S. F. periphery, circumference*.

Periphraſe, *S. F. periphraſe, circumlocution*.

☞ Cette maniére de parler tient de la periphraſe, *this manner of ſpeaking is periphraſtical*.

☞ Dire une choſe par periphraſe, *to ſpeak a thing periphraſtically*.

Periphraſer, *V. N. to periphraſe*, or *uſe circumlocutions, to ſpeak periphraſtically*.

Peripneumonie, *S. F. peripneumony*, or *inflammation of the Lungs*.

* Peripneumonique, *A. peripneumonical*.

Perir, *V. N. to periſh, to go to ruin, wrack*, or *decay, to be ruined*, or *go down the wind*, ☞ *to periſh, to be caſt away*.

Periſſable, *A. periſhable, of no duration, frail, brittle*.

Periſtaltique, *A. Ex.* mouvement periſtaltique, *periſtaltick motion*.

Periſtyle, *S. M. Periſtyle*.

Peritoine, *S. M. peritonæum*.

Perle, *S. F. a Pearl*.

☞ Perle d'Arbaléte, *the aim of a croſs-bow*.

Perlé, ée, *A. pearled, ſet out with Pearls*.

☞ Bouillon perlé, *a good jelly Broth*.

☞ Perlé, comme le Bois des Cerfs, *curled*.

Perlures, *S. F. Curlings* of a Deer's Head.

Permanent, te, *A. permanent, conſtant, durable, continuing, laſting*.

Perme, *S. M. pergamy, a ſort of boat uſed at* Conſtantinople.

Permettre, *V. A.* (ſouffrir) *to permit, to ſuffer, let, allow*, or *give leave*, ☞ *to ſuffer, countenance*, or *give countenance to*, ☞ *to ſuffer, wink*, or *connive at, to tolerate*.

Permis, ſe, *A. ſuffered*, &c. *v.* permettre, ☞ (licite) *lawful*.

☞ A vous permis, *you may do what you pleaſe*.

Permiſſion, *S. F. permiſſion, allowance, leave*.

Permutant, *S. M. Permuter*.

Permutation, *S. F. permutation, exchange of living*.

Permuter, *V. N. to permute*, or *exchange livings*.

Pernicieuſement, *Adv. perniciouſly, miſchievouſly*.

Pernicieux, ſe, *A. pernicious, dangerous, deſtructive, miſchievous, hurtful*.

† Peronnele, *S. F. a ſilly woman, a ſot*.

Peroraiſon, *S. F. peroration*.

Perpendiculaire, *A. Perpendicular*.

Une perpendiculaire, *S. F. a Perpendicular, a perpendicular Line*.

Perpendiculairement, *Adv. perpendicularly*.

† Perpetré, ée, *A. perpetrated, committed*.

† Perpetrer, *V. A. to perpetrate, to commit*.

Perpetué, ée, *A. perpetuated, eternized*.

Perpetuel, le, *A. perpetual, continual, conſtant, eternal, endleſs*.

Perpetuellement, *Adv. perpetually, continually, without intermiſſion, always*.

Perpetuer, *V. A. to perpetuate*, or *eternize, to continue for ever*.

Se perpetuer, *V. R. to be perpetuated*.

Perpetuité, *S. F. perpetuity, perpetual duration, endleſſneſs*.

A perpetuité, *Adv. for ever and ever*.

‡ Perplex, xe, *A. perplexed, wavering, irreſolute, uncertain what to do*.

Perplexité, *S. F. perplexity, irreſolution, uncertainty, doubt, trouble, quandary*.

Perquiſition, *S. F. perquiſition, diligent ſearch, ſtrict inquiry*.

Perron, *S. F. Steps, ſteps raiſed before the Door of a great Houſe*, &c.

Perroque, *S. F. a folding Chair with a Back*.

Perroquet, *S. M. a Parrot, a ſort of a Bird*. ☞ *a Top-maſt*, or *a Top-gallant-maſt*.

La voile du perroquet, *the Top-ſail*. Tems à perroquet, (beau tems) *fine Weather*.

Perruche, *S. F.* (petit perroquet verd des Indes) *Parakite, Paraquete.*

Perruque, *S.F. Perwig, Wig,* or *Perruque.*

Perruquier, *S.M. a Perwig-maker.*

† Pers, ſe, *A. blueiſh, grey.*

Perſecutant, te, *A. perſecuting, troubleſome, teazing.*

Perſecuté, ée, *A. perſecuted, that has ſuffered Perſecution,* &c. *v.* perſecuter.

Perſecuter, *V. A. to perſecute, vex,* or *torment,* ☞ *to perſecute, trouble, torment, haunt, or dun.*

Perſecuteur, *S.M. a Perſecutor,* ☞ *a troubleſome Man.*

Perſecution, *S.F. Perſecution.*

Perſeverance, *S. F. Perſeverance, conſtancy, ſteddineſs, reſolution.*

Perſeverant, te, *A. Perſevering, ſtedfaſt, ſteddy, conſtant, reſolute.*

Perſeverer, *V. N. to perſevere, perſiſt, to continue,* or *be ſtedfaſt, to hold on conſtantly, to be conſtant.*

Perſicaire, *S. F. Arſe-ſmart, or Culrage.*

Perſil, *S.M. Parſley,* an Herb.

Perſillade, *S. F. Beef-Steak with Parſley.*

Perſillé, *A. Ex.* fromage perſillé, *Parſley-cheeſe.*

Perſiſter, *V. N. to perſiſt, continue, ſtand,* or *hold on.*

Perſonat, *S. M. Perſonage,* a ſort of Benefice.

Perſonnage, *S. M. Perſon, Man, Perſonage.*

Un ſot perſonnage, *a ſilly Man,* or *Fellow.*

☞ Tapiſſerie à perſonnages, *Imagery.*

Perſonne, *S. F. a Perſon, a Man,* or *Woman.*

Il aime ſa perſonne, *he loves his dear ſelf,* or *his Carcaſs.*

☞ Il eſt bien fait de ſa perſonne, *he is a handſome Man.*

Perſonne, *S.M.* (Nul) *no body, no man, no perſon.*

Perſonnel, le, *A. Perſonal.*

☞ Action perſonnelle, *an Action in the perſonality.*

Perſonnellement, *Adv. perſonally, in perſon, in one's own Perſon.*

Perſonnifier, *V. A. to give a Perſon.*

Perſpective, *S.F. Perſpective, or Landskip,* ☞ *Proſpect,* or *View.*

Perſpicacité, *S.F. perſpicacity, quickneſs of apprehenſion, ſagacity, clearneſs, plainneſs.*

Perſpicuité, *S. F.* (clarté, netteté) *Perſpicuity, Clearneſs, Plainneſs.*

Perſuadant, te, *A. perſuading, perſuaſive.*

Perſuadé, ée, *A. perſuaded,* &c. according to the Verb.

Perſuader, *V. A. to perſuade, convince, ſatisfy,* or *make believe,* ☞ *to perſuade,* or *adviſe, to put one upon, to induce.*

Se perſuader, *V. R. to perſuade one's ſelf, to think, fancy, imagine,* or *believe.*

Perſuaſif, ive, *A. Perſuaſive, perſuaſory.*

Perſuaſion, *S. F. Perſuaſion,* ☞ *Advice,* or *motion,* ☞ *Perſuaſion, opinion, belief.*

Perte, *S.F.* (*from* perdre) *loſs.*

Faire une perte, *to have a loſs.*

* Perte au jeu, *loſs, loſings.*

Se retirer ſur ſa perte, *to go off a Loſer.* ☞ Perte de ſang, *loſs of Blood,* ☞ *an iſſue of Blood.*

☞ Perte de ſemence, *the running of the Reins, the Gonorrhœa,* or *Gleet.*

☞ Perte (Dommage) *loſs, damage, prejudice, diſadvantage, detriment,* ☞ *loſs, ruin,* ☞ *loſs, loſing.*

A perte, *Adv. to loſs.*

Vendre à perte, *to ſell to loſs, to loſe by what one ſells.*

Pertinemment, *Adv. pertinently, to the purpoſe.*

Pertinent, te, *A. Pertinent, pat, fit, to the purpoſe.*

† Pertuis, *S. M. Hole.*

Pertuiſane, *S.F. a Partizan.*

Pertuiſanier, *S.M. a Partizan bearer.*

Perturbateur, *S. M. Perturbator, Diſturber.*

D † Perturbation, *S.F. Perturbation, diſturbance, trouble.*

Perturbatrice, *S. F. Perturbatrix, a She-diſturber.*

Pervenche, *S. F. Perwinkle,* or *Periwinkle,* an Herb.

Pervers, ſe, *A. Perverſe, wicked, froward, untoward.*

Les pervers, *S. M. the wicked, wicked Men.*

D † Perverſement, *Adv. Perverſely, frowardly, untowardly.*

Perverſité, *S.F. Perverſeneſs,* or *Perverſity, frowardneſs, untowardneſs, malice, wickedneſs.*

Perverti, ie, *A. perverted,* &c. according to the Verb.

Pervertir, *V. A. to pervert,* or *ſeduce,* ☞ *to deprave, ſpoil, debauch,* or *corrupt.*

Peſamment, *Adv. heavily.*

Peſant, te, *A. heavy, weighty, ponderous,* ☞ *heavy, unwieldy.*

☞ Une piſtole peſante, *a Piſtol that weighs.*

* Peſant (lent, groſſier) *heavy, dull, ſlow.* * (embarraſſant) *troubleſom, burthenſom, cumberſom.*

☞ Un Cheval peſant à la main, *a hard-mouth'd Horſe.*

Peſant, *S.M. Ex.* Mulet qui porte cinq cents peſant, *a mule that carries five hundred weight.*

Peſanteur, *S.F. weight, heavineſs, unwieldineſs,* * *dulneſs, ſlowneſs.*

Peſche, *v.* pêche, *and its derivative accordingly.*

Peſé, ée, *A. weighed,* &c. *v.* peſer.

Peſée, *S.F. all that is weighed at once.*

Peſer, *V. A. to weigh.*

Peſer, *V. N. to weigh, to be heavy, to be of any weight.*

Peſeur, *S. M. Weigher.*

Peſſe, &c. *v.* pêle.

Peſſe-meſſe, *v.* Pêle-mêle.

Peſne, *v.* pêne.

Péſon, *S.M. Steel-yard,* a ſort of weight.

☞ Peſon de Fuſeau, *a whirl to put on a Spindle.*

Peſſaire, *S. M. Peſſary.*

Peſſe, *S.F. the Pitch-tree.*

Peſte, *S.F. Peſt, plague, peſtilence, ſickneſs;* alſo *a peſtiferous,* or *dangerous man.*

☞ Pêſte (imprecation) *dewce.*

La peſte ſoit du Foû, *dewce take him for a Fool.*

Peſte, *Interj. I ſwear, bleſs me.*

Peſter, *V. N. to be mad,* or *enraged, to ſtorm, bluſter,* or *tear.*

Peſtifere, *A. peſtiferous, infectious, contagious.*

Peſtiféré, ée, *A. infected with,* or *that has got the plague.*

Un peſtiféré, *S. F. a Perſon infected with the plague.*

Peſtilence, *S. F. Peſtilence, Plague.*

Peſtrir, &c. *v.* Pêtrir.

Peſtilent, te, Peſtilentiel, le, *A. peſtilent, peſtiferous, peſtilential, infectious, contagious, plaguy*

Pet, *S.M. a fart,* ☞ *bounce, report,* or *crack.*

Petarade, *S. F. a Horſe's farting,* or *yerking.*

Petard, *S. M. petard,* ☞ *a cracker.*

Petardé, ée, *A. blown up with a petard.*

Petarder, *V. A. to blow up with a petard.*

Petardier, *S. M. a petardeer.*

† Petaud, *S. M. Ex.* la cour du Roy Petaud, ou Petaudiére, *S. F. Dover-Court,* where all are Speakers and none Hearers, * or *a Bear-garden.*

Peter, *V. N. to fart, to let a fart, to break wind,* * *to bounce,* * *to crackle.*

Peteur, *S. M. a farter, a farting Man.*

Peteuſe, *S. F. a farting Girl, or Woman.*

Petillant, te, *A. crackling, ſparkling, mettleſom.*

Petillement, *S. M. crackling, ſparkling.*

Petiller, *V. N. to crackle, to ſparkle.*

Petit, te, *A. little, ſmall.*

Petit homme, *a little, or ſhort Man.*

☞ Petit (jeune) *young.* Le petit Prince, *the young prince.*

☞ Petit Prince, (dont les etats ſont de petite étenduë) a *petty Prince.*

☞ Le petit ſeau, *the privy Seal.* ☞ Du petit lait, *Whey,* ☞ Petit lard, *ſtreak'd Bacon.* ☞ Petite oie, *Gooſe-giblets, v.* Oie.

☞ Petit gris, *Minever.*

Petit, *S. M. Ex.* peindre en petit, *to paint in little.*

Les petits & les grands, *the little and the great ones.*

☞ Petits, *young ones.*

† Un petit, *a little.*

Petit à petit, *Adv. by degrees, by little and little.*

Petitement, *Adv. little,* ☞ *meanly, poorly.*

Petiteſſe, S. F. *littleneſs,* or *low ſtature.* ☞ *meanneſs, lowlineſs,* * *littleneſs,,* or *ſlenderneſs.*

Petition, *S. F. petition, demand.*

Petitoire, *S. M. demand.*

Peton, *S. M. little Foot.*

Petoncle, *S. F. a Cockle.*

Pêtri, pêtrie, *A. kneaded,* &c. *v.* petrir.

Petrification, *S. F. petrifi-caiion,* or *petrifying.*

Petrifié, ée, *A. petrify'd, turned into Stone.*

Petrifier, *V. A. to petrify,* or *turn into a Stone;*

Se petrifier, *V. R. to petrify,* or *grow into Stone.*

Pêtrin, *S. M. Trough, a Baker's Kneading-trough.*

Pêtrir, *V. A. to knead.*

Petulamment, *Adv. petulantly, boiſterouſly, ſaucily, malapertly.*

Petulance, *S. F. petulancy, boiſterouſneſs, ſaucineſs, malapertneſs.*

Petulant, te, *A. petulant, boiſterous, ſaucy, malapert.*

Petun, *S. M. Tobacco.*

Petuner, *V. N. to ſmoak, to take Tobacco.*

Peu, *Adv. little, but little, but a little, few, but few, but a few.*

Manger peu, *to eat little,* or *but little.*

Peu de gens, *few people.*

Si peu que rien, *very little.*

☞ Peu de choſe, *a ſmall matter.*

☞ Peu de ſanté, *crazineſs.*

☞ Peu ſouvent, *ſeldom, not often.* ☞ Peu à peu, *by degrees, by little and little.*

☞ A peu de choſe près, *within a ſmall matter.*

Un peu, *S. M. a little, ſome, ſomewhat.*

Peuille, *S. F. a piece of old Coin broke off for an Eſſay.*

Peuplade, *S. F. a Colony,* or *Plantation.*

Peuple, *S. M. People, nation,* ☞ *people, folks,* ☞ *the people, the meaner ſort, the Mobile, the Vulgar.*

Peuplé, ée, *A. peopled, populous,* &c. *v.* Peupler.

Peupler, *V. A. to people.*

Peupler, *V. N. to increaſe,* or *multiply.*

☞ Peuplier, *S. M.* (grand Arbre) *Poplar, the Poplar-tree.*

Peur, *S. F. fear, fright, dread.*

Avoir peur, *to ſtand in fear, to fear, to be afraid.* Avoir grand peur, *to be in great fear.*

D † Peureuſement, *Adv. fearfully, timorouſly.*

Peureux, ſe, *A. fearful, timorous, faint-hearted.*

☞ Cheval peureux, *a ſtarting Horſe.*

Peut, *v.* Pouvoir.

Peut-être, *Adv. may be, it may be, perhaps.*

Peux, *v.* Pouvoir.

Phaeton, *S. M.* (Chaiſe roulante tirée par un Cheval) *a Chaiſe,* (and, by Abbreviation) *a Shay.*

Phaiſand, *v.* Faiſand.

Phalange, *S. F. Phalanx.*

Phantaſie, *v.* Phantaiſe, &c.

Phantôme, *v.* Fantôme.

Phare, *v.* Fare.

Phariſaïque, *A. phariſaical.*

Phariſien, *S. M. a phariſee.*

Pharmacie, *S. F. pharmacy.*

Pharmacien, *S. M. a preparer of medicines, an Apothecary.*

Pharmacopée. *S. F. a Diſpenſatory,* or *Diſpenſary.*

Pharmacopole, *S. M. a Pharmacopoliſt,* or *Apothecary.*

Phebus, *v.* phoebus.

Pheniſſeau, *S. M. a yung Phenix.*

Phenix, *S. M, a Phenix.*

Phenomene, *S. M. phenomenon.*

Des phenomenes, *phenomena.*

Philautie, *Pron.* Philaſtie, *S. F. Philauty, ſelf-love.*

Philactere, *v.* Phylactere.

Philologie, *S. F. Philology, univerſal Learning.*

Philomele, *S. F. Philomel, a Nightingale.*

Philoſophal, le, *A.* Es. pierre philoſophale, *the philoſopher's Stone.*

Philoſophe, *S. M. a philoſopher,* ☞ *a wiſe Man,* ☞ *a Student in philoſophy.*

Philoſopher, *V. N. to ſpeak, write philoſophy, to argue like a philoſopher.*

☞ Philoſopher, (moraliſer) *to moralize,* or *talk Morals.*

Philoſophie, *S. F. philoſophy.*

Philoſophique, *A. philoſophical.*

Philoſophiquement, *Adv. philoſophically, philoſopher-like.*

Philtre, *S. F. Philter, a Love potion.*

Phiole, *S. F. Vial, Bottle, Glaſs-bottle.*

Phlebotomie, *S. F. phlebotomy, letting of blood.*

† Phlebotomiſer, *V. N. let blood, to breath, to open a Vein.*

Phlegme, &c. *v* Flegme, &c.

Phlegmon, *S. M. phlegmon, hot and red ſwelling,* or *bun*

Phœbus, *S. M. Phœbus, Apollo,* alſo *Bombaſt.*

Phraſe, *S. F. phraſe, expreſſion.*

Phreneſie, &c. *v.* Frene, &c.

Phthiſie, *S. F. phthiſick, Conſumption.*

Phthiſique, *A. troubled with a phthiſick, conſumptive.*
Phylactere, *S.M. phylactery.*
Phyſicien, *S. M. a natural philoſopher, a phyſician.* Ce dernier mot ſignifie plus ſouvent un Medicin.
Phyſiologie, *S.F. phyſiology.*
Phyſionomie, *S.F. phyſiognomy.*
Phyſionomiſte, *S.M. Phyſiognomiſt.*
Phyſique, *S.F. Phyſicks, Natural philoſophy.*
Phyſique, *A. phyſical, natural, ex.* Diſcours phyſique, *a phyſical Diſcourſe.*
Phyſiquement, *Adv. phyſically, naturally.*
† Piaffe, *S.F. ſtrutting, vain-glorious ſhew, parade, ſtate.*
† Piaffer, *V. N. to ſtrut it, to make a vain-glorious ſhew of one's ſelf, to take ſtate upon one.*
Piaffur, *S. M.* Cheval piaffeur, *a proud,* or *ſtately horſe.*
Piailler, *V.N.* (Crier comme un poulet) *to peep* as a Chicken does. ☞ (crier d'un ton aigre & aigu) *to ſquawl, bawl,* or *ſcold.*
Piaillerie, *S. F. ſquawling, bawling,* or *ſcolding.*
Piailleur, *S. M.* Piailleuſe, *S. F. a bawler, a ſquawler, a bawling Man,* or *Woman.*
Piaſtre, *S.M. a Cob,* or *Piaſter, a piece of Eight.*
† Piautre, *S.F. Ex.* Envoyer quelqu'un au piautre (l'envoyer promener) *to ſend one packing with Contempt.*
Pic, *S. M.* (Inſtrument de fer) *a pick-ax.* ☞ (Coup au piquet) *peek* at picket.
☞ Pic ou Picvert, (ſorte d'Oiſeau) *a wood-pecker, a green-jack, a big-bway,* or *heigh-hold,* ſort of Bird.
Pica, *S.M. pica, longing.*
Picorée, *S.F. plundering, Ex.* Aller à la picorée, *ou* à la petite guerre) *to go a plundering about.*
Picorer, *V. N. to plunder, to go a plundering about.*
Picoreur, *S.M. Free-booter, a plundering Soldier.*
*† Picoreur, (plagiaire) *a Pick-beater, a Plagiary.*
Picot, *S. M. purl.*
Picotant, te, *Adj. pricking, mulating.*
Picoté, ée, *A. pickt, &c. v.* coter.
Picotement, *S.M. a pricking, mulating.*
Picoter, *V. A. to prick, to ſtimulate.*
☞ Picoter, (becqueter) *to peck.*
* Picoter, (agacer) *to teaze, to provoke, to anger, to quarrel.*
Picoterie, *S.F a bickering, a quarrel.*
Picotin, *S. M. peck, Ex.* un picotin d'Avoine, *a peck of oats.*
Pictoreſque, *Adj. of,* or *belonging to painting.*
Pie, *S.F. a Magpy,* or *Pye.*
Pie griéche, *a ſpeckled Magpy,* or *Wary-angle.*
* † Pie griéche, (Femme querelleuſe) *a ſhrew, a very ſcold.*
* † Il croid d'avoir trouvé la pie au nid, *he thinks himſelf cock-ſure.*
☞ Pie, (eſpéce de peau de Viande de Bœuf) *Gooſe,* the thick Skin of Beef.
Pie, *A.* (pieux) *pious, godly, holy, charitable.*
Fraude pie, *Holy Cheat.*
Oeuvre pie, *Charitable uſe.*
☞ Pie mére, *Pia-mater.*
Pié, *ou* pied, *S. M. Foot.*
* Cinq cens piés d'Arbres, *five hundred Trees.*
*† Si vous luï donnez un pié, il en prendra quatre, *give him an Inch, and he'll take an Ell.*
☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piez, *to ſtand a tip-toe.* De pié en cap, *Cap-a-pe, from head to foot, from top to toe.*
Coup de pié, *Kick.*
☞ De pié ferme, *ou* de pié coy, *without ſtirring.*
* Le Combat étoit de pié ferme, *the Fight was obſtinate.*
* Pié à pié, (peu à peu) *gradually, by degrees, by little and little.* * Aller pié à pié, *to act with deliberation.*
☞ Prendre pié, (toucher le fond de l'eau) *to come within one's depth, to take footing.*
* Une coutume qui prend pié, *a cuſtom that gets footing.*
* † Prendre quelqu'un au pié levé, *to take,* or *ſnap one up.*
* Il y va bien d'un autre pié, *he takes quite another courſe.*
* Pié, (état, condition) *paſs, condition.*
* Mettre quelqu'un ſur le bon pié, *to order one right.*
☞ Mettre une Armée ſur pié, *to raiſe an Army.* ☞ Entretenir une Armée ſur pié, *to keep a ſtanding Army.*
☞ Sur le pié (à raiſon) *at the rate.*
☞ Avoir bon pié, *to be a good Footman,* or *a ſtout walker.*
☞ Gens le pied, *foot,* or *foot-ſoldiers.* Un valet de pié, *a foot-man, a foot-boy, a lackey.*
* Lacher le pié, *to give ground,* or *way.*
☞ A pié ſec, *dry Foot.*
*† Haut le pie (il faut s'en aller) *away.*
☞ Un Vaſe à trois piez, *a three-footed Veſſel.* Une Bête à quatre piez, *a four-footed Beaſt.*
☞ Piez de Mouton, *Trotters.*
☞ Piez de Cochon, *Pettitoes.*
☞ Pied (*ou* Plante d'oeillet, de Vigne, *&c.*) *a Set,* or *Plant.*
*† Faire le pié de Veau, *to make a Bow,* or *Leg.*
☞ Sentir le pié de Meſſager, *to ſtink, to have a ſtinking ſmell.*
* Chercher à pié & à cheval, *to look every where.*
‡ Piéça, *Adv. heretofore, in times paſt, in times of Yore.*
Piéce, *S. F. a piece.*
☞ Une piéce de Vin, *a But of Wine.* ☞ Cent ecus piéce (*ou* chacun) *a hundred crowns apiece,* or *each.* ☞ Piéces de rapport, *inlaid Work.*
Piéce, *Piece, Piece of Work.*
☞ Piece, *ou* Piéce de Théatre, *a play, a piece for the Stage.*
☞ Piéce (pour racommoder) *piece, patch.* ☞ *a Stomacher:* ☞ (au jeu des Echecs) *a Man* at Cheſs.
☞ Piéce, (Tour malicieux) *a Trick, a roguiſh Trick.*
☞ Armé de toutes piéces, *armed Cap-a-pe.*
Piédeſtal, *S.M. Footſtool, pedeſtal.*
Piédouche, *S. M. a Pedeſtal.*
Piedroit, *S. M. pied-droit, a ſquare pillar, part of it in the Will,* ☞ *the pear,* or *jaumbs of a Door,* or *Window.*
Piége, *S. M. a Snare.*
Pierre, *S. F. a Stone.*
* Il gele à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*
☞ Pierre (Conduit de pierre ſeche) *a Drain.*
Pierrée, *S. F. Drain.*
Pierreries, *S. F. Jewels, precious Stones.*
Pierrette, *S. F. Ex.* joüer à la pierrette, *to play at Marbles.*
Pierreux, ſe, *A. ſtony, full of Stones.*

Pierrier, *S. M. Pederero*, or *Patterero*, *a Fowler*, a ſort of Gun.

Pierriére, *S. F. Quarry.*

Piété, *S.F. Piety, Godlineſs, Religion, Devotion.* Gens ſans piété, *ungodly men.*

† Pieter, *V. N.* D'où piéterons nous? *What place ſhall we play from?*

Piétez bien, *Stand fair.*

Piétiner, *V.N. to kick about.*

Piéton, *S. M. a Foot-ſoldier, a Footman.*

† Piétre, *A. ſorry, wretched, pitiful, paultry.*

Piétrement, *Adv. ſorrily, wretchedly, pitifully.*

† Piétrerie, *S. F. a ſorry*, or *pitiful thing, wretched*, or *paultry ſtuff.*

Pieu, *S. M. a Stake.*

Pieuſement, *Adv. piouſly, godly, religiouſly.*

Pieux, ſe, *pious, godly, devout, religious.*

R. Pieux, *in one Syllable is the Plural of* Pieu.

† Piffre, *S.M.* Piffreſſe, *S.F. a Fat-guts, a Slouch.*

Pigeon, *S.M. Pidgeon, Dove.*

Pigeonneau, *S. M. a young Pidgeon.*

Pigeonnier, *S.M. a Pidgeon-houſe*, or *Dove-houſe.*

Pignocher, *v.* Pinocher.

Pignon, *S.M. the Kernel of a Pine-apple.* ☞ *the Cope of the ridge*, or *top of the Houſe.*

Pilaſtre, *S. M. a Pilaſter.*

Pile, *S. F. Pile.*

Pilé, ée, *A. beaten, bruiſed, pounded.*

Piler, *V. A. to beat, pound, bruiſe*, or *bray.*

* † Pileur, *S.M. Ex.* c'eſt un grand pileur, *he is a great Trencher-man, feeder*, or *eater.*

Pilier, *S. M. a Pillar.*

☞ Pilier, (poteau) *Poſt.*

Pillage, *S.M. Plunder, pillage.*

Pilard, de, *A. thiewiſh, pilfering, filching.*

Pillard, *S.M. a robber, ſpoiler, plunderer.*

Pillé, ée, *A. plundered, pillaged, ſtoln, robbed.*

Piller, *V.A. to plunder, pillage, ſteal, rob*, or *extort.*

Pillerie, *S.F. plundering, robbing, extortion.*

Pilleur, *S.M. a plunderer, robber*, or *extortioner*, * *a plagiary.*

Pilon, *S. M. a Peſtle.*

Pilori, *S. M. the Pillory.*

Pilorié, ée, *A. ſet in the pillory.*

Pilorier, *V. A. to ſet in the pillory.*

Piloſelle, *S.F. Mouſe-ear*, a ſort of Herb.

Pilotage, *S. M. a Piling*, or *pile-work, a foundation made of*, or *ſtrengthned with piles.*

Pilote, *S. M. a Pilot*, or *Steerſman.*

Piloté, ée, *A. ſtrengthned with piles.*

Piloter, *V. A. & N.* to *ſtrengthen with piles, to drive in piles.*

Pilotis, *S.M. a pile*, or *wooden Stake driven in with a commander.*

Pilule, *S. F. a pill.*

*† Dorer la pilule, *to gild the pill.*

† Pembeſche, *S. F. an impertinent*, or *filly woman.*

Pimpant, te, *A. beauiſh, fine, ſpruce, gaudy, flaunting.*

Pimprenelle, *S.F. pimpernel*, or *burnet*, an Herb.

Pin, *S. M. a pine-tree.*

Pomme de Pin, *a pine-app'e.*

† Pinacle, *S. M. pinnacle, battlement.*

Pinaſſe, *S.F. a pinnace.*

Pince, *S.M. a Croe, an Iron-bar*, or *Leaver*, ☞ *a Twibill*, ☞ *the Toe of a Horſe's Foot.*

☞ Les pinces d'un Cheval, *the Gatherers.*

Pincé, ée, *A.* (*from* pincer) *pinched*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Pinceau, *S.M. a pencil*, ☞ *a bruſh.*

Pincée, *S.F. a pinch, as much as one can take with his fingers end.*

Pincelier, *S.M. a Snuff-box, a Tin-pan.*

† Pince-maille, *S. M. a pinch-penny, a penny-father, a pinch-fiſt.*

Pincer, *V. A. to pinch*, ☞ *to nip, pinch*, or *ſlip off.*

* Pincer, *to nip, jeer, play upon*, or *give a wipe, to banter.*

Pincette, *ou* pincettes, *S. F. Nippers*, or *Tweezers*, ☞ *Tongs*, or *a pair of Tongs.*

Pincetter, *V.A. to nip off the hair.*

Pinçon, *S. M. a Chaffinch.*

Pinçonne, *S.F. a Hen Chaffinch.*

Pindariſer, *V. A. to ſpeak affectedly, to have an affected way of ſpeaking.*

Pine, *S.F. cock, a Boy's cock.*

Pinéale, *A. Ex.* Glande pinéale, *the Glandula Pinealis* in the Brain.

† Pinocher, *V. N. to piddle at one's Victuals.*

† Pinocheur, *S.M.* pinocheſſe, *S.M. a Piddler, a piddling man*, or *woman.*

Pinque, *S.F.* Pinquet, *S.M. Pink*, a ſort of Sea-veſſel.

Pinſe, v. Pince, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Pinte, *S. F. a Pint.*

Pinter, *V. N. to tipple*, ☞ *guzzle.*

Pioche, *S.F. a kind of Pick-Ax.*

Piocher, *V. A. to dig*, ☞ *break up the Ground.*

† Piolé, ée, *A. ſpeckled, ſpotted.*

Pion, *S.M. a Pawn at Chefs*, ☞ *Man at Draughts.*

Pionier, *S. M. a Pioner, a Workman in an Army.*

Piot, *S.M.* (du Vin) *Wine.*

Pipe, *S.F. a Pipe*, or *Tobacco-Pipe*, ☞ *a Pipe, a Wine-veſſel.*

Pipé, ée, *A. cheated*, or *gulled*, *v.* Piper.

Pipeau, *S. F. a Pipe*, or *Oaten Pipe*, ☞ *a Bird-call.*

Pipée, *S.F. a way of catching birds with a bird-call.*

Piper, *V.A. to counterfeit the Voice of Birds, in order to catch them*, ☞ *to cogg the Dice, to bubble, to cheat* at play.

*Piper, *N.* (Exceller) *to excel.*

† Piperie, *S.F. a trick, ſlight*, or *cheat.*

† Pipette, *S. F. Ex.* Fumer pipette, *to ſmoke*, or *take Pipe.*

Pipeur, *S. M. Cheat*, or *Sharper.*

Piquant, te, *Pricking, ſting-ing, nipping*, ☞ *prickly, ſharp*, *ſharp, tart, poinant, biting, nipping, cutting, ſatyrical, keen, bitter.*

Un piquant, *S.M. a Prickle.*

Pique, *S.F. a Pike*, ☞ *Pike*, or *Pike-man.* * *Pique*, or *Pet, Spleen*, or *Grudge.*

Pique, *S.M. Spade* at Cards.

Piqué, ée, *A. Pricked, prickt*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

† Pique-puce, *S.M. an Order of Franciſcan Friers.*

Piquer, *V. A.* (poindre) *to prick*, or *ſting.* ☞ (marquer) *to prick*, or *mark.* ☞ (larder) *to lard.*

☞ Piq

☞ Piquer (coudre) *to ſtitch*, * (facher, irriter) *to nettle, touch, offend, exaſperate*, or *nip*.

☞ Piquer un Cheval, *to ſpur a Horſe, to put on*.

* Piquer, (encourager) *to ſpur on, ſtir up, incourage*, or *animate*.

Se piquer, *V. R.* (s'offenſer) *to be offended, to take in dudgeon, to take pet*, or *ſnuff at, to be angry*.

☞ Se piquer, *to pretend to, to ſet up for*.

Je ne me pique de rien, *I pretend to nothing*.

Piquet, S.M. *a Stake, a Peg*, or *Stick*, ☞ *Picket*, a ſort of Game at Cards.

Piquette, *S. F. a tart ſort of Wine uſed in ſome Places by the meaner ſort of people*.

Piqueur, *S. M. Pricker, a Huntſman on Horſeback*, ☞ *a larder*, ☞ *an overſeer of buildings*.

Piqueur (qui prête aux Joüeurs) *a Rook*.

Piqueure, *S. F. a pricking*, ☞ *quilting*.

Piquier, *S. M. a Pike-man*.

Piquoter, *&c. v.* picoter, *&c.*

Piramide, *&c. v.* pyramide. *&c.*

Pirate, *S. M. a Pirate*.

Pirater, *V. N. to play the pirate, to exerciſe piracy*.

Piraterie, *S. F. Piracy*.

Pire, *A. worſe*.

Le pire, (le plus méchant de tous) *the worſt*.

Piroüette, *S.F. a Whirligig*, ☞ *a whirling about*.

Piroüetter, *V.N. to whirl about*.

Pis, *S. M. Udder, Dug*.

Pis, *A.* (*from* Pire) *worſe*.

Pis, *S.M. the worſe*, or *worſt*.

Faire du pis qu'on peut, *to do one's worſt*.

Au pis aller, *at the worſt, let the worſt come to the worſt*.

Pis, *Adv. worſe*.

Piſcine, *S.F. a Pool*, or *pond*.

Piſſat, *S. M. Piſs, Urine*.

Piſſat de Cheval, *Horſe-piſs*, or *ſtale*.

Piſſe-en-lit, S. *M. a Piſs-a-bed*, ☞ *Swine's-ſnout*, a plant.

Piſſer, *V.N. to piſs*, or *make water, to urine*.

☞ Piſſer (en parlant d'un Cheval) *to ſtale, being ſaid of a horſe*.

Piſſer, *V. A. Ex.* piſſer du ſang, *to piſs Blood*.

Piſſeur, *S.M.* Piſſeuſe, *S.F. a Piſſer*.

Piſſoir, *S.M. a piſſing-place*.

Piſſoter, *V. N. to piſs often*.

Piſtache, *S. F. Piſtacho*, or *Piſtacho-nut*.

Piſtachier, *S.M. the Piſtacho-Tree*.

Piſte, S.F. *the track, print of the foot*, or *footing*.

Piſtole, S.F. *Piſtole, a ſort of Gold foreign Coin*.

Piſtoler, *V. A. to piſtol, to ſhoot with a piſtol*.

Piſtolet, S. M. *Piſtol*.

Piſton, S. M. *the Sucker of a pump*.

Pitance, S. F. *Pittance, a Monk's Meſs, Commons*, or *Allowance for a meal*.

Pitancier, S. M. *Pittance*.

Pitaud, S. M. *a Country-lob*. or *Clown, a lubberly*, or *clutterly Fellow*.

† Pitaude, S.F. *a coarſe*, or *clutterly woman*.

Pite, S. F. *a baſe Coin of old, worth the twelfth part of a farthing, a mite*.

Piteuſement, *Adv. ſadly, grievouſly, pitifully, woſully, wretchedly, lamentably*.

Piteux, ſe, *A. ſad, grievous, pitiful, woful, wretched, lamentable*.

Pitié, S. F. *Pity, compaſſion, commiſeration, concern*.

Avoir pitié de, *to take pity on, to pity*. P. Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié, *P. better be envied than pitied*.

Piton, S. M. *a Pin with a round Eye*.

Pitoyable, *A.* (*from* pitié) *pitiful, compaſſionate, tender-hearted*, ☞ *pitiful, woful, ſad, lamentable, to be pitied*, ☞ *wretched, miſerable*.

☞ Oeuvres pitoyables (ou pies) *pious Uſes*.

Pitoyablement, *Adv. ſadly, wretchedly, pitifully, miſerably*.

Pituite, *S.F. phlegm*, or *flegm*.

Pituiteux, ſe, *A. pituitous, flegmatick, wateriſh*.

Un pituiteux, S. M. *a flegmatick man*.

Piverd, S.M. *a wood-pecker*, or *green Peak*.

Pivoine, S.M. & F. *a gnat-ſnapper*, ☞ *peony*, or *piony*.

Pivot, S. M. *Pivot, Hinge*, or *Axit*.

☞ Pivot de Meule de Moulin, *the Trendle of a Mill*.

Pivoté, ée, *A. hanged on a Pivot*.

Pivoter, *V.A.* (faire tourner ſur on Pivot) *to hang on a Pivot*, or *Hinge*.

Placage, S. M. *Veneering*, a ſort of Joyner's Work.

Placard, S. M. *a Bill*, or *Paper poſted up*, ☞ *a placart*, or *Proclamation*, ☞ *a Libel*.

Placarder, *V. A.* Placarder quelqu'un, *to poſt up*, or *libel one*.

Place, S. F. (lieu eſpace) *place*, or *room*.

☞ Il a été tué ſur la place, *he was killed on the ſpot*.

☞ Place (Fortreſſe) *a place, Town, Hold*, or *Fortreſs*, ☞ (lieu ouvert) *a place, Field*, or *Square in a Town*.

Place du Marché, *the Market-place*.

☞ Place, (lieu de Change) *the Exchange*. Jour de Place, *Exchange-day*.

☞ Place (Charge) *a Place, Office, Employment*, or *Dignity*.

Placé, ée, *A. placed, put*, or *laid*, ☞ *that has got a place*, or *an employment, in place*.

Placer, *V. A. to place, put, lay*, or *ſeat*.

* Placer bien ſes Charitez, *to beſtow well one's Charities*.

* Placer de l'Argent, *to lay*, or *let out money*.

Se placer, *V.R. to place one's ſelf, to take one's place*.

☞ Placer quelqu'un, *to get one a place*, or *employ, to prefer him*.

Placet, S. M. *Stool, a low Stool*, ☞ *a Petition*.

Platond, S. M. *the Cieling*.

Plafonner, *V. A. to make a Cieling, to Ciel*.

Plage, S.F. *a ſhallow road, a flat ſhore*, ☞ *Country, Climate, Place, Region*.

Plagiaire, S. F. *ou A. a Plagiary*.

Plaid, *v.* Plaids.

Plaidant, *A. M. Ex.* Avocat plaidant, *a Barriſter, a pleading Counſellor*.

Plaidé, ée, *A. pleaded, &c. v.* Plaider.

Plaider, *V.N. to plead*, ☞ *to be at Law*.

Plaider, *V. A.* Plaider quelqu'un, *to ſue one at Law, to go to Law with him*.

☞ Plaider une Cauſe, *to defend a Cauſe*.

Plaideur, S. M. Plaideuſe, *S.F. a litigious man*, or *woman*,

☞ *one that has a Law-ſuit, or that is at Law.*

Plaidoyable, *A. Ex.* Jour plaidoyable, *a Court-day.*

Plaidoyé, *ou* plaidoyer, *S.M. Plea.*

† Plaids, S. M. *Court*, or *Court-day.*

Plaidoyerie, S. F. *Pleading*, ☞ *Term*, or *Term-time.*

Plaie, *S.F.* (Bleſſure) *wound, ſore*, * *trouble*, or *affliction.*

*† Il ne demande que playe & voſſe, *he is always for miſchief.*

Plaignant, te, S. M. & F. *a plaintiff.*

Plain, ne, *A.* (uni, plat) *plain, even, flat.*

Linge plain, *plain Linnen.*

Plaindre, *V. A. to pity, bewail, bemoan*, or *lament, to be ſorry*, or *concerned for.*

☞ Plaindre (faire *ou* donner à regret) *to grudge*, or *repine at.*

Se plaindre, *V. R.* (Gémir) *to complain, lament*, or *groan, to bemoan one's ſelf.* ☞ (faire des plaintes) *to complain, to expoſtulate.*

Plaine, S. F. *a Plain*, or *Champain Ground.*

Plaint, te, *A. pitied*, &c. *v.* Plaindre.

Plainte, S. F. *Complaint.*

Plaintif, tive, *A. moanful, doleful, groaning.* ☞ *whining, whimpering.*

Plaintivement, *Adv. moanfully, dolefully, whiningly.*

Plaire, *V. N. to pleaſe, to be acceptable*, or *agreeable.*

☞ Plaire, (Vouloir, trouver bon) *to pleaſe, will*, or *be pleaſed.*

Il a pleu à Dieu de l'affliger, *it pleaſes God to afflict him.*

Plaiſe au Roy, *may it pleaſe his Majeſty.*

☞ A Dieu ne plaiſe, *God forbid.* ☞ Plût a Dieu que, *would to God that.*

Se plaire à quelque choſe, *V. R. to be pleaſed with a thing, to like*, or *love it, to delight, to take pleaſure in it.*

Plaiſamment, *Adv. pleaſantly, merrily, comically.*

Plaiſance, S.F. *Ex.* Un Jardin, une Maiſon, un Lieu de Plaiſance, *a garden, a houſe, a place of pleaſure.*

Plaiſant, te, *A.* (agreeable) *pleaſant, pleaſing, agreeable, ſweet.* ☞ (qui fait rire) *pleaſant, merry, comical*, ☞ *ridiculous, impertinent.*

Plaiſant, S. M. *a Jeſter, a Buffoon.*

Plaiſanter, *V. N. to joſt, joke, droll*, or *banter.*

Plaiſanterie, S. F. *a jeſt, joke, banter, humour, droll, buffoonry.*

☞ Plaiſanterie à part, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Plaiſir, S.M. (Joye) *pleaſure, joy, delight, ſatisfaction, content.*

Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing, to delight.*

Ce ſera vous faire plaiſir que de vous apprendre, *'Twill be a grateful* (or *'twill be no ungrateful*) *Office to let you know.*

☞ Plaiſir, (recreation) *pleaſure, paſtime, divertiſement, diverſion, recreation, ſport.*

☞ Les plaiſirs du Roy, *the King's Liberties.*

☞ Plaiſir, *pleaſure, will, humour, fancy*, ☞ *conſent, aſſent*, ☞ *favour, kindneſs, good turn, courteſy.*

A plaiſir, *Adv. deſignedly.*

Par plaiſir, *Adv. for ſport-ſake, for paſtime*, or *recreation.*

Plan, S. M. *Plan, Draught, Model, Ground-plot.*

☞ Plan (Surface plane) *plain, a plain Superficies.*

Plan, ne, *A. plain.*

Planche, S. F. (Ais) *Plank, Board*, or *Shelf*, ☞ *a Bed*, or *Border*, in a Garden, ☞ *a Plate.*

* Planche, (Exemple) *Precedent, Example.*

Plancher, S. F. *Floor*, ☞ *Cieling.*

Planchette, S. F. *a little Board*, or *Shelf.*

Plancheyé, ée, *A. boarded.*

Plancheyer, *V. A. to board.*

Plançon, *v.* plantard.

Plane, S. M. *a plane-tree.*

Plane, S. F. *a Plant.*

Plané, ée, *A. planted*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Planer, *V. N. to plane, to hover*, as a Bird.

Planer, *V. A. to plane.*

☞ Planer un plat, *to baniſh a Diſh, to beat a Diſh even.*

Planette, S. F. *a planet.*

R. Les Aſtronomes font *planette* Maſculin, *aſtronomers make* Planette *of the Maſculine gender.*

Planetaire, *A. planetary.*

Planimetrie, S.F. *planimetry.*

Plan ſphére, S. F. *a planiſphere.*

Plant, S. M. *a plane, a ſet.*

Plantage, S. M. *plantation.*

Plantain, S. M. *plantain, a* phyſical Herb.

Plantard, S. M. *a Set*, or *Twig.*

Plante, S. F. *a plant.*

☞ Plante (une Vigne) *a Vineyard newly ſet.*

Planté, ée, *A. planted*, &c. *v.* planter.

Planter, *V. A. to plant*, or *ſet.* ☞ *to ſet*, or *ſet up.*

Se planter devant quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſet, place*, or *put one's ſelf before one.*

Planteur, S. M. *planter*, or *Setter.*

Plantoir, S.M. *a planting*, or *ſetting ſtick*, or *dibble.*

† Plantureuſement, *Adv. plentifully, in abundance.*

† Plantureux, ſe, *A. plentiful, abundant.*

Planure, S. F. (*from* planer) *chip*, ☞ *a level, a plain*, or *even Ground.*

Plaque, *S.F.* (de Metal) *a plate* of Metal, ☞ *the ſhell of a ſword-hilt*, ☞ *the crown of a perriwig*, ☞ *the back of a chimney.*

Plaqué, ée, *A. clapt.*

Plaquer, *V. A. to clap on.*

*† Plaquer un ſoufflet, *to give a ſlap on the chops.*

Plaſtre, *v.* plâtre, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Plaſtron, S. F. *plaſtron.*

Plat, te, *A. flat.*

Pied plat, *broad Foot.*

*† Un pied plat, *a ſcoundrel.*

*† Plat, (Honteux, confus) *confounded, daſh'd out of Countenance.*

* Plat, (bas, rampart) *flat, low, mean, common, ordinary.*

Un plat, S. M. *a Diſh, a Meſs.*

*† Il nous a donné un plat de ſa façon, *he has given us a caſt of his Office.*

☞ Plat de l'Equipage (en Termes de Marine) *a Meſs for ſeven Folks.*

Plat, S.M. Plat d'Epée, *the flat ſide of a ſword.*

Tout plat, *Adv. flat.*

* Tout à plat, *flatly, flat and plain, freely, plainly, downright.*

Plateau, S. M. *a wooden Scale*, ☞ *a wooden platter*, ☞ *a Tea-table.*

☞ Plateaux, (fumées des

Têtes

Bêtes fauves) *the Fewmiſhing*, or *Dung of a Deer.*

Plate bande, S.F. *plat-band*, in Architecture, ☞ *a kind of Border for Flowers.*

Plateforme, S.F. *a plat-form.*

Platfond, S. M. *Cieling*, a Plafond.

Platfonder, *V. A. to ciel*, or *to roof*, *v.* plafonner.

Platine, S.F. *a round Copper-plate.*

* Platitude, S. F. *flatneſs.*

Plâtras, S. M. *Rubble*, or *rubbiſh*, *pieces of old and dry plaiſter.*

Plâtre, S. M. *parget*, *white Lime-plaiſter.*

* Plâtre, (fard) *paint.*

Plâtré, ée, *A. pargetted*, *plaiſtered.*

* Prix plâtrée, *a patched up peace.*

Plâtrer, *V. A. to plaiſter*, or *parget.* ☞ (racommoder en appliquant du plâtre) *to patch up.* * (Pallier) *to palliate*, or *cloak*, *to dawb over*, *to patch up.*

Se plâtrer, *V. R.* (le farder) *to paint.*

Plâtrier, S. M. *a plaiſterer.*

Plâtriére, S. F. *the place where plaiſter is made.*

Platte-bande, S.F. (de Jardin) *Border*, *Bed in a Garden.*

Plauſibilité, S. F. *plauſibleneſs.*

Plauſible, *A. plauſibly*, *in a plauſible manner.*

Plauſiblement, *A.* (d'une maniere plauſible) *plauſibly*, *in a plauſible manner.*

Playe, *v.* plaie.

Pleiades, S. F. *Pleiades*, *the ſeven Stars.*

Pleige, S. M. *pledge*, *ſurety*, *bail.*

Pleiger, *V. A. to be*, or *become pledge*, or *ſurety*, *to bail.*

Plein, ne, *A. full.*

☞ Plein (copieux) *full*, *abounding with*, ☞ *full*, *covered.*

☞ Plein de vin (yvre) *fuddled.*

* Plein (entier) *full*, *entire*, *abſolute*, *whole.*

☞ Pleine (qui porte des petits) *with young*, *great with young.*

☞ En pleine audience, *in open Court.*

☞ En pleine paix, *in the midſt of peace.*

☞ Panier plein (qui n'eſt pas à jour) *a cloſe work't*, or *thick-wrought Basket.*

Plein, S.M. *Ex.* le plein de la Lune, *the full of the Moon.*

☞ Plein, (eſpace plein) *a full ſpace.*

Plein, *Prep. full.*

A plein, *Adv. fully*, *to the full*, *intirely*, *abſolutely*, *perfectly.*

Plein-chant, S. M. *a plain Song*, or *ſinging by the Notes.*

Pleinement, *Adv. fully*, *intirely*, *to the full*, *abundantly.*

Pleniére, *A.F. full*, *plenary.*

Plenipotentiaire, *S.* M. *Plenipotentiary.*

Plenitude, S. F. *fulneſs*, *plenitude.*

Pléonaſme, S. M. *pleonaſm*, *redundancy of words.*

Plethore, S. F. *plethora*, an abundance of Humours.

Pleu, *v.* Pleuvoir *and* plaire.

Pleure, S. F. *Pleura*, the inward Skin of the Ribs.

Pleurer, *V. N. to weep*, *cry*, or *ſhed Tears.*

Pleurer, *V. A. to weep*, *cry*, *ſhed tears*, or *lament for*, *to lament*, *bemoan*, or *bewail.*

☞ Il pleure, (il ſe plaint) le pain qu'il mange, *he grudges himſelf what he eats.*

S'empêcher de pleurer, *to forbear crying.*

Pleureſie, S. F. (*from* pleure) *pleuriſy.*

Pleuretique, *A. pleuritick.*

Pleureur, *ou* pleureux, *S. M.* Pleureuſe, S.F. *weeper*, *one that is apt to cry.*

☞ Les pleureuſes, *the Mourners*, *Weepers upon Sleeves.*

Pleuſt, or Pleût, *from* plaire, *v.* Plaire.

Pleurs, S. M. *Tears.*

Pleuvoir, *V. Imp. to rain*, *to fall as the Rain does.*

Pleyon, S. M. *an Oſier*, or *Twig.*

Pli, S. M. *plait*, or *fold.*

☞ Pli, mauvais pli, *rumple.*

Pli, (habitude) *ply*, *habit*, or *cuſtom.*

Pliable, *A. pliant*, *pliable*, *flexible*, *that bends eaſily.*

Pliage, S. M. *a folding*, or *folding up.*

Pliant, te, *A. pliant*, *pliable*, *flexible*, *that bends eaſily.*

☞ Siége pliant, *ou* un pliant, S. M. *a Folding-chair.*

Plie, S.F. *a plaice*, a Sea-fiſh.

☞ Plie, (en termes de Libraire & d'imprimeur) *a Gathering.*

Plie, ée, *A. folded*, or *folded up*, &c. *v.* plier.

Plier, *V. A. to fold*, or *fold up*, *to plait.*

☞ Plier les Voiles, *to furl the Sails.*

☞ Plier, (Courber) *to bend*, or *bow.*

Plier, *V. N. to bend*, *bow*, or *ſink.*

* Plier (Ceder) *to bow*, *bend*, *yield*, or *ſtoop*, * *to loſe*, or *give ground.*

Plieur, S. M. Plieuſe, *S. F. a folder.*

Plinthe, S. M. *Plinth*, *the ſquare Foot of a pillar.*

Plioir, S. M. *a folding-ſtick.*

Pliſſé, ée, *A. plaited*, *folded.*

Pliſſer, *V. A. to plait*, or *make plaits*, *to fold.*

Pliſſer, *N.* ſe pliſſer, R. *to plait.*

Pliſſure, S. F. *plaiting*, or *folding.*

Plomb, S. M. *Lead.*

* † Cul de plomb, *a laborious ſedentary Man.*

☞ Plomb (Niveau) *Plummet*, or *Plumb-line*, or *a Level.*

A-plomb, *Adv. directly*, *perpendicularly.*

Plombé, ée, *A. leaded*, &c. according to the Verb.

Plomber, *V. A. to lead*, ☞ *to colour*, or *dye over with Lead.* ☞ *to mark*, or *ſtamp with Lead.*

Plombier, S. M. *a plummer*, or *Plumber.*

Plommer, *v.* Plomber.

Plongé, ée, *A. dipped*, or *dipt*, *plunged*, *involved.*

Plongeon, S. M. *a Plungeon*, or *Diver.*

Plonger, *V. A. to dip*, *to duck*, *to immerſe.*

* Plonger, *to plunge*, *to overwhelm*, *to caſt into.*

Se plonger, *V. R. to dive*, or *duck under Water.*

Plonger, *V. N. to dive*, or *duck.*

Ployer, *v.* plier.

Plongeur, S. M. *a Diver.*

Plû, *v.* Pleuvoir, *and* plaire, *of which this is a perſon.*

Pluie, *v.* Pluye, S. F. *rain-water.*

Un tems de pluye, *rainy-weather.*

Plumage, S.M. *the plumage*, or *Feathers of a Bird.*

Plu.

Plumart, S. M. *a Feather-broom.*

Plumaſſeau, S. M. *a Plaget,* or *Pledget* for a wound.

Plumaſſier, S. M. *a feather-man.*

Plume, S. F. *Feather,* ☞ *a plume,* or *plume of feathers,* ☞ *a Quill.*

☞ Plume, (pour écrire) *a pen.*

* Plume, (Style) *Pen, Style, way of writing,* * (Autheur) *Pen, Writer, Author.*

*† Il eſt au poil & à la plume, *he is fit for any thing.*

Plumé, ée, *A. picked,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Plumer, *V. A. to pick,* or *plume.*

* † Plumer quelqu'un, *to fleece one.*

Plumet, S. M. *a Plume,* or *a Feather.*

* Plumet, (Damoiſeau) *a Beau, a Spark,* ☞ (ſorte de Porteur) *a Porter.*

Plumitif, S. M. *Minutes,* or *Minute-book.*

La plûpart, (Eſpéce d'adjectif & de Subſtantif) *meſt, moſt part, the greateſt part.*

Pluralité, S. F. *majority of Votes,* or *Opinions,* ☞ *majority, multiplicity.*

Pluriel, le, *A. Plural.*

Pluriel, S. M. *the plural,* or *plural Number.*

Plus, *Adv.* (d'avantage) *more.*

De plus en plus, *more and more.* Il y a plus, *more than that.*

Peu plus, plus moins, *more,* or *leſs,* or *thereabouts.*

☞ Le plus, *the moſt, moſt.*

☞ Plus (outre cela, Item) *Item, moreover.*

☞ Il eſt plus de midi, *it is paſt twelve a Clock.*

R. La pluſpart des adjectifs Anglois ſe comparent à la maniére des Latins & alors *Plus* s'exprime par l'adjectif comparé. *Ex.* Il eſt beaucoup plus civil que vous, *he is much civiller than you.*

De plus, *Adv. furthermore, moreover, beſides, again.*

Plûs tard, *Adv. later.*

Plû-tôt, *rather, ſooner.*

Plus prés, *Adv. nearer, nearer hand.*

Plus loin, *Adv. further, farther, a greater way off.*

Pluſieurs, *A. plur. many, a great many, abundance.*

Pluſieurs, *S. many,* or *a great many, many people.*

Pluvial, *a Pluvial,* or *Chaſuble.*

Pluviale, *A. F. Ex.* Eau pluviale. *Rain-water.*

Pluvier, S. M. Plover.

Pluvieux, ſe, *A. rainy,* or *pluvious.*

Pluvoir, *v.* pleuvoir.

Pluye, *v.* pluie.

Ply, *v.* pli.

† Poacre, *v.* Poüacre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Pneumatique, *A. Pneumatick.*

Poche, S. F. *pocket.*

Mettre en poche, *to pocket up.*

☞ Poche, (Beſace) *Poke, pouch,* or *bag,* ☞ *purſe-net,* ☞ *Kit,* or *Pocket Violin.*

☞ Poche d'Oiſeau, *the crop,* or *craw of a Bird,* ☞ *a round Stroke of a pen, a round top,* or *bottom of a Letter.*

Poché, ée, *A.* (en parlant des oeufs) *poched.*

Pocher, *V. A.* pocher les yeux à quelqu'un, *to beat one's Eyes black and blue.*

Pocheter des Fruits, *V. A. to pocket fruit, to mellow fruit in one's pocket.*

Pochette, S. F. *a pocket,* ☞ *a little purſe-net.*

Podagre, S. M. *a gouty man.*

Podeſtat, S. M. *Podeſtate,* a kind of Magiſtate.

Poele, *&c. v.* poile, *&c.*

Poëme, S. M. *Poem, a piece of poetry, a copy of Verſes,* alſo *Poem,* or *kind of poeſy.*

Poëſie, S. F. *poeſie, poetry,* ☞ *Poem, piece of poetry.*

Poéte, S. M. *a poet.*

Poëtreau, S. M. *poetaſter, a paltry poet, a rhimer.*

† Poëteſſe, S. F. *poeteſs,* or *She-poet.*

Poëtique, *A. poetick, poetical.*

Poëtique, S. F. *poetry, the Art of poetry.*

Poëtiquement, *Adv. poetically, poet-like, like a poet.*

† Poëtiſer, *V. N. to rhime,* or *poetize, to make Verſes.*

Poye, S. M. (Terme de marine de levant, ce qu'on appelle Stirbord ſur l'ocean) *Starboard, the right ſide of a Ship.*

Poictral, *v.* poitral.

Poictrine, *v.* poitrine.

Poids, S. M. *Weight.*

Poids de Marc, *Aver-dupois Weight.* Poids Romain, *Troy-Weight.*

☞ Etre de poids, (peſer) *to weigh.*

☞ Poids à peſer l'Eau, *a Water-poiſe.*

† Poignant, te, *A. poinant, ſharp,* or *pricking.*

Poignard, S. M. *Dagger, Poniard.*

Coup de Poignard, *a ſtab.*

Poignardé, ée, *A. ſtabbed.*

Poignarder, *V. A. to ſtab,* ☞ *to ſtab, to wound,* or *grieve to the heart.*

Poignée, S. F. (*from* poing) *a handful,* or *graſp.*

Poignet, S. M. *Wriſt,* ☞ *Wriſt-band.*

Poil, S. M. *Hair,* ☞ *Beard.*

Etoffe à poil long, *high-napped,* or *ſhagged Cloth.*

☞ Poil d'Etourneau, (ſorte de couleur) *Flea-bitten.*

P. Reprendre du poil de la Béte, *P. to take a Hair of the ſame Dog.*

Poilé, S. M. *a ſtove,* ☞ *a pall.*

Poile, S. M. poile à frire, *a Frying-pan.*

Poilon, S. M. *a Skillet.*

Poilonnée, S. F. *a Skillet-full.*

Poinçon, S. M. *a Bodkin,* ☞ *punchion,* a ſort of Veſſel, ☞ *a punch,* or *punchion,* or *mark uſed by Goldſmiths.*

Poindre, *V. A.* (piquer) *to prick, ſting,* or *nettle.*

Poindre, *V. N, to peep.*

Poing, S. M. *the Fiſt.*

☞ Poing, (Main) *Hand.*

Point, S. M. *Stitch.*

☞ Point, (eſpéce de dentelle) *point, a ſort of needle-work,* ☞ (en Mathematique) *point, in mathematicks.*

☞ Point, (au piquet) *the point at picket.*

☞ Point, (douleur picquante) *Stitch,* a ſort of pain. ☞ (trou que l'on fait à des Etriviéres,) *hole.* ☞ (Etat, diſpoſition) *point, paſs, ſtate, caſe, condition.*

☞ Point, (inſtant, moment) *point, moment.* Sur le point de mourir il declara, *he declared at the point of death.*

☞ Le point du jour, *break of day, the dawn.*

☞ Point, (partie principale d'un diſcours) *point, part, head,* ☞ *point, thing, matter, particular buſineſs, ſubject.*

Point de veuë, *proſpect, view, aim.*

Un point de Controverſe,

point, or *matter in Controverſy*. C'eſt un point arrêté, *it is a thing agreed on*.

☞ Point, *a point*, or *tittle*, ☞ *point*, or *ſtop* (.)

☞ Point, (marque ſur une Regle de Cordonnier) *Ex.* A combien de points ſe chauſſe t'il? *What ſize are his ſhoes of?*

A point, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, in the nick of time*.

A point nommé, tout à point, *ſeaſonably, in the nick of time*, † *in pudding-time*.

De tout point, *Adv. totally, utterly, quite and clean*.

De point en point, *Adv. exactly, to the full*.

De point en blanc, *Adv. point-blank, directly*.

Point, *Adv.* (pas, nullement) *no, not*.

P. Point d'Argent, point de Suiſſe, *P. nomoney, no pater-noſter*.

Pointe, S. F. (Bout aigu) *point*, ſharp end.

☞ Pointe de Terre, *a rock*, ☞ *a point of Land*.

☞ Pointe, (Coiffure de deuil) *Peak*, ☞ *the gore of a ſmock*, ☞ *a point, a graving Tool, uſed in Etching*, ☞ *a point, ſprig, a Nail without a head*, ☞ *a printer's bodkin*.

* Pointe d'Eſprit, *a quibble*, or *quibbling, a clench, pun, joke, wit, witty conceit*, or *fancy*.

* Etre en pointe de Vin, *to be a little elevated with the juice of the Grape, to be merry*, or *boozy*.

* Pointe (ſaveur piquante) *quickneſs*, or *quick taſte*, * *edge, ſharpneſs, acrimony, point*.

En pointe (Adverbial) *Ex.* Tailler en pointe) *to cut pointwiſe*.

Pointé, ée, *A. pricked*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

Pointer, *V. A. to prick*, or *ſtick*.

☞ Pointer le Canon, *to level a Cannon*.

Pointer, *V. N.* ou faire une pointe, *to tour, to ſoar high*.

Pointillage, S. M. *pricking*.

Pointille, S. F. *punctilio, cavil*.

Pointiller, *V. N. to prick*.

Pointiller, *V. N.* & *A. to quarrel, to carp, to cavil*.

Pointillerie, S. F. *quarrel, bickering*.

Pointilleux, ſe, *A. punctilious, cavilling, carping, captious, exceptious, full of Cavils*.

Pointu, uë, *A. pointed, ſharp, that has a point, ſharp-pointed*.

Poire, *S. F. Pear*.

Pomme-poire, *Pear-main*.

Poire, *S. M. Perry*.

Poireau, *v.* Porreau.

Poirée, *S. F. Beat*, or *Beets*.

Poirier, *S. M. a pear-tree*.

Pois, *S. M. peaſe*.

Pois ſacrin, *Sugar-peaſe*.

Pois hâtifs, *green Haſtings*.

Poiſon, *S. M. poiſon, venom*, * *poiſon, ſtink, deadly ſtink*, * *poiſon, venom, evil*, or *miſchief*.

Poiſſé, ée, *A. pitched, full of pitch*, &c.

Poiſſer, *V. A. to pitch, to do over with pitch*, ☞ *to dawb, to glue*.

Poiſſon, S. *M. a Fiſh*.

☞ Poiſſon ou Poſſon, *a meaſure containing about a quarter of an* Engliſh *pint*.

☞ Poiſſons, (Signe celeſte) *Piſces*, one of the twelve Celeſtial Signs.

Poiſſonnerie, *S. F. a Fiſh-market*.

Poiſſonneux, ſe, *A. Fiſhy, full of fiſh*.

Poiſſonnier, *S. M. a Fiſh-monger*.

Poiſſonniére, *S. F. a Fiſh-woman*, ☞ *a Fiſh-pan*.

Poitral, *S. M. the breaſt of a Horſe*, ☞ *a poitral*, or *Breaſt-leather*, ☞ *Hyperthron*, or *Architrave*.

Poitrine, *S. F. the Breaſt*, or *ſtomach*, ☞ *the breaſt*, or *lungs*.

Poivrade, *S. F. a Pepper and Vinegar ſauce*.

Poivre, *S. M. Pepper*.

Poivré, ée, *A. peppered, that has pepper*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

Poivrée, *S. F. Pepper-wort*.

Poivrer, *V. A. to pepper, to put pepper in*, or *to ſeaſon with pepper*, * † *to pepper*, or *infect with ſome venereal Diſtemper*.

Poivrette, *S. F. Biſhops-wort*.

Poivrier, *S. M. the Pepper-plant*, ☞ *a Pepper-box*.

Poix, *S. F. pitch*.

Poix-reſine, *Roſin*.

Polacre, ou polaque, *S. F. polaque, a kind of ſea Veſſel, uſed in the Mediterranean*.

Polaire, *A. polar, near the pole*.

Polaque, *v.* polacre.

Pole, *S. M. pole*.

* De l'un à l'autre pole, *from pole to pole, from one end of the World to the other*.

Poli, ie, *A.* (*from* polir) *poliſhed, ſmoothed*.

☞ Poli, (Clair, luiſant) *poliſhed, clear*, or *bright*.

* Poli, (en parlant du ſtile) *neat*, or *polite*. * (doux, civil) *polite, genteel, accompliſhed, civil, well-bred, complaiſant*.

Poli, *S. M. gloſs, luſtre, brightneſs*.

Police, *S. F. polity*, or *Civil Government*.

Juge de police, *a civil judge*.

Chambre, ou Cour de police, *a civil Court*.

☞ Police de Chargement, *a Bill of Lading*.

Policé, ée, *A. govern'd, order'd*.

Policer, *V. A. to govern*, or *order*

Polichinelle, *S. M. punchinello*.

Poliment, *S. M.* (poli, luſtre) *brightneſs, luſtre*.

Poliment, *Adv. politely, neatly, finely*.

Polir, *V. A. to poliſh*, or *ſmooth*, ☞ *to brighten, to make clear*, or *bright, to burniſh*, * *to make polite, to civilize*.

Se polir ſoi-même, *V. R. to improve one's ſelf*.

Poliſſoir, *S. M.* ou poliſſoire, *S. F. a poliſher*, or *poliſhing-iron*.

Poliſſon, *S. M. a black-guard*, or *ſlovenly boy*.

☞ Poliſſon, (petit drole qui folatre) *a wag, a droll, a rakiſh Youth*.

Poliſſonner, *V. N. to fool, to play the wag*, or *fool, to play pranks*, or *wanton tricks, to play apiſh*, or *monkey tricks*.

Poliſſonnerie, *S. F. Fooling, waggery, waggiſh*, or *wanton trick, prank, apiſh*, or *monkey-trick*.

Poliſſure, *S. F. poliſh, politure, poliſhing, ſmoothing*.

* Politeſſe, *S. F. politure, politeneſs, neatneſs, genteelneſs*.

Avoir de la politeſſe, *to be polite*.

Politique, *A. politick*, or *political*.

* Politique, (ruſe) *politick, crafty, ſubtle, cunning*.

Un politique, *S. M. a politician*, or *Stateſman*; alſo *a politick, crafty, ſubtle*, or *cunning Man*.

Politique, *S. F. politicks*, or *policy*, * *conduct*.

Politiquement, *Adv. politickly*.

† Pollu, uë, *A. polluted, defiled, unclean*.

Polluer, *V. A. to pollute, defile* or *prophane*.

† Pol-

† Pollution, *S.F. Pollution, uncleanneſs, prophanation.*

Poltron, ne, *A. cowardly, unmanly.*

Un Poltron, *S. M.* une Poltronne, *S.F. a Poltroon, a coward, a cowardly man,* or *woman.*

Poltronnerie, *S.F. cowardiſe, cowardlineſs, a cowardly Act.*

Poly, *v.* Poli, &c.

Polychreſte, *S.M. polychreſt,* an artificial Salt,

Polygamie, *S. F. polygamy.*

Polyglotte, *A. Polyglot, of ſeveral Languages.*

Dictionnaire polyglotte, *a Polyglot Dictionary.*

Polyglotte, *S.F. the Polyglot Bible, a Bible in ſeveral Languages.*

Polygone, *A. Polygone,* of many Corners.

Polygone, *S.M. a Polygon.*

Polype, *S.M. polypus,* ☞ *pour-contrel,* or *many Feet,* a Fiſh.

Polyſyllabe, *A. polyſyllabical.*

Polyſyllabe, *S. M. a polyſyllable.*

Polytheiſme, *S.M. polytheiſm.*

Pommade, *S. M. pomatum.*

☞ *pomada,* a vaulting Trick.

Se pommader, *V. R. to uſe pomatum,* † *to greaſe one's phiz.*

Pomme, *S.F. an Apple.*

Aprés qu'*Adam* eût mangé de la pomme, *after* Adam *had eat the forbidden Fruit.*

☞ Pomme-renette, *pippin.*

☞ Pomme-ſauvage, *a Crab.*

☞ Pomme de pin, *a pine-apple.* ☞ Pomme de cane, *the Head of a Cane.*

☞ Pomme de lit, *a cup of a bed.*

Pommé, ée, *A. headed, Ex.* Laituë pommée, *headed Lettice.*

Pommé, *S. M. Cyder.*

Pommeau, *S. M. the pommel* of a Saddle-bow, *or* of the Hilt of a Sword.

Pommelle, *S. F. a Call.*

Pommellé, ée, *A. dapple,* Cheval gris pommellé, *a dapple, grey Horſe.*

Se pommeller, *V.R.* (en parlant du poil des Chevaux) *to grow dapple,* ☞ *to curdle.*

Pommer, *V. N. to cabbage, to grow into a head, to pome.*

Pommeraye, *S.F. an orchard of Apple-trees.*

Pommette, *S. F. knotted-work,* ☞ *ball.*

Pommetté, ée, *A. pometty:*

Pommier, *S. M. an Apple-tree,* ☞ *an Apple-roaſter.*

Pompeé, ée, *A. Pumped.*

Pompe, *S.F. pomp, ſolemnity, glory, ſtate,* or *magnificence, pageantry.*

☞ Pompe (pour élever l'eau) *a pump.*

Pomper, *V.N.* & *A. to pump.*

Pompeuſement, *Adv. with great pomp,* or *ſtate, pompouſly, ſtately.*

Pompeux, ſe, *A. pompous, ſtately, glorious, magnificent, lofty.*

Ponant, *S. M. the Weſt,* ☞ *the Weſtern Ocean.*

* † Le ponant, (le cû) *the Back-ſide, the Arſe.*

Ponantin, *A. M. that ſerves upon the Ocean.*

Ponce, *Ex.* Pierre-ponce, *a Pumice-ſtone.*

Poncé, ée, *A.* (*from* poncer) *rubbed over with a pumice ſtone, &c. according to the Verb.*

Ponceau, *S. M. red,* or *ſhadow, poppy, Corn-roſe.*

☞ Ruban ponceau, *ou* couleur de ponceau, *Scarlet ribbon.*

Poncer, *V. A. to rub with a pumice-ſtone,* or *with pounce.*

Poncirade, *S. F. Briony.*

Poncire, *ou* poncille, *S.M. a great Lemon.*

Poncis, *S.M.* (Deſſein poncé) *a deſign prick'd and rub'd over with Coal-duſt.*

Ponctualité, *S. F. punctuality, exactneſs.*

Ponctuation, *S.F. pointing.*

Ponctué, ée, *A. pointed.*

Ponctuel, le, *A. punctual, exact.*

Ponctuellement, *Adv. punctually, exactly.*

Ponctuer, *V. A. to point, to make ſtops.*

Pondre, *V.A.* & *N. to lay eggs.*

Pondu, uë, *A. laid.*

Pont, *S. M. a Bridge.*

Pont-levis, *a Draw-bridge.*

☞ Pont l'Evêque, *a ſort of little cheeſe made in* Normandy.

Ponte, *S.M. a punter,* at baſſet.

Ponte, *S.F. laying of Eggs.*

Le ponte des oiſeaux, *Birds-eggs.*

Ponté, *A. M. Ex.* Vaiſſeau-ponté, *a deck-ſhip.*

Pontenage, *ou* pontonage, *S.M. pontage, Bridge-toll.*

Pontife, *S.M. prieſt, biſhop.*

☞ Le ſouverain Pontife, (le Pape) *the pope.*

Pontifical, *A. prieſtly, pontifical.*

Pontifical, *S. F. pontifical, a Book of pontifical Rites.*

Pontificalement, *Adv. pontifically.*

Pontificat, *S. M. pontificate, prieſthood.* ☞ *papacy, popedom, the papal dignity.*

Ponton, *S.M. ponton, to make a bridge of boats,* ☞ *a Lighter.*

Pontonnier, *S. M. a Ferryman.* ☞ *a Lighter-man.*

Poplitaire, *A. poplitick.*

Populace, *S. M.* (le menu peuple) *the populace, the common people, the vulgar, the mobile, the mob.*

Populaire, *A. popular, of,* or *belonging to the people.*

☞ Maladie populaire, *an epidemical,* or *popular diſeaſe.*

Le populaire, *S. M. the people, the multitude.*

Populairement, *Adv. popularly, in a popular manner.*

Populo, *S.M. a ſort of Roſa-ſolis.*

Poracé, *v.* Porracé.

Porc, *S. M. a Hog, Swine,* or *Boar,* ☞ *a Sea-hog, a hard ſcaled Fiſh.*

Porc-epic, *S.M. a porcupine.*

Porc-ſanglier, *S.M. a wild boar*

Porcelaine, *S. F. porcelane,* the Earth of which China is made, ☞ *China,* or *China-ware.* ☞ *the ſea-ſnail,* or *Venus-ſhell, the purple Fiſh,* ☞ *purſlain.*

† Porche, *S.M. a porch.*

Porcher, *S.M.* porchere, *S.F. a Swine-herd.*

Porphyre, *S.M. porphyry.*

Pore, *S. M. Pore.*

Poreux, ſe, *A. porous, full of pores.*

Porracé, ée, *A. Green, Lack-green.*

Porreau, *ou* Poireau, *S.M. a Leek,* ☞ *a Wart.*

Porrée, *v.* Poirée.

Port, *S.M. port, a Sea-port, Harbour, Haven,* ☞ *a wharf.*

* Port, (tout lieu de Repos) *a Haven, Harbour, Shelter,* or *Place out of Danger.*

Port, *S. F. Carriage,* gait, *preſence, countenance,* ☞ (Voiture) *portage, carriage, bringing,* ☞ (ce qu'on paye pour la voiture) *Carriage.*

☞ Port de Lettres, *poſtage.*

☞ Port, (au jeu des Cartes) *the going out.*

Portage, *S. M. portage, carriage.*

Portail, *S.M. gate,* ☞ *front.*

Portant, te, *A. bearing,* &c. *according to the Verb,* porter.

Portant, *S.M. the handle,* or *ring of a trunk,* or the like.

Portatif, ve, *A. portable, that may eaſily be carried.*

Porte, *S.F. a Door, a Gate.*

* Porte, (lieu, occaſion) **door, gap, occaſion. Ex.* * C'eſt ouvrir la porte à toutes ſortes de Crimes, *this opens a door to (this makes way for) all manner of Crimes, v.* Ouvrir.

Porte, *S. F. the Port,* the Grand Seignior's Court.

Porté, ée, *A. carried,* &c. *according to the Verb* porter.

Porte-Arquebuſe, *S. M. the King's Gun-bearer.*

Porte-aſſiette, *S. M. a ſtand,* to ſet a plate or diſh upon.

Porte-bouquet, *S.M. a ſtand,* to lay Noſegays upon.

Porte-chappe, *S. M. a Cope-bearer.*

Porte-crayon, *S.M. a pencil-caſe.*

Porte-croix, *S. M. a Croſs-bearer.*

Porte-croſſe, *S.M. a Croſier-bearer.*

Porte-Dieu, *S. M. the prieſt that carries the Hoſt to ſick people.*

Porte-dîner, *S. M. a Veſſel uſed to carry in the Dinner to Workmen.*

Porte-drappeau, *S. M. a Colours-bearer.*

Portée, *S. F.* (Ventrée, des Femelles des Animaux) *the Brood,* or *Litter of a Beaſt.* ☞ (Etenduë juſqu'où une arme porte) *reach, ſhoot.*

☞ Cela n'eſt pas à la portée de mon bras, *'Tis above my reach, I cannot reach it.*

* Portée, (Capacité de l'Eſprit) *reach, ability, capacity,* ☞ (Etenduë) *Length.*

☞ Portées, (en Termes de Chaſſe) *the boughs which a deer bruiſes, or beats down with his head in traverſing of thickets.*

Porte-épée, *S.M. a belt.*

Porte-Etendard, *S. M. a Standard-bearer.*

Porte-faix, S. M. *Porter, a Street-porter.*

Porte-feuille, S. M. *Porte-folio.*

Porte-haubans, S.M. (Terme de Marine) *Chain-wales.*

Porte-immondice, S. M. *a duſt-basket.*

Porte-lettre, S.M. *a Letter-caſe, a Pocket-book.*

Porte-mail, S. M. *the King's Mall-bearer.*

Porte-manteau, S.M. *Cloak-bearer.*

D † Portement, S. M. Le portement de la Croix, *a carrying,* or *bearing of the croſs.*

Porte-miſſel, S.M. *a Maſs-book-desk.*

Porte-mitre, S. M. *a Mitre-bearer.*

Porte-mouchettes, S. M. *a Snuffing-pan.*

Porte-piéce, S. M. *a* Shoemaker's *Punch.*

Porte preſſe, S. M. (Ane de Relieur) *a* Bookbinder's *Shaving-Tub.*

Porter, *V. A. to carry, to bear.*

* Vous en porterez le peché, *the ſin will lie at your door.*

☞ Porter (ſoûtenir) *to bear,* or *bear up.*

* Porter quelqu'un (le favoriſer) *to bear one up, to countenance, ſupport,* or *uphold one.*

☞ Porter, (avoir ſur ſoy pour l'habillement, *ou* pour la defenſe) *to wear.*

☞ Porter l'Epée, *to wear a ſword.*

☞ Porter, (produire) *to bear, to bring forth, to yield,* or *produce.*

☞ Porter, (ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, endure,* or *abide.*

☞ Porter les Armes, *to bear Arms, to ſerve, to be a Soldier.*

☞ Porter, (au jeu de piquet) *to carry,* or *go out with, at piquet.*

* Porter, (incliner, induire) *to incline, put forward, induce, move, perſuade,* or *incite,* * *to direct,* * *to fix,* or *bend.*

* Il porte (il a) la mine d'avoir fait cela, *he looks as if he had done it.*

* Porter malheur, porter guignon, *to bring ill Luck.*

☞ Porter un coup à quelqu'un, *to make a Blow at one.*

☞ Porter (Pouſſer) une Botte, *to make a paſs.*

☞ Porter, (comporter, ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, permit,* or *give leave.*

L'arrêt portoit, que ſes Livres s'etoient brûlez, *his Books were ſentenced to be burnt.*

Porter la parole, *to ſpeak, to be the Speaker.*

☞ Porter temoignage, *to bear witneſs, to be a witneſs.*

* Le porter haut, *to carry it high, to ſet up for a Man of Quality.* * Le porter beau, le porter en beau lieu, *to go fine, neat,* or *genteel, to make a figure.*

Porter la parole, *to be the Spokeſman.*

Porter, *V. N.* (être ſoûtenu) *to carry, bear, reſt, lie,* or *lean,* ☞ (atteindre en parlant des Armes) *to carry, to reach.*

☞ Porter (ſignifier, marquer) *import.*

☞ Vaiſſeau, qui porte au Nord, *a Ship that ſails, ſtands* or *ſteers Northwards.*

Se porter, *V. R. to be,* or *do,* in point of Health.

Se porter bien, *to be well.*

☞ Se porter (avoir de l'inclination) *to be inclined, to tend,* or *incline.*

☞ Se porter, (ſe conduire) *to carry, bear,* or *behave one's ſelf.*

☞ Se porter pour appellant, *to enter an Appeal.*

☞ Se porter pour accuſateur, *to impeach.*

☞ Se porter (aller) *to go.*

Porte-vent, S. M. *the pipe of a Bag-pipe,* or *of an Organ.*

Porte-verge, S.M. *a Verger.*

Porte-voix, S.M. *a ſpeaking-trumpet.*

Porteur, S.M. *porter, bearer.*

Porteuſe, S. F. Porteuſe d'Eau, *a water-bearer, a Woman that carries Water up and down to ſell.*

Portier, S. M. *Porter,* or *Door keeper.*

Portiere, S. F. *a door-keeper,* ☞ *the Boot* of a Coach, ☞ *a piece of tapiſtry,* &c. *hung before a door, to keep out the wind.*

Portion, S. F. *portion, ſhare, part, piece.*

Portique, S. M. *a Portico, a Porch, a Piazza.*

‡ Portraire, *v.* peindre *ou* tirer.

Portrait, S. M. *picture.*

* Portrait, (Deſcription) *picture, portraiture, deſcription.*

‡ Portraiture, S.F. *v.* portrait.

Poſage, S. M. *ou* Poſe, S. F. *the laying of a Stone.*

Polé, ée, *A.* (placé) *laid, ſet.*

☞ Poſé, ée, (Modeſte, grave) *ſober, ſtay'd, grave.*

Poſement, *Adv.* (doucement) *ſoftly, gingerly,* ☞ *gravely, with deliberation.*

Poſer,

Poſer, *V. A.* (Mettre, placer) *to lay, put,* or *ſet.*

* Poſer, (ſuppoſer) *to grant,* or *ſuppoſe, to admit.*

Poſer, *V. N. to bear, reſt, lean,* or *lie.*

Poſitif, ive, *A. poſitive, certain, conſtant, ſure, true, real.*

Poſitif, *S. M.* le degré poſitif, *the poſitive,* or *poſitive degree.*

Poſition, *S. F. poſition, ſituation,* ☞ *poſition,* or *laying down.*

☞ Poſition (maxime) *poſition, maxim, aſſertion.*

Poſitive, *S. F. ou* Theologie poſitive, *poſitive Divinity.*

Poſitivement, *Adv. poſitively, plainly, certainly.*

Poſſedé, ée, *A. poſſeſſed, injoy'd, held,* ☞ *poſſeſſed with,* or *by the Devil.*

Un poſſedé, *S. M.* une poſſedée, *S. F. a Man* or *Woman poſſeſſed with,* or *by the Devil.*

Poſſeder, *V. A. to poſſeſs, have, enjoy,* or *be in poſſeſſion of, to be poſſeſſed of.*

* Poſſeder, (ſçavoir parfaitement) *to be maſter of, to have the maſtery,* or *command of.*

Se poſſeder, *V. R. to command (to have an entire command of) one's ſelf; to maſter* (or *have the maſtery of,* or *over*) *one's paſſions, to have a temper.*

Il ſe poſſede à marveilles, *he has a wonderful temper,* or *preſence of mind.*

Poſſeſſeur, *S. M. poſſeſſor.*

Poſſeſſif, *A. M. poſſeſſive, Ex.* un pronom poſſeſſif, *a pronoun poſſeſſive.*

Poſſeſſion, *S. F. poſſeſſion, injoyment* ☞ (joüiſſance des plaiſirs) *poſſeſſion, poſſeſſing, injoyment, fruition,* ☞ *the being poſſeſſed by the Devil.*

☞ Poſſeſſions (Biens que l'on poſſede) *poſſeſſions, eſtates.*

Poſſeſſoire, *S. M. poſſeſſion.*

Poſſibilité, *S. F. poſſibility, likelihood.*

Poſſible, *A. poſſible, likely, that may be.*

Poſſible, *S. M. power, might.* De tout mon poſſible, *with all power,* or *might.*

Poſſible, *Adv. poſſible, perhaps, it may be.*

Poſſon, *S. M. v.* Poiſſon, ſorte de meſure.

Poſt-communion, *S. F. poſt-communion.*

Poſte, *S. Poſt, ſtation, ſtanding.*

* Poſte (employ) * *poſt, ſtation, place, employment.*

Poſte, *S. F. poſt,* ☞ *poſt-houſe,* or *poſt-office.*

☞ Bateau de poſte, *a packet-boat.*

☞ La poſte (jeu d'Enfant) *Skip-frog,* or *Leap-frog,* a boyiſh play.

* † Poſte (gré, fantaiſie) *mind, humour, liking.*

Poſté, ée, *poſted, placed.*

Poſter, *V. A. to poſt, to put in poſt,* * *to place, to put in place,* or *employment.*

Se poſter, *V. R. to poſt one's ſelf, to take a poſt.* Se bien poſter, *to take a good poſt, to get a good place.*

Poſter, *V. N. to poſt,* or *run up and down.*

Poſterieur, re, *A. latter, that comes after,* ☞ *hind, hinder.*

Poſterieurement, *Adv. after.*

Poſteriorité, *S. F. poſteriority, a being,* or *coming after.*

Poſterité, *S. F. poſterity, offſpring, iſſue, children,* ☞ *poſterity, after-times, after-ages.*

Poſthume, *A. poſthumous.*

Poſthume, *S. M. a poſthumous Child.*

Poſtiche, *A. added, done after, poſtick,* ☞ *poſtick, prepoſterous,* ☞ *borrowed, falſe.*

Poſtillon, *S. M. poſtillion, poſt-boy.*

Poſt-poſer, *V. A. to poſtpone,* or *make leſs account of, to eſteem leſs.*

Poſtulant, *A. Ex.* un Avocat poſtulant, *an Exercent, a Barriſter* at Law.

Poſtulant, *S. M.* poſtulante, *S. F. a Candidate, one that ſtands for preferment,* ☞ *one that demands admittance into a Monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. A. to ſue,* or *to ſtand for preferment,* ☞ *to demand admittance into a Monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. N.* (Terme de pratique) *to plead.*

Poſture, *S. F. poſture.*

Il eſt en bonne poſture de faire fortune, *he is in a fair way of making his fortune.*

Pot, *S. M. a Pot.*

☞ Un pot en tête, *a Head-piece,* ☞ pot à feu, *a Hand-granado.*

* † Decouvrir le pot aux Roſes, *to find out,* or *unfold the Myſtery;* alſo *to reveal all, to blab out a Secret.*

Potable, *A. potable, drinkable. Ex.* de l'Or potable, *potable Gold.*

Potage, S. M. (*from* Pot *pottage, porridge,* or *ſoop.*

Potager, ére, *A. Ex.* Jardin potager, *a Kitchen-Garden.*

Un potager, S.M. *a Kitchen-Garden,* ☞ *a Stove,* ☞ *an earthen,* or *pewter Veſſel.* ☞ *a Kitchen Officer in the King's Houſe.*

Pote, *A. F.* main pote, *a ſore ſwollen Hand.*

Poteau, S. M. *a Poſt,* or *Stake.*

Potée, S.F. *Pot-full,* ☞ *putty,* or *potee.*

Potelé, ée, *Plump, full, Ex.* Viſage potelé, *a plump,* or *full Face.*

Potelet, S. M. *a little Poſt.*

Potence, S. F. *three Poſts,* or *pieces of wood, in the form of a Gibbet,* ☞ *Gallows, Gibbet,* ☞ *a Crutch,* ☞ *the Iron-work of a Sign.*

Potencé, ée, *A. Potency* in Heraldry.

Potentat, S. M. *a Potentate, a Monarch, a King.*

Potentiel, le, *A. potential.*

Potentiellement, *Adv. potentially.*

Poterie, S. F. *Potters-ware, any earthen ware,* ☞ *a potter's work-houſe.*

Pôterne, S. F. *Poſtern-gate,* or *Back-door.*

Potier, S. M. *a Potter.*

☞ Potier d'étaim, *a Pewterer.*

Potin, S. M. *brittle Braſs.*

Potion, S. F. *a Potion,* or *Drink.*

Potiron. S. M. *Muſhroom,* or *Toad-ſtool, a pompion.*

Pou, S.M. *a Louſe,* des Poux, *Lice.*

Pou de ſoie, *a ſort of Farandine.*

† Poüacre, *A. naſty, beaſtly, ſlovenly, filthy.*

Poüacre, S. M. Ce'ſt un vilain poüacre, *he is a naſty, beaſtly, filthy, ſlovenly Fellow, he is a Sloven.*

† Poüacrerie, S.F. *naſtineſs, beaſtlineſs, filthineſs, a naſty, beaſtly, filthy thing.*

Poüacreſſe, S.F. *a naſty ſlut.*

Poüas, *Interj. faugh,* or *fye.*

Pouce, *S.M. thumb*, ☞ *inch.*
Poucier, *S.M. a thumb.*
Poudre, *S.F. powder, duſt.*
* Jetter de la poudre aux
eux, *to caſt a miſt before one's*
es, *to blind him.*
† Poudre de prelimpinpin,
owder le-pimp.
Poudré, ée, *A. powdered.*
Poudrer, *V. A. to powder,*
☞ *to make duſt fly about.*
Poudreux, ſe, *A duſty.*
Poudrier, *S. M. a powder,*
Sand-box, ☞ *a Gun-powder*
aker.
Pouille, *v.* Poulier.
Se pouiller, *V.R. to louſe one's*
lf, *v.* Epoüiller.
Pouiller, *V.A. to rail at, to*
ll Names.
Pouilles, *S.F. railing, names.*
Pouilleux, ſe, *A. Louſy, full*
f Lice.
Pouilleux, *S. M. a Louſy*
Man, or *Boy.* Une pouilleuſe,
S.F. a louſy Woman or *Girl.*
Poulailler, *S.M. a hen-houſe,*
☞ *a Poulterer.*
Poulain, *S. M. a Colt*, or
al, ☞ *a Bubo*, or *ſwelling*
the Groin, ☞ *a Pulley.*
Poularde, *S. F. Pullet, a*
rge and fat pullet.
Poule, *S. F. a Hen.*
Poule d'Inde, *a Turkey-hen.*
Poulefaiſande, *a pheaſant-hen.*
Poule d'eau, *a Moor-hen*, or
n-duck, a Coot.
Poulet, *S. M. Chick*, or
icken, ☞ *a Pullet*, ☞ *a*
ve-Letter.
Poulette, *S. F. a young Hen,*
o a Woman, a Wench.
Pouliche, *S.F. a young mare.*
Poulie, *S. F. a Pulley.*
Poulier, *V.A. to lift up with*
pulley.
Poulier, *S.M. a regiſter of the*
ivings in a dioceſs, or *province,*
ith an account of their reſpec-
ve patrons and revenues.
Pouline, *S.F. v.* Pouliche.
Pouliner, *V.N.* (en parlant de
Cavalle) *to foal, to bring*
th a Colt.
Poulinière, *A. F.* Jument
ulinière, a Mare for breed.
Pouliot, *S. M. Penny-royal.*
Poulpe, *S.F. Pulp, the fleſhy*
rt of any thing.
Poultre, *S.F. a young mare.*
Poulverin, *S. M. Priming-*
der, ☞ *a Priming-pow-*
-caſe.
Poumon, *S. M. the Lungs.*

† Pourpard, *S. M. a Fubs, a Babe, a Child*, ☞ *a Baby.*
Poupe, *S. F. a Stern, poop.*
☞ Avoir le vent en poupe, *to go before the wind*, alſo *to have good fortune*, or *good luck.*
Poupée, *S.F. a baby*, or *doll.*
Poupelin, *S. M. a ſort of ſoft Cake.*
Poupetier, *S.M. a baby-maker*, or *baby-ſeller.*
† Poupin, ine, *A. beauiſh.*
† Poupon, *S. M. a Fubs, a Babe, a Child.*
† Pouponne, *S.F.* † *Honey, Duck, Child Love.*
Pour, *Prep. For.*
☞ Pour (devant les Verbes) *to, in order to.*
Pour vous obliger, *to oblige you.*
☞ Pour peu que vous en preniez ſoin, *if you take care of it never ſo little.* ☞ Pour cet effet, *therefore, and therefore*, ☞ Pour le moins, *at leaſt*, ☞ Pour lors, (alors) *then, at that time.*
† Pour que (afin que) *that, to the end that.*
Pour, *S. M. Ex.* ſavoir le pour & le contre, *to know the Pro and Con.*
‡ Pource, *Conj. becauſe.*
Pourceau, *S.M. Hog, Swine.*
* Pourceau S. Antoine (un Paraſite) *a Spunger.*
‡ Pourchaſſer, *V. A. to ſeek*, or *to ſeek after, to purſue, to follow, to follow after.*
Povre, *&c. v.* pauvre, *&c.*
‡ Pourfendre, *&c. v.* Fendre, *&c.*
Pourparler, *S. M. Parley, Conference, Treaty.*
Pourpier, *S.M. Purſlaine.*
Pourpoint, *S. M. Doublet.*
*† Pourpoint de pierre de taille. *† *a Stone-doublet.*
‡ Pourpointerie, *S.F. Doublet-making.*
Pourpointier, *S.M. Doublet-maker.*
Pourpre, *S. F. purple.*
Pourpré, ée, *A. purple, of purple-colour.*
☞ Fiévre pourprée, *a ſpotted Fever, the Purples.*
† Pourpris, *S. M. an Incloſure, the whole Compaſs of a Ground*, or *Place.*
Pourquoi? *Adv. why? for why? upon what account?*
Pourrai, pourras, *thèſe are Perſons of* pouvoir.

Pourri, ie, *A. rotten, corrupted.*
Pourri, *S. M. Ex.* ſentir le pourri, *to ſmell rotten.*
Pourrir, *V. A. ou* faire pourrir, *to rot*, or *corrupt, to make to rot.*
Pourtir, *V.N.* ſe pourrir, *R. to rot, to grow rotten*, or *to putrify.*
Pourriture, *S. F. rottenneſs, putrefaction.*
Pourſuite, *S. F. Purſuit, running after*, ☞ *proceeding*, * *proſecution.*
Pourſuivant, *S.M. a Candidate, one that ſtands*, or *puts in for any thing.*
Pourſuivi, ie, *A. purſued, proſecuted.*
Pourſuivre, *V. A.* (courir après) *to purſue, to go*, or *run after.* * (Briguer) *to ſtand*, or *put in for.*
☞ Pourſuivre en Juſtice, *to proſecute at Law.*
Pourſuivre, *V. N. to purſue*, or *go on.*
Pourtant, *Conj. however, howſoever, yet, for all that.*
Pourtour, *S. M. Compaſs, Circumference, Periphery.*
Pourveu, uë, *A. provided, furniſhed, that has, &c.*
Un pourveu, *S. M. an Incumbent.*
Pourveuque, *Conj. provided, provided that.*
Pourvoir, *V. N. to provide, to ſee, look*, or *take care.*
Pourvoir, *V. N. to provide*, or *furniſh with.*
☞ Pourvoir ſes Enfans, *to provide for one's Children.*
Se pourvoir en juſtice, *V.R. to ſue at law.*
☞ Se pourvoir, (s'addreſſer, porter plainte) *to make Application for redreſs, to complain.*
Pourvoyeur, *S.M. Purveyor, Provider.*
Pous, *ou* poux, *S. M. pulſe.*
Pouſſe, *S.F. ſhort wind, purſineſs.*
☞ Pouſſe, (jet) *ſhoot.*
Pouſſé, ée, *A. puſhed, thruſt, &c. according to the Verb.*
☞ Vin pouſſé, *Wine that is turned.*
† Pouſſe-cû, *ou* pouſſecul, *S.M. a bum-baily, a catch-pole.*
Pouſſée, *S.F. Ex.* pouſſée de la terre, *the ſwelling of the earth.*
Pouſſer, *V.A. to puſh, thruſt*, or *ſhove.*

* Pouſſer (exciter) *to egg*, or *ſpur on*, *to put forward*.

☞ Pouſſer dehors, *to drive out*, *to expel*.

☞ Pouſſer le Dé, *to throw out the Die*.

Pouſſer des fleurs, *to bloſſom*.

* Pouſſer (choquer) *to urge*, or *provoke*.

* Pouſſer la Raillerie, la pouſſer trop loin, *to carry one's Jeſt too far*.

Pouſſer, *V.N. to ſhoot*, or *bud*, *to burgeon*, *to ſprout out*, *to bloſſom*.

* Pouſſer à la Roüe, *to help on*, or *forward*, *to be a Second*.

☞ Pouſſer, (être pouſſif) *to be purſie*.

☞ Pouſſons (allons) juſques là, *let us go to that place*.

Se pouſſer, *V.R. to puſh one's Fortune*, *to put one's ſelf forward*.

Pouſſeur, ſe, *S. a Puſher*, or *Shover*.

Pouſſiére, *S. F. Duſt*.

Pouſſif, ive, *A. purſie*, *broken-winded*, *ſhort-winded*.

Pouſſin, *S. M. a little*, or *young Chick*.

Pouſſiniére, *S. F. the Seven Stars*, *the Pleiades*.

Poutre, *S.F. a Beam*, *a great piece of Timber*.

Pouvoir, *V. N. to be able*.

Pouvoir marcher, *to be able to walk*.

But commonly it is made by the Verb may *or* can, *ex.* Cela peut être, *that may be*.

Pouvoir, *V. A. Ex.* Je ne puis rien dans cette affaire, *I can do nothing in that buſineſs*.

☞ Je n'en puis plus, *I am quite ſpent*.

Pouvoir, *S. M. Power*, *authority*, ☞ *power*, *intereſt*, *credit*, *poſſeſſion*, *keeping*.

Poux, *the Plural of* Pou, *lice*. *v.* Pou.

Pozzolane, *S.F. Pozzolana*.

P R

Pragmatique, *A. F. Ex.* là pragmatique ſanction, *ou* là pragmatique, *S.F. the pragmatick Sanction*.

Prairie, *S.F.* (*from* pré) *Meadows*, *Fields*.

Pralines, *S.F. ou* Amandes à la praline, *criſp Almonds*.

Practic, *ou* pratique, *A.* (Intelligent) *practiſed*, *experienced*, *skilled*, *skilful*.

Praticable, *A. practicable*.

Pratricien, *S. M. a practitioner in the Law*.

Pratique, *S. F.* (Uſage) *practice*, *uſage*, *cuſtom*, *way*, ☞ *courſe of pleading the law*, the Rules of a Court.

☞ Terme de pratique, *a Law-term*.

☞ Pratique, (exerciſſe) *practice*, *exerciſe*, ☞ (chalandiſe *ou* chaland) *Cuſtom*, *Cuſtomer*, ☞ (frequentation) *frequenting*, or *keeping company*, *converſe*, *intercourſe*. ☞ (experience) *practice*, *uſe*, *experience*. ☞ par oppoſition à la Théorie) *practice*, *practical part*.

Pratique, *A. Practick*, *practical*, ☞ *practiſed*, *skilful*.

Pratiqué, ée, *A. practiſed*, *put into practice*, &c. *v.* pratiquer.

Pratiquer, *V. A.* (exercer) *to practiſe*, *exerciſe*, or *put into practice*, ☞ *to frequent*, *to converſe*, ☞ *to practiſe upon*, *win*, *bribe*, or *corrupt*.

☞ Pratiquer des intelligences, *to get intelligence*. ☞ Pratiquer un Cabinet, *to contrive a Cloſet*.

Se pratiquer, *V. R. to be in uſe*, or *practiſe*, *to be practiſed*, *to be practicable*.

Pré, *S. M. a Meadow*, *a green Field*.

* Se porter ſur le pré, *to go to the place appointed for a duel*.

Pre-Adamites, *S. M. Pre-Adamites*.

Préalable, *A. previous*, *going before*.

Un préalable, *S. M. a previous thing*.

Au préalable, *ou* préalablement, *Adv. previouſly*, *firſt of all*, *in the firſt place*.

Preallegué, ée, *A. before-quoted*, *before alledged*.

Préambule, *S.M. a preamble*, *preface*, or *prologue*.

Préau, *S. M.* (petit Pré) *a little Meadow*, ☞ *a Green before a Priſon*.

Prebende, *S. F. Prebend*.

Prebendé, *A. M.* Chanoine prebendé, *a Prebendary*, *a Canon*.

Prebendier, *S. M. Prebend*, or *Prebendary*, *one that has a Prebend*.

Precaire, *A. Ex.* Authorité precaire, *precarious Authority*.

Precairement, *Adv. precariouſly*.

Precaution, *S.F. caution*, *precaution*, *fore-ſight*, *provident care*.

Se precautionner, *V.R. to provide*, *to be cautious*, *to take a provident care*.

Precedé, ée, *A. preceded*.

Precedemment, *Adv. before*, *formerly*, *heretofore*.

Precedent, te, *A. foregoing*, *preceding*, *former*.

Preceder, *V. A.* (marcher devant) *to go before*, *to go firſt*, *to precede*. ☞ (ſurpaſſer) *to ſurpaſs*, or *precede*, *to excel above*.

Precenteur, *S. M. precentor*.

Precepte, *S.F. precept*, *rule*, *leſſon*, ☞ *precept*, *command*.

Precepteur, *S. M. a Preceptor*, *a Tutor*, or *Maſter*.

Preceptorat, *S.M. Tutorſhip*, *a Tutor's place*.

Preceptoriale, *S. F. ou* prebende preceptoriale, *A. a Preceptory*.

Prêche, *S. M. a Sermon*.

Prêché, ée, *A. preached*.

Prêcher, *V. A. & N. to preach*.

* Précher, (loüer, vanter) *to preach*, or *cry up*, *to praiſe*, or *extol*. * (ſoutenir) *to preach*, or *maintain*.

Prêcheur, *S. M. a preacher*.

Precieuſement, *Adv. choicely*, or *charily*.

Precieux, ſe, *A. precious*, *of great price*, or *value*, * (Cher) *precious*, *dear*. ☞ (affecté dans les maniéres, dans le Langage) *affected*, *finical*, *over-nice*, *preciſe*.

Une precieuſe, *S.F. an affected*, *finicul*, or *preciſe woman*.

Precipice, *S.M. a Precipice*.

Precipitamment, *Adv. with precipitation*, *haſtily*, *in haſte*, *raſhly*.

Precipitation, *S.F. Precipitation*.

Precipité, ée, *A. precipitated*, *thrown*, or *faln headlong into a precipice*, ☞ *precipitate*, in a chymical Senſe.

Precipiter, *V. A. to precipitate*, *to throw*, or *caſt down headlong*, * *to hurry*, or *overhaſten*, *to do in haſte*.

Preciput, *S. M.* (Terme de Palais) *a Preſent which new-married People make one to another to be enjoyed by the ſurviver*.

Le preciput d'une Femme, *Woman's Jointure*.

Precis, ſe, *A. preciſe, certain, ſtrict, particular, diſtinct, exact.*

Precis, *S.M. ſubſtance, ſummary.*

Preciſement, *Adv. preciſely, exactly.*

Preciſion, *S. F. a preciſe,* or *exact diſtinction, abſtraction,* or *ſeparation.*

Avec preciſion, *preciſely.*

Precoce, *A. forward, ſoon ripe, early ripe.*

Precoces, *S. M. Haſtings.*

Precompter, *V. A. to diſcount, to deduct.*

Preconiſateur, *S. M. Preconiſer.*

Preconiſation, *S. F. preconiſation.*

Preconiſé ée, *A. preconiſed.*

Preconiſer, *V. A. to preconiſe,*

† Preconiſer, (loüer extremement) *to cry up.*

Precurſeur, *S. M. Forerunner, Harbinger.*

Prédeceder, *V. N. to deceaſe,* or *die before.*

Predeces, *S. M. deceaſe,* or *death before that of another.*

Predeceſſeur, *S. M. predeceſſor.*

Predeſtination, *S. F. Predeſtination.*

Predeſtiné, ée, *A. predeſtinated.*

Les predeſtinés, *S. M. thoſe that are predeſtinated.*

Predeſtiner, *V. A. to predeſtinate.*

Predicable, *A. fit for a Sermon,* ☞ *predicable,* in Logick.

Predicament, *S. M. Predicament,* in Logick.

Etre en bon ou mauvais predicament, *to have a good or an ill Name.*

† Predicant, *S. M. a mean,* or *ſorry preacher.*

Predicateur, *S. M. a Preacher.*

Predication, *S. F. preaching,* ☞ *a Sermon,* or *Predication.*

Prediction, *S. F. prediction, prophecy.*

† Predilection, *S. F. loving before, firſt Love.*

Predire, *V. A. to foretel,* or *prophecy.*

Predit, te, *A. foretold, prophecy'd.*

Predominant, *A. predominant, prevailing.*

† Predominer, *V. N. to predominate,* or *prevail.*

Preéminence, *S. F. pre-eminence, advantage, prerogative.*

Preface, *S. F. Preface.*

Prefect, *S. M. a prefect,* among the ancient Romans, ☞ *the Overſeer of a College, a Tutor* among the Jeſuits.

Prefecture, *S. F. Prefecture.*

Preferable, *A. preferable,* or *preferible, to be preferred.*

Preferablement, *Adv. preferably, by preference, before.*

Preferé, ée, *A. preferred.*

Preference, *S. F. preference.*

Preferer, *V. A. to prefer, to make more account of, eſteem,* or *ſet more by.*

Prefiner, *V. A. to ſet, determine,* or *appoint.*

Prefix, xe, *A. prefixed, appointed, determined, ſet, ſettled.*

Préfixion, *S. F. ex.* pour toute prefixion de Delai on lui a donné deux Mois, *the furtheſt time the Court has allowed him is but two months.*

Pregnant, *ou* preignant, te, *A. acute, violent, ſharp.*

Prejudice, *S. M. prejudice, damage, hurt, harm, detriment, loſs.*

Prejudiciable, *A. prejudicial, hurtful.*

Prejudicier, *V. N. to prejudice, to hurt, to be hurtful,* or *offenſive.*

Prejugé, *S. M. a Precedent.*

R. On prononce (& on écrit ſouvent) *preſident* par Corruption.

☞ Préjugé (Marque) *Sign, Omen, Preſage,* ☞ *a prejudicate,* or *conceited opinion, prepoſſeſſion.*

Prejuger, *V. A. to pre-judge, to judge before.*

Prejuger, *V. N. to conjecture, to gueſs at.*

Prelat, *S. M. a Prelate, a Dignitary.*

Prelature, *S. F. Prelacy, prelature, prelateſhip,* a Prelate's Dignity.

Prêle, *ou* prelle, *S. F. Shave-graſs,* or *Horſe-tail.*

Prélé, ée, *A. rubbed with Shave-graſs.*

Prêler, *V. A. to rub with Shave-graſs,* or *Horſe-tail.*

Preliminaire, *A. preliminary.*

Preliminaires, *S. M. preliminaries.*

Prelude, *S. M. Prelude, Flouriſh,* * *Forerunner.*

Preluder, *V. N. to prelude,* or *flouriſh, to make a flouriſh.*

Prematuré, ée, *A. forward, early,* or *ſoon ripe, untimely.*

* Prématurement, *Adv. untimely, before due time,* or *ſeaſon, prepoſterouſly.*

Préme d'Emeraude, *S. F. a baſe,* or *coarſe kind of Emerald.*

Premeditation, *S. F. premeditation.*

Premedité, ée, *A. premeditated,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Premediter, *V. A. to premeditate, to think of before hand, to deſign, to purpoſe.*

Prémices, *S. F. the firſt fruits.*

Premier, re, *A. firſt, former,* ☞ *firſt, chief,* or *principal.*

Premier, *S. M. ex.* Monſieur le premier (*ou* le premier Ecuyer) *The firſt Gentleman of the Horſe to his Majeſty.*

† Premier que, *Adv. before.*

Premierement, *Adv. firſt, in the firſt place, firſt of all, firſt and foremoſt.*

Premier-né, *A. ou S. M. firſt-born, firſtling.*

Premiſſes, *S. M. the premiſſes.*

Premontrés, *S. M. Premonſtratenſes,* or *Norbertins.*

Premuni, ie, *A. fortified, before-hand,* &c.

Se premunir, *V. R. to fortify one's ſelf before-hand, to provide one's ſelf with.*

Prenable, *A. that may,* or *can be taken.*

Prenant, te, *A. from* prendre, *taking,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Carême, prenant, *Shrove-tueſday.*

Prendre, *V. A.* (mettre en ſa main) *to take, to lay hold of.*

☞ Prendre (happer) *to ſnap.* ☞ (ſaiſir, empoigner) *to take, to ſeize upon, to lay hold of,* or *to catch,* ☞ (faire priſonier) *to take, catch, arreſt,* or *apprehend.*

☞ Prendre (Recevoir) *to take, receive,* or *accept of,* ☞ (avaler) *to take,* or *ſwallow down.* ☞ (emporter) *to take away, to ſteal.* ☞ (en parlant des Habits que l'on met ſur ſoy) *to put on.*

☞ Prendre l'epée, *to turn Soldier.*

☞ Prendre langue, *to get intelligence, to find out, to diſcover.*

☞ Prendre l'Occaſion, *to take the occaſion or improve it.*

* Prendre (entendre) concevoir, *to take, underſtand, apprehend,* or *conceive.*

Prendre (gagner) une maladie, *to catch,* or *get a Diſtem-*

per. ☞Prendre la parole, *to begin to ſpeak, to anſwer, to reply.*

Prendre les Armes, *to take up Arms.*

*† Prendre la Mouche, prendre la Chevre, *to take Snuff, to take Pepper at the Noſe, to fly into a paſſion.*

☞Je n'y prens, ni n'y mets, *I neither meddle nor make with it.*

☞Se laiſſer prendre, *to yield, to give way.*

☞Prendre naiſſance (naitre) *to be born.* ☞ Prendre vie, *to come to life.* ☞ Prendre à honte, *to be aſhamed.*

Prendre, *V. N. to catch at, to ſeize on.*

☞Prendre, *ou* prendre racine, *to ſtrike, to ſtrike root.*

Se prendre, *V. R.* (être pris) *to be taken.*

☞ Se prendre (s'attacher) à quelque choſe, *to catch at, to take,* or *lay hold of, to ſeize on a thing.*

☞ On a tout de moy quand on s'y prend de la bonne ſorte, *one may have any thing of me by fair means.*

S'il ne me paye, je m'en prendrai à vous, *if he does not pay me, I ſhall come upon you.*

Je ne m'en prens pas à vous, *I don't complain of you, I don't quarrel with you for it.*

☞ Il falut un peu prendre ſur lui pour ſe defaire de ſa paſſion, *'twas a great Self-denial,* or *Mortification to him to part with his paſſion.*

L'Abſence n'a rien pris ſur l'Amitié qu'il a pour vous, *Abſence has not in the leaſt abated, leſſened,* or *impaired the Friendſhip he has for you.*

Preneur, *S. M. a Taker.*

☞ Un preneur de Tabac, *a Snuff-taker,* or *a Smoaker.*

Le preneur, (Terme de notaire) *the Leſſee.*

Préoccupation, *S. F. prejudice,* or *pre poſſeſſion, conceit, conceited Opinion, D.* † *pre-occupation.*

Préoccupé, ée, *A. prepoſſeſſed, prejudiced.*

Préoccuper, *V. A. to prepoſſeſs,* or *prejudice.*

Se préoccuper, *V. R. to be prepoſſeſſed, prejudiced,* or *conceited.*

Précipinant, *S. M. he that votes before another.*

Preparant, te, *A. preparing.*

Preparatif, *S. M. Preparation.*

Preparation, *S. F. preparation*

Preparatoire, *A. preparatory.*

Preparé, ée, *A. prepared, got ready,* &c.

Preparer, *V. A. to prepare, to get,* or *make ready, to fit,* or *fit up.*

Se preparer, *V. R. to prepare,* or *prepare one's ſelf, to get,* or *make one's ſelf ready.*

Prepoſé, ée, *A. prepoſed,* &c.

Un prepoſé, *S. M. an Overſeer.*

Prepoſer, *V. A. to prepoſe,* or *ſet before,* ☞*to ſet over, to give in the charge of a thing.*

Prepoſition, *S. F. prepoſition.*

Prepuce, *S. M. Fore-skin,* or *Prepuce.*

Prerogative, *S. F. Prerogative, Privilege.*

Prés, *Prep.* (proche) *near, by, hard by, nigh.*

Prés, *Adv. near by, hard by.*

De prés, *near, near at hand.*

Voir l'Ennemi de prés, *to ſee the Enemy near at hand.*

Prés à prés, *cloſe, cloſe together, near each other.*

☞ Plus prés à prés, *cloſer.*

☞ A cela prés, *ſave,* or *except that, that being excepted.*

Prés, *Prep. near, almoſt.*

Preſage, *S. M. Preſage, omen, ſign, portent.*

☞ De mauvais preſage, *ominous.*

Preſagé, ée, *A. preſaged, portended, boded,* ☞ *prognoſticated, foretold.*

Preſager, *V. A. to preſage, portend, bode,* or *betoken.*

Presbyteral, le, *A. Presbyteral; of,* or *belonging to a prieſt.*

Presbytére, *S. M. the Prieſt's Houſe,* or *Parſonage,* ☞ *the Chancel of an Altar.*

Presbyteriat, *S. M. Presbyterſhip.*

Presbyterien, *S. M. a Presbyterian.*

Preſche, *v.* prêche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Preſcience, *S. F. Preſcience, fore-knowledge, foreſight.*

Preſcriptible, *A. preſcriptible.*

Preſcription, *S. F. Preſcription.*

Preſcrire, *V. A. to preſcribe, order,* or *ordain,* ☞ *to get by Preſcription.*

Se preſcrire, *V. R. to remain in the Owner's hands by Preſcription.*

Preſcrit, te, *A. preſcribed, ordered.*

Preſéance, *S. F. Precedency,* or *taking place before.*

Preſence, *S. F. Preſence.*

☞ Chambre de preſence (chez les Princes) *the Preſence,* or *Preſence-chamber.*

Preſent, te, *A. preſent.*

☞ La preſente lettre, *a l* preſente, *S. F. This preſent.*

* Il a l'Eſprit preſent, (prompt) *he has a ready Wit.*

Preſent, *S. M. the preſent, preſent time.*

☞ Le preſent (en Grammaire) *the preſent,* or *preſ Tenſe.*

De preſent, *Adv. at preſent, now.*

A preſent, *Adv. at preſent, now, at this time.*

Preſent, *S. M.* (Don) *preſent, gift.*

Preſentation, *S. F. a preſentation to a Living,* ☞ *an Attorney's Appearance in Court in Client's behalf.*

Preſenté, ée, *A. preſented, offered,* &c. *v.* preſenter.

Preſentement, *Adv. now, this time, at preſent.*

Preſenter, *V. A.* (offrir) *to offer, preſent,* or *tender, to put* ☞ (introduire) *to preſent, introduce.*

Se preſenter, *V. R.* (paroître) *to come,* or *appear,* ☞ *to* or *preſent it ſelf.*

Preſentes, *S. F. Preſents.*

† Preſervatif, ive, *A. Preſervative.*

Preſervatif, *S. M. Preſervative, Counter-poiſon.*

Preſervé, ée, *A. preſerved, ke*

Préſerver, *V. A. to preſerve* or *keep.*

Preſidence, *S. F. a Preſidency Place.*

Preſident, *S. M. a Preſident* ☞ *the Speaker.*

Preſidente, *S. F. a preſident Lady.*

Preſider, *V. N. & A. to preſide,* or *be preſident,* ☞ *to preſide, to have the Rule, Tuition Care,* or *Management, to rule.*

Preſidial, *S. M. preſidial, Special Court of Judicature.*

Preſidial, le, *A. of,* or *belonging to the preſidial Court.*

Preſle, *v.* Prêle.

Preſomptif, ive, *A.* (*from* preſumer) *preſumptive, apparent.*

Preſomption, *S. F. Preſumption, pride, arrogance, ſelf-conceit,* ☞ *conjecture, ſuſpicion.*

Preſompteuſement, *Adv. preſumptuouſly, proudly.*

Preſomptueux, ſe, *A. preſumptuous, proud, vain.*

Preſque, *Adv. almoſt, e'en almoſt, very near.*

Preſque-Iſle, *S. F. a peninſula,* or *Demi-iſland.*

Preſſamment, *Adv. preſſingly, earneſtly.*

Preſſant, te, *A. preſſing, urgent, earneſt.*

Preſſe, *S. F.* (Foule) *preſs, crowd, throng.*

*†Se tirer de la preſſe, *† *to ſlip one's Neck out of the Collar.*

☞ Preſſe (ſorte de pêche) *a ſort of peach.*

Preſſé, ée, *A. preſſed, crowded,* &c. according to the Verb.

☞ Preſſé, (qui a hâte) *in haſte.*

Preſſement, *S. M. preſſing, impreſſion.*

Preſſentiment, *S. M. miſgiving thoughts, gueſſing,* or *foreſight.*

Preſſentir, *V. A. to foreſee, to perceive beforeband, to have a foreſight of.*

☞ Preſſentir quelqu'un, *to feel one's pulſe.*

Preſſer, *V. A. to preſs, ſqueeze, crowd.*

☞ Preſſez un peu plus vôtre ecriture, *write a little cloſer.*

* Preſſer, (ſolliciter, pouſſer) *urge,* or *preſs, to be in earneſt, preſſing with.* * (importuner) *preſs, to follow cloſe, haunt,* or *vex.* * (faire diligenter) *to preſs,* or *haſten.*

☞ L'affaire preſſe, *the buſineſs requires haſte, it is an urgent buſineſs.*

Se preſſer, *V. R. to crowd, to keep cloſe,* ☞ *to be in haſte, to make haſte.*

Preſſis, *S. F. Gravy ſqueezed out of meat.*

Preſſoir, *S. M. a preſs,* ☞ *the preſs-houſe,* ☞ *a ſalting Tub for bacon.*

Preſſurage, *S. M. any Liquor drawn with a preſs.*

Preſſurage de Vin, *Preſſoire.*

Preſſuré, ée, *A. preſſed, wrung, ſqueezed.*

Preſſurer, *V. A. to preſs, to wring,* or *ſqueeze.*

Preſſureur, *S. M. a Preſsman at a Wine preſs.*

Preſtance, *S. F. preſence, noble Carriage.*

Preſtation, *S. F. ex.* preſtation de ſerment, *the taking of an Oath.*

† Preſte, *A. quick, nimble.*

Preſte, *Adv. quick.*

† Preſtement, *Adv. bluntly, haſtily.*

Preſter, preſtre, *v.* prêter, prêtre, *and their Derivatives accordingly.*

Preſtige, *S. M. preſtige, deluſion, impoſture, deceit.*

Preſumé, ée, *A. preſumed, thought,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Preſumer, *V. A.* ∞ *preſume, think, conjecture, conceit, ſuppoſe,* or *imagine.*

Preſuppoſé, ée, *A. preſuppoſed, granted.*

Preſuppoſer, *V. A. to preſuppoſe, to ſuppoſe, to take for granted.*

Preſuppoſition, *S. F. preſuppoſition, ſuppoſition.*

Preſure, *S. F. the Runnet* that turns Milk.

Prêt, te, *A. ready, in readineſs, at hand, prepared.*

Elle eſt prête à accoucher, *ſhe's near her Time.*

Prêt, *S. M. loan, money lent.*

† Pretantaine, *S. F. Ex.* Courir la pretantaine, *to ramble about, to gad up and down.*

Prêté, ée, *A.* (*from* Prêter) *lent,* &c. according to the Verb.

Pretendant, *S. M.* Pretendante, *S. F. a Candidate, a Competitor, a Pretender.*

Pretendre, *V. A. to claim, challenge,* or *demand, to expect.*

Pretendre, *V. N.* (aſpirer à) *to aim,* or *aſpire at, to ſtand for.*

☞ Pretendre (ſoûtenir) *to pretend, maintain,* or *ſuppoſe,* ☞ (avoir intention) *to deſign, mean,* or *purpoſe.*

Pretendu, uë, *A. claimed,* &c. *v.* Pretendre.

Pretenſion, *S. F. Pretenſion, claim,* ☞ *aim, deſign.*

Prêter, *V. A. to lend.*

* Prêter l'oreille, prêter audience, *to lend an Ear, to give the hearing.*

☞ Prêter ſerment, *to take the Oath, to ſwear.*

☞ Preter (attribuer) quelque choſe à quelqu'un, *to father a thing upon one.*

Se prêter, *V. R. ex.* Se prêter à une Trahiſon, *to be acceſſary to a piece of Treachery, to have a ſhare in it, to countenance it.*

Se prêter à des méſures criminelles, *to fall in with criminal Meaſures, to be or to make one's ſelf a Tool,* or *Property to criminal Meaſures.*

Préter, *V. N. to ſtretch.*

Prétérit, *S. M. a præter, a preter-tenſe.*

Preteur, *S. M. a Pretor, among the ancient* Romans.

Pretexte, *S. M. pretence,* or *pretext, cloak, colour, blind, ſhew.*

Pretexté, ée, *A. pretended, cloaked.*

Pretexter, *V. A. to pretend, to cloak under a Pretence,* or *blind.*

Pretorie, *S. M. the pretor's Houſe,* or *Palace,* ☞ *the Judgment-hall, the Common-hall.*

Pretorien, ne, *A. pretorian.*

Prêtre, *S. M. prieſt.*

Prêtreſſe, *S. F. prieſteſs.*

Prêtriſe, *S. F. prieſthood.*

Preture, *S. F. pretorſhip, pretor's dignity.*

Prevaloir, *V. N. to prevail, to be prevalent, to carry it.*

Se prevaloir, *V. R. to take advantage, to make uſe,* ☞ *to glory,* or *pride in.*

Prevaricateur, *S. M. Prevaricator, a Double dealer, a Jack of both Sides, an Ambidexter.*

Prevarication, *S. F. prevarication, colluſion, double-dealing, ambidextrous dealing.*

Prevariquer, *V. N. to prevaricate, to betray a Cauſe.*

Prevenant, te, *A. preventing.*

Prevenir, *V. A. to prevent, to come before, to out-trip,* ☞ *to get the ſtart of,* ☞ *to prevent, to anticipate.*

Prevention, *S. F. Prevention, fore-ſtalment, anticipation,* alſo *prejudice, prepoſſeſſion.*

Preveu, ue, *A. prevented,* &c. *v.* Prevenir.

Preveu, uë, *A. foreſeen, foreknown.*

Previſion, *S. F. foreſight, foreſeeing, fore-knowledge.*

Prevoir, *V. A. to foreſee,* or *foreknow.*

Prevôt, *S. M. a Provoſt, a Sheriff, the Proveſt,* or *Preſident of a Collegiate Church.*

Prevôtable, *A. provoſtial.*

Prevôtablement, *ou* prevôtalement, *Adv. by Martial-law.*

Prevôtal, le, *A.* un crime prevôtal, *a crime punishable by the Provoſt-martial.*

Prevôté, *S.M. the Court of a Provoſt-martial,* ☞ *the precincts and juriſdiction of a Provoſt-martial.*

Prevoyance, S. F. *Foreſight, forecaſt.*

Prevoyant, te, *A. provident, wary.*

Preuve, *S.F. proof,* or *argument.*

‡ Preux, *S.M. ex.* Les Neuf Preux, *the Nine Worthies.*

Prez, *v.* Près.

Priape, *S. F. Priapus, the laſcivious God of Gardens.*

Priapée, *S. F. baudy,* or *ſmutty verſes.*

Priapiſme, *S.M. Priapiſm, a luſtleſs erection of the Yard.*

Prié, ée, *A. pray'd, deſir'd,* &c. *v.* Prier.

Un prié, *S. M. a Gueſt.*

Prie Dieu, *S. M. a private Chapel,* ☞ *a Pew,* or *a Desk for Prayer.*

Prier, *V. A. to pray, beſeech, intreat,* or *beg, to deſire,* ☞ *to pray,* or *intercede,* ☞ *to invite,* or *bid.*

Priere, *S.F. Prayer, Supplication,* ☞ *Intreaty, Requeſt, Deſire, Petition.*

Prieur, *S. M a Prior.*

Prieure, *S. F. a Prioreſs.*

Prieuré, *S. M. a Priory.*

Primacie, *S. M. Primacy.*

Primat, *S.M. Primate, Metropolitan.*

Primauté, *S.F. Primacy, preheminence, priority,* ☞ *the being elder,* at play.

Prime, *S. F.* (jeu de Cartes) *Primero,* a Game at Cards, ☞ *premium,* or *advance-money.*

☞ Primes, *Prime, the firſt of the canonical Hours.*

† De prime-abord, *Adv. at firſt, at firſt bluſh,* or *ſight.*

Primer, *V. N. to be the firſt, to excel above others, to top, overtop,* or *ſurpaſs them.*

Primer, *V. A. to prevent, to get the ſtart of, to be before hand with.*

Prime-vere, *S.F. Cowſlip.*

Primeur, *S. F.* fruits dans leur primeur, *Haſtings, forward fruit.*

Primicier, *S. M. the Dean of ſome Churches.*

Primitif, ive, *A. Primitive, firſt.*

Primitif, *S.M. a Primitive, a radical Word.*

Primogeniture, *S. F. Birthright, Primogeniture.*

Primordial, le, *A. Primitive,* or *Primordial.*

Prince, *S. M. a Prince.*

Princeſſe, *S. F. Princeſs.*

Princeſſe (Courtiſane) *Miſtreſs, Miſs.*

Principal, le, *A. principal, chief, chiefeſt, main.*

Principal, *S. M.* (ſomme capitale) *principal,* ☞ *the main thing, the main buſineſs, point,* or *chance.*

Principalement. *Adv. principally, chiefly, mainly, above all, particularly.*

Principalité, *S. F.* Principalité de College, *a place of a Principal,* or *Head-maſter of a College.*

Principauté, *S.F. a principality.*

Principe, *S. M. Principle.*

Printanier, re, *A.* (du printems) *of,* or *belonging to the Spring.*

Printems, *S.M. the Spring,* or *Spring-time.*

Prioré, *v.* Prieuré.

Pris, iſe, *A. from* prendre, *taken,* &c. according to the Verb, ☞ *frozen up.*

☞ Bien pris (bien fait) *well-ſhaped.*

Priſe, *S. F. a taking.*

☞ Une priſe, *a Priſe.*

Declarer de bonne priſe, *to declare a Priſe.*

☞ Priſe (Doſe de medicine) *a Doſe.*

☞ Priſe (endroit par où on tient quelque choſe) *hold.*

☞ Priſe de Poſſeſſion, *the taking* (or *entring into*) *poſſeſſion.*

☞ Priſe, (querelle) *ſcuffle, quarrel, bickering.*

Priſé, ée, *A. praiſed, valued, prized, appraiſed, rated.*

Priſée, *S.F. praiſing, prizing, valuing, rating.*

Priſer, *V. A. to prize,* or *praiſe, to value,* or *rate, to ſet a price,* ☞ *to value,* or *eſteem.*

Priſme, *S. M. a Priſm,* ☞ *a priſmatical Glaſs.*

Priſon, *S. F. Goal,* or *Jail, Priſon, Cuſtody, Hold,* ☞ *Impriſonment, Confinement.*

Priſonnier, *S.M.* Priſonniére, *S.F. a Priſoner.*

Prit, *This is a Perſon of the Verb* Prendre.

Privatif, ive, *A. privative.*

Privation, *S.F. Privation, want, the being without.*

Privativement, *Adv. exclusively.*

Privauté, *S. F. Privity Intimacy, Familiarity, a private Commerce.*

Privé, ée, *A. deprived,* or *bereſt.* ☞ (ſecret) *Privy.* Le conſeil privé, *the Privy-council.*

☞ Privé (familiar) *familiar, privy.* ☞ (apprivoiſé) *tame.*

Un privé, *S. M. a Privy, a Houſe of Office, a convenient Houſe.*

Privément, *Adv. familiarly, intimately, freely.*

Priver, *V. A. to deprive, bereave,* or *rob one of a thing.*

Privilege,, *S. M. Privilege,* or *Privilege, Prerogative.*

Privilegié, ée, *A. privileged.*

Privilegier, *S. M. privileged People.*

Prix, *S. M. Price, Rate,* ☞ *price, value, worth.*

Une choſe de prix, *a thing of great price, a precious thing.*

☞ Une Etoffe de prix, *a dear Stuff.*

☞ Prix (Recompence dans certains Exercices, &c.) *prize.*

Au prix, *Adv. in compariſon to.*

Probabilité, *S.F. probability, likelihood.*

Probable, *A. probable, likely.*

Probablement, *Adv. probably, likely.*

Probation, *S. F. Probation,* or *Tryal.*

Probité, *S. F. probity, honeſty, integrity, uprightneſs, goodneſs.*

Problematique, *A. problematical.*

Problematiquement, *Adv. problematically.*

Probleme, *S. M. a Problem.*

Procedé, ée, *A. proceeded,* &c. *v.* Proceder.

Procedé, S. M. *a proceeding, proceedure, dealing,* or *carriage,* ☞ *quarrel, diſpute.*

Proceder, *V.N.* (provenir) *proceed, come from,* or *be derived, to ſpring from, to riſe,* (agir) *to proceed, act,* or *deal,* ☞ *to carry one's ſelf.*

Procedure, S. F. *a proceeding,* or *courſe of pleading, the practice,* or *Rules of a court.*

Procez, S. M. *Action, Suit, Law-*

Law-ſuit, Cauſe, Proceſs, Caſe.

Faire un Procez à quelqu'un, *to enter an Action againſt one, to ſue him at Law.*

☞ Juger un Procez en faveur de quelqu'un, *to give Judgment in one's behalf.*

Proceſſif, ive, *A. litigious, quarrelſom.*

Proceſſion, S. F. *a proceſſion.*

Proceſſional, S. M. *a proceſſional.*

Proceſſionellement, *Adv. in a proceſſion.*

Prochain, ne, *A. next, nigh,* or *near at hand.*

Prochain, S. M. *Neighbour.*

Prochainement, *Adv. next.*

Proche, *A.* (Voiſin) *near, next,* ☞ (en parlant du tems) *near, at hand.*

Proches, S. M. (Parents) *near Relations, Kinſmen,* or *Kinſfolks.*

Proche, tout-proche, *Prep. near, next.*

Proche, *Adv. hard by, juſt by.*

De proche en proche, *Adv. cloſe,* or *one after another.*

Proclamation, S. F. *Proclamation, proclaiming.*

Proclamé, ée, *A. proclaimed.*

Proclamer, *V. A. to proclaim.*

Proconſul, S. M. *Proconſul, a* Roman *Magiſtrate of old.*

Proconſulat, S. M. *Proconſulſhip.*

Procréation, S. F. *Procreation.*

† Procréer, *V. A. to procreate, to beget.*

Procurateur, S. M. *Procurator.*

Procuration, S. F. *a Letter of Attorney.*

Procuré, ée, *A. procured, got.*

Procurer, *V. A. to procure, to get, to help to.*

Procureur, S. M. *Attorney,* ☞ *Sollicitor,* or *Proxy.*

† Procureuſe, S. F. *an Attorney's Wife.*

Prodigalement, *Adv. prodigally, profuſely, laviſhly, waſtfully.*

Prodigalité, S. F. (*from* Prodigue) *prodigality, profuſeneſs, laviſhneſs, waſtfulneſs.*

Prodige, S. M. *Prodigy, a prodigious,* or *wondrous thing.*

☞ Un prodige de cruauté, *a Monſter of Cruelty.*

Prodigieuſement, *Adv. prodigiouſly, wonderfully, extremely, waſtly.*

Prodigieux, ſe, *A. prodigious, wondrous, extreme, vaſt.*

Prodigue, *A. Prodigal, profuſe, laviſh, waſtful, riotous.*

Un prodigue, S. M. une prodigue, S. F. *a prodigal Man,* or *Woman, a Spendthriſt.*

Prodigué, ée, *A. prodigally ſpent, conſumed, laviſhed, waſted.*

Prodiguer, *V. A. to ſpend prodigally, to conſume, to laviſh, to be prodigal,* or *laviſh of.*

* Prodiguer ſa vie, *to expoſe, venture,* or *hazard one's Life.*

Proditoirement, *Adv.* (Terme de Palais) *traiterouſly.*

Production, S. F. *Production, product, work,* ☞ (dans un procez) *a Proof,* or *Evidence produced.*

Produire, *V. A.* (porter du Fruit) *to produce, yield,* or *bring forth.* ☞ (rapporter) *to yield, to be worth.* ☞ (engendrer) *to produce,* or *beget.* ☞ (Cauſer) *to cauſe,* or *occaſion.*

* Produire, (Compoſer un Ouvrage d'Eſprit) *to produce, make, write,* or *compoſe.* *(faire voir) *to produce, to ſhew.*

Se produire, *V. R. to make one's ſelf known, to put one's ſelf forward.*

Produit, te, *A. produced, yielded, brought forth,* &c. *v.* Produire.

Produit, S. M. *Product,* or *Produce.*

‡ Proëme, S. M. *a Proem, Preface.*

Profanateur, S. M. *a Prophaner.*

Profanation, S. F. *prophaning,* or *prophanation.*

Profane, *ou* prophane, *A. prophane.*

Profane, S. M. *a prophane, ungodly,* or *impious Man.*

Profané ée, *A. prophaned, abuſed.*

Profaner, *V. A. to prophane,* or *abuſe.*

Proferé, ée, *A. uttered, ſpoken.*

Proferer, *V. A. to utter, to ſpeak.*

Profez, S. M. *ou* Religieux profez, *A. a profeſſed Monk.*

Profeſſe, S. F. *ou* Religieuſe profeſſe, *A. profeſſed Nun.*

Profeſſer, *V. A. to profeſs, to be profeſſor of.*

Profeſſer, *V. N.* (être Profeſſeur) *to be a Profeſſor.*

Profeſſeur, S. M. *a Profeſſor, a publick reader.*

Profeſſion, S. F. *Profeſſion, Calling, Condition, Trade,* or *Art,* ☞ *Profeſſion, the entering into any religious order.* ☞ *profeſſion, Confeſſion,* or *Acknowledgment,* ☞ *Profeſſorſhip.*

Faire profeſſion d'une religion, *to profeſs a religion.*

Profeſſorat, S. M. *Profeſſorſhip.*

Profil, S. M. *profil, the picture of a thing drawn ſide-ways.*

Profiler, *V. N. to draw the Contours.*

Profit, S. M. *profit, gain, benefit, emolument, advantage, intereſt.*

☞ Faites en vôtre profit, *make the beſt of it.*

Profitable, *A. profitable, uſeful, beneficial.*

Profiter, *V. N. to get,* ☞ *to make an advantage,* or *good uſe of,* ☞ *to profit, to be profitable.*

Profond, de, *A. deep, not ſhallow,* **deep, profound, high, great,* * *deeply learned,* * *profound, low.*

Profondement, *Adv. deep.*

* Profondement (bien avant) *deep, deeply.*

Profondeur, S. F. *deepneſs, depth, profundity, the being deep.*

Profuſement, *Adv. profuſely, prodigally.*

Profuſion, S. F. *profuſeneſs, profuſion, laviſhneſs, prodigality,* ☞ *plenty, exceſſive plenty.*

Prognoſtic, *v.* pronoſtic, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Programme, S. M. (Terme de College) *a Bill ſet up to give publick notice of the Exerciſe to be performed in the School.*

Progrez, S. M. *Progreſs.*

Progreſſif, ve, *A. progreſſive, ex.* un mouvement progreſſif, *a progreſſive motion.*

Progreſſion, S. F. *Progreſſion.*

Prohibé, ée, *A. prohibited, forbidden.*

Prohiber, *V. A. to prohibit,* or *forbid.*

Prohibition, S. F. *Prohibition, a Forbidding.*

Proie, S. F. *Prey,* or *Booty.*

Projection, S. F. *ex,* poudre de projection, *Powder of projection, a kind of chymical powder.*

Projet, S. M. *Project, Deſign, Purpoſe, Intent,* ☞ *a rough Draught.*

Projetté, ée, *A. projected, designed, purposed, intended.*

Projetter, *V. A. to project, design, purpose,* or *intend.*

Prolegomene, S. M. *a long preface,* or *proem.*

Prolifique, *A. prolifick,* or *prolifical.*

Prolixe, *A. Prolix, long, tedious.*

Prolixement, *Adv. tediously.*

Prolixité, S. F. *prolixity.*

Prologue, S. M. *a Prologue, the Speech before a play.*

Prolongation, S. F. *a prolonging, lengthening,* &c. *delay.*

Prolongé, ée, *A. prolonged, lengthened,* &c.

Prolonger, *V. A. to prolong,* or *lengthen, to spin,* or *stretch out.*

Promenade, S. F. *walk, walking.*

Promené, ée, *A. walked.*

Promener, *V. A. to walk, to lead about.* ☞ *to lead one's sight to many different Objects.*

Se promener, *V. R. to walk, to fetch a walk.*

☞ Se promener en Carrosse, ou à Cheval, *to take a Riding in a Coach,* or *on Horseback.*

*† Envoyer promener (Chasser) quelqu'un, *to send one packing.*

Promenoir, S. M. *a walk,* or *walking-place.*

Promesse, S. F. *promise.*

Promesse verbale, *verbal promise, word.*

☞ Promesse (Billet) *a Note under one's Hand.*

Prometteur, S. M. Prometteuse, S. F. *a promiser, one that promises much, and performs but little.*

Promettre, *V. A. to promise, to engage.*

Se promettre, *V. R. to promise one's self, to hope.*

Promeu, uë, *A. promoted, advanced, raised, preferred, v.* Promouvoir.

Promis, se, *A. from* promettre, *promised,* &c. *v.* promettre.

Promission, S. F. *ex.* la terre de promission, *the promised Land.*

Promontoire, S. M. *a Promontory,* or *Cape.*

Promoteur, S. M. *a Promoter,* ☞ *a proctor in an Ecclesiastical Court.*

Promotion, S. F. *promotion, advantage.*

Promouvoir, *V. A. to promote, raise, advance,* or *prefer.*

Prompt, te, *A.* (soudain) *quick, sudden, speedy.* ☞ (actif) *ready, quick, nimble, active,* ☞ (colere) *hasty, soon, angry, passionate.*

Promptement, *Adv. readily, quickly, nimbly.*

Promptitude, S. F. *readiness, quickness, speed, haste,* ☞ *hastiness, passion.*

Promu, üe, *A. promoted,* &c. *v.* Promouvoir.

Prône, S. M. *a kind of Homily,* or *Discourse made every Sunday by the Priest, for the Instruction of his parishioners.*

† Prôner, *V. N. to make a* Prône.

Prôner, *V. A.* (Vanter) *to praise, to cry up, to preach up.*

☞ Prôner, (faire de long discours ennuyeux) *to preach, to talk all.*

Prôneur, S. M. *a great Talker.*

Pronom, *A. Pronoun.*

Prononcé, ée, *A. pronounced,* &c. according to the Verb.

Prononcer, *V. A. to pronounce, to speak,* ☞ *or deliver,* ☞ *to pronounce, to pass one's Verdict,* or *Judgment.*

Prononciation, S. F. *pronunciation, speaking,* ☞ *delivery.*

☞ Prononciation, (lecture) d'une Sentence, *the reading of a Sentence.*

Pronostic, S. M. (Signe) *prognostick, presage,* or *omen.*

Pronostiqué, ée, *A. prognosticated, presaged, foretold, conjectured.*

Pronostiquer, *V. A. to prognosticate, presage, foretel,* or *conjectured.*

Pronostiqueur, S. M. *Prognosticator, Foreteller.*

Propagation, S. F. *Propagation.*

Propension, S. F. *Propension, propensity, inclination.*

Prophane, &c. *v.* Profane.

Prophete, S. M. *a prophet.*

Prophetesse, S. F. *a Prophetess.*

Prophetie, S. F. *Prothecy, prediction.*

Prophetique, *A. prophetick, prophetical.*

Prophetiquement, *Adv. prophetically.*

Prophetisé, ée, *A. prophetized, prophecy'd, foretold.*

Prophetiser, *V. A. to prophetize, to prophecy, to foretel.*

Propice, *A. propitious, favourable.*

☞ Ainsi Dieu me soit propice, *so God help me.*

Propiciation, S. F. *propitiation, Atonement.*

Propitiatoire, S. M. *propitiatory, Mercy-seat.*

Propitiatoire, *A. propitiatory.*

Proportion, S. F. *proportion.*

☞ Compas de proportion, *a Sector.*

☞ A proportion de (façon de parler, *Adv.*) *proportionable, proportionably,* or *according to.*

Proportionné, ée, *A. proportioned, proportionable, commensurate, fit, fitted.*

Proportionnel, le, *A. proportional.*

Proportionnellement, *Adv. proportionably, with proportion,* or *in proportion.*

Proportionner, *V. A. to proportion, to make answerable,* or *commensurate.*

Propos, S. M. *Discourse, Words, Tale,* ☞ *Purpose, Design, Resolution.*

☞ A propos (Manière de parler qui tient lieu d'adjectif, & qui signifie, convenable) *fit, fitting, convenient, pat, proper.*

☞ A propos, *Adv.* (Convenablement) *to the purpose, opportunely, reasonably, intimately, a propo.*

☞ Hors de propos, mal à propos, *improperly, unseasonably, preposterously.*

☞ A tout propos, *ever and anon, at every turn.*

☞ A propos, comment se porte-t-il? *now I think,* (now you put me in mind) *on't, how does he do?*

Propesant, S. M. *a Student in Divinity,* one that is so much a Proficient, as to make Trial-Sermons.

Proposé, ée, *A. proposed,* &c. according to the Verb.

Proposer, *V. A. to propose, propound, speak, offer, declare, put,* or *set forth, to move,* or *make a motion.*

Proposer, *V. N.* (en parlant d'un proposant) *to make,* or *deliver a Trial-Sermon.*

☞ Proposer, ou se proposer, *V. R. to purpose, mean, intend,* or *design.*

Propoſition, *S. F. Propoſal, propoſition, motion.*

☞ Propoſition, (Sermon de propoſant) a *Trial-Sermon.*

☞ Propoſition d'Erreur, *a Writ of Error.*

☞ Pain de Propoſition, *Shew-bread.*

Propre, *A. proper, peculiar, own, ſelf.*

L'Amour propre, *Self-love.*

Un Nom propre, *a proper Name.*

☞ Propre (Convenable) *proper, fit, convenient.* ☞ (Bon à certains uſages) *fit, good,* ☞ *fit, apt,* ☞ *neat, decent, ſpruce, fine, genteel.*

Propre, S. M. *natural diſpoſition, property.*

Propre (Bien qui appartient par Succeſſion) *Eſtate of Inheritance, real Eſtate.*

☞ Poſſeder en propre, *to be the right Owner,* ☞ Propre (ſignification naturelle d'un Terme) *the proper uſe,* or *ſignification.*

Proprement, *Adv. properly, proper* ☞ (avec propreté) *neatly, finely.*

Propreté, *S. F. neatneſs, the being neat,* or *fine.*

Proprietaire, *S. M. & F. Proprietor, proprietary, owner.*

Proprieté, *S. F. Property, right* to a thing, ☞ *propriety, proper ſenſe,* ☞ *property, natural virtue,* or *quality.*

Au prorata de, *Adv. in proportion of, proportionably to.*

Prorogation, *S. F. Prorogation, proroguing,* or *putting off, delay.*

Prorogé, ée, *A. Prolonged, prorogued, put off.*

Proroger, *V. A. to prolong, prorogue,* or *put off.*

Proroger le Parlement (d'Angleterre) *to prorogue the Parliament.*

Proſaïque, *A. Proſaick.*

D †Proſateur. *S. M. a Proſe-Writer, a Writer in Proſe.*

Proſcription, *S. F. Proſcription, Outlaw,* or *Outlawry.*

Proſcrire, *V. A. to proſcribe,* or *outlaw,* ☞ *to baniſh.*

Proſcrit, te, *A. proſcribed, outlawed,* or *baniſhed.*

Un proſcrit, *S. M. an Outlaw.*

Proſe, *S. F. Proſe.*

Proſelyte, *S. M. & F. a Proſelyte, a new Convert.*

Proſne, *v.* prône, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Proſodie, *S. F. Proſody.*

Proſopopée, *S. F. Proſopopœia.*

Proſpere, *A. propitious, favourable.*

Proſperer, *V. N.* (reüſſir) *to proſper, to thrive, to be fortunate,* or *ſucceſsful.*

Faire proſperer, *to proſper.*

Proſperité, *S. F. Proſperity, happineſs, good luck, good fortune, good ſucceſs..*

☞ Un Sacrifice de proſperité, *a Sacrifice of Peace-offering.*

Proſterné, ée, *A. proſtrate.*

Proſternement, *S. M. Proſtration.*

Se proſterner, *V. A. to proſtrate one's ſelf, to caſt one's ſelf* at one's Feet.

Proſtitué, ée, *A. proſtituted, expoſed.*

Une proſtituée, *S. F. a Proſtitute, a Whore, a common Strumpet.*

Proſtituer, *V. A. to proſtitute, to expoſe.*

Proſtitution, *S. F. the Life of a Proſtitute, Lewdneſs.*

Protecteur, *S. M. Protector, Defender.*

Protection, *S. F. Protection, Defence, Patronage.*

Protectrice, *S. F. Protectrix, Defendreſs.*

Protegé, ée, *A. protected, defended, countenanced, patronized.*

Proteger, *V. A. to protect,* or *defend, to countenance,* or *patronize.*

Proteſt, *ou* protêt, *S. M. a Proteſt,* or *Proteſtation of a Bill of Exchange.*

Un Proteſtant, *S. M.* une Proteſtante, *S. F. a Proteſtant,* one of the Church of *England, a Calviniſt,* or *a Lutheran.*

Proteſtant, te, *A. proteſtant.*

Proteſtation, *S. F. proteſtation, declaration,* ☞ *ſolemn Promiſe,* or *Vow.*

Proteſter, *V. R. to proteſt, ſolemnly to promiſe, affirm,* or *declare, to vow,* or *ſwear.*

☞ Proteſter une Lettre de change, *to proteſt a Bill of Exchange.*

Protocole, *S. M. Protocol, a Precedent-Book.*

Protonotaire, *S. M. Protonotary.*

Prototype, *S. M. Prototype, firſt Pattern.*

† Prou, *Adv. enough, ſufficiently.*

Proüe, *S. F. Prow, the fore-part of a Ship.*

☞ Voir par proüe, *to ſee before one.*

Provediteur, *S. M. provedi-tor.*

† Provende, *S. F. provender.*

Provenant, te, *A. coming, proceeding,* or *iſſuing out, accruing.*

Provenir, *V. N. to come, to proceed, to iſſue,* ☞ *to accrue.*

Provenu, uë, *A. come,* or *proceeded.*

Provenu, *S. M. Profit.*

☞ Net provenu, *ou* produit, (en Termes de Negoce) *neat proceed.*

Proverbe, *S. M. Proverb, ſaying, common ſaying.*

Proverbial, le, *A. proverbial.*

Proverbialement, *Adv. proverbially, by way of proverb.*

‡ Proüeſſe, *S. F.* (*from* preux) *Proweſs, a valiant,* or *mighty act,* or *thing, an exploit.*

Providence, *S. F. Providence.*

Provigné, ée, *A. propagated, laid down,* or *ſet for increaſe.*

Provigner la vigne, *V. A.* (Coucher en Terre les ſeps afin qu'il en revienne d'autres) *to province, to propagate the Vine, to lay a Vine-ſtock in the ground, that others may come from it.*

Provigner, *V. N. to breed, increaſe,* or *multiply.*

Provin, *S. M. a Layer of a Vine, a Provine,* ☞ *a new Vine-ſprig.*

Province, *S. F. Province.*

☞ Province (la Campagne) *Country.*

Provincial, le, *A. Provincial, of,* or *belonging to a Province,* ☞ *Provincial, Country-like.*

Provincial, S. M. (parmi les Ordres Religieux) *a provincial.*

Provincial, S. M. Provinciale, S. F. *one that is bred and born in the Country, a Country Man,* or *Woman.*

Provincialat, S. M. *a Provincial's Dignity, Provincialſhip.*

Proviſeur, S. M. *Proviſor,* or *Patron of a College.*

Proviſion, S. F. *Proviſion,* ☞ *Grant,* or *Patent.*

Proviſion alimentaire, *Proviſion for one's Maintenance, Eſtover.*

Proviſionel, le, *ou* proviſoire, *A. proviſional.*

Proviſionellement, *ou* proviſoirement, *Adv. proviſionally, by proviſion.*

Provocation, *S. F. provocation, an urging,* or *provoking.*

Provoqué, ée, *A. provoked, urged, challenged.*

Provoquer, *V. A. to provoke, urge,* or *challenge, to ſtir up,* ☞ *to provoke, diſpoſe,* or *uſe.*

Prouvé, ée, *A. proved, made good, made out.*

Prouver, *V. A. to prove, to make good,* or *to make out.*

Proximité, *S. F. proximity, nearneſs.*

Proye, *v.* Proie.

† Prude, *A. diſcreet, wiſe, ſober, ſtay'd, preciſe.*

Un Prude, *S. M. a philoſopher, a diſcreet but formal man.*

Une prude, *S. F. a Prude, a preciſe Woman.*

Prudemment, *Adv. prudently, wiſely, diſcreetly, adviſedly.*

Prudence, *S. F. Prudence, wiſdom, diſcretion, adviſedneſs.*

Prudent, te, *A. prudent, wiſe, diſcreet, adviſed.*

Pruderie, *S. F. an affected,* or *conceited womaniſh Reſerve,* or *Shineſs.*

Toute la pruderie de la Cour en fut alarmée, *all the Court Prudes were alarmed at it.*

Prud'homme, *S. M.* (Terme de pratique, un expert) *a Viewer.*

† Prud'hommie, *S. F.* (conduite ſage) *prudent Carriage,* or *Behaviour.*

Prune, *S. F. a Plum.*

*† Ce ne ſont pas là des prunes, *theſe are no trifling things.*

Pruneau, *S. M. prune.*

Prunelle, *S. F.* Prune ſauvage, *ſloe, bullace,* or *wild plum.*

Prunelle, *S. F. ou* la prunelle de l'Oeil, *the Apple, Ball,* or *Sight of the Eye.*

* † Joüer de la prunelle, *to caſt Sheeps eyes, to leer,* or *ogle.*

Prunellier, *S. M. a Sloe,* or *Bullace-Tree.*

Prunier, *S. M. a Plumb-Tree.*

Prurit, *S. M. an Itch,* or *Itching.*

Pſalme, *v.* Pſeaume.

Pſalmiſte, *S. M. Pſalmiſt.*

Pſalmodie, *S. F. Pſalmody, a ſinging of pſalms.*

Pſalmodier, *V. N. to ſing Pſalms.*

Pſalterion, *S. M.* (Inſtrument de Muſique) *pſaltery, a muſical Inſtrument.*

Pſeaume, *S. M. Pſalm.*

Pſeautier, *S. M. Pſalter, a Book of Pſalms.*

Ptiſane, *S. F. Ptiſane.*

Puamment, *Adv. ſtinkingly, in a ſtinking manner.*

*† Mentir puament, *to tell a great,* or *an impudent,* or *a rouſing Lye.*

Puant, te, *A.* (qui ſent mauvais) *ſtinking, ſtrong.*

Devenir puant, *to begin to ſtink.*

Un puant, *S. M.* une puante, *S. F. a ſtinking Man* or *Woman.*

Une groſſe puante, *a Fuſty-lugs.*

Puanteur, *S. M. ſtink,* or *ſtench, ill,* or *ſtrong-ſmell.*

Puberté, *S. F.* Age de puberté, *ripe Age,* of fourteen in Men, and twelve in Women, when their Hair begins to come out about their Privy-parts.

Public, que, *A.* (Commun) *publick,* or *common.* ☞ (manifeſte) *publick, publickly known.*

Le public, S. M. *the Publick.*

En public, *Adv. in publick, publickly.*

Publicain, *S. M. a Publican.*

Publication, S. F. *publication,* or *publiſhing.*

Publicité d'un Crime, S. F. *the publickneſs of a Crime, the notoriouſneſs of it.*

Publié, ée, *A. publiſhed, made publick, noiſed abroad.*

Publier, *V. A. to publiſh, make publick, make known, divulge,* or *noiſe abroad, to put out.*

D. † Publieur, S. M. *a publiſher.*

Publiquement, *Adv. publickly, in publick, openly, before all the World.*

Puce, S. F. *a Flea.*

Herbe aux puces, *Flea-bane, Flea-wort.*

Puceau, S. M. *a Maid, a Man that has got his Maiden-head.*

Pucelage, S. M. *Maiden-head, Virginity.*

Pucelle, S. F. *Maid, Virgin.*

Puceron, S. M. *a Vine-fretter.*

Pudeur, S. F. *baſhfulneſs, ſhame-facedneſs,* or *modeſty,* ☞ *pudicity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudicité, S. F. *Pudicity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudique, *A. chaſte, modeſt, honeſt.*

Pudiquement, *Adv. chaſtly, modeſtly, honeſtly.*

Puer, *V. N. to ſtink, to ſmell ſtrong.*

Pueril, *A. Childiſh, Boyiſh, Puerile.*

Puerilement, *Adv. childiſhly, like a Child.*

Puerilité, S. F. *Puerility, childiſhneſs, a childiſh Trick.*

Pugile, S. M. *a Pugil.*

Puiné, *v.* Puiſné.

† Puir, *v.* Puer.

Puis, *Adv. then, after that, afterwards.*

Puis que, *Conj. ſeeing, ſince, ſeeing that, ſince that.*

Je puis, *a Perſon of the Verb* pouvoir.

Puiſé, ée, *A. drawn up,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Puiſard, S. M. *a draining Well.*

Puiſer, *V. A. to draw up.*

Puiſné, ée, *A.* (Cadet) *younger.*

Frere puiſné, *younger Brother.*

Puiſné, S. M. *younger Brother.*

Puiſnée, S. F. *younger Siſter.*

Puiſſamment, *Adv. with main force, powerfully,* ☞ *mightily, extremely, very much.*

Puiſſance, S. F. (pouvoir) *power, authority, might,* ☞ *power, dominion, empire, ſway,* ☞ *a State,* or *Sovereign State.*

☞ Puiſſance, (Vertu) *power, virtue, natural quality.*

Puiſſant, te, *A. powerful, mighty, puiſſant, potent.* ☞ *ſtrong,* or *ſtout,* ☞ *powerful, ſtrong, inforcing, forcible, efficacious.*

Puits, S. M. *Well,* ☞ *a Vent.*

Pulluler, *V. N. to pullulate, to increaſe, to multiply.*

Pulmonaire, *ou* pulmonée, S. F. *Lung-wort, our Ladies Wild-wort.*

Pulmonie, S. F. *the Conſumption.*

Pulmonique, *A. conſumptive, who is in a Conſumption.*

Un pulmonique, S. M. *a conſumptive Man, a Man in a Conſumption.*

Pulſation, S. F. *pulſation, beating of the Pulſe.*

Pulveriſé, ée, *A. pulverized, reduced to,* or *beat into powder.*

Pulverin, *v.* Poulverin.

Pulveriſer, *V. A. to pulverize, to reduce to,* or *to beat it into Powder.*

Punais, ſe, *A.* (puant du nez) *that has a ſtinking Noſe.*

Un punais, *S.M.* une punaiſe, *S. F. a Man,* or *Woman that has a ſtinking Noſe.*

Punaiſe, *S.F. a Bug.*

Puni, ie, *A. puniſhed.*

Punir, *V. A. to puniſh, to bring to puniſhment, to inflict a puniſhment.*

Puniſſable, *A. puniſhable, fit to be puniſhed.*

Punition, *S. F. puniſhment.*

Pupille, *S.M.& F. Pupil, an Orphan* under Age, ☞ *a Tutor's Scholar.*

Pupitre, *S. M. a Desk.*

Pur, re, *A. pure, meer, unmixed, without mixture, clear, downright, intire, whole, pure, honeſt, innocent, upright,* ☞ *pure, clear, clean, neat, fair, unſpotted.*

A pur & à plein, *Adv. to all intents and purpoſes, intirely.*

Purée, *S. F. Peaſe-ſoop,* or *Peaſe-porridge.*

Purement, *Adv. uprightly, honeſtly, innocently,* ☞ *purely, neatly, exactly,* ☞ *wholly, fully, intirely,* ☞ *meerly, clearly.*

Pureté, *S.F. pureneſs, clearneſs, uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty innocence,* * *chaſtity, honeſty.*

Purgatif, ive, *A. purgative, purging.*

Un purgatif, *S. M. a Purge,* or *a purging Medicine.*

Purgation, *S. F. purging,* ☞ *a purge.*

Purgatoire, *S. M. purgatory.*

Purgé, ée, *A. purged,* or *cleared,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Purger, *V. A.* (netoyer) *to purge,* or *clear.*

Se purger, *V. R. to take a Purge, to take phyſick.*

Purification, *S.F. purification.*

Purificatoire, *S. M. purificatory.*

Purifié, ée, *A. purified, cleanſed.*

Purifier, *V. A. to purify, to cleanſe, to purge, to clear.*

Se purifier, *V. R. to purify one's ſelf, to be purified, cleanſed,* or *cleared.*

Purim, *S.M.* (Fête parmi les Juifs) *Purim, a Jewiſh Feaſt.*

Puriſte, *S. M. Puriſt.*

Puritain, *S.M. a Puritan, a Presbyterian.*

Purulent, te, *A. purulent, mattery.*

Pus, *S.M. matter, corruption.*

Puſillanime, *A. puſillanimous, faint-hearted, cowardly.*

Puſillanimité, *S.F. puſillanimity, faint-heartedneſs, cowardiſe.*

Puſtule, *S.F. a bliſter, wheal, pimple.*

Put, *a perſon of the verb* puer *and* pouvoir.

Putain *S.F. Whore, Wench, Harlot, Proſtitute, Drab, Strumpet, Crack, Cockatrice, Doxy.*

Putaniſme, *S. M. Whoring, wenching, harlotry.*

† Putaſſer, *V. N. to whore,* or *wench.*

Putaſſier, *S.M. a whore-maſter, wencher,* or *fornicator,*

Putatif, ive, *A. reputed, ſuppoſed, pretended, Ex.* un Pere putatif, *a reputed,* or *ſuppoſed Father.*

Putois, *S. M. a Pole-Cat.*

Putrefaction, *S.F. putrefaction, rottenneſs, corruption.*

Putrefait, te, *A. putrified, rotten, corrupt, ſtinking.*

Putrefié, ée, *A. putrified, rotten, corrupted.*

Putrefier, *V.N. to putrify, to rot,* or *corrupt.*

Se putrefiér, *V.R. to putrify, to corrupt, rot,* or *grow rotten.*

Putride, *A. ex.* Fiévre putride, *a putrid Fever.*

Pygmée, *S. M. a Pygmy, a Dwarf,* † *a Shrimp,* † *a Short-arſe.*

Pyrole, *S. M. Pyrolus,* or *lower Orifice of the Stomach.*

Pyramidal, le, *A. pyramidal,* or *pyramidical.*

Pyramide, *S. F. a pyramid.*

Pyrenées, *S. M. ou F. The Pyrenees,* or *pyrenean Hills.*

Pyrotechnie, *S.F. pyrotechny, the making of Fire-works.*

Pyrrhonien, ne, *A. & S. Pyrrhonean, Sceptick.*

Pyrrhoniſme, *S. M. Pyrrhoniſm, Septiciſm.*

Python, *S.M. Python, a familiar and prophecying Spirit,* or *one poſſeſſed therewith.*

Pythoniſſe, *S.F. a pythoneſs, a ſorcereſs, a witch, a prophetеſs.*

Q

QUadernes, ou Carmes, *S.M. Two Fours.*

Quadragenaire, *A. quadragenarious, forty Years old.*

Quadrageſimal, le, *A. quadrageſimal, of,* or *belonging to Lent.*

Quadrageſime, *S. F. quadrageſima, the firſt Sunday in Lent.*

Quadrain, } *v.* { Quatrain.
Quadran, } { Cadran.

Quadrangle, *S. M. a Quadrangle.*

Quadrangulaire, *a Quadrangular, four-ſquare.*

Quadrat, *S.M.* (Terme d'Imprimeur) *a Quadrat.*

Quadrature, *S. F. ſquaring,* or *quadrature.*

Quadre, *v.* Cadre.

Quadrer, *v.* Cadrer.

Quadrille, *S. F. a Troop of Horſe for a Carouſel,* or *Tournament.*

Quadrupede, *S.M. a quadruped,* or *four-footed Beaſt.*

Quadruple, *S. M. quadruple, four-fold,* ☞ *a double Spaniſh Piſtole.*

Quadrupler, *V.A. to quadruplicate.*

Quadruplique, *S. F. a ſecond Rejoinder.*

Quai, *S.M. the Key* of a River or Haven.

Quaiche, *S. F. a Ketch.*

Qualification, *S. F. Name, Character.*

Qualifié, ée, *A. called,* &c. *v.* Qualifier, ☞ *Honourable, of Quality.*

Qualifier, *V. A.* (Marquer la qualité) *to qualify, to call, to give the Character of, to deſcribe,* ☞ *to call,* or *give a Title, to entitle.*

Se qualifier Gentilhomme, *V.R. to call,* or *entitle one's ſelf a Gentleman, to take upon one the Quality of Gentleman.*

Qualité, *S. F. Quality, Condition, Nature.*

* Qualité, (titre) *Quality, Title.*

Quand, *Adv. when.*

Juſques à quand? *how long?*

† Quand & quand, *at the ſame time, with, together with.*

Quand, *ou* quand-méme, *Conj. though, although.*

† Quanquan, *S. M. Pron.* Cancan, *ex.* faire un grand quanquan pour peu de choſe, *to make a great Noiſe about a Triſle.*

Quant à, *Adv. as to, as for, concerning, touching.*

† Quan-

† Quantes, *A. F. Plur. ex.* Toutes fois & quantes que vous voudrez, *whenever, as often,* or *as oftentimes as you please.*

Quantiéme, *A. & S. what, which.*

Quantité, *S.F. quantity, bigneſs,* or *extent,* ☞ *a great quantity, abundance, a world.* ☞ *Quantity,* the Meaſure of Syllables.

Quarantaine, S. F. *Forty.*

Quarante, *A. Forty.*

Quarantiéme, *A. Fortieth.*

Quarré, *&c. v.* Carré, *&c.*

Quart, S. M. *quarter,* or *fourth part.*

☞ Quart (Terme de Mer) *Watch.*

Quart, te, *A. fourth, ex.* Le quart denier, *the fourth penny.*

Quartaine, *A. ex.* † Vos fiévres quartaines (ſorte d'Imprecation) *Pox take you.*

Quartaud, S. M. *the fourth part of a Hogſhead.*

Quarte, S.F. (deux pintes) *a quart,* two pints, ☞ *a fourth* in Muſick, ☞ *a quart,* or *fourth* at Picket.

Quartenier, S.M. *the Alderman of a Ward.*

Quarteron, S. M. *a quarter of a pound.* ☞ *quarter of a hundred.*

Quarter, S. M. *quarter,* or *fourth part, quarteridge.*

☞ Quartier, (partie du Camp) *Quarters* in a Camp.

☞ Quartier d'Aſſemblée, *a Rendezvous.*

Quartier (Compoſition) *quarters.*

☞ Quartier, (pour prouver ſa nobleſſe) *Deſcent.*

A quartier, *Adv. out of the way.*

Quartier-Maître, S. M. *a Quarter-Maſter.*

Un in quarto, S.M. *a quarto, a Book in quarto.*

Quaſi, *Adv. almoſt, in a manner, e'en.*

Quaſi-modo, S.F. *Low Sunday.*

Quaternaire, *A. quaternary.*

Quatorze, *A. fourteen.*

☞ Louis quatorze, *Lewis the fourteeth.*

Quatorze, S.M. *a Quatorze,* at Picket.

Le quatorziéme, S. M. *the fourteenth.*

Quatrain, S.M. *Quatrain, a Stanza,* or *Staff of four Verſes,* ☞ *a Farthing.*

Quatre, *A. four.*

* Il ſe met en quatre pour ſes amis, *he'll do any thing to ſerve his Friend.*

Un quatre. S. M. *a Four.*

Quatre, aux dez, *a Four,* or *Cater,* at Dice.

Quatre-vingts, *A. fourſcore, eighty.*

Quatre-vintiéme, *A. eightieth.*

Quatriéme, *A. a fourth.*

Quatriéme, S. M. *a fourth,* or *fourth part.*

Une quatriéme, S. F. (au Piquet) *a fourth* at Picket.

Quatriémement, *Adv. fourthly, in the fourth place.*

Quatriennal, le, *A. of every fourth Year, quadriennial.*

Que (accuſatif ſingulier & pluriel du Pronom, qui) *that, which, whom.*

Quatruple, *v.* quadruple.

Quay, *v.* quai.

R. Quelquefois le Prônom n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois, *ex.* La femme que j'aime, *the Woman I love.*

Que? *What?* Que dit-il? *What does he ſay?*

Que, *Conj. that.*

☞ Que, (juſques à ce que) *till.* Attendez qu'il vienne, *ſtay till he comes.*

Que, *Adv.* (Combien) *how, how much, how many.*

☞ Je ne ſuis pas ſi fou que de le croire, *I am not ſuch a fool as to believe it.*

☞ Que, (en marquant la comparaiſon) *than.*

☞ Que, (s'exprime ſouvent par) *But.*

Il ne fait que manger & boire, *he does nothing but eat and drink.*

☞ Que, (lors que) *when.*

Je lui parlois qu'il etoit encore au lit, I *ſpoke to him when he was ſtill a-bed.*

☞ Que (de peur que) *leſt, for fear.* Retirez vous, qu'il ne vous batte, *go away leſt he beat you.*

☞ Que (afin que) *that.*

Venez ici que je vous parle, *Come here that I may ſpeak with you.*

Que plût a Dieu, *would to God.*

☞ Que n'ai-je le tems! *O! that I had, would I had but time.*

Que ſi cela eſt vrai, *and if that be true.* Qu'ainſi ne ſoit, *to prove that it is ſo.* ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both ſmall and great.* ☞ Que morts que bleſſez, *dead,* or *wounded.*

☞ Que (Marquant l'imperatif s'exprime par) *let.* Que je meure, *let me die.*

☞ C'eſt ici que je couche, *here I lie.*

☞ C'eſt regner que de ſervir Dieu, *he reigns that ſerves God.* Il croid que non, *he believes not.* Je dis qu'oui, *I ſay, yes.* Il dit que non, *he ſays no,* or *not.*

Quel? quelle? (Pronom Adjectif) *what?*

Quel homme eſt cela? *what Man is that?*

Quelle pitié! *O! what pity 'tis!*

☞ Quel que ſoit, *whatever,* or *whatſoever it be.*

☞ Tel quel (mediocre) *ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Quelconque (Pronom) *whatever, whatſoever, any,* ☞ *none, none at all.*

☞ En façon quelconque, *by no means, by no means in the World.*

Quellement, *Adv, ex.* Tellement quellement, *ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Quelqu'un, une, *S. any body, any Man, ſome body, one.*

Quelques, uns, (*the Plural*) *ſome.*

Quelque (*Pronom. A.* Un ou une d'entre pluſieurs) *ſome, any.*

Addreſſez vous à quelque autre, *go to ſome body elſe.*

Quelque part, *ſomewhere.*

☞ Quelque (quel ou quelle qui ſoit) *whatever, whatſoever, any.*

En quelque lieu qu'il ſoit, *wherever he is,* or *be.*

En quelque tems que ce ſoit, *at any time.*

☞ Quelque (petit, peu) *ſome, little.*

Quelque peu, *a little, ſome, ſomewhat.*

Quelque, *Adv. howſoever, as.*

☞ Quelque, (Environ) *about, ſome.*

Quelquefois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

Quenottes, *S. F. Teeth.*

Quenouille, *S. F. a Diſtaff,* ☞ *a Diſtaff-full.*

Quenouille, (de lit) *a Bed-poſt.*

Que-

Querelle, S. F. *quarrel, diſſerence, diſpute, debate, ſtriſe, variance, wrangling.*

Querellé, ée, *A. quarrelled with, ſcolded at.*

Quereller, *V. A. to pick a quarrel with one, to quarrel with one,* ☞ *to ſcold at.*

Querelleur, S.M. *a quarrelſom Man,* or *Fellow.*

Quereleuſe, S. F. *a quarrelſom Woman, a Scold.*

Querelleux, ſe, *A. quarrelſom.*

Querir, *V. A.* (chercher) *ex.* aller querir, *to fetch, to go for.*

Queſte, *v.* Quête.

Queſter, *v.* Quêter.

Queſteur, S.M. *Queſtor,* among the antient *Romans,* ☞ *a Bowſer,* or *Purſer* in an Univerſity.

Queſtion, S. F. (demande) *queſtion, interrogation, demand,* ☞ *propoſition, query,* ☞ (choſe affaire) *matter, buſineſs, queſtion.*

Plus d'un an avant qu'il fut queſtion de lui, *above a Year before he was talked of.*

☞ Queſtion, (Gêne, Torture) *rack, torture.*

Queſtionnaire, S.M. *the tormentor.*

Queſtionné, ée, *A. queſtioned, interrogated, examined, demanded.*

Queſtionner, *V. A. to queſtion, interrogate,* or *examine, to ask queſtions, to demand.*

Queſtionneur, S. M. *an Examiner, one that is full of queſtions.*

Queſture, S. F. (charge de Queſteur Romain) *Queſterſhip, the Place, Office,* or *Dignity of a* Roman *Queſtor.*

Quête, S.F. *Queſt,* ☞ (cueillete pour les pauvres) *a gathering.*

Quêter, *V. A. to queſt,* or *go in queſt of,* or *to hunt.*

Quéter, *V. N. to beg,* or *go a begging, as mendicant Friers do,* ☞ *to make a gathering.*

Quêteur, M. S. *a mendicant Frier, that goes up and down to beg for his Monaſtery.*

Quêteuſe, S.F. *a woman that makes a gathering,* or *that goes a begging for the Church,* or *Poor.*

Queuë, S. F. *the Tail,* or *Train of any four-footed Animal, Bird, Fiſh,* or *Reptile.*

☞ Queüe (ſe dit de pluſieurs choſes qui ont du rapport à la queüe d'un animal, &c.) *Tail,* or *Train of ſeveral things. Ex.* La queüe d'une Comete, *the Tail of a Comet.*

La queüe d'une Robe, *The Train of a Gown.* ☞ Queüe de Mouton, *a Loin of Mutton.*

☞ Queüe de Moulin, *Mill-handle.*

P. Quand on parle du Loup on en voit la queüe, *P. talk of the Devil, and he'll appear.*

* Queüe (le bout, la fin de quelque choſe) *the end, the latter end.*

La queüe de la Tranchée, *the end of the Trenches.*

La queüe de l'Hiver, *the latter end of Winter.*

* Queüe à queüe (à la file) *one after another, one on the neck of another, one by one.*

* Queüe (ſuite d'un Prince, &c.) *train, retinue.* * (conſequence d'une affaire) * *Tail,* or *conſequence of a Buſineſs.*

† Queux, *S.M. Ex.* Maître queux, *the King's Maſter-cook.*

† Queux, S. F. *a Hone.*

☞ Queux à faux, *a rubber.*

Qui (Pronom relatif, *M. & F.* lequel, laquelle) *That, who, whom.*

☞ Qui (*ou* ce qui) *which.*

Et qui pis eſt, *and which is worſt.*

☞ Qui plus eſt, *more than that, moreover.* ☞ Le voici qui vient, *here he comes.*

☞ Qui (celui qui, quiconque) *he that, whoever, whoſoever.*

P. Qui bien fera, bien trouvera, P. *do well, and have well.*

☞ Il n'y a qui que ce ſe ſoit, (*ou* perſonne) *there's no body.* ☞ A qui eſt ce livre ? *whoſe Book is that,* or *this ?*

Quia, à quia, *Ex.* Il eſt à quia, *he is at a ſtand, he is nonpluſt,* or *put to a nonplus.*

Quiconque, (Pronom, *M.*) *whoever, whoſoever.*

Quidam, S.M. Quidane, S.F. *a certain Man,* or *Woman, a certain Perſon, one.*

Quiet, te, *A. quiet, at reſt.*

Quietude, S.F. *quietneſs, quiet, repoſe, reſt.*

Quignon, S. M. *a great Lunch,* or *Piece of Bread.*

Quille, S. F. *a Pin,* or *Keal.* Jeu de quilles, *Nine-pins,* or *Keals.*

Quille, S. F. (d'un Navire) *the Keel of a Ship.*

Quiller *V. N. to throw at the Bowl with Pins, to know who and who's together.*

Quillier, S. F. *a ſquare, or place for Nine-pins.*

Quillon, S.M. *the Croſs-bar of the Hilt of a Sword.*

Quina, *ou* quinquina, S. M. (Drogue qui guerit les Fievres intermittentes) *the Bark,* or *Jeſuit's-powder.*

† Quinaud, de, *A. that looks ſilly, abaſhed, aſhamed, out of countenance.*

Quines, S. F. *Two Cinks,* or *Fives* at Dice.

Quinola, S.M. *the Knave of Hearts at the Game called* Reverſis, the ſame as *Pam* is at *Loo.*

Quinquageſime, S. F. *Quinquageſima-Sunday.*

Quinquaillerie, *v.* Cinquaillerie.

Quinquaillier, *v.* Cinquaillier.

Quinquenove, S.F. *Quinquenove,* a kind of Game with two Dice.

Quinquina, S.M. *Quinquina, the Jeſuits Powder,* or *Bark.*

Quint, te, *A. fifth, ex.* Charles quint, *Charles the fifth.*

Le quint denier, *ou* le quint, S. M. *the fifth Penny.*

Quintaine, S. F. *a Quintin,* a thick Plank in the Ground to run a Tilt at.

Quintal, S.M. *a Quintal,* or *hundred weight,* ☞ *a ſtone-pincher.*

Quinte, S.F. *quint,* at Picket, ☞ *a fifth in muſick,* ☞ *a humour, fancy, pet, whim, crotchet, freak, caprice,* ☞ *a great cough.*

Quinteſeuille, S.F. *Cinquefoil,* or *five-leaved Graſs.*

Quintelage, *v.* Leſt.

Quinteſſence, S. F. *Quinteſſence, Subſtance.*

Quinteſſentier, *V. N. to refine, to be nice,* or *critical.*

Quinteux, ſe, *A. humourſom, fanciful, whimmiſh, pettiſh, maggotty, freakiſh.*

Quintin, S. M. *Kentin,* or *Kentin-cloth.*

Quinzain, *S.* (quinze, en Termes de Marqueur de jeu de paume) *Fifteen all.*

Quinzaine, S.F. *a Fortnight,* ☞ *Fifteen.*

Quinze jours, *fifteen Days, a Fortnight.*

☞ Gregoire quinze, (*ou*

quinziéme) *Pope* Gregory *the Fifteenth.*

† En faire paſſer quinze pour douze, *to impoſe*, or *put upon, to cheat.*

Quinziéme, *A. fifteenth.*

Quinzieme, S.M. *a fifteenth*, or *fifteenth part.*

Le quinzieme du Mois, *the fifteenth Day of the Month.*

Quirielle, *v.* Kyrielle.

Quittance, *S. F. an Acquittance*, or *Receipt.*

Quittancer, *V.A. to write a Receipt.*

Quitte, *A. quit, clear.*

☞ Je vous tiens quitte pour dix écus, *I excuſe*, or *acquit you for ten Crowns.*

☞ Quitte (debarraſſé) *free, rid.*

Quitter, *V. A.* (abandonner) *to quit, leave, forſake, go from*, or *part with.*

* Quitter (Ceder) *to quit, yield, part with*, or *give up.* ☞ (lâcher) *to let go.* ☞ (s'en deſiſter) *to leave off*, or *give over, to deſiſt.*

☞ Quitter, (decharger) *to quit, forgive*, or *excuſe.*

Quittement, *Adv.* (Terme de pratique) *clear.*

Quoi, *ou* Quoy, *that, which, what.*

Le plus grand vice à quoy il eſt ſûjet, *the greateſt vice that he is ſubject to.* De quoy il ne ſe corrige point, *which he never mends.*

R. Remarquez que cette particule n'eſt pas exprimée en Anglois dans beaucoup de Phraſes. *Note, that this Particle is often left out*, or *unexpreſſed in many* Engliſh *Phraſes.*

Ex. A quoi paſſez vous le tems? *How do you ſpend your Time?* A quoi bon tant de façon? *Why do you keep ſuch a-do? v.* Façon.

☞ Le je ne ſçai quoy, *the* jene-ſçay-quoy, *and I know not what, an inexpreſſible quality.*

☞ Quoi qu'il arrive, *whatever happens*; *fall back, fall edge.*

Quoy! He quoy! *How! how now!*

Quoi que, *Conj. though*, or *tho', although.*

Quolibet, S. M. *a Jeſt, a Quirk*, or *Joke, a Pun.*

Quote, *A. F. ex.* quote part, *quota, v.* Cote.

Quoter, *v.* Coter.

Quotidien, ne, *A. daily, quotidian.*

Quotient. S. M. *quotient.*

Quoy, *v.* Quoi.

R

RAbais, S. M. *Abatement, leſſening, fall.*

Rabaiſſé, ée, *A. pulled down, humbled*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rabaiſſement, S.M. *a pulling down, humbling*, or *humiliation.*

Rabaiſſer, *V.A. to bring down, to abate.*

* Rabaiſſer, (abbaiſſer) *to pull* or *bring down, to check, to humble.*

Se rebaiſſer, *V. R. to debaſe*, or *humble one's ſelf, to cringe.*

Rabaiſſer, *V. N.* de prix, *to fall in its price*, or *value.*

Rabat, S. M. (pour le Cou) *a Band.*

☞ Rabat (en Termes de commerce) *abatement, draw-back.*

☞ Rabat, (au jeu de quilles) *the Tipping at Nine-pins.*

Rabat-joye, S.M. *a troubleſom Gueſt, one that ſpoils the ſport of the Company*; alſo ☞ *any thing that checks our Joy, Diſcomfort, Diſappointment.*

Rabattre, *V.A.* (diminüer) *to bate*, or *abate.*

☞ Rabattre un coup, *to break, put by*, or *parry a Blow.*

☞ Rabattre (au jeu des quilles) *to tip*, at Nine-pins.

Rabattre, *V.N. ex.* quand vous ferez là, vous rabettrez par un tel endroit, *when you come there, you muſt take*, or *turn to ſuch a place.*

Se rabattre, *V. R. to fall on*, or *upon, to light.*

Rabattu, üe, *A. bated, abated*, according to the Verb.

Rabbin, *&c. v.* Rabin.

Rabêti, ie, *A. dull, ſtupified, beſotted.*

Rabêtir, *V.A, to dull, ſtupify*, or *beſot, to make dull*, or *ſtupid.*

Rabêtir, *V.N. to grow dull* or *ſtupid, to be ſtupified* or *beſotted.*

Rabitter, *&c. v.* Rhabitter, *&c.*

Rabin, S. M. *a Rabby.*

Rabinique, *A. rabbinical.*

Rabiniſme, S.M. *rabbiniſm, the Rabbies opinion* or *doctrine.*

Rabiniſte, S. M. *a rabbiniſt.*

Rable, S. M. *the Back of a Hare* or *Rabbit.*

☞ Rable, (ou Roüable, Inſtrument) *a Rake for an Oven.*

Rablu, uë, *A. that has a good Back, ſtrong-backed.*

† Rabobliner, *V.A. to botch, to patch up*, or *piece again.*

Rabot, S.M. *a Joiner's plane*, ☞ *a Plaiſterer's Beater.*

Raboté, ée, *A. planed*, &c. according to the Verb.

Raboter, *V. A. to plane*, or *make ſmooth with a plane.*

☞ Raboter le Mortier, *to tew* or *to beat the Mortar.*

Raboteux, ſe, *A. rough, rugged, uneven.*

Rabougri, ie, *A.* un Arbre rabougri, *a miſgrown, grubby Tree, a Tree not come to perfection, a meer Grub.*

Se Rabougrir, *V. R. to grow crooked and low with al*, ſpeaking of a Tree that does not thrive.

Rabouillere, S. F. *a Rabbit's Neſt.*

Rabroüé, ée, *A. ſnubbed.*

Rabroüer, *V. A. to ſnub, to give a ſharp*, or *crabbed anſwer.*

Rabroüeur, ſe, *A. or S. ſnubber*, or *ſnappiſh Man* or *Woman.*

Racaille, S. F. *the Riff-raff of the People, the Rabble, the Mobile* or *Mob, the Raſcality.*

* Racaille, (rebut) *Riff-raff, ſad, paultry ſtuff, traſh.*

Raccommodage, S.M. *mending, piecing, patching* or *botching.*

Raccommodé, ée, *A. mended.*

Raccommodement, S.M. *reconcilement, reconciliation.*

Raccommoder, *V.A.* (refaire) *to mend, piece, patch*, or *botch.* ☞ Raccommoder (reconcilier) *to make friends again, to reconcile.*

Se raccommoder, *V.R. to be friends again, to be reconciled.*

Raccommodeur, S.M. *mender, patcher, botcher.*

Raccornir, *V.A. to make hard*, or *tough as a Horn.*

Se raccornir, *V. R. to grow tough and hard.*

Raccourci, ie, *A. ſhortned, made ſhorter, abridged.*

Un Raccourci, S. M. *an Abridgement.*

Raccourcir, *V. A. to ſhorten,*

to make or cut ſhorter, to abridge, ☞ to fore-ſhorten.

Raccourciſſement, *S. M.* ſhortning, abridging.

‡ Raccôutré, ée, *A.* mended.

‡ Raccoutrer, *V. A.* to mend.

Raccoutumé, ée, *A.* uſed again.

Se raccoutumer, *V. R.* to uſe one's ſelf again.

Raccroché, ée, *A.* hooked again.

Raccrocher, *V. R.* to hook.

* Raccrocher, (rattraper) to recover or get again.

Race, *S. F.* race, family, ſtock, or generation.

☞ La Race future, les Races futures, future, or after-ages, after-times, poſterity.

Rachat, *S. M.* redemption, redeeming, recovery.

Rachetable, *A.* recoverable.

Racheté, ée, *A.* redeemed, &c.

Racheter, *V. A.* to redeem, to buy again.

Rachitis, *S. M.* the Rickets.

Racine, *S. F.* root.

Raclé, ée, *A.* ſcraped.

Racler, *V. A.* to ſcrape.

*† Racleur, *S. M.* Ex Racleur de Guitarre, (Mechant joüeur de Guitarre, a Scraper, or ſcurvy Player on the Guiter.

*† Racleur de Boyau, (Mechant joüeur de Violon) a Scraper, or ſorry Fidler.

Racloir, *S. M.* a Scraper.

Racloire, *S. F.* ſtrickle.

Raclure, *S. F.* ſcraping.

Raconté, ée, *A.* told, related.

Raconter, *V. A.* to tell, or relate.

D† Raconteur, *S. M.* a relater.

Racquitter, *V. A.* to bring, or to get home again.

Se Racquitter, *V. N.* to win one's Money back again, to get home, or be brought home, to retrieve a loſs, to recover it.

Rade, *S. F.* a road for ſhips.

Radeau, *S. M.* a Float of Timber, a Raft.

Radiation, *S. F.* a Croſs, or croſſing out.

Radical, le, *A.* radical.

L'Humide radical, the radical moiſture.

Mot radical, a radical word.

Radicalement, *Adv.* radically, originally.

Radieux, ſe, *A.* radiant, ſhining, glittering.

Radoter, *V. N.* to dote, to rave, to talk idle.

Radoterie, *S. F.* dotage, extravagance.

Radoteur, *S. M.* a Dotard, a doting Man.

Radoteuſe, *S. F.* a doting woman, a woman come to dotage.

Radoub, *S. M.* ou Radoubement, the refitting of a Ship.

Radoubé, ée, *A.* refitted.

Radouber, *V. A.* to refit.

Radouci, ie, *A.* ſweetned.

Radoucir, *V. A.* to ſweeten, or ſoften.

Se Redoucir, *V. R.* to grow mild, *to be appeaſed, to relent.

Raffe, *v.* Rafle.

Raffermi, ie, *A.* ſtrengthened, &c. according to the Verb.

Raffermir, *V. A.* to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make more faſt, or firm, to fortify. ☞ (rendre dur) to harden, to make hard.

Se Raffermir, *V. R.* to grow ſtronger, to be confirmed or ſettled.

Raffermiſſement, *S. M.* eſtabliſhing, confirmation, ſettlement.

Raffinage, *S. M.* the refining of Sugar, ☞ refined Sugar.

Raffiné, ée, *A.* refined, fine, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Un Raffiné, *S. M.* a cunning or ſhrewd Fellow, a ſharp blade.

Raffinement, *S. M.* the fineneſs ☞ refining, ſubtlety, nicety.

Raffiner, *V. A.* to refine, to fine.

Raffiner, *V. N.* to refine, to be nice, to be critical.

Se Raffiner, *V. R.* to grow ſharp, to learn wit.

* Raffineur, *S. M.* a refiner, one that is too nice, or over-critical, an Hyper-critick.

☞ Raffineur de Sucre, a Sugar-baker.

Raffolir, *V. N.* ex. vous me feriez raffolir, (ou devenir fou) you would make me mad.

Raffraîchi, ie, *A.* cooled, &c. *v.* Rafraichir.

Rafraîchir, ou Refraichir, *V. A.* to cool, ☞ to varniſh a picture.

* Rafraîchir, (renouveller) to refreſh, renew, or revive.

Se refraichir, *V. R.* to cool, or grow cool, ☞ to blow freſh.

Rafraichir, *V. N.* to cool, to be a cooling.

Rafraichiſſant, te, *A.* cooling

Rafraichiſſement, *S. M.* (Moderation de Chaleur) a cooling, * refreſhment, * proviſions.

† Rafraichiſſeur, *S. M.* (Galand d'une Femme debordée) a Gallant, or Stallion to a lewd Woman.

Rafle, ou Raffe, *S. F.* (de Raiſin) the Stalk where the Grapes did hang.

Rafle, *S. F.* (jeu au dez) raffle or pair-royal at Dice.

* Faire rafle, ou Rafler, *V. A.* to ſweep away, to ſweep ſtakes.

Raflé, ée, *A.* ſwept away.

† Ragaillardir, *V. A.* to brisk up, to make merry.

Rage, *S. F.* Madneſs, a Diſtemper properly of Dogs, &c.

* Rage, (fureur) rage, fury, madneſs.

†* Il fait rage en ſa faveur, he is eager, he leaves no ſtone unturned to ſerve him. * † Il fait rage en Medecine, he does wonders in phyſick.

Ragot, te, *A.* little, ſhort, or thick and ſhort.

Un Ragot, *S. M.* a little Man, a Shrimp, a Short-arſe.

Une Ragotte, *S. F.* a ſhort and thick Woman, a Short-arſe.

Ragoût, *S. M.* ragoo, a diſh high taſted after the French way.

* Ragoût, (ce qui excite le deſir) inticement, incentive, provocative.

Ragoûtant, te, *A. Ex.* Un mers ragoûtant, a Tid-bit.

*Ragoûtant, (agréable) agreeable, pleaſant, or pleaſing, delightful.

Ragoûter, *V. A.* to revive one's Stomach; alſo, to quicken, to ſtir up, to provoke.

Ragrafé, ée, *A.* new-claſped.

Ragrafer, *V. N.* to new-claſp.

Raie, *S. F.* (Ligne) a Line.

† Raies, (ſur la peau des Animaux, ſur les Marbres, &c.) Streaks.

☞ Raie, (d'une étoffe) ſtripe, ☞ etoffe à raies, ſtriped ſtuff.

☞ Raie, (des Cheveux) the Seam or Parting of the Hair, ☞ a Furrow, ☞ a Ray, or Thorn-back.

Raier, *v.* Rayer.

Rajeuni, ie, *A.* made or grown young again.

Rajeunir, *V. A.* to make young again, to make look younger.

* Rajeunir les Arbres, to prune or top Trees. * Rajeunir les Cheveux, to colour the Hair.

Rajeunir, *V. N.* to grow young again.

Raifort, *S. M.* Horſe-radiſh.

Raillé, ée, *A.* rally'd, jeered, play'd upon, bantered.

Railler,

Railler, *V. A. to rally, to play upon, to jeer, to banter.*

Railler de, *V.N. to jeer, rally,* or *banter, to joke, droll, jeſt,* or *play upon.*

† Railler, *ou* ſe Railler, *V.R. to jeer* or *banter, to jeſt, to be in jeſt.*

Se Railler, (ſe moquer de) *to mock, to laugh at.*

Raillerie, *S.F. raillery, bantering, jeering, jeſting,* ☞ *jeer, jeſt, joke, banter.*

Il tratoit de raillerie l'authorité royale, *he made a jeſt of the King's Power.*

Railleur, euſe, *A. jeering, bantering.*

Railleur, *S.M.* Railleuſe, *S. F. a Jeſter, a Banterer, a Jeerer, a jeering Man* or *Woman.*

Raine, *v.* Grenouille.

Rainette, *v.* Reinette.

Rainure, *S. F. a Groove.*

Raiponce, *S. F. rampions.*

† Raire, *V. A. to ſhave,* or *trim.*

P. A Barbe de Foû on apprend à raire, *by trimming of fools a Barber's Prentice learns his ſkill.*

Rais, *A.* il n'eſt en uſage que dans cette Phraſe.

† Il ne ſe ſoucie des rais ni des tondus, *he cares for no body.*

Rais, *S. M. Beam of Light,* ☞ *a ſpoke of a Wheel.*

Raiſin, *S. M. Grape.*

☞ Raiſins ſecs, *raiſins,* ☞ Raiſins de Corinthe, *dry Currants.*

Raiſiné, *S. M. a thick Confection of Grapes.*

Raiſon, *S. F. reaſon, reaſoning faculty,* ☞ *ſenſe, judgment, wit.*

☞ Raiſon, (Preuve, Argument) *reaſon, argument, proof.* ☞ (ſujet, cauſe) *reaſon, cauſe, matter.* ☞ (Conſideration) *reaſon, conſideration.* ☞ (Droit, Equité) *reaſon, right, juſtice, equity.* ☞ (Proportion) *Proportion.* ☞ (Satisfaction) *reparation, ſatisfaction.*

☞ A plus forte raiſon, *much more,* alſo *much leſs.*

☞ Pour raiſon de quoi, *wherefore, for which cauſe.*

A Raiſon de, *Adv. at the rate of.*

Raiſonnable, *A.* (doüé de raiſon) *rational, reaſonable.* ☞ (juſte) *reaſonable, juſt, right, conſcionable.* ☞ (ſage) *reaſonable, wiſe.* ☞ (Convenable) *competent, moderate.*

Raiſonnablement, *Adv. rationally,* ☞ *reaſonably, juſtly,* ☞ *indifferent well, pretty well,* ☞ *moderately, competently.*

Raiſonné, ée, *A. rational, accurate, argumentative.*

Raiſonnement, *S.M. reaſon, judgment,* ☞ *a reaſoning, an argument.*

Raiſonner, *V.N. to ſpeak ſenſe, to diſcourſe,* ☞ *to reaſon, argue,* or *contend with reaſons.*

Raiſonneur, *S. M.* Raiſonneuſe, *S. F. Ex.* Taiſez vous & ne faites pas ici le Raiſonneur, *hold your tongue, and do not ſtand arguing the Caſe,* or *chopping Logick with me.*

Rajuſté, ée, *A. ſet in order again.*

Rajuſtement, *S. M. reconciliation,* or *reconcilement.*

Rajuſter, *V.A. to ſet in order again;* alſo *to ſet to rights again, to reconcile, to make friends again.*

Raiz, *Prep. ex.* Raiz pied raiz Terre, *even,* or *level with the Ground,*

Raiz de chauſſée, *S.M. The level Ground, the ſuperficies of the Earth.*

A raiz de chauſſée, *Adv. level with the Ground.*

Rale, *S. M. Rayl, the Male of a Quail.*

Râle, *ou* Râlement, *S.M.* (*from* Râler) *a rattling in the Throat.*

Ralenti, ie, *A. made,* or *grown ſlow, ſlacked, relented, abated.*

Ralentir, *V.A. to make ſlow, to ſlacken,* or *abate, to leſſen,* or *diminiſh.*

Se ralentir, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow cold* or *remiſs, to relent.*

Relentiſſement, *S.M. a ſlacking,* or *relenting, remiſſneſs.*

Râler, *V.N. to rattle, or have a rattling in the Throat.*

Rallié, ée, *A. rallied.*

Rallier, *V. A. to rally.*

Se rallier, *V. R. to rally.*

Ralliment, *S. M. a rallying.*

Rallongé, ée, *A. lengthened.*

Rallonger, *V. A. to lengthen.*

Ex. Rallonger une Jupe, *to lengthen a petticoat.*

Se rallonger, *V. R. to grow longer, to lengthen.*

Rallumé, ée, *A. new-kindled, new-lighted, kindled, lighted again,* &c.

Rallumer, *V. A. to kindle,* or *light again.*

Se rallumer, *V. R. to kindle again,* or *break out again.*

Ramage, *S. M. Ex.* Epervier à Ramage, *a Ramage ſparrow-hawk.*

Ramage, *S. M. the ſinging, chirping,* or *warbling of little Birds.*

Ramager, *V. N. to ſing, chirp,* or *warble.*

Ramaigri, ie, *A. grown leaner.*

Ramaigrir, *V. A. to make leaner.*

Ramas, *S.M. collection, heap.*

Ramaſſe, *S. F.* (Mot bas & Grivois) Donner la Ramaſſe, ou de la Ramaſſe à quelqu'un, (le froter, l'étriller) *to belabour one, to curry his Hide, to give him a lick, to lick him.*

Ramaſſé, ée, *A. gathered, got together,* &c. *v.* Ramaſſer.

Ramaſſer, *V.A. to gather, to get together, to collect.* ☞ (relever ce qui eſt à terre) *to take, or pick up.* † (froter, etriller) *to cut* or *bang.*

Se ramaſſer, *V.R. to gather,* or *to get together,* ☞ *to gather one's ſelf,* or *to gather.*

Rambade, *S. F. the bend or wale of a Galley.*

Ramberge, *S.F. Ramberge, a kind of Advice-boat.*

Rame, *S. F.* de Papier, *A Ream of Paper.*

Rame, *S. F.* (Echalas) *ſtick,* or *ſtake.*

Rame, *S. F.* (Aviron) *Oar,* or *Skull.*

Ramé, ée, *A. ex.* Pois ramez, *Peaſe that grow upon ſticks or ſtakes.*

☞ Balle ramée, *a Croſs-barſhot.*

Rameau, *S.M. bough, branch.*

☞ Le dimanche, ou le jour des Rameaux, *Palm-ſunday.*

* Rameaux (Petites Veines ou Arteres) *Branches of Veins,* or *Arteries.*

‡ Ramée, *S. F. a green Arbour,* ☞ *Boughs, Branches with their Leaves.*

Ramendé ée, *A. fallen, grown cheaper.*

Remender, *V. N. to fall, to grow cheaper.*

Ramender, *V.A. ex.* Il n'a pas ramendé ſon marché, *he did not mend his Bargain, he got nothing by it.*

Ramené, ée, *A. brought a-*

ain, or *brought back*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Ramener, *V. A. to bring again*, or *bring back.*

* Ramener quelqu'un (le remettre au devoir) *to reclaim one.*

Ramequin, *S. M. Toasted Cheese and Bread*, or *a Toast and Cheese.*

Ramer, *V. N. to row*, *to ply at the Oar.*

Ramer, *V. A.* ramer des pois, du lin, *&c. to set up sticks for Pease, Flax*, &c. *to grow upon.*

Ramereau, *S. M. a young Ring-dove*, or *Stock-dove.*

Rameur, *S. M. Rower.*

Ramier, *S. M. ou* Pigeon Ramier, *A. a Ring-dove*, or *Wood-pigeon.*

Ramification, *S. F.* (Terme d'Anatomie) *the ramification*, or *branching out of veins.*

† Ramoindrir, *V. A. to lessen*, *diminish*, *to make smaller.*

Ramolli, ie, *A. softned*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Ramollir, *V. A. to soften*, *to make soft or softer.*

*Ramollir, (rendre efféminé) *soften*, *slacken*, or *unman.*

Se ramollir *V. R. to soften*, *to grow softer.*

Ramollitif, ive, *A. emollient*, *mollifying.*

Ramon, *S. M.* (Balay) *A Broom*, or *Besom.*

Ramonné, ée, *A. swept.*

Ramonner, *V. A.* Une Cheminée, *to sweep a Chimney.*

Ramonneur, *S. M. a Chimney sweeper.* ☞(Colporteur) *a Hawker* or *Pedlar.*

Rampant, te, *A. creeping*, *crawling.*

☞Rampant (en Termes de Blason) *rampant* in Heraldry.

* Rampant, (humble, servile) *creeping*, *cringing*, *crouching*, *humble* or *servile.*

☞Lierre rampant, *Ground-Ivy.*

Un rampant, *S. M. a kind of Trust used by Surgeons.*

Rampe, *S. F.* Rampe de Montée, ou d'Escalier, *a Flight in a Stair-Case.* The Steps from one Landing-place to another.

Ramper, *V. N. to creep*, or *crawl*, * *to creep and crouch*, *to fawn.*

Rance, *A. rusty*, *ex.* du Lard rance, *rusty Bacon.*

Rance, *S. M. ex.* Lard qui sent le rance, *Bacon that smells rusty.*

Ranci, ie, *A. rusty*, *grown rusty.*

Rancir, *V. N. to grow rusty.*

Ranciſſure, *S. F. rustiness.*

Rançon, *S. F. ransom.*

Mettre à rançon, *to set a ransom upon*, *to ransom.*

Rançoné, ée, *A. ransomed*, &c. *v. the verb.*

Rançonner, *V. A. to ransom*, ☞ *to exact upon*, *to extort Money from.*

Rancune, *S. F. Grudge*, *feud*, *animosity*, *spleen*, *spite*, *inveterate hatred.*

† Randon, *S. M. a great Gush*, or *Gushing*, *a Spouting.*

Randonné, *S. F. the Course*, or *Coursing* of Hunters.

Rang, *S. M. Row*, *Rank*, *Range*, ☞ *Rank*, *Place.*

☞Rang, (Tour, Ordre) *turn*, *order.*

Rang, (degré d'honneur, qualité) *rank*, *degree*, *note*, or *quality.*

☞Rang, (Terme de Marine) *rate.* Vaisseau du premier ou du second rang, *a Ship of the first or second Rate.*

☞Trente de rang, *thirty abreast.* ☞Paroître sur les rangs, *to enter the Lists.*

* Mettre au rang, *to rank*, *put*, *place*, or *reckon amongst.*

Rangé, ée, *A. ranged*, *ordered*, *set*, *placed*, *disposed*, *drawn*, &c. *v.* Ranger.

Battaille rangée, *a drawn battle*, *a pitched battle* or *field.*

Rangée, *S. F. a Row.*

Ranger, *V. A.* (Mettre en Ordre) *to range*, *put*, *set*, *place*, or *order.*

*Ranger (Mettre au nombre) *to rank*, *put*, *place*, or *reckon amongst.*

☞Ranger (Mettre à quartier) *to draw* or *pull back.*

Se ranger, *V. R. to draw*, or *step aside*, *to fall back*, *to stand by.*

☞ Le vent se rangea au Nord, *the Wind veered to the North.*

† Rangette, *S. F.* A la rangette, *in order*, *one after another.*

† Ranger, *v.* renne.

Ranimé, ée, *A. re-animated*, &c.

Ranimer, *V. A. to reanimate* or *revive*, * *to spirit again*, *to revive*, or *re-inflame*, *to stir up.*

Rapace, *A. rapacious*, *ravenous*, *greedy.*

Rapacité, *S. F. rapacity*, *rapaciousness*, *greediness.*

† Rapatrié, ée, *A. reconciled.*

† Rapatriement, *S. M. reconciliation*, or *reconcilement.*

† Rapatrier, *V. A. to reconcile*, *to set to rights*, or *to make friends again.*

Rape, *S. F. Grater*, ☞ *a raspatory*, *a sort of file*, ☞ *a Farrier's rape.*

*† Donner de la rape douce, (flater un peu) *to coax* or *flatter.*

Rapé, ée, *A.* (égrugé avec la rape) *grated.*

Rapé, *S. M. a sort of Wine.*

Raper, *V. A. to grate.*

Rapetassé, ée, *A. patched*, *pieced.*

Rapeteſſe, *S. M. v.* Rapiécetage.

Rapetasser, *V. A. to patch*, *to piece.*

Rapide, *A. rapid*, *swift*, *violent*, *quick.*

Rapidement, *A. rapidly*, *swiftly*, *fast.*

Rapidité, *S. F. rapidity*, *swiftness.*

Rapiécetage, *S. M. patched Work*, *Goods full of Patches* or *Pieces.*

Rapiécé, ou Rapiéceté, ée, *A. patched*, *pieced.*

Rapiécer, ou Rapiéceter, *V. A. to patch*, *to piece.*

Rapiére, *S. F. a Rapier.*

Rapine, *S. F. rapine*, *robbery*, *ransacking*, *pillaging.*

☞ Oiseau de rapine, *a ravenous Bird*, *a Bird of Prey.*

Rapiné, ée, *A. stolen*, *got by rapine*, or *extortion.*

Rapiner, *V. A. to use rapine and extortion*, *to pill and poll*, *to steal*, or *rob.*

Rappaisé, ée, *A. appeased*, *pacified again.*

Rappaiſer, *V. A. to pacify*, or *appease again.*

Rappel, *S. M. Ex.* Il mourut quelque tems aprés son rappel, *he died awhile after he was called home.*

☞Rappel, (d'une Cause) *the second Calling of a Cause.*

Rappellé, ée, *A. recalled*, *v. the verb.*

Rappeller, *V. A. to call over and over*, ☞ *to call back*, ☞ *to recall*, or *call home*, * *to call*, or *trace back*, *to reflect on things past.*

☞ Pour y rappeller la ſéve, *to draw the Sap to it back again.*

* Rappeller ſes ſens, *to recover one's Senſes, to come to one's ſelf again.*

* Il rappelle à lui ſeul toute la Gloire des bons ſuccez, *He aſſumes or arrogates to himſelf the Credit of all proſperous Events.*

Rappetiſſé, ée, *A. leſſened, diminiſhed,* &c.

Rappetiſſer, *V. A. to leſſen, to ſhorten, to make leſſer,* or *ſhorter.*

Rappetiſſer, *V. N.* ſe rappetiſſer, *V. R. to leſſen,* or *grow leſs, to grow ſhort.*

☞ Etoffe qui ſe rappetiſſe, *a Stuff that ſhrinks.*

Rapport, *S. M.* (recit) *report, account, relation, information.* ☞ (Diſcours malin fait à deſſein de nuire) *report,* or *falſe report, tale, ſtory.* ☞ (égard) *relation, reſpect,* or *regard.* ☞ (Convenance, conformité) *affinity, likeneſs, proportion, reſemblance, conformity, agreeableneſs.*

☞ Terre de grand rapport, *a very fruitful Soil.*

☞ Piéces de rapport, *inlaid Work, v.* Rapporté, ée.

Rapporté, ée, *A. brought back,* &c. according to the Verb.

Rapporter, *V. A. to bring back,* or *to carry back,* ☞ *to bring along with, to report, ſay, tell,* or *relate, to give an account of,* ☞ *to tell tales,* or *ſtories, to make falſe reports.*

☞ Rapporter un procez, *to report a cauſe, to make the report of it.*

☞ Rapporter, (Produire, rendre) *to yield, to bring forth.*

☞ Rapporter, (diriger) *to direct,* or *to aim at.* Rapporter ſes actions à la Gloire de Dieu, *to direct one's Actions to God's Glory.*

Se rapporter, *V. R. to relate, to agree, to anſwer, to be agreeable,* or *anſwerable.*

Je m'en rapporte à vous, *I refer,* or *I leave it to you.*

Je m'en rapporte à vôtre ſerment, *I put it to your Oath.*

Rapporteur, *S. M. the Judge that reports the Cauſe,* ☞ *a Tell-tale,* or *Tale-teller,* ☞ *a Protractor.*

Rapprendre, *V. A. to learn again, to learn anew.*

Rappris, ſe, *A. learnt again, new learnt.*

Rapprivoiſé, ée, *A. tamed again.*

Rapprivoiſer, *V. A. to tame again.*

Rapproché, ée, *A. drawn near again.*

Rapprocher, *V. A. to draw near again.*

D † Rapprochement, *S. M.* (Mot peu uſité Reconciliation) *Reconcilement, Accommodation.*

Se rapprocher, *V. R. to approach, to draw near again.*

Rapſodie, *S. F. Rhapſody.*

Rapt, *S. M. Rape.*

Faire un Rapt, *to commit a rape.*

Raquetier, *S. M. a Racket-maker.*

Raquette, *S. F. a Racket.*

Raquitter, *v.* Racquiter.

Rare, *A. rare, uncommon, unuſual, extraordinary, that happens but ſeldom.* ☞ (excellent, exquis) *extraordinary good, exquiſite.* ☞ (difficile à avoir) *rare, ſcarce, hard to be got.* ☞ (Terme de Phyſique) *rare, thin, not thick.*

☞ Poux rare, *a ſlow Pulſe.*

Rarefaction, *S. F. Rarefaction, a making* or *becoming thin.*

Rarefie, ée, *A. rarefied, made* or *grown thin.*

Rarefier, *V. A. to rarify,* or *make thin.*

Se rarefier, *V. R. to rarify,* or *grow thin.*

Rarement, *Adv. rarely, ſeldom, not often.*

Rareté, *S. F. Rarity, rareneſs, ſcarceneſs,* ☞ *uncommonneſs, an unuſual* or *uncommon thing.*

† Rariſſime, *A. very rare, very ſcarce.*

Ras, ſe, *A. ſhaved cloſe.*

☞ Velours ras, *ſhorn Velvet.*

☞ Etoffe raſe, *bare Cloth,* or *Stuff without Wool.*

☞ Or ras, *ſmooth Gold.* ☞ Raſe Campagne, *open Field.*

☞ Couper ras (ou fort prés) *to cut clever off, to cut off cloſe.*

☞ Bateau ras, *a flat Boat.*

Ras, *S. M. ex.* Ras de Chalon, *Shalcon, a kind of Serge.*

Raſade, *S. F. a Brimmer,* or *Bumper.*

Raſche, *S. F. a Scald,* or *Scurff on the Head.*

Raſcheux, euſe, *A. that has a ſcald Head.*

Raſe, *v.* Raze.

Raſé, ée, *A. ſhaved, trimmed,* &c. *v.* Razer.

Raſer, *V. A. to ſhave, trim,* or *barb.*

* Raſer, (paſſer tout contre avec viteſſe) *to graze,* or *glance upon.*

† Raſibus, *Adv.* (tout prés, ou tout contre) *cloſe.*

Raſle, &c. *v.* Râle, &c.

Raſoir, *S. M. a Raſor.*

Raſſaſiant, te, *A. filling, cloying.*

Raſſaſié, ée, *A. ſatisfied, full, filled, that has his belly full.*

Raſſaſiement, *S. M. the ſatisfying* or *filling one's belly,* ☞ *ſatiety, the being ſatiated.*

Raſſaſier, *V. A. to ſatisfy,* or *fill, to fill one's belly, to cloy,* or *glut.*

Se raſſaſier, *V. R. to fill one's belly, to eat one's belly full.*

Raſſemblé, ée. *A. joined, put,* or *clapt together again,* &c. according to the Verb.

Raſſembler, *V. A. to join, put,* or *clap together again.* ☞ (convoquer de nouveau) *to reaſſemble,* or *call again.*

Se raſſembler, *V. R. to reaſſemble, to meet, get,* or *gather together again.*

Raſſerener, *V. A. to make ſerene, to clear the Weather.*

Se raſſerener, *V. R. to clear up, to grow ſerene and clear.*

Raſſeoir, *v.* Raſſoir.

Raſſeuré, ée, *A. incouraged, heartned, put in heart again,* &c. *v.* Raſſeurer.

Raſſeurer, *V. A. to incourage, to hearten, to put in heart again, to remove one's fears.*

Se raſſeurer, *V. R. to take courage again, to chear up again, to take freſh courage.*

☞ Se raſſeurer, (en parlant du tems) *to ſettle,* ſpeaking of the Weather.

Raſſis, ſe, *A. ſettled.*

☞ Pain raſſis, *ſtale Bread.*

* Raſſis, (Poſé, tranquille) *ſedate, ſober, ſtaid.*

* De ſens raſſis, *with a ſound Judgment, in one's right Senſes.*

Raſſoir, *V. N. to ſettle.*

Se raſſoir, *V. R. to ſit down again.*

Raſſoté, *A.* (infatué en quelque choſe) *v.* infatué.

Rat, *S. M. Rat.*

Mort aux rats, *Rats-bane.*

P. A bon Chat, bon Rat, *P. They are well met,* or *well matched.*

† Ratatiné, ée, *A. ſhrivelled, ſhrunk in.*

Rate, *S. F. the Spleen.*

* † S'épanoüir la rate, (ſe rejoüir) *to be merry.*

Rateau, *S.M, a Rake.* ☞ *the Ward of a Lock.*

Ratelé, ée, *A. raked.*

Ratelée, *S. F. a raking, as much Hay, Graſs, &c. as is raked at once with a Rake.*

Rateler, *V. A. to rake.*

Rateleur, *S.M. a Raker.*

Rateleux, ſe, *A. ſplenetick, troubled with the ſpleen.*

Ratelier, *S. M. a rack to put Hay in for Horſes to feed on,* ☞ *rack to ſet, or hang things on.*

Ratier, re, *Adj. maggetty, whimſical.*

Ratiére, *S. F. (from* Rat) *a Mouſe-trap.*

Ratification, *S.F. ratification, confirmation.*

Ratifié, ée, *A. ratified, confirmed.*

Ratifier, *V. A. to ratify,* or *confirm.*

Ratine, *S. F. rateen, a kind of woollen Stuff.*

Ratiocination, *S. F. ratiocination, reaſoning, diſcourſe, argument.*

Ratiociner, *V. N. to ratiocinate, to reaſon,* or *argue.*

Ration, *S.F. ration, a ſhare, or Proportion of Proviſions,* or *Forage.*

Rationale, le, *A. rational.*

Ratiſſé, ée. *A. raked, ſcraped off.*

Ratiſſer, *V. A. to ſcrape,* or *rake off.*

☞ Ratiſſer le feu, *to rake it,* or *rake the Fire.*

Ratiſſoire, *S.F. a Raker,* or *Paddle-ſtaff.*

Ratiſſures, *S.F. Scrapings.*

Raton, *S.F. a Penny,* or *half-penny Tart.*

Rattaché, ée, *A. tied again.*

Ratacher, *V.A. to tie again.*

Rattrappé, ée, *A. catched,* or *overtook again,* &c.

Rattraper, *V. A. to catch,* or *overtake again,* ☞ *to recover, retrieve,* or *regain.*

Rature, *S. F. an Eraſement, blot,* or *daſh through any Writing.*

☞ Ratures (ou raclures) de parchemin, *Scrapings of Parchment.*

Raturé, ée, *A. razed, blotted,* or *ſcratched out,* ☞ *ſcraped.*

Raturer, *V. A.* (effacer) *to blot, raze, put,* or *ſcratch out.*

☞ Raturer le Parchemin, *to ſcrape Parchment.*

Ravage, *S.M. havock, waſte, ſpoil, ruin, devaſtation.*

Ravagé, ée, *A. ravaged, ſpoiled, ranſacked,* or *laid waſte.*

Ravager, *V. A. to ravage, ſpoil, ranſack,* or *lay waſte.*

Ravalé, ée, *A. ſwallowed up again,* &c. according to the verb.

* Ravalement, *S. M. fall, diſgrace, contempt, diſparagement.*

Ravaler, *V. A.* (Avaler une ſeconde fois) *to ſwallow down again.*

* † Faire ravaler une parole à quelqu'un, *to make one eat his words, to make him recant.*

☞ Ravaler, (Rabbaiſſer) *to put,* or *bring lower.* * (Avilir) *to undervalue, vilify,* or *debaſe.*

Se ravaler, *V. R. to undervalue, to debaſe one's ſelf.*

Ravaler de prix, *N. to fall in its price.*

Ravaudage, *S. M. botching, botched* or *bungled Work.*

Ravaudé, ée, *A. rattled, ſcolded at,* &c. *v. the verb.*

† Ravauder, *V. A. to rattle,* or *ſcold at,* ☞ *to teaze, to plague.*

Ravauder, *V. N. to botch, to mend.*

Ravauderie, *S. F. ſilly, impertinent, idle ſtuff, nonſenſe, impertinence.*

Ravaudeur, *S. M.* Ravaudeuſe, *S. F. a Botcher.*

Raucité, *S.F. raucity, hoarſeneſs.*

Rave, *S. F. a radiſh,* ☞ *a turnep.*

Ravelin, *S. M. a Ravelin.*

Ravi, ie, *A.* (enlevé de force) *raviſh'd,* &c. *according to* Ravir.

* Ravi de joye, *raviſhed with joy, over-joyed.*

† Ravigoter, *V. A. to brisk up again, to revive.*

Ravili, ie, *A. debaſed, vilified, made* or *grown deſpicable, fallen into contempt.*

Ravilir, *V. A. to debaſe,* or *vilify, to diſgrace,* or *undervalue, to diſparage, to make,* or *render deſpicable.*

Ravin, *S. M. Gutter, a Hollow made by a Flood.*

Ravine, *S.F. Flood, a great Flood.*

Ravine, *v.* Ravin.

Ravir, *V. A. to raviſh,* or *rob, to ſteal,* or *ſnatch away, to take by force, to wreſt from.*

☞ Ravir, (par un excez de joye) *to raviſh, charm,* or *pleaſe exceedingly, to rapture.*

Se raviſer, *V. R. to change one's mind, to bethink one's ſelf, to think better of it.*

Raviſſant, te, *A. ravenous, rapacious.*

* Raviſſant, (Merveilleux) *raviſhing, admirable, charming.*

Raviſſement, *S.M. raviſhing,* or *raviſhment, rape.*

* Raviſſement, (extaſe) *raviſhment, rapture, extaſy.*

Raviſſeur, *S.M. a Raviſher, one that has committed a rape.*

Ravitaillé, ée, *A. victualled.*

Ravitailler, *V. A. to victual, to ſupply with proviſions.*

Ravitailler un Navire, *to victual a Ship.*

Ravivé, ée, *A. revived.*

Raviver, *V.A. to revive, to brisk up.*

Ravoir, *V. A. to recover, to get again, to have again.*

Se ravoir, *V. R. to recover, to gather new ſtrength,* * † *to pick up one's crumbs.*

Rauque, *hoarſe, harſh.*

Raye, *v.* Raie.

Rayé, ée, *A.* (Raturé) *blotted, ſcratched,* or *croſſed out, barred,* &c. ☞ *ſtriped, full of ſtripes.* ☞ (en parlant du Canon d'une Arme à feu) *ſcrewed,* or *rifled.*

Rayer, *V. A.* (raturer) *to bar, to croſs,* or *ſtrike out, to eraſe,* or *cancel.* (faire des rayes) *to ſtreak, to make ſtreaks,* or *lines, to furrow.*

☞ Rayer une Arme à feu, *to riſle,* or *ſcrew a Gun.*

Rayeure, *S. F. ſtripes.*

Rayon, *S.M. Beam,* or *Ray.*

* Un rayon de la divinité, *a Ray,* or *Spark of the Deity.*

* Un rayon de bons ſens, *a Grain of ſenſe.*

☞ Rayon, (Demi-diametre d'un cercle) *radius.* ☞ Rayon, (Terme d'Anatomie. Petit focile) *radius,* the leſſer bone of the Arm.

☞ Rayon de miel, *a Honey-comb.*

Rayonnant, te, *A. radiant, beamy, ſparkling, ſhining.*

Rayonnement, *S. M. radiation, the caſting forth beams.*

☞ Les rayonnements des

Eſprits, *the radiation, or ſpreading of Spirits.*

Rayonner, *V. N. to caſt forth Beams, to radiate, to ſhine,* ☞ *to radiate,* or *ſpread.*

Raze, *S. F. Caulking Pitch.*

Razer, *v.* raſer.

Reagal, *S. M.* (Mineral, qui eſt une eſpéce d'Arſenic rouge) *Realgal.*

Reajourné, ée, *A. ſummoned again.*

Reajournement, *S. M. a new Summons,* or *re-ſummons.*

Réajourner, *V. A. to ſummon again.*

Réaggrave, *S. M. the laſt threatning Monitory, the laſt Commination.*

Reaggraver, *V. A. to reaggravate.*

Réale, *S. F. the Commander's Galley,* ☞ *Real,* a Spaniſh Coyn.

Realiſer, *V. A. to make real.*

Realité, *S. F. reality, real Exiſtence, real Preſence.*

Réaſſignation, *S. F. new Aſſignment,* ☞ *a new Summons into Court, a Re-ſummons.*

Réaſſigner, *V. A. to aſſign anew,* ☞ *to ſummon again.*

Rebaiſé, ée, *A. kiſſed again.*

Rebaiſer, *V. A. to kiſs again.*

Rebarbatif, ive, *A. ſnappiſh, crabbed, ſowr, croſs.*

Rebâti, ie, *A. rebuilt, built up again.*

Rebâtir, *V. A. to rebuild, to build up again.*

Rebatiſé, ée, *A. rebaptiſed, baptiſed again.*

Rebatiſer, *V. A. to rebaptiſe, to baptiſe again.*

Rebatre, *V. A. to beat again, to beat over and over,* ☞ *to ſhuffle again,* ☞ *to repeat, to tell over and over.*

Rebatu, ue, *A. beaten again,* &c. *v.* Rebattre.

† Rebec, *S. M. Rebec,* a three ſtring'd Fiddle.

Rebelle, *A. rebellious, diſobedient.*

Un rebelle, *S. M. a Rebel.*

Se rebeller, *V. R. to rebel, riſe up,* or *revolt againſt.*

Rebellion, *S. F. rebellion, revolt, riſing,* or *inſurrection.*

Rebeni, ie, *A. new conſecrated,*

Rebenir, *V. A. to new-conſecrate.*

† Se rebequer, *V. R. to make repartees, to be ſaucy,* or *malapert.*

Reblanchi, ie, *A. new-waſhed,* or *new-whited.*

Reblanchir, *V. A. to new-waſh,* or *waſh again,* ☞ *to new-white,* or *white again.*

Reboire, *V. A. to drink again.*

☞ Raboire ſa ſueur, *to ſoak in one's Sweat.*

Rebondi, ie, *A. round, plump and hard. Ex.* Tetons rebondis, *a round, plump, and hard Breaſt.*

Rebondir, *V. N. to rebound,* or *bounce up again.*

Rebord, *S. M. Border, edge, hem.*

☞ Rebord, (en Architecture) *Border,* or *Ledge.*

Rebordé, ée, *A. new-bordered, new-bound.*

Reborder, *V. A. to new-border, to new-bind.*

Rebouché, ée, *A ſtopt again,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Rebouchement, *S. M. blunting.*

Reboucher, *V. A. to ſtop again,* ☞ *to blunt, to make blunt,* or *dull.*

Rebourgeonner, *V. N. to bud,* or *ſhoot again.*

Rebours, *S. M. the wrong ſide of a Stuff,* alſo * *the contrary Senſe,* and *Meaning.*

A rebours *ou* Au rebours, *Adv. ou* A rebours de poil, (à contrepoil) *againſt the Hair, the wrong way.*

Rebours, *A. croſs, croſs-grain'd.*

Reboutonné, ée, *A. buttoned again.*

Reboutonner, *V. A. to button again.*

Se rebraſſer, *V. R. to tuck,* or *turn up one's Sleeves.*

Rebridé, ée, *A bridled again.*

Rebrider, *V. A. to bridle again.*

A rebrouſſe-poil, *Adv. againſt the Hair,* or *the Grain.*

Rebrouſſer les Cheveux, *V. A. to turn up the Hair.*

Rebrouſſer chemin, *ou* rebrouſſer, *V. N. to turn,* or *go back.*

Rebroyé, ée, *A. ground again.*

Rebroyer, *V. A. to grind again.*

Rebruni, ie, *A. burniſhed again, new burniſhed.*

Rebrunir, *V. A. to burniſh again, to new burniſh.*

Rebuffade, *S. F. rebuff, repulſe, denial,* or *a ſnappiſh Anſwer.*

Rebus, *S. M. a Rebus, a clenching Witticiſm.*

* Rebus, (choſe frivole) *a ſilly Pun, a fooliſh Conceit, an impertinence, nonſenſe.*

Rebut, *S. M.* (rebuffade) *repulſe, rebuff, foil, denial,* ☞ *out-caſt, refuſe, troſh, riff-raff, ſad, paultry Stuff.*

☞ Papier de rebut, *waſte Paper.*

Rebutant, te, *A. Loathſom, tedious, crabbed, hard,* ☞ *forbidding, odious, hateful, diſagreeable, crabbed.*

Rebuté, ée, *A. repulſed, denied, refuſed,* &c. *v* Rebuter.

Rebuter, *V. A. to repulſe, reject, deny,* or *refuſe, to thruſt,* or *turn away.*

☞ Rebuter, (Decourager) *to diſhearten, diſcourage,* or *diſpirit, to deter.*

Se rebuter, *V. R. to deſpond, to be diſcouraged,* or *diſheartned.*

Recaché, ée, *A. hidden again.*

Recacher, *V. A. to hide again.*

Recacheté, ée, *A. ſealed up again.*

Recacheter, *V. A. to ſeal up again.*

Recapitulation, *S. F. recapitulation,* or *ſumming up.*

Recapituler, *V. A. to recapitulate, to ſum up.*

Recelé, ée, *A. concealed,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Recelé, *S. M. Concealment,* or *concealing.*

Recelement, *S. M. a concealment,* or *concealing.*

Receler, *V. A. to conceal,* or *receive ſtolen Things.*

Receleur, *S. M.* Receleuſe, *S. F. a receiver,* or *one that harbours, lodges, and conceals Thieves.*

Recemment, *Adv. recently, newly, lately, freſhly, of late.*

Recent, te, *A.* (Nouveau) *recent, new, freſh, lately done,* or *happened.*

Etre recent d'une lecture, *to have that freſh in one's memory which one has been reading of late.*

Recepiſſé, *S. M. a receipt.*

Receptacle, *S. M. a Sink, Sewer,* or *Common-ſhore,* alſo *a receptacle, ſhelter, neſt.*

Reception, *S. F. receptio,* or re-

receiving, receipt. ☞ (Accueil) welcome, entertainment.

Recette, *S.F.* receipt, ☞ the Receiver's Office, ☞ a phyſical receipt.

Receu, uë, *A.* received, admitted, &c. according to the verb.

Un receu, *S. M.* a receipt, acquittance, or diſcharge.

Recevable, *A.* receivable, fit to be admitted, good, right, lawful, allowable.

Receveur, *S. M.* Receveuſe, *S. F.* a receiver.

☞ Le receveur d'un Seigneur, a Steward to a Lord.

Recevoir, *V. A.* to receive, to take.

☞ Recevoir, (admettre) to receive, or admit, to take, to allow of.

☞ Recevoir une Opinion, to take up an Opinion.

☞ Recevoir (accuillir) to receive, welcome, entertain, or treat, to make a reception.

☞ Recevoir, (agréer) une Propoſition, to receive, to accept, (or accept of) a Propoſal, to like it.

Rechange, *S.M.* (Terme de Marine) a change of Sails, ropes, and ſail-yards, and ſuch like. ☞ (Terme de Negoce) re-exchange.

Rechangé, ée, *A.* changed again.

Rechanger, *V. A.* to change again.

Rechanté, ée, ſung again, &c.

Rechanter, *V. A.* to ſing again, to ſing over and over.

* † Rechanter, (redire) to tell over and over, to tell often.

Rechapé, ée, *A.* eſcaped, recovered.

Rechaper, *V. N.* to eſcape, to recover.

Recharge, *S. F.* Recharge d'Impôts, an additional Tax, an increaſe of Taxes.

Rechargé, ée, *A.* new-charged, charged, or loaded again.

Recharger, *V. A.* to charge, to load again.

☞ Recharger l'Enemi, to make a ſecond Charge upon the Enemy.

Rechaſſé, ée, *A.* beaten back again, *v.* Rechaſſer, *V. A.* to beat back.

Rechaſſer des Bêtes, to drive beaſts back again.

☞ Rechaſſer un Domeſtique, to turn a ſervant out again.

Rechauffé, ée, *A.* heated, or warmed again, &c.

Rechauffer, *V. A.* to warm, or heat again, ☞ to make, or keep warm.

* Rechauffer, (exciter de nouveau) to ſtir up, or kindle again, to give new life, warmth, or ſpirit.

* Rechauffer le combat, to renew the fight.

Se rechauffer, *V.N.* to warm one's ſelf, to get one's ſelf warm again, to grow warm again.

Rechauffé, ée, *A.* put on again, &c.

Rechauſſer, *V. A.* to put on again, *ex.* Il rechauſſa ſes Bas, he put on his Stockings again.

Rechaut, *ou* rechaud, *S. M.* (from rechauffer) a chafing-diſh.

Rechoir, *v.* Rechoir.

Recherche, *S. F.* ſearch, reſearch, inquiry, queſt, or ſeeking after.

Faire la Recherche d'une Choſe, to inquire into a thing.

Recherché, ée, *A.* ſought, or inquired after, ſearched into, &c. *v.* Rechercher.

* Penſée, trop recherchée, a far-fetch'd Thought.

Rechercher, V. A. to ſeek again, to look for a ſecond time, ☞ to call to an account.

* Rechercher, (tâcher d'obtenir) to court, to ſue for.

Rechigné, ée, *A.* grim, grim-fac'd, powting.

Un rechigné, un vieux rechigné, *S. M.* an old gruff, or grim-fac'd Fellow.

Rechigner, V.N. to look grim, gruff, or crabbed, to have a ſowr look, to powt, or ſcowl.

† Rechoir, V. N. to fall again, alſo to fall ſick again, to relapſe.

Rechu, uë, *A.* fallen again, or relapſed.

Rechute, *S. F.* a ſecond fall, alſo * a relapſe.

Recidive, *S. F.* recidivation, relapſe.

Recidiver, V.N. to relapſe.

Recipé, *S. M.* a recipe, a Phyſician's Preſcription.

Recipiendaire, *S.M.* one who ſtands to be admitted into ſome Office.

Recipient, *S.M.* recipient, a Veſſel in Chymiſtry.

Reciprocation, *S. F.* reciprocation, an interchanging.

Reciproque, *A.* reciprocal, mutual, interchangeable.

Reciproque, *S. M. Ex.* Je vous rendrai le reciproque, I ſhall make you a return, I ſhall requite you, I ſhall be even with you.

Reciproquement, *Adv.* reciprocally, mutually, interchangeably.

† Reciproquer, V.N. to reciprocate, to requite, to be even with.

Reciré, ée, *A.* new-waxed, waxed again.

Recirer, V. A. to new-wax, to wax again.

Reciſion, *S. F.* reciſion, diſannulling, *v.* Reſcinder.

Recit, *S.M.* recital, account, relation, report, narration.

☞ Recit, (en Muſique) a repetition, a recitative in muſick.

Recitateur, *S. M.* a reciter, or rehearſer.

Recitatif, *S.M.* recitative, or recitative Muſick.

Reciter, V. A. to recite, or rehearſe, ☞ to tell, or relate.

Reclamation, *S.F.* reclamation.

Reclame, *S. F.* a Direction, or Catch-word.

Reclamé, ée, *A.* ſued for, &c. according to the Verb.

Reclamer, V. A. (implorer) to ſue, or beg for, to implore, to call upon. ☞ (Revendiquer) to claim, challenge, demand, or ſue.

Reclamer, V.N. to contradict, or gainſay, to complain.

Se reclamer de quelqu'un, V. R. (s'avoüer, s'authoriſer de lui,) to make uſe of one's Name, to ſay that one belongs to him, or to challenge one's Acquaintance with him.

Recloüé, ée, *A.* nailed again.

Recloüer, V. A. (Clouer perechef) to nail again.

Reclurre, V. A. to cloiſter up, to ſhut up in a Cloiſter.

Reclus, *S. M.* Recluſe, one cloiſtered up.

Reclus, ſe, *A.* cloiſtered up, recluſe.

Recluſe, *S. F.* a recluſe, a nun.

Recogner, *v.* Recoigner.

‡ A recoi, *Adv.* quiet, or quietly.

Recoiffée, *A.* whoſe Head is dreſſed again.

Recoiffer, V. A. to dreſs one's Head again.

Recoigné, ée, *A. knockt*, or *thruſt in again*, &c. *v. the verb.*

Recoigner, *ou* recogner, *V.A. to knock*, or *thruſt in again.*

Recoin, *S.M. Corner, nook, bye-place.*

Recollé, ée, *A. paſted*, or *glued, again*, &c.

Recollement, *S. M. a Re-examination.*

Recoller, *V. A. to paſte*, or *glue again.*

☞ Recoller des témoins, *to re-examine Witneſſes.*

Recollet, *S.M.* Recollette, *S. F. recollect, a ſort of Franciſcan Friar*, or *Nun.*

Recollection, *S.F. recollection.*

Se recolliger, *V. R. to recollect one's ſelf.*

Recolte, *S.F.* (*from* recueillir) *Crop, Harveſt.*

Recommandable, *A. commendable, praiſe-worthy, recommendable.*

Recommandation, *S. F. Recommendation, recommending,* ☞ *an Advertiſement, Note*, or *Bill*, ☞ *eſteem, value, requeſt.* Avoir l'honneur en recomendation, *to value one's honour.*

Recommandé, ée, *A. recommended*, &c.

Recommander, *V. A. to recommend.*

☞ Recommander, (Prier, charger) *to deſire, to charge.* On m'a recommandé de vous dire, *I was deſired*, or *charged to tell you.*

☞ Recommander quelqu'un aux Prieres de l'Egliſe, *to pray for one at Church.*

Se recommander à quelqu'un, *V. R. to commend*, or *recommend one's ſelf to one.*

Recommandereſſe, *S. F. an Intelligence-woman, that keeps an Office of Intelligence.*

Recommencé, ée, *A. begun again, begun anew, renewed.*

Recommencer, *V. A. & N. to begin again, to begin anew, to renew.*

Recompenſe, *S.F. recompenſe, reward, requital.*

Recompenſé, ée, *A. recompenſed, rewarded, requited*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Recompenſer, *V.A. to recompence, reward*, or *requite*, ☞ *to reward*, or *puniſh.*

Recompoſé, ée, *A. compoſed*, or *ſet again.*

Recompoſer, *V. A. to compoſe again*, or *ſet again.*

Reconciliable, *A. reconcilable, that may be reconciled.*

Reconciliation, *S. F. reconcilement*, or *reconciliation.*

☞ Reconciliation d'une Egliſe, *the new Conſecrating of a Church.*

Reconcilié, ée, *A. reconciled*, &c.

Reconcilier, *V. A. to reconcile.*

☞ Reconcilier une Egliſe, *to new-conſecrate a Church.*

Se reconciler, *V. R. to reconcile one's ſelf*, or *to make one's peace, to be reconciled with.*

Reconduire quelqu'un, *V.A. to wait upon one back, to re-conduct him.*

Reconduit, te, *A. brought back again, re-conducted.*

Reconfirmé, ée, *A. confirmed again.*

D. † Reconfirmer, *V. A. to confirm again.*

‡ Reconfort, *S.M. Comfort.*

‡ Reconforté, ée, *A. Comforted.*

‡ Reconforter, *V. A. to comfort*, or *fortify.*

Reconnoiſſable, *A. eaſy to be known again.*

Reconnoiſſance, *S. F. an acknowledgment*, or *knowing again.* ☞ (Gratitude) *acknowledgment, gratitude, thankfulneſs.* ☞ (recompenſe) *acknowledgment, requital, reward.* ☞ (aveu) *acknowledging, acknowledgment, owning, confeſſion.*

Reconnoiſſant, te, *A. grateful, thankful.*

Reconnoître, V. A. *to know*, or *know again.*

☞ Reconnoître, (connoître, remarquer) *to find out, ſee, diſcover*, or *perceive, to be ſatisfied of.* ☞ (avoüer) *to acknowledge, own*, or *confeſs.* ☞ (recompenſer) *to acknowledge*, or *conſider, to be thankful*, or *grateful for.*

Se reconnoître, V. R. *to come to one's ſelf, to recover one's ſelf*, ☞ *to repent*, or *acknowledge one's fault*, ☞ *to know where one is.*

Donnez moy le tems de me reconnoitre, *Give me time to know whereabouts I am.*

Reconquerir, V. A. *to new conquer*, or *conquer again.*

Reconquis, ſe, *A. new conquered, conquered again.*

Reconnu, üe, *A. from* reconnoître, *known, acknowledged*, &c. *v.* reconnoître.

Reconté, ée, *A. recounted*, or *told over again.*

Reconter, V. A. *to recount, relate*, or *tell over again.*

Recopié, ée, *A. copied again.*

Recopier, V. A. *to copy again, to write fair again.*

† Recoquillé, ée, *A. curled, curled up.*

† Se recoquiller, V. R. *to curl*, or *curl up, to ſhrink up, to turn up.*

Recoquiller, V. A. ſon chapeau, *to cock up one's Hat.*

Recorder ſa Leçon, V. A. *to con one's Leſſon, to get without Book.*

☞ Recorder, (Terme de pratique) *to record.*

Recorrigé, ée, *A. corrected again.*

Recorriger, V. A. *to correct again, to reviſe.*

Recors, *S.M. a Sergeant's or Bailiff's Aſſiſtant*, or *Setter.*

Recouché, ée, *A. put to bed again.*

Recoucher, V. A. *to put to bed again.*

Recoudre, V. A. *to ſow, to ſew up again.*

Recoupe, *S.F. waſte, ſhards*, or *rubble of ſtones*, ☞ *a middle ſort of Bran.*

Recoupé, ée, *A. cut again.*

Recouper, V. A. *to cut again.*

Recourbé, ée, *A. crooked, bent.*

Recourber, V. A. *to crooke*, or *make crooked, to bend.*

Se recourber, V. R. *to grow crooked, to bend.*

Recourir, V.N. *to run again*, ☞ *to have recourſe, to fly to*, or *any whither for ſuccour, help*, or *relief.*

Recourre, V. A. *to reſcue.*

Recours, *S.M. recourſe, refuge, addreſs.* ☞ (droit de reprise) *relief, remedy, redreſs.*

Recouru, uë, *ou* recous, ſe, *A.* (*from* recourre) *reſcued.*

Recouſſe, *S. F. reſcue, help.*

Recouſu, uë, *A. from* recoudre, *ſewed again.*

Recouver, *V.A. to brood*, or *ſit on again.*

Recouvert, te, *A. covered again, new covered.*

☞ Recouvert, (*ou* recouvré) *recovered.*

Recouvrable, *A. recoverable.*

Recouvré, ée, *A. recovered, regained, retrieved,* &c.

Recouvrement, *S. M. a recovery, recovering, regaining,* or *re-obtaining.*

Recouvrir, V. A. *to recover, regain,* or *retrieve,* ☞ *to recover, levy,* or *gather.*

Recouvrir, V. A. *to cover again, to new-cover.*

Recoux, *v.* Recous.

Recoy, *v.* Recoi.

Recracher, *V. N. & A. to ſpit often,* or *ſpit up again.*

Recreance, *S. F. a proviſional Poſſeſſion given in a ſuit to one of the Parties till the Cauſe be determined.*

Lettres de recréance, *Recredentials.*

Recréatif, ive, *A. recreative, diverting, pleaſant, delightful, entertaining.*

Recreation, *S. F. recreation, refreſhment, ſport, diverſion.*

Recreé, ée, *A. recreated, diverted, delighted.* &c.

Recréer, V. A. *to recreate, refreſh, divert,* or *delight, to make merry.*

Se recréer, V. R. *to recreate, divert,* or *refreſh one's ſelf, to unbend one's Spirit.*

Recreuſé, ée, *A. digged up again,* or *deeper.*

Recreuſer, V. A. *to dig up again,* or *dig deeper.*

Se recrier, V. R. *to cry out upon, to exclaim, to clamour againſt.*

Recrimination, *S. F. Recrimination.*

Recriminer, V. N. *to recriminate, to return an Accuſation.*

Recrire, V. A. *to write again, to write over again.*

Recrit, te, *A. writ over again.*

Se recroqueviller, V. R. *to curl, turn,* or *roll up, to rivel, ſhrivel,* or *ſhrink up.*

Recru, uë, *A. tired, weary, ſpent, out of heart.*

Recruë, *S. F. recruit.*

Recruté, ée, *A. recruited.*

Recruter, V. A. *to recruit,* or *fill up.*

Rectangle, *A. rectangular.*

Un rectangle, *S. M. a Rectangle.*

Recteur, *S. M. the Rector,* of an Univerſity.

Recteur d'un Convent de Jeſuites, *the Rector of a Monaſtery of Jeſuits.*

Rectification, *S. F. Rectification, a rectifying,* or *refining.*

Rectifié, ée, *A. rectified,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rectifier, V. A. *to rectify, correct, redreſs, mend,* or *better, to ſet to rights again.*

☞ Rectifier, (Terme de Chymie) *to rectify,* or *refine.*

Rectiligne, *A. rectilineal, of right Lines,*

Rectitude de la Veuë, *S. F. the directneſs of the ſight.*

*Rectitude, (Equité) *uprightneſs, rectitude, honeſty, probity, integrity.*

Rectorat, *S. M. Rectorſhip, the Place and Dignity of a Rector,* *v.* Recteur.

Reçu, *v.* Receu.

Recueil, *S. M. Collection.*

Recueillement, *S. M. Recollection.*

Recueilli, ie, *A. gathered,* &c. *v.* Recueillir.

Recueillir, V. A. *to gather,* or *reap, to get in.*

* Recueillir une ſucceſſion, *to inherit an Eſtate, to have an Eſtate,* or *Succeſſion fallen to one.* * Recueillir du fruit de quelque choſe, *to gather fruits from a thing, to reap,* or *get a profit,* or *advantage by it.*

☞ Recueillir, (raſſembler) *to gather,* or *get together, to pick up.*

☞ Recueillir, (faire des collections d'Autheurs) *to collect,* or *pick out.* * (Recevoir chez ſoy) *to receive,* or *entertain.* * (inferer) *to gather,* or *infer.*

* Recueillir ſes Eſprits ou ſon imagination, ou ſe recueillir, V. R. *to recollect one's ſelf.*

☞ Se recueillir, (recapituler ce qu'on a dit) *to ſum up,* or *recapitulate what one has ſaid before.*

Recuire, V. A. *to boil, bake,* or *roaſt again,* ☞ *to neal.*

Recuit, te, *A. boiled, baked,* or *roaſted again, nealed.*

☞ Recuit, (ou trop cuit) *over-boiled, baked,* or *roaſted, over-done.*

Recuit, *S. M.* recuite, *S. F. Nealing.*

Recuiteur, *S. M. a Blancher,* or *Boiler* in the Mint.

Recul, *S. M. a recoyl, recoyling,* or *giving back.*

† Reculée, *S. F. ex.* Feu de reculée, *a great Fire that makes People draw back.*

Reculé, ée, *A. put, pulled,* or *drawn back,* &c. *v.* Reculer.

☞ Reculé, (Lointain) *remote, far.*

Reculer, V. A. (Tirer en arriére, *to put, pull,* or *draw back.* * (retarder) *to put off, delay,* or *retard.* * (éloigner) *to put back,* or *off, to remove.* * (étendre) *to extend, enlarge,* or *carry further.*

Reculer, V. N. *to go, fall,* or *draw back, to give ground, to recoyl.*

* Reculer, (Tergiverſer) *to go back, to hang an aſs, to ſhift.* Il n'y a plus moyen, ou il n'eſt plus tems de reculer, *there is no going back.*

Se reculer, V. N. *to go, fall,* or *draw back.*

A reculons, *Adv. backward.*

* † A reculons, (en empirant) * *down the Wind, croſs, prepoſterouſly.*

Se recuperer, V. R. ou ſe recuperer de ſes pertes, *to recover, retrieve, or make up one's Loſſes.*

Recuſable, *A. exceptionable, to be challenged,* or *excepted againſt, liable to exception.*

Recuſation, *S. F. Challenge,* or *Exception in Law.*

Recuſé, ée, *A. Challenged, excepted againſt.*

Recuſer, V. A. *to challenge,* or *except againſt.*

Redaction, *S. F. digeſting.*

Redan, *S. M. a Redan,* in Fortification.

† Redargué, ée, *A. rebuked,* or *reproved.*

† Redargüer, *V. A. to rebuke,* or *reprove.*

Reddition, *S. F. Reddition, ſurrender,* or *ſurrendring.*

☞ Reddition de Comptes, *the giving up of Accounts.*

Redefaire, *V. A. to undo again.*

Redemandé, ée, *A. demanded again, required.*

Redemander, *V. A. to demand again, to require.*

Redempteur, *S. M.* (J. Chriſt) *Redeemer, our Saviour.*

Redemption, *S. F. redemption, redeeming.*

Redeſcendre, *V. N. to come down again.*

Redevable, *A. who is ſtill in one's debt, indebted.*

* Redevable, (qui a obliga-

tion) *indebted, beholding, beholden, bound,* or *obliged to one.*

Redevance, *S. F. Duty, Rent,* or *Service.*

Redevancier, iére, *S. a Tenant,* or *Homager.*

Redevenir, *V. N. to grow, to become again.*

Redevenu, ué, *A. grown,* or *become again.*

Redevoir, *V. A. to remain in one's debt, to owe ſtill.*

Redigé, ée, *A. digeſted,* or *put into order.*

Rediger, *V. A. to digeſt,* or *put into order.*

Redimé, ée, *A. freed, exempted.*

Se redimer, *V. A. to free,* or *exempt one's ſelf.*

Redire, *V. A. to repeat, to ſay,* or *tell over again.*

† Rediſeur, *S. M. repeater,* or *rehearſer,* ☞ *a Tell-tale.*

Redite, *S. F. repetition, tautology.*

Redondance, *S. F. redundancy, ſuperfluity.*

Redondant, te, *A. redundant, ſuperfluous.*

Redonder, *V. N. to redound,* or *be ſuperfluous.* (tourner au deſhonneur *ou* à la honte) *to reflect,* or *turn.*

Redonné, ée, *A. given again,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Redonner, *V. A. to give again, to give over and over,* ☞ *to give back again, to reſtore.*

Redonner, *N. to fall on again, to charge again.*

Redoré, ée, *A. new-gilded, gilded over again.*

Redorer, *V. A. to gild over again, to new-gild.*

Redoublé, ée, *A. new-lined,* &c. according to the Verb.

Redoublement, *S. M. increaſe, redoubling.*

Redoubler, *V. A. to new-line,* or *line again,* ☞ *to redouble, double, increaſe,* or *reiterate.*

Redoubler, *V. N. to redouble,* or *increaſe.*

Redoutable, *A. dreadful, formidable.*

Redoute, *S. F. a redoubt.*

Redouté, ée, *A. feared, dreaded.*

Redouter, *V. A. to fear, to dread.*

Redreſſé, ée, *A. made ſtrait,* &c. according to the Verb.

Redreſſer, *V. A. to make ſtrait,* or *to make ſtrait again,* ☞ *to put in the right way.*

* Redreſſer, (corriger) *to redreſs, reform,* or *correct.*

Se redreſſer, *V. R. to grow ſtrait again.* ☞ *to get up again,* alſo * *to ſmug up.*

Redreſſeur, *S. M. Ex.* Les Chevaliers Errans ſe diſoient redreſſeurs de Torts, *Knights Errants called themſelves Redreſſers of Wrongs.*

Reductible, *A. Reductible, that may be reduced.*

Reductif, ive, *A. reductive, ex.* Sel reductif, *a reductive Salt.*

Reduction, *S. F. Reduction,* or *reducing.*

Reduire, *V. A.* (faire venir) *to reduce,* or *bring to.*

* † Reduire au petit pied, *to bring into,* or *reduce to ſtraits.*

☞ Reduire, (ſoûmettre, dompter, *to reduce, ſubdue,* or *bring to ſubjection.* ☞ (forcer) *to reduce, force,* or *compel.* ☞ (ramener au devoir) *to reclaim,* or *reform.*

☞ Reduire (rediger) *to reduce, bring,* or *digeſt.*

☞ Reduire ſon avis, *to ſum up one's Opinion.*

☞ Reduire, (reſtreindre) *to reduce,* or *confine.*

Se reduire, *V. R. to be reduced,* ☞ *to confine one's ſelf,* ☞ *to come,* or *amount,* ☞ *to be reclaimed, to mend,* or *reform.*

Reduit, te, *A. reduced,* &c. according to the Verb.

Un reduit, *S. M. a Bye-place, Nook,* or *Corner,* ☞ *an Intrenchment.*

Reduplicatif, ve, *A. reduplicative.*

D † Reduplication, *S. F. reduplication.*

Réédification, *S. F. re-edification,* or *re-edifying.*

Réédifié, ée. *A. re-edified, built up again.*

Réédifier, *V. A. to re edify, to build up a gain.*

Réel, le, *A. real, true, that is indeed.*

☞ Monnoye réele, *Current Coin,* or *Money.*

Ré-élection, *S. M. re-election,* or *ſecond election.*

Réelement, *Adv. from* réel, *really, indeed.*

Réengendré, ée, *A. regenerate.*

Réengendrer, *V. A. to regenerate.*

Reer, *V. N. ou* (rere, Terme de Chaſſe) *to bellow,* as a red Deer, ☞ *to groyne,* or *croyne,* as a fallow Deer.

Refaire, *V. A. to do again,* or *do over again,* ☞ *to make again,* ☞ *to begin again,* ☞ *to mend, to repair,* ☞ *to deal again.*

Se refaire, *V. R. to recover, to mend, to recruit,* or *refreſh one's ſelf.*

Refait, te, *A. done over again,* &c. *v.* Refaire.

☞ Un gueux refait, *an Upſtart.*

Un refait, *S. M. a drown Game.*

Refection, S. F. *repair,* or *repairing,* ☞ *repaſt, meal.*

Refectoire, S. M. *refectory, a Dining-room,* or *Hall* in a Monaſtery.

Refend, S. M. *Ex.* mur de refend, *a Partition-wall.*

Refendre, *V. A. to cleave, to ſplit, cut,* or *divide in two.*

Referé, S. M. *report.*

Referendaire, S. M. *referendary, an Officer in Chancery.*

☞ Tiers referendaire, (parmi les Procureurs) *a referree.*

Referer, *V. A. to refer,* ☞ *to aſcribe.*

☞ Referer le ſerment, *to put it to one's Oath.*

Referer, *V. N. to report,* or *make a report.*

Se referer, *V. R. to be referred, to relate.*

Refermé, ée, *A. ſhut again,* &c. ☞ *cloſed up again.*

Refermer, *V. A. to ſhut again.*

Refermer, *N. ou* ſe refermer, *to cloſe up again.*

Reflater, *V. A. to flatter again.*

Reflêchi, ie, *A. reflected.*

Reflêchir, *V. A. to reflect, to beat back.*

Reflêchir, *V. A. to reflect, to be reflected,* or *beaten back.*

* Reflêchir, (rejaillir) *to reflect,* or *return.*

Se reflêchir, *V. R. to reflect, to be reflected.*

Reflêchiſſement, S. M. *reflection, the reſilition,* or *turning back.*

Refleuri, ie, *A. bloſſomed again.*

Refleurir, *V. N. to bloſſom again,* * *to flouriſh again.*

Reflexion, *S. F. reflection, turning back;* alſo * *reflection, meditation, conſideration.*

Reflevër, *V. N.* to reflow, or run back.

Reflux, *S. M.* reflux, ebb, or ebbing.

Refondé, ée, ☞ refunded, paid back.

Refonder, des Dépends, *V. A.* to refund, or pay back the charges, or coſts.

Refondre, *V. A.* to melt, to caſt again, to new-caſt.

* Refondre, (refaire entiérement) to reform, or new-mould.

Refondu, uë, *A.* melted, caſt again, or new-caſt.

Refonte, *S. F.* the melting down again, &c.

Reformateur, *S. M.* a reformer.

Reformation, *S. F.* reformation, a reforming, or reform.

Reforme, *S. F.* reform, reforming, or reformation.

☞ Reforme de Gens de Guerre, a reform, or disbanding ſome part of the Army.

Reformé, ée, *A.* reformed, &c. *v.* the verb.

☞ Officier reformé, a reformado.

Les reformez, *S. M.* the Reformed, the Proteſtants, thoſe of the reformed Religion. ☞ (Officiers reformez) reformadoes. ☞ (ou religieux reformez) reformiſts.

Reformé, ée, Puritan.

Reformer, *V. A.* to reform.

Refortifié, ée, *A.* re-fortified, new-fortified.

Refortifier, *V. A.* to re-fortify, or new-fortify.

Refoulé, ée, *A.* new fulled.

Refouler, *V. A.* to full again, ☞ to ſtamp again.

☞ Refouler la Marée, to go againſt Tide.

Refouler, *V. N.* (en parlant de la Marée) to ebb. La Marée refoule, 'tis ebbing Water.

Refouloir, *S. M.* a rammer.

Refourbi, ie, *A.* new-furbiſhed.

Refourbir, *V. A.* to new-furbiſh, to furbiſh again.

Refractaire, *A.* refractory, rebellious, froward.

Refraction, *S. F.* refraction.

Refrain, *v.* Refrein.

Refrappé, ée, *A.* ſtruck again, &c.

Refrapper, *V. A.* to ſtrike again, ☞ to new ſtamp, or to ſtamp again.

Refrayé, ée, *A.* poliſhed, ſmoothed.

Refrayer, *V. A.* to poliſh, or ſmooth.

Refrein, *S. M.* refret, the burthen, or upholding of a Song.

Refrené, ée, *A.* refrained, reſtrained, curbed, bridled, repreſſed.

Refrener, *V. A.* to refrain, or reſtrain, curb, bridle, or repreſs.

Refrigerant, te, *A.* refrigerative, cooling.

Refrigeratif, *S. M.* a refrigerative, a cooler.

Refrigeration, *S. F.* a refrigeration, a cooling.

Refrire, *V. A.* to fry again.

Refriſé, ée, *A.* new-curled.

Refriſer, *V. A.* to curl again.

Refrogné, ée, *A.* grim, grim-faced, gruff, that has a ſowr, dogged, ſullen, crabbed look, or countenance.

Un refrogné, une refrognée, *S.* a grim-faced Man, or Woman.

Refrognement, *S. M.* a ſowr, crabbed, dogged, ſullen look, a bending, or knitting of one's Brows.

Se refrogner, *V. R.* to put on a ſowr look, or grim countenance, to bend, or knit one's Brows.

Refroidi, ie, *A.* made, or grown cold, cooled, &c.

Refroidir, *V. A.* to make cold, to cool, to take away the heat.

Refrodir, *V. N.* to cool, or grow cold.

* Refroidir, *A.* & *N.* (rallentir) to cool, ſlacken, leſſen, or relent.

Se refroidir, *V. R.* to grow cold, to cool, to loſe its heat, * to relent, to leſſen, to grow colder, or leſſer.

Refroidiſſement, *S. M.* cooling, * coldneſs, relenting.

Se refrougner, &c. *v.* ſe refrogner, &c.

Refuge, *S. M.* refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary.

* Refuge, (excuſe) pretence, or excuſe.

Refugié, ée, *A.* ſheltered, fled to a Place of Refuge.

Refugié, *S. M.* Refugiée, *S. F.* a Refugee, or Exile, ex. Les refugiez François, the French Refugees.

Se refugier, *V. R.* to fly to a Place, or to one for ſhelter, or refuge, to take ſanctuary.

Refuir, *V. N.* le Cerf refuit ſur ſoy, the Stag doubles.

Refuite, *S. F.* the doubling of a Stag.

* Refuite, (retardement affecté dans une affaire) ſhifting.

Refus, *S. M.* refuſal, denial, repulſe.

☞ Une choſe qui n'eſt pas de refus, a thing not to be refuſed.

☞ Refus, (choſe refuſée) refuſe, a thing refuſed by others.

☞ Avoir une choſe au refus de quelqu'un, to have the refuſe of another. ☞ Cela n'eſt pas à vôtre refus, it is not in your choice.

Refuſé, ée, *A.* refuſed denied.

Refuſer, *V. A.* to refuſe, to deny.

Se refuſer quelque choſe, to deny one's ſelf a thing, to deprive, or abridge one's ſelf of it.

Refuſion, *S. F.* refunding, or paying back.

Refutation, *S. F.* refutation, confutation.

Refuté, ée, *A.* refuted, confuted.

Refuter, *V. A.* to refute, or confute.

Regagné, ée, *A.* regained, recovered, won back, got back.

Regagner, *V. A.* to regain, recover, win back, or get again.

☞ Regagner un lieu, to reach a place.

Regain, *S. M.* after-graſs, after-math.

Regal, *S. M.* Regalio, a noble Treat, or Entertainment, ☞ Entertainment, Divertiſement.

☞ Envoyer un Regal de Vin, to ſend a Preſent of Wine.

Regale, *S. F.* Regale, a right belonging to the Kings of France, ☞ rigols, a ſort of muſical Inſtrument.

Regale, *A.* l'Eau regale, Aqua Regalis.

Regalé, ée, *A.* regaled, treated, nobly treated, or entertained, &c.

Regalement, *S. M.* Aſſeſſment.

Regaler, *V. A.* to regale, treat, feaſt, or entertain, ☞ to divert, or entertain.

Regaler, *V. A.* les tailles, to aſſeſs the Land-Taxes.

Regalien, *A. M. Ex.* droits regaliens, the Royalties, the King's Prerogatives.

Reg

Regaliſte, *S. M. the Incumbent of a Benefice by virtue of the King's Gift and Prerogative of* Regale.

Regard, *S. M. look, view, eyes,* ☞ or *Glance of the Eyes.*

☞ Regard, (Mine) *Looks, Countenance.* ☞ (Aſpect des aſtres) *Aſpect.*

Au regard, *Adv. in compariſon to.*

Regardant, *S. M. a Looker on, a Spectator.*

Regardant, *A. regardant,* in Heraldry.

Regarder, *V. A. to look upon, ſee,* or *behold.*

☞ Regarder fixement, *to ſtare at, to look fixedly.* ☞ Regarder avec admiration, *to gaze at.*

*Regarder, (être vis a vis) *to look, face, front,* or *be ſituate againſt.*

Regarni, ie, *A. new furniſhed, new trimmed.*

Regarnir, *V. A. to furniſh again, to new trim.*

Regelé, ée, *A. frozen up again.*

Regeler, *V. A. & N. to freeze again.*

Regence, *S. F. Regency the Adminiſtration of the Government,* ☞ *the Regents.*

Régénération, *S. F. regeneration.*

Régénéré, ée, *A. regenerated, new-born.*

Un régénéré, *S. M. a regenerate Man.*

Régénérer, *V. A. to regenerate.*

Regent, te, *A. & S. regent.*

Le Prince Regent, *ou* le Regent, *the Prince Regent,* or *the Regent.*

Regent (en Angleterre pendant la minorité du Roy) *Protector.* (Pendant ſon abſence) *Lord Deputy.*

Regenter, *V. A. & N. to teach, to be a School-maſter.*

Regenter une Claſſe, *to teach a Form.*

*Regenter, *V. A. & N. to domineer, to rule, or maſter.*

Regi, ie, *A. from* regir, *governed, ruled.*

D † Regicide, *S. M. a Regicide.*

Regie, *S. F. Adminiſtration, Management.*

Regimber, *V. N. to kick,* or *wince.*

Regime, *S. M. a Dyet, a Courſe of Dyet.*

☞ Regime, (en Termes de Grammaire) *Regimen,* or *Caſe governed.*

Regiment, *S. M. a regiment.*

D † Reginglette, *S. F. a Gin,* or *Trap* to catch Birds.

Region, *S. F. Region.*

☞ La region de cœur, *the Region,* or *Seat of the Heart.*

Regir, *V. A. to govern,* or *rule.*

Regiſtre *ou* regître, *S. M. a Regiſter, a Regiſter-Book,* or *Record.*

*† Il eſt écrit, *ou* il eſt ſur mes regiſtres, *I have him in my Books.*

Regiſtrer, *&c. v.* En regiſter.

Regle, *S. F. a rule,* or *ruler.*

*(Precepte) *rule, precept.*

* Regles, (loix) *the rules,* or *laws.*

* Regle, (Coutume) *rule, cuſtom, common practice,* (exemple) *example, model, guide.*

Reglé, ée, *A. ruled.*

* Reglé, (preſcrit, fixe) *ſet, certain, regular.* (Ordonné, regi) *regulated, governed.*

* Horloge bien-reglée, *a Clock well kept,* or *that goes very right.*

Reglement, *S. M. Regulation, Law, Statute.*

Reglément, *Adv. regularly, ſtrictly, by rule, conſtantly, always.*

Regler, *V. A. to rule.* * *to order, direct, guide, frame,* or *ſquare.*

* Regler une Horloge, *to ſet a Clock right.*

* Je ne me regle pas ſur cela, *I don't go by that.*

☞ Regler les parties ſur leur Different, *to give a Rule in a Cauſe.*

Reglet, *S. M. a rule,* or *ruler,* ☞ *a riglet,* or *rule.*

Regleur, *S. M.* Regleuſe, *S. F. a ruler of Books.*

Regliſſe, *S. F. Liquoriſh.*

Reglure, *S. F.* (*from* regler) *a ruling,* or *drawing of Lines with a rule,* or *the Lines themſelves.*

Regnant, te, *A. reigning, ex.* Le Roi regnant, *the King now reigning.*

Regne, *S. M. Reign.*

Regner, *V. N. to reign, to be a King, to rule as a King.*

* Regner (Dominer) *to reign, to ſway,* or *bear ſway, to rule,* or *bear rule, to have the upper hand.*

* (être à la mode) *to be in vogue* or *faſhion, to be cry'd up.*

* Regner, (s'étendre) tout le long, *to reach along.*

Regnicolé, *S. M. & F. a Native,* or *Inhabitant of a Kingdom.*

Etranger Regnicole, *a Deniſon,* or *Denizen.*

Regorgement, *S. M. an overflowing.*

Regorger, *V. A. to over-flow,* or *run over.*

* Regorger, (vomir) *to vomit,* or *caſt up.*

* Regorger de quelque choſe, *to abound with a thing, to ſwim in it.*

† Regouler, *v.* rabroüer.

Regrat, *S. M. regrating, buckſter's commodities,* or *trade.*

Regraté, ée, *A. ſcratched again,* &c. *v.* Regrater.

Regrater, *V. A. to ſcratch again,* ☞ *to new-vamp.*

☞ Regrater une Muraille, *to rub,* or *finiſh down a wall.*

* Regrater, (corriger) *to mend,* or *new vamp, to correct, to criticize upon.*

Regrater, *V. N. to regrate,* or *drive a buckſter's trade.*

Regraterie, *S. F. regrating, an Huckſter's Trade.*

Regratier, *S. M. a Regrater,* or *Huckſter.*

Regratier de ſel, *an Huckſter of Salt.*

☞ Un regratier de Livres, *a Stall-bookſeller.*

Regratiére, *S. F. an Huckſtreſs.*

Regrés, *S. M. a Regreſs,* or *return into a Benefice reſigned.*

Regret, *S. M. Grief, ſorrow,* or *affliction, regret,* or *concern, a repining at,* or *grudging.*

☞ Regret, (repentir, *ou* chagrin) *Grief, ſorrow, diſcontent, pain.*

Je meurs de regret d'avoir offenſé mon Dieu, *I am grieved to death that I have offended my God.*

☞ Regrets, (lamentations) *Lamentations, complaints, &c.*

A regret, *Adv. with regret, hardly, with reluctancy, againſt the grain, grudgingly.*

Regretable, *A. to be lamented.*

Regreté, ée, *A. regretted, lamented, bewailed, miſſed, &c.*

Re-

Regretter, *V. A. to regret, mourn, lament, bewail, miſs*, or *want, to be ſorry, to grudge.*

Reguindé, ée, *A. boiſed*, or *lifted up again.*

Reguinder, *V. A. to boiſe*, or *lift up again.*

Reguinder, *V. N. to ſoar again*, as a Hawk does.

Regularité, *S. F. regularity, exactneſs, ſtrictneſs.*

Regule, *S. M. regulus.* Regule d'Antimoine, *regulus Antimonii.*

Regulier, re, *A. regular, done according to ſome Rule,* ☞ *regular, orderly,* ☞ *exact, punctual.*

Un regulier, *S. M. a regular Monk.*

Regulierement, *Adv. regularly, according to rule,* ☞ *punctually, conſtantly.*

Rehabilitation, *S. F. rehabilitation, re-inabling.*

Rehabilité, ée, *A. re-habilitated, re-inabled, re-inſtated, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed.*

Rehabiliter, *V. A. to re-habilitate, re-inable, re-inſtate, reſtore*, or *re-eſtabliſh.*

Rehauſſé, ée, *A. raiſed*, &c. according to the Verb.

Rehauſſement, *S. M. raiſing.*

Rehauſſer, *V. A. to raiſe.*

* Rehauſſer, (faire paroitre d'avantage) *to heighten*, or *advance, to ſet off.*

Rehauſſement, *S. M. raiſing.*

Rejaillir, *V. N. to fly*, or *return back, to ſpurt up.*

* Rejaillir, (retourner) *to reflect*, or *return.*

Rajailliſſant, te. *A. ſpurting up.*

Rajailliſſement, *S. M. reſilition, a flying*, or *turning back.*

Rejauni, ie, *A. made*, or *grown yellow*, or *yellowiſh again.*

Rejaunir, *V. A. & N. to make*, or *to grow yellow again.*

Rejet, *S. M. a new Aſſeſſment of a Tax.*

Rejetté, ée, *A. rejected, ſlighted, deſpiſed*, &c. *v.* Rejetter.

Rejetter, *V. A. to throw again*, ☞ *to caſt up*, or *vomit.*

Rejetter, (rebuter) *to reject, ſlight*, or *deſpiſe.*

* Rejetter une Taxe, *to lay, or aſſeſs a Tax a ſecond time.*

Rejetter, *V. N. to ſwarm.*

Rejetton, *S. M. a young ſhoot, ſucker*, or *ſprig.*

Reimpreſſion, *S. F.* ou R'impreſſion, (ſeconde Edition d'un Livre) *Reprinting, new Edition.*

Reimprimer, *v.* R'imprimer.

Rein, *S. M.* (rognon) *the rein*, or *Kidney.*

☞ Reins, (les Lombes) *The reins, the loins, the back.*

Reine, *S. F. a Queen.*

Reinté, ée, *A.* un Chien bien reinté, *a ſtrong backed Dog, a Dog that has a good back.*

Reintegrande, *S. F. a reſtoring one to his own, a Replevy.*

Reintegré, ée, *A. reſtored to his own.*

Reintegrer, *V. A. to reſtore one to his own.*

Rejoindre, *V. A. to join again, to rejoin,* ☞ *to get together again.*

Se rejoindre, *V. R. to come together again, to be joined together again.*

Rejoint, te, *A. joined again, rejoined.*

Rejoüer, *V. A. to play again.*

Rejouï, ie, *A. Joyful, over-joy'd, full of Joy, glad.*

Un gros rejouï, *S. M.* une groſſe rejouïe, *S. F. a merry*, or *jovial Man* or *Woman.*

Rejouïr, *V. A. to rejoice*, or *over-joy*, ☞ *to divert*, or *make merry.*

Se rejouïr, *V. R. to rejoice, to be*, or *to make merry, to take one's pleaſure.* ☞ *to be glad*, or *over-joy'd.*

Rejouïſſance, *S. F. a rejoycing, Joy,* ☞ *rejoycing, merry-making.*

Rejouïſſant, te, *A. rejoycing, cleanſing, comfortable.*

Reiſtres, *S. M. Reiſtres.*

* † C'eſt un vieux reiſtre, *he is an old Fox*, or *Dog.*

Reïteration, *S. F. reiteration, repetition.*

Reïteré, ée, *A. reiterated, repeated.*

Reïtérer, *V. A. to reiterate, to repeat.*

Relâche, *S. M. Intermiſſion, diſcontinuance, a giving over for a time.*

Relâché, ée, *A. ſlackened*, &c. *v.* Relâcher.

Relâchement, *S. M. unbending, ſlackening, looſening, relaxation*, alſo *releaſe.*

Relâchement du froid, *The Abatement of the Cold.*

* Relachêment, (dans le travail) *remiſſneſs, ſlackneſs, negligence.*

* Relâchement, (Deſordre) *remiſſneſs, looſeneſs of Monners*, or *Diſcipline.* * Relâchement, de Courage, *faint heartedneſs.*

* Relâchement, (action de ceder) *conceſſion*, or *yielding.*

☞ Relâchement (Plaiſir recreation) *Relaxation, Diverſion.*

Relâcher, *V. A. to ſlacken, looſen*, or *unbend, to relaxate*, alſo *to releaſe, let go, to ſet at liberty.*

* Relâcher, (ceder, quitter) *to remit, yield*, or *forego, to give up, to abate*, or *bate, to forgive.*

Relâcher, *V. N.* (Terme de Mer) *to put into an Harbour, to ſtand in for an Harbour*, or *Road, to be driven into an Harbour*, or *Road.*

* Se relâcher, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow ſlack*, or *remiſs, to abate.*

* Se relâcher l'Eſprit, *to unbend one's mind, to give it ſome relaxation.*

* Se relâcher, (Ceder) *to yield*, or *to remit, to forego.*

Relais, *S. M. a freſh Horſe*, or *Horſes. D† relays.*

☞ Relais, *ou* Chiens de relais, *vauntaly, relay-dogs, freſh Dogs.*

Les relais, *the relays, the cry*, or *Kennel of relay-hounds.*

☞ Relais, (l'endroit où l'on met les rélais) *the relay for Hounds.*

☞ Chevaux de relais, (ou de loüage) *Hackney-Horſes.*

Relancé, ée, *A. imprimed, as a Deer,* ☞ *recovered as a Hare*, &c. *v.* Relancer.

Relancer, *V. A.* une Bête fauve, *to imprime a Deer.*

Relancer un Lievre, *to recover a Hare.*

Relant, te, *A. muſty, fuſty.*

Relant, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le relant, *to have a muſty ſmell.*

Relaps, *S. M.* Relapſe, *S. F. a relapſe, one that is relapſed.*

Relargi, ie, *A. made wider again.*

Relargir, *V. A. to make wider again.*

Relaſche, *v.* relâche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Relatif, ve, *A. relative.*

Un relatif, *S. M. a Relative.*

Relation, *S. F. a relation*, or *reference,* ☞ *acquaintance, correſpondence.*

Relativement, *Adv. relatively, with relation.*

Relavé, ée, *waſhed again.*

Re-

Relaver, *V.A. to waſh again.*
Relaxation, *S. F. relaxation.*
Relaxé, ée, *A. Ex.* un Nerf relaxé, *a relaxed Nerve.*
Relayé, ée, *A. relieved.*
Relayer, *V. N. to take freſh Horſe, or Dogs.*
* Relayer, *V. A. to relieve.*
Se relayer, *V. R. to reſt, or refreſh one's ſelf,* ☞ *to relieve one another.*
Relegué, ée, *A. baniſhed, exiled, confined to a place.*
Releguer, *V. A. to baniſh, or exile, to ſend away, to confine to a Place at a diſtance.*
Relent, *v.* relant.
Releu, uë, *A. from* relire, *read over again.*
Relevailles, *S.F. the Churching of a Woman after Childbed.*
Relevé, ée, *A. raiſed, lifted, got, taken up again,* &c. *v.* Relever.
☞ Relevé, (élevé, haut) *high.* * (Sublime) *high, lofty, ſublime, elevated.*
* Mine relevée, *a great, noble look.*
Relevée, *S. F. the Afternoon.*
Relevement, *S. M. raiſing up again.*
Relever, *V. A. to raiſe, get, or take up again.*
☞ Relever une Femme (après ſes couches) *to church a Woman.*
* Relever, (rehauſſer) *to heighten, to ſet off, to advance.*
☞ Relever (loüer, prôner) *to cry up, to extol.*
* Relever ſa Condition, *to riſe, or advance one's Condition.*
* Relever quelqu'un, (le reprendre avec vigueur) *to take one up.*
☞ Relever, (Terme de Guerre) *to relieve.*
Relever (ſoûlager) *to relieve, to eaſe, to comfort.*
† Relever, (faire valoir) *to cry up, or extol, to heighten.* ☞ (ôter ce qu'on avoit mis) *to take away, or take off.*
☞ Relever un appel, *to ſue an Appeal, to bring the Cauſe before the Judge appealed unto.*
☞ Relever un Vaiſſeau, *to ſet a Ship aſloat.*
Relever, *V.N.* relever de maladie, *to recover, to be on the mending hand.*
Le Roy ne releve que de Dieu ſeul, *the King holds of God alone.*
Se relever, *V. R. to get up, to riſe,* ☞ *to get up again,* ☞ *to appeal.*
* Se relever de quelque perte, *to recover, repair,* or *retrieve a Loſs.*
Relié, ée, (*from* relier) *tied again,* &c. *v. the verb.*
Relief, *S. M.* Relief d'appel, *relief,* or *remedy of Appeal.*
☞ Relief, (Droit que doit un Fief au Seigneur) *Fine, the Money paid by a Tenant to his Landlord upon his firſt Entry.*
☞ Relier, (dans les Ouvrages de Broderie) *imboſſed, Imbroidery-work.* ☞ Sculpture, &c. *imboſſed-work,* or *relievo.*
Reliefs, (ce qui reſte des viandes ſervies) *remnants, table-remnants, ſcraps.*
Relier, *V.A. to tie again,* ☞ *to bind,* or *bind up,* ☞ *to new hoop,* or *hoop again.*
Relieur, *S. M. a Binder,* or *Book-binder.*
Relieure, *S. F. a Binding.*
Religieuſe, *v.* religieux.
Religieuſement, *Adv. religiouſly, godly, piouſly,* ☞ *religiouſly, ſtrictly, exactly, punctually.*
Religieux, ſe, *A. religious, pious, godly, devout,* ☞ *ſtrict, punctual,* ☞ *religious, monaſtick.*
Un religieux, *S.M. a Friar,* or *a Monk.*
Une religieuſe, *S. F. a Nun.*
Religion, *S. F. Religion, the Worſhip of a Deity,* ☞ *the reformed,* or *Proteſtant Religion.* ☞ *Religion, Piety, Godlineſs, Devotion, a religious Order.*
☞ Religion, (Convent) *religious Houſe, Monaſtery, Convent.*
La religion, (l'Ordre Militaire) ☞ de Malthe, *the Order of Malta.*
La religion du ſerment, *the religion,* or *ſacredneſs of an Oath.*
Religionaire, *S.M. one of the reformed religion, a Proteſtant.*
Relimé, ée, *A. filed again.*
Relimer, *V. A. to file again.*
Reliqua, *S. M. the remainder, ex.* Le reliqua d'un Compte, *the remainder of an Account.*
Reliquaire, *S. M.* (Coffret pour mettre des reliques) *a Shrine for Relicks.*
Reliquitaire, *S.M.* (*from* reliqua) *one that is behind hand in his Accounts.*
‡ Reliquats, *S. M. Pl.* (reliefs d'un Feſtin) *ſcraps, remnants. v.* reliefs.
Relique, *S. F. Relick,* or *Relicks.*
* Reliques, (le reſte de quelque choſe) *relicks,* or *remainder.*
Relire, *V.A. to read over again.*
Reloüé, ée, *A. let again.*
Reloüer, *V. A. to under-let, to let again, Ex.* Reloüer une Maiſon, *to underlet a Houſe.*
Reluire, *V.N. to ſhine, glitter,* or *gliſter.*
Reluiſant, te, *A. ſhining, glittering,* or *gliſtering.*
Remâché, ée, *A. chewed again, v.* remâcher.
Remâcher, *V. A. to chew again.*
Remander, *V. A. to ſend word again,* ☞ *to ſend for back.*
Remanié, ée, *A. handled again, v.* remanier.
Remanier, *V. A. to handle again.*
Remarié, ée, *A. married again, re-married.*
Remarier, *V. A. to marry again.*
Se remarier, *V. R. to marry again,*
Remarquable, *A. remarkable, obſervable, notable.*
Remarque, *S. F. remark, obſervation, taking notice of,* ☞ *note.*
Remarqué, ée, *A. marked, remarked, minded, obſerved, taken notice of,* &c.
Remarquer, *V. A. to mark, remark, mind, conſider, obſerve,* or *take notice of.*
☞ Se faire remarquer, *to be remarkable, to be taken particular notice of.*
☞ Remarquer, (marquer une ſeconde fois) *to mark a ſecond time, to make another mark.*
Rembalé, ée, *A. packed up again.*
Rembaler, *V. A. to pack up again.*
Rembarqué, ée, *A. ſhipped,* or *imbarqued again, re-imbarqued.*
Rembarquement, *S.M. a re-imbarquing, a ſhipping,* or *imbarquing again.*
Rembarquer, *V. A. to ſhip,* or *imbark again, to re-imbark.*
* Rembarquer, (engager de nouveau) *to imbark,* or *engage anew, to draw in again.*

Se rembarquer,, *V. R. to re-imbark, or take ſhipping again*; alſo * *to re-imbark*, or *re-ingage one's ſelf.*

Rembarré, ée, *A. beaten back, repulſed*, &c.

Rembarrer, *V. A. to beat back*, or *repulſe.*

Rembarrer, (repouſſer de paroles) *to pay off, to fit with a ſmart or ſharp Anſwer.*

Remboité, ée, *A. ſet into joint again.*

Remboitement, *a ſetting into joint again.*

Remboiter, *V. A. to ſet into joint again.*

Rembourré, ée, *A. ſtuffed up.*

Rembourrer, *V. A. to ſtuff up, to ſtop up with Flocks.*

Rembourſé, ée, *A. re-imburſed, paid off.*

Reimbourſement, *S. M. re-imburſement, paying again.*

Rembourſer, *V. A. to re-imburſe, to pay again.*

Rembraſſé, ée, *A. re-imbraced.*

Rembraſſer, *V. A. to re-imbrace.*

Rembroché, ée, *A. ſpitted again.*

Rembrocher, *V. A. to ſpit*, or *lay on the Spit again.*

Rembruni, ie, *A. made darker.*

Un Teint rembruni, *a ſallow Complection.*

Rembrunir, *S. M. to make darker.*

Rembruniſſement, *S. M. the being darker.*

Rembuché, ée, *A. driven*, or *drove back into the Lair.*

Rembucher, *V. A. to drive back into the Lair.*

Se rembucher, *V. R. to go back into the Lair.*

*† Se rembucher, (ſe cacher) *to hide one's ſelf, to ſculk.*

Remede, *S. M. Remedy, Phyſick, Cure, Medicine.*

☞ Remede, (ou lavement) *a Gliſter.*

*† Un remede à tous maux, *a Plaiſter for all Sores.*

* Remedes de Droit (l'appel, l'oppoſition, &c.) *Remedy, redreſs, relief at Law.*

Remedier, *V. N. to remedy, cure*, or *help.*

Remêlé, ée, *A. ſhuffled again.*

Remêler, *V. A. to ſhuffle again, Ex.* Remêler les Cartes, *to ſhuffle the Cards again.*

‡ Remembrance, *S. M. remembrance, memory.*

Rememorer, *V. A. to put in mind.*

Remedé, ée, *A. carried back again.*

Remener, *V. A. to carry back again.*

Remercié, ée, *A. thanked.*

Remercier, *V. A. to thank, to return*, or *give thanks, to acknowledge a kindneſs*, ☞ *to refuſe handſomly*, or *courtier-like.*

Remerciment, *S. M. Thanks, Acknowledgment.*

Remeré, *S. F. Power of Redemption.*

Remeſuré, ée, *A. meaſured again.*

Remeſurer, *V. A. to meaſure again.*

Remettre, *V. A. to put*, or *ſet again*, &c. *v.* Mettre.

☞ Remettez vos épées, *put up your Swords.* ☞ Remettre un Os, *to ſet a Bone into joint again.*

☞ Remettre, (rendre) *to reſtore*, ☞ *to deliver up.*

☞ Remettre, (differer) *to drive*, or *put off, to delay*, *(pardonner) *to remit*, or *forgive.* *(faire grace d'une partie d'une dette) *to remit*, or *forgive part of a Debt.*

☞ Remettre, (confier au ſoin) *to put into one's hands, to commit to him, to truſt him with.*

☞ Remettre un degouté en appetit, *to get one a good ſtomach that had none at all.*

* Remettre, (raſſurer) *to recover, to hearten, to put in heart again.* *(Redonner de la ſanté ou des forces) *to recover, to make one well.*

☞ Remettre un Benefice, (s'en deſſaiſir) *to reſign*, or *make a Reſignation of a Benefice.*

☞ Remettre les Rangs & les Files, *to bring back into ranks and files.*

☞ Remettez-vous (Commandement militaire) *as you were.*

☞ Remettre à la voile, *v.* Voile.

Se remettre à quelque choſe, *V. R. to ſet one's ſelf again to a thing, to fall to it again.*

* Se remettre (revenir du Trouble, de la crainte) *to recover one's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again.*

☞ Se remettre de quelque choſe à quelqu'un, *to leave*, or *refer a thing to one, to make him the Judge of it.*

☞ Se remettre, (ſe mettre en Priſon) *to ſurrender one's ſelf.*

Remeublé, ée, *A. furniſhed again.*

Remeubler, *V. A. to furniſh again, to new-furniſh.*

Reminiſcence, *S. F. remembrance, memory.*

Remis, ſe, *A. from* remettre, *ſet again, reſtored*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Remiſe, *S. F.* (Delai) *a delay*, or *put off.* ☞ (lieu pour mettre un caroſſe) *a Coach-houſe.* ☞ (endroit où une perdrix ſe remet) *the Shelter where the Bird hides it ſelf from the Hawk.* ☞ (Taillis de peu d'étenduë) *a Thicket.*

☞ (Argent remis ou envoyé) *a remitment*, or *remittance of Money, a return.* ☞ (Action de ſe remettre en Priſon) *The ſurrendering one's ſelf Priſoner.*

Remiſſible, *A. remiſſible, pardonable, to be remitted, pardoned*, or *forgiven.*

Remiſſion, *S. F. Remiſſion, Pardon, Forgiveneſs.*

Remiſſionaire, *S. M. & F. the Party who has a Pardon.*

Remmaillotté, ée, *A. wrapt up again in ſwadling-clouts.*

Remmailloter, *V. A. to wrap up in Swadling-clouts again.*

Remollient, te, *ou* remollitif, ive, *A. Emollient, mollifying, ſoftning.*

Remonſtrance, & remonſtrer, *v.* remontrance, *&c.*

Remonte, *S. F. new Horſes.*

Remonté, ée, *A. got up again*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Remonter, *V. N. to go*, or *get up again.*

*† Remonter ſur ſa Bête, *to recover one's loſs.*

☞ Remonter, (en parlant d'une riviere) *to run back.*

Remonter, *V. A. to go*, or *get up again*, ☞ *to wind up again*, ☞ *to make up again*, ☞ *to clap on a new Pair of Soles.*

☞ Remonter les Cavaliers, to

to remount the Troopers, to give them new Horſes.

Remonter, (retablir) *to ſtock anew, or again, to ſet up again.*

Remontrance, *S. F. Advice, Counſel, Admonition, Warning,* ☞ *a Remonſtrance,* ☞ a Preſident's *Speech,* at the opening of a Court of Parliament.

Remontrer, *V. A. to remonſtrate, to ſhew by Reaſon and Inſtances, to make appear, to lay before.*

Remordre, *V. A. to bite again.*

Remords, *S. M. Remorſe, Check, Sting of Conſcience.*

Remore, *S. F. a Suck-ſtone,* or *Sea-lamprey,* a Fiſh.

Remorguer, *ou plûtot* Remorquer, *V. A. to tow,* or *hall a Ship.*

Remoudre, *V. A. to grind again.*

Remouillé, ée, *A. dipt again.*

Remouiller, V. A. *to dip again.*

Remoulu, uë, *A. from* remoudre, *ground again.*

Rempaqueté, ée, *A. packt up again.*

Rempaqueter, V. A. *to pack up again.*

Remparé, ée, *A. fenced, intrenched.*

Se remparer, V. R. *to fence,* or *intrench one's ſelf.*

Rempart, *S. M. a Rampier, rampier,* or *rampart.*

* Rempart, (tout ce qui ſert de defenſe) *a Fence,* or *Bulwark.*

Remplacé, ée, *A. replaced, made up, compenſated,* &c.

Remplacement, *S. M. replacing, compenſation,* or *recompence.*

Remplacer, V. A. *to replace, to fill up again, to make up, to make amends, to compenſate.*

☞ Remplacer ſon argent, *to lay out one's Money again, to let it out again,* or *to buy ſomething with it.*

Remplage, *S. M. a filling up of a Wine Veſſel.*

Faire le remplage, *to fill up a Wine Veſſel that has leaked,* &c.

☞ Remplage de Muraille, *v.* rempliſſage.

Rempli, ie, *A. full, filled, filled up,* &c. *v.* remplir.

Remplié, ée, *A. turned in,* or *down.*

Remplier, V. A. *to turn in,* or *turn down.*

Remplir, V. A. *to fill,* or *to fill up.*

Se remplir de viandes, *to fill, cram,* or *ſtuff one's Belly,* or *Guts.*

* Remplir ſon devoir, *to diſcharge,* or *do one's duty, to acquit one's ſelf of it.*

☞ Remplir, (emplir de nouveau) *to fill again.*

☞ Remplir du Point *ou* de la Dentelle, *to mend Point,* or *Lace.*

Rempliſſage, *S. M.* (*ou* remplage de Vaiſſeau de Vin) *a filling up.*

☞ Rempliſſage, (de point de dentelle) *a mending.*

☞ Rempliſſage de Muraille, *the inſide of a Wall filled up with ragged ſtones.*

Rempliſſeuſe, *S. F. Ex.* rempliſſeuſe de Dentelle, *ou* de point, *a Mender of Point,* or *Lace.*

Remploy, *S. M. Compenſation,* or *filling up again.*

Remplumé, ée, *A. new-feathered,* &c.

Remplumer, V. A. *to new-feather.*

Se remplumer, V. R. *to put on new feathers.*

* † Il commence à ſe remplumer, (*ou* à retablir ſes affaires) *he begins to thrive, the World mends with him.*

Rempoiſſonné, ée, *A. new-ſtocked with Fiſh.*

Rempoiſſonner, V. A. *to new-ſtock with Fiſh.*

Remporté, ée, *A. carry'd back,* or *away,* &c. *v.* Remporter.

Remporter, V. A. *to carry back,* or *away.*

* Remporter, (gagner, obtenir) *to get,* or *obtain, to carry.*

Remprunté, ée, *A. borrowed again.*

Remprunter, V. A. *to borrow again.*

Remüant, te, *A. ſtirring, active, lively, ſprightly;* alſo, * *ſtirring, factious, ſeditious, unquiet, reſtleſs.*

Remüé, ée, *A. moved, ſtirred, jogged,* &c. *v.* Remuer.

☞ Couſin remué de Germain, *a Couſin once removed, a ſecond Couſin.*

Remüement, *Pron.* Remûment, *S. M. motion, ſtirring,* or *jogging.*

* Remuement, (Troubles) *ſtir, trouble, burly-burly, diſturbance.*

Remüer, *V. A. to move, ſtir, jog,* or *wag.*

☞ Ramuer la Terre, *to turn up,* or *dig the Ground, to dig.*

☞ Remuer un Enfant, *to unſwathe and dreſs a Child.*

* Remuer les paſſions, *To move* or *work upon the Affections, to affect,* * Remuer Ciel & Terre, *to leave no ſtone unturned.* Il a remué Ciel & Terre contre moi, *he has done his worſt againſt me.*

Remüer, *V. N. to ſtir, to move.*

* Faire remuer, les puiſſances, * *to ſet the great ſprings a going.*

* Remuer, (exciter des Troubles) *to ſtir,* or *riſe, to make a diſturbance.*

Se remuer, *V. R. to ſtir.*

Remüe-Ménage, *S. M. removing.*

* † Remûe-Ménage, (Deſordre) *Confuſion, burly-burly.*

Remunerateur, *S. M. remunerator, requiter,* or *rewarder.*

Remuneration, *S. F. remuneration, recompence, reward.*

Remuneré, ée, *A. remunerated, requited, rewarded, recompenſed.*

Remunerer, *V. A. to remunerate, recompence, reward,* or *requite.*

Renaiſſance, *S. F. new-birth, regeneration.*

Renaiſſant, te, *A. new-born,* or *ſpringing up again.*

Renaître, *V. A. to be born again,* or *new-born, to grow,* or *ſpring up again, to be reproduced.*

* Renaître par la Grace, *to be new-born,* or *regenerated by Grace.* * La nature renait au Printems, *Nature renews,* or *is revived in the Spring.* Cette Riviére ſe perd ſous Terre, & renait en cet endroit, *that River loſes it ſelf under ground, and riſes again at ſuch a place.*

* Cela a fait renaître les ſoupçons d'autrefois, *that has revived the former Jealouſies.*

Renard, *S. M. a Fox.*

☞ Un renard, (un fin, un ruſe) *a cunning Fox, a ſly cunning Man.*

Renarde, *S. F. a She-fox.*

† Ecorcher le renard, *to ſpue upon exceſſive Drinking.*

P. Le Renard preche aux Poules,

Poules, *P. the Devil rebukes ſin.*

Renardeau, *S.M. a fox's cub.*

† Renaſquer, *V. N. to ſnuff, or ſnuffle.*

Rencheri, ie, *A. riſen, grown dearer.*

* Faire la rencherie, *to take upon one, to be ſhy.*

Rencherir, *V. A. to raiſe the Price of*——

Rencherir, *V. N. to riſe,* or *grow dear.*

†Rencherir ſur quelqu'un, *to out-do one, to top upon him.*

Rencontre, *S. F. a meeting,* or *rencounter.*

Aller, ou venir à la rencontre, *to go,* or *come to meet.*

☞Rencontre, (Hazard) *accident, chance, hit,* or *adventure.* ☞(Combat non premeditè) *a rencounter,* or *accidental Fight.* ☞ (Occaſion) *occaſion, opportunity.* * (Point d'Eſprit) *a Pun, Quibble, Joke,* or *Jeſt.*

☞Acheter quelque choſe de rencontre, *to meet with a Bargain.* J'ai acheté une robe de rencontre, *I bought a Gown that was offered me by chance.*

☞ Il a fait rencontre d'une Femme fort jolie & fort riche, *he had the luck to find* (or *to marry*) *a very pretty woman, and a Fortune.*

☞Roüe de rencontre, *the balance-wheel of a Clock,* or *watch.*

Rencontre, *S.M. Ex.* dans ce rencontre d'Affaires, *in this juncture of Affairs.*

Rencontré, ée, *A. met, met with.*

Rencontrer, *V. A. to meet, to meet with,* or *find.*

* Rencontrer, (dire un bon mot) *to pun.* * (deviner) *to hit,* or *gueſs.*

Vous avez bien rencontré, *you hit the Nail on the head, you gueſs'd right.*

Se rencontrer, *V. R. to meet, to meet with.* * (avoir les mêmes penſées) *to jump.*

Rencorſer, *V. A. to make a new Bodice,* or *Stays.*

Se rendetter, *V. R. to run in to debt again.*

Rendez-vous, *S. M. a Rendez-vous, Aſſignation, Appointment,* or *Meeting.*

Rendormi, ie, *A. lull'd,* or *fallen aſleep again.*

Rendormir, *V. A. to lull aſleep again.*

Se rendormir, *V. R. to fall aſleep again.*

Redoublé, ée, *A. turned in,* or *down,* &c.

Rendoubler, *V. A. to turn in* or *down.*

Rendoubler une ſerviette, *to fold up a Napkin.*

Rendre, V. A. *to reſtore, return, give back again, repay, pay again,* or *make reſtitution.*

☞ Rendre gorge, *to caſt up* or *vomit.*

* Rendre gorge, (reſtituer) *to refund.*

* Rendre, (faire devenir) *to render, to make.* ☞ (livrer) *to deliver, give up,* or *ſurrender.*

Rendre (faire) juſtice à quelqu'un, *to do one juſtice, to give him his due.*

☞ Rendre, (Traduire) *to render, turn,* or *tranſlate.*

☞ Rendre, (exprimer par la peinture) *to expreſs.*

☞ Rendre, (porter) *to carry.*

☞Rendre du ſang par le nez, *to bleed at the Noſe.*

☞ Rendre l'Eſprit, rendre l'Amye, *to give up the ghoſt, to expire,* or *die.*

☞Rendre une Lettre, *to deliver a Letter.*

☞Rendre (produire) *to yield, bear,* or *produce.*

☞ Rendre une ſentence, *to give* or *paſs Sentence.*

Rendre un Arrêt, *to make a Decree.*

☞ Rendre le Bord, *to come to an Anchor.*

☞ L'Echo rend les paroles, *the Echo returns,* or *repeats the Words.*

☞ Rendre le pain benit, *to make a Bread-Offering.*

Rendre, V. N. *ex.* Ce chemin rend à un Village, *this way leads to a Village.*

Se rendre, *V. R. to yield, to lay down one's arms, to ſurrender,* or *ſubmit.* ☞(ſe faire, devenir) *to render, to make one's ſelf, to become,* or *turn,* ☞ (aller, ſe tranſporter) *to repair, reſort,* orgo.

☞ Les fleuves ſe rendent à la Mer, *the rivers run into the Sea.*

☞ Se rendre, (n'en pouvoir plus) *to be e'en ſpent, to be tired.*

Rendu, uë, *A. reſtored, returned,* &c. according to the verb.

☞Rendu, (arrivé) *come, arrived.*

Un rendu, S. *M. a deſerter.*

Renduire, V. A. *to new-plaiſter, to dawb over again.*

Renduit, te, *A. new-plaiſtered, dawbed over again.*

Renegat, *S. M. a Renegado.*

Rêne, *S. F. the Rein* of a Bridle.

Rénette, *S.F.* Pomme renette, *a Pippin.*

Renfermé, ée, *A. ſhut up again.*

☞ Renfermé (relant) *cloſe, muſty.*

Renfermé, *S. M. ex.* Il ſent ici le renfermé, *here's a muſty ſmell.*

Renfermer, V. A. *to ſhut up again.*

* Renfermer, (Comprendre ſous ſoi) *to include, contain,* or *comprehend.*

* Se renfermer en ſoy, *to recollect one's ſelf.*

☞ Se renfermer en ſoy ſeul (ne ſonger qu'a ſoi) *to be all for one's ſelf.*

Renflé, ée, *A. ſwell'd again.*

Renflement, *S.M. the Belly,* or *ſwelling* of a Pillar.

Renfler, V.A. *to ſwell again.*

Se renfler, V.R. *to ſwell again.*

Renfoncé, ée, *A. new-beaded.*

Renfoncement, *S.M. a deep,* or *hollow place.*

Renfoncer, V.A. *to ſet a new Head,* or *Bottom to a Cask.*

Renforcé, ée, *A. ſtrengthened, re-inforced, ſatisfy'd.*

* Renforcement, *S.M. ſtrengthening.*

Renforcer, V. A. *to ſtrengthen, re-inforce,* or *fortify.*

☞ Renforcer ſa voix, *To raiſe one's Voice.*

Se renforcer, *V. R. to gather ſtrength, to recruit one's ſelf,* ☞ *to increaſe,* or *grow ſtronger.*

Renfort, *S. M. ſupply, recruit, relief, ſuccour.*

Renfrognement. ſe renfrogner, *v.* Refrognement, ſe refrogner.

Rengagé, ée, *A. re-ingaged,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rengager, V.A. *to re-ingage,* or *ingage again,* ☞ *to pawn,* or *mortgage again,* &c. *v.* Engager.

Rengainé, ée, *A. ſheathed again, put up again into its Scabbard.*

Rengainer, V. A. *to ſheath,* or *put up.*

* † Rengainer, (ne pas dire quelque choſe qu'on avoit meditè) * *To put up again, to forbear ſaying what one was going to ſay.*

* Ren-

* Rengainez vôtre Compliment, * *Put up your Compliments, forbear thoſe Compliments.*

Rengorgé, ée, *A. that bridles it.*

Se rengorger, *V. R. to bridle it, to thruſt the Chin into the Neck,* as Women do.

Se rengouffrer, V. A. *to get into again.*

Rengourdi, ie, *A. benumbed, grown ſtiff again.*

Rengraiſſé, ée, *A. fattened, made,* or *grown fat again.*

Rengraiſſer, V. A. *to make fat,* or *fatten again.*

Se rengraiſſer, *V.R. to grow fat again.*

Rengregé, ée, *A. increaſed, grown worſe, exaſperated,* &c.

Rengregement, *S.M. increaſe, the exaſperating* of a Diſeaſe or Pain.

Rengreger, V. A. *to increaſe, make worſe,* or *exaſperate one's Diſeaſe.*

Se rengreger, V. R. *to increaſe,* or *grow worſe.*

Reniable, *A. that may be denied,* or *diſown'd.*

Reniement, *S. M. Curſing, ſwearing, blaſpheming.*

Renier, V. A. *to deny,* or *diſown.*

☞ Renier, (renoncer à) *to deny, forſwear,* or *abjure.*

Renieur, *S.M.* Renieuſe, *S.F a Blaſphemer, a Swearer.*

Reniſler, V. N. *to ſnuff up one's Snot.*

Reniſleur, *S. M.* Reniſleuſe, *S.F. one that ſnuffs up his Snot.*

Renne, *S. M. a Rain-deer.*

Renom, *S.M. renown, name, fame, note.*

Renommé, ée, *A. renowned, famous, noted.*

Renommée, *S.M. Fame, reputation, name,* ☞ *fame,* or *Common report.*

Renommer, V.A. Cela vous ſera renommer par tout, *that will make your Name famous every where.*

Renonce, *S. F. ex.* J'ai renonce à Piques, *I trump Spades.*

Renoncement, *S.M. a renouncing,* or *denial,* or *forſaking.*

Renoncer à quelque choſe, V.N. *to renounce, quit, forſake,* or *give over* a thing.

☞ Renoncer, (au jeu des Cartes) *to renounce,* or *revoke* at Cards.

Renoncer, V. A. *to renounce, deny,* or *diſown.*

Renonciation, *S.F. Renunciation.*

Renoncule, *S. F. Crow-foot,* a Flower.

Renovation, *S. F. renovation,* or *renewing.*

Renoué, ée, *A. tied with another,* &c. *v.* Renoüer.

Renoüement, *v.* Renoûment.

Renoüer, V. A. *to tie again,* ☞ *to tie.*

* Renoüer Amitié, *to renew Friendſhip, to join* or *knit Friendſhip again,* * *to reconcile, to make Friends.*

* Renoüer une affaire, (la reprendre en main) *to reſume a buſineſs, to take it again in hand.*

Renoüer, V.N. *to be reconciled.*

Renoüeur, *S.M. a bone-ſetter.*

Renoûment d'Amitié, *S. M. a renewing of Friendſhip, reconciliation.*

Renouveau, *S.M. the Spring, the new ſeaſon of the Year.*

Renouvellé, ée, *A. renewed, revived, ſet on foot again.*

Renouvellement, *S.M. a renewing, reviving,* or *ſetting on foot again.*

Renouveller, V.A. *to renew,* or *revive.*

Renouveller, V.N. *ou* ſe Renouveller, V. R. *to renew,* or *revive, to be renewed,* or *revived.*

Rentaſſé, ée, *A. heaped up again.*

Rentaſſer, V. A. *to heap up again.*

Rente, *S. F. rent, yearly revenue,* or *income.*

Il a dix mille écus de rente, *he has ten thouſand crowns a year.*

☞ Rente viagére, *ou* conſtituée, *an Annuity.*

Renté, ée, *A. endowed,* ☞ *that has a yearly Income.*

Renter, V. A. *to indow.*

Renterré, ée, *A. buried again.*

Renterrer, V.A. *to bury again.*

Rentier, *S.M one that has an Annuity,* † *a Tenant.*

Rentoiler, V. A. *to put other Linen to.*

Rentraire, V.A. *to renter,* or *fine-draw,* ☞ *to darn.*

Rentrait, te, *Part. rentered, fine-drawn,* or *darned.*

Rentraiture, *S. F. a rentering,* or *fine-drawing.*

Rentrayeur, *S. M.* Rentrayeuſe, *S. F. a fine-drawer.*

Rentré, ée, *Part. gone, got in again.*

Rentrée, *S.F. the taking in.*

Rentrer, V.N. *to come, go,* or *get in again.*

* † Faire renter un Homme dans ſon néant, *to put a Man in mind of his nothingneſs.*

Renvelopé, ée, *Part. wrapt up again.*

Renveloper, V. A. *to wrap up again.*

A la renverſe, *Adv. backward, upon one's Back.*

Renverſé, ée, *Part. thrown down, over-thrown,* &c. *v.* renverſer.

* Une famille renverſée, *a ruined, decay'd Family.*

☞ Renverſé ſens deſſus deſſous, *turned up-ſide-down,* or *topſy-turvy.*

Renverſement, *S. M. a puling down,* or *deſtroying.*

* Renverſement, (deſtruction) *over-turning, overthrow, ruin, diſorder, confuſion.*

Renverſer, V. A. *to throw* or *lay down.*

* Renverſer, (defaire) *to defeat,* or *overthrow, to rout, to break.* * Des troupes qui ſe renverſent les unes ſur les autres, *Troops that fall foul upon one another.*

☞ Renverſer, *to ruin,* or *deſtroy.*

☞ Renverſer, (troubler, confondre) *to turn upſide-down,* or *topſy-turvy, to confound, to overturn,* ☞ *to overthrow, ſubvert, defeat, confound, ruin,* or *deſtroy, to pervert.*

Renvi, *S.M. a revy,* at play.

Renvier, V.N. (faire un renvi, au jeu) *to revy,* at play.

Renvoy, S.M. *a ſending back,* or *returning,* ☞ *diſmiſſion,* or *order* to be gone.

☞ Marchandiſe de renvoy, *a returnable Commodity.*

Renvoyé, ée, *Part. ſent back,* &c. according to the Verb.

Renvoyer, V.A. *to ſend back,* or *ſend back again, to return, to diſmiſs, to refer.*

☞ Renvoyer quitte & abſous, *to clear and acquit.*

Ré-ordination, *S. F. a re-ordaining,* or *re-ordination.*

Réordonné, ée, *Part. re-ordained.*

Réordonner, V. A. *to re-ordain.*

Repaire, *S. M. the Haunt* or *Den* of a wild Beaſt.

☞ Repaire (Fiente de Liévres, de Lapins) *Crotels*, or *Hare's dung*.

Repairer, *V. N. to haunt*.

Repaître, *V. N. to feed*, or *eat*, ☞ *to bait*.

* Repaître, *V. A. to feed*.

* Se repaître, (*R.*) d'éſperances vaines, *to feed one's ſelf with vain hopes*.

Repandre, *V. A. to ſpill*, or *ſhed*, *to ſcatter*, *to diſtribute*, **to ſpread*, *diffuſe*, or *diſperſe*.

Repandre des Fleurs, *to ſtrew Flowers*.

Repandre, *V. N. to run*, or *leak*.

Se repandre, *V. R. to ſpread*, *to diffuſe*, or *ſpread it ſelf*.

Repandu, uë, *Part. ſpilt*, *ſhed*, &c. *v.* Repandre.

Reparable, *A. reparable*, *to be repaired*.

Reparateur, *S. M. reſtorer*.

Reparation, *S. F. repair*, or *repare*, alſo * *reparation*, *ſatisfaction*.

Reparé, ée, *Part. repaired*, *made up*.

Reparer, *V. A. to repair*, *to give ſatisfaction*, *to make amends*.

* Reparer l'honneur de quelqu'un, *to repair one's Honour*, *to make him a reparation*.

Reparler, *V. N. to ſpeak again*.

Reparti, ie, *Part.* (*from* repartir) *ſhared*, or *divided again*.

Repartie, *S. F. a repartee*, *reply*, or *anſwer*.

Repartir, *V. A. to ſhare*, or *divide again*, ☞ *to reply*, or *anſwer again*.

Repartir, *V. N. to go back again*.

Repartition, *S. F. repartition*, or *ſubdiviſion*.

Repas, *S. M.* (*from* Repaître) *meal*, *repaſt*, *dinner*, or *ſupper*.

Faire ſes quatre repas, *to make four meals a day*.

Repaſſé, ée, *Part. repaſſed*, &c. according to the Verb.

Repaſſer, *V*, *A. to repaſs*, *to paſs*, *go*, or *croſs again*, ☞ *to carry over again*.

☞ Repaſſer la lime, *to file over again*, *to ſmooth*, or *poliſh with a file*, alſo * *to lick over*, *reviſe*, or *correct*.

* Repaſſer quelque choſe, (pour l'apprendre par cœur) *To repeat*, or *con*.

☞ Repaſſer du linge, *to iron Linen*.

☞ Repaſſer les allées, *to rake over the Walks*.

Repaſſer, *V. N. to repaſs*, *to paſs*, *go*, or *croſs again*.

* Cela me repaſſe ſouvent dans l'Eſprit, *that ever runs in my mind*.

† Repatrier, *&c. v.* Rapatrier.

Repêché, ée, *Part. fiſhed up again*.

Repêcher, *V. A. to fiſh up again*.

Repeigné, ée, *Part. combed again*.

Repeigner, *V. A. to comb again*.

Rependre, *V. A. to hang up again*.

Rependu, uë, *Part. hanged up again*.

Repenſer, *V. N. to think of again*, *to revolve in one's mind*.

Repentance, *S. F. repentance*, *ſorrow for one's ſins*.

Repentant, te, *A. penitent*, *ſorry* for his Faults.

Repenti, ie, *Part.* Les Filles repenties, *the repenting Maids*, a Nunnery in *France*.

Repentir, *S. M. repentance*, *ſorrow*.

Se repentir, *V. R. to repent*, *to be ſorry*.

Repercuſſif, ive, *A. repercuſſive*.

Repercuſſion, *S. F. repercuſſion*.

Repercuté, ée, *Part. repercuted*, *beaten*, or *ſtruck back*, &c.

Repercuter, *V. A. to repercute*, *to drive*, or *ſtrike back*, *to reflect*.

Repertoire, *S. M. a repertory*.

Repeté, ée, *Part. repeated*, *ſaid over again*, &c.

Repeter, *V. A. to repeat*, *to tell over and again*, *to ſay over and again*.

☞ Gagner ſa vie à repeter la Philoſophie, *to get one's livelihood by teaching Philoſophy in private*.

Repetiteur, *S. M. a Tutor*, *a private Maſter*, *one that teaches private Greek*, *Latin*, *Philoſophy*, &c.

Repetition, *S. F. repetition*.

☞ Repetition, (en juſtice) *recovery*.

Repeu, uë, *Part.* (*from* Repaître) *Fed. &c. v. the Verb*.

Repeuë, *S. F. as* un Chercheur de Repeuës franches, *a Spunger*, *a Smell-feaſt*, *a Hanger-on*.

Repeuplé, ée, *Part. repeopled*.

Repeupler, *V. A. to repeople*, *to people again*.

Repic, *S. M. repeck*, at Picket.

Repilé, ée, *Part. pounded*, or *beaten again*.

Repiler, *V. A. to repound*, or *beat again in a Mortar*.

Repit, *S. M. reſpite*, *delay*, *reſt*, *continuation of time*.

Replacé, ée, *A. put in its place again*.

Replacer, *V. A. to place again*, *to put in its place again*.

Replanté, ée, *Part. replanted*, *tranſplanted*.

Replanter, *V. A. to replant*, *to plant*, or *ſet again*.

☞ Replanter des fleurs avec les doigts, *to prick Flowers with one's Fingers*.

Replet, te, *A. burly*, *fat*, *foggy*.

Repletion, *S. F. repletion*, ☞ *ſurfeit*.

Repleuvoir, *V. N. Imp. to rain again*.

Repli. *S. F. Fold*.

☞ Les replir de la peau, *Wrinkles*. ☞ Les replis d'une Riviere, *the windings and turnings of a River*.

Replié, ée, *A. folded again*.

Replier, *V. A. to fold again*, or *turn in*.

Replique, *S. F. reply*, *anſwer*.

☞ Replique, *ou* Repliques, *replication*.

Repliqué, ée, *Part. replied*, *anſwered*.

Repliquer, *V. A. to reply*, *to anſwer*, *to make a reply*, *anſwer*, or *repartee*.

Repliſſé, ée, *Part. plaited again*.

Repliſſer, *V. A. to plait again*.

Replongé, ée, *Part. dipt*, or *duckt again*.

Replonger, *V. A. to dip*, or *duck again*.

Replonger, *V. N. ou* Se replonger, *R. to dive again*.

Repoli, ie, *Part. poliſhed again*.

Repolir, *V. A. to poliſh again*, *to poliſh over and over*, *v.* Polir.

Repolon, *S. M. a Half-volta*, *a kind of Manage*.

Reponce, *S. F. rampions.*

Repondant, *S. M. Bail, Security, Surety,* ☞ *Reſpondent.*

Repondre, *V. A. & N.* (repliquer) *to anſwer,* or *reply, to make anſwer.*

* Repondre, (avoir du rapport) *to anſwer,* or *agree.* * (aboutir à quelque endroit) *To lead, to go,* or *ſtrike into.*

☞ Repondre pour quelqu'un, *to bail one, to paſs one's word,* or *be ſecurity for him.*

☞ Je vous en repons, *I warrant you, I paſs my word for it.*

* Repondre (égaler) *to anſwer,* or *equal, to be anſwerable.* * (faire reciproquement) *to anſwer, to correſpond, to make a ſuitable return.*

☞ Repondre, (en parlant de l'Echo) *to anſwer again.*

☞ Pour repondre à vôtre lettre, *in anſwer to your Letter.*

Repons, *S. M. reſponſe.*

Reponſe, *S. F. Anſwer.*

Reporté, ée, *Part. carried back.*

Reporter, *V. A. to carry back.*

Repos, *S. M. reſt, repoſe, quiet, peace, quietneſs.*

Avoir l'Eſprit en repos, *to have a quiet mind.*

☞ Repos, (vie tranquille) *quiet Life, Peace, Quiet.*

☞ Repos (Sommeil) *reſt, repoſe, ſleep.*

☞ Repos (paillier de montée) *a Landing-place,* or *broad Step.*

Repoſée, *S. F. the Lodge,* or *Lair of a Deer.*

Repoſer, *V. N. to get reſt, to reſt one's ſelf.*

☞ Repoſer, (en parlant d'une liqueur) *to ſettle.*

☞ Laiſſer repoſer un Ouvrage, *to let a Piece of Work lie by.*

Se repoſer, *V. R. to reſt, take reſt,* or *to reſt one's ſelf, to be,* or *lie ſtill,* ☞ *to reſt,* or *light, to ſettle.*

* Se repoſer ſur quelqu'un de quelque affaire, *to rely upon one about a Concern, to truſt,* or *intruſt him with it, to commit,* or *leave it to his care.*

Repoſer, *V. A.* Le fils de l'homme n'a pas où repoſer ſa Tête, *The Son of Man has not where to lay,* or *reſt his Head.*

Repoſoir, *S. M. an Altar for the Corpus Chriſti Proceſſion,* ☞ *a Reſting-place.*

Repouſſé, ée, *Part. puſhed back,* &c. according to the Verb.

Repouſſer, *V. A. to puſh, beat, force, thruſt,* or *drive back, to repel.*

Arbre qui repouſſe des branches, *a Tree that ſhoots new Branches.*

Repouſſer, *V. N. to ſpring,* ☞ *to recoil,* ☞ *to burgeon, ſhoot,* or *bud again.*

Reprehenſible, *A. reprehenſible.*

Reprehenſiblement, *Adv. reprehenſibly.*

Reprehenſion, *S. F. reprehenſion, reproof, reprimand.*

Reprendre, *V. A. to retake, to take again,* or *recover,* ☞ *to begin again, to renew,* or *take in hand again, to ſet on foot again,* ☞ *to take up.*

☞ Reprendre un Batiment ſous œuvre, *to under-pin a Building.*

☞ Reprendre ſon haleine, *to fetch Breath again.* ☞ Il reprit cette Route, *he went the ſame way again.* ☞ Reprenons la Choſe d'un peu plus loin, *Let us go a little higher, let us reſume,* or *fetch the thing a little higher.* ☞ Reprendre d'une faute au jeu, & la marquer à ſon profit, *to come upon one with a Why not?*

Reprendre, *N. ex.* la fiévre lui a repris, *the Fever,* or *Ague has ſeized upon him again, it is returned,* or *come upon him again.*

☞ Comment! reprit-il (ou repliqua-t-il) *How-now! replied,* or *anſwered he.*

☞ Reprendre, (prendre racine de nouveau) *to take,* or *take root again.*

Se reprendre, *V. R. to cloſe up again.*

Repreneur, *S. M. a Carper,* or *Fault-finder.*

Repreſailles, *S. F. repriſals.*

Repreſailles, *ou* Droit de repreſailles, *Repriſals,* or *Letters of Mart.*

* † Par le Droit de repreſailles, *by way of retaliation.*

Repreſentant, *S. M. a repreſentative,* or *a proxy.*

Repreſentatif, ive, *A. a repreſentative.*

Repreſentation, *S. F. repreſentation.*

☞ Repreſentation d'une perſonne en juſtice, *the forth-coming,* or *bringing forth of one before a Judge.*

☞ Donner la Repreſentation d'une piece de Theatre, *to repreſent,* or *act a Play.*

C'eſt la premiere repreſentation de la piéce, *this is the firſt acting,* or *the firſt time that this Play was acted.*

☞ Repreſentation (Figure de Tombeau) *the Effigies* of a dead Body.

Repreſenté, ée, *Part. brought forth, produced, repreſented, deſcribed,* &c.

Repreſenter, *V. A. to bring forth,* or *produce, to lay before, to repreſent, to deſcribe,* or *expreſs.*

☞ Cela me repreſente la perte que j'ai faite, *That puts me in mind of my loſs.*

☞ Repreſenter une Comedie, *to act a Play.* ☞ Repreſenter quelqu'un, (Tenir ſa Place) *to repreſent one, to hold,* or *be in his place, to be his Repreſentative,* or *Proxy.*

☞ Repreſenter, (Remontrer) *to repreſent* or *ſhew, to lay before, to let ſee.*

Repreſenter, *V. N. to perſonate.*

Se repreſenter, *V. R. to be forth-coming, to make one's Appearance,* ☞ *to fancy, to look upon.*

Repreſenter bien, *V. N. to have a fine preſence.*

Reprier, *V. A. to pray again.*

Reprimande, *S. F. reprimand, rebuke, reproof, check,* or *chiding,* * *a Lecture.*

Reprimandé, ée, *Part. reprimanded, rebuked, reproved, checked.*

Reprimander, *V. A. to reprimand, to rebuke, reprove, check,* or *chide.*

Reprimé, *Part. preſſed,* &c. *v. the verb.*

* Reprimer, *V. A. to repreſs, to curb, ſtop,* or *ſtay, to quell, to bound, to reſtrain.*

Repris, ſe, *Part. retaken,* or *taken again.* &c. *v.* Reprendre.

Repriſe, *S. F. retaking, a renewing.*

La repriſe d'un Procez, *the renewing,* or *reviving of a law-ſuit.*

☞ Repriſe de Maladie, *the return of a Diſtemper.*

☞ Repriſe (fois) *Time.* A diverſes

diverſes repriſes, *at ſeveral times, by fits and girds, by ſnatches.*

☞ Repriſe d'Ombre, *a ſitting at* Ombre, *a ſort of Game.*

Reprobation, *S. F. (from* reprouver) *reprobation.*

Reprochable, *A. reproachful, ſhameful, diſhoneſt,* ☞ *that may be excepted againſt.*

Reproche, *S. M. reproach,* or *imputation,* ☞ *an exception,* or *charge againſt a Witneſs,* ☞ *twitting in the teeth.*

Faire des reproches, *to reproach,* or *upbraid, to twit in the teeth with.*

Reprocher, *V. A. to upbraid,* or *reproach, to twit, to tax, charge,* or *lay to one's charge, to fling in one's diſh.*

☞ Reprocher des Témoins, *to except againſt witneſſes.*

Reproduire, *V. A. to reproduce.*

Reprumettre, *V. A. to promiſe again,* or *over and over.*

Reprouvé, ée, *Part. reproved, rejected, reprobated.*

Les reprouvez, *S. M. the reprobate.*

Reprouver, V. A. *to reprove, reject,* or *diſallow, to diſown,* alſo *to reprobate.*

Reptile, *A. creeping.*

Ex. Animal reptile, *a creeping animal.*

Reptile, *S. M. a creeping thing, a reptile.*

Republicain, *S. M. a Republican,* or *member of a Commonwealth,* ☞ *a Republican,* or *Common-wealth's Man.*

Republicain, *A. M. Ex.* Avoir l'Eſprit Republicain, *to be a Republican, to be a Common-wealth's man.*

Republique, *S. F. a Republick,* or *Common-wealth.* ☞ *Common-weal.*

Repudiation, *S. F. a divorcing,* or *putting away one's wife, repudiation.*

Repudié, ée, *Part. put away, divorced, repudiated.*

Repudier, V. A. *to put away, to divorce,* or *repudiate.*

Repugnance, *S. F. repugnancy, contrariety,* or *a being contrary, contradiction.*

Il fait cela avec tant de repugnance, *He does it ſo repugnantly,* or *ſo much againſt the grain.*

Repugner, V. N. *to repugn, to be contrary,* or *againſt, to claſh with.*

Cette Boiſſon repugne à ma Nature, *that drink goes againſt my ſtomach.*

Repurger, V. A. *to purge again.*

Reputation, *S. F. repute, reputation, fame, report, credit, name.*

☞ Etre en reputation de bel Eſprit, *to go for a fine wit.*

Reputé, ée, *Part. reputed, looked upon, thought, counted.*

Reputer, V. A. *to repute, to think, count,* or *look upon.*

Requerir, V. A. *to requeſt, require, pray,* or *beg,* ☞ *to require,* or *demand.*

☞ Aller requerir, *to go and fetch again.*

Requête, *S. F. a requeſt, ſupplication,* or *petition.*

Maître des Requêtes, *Maſter of Requeſts.* Chambre des requêtes, *Court of Requeſts.*

☞ Les Requêtes de l'Hotel chez le Roy, *the court of the Green-cloth.*

Requêter, V. A. *to queſt again.*

† Requinqué, ée, *Part. ſmugged up, trick'd up.*

Se requinquer, V. R. *to ſmug,* or *trick one's ſelf up.*

Requint, *S. M. the fifth part of the fifth penny.*

Requis, ſe, *Part. from* Requerir, *required, requeſted,* &c. ☞ *A.* (neceſſaire) *requiſite, neceſſary, convenient.*

☞ Cela ſera de requiſe, *That will be in requeſt.*

Requiſition, *S. F. requeſt, petition.*

Requiſitoire, *S. M. ſuit,* or *requeſt.*

Rere, *v.* réer.

Advertiſement.

See without ſ *thoſe words that are not to be found with* res.

Reſaigné, ée, *Part. blooded again.*

Reſaigner, V. A. *to blood, to let blood again.*

Reſalé, ée, *Part. ſalted, powdered again.*

Reſaler, V. A. *to ſalt, to powder again.*

Reſarclé, ée, *Part. weeded again.*

Reſarcler, V. A. *to weed again.*

Reſaſſé, ée, *Part. ſifted again.*

Reſaſſer, *V. A. to ſift again.*

Reſaſſer (rechercher) quelqu'un, *to call one to an account.*

Reſcindant, *S. M. a demand to obtain a reciſion.*

Reſcinder, *V. A. to reſcind, cancel, null, vacate,* or *make void.*

Reſciſion, *v.* Reciſion.

Reſciſoire, *S. M. the execution of a* Reſcindant.

Reſcription, *S. F. an order for paying a Sum to one.*

Reſcrire, *v.* Recrire.

Reſcrit, *S. M. a reſcript,* from the Pope or Emperor.

Reſceau, *S. M. a little Net, a Bag-net,* ☞ *Net-work.*

Reſcellé, ée, *Part. ſealed again.*

Reſceller, *V. A. to ſeal again.*

Reſemellé, ée, *Part. new-footed,* &c.

Reſemeller, *V. A. to new-foot.*

Reſerrer, *v.* Reſſerrer, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Reſervation, *S. F. reſervation.*

Reſerve, *S. F. reſervation,* or *a Proviſo,* or *Caveat,* in a Law ſenſe.

☞ Corps de reſerve, *a reſerve,* or *Body of reſerve.*

☞ Reſerve, (retenüe) *reſerve, reſervedneſs, diſcretion, caution, circumſpection.*

Vous traitez vos amis avec trop de reſerve, *you uſe your Friends with too much reſerve, you don't uſe them with freedom enough.*

☞ Donner ſans reſerve, *to give freely,* or *prodigally.*

☞ Une choſe de reſerve, *a ſpare thing.* Tems de reſerve, *ſpare time.* ☞ Poires de reſerve, *Pears that will keep, winter-pears.*

En reſerve, *Adv. in ſtore.* Il a toûjours quelque argent en reſerve, *he always has ſome Money in ſtore.*

Mettre en reſerve, *to lay up.*

A la reſerve de, *Adv. except, but.*

Reſervé, ée, *Part. reſerved, laid up, kept, ſaved,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Reſervé, ée, *A.* (circonſpect) *reſerved, cloſe, wary, ſhy, cautious.*

Reſervé, ée, *A. Sub. Ex.* Il fait bien le reſervé, *he is a very cloſe,* or *reſerved Man.* Elle fait bien la reſervée, *ſhe's very ſhy, coy,* or *reſerved.*

Reſervé, *Adv.* (excepté) *except, but.*

Reſerver, *V. A. to reſerve, to keep,* ☞ *to lay up, to keep,* or *ſave.*

Se reſerver, *V. R. to reſerve,* or *keep to one's ſelf.*

Se reſerver à faire quelque choſe, *to ſtay to do a thing till it is convenient.*

Reſervoir, *S. M. a Waterhouſe, a Conſervatory of Water,* ☞ *a Fiſh-pond, a Keep.*

† Reſeuil, *v.* Reſeau.

Reſidence, *S. F. reſidence, continual reſidence in a place.*

☞ Reſidence, (Sediment de L'queur) *ſediment, grounds, ſettlings.*

☞ Reſidence (employ de reſident) *reſidentſhip.*

Reſident, *S. M. a reſident.*

Reſident, te, *A. reſiding, dwelling.*

Reſider, *V. R. to reſide, ſtay, continue,* or *abide.*

† Reſidu, *S. M. reſidue, remainder.*

Reſignant, *S. M. reſigner.*

Reſignataire, *S. M. reſignee.*

Reſignation, *S. F. reſignation.*

Reſigné, ée, *Part. reſigned, yielded up, ſurrendred,* or *made over.*

Reſigner, *V. A. to reſign, yield up, ſurrender,* or *make over.*

Reſiçir, *V. N.* (Terme de Pratique) *to fly back, to go,* or *recede from one's Bargain.*

Reſine, *S. F. ou* Poix reſine, *roſin.*

Reſineux, ſe, *A. of roſin,* or *like to it.*

Reſipiſcence, *S. F. reſipiſcence, amendment of life.*

Reſiſtance, *S. F. reſiſtance, oppoſition.*

*† Piece de reſiſtance, (groſſe piece de viande) *a piece of Meat where you may cut and come again.*

Reſiſter à, *V. N. to reſiſt,* or *withſtand, to be againſt, to oppoſe.*

Reſolu, uë, *A. from* reſoudre, *reſolved,* &c. according to the Verb.

Reſolu, uë, *A.* (hardi) *reſolute, ſtout, bold.*

Reſolu, *S. M. Ex.* Vous faites bien le reſolu, *you are very ſtout.*

Reſolument, *Adv. reſolutely, ſtoutly, boldly,* ☞ *abſolutely, peremptorily, obſtinately.*

Il veut reſolument ce qu'il veut, *He is a peremptory Man, what he will have, he muſt have.*

Reſolutif, ive, *A. reſolutive, diſſolving.*

Reſolutif, *S. M. a reſolutive,* or *diſſolving Medicine.*

Reſolution, *S. F. reſolution, reſolve,* or *determination, mind, full purpoſe,* or *intention.*

☞ Reſolution, (courage) *reſolution, courage, ſtoutneſs.*

☞ Reſolution d'un Contrat, *The nulling* or *making void of a Contract.*

Reſompte, *S. F.* (Acte de Théologie) *an act in divinity.*

Reſonnant, te, *A. ſounding, that makes a ſound,* ☞ *that ſounds again, reſounding, ringing.*

Reſonnement, *S. M. a ſound.*

Reſonner, *V. N. to ſound, to make,* or *yield a ſound,* ☞ *to reſound, to ſound* or *ring again.*

Reſoudre, *V. A. to perſuade,* or *induce, to bring to.*

☞ Reſoudre, (diſſiper) *to reſolve, ſoften, diſſipate,* or *melt.* ☞ (changer) *to reſolve, reduce,* or *turn,* ☞ (rendre nul) *to null,* or *make void.*

Reſoudre, *V. N. ou* ſe reſoudre, *V. R. to reſolve,* or *to be reſolved, to determine, to purpoſe.*

☞ Je ne ſçaurois m'y reſoudre, *I cannot find in my heart to do it.*

☞ Se ſoudre (ſe changer) *to reſolve,* or *turn, to be reſolved,* or *reduced.*

Reſous, *A. M. Ex.* Brouillard reſous en pluye, *a miſt reſolved into rain.*

† Reſpect, *S. M. reſpect, conſideration, regard.*

Au reſpect, *Adv. in reſpect, in compariſon to.*

☞ Reſpect, (deference) *reſpect, regard, reverence, veneration.*

Rendre ſes Reſpects à quelqu'un, *to pay one's Reſpects,* or *Duty to one.*

☞ Se faire porter reſpect, *to keep in awe.*

Reſpectable, *A. reſpectable, venerable, to be reſpected,* or *reverenced.*

Reſpecté, ée, *Part. reſpected, honoured, regarded.*

Reſpecter, *V. A. to reſpect, honour, regard,* or *reverence, to ſhew reſpect.*

Reſpectif, ve, *A. reſpective, mutual, reciprocal, relative.*

Reſpectivement, *Adv. reſpectively, mutually, interchangeably, reciprocally.*

Reſpectueuſement, *Adv. reſpectfully, humbly.*

Reſpectueux, ſe, *A. reſpectful, full of Reſpect, humble, ſubmiſſive.*

Reſpiration, *S. F. reſpiration, breath, breathing.*

Reſpirer, *V. A. to breathe,* or *fetch one's breath.*

* Reſpirer, (ſoûhaiter ardemment) *to breathe, to gape after, to be bent upon.*

Reſpirer, *V. N. to breathe,* or *fetch one's breath.*

* Reſpirer après quelque choſe, *to gape after a thing, to long for it,*

Mes Occupations ne me laiſſent pas reſpirer, *my buſineſs gives me no reſpite, no breathing time.*

Reſpit, *v.* Repit.

D† Reſplendeur, *S. F. brightneſs.*

Reſplendir, *V. N. to ſhine, to glitter.*

Reſplendiſſant, te, *A. Shining, gliſtering,* or *glittering, bright.*

Reſplendiſſement, *S. M. brightneſs.*

Reſponſable, *A. reſponſible, anſwerable, accountable.*

Reſſemblance, *S. F. reſemblance, likeneſs, ſimilitude, picture.*

Reſſemblant, te, *A. reſembling, like.*

Reſſembler, *V. N. to reſemble, be like,* or *favour.*

Ils ſe reſſemblent fort, *they are much alike, they favour one another much.*

Reſſemeler, *V. A.* des ſouliers, *to new-ſole Shoes.*

Reſſemeler des bas, *to new-foot Stockings.*

Reſſenti, ie, *Part. reſented,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Reſſentiment, *S. M. the return, grudging;* or *relicks of a Diſeaſe.*

☞ Reſſentiment, (d'une injure) *reſentment, ſenſe.*

Reſſentiment, (gratitude) *gratitude, gratefulneſs, thankfulneſs, acknowledgment.*

Reſ-

Reſſentir, *V. A. to feel, reſent, or be ſenſible of, to have a deep ſenſe.*

☞ Cette action reſſent (ou ſent) ſon Pedant, *That Action ſavours of a Pedant.*

Se reſſentir, *V. R.* d'une injure, *to reſent, to ſhew one's reſentment, or be ſenſible of, to take to heart, or ſtomach an injury.*

Il ſe reſſent encore de ſes Pertes, *he has not yet recovered his loſſes, his loſſes ſtick by him ſtill.*

Reſerré, ée, *Part. laid up,* &c. *v.* Reſſerrer.

D † Reſſerrement, *S. M.* Reſſerrement de Cœur, *An Oppreſſion of the Heart, as when the Heart ſeems ready to break.*

Reſſerrer, *V. A. to lay up,* or *to lay up again,* ☞ *to tie tighter, to bind up,* or *faſt.*

* Reſſerrer un Priſonnier, *to keep one cloſer Priſoner than before.*

☞ Reſſerrer, *ou* reſſerrer le Ventre, *to bind,* or *be binding.*

Se reſſerrer, *V. R. to contract it ſelf,* ☞ *to lie,* or *ſtand cloſe together.*

Reſſort, *S. M. a Spring.*

* Reſſort, (Moyen ſecret) *a Spring, a Wheel, a ſecret Way.*

Reſſort, *S. M. Juriſdiction, or the Diſtrict,* or *Extent of a Juriſdiction, reſort,* or *reſſort.*

Reſſortir, *V. N. to go out again,* ☞ *to be under the Juriſdiction of a Court.*

Reſſortiſſant, te, *A. belonging to,* or *lying under a Juriſdiction.*

Reſſouder, *V. A. to ſolder again.*

Reſſource, *S. M. Shift, remedy, help, refuge, after-game.*

☞ Un Malheur ſans reſſource, *an irreparable,* or *irreverable Miſchief.*

☞ J'ai fait une Perte qui n'a point de reſſource, *I ſuſtained a loſs without hopes of recovery.*

Reſſouvenir, *S. M. remembrance, memory.*

Se reſſouvenir, *V. R.* & *Imp. to remember.*

☞ Faire reſſouvenir, *to remember, to put in mind.*

Reſſui, *S. M. the Lair of a Deer.*

Reſſuſcité, ée, *Part. riſen, raiſed from the Dead.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. A. to raiſe,* or *to raiſe from the Dead.*

* Reſſuſciter, (renouveller) *to revive,* or *renew.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. N. to riſe again from the Dead.*

* Faire reſſuſciter, *to revive.*

Reſſuyé, ée, *A. wiped again.*

Reſſuyer. *V. A. to wipe again.*

Reſtant, te, *A. remaining, left.*

Reſtant, *S. M. remainder.*

Reſtaurant, *S. M. a reſtorative, a reſtorer.*

Reſtaurateur, *S. M. reſtorer, re-eſtabliſher.*

Reſtauration, *S. F. reſtauration, re-eſtabliſhment.*

Reſtauré, ée, *A. reſtored, repaired,* &c.

Reſtaurer, *V. A. to reſtore,* or *repair.*

Reſte, *S. M. reſt, remainder, remnant, reſidue, remains.*

☞ Etre en reſte, *to be behind,* or *to be in arrears.*

* † Reſte de Potence (un Pendart) *a Hang-dog, a Newgate-bird.*

☞ A ce coup de dé il joüe de tout ſon reſte, *this very Caſt of the Dice runs for all.* Il y va de nôtre reſte, *all we have lies at ſtake.*

☞ Il n'y a rien de reſte, *there's nothing left.*

☞ J'en ai de reſte, *I have more than enough, I have ſome to ſpare.*

Au reſte, *Adv. for, as for the reſt, finally, but now.*

Du reſte, *Adv. as for the reſt, beſides.*

Reſte, *S. F. ex.* à toute reſte, *with might and main.*

Reſté, ée, *A. left, remained.*

Reſter, *V. N to be left,* or *remain, to be extant.*

☞ Reſter, (ſejourner) *to ſtay, remain,* or *continue.*

Le Nom lui en eſt reſté, *He was afterwards called by that Name.*

Reſtitué, ée, *A. reſtored, returned, given back again,* &c.

Reſtituer, *V. A. to reſtore, return, give back again,* or *refund, to make good,* ☞ *to repair.*

Reſtitution, *S. F. reſtitution, refunding, making good.*

☞ Reſtitution d'un Paſſage, *the reſtoring of a Paſſage.*

Reſtreindre, *V. A. to bind,* or *aſtringe, to be aſtringent.*

* Reſtreindre, (limiter) *To confine, ſtint,* or *limit, to abridge.*

Se reſtreindre, *V. R. to uſe a reſtriction.*

Reſtraint, te. *A. bound, confined, ſtinted, limited, abridg'd.*

Reſtriction, *S. F. reſtriction, limitation.*

Reſtringent, te, *A. reſtringent, binding, reſtrictive.*

Reſtringent, *S. M. a reſtringent.*

Reſultant, te, *A. reſulting.*

Reſultat, *S. M. reſult, upſhot,*

Reſulter, *V. N. to reſult,* or *follow.*

Reſumé, ée, *A. reſumed,* &c.

Reſumer, *V. A. to reſume, to re-capitulate, to ſum up.*

Reſumption, *S. F.* (Recapitulation) *Recapitulation, ſumming up.*

Reſurrection, *S. F. reſurrection.*

Retabli, ie, *A. repaired, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed, re-inſtated,* &c.

Retablir, *V. A. to repair, to reſtore, to re-inſtate, re-eſtabliſh,* or *recover, to renew, to retrieve,*

☞ Retablir, *v.* Reſtituer.

Retabliſſement, *S. M. repairing, reſtoration, re-eſtabliſhment, recovery, renewing.*

Retailles, *S. F. Shreds.*

Retaillé, ée. *A. cut again.*

Retaillement, *S. M. recutting.*

Retailler, *V. A. to cut again.*

Retardé, ée, *A. retarded, hindred, kept off, put off, ſtopp'd, delay'd.*

Retardement, *S. M. ſtay, ſtop, delay, hindrance.*

Retarder, *V. A. to retard, hinder, ſtop, keep,* or *put off, to delay.*

Retarder, *V. N. to go too ſlow,* ☞ *to come later.*

Retâté, ée. *A. taſted again.*

Rêtater, *V. A. to taſte again.*

Retâter, (un ouvrage d'Eſprit) *to reviſe,* or *lick over again.*

Reteindre, *V. A. to dye again.*

Reteint, te, *A. dy'd again.*

Retenir, *V. A. to get hold again.*

Je voudrois retenir l'Argent, que je lui ai prêté, *I wiſh I had,* or *I wiſh I could get the money I lent him.*

☞ Retenir, (reſerver pour

ſoy) *to keep to one's ſelf, to reſerve.*

☞ Retenir, (arrêter) *to keep, detain,* or *ſtay.* ☞ (s'aſſeurer de) *to hire, beſpeak,* or *take.* ☞ (imprimer dans ſon eſprit) *to retain,* or *mind.* ☞ (en Termes d'Arithmetique) *to carry, in Arithmetick.*

Qu'eſt-ce qui vous retient ? *What do you ſtick at ?*

Retenir, *V. N. to retain the ſeed, to conceive.*

Se retenir, *V. R. to forbear, to contain one's ſelf.*

Retentif, ve, *A. retentive.* La faculté retentive, *the retentive faculty.*

Retention, *S. F. reſervation.*

☞ Retention d'Urine, *a retention of Urine.*

Retentir, *V. N. To ring,* or *echo again, to reſound.*

Retentiſſant, te, *A ringing, echoing, reſounding.*

Retentiſſement, *S. M. ſound, a great ſound.*

Retentum, *S. M. a Clauſe,* or *Proviſo.*

Retenu, uë, *A. from* retenir, *kept,* or *detained,* &c.

Retenu, uë, *A.* (ſage, poſé) *ſtaid, ſober, diſcreet, grave.* ☞ (reſervé) *reſerved, circumſpect, cautious, ſhy, wary.*

Retenuë, *S. F. moderation, ſoberneſs, warineſs, diſcretion, caution, circumſpection, reſervedneſs, modeſty.*

☞ Vivre dans l'ordre & dans la retenuë, *to live a ſober,* or *regular Life.*

Reticence, *S. F. Reticence, a rhetorical Figure,* ☞ *concealing,* or *concealment.*

Retif, ive, *A. reſtive, that won't go forward,* alſo * *reſtive, ſtubborn, froward.*

☞ Retif aux Remedes, *averſe from Phyſick.*

Retine, *S. F. the Retina,* or *Net-like Tunicle of the Eye.*

Retirade, *S. F. an Intrenchment.*

Retiration, *S. F.* (Terme d'Imprimeur) *retiration,* a term of Printing.

Retiré, ée, *Part. drawn out* &c. *v.* Retirer.

☞ Il s'eſt retiré de toutes ſes folies, *he is off from his former pranks,* * † *he has ſown his wild oats.*

Retiré, ée, *A.* (ſolitaire) *retired, ſolitary, loneſome.*

Retirement, *S. M. contraction, a ſhrinking, ex.* Retirement des nerfs, *a contraction,* or *ſhrinking of the ſinews.*

Retirer, *V. A. to draw, take, fetch,* or *get out, to get,* or *take off.*

Retirer quelque choſe qui êtoit en gage, *to fetch a thing out of pawn, to redeem it.*

☞ Retirer (recouvrer) *to get, to recover,* or *get again.*

☞ Retirer ſa parole, *to call in,* or *call back one's word.*

☞ Retirer, (tirer une autre fois) *to draw,* or *pull again.* ☞ (tirer une ſeconde fois avec une Arme) *to ſhoot again.* ☞ (loger chez ſoy) *to harbour, lodge, ſhelter,* or *entertain.*

Se retirer, *V. N.* (s'éloigner) *to retire, withdraw, depart,* or *go away, to be gone.*

☞ Faire retirer la Foule, *to diſperſe the Croud.*

Se retirer, (faire ſa retraite) *to retire, to make one's retreat.*

Se retirer de bonne heure, *to go home betimes, to keep good hours.*

☞ Se retirer, (ſe retrecir) *to ſhrink.*

☞ Retirez vous d'ici, *Get you gone.*

☞ Se retirer du la Foule, *to go out of the Croud.*

Retive, *v* Retif.

Retombé, ée, *A. fallen again,* &c.

Retomber, *V. N. to fall again, to get another fall,* ☞ *to fall ſick again, to relapſe.*

☞ Porte qui retombe, *a pully-door.*

Retondre, *V. A. to ſheer again.*

Retondu, uë, *A. ſheer'd again.*

Retordre, *V. A. to writhe* or *twiſt again,* ☞ *to wring again.*

Retorqué, ée, *A. retorted, returned.*

Retorquer un Argument, *V. A. to retort,* or *return an Argument.*

Retors, ſe, *A. from* Retordre, *writhed, twiſted, wrung again.*

Retorſion, *S. F. Ex.* retorſion d'Argument, *the retorting of an Argument.*

Retorte, *S. F. Retort,* a Chymical Veſſel.

Retouché, ée, *A. reviſed, lickt over again.*

Retoucher, *V. A. to touch again,* alſo *to reviſe again.*

Retour, *S. M. a return,* or *coming back, arrival.*

☞ Retour (repentir, Converſion) *repentance, repenting, converſion.*

Faire retour ou un retour à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.*

* Retour (viciſſitude) *turn, return, viciſſitude, change.*

Une Beauté qui eſt ſur le retour, *a declining, decaying,* or *antiquated beauty.*

* Etre ſur le retour de l'Age, *to be in a declining age, to be old.* * Arbre qui eſt ſur ſon retour, *an old tree.*

☞ Vous me donnerez un écu de retour, *you ſhall give me a crown to boot.*

* Il a de facheux retours, *he is a croſs, peeviſh ſort of a man.*

Retourne, *S. F. Trump,* or *the turn'd up Card.*

Retourné, ée, *A. returned, gone back.*

Retourner, *V. A. to return,* or *go back.*

Retournons à nôtre propos, *let us return to,* or *reſume our former diſcourſe.*

Non, je n'y retournerai plus, *no, I will do ſo no more.*

Retourner à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.*

☞ Y retourner, y revenir, (commettre la même faute) *to commit the ſame fault, to do it over again.*

S'en retourner, *V. R. to return,* or *go home, to go back.*

Retourner, *V. A. to turn,* or *turn up.*

Se retourner, *V. R. to turn, to face about.*

Retracé, ée, *A. drawn again.*

Retracer, *V. A. to draw again.*

Retraction, *S. F. Retraction, Recantation.*

Retracter une Opinion, *V. A.* ou ſe retracter d'une Opinion, *V. R. to retract an opinion, to recant.*

Retraire, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *to redeem.*

Retrait, *S. M. a Privy,* or *House of Office.*

☞ Retrait (action de retirer ce qui eſt engagé) *redemption, redeeming.*

☞ Retrait-lignager, *v.* Lignager.

Re-

Retraite, *S. F. retiring*, or *going home.*

Faire retraite, *to retire, to go home.*

☞ Retraite, (ſon du tambour pour avertir de ſe retirer) *Tap-tow.* ☞ Cloche qui ſonne la retraite, *Curfew-Bell.*

☞ Retraite, (Marche des Troupes qui ſe retirent) *retreat.*

☞ Retraite, (éloignement du commerce du Monde) *retreat, retirement, privacy, private life.* ☞ (lieu où l'on ſe retirer) *a retiring-place.* ☞ (Refuge) *refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary, harbour.*

Donner retraite, *to ſhelter*, or *harbour.*

☞ Retraite, (Terme d'Architecture) *retreat, diminiſhing*, or *making ſmall.*

Retranché, ée, *A. leſſened, diminiſhed, retrenched*, &c. *v.* Retrancher.

Retranchement, *S. M. a retrenching, leſſening, diminiſhing*, or *abridging, retrenchment*, ☞ *abye-place, a corner*, ☞ *an intrenchment.*

* Retranchement, (refuge) *Refuge.*

Retrancher, *V. A. to retrench, leſſen*, or *diminiſh, to cut off*, or *abridge.*

☞ Retrancher, (ôter entiérement) *to take away*, or *cut off.*

☞ Les Medecins lui ont retranché le Vin, *The Phyſicians have forbidden him Wine.*

☞ Retrancher (fortifier avec des retranchemens) *to retrench, to fortify.*

Se retrancher, *V. R. to confine one's ſelf.* ☞ (diminüer ſa depenſe) *to retrench one's Expences, to abridge one's ſelf, to live within compaſs, to pinch.* ☞ (ſe fortifier) *to intrench, to fence*, or *fortify one's ſelf.*

Rétreci, ie, *A. ſtraitned, ſhrunk*, &c.

Retrecir, *V. A. to ſtraiten*, or *make ſtraiter, to make narrow*, or *narrower.*

Se retrecir, *V. R. to grow ſtrait*, or *narrow, to grow ſtraiter*, or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

Rétreindre, *V. A.* une piece de Metal, *to raiſe, a Piece of Metal.*

Retreint, te, *A. P. raiſed.*

Retreinte, *S. F.* (Action de retreindre) *Raiſing.*

D † Retribuer, *V. A. to retribute, requite, repay*, or *reward.*

Retribution, *S. F. retribution, requital, recompence*, or *reward*, ☞ *fee.*

Retrocedé, ée, *A. made over again.*

Retroceder, *V. A. to make over again.*

Retroceſſion, *S. F. a making over again.*

Retroactif, ve, *A. retroactive, driving back.*

Retrogradation, *S. F. retrogradation.*

Retrograde, *A. retrograde.*

Retrograder, *V. N. to retrograde.*

Retrouſſé, ée, *A. cocked up, turned up, tucked up.*

☞ Un Né retrouſſé, *a Noſe that turns up.*

Retrouſſer, *V. A. to cock, turn*, or *tuck up.*

Retrouvé, ée, *A. found, found again.*

Retrouver, *V. A. to find, to find again.*

Rets, *S. M. a Net.*

† Revaloir à quelqu'un, *V. N. to be even with one, to return him like for like.*

Revanche, *&c. v.* Revenche, *&c.*

Rêvaſſer, *V. N. to have a great many Dreams*, alſo * *to be full of thoughts, to be in a brown ſtudy.*

Rêve, *S. M. a Dream.*

Revêche, *A. harſh, crabbed, rough*, * *unruly, ſtubborn, heady, froward.*

Revêche, *S. F. Baze*, or *Bays*, a kind of Stuff.

Reveil, *S. M. the time when one awakes.*

A mon reveil, *when I am awake.*

Reveil, *ou* Reveille-matin, *S. M. an Alarm-watch.*

Reveille-matin, *v.* reveilleur.

Reveillé, ée, *A. awaked*, &c. according to the Verb.

Reveiller, *V. A. to awake*, or *wake.*

* Reveiller, (exciter, donner de la gayeté) *to awake, to ſtir up, revive, raiſe*, or *quicken.* * (renouveller) *to revive*, or *renew.*

Il reveilla tout ſon Courage pour cette entreprize, *he ſummoned all his Courage for that Enterprize.*

Se reveiller, *V. N. to awake*, or *wake*, * *to begin anew, to be revived.*

Reveilleur, *S. M. awaker.*

Reveillon, *S. M.* (Medianoche) *v.* Medianoche.

Revélation, *S. F. revelation*, or *revealing.*

La revelation d'un Secret, *the revealing*, or *diſcloſing of a ſecret.*

Revelé, ée, *A. revealed, diſcovered.*

Reveler, *V. A. to reveal, diſcloſe*, or *diſcover.*

Revenant, te, *A.* (*from* revenir) *coming back*, &c. *v. the verb.*

Deniers revenans bons *ou* un revenant bon, *S. M. the remainder of a Sum.*

Revenche, *S. F. revenge*, at Play, * *revenge*, or *retaliation.*

Il m'a maltraité & j'en veux avoir ma revenche, *he has abuſed me, and I will be revenged of him.*

En revenche, *by way of retaliation, in return*, or *requital.*

Revenché, ée, *A. revenged.*

Revencher, quelqu'un, *V. A.* (le ſoûtenir, l'aider) *to take one's part, to ſide with him, to eſpouſe his quarrel.*

Se revencher, *V. R.* (ſe defendre) *To defend one's ſelf, to ſtrike again, to make one's party good.*

Revendeur, *S. M.* Revendeuſe, *S. F. a Huckſter, a Retailer*, ☞ *a Broker*, or *Ends Man*, or *Woman.*

Revendication, *S. F. claiming*, or *claim, demanding*, or *demand.*

Revendiqué, ée, *A. claimed, demanded, challenged.*

Revendiquer, *V. A. to claim, demand*, or *challenge.*

Revendre, *V. A. to ſell again, to ſell by retail.*

* Il en a à revendre, (*ou* en abondance) *he has enough on't, and to ſpare.*

Revendu, üe, *A. ſold again.*

Revenir, *V. N. to come again, to come back*, or *come back again*, ☞ *to grow again*, or *grow up again*, ☞ *to come, amount, coſt*, or *ſtand in.*

☞ Revenir, (retourner) *to return*, or *come.* Revenir à la Charge, *to return to the Charge, to charge again.*

☞ Viande qui revient, *Meat that riſes up in one's Stomach.*

☞ Revenir, (reſulter) *to ariſe, accrue,* or *reſult.*

Il ne m'en revient rien, *I get nothing by it.*

☞ Revenir, (aſſortir) *to ſuit* or *match.*

☞ L'Un revient à l'autre, (c'eſt tout un) *it comes to the ſame thing, 'tis all one.*

☞ Faire revenir quelqu'un, (le rapeller) *to call one back,* or *home.*

Revenir de quelque perte, *to recover a loſs, to make it up, to repair it, to recover one's ſelf.*

Faire revenir quelqu'un de pâmoiſon, *to recover one out of a Swoon.*

* Revenir, (ſe reconcilier) *to be reconciled,* or *appeaſed, to be friends again, to forgive.*

☞ Faire revenir de la viande, *to parboil Meat,* or *to boil it a little.*

☞ Revenir, (en parlant des Eſprits) *to appear, to walk, as Spirits do.*

Revente, *S. F. the ſelling again.*

Revenu, üe, *Part. come back, returned,* &c. according to the Verb.

Revenu, *S. M. Revenue, rent, income, profits.*

☞ Un bien dont les Revenus ſont petits, *An Eſtate that yields ſmall profits.*

Rêver, *V. N. & A. to dream,* or *be in a dream.*

☞ Rêver, (être en delire) *to rave,* or *be light-headed.* ☞ (penſer mediter) *to think,* or *conſider, to chew the Cud upon.*

Un Lieu propre à rêver, *a proper place to paſs melancholy Thoughts in.*

Reverberation, *S. F. reverberation, reflection, repercuſſion.*

Rêverbere, *S. M. Ex.* Feu de Reverbere, *reverberate,* or *actual Fire.*

Reverberé, ée, *A. reverberated, reflected.*

Reverberer, *V. A. to reverberate,* or *reflect.*

Reverdi, ie, *A. painted green,* or *become green again.*

Reverdir, *V. A. to paint green again.*

Reverdir, *V. N. to become green again.*

* Reverdir (en parlant des Dartes de le gale) *to break out again.*

Reveré, ée, *A. revered, reverenced, reſpected.*

D † Reverémment, *Adv. reverently, with reverence.*

Reverence, *S. F. Reverence, reſpect,* ☞ *a reverence, bow,* or *congee.*

Faire la reverence à quelqu'un, *to make a reverence, bow,* or *congee to one, to bow to him.*

☞ Reverence, (de fille ou de femme) *Curteſy,* or *Curſy* † *Honours.*

Marion, faites la reverence, *Molly, make a Curſy,* † or *make your Honours.*

☞ Reverence, (Titre d'honneur) *Reverence,* a Title given to Monks that are Prieſts.

† Reverencieux, ſe, *A. full of Bows,* or *Curſies.*

Reverend, de, *A. reverend.*

Reverendiſſime, *A. right reverend, moſt reverend.*

Reverer, *V. A. to revere, reverence, honour,* or *reſpect.*

Rêverie, *S. F.* (*from* Rêver) *raving, delirium,* or *idle-talking, the being light-headed,* ☞ *meditation, thoughts,* ☞ *fancy, conceit, notion.*

Reverni, ie, *A. new glazed again.*

Revernir, *V. A. to glaze over again.*

Revers, *S. M. the reverſe, Ex.* le revers d'une Medaille, *ou* d'une piéce de Monnoye, *The reverſe of a Medal,* or *Coyn.*

Un revers, un coup de revers, *a Back-ſtroke.*

Reverſé, ée, *A. poured again.*

Reverſer, *V. A. to pour again.*

Reverſible, *A. ſubject to reverſion.*

Reverſion, *S. F.* (Terme de Pratique) *Reverſion,* a Law Term.

Reverſis, *S. M. Reverſis,* a Game at Cards ſo called.

Reveſche, *v.* Revêche.

Reveſtiaire, *S. M. reveſtiary, reveſtry,* and by contraction *veſtry.*

Revêtement, *S. M. lining.*

Revêtir, *V. A.* (Habiller) *to cloath.*

* Revêtir, (inveſtir) *to veſt, to inveſt,* or *give poſſeſſion.*

Se revêtir, *V. R. to put on one's Cloaths again.*

Revêtiſſement, *S. M.*) Terme de Pratique) *veſting, inveſtiture.*

Revêtu, üe, *A. cloathed,* &c. according to the Verb.

☞ Le Roy revêtu de ſes habits Royaux, *The King in his royal Robes.*

☞ Les Magiſtrats revétus de leurs robes, *The Magiſtrates in their Formalities.*

* † Un Gueux revétu, *an upſtart Fellow.*

Reveu, üe, *A. from* Revoir, *reviſed,* &c. according to the Verb.

Reveuë, *S. F. review, diligent ſearch.*

Faire la reveuë, paſſer en reveuë, *to take a review, to review, to muſter.*

Reveur, ſe, *A. thoughtful, full of thoughts, penſive, melancholy.*

Rêveur, ſe, *S. a thoughtful,* or *dreaming Man,* or *Woman.*

☞ Un rêveur, (qui dit des extravagances) *a Dotard, a doting Fool.*

Revirer le Bord, *V. A.* (Termes de Mer) *To tack about.*

Reviſion, *S. F. a reviſing, reviewing,* or *review, a looking over again.*

Faire reviſion, *to reviſe,* or *review.*

Reviſité, ée, *A. re-viſited, viſited again.*

Reviſiter, *V. A. to re-viſit, to viſit again.*

Revivre, *V. A. to revive, to come to life again,* * *to live again.*

☞ Faire revivre, (reſſuſciter) *to bring to life again.*

Reüni, ie, *A. re-united,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Reünion, *S. F. re-union, re-uniting, re-annexing.*

Reünir, *V. R. to re-unite, to join together again, to re-annex,* ☞ *to unite,* or *annex.*

* Reünir, (reconcilier) *to re-unite,* or *reconcile.*

Revocable, *A. revocable, reverſible, which may be revoked,* or *recalled.*

Revocation, *S. F. a revoking, revocation,* or *repealing.*

† Revoici, *Adv. Ex.* me revoici, *here am I again.*

† Revoilà, *Adv. Ex.* vous revoilà? *What, are you here again?*

† Revoir, *V. A. to ſee again, to wait upon one again.*

Revoir, S. M. *Ex.* Adieu, juſqu'au revoir, *adieu, till our next meeting.*

Re-

Revolin, *S. M. a Guſt of Wind.*

Revolte, *S.F. revolt, rebellion, riſing, inſurrection.*

Revolté, ée, *A. revolted, rebelled.*

Les revoltez, *S. M. the rebels.*

Revolter, *V. A. to cauſe to rebel,* or *revolt, to turn,* or *ſtir up againſt, to raiſe rebellion,*

Se revolter, *V. R. to revolt, rebel,* or *riſe againſt, to mutiny.*

Revolu, uë, *A.* (qui a fait ſon cours) *come about, revolved,* ce dernier eſt poëtique.

Avant que le cours de Saturne ſoit revolu, *before Saturn is come about.*

Revolution, *S. F. revolution.*

Revomir, *V.A. to vomit, caſt,* or *ſpue up again.*

Revoqué, ée, *A. revoked, recalled, repealed.*

Revoquer, *V. A. to revoke, recal, repeal, reverſe,* or *make void.*

☞ Revoquer en doute, *to call in,* or *into queſtion, to queſtion,*

Revoquer un Commis, *to turn away a Commiſſioner.*

Reüſſir, *V.N. to ſucceed, to thrive,* or *proſper, to come to a good iſſue, to have a good ſucceſs.*

Reüſſité, *S. F. ſucceſs, good ſucceſs,* or *iſſue.*

Revulſion, *S. F. revulſion,* the forcing of Humours to contrary Parts.

Rez, *v.* Raiz.

Rhabillage, *S. M. mending,* or *old Cloaths mended.*

Rhabillé, ée, *A. new-cloathed,* &c.

Rhabiller, *V. A. to new-cloath,* ☞ *to dreſs again.*

Rheteur, *S. M. a Rhetorician,* or *Rhetorick-Maſter, an Orator.*

Rhetoricien, *S.F. rhetorician.*

Rhetorique, *S. F. rhetorick, oratory.*

Rhubarbe, *S. F. rhubarb.*

Rheumatiſme, *S.F. rheumatiſm.*

Rheume, *S.M. a rheume,* or *Cold in one's Head.*

Rhinoceros, *ou* Rhinocerot, *S. M. rhinoceros.*

Rhombe, *S. M. rhomb,* or *rhumb,* a geometrical Figure.

Rhomboide, *S. M. a rhomboid,* a Romb, whereof two ſides are longer than the other two.

Riant, te, *A. from* rire, *ſmiling, chearful,* ☞ *that looks pleaſant, prettily.*

☞ En riant, (en raillant) *in jeſt.*

Ribaud, *S. M. a Fornicator, a Whore-maſter,* or *Whore-monger.*

Ribaude, *S. F. a Wench, a Whore.*

† Ribler, *V. N. to ramble.*

Riblette, *S. F. a Slice,* or *Collop of Pork, Bacon, Veal,* or *Beef broiled.*

Ribleur, *S. M. rambler.*

† Ribon-ribaine, *Adv.* (malgré) *will be, nill be, by all means, whether one will,* or *no.*

Ric à ric, *Adv. exactly, to a farthing.*

Ricaner, *V. N. to giggle, to ſneer,* or *ſnigger.*

Ricaneur, *S. M.* Ricaneuſe, *S. F. a giggler,* or *ſneerer.*

Richard, *S. M. a rich Man.*

Riche, *A. rich, wealthy, opulent, able in ſtate.*

☞ Riche en Bétail, *well-ſtocked of Cattle.* ☞ Riche en Argent, *money'd, well-lined.*

☞ Il a fait un riche mariage, *he has married a Fortune.*

☞ * Riche Taille, *a tall, proper ſize.*

* Riche, (abondant, fertile) *rich, plentiful, copious.*

☞ Riche, (de grand prix) *rich, coſtly, magnificent.* *(Noble, relevé) *noble, lofty, ſublime.*

Riche, *S. M. ex.* le mauvais riche, *Dives.*

Richement, *Adv. richly, ſplendidly, magnificently, nobly.*

☞ Marier ſa fille richement, *to get one's Daughter a rich Husband.*

☞ Elle eſt richement laide, *ſhe's extreme ugly.*

Richeſſe, *S. F. riches,* ☞ *richneſs.*

Richeſſe, (grands biens) *riches, waſt,* or *great Eſtate.*

☞ La richeſſe, (d'une Langue) *the Copiouſneſs of a Language.*

Ricochet, *S.M. a Duck and Drake.*

Faire des ricochets, *to make Ducks and Drakes.*

Ride, *S. F. Wrinkle.*

☞ Rides, (Cordes de Nivire) *Lamiers,* a ſort of Shi ropes.

* Le vent fait des rides ſur l'eau, *the Wind ruffles the Water.*

Ridé, ée, *A. from* Rider, *wrinkled, full of Wrinkles, ſhrivelled.*

Rideau, *S. M. a Curtain.*

Ridelle, *S.F. the rack,* or *ſide* of a Wain.

Rider, *V. A. to wrinkle,* or *make Wrinkles, to ſhrivel.*

☞ Rider une corde, (Termes de Mer) la roidir, *to ſtretch out,* or *bend a rope.*

* Ce qui égayoit les autres ridoit ſon front, *that which diverted others, made him frown,* or *knit his Brow.*

* Le moindre petit vent fait rider la face des eaux, *the leaſt wind that blows ruffles the Water.*

Rider, *V. N.* ſe Rider, *R.* (avoir des Rides) *to wrinkle, to be wrinkled,* or *ſhrivelled.*

☞ Se Rider, (ſe faire des Rides) *to bend,* or *knit the brow, to frown, lowr,* or *powt.*

Ridicule, *A. ridiculous, fit to be laughed at.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un de ridicule, *to make a fool,* or *an aſs of one.*

☞ Tourner en ridicule, *to turn into ridicule, to turn off with a Droll.*

Un ridicule, *S. M.* une ridicule, *S. F. a ridiculous, impertinent,* or *foppiſh man,* or *woman.*

☞ Le ridicule des gens (leur ſottiſe & leur impertinence) *the ridicule, foppery, foppiſhneſs,* or *impertinence of ſome People.*

Tomber dans le ridicule, *ou* ſe donner un ridicule, *to fall into ridicule, to make one's ſelf ridiculous.*

Ridiculement, *Adv. ridiculouſly, in a ridiculous manner.*

Ridiculiſer, *V.A. to make ridiculous, to turn into ridicule, to laugh at.*

Rien, *S.M. Nothing.*

Je ne dis rien, *I ſay nothing.*

Riens (au pluriel) *Ex.* il nous fait bien prendre de la peine pour des riens, *he puts us to a great deal of trouble for nothing.*

☞ Je n'en ferai rien, *I ſhall not do it.* ☞ Voulez vous rien mander

mander a Londres? *Have you any thing to ſend to* London? Je n'ai rien vû de plus magnifique, *I never ſaw any thing more magnificent.*

Y-a-t-il rien de nouveau? *Is there any News?* ☞ Qui n'a ſanté n'a rien, *he that wants Health wants all things; Health is all in all.*

☞ Un rien preſque ſuffit pour le fâcher, *he takes Exception at the leaſt thing in the World.* En Moins de rien, *v.* Moins.

☞ Comme ſi de rien n'étoit, *without taking the leaſt notice.*

Rieur, *S. M.* Rieuſe, *S. F.* (qui aime à rire) *Laugher, a laughing Man* or *Woman, one that is apt to laugh at any thing, that will laugh at a feather.*

☞ Rieur (qui raille) *a laugher,* or *jeerer, a jeering Man,* or *Woman, a Banterer.*

† Rifler, *V. A. to riffle, to take,* or *ſweep away.*

Rigide, *A. rigid, ſtrict, ſevere, rigorous, ſtern.*

Rigidement, *Adv. rigidly, ſtrictly, ſeverely, rigorouſly.*

Rigidité, *S. F. Rigidity, ſtrictneſs, ſeverity, ſternneſs.*

Rigole, *S. F. a Trench, Gutter, Ditch,* or *Furrow to convey Water.*

Rigoureuſement, *Adv. rigorouſly, ſeverely, hardly, ſternly.*

Rigoureux, ſe, *A. rigorous, ſevere, hard, ſtern, cruel.*

☞ Hiver rigoureux, *a ſharp,* or *cruel Winter.*

Rigueur, *S. F. rigour, ſeverity, hardneſs, cruelty, ſternneſs, rigidity.*

☞ La rigueur de l'Hiver, *The ſharpneſs of Winter.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un avec rigueur, ou à la rigueur, *to be ſevere upon one, to uſe him ſeverely.*

☞ A la rigueur, à la derniére rigueur, à toute rigueur, *rigorouſly, too ſtrictly,* or *in too ſtrict a manner.*

☞ A toute rigueur, (au pis aller) *when the worſt comes to the worſt.*

† Rimaille, *S. F. Rhime-doggrel, paltry Verſes.*

† Rimailler, *V. N. to rhime, to make ſorry Verſes, to poetize.*

† Rimailleur, *S. M. a ſorry Rhimer, a Poetaſter.*

Rime, *S. F. rime, rhime,* or *rhythm.*

☞ Rimes, (Vers ou Poëſie) *Verſes.*

Rimes *is alſo a Perſon of the Verb* Rire.

Rimé, ée, *A. rhimed.*

Rimer, *V. N. to rhime,* or *jingle,* ☞ *to rhime,* or *make verſes.*

Rimer, *V. A. to rhime,* or *put in metre.*

Rimeur, *S. M. a rhimer.*

R'imprimé, ée, *A. re-printed.*

R'imprimer, *V. A. To re-print.*

Ringrave, *S. F. Pantaloon-Breeches.*

Rinſé, ée, *A. rinſed,* &c.

Rinſer, *V. A. to rinſe,* or *waſh.*

Rinſure, *S. F. Water made uſe of for rinſing.*

† Riolé, ée, *A. ſtreaked, diverſify'd,* or *ſet out with ſeveral Colours.*

† Riote, *S. F. a Quarrel, a Bickering.*

† Rioter, *V. N. to quarrel,* or *wrangle.*

‡ Rioteux, ſe, *A. quarrelſome, full of ſcolding,* or *brawling.*

† Ripaille, *S. F. Ex.* faire ripaille, *to junket, feaſt,* or *banquet.*

† Ripopé, *S. F. ſorry Wine.*

Rire, *V. N. to laugh.*

Crever de rire, *to burſt, to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Eclater de rire, *to break out into laughter.*

☞ Rire, (ſe Rejoüir) *to laugh, to be merry.*

☞ Avoir le mot pour rire, *to be facetious, jocoſe,* or *full of Jokes, to be merry.*

☞ Rire, (Badiner, n'agir pas ſerieuſement) *to laugh,* or *be in jeſt.*

Je le diſois pour rire, *I ſpoke it in jeſt.*

☞ Faire rire, donner ſujet de rire, *to make ſport, to give occaſion to laugh.*

☞ Apprêter à rire à la compagnie, *to make one's ſelf a laughing-ſtock, to make one's ſelf ridiculous.*

☞ Rire de quelque choſe, *to laugh at a thing, not to care for it.*

☞ Rire au nez de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one.*

☞ On verra bien tot rire (façon de parler ironique) *we ſhall have fine ſport preſently.*

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire, *P. let him laugh that wins.*

☞ Si vous m'échaufez la Tête, je vous ferai rire d'une autre ſorte, *If you anger me, I'll make you ſing to another Tune,* or *I'll rattle you to ſome Tune.*

* Rire, (plaire au yeux) *to ſmile, to look pleaſant.*

Tout rit dans la Campagne, *every thing ſmiles in the country.*

* La fortune lui rit, *Fortune ſmiles upon him, every thing proſpers with him.*

* Tout rit dans cet Appartement (tout y eſt beau & agréable) *every thing is wonderful fine in this Apartment.*

☞ La Roſe rit au Soleil, *The Roſe ſpreads it ſelf to the Sun.*

Se rire, *V. R.* de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one, to make ſport with him.*

On s'en eſt bien ri, *he was much laughed at.* Je me ris de vos menaces, *I laugh at your Threatnings.*

Rire ou Ris, *S. M. Laughter, laughing, ſmile.*

Ris de Veau, *S. M. Sweet-bread, the Sweet-bread of a Breaſt of Veal.*

Riſdale, *S. F. Doller, Rixdoller.*

Riſée, *S. F.* (éclat de rire) *Laughter.*

☞ Riſée, (moquerie) *a laughing at, deriſion,* or *mocking.* ☞ (joüer) *laughing-ſtock.*

Riſible, *A. riſible, capable of laughing,* ☞ *comical, pleaſant, merry,* ☞ *ridiculous.*

Riſpoſte, *S. F. a riſpoſte, a paree and thruſt* in the Art of Fencing.

* Riſpoſte, (Repartie prompte) *a quick repartee.*

Riſpoſter, *V. N. to paree and thruſt at the ſame time.* * *to make a quick and ſmart repartee, to reply,* or *rejoin.*

Riſque, *S. M. & F. riſk, hazard, venture, peril, danger.*

Riſqué, ée, *A. ventured, hazarded, expoſed.*

Riſquer, *V. A. to venture, hazard,* or *expoſe, to bring into danger, to run the riſk,* or *hazard.*

Riſ-

Riſquer le tout pour le tout, *to run all hazards, to lay all at Stake.*

Riſſole, *S.F. a ſort of minced Pie.*

Riſſolé, ée, *A. fry'd*, or *roaſted brown.*

* Vieille riſſolée, *an old ſhrivel'd Wainſcot Face.*

Riſſoler, *ou* ſe Riſſoler, *V.N.* R. *to fry*, or *roaſt brown.*

Riſſoler, *V. A. to fry*, or *to roaſt brown.*

Rit *ou* Rite, *S. M. Rite*, or *Church-Ceremony.*

Rit, *This is a Perſon of the Verb* Rire.

Ritournelle, *S. F. rittornel.*

Rituel, *S. M. a ritual.*

Rivage, *S. M. Bank, Shore, Water-ſide.*

☞ Rivage haut *ou* élevé, *a Strand*, or *Beach.*

☞ Droit de rivage, *ſhorage.*

Rival, *S. M.* Rivale, *S. F. a Rival.*

Rivalité, *S. F. rivality, rivalry, competition.*

Rive, *S.F. Bank, Shore-ſide, Water-ſide.*

* Il n'y a ni fond, ni rive, *'Tis above any Man's reach.*

Rivé, ée, *A. rivetted, clinched.*

River, *V. A. to rivet*, or *clinch.*

*† River le Clou à quelqu'un, *to fit one, to pay him off.*

Riverain, *S. M. one that inhabits on the Banks of a River*, or *the Borders of a Foreſt*, or *Wood.*

Rivet, *S. M. a Rivet.*

Riviére, *S. F. a River.*

☞ Gens de riviére, *Watermen.* Oiſeau de riviére, *a Water-Fowl.*

P. Porter de l'Eau à la riviére, P. *to carry Coals to* Newcaſtle.

Rixdale, *v.* Riſdale.

Riz, *S. M.* (ſorte de grain) *Rice.*

Robe, *S.F. gown, robe, coat.* Gens de robe, *Gown-men.*

☞ Robe, (*ou* habit de certains Religieux) *a religious habit.*

D † Robin, *S. M.* (Homme de Robe) *a Lawyer.*

Robinet, *S. M. a Cock.*

☞ Robinet de Canelle, *The Spigot of a Tap.*

Robuſte, *A. robuſt, ſtrong, ſtrong-limbed, luſty*, ☞ *hardy.*

Roc, *S. M. a rock*, ☞ *a rook* at Cheſs.

Rocaille, *S. F. little Stones, Pebbles*, or *Shells for a Grotto.*

Rocailleur, *S. M. a Grotto-maker.*

Rocambole, *S. F. rocambole, a ſort of Shalot*, or *Garlick.*

Roche, *S.F.* (*ou* Roc) *a rock.*

* Un cœur de Roche, *a heart of Flint, a hard-hearted Man*, or *Woman.*

Rocher, *S. M. a rock.*

* Pour n'aimer pas de ſi beaux yeux, il faut être un Rocher, *one muſt be made of Flint not to love ſuch fine Eyes.*

* Parler aux Rochers, *to preach to a Deſart.*

Rochet, *S. M. rochet.*

Roucouler, *V. N. to coo*, as Pigeons do.

Roder, *V. N. to roam, rove, range*, or *ramble, to go up and down.*

Rodeur, *S. M. a roamer*, or *rambler, a rambling Man.*

Rodomont, *S. M. a Bully, a buffing Blade, a Huff, a Braggadochio, a vapouring Hector.*

Faire le Rodomont, trancher du Rodomont, *to rodomontade, to ſwagger, to hector it, to huff*, or *vapour.*

Rodomontade, *S.F. rodomontado*, or *vain-glorious bravado, vapouring.*

Rogations, *S. F. Rogation-week, Gang-week*, or *Graſs-week before Whitſunday.*

Rogatum *ou* Rogaton, *S. M. a Brief*, in order to beg Money from door to door, ☞ alſo *a Petition*, or *begging Copy of Verſes*, ☞ *Waſte-paper.*

†Rogatons (reſtes de viandes) *Scraps.*

Rogne, *S. F. the Scab*, or *Scurf*, or *Mangey.*

Rogné, ée, *A. cut, pared, clipped.*

Rogner, *V. A. to cut, pare*, or *clip, to ſhred.*

*† Rogner les Ongles à quelqu'un, *to clip one's Wings.*

* Il eſt le Maître, il rogne, il taille, *he is the Maſter; he does what he liſts.*

Rogneur, *S. M.* Rogneuſe, *S. F. a Clipper.*

Rogneure, *S. F. Shreds, Parings, Clippings.*

Rogneux, ſe, *A. ſcabby, that has the Scab*, or *Mangy.*

Rognon, *S. M. Kidney.*

† Mettre les Mains ſur les Rognons, (*ou* ſur les Hanches) *to put one's Arms a-kembo.*

☞ Rognon (Teſticule de certains animaux) *Teſticle*, or *Stone.*

*† Etre chaud du rognon, *to be hot-ſpurred.*

† Rognonner, *V.N. to growl, to grumble.*

Rognure, *v.* Rogneure.

† Rogue, *A. ſurly, haughty, proud.*

Rogue, *S. F.* (donatif) *Dole, Donative, Largeſs.*

Roi, *ou* Roy, *S. M. a King.*

☞ Vous êtes le Roy des hommes, *you are a brave Man.* ☞ Roy d'Armes (premier heraut) *King at Arms.* ☞ Le Roi des Violons, *the head Man of the King's Muſick.* ☞ Le Roi du Bal, *the Leader of the Ball.* ☞ Roi de la Baſoche, *the Maſter of Miſ-rule*, or *the head Clark of* Paris. ☞ Roi des ribauds, *an Officer which in old Time lookt to the Vagabonds and idle Perſons that haunted the Court.*

☞ Le jour *ou* la fête des Rois, (l'Epiphanie) *the Twelfth Day*, or *Epiphany.* Faire les Rois, *to chooſe King and Queen.*

☞ Aune de Roi, *an Ell.*

Pie de Roi, *the Twelve-inch-Foot.*

Roial, *v.* Royal, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Roide, *A. ſtiff.*

☞ Une ſauce roide de ſel, *ou* de poivre, *a Sauce too high ſeaſoned.* ☞ Le cours de cette riviére eſt roide, (*ou* rapide) *that River has a rapid*, or *violent Stream.* ☞ Un vol roide, *a ſwift Flight.* ☞ Une montagne roide, *a ſteep Hill.*

* Roide, (inflexible, dur) *ſtiff, inflexible, opiniative, obſtinate, hard.* * Se tenir roide, *to be ſtiff*, or *obſtinate.*

☞ Il tomba roide mort, *he fell ſtone-dead.*

Roide, *Adv. Ex.* auſſi roide qu'un trait d'Arbalête, *as ſwift as an Arrow.*

D † Roidement, *Adv. ſtiffly*, or *violently.*

Roideur, *S. F. ſtiffneſs*, ☞ *rapidity, ſwiftneſs, violence*, ☞ *ſteepneſs.*

* Roideur, (fermeté, exceſſive Opiniâtreté) * *ſtiffneſs, obſtinacy.*

Ro-

Roidir, *V. A. to ſtiffen*, or *make ſtiff*, ☞ *to ſtretch out*.

Roidir, *V. N. to be ſtiff*.

Se roidir, *V. R.* (ne vouloir point relâcher) *to be ſtiff, to reſiſt*, or *withſtand, to bear up againſt, to be obſtinately bent*.

Roitelet, *S. M.* (petit Roi) *a petty King*. ☞ (petit Oiſeau) *a Wren*.

Rolle, *S. M.* (Liſte) *roll, liſt*, or *Catalogue*. ☞ (Regiſtre) *a roll*, or *regiſter*.

☞ Rolle, (Feuillet d'Ecriture) Faire des Rolles d'Ecriture, *to write whole Sheets of Law-buſineſs*.

☞ A tour de rolle, (à ſon tour, *in courſe, one after another*.

☞ Rolle, (dans une piéce de Théatre) *a Part*, or *Cue in a Play*.

* Joüer bien ſon rolle, *to play well one's part*.

Rollet, *S. M.* * † Joüer bien ſon rollet, *to play one's part well*. *† Je ſuis au bout de mon rollet, *I know not what to ſay next*.

Romain, ne, *A. Roman*.

Romain, *S. M. Roman*, a Printing-Letter.

Romaine, *S. F. a Steel-yard*, *a* Roman *Balance*, a ſort of Weight.

Roman, *S. M. a romance*, ☞ Parler Roman, *to uſe a romantick Stile in one's Speech*.

Romance, *S. F. Romance*, a Spaniſh Ballad.

Romancier, *S. M. a romanciſt, a Writer of Romances*.

Romaneſque, *A. romantick*.

Romarin, *S. M. Roſemary*.

† Rominagrobis, *S. M.* (qui affecte d'être grave) *a grave piece of Formality*.

Rompement, *S. M. ex.* rompement de tête, *a troubleſome miſe*, ☞ *a vexatious buſineſs*, or *vexation of ſpirit*.

Rompre, *V. A. to break*.

* Se rompre la tête à quelque choſe, *to beat one's Brains about a thing*.

☞ Rompre, (detourner) *to break, to keep off, to turn off, to divert*. * (faire ceſſer) *to break off*.

* Rompre, *N.* (Rompre l'amitié) *to break, to fall out*.

* Rompre (congedier) une Armée, *to disband an Army*.

* Rompre le Camp, *to break up*. * Rompre ſon train (le congedier) *to turn away one's Servants*.

* Rompre l'Aſſemblée, *to break up an Aſſembly*.

☞ Rompre le De, *to bar the Dice*.

* Rompre, (ſtiler, dreſſer, accoutumer) *to uſe, bring*, or *train up, to exerciſe*.

* Rompre le ſilence, *to break ſilence, to begin to ſpeak*. ☞ Rompre (gâter) les Chemins, *to make the ways deep*.

Rompre en viſiere à quelqu'un, *to out-face one*.

Rompre, *V. N.* ou ſe rompre, *V. R. to break off*.

Se rompre une Jambre, ou Bras, *to break one of one's Legs*, or *Arms*.

A tout rompre, *Adv. at the moſt*, 'tis *the outſide*.

Rompu, uë, *A. broke*, or *broken*.

☞ Chemin rompu, *a deep way*.

* Rompu de travail, *mightily wearied*, or *tired*.

Ronce, *S. F. Bramble, Briar*.

Rond, de, *A. round, circular*.

* Il eſt tout rond, ou rond comme une boule, *he is as thick as long, he is a very punch*. * Il eſt rond & franc, *he is a plain downright Man*.

☞ Du fil rond, (ou un peu gros) *coarſe Thread*. ☞ Compte rond, *an even Accompt*, or *even Money*. Faire le Compte rond, *to make even Money*.

Un rond, *S. M. a round, a circle, a ring*, ☞ *compaſs*.

En rond, *Adv. round, Ex.* Tourner en rond, *to turn round*, or *in a round*.

Rondache, *S. F. a Shield*, or *Buckler*.

Ronde, *S. F.* (Terme de Guerre) *rounds*.

Faire la ronde, *to go the rounds*, * *to walk the rounds*.

☞ Ronde d'Eau, *a Water-work in form of a round Cup*.

A la ronde, *Adv. round about*.

Dix miles à la ronde, *Ten Miles-round*, or *round about*.

Boire à la ronde, *to drink round*.

Rondeau, *S. M. a Roundo, a Stanza of Verſes*, ☞ *paſty-peel*.

Rondelet, *S. M. roundelay*, a ſort of Spaniſh Poem.

Rondelle, *S. F. a little Shield*.

Rondement, *Adv. roundly, ſincerely, plainly, frankly*, ☞ *even*.

Rondeur, *S. F. roundneſs, rotundity*.

Rondin, *S. M. a Billet*, ☞ *a Cudgel*.

† Rondiné, ée, *A. cudgelled*.

† Rondiner, *V. A. to cudgel*.

D † Ronflant, *A. Bombaſtick*, or *Fuſtian*. *Ex.* Un ſtile ronflant, *a bombaſtick*; or a *fuſtian Stile*.

Ronflement, *S. M. a ſnoring*, or *ſnorting*.

Ronfler, *V. N. to ſnore*, or *ſnort*.

* Ronfler, (ſe dit du bruit des Canons, des vens) *to rumble*.

☞ Ronfler, (en parlant des Chevaux) *to ſnort*, as Horſes do.

Ronfleur, *S. M.* Ronfleuſe, *S. F. a ſnorer, a ſnoring Man*, or *Woman*.

Rongé, ée, *A. gnawn*, &c. *v.* Ronger.

Ronger, *V. A. to gnaw, to nibble*, or *pick*.

* † Donner un Os à ronger à quelqu'un, *to give*, or *throw one a Bone to pick*.

☞ Ronger, *to eat*, or *eat up*.

☞ Ronger ſes Ongles, *to bite one's Nails*.

☞ Cheval qui ronge ſon frein, *a Horſe that champs the bit*. * Ronger ſon frein, *to fret inwardly*.

Se ronger le cœur, ou l'Eſprit, *to fret one's ſelf*. * La triſteſſe ronge l'Eſprit, *grief gnaws, vexes*, or *torments the mind*.

Rongner, *v.* Rogner, *and its Derivatives accordingly*.

† Roquantin, *S. M.* un vieux Roquantin, *an old Hunks*.

Roquer, *V. N. to caſtle*, at Cheſs.

Roquet, *S. M. a ſhort Cloak, a Coat*.

Roquette, *S. F. rocket*, a ſort of Herb.

Roquille, *S. F. a Jill*.

Roſaire, *S. M. roſary*, or *great Beads*.

Roſat, *A. of Roſes*.

Huile roſat, *Oil of roſes*.

☞ Miel roſat, *Mel roſatum*.

Onguent Roſat, *Unguentum roſatum*.

Roſe, *S. F. a roſe*.

Roſe d'Inde (Fleur annuelle) French *Marigold*, or Indian *Roſe*.

☞ Bouche de roſe, *a roſy Mouth*.

* Decouvrir le Pot aux roſes, * *to diſcover*, * *ſmoke*, or *find out the Secret*, or *the Intrigue*.

Roſé, *A. ex.* Vin Roſé, *Wine of a lively red*.

Roſeau, *S. M. reed*, ☞ Roſeau Aromatique, *ſweet Calamus*.

Roſée, *S. F. Dew*.

Roſette, *S. F. roſe*, ☞ *red Ink*, ☞ *red Braſs, molten Copper*. ☞ *a Nail, ſuch as Trunk-makers, ſet off their Trunks with*.

Roſier, *S. M. a Roſe-buſh*.

Roſſe, *S. F. a Jade*, or *Tit*, ☞ *a roach*.

Roſſé, ée, *A. banged, belaboured, maul'd*.

Roſſer, *V. A. to bang, maul*, or *belabour*.

Roſſignol, *S. M. a Nightingale*. ☞ Roſſignol d'Arcadie, (uné Ane) *an Aſs*.

☞ Roſſignol (pour ouvrir les Portes) *a Pick-lock*.

Roſſolis, *S. M. roſa-ſolis*.

Rot, *S. M. a belch*, or *breaking wind upward*.

Rôt, *S. M.* (du roti) *roaſt Meat*.

Rote, *S. F. Rota, the chief juriſdiction of the Court of* Rome.

Roti, ie, *A. roaſted, roaſt*.

Roti, *S. M. roaſt Meat*.

*† Accommoder un homme tout de roti, (le roſſer) *to maul one ſoundly*.

Rotie, *S. F. a Toaſt*.

Rotir, *V. A. to roaſt*.

☞ Rotir ſur le gril, *to broyl*.

Rotir, *N.* ſe rotir, *R. to roaſt*, or *be roaſting*.

☞ Rotir, *V. A.* (en parlant de l'effet) *to burn, to parch*, or *parch up*.

Rotir, *V. N.* ſe rotir, *R. to be parched*.

Rotiſſerie, *S. F. a Cook's-ſhop*.

Aller à la rotiſſerie, *to go to the Cooks*.

Rotiſſeur, *S. M.* Rotiſſeuſe, *S. F. a Cook, one that keeps a Cook's-Shop*.

Rotonde, *S. F. a kind of ſtarched Band which was formerly worn*.

Rotter, *V. N.* (faire un rot) *to belch*, or *break wind upward*.

Rotule, *S. F. the Knee-pan, the Ball*, or *whirl-bone of the knee*.

Roture, *S. F. Soccage*, or *Villenage, an ignoble Tenure*.

☞ Gens de roture, *ignoble Perſons, Plebeians*.

Roturier, re, *A.* (en parlant d'un bien) *held by Soccage*.

☞ Droits roturiers, *mean*, or *inferior Services*. ☞ Roturier, (en parlant des perſonnes) *ignoble, meanly extracted, that is no Gentleman born, Plebeian*.

Un roturier, *S. M.* une roturiere, *S. F. a Pcebeian*.

Roturierement, *Adv.* Terre poſſedée roturierement, *Land held by Soccage*, or *Villenage*.

☞ Roturierement, (en roturier) *ignobly, meanly*.

Roüage, *S. M. Wheel-work*.

Roüan, *A. roan, Ex.* Cheval roüan, *a roan Horſe*.

Roüanne, *S. F. a Mark*, to mark Wine-Veſſels.

Roüanné, ée, *A. markt*.

Roüanner, *V. A.* (Marquer avec la roüanne) *to mark*.

Roüant, *A. M. Ex.* Paon roüant, *a Peacock in his pride*.

Roüe, *S. F. a Wheel*.

* Faire la roüe, (ſorte d'exercice) *to wheel about*. * Le Paon fait la roüe, *the Peacock is in his Pride*, or *ſpreads his tail*.

* Pouſſer à la roüe, *to help on, to promote*.

Roué, ée, *A. broke upon the Wheel*.

* Roué de coups, *ſoundly banged*, or *beaten, mauled*. Roué de fatigue, *bruiſed*.

Roüelle, *S. F. a Slice*.

Roüer, *V. A. to break upon the Wheel*.

* Roüer de coups, *to beat*, or *bang ſoundly, to threſh*, or *maul*.

Roüet, *S. M. a Spinning-wheel*.

☞ Roüet de Moulin, *the Cog-wheel of a Mill*. ☞ Roüet de Tiſſerand, *a Weaver's Cloth-beam*, ☞ Roüet d'Arquebuſe, *the Lock of a Harquebuſs*.

*† Mettre à roüet quelqu'un, *to ſilence one, to ſtop his mouth, to put him to a Non-plus*.

Rouge, *A. red*.

☞ Devenir rouge, (rougir) *to bluſh, to be put upon the bluſh*.

Rouge, *S. M. red*, or *red Colour*.

☞ Elle a un peu de rouge (ou de couleur) aux Joües, *ſhe has a Colour in her Cheeks*.

☞ Le rouge lui monte au Viſage, *his Colour riſes, he colours*, or *bluſhes*.

Rouge, *S. M.* (Oiſeau) *ruddock*.

Rougeâtre, *A. reddiſh, ſomewhat red*.

Rougeaud, de, *S. a red Face, a red faced*, or *ruddy complexioned Man*, or *Woman*.

Rouge-bord, *S. M. a Brimmer, a Bumper*.

Rouge-gorge, *S. F. a Robin-red-breaſt*.

Rougeole, *S. F. the Meazels*.

Rouge-queüe, *S. F. red-tail*, a little ſinging Bird.

Rouget, *S. M. a Roach*, or *Rochet*, ☞ *the red-ſtreak Apple*.

Rougeur, *S. F. redneſs*, ☞ *a pimple*, or *red pimple*, ☞ *a bluſh colour*.

Rougi, ie, *A. made red*, &c.

Rougir, *V. A. to redden, to make red*.

☞ Rougir l'eau, *to colour Water*.

* Rougir, *N. to redden, to grow red*, * *to bluſh*, or *colour, to be aſhamed*.

Rouï, ïe, *A.* (*from* Rouir) *ſteeped, watered*.

Rouille, *S. F. ruſt*.

Rouillé, ée, *A. ruſty*.

Rouiller, *V. A. to make ruſty*.

☞ Rouiller, *v.* Rouler.

Se rouiller, *V. R. to grow ruſty*.

*† L'Eſprit ſe rouille à la Campagne, * *Wit grows ruſty in the Country*.

Rouïr, *V. A. Ex.* rouïr le Chanvre, *to ſteep*, or *water Hemp*.

Roulade, *S. F. a Trill, trilling*, or *quavering*.

Roulant, te, *A. Ex.* Carroſſe bien roulant, *an eaſy Coach*. Chemin roulant, *an eaſy way*.

☞ Chaiſe roulante, *a Caloſh*.

Roulé, ée, *A. from* Rouler, *rolled*, or *rolled up*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

Rouleau, *S. M. a roll*, ☞ *a rolling-pin*, ☞ *roller*.

Roulement, *S. M. a rolling*.

☞ Roulement, (en Muſique) *a Trill*, in ſinging.

Rouler, *V. A. to roll*.

* Se rouler ſur l'Argent, *to ſwim in Money*.

Rouler (plier en rond) *to roll*, or *roll up*.

* Rou-

* Rouler (repaſſer) dans ſon eſprit, *to revolve in one's mind.*

☞ Rouler ſes Eaux, (en parlant d'un Fleuve) *to run.*

Rouler, *V. N. to roll,* ☞ *to run.*

☞ Faire rouler le Caroſſe, *to keep a Coach.*

☞ Faire rouler la Preſſe, *to print.* * L'Argent roule, *Money ſtirs,* or *is a ſtirring.*

* Mille penſées lui roulent, (dans l'eſprit.) *A thouſand Thoughts run in his mind.*

* Rouler, (Errer, vaguer) *to ramble, range, roam,* or *rove, to go up and down.*

☞ Rouler (Terme de Mer) *to roll, labour, reel, tumble,* or *be unſteady,* as a Ship at Sea.

Roulette, *S.F. a little wheel,* ☞ *a Bookbinder's Roll.* ☞ *a Truckle-bed,* or *Trundle-bed.*

Roulier, *S. M. a Carrier, a Waggoner.*

Roulis, *S.M.* (Terme de mer) *the rolling, labouring,* or *ſeeling of a Ship.*

Roupie, *S. F. Snivel.* ☞ Il a toujours la roupie au Né, *his Noſe drops perpetually.*

Roupieux, ſe, *A. ſnivelly.*

Roupieux, *S. M.* Roupieuſe, *S.F. a ſnivelling Man,* or *Woman.*

Roupille, *S. F. a ſhort Coat of old.*

D † Roupiller, *V. N. to fall aſleep upon a Belly-full, to take a Nap.*

Rouſſâtre, *A.* qui tire ſur le roux) *ruddy, reddiſh, between red and yellow.*

Rouſſe, 'Tis the Feminine of Roux.

Rouſſeau, *S. M. a red-haired Man.*

Rouſſelet, *S. M. rouſſelet, a delicate ſmall Pear.*

Rouſſeur, *S. F. redneſs.*

Rouſſeurs, ou tâches de rouſſeur, qui viennent au viſage, &c. *Freckles.*

Rouſſi, *S.M. Ruſſia-Leather.*

Rouſſi, ie, *A. reddened,* &c. *v.* Rouſſir.

Rouſſi, *S.M. Ex.* ſentir le Rouſſi, *to ſmell of a thing burnt.*

Rouſſin, *S.M. a ſtrong Horſe, a Horſe fit for War-Service.*

Rouſſir, *V. A. to redden, to make look red,* or *yellow, to ſear.*

Rouſſir, *V. N. to grow red.*

☞ Faire rouſſir du beurre, *to fry Butter till it looks yellow.*

Route, *S. F. a riding,* or *Lane through a Foreſt,* ☞ *a road, way,* ☞ *way, or courſe of a Ship.*

* Route (moyen) *way, means.*

☞ Route de gens de guerre, *the Rout of Soldiers.*

A Vau de route, *Adv. ex.* s'enfuir à vau de route, *to run away in diſorder,* or *confuſion.*

Routier, *S.M. Ruttier, a directory for the Courſe a Ship is to take.*

* † C'eſt un vieux routier, *he is an old dog at it.*

Routine, *S. F. rote,* or *Practice.*

Rouvre, *S. M. Oak of the hardeſt kind.*

Rouvrir, *V. A. to open again.*

* Rouvrir une Playe, *to renew a Wound.*

Se rouvrir, *V. R. to open again.*

Roux, Rouſſe, *A. red,* or *ruddy,* ☞ *red-haired.*

☞ Papier roux, *brown paper.*

☞ Beurre roux, *yellow butter.*

Roux, *S. M. red.*

Rouyr, *v.* Rouir.

Roy, *v.* Roi.

Royal, le, *A. royal, regal, princely,* ☞ *noble, magnificent.*

☞ Sucre royal, *double refined Sugar.*

Royale, *S. F. a ſort of Pantaloons.*

A la royale, *Adv. Ex.* porter la barbe à la royale, *to wear two ſhort Whiskers.*

Royalement, *Adv. royally, princely, nobly.*

Il nous à traités royalement, *he has given us a princely Entertainment.*

Un royaliſte, *S. M. a Royaliſt, a loyal Man.*

Les Royaliſtes en Angleterre, *the Tories, Royaliſts,* or *Cavaliers.*

Royaume, *S. M. Kingdom, Realm.*

Royauté, *S.F. Royalty, Dignity, Crown.*

Les Marques de la Royauté, *the Regalia.*

☞ Les François aiment la Royauté, *the French love Monarchy.*

Roytelet, *v.* Roitelet.

Rozat, *v.* Roſat.

Ruade, *S. F. Horſe's kicking, wincing, yerking,* or *flinging with his Heels.* Detacher, ou faire une ruade, *to fling, to kick up one's heels.*

Ruban, *S. M. ribbon.*

Rubanier, *S. M. a ribbon-weaver.*

Rubarbe, *v.* Rheubarbe.

Rubican, *A. M. Ex.* Cheval rubican, *a rubican Horſe, a true mixt roan Horſe.*

Rubicond, de, *A. ruddy, red.*

Rubis, *S. M. a Ruby,* ☞ *a red Pimple.*

* † Faire rubis ſur l'Ongle, *to drink Supernaculum.*

Rubrique, *S. F. rubrick,* or *Titles* of Law-Book, ☞ *Rubrick,* or *Title-rule.*

* † Il fait des Rubriques que vous ne ſavez pas, *he knows more Tricks than you.*

Ruche, *S.F.* Ruche, à miel, *Hive, a Bee-hive.*

Rude, *A.* (Raboteux) *rough, harſh, rugged,* or *uneven.* ☞ (âpre au gout) *harſh, crabbed, ſharp.* ☞ (en parlant du froid, &c.) *ſharp, bitter, violent, nipping, ſevere.* * (fatiguant) *troubleſome, uneaſy, hard.*

Cheval rude, *a Horſe that does not ride eaſy.* * Des yeux rudes (ou hagards) *wild Eyes, a wild Look.* * Viſage rude, *a coarſe Face.*

* Rude, (à l'oreille) *harſh, that grates the Ears.*

Rudement, *A. roughly, ſeverely, ſharply, harſhly, rigorouſly, cuttingly.*

☞ Aller rudement en beſogne, *to work hard.*

Rudeſſe, *S.F. harſhneſs, ruggedneſs.*

* Rudeſſe, d'Humeur, *roughneſs, harſhneſs, croſſneſs, ill-nature.* * Rudeſſe de ſtile, *harſhneſs, ruggedneſs of Stile.*

* Rudeſſe (Traitement rude) *ſeverity, harſh, rough, hard,* or *ſevere Uſage.*

Rudiments, *S. M. rudiments, elements, principles.*

* Rudiment, (livre qui contient les Principes du Latin) *a Book of Accidence.*

Rudoyé, ée, *A. roughly uſed.*

Rudoyer, *V. A.* (Pron. Rudeyer) *to uſe roughly.*

Rue, *S.F.* (Herbe) *rue,* an herb.

Rue, *S. F.* (chemin) *Street,* or *Lane.*

* Une

*Une Nouvelle qui Court les Rues, *News that flyt about, common report, a thing known by every body.* *Courir les rues, (être fou) *to run diſtracted.* * Il eſt foû à courir les rues, *he is ready to run diſtracted, he is ſtark mad.*

Rué, ée, *A. ſlung,* &c. *v.* Ruer.

*† Les plus grands coups ſont rués, *the worſt is paſt.*

Rüelle, *S.F. a narrow Street, or narrow Lane, a Court,* ☞ *the Bed-ſide,* * *a Meeting,* or *Aſſembly at a Lady's upon account of an ingenious Converſation.*

Mot de rüelle (ou de Converſation gallante) *a Word affected amongſt Ladies in their private Converſation.*

Rüer, *V. A. to ſling.*

Rüer des Pierres, *to ſling ſtones.*

Rüer, *V.N. to ſling, to kick up one's heels, to wince,* or *yerk.*

Se Rüer ſur, *V.R. to ruſh,* or *to fall upon.*

† Ruſien, *S. M. a Lecher,* or *Whore-maſter.*

Rugine, *S. F. a Steel Inſtrument, wherewith Teeth are cleanſed.*

Ruginé, ée, *A. cleanſed.*

Ruginer, *V. A.* les Dents, *to cleanſe the Teeth.*

Rugir, *V. N. to roar like a Lion.*

Rugiſſant, te, *A. roaring, ex.* un Lion rugiſſant, *a roaring Lion.*

Rugiſſement, *S.M. a roaring.*

Ruïne, *S.F. ruin, fall, decay.*

Ce Bâtiment menace ruïne, *that Building is ready to fall.*

* Ruïne (Perte du bien, de l'honneur) *ruin, loſs, undoing, overthrow.*

Ruïné, ée, *A. ruined,* &c. *v.* ruïner.

☞ Ruïné, qui eſt en ruïne, *ruinous, decay'd, in a decay, ready to fall.*

Ruïner, *V.A. to ruin,* or *deſtroy, to pull down, to bring to decay,* * *to ruin,* or *undo,* * *to ſpoil, to lay waſte.*

Ruïner la ſanté, *to impair the Health.* * Ruïner un Deſſein, *to baffle, to diſappoint a Deſign.* ☞ Ruïner un Cheval, *to ſpoil a Horſe.*

Se ruïner, *V. R. to decay,* or *fall to decay.*

Ruïneux, ſe, *A. ruinous, decay'd, in decay, ready to fall,* * *harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, deſtructive.*

Ruiſſeau, *S.M. brook, ſtream, rivulet,* ☞ *a Street-kennel, flood, river, ſtream.* Verſer des pleurs à grands ruiſſeaux, *to ſhed a Flood of Tears.*

Ruiſſelant, te, *A. guſhing,* or *guſhing out.*

Ruiſſeler, *V. N. to guſh,* or *run out.*

Rum, *S. M. any room made or contrived in the Hold of a Ship, to put in the Lading.*

Rumatiſme, *v.* Rheumatiſme.

Rumb, *S. M.* rumb de vent, (Terme de mer) *a rumb,* or *point of the Compaſs.*

Aller de rumb en rumb, *to ſail by traverſe.*

Rumeur, *S. F. a rumour, an uproar.*

Ruminé, ée, *A. chewed again,* &c. according to the Verb.

Ruminer, *V. A. to chew the Cud,* or *to ruminate.*

* Ruminer quelque choſe, (y penſer & repenſer) *to ruminate a thing, to chew the Cud upon it, to ponder it, to conſider of it.*

Rupture, *S. F. a rupture, a breaking, rent.* (diviſion) *rupture, breach of a Treaty* or *Friendſhip, falling out.*

☞ Rupture (Deſcente de Boyau) *rupture, burſt-belly,* or *burſtneſs.*

Rural, le, *A. ex.* Doyen rural, *a rural Dean.*

Ruſe, *S. F. trick, cunning, ſlight, wile, craftineſs, device, ſubtilty.*

☞ Ruſes, (des Bêtes fines qu'on chaſſe) *Doublings, ſhifts,* or *changes.*

Ruſé, ée, *A. cunning, ſly, crafty, ſubtle, ſharp.*

Un ruſé, *S. M. a cunning,* or *ſly Man, a ſharp Blade.*

Une ruſée, *S. F. a cunning, crafty, ſly Woman,* or *Gipſy.*

Ruſer, *V. N.* (en parlant des Bêtes que l'on chaſſe) *to double,* or *ſhift, to uſe ſhifts* or *doublings.*

* Ruſer, (en parlant des perſonnes) *to ſhift, double,* or *dodge.*

Ruſtaud, de, *A. clownish, booriſh, ruſtical.*

Ruſtaud, *S. M. a Clown, a Churl, a clouterly Fellow.*

Ruſtaudement, *Adv. clumſily, clowniſhly.*

Ruſticité, *S. F. Ruſticity, clowniſhneſs, rudeneſs, churliſhneſs.*

Ruſtical, *A. rural, of* or *belonging to the Country.*

Ruſtique, *A.* (Champêtre, qui eſt des champs) *rural, of,* or *belonging to the Country.*

Vie ruſtique, *Country Life.*

* Ruſtique, (peu poli) *ruſtick,* or *ruſtical, rude, booriſh, clowniſh, homely.*

Ruſtiquement, *Adv. ruſtically, rudely, clowniſhly.*

Ruſtre, *A. ruſtical, rude, clowniſh, booriſh.*

Un ruſtre, *S.M. a Clown, a clouterly Fellow, a Boor, a Churl.*

Rut, *S.M.* (Terme de Chaſſe) *Rutting, the Luſt* or *Copulation of Deer.*

Rutoir, *S.M. a Pond,* or *Pool to ſoak Flax* or *Hemp in.*

S

S, *S. F. is pronounced* Eſſe *by the French.*

* † Faire des Eſſes ou des ſſ, *to make ſſ,* or *make the Figure of 8, to reel,* or *ſtagger* like a drunken Man.

Eſſe, *v.* Aiſſe, *ou* Eſſe *in the* Alphabetical Order.

Sa (Genre Feminin du Pronom poſſeſſif, Son) *his, her, its.*

Sabbat, S. M. *Sabbath,* the Day of reſt, * *a nocturnal Meeting of Witches.*

* † Sabbat (grand bruit avec deſordre) *a deviliſh Noiſe, Caterwawling.* * † Faire un Sabbat à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to ſcold, and bawl at him.*

Sabbatine, S. F. *a Theſis,* or *Diſputation upon any Part of Logick,* or *moral Philoſophy.*

Sabbatique, *A. Sabbatical.*

Sabine, S. F. *ou* Savinier, *v.* Savinier.

Sable, S.M. *Sand,* or *Gravel,* ☞ *an Hour-Glaſs,* ☞ *Sable,* or *Black* in Heraldry.

*† Jetter un verre de vin en ſable, *to drink a Glaſs of Wine at one Gulp, to gulp it down.*

Sablé, ée, *A. gravelled.*

Sabler, *V. A. to gravel, to cover with Gravel.*

*† Sa-

* † Sabler un verre de Vin, (le jetter en ſable) *to gulp down a Glaſs of Wine.*

† Sablier, *v.* Poudrier.

Sabliere, *S. F. Sand-pit, Gravel-pit.*

Sablon, *S. M. ſand, ſmall ſand.*

Sablonné, ée, *A. ſcowred with ſand.*

Sablonner, *V. A. to ſcowr with ſand.*

Sablonneux, ſe, *A. ſandy, full of Sand.*

Sablonnier, *S. M. a ſeller of ſand.*

Sablonniere, S. F. *Sand-pit, Gravel-pit.*

Sabord, S. M. *a Port-hole* in a Ship for Ordnance.

Sabot, S. M. *a Wooden-ſhoe,* ☞ *a Horſe's Hoof,* ☞ *a Top* to whip about.

Saboter, *V. N. to whip a Top.*

Saboteur, *S.* M. *one that whips a Top.*

Sabotier, S. M. *Sabotier, a Wooden Shoe-maker.*

Saboulé, ée, *A. toſſed, tumbled,* &c.

† Sabouler, *V. A. to toſs,* or *tumble, to touze, to pull about.*

Sabre, S.M. *a Sabre,* or *Sable, a Hanger, Scimitar,* or *Cutlaſs.*

Sabrer, *V. A. to ſlaſh,* or *cut with a Hanger.*

Sac, S. M. *Sack,* or *Bag.*

* † Un Sac à Vin, *a Drunkard, a Wine-bibber, one that has a good ſtowage of Wine.*

* † Un homme de ſac & de corde, *a Rogue, a Bully, a villain, a raſcal.* ☞ Cul de-ſac, *a Street, a Lane,* or *Court that has no way out, that is no thorough-fare.* * † Manger ſon Pain dans ſon ſac, *to eat one's victuals privately,* or *in bugger-mugger.* * † Tirer d'un ſac double moûture, *to take double Fees.* * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is turned out of his place, they have ſent him packing.* * † Prens ton ſac & tes quilles, & ſauve-toi, *take thy bag and baggage, and get thee away,* or *pack away.*

Sac, S. M. (Pillage) *ſacking, ranſacking,* or *pillaging* of a Town.

Sacade, S. F. *a Jerk* with a Bridle, ☞ *a Jerk, Pull,* or *pulling,* * † *Check, Reprimand, Reproof, Rebuke.*

Saccagé, ée, *A. ſacked, ranſacked, pillaged, plundered,* &c.

Saccagement, S. M. *ſacking, ranſacking, pillaging,* or *plundering.*

Saccager, *V. A. to ſack, ranſack, plunder,* or *pillage.*

Sacerdoce, S. M. *Prieſthood.*

Sacerdotal, le, *A. prieſtly, ſacerdotal.*

Sachant, Sçachant, (*Part.* du Verbe ſçavoir) *knowing.*

Sachée, S. F. (un ſac plein) *a Sack-full.*

Sachet, S. M. *a Satchel, a little Bag.*

Sacramentaires, *M. & F. the Sacramentarians,* or *Sacramentaries.*

Sacramental, le, *A. ſacramental.*

Sacramentalement, ou Sacremental, *Adv. ſacramentally.*

Sacre, S. M. *Coronation.*

☞ Sacre d'un Evéque, *the Conſecration of a Biſhop.*

☞ Sacre (Oiſeau de Fauconnerie) *Saker,* a Hawk ſo called.

Sacré, ée, *A. v.* Sacrer, *conſecrated,* &c.

Sacré, ée, *A. ſacred, holy, hollowed.*

Sacrément, S. M. *a Sacrament,* ☞ *the conſecrated Hoſt,* ☞ *Matrimony.*

Sacrer, *V. A. to conſecrate.*

Sacrer un Roy, *to crown a King.*

Sacret, S.M. *the Taſſel-hawk.*

Sacrificateur, S. M. a *Prieſt, a ſacrificing Prieſt.*

Sacrificature, S.F. *prieſthood.*

Sacrifice, S. M. *Sacrifice,* or *Offering up.*

* Faire un Sacrifice à quelqu'un, *to make one a ſacrifice,* or *ſacrifice ſomething to him.*

Sacrifié, ée, *A. ſacrificed, offered up a Sacrifice.*

Sacrifier, *V. A. to ſacrifice, to offer up in ſacrifice.*

* Sacrifier quelque choſe, (y renoncer) *to ſacrifice,* or *make a ſacrifice of a thing.*

Sacrilége, S. M. *Sacrilege, Profanation, a Sacrilege,* or *Church-robbing.*

Sacrilége, *A. ſacrilegious, guilty of ſacrilege.*

Sacriſtain, S. M. *Sacriſt, a Sexton,* or *Veſtry-keeper, a Sacriſtan.*

Sacriſtaine, *v.* Sacriſtine.

Sacriſtie, S. F. *the Sacriſty* or *Veſtry.*

Sacriſtine, S. F. *the ſacriſt, veſtry-nun.*

Safran, S. M. *Soffron.*

Safrané, ée, *A. ſaffroned,* of *ſaffron Colour.*

Safraner, *V. A. to ſaffron.*

Safranier, S. M. *a broken Merchant, a Bankrupt.*

† Safre, *A. greedy.*

Sagacité, S. F. *Sagacity, quick parts, ſharpneſs of Wit.*

Sage, *A.* (Judicieux, Avisé) *wiſe, ſage, diſcreet, prudent, conſidering.* ☞ (Moderé) *ſober, moderate.*

Une Sage Femme, S. F. a *Midwife.*

Sage, S. M. *a ſage,* or *wiſe Man, a Philoſopher.*

Les ſept ſages de la Grece, *the ſeven wiſe Men,* or *Sages of Greece.*

Sagement, *Adv. ſagely, wiſely, diſcreetly, prudently.*

Sageſſe, S. F. *Wiſdom, ſageneſs, Prudence,* ☞ *Soberneſs, Moderation,* ☞ *Modeſty, Chaſtity,* ☞ *Wiſdom, the knowing of things humane and divine.*

Sagittaire, S. M. *ſagittarius.*

Sagoüin, S.M. *a little monkey.*

‡ Saie, S. M. *Coat.*

Saie, S. F. *a hard bruſh uſed by Goldſmiths to bruſh their Work clean.*

Saignant, te, *A. bleeding,* or *bloody.*

Saigné, ée, *A. blooded, let blood.*

Saignée, S. F. *a letting of blood, blood-letting,* or *breathing of a vein.*

☞ Craindre la ſaignée, *to fear being let blood.* Faire pluſieurs ſaignées en un jour, *to let many people blood in a day.*

Saignement, S. M. *a bleeding.* Il lui prit un ſaignement de Né, *his Noſe fell a bleeding.*

Saigner, *V. A. to let blood, to blood, to breath,* or *open a vein,* ☞ *to drain,* or *let the Water out.*

Saigner, *V. N. to bleed.* Le Nez me ſaigne, *my Noſe bleeds.*

* Se ſaigner, *V. R. to give the utmoſt of one's Ability.*

Saigneur, S. M. *bleeder.*

Saigneux, ſe, *A. bloody.*

Saillant, te, *A. jutting out that ſticks* or *bears out.*

Saillie, S. F. *jutting,* or *bearing out* in a Building. * *ſally, beat, fury, a ſudden fit.*

Saillir, *V. A. to leap.*
Saillir, *V. N. to guſh or ſpout out.*
☞ Saillir, (en Architecture) *to jut, or jet out.*
Sain, ne, *A. ſound, wholeſome, healthy, healthful.*
Mal-ſain, *unhealthful.*
*La ſaine raiſon, *ſound reaſon.*
Les ſains, *S. M. as*, les ſains n'ont pas beſoin de Medecine, *the Sound want no Phyſick.*
Sain-doux, *S. M. Lard*, or *Hog's-greaſe.*
Sainement, *Adv. ex.* Pour vivre ſainement, *to live ſound and well.*
Sain-foin, *S. M. Sain-foin, Sene-greek.*
Saint, te, *A. holy, ſacred, bleſſed, godly.*
☞ Le Vendredy ſaint, *Good-Friday.* ☞ La ſaint Barthelemy, *St. Bartholomew's Day.*
☞ La ſaint Michel, *Michaelmas-Day.* La S. Jean, *Midſummer-Day.* La S. Martin, *Martinmas-Day.*
Un Saint, *S. M.* une Sainte, *S. F. a Saint.*
☞ Le Saint des Saints, *the Holy of Holies.*
Saintement, *Adv. ex.* vivre ſaintement, *to live holily, to lead a holy Life.*
Sainteté, *S.F. holineſs, ſanctity, ſacredneſs.* ☞ Sa ſainteté, (le Pape) *His Holineſs, the Pope of Rome.*
Saique, *S.F a Saick.*
Saiſi, ie, *A. ſeized, ſeized upon, taken*, or *laid hold of.*
* Saiſi de peur, *ſtruck*, or *ſeiſed with fear, awed.*
Saiſie, *S.F. Diſtreſs, Seizure, Attachment.*
Saiſine, *S.F. ſeiſin, poſſeſſion.*
Saiſir, *V. A. to ſeize*, or *ſeize upon, to take* or *lay hold of, to catch*, ☞ *to ſeize, diſtrein, to attach.*
La peur les a ſaiſis, *Fear is come upon them, they are ſtruck with fear.*
Saiſiſſant, te, *S. Seizer*, or *Diſtreiner.*
Saiſiſſement, *S. M. the Rope wherewith the Hangman ties the Priſoners Hands and Arms.*
Saiſon, *S. F. Seaſon*, part of the Year.
La ſaiſon nouvelle (le Printems) *the Spring.*
☞ Saiſon (Tems propre) *Seaſon, Time, proper Time.*

Salace, *A. ſalacious, lecherous, luſtful, wanton*, ☞ *provoking, ſtirring to lechery.*
Salade, *S. F. a Sallet.*
Salade, *S. F. a Salad*, or *Head-piece.*
Saladier, *S. M. a Sallet-diſh*, ☞ *a Basket to drain Sallet in.*
Salaire, *S.M. Salary, Wages*, ☞ *Reward.*
Salaiſon, *S. F. ſalting.*
Salamandre, *S. F. a Salamander.*
Salant, *A. from* ſel, *ex.* Un Marais ſalant, *a ſalt-marſh.*
‡ Salarier, *V. A. v.* Recompenſer.
Sale, *A. foul, naſty, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh, dirty, filthy.*
* Actions ſales, *foul, baſe*, or *ungenerous Actions.*
☞ Côte ſale de Bancs, *a Coaſt full of ſhelves.*
Sale, *S.F.* (piece d'un appartement) *hall*, or *parlour, a room.*
☞ Sale d'armes, *a Fencing-ſchool.* ☞ Sale à danſer, *a Dancing-ſchool.*
☞ On lui a donné ou il a eu la ſale, (il été foüetté en ſale) *he was whipt in the Common-hall.*
Salé, ée, *A. from* ſaler, *ſalt, ſalted, powdered.*
Salé, *S. M. ſalt Meat, ſalt Pork.*
Salement, *Adv. from* ſale, *A.* (mal proprement) *naſtily, filthily, ſlovenly.*
Saler, *V. A. to ſalt, powder*, or *ſeaſon with Salt.*
Saleté, *S. F. Naſtineſs, Filthineſs, Slovenlineſs, Sluttiſhneſs*, ☞ *Dirt, Filth, Naſtineſs.*
Sali, ie, *A. from* ſalir, *fouled, dirty, ſoiled.*
Saliére, *S. F. a Salt-ſeller*, ☞ *a Salt-box.* * *a Hollowneſs*, or *hollow Pit.*
Saligaut, aude, *A. naſty, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*
Salin, ine, *A. ſalt, briniſh.*
Saline, *S. F. ſalt Fiſh*, ☞ *ſalt Meat*, ☞ *a ſalt-pit*, ☞ *a ſalt-houſe.*
Salique, *A. ſalick, ex.* La Loy ſalique, *the Salick Law.*
Salir, *V. A. to foul, ſoil, dirty, ſpot*, or *ſtain.*
Se ſalir, *V. R. to ſoil, dirty*, or *ſpot.*
Saliſſant, te, *A. that fouls* or *dirties*, ☞ *that ſoils* or *ſpots preſently.*
‡ Saliſſon, *S. F. a young ſlut.*

Saliſſure, *S.F. a Spot* of dirt.
Salivation, *S. F. Salivation, Fluxing.*
Salive, *S. F. Spittle.*
*† La ſalive m'en vient à la bouche, *it makes my Teeth water.*
Salmigondis, *S. M. hotch-potch, v.* Pot-pourri.
Saloir, *S. M.* (*from* ſel) *a ſalting* or *powdering Tub*, ☞ *a ſalt-tub*, or *ſalt-box.*
Salon, *S.M. a Saloon, a great Hall*, or *Parlour.*
† Salope, *A.* (ſale) *naſty, beaſtly, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*
Un ſalope, *S. M. a Sloven.*
Une ſalope, *S. F. a Slut.*
Saloperie, *S. F. naſtineſs, filthineſs, ſlovenlineſs, ſluttiſhneſs.*
Salpêtre, *S. M. Salt-peter.*
*† Faire peter le ſalpêtre, tirer des Armes à feu, *to ſhoot.*
Salpêtrier, *S. M. a ſalt-peter Man.*
Salpêtriére, *S.F. a ſalt-peter Houſe.*
Salſifis, *S.M. ou* ſalſifie, *S.F. Goats-bread, a kind of eatable Root.*
Saltinbanque, *S.M. a Mountebank, a Quack.*
Saluade, *S. F. a Salutation*, or *ſalute, a conge, bow*, or *reverence.*
Salvage, *ou* ſauvelage, *S. M. Salvage-money.*
Salvatelle, *S.F. ſalvatel-vein.*
Salvations, *S. F. a Bill, Reply*, or *Pleading.*
Salubre, *A. wholeſom, healthful.*
D † Salubrité, *S.F. Salubrity, Wholeſomneſs.*
Salve, *S.F. a Volley* or *Diſcharge.*
Salvé, *S. M. Salve Regina, a Prayer to the Virgin Mary.*
Salué, ée, *A. ſaluted*, &c.
Saluër, *V. A. to ſalute, to greet*, ce dernier vieillit.
☞ On le ſalüa Empereur, *he was ſaluted* or *proclaimed Emperor.*
Salure, *S. F.* (*from* ſel) *ſaltneſs, brackiſhneſs, brine.*
Salut, *S. M. ſalute*, or *ſalutation, a ſalute*, ☞ *greeting*, ☞ *ſafety, preſervation, welfare*, ☞ *life*, ☞ *ſalvation.*
Salutaire, *A. ſound, wholeſome, good, uſeful, profitable, comfortable.*
Salutairement, *Adv. uſefully, profitably.*

Salutation, *S. F. ſalutation, greeting*, ce dernier vieillit.

Samedy, *S. M. Saturday.*

Sanctificant, ante, *A. ſanctifying.*

Sanctification, *S. F. Sanctification.*

Sanctifié, ée, *A. ſanctified.*

Sanctifier, *V. A. to ſanctify*, or *hallow, to make holy.*

Sanction, *S. F. ex.* Pragmatique Sanction, *Pragmatical ſanction.*

Sanctuaire, *S. M. ſanctuary, the Holy of Holies,* ☞ *the Chancel,* ☞ *the ſecrets* of the King's Council.

Sandale, *S. F. ſandal.*

Sandalier, *S. M. a ſandal-maker.*

Sandaraque, *S. M. ſandarack, red Arſenick*, or *Orpin.*

Sang, *S. M. Bloud*, or *Blood.*

* Mettre à feu & à ſang, *to put to the fire and ſword.*

* Le Bâtême, de ſang (le Martyre) *Martyrdom.*

* Sang, (Race) *Blood, Race, Extraction, Parentage.*

* Il a le ſang chaud, *he is a paſſionate Man.*

Sanglade, *S. F. a Laſh.*

D † Sanglamment, *Adv. bloodily, cruelly, ſadly, grievouſly.*

Sanglant, te, *A. bloody, covered with blood.*

* La playe eſt encore toute ſanglante, *the wound bleeds ſtill.*

Sangle, *S. F. a Girth.*

Sanglé, ée, *A. Girt*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Sangler, *V. A. to gird.*

* † Sangler, (Foüetter battre) *to laſh, whip, ſtrike*, or *beat.*

Sanglier, *S. M. a wild Boar.*

Sanglot, *S. M. ſob, ſigh, groan, a ſobbing, ſighing*, or *groaning.*

Sangloter, *V. N. to ſob, ſigh*, or *groan.*

Sangsüe, *S. F. Leech, Horſe-Leech,* * *Blood-ſucker, Oppreſſor*, or *Extortioner.*

Sanguification, S. F. *ſanguification.*

Sanguin, ne, *A. ſanguine, of a ſanguine Conſtitution,* ☞ *ſanguine, red as blood.*

Sanguin, S. *ex.* Les ſanguins ſont ordinairement joyeux, *Thoſe of a ſanguine Conſtitution are commonly cheerful.*

Sanguinaire, *A. blood-thirſty, bloody, cruel, ſanguinary.*

Sanguinaire, S. F. *Blood-wort*, or *Knot-Graſs.*

Sanguine, S. F. *Red-Lead*, S. F. *the Blood-ſtone.*

Sanguinolent, te. *A.* (il ſe dit des Glaires, *&c.*) *bloody.*

Saniclet, S. F. *ſanicle*, or *ſelf-heal.*

Sanie, S. F. *Matter coming out of a putrified Sore.*

Sanieux, euſe, *A. ſanious, purulent.*

Sannes, S. M. *Two ſixes*, or *ſixes.*

Sans, (*Prep.* Excluſive) *without.*

☞ Sans, (à moins que, ſi, *&c.*) *were it not, had it not been for.* Sans moi, il mourroit de faim, *were it not for me he would ſtarve.*

R. Les Anglois expriment ſouvent nôtre Prep. *ſans* par leur Particule *leſs*, jointe aux Noms. *Ex.* Il eſt ſans argent, *he is Moneyleſs.* Sans amis, *Friendleſs.*

☞ Sans y penſer, *unawares, unwittingly.*

☞ Sans, (Outre) *beſides.*

Sans les autres depenſes que j'ai faites, *beſides the other Expences I have been at.* Sans parler de ſes Revenus, *not to ſpeak of his Revenues*, or *beſides, over and above his Revenues.*

Il ne fut pas long tems ſans s'en repentir, *it was not long before he repented it.*

Sans que, *Conj. without.*

Vous ferez bien cela ſans que j'y aille, *you'll do that well enough without my going thither.*

Sanſonet, ou ſanſonnet, S. M. *ſiſkin.*

Santé, S. F. Etat de celui qui eſt ſain, *health*, or *good health.*

Etre en mauvaiſe ſanté, *to be indiſpoſed, to be out of order, to be ill.* ☞ A vôtre ſanté, ou je ſalüe vôtre ſanté, *my ſervice to you.*

☞ La ſanté, ou lieu de la ſanté, *a Peſt-houſe.*

Saoul, *v.* Soul, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Sape ou ſappe, S. F. *ſap, an undermining of a Wall*, or *digging under it.* ☞ *a way cut by ſteps under ground.*

Sapé, ée, *A. ſapped, undermined.*

Saper ou ſapper, *V. A. to ſap, to undermine, dig into*, or *cut open.*

Sapeur, S. M. *an undermi-ner*, or *ſapper.*

Saphique, *A. ex.* Vers ſaphique, *a Sapphick Verſe.*

Saphir, S. M. *Saphir, a ſaphir-ſtone.*

Sapience, S. F. *ſapience, wiſdom.*

* † Le païs de ſapience (la Normandie) *Normandy.*

Sapin, S. M. *a Fir-Tree,* ☞ *Fir* or *Deal.*

Sappe, *&c. v.* Sape.

Saquebute, S. F. *ſackbut.*

Sarabande, S. F. *a ſarabant*

Sarbacane, ou ſarbatane, S. F. *a Trunk to ſhoot with.*

Sarcaſme, S. M. *ſarcaſm, biting, nipping Jeſt* or *Taunt.*

Sarcelle, *v.* Cercelle.

Sarclé, ée, *A. weeded.*

Sarcler, *V. A. to weed.*

Sarcleur, S. M. Sarcleuſe, S. F. *Weeder.*

Sarcleure, S. F. *Weeding.*

Sarcloir, S. M. *a weeding-hook.*

Sardine, S. F. *a ſardin, ſardel*, or *Pilcher.*

Sardoine, S. F. *The ſardonyx, ſardonian*, or *ſardine-ſtone.*

Sarriette, S. F. *ſavoury*, an Herb.

Sarment, S. M. *a Vine-Branch, a Spriz* or *Twig of a Vine.*

Sarpe, *&c. v.* Serpe, *&c.*

Sarpiliere, *v.* Serpiliere.

Sarraſin, S. M. ou Bled ſarraſin, *Buck-wheat*, French *wheat, Bolly-mong.*

Sarraſine, S. F. *Ariſtolochia, heart-wort, birth-wort.*

Sarraſine, S. F. (ou Herſe) *a Portcullis.*

Sarriette, *v.* ſariette.

Sartie, S. F. *the Rigging.*

Sas, S. M. *ſieve, ſearce.*

Saſſé, ée, *A. ſifted, ſearced.*

Saſſer, *V. A. to ſift*, ou *ſearce.*

Saſſet, S. F. *a little ſieve.*

Satan, S. M. *Satan, the Devil.*

Satellite, S. M. *a Life-guard-Man, an Attendant, a Sergeant, a Satellite.*

Satieté, S. F. *ſatiety, fulneſs, ſurfeit.*

Satin, S. M. *Sattin.*

P. Doux comme du ſatin, *as ſoft as Velvet.*

Satiné, ée, *A. Ex.* Ruban ſatiné, *ſattin-ribbon.*

Satire, *v.* Satyre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Satisfaction, *S.F. ſatisfaction.*

Satisfactoire, *A. ſatisfactory.*

Satisfaire, *V. A. to ſatisfy, humour, pleaſe,* or *content,* ☞ *to ſatisfy,* or *pay.*

Se ſatisfaire, *V.R. to ſatisfy, pleaſe,* or *content one's ſelf,* ☞ *to make one's ſelf ſatisfaction.*

Satisfaire, *V.N.* à un devoir, à une obligation, *to diſcharge a Duty,* or *Obligation, to acquit an Obligation.*

Satisfaiſant, te, *A. ſatisfactory, pleaſing.*

Satisfait, te, *A. ſatisfy'd, contented,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Satrape, *S. M. a Satrap, a Governor of a* Perſian *Province of old.*

Satrapie, *S. F. ſatrapy, the Government of a ſatrap.*

Saturnales, *S. F. ſaturnals, the Feaſts of* Saturn.

Saturne, *S. M. Saturn.*

Saturnien, ne, *A. ſaturnine, heavy, dull.*

Satyre, *S. M. a ſatyr.*

Satyre, *S. F. a ſatyr,* or *lampoon.*

Satyrion, *S. M. ſatyrion, ſtander-graſs, rag-wort, prieſt-pintle.*

Satyrique, *A. ſatyrical, cenſorious, abuſive, critical,* ☞ *biting, nipping, cutting.*

Satyriquement, *Adv. ſatyrically.*

Satyriſé, ée, *A. ſatyriſed, lampooned.*

Satyriſer, *V. A. to ſatyriſe,* or *criticiſe upon, to lampoon.*

Savamment, *ou* ſçavamment, *Adv. learnedly.*

Savant, *ou* ſçavant, te, *A. learned, good ſcholar.*

Les ſavans, S. M. *the learned, the ſcholars.*

Savantas, *ou* ſçavantas, S.M. Homme qui a un ſavoir confus & qui affecte de paroître (affecte) *a pedantick ſcholar, a Pedant.*

Savate, S. F. *an old Shoe.*

Savaterie, S. F. *a Street,* or *Place wherein old Shoes are ſold.*

Sauce, *ou* ſauſſe, S. F. *ſauce.* ☞ Frippe-ſauce, S. M. *a greedy-gut, a Glutton.*

Saucé, ée, *A. dipt.*

Saucer, *ou* ſauſſer, *V. A. to dip,* in the Sauce, or *ſome other liquor.*

Sauclére, *ou* ſauſſiére, S. F. *a ſaucer.*

Sauciſſe, S. F. *Sauſage,* ☞ *Pudding, ſuch as they uſe in ſieges.*

Sauciſſon, S. M. *a thick and ſhort Sauſage.*

Savetier, S. M. (*from* ſavate) *a Cobler,* ☞ *a Bungler, a Botcher.*

† Saveter, *V. A. to cobble,* or *bungle.*

Saveur, S. F. *ſavour, taſte, reliſh.*

Sauf, ſauve, *A. ſafe.*

Sauf, *Prep. ſave, under,* ☞ *without prejudice, ſaving.*

Sauf-conduit, S. F. *ſafe-conduct, paſs.*

Sauge, S. F. *ſage.*

Saugrenée, S. F. *a ſeaſoning with ſalt and water.*

Saugrenu, uë, *A. impertinent, fooliſh, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Savinier, S. M. *ſavin,* or *ſabin-tree,* a Shrub.

Saule, S. M. *a Sallow-tree, a Willow,* or *Willow-tree.*

Saumon, S. F. *ſalmon.*

Saumonné, ée, *A.* Truite ſaumonnée, *a ſalmon-trout.*

Saumure, S. F. *Brine.*

Saunage, S.M. *a ſalt-ſelling,* or *ſalt-trade.*

Saunerie, S.F. *a ſalt-houſe.*

Saunier, S.M. *a ſalt-maker, ſalter.*

Faux ſaunier, *an unlicenſed Salt-merchant.*

Savoir, *ou* ſçavoir, *V. A. to know, to have knowledge of.*

☞ Savoir, (être verſe) *to have skill,* or *be skilled, to underſtand.*

☞ Sçavoir vivre, *to underſtand one's ſelf.* ☞ Il ſçait mieux qu'il ne dit, *he knows better things, he ſpeaks againſt his Conſcience.*

☞ Je le ſai de bonne part, *I have it from good hands.*

☞ Il dit qu'il n'en ſavoit rien d'aſſûré, *he ſays that he had no certainty of it.*

☞ Savoir, (avoir le pouvoir, l'addreſſe) *to know, to have the way,* or *knack.*

Savoir bon gré, *ou* ſavoir gré à quelqu'un, *to take it well,* or *kindly of one.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois, (je ne puis pas) *I cannot.* Il n'a ſçeu, (*ou* peu) *he could not.*

☞ C'eſt à ſavoir, ſçavoir eſt, ſçavoir, ſçavoir, *to wit,* (& *along,* or *about,* par contraction) *viz. that is, that it to ſay.*

☞ C'eſt un à ſçavoir, *'tis a queſtion, that's a queſtion.*

Savoir, S.M. *Learning, ſcholarſhip, ſcience, erudition.*

Savoir faire, S. M. *Skill, Induſtry, Ingenuity, Wit.*

Savon, S. M. *ſoap,* or *ſope.*

Savonnage, S.M. *ex.* mettre le Linge au ſavonnage, *to ſoap the Linen, to lay it a ſoaking.* Eau de ſavonnage, *ſoap-ſud.*

Savonné, ée, *A. ſoaped, waſhed in Soap.*

Savonner, *V. A. to ſoap, to waſh in ſoap.*

Savonnerie, S.F. *a ſoap-houſe,*

Savonnette, S.F. *Waſh-ball.*

Savonniére, S. F. *ſoap-wort.*

Savouré, ée, *A. ſavoured, taſted, reliſhed.*

Savouret, *V. A.* (*from* ſaveur) *to ſavour, taſte,* or *reliſh, to ſmack.*

Savoureuſement, *Adv. reliſhingly.*

Sevoureux, ſe, *A. ſavoury, well-taſted, well-reliſhed.*

* Baiſer ſavoureux, *a ſmack,* or *ſmacking-kiſs.*

Saupiquet. S,M. *a tart kind of Onion-ſauce, a high-reliſhed ſauce.*

Saupoudré, ée, *A. corned, powdered.*

Saupoudrer, *V. A. to corn, to powder, to ſprinkle with ſalt.*

Saur, *ou* ſaure, *A. Ex.* Un Cheval ſaure, *a ſorrel Horſe, v.* ſor & ſoret.

Sauſſaye, S.F. *a Willow-plot.*

Saut, S. M. *leap, jump,* or *skip,* ☞ *leap, fall, tumble.*

☞ Le ſaut de la Carpe, *a turning topſy-turvy,* or *top over tail.*

* Monter de plein ſaut *ou* tout d'un ſaut à une dignité, *to leap into Preferment.*

☞ Au ſaut du lit, *at one's up-riſing.*

☞ Saut de la Carpe, *the ſomerſet.*

Saut de Breton, *the Corniſh Hug.*

*† On lui a fait faire un ſaut en l'Air, (il a été pendu) *they made him ſwing, he was hang'd,* or *went to Heaven in a ſtring.*

Sauté, ée, *A. leapt, jumpt, skipt over,* &c.

Sauteler, *ou* ſautiller, *V. N. to hop,* or *skip, to friſk, to trip along,* or *about.*

Sauter, *V. N. to leap, jump, or skip.*

☞Le vent ſaute, (en Termes de Mer) *the Wind veers, or ſhifts, the Wind chops about.*

* Sauter d'un ſujet à un autre, *to digreſs from the Matter, to make a rambling Digreſſion.*

* Cela ſaute aux yeux, *it's plain enough, that's obvious to the Eye, one cannot but ſee it.*

* Sauter aux nuës (ſe mettre en grande colere) * *to be preſently on the top of the Houſe, to fly into a great paſſion.*

☞ Faire ſauter la Cervelle à quelqu'un, *to daſh one's Brains out of his Head.*

* † Il faut que je le faſſe ſauter, *I muſt blow him up.*

Sauter, *V. A. to leap, jump, or skip over.*

Sautereau, S. M. *Jack, ex.* les ſautereaux d'une Epinette, *the jacks of a Spinet,* or *Virginal.*

Sauterelle, S. F. *Locuſt,* or *Graſs-hopper.*

Sauteur, S.M. ſauteuſe, S.F. *leaper,* or *jumper.*

☞ Sauteur, (ſorte de Cheval d'Academie) *a Valter,* being ſaid of a Manage-Horſe.

☞ Sauteur, (qui ſaute ſur un Theatre) *Tumbler.*

Sautiller, *v.* ſauteler.

Sautoir, (Terme de Blaſon) *Salteer, St.* Andrew's *Croſs,* in Heraldry.

Sauvage, *A. wild, ſavage, fierce,* ☞ *wild, untamed.*

☞ Un pais ſauvage, (deſert) *a wild, deſert Country, a Wilderneſs.*

☞ Herbe ſauvage, *a Weed.*

* Phraſe ſauvage, *ou* qui a quelque choſe de ſauvage, *an uncouth Phraſe, an odd ſort of an Expreſſion.*

Sauvageon, S. M. *a wild Stock, a Tree come of Kerneis, that was never grafted.*

Sauvagin, ne, S. *wild,* or *ramage Taſte.*

Sauvagine, S. F. *wild Fowls.*

Sauve, (Feminin de ſauf) *ſafe.*

Sauvé, ée, *A. ſaved,* &c. according to the Verb.

Sauvegarde, S.F. *Safe-guard, Protection, Shelter, Defence.*

Sauvegarde, S.M. *Safe-guard, a Trooper employ'd for the Security of a Place.*

Sauver, *V. A. to ſave, keep, deliver,* or *preſerve,* ☞ *to ſave, to bring to Salvation.*

Se ſauver, *V. R. to fly, to make one's eſcape, to get away,* ☞ *to fly,* or *get into a place.*

☞ On ne ſonge guére à ſe ſauver, (*ou* a ſon ſalut) *Men little think of their Salvation.*

Sauveté, S. F. *Ex.* être en ſauveté, *to be ſafe.*

Sauveur, S. M. *Saviour.*

Saxifrage, S.F. *Saxifrage,* or *Stone break.*

Saye, *v.* ſaie.

Scabieuſe, S. F. *ſcabious.*

Scabreux, ſe, *A. rugged, rough, uneven,* * *dangerous, ſlippery, tickliſh.*

Scamonée, S. F. *Scammony, purging Bind-weed.*

Scandale, S. M. *Scandal,* or *Stumbling-block,* ☞ *Scandal, Offence,* ☞ *Scandal, Shame.*

Scandaleuſement, *Adv. ſcandalouſly.*

Scandaleux, ſe, *A. ſcandalous, giving Offence,* ☞ *ſcandalous, ſhameful.*

Scandaliſé, ée, *A. ſcandaliſed, offended.*

Scandaliſer, *V. A. to ſcandalize,* or *give offence.*

Se ſcandaliſer d'une Choſe, *V. R. to be ſcandalized,* or *offended at a thing.*

Scander un Vers, *V. A. to ſcan a Verſe.*

Scapulaire, S. M. *ſcapulary, a ſanctified Piece of Stuff about a Foot broad, which Monks and Nuns wear.*

Scaramouche, S. M. *Scaramouch, an* Italian *Zani.*

Scarificateur, S.M. *ſcarificator.*

Scarification, S. F. *Scarification, ſcarifying.*

Scarifié, ée, *A. ſcarify'd.*

Scarifier, *V. A. to ſcarify, cut* or *lance.*

Sçavoir, *v.* ſavoir, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Scel, S. M. *Seal, Ex.* Le ſcel ſecret du Roy, *the King's Privy Seal.*

Scelerat, te, *A. wicked, profligate, flagitious, raſcally, lewd.*

Un ſcelerat, S.M. *a wicked, profligate Man,* or *Fellow, a Raſcal, a Rogue.*

Scelerate, S. F. *a wicked, flagitious, profligate Woman.*

Scelerateſſe, S. F. *Wickedneſs, Villany.*

Sceller, *v.* ſceller.

Scene, S.F. *Stage,* ☞ *Scene.*

Scenique, *A. ſcenical, belonging to the Stage.*

Scenographie, S.F. *ſcenography.*

Sceptique, *A. ſceptick,* or *ſceptical.*

Sceptique, *A. a Sceptick.*

Sceptre, S. M. *Scepter.*

Sceu, *v.* ſeu.

Schirre, *v.* ſquirre.

Schiſmatique, *A. Schiſmatick,* or *Schiſmatical.*

Un ſchiſmatique, S. M. une ſchiſmatique, S.M. *a Schiſmatick,* one guilty of Schiſm.

Schiſme, S. M. *Schiſm.*

Scholaſtique, *v.* ſcolaſtique.

Scholie, *&c. v.* ſcolie, *&c.*

Sciage, S. M. *Sawing.*

☞ Bois de ſciage, *ſawed wood.*

Sciatique, *A. Ex.* Goute ſciatique, *ou* ſciatique, S. F. *Sciatica, the Hip-gout.*

Veine ſciatique, *A. the Sciatick Vein.*

Scie, S. F. *a Saw.*

Scie à main, *a Hand-Saw.*

Scié, ée, *A. from* ſcier, *ſawed,* &c.

Sçiemment, *Adv. wittingly, knowingly.*

Sçience, S.M. *Science, Knowledge, Learning, Erudition.*

Je le ſai de ſçience certaine, *I know it for certain.*

Sçientifique, *A. ſcientifical, learned.*

Sçientifiquement, *Adv. ſcientifically, learnedly.*

Scier *V. A. to ſaw.*

Scieur, S. M. *a Sawyer.*

☞ Scieur, *ou* ſeyeur de bleds, *a Reaper.*

Scieure, S. F. *Saw-duſt.*

Scion, S. M. *Scion, Sprig,* or *Twig, a young Shoot.*

Un ſcholaſtique, S. M. *a School-Divine,* or *Schoolman.*

La ſcholaſtique, S.F. *School-divinity.*

Scholiaſte, S. M. *a Scholiaſt.*

Scolie, S.F. *ſcholy,* or *ſcholion, a ſhort expoſition, a commentary.*

Scholopendre, S.F. *Scolopendra, a venomous Inſect.* ☞ *Hart's tongue,* a ſort of Herb, ☞ *Scolopendra,* a Fiſh that frees himſelf of the Hook by caſting out his Bowels.

Scorbut, S. M. *the Scurvy,* or *Scorbute.*

Scorbutique, *A. ſcorbutick,* or *ſcorbutical.*

Scordium, S. M. *Scordium, Water-Germander.*

Scorpion, S.M. *Scorpion,* ☞ *Scorpio, one of the twelve Signs.*

Scor-

Scorſonnere, S. F. *Scorzonera*, a ſort of Plant.

Scotie, S.F. *Scotia, the Rundel* in the bottom of a Pillar.

Scribe, S.M. *a Scribe.* † (un copiſte) *a Tranſcriber*, or *Copier.*

Scripturaire, S. M. *a Scripturiſt.*

Scrofulaire, S.F. *Scrofularia, Blind-nettle, Pile-wort, Fig-wort.*

Scrupule, S.M. *ſcruple, doubt.*

☞ Scrupule, (petit poids) *Scruple*, a Weight.

Scrupuleuſement, *Adv. ſcrupulouſly.*

Scrupuleux, ſe, *A. ſcrupulous, full of ſcruples.*

Scrutateur, S.M. *a Searcher, Ex.* Dieu eſt le ſcrutateur des Cœurs, *God is the Searcher of Hearts.*

Scrutin, S. M. *Scrutiny, a* Peruſal of Suffrages, *or* Votes.

Sculper, *V. A. to carve*, ſi c'eſt ſur de la pierre, du Bois, du Marbre, *to grave*, or *ingrave*, ſi c'eſt ſur quelque metal.

Sculpteur, S. M. *Carver, a Sculptor.*

Sculpture, S.F. *Sculpture*, or *Carving.*

Scurrile, *A. ſcurrilous*, or *ſcurrile, ſaucily ſcoffing.*

Scurrilement, *Adv. ſcurrilouſly, ſaucily, buffoon-like.*

Scurrilité, S. F. *Scurrility, Buffoonry, Drollery, ſcurrilous Jeſt.*

Scute, S. F. Terme de Mer, (Eſquif) *a Boat, a Skiff.*

Se (tantôt Datif, tantôt Accuſatif, de ſoy) *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, themſelves, itſelf.*

S'aimer, *to love one's ſelf.*

Il s'aime, *he loves himſelf.*

Elle ſe chatouille, *ſhe tickles herſelf.* Ils ou Elles ſe divertiſſent, *they divert themſelves.*

☞ Se (l'un l'autre) *Each other, one another. Ex.* Ils s'entr'aiment, *they love one another.*

N. Note, that the Verbs uſed with this reciprocal Pronoun, are called in French, Verbes Reciproques, *or* Neutres paſſifs, *that is, Reciprocal Verbs*, or *Neuter Paſſives.*

Se repentir, *to repent.* S'abſtenir, *to forbear.* Se ſouvenir, *to remember.* S'enquerir, *to enquire.*

I. Se, ſe met quelquefois d'une maniére impersonnelle, ſe *is uſed ſometimes impersonally, ex.* Il ſe mange de bon boeuf en Angleterre, *There's good Beef eaten in* England.

Il ne ſe peut autrement, *it cannot be otherwiſe.* Cela ce fait, *that is a doing.*

Séance, S. F. (*from* ſeoir) *a Sitting, Meeting*, or *Seſſion*, ☞ *Meeting, Aſſembly.*

☞ Séance, (place) *Place.* Il prit ſéance dans la chambre haute, *he took his place in the Upper Houſe*, or *among the Lords.*

Séant, te, *A. ſitting*, ☞ *becoming, decent, fitting, v.* Bien-ſéant, & Mal-ſéant.

Séant, S. M. *Ex.* mettre un Malade ſur ſon ſéant, *to ſet up a ſick Body.*

Seau, S. M. *a Pail*, or *Bucket.*

Seau, ou ſceau, S. M. (Cachet) *a Seal.*

Garde-des-ſceaux, S. M. *the Lord-keeper of the Great Seal, the Lord Chancellor.*

Sebeline, *v.* Zibeline.

Sebille, S.F. *a wooden Bowl.*

Sec, ſeche, *A. dry, without moiſture*, ☞ *dry, dead*, or *withered.*

☞ Du Vin ſec, *Sack, Canary.* ☞ Du Son ſec, *coarſe Bran.*

* Sec, (rude, picquant) *dry, rough, tart, ſharp, ſevere, cutting*, ☞ (maigre) *lean, all Skin and Bones.*

Sec, S. M. *the Drineſs.*

A ſec, *Adv.* Etre à ſec, *to be dried up.*

☞ Mettre un Vaiſſeau à ſec, *to ground a ſhip, to bring her on ground.*

Secante, S. F. Ligne ſecante, *ſecant, a ſecant Line.*

Seche, *A. from* ſec, *dry.*

Seche, S. F. *the Cuttle-fiſh*, or *Sound.*

Seché, ée, *A. dry'd, dry'd up.*

Sechement, *Adv. dry, in a dry Place*, ☞ *drily.*

Secher, *V. A. to dry, to dry up.*

Secher, *V. N. to dry*, or *grow dry, to wither.*

* Secher ſur pié, *to linger and pine away, to be conſumed.*

Sechereſſe, S. F. *Drought, Drineſs.*

* Sechereſſe de ſens, *a want of Senſe.* * Sechereſſe, (manière de reprendre dure) *Roughneſs.* * (aridité dans un diſcours) *dryneſs, barrenneſs, emptineſs.*

Secheir, S. M. *a Drier.*

Second, de, *A. ſecond.*

Second, S. M. *a Second, a Partner*, ☞ *a Second*, or *Aſſiſtant* in a Duel.

Une ſeconde, S. F. *a Second.*

Secondé, ée, *A. ſeconded, backed, helped, aſſiſted.*

Secondement, *Adv. ſecondly, in the ſecond place.*

Seconder, *V. A. to be a Second.* * (Aider) *to back, help*, or *aſſiſt.*

Secondine, ou ſecondes, S. F. *Secondine, the After-birth.*

Secoüé, ée, *A. ſhaked, jogged, toſſed*, or *joulted*, &c. *v.* ſecoüer.

Secoüement, S. M. *a ſhaking, jogging, toſſing*, or *joulting.*

Secoüer, *V. A. to ſhake, jog, toſs*, or *joult*, ☞ *to ſhake off.*

*† Secoüer, (Mal-traiter) *to bang*, or *abuſe.*

Se ſecoüer, *V. R. to ſhake one's ſelf.*

Secourable, *A. helpful, ready*, or *willing to help.*

Secourir, *V. A. to ſuccour, help, aſſiſt*, or *relieve.*

Secours, S. M. *Succour, Help, Relief, Aſſiſtance*, ☞ *Supply*, ☞ *Help, Uſe*, or *Benefit.*

Secouru, uë, *A. ſuccoured, helped, aſſiſted, relieved.*

Secouſſe, S. F. *a ſhake, toſs, joult*, or *ſudden pull, a jerk, a jogging*, or *joulting.*

*Secouſſe, (violente attaque) *check, blow, toſs, * violent fit.*

Secret, te, *A. ſecret, private, cloſe, hidden.*

Le ſcel ſecret, *The Privy-Seal.*

Un ſecret, S. M. *a Secret*, or *Myſtery.*

En ſecret *Adv. ſecretly, privately, in ſecret*, or *private.*

Secretaire, S.M. *a Secretary*, ☞ or *Clerk*, ☞ *a Confident.*

Secretariat, S. M. *Secretary-ſhip*, or *a Secretary's Place*, ☞ *the Secretary's Office*, at a Biſhop's.

Secretement, *Adv. ſecretly, in ſecret.*

Secretes, S.F. *ſecret Prayers.*

Sectaire, S. M. *a Sectary.*

Sectateur, S.M. *a Follower*, or *Diſciple.*

Secte, S. F. *a ſect.*

Secteur, S. F. *ſector*, in Geometry.

Section, S. F. *ſection.*

Seculaire, *A. from* Siécle, *ſecular.*

Seculariſation, S. F. *ſecularization*, or *ſecularizing.*

Seculariſé, ée, *A. ſecularized, made* or *become ſecular.*

Seculariſer, *V. A. to ſecularize*, or *make ſecular.*

Secularité, S. F. *a ſecular Life.*

Seculier, re, *A. ſecular, lay, temporal,* ☞ *worldly.*

Un ſeculier, S. M. *a Layman.*

D † Seculiérement, *Adv. like worldly Men.*

Securité, S. F. *ſecurity, aſſurance, unconcernedneſs.*

Sedanoiſe, S. F. *Pearl*, a Printing Letter.

Sedentaire, *A. ſedentary, ſitting much,* ☞ *that keeps at home, fixt*, or *ſettled in a place.*

Sediment, S. M. *ſediment, ſettling, Dregs, Grounds, ſettlement.*

Seditieuſement, *Adv. ſeditiouſly.*

Seditieux, ſe, *A. ſeditious, factious, mutinous.*

Un ſeditieux, S. M. une ſeditieuſe, S. F. *a ſeditious*, or *factious Man* or *Woman, a Rebel.*

Sedition, S. F. *Sedition, Commotion, Mutiny, Inſurrection, Riſing*, or *Uproar.*

Seducteur, S. M. ſeductrice, S. F. *a Seducer*, or *Deceiver, a Cheat,* ☞ *Corrupter, Debaucher.*

Seduction, S. F. *ſeduction, a ſeducing, miſleading*, or *deceiving, a corrupting*, or *debauching.*

Seduire, *V. A. to ſeduce, miſlead, abuſe, deceive*, or *cheat.*

Seduit, te, *A. ſeduced, miſled, abuſed, deceived*, &c. *v.* ſeduire.

Seellé, ée, *A. ſealed, under ſeal*, &c. *v.* Seeler.

Le ſeellé, S. M. *the ſeal.*

Seeller, *V. A. to ſeal, to ſeal up.*

Seelleur, S. M. *a ſealer.*

Segle *ou* ſeigle, S. M. *Rye.*

Segle blanc, *Amel-Corn*, or French *Rice.*

Segment, S. M. *ſegment.*

Seigle, *v.* ſegle.

Seigneur, S. M. *Lord*, or *Seignor,* ☞ *a Lord, a Noble*, or *a Nobleman.*

☞ Le ſeigneur, le Seigneur Créateur, (Dieu) *the Lord God, God Almighty.*

☞ Nôtre ſeigneur, (J. Chriſt) *our Lord, Jeſus Chriſt.*

Seigneuriage, S. M. *ſeignorage.*

Seigneurial, le, *A. of* or *belonging to the Lord of a Manor,* ☞ *Lordly, Noble, Magnificent.*

Seigneurialement, *Adv. like a Lord, nobly.*

Seigneurie, S. F. *Lordſhip,* ☞ *Seignory.*

*† Serviteur à vôtre ſeigneurie, *ſave your Worſhip.*

‡ Seille, S. F. *a Pail, a Bucket.*

Sein, S. M. *Breaſt,* ☞ *Boſom.*

☞ Sein (matrice) *Womb.*

☞ Le ſein (le cœur) d'un état, *The Heart*, or *Middle of a Kingdom.* ☞ Sein, (Gulphe) *Bay*, or *Gulph.*

Seine, S. F. *ſean*, a Fiſh-Net.

Seing, S. M. *Name, ſignature, ſign-manual, Hand.*

Sejour, S. M. *Abode, Reſidence, ſtay,* ☞ *Abode, Dwelling-place, Manſion.*

Sejourner, *V. N. to ſojourn, ſtay*, or *remain in a place, to abide*, or *live in it.*

Seize, *A. ſixteen.*

Un ſeize, S. M. *a ſixteenth*, or *ſixteenth part.*

Seizieme, *A.* (nombre d'ordre) *ſixteenth.*

Sel, S. M. *ſalt.*

Selle, S. F. *ſtool.*

Selle, S. F. *a ſaddle.*

Sellé, ée, *A. ſaddled.*

Seller, *V. A. to ſaddle, to put on the ſaddle.*

Sellette, S. F. *the Stool* on which the Priſoner ſits at the time of his Trial.

Sellier, S. M. *a ſadler.*

Selon, *Prep. according to, after, agreeably*, or *anſwerably to, purſuant to.*

☞ C'eſt ſelon, *'tis as it happens, it may be.*

Selon que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Semaille, S. F. *ſowing,* ☞ *Corn ſown,* ☞ *ſeed-time, ſowing-time.*

Semaine, S. F. *a Week.*

Semainier, S. M. *a ſeptimarian.*

Semblable, *A. like, not unlike, alike, ſuch.*

Semblable, S. M. *like, equal match.*

† Semblablement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Semblance, S. F. *Likeneſs.*

Semblant, S. M. *ſhew, pretence, appearance, outſide.*

☞ Faire ſemblant, (Feindre) *to make as if*, or *though, to feign*, or *pretend, to diſſemble*, or *counterfeit.*

☞ Ne faites ſemblant de rien, *take no notice of any thing.*

Sembler, *V. N. to appear, ſeem*, or *look.*

Sembler, *v. Imp. Ex.* Il me ſemble, *it ſeems to me, methinks, I think*, or *fancy.* Il lui ſemble, *he thinks, he fancies.*

Semé, ée, *A. from* ſemer, *ſowed*, or *ſown*, &c. *according to the Verb* ſemer.

☞ Semé, (Terme de Blaſon) *Semee.*

Semelle, S. F. *the ſole of a Shoe, Boot*, &c.

*† Battre la ſemelle, *to beat the hoof.*

☞ Semelle de bas, *the Foot of a Stocking.*

☞ Semelle (Terme de Mer) *Lee-board.*

Semence, S. F. *ſeed.*

Semer, *V. A. to ſow,* ☞ *to ſtrew.*

* Semer, (Repandre) *to ſpread, to propagate, to publiſh abroad.*

☞ Semer, (couvrir) *to ſeed, to ſet thick, to cover all over.*

Semeſtre, *A. Ex.* un Parlement ſemeſtre, *a Parliament that ſits half a Year.*

Semeſtre, S. M. *ſix Months, ſix Months together.*

☞ Semeſtres (Officiers qui ſervent par ſemeſtre) *Officers, half a year Waiters.*

Semeur, S. M. *a ſower.*

Semi, *Ex.* Les ſemi-pelagiens, *the ſemi-pelagians.* Semidrachme, *ſemidrachm*, &c.

† Semillant, te, *A. fluttering, friſking.*

Seminaire, S. M. *ſeminary*, * *nurſery.*

Seminariſte, S. M. *a ſeminariſt.*

Semoir, S. M. *a Seed-bag.*

† Semonce, S. F. *Invitation*, *jum-*

ſummon, *Call*, ☞ *Admonition*, *Warning*.

Semondre, *V. A. to invite*.

† Semondre quelqu'un de ſa parole, *to challenge one's word, to put him in mind of his Promiſe*.

Semonneur, S. F. *he that carries the Funeral Bills about to ſuch as are invited to the Funeral*.

Sempiternel, le, *A. Ex.* vieille, (ſempiternelle) *a ſempiternal Woman, a very old Woman, an old Trot*.

Senat, *S. M. Senate*, ☞ *a ſenate-houſe*.

Senateur, S. M. *a Senator, an Alderman*.

Senatorial, le, *A. ſenatorian*.

Sené, S. M. *ſena, purging Leaves of a Tree*.

Senechal, S. M. *ſeneſchal*.

Senechale, S. F. *the ſeneſchal's Wife*.

Senechauſſée, S. F. *a ſeneſchal's Juriſdiction*.

Seneçon, S. M. *Groundſel*.

Senegré, S. M. *Fenigreek*.

Seneve, S. M. *ſenvy Muſtard-plant*.

Sens, S. M. *ſenſe*.

☞ Sens, (Jugement) *Senſe, Judgment, Wit*.

☞ Sens, (Opinion) *Senſe, Opinion, Advice, Mind, Thoughts, Sentiments*, ☞ (ſignification) *ſenſe, meaning, ſignification*.

☞ Sens (maniere d'interpreter) *Conſtruction, Interpretation*.

☞ Sens (côté d'une choſe) *way-ſide*.

☞ Sens-deſſus-deſſous, *topſy-turvy, upſide-down*. Sens-devant-derriére, *preposterouſly, the Cart before the Horſes*.

Senſation, S. F. *ſenſation*.

Senſé, ée, *A. ſenſible, conſiderate, rational, judicious*, or *diſcreet*.

Senſément, *Adv. rationally, wiſely, judiciouſly, diſcreetly*.

Senſibilité, S. F. *ſenſibleneſs, ſenſibility*.

Senſible, *A. ſenſible, that may be felt*, or *perceived by the ſenſes*, ☞ *ſenſible, that feels, apt to perceive*. * Senſible, (delicat) *touchy, exceptious, tender, nice*.

* Senſible, (Touchant) *ſad, grievous*.

Senſible, S. M. *Ex.* Je le prendrai par ſon ſenſible, *I ſhall take him in the moſt ſenſible part*.

Senſiblement, *Adv, ſenſibly, very much, greatly, highly*.

Senſitif, ive, *ſenſitive*.

Senſitive, S. F. *the ſenſitive Plant*.

Senſualité, S. F. *ſenſuality*.

Senſuel, le, *A. ſenſual, voluptuous*.

Senſuellement, *Adv, ſenſually*.

Sentence, S. F. *Sentence, Saying, Maxim, Apophthegm*, ☞ *a Sentence, Judgment*, or *Decree*.

P. De Fou juge briéve ſentence, *P. a Fool's Bolts are ſoon ſhot*.

Sententié, ée, *A. ſentenced*.

Sententier, *V. A. to ſentence*.

Sententieuſement, *Adv. ſententiouſly, by ſentences*.

Sententieux, ſe, *A. ſententious, pithy*.

Senteur, S. F. (*from* ſentir) *ſmell, ſcent, Odour*.

☞ Senteurs (parfums) *Perfumes, Sweets*.

Senti, ie, *A. felt*, &c. *v.* ſentir.

Sentier, S. M. *Path, Bye-way*.

Sentiment, S. M. *ſenſe*, or *feeling*, alſo *ſenſation*.

☞ Sentimens Naturels, *natural Senſe*, or *Affection*.

☞ Sentiment, (Opinion) *ſentiment, Thoughts, Mind, Opinion, Meaning, Senſe*.

Sentine, S. F. *the ſink of a ſhip*.

Sentinelle, S. F. *a Sentinel, a Centry*.

☞ Sentinelle perdue, *a perdue*.

Sentir, *V. A. to feel, to be ſenſible of*, ☞ *to ſmell*, or *ſcent*.

☞ Sentir, (par le Goût) *to taſte*.

Sentir, *V. N. to ſmell, to have a ſmell*, either good or bad.

☞ Sentir, *N.* (ſentir mauvais) *to ſmell ſtrong, to ſtink, to have a bogo*.

☞ Sentir, *N. to taſte*, or *ſavour, to have a Taſte*, or *ſavour*.

P. La Caque ſent toûjours le Hareng, *P. What's bred in the Bone, will never out of the Fleſh*.

* Sentir (avoir l'ame émeue de quelque choſe) *to be ſenſible of, to have a ſenſe, to reſent*.

* Sentir (avoir les qualitez de) * *to ſavour*, * ſentir (avoir l'air) *look*.

* Sentir (s'appercevoir) *to be ſenſible of, to perceive, to ſee*, or *know*.

Se ſentir, *V. R. to feel*, or *know one's ſelf, to be ſenſible of one's Condition*.

* Elle ſe ſent du lieu d'où elle vient, *ſhe looks like what ſhe is*.

Se ſeoir, *V. R. to ſit*, or *to ſit down*.

☞ Seoir (être convenable) *to ſit well, to become*.

Il ſied, *v. Imp. it becomes*.

Sep, *v.* Cep.

Separable, *A. ſeparable*.

Separation, S. F. *ſeparation*, or *parting*, ☞ *ſeparation*, or *Divorce*, ☞ *Partition*.

Separé, ée, *A. ſeparated, ſevered, parted*, &c. *v.* ſeparer.

☞ Separé, (different) *ſeparate, diſtinct, different*.

Separement, *Adv. aſunder, ſeparately, ſeverally*.

Separer, *V. A. to ſeparate, ſever, part, divide*, or *put aſunder*.

Se ſeparer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'une aſſemblée) *to ſeparate, to break up*.

Sept, *A. ſeven*.

Un ſept, S. M. *a ſeven*.

Septante, *A. ſeventy, threeſcore and ten*.

Ex. Les ſeptante Interprétes, ou les ſeptante, S. M. *the ſeptuagint*, or *the ſeventy Interpreters of the Holy Bible*.

Septembre, S. M. *September*.

Septenaire, *A. Ex.* Nombre ſeptenaire, *ſeptenary Number, ſeven*.

Septentrion, S. M. *the North*.

Septentrional, le, *A. ſeptentrional, Northern, Northerly*.

Septiéme, *A. ſeventh*. ☞ En ſeptiéme lieu, *ſeventhly*.

Septiéme, S. M. *a ſeventh*, or *a ſeventh Part*.

Septiéme, S. F. *a ſeptieme*, or *ſeventh* at Picket.

Septiémement, *Adv. ſeventhly*.

Septier, *v.* ſetier.

Septuagenaire, *A. threeſcore and ten years old, ſeptuagenary*.

Septuageſime, S. F. *ſeptuageſima*.

Sépulcral, ale, *A. ſepulchral*, or *funerary*.

Sepulchre, S. M. *Sepulchre, Grave.*

Sepulture, S. M. *Sepulture, Interment, Burial, Burying,* ☞ *a Burying-place.*

Sequelle, S.F. *Gang, Party, Club.*

Sequence, S. F. *a Sequence* at Cards.

Sequeſtration, S. F. *Sequeſtration.*

Sequeſtre, S. M. *Sequeſtration.*

☞ Sequeſtre, *Sequeſtree,* or *Sequeſtrator, he into whoſe hand a thing is ſequeſtred.*

Sequeſtré, ée, *A. ſequeſtred,* &c.

Sequeſter, *V. A. to ſequeſter.* or *ſequeſtrate,* ☞ *to ſeparate,* or *put aſunder.*

Sequin, S. M. *Zechin.*

Seran, *ou* ſerans, S. M. *A. Hatchel.*

Serancé, ée, *A. hatchelled, dreſſed.*

Serancer, *V. A. to hatchel,* or *dreſs Flax,* or *Hemp.*

Serancier, S.M. *a Hatcheller,* or *Dreſſer of Flax,* or *Hemp.*

Seraphin, S. M. *a Seraphin.*

Seraphique, *A. ſeraphick,* or *ſeraphical.*

Serdeau, S. M. *an Office in the King's Houſhold, to which all the Diſhes that come off the King's Table are carried,* ☞ *the Officer that takes the ſaid Diſhes from the Gentleman Sewer.*

Serein, ne, *A.* (en parlant de l'air) *ſerene, clear,* or *open, fair* *(Gay, tranquille) *ſerene, clear,* or *chearful, quiet.*

Serein, S. M. *a dampiſh and unwholeſome vapour that falls after Sun-ſet in hot Countries, a ſort of Mildew.*

Serenade, S. F. *Serenade,* or *Night-muſick.*

Sereniſſime, *A. Moſt Serene.*

Serenité, S. F. *Sereneneſs, Serenity.*

Sereux, ſe, *A. Serous, wateriſh.*

Serf, ſerve, *A. that is in Bondage.*

Serf, S.M. *Bondman, Slave.*

☞ Serf, (en matiéres féodales) *a Villain.*

Serge, S. F. *Serge.*

Sergent, S. M. *a Sergeant, a Catch-pole,* or *Bailiff,* alſo *a Sergeant amongſt Soldiers.*

Sergenterie, S.F. *a Sergeant's Place.*

Serger, S. M. *a Maker,* or *Seller of Serges.*

Serieuſement, *Adv. ſeriouſly. gravely,* ☞ *ſeriouſly, earneſtly, in earneſt.*

Serieux, ſe, *A. ſerious, grave, important,* ☞ *earneſt, ſincere, true.*

Serieux, S. M. *Gravity,* or *Seriouſneſs, a ſerious Countenance,* or *Carriage.*

☞ Dans le ſerieux, *in earneſt.*

Serin, S. M. *a Thiſtle-finch.*

☞ Serin de Canarie, *a Canary-bird.*

Seringue, S. F. *a Siringe.*

Seringué, ée, *A. ſiringed, ſquirted.*

Seringuer, *V. A. to ſiringe,* or *ſquirt.*

Serment, S. M. *an Oath.*

Sermon, S. M. *a Sermon.*

Sermonnaire, S. M. *a Collection of Sermons.*

†*Sermonner, *V. N. to preach.*

† * Sermonneur, S. M. *A Preacher.*

Seroſité, S. F. *Seroſity, Wateriſhneſs.*

Serpe, S. F. *Bill, Hedging-Bill.*

Serpent, S.M. *Serpent, Snake,* ☞ *a kind of muſical Inſtrument.*

Serpentaire, S. F. *Dragon-wort.*

Serpente, S.F. *a Sort of Paper, to make Paper-windows.*

Serpenteau, S. M. *a young Serpent,* or *Snake,* ☞ *Serpent,* a kind of Fire-work.

Serpenter, *V.N. to go winding about, to be full of turnings and windings.*

Serpentin, S. M. *the Cock of a Muſket.*

Serpentine, S. F. *the Serpentine ſtone, a kind of Marble,* ☞ *Small Dragons,* or *Graſs-plantane.*

Serpentine, *A.F. Ex.* langue ſerpentine, *an ill Tongue.*

Serper, *V. N. to weigh anchor.*

Serpette, S.F. *a hooked-knife, a vine-knife.*

Serpilliére, S. F. *Sarplier, Sarp-cloth,* or *Packing-cloth.*

Serpolet, S.M. *creeping thyme,* or *wild thyme.*

Serrail, S. M. *Seraglio.*

Serre, S. F. *a Green-houſe,* ☞ *a Fruit-houſe.*

Serres (d'Oiſeau de Prope) *the Pounces,* or *Talons of a Bird of Prey.*

Serré, ée, *A. laid,* or *locked up,* &c. *v.* ſerrer.

☞ Serré (prés l'un de l'autre) *cloſe,* or *compact.*

☞ Un noeud ſerré, *a faſt Knot, a very tight Knot.*

☞ Serré (Avare) *cloſe-fiſted, near, covetous, niggard,* & (Caché) *cloſe, reſerved, ſecret.*

* Stile ſerré, *a cloſe, concis Stile.*

Serré, *Adv. hard, ſoundly.*

Serre-file. S.M. *the Bringer up.*

Serrément, *Adv. cloſe, near, niggardly.*

Serrement, S. M. *ſqueezing.*

Serrer, *V. A. to lay,* or *lock up.*

☞ Serrer (lier fortement) *to tie,* or *bind hard.* ☞ (preſſer) *to wring,* or *ſqueeze.*

☞ Serrer (Conſtiper) *to bind,* or *conſtipate.*

☞ Serrer, (joindre prés à prés) *to draw, join,* or *pull cloſe, to cloſe.*

☞ Serrer la Bride, *to pull in the Bridle.*

☞ Serrer, (attacher plus fort) *to tie tight,* or *hard.*

Se ſerrer, *V. R. to ſit, ſtand,* or *lie cloſe.*

Serrure, S. F. *a Lock.*

Serrurerie, S. F. *the Lock-ſmith's Trade,* or *Work.*

Serrurier, S. M. *A Lock-ſmith.*

Serteau, S. M. *Ex.* Poire de ſerteau, *an Alabaſter-pear, a Bell-pear, a Gourd-pear.*

Serti, ie, *A. Ex.* Diamant ſerti, *a Diamond ſet.*

Sertir, *V. A.* Une Pierre dans un chaton, *to ſet a ſtone in a bezil.*

† Servage, S. M. *Slavery, Bondage.*

Servante, S. F. *a Servant-maid,* or *a Maid.*

Serve, *v.* ſerf.

Servi, ie, *A. ſerved, attended on,* &c. *v.* ſervir.

Serviable, *A. ſerviceable, officious.*

Service, S. M. *Service,* ☞ *waiting.*

☞ Service, (Bon Office) *Service, Office,* or *good Office, good Turn.*

☞ Une Femme de ſervice, *a Woman-Servant.*

☞ Service (Nombre de Plats que l'on ſert à Table) *a Service,* or *Courſe at Table.*

☞ Service, (Uſage) *Service, Uſe.*

Ser

Serviette, S. F. *Napkin*, ☞ *a Towel.*

Servile, A. *ſervile, ſlaviſh, ſervant-like,* * *mean, pitiful, ſordid.*

Servilement, *Adv. ſervilely, ſlaviſhly, ſervant-like,* ☞ *meanly, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Servir quelqu'un, V. A. *to ſerve one, to wait upon him, to be his Servant.*

Servir, V.N. *to ſerve, to be a Servant, to wait.*

On a ſervi, *the Meat is on the Table.*

☞ Servir, (donner d'une viande à quelqu'un) *to help one to ſome Meat.*

☞ Servir Dieu, *to ſerve*, or *worſhip God.*

Servir, *V. N. to ſerve, to be inſtead of, to be as*, or *to be.*

☞ Servir, (être utile) *To ſerve, to help, to do ſervice, to ſtead, boot*, or *avail.*

☞ Cela ne ſert de rien pour être heureux, *that makes not at all for one's happineſs.* ☞ Cela ſervira à ma gloire, *that will turn to my glory.*

Faire ſervir la Mizaine, *to hoiſt up the Fore-maſt Sail.*

Se ſervir d'une Choſe, V.R. *to make uſe of a thing, to uſe*, or *employ it.*

Serviteur, S. M. *a Servant.*

☞ Faites ſerviteur à Monſieur, *bow to the Gentleman*, or *ſay your Servant, Sir.*

Servitude, S. F. *Servitude, Bondage, Slavery,* ☞ *Service,* * *Confinement.*

Ses, *the Plur of* ſon *and* ſa, *his, her, v.* ſon.

Seſame, S. M. *Seſame.*

Seſeli, S.M. *Seſeli, Hartwort.*

Seſſion, S. F. d'un Concile, *the Seſſion*, or *ſitting of a Council.*

Seſterce, S. M. *Seſterce*, a ſort of Silver Coin.

Setier, S. M. *twelve Buſhels,* ☞ *Eight Pints of* Paris, *or two* Engliſh *Gallons.*

Seton, S. M. *a Setalon, a Rowel.*

Seu, ſeüe, *A. from* ſavoir, *known*, &c. *v.* ſavoir.

Seu, S. M. *Ex.* ſans le ſeu du Roi, *without the King's Knowledge.*

Seve, S.F. *Sap,* ☞ *the Riſe of the Sap.*

☞ Vin qui a de la ſeve, *tart Wine.*

Severe, A. *ſevere, ſtrict, rigid,* ☞ *rough, ſtern, ſharp, rigorous.*

Severement, *Adv. ſeverely, ſtrictly, rigidly, rigorouſly, ſharply.*

Severité, S.F. *ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour, rigidity.*

Severonde, *ou* ſubgronde, S. F. *the Eaves* of a Houſe.

Sevice, S. F. *rough*, or *ill uſage.*

Seuil, S. M. *the Threſhold of a Door.*

† Sevir, V R. *to miſuſe, to uſe roughly.*

Seul, le, A. *alone, lonely.*

☞ Seul (Unique) *only, ſole, alone.*

☞ Un ſeul, une ſeule, *one.*

Seulement, *Adv. only but, ſolely*, or *ſoly.*

† Seulet, te, A. *alone, lonely.*

Seur, re, A. *ſure, certain, unqueſtionable,* ☞ *ſure, certain, infallible.*

☞ Main ſeure, *A ſteady hand.*

☞ Seur, (hors de danger) *ſafe, ſecure, out of danger.* ☞ (fidelle) *ſafe, truſty, weighty.*

Sevré, ée, A. *from* ſevrer, *weaned.*

Seurement, *Adv.* (*from* ſeur) *ſurely, certainly, infallibly,* ☞ *ſafe*, or *ſafely.*

Sevrer, V. A. *to wean.*

Seureté, S. F. (*from* ſeur) *ſafety, ſecurity.*

Tout eſt en ſeureté, *every thing is ſafe.*

En ſeureté de Conſcience, *with a ſafe Conſcience.*

☞ Etre en lieu de ſeureté, *be in ſafe Cuſtody.*

☞ Prendre ſes ſeuretez, *to ſecure one's ſelf.*

Sexagenaire, A. *ſixty*, or *threeſcore years old.*

Un vieux ſexagenaire, S. M. *a Man ſixty Years old.*

Sexageſime, S.F. *Sexageſima.*

Sexe, S. M. *Sex.*

Sexte, S. F. *a ſixth* in Muſick, ☞ *Sexte, one of the Canonical Hours.*

Sextil, le, A. *Sextile, Ex.* Aſpect ſextile, *ou* ſextil, S. M. *ſextile Aſpect*, or *ſextile.*

Seyer, &c. Scier, &c.

Si, S. M. *Si*, in Muſick.

Si, *Conj. if, in caſe.*

R. Quelque fois cette Particule n'eſt point exprimée en Anglois, par une Elegance particuliére à cette Langue, *Ex.* Si vous m'aimiez, *Did you love me?* Si je l'avois veu, *Had I ſeen it.*

☞ Si, (Particule dubitative) *if, whether.*

☞ Si, (tellement) *ſo, ſuch, to that degree.*

☞ Si, (auſſi, autant) *ſo, as.*

☞ † Si, (Néantmoins, de plus) *yet, however, nevertheleſs, for all that, moreover, beſides.*

☞ Si, (Particule affirmative, oüy) *yes, ſo.*

† Si eſt, ſi fait, (oüy, oüyda) *yes, yes tho'.*

☞ Vous verrez que ſi, *you will ſee it.* ☞ Si bien que, *ſo that, in ſo much that.* ☞ Si ce n'eſt, (ſinon) *unleſs, but.* * † Si eſt ce que, *yet, however, nevertheleſs.*

Si, *S. If*, or *Condition.*

☞ Un ſi, (un defaut) *A Fault*, or *Defect.*

Sybelle, S. F. *a Sibyl.*

* † Sibylle, (vieille fille) *a ſtale Maid.*

Siccité, S.F. *Siccity, Dryneſs.*

Sicle, S. F. *Shekel.*

Sidre, *v.* Cidre.

Sie, &c. *v.* Scie, &c.

Siécle, S. M. *an Age*, or *Century,* ☞ *Age, Time,* ☞ *Age, World.*

☞ Aux ſiécles des ſiécles, à tous les ſiécles, *for ever and ever, eternally.*

Il ſied, V. *Imp.* il eſt convenable, *it becomes, v.* Seoir.

Siege, S. M. *Seat,* ☞ or *Bench, Court*, or *Hall of Juſtice,* ☞ *Juriſdiction.*

☞ Siége de Cocher, *a Coach-box.* ☞ Siege, (Dignité épiſcopale *ou* Pontificale) *See.*

† Le ſiége, (l'anus) *the Fundament.*

Siége, S. M. *Siege.*

‡ Siéger, V. N. *to keep one's See.*

Sien, ne, *A.* (*from* ſoy, Pron.) *his, his own, hers, her own.*

Le ſien, S. M. *his own, her own*, alſo *one's own.*

☞ Les ſiens, *his Relations, his Men, his People.*

Sier, V. N. *to ſhieve*, or *fall aſtern.*

Sieur, S. M. *Sir*, or *Maſter.*

Sifflé, ée, *A. hiſſed at.*

Sifflement, S.M. *a whiſtling, hiſſing,*

☞ *biſſing*, ☞ *a biſs, a biſſing at*, ☞ *whizzing.*

Siffler, V. N. *to whiſtle*, ☞ *to biſs*, ☞ or *whizz.*

Siffler, V. A. *an air, to whiſtle a Tune.*

*† Siffler la linote, *to drink hard.** Siffler (deſapprouver avec deriſion) *to biſs*, or *biſs at, to damn, to explode.*

Siffleur, S.M. Siffleuſe, S. F. *a Whiſtler*, or *Hiſſer.*

† Siffleur, (maître de Droit) *a private Teacher of the Law.*

Segelée, *ou* ſigillée, A. *ex.* Terre ſigelée, *ou* ſigillée, *Terra ſigillata.*

Signal, S.M. *a ſignal*, or *ſign.*

Signalé, ée, *A. ſignalized*, alſo *ſignal, notable, remarkable.*

Signaler, V.A. *to ſignalize, to make famous.*

Signature, S. F. *ſignature, ſign-manual, one's hand to a Writing.*

Signe, S. M. (marque) *ſign, mark*, or *token.* ☞ (Preſage) *ſign, omen, preſage.* ☞ (ſymptome) *ſign, ſymptom.*

☞ Signe des yeux, *a wink*, or *twinkle.* Faire ſigne de la main, *to beckon with the hand.*

☞ Signe de la tête, *a nod.*

☞ Signe, (Miracle) *ſign, wonder, miracle.* ☞ (Conſtellation) *Sign, Conſtellation in the Heavens.*

Signé, ée, A. *ſigned.*

Signer, V. A. *to ſign, ſubſcribe*, or *put one's hand to.*

Signer à un Contrat, V. N. *to ſign a Contract.*

Signet, S. M. *a Taſſel.*

Significatif, ive, A. *ſignificant.*

Signification, S. F. *ſignification, meaning, ſenſe.*

Signifié, ée, A. *ſignified*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Signifier, V. A. *to ſignify, denote*, ☞ *to ſignify, notify, declare*, or *intimate.*

Silence, S. M. *Silence.*

☞ Le ſilence de la nuit, *the dead time of the Night.*

Silentieux, ſe, A. *ſilent, ſtill, of few words.*

Sillage, S.M. *the Rake, Run*, or *Wake* of a Ship.

Siller, *v.* Ciller.

Sillon, S. M. *a Balk*, or *Ridge of Land, between two Furrows.*

Simagrée, S. F. *Grimace, affected Way, Apiſhneſs, apiſh Trick.*

Simare, S. F. *Simar.*

Similaire, A. *ſimilar.*

Similitude, S. F. *Similitude*, or *Compariſon*, ☞ *Parable.*

Simoniaque, A. *ſimoniacal.*

Simoniaque, S. M. *a Simoniſt.*

Simonie, S. F. *Simony.*

Simple, A. *ſimple, pure, unmixt, uncompounded*, ☞ *ſingle, only, bare*, ☞ *common, ordinary, private*, ☞ *plain, without Ornament*, ☞ *ſimple, weak*, or *ſilly.* ☞ (Sans malice) *ſimple, plain, downright, honeſt, without deceit.*

Simple, S. M. *a ſimple, a phyſical Herb.*

Simplement, *Adv. plain, without any Ornament*, ☞ *roundly, downright*, or *plainly*, ☞ *only.*

Simpleſſe, S.F. *ex.* Il ne demande qu'Amour & ſimpleſſe, *he is all for love and a quiet life.*

Simplicité, S. F. *Simplicity, plainneſs, plain-dealing*, ☞ *Sillineſs, fooliſhneſs.*

Simulacre, S. M. *Image*, or *repreſentation, a ſimulacre*, ☞ *a phantom, a ghoſt.*

Simulé, ée, A. *feigned, pretended.*

Simuler une Donation, V.A. *to feign*, or *pretend a Gift.*

Sincere, A. *ſincere, honeſt, true, true-hearted, plain, ingenuous, candid.*

Sincerément, *Adv. ſincerely, honeſtly, roundly, plainly, truly.*

Sincerité, S. F. *ſincerity, honeſty, integrity, plainneſs, candor.*

Singe, S. M. *an Ape*, ☞ *a Windlaſs*, or *Draw-beam.*

Singerie, S. F. *a Trick, an apiſh Trick, Grimace.*

Singler, *v.* Cingler.

Se ſingulariſer, V. R. *to be ſingular, to affect ſingularity.*

Singularité, S.F. *ſingularity, a being ſingular*, ☞ *excellency, rarity, ſingularity*, ☞ *an affected way, affectedneſs.*

Singulier, re, *A. ſingular.*

☞ Combat ſingulier, *a ſingle Fight.*

☞ Singulier, (rare, excellent) *ſingular, rare, excellent, extraordinary.*

Singulier, S. M, *ſingular, the ſingular Number.*

Singulierement, *Adv. eſpecially, ſingularly, peculiarly, particularly*, ☞ *ſingularly, excellently, paſſingly.*

Siniſtre, A. *ſiniſter, untoward, unlucky, unfortunate.*

Siniſtrement, *Adv. untowardly, unluckily, unfortunately.*

Sinon, *Adv. elſe*, or *elſe*, ☞ *ſave, but.*

Sinople, S. M. *ſimple*, or *ruddle*, ☞ *ſinople*, or *green*, in Heraldry.

Sinueux, ſe, A. *that has many Turnings and Windings, crooked.*

Sinuoſité, S. F. *Turnings, Windings, Crookedneſs.*

Sinus, S. M. *a Sine.*

Siphon, S. M. *a Syphon*, or *Crane*, ☞ *a Cock, Tap*, or *Faucet.*

Sire, S. M. *Sir.*

Siréne, S.F. *a Siren, a Mermaid.*

Sirerie, S. F. *Lordſhip.*

Siroc, S. M. *South-eaſt.*

Sirop, S. M. *Syrop.*

Siroter, V.N. *to ſip, to tipple.*

† Siroteur, S. M. *a Sipper*, or *Tippler.*

Sis, ſiſe, *A.* (*from* ſeoir, ſitué) *ſeated, ſituated.*

Siſtre, *v.* Ciſtre.

Situation, S. F. *ſeat*, or *ſituation*, ☞ *ſituation*, or *ſite*, ☞ *placing.*

☞ Situation, (poſture) *ſitting, poſture.*

Situation, (Etat) *ſtate, poſt, condition, circumſtance.*

Situé, ée, A. *ſituate, ſeated, ſituated.*

Sitüer, V. A. *to ſeat*, or *ſituate.*

Six, A. *Six, half a dozen.*

Un ſix (aux dez) *a ſice*, or *ſix* at Dice.

Sixain, S. M. *a Stanza of ſix Verſes*, ☞ *ſix*, or *half a dozen Pack of Cards.*

Sixiéme, A. *a ſixth.* En ſixiéme lieu, *ſixthly.*

Un ſixiême, S. M. *a ſixth, the ſixth part*, ☞ *a School-boy of the ſixth Form.*

Sixiéme, S. F. *a Sixieme*, at Picket, ☞ *the ſixth Form in a School.*

Sixiémement, *Adv. ſixthly.*

Sobre, *A. ſober, temperate, moderate.*

Sobrement, *Adv. ſoberly, temperately, moderately.*

Sobriété, *S. F. Sobriety, Temperance, Moderation.*

So-

Sobriquet, S.M. *a Nick-name.*

Soc, S. M. Soc de Charrüe, *ſhare, a plow-ſhare.*

Sociable, *A. ſociable.*

Societé, S. F. *Society, Commerce, Intercourſe, Company, Fellowſhip,* ☞ *Society, Club, Partnerſhip.*

Socinianiſme, S. M. *Socinianiſm.*

Socinien, S. M. *a Socinian.*

Socle, S. M. *the Baſe,* or *foot* of a Pedeſtal.

Socque, S. F. *a Sandal, a Wooden Pattin,* or *Clog,* worn by *Recolletts.*

Sodomie, S.M. *Sodomy, Buggery.*

Sodomite, S.M. *a Sodomite, a Buggerer.*

Soeur, S. F. *a Siſter.*

Sofa, S. F. *Sofa, a Turkiſh Sofa.*

Soi, *ou* Soy, (Pronom Perſonnel) *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, one, him, her, itſelf.*

☞ Soi-diſant, (pretendu) *pretended,* or *would be.*

Soi-même, *one's-ſelf, him-ſelf, her-ſelf, itſelf.*

Soie *ou* Soye, S. F. *Silk,* ☞ *Briſtle,* ☞ *the Tongue of a Knife,* or *Sword-blade.*

☞ Soies, (d'un Epagneul) *the long Hair of a Spaniel.*

* Des Paroles de ſoie, *ſoft, flattering Words.*

Soif, S. F. *Thirſt, the being dry, dryneſs.*

Avoir ſoif, *to be dry, to thirſt.*

Soigné, ée, A. *lookt after, taken care of, attended.*

Soigner, V. A. *to look after,* or *take care of, to tend,* or *attend.*

Soigner à quelque choſe, V.N. *to look after a thing, to be about it, to take care of it.*

Soigneuſement, *Adv. carefully, with care, diligently, exactly.*

Soigneux, ſe, A. *careful, that takes great care, diligent.*

Soin, S.M. *Care, Application, Diligence.*

☞ Soin (ſoucy) *Care, carking Care, Trouble,*

Soir, S. M. *Evening, Night.*

Soirée, S. F. *Evening,* or *Night.*

Soit, (*Conj.* diſjunctive) *whether,* or.

Soit, *Adv.* (*from the Verb* Etre, Je le veux) *Let it be ſo, I grant it.*

Soixantaine, S. F. *ſixty, threeſcore.*

Soixante, A. *ſixty, threeſcore.*

Soixantiéme, *A. ſixtieth.*

Un ſoixantiéme, S. M. *a ſixtieth, a ſixtieth part.*

Sol, S. M. *Sol,* a muſical Note.

Sol, S. M. (Terrain) *Ground,* or *Soil,* ☞ *Ground,* or *Ground-plot.*

Sol *ou* Soû, S. M. *a Penny.*

Solage, S. M. *Ground, Soil.*

Solaire, A. *Solar.*

Ex. Année ſolaire, *a ſolar year.*

Solandres, *v.* ſoulandres.

Solbatu, uë, *A. ſurbated.*

Solbature, S. F. *ſurbate,* or *ſurbating.*

Soldat, S. M. *a Soldier.*

Soldat, A. *ex.* Il a l'air ſoldat, *he looks like a Soldier.*

Soldateſque, A. *Soldier-like.*

La ſoldateſque, S. F. *the ſoldiery, ſoldiers.*

A la ſoldateſque, *Adv. after the Soldier's way.*

Solde, S. F. *Pay, a Soldier's Pay.*

Sole, S. F. *Sole,* a Fiſh, *a Horſe's Hoof.*

Soleciſme, S. M. *Soleciſm.*

Soleil, S. M. *the Sun.*

☞ Soleil (*ou* Tourneſol, Fleur) *the Sun-flower,* or *Turnſol.*

Solennel, *ou* Solemnel, le, A. *ſolemnly.*

Solennellement, *Adv. ſolemnly.*

Solemniſé, ée, A. *ſolemnized, celebrated.*

Solemniſer, *ou* Solenniſer, V. A. *to ſolemnize,* or *celebrate.*

* Solemnité, S.F. *ſolemnity.*

Solidaire, A. *Ex.* Obligation, *ou* Contract ſolidaire, *a Bond,* or *Contract in ſolido,* or *for the whole.*

Solidairement, *Adv. in ſolido, wholly, for the whole.*

Solide, *A. Solid.*

Solide, S. M. *Ex.* Creuſer juſques au ſolide, *to dig till one finds firm Ground.*

☞ Solide (Corps qui a trois dimenſions) *a Solid.*

Solidement, *Adv. ſtrongly,* ☞ *ſolidly.*

Solidité, S. *Solidity.*

Soliloque, S. M. *Soliloquy, Monologue.*

Solitaire, A. *ſolitary,* ☞ *deſart, retired,* or *loneſome.*

Un ſolitaire, S.M. *a ſolitary Man, an Anchoret.*

Solitairement, *Adv. ſolitarily, privately.*

Solitude, S. F. *a Solitude,* ☞ *Retirement,*

Solive, S. F. *a Joyſt, a Girder,* or *Twiſt.*

Soliveau, S.M. *a little Joyſt,* or *Rafter.*

Sollicitation, S.F. *Sollicitation, Suit, Inſtigation, Inſtance, Motion, Temptation.*

Sollicité, ée, A. *ſollicited,* &c. according to the Verb.

Solliciter, V. A. *to ſollicit, move, argue, intice, tempt,* or *egg on,* ☞ *to ſollicit,* or *proſecute.*

Solliciteur, S.M. Solliciteuſe, S. F. *a Sollicitor,* M. *a Sollicitreſs,* F.

Sollicitude, S. F. *Sollicitude, Care, Carefulneſs.*

Solſtice, S. M. *Solſtice.*

Solſticial, le, A. *ſolſticial.*

Solvabilité, S. F. *the being ſolvable,* or *able to pay, ſolvability.*

Solvable, A. *ſolvable, able to pay.*

Soluble, A. *ſoluble.*

Solution, S. F. (*from* ſoudre) *Solution,* or *Explication,* ☞ *Payment.*

Somache, A. F. Eau ſomache, *ou* ſalée, *ſalt,* or *brackiſh Water.*

Sombre, A. *dark, dull, overcaſt, gloomy.*

* Sombre, (Melancholique) *cloudy, dull,* or *melancholy.*

Sombrer ſous voilles, V. N. *to be over-ſet.*

Sombrer, V A. la Vigne, *to dig up the Earth about a Vine for the firſt time.*

Sommaire, A. *ſummary, ſhort, conciſe, abridged, ſuccinct.*

Un ſommaire, S. M. *A Summary, an Abridgment, an Abſtract.*

Sommairement, *Adv. ſummarily, briefly, ſuccinctly, in ſhort.*

Sommation, S.F. *a ſummons.*

Somme, S. F. (Charge) *burden, load, carriage.*

Somme, S.F. (quantité d'argent) *Sum.*

*† Somme toute *ou* en ſomme, *in ſhort.*

☞ Somme (Abbregé) *ſummary,*

mary, Abridgment, or *a Collection.*

Somme, S. M. *ſleep, repoſe.*

Sommé, ée, A. *ſummoned.* &c. *v.* ſommer.

Sommeil, S. M. *ſleepineſs, drowſineſs,* ☞ *ſleep, reſt, repoſe, ſlumber.* Avoir ſommeil, *to be ſleepy*, or *drowſy.*

Sommeiller, V. N. *to ſlumber*, or *ſleep.*

Sommelerie, S. F. *the pantry.* or *buttery,* ☞ *a Butler's place*, or *office.*

Sommelier, S. M. *a Butler.*

Sommer, V. A. *to ſummon*, or *charge.*

☞ Sommer quelqu'un de ſa promeſſe, *to claim*, or *challenge one's promiſe.*

Sommer, V. A. *to ſum*, or *caſt up.*

Sommet, S. M. *the Top, Height*, or *Peek of an Hill.*

Sommier, S. M. *a Hair quilt,* ☞ *the Sound-board of an Organ,* ☞ *Summer*, a Piece of Timber, ☞ *the Winter and the Head of a Printer's Preſs,* ☞ *Sumpter-Horſe.*

Sommité, S. F. *the ſharp End of the Top of Plants and Flowers*, &c.

‡ Somne, S. M. *v.* ſomme.

Somnifere, A. *ſomniferous, that cauſes* or *brings ſleep.*

Somptuaire, A. *ſumptuary.*

Sompteuſement, *Adv. ſumptuouſly, ſplendidly, magnificently.*

Somptueux, ſe, A. *ſumptuous, rich, coſtly, ſplendid, magnificent,* ☞ *noble.*

Somptuoſité, S. F. *Sumptuouſneſs, Coſtlineſs, Splendor, Magnificence.*

Son, ſa, *Plur.* ſes, (Pron. poſſeſſif) *his, her, its.*

Son, S. M. *Sound, Noiſe.*

* Sons, (des Vers) *Strains, Chime, Verſes, Rhime.*

Son, S. M. (du grain moulu) *Bran.*

Sonde, S. M. *a Probe,* ☞ *a Plummet*, or *ſounding Lead.*

Sondé, ée, A. *ſounded*, &c. according to the Verb.

Sonder, V. A. *to ſound.*

☞ Sonder une Playe, *to ſearch*, or *probe a Wound.*

Songe, S. M. *a Dream.*

† Songe-creux, S. M. *a dreaming Man, a dull melancholy Man, a Saturnine.*

† Songe-malice, S. M. & F. *a miſchievous*, or *unlucky Perſon, a Plotter of Miſchief.*

Songer, V. A. & N. *To dream*, or *be in a dream.*

†* Songer-creux, *to be in a brown ſtudy.*

Songer, V. N. *to think, mind*, or *conſider.*

☞ Il faut que vous ſongiez (ou preniez garde) à vous, *you muſt look to your ſelf.* ☞ Sans y ſonger, *unawares.*

Il ne ſonge point à mal, *he means no harm.*

Songeur, S. M. *a Dreamer.*

Sonnant, te, A. *ſounding, that has a clear Sound.*

Sonner, V. N. *to ſound*, or *to have a ſound.*

☞ Sonner, (en parlant d'une cloche) *to ring*, as a Bell, ☞ *to ſtrike*, as a Clock.

Sonner du Cor, *to blow*, or *wind the Horn.*

Sonner, V. A. *to ring, to ſound.*

† Ne ſonner mot, *Not to ſpeak a word, to be ſilent*, or *huſh.*

Sonnerie, S. F. *a Ring of Bells,* ☞ *Clock-work.*

Sonnet, S. M. *a Sonnet.*

Sonnetier, S. M. *a Maker of little Bells.*

Sonnette, S. F. *a Bell, a little Bell.*

Sonneur, S. M. *a Ringer.*

Sonore, A. *Sonorous.*

Sophi, S. M. *Sophi, the King of* Perſia.

Sophiſme, S. M. *Sophiſm, Fallacy, Cavil.*

Sophiſte, S. M. *Sophiſter*, or *Caviller.*

Sophiſtique, A. *Sophiſtical, captious, fallacious, deceitful.*

Sophiſtiqué, ée, A. *ſophiſticated, adulterated.*

Sophiſtiquer, V. A. *to ſophiſticate*, or *adulterate.*

Sophiſterie, S. F. *Sophiſm*, or *Sophiſtry, Fallacy, Cavil.*

Soporatif, ive, A. ſoporifique, & ſoporifere, A. *Soporiferous, Soporifick.*

Un ſoporatif,* S. M. *a Soporifick.*

Sor, *v.* ſaure, &c. ſore.

Sorbe, S. F. *Service, the Fruit of the Service-Tree.*

Sorbet, S. F. *Sherbet.*

Sorbier, S. M. (*from* ſorbe) *the Service-Tree.*

Sorbonique, S. F. *an Act of Divinity, ſo called.*

Sorcelerie, S. F. *Sorcery, Witch-craft.*

Sorcier, S. M. *Wizard, Witch, Sorcerer,* * † *Conjurer.*

Sorcier, ére, A. *bewitching.*

Sorciere, S. F. *Witch*, Hag, or *Sorcereſs.*

Sordide, A. *ſordid, baſe, filthy, dirty, niggardly.*

Sordidement, *Adv. ſordidly, filthily, dirtily, niggardly.*

Sor, ſoré, & ſoret, A. (ſaure, ou ſaur) *red. Ex.* Des harangs ſorés, *red Herrings.*

Sorer, V. A. *Ex.* ſorer des harangs, *to dry Herrings, and make them red with Smoak.*

Sornette, S. F. *a Tale*, or idle *Story, Fiddle-faddle, Flams.*

Sort, S. M. *Chance, Hazard,* ☞ *Fate, Deſtiny,* ☞ *Lot,* ☞ *Spell*, or *Charm.* ☞ Sort principal, (ou Capital) *the principal Sum.*

Sortable, A. *ſortable, ſuitable, equal.*

Sorte, S. F. *ſort, kind, manner,* ☞ *way, faſhion.*

De la ſorte, de cette ſorte, *thus, in this manner.*

De ſorte que, en ſorte que, *Adv. ſo that, inſomuch that.*

Sortes, S. F. Les ſortes d'un Libraire, *the Books printed for a Book-ſeller, a Book-ſeller's Copies.*

Sorti, ie, A. (*from* ſortir) *gone out*, &c. according to the Verb.

Sortie, S. F. *a going out,* ☞ *an exporting*, or *exportation,* ☞ *a way out,* ☞ *a ſally.*

Sortilege, S. M. *Witchcraft, Sorcery.*

Sortir, V. N. *to go, come*, or *ſtep out, to go abroad, to get out, to iſſue.*

☞ Sortir, (pouſſer au dehors, commencer à paroître) *to come, ſhoot*, or *peep out, to iſſue, to break out.*

☞ Sortir, (être iſſu) *to come from, to be born, to ſpring.*

Sortir, V. A. (tirer) *to get*, or *bring out, to bring off.*

Sot, ſotte, A. *ſottiſh, ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh, ſoppiſh, dull.*

Un ſot, S. M. *a Sot*, or *Fool, a ſilly Man, a Simpleton, a Block-head.*

Une ſotte, S. F. *a Sot, a Fool, a ſilly Woman, Simpleton.*

Sottement, *Adv. fooliſhly, ſimply, idly.*

Sottiſe, S. F. *Sottiſhneſs, folly,* or *ſimpleneſs,* ☞ *folly, a piece of folly,* or *fooliſh Trick.*

Soû, S. M. (ou ſol,) *a Sous,* or *French Penny,* ☞ *a Penny,* or *Penny-worth, v.* ſol.

Sou-Bail, S. M. *an Under-leaſe.*

Soubarbe, S. F. *a Chuck under the Chin.*

Soubaſſement, S. M. *The Baſe and Foot of a Pillar, the Patten of a Pillar.*

Sou Bibliothecaire, S. M. *an Under Library-Keeper.*

Soubreſaut, S. M. *a Gambol.*

Soubrette, S. F. *an* Abigail, *a Waiting-woman.*

Sou-brigadier, S. M. *a Sub-Brigadier.*

Sou-chantre, S. M. *Sub-Chanter.*

Souche, S. F. *Log* or *Stump,* ☞ *Block-head,* ☞ *Stock.*

Souchet, S. M. *a kind of Free-ſtone, and the worſt ſort of it,* ☞ *Cyperous,* a ſort of Ruſh.

Soû Chevecier, S. M. *the Under-Chevecier, v.* Chevecier.

Souci, S. M. *a Marigold.*

Souci, S. M. (ſoin) *Care, Carking-care, Sollicitude.*

Se ſoucier, V. R. *To care, to have a reſpect for,* ☞ *to mind, be careful,* or *take care.*

Soucieux, ſe, A. *careful, moroſe, carking.*

Sou-Comite, S. M. *a Galley-Officer, that commands under a* Comite.

Sou-Commis, S. M. *Sub-Commiſſioner,* or *an Under-Clerk.*

Sou-coupe, S. F. *a Salver.*

Soudain, ne, *A. ſudden, unlooked for.*

Soudain, *Adv. ſuddenly, upon a ſudden,* ☞ *forthwith, preſently.*

Soudainement, *Adv. ſuddenly, upon a ſudden.*

Soudan, S. M. *Sultan.*

† Soudard, S. M. *a Soldier.*

Soude, S. F. *Kali,* or *Salt-wort.*

Soudé, ée, *A.* (*from* Souder) *ſoldered.*

Sou-Depenſier, S. M. *an Under-Caterer.*

Souder V. A. *to ſolder.*

Soudeur, S. M. *a Solderer.*

Sou-diaconat, S. M. *Sub-Deaconſhip.*

Sou Diacre, S. M. *a Sub-Deacon.*

Soudoyer, V. A. des gens de Guerre, *to keep Soldiers in pay.*

Soudre une queſtion, V. A. *to ſolve, reſolve a Queſtion.*

Soudrille, S. M. *a wretched Soldier.*

Soudure, S. F. *a ſoldering.* ☞ Compoſition pour ſouder) *Solder.*

Soüef, éve, A. *ſweet.*

Sou-ferme, S. F. *Under-Leaſe.*

Sou-fermé, ée, A. *under-let,* &c. *v.* ſou-fermer.

Sou-fermer, *ou* ſous affermer, V. A. *to under-leaſe,* or *under-let.*

Sou-fermier, S. F. *an under Farmer.*

Souffert, te, A. (*from* ſouffrir) *ſuffered, endured,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Soufflage, S. M. *the Furring of a ſhip.*

Souffle, S. M. *breath,* ☞ *puff* or *blowing.*

Souffler, V. N. *to breath,* or *fetch one's breath, to blow,* ☞ *to breath thick and ſhort, to puff and blow.*

* Souffler aux Oreilles de quelqu'un, * *to whiſper,* or *buz a thing in one's Ear.*

☞ Souffler, (Travailler en Chymie) *to work in Chymiſtry.*

Il ne ſouffla pas de ſon Adventure, *he ſaid not a Word of his Adventure.*

*† Souffler dans la manche, *to knock under.*

Souffler, V. A. *to blow.*

☞ Souffler une Chandelle, (l'Eteindre) *to blow out a Candle.* ☞ Souffler de la pouſſiére, *to blow off Duſt.* ☞ Souffler, (ſuggérer) *to prompt,* or *ſuggeſt.*

Soufflerie, S. F. *Bellows, the Bellows of a Pair of Organs,* alſo † *the working in Chymiſtry.*

Soufflet, S. M. *Bellows, a Pair of Bellows,* ☞ *a Box, Cuff,* or *Blow on the Ear.*

☞ Soufflet, (petite Caléche) *a Calaſh,* or *Caleſh.*

Souffleté, ée, A. *boxed, cuffed.*

Souffleter, V. A. *to box,* or *cuff.*

Souffleteur, S. M. *a Boxer,* or *Cuffer.*

Souffleur, S. M. ſouffleuſe, S. F. *a Blower* ; alſo *a Chymiſt,* ☞ *a Whiſperer,* or *Prompter.*

Souffrance, S. F. (*from* ſouffrir) *Suffering, Miſery, Trouble, Affliction, Grief,* ☞ *Toleration, Connivance.*

Souffrant, te, A. *ſuffering,* ☞ *patient.*

Souffre, S. M. *Sulphur, Brimſtone.*

Souffré, ée, A. *done over with,* or *dipt in Brimſtone,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Souffre-douleur, S. M. *a Drudge.*

Souffrer, V. A. *to do over with Brimſtone,* or *to dip in Brimſtone.*

† Souffreteux, ſe, A. *needy, poor, miſerable.*

Souffrir, V. A. *to ſuffer, bear, abide,* or *indure, to ſtand,* (permettre) *to ſuffer, permit,* or *give leave,* ☞ (admettre) *to admit of, to be liable to.*

Souffrir, V. N. *to ſuffer.*

Sougarde, S. F. de Fuſil, *the Guard of a Gun.*

Sou-gorge, S. F. *the Throat-band of a Bridle.*

Sou-gouvernante, S. F. *an Under-Governeſs.*

Sou-gouverneur, S. M. *an Under-Governor.*

Souhait, S. F. *Wiſh, Deſire, Vow.*

A ſouhait, *Adv. to wiſh.* Alors nous avions tout à ſouhait, *then we had all things according to our heart's deſire,* or *according to our mind.*

Souhaitable, *Adj. deſirable, to be wiſh'd,* or *deſired.*

Souhaité, ée, A. *wiſhed* or *longed for, deſired.*

Souhaiter, V. A. *to wiſh,* or *deſire, to wiſh,* or *long for.*

Souil, S. M. *the Soil of a Wild Boar.*

Souillé, ée, A. *ſouled,* &c.

Souiller, V. A. *to ſoul, dirty,* or *ſtain,* * *to defile,* or *pollute, to ſpot,* or *ſtain.*

Se ſouiller, V. R. *to wallow in the Soil.*

Souillon, S. M. *a young Sloven.* Souillon, S. F. *a young Slut.*

* Souillure, S. F. *filth, filthineſs, uncleanneſs, ſpot.*

Soul, le, A. *full, glutted,* ☞ (yvre) *drunk, cup-ſhotten, fuddled.*

Soul, S. M. *ex.* manger ſon ſoul, manger tout ſon ſoul, *to eat*

eat one's fill, to eat one's Belly full.

Soulagé, ée, A. *eaſed, relieved, allayed,* &c.

Soulageant, te, A. *eaſing, comfortable.*

Soulagement, S. M. *Eaſe, Relief, Comfort.*

Soulager, V. A. *to eaſe, lighten, help, relieve, comfort, leſſen, abate, allay,* or *alleviate.*

Soulandres, S. F. *Solanders,* a Horſe Diſeaſe.

Soûlant, te, A. *filling, cloying.*

Soulas, S.M. (*from* Soulager) *Comfort.*

Soûlé, ée, A. *filled, full,* &c.

Souler, V. A. *to fill one, to give one his fill, to ſatiate,* ☞ *to make one drunk, to fuddle him.*

Se ſouler, V. R. *to fill, glut, cloy,* or *ſurfeit one's ſelf, to eat one's Belly full, to drink too much, to make one's ſelf drunk.*

Soûlevé, ée, A. *lifted, raiſed, heaved up.*

Soûlévement, S.M. *a Riſing, Inſurrection, Revolt, Rebellion.*

Soûlever, V.A. *to lift, raiſe,* or *heave up.*

Soûlever, V. N. *Ex.* le cœur me ſoûléve, *my Stomach riſes,* or *wambles.*

* Soûléver, A. le Peuple, *to cauſe an Inſurrection,* or *Defection, to raiſe a Rebellion, to make People riſe.*

* Se ſoûlever, V. R. *to take up Arms, to riſe, to riſe up in Arms, to revolt.*

Souleur, S. F. *ſudden fright.*

Soulier, S. M. *ſhoe,* or *ſhoo.*

Sou-lieutenant, S.M. *an Under-Lieutenant.*

Sou-lieutenance, S. M. *an Under-Lieutenant's Place.*

Sou-locataire, S. M. *an Under-tenant.*

‡ Souloir, V. N. *to be wont,* or *to uſe.*

Sou maître, S. M. *an Uſher,* or *Under-maſter in a School.*

Soûmettre, V. A. *to ſubdue, ſubject, bring, under, to humble.*

Se ſoûmettre, V. R. *to ſubmit,* or *yield.*

Soumis, ſe, A. *ſubdued,* &c. according to the Verb.

Soumiſſion, S. F. *Submiſſion. Humility, Reſpect.*

☞ Soûmiſſion, (Obligation, ou promeſſe de payer une certaine ſomme) *Recognizance.*

Soupape, S. F. *the Sucker,* or *the Sucker of a Pump,* &c.

Soupçon, S. M. *Suſpicion, Jealouſy, Diſtruſt, Fear,* ☞ *Surmiſe, Conjecture.*

Soupçonné, ée, A. *ſuſpected.*

Soupçonner, V.A. *to ſuſpect, fear,* or *diſtruſt,* ☞ *to ſurmiſe, conjecture,* or *think.*

Soupçonneux, ſe, A. *Suſpicious, diſtruſtful, jealous.*

Soupe, S. F. *Soop, Porridge, Pottage.*

☞ Soupe, (tranche de Pain mince) *Sippet.* *† Yvre comme une ſoupe, *as drunk as a Toaſt.*

Soupé, S. M. *ou* ſouper, *Supper.*

D † Soupée, S.F. *Supper,* or *the Charges of one's Supper.*

Sou Penitentier, S. M. *Sub-penitentiary.*

Soûpente, S. F. d'un Carroſſe, *the main Braces of a Coach.*

Souper, V. N. *to ſup, to eat one's ſupper.*

Souper, *ou* ſoupé, S. M. *Supper.*

Soûpeſé, ée, A. *weighed.*

Soûpeſer, V. A. *to weigh,* or *poiſe.*

Soupir, S. M. *ſigh.*

☞ Souper (en Muſique) *a Minime-reſt.*

*† Un ſoupir de Bacchus, *a Belch.*

Soupirail, S.M. *a Breathing-hole, a Vent, an Air-hole.*

Soupirant, S. M. *a Lover, an Admirer.*

Soupirer, V. N. *to ſigh, to fetch ſighs.*

Soupireur, S.M. *ex.* un ſoûpireur univerſel, *a general Lover, a Dangler.*

Souple, A. *ſupple, limber,* ☞ *pliant, eaſy to be bent, flexible.*

* Souple (Docile, Complaiſant) *pliant,* or *pliable, flexible, tractable, docile, eaſy, humble.*

Soupleſſe,, S. F. *Suppleneſs, Pliantneſs, Nimbleneſs.*

* Soupleſſe, (docilité, complaiſance) *Suppleneſs, Pliantneſs, Tractableneſs, Complaiſance.*

☞ Sou precepteur, S.M. *an under Preceptor* or *Teacher.*

Sou-prieur, S.M. *a Sub-prior.*

Sou-prieure, S. F. *a Sub-prioreſs.*

Souquenille, S. F. *a Frock.*

Source, S. F. *Source, Head, Spring, Fountain.*

Sourcil, S. M. *Brow, Eye-brow.*

Sourciller, V. N. (Remüer le ſourcil) *to move the Eye-brow.*

Sourcilleux, ſe, A. *high, lofty, craggy, ſteepy.*

Sourd, de, A. *deaf, that cannot hear.*

* Il court un bruit ſourd, *'tis whiſpered about.*

☞ Nombre ſourd, *a ſurd Number.*

Un ſourd, une ſourde, S. *a deaf Man* or *Woman.*

Sourd, *a Perſon of the Verb* ſourdre, *v.* ſourdre.

Sourdaut, S. M. *one that is deafiſh,* or *thick of hearing.*

Sourdeline, S. F. *a kind of Bag-pipe.*

Sourdement, *Adv. ex.* on entendoit gronder le Tonnerre ſourdement, *the Thunder made a hollow rumbling Noiſe.*

Sourdine, S. F. *Pipe, the little Pipe that is put into the Mouth of a Trumpet.*

A la ſourdine, *Adv. ſilently, privately, in hugger-mugger.*

Sourdre, V.A. *to ſpring, riſe,* or *iſſue.*

Souriceau, S. M. *A little Mouſe.*

Souriciére, S. M. *a Mouſe-Trap.*

Sourire, V. N. *to ſmile,* or *ſimper.*

Sourire, *ou* ſouris, S. M. *a Smile,* or *Simpering.*

Souris, S. F. *a Mouſe.*

Sournois, ſe, A. *melancholly, ſullen, ſilent, ſaturnine, thoughtful.*

Sournois, S. M. ſournoiſe, S. F. *a ſullen, ſilent, melancholy Man* or *Woman.*

Sous, *Prep. under.*

☞ Etre ſous les Armes, *to be up in Arms.*

☞ Sous (*ou* ſur) Peine, *upon Pain.*

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, *thoſe Words that are not to be found here with an* ſ, *ex.* Souſbarbe, *v.* Soubarbe.

Sou-ſacriſtain, S. M. *an Under-Sexton.*

Souſcription, S. F. *Subſcription, Signature.*

Souſcrire, V. A. *to ſubſcribe,* or *ſet one's hand.*

Sous-

Sous-ſecretaire, S. M. *an under-ſecretary, or under-clerk.*

Sous-entendre, V. A. *to underſtand.*

Cela ſe ſous-entend, *that's underſtood.*

Sous-entendu, ũe, A. *underſtood.*

Sous-entente, S. F. *mental Reſervation.*

Souſſigné, ée, *A. ſigned, ſubſcribed, under-written.*

Souſſigner, V.A. *to ſign, ſubſcribe, or ſet one's hand to.*

Sous-tirer, (V. A.) le vin, *to rack Wine.*

Souſtraction, S. F. *Subſtraction,* alſo *a drawing, or taking away.*

Souſtraction d'Obedience, *a withdrawing of one's Obedience.*

Souſtraire, V. A. *to draw, to take, to withdraw, to keep from, to purloin, to abridge.*

☞Souſtraire (en Arithmetique) *to ſubſtract.*

Se ſouſtraire, V. R. de la puiſſance paternelle, *to forſake one's Duty to a Father.*

Souſtrait, te, A. *got away, purloined,* &c. according to the Verb.

Soutane, S. F. *a Caſſock.*

Soutanelle, S. F. *a ſhort Caſſock.*

Soute, S. F. *the Balance of an Account,* ☞ *the Bread-room in a ſhip.*

Soutenable, A. *warrantable, maintainable.*

Soûténement, S. M. *Prop.*

Soutenir, V. A. (porter appuyer) *to ſuſtain, to bear, hold,* or *keep up, to uphold,* or *ſupport.* * (Faire ſubſiſter) *to keep up, maintain,* or *ſupport.*

☞ (Souffrir) *to bear,* or *indure.* ☞ (fortifier) *to ſuſtain, ſtrengthen, to fortify.* ☞ (affirmer) *to maintain, aſſert, juſtify,* or *affirm.* (favoriſer) *to countenance, aſſiſt,* or *defend.*

Se ſoûtenir, V.R. *to ſtand up,* or *upon one's legs*; alſo **to bear,* or *keep one's ſelf,* or *it ſelf up.*

* Sa voix ne ſe ſoûtient pas, *his Voice does not hold.*

Son ſtile ne ſe ſoûtient pas, *his ſtile flags.*

Soutenu, ũe, A. *born,* or *kept up,* &c. according to the Verb.

Souterrain, ne, A. *Subterraneous, under ground.*

Soutien, S. M. *a ſtay, prop,* * *Support.*

Sou-traitant, S. M. *under-Farmer.*

Sou-traité, ée, A. *under-farmed.*

Sou-traiter, V. A. *to under-farm.*

‡ Souvenance, S. F. *Remembrance.*

Souvenir, S. M. *Remembrance, Memory.*

Se ſouvenir, V. R. *to remember, to call to mind,* or *have in memory.*

Se ſouvénir, (impers.) *ex.* Il me ſouvient, *I remember.* Il lui ſouvient, *he remembers.*

Souvent, *Adv. often, oftentimes, frequently.*

Souverain, ne, A. *Sovereign, Chief, Higheſt, Excellent.*

Le ſouverain Bien, *the Supreme Good, the Summum Bonum,* or *Chief Happineſs.*

☞ Souverain (independant) *Sovereign, Abſolute, Supreme.*

Un ſouverain, S. M. *a Sovereign.*

Souverainement, *Adv. ſovereignly, independently, abſolutely, like a ſovereign, magiſterially.*

☞ Souverainement, *ſovereignly, perfectly, moſt, excellently,* ☞ (extremement) *extremely, intirely.*

Souveraineté, S.F. *Sovereignty, Supreme Power,* ☞ *the Dominions* of a Sovereign Prince.

Sou-Vicaire, S.M. *Sub-vicar.*

Son-Vicariat, S. M. *Sub-vicarſhip.*

Soy, *v.* ſoî.

Soye, *v.* ſoie.

Soyerie, S. F. *Silk,* or *Silk-Trade,* ☞ *a Silk Manufactory.*

Soyeux, ſe, A *thick,* ☞ *ſilken, ſoft, fine.*

Spacieuſement, *Adv. ſpaciouſly, widely, at large.*

Spacieux, ſe, A. (*from* Eſpace) *ſpacious, broad, large, wide.*

Spadacin, S. M. *a Bully, a Hector.*

Spagirique, S. M. *ou* Medecin ſpagirique, A. *a Spagirick,* or *ſpagirical Doctor.*

Spahis, S. M. *Spahis, the beſt Turkiſh Horſe.*

Spaſme, S. M. *Spaſm.*

Spatule, *v.* Eſpatule.

Special, le, A. (*from* Eſpéce) *ſpecial, particular, ſingular.*

Specialement, *Adv. ſpecially, particularly, ſingularly.*

Specialité, S.F. *Specification, particular* or *ſpecial Expreſſion.*

Specieuſement, *Adv. ſpeciouſly, plauſibly.*

Specieux, ſe, A. *ſpecious, fair, plauſible.*

Specification, S. F. *Specification,* or *ſpecifying.*

Specifié, ée, A. *ſpecified, particularized, expreſſed.*

Specifier, V. A. *to ſpecify,* or *particularize.*

Specifique, A. *ſpecifick,* or *ſpecifical, particular.*

Remede ſpecifique, *ou* un ſpecifique, S. M. *a Specifick,* or *ſpecifick Remedy.*

Spectacle, S. M. *Spectacle, a publick Shew,* or *Sight, a Pageant.*

Spectateur, S. M. *Spectator, Beholder,* or *Looker-on.*

Spectatrice, S. F. *Spectatrix, a Woman Beholder.*

Spectre, S.M. *Spright, Phantom, Ghoſt, Spirit, Apparition, Viſion.*

Speculateur, S. M. *Speculator, Obſerver.*

Speculatif, ve, A. *Speculative, Contemplative.*

Un ſpeculatif, S. M. *a ſpeculative Man, a Speculator.*

Speculation, S. F. *Speculation, Contemplation,* ☞ *Theory.*

Speculative, S. F. *Speculation, Theory.*

Speculer, V. A. *to ſpeculate, contemplate, view,* or *obſerve.*

Speculer ſur quelque choſe, V. R. *to ſpeculate, contemplate,* or *meditate upon a thing.*

Spermatique, A. *ſpermatical.*

† Spermatiſer, V. N. *to ſpermatize, to eject ſperm.*

Sperme, S.M. *Sperm,* or *Seed.*

Sphere, S. F. *Sphere.*

Spherique, A. *ſpherical, orbicular, round.*

Spheriquement, *Adv. ſpherically, round.*

Sphinx, S. M. & F. *Sphinx.*

Spiral, le, A. *ſpiral.*

Spiralement, *Adv. ſpirally.*

Spiration, S. F. *Spiration.*

Spiritualiſation, S. F. *Spiritualization.*

Spiritualiſé, ée, A. *ſpiritualized.*

Spiritualiſer, V. N. *to ſpiritualize, to open,* or *poliſh one's Mind, to make one witty.*

Se ſpiritualiſer, V. R. *to grow witty.*

Spiritualité, S. F. *Devotion.*

Spiri-

Spirituel, le, A. *ſpiritual, incorporeal,* ☞ *witty, ingenious,* ☞ *ſpiritual, godly.*

Spirituel, S.M. *ex.* le Spirituel & le Temporel d'une Egliſe, *the Spiritualities and Temporalities of a Church.*

Spirituellement, *Adv. ſpiritually,* ☞ *wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Spiriteux, ſe, A. *Spirituous.*

Splendeur, S. F. *Splendor, Brightneſs,* * *Glory,* * *Magnificence, Pomp.*

Splendide, A. *ſplendid, glorious, magnificent, ſtately.*

Splendidement, *Adv. ſplendidly, gloriouſly, magnificently, ſtately.*

Splenique, A. *Splenick.*

Spoliation, S. F. *Spoliation, a ſpoiling.*

Spolié, ée, A. *ſpoliated,* &c.

Spolier, V. A. *to ſpoliate, ſpoil, bereave,* or *ſtrip one of a thing.*

Spondaïque, *A. ex.* Vers ſpondaïque, *a ſpondaick Verſe.*

Spondée, S. M. *Spondee.*

Spongieux, ſe, A. *ſpongious,* or *ſpungy.*

Spontanée, A. *ſpontaneous, free, voluntary.*

Spontanéité, S.F. *Spontaneity.*

Sponton, *v.* Eſponton.

Sporte, S. F. *a Mendicant, a Friar's Basket.*

Squelette, S.M. *Skeleton, Anatomy.*

Squille, S. F. *Squill, Sea-Onion,* or *Sea-Leek.*

Squinancie, *v.* Eſquinancie.

Squirre, S. M. *Schirrus.*

Squirreux, ſe, A. *Schirrous.*

St. *Int. Huſh, peace here.*

Stabilité, S. F. *firmneſs, ſtrength,* * *ſtableneſs, ſtability.*

Stable, A. *firm, ſtrong, ſolid.*

Stacté, S. M. *Stacte.*

Stade, S.M. *a Stade, a Race.* ☞ *Stade, a Furlong.*

Stances, S. F. *a Stanza, an Ode, a Copy of Verſes.*

☞ Stance, (au ſingulier) *a Stanza,* or *Staff of Verſes.*

Statere, S. F. *a Roman Weight, a Steel-yard.*

Station, S. F. *Station, Pauſe.*

Stationaire, A. *ſtationary.*

Statique, S. F. *Statics.*

Statuaire, S. M. *Statuary, a Carver,* or *Stone-cutter.*

Statue, S.F. *ſtatue, a figure.*

Statuer, V. A. *to enact, ordain, decree,* or *determine.*

Stature, S. F. *Stature, pitch, ſize.*

Statut, S. M. *a Statute,* or *Bye-Law.*

Stellionat, S. M. *Stellionate, a Cheat, Couſenage.*

Stellionataire, S.M. *a Cheat, that has mortgaged and ſold a thing twice.*

Stenté, *A. ex.* Tableau ſtenté, *a Picture ſtiff, not free, that is not done with a free Hand.*

Stentorée, A. F. *Ex.* Voix ſtentorée, (ou extrémement forte) *Stentorian,* or *very ſtrong Voice.*

Sterile, A. *Barren, Unfruitful.*

Sterilement, *Adv. ex.* Elle vécut ſterilement les ſix premiéres Années de ſon Mariage, *ſhe was barren the firſt ſix Years of her Marriage.*

Sterilité, S.F. *Sterility, Barrenneſs, Unfruitfulneſs.*

☞ Sterilité (de Bled) *Scarcity of Corn.*

Sterling, A. M. & F. *Sterling.*

Sternutatif, ive, A. *ſneezing.*

Sternutatoire, S. M. *Sternutatory, a ſneezing Powder.*

Stigmates, S. M. *Prints,* or *Marks.*

Stigmatiſer, V. A. *To ſtigmatize.*

Stile, *&c. v.* ſtyle, *&c.*

Stilet, S. M. *Stilleto,* or *Stelletto,* a Dagger.

Stiptique, A. (Aſtringent) *Stiptick, Aſtringent.*

Stipulant, te, A. *ſtipulating, covenanting.*

Stipulation, S. F. *Stipulation, Covenant, Clauſe.*

Stipulé, ée, A. *ſtipulated.*

Stipuler, V. A. *to ſtipulate, covenant,* or *agree.*

Stoc-Fiche, S. M. *Stock-Fiſh.*

Stoïcien, ne, *A. ſtoical, ſevere, auſtere.*

Stoïcien, S. M. *a Stoick, a Philoſopher.*

Stoïque, A. *ſtoical, unconcerned, inſenſible.*

Stomachal, le, A. *ſtomachick, Cordial, good for the Stomach.*

Storax, S. M. *Storax.*

Store, S. F. *an Umbrello for a Window.*

Strapaſſé, ée, A. *abuſed.*

Strapaſſer, V. A. *to abuſe.*

Strapontin, S. M. *a Stool,* or *Cricket.*

Stratageme, S.M. *Stratagem.*

Stribord, S. M. *Starboard.*

Strophe, S.F. *Strophe, Stanza, a Staff of Verſes.*

Structure, S. F. *Structure, Building, Conſtruction.*

Stuc, S. M. *Stuck,* or *Plaiſter of Paris.*

Studieux, ſe, A. *ſtudious, bookiſh.*

Stupefaction, S.F. *ſtupefying, benumbing.*

Stupefiant, te, A. *ſtupefying, benumbing.*

Stupefié, ée, A. *ſtupefied.*

Stupefier, V. A. *to ſtupefy,* or *benumb.*

Stupeur, S.M. *Stupor, Numbneſs.*

Stupide, (Hébété) *ſtupid, blockiſh, dull.* ☞ (interdit) *aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſtupefied.*

Un ſtupide, S. M. *a Blockhead, a Dunce, a Logger-head.*

Stupidement, *Adv ſtupidly, blockiſhly, dully.*

Stupidité, S. F. *ſtupidity, dulneſs, blockiſhneſs.*

Style, S. M. *a Style,* or *Pin.*

☞ Style d'un Cadran, *the Pin, Cock,* or *the Needle of a Dyal.*

* Style, *Style, way, humour.*

Stylé, ée, A. *uſed,* &c.

Styler, V. A. *to train,* or *bring up, to uſe,* or *accuſtom.*

Styptique, A. *Styptick.*

Suaire, S. M. *Handkerchief.*

Suant, te, *ſweating, in a ſweat.*

Suaſion, S. F. *Perſuaſion, Inticement, Inſtigation.*

Suave, A. *Sweet.*

Suavité, S.F. *Suavity, Sweetneſs.*

Subalterne, A. *ſubaltern, ſubordinate, inferior.*

Les ſubalternes, S. M. *the Subalterns, the inferior Officers,* or *Judges.*

Subdelegation, S. F. *Subdelegation.*

Subdelegué, ée, A. *ſubdelegate, ſubſtituted.*

Un ſubdelegué, S.M. *a Subdelegate,* or *Deputy.*

Subdeleguer, V. A. *to ſubdelegate,* or *ſubſtitute.*

Subdiviſé, ée, A. *ſubdivided.*

Subdiviſer, V. A. *to ſubdivide.*

Se ſubdiviſer, V. R. *to be ſubdivided.*

Subdiviſion, S. F. *Subdiviſion.*

Subhaſtation, S.F. *Port-ſale, Open-ſale, Subhaſtation.*

Subhaſter, *V. A. to ſell by Port-ſale.*

Subi, ie, *A. undergone,* &c. *v.* ſubir.

Subjonctif, *A. M. ſubjunctive, Ex.* Le Mode ſubjonctif, *ou* le ſubjonctif. S. M. *the Subunctive Mood,* or *the Subjunctive.*

Subir, *V. A. to undergo, to ſuffer.*

Subit, te, *A. ſudden, unthought of, unlookt for.*

Subitement, *Adv. ſuddenly.*

Subjugué, ée, *A. ſubjugated, ſubdued.*

Subjuguer, *V. A. to ſubjugate, ſubdue* or *conquer, to bring under.*

Sublimation, S.F. *ſublimating.*

Sublime, *A. ſublime, lofty, high, great.*

Le ſublime, S. M. *the ſublime, the lofty Style.*

Sublimé, ée, *A. ſublimated.*

Sublimé, S.M. *Sublimy, Sublimatum.*

Sublimer, *V.A. to ſublimate.*

Sublimité, S. F. *Sublimity, Loftineſs, Greatneſs.*

Sublunaire, *A. ſublunary.*

Submergé, ée, *A. drowned, ſunk,* &c.

Submerger, *V. A. to drown, to put under water, to ſink.*

Submerſion, S. F. *Submerſion, Inundation, Drowning.*

Submiſſion, S, F. *Submiſſion.*

Subordination, S. F. *Subordination, Dependance.*

Subordonné, ée, *A. ſubordinated,* or *ſubordinate.*

Subordonner, *V. A. to ſubordinate, to ſet under another.*

Subornateur, S. M. *a Suborner.*

Subornation, S. F. *a ſuborning,* or *ſubornation.*

Suborné, ée, *A. ſuborned.*

Suborner, *V. A. to ſuborn, to debauch, to corrupt, to draw in.*

Suborneur, S.M. Suborneuſe, S.F. *a Suborner.*

Subrecot, *v.* Surecot.

Subreptice, *A. ſubreptitious, got by ſtealth.*

Subreption, S. F. *Subreption.*

Subrogation, S. F. *Subrogation, Surrogation,* or *Subſtitution.*

Subrogateur, S. M. *Subrogator.*

Subrogé, ée, *A. ſubrogated,* or *ſurrogated, ſubſtituted, deputed.*

Subroger, *V. A. to ſubrogate, ſubſtitute, depute,* or *appoint.*

Subſequemment, *Adv. ſubſequently,* or *after.*

Subſequent, te, *A. ſubſequent, next following, coming after.*

Subſide, S. M. *Subſidy, Aid.*

Subſidiaire, *A. ſubſidiary, auxiliary.*

Subſidairement, *Adv. ſubſidiarily.*

Subſiſtance, S. F. *Subſiſtence, Suſtenance.*

Subſiſter, *V. N. to ſubſiſt, to exiſt, ſtand* or *be, to continue, to have a Being, to live,* ☞ *to be in force.*

Subſtance, S. F. *a Subſtance.*

Subſtantiel, le, *A. ſubſtantial.*

Subſtantiellement, *Adv ſubſtantially.*

Subſtantif, *A. M. ex.* Un Nom ſubſtantif, *ou* un ſubſtantif, S. M. *a Subſtantive,* or *a Noun Subſtantive.*

Subſtantivement, *Adv. ſubſtantively.*

Subſtitué, ée, *A. ſubſtituted.*

Subſtituer, *V. A. to ſubſtitute, to ſubrogate,* ☞ *to intail.*

Subſtitut, S. M. *a Subſtitute.*

Subſtitut du Procureur General de Roy, *a Deputy Atterney,* or *Sollicitor-General.*

Subſtitution, S. F. *an Intail.*

Subterfuge, S.M. *Subterfuge, Shift, Evaſion, Eſcape.*

Subtil, le, *A. ſubtil, thin, fine.* * (aigu) *keen, ſharp, quick,* * *ſharp, cunning, ready.*

Subtilement, *Adv. ſubtilly, cunningly.*

Subtiliſation, S. F. *Subtiliſation.*

Subtiliſer, *V. A. to ſubtilize.*

Subtiliſer, *V. N. to ſubtilize, to uſe ſubtleties.*

Subtilité, S. F. *Subtlety, a Craft, a ſubtle Trick,* or *cunning Fetch.*

Subvenir à, *V. N. to relieve, help, aſſiſt,* or *ſupply.*

Subvention, S. F. *Supply, Aid, Subſidy.*

Subverſion, S. F. *Subverſion, Ruin, Overthrow.*

Subvertir, *V. A. to ſubvert, ruin,* or *overthrow.*

Suc, S. M. *Moiſture, Juice, Gravy.*

Succedé, ée, *A. ſucceeded.*

Succeder, à, *V. N. to ſucceed, to come next* or *after,* ☞ *to ſucceed* or *proſper.*

Succés *ou* Succez, S. M. *ſucceſs, iſſue, event,* ☞ *ſucceſs, proſperity, good-luck.*

Succeſſeur, S. M. *Succeſſor.*

Succeſſif, ive, *A. ſucceſſive, ſuccedaneous.*

Succeſſion, S. F. *Succeſſion.*

Succeſſivement, *Adv. ſucceſſively.*

Succin, S. M. *Amber.*

Succinct, te, *A. ſuccinct, ſhort, brief.*

Succinctement, *Adv. briefly, ſuccinctly.*

Succomber, *V. N. to fall,* or *ſink,* * *to fall, to yield, to be overcome.*

Succube, S. M. *Succubus.*

Succube, S.F. *a Woman that cohabits with another Woman, in a lecherous way.*

Succulent, te, *A. juicy, full of Gravy, nouriſhing, ſtrong.*

Sucé, ée, *A. ſucked.*

Sucer, *V. A. to ſuck.*

Sucre, S. M. *Sugar.*

Sucré, ée, *A. ſugar'd, ſweet.*

Sucrer, *V. A. to ſugar, to ſweeten with Sugar.*

Sucrerie, S. F. *an Ingenio, Boiling-houſe,* or *Sugar-work.*

Sucreries, S. F. (Plur. Confitures) *ſweet things, things done with ſugar, ſweet-meats.*

Sucrier, S. M. *a Sugar-box.*

Sucrin, *A. M. Ex.* Melon ſucrin, *a ſugar,* or *luſcious Melon.*

Sud, S. M. *South.*

Sud-Eſt, S. M. *South-Eaſt.*

Sudorifique, *A. ſudorifick.*

Un ſudorifique, S. M. *a Sudorifick.*

Sud-oüeſt, S.M. *South-weſt,* or *South-weſt Wind.*

† Suée, S. F. *Ex.* Il a eu la ſuée, *he has been frighted, he's en ſweated for fear.*

Suer, *V. N. & A. to ſweat, to be in a ſweat.*

Sueur, S.F. *ſweat,* or *ſweating.*

Suffire, *V. N. to ſuffice, to be ſufficient,* or *enough.*

Il ſuffit, *V. Imp. it ſuffices, it is ſufficient* or *enough.*

☞ Suffire, (contenter) *to ſuffice, ſatisfy,* or *content.*

Suffiſamment, *Adv. ſufficiently enough, well enough, abundantly,* ☞ *proudly, pretendingly, haughtily, arrogantly.*

Suffiſance, S. F. *ſufficiency, that which is enough, competency,* ☞ *Ability, Capacity,* ☞ *Pride, Vanity, Conceit, Pretendingneſs, Preſumption.*

Suffiſant, te, *A. ſufficient, enough, able,* ☞ *arrogant, proud, pretending, haughty, conceited.*

Un ſuffiſant, S. M. *a proud Man.*

Suffocant, te, *A. ſuffocating, choaking, ſtifling.*

Suffocation, S. F. *Suffocation, Stoppage, Stifling, Choaking,* or *Smothering.*

Suffoqué, ée, *A. ſtifled, choaked, ſmothered,* or *ſuffocated.*

Suffoquer, *V. A. to ſtifle, to choak,* or *ſuffocate.*

Suffragant, *A. M. ex.* Evêque ſuffragant, *ou* ſuffragant, S. M. *a ſuffragant Biſhop,* ☞ *a Suffragan,* or *ſubſidiary Biſhop.*

Suffrage, S. M. *Vote, Voice, Suffrage,* ☞ *Approbation, Commendation.*

Suffumigation, S. F. *Suffumigation.*

Suffuſion, S. F. *Suffuſion, a Pin,* or *Web* in the Eye.

Suggeré, ée, *A. ſuggeſted, prompted.*

Suggerer, *V. A. to ſuggeſt,* or *prompt, to put upon.*

Suggeſtion, S. F. *Suggeſtion, Perſuaſion,* or *prompting.*

Suie, S. F. *Soot.*

Sujet, ſujette, *A.* (obligé) *ſubject, obliged, bound, liable,* ☞ *ſubject, in ſubjection,* ☞ *ſubject, apt, inclinable.*

Sujet, te, S. *a Subject,* or *Vaſſal.*

Sujet, S. M. (Cauſe) *Occaſion, Motive, Cauſe, Reaſon,* or *Matter.*

☞ Un bon ſujet, (une perſonne capable) *a Perſon fit.*

Sujettion, S. F. *Subjection, Slavery, Dependance.*

Suif, S. M. *Tallow,* ☞ *Sewet.*

Suint, S. M. ſuint de Laine, *the Filth,* or *Oilineſs of Sheeps Wool, before it be waſhed.*

☞ Suint de Verre, *ſandiver.*

Suinter, *V. N. to run out, to ſweat, drop,* or *give.*

Suiſſe, *ex.* A la Suiſſe, *Adv. after the* Swiſs *way, after the* Swiſs *faſhion.*

Suite, S. F. (Train) *Retinue, Train, Attendance, Attendants.*

☞ Suite, (Ordre) *ſeries, order, ſucceſſion, ſequel,* ☞ (conſequence) *ſequel, conſequence, what follows,* ☞ *coherency.*

De ſuite, *Adv. together, one after another.*

En ſuite, *Adv. & Prep. next, next to that, after that, afterwards.*

Suivant, te. *A. from* ſuivre, *next, following.*

☞ Une Demoiſelle ſuivante, *a waiting Gentlewoman.* Un Gentilhomme ſuivant, *a Gentleman-waiter.*

Prenez le ſuivant, S. M. *take the next.*

Suivant, *Prep. according, agreeably, purſuant to.*

Suivant que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Suivé, ée, *A. tallowed,* &c.

Suiver, *V. A. to tallow.*

Suiver un Vaiſſeau, *to grave* or *pay a ſhip.*

Suivi, ie, *A. followed,* &c. according to the Verb.

Suivre, *V. A. to follow, to go,* or *come after,* ☞ *to go after, to purſue.*

☞ Suivre un Chemin, *to go away.*

Sulfuré, ée, *A. ſulphureous, full of Brimſtone, like Brimſtone.*

Sultan, S. M. *Sultan, the Grand Seignior.*

Sultane, S. F. *Sultaneſs.*

Supente de Carroſſe, *v.* ſoupente.

Superbe, S. F. *Pride, Arrogance, Haughtineſs.*

Superbe, *A. proud, haughty, ſtately, arrogant,* ☞ *ſtately, magnificent, rich.*

Superbement, *Adv. proudly, haughtily, arrogantly, ſtately,* ☞ *ſumptuouſly, coſtly, magnificently, nobly, richly.*

Supercherie, S. F. *a Cheat, a Trick, a Fraud.*

Supérérogation, *v.* ſurérogation.

Superfetation, S. F. *Superfetation, freſh Conception.*

Superficie, S. F. *Superficies, Surface, the Out-ſide.*

Superficiel, le, *A. ſuperficial, outward.*

Superficiellement, *Adv. ſuperficially, in a ſuperficial manner.*

Superfin, *A. M. ex.* Trait ſuperfin, *a ſuperfine Wire.*

Superflu, ue, *A. ſuperfluous, over-much, enough and to ſpare,* ☞ *ſuperfluous, idle, unneceſſary.*

Superflu, S. M. *Superfluity, Over-plus.*

Superfluïté, S. F. *Superfluity, Over-plus, more than needs, Exceſs.*

Superieur, re, *A. ſuperior, upper,* or *uppermoſt.*

Superieur, eure, S. *a Superior, one of our Betters.*

Superieurement, *Adv. better.*

Superintendance, *v.* Surintendance.

Superiorité, S. F. *Superiority, Pre-eminence.*

Superlatif, *A. M. ex.* le Degré ſuperlatif, *ou* le ſuperlatif, S. M. *the Superlative Degree.* Au degré ſuperlatif, *ſuperlatively, in the higheſt degree.*

Superlativement, *Adv. ſuperlatively.*

Supernaturel, *v.* ſurnaturel.

Supernumerarie, *v.* ſurnumerarie.

Superſeder, *V. N.* aux pourſuites, *to ſuperſede,* or *demur to the Proceedings.*

Superſtitieuſement, *Adv. ſuperſtitiouſly.*

Superſtitieux, ſe, *A. ſuperſtitious.*

Un ſuperſtitieux, une ſuperſtitieuſe, S. *a ſuperſtitious Man* or *Woman, a Bigot.*

Superſtition, S. M. *Superſtition.*

Supplantateur, S. M. *Supplanter.*

Supplanté, ée, *A. ſupplanted, undermined,* &c.

Supplanter, *V. A. to ſupplant,* or *undermine.*

Supplée, ée, *A. ſupplied,* or *made up,* &c.

Suppléer, *V. A. to ſupply* or *make up.*

Suppléer à, *V. N. to ſupply, to make up* or *recompence.*

Supplement, S. M. *Complement, Supplement.*

Suppliant, te, *A. ſuppliant, humble.*

Suppliant, S. M. ſuppliante, S. F. *a petitioner, a ſuppliant.*

Supplication, S. F. *Supplication*

cation, or *prayer, petition* or *ſuit.*

Supplice, S. M. *Puniſhment.*

* Supplicé, (douleur) *Torments Pain.*

Supplicié, ée, *A. executed.*

Supplicier, *V. A. to execute.*

Supplié, ée, *A. begged, prayed, intreated,* &c.

Supplier, *V. A. to beg, humbly to beg, intreat, pray,* or *ſupplicate.*

Supplique, S. F. *a Petition.*

Support, S.M. *Support, Help, Aſſiſtance, Protection, Defence.*

Supportable, *A. ſufferable. tolerable.*

Supportablement, *Adv. tolerably well, pretty well.*

Supporté, ée, *A. ſupported,* &c. *v.* ſupporter.

Supporter, *V. A. to ſuffer, bear,* or *indure,* ☞ *to bear up, to prop up.*

Suppoſé, ée, *A. ſuppoſed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

☞ Suppoſe, (faux) *ſuppoſed, counterfeit, ſuppoſititious, falſe.*

Suppoſer, *V. A.* (Preſuppoſer) *to ſuppoſe,* or *grant, to take for granted, to put the caſe.* ☞ *to pretend a falſe thing.*

Suppoſition, S.F. *Suppoſition, Suppoſal,* ☞ *the ſuppoſing, forging,* or *counterfeiting,* ☞ *a Forgery.*

Suppoſitoire, S. M. *a Suppoſitory.*

Suppôt, S.M. *an Agent, ex.* le Diable & tous ſes ſuppôts, *the Devil and all his Imps,* or *Agents.*

Suppreſſion, S. F. *ſuppreſſing,* or *ſuppreſſion.*

Supprimé, ée, *A. ſuppreſſed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Supprimer, *V. A. to ſuppreſs,* or *put down,* ☞ *ſuppreſs,* or *ſmother.*

Suppuratif, ive, *A. ſuppurative.*

Suppuration, S.F. *ſuppuration, impoſtumation.*

Suppurer, *V.N. to ſuppurate,* ☞ *to run with matter, to matter.*

Supputation, S. F. *Supputation,* or rather *Computation.*

Supputé, ée, *A. computed, reckoned, caſt up.*

Supputer, *V.A. to compute, reckon,* or *caſt up.*

Suprematie, S. F. *ſupremacy.*

Supreme, *A. ſupreme, ſovereign, higheſt.*

Sur, *Prep. on, upon, over,* ☞ *upon, by, near.*

☞ Avoir *ou* porter ſur ſoy, *to have,* or *carry about one.*

☞ Sur ma part de Paradis, *as I hope to be ſaved.*

☞ Sur, (environ, vers, durant) *upon, about, towards.*

☞ Ils ſont en different ſur un ſeul point, *they differ only in one point.* ☞ Je me reglerai ſur ſon Exemple, *I ſhall regulate my ſelf by his Exemple.* ☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piez, *to ſtand a tip-toe.*

☞ Sur le champ, *ſtrait, preſently, extempore, out of hand.*

Sur, ſure *ou* ſuret, te, *A. ſowr, ſowriſh.*

Surabondamment, *Adv. ſuperabundantly, more than enough.*

Surabondance, S. F. *Superabundance, Exceſs, Superfluity.*

Surabondant, te, *A. ſuperabundant, exceſſive, ſuperfluous.*

Surabonder, *V. N. to ſuperabound, to predominate.*

Surannation, S. F. *Suurannation, a growing out of date.*

Suranné, ée, *A. ſuperannuate, grown out of date,* ☞ *ſuperannuated, ſtale, antiquated.*

Surarbitre, S.M. *an Umpire.*

Surbande, S. F. *a Fillet.*

Surcharge, S. F. *A new Charge, Burden,* or *Load, Surcharge.*

Surchargé, ée, *A. overcharged,* &c.

Surcharger, *V. A. to overcharge, to ſuppreſs.*

Surcis, *v.* Surſis.

Surconception, S.F. *Superfetation, freſh Conception.*

Surcroiſſance, S. F. *Excreſcence,* or *Excreſcency.*

Surcroit, S. M. *Increaſe, Addition, Surpluſage, Overplus.*

Surcroître, *V.N. to grow out,* as an Excreſcence.

Surdent, S. F. *Gag-tooth.*

☞ Les ſurdents de Cheval, S. M. *Wolves Teeth.*

Surdité, S. F. (*from* Sourd) *Surdity, Deafneſs.*

Sureau, S. M. *Elder-tree, Elder.*

Surécot, S. M. *ou* Subrécot, *a new reckoning, an after-reckoning.*

Sûrement, *v.* Seurement.

Surenchere, S. F. *an out-bidding,* or *inhancing the price.*

Surencherir, *V.A. to out-bid,* or *inhance the price.*

Surerogation, S. F. *Supererogation.*

Surerogatoire, *A. Supererogatory.*

Suret, te, *A. ſowriſh, a little ſowre.*

Surface, S. F. *Surface, Superficies.*

Surfaire, *V. A. to aſk too much, to exact.*

Surfaix, S. M. *a Surcingle,* or *long Girth.*

Surgeon, S. M. *a Sucker, Shoot,* or *Sprig.*

Surgir, *V. N.* au Port, *ou* à bon Port, *to come to land,* or *to land.*

Surhauſſé, ée, *A. over-rated, raiſed.*

Surhauſſement, S. M. *an over-rating.*

Surhauſer, *V. A. to over-rate, to raiſe the price too high.*

D. Surhumain, ne, *Adj.* (ſurnaturel) *ſupernatural.*

Surjet, S. M. *a Whip, an Overcaſting.*

Surjetté, ée, *A. whipped, over-caſt.*

Surjetter, *V. A. to whip, to over-caſt.*

Surintendance, S. F. *Superintendancy.*

Surintendant, S.M. *a Superintendant, a chief Overſeer,* or *Surveyor.*

Surintendante, S. F. *the Superintendant's Wife.*

Surlonge, S. F. (de Boeuf) *Surloin* of Beef.

Surmené, ée, *A. jaded, foundred.*

Surmener, *V. A. to founder, to over-ride, to jade.*

Surmeſure, S.F. *over-meaſure.*

Surmeule, S. F. *Runner.*

Surmonté, ée, *A. ſurmounted, overcome,* &c.

Surmonter, *V. A. to go over, to over-whelm.* * (ſurpaſſer) *to ſurmount, to go beyond, to excel, to paſs,* or *to out-do.*

Surmoût, S. M. *Muſt,* or *Stum.*

Surnager, *V.N. to ſwim over, on,* or *upon.*

Surnaturel, le, *A. ſupernatural.*

Surnaturellement, *Adv. ſupernaturally, preternaturally.*

Surnom, S. M. *a Surname.*
Surnommé, ée, *A. ſurnamed.*
Surnommer, *V. A. to ſurname,* or *give a ſurname.*
Surnumeraire, *A. ſupernumerary.*
Sur-os, S. M. *ſplent.*
Sur-os cheville, (ou double) *a Screw, a Through-ſplent.*
Surpaſſé, ée, *A. ſurpaſſed, exceeded, excelled.*
Surpaſſer, *V. A.* (Exceder) *to go over, to over-top.* * (exceller) *to go beyond, exceed,* or *excel.*
Surpayer, *V. A. to over-pay.*
Surpeau, S. M. *the Epidermit, the upper Skin.*
Surplis, S. M. *a Surplice.*
Surplus, S. M. *Over-plus,* or *Remainder.*
Au ſurplus, *Adv. furthermore, for the reſt.*
Surpoids, S. M. *Over-plus,* & par Corruption, *over-pluſh.*
Surprenant, te, *A. ſurprizing, wonderful.*
Surprendre, *V. A. to ſurprize,* ☞ *to take napping,* ☞ *to intercept.*
☞ Surprendre, (Etonner) *to ſurprize, amaze,* or *aſtoniſh,* ☞ (tromper) *to abuſe, deceive, over-reach,* or *impoſe upon.*
Surpris, ſe, *A. ſurpriſed,* &c. according to the Verb.
Surpriſer S. M. *ſurpriſe,* or *ſurprizing,* ☞ *an Over-ſight, Error,* or *Miſtake, a Cheat, Fraud,* or *Trick.*
Surroger, *v.* Subroger, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*
Surſaut, S. M. *ſurpriſe, ſudden ſurpriſe.*
Surſéance, S. F. *a Demurrer, a Stop,* put to the Proceedings.
Surſeoir, *V. A. to ſuperſede, ſuſpend, demur, put off,* or *ſtop.*
Surſeoir, *V. N. Ex.* ſurſeoir au Jugement d'un Procez, *to put off the Judgment of a Cauſe.*
Surſeuil, S. M. *the Head-piece of a Door, the upper Door-poſt.*
Surſis, iſe, *A.* (*from* ſurſeoir) *ſuperſeded, put off, ſtopt.*
Surſis, S. M. *Demurrer, Delay,*
Sur-taux, S. M. *Over-aſſeſſment.*
Surtaxé, ée, *A. over-rated, over-aſſeſſed.*
Surtaxer, *V. A. to over-rate,* or *over-aſſeſs.*
Sur-tout, S. M. *a Sur-tout, an Upper-coat.*
Surveillant, S. M. *Inſpector, Overſeer, Over-looker.*
Sürveille, S. F. *the Day before the Eve.*
Surveiller à ou ſur, *V. N. to inſpect, overſet, overlook, to have an eye upon, to watch.*
Survenant, te, A. & S. *that comes in by chance, a Chance-gueſs.*
Survendre, V. A. *to ſell too dear, to exact, to over-rate.*
Survendu, uë, A. *ſold too dear,* &c.
Survenir, V. N. *to come in unlook'd for.*
Survente, S. F. (*from* ſurvenir) *come, come upon,* or *come in unlooked for.*
Survenus, S. M. *Ex.* à la ſanté des ſurvenans & des ſurvenus, *here's a Health to all the Chance-Gueſts come,* or *to come in.*
Survie, S. F. *Survivance, out-living.*
Survivance, S. F. *Survivorſhip,* or *Reverſion.*
Survivancier, S. M. *he that has got a Reverſion,* or *Survivorſhip.*
Survivant, te, S. *Survivor.*
Survivre, V. A. & N. *to ſurvive,* or *out-live.*
Sus, *Int. up, come.*
Sus, ſus, *come on, come away.*
Sus, *Prep.* (ſur) *Ex.* Courir ſus à quelqu'un, *to fall upon one.*
☞ En ſus (en haut) *upward.*
Suſceptible, A. *ſuſceptible.*
Suſcitation, S. M. *Sollicitation, Motion, Inſtigation, Perſuaſion.*
Suſcité, ée, A. *raiſed.*
Suſciter, V. A. *to raiſe, to raiſe up, to create.*
Suſcription, S. F. *Superſcription, Direction.*
† Suſdit, te, A. *aforeſaid.*
Suſerain, *v.* Suzerain.
Suſpect, te, *Adj. ſuſpicious, ſuſpected.*
Suſpendre, V. A. *to hang up, to hang.*
* Suſpendre (ſurſeoir) *to ſuſpend, put off,* or *ſtop, to delay,* or *ſtay.*
Suſpendu, uë, A. *hanged up,* &c. *v.* Suſpendre.
Suſpens, A. M. *Ex.* Prêtre ſuſpens, *a Prieſt ſuſpended.*
En ſuſpens, *Adv. in ſuſpence, in doubt, at a Bay, in a quandary.*
Suſpenſe, S. F. *Suſpenſion.*
Suſpenſion, S. F. *Suſpenſion, Ceſſation.*
Suſpenſoire, S. M. *Suſpenſory, a Truſs.*
Suſpicion, S. F. (Terme de Palais) *Suſpicion.*
Suſtentation, S. F. *Suſtentation.*
Suſtenté, ée, *A. ſuſtained,* &c.
Suſtenter, V. A. *to ſuſtain, maintain, feed,* or *keep.*
Suture, S. F. *Ex.* les ſutures du Crane, *the Sutures,* or *Seams in the Skull.*
Suye, *v.* ſuie.
Suzerain, ne, A. Seigneur ſuzerain, *Lord Paramount.*
Sycomore, S. M. *the Sycomore-tree.*
Syllabe, S. F. *Syllable.*
Syllabique, A. *ſyllabical.*
Syllogiſme, S. M. *Syllogiſm.*
Sylvain, S. M. *Sylvanus, a God of the Woods*
Symbole, S. M. *Symbol, Badge, Sign,* or *Token.*
Symbolique, A. *ſymbolical.*
Symbolizer, V. M. *to ſymbolize, to concur.*
Symmetrie, S. F. *Symmetry, a due Proportion of Parts,* ☞ *Uniformity.*
Sympathie, S. F. *Sympathy.*
Sympathique, A. *ſympathetick,* or *ſympathetical.*
Sympathiſer, V. N. *to ſympathize.*
Symphonie, S. M. *Symphony, Harmony.*
Symptomatique, A. *ſymptomatick,* or *ſymptomatical.*
Symptome, S. M. *a Symptom.*
Synagogue, S. F. *a Synagogue.*
Syncope, S. F. *Syncope,* ☞ *Syncopation,* in Muſick, ☞ *Syncope, a Swoon.*
Syndereſe, S. F. *a Prick,* or *Sting of conſcience, a Syntereſis.*
Syndic, S. M. *a Syndic.*
Syndicat, S. M. *Syndicat,* or *Syndicſhip.*
Syndiqué, ée, A. *controlled,* &c.
Syndiquer, V. A. *to control,*
cri-

criticize upon, or find fault with.

Synecdoche, S. F. *Synecdoche.*

Synodal, le, A. *Synodal.*

Synodalement, *Adv. in a Synod,* or *Convocation.*

Synode, S. M. *a Synod,* or *Convocation.*

Synodique, A. *Synodick.*

Synonimé, *A. ſynonimous, ſynonimal.*

Synonime, S. M. *Synonym,* or *Synonymon.*

Syntaxe, S. F. *Syntax, Conſtruction.*

Syringue, *v.* ſeringue, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Syrop, *v.* Sirop.

Syroter, *&c. v.* Siroter.

Syrtes, S. F. *a Quick-ſand,* or *Shelf, Syrtes.*

Syſteme, S. M. *a Syſtem, an Hypotheſis.*

T

TA, *au Pluriel,* Tes (Pron. poſſeſſif) *thy.*

Tabac, S. M. *Tobacco.*

☞ Tabac en poudre, *Snuf,* or *Sauſh.*

☞ Tabac, *a ſmoaking Houſe, a paltry Coffee-houſe.*

Tabagie, S. F. *a Smoaking-room,* ☞ *a Set of Smoakers.*

Tabaquiere *ou* Tabatiere, S. F. *a Snuff-box.*

Tabarin, S. M. *a Mountebank, a Quack.*

Tabellion, S. M. *a Tabellion, Notary,* or *Scrivener.*

Tabellionage, S. M. *A Tabellion's,* or *Notary's Place,* or *Office.*

Tabernacle, S. M. *Tabernacle.*

Tabis, S. M. *Taby.*

Tabiſé, ée, A. *Taby-like.*

Tabiſer, V. A. *to make Taby-like.*

Tablature, S. F. *Tablature,* or *Muſick-book.*

Table, S. M. *Table, Board.*

☞ Table de Cuiſine, *a Dreſſer.*

☞ Tables (pour joüer au Tric-trac) *Men,* to play at Tables. ☞ Toutes Tables (ſorte de jeu) *Back-gammon.*

Tableau, S. M. *a Picture.*

Tabler, V. N. *to ſet,* or *play one's Men at Tables.*

*† Vous pouvez tabler (*ou* conter là deſſus) *you may depend upon it.*

Tabletier, S. M. *a Toy-man, a Cane-man.*

Tabletiere, S. F. *a Toy-woman, one that keeps a Toyſhop.*

Tablette, S. F. *a Shelf,* ☞ *Lozenge, a phyſical Lozenge.*

Tablettes, S. F. Plur. *a Table Book,* or *Pocket-Book.*

* † Vous étes ſur mes Tablettes, *I have you in my Books, I remember you.*

Tabletterie, S. F. *Toys.*

Tablier, S. M. *a Board,* for Cheſs, ☞ *a Stall.*

Tablier, S. M. *an Apron.*

Tabouret, S. M. *Stool, a low Stool, a Cricket.*

Tabourin, S. M. *a little Drum,* or *Timbrel.*

Tabouriner, V. N. *to drum.*

Tabourineur, S. M. *a Drummer.*

Tac, S. M. *the Rot among Sheep.*

Tacet, S. M. *Ex.* Faire le Tacet en Muſique, *to make a pauſe in Muſick.*

Tache, S. F. *Stain, Spot,* or *Blot.*

☞ Tache de Rouſſeur, *a Freckle.*

* Tache (Defaut) *Blur, Blemiſh, Defect, Blot.*

Tâche, S. F. *a Task.*

Taché, ée, A. (ſali, &c.) *ſtained, ſpotted,* &c.

Tacher, V. A. *to ſtain,* or *ſpot, to dirty, to blur.*

Tâcher, V. N. *to endeavour, to ſtrive, to labour, to attempt, to ſtrain.*

Tâcheté, ée, A. *ſpeckled, ſpotted.*

Tacheter, V. A. *to ſpeckle,* or *ſpot.*

Tacite, A. *tacit, not expreſt, implicit, ſilent.*

Tacitement, *Adv. tacitly, implicitly.*

Taciturne, A. *ſilent, of few words, reſerved.*

Taciturnité, S. F. *taciturnity, ſilent humour, ſilence.*

Tact, S. M. *the Feeling.*

Tactile, A. *tactile.*

Taction, S. F. *taction, a touching,* or *feeling.*

Tactique, S. F. *Tacticks, Military Diſcipline.*

Tafetas, *ou* taffetas, S. F. *Taffetas.*

Tafetas luſtré, *Luteſtring, Luſtring, Alamode.*

Taion, *v.* Taon.

Taie, *ou* Taye, S. F. *a Pear',* or *Web* in the Eye.

Taillable, A. *liable to the Land-tax,* or *Poll-tax.*

Taillade, S. F. *ſlaſh, gaſh, cut.*

Tailladé, ée, A. *ſlaſhed, cut.*

Taillader, V. A. *to ſlaſh,* or *cut.*

Taillanderie, S. F. *Iron ware.*

Taillant, S. M. *Edge.*

Taillandier, S. M. *an Ironmonger.*

Taille, S. F. *Edge,* ☞ *cutting,* or *cut.*

☞ Pierre de Taille, *Free-ſtone.*

☞ Taille, *a Tally,* ☞ *Size, Pitch,* or *Stature,* ☞ *Size, Waſte.*

☞ Taille (impoſition de deniers) *Tax,* or *Subſidy.* Taille perſonnelle, *Poll-tax,* or *Poll-money.*

☞ Taille (partie de Muſique) *the tenor-part,* in Muſick ☞ Baſſe-taille, *a common pitch of Baſs.*

Taillé, ée, A. *cut,* &c. *v.* tailler.

† Taille-Bras, S. M. *a Huff, a Bully, a Hector.*

† Taille-doucier, S. M. *a Rolling Preſs-man.*

Tailler, V. A. *to cut, to cut out.*

☞ Tailler une Plume, *to make a Pen.*

Tailleur, S. M. *a Taylor.*

Taillis, A. M. *Ex.* Bois taillis, *ou* taillis S. *Coppice-wood,* or *Copſe, a Coppice,* or *Under-wood.*

Tailloir, S. M. *a Trencher.*

Taillon, S. M. *a Tax raiſed towards the Maintenance of the* Gendarmes.

Taillure, S. F. *a Cut,* or *Cutting.*

Tain, S. M. *a Tin-plate.*

Taire, V. A. *to conceal, to keep cloſe,* or *ſecret.*

Taire V. N. *ex.* Faire taire, *to command,* or *impoſe ſilence, to ſtop one's mouth, to ſilence.*

Se taire, V. R. *to hold one's tongue, one's peace,* or *one's prating,* ☞ *to be quiet,* or *ſtill, to be buſh.*

Il ne s'en peut taire, *he can't forbear ſpeaking of it.*

Taiſſon, S. M. *a Badger.*

Talc, S.M. *Talc,* or *Talcum, Iſing-glaſs.*

Taled, S.M. *the Vail uſed by the Jews in their Synagogues.*

Talent, S. F. *Talent.*

Talinguer, *V. A. to bend the Cable.*

Talion, S. M. Lex talionis, *Retaliation, like for like.*

Taliſman, S.M. *a Taliſman.*

Taliſmanique, *A. taliſmanical.*

Taliſmaniſte, S. M. *Taliſmaniſt.*

Talmouſe, S. F. *a Cheeſe-Cake.*

Talmud, S. M. *Talmud,* or *Thalmud.*

Talmudiſte, S. M. *a Talmudiſt.*

† Taloche, S. F. *a Rap, a Cuff.*

Talon, S. M. *the Heel.*

☞ Talon de Raſoir, *the Tongue of a Raſor.*

☞ Talon (au jeu des Cartes) *the Stock at Cards.*

Talonné, ée, *A. kicked,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Talonner, *V. A. to kick,* ☞ *to urge,* or *preſs hard.*

Talonnier, S. M. *a Heel-maker.*

Talonniéres, S.F. les Talonniéres de Mercure, *Talaries, the winged Shoes of* Mercury.

☞ Talonniéres de Moine, *Heel-pieces tied over the Inſtep of a Monk.*

Talut *ou* Talus, S.M. *Talus, ſlopeneſs, ſhelving.*

Taluter, *V. A. to make ſloping,* or *ſhelving.*

Tamarin, S. M. *Tamarin,* a ſort of *Indian* Fruit.

Tamaris, *ou* Tamariſc, S.M. *Tamariſk,* a Shrub.

Tambour, S. M. *a Drum, a Drummer.*

☞ Tambour de Baſque, *a Tabor.* ☞ Tambour, (d'une Montre) *the Barrel of a Watch.*

☞ Tambour, (avance de Menuiſerie) *a Portal.*

Tamis, S. M. *a Searſe,* or *Sieve.*

Tamiſé, ée, *A. boulted, ſearced, ſifted.*

Tamiſer, *V. A. to boult, ſearce,* or *ſift.*

Tampon, S. M. *Bung,* or *Stopple.*

Tamponné, ée, *A. bunged, ſtopped.*

Tamponner, *V. A. to bung,* or *ſtop.*

Tan, S. M. *Tan.*

Tancer, *v.* tanſer.

Tanche, S. F. *a Tench.*

Tandis que, *Adv. whilſt, as long as, ſo long as.*

Tane, S. F. *a little black ſpot on the Face.*

Tané, ée, *A. tanned,* ☞ *tawny, dun, dark.*

Taner, *V. A. to tan.*

Tanerie, S. F. *a Tan-houſe.*

Taneur, S. M. *a Tanner.*

Taneuſe, S. F. *a Tanner's Wife,* or *Widow.*

Tangente, S. F. *a Tangent,* or *a tangent-line.*

Taniere, S. F. *Hole, a lurking Hole, a Den.*

Tanqueurs, S. M. *ſuch as carry Goods* or *Perſons out of a Ship-boat to ſhore.*

† Tanſer, *V. A. to check,* or *rebuke, to ſcold at.*

Tant, *Adv.* (de quantité) *ſo many, as many, ſo much, as much.*

☞ Nous ſommes tant à tant, *we are even, we are five, ſix, ſeven,* &c. *all,* ſpeaking of games, ☞ Tous tant que nous ſommes, *every one of us.*

☞ Tant y a que, *however,* ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both ſmall and great.*

☞ Tant plus, tant moins, *the more, the leſs.*

☞ Tant plus que moins, (à peu prés) *or thereabouts, more* or *leſs.*

☞ Tant (*ou* auſſi loin) que, *as far as,* or *ſo far as.* ☞ (à-t-il point) *ſo much, ſo, to that degree.*

☞ Tant plein que vuide, *full,* or *empty.* Tant bon que mauvais, *good and bad together.*

Tante, S. F. *Aunt.*

Tantôt, *Adv.* (quelque fois) *ſometimes, now and then, one while, another while.* ☞ (tout à l'heure) *anon, by and by, preſently, forthwith.*

☞ Tantôt (preſque) *e'en, almoſt.*

Taon, *Pron.* Ton, S. M. *an Ox-fly,* or *Dun-fly, a Brizzle,* or *Gad-bee.*

Taon-marin, S. M. *the Sea-brizzle.*

Tapaboard, S. M. *Mounters, a Riding-cap.*

† Tapage, S.M. *racket, noiſe.*

† Tape, S. F. *a Tap, Pat,* or *Slap.*

Tapecu, S.M. *a ſort of ſwipe,* or *falling Gate.*

Tapé, ée, *A. tapped, ſtopped, ſtruck,* &c.

† Piéce tapée, *a Penny.*

Taper, *V. A. to rap, ſlap,* or *ſtrike.*

Taper ſes Cheveux, *to tiff one's Hair.*

Taper du pied, *V. N. to ſtamp with one's Feet.*

Tapi, ie, *A. ſquat.*

*† En Tapinois, *Adv. ſecretly, cunningly, covertly.*

Se tapir, *V. R. to ſquat,* or *lye ſquat, to crouch.*

Tapis, S. M. *a Carpet.*

☞ Un tapis verd, *a Green,* or *a Graſs-plot.*

* Mettre quelqu'un ſur le Tapis, *to bring one upon the ſtage.* * Amuſer le Tapis, *to trifle, to ſay nothing to the purpoſe.*

Tapiſſé, ée, *A. hung, furniſhed with Hangings.*

Tapiſſer, *V. A. to hang,* or *furniſh with Hangings.*

Tapiſſerie, S. F. *Hangings, a Suit of Hangings,* ☞ *Tapeſtry.*

Tapiſſier, M. *A Tapeſtry-Maker,* ☞ *an Upholſterer.*

Tapiſſiére, S. F. *an Upholſterer's Wife,* ☞ *a Tapeſtry-maker.*

Tapper, *v.* taper.

Taquin, ne, *A. niggardly, penurious, ſordid, covetous, ſtingy.*

Un Taquin, S.M. *a niggardly Man, a cloſe-fiſted, covetous,* or *penurious Man, a Miſer.*

† Taquinement, *Adv. niggardly, penuriouſly, ſordidly.*

Taquinerie, S. F. *Penuriouſneſs, Sordidneſs, Niggardlineſs, Covetouſneſs.*

† Tarabuſté, ée, *A. plagued.*

† Tarabuſter, *V. A. to teſter, to plague,* or *teaze.*

Tarande, S. M. *Tarand,* a wild Beaſt.

Tarantule, S.F. *v.* tarentole.

Tarare, *Tarantara*, the Sound of Trumpets.

*† Tarare, *Interj. a Fiddle-ſtick.*

Tard, *Adv. late.*

Tard, S.M. *Ex.* Sur le tard, *late in the Evening.* Il ſe fait tard, *it grows late.*

Tarder, *V. N. to tarry*, or *ſtay, to put off, to delay, to linger*, ☞ *to tarry, ſtay*, or *dally, to loiter.*

☞ Cette Horloge tarde, *that Clock goes too ſlow.*

Tarder, *V. Imp. to long, to think long.*

Tardif, ive, *A. tardy, late, ſlow, lingering*, ☞ *backward, that comes late, lateward.*

D † Tardivement, *Adv. ſlowly, ſlackly.*

D † Tardiveté, *S. F. Tardity, Slowneſs, Slackneſs.*

Tare, S. F. (Dêchet) *tare and tret, waſte of Goods.*

*Tare (defaut) *Blemiſh, Defect, Default.*

Tareau, *ou* Taraux, S. M. *a Screw-tap.*

Tarentole, S. F. *Tarantula.*

Targe, S. F. *target, a ſhield.*

Targette, *v.* Tergette.

Se Targuer, *V. R. to pretend to, to ſtand upon, to be proud of.*

Tari, ie, *A. from* Tarir, *dry'd up, drain'd.*

Tariere, S.F. *a Terebra*, ☞ *an Awger*, or *Whimble.*

Tarif, S. M. *a Cuſtom-book, a Book of Rates, a Tariff.*

Tarir, *V. A. to drain*, or *dry up.*

Tarir, *V. N. to dry up*, or *be dry'd up.*

Tariſſement, S.M. *the draining*, or *drying up.*

Tarot, S. M. *ou* Baſſon, *v.* Baſſon.

Tarots, (ſortes de Cartes) *a ſort of playing Cards, checker'd on the outſide.*

Taroté, ée, *A. Ex.* Cartes tarotées, *Cards checkered on the back.*

Tartane, S. F. *a Tartane.*

Tartare, S. M. le Langage des Tartares, *Tartar, the Tartarian Speech*, or *Language.*

Tartareux, ſe, *A. tartareous.*

Tartariſé, ée, *A. refined*, or *purified by the Salt of Tartar.*

Tartariſer, *V. A. to tartariſe, refine*, or *purify by the ſalt of Tartar.*

Tarte, S. F. *a Tart.*

Tartelette, S. F. *a little tart.*

Tartre, S. M. *Tartar, Argal, hard Lees.*

Tartufe, S.M. *an Hypocrite*, or *Puritan.*

D † Tartufier, *V.N. to cant*, or *play the Puritan, to be an Hypocrite.*

Tas, S. M. *a Heap.*

* Tas, (multitude de Gens) *a Company, Knot.*

Taſſe, S. M. *a Bowl*, or *Drinking Cup.*

Taſſeau, S. M. *a little Anvil*, ☞ *a Bracket.*

Taſſee, S. F. *a Bowl full, Cup full.*

† Taſſer, *V. A. to heap up.*

Taſſette, S. F. *Taſs, Ex.* Taſſettes de Cuiraſſe, *the Taſſes of a Cuiraſs.*

Tâté, ée, *A. felt*, &c.

Tâtepoule, S. M. (Idiot qui ſtamuſe aux petits ſoins du mênage) *a Cot, a Hen-groper, a cottiſh Noodle, a Cot.*

Tâter, *V. A.* (toucher, manier) *to feel*, or *fumble.*

* Tâter le pavé, *to demur*, or *boggle, to be at ſhall I, ſhall I, to go about the Buſh.*

Tâteur, S. M. Tâteur de Vin, *a Wine Conner*, or *Taſter.* ☞ (patineur) *a Feeler*, or *Fumbler.* * (un irreſolu) *a Boggler, an irreſolute Man.*

† Tâtiner, *V. A. to feel*, or *grope.*

Tatonner, *V. A. to feel*, ☞ *to fumble*, or *grope.*

Tâtonner *V. N. ou* Marcher en Tatonnant, *to grope along, to grope*, or *feel one's way*, alſo *to boggle, to demur, to be irreſolute.*

A tatons, *Adv. groping*, or *groping along in the dark.*

Tavayole, S. F. *a Child's Mantle.*

Taudis, S. M. *a little paultry Houſe*, or *Room.*

Tavelé, ée, *A. ſpotted, freckled.*

Taveler, *V. A. to ſpot*, or *ſpeckle.*

Tavelle, S. F. *ſmall Edging-lace*, or *Crown-lace.*

Taveleure, S. F. *Spots*, or *Speckles.*

Taverne, S. F. *Tavern.*

Tavernier, S. M. *a Vintner*, or *Tavern-man.*

Taverniére, S. F. *a Vintner's Wife, a Tavern-woman.*

Taupe, S. F. *a Mole.*

Tauper, *ſee* toper.

Taupier, S. M. *a Mole-Catcher.*

Taupiére, S.M. *a Mole-trap.*

D † Taupin, ne, *A. black, that has black Hair.*

Un taupin, S. M. *a black ſwarthy Man.*

Une Taupine, S. F. *a black ſwarthy Woman.*

Taupinambour, S.M. *potatoe.*

Taupiniére, S. F. *a Mole-hill.*

Taure, S. F. *an Heifer.*

Taureau, S. M. *a Bull*, ☞ *Taurus*, a celeſtial Sign.

Tauton, *v.* toton.

Taux, S. M. *Rate, Price*, or *Aſſize.*

Taxations, S. F. *the Exchequer Fees.*

Taxe, S. F. *a ſet Rate*, or *Price, Aſſize.*

☞ Taxe (impoſition) *Tax* or *Aſſeſſment.* ☞ Sur un Traitant, *a Tax*, or *Fine.*

Taxé, ée, *A. rated*, &c.

Taxer, *V. A. to rate*, or *ſet a rate upon, to ſettle the price*, ☞ *to tax, to lay a tax upon, to aſſeſs*, ☞ *to fine.*

* Taxer, (cenſurer) *to tax, charge*, or *accuſe, to blame.*

Taye, *v.* taie.

Te (Cas Oblique de Tu) *thee, v.* Tu.

Te-Deum, S. M. *Te-Deum*, Chanter le Te-Deum, *to ſing Te-Deum.*

Teignaſſe, S.F. *a ruſty Wig*, or *a naſty Head of Hair.*

Teigne, S. F. *Scurff, Scall on the Head*, ☞ *a Moth-Worm*, or *Tiny*, ☞ *Chick-weed*, or *Strangle-weed.*

Teignerie, S. F. *an Hoſpital for thoſe that are troubled with the Scurff.*

Teigneux, ſe, *A. ſcurfy, troubled with the ſcurff, ſcald headed.*

† Teignon, S. M. *a naſty greaſy Head of Hair.*

Teille, S. F. *the Rind of Hemp*, or *Flax.*

Teillé, ée, *A. peel'd.*

Teiller, *V. A. to peel Hemp*, or *Flax.*

Teindre, *V. A. to dye*, or *colour*, ☞ *to ſtain.*

Teint, te, *dy'd*, or *dyed.*

Teint, S. M. *Complexion, the Colour of one's Face.*

Teint, S. M. *Die.*

Teinte, S. M. *Teint.*

Demie-teinte, *Mezzo-tinto.*

Teinture, *S. F. a Dying*, or *Tincture*, ☞ *a Die, Hue*, or *Colour.*

* Teinture, (Connoiſſance ſuperficielle) *tincture, a ſmattering*, * *tincture, impreſſion, habit.*

Teinturerie, *S. F. a Dye-houſe.*

Teinturier, S.M. *a Dier*, or *Dyer.*

Teinturiére, *S. F. a Dyer's-Wife*, or *Widow.*

Tel, telle, *A. ſuch, like.*

☞ Tel quel, *ſo ſo, indifferent, mean.*

Teleſcope, S. M. *a Teleſcope*, or *Proſpective-glaſs.*

Tellement, *Adv. from* tel, *ſo.*

☞ Tellement quellement, *ſo ſo, indifferent, pretty well.*

Tellement que, *Conj. ſo*, or *then.*

Temeraire, *A. raſh, bold, fool hardy, inconſiderate.*

Un temeraire, S. F. *a raſh Man.*

Une temeraire, *S. F. a raſh Woman.*

Temerairement, *Adv. raſhly, unadviſedly, inconſiderately, headlong, at random.*

Temerité, *S.F. raſhneſs, temerity, fool-hardineſs.*

Temoignage, S. M. *Teſtimony, Report*, ☞ *teſtimony, witneſs, evidence, depoſition.*

☞ Temoignage, (Preuve) *teſtimony, proof, token, mark, ſign*, ☞ (Atteſtation) *a certificate*, or *teſtimonial.*

Temoigner, *V. A. to teſtify, ſhew, demonſtrate, expreſs*, or *make known*, ☞ *to depoſe*, or *give in one's evidence.*

Temoigné, ée, *A. teſtify'd, &c. v. the Verb.*

Temoin, S.M. *a Witneſs, an Evidence, a Deponent.*

☞ Dieu m'en eſt temoin, *God knows I ſpeak the truth.*

Temperant, te, *A. temperate, moderate, ſober.*

Temperament, S. M. *temper, conſtitution*, * *a temperament, medium, mean, modification.*

Temperance, *S. F. Temperance.*

Temperature, *S. F. temperateneſs*, or *temperature.*

Temperé, ée, *A. temperate, allay'd, &c. v. the Verb.*

Temperé, ée, *A. temperate, neither too hot, nor too cold, in a good temper*, * *temperate, ſober, moderate.*

Temperer, *V. A. to temper, allay, qualify, moderate*, or *abate.*

Tempeſtatif, ive, *A. bluſtering.*

Tempêtueux, ſe, *A. tempeſtuous, ſtormy.*

* Tempête, *S. F. a Tempeſt*, or *Storm.*

* Tempête (trouble, ſedition) *Storm, Commotion, Sedition, Trouble.*

Tempêter, *V. N. to ſtorm, bluſter*, or *keep a heavy noiſe, to rage.*

Tempéteux, *v.* tempêtueux.

Temple, S. M. *a Temple*, or *Church.*

Temple *ou* tempe, S. F. *Temple.*

Templets, S. M. (*ou* templons) *the Weaver's Litterings.*

☞ Templet, (de Relieur) *a Preſs-Stick.*

Templiér, S. M. *a Templar, a Knight-templar.*

Temporalité, *S. F.* d'un Evêché, *the Temporalities of a Biſhoprick.*

Temporel, le, *A. temporal.*

Le temporel, (S. M.) d'une Egliſe, *the Temporalities of a Church.*

Temporellement, *Adv. for a time*, ☞ *temporally.*

Temporiſement, S. M. *lingering, prolonging of time, dilatorineſs, delay*, or *delaying.*

Temporiſer, *V. N. to linger, delay*, or *ſpin out time.*

Temporiſeur, S. M. *a Lingerer*, or *Prolonger of time, a Dallier.* D † *a Temporiſer*, or *Time-ſerver.*

Temps, *ou* tems, S. M. (la durée des choſes) *time.*

☞ Tems (délay) *time, delay.* ☞ (loiſir) *time, leiſure.* ☞ (Occaſion propre) *time, ſeaſon, opportunity, occaſion*, ☞ (Age, ſiecle) *time, age, days.*

☞ Tems (Diſpoſition de l'air) *Weather.*

*† Hauſſer le tems, *to fuddle, to tipple*, or *drink hard.*

☞ Les quatre tems, *the four Ember Weeks.*

A tems, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, opportunely, ſeaſonably, at the time appointed.*

De tems en tems, *Adv. now and then, ſometimes, from time to time.*

De tout tems, *Adv. at all times, ever.*

☞ Depuis le tems (*ou* depuis) que, *ſince.*

Tenable, (*A. from* tenir) *tenable, holdable.*

Tenace, *A. viſcous, clammy, ſticky, tough*, * *tenacious, niggardly, covetous.*

Tenacité, *S. F.* (Viſcoſité) *clamminеſs, viſcoſity.* * (Avarice) *tenacity, niggardlineſs.*

Tenaille, *S. F. ou* Ouvrage à tenaille, *a Tenail, in Fortification.*

Tenailles, *S. F. Pincers*, or *Nippers.*

Tenaillé, ée, *A. whoſe Fleſh is pinched*, or *torn off with red-hot Pincers.*

Tenailler, *V. A. to pinch*, or *tear off the Fleſh with red-hot Pincers.* * † (Tourmenter) *to torture*, or *torment.*

Tenancier, re, *S. Tenant.*

Tenant, te, *Part.* (de tenir) *holding.*

Tenant, *A. hold faſt, covetous, penurious*, or *cloſe-fiſted.*

Tenant, S. F. *a Supporter.*

Tenche, *v.* tanche.

Tendant, te, *A. tending, driving, that has a tendency.*

Tendelet, S. M. *an awning.*

Tendon, S. M. *tendon.*

Tendre, *V. A. to bend, to draw.*

☞ Tendre les Chaînes d'une ville, *to chain the Streets.*

Tendre un Piége, *to lay a ſnare.*

☞ Tendre (Preſenter en avançant) *to ſtretch out, to reach, to hold forth.*

Tendre, *V. N. to go*, * *to tend, to have a tendency, to drive*, or *aim at.*

Tendre, *A. tender, ſoft.*

☞ Pain tendre, *ſoft*, or *new Bread.*

* Tendre, (ſenſible à l'Amour) *tender, ſenſible.* * (propre à inſpirer de l'Amour) *ſoft, moving.*

Tendre, S. M. *tenderneſs*, or *mighty fancy.*

Tendrement, *Adv. tenderly, heartily.*

Ten-

Tendreſſe, *S. F. tenderneſs, ſenſibility, tenderneſs.* ☞ *love, paſſion, affection.*

Tendrette, *S. F. new-radiſh.*

Tendron, S. M. *a tendrel,* or *little griſtle,* ☞ *tendrel,* or *young ſhoot.*

*† Tendron (jeune File) *a callow Maid, a young Laſs,* or *Girl.*

Tendu, ūe, *A. from* tendre, *bent,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Ténebres, *S. F. darkneſs, the dark,* ☞ Tenebræ, *a ſervice* in the Roman Church.

Ténébreux, ſe, *A. tenebrous, dark, gloomy, obſcure.*

Tenement, S. M. *tenement.*

Teneſme, S. M. *teneſmus.*

Tenette, *S. F. a Pincer.*

Teneur, S. M. *Ex.* un teneur de Livres, *a Book-keeper.*

Teneur, *S. F. Tenor, Contents, Purport.*

Tenir, *V. A. to hold,* or *take hold of,* ☞ *to hold, to have, to be poſſeſſed of.*

☞ Tenir, un Enfant ſur les Fonts de Batême, *to ſtand God-father,* or *Godmother to a Child.*

Tenir de quelqu'un, *N. to hold of one.*

* Tenir quelque choſe (l'avoir appriſe) de quelqu'un, *to have a thing from one.*

☞ Ils tiennent cela de Race, *it runs in their Blood.*

☞ Qu'a-t-il, qu'eſt-ce qui le tient? *what's the matter with him?*

☞ Tenir (Occuper) *to take up, to keep.*

☞ Tenir, (en parlant des Aſſemblées) *to hold,* or *keep.*

☞ Tenir (entretenir avoir) *to keep, entertain,* or *have.*

☞ (Reprimer) *to hold, to keep in, to reſtrain.*

☞ Tenir, (Occuper pendant quelque tems) *to keep, to take up* or *detain.* ☞ (eſtimer, croire) *to hold, to count, to account, to look upon, to take.*

☞ Se le tenir pour dit, *to expect a thing.*

† Tenir, (ſuivre) *to hold,* or *follow.* * Tenir la Main ou l'œil à quelque choſe, *to take care of a thing, to look to it,* or *to ſee it done.*

Ceſſez de tenir ce Langage, *forbear thoſe Expreſſions.*

☞ Faire tenir (envoyer) *to ſend, return,* or *convey.*

☞ Tenir compte d'une ſomme, *to allow a Sum in an Account.*

Tenir, *V. N. to hold, to hold faſt, to be faſt, to be faſtened, to ſtick.*

* Tenir a quelqu'un, * *to be tied to one.*

☞ Tenez, voilà ce que je vous dois, *here, take what I owe you.*

* Tenir (ſe dit auſſi des conſiderationes, des obſtacles,) * *to ſtick, to be the matter, to hinder, to be long of.*

* Tenez bon, tenez ferme, (ne vous relachez-pas) *ſtick to it.* ☞ Tenir (être compris) *to hold.*

☞ En tenir, (être attrapé) *to be caught.*

Se tenir, *V. R. to take,* or *lay hold, to hold faſt.*

☞ (Logeſ) *to live, dwell,* or *lodge.*

☞ En quels termes en êtes vous avec elle? *Upon what foot are you with her? how ſtand affairs between her and you?*

☞ Tenez vous (demeurez en repos) *be quiet.*

☞ Se tenir (être joignant) *to lie cloſe together, to ſtick together, to hang one upon another.*

Tenon, S. M. *Tenon,* ☞ (ſion tendre de Vigne) *a String of a Vine.*

Tenor, *v.* taille.

Tenſion, S. F. *a tenſion,* or *bending.*

Tentant, te, *A. tempting.*

Tentateur, A. M. *Ex.* l'Eſprit tentateur *ou* tentateur, S. M. *the Tempter, the Devil.*

Tentation, *S. F. a temptation,*

Tentative, *S. F. Attempt, Offer, Tryal, Effort.*

Tente, *S. F.* (*from* tendre) *a Tent.*

Tenté, ée, *A. tempted.*

Tenter, *V. A. to tempt,* ☞ *to invite.* ☞ *to try,* or *attempt.*

Tenture, *S. F. a Suit of Hangings.*

Tenu, ūe, *A.* (*from* tenir) *held, kept,* &c.

Tenu, uë, *A.* (obligé) *bound, obliged.* ☞ Tenu (Mince) *tenuious, thin, ſlender.*

Tenuë, *S. F. Sitting,* or *Seſſion,* ☞ *Tenuis.*

* Le tems n'a point de tenuë, *the Weather is unſettled.*

† Tenue, *A.* (mince) *thin.*

Tenuité, S. F. *tenuity, thinneſs.*

Tercet, *v.* terſet.

Terebenthine, S. F. *Turpentine.*

Terebinthe, S. F. *the Turpentine-tree.*

Tergette, S. F. *a Snacket for a Caſement.*

Tergiverſateur, S. M. *a ſhuffler,* or *flincher, a dodger.*

Tergiverſation, S. F. *tergiverſation, a ſhuffling,* or *flinching.*

Tergiverſer, *V. N. to ſhuffle,* or *flinch, to dodge, to uſe ſetches,* or *ſhifts.*

Teriaque, *v.* theriaque.

Terme, S. M. (fin, Borne) *term, bound, end, goal.*

☞ Terme (tems prefix) *time,* or *term of time, day.*

Elle eſt à terme, (ou prête d'accoucher) *ſhe's near her time.*

☞ (Loyer) *Rent.* ☞ (parole, Mot) *term, expreſſion, word.*

☞ Vous dites de bonnes choſes, mais en mauvais termes, *you ſpeak good things, but expreſs them ill.*

☞ Terme (Lieu des Bornes) *Terminus.*

Terminaiſon, S. F. *termination,* or *ending.*

Terminé, ée, *A. terminated, bound, limited.*

Terminer, *V. A. to terminate,* or *bound, to limit, to ſet bounds to,* ☞ *to end,* or *finiſh,* ☞ *to end, determine,* or *decide.*

Se terminer, *V. R. to end,* or *come to an end,* ☞ or *terminate.*

Ternaire, *A. M. ex.* le nombre ternaire, *ou* ternaire, S. M. *ternion,* or *ternary.*

Terne, *A. dull.*

Ternes, S. M. *two treas, ſix,* at Dice.

Terni, ie, *A. tarniſhed, dull.*

Ternir, *V. A. to dull.*

Se ternir, *V. R. to tarniſh, to grow dull.*

Terrain, *v.* terrein.

Terraſſé, S. F. *a Terraſs,* or *Terraſs-walk,* ☞ *a Terraſs,* or *Flat-Roof.*

Terraſſé, ée, *A. thrown, thrown down,* &c.

Terraſſer, *V. A. to throw,* or *fling down, to throw on the Ground.* * (Conſterner) *to caſt,* or *pull down, to diſcourage.*

Terraſſier, S. M. *a Terraſs maker.*

Terre,

Terre, S. F. *Earth, Ground, Land, Soil.*

☞ Tant que terre nous pourra porter, *as far as we can go.*

* L'homme n'eſt que terre *ou* qu'un Ver de terre, *Man is but Duſt* or *Clay.*

* Tant que terre, *Adv. ſtoutly, hard, very much, extremely.*

Tant que terre pourra me porter, *as far as I can go.*

☞ Vaiſſelle de terre, *Earthen Ware.*

☞ Terre (fonds d'un Heritage) *Eſtate, Land.* ☞ Terre (côte) *Coaſt,* or *Sea-Coaſt, the Shore.*

☞ Donner du né en terre, *to fall upon one's face.*

* Terre (les habitans de la terre, le Monde) * *Earth, the World, Man, every body.*

Terreau, S. M. *Mould.*

Terrein, S.M. *Ground, Soil.*

Terre-plain, S. M. *Terra-plain, a Plat-form of Earth.*

Se terrer, *V.R. to earth one's ſelf.*

Terreſtre, *A. terreſtrial, earthly.*

Terreur, S. F. *Terror, Conſternation, a great Fear,* or *Fright.*

Terreux, S. A. *earthly.*

Terrible, *A. terrible, dreadful, fearful, diſmal, ſtrange.*

Terriblement, *Adv. terribly.*

Grand terrien, S.M. *one that has a vaſt Eſtate in Land, a landed Man.*

Terrien, *A. v.* Terreſtre.

Terrier, S. M. *a Burrow, a Kennel.*

Terrier, S. M. *ou* Papier terrier, *A. Terrar, Court-Roll,* or *Land-Book.*

Terrine, S. F. *an earthen Pan.*

Terrinée, S. F. *an earthen Pan full.*

Terrir, *V.N. to lay one's eggs on Earth,* ☞ *to land.*

Territoire, S. M. *Territory, Juriſdiction.*

Terroir, S. M. *Ground, Soil.*

Terſet, S. M. *Tiercet.*

Tertre, S.M. *a Hill,* or *little Hill.*

Tes, *the Pl. of* ton *and* ta, *thy.*

Teſt, *v.* tête.

Teſtacée, S. *a teſtaceous Animal,* or *Creature.*

Teſtament, S.M. *Teſtament, Will.*

Teſtamentaire, *A. Ex.* Diſpoſition Teſtamentaire, *a Diſpoſition by Will.*

Teſtard, *v.* têtard.

Teſtateur, S. M. *Teſtator.*

Teſtatrice, S. F. *Teſtatrix.*

Teſte, *v.* tête.

Teſter, *V. N. to make one's Will.*

Teſticule, S. M. *Teſticle, Cod,* or *Stone.*

Teſtiére, *v.* têtiére.

Teſtifier, *v.* temoigner.

Teſtigué *ou* teſtiguienne, *udſbud, addſniggers, uddsbuddikins.*

Teſtimonial, le, *A. Teſtimonial.*

Lettres teſtimoniales, *ou* teſtimoniales, S. F. *a Teſtimonial.*

Teſton, S. M. *Teſtoon.*

‡ Teſtouner, *V. A.* (Friſer, accommoder les Cheveux) *to frizz the Hair.*

Teſtu, *v.* têtu.

Têt, S. M. *a Skull,* ☞ *a Potſherd.*

Têtard, S. M. *Bull-head.*

Tetaſſe, S. F. *a ſwagging Breaſt,* or *Dug.*

Tête, S. F. *Head.*

* Tête (Vie) * *Head, Neck, Life.* * (une Perſonne) * *Head, a Perſon, a Man.*

☞ Tête à tête, *Adv. face to face, cheek by joul.*

Un tête à tête, S. M. *a private Converſation between two.*

☞ Tête pour tête, *Adv. full-but, face to face.*

* Tête (l'Eſprit, l'Imagination, la Fantaſie) *Head, Pate, Brains, Fancy.*

* Tête (ſens *ou* jugement) *ſenſe, Judgment,* or *Diſcretion.*

La Créature qu'il s'eſt mis dans la tête pour en faire ſa Femme, *the Creature he fancies for a Wife.*

Teter, *V. A. to ſuck.*

Tetiére, S.F. *the head-ſtall of a bridle,* ☞ *a ſtay-band for a new-born Child,* ☞ *a bunch.*

Tetin, S. M. (le Bout de la mamelle des Hommes & des Femmes) *the Nipple.*

Tetine, S. F. (Pis d'une vache) *a Cow's Udder,* or *Teat.*

Teton, S. M. *Breaſt, a Woman's Breaſt.*

Tetonniere, S. F. *Modeſty, Modeſty-bit,* or *Boſom-bit.*

Tetragone, *A. tetragonal, quadrangular.*

Tetrarque, S. M. *Tetrarch.*

Tette, S.F. *the Teat,* or *Dug.*

Têtu, uë, *A.* (*from* tete) *headſtrong, obſtinate, ſtubborn.*

Teu, *from* taire, *ex.* Je me ſuis teu, *I held my tongue,* or *I was ſilent.*

Teutonique, *A. Teutonick.*

Texte, S. M. *Text.*

Textuaire, S. M. *textuary.*

Thé, S. M. *Tea.*

Théatins, F. M. *Theatins.*

Théatral, le, *A. Theatral.*

Théatre, S.M. *Stage, Theatre, Play-houſe.*

☞ Piece de Théatre, *A Play.*

Theme, S. M. *an Exerciſe,* ☞ *a Theme,* or *Text.*

Théogonie, S. F. *Theogony.*

Théologal, le, *A. Divine.*

Théologal, S.M. *a Doctor of Divinity, a Prebend of a Cathedral.*

Théologale, S.F. *a Prebend beſtowed upon none but Doctors of Divinity.*

Théologie, S. F. *Divinity,* or *Theology.*

Theologien, S. M. *a Divine,* or *Theologian.*

Théologique, *A. theological.*

Theologiquement, *Adv. theologically.*

Theorbe, *P. & V.* Tuorbe.

Théoreme, S. M. *Theorem.*

Théorie, S. F. *Theory, Speculation.*

Théorique, *A. theorical, theorick.*

Therapeutique, S. F. *Therapeutick.*

Theriacal, le, *A. theriacal.*

Theriaque, S. F. *Treacle.*

Thermes, S.M. *Thermæ, hot Baths.*

Thermométre, S. M. *Thermometer, a Weather-glaſs.*

Theſauriſer, *V. N. to theſaurize, to treaſure up.*

Theſe, S. F. *Theſis,* ☞ *a Theſes Sheet,* ☞ *a Diſputation.*

Thon, S. M. *Tunny,* a Fiſh.

Thonnine, S. F. *Tunny.*

Threſor, &c. *v.* Treſor, &c.

Throne, *v.* trône.

Thuriferaire, S. M. *a Thuriferary.*

Thym, *S. M. Thyme.*

Thyrſe, S. M. *Thyrſe.*

Tiare, S. M. *Tiara.*

Tic, S. M. *Tic.*

Tiété, ée, *A. ſpeckled.*

Tiéde, *A. luke-warm.*

Tiédement, *Adv. coldly, with indifference.*

Tiédeur, *S. M. Luke-warmneſs.*

Tiédir, *V. N. to cool, to grow luke-warm.*

Tien, tienne, (Pron.) *thine, thy own.*

Le tien, *S. M. thy own.*

Tien, *from the Verb* tenir, *v.* tenir.

Tierce, *v.* Tiers.

Tiercé, ée, *A. from* tiercer, *triſallow'd.*

Tiercelet, S. M. *taſſel, tiercel,* or *tercel.*

Tiercement, *S. M. tertiating.*

Tiercer, *V. A. & N. to tertiate, to triſallow.*

Tiers, tierce, *A. third.*

☞ Fiévre tierce, *a Tertian Ague.*

Un tiers, *S. M. a third Perſon.*

☞ Tiers, *third part.*

Tierce, *S. F. tierce,* ☞ *a tercet,* or *third.*

Tige, *S. F. ſtack, blade,* or *ſhank* of a Plant, ☞ *the trunk,* or *body of a tree.*

* Tige, (Race) *ſtock, houſe, family.*

Tigne, *&c. v.* teigne, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Tigre, *S. M. a Tyger.*

Tigreſſe, *S. F. a Tygreſs.*

Tillac, *S. M. Deck.*

Tillau, tillot, tilleul, *ou* til, *S. M. a Linden-tree.*

Til, *v.* tilleau.

Tille, *S. F. the Rind of a young Linden-tree.*

Tillet, *S. M. a Bookſeller's Note.*

Tilleul, *or* tillot, *v.* tillan.

Timbre, *S. M. Bell, a Clock-Bell.*

Timbale, *&c. v.* Tymbale, *&c.*

* † Timbre, (*ou* tête) *Noddle, Brains.*

Timbré, ée, *A. creſted,* &c.

Timbrer, *V. A. to creſt, to ſtamp.*

Timbreur, *S. M. Stamper.*

Timide, *A. fearful, timorous, baſhful.*

Timidement, *Adv. timorouſly, fearfully.*

Timidité, *S. F. fear, timorouſneſs, baſhfulneſs.*

Timmes, *a Perſon of the Verb* tenir, *v.* tenir.

Timon, *S. M. the Beam of a Cart,* or *Coach,* ☞ *the Helm of a Ship.*

Timonier, *S. M. Steers-man.*

Timoré, ée, *A. timorous, fearful, ſcrupulous.*

Timpan, *v.* Tympan, *and his Derivatives accordingly.*

Tine, *S. F. tub, an open tub.*

† Tinel, *S. M. a common Hall for Servants to eat in.*

Tinette, *S. F. a tub with Ears.*

Tins, tint, tintes, tinrent, *v.* tenir.

Tintamarre, *S. M. a Noiſe, a thundering Noiſe, a Buſtle,* or *Hurly-burly.*

Tinte, *v.* teinte.

Tintement, *S. M. the ting,* or *tingling of a Bell.*

Tinter, *V. A.* une cloche, *to toll a Bell.*

Tinter, *V. N. to tingle,* or *jingle.*

Tintin, *S. M. jingling.*

Tintoüin, *S. M.* d'Oreille, *a tingling,* or *noiſe in one's Ears.*

Tique, *S. F. tick.*

Tiquer, *V. N. ex.* un Cheval qui tique, *a Horſe that has got the tick.*

Tiqueur, *S. M. a Horſe that has got the tick.*

Tirade, *S. F. (from* tirer) *a train,* or *ſeries.*

Tout d'une tirade, *Adv. of a ſtretch, without intermiſſion, all at once.*

Tirage, *S. M. pulling, drawing.*

Tiraillé, ée, *A. pulled,* or *haled about.*

Tirailler, *V. A. to pull,* or *hale about.*

Tirailler, *V. N. to ſhoot.*

Tirant, *S. M. a Boot-ſtrap,* ☞ *Purſe-ſtring,* ☞ *a Slip of Parchment to tie Papers with.*

Tiraſſe, *S. F. a Net.*

Tiraſſer, *V. A. ou N. to catch with a Net.*

Tire, *S. F. Ex.* tout d'une tire, *all at once, all together, without any ſtop.*

Tiré, ée, *A. (from* tirer) *drawn, &c. v. the Verb.*

Tire-bottes, *S. M. a Jack to pull off Boots.*

D † Tire bouchon, *S. M. a ſcrue.*

Tire-bourre, *S. M. a worm.*

Tire-bouton, *S. M. a Button-er.*

Tire-clou, *S. M. a Nail-drawer.*

Tire d'aile, S. M. *a quick Jerk of the Wings.*

A tire d'Aile, *Adv. Ex.* Voler à tire d'Aile, *to fly ſwift.*

Tire-fond, S. M. *a Cooper's Turrel,* ☞ *a Surgeon's Terebra,* or *Piercer.*

* Tire-larigot, S. M. Boire à tire larigot, *to drink hand to fiſt.*

Tire ligne, S. M. *a drawing Pen.*

Tire-lire, S. F. *Chriſtmas-box.*

Tire-pié, S. M. *a* Shoe-maker's *ſtirrup.*

Tire-plomb, S. M. *a* Glazier's *Vice.*

Tirer, *V. A. to draw, pull, lug, pluck,* or *tug.*

☞ Tirer, (obtenir) *to get,* or *obtain.* * (extraire puiſer) *to draw, to extract, to pick,* or *get,* ☞ *to ſqueeze out.* ☞ (Portraire) *to draw, to draw one's Picture.* ☞ (imprimer) *to draw* or *print.*

☞ Tirer le Vin de la lie, *to rack Wine.*

☞ Tirer (Etendre) *to pull out, to ſtretch.*

Tirer, *V. N. & A. to ſhoot, to ſhoot off, to let off, to diſcharge.*

☞ Tirer, *N.* (en parlant des Armes à feu) *to go off, to ſhoot,* or *play.*

Se tirer, *V. R.* (ſortir) *to get out,* or *off.*

☞ Tirer, *N.* (s'acheminer) *to go.*

☞ Tirer ſur (avoir quelque rapport) *to incline to.*

Tiret, S. M. *a ſlip of parchment,* ☞ *a diviſion.*

Tiretaine, S. F. *Linſy-woolſy, Capitation-ſtuff.*

Tireur, S. M. *ſhooter.*

☞ Un tireur d'Arc, *an Archer.*

☞ Tireur d'Armes, *a Fencing-Maſter.*

☞ Tireur de laine, *a thief.*

Tiroir, S. M. *a Drawer.*

Tiſane, S. F. *ou* Ptiſane, *Ptiſane, Barley-water.*

Tiſon, S. M. *Brand, Fire-brand.*

☞ Les tiſons, *the Fire.*

Tiſonner, *V. A. to poke the fire.*

Tiſonneur, euſe, S. *a Poker.*

Tiſſé, ée, *A. laid.*

Tiſſer, *V. A. to lay the Ground-work of Lace.*

Tiſ-

Tiſſerand, S. M. *a Weaver.*
Tiſſerande, S. F. *a Weaver's Wife.*
Tiſſu, uë, *A. woven.*
Tiſſu, S. M. *Tape,* ☞ *Lace.*
Tiſſure, *S. F. a Weaving,* or *Texture,* ☞ *the Web,* or *Weft.*
Tiſſurier-rubanier, S. M. *&c. a Ribbon-weaver.*
† Tiſtre, *V. A. to weave.*
Tithymale, *S. F. Milk-thiſtle.*
Titre, S. M. *a Title,* ☞ *a Tittle,* ☞ *Standard of the Coin.*
☞ Titre (document, preuve par écrit) *Record, Monument, Voucher.*
A titre, *Adv. under colour, under pretence.*
Titré, ée, *A. Honourable, that has a Title of Honour.*
Titulaire, *A. titular.*
Titulaire, S. M. *an Incumbent.*
Tocque, S. M. *v.* toque, *&c.*
Tocſin, S. M. *Alarm, an Alarm-Bell.*
Toi, (Cas oblique du Pron. tu) *thou, thee, thy, thy-ſelf.*
Toile, *S. F. Cloth, Linen-Cloth.*
☞ Toile de Coton, *Callico.*
☞ Toile, (Rideau devant un Théatre) *the Curtain.*
☞ Toiles, (*ou* Filets) *Toils* or *Hay.*
Le toilé, S. M. *the Ground of a Lace.*
Toilette, *S. F. a Toilet.*
Toiſe, *S. F. a Meaſure containing ſix Foot in length, a Fathom.*
Toiſé, ée, *A. meaſured by the* Toiſe.
Toiſé, S. M. *the number of* Toiſes *in any Piece of Building.*
Toiſer, *V. A. to meaſure by the Toiſe.*
Toiſon, *S. F. Fleece.*
Toit, S. M. *the top of the Houſe, the Roof,* ☞ *a Hog-ſty.*
Tole, *S. F. Iron-plates.*
Tolerable, *A. tolerable.*
Tolerablement, *Adv. tolerably.*
Tolerance, *S. F. Toleration.*
Toleré, ée, *A. tolerated.*
Tolerer, *V. A. to tolerate, to connive at.*
Tombe, *S. F. a Tomb-ſtone,* alſo *a Tomb,* or *Grave.*
Tombé, ée, *A. fallen.*
Tombeau, S. M. *tomb, monument,* ☞ *grave, ſepulchre.*
Tomber, *V. N. to fall,* or *tumble, to get a fall* or *tumble, to drop.*
* Tomber, (Pécher) *to fall,* or *ſin.*
☞ Tomber d'accord, *to agree, confeſs, own,* or *grant.*
* Tomber, (écheoir) *to fall, to come to light.*
* Tomber (decheoir) * *to fall, to ſink, to lower, to decay.*
Tombereau, S. M. *Tumbrel, a Dung-Cart,* or *the like.*
Tome, S. M. *Tome, Volume,* or *Part.*
Ton, ta, au Pluriel, tes (Pron.) *Thy, thine.*
Ton, S. M. *tone, voice.*
Parler d'un ton fier, *ou* d'un ton reſolu, *to ſpeak boldly,* or *confidently, to talk big.*
☞ Ton, (*ou* ſon) *ſound,* ☞ *tune,* or *note,* alſo *ſtrain.*
Tondeur, S. M. *a Shearer,* ☞ *a Shear-man,* or *Cloth-worker,* ☞ *a Barber.*
Tondre, *V. A. to ſhear,* ☞ *to cut one's Hair.*
Tondu, uë, *A. ſhorn, ex.* une Brebis tondue, *a ſhorn Sheep.*
Il n'y a qu'un tondu & un pêle, *there are none but tag-rag and bob-tail.*
Tonnant, te, *A. thundering.*
Tonne, *S. F. a Tun.*
Tonneau, S. M. *Cask,* or *Veſſel,* ☞ *a Tun.*
Tonneler, *V. A. to tunnel.*
Tonneleur, *S. M. Tunneller.*
Tonnelier, S. M. *a Cooper.*
Tonneliére, *S. F. a Cooper's Wife,* or *Widow.*
Tonnelle, S. F. *a tunnel.*
Tonner, *V. A. to thunder.*
Il tonne, *it thunders.*
Tonnerre, S. M. *the thunder,* ☞ *the thunder-bolt.*
Frappé du tonnerre, *thunder-ſtruck.*
Tonſure, *S. F.* (*from* tondre) *tonſure.*
Tonſuré, *A. tonſurate, ſhaven.*
Un tonſuré, S. M. *a tonſurate Prieſt, a Shaveling.*
Tonſurer, *V. A. to ſhave one's Crown.*
Tonte, *S. F. ſhearing,* ☞ *ſhear time.*
Tonture, *S. F. a Shearing,* or *ſhearing Wooll.*
Topaze, *S. F. Topaze,* a precious Stone.
Toper, *V. N. to agree,* or *conſent to.*
Tope *ou* je tope, *done, I agree to it.*
Je tope par tout, *I am at all.*
* † Toper (Boire) *to tope, to drink luſtily.*
Topique, *A. topical.*
Un topique, S. M. *a Topick,* or *common Place.*
Topographie, *S. F. Topography.*
Topographique, *A. topographical.*
Toque, *S. F. a Cap.*
Toquet, S. M. *a ſort of Cap.*
Torche, *S. F. a Torch,* or *Taper.*
Torché, ée, *A. wiped.*
Torche-cu, S. M. *Bum-fodder.*
Torcher, *V. A. to wipe, to make,* or *rub clean.*
Torchere, *S. F. a high Stand.*
Torchis, S. M. *Mud.*
Torchon, S. M. *a Rubber, a Duſting-clout, a Diſh-clout, a Whiſp of Straw.*
Tordeur, *S. M.* Tordeuſe, *S. F. a Twiſter of Wool,* ☞ *a Silk-throwſter.*
Tordre, *V. A. to twiſt, wreſt, wring, writh,* or *throw, to wind about.*
Tordu, uë, *A. twiſted, wrung, wreſted, &c.*
Tore, S. M. *Torus.*
Tormentille, *S. F. Tormentil,* or *Seafoil.*
Torpille, *S. F. the Cramp-fiſh.*
Torquet, S. M. *Ex.* donner du torquet à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*
Torquette, *S. F. a certain quantity of Fiſh wrapped up in Straw.*
Torrent, S. M. *torrent.*
Torride, *A. F. torrid.*
Tors, torſe, *ou* torte, *A.* (*from* tordre) *twiſted, twined, wrung, &c. v. the Verb.*
Torſe, S. M. *the Trunk of a Figure.*
Torſe, *S. F. a twiſted Piece of Wood.*
☞ Torſe *ou* Colomne torſe, *A. a wreathed Column.*
Torſionnaire, *ou* tortionnaire, *A. illegal, unlawful.*

Tort, S. M. *wrong, injury,* ☞ *wrong, fault,* or *blame.*

A tort, *Adv. wrongfully.*

A tort & à travers, *Adv. at random.*

Torte, A. V. tors.

* Torticolis, S. M. *a wry-necked Man.*

Tortil *ou* tortis, S. M. *terse.*

Tortillé, ée, *A. twisted.*

Tortillement, S.M. *twisting.*

Tortiller, V. A. *to twist.*

Tortiller, V. N. *to dodge, shuffle,* ☞ *to waddle,* or *widdle-waddle.*

Tortillon, S. M. *a Roll.*

Tortionnaire, *A. extorsive, unjust, unlawful.*

Tortu, uë, *A. crooked, bowing in and out,* * *untoward, perverse.*

Tortuë, *S. F. Tortoise.*

Tortueux, se, *A. winding, turning in and out, crooked.*

Torture, *S. F. torture, rack.*

Tôt, *Adv. quick, quickly, soon.*

Plus-tôt, *Adv. sooner, before.* Au plus-tôt, *with all speed.*

☞ Auſſi-tôt, *Adv. presently, strait, in the same moment, forthwith,* ☞ *as soon, as easy.*

Total, le, *A. from* tout, *total, whole, intire.*

Le total, S. M. *the whole, the total,* or *whole Sum.*

Totalement, *Adv. totally, utterly.*

Totalité, *S. F. totality.*

Toton *ou* totum, S. M. *a Whirl-bone,* or *Totum.*

Toüage, S. M. *towage,* or *towing.*

Toüaille, *S. F. a Towel.*

Touchant, te, *A. sensible, sad, grievous, afflicting,* ☞ *pathetick, moving.*

Touchant, *Prep. touching, concerning, about.*

Touche, *S. F. a Stop,* or *Fret of Organs, Harpsichord,* ☞ *the String of a musical Instrument,* ☞ *a Fescue,* ☞ *Touch, Stroke,* in Painting.

Touché, ée, *A. touched.*

Toucher, *V. A. & N. to touch, to meddle with, to handle,* or *finger,* ☞ *to shake hands with one.*

Toucher à, *N.* (joindre) *to touch, to be next, adjoining,* or *contiguous.*

Se toucher, V. R. *to touch one another, to be next,* or *contiguous.*

☞ Toucher, (Recevoir) *to receive.* ☞ (frapper) *to touch, strike,* or *hit.* ☞ (chaſſer devant ſoy) *to drive,* or *drive on.*

* Toucher (Emouvoir) * *to touch, move,* or *affect.* * (Concerner) *to touch,* or *concern.*

Le toucher, S.M. *the feeling, the touch.*

Toüe, *S. F. towage, towing,* ☞ *a Ferry-boat.*

Toüé, ée, *A. towed, haled.*

Toüer, V.A. *to tow, kedge,* or *hale.*

Toüey, S. M. *ex.* Ancre de touey, *a Kedger.*

Toüffe, *S. F. Tuft,* ☞ *a Thicket.*

Touffu, üe, *A. thick, bushy.*

† Toüillaut, S. M. un gros toüillaut, *a lusty Blade, a stout Fellow.*

Toûjours, *Adv. always, ever, evermore, continually,* ☞ *in the mean while* or *time.*

Toupet, S. M. *a little Tuft of Hair.*

Toupie, *S. F. a Gigg.*

Toupillon, S. M. *a little Tuft.*

Tour, S. M. *turn,* or *turning, the going round,* or *about,* ☞ *a turn* or *walk a little way.*

☞ Tour, (circonference) *compass, circumference, tour.*

☞ Tour *ou* tour de cheveux, *a Tower, false Hair.*

☞ Tour de Cou, *a Neck-cloth,* ☞ *a Cloak-loop,* ☞ *the Neck of a Band.* Tour * (ruſe fineſſe) *trick, a wile, a fetch.*

Le tour du Baton, *Bye-profits.*

☞ Tour (pour ouvrager en rond) *turn, lath,* or *turning-wheel.*

☞ Tour, *a turning Box* in a Nunnery.

☞ Tour, (rang) *turn, order.*

Tour à tour, *Adv. by turns, one after another.*

☞ Tour (Interpretation, ſens) *Turn, Senſe, Conſtruction.*

Tour, S. F. *a Tower,* ☞ *a Spire,* ☞ *a Rook* at Cheſs.

Tourbe, S. F. *ex.* Enquête par tourbe, *a general Inqueſt.*

Tourbe, S. F. (à brûler) *Turf.*

Tourbillon, S. M. *Whirlwind,* ☞ *Vortex, whirl,* or *whirling.*

Tourelle, S. F. *Turret.*

Touret, S. M. *a Drill.*

Touriére, S. F. *a Maid that looks to the Turning-box in a Nunnery.*

Tourillons, S. *trunnions.*

Tourion, *v.* tourrion.

Tourment, S. M. *Torment.*

Tourment d'Eſprit, *racking thought, anxiety, torment, pain.*

Tourmente, S. F. *Storm, Tempeſt.*

Tourmenté, ée, *A. tormented.*

Tourmenter, *V. A. to torment,* alſo *to plague, to be troubleſome,* * *to toſs, to tumble, to jolt.*

Se tourmenter, *V. R. to toſs* or *tumble,* * *to labour much, to take pains.*

Se tourmenter, (ſe dejetter) *to warp.*

Tournant, S. M. *a turning,* ☞ *a whirl-pool.*

Tourné, ée, *A.* (*from* tourner) *turned,* &c.

* Il eſt bien tourné, *he is a very genteel Man.*

Tourne-broche, S. M. *a Jack,* ☞ *a Turn-ſpit,* or *Turn-broach.*

Tournée, S. F. *a Progreſs,* or *Viſit,* ☞ *round, walk,* or *turn.*

Tourne-feuillet, *or rather,* Signet, S. M. *a taſſel.*

Tournelle, S. F. *a Court for criminal Cauſes.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a hand.*

Tourner, *V. A.* (*from* tour) *to turn, to turn* or *wind round.*

* Tourner Caſaque, *to be a Turn-coat.*

☞ Tourner, (mettre deſſus) *to turn,* or *turn up.*

☞ Tourner, (traduire) *to turn* or *tranſlate.*

☞ Tourner à blâme, *ou* à loüange, *to blame* or *praiſe.*

Tourner, *V. N.* faire une tournée, *to make a progreſs, to travel.*

Se tourner, *V. R. to turn,* or *turn about,* ☞ *to turn, change,* or *become.*

Tourneſol, S. M. *Turnſol.*

Tournette, S. F. *Blades, Yarn-windle.*

Tour-

Tourneur, S. M. *a Turner.*
Tourneuſe, S. F. *a Turner's Wife.*
Tourniquet, S. M. *a Turn-ſtile,* ☞ *a Whimſey-board.*
Tournois, *A. ex.* une Livre tournois, *a French Livre.*
Un tournois, S. M. *a Farthing.*
Tournoy, S. M. *Turnament.*
Tournoyant, *A. turning, winding.*
Tournoyement, S. M. *A whirling,* or *turning round.* ☞ ☞ (de tête) a *Dizzineſs,* or *Giddineſs.*
Tournoyer, *V. N. to turn* or *go about, to whirl about,* * *to dodge, to ſhuffle.*
Tourrion, S. M. *Turret.*
Tourte, S. F. *a Pie,* ☞ *a Turtle-Dove.*
Tourteau, S. M. *a Torteaux.*
Tourtereau, S. M. *a young Turtle-dove.*
Tourterelle, S. F. *a Turtle-dove.*
Tourtiére, S. F. *a Pan, a Baking-pan.*
Tourtouſes, S. F. *the Rope which the Hangman puts about the Priſoner's Neck.*
Tous, *v.* tout.
Tousjours, *v.* Toûjours.
La Touſſaints, S. F. *All-Saints-day, All-hallow-day.*
Touſſer, *V. N. to cough.*
Touſſeur, S. M. Touſſeuſe, S. F. *a Cougher.*
Tout, te, *A. All, whole, any thing, whatever, every.*
☞ Tout (dans le ſignification de quoy que, *tu* de quelque, s'exprime par) *as, though, for all.*
Tout, S. M. *the whole, all.*
☞ (toutes les Perſonnes) *all, all men, every body.*
☞ Le tout enſemble, *all together, the whole.*
C'eſt le tout, *ou* le tout eſt, *'tis all in all.*
☞ Ce n'eſt pas tout, (il ne ſuffit pas) *It is not enough, it does not ſuffice.*
☞ A-tout, *ou* un à tout, S. M. *Trumps,* or *Trump.*
Tout, *Adv. wholly, intirely, quite, throughly, all, all over.*
Tout nud, *ſtark-naked.*
Tout autant, *Adv. as much, as many.*
☞ Tout auſſi, *Adv. every whit.*
☞ Tout-à-fait, *Adv. very, quite, altogether, wholly, intirely.*
☞ Tout d'un Coup, *ou* tout-à-coup, *Adv. ſuddenly, all of a ſudden.*
☞ Tout a point, *Adv. in the Nick of time, in good time, ſeaſonably.*
Tout-haut, *Adv. aloud.*
☞ Tout bas, *Adv. ſoftly, with a low Voice.*
☞ Tout froidement, *Adv. coldly.*
☞ Tout au moins, tout du moins, *Adv. at leaſt.* ☞ Tout franc, *Adv. frankly, freely.*
☞ Tout-outre, *through and through.*
☞ Tout contre *ou* tout auprés, *Adv. hard by.*
☞ Tout au plus, *Adv. at the moſt.*
☞ Tout de bon, *Adv. ſeriouſly, indeed, in earneſt.*
☞ Tout du long, *Adv. all at length, at large.*
☞ Tout du long, *ou* tout le long, *Prep. ex.* tout le long de la nuit, *all the Night long.*
☞ Du-tout, *Adv. at all.*
☞ Par-tout, *Adv. every where, in every corner.*
Par-tout où, *Adv. where-ever.*
Toutefois, *Conj. yet, nevertheleſs, however.*
Toute-puiſſance, S. F. *Almightineſs, Omnipotency,* ☞ *the Almighty, God Almighty.*
Tout-puiſſant, te, *A. Almighty, Omnipotent.*
Le tout-puiſſant, S. M. *the Almighty, God Almighty.*
Toutou, S. M. *a little Dog* or *Whelp.*
Toux, S. F. *a Cough.*
Toxſin, } *v.* Toiſin.
Toy, }
‡ Trac, *v.* Trace.
Tracas, S. M, *hurry, buſtle, noiſe.*
Tracaſſer, *V. N. to be buſy, to be full of buſtle, to be always in Action,* or *in a hurry,* ☞ *to be a Buſie-body,* or *an Intermeddler.*
Tracaſſer, *V. A. to plague, trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet.*
Tracaſſerie, S. F. *Hurry, Buſtle, Noiſe.*
Tracaſſerie, (tour) *Trick,* ☞ (Brouillerie) *Broil, Bickering.*
Tracaſſier, S. M. Tracaſſiére, S. F. *a Buſy-body, an Intermeddler.*
Trace, S. F. *Foot-ſtep, track,* or *print, the footing,* ☞ *traces.*
☞ Trace, (action de tracer) *drawing* or *draught.*
Trace, ée, *A. whereof a Draught* or *Model is made.*
Tracer, *V. A. to make a Draught* or *Model of, to draw, to chalk out.*
* Tracer, (déſcrire) *to deſcribe.*
Tracheé-Artére, S. F. *Trachian Artery.*
Tradition, S. F. *Delivery,* ☞ *Tradition.*
Traditive, S. F. *Tradition.*
Traducteur, S. M. *a Tranſlator.*
Traduction, S. F. *Tranſlation.*
Traduire, *V. A. to tranſlate,* ☞ *to remove* or *tranſfer.*
Traduit, te, *A. tranſlated,* &c.
Trafic, S. M. *Trafic, Trade.*
Trafiquer, *V. N. to trade, deal, traffick,* or *drive a trade.*
Trafiquer, *V. A. to negotiate* or *ſell.*
Trafiqueur, S. M. *a Trader, a Trading-man.*
Tragedie, S. F. *a Tragedy.*
Tragicomedie, S. F. *a Tragi-comedy.*
Tragicomique, *A. Tragi-comical.*
Tragique, *A. tragical, tragick.*
Le Tragique, S. M. *the writing of Tragedies.*
Tragiquement, *Adv. tragically.*
Trahi, ie, *A. betrayed.*
Trahir, *V. A. to betray.*
Se trahir ſoy-même, *V. R. to betray one's ſelf.*
Trahiſon, S. F. *Treachery, Treaſon, Falſhood.*
Trajet, S. M. *a Paſſage over the Sea,* or *a River.*
Paſſer un trajet de Mer, *to croſs the Sea.*
☞ Trajet, *Way.*
Train, S. M. *Train,* or *Retinue,* ☞ *Rogues* or *Wenches,* ☞ *the pace* or *going, rate,* ☞ *a Float of Wood.*
Train de Caroſſe, *the Carriage,* or ☞ *the Wheels of a Coach.*
☞ Un train de Preſſe, *an intire Preſs.*
☞ Mettre en train, *to ſet on, to ſet a going.*

* Train (maniére de vivre) *Courſe, way, rate.*

Trainant, te, *A. trailing, dragging.*

Trainé, ée, *A.* (*from* trainer) *drawn, dragged along,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Traineau, S. M. *a Sledge* or *Sled, a Dray,* ☞ *a Tramel* or *Draw-Net.*

Trainée, S. F. *a Train.*

Trainer, *V. A. to draw, trail, drag,* or *drag along,* ☞ *to carry away.*

* Trainer (mener) une vie, *to lead a lingring Life.*

* Trainer, (faire trainer, ou prolonger) *to make linger, to put off, prolong,* or *ſpin out.*

Trainer, *V. N. to trail, drag,* or *drag along,* ☞ *to lie about, to lie ſcattered.*

* Trainer, (être en langueur) *to linger* or *languiſh.*

Se trainer, *V. R. to crawl* or *creep along.*

Traîneur, S. M. *Ex.* un traineur d'Epée, *a Sword-man, v.* Epée.

☞ Traiteur, *a Straggler.*

Traire, *V. A. to milk.*

Trait, *A. M. Ex.* Or ou Argent trait, *gold* or *ſilver Wire.*

Trait, S. M. *Dart, Arrow, Shaft, Bolt,* or *Shot.*

Une Paire de traits, *a Pair of Traces.*

☞ Trait (ce qu'on avale de Breuvage) *draught, ſoop, gulp.*

☞ Trait (ligne que l'on tire) *ſtroke, touch,* or *daſh.*

* Trait (Bon ou mauvais Office) *turn, office, trick.*

* (Action) *Stroke, Strain, Touch, Act, Piece, Paſſage.* ☞ ☞ (au jeu des Echées) *the Move.* ☞ (Or ou Argent trait) *Gold* or *Silver Wire.*

Traitable, *A. tractable.*

Traitant, *Part. treating* or *diſcourſing,* &c. *v.* Traiter.

Un traitant, S. M. *a Farmer of the King's Revenues.*

Traite, S. F. *A Journey, Way,* or *Progreſs,* ☞ *Exportation* or *Tranſportation* of Commodities.

Traité, ée, *A. treated,* &c. *v.* traiter.

Traité, S. M. *a Tract, a Treatiſe* or *Diſcourſe,* ☞ *Treaty* or *Agreement.*

Traitement, S. M. *Treatment, Entertainment, Uſage.*

Traiter, *V. A. & N.* (ou raiſonner ſur) *to treat* or *handle, to diſcourſe of,* or *upon,* ☞ (negotier) *to treat of,* or *about, to be upon a treaty.*

☞ Traiter, *N. to treat, to be upon a Treaty* or *Bargain.*

Traiter, *Act.* (Agir avec quelqu'un) *to treat* or *uſe, to deal with.*

☞ Traiter (donner à manger) *to treat* or *entertain.*

Traiteur, S. M. *a Cook* that keeps a great Ordinary.

Traitre, traitreſſe, *A. traitorous, trecherous.*

Traitre, S. M. *a Traitor, a Betrayer.*

Traîtreſſe, S. F. *Traitreſs,* or *Traitoreſs.*

Traitreuſement, *Adv. treacherouſly,* or *traitorouſly.*

Traitte, *v.* Traite.

Tramail, S. M. *a Tramel,* or *Drag-net.*

Trame, S. F. *the Woof.*

* Trame (Complot) *Plot.*

Tramé, ée, *A. woven,* &c.

Tramer, *V. A. to weave.* * (machiner) *to plot* or *contrive, to brew.*

Tramontain, S. M. *Tramontane.*

Tramontane, S. F. *Tramontane, the North-wind,* ☞ *the North-ſtar.*

Tram-tran, *v.* Trantran.

Tranchant, te, *A. ſharp, cutting.*

Tranchant, S. M. *Edge.*

A deux-tranchans, *Two-edged.*

Tranche, S. F. *Slice, cut,* ☞ *Edge.*

Tranché, ée, *A. cut, cut off,* &c. *v.* Trancher.

Tranchée, S. F. *Trench,* or *Trenches.*

☞ Tranchée, (devant l'Accouchement) *the Pains of a Woman in Labour.*

Tranche-file, S. F. *a Bar in a Shoe,* ☞ *the Head-band in a Book.*

Tranche-filer, *V. A. to make Head-bands for Books.*

Tranche-lard, S. M. *a Cook's great Knife.*

† Tranche-plume, S. M. *a Pen-knife.*

Trancher, *V. A. to cut,* or *cut off.*

* Il tranche du Philoſophe, *he ſets up for a Philoſopher.*

* Trancher (decider) *to decide, reſolve,* or *determine, to ſpeak* or *be plain.*

Tranchet, S. M. *a Shoemaker's Cutting-knife.*

Tranchoir, S. M. *A Trencher.*

Tranquille, *A. Quiet, Still, Calm.*

* Tranquille (dans les choſes morales) *Quiet, Still, Calm, Peaceable, Undiſturbed, Sedate.*

Avoir l'ame tranquille, *to have a ſedate, compoſed* or *undiſturbed mind.*

Une vie tranquille, *A quiet Life.*

Tranquillement, *Adv. quietly, peacebly.*

Tranquilliter, *V. A. to tranquillize* or *quiet.*

Tranquillité, S. F. *Quiet, Tranquillity.*

Tranſaction, S. F. *Tranſaction, Agreement, Articles.*

Tranſcendant, te, *A. tranſcendant.*

Tranſcription, S. F. *tranſcription* or *tranſcribing.*

Tranſcrire, *V. A. to tranſcribe* or *copy.*

Tranſcrit, te, *A. tranſcribed, copied,* &c.

Tranſe, S. F. *Trance, Agony, Pangs.*

Transferé, ée, *A. transferred,* &c.

Transferer, *V. A. to transfer, to tranſlate* or *remove,* ☞ *to make over.*

Transfiguration, S. F. *transfiguration.*

Transfiguré, ée, *A. transfigured.*

Transfigurer, *V. A. to transfigure.*

Se transfigurer, *V. R. to be transfigured.*

Transformation, S. F. *transformation.*

Transformé, ée, *A. transformed.*

Transformer, *V. A. to transform.*

Se transformer, *V. R. to be transformed, to turn.*

Transfuge, S. M. *a Deſerter, a Turn-coat.*

Tranſfuſion, S. F. *Tranſfuſion.*

Tranſgreſſé, ée, *A. tranſgreſſed,* &c.

Tranſgreſſer, *V. A. to tranſgreſs* or *treſpaſs.*

Tranſ-

Transgresseur, S. M. *a transgressor.*

Transgression, S. F. *Transgression,* ☞ *a Trespass.*

Transi, ie, *A. chilled, benumbed with Cold,* &c. *v.* Transir.

Transiger, *V. A. to transact, to agree* or *covenant, to article.*

Transir, *V. A. to chill,* or *benumb.*

Transir, *V. N. to be chilled,* or *benumbed.*

Transissement, S. M. *Chilness, Numbness.*

Transition, S. F. *transition, a passing from one thing to another.*

Transitoire, *A. transitory, transient.*

‡ Translater, *v.* traduire.

Translation, S. F. *Translation, Removal.*

Transmettre, *V. A. to make over, to pass away* ; also, * *to transmit.*

Transmigration, S. F. *transmigration.*

Transmis, se, *A. made over, transmitted,* &c.

Transmissible, *A. conveyable.*

Transmüé, ée, *A. transmuted,* &c.

Transmuer, *V. A. to transmute, change,* or *transform.*

Transmutation, S. F. *Transmutation.*

Transparence, S. F. *Transparency.*

Transparent, te, *A. transparent, diaphanous.*

Transpercé, ée, *A. transpierced.*

Transpercer, *V. A. to transpierce, to pierce* or *run through.*

Transpirable, *A. transpirable.*

Transpiration, S. F. *Transpiration.*

Transpirer, *V. N. to transpire,* or *perspire.*

Transplanté, ée, *A. transplanted.*

Transplanter, *V. A. to transplant.*

Transport, S. M. *an exporting, transporting* or *transportation,* ☞ *carriage.*

☞ Vaisseau de Transport, *a Transportship.*

* Transport (extase) *transport, rapture, extasy,* ☞ *conveyance, assignment.*

Transporte, ée, *A. transported,* &c.

Transporter, *V. A. to transport* or *export, to remove* or *carry,* ☞ *to transfer,* ☞ *to convey,* or *make over, to pass away.*

Se transporter, *V. R. to repair,* * *to fly out into a passion.*

Transposé, ée, *A. transposed.*

Transposer, *V. A. to transpose.*

Transposition, S. F. *Transposition.*

Transvasé, ée, *A transvasated, decanted.*

Transvaser, *V. A. to transvasate,* or *decant.*

Transubstantiation, S. F. *Transubstantiation.*

Transubstantié, ée, *A. transubstantiated.*

Transubstantier, *V. A. to transubstantiate.*

Transversal, le, *A. transverse, athwart, crossing.*

Transversalement, *Adv. athwart, a-cross, cross wise.*

† Trantran, S. M. *Way, Knack, Knick-knack.*

Trape, S. F. *a Trap,* ☞ *a Trap-door.*

Trapeze, S. M. *Trapezium.*

Trapu, üe, *ou* Trape, *Adj. thick and short, strong-limbed, stubbed, squat.*

Tranquenard, S. M. *a kind of ambling Pace* of a Horse, ☞ *an ambling Nag.* ☞ *a brisk sort of a Dance,* ☞ *a Trap.*

Traquet, S. M. *Trap, Snare,* ☞ *a Bunten,* ☞ *Mill-clack,* or ☞ *Mill-clapper.*

Travades, S. F. *Travado's, a Whirl-wind at Sea.*

Travail, S. M. *Work, Labour, Pain.*

Travaillé, ée, *A. wrought,* &c. ☞ *elaborate, done exactly.*

Travailler, *V. N. to work,* or *be at work, to labour, to be busy.*

Travailler, *V. A. to trouble, to disorder, to disquiet,* ☞ *to work.*

Travailleur, S. M. *a Labourer,* also *a Pioneer.*

Travaux, S. M. (Pluriel de Travail) *Works,* ☞ *Labours.*

Travée, S. F. *a Bay of Joysts.*

Travers, S. M. *Side* or *Breadth,* ☞ *Irregularity.*

A travers, au travers, *Prep. cross through,* or *through.*

De travers, en travers, *Adv. side-wise, cross, cross-wise,* ☞ *a-cross, over-thwart, a-wry, a-skew, a-slope.*

Traverse, S. F. *a cross-way, a short cut,* ☞ *a cross Piece of Timber,* ☞ *a cross Iron-bar,* ☞ *Traverse,* in Fortification, * *cross, trouble, misfortune, rub.*

A la traverse, *Adv. ex.* Se jetter, venir à la traverse, *to come between, to fall cross,* or *cross* or *thwart.*

Traversé, ée, *A. crossed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Traversée, S. F. *Traverse, a Voyage.*

Traverser, *V. A. to cross, to go* or *pass over,* ☞ *to cross* or *through, to traverse,* ☞ *to run through,* * *to thwart* or *cross.*

Traversier, iére, *A. cross.*

Vent traversier, *ou* traversier, S. M. *a Wind that blows into an Harbour, and hinders the coming out.*

Traversin, S. M. *a Bolster,* ☞ *the Beam of a Balance.*

Travesti, ie, *A. travested, disguised.*

Travestir, *V. A. to disguise.*

Se travestir, *V. R. to disguise one's self.*

Travestissement, S. M. *disguise.*

Trayon, S. M. *Dug.*

Trebuchant, te, *A. that weighs, of full weight.*

Trebuchement, S. M. *fall, downfall.*

☞ Trebuchement, (scandale) *Offence,* or *Stumbling-block.*

Trebucher, *V. N. to stumble, slip* or *trip,* ☞ *to fall* or *tumble,* * *to fall, perish,* or *come to ruin* ; also, * *to be of full weight.*

Trebuchet, S. M. *Weight, Gold Weights,* ☞ *a Trap,* or *Pit-fall.*

Trefle, S. M. *Trefoil, Clover-grass,* ☞ *Club,* at Cards.

Treillage, S. M. *Arbour-work,* or *Pole-Arbour.*

Treille, S. F. *Arbour, Vine-arbour.*

Treillis, S. M. *Buckram,* ☞ *Trelis,* ☞ *a Grate* or *Lattice.*

Tr

Treillissage, S. M. *Pale-hedge.*
Treillissé, ée, *A. grated.*
Treillisser, V. A. *to grate, or cross-bar.*
Treize, &c. *v.* Treze, &c.
Treiziéme, *v.* Treziéme.
Tremblaie, S. F. *a Grove of Asps, or of Aspin-trees.*
Tremblant, te, *A. Trembling, shaking.*
Tremble, S. M. *the Asp, or Aspin-tree.*
Tremblement, S. M. *a trembling,* ☞ *a chattering of teeth.*
☞ (de Terre) *an Earthquake,* ☞ *a Shake* in instrumental Musick.
Trembler, V. N. *to tremble, quake, shake, or shiver.*
Trembleurs, S. M. *Quakers.*
Tremblotant, te, *A. trembling, quaking, shivering.*
Trembloter, V. N. *to tremble, quake, or shiver.*
Tremie, S. F. de Moulin, *a Mill-hopper.*
Tremoussement, S. M. *a fluttering.*
Tremousser, V. N. *to flutter.*
Se tremousser, V. R. *to jog it Arse,* ☞ *to tremble,* * † *stir, or bestir one's self.*
Trempe, S. F. *Temper, tempering.*
Trempé, ée, *A. dipt,* &c.
Tremper, V. A. *to dip, soak, steep,* ☞ *to bathe,* ☞ *to dip,* ☞ *to temper.*
Tremper, V. N. *to soak,* or *steep.*
Trempure, S. F. *the Trendel of a Mill.*
Trenche, &c. *See* Tranche, &c.
Trentain, S. M. *thirty, all.*
Trentaine, S. F. *thirty.*
Trentanel, S. M. *a sort of Mass used for Dying.*
Trente, *A. thirty.*
Trentiéme, *A. thirtieth.*
Trepan, S. M. *Trepand,* or *Hand-iron,* ☞ *a trepanning.*
Trepanné, ée, *A. trepanned.*
Trepanner, V. A. *to trepan.*
Trépas, S. M. *Death, Decease.*
Trépassé, ée, *A. deceased, departed this Life.*
Un trépassé, S. M. *a dead Man.*
* Les Trépassez, *the Point of Death, Decease.*
Trepasser, V. N. (mourir, rendre l'Ame) *to die, to depart this Life, to give up the Ghost.*
Trepidation, S. F. *Trepidation.*
Trepié, S. M *a Trevet,* ☞ *Tripod.*
Trépignement, *S. M. A Stamping,* or *clattering Motion with the Feet.*
Trépigner, V. N. *to make a clattering Motion with the Feet, to stamp with one's Feet.*
Trepointé, *Subst. a Welt.*
Très, *Adv. most, very.*
Treseau, *v.* Trezeau.
Tresor, S. M. *Treasure,* ☞ *the Treasury-Chamber,* ☞ *A Treasury* or *Treasury-House,* ☞ *Charters, Records.*
Tresorerie, S. F. *Treasury,* ☞ *Treasurership.*
Tresorier, S. M. *Treasurer.*
Tresoriére, S. F. *Treasurer, a Treasurer's Lady.*
Tresaillement, S. M. *a start, starting,* or *starting up.*
Tresaillir, V. N. *to start, to start up, to leap.*
Tresse, S. F. *A Weft, a Twist.*
Tressé, ée, *A. weaved, woven,* &c.
Tresser, V. A. *to weave, to twist.*
Tresseuse, S. F. *a Weaver.*
Treteau, S. M. *a Trestle.*
Treve, S. F. *Truce,* * *Intermission.*
Treuil, S. M. *the Roll* or *Axle-tree of a Hand-mill.*
Trezain, S. M. *a Thirteenpence Piece.*
Treze, *A. thirteen.*
Trezeau, S. M. *the eighth Part of an Ounce.*
Treziéme, *A. thirteenth.*
Treziéme, S. M. *thirteenth-penny.*
Triacleur, S. M. *a Quack, a Mountebank.*
Triage, S. M. *Choice,* or *chusing.*
Triaires, S. M. *Triarians.*
Triangle, S. M. *Triangle.*
Triangulaire, *A. triangular.*
Tribade, S. F. *a Woman-lover.*
Tribord, *v.* Stribord.
D † Tribouillement, S. M. *a sudden Trouble of the Mind.*
† Tribouiller, V. N. *to be troubled.*
Triboulet, S. M. *Triblet.*
Tribu, S. F. *a Tribe.*
Tribulation, S. F. (Affliction, Adversité) *Tribulation, Trouble, Affliction, Cross, Adversity.*
Tribun, S. M. (*from* Tribu) *a Tribune.*
Tribunal, S. M. *Tribunal.*
Tribunat, S. M. *the Tribune's Office and Dignity.*
Tribune, S. F. *Pulpit,* ☞ *a Gallery* in a Church.
Tribut, S. M. *Tribune,* ☞ *Tax, Duty, Custom.*
Tributaire, *A. & S. Tributary.*
Triché, ée, *A. cheated.*
Tricher, V. A. *to cheat, to bubble.*
Tricherie, S. F. *a Cheat.*
Tricheur, S. M. Tricheuse, S. F. *a Sharper, a Cheat.*
Tricon, S. M. *a Gleek.*
Tricot, S. M. *a Cudgel.*
Tricorage, S. M. *Knitting.*
Tricoté, ée, *A. Knit.*
Tricoter, V. A. *to knit,* ☞ *to weave.*
Tricoter, S. M. *a sort of high and round Dance.*
Tricoteur, S. M. Tricoteuse, S. F. *a Knitter.*
Trictrac, *S. M. Tick-tack, a Pair of Tables.*
Trident, *S. M. Trident.*
Trié, ée, *A. from* Trier, *pickt, pickt out, culled.*
Triennal, le, *A. Triennial.*
Triennalité, *S. F. Trienniality.*
Trier, *V. A. to pick, to pick out,* or *chuse, to cull.*
† Trigaud, de, *A. & S. A Shuffler, a Shammer.*
† Trigauder, *V. N. to shuffle, to play foul.*
† Trigauderie, *S. F. shuffling.*
Trigliphe, *S. M. Triglyph.*
Trigonometrie, *S. F. Trigonometry.*
Trin, *A. M. Trine.*
Tringle, *S. F. a Curtain-rod,* ☞ *a Lath,* ☞ *a wooden Rule,* ☞ *a Triangle.*
Trinitaires, *S. M. Trinitarians* or *Mathurins.*
Trinité, *S. F. Trinity.*
† Trinquer, *V. N. to drink, tipple, tope* or *carouse.*

Trinquet, *S. M. The Fore-Maſt.*

Trio, *S. M. Muſick in three Parts.*

* † Trio, *S. M. a Company of three.*

Triolet, *S. M. a French kind of Poem, conſiſting of three Stanza's.*

Triomphal, le, *A. Triumphal.*

Triomphant, te, *A. Triumphant, Triumphing, Victorious,* ☞ *Glorious.*

Triomphateur, *S. M. a Triumpher.*

Triomphe, *S. M. Triumph.*

Un Arc de Triomphe, *a triumphal Arch.*

Triomphe, *S. M. the Trump-Card,* ☞ *a Trump.*

Triompher, *V. N. to triumph,* ☞ *to conquer, ſubdue* or *maſter,* * *to excel,* * *to be pleaſed.*

Tripaille, *S. F. Garbage.*

Tripe, *S. F. Tripe, Gut.*

Triperie, *S. F. a Tripe-houſe.*

Triphthonague, *S. F. Triphthong.*

Tripier, *S. M.* Tripiére, *S. F. a Tripe-man,* or *Tripe-woman.*

Triple, *A. triple, threefold.*

Triple, *S. M. Treble.*

Triplé, ée, *A. trebled.*

Triplement, *Adv. treble,* ☞ *three manner of ways.*

Tripler, *V. A. to treble.*

Tripler, *V. N. to treble.*

Triplicité, *S. F. Triplicity.*

Tripliquer, *V. N. to make a Surrejoinder.*

Tripliques, *S. F. a Surrejoinder.*

Tripoli, *S. M. Tripoli.*

Tripoli, ie, *A. made bright, poliſhed.*

Tripolir, *V. A. to make bright, to poliſh.*

Tripot, *S. M. A Tennis-Court.*

† Tripotage, *S. M. a Miſh-maſh.*

Tripoté, ée, *A. mixed,* &c.

Tripoter, *V. A. to maſh,* or *to make a Miſh-maſh, to huddle,* * † *to jumble.*

Tripotier, *S. M. the Maſter of a Tennis-Court.*

Tripotiére, *S. M. the Miſtreſs of a Tennis-Court.*

Triqué, ée, *A. from* Triquer, *culled, and ſet aſide.*

Trique, *S. F. A. Cudgel.*

‡ Triquebouſe, *S. F. v.* Guétre.

† Triquenique, *S. F. a Triſle.*

Triquer, *V. A. to cull, and ſet aſide,*

Triquetrac, *v.* Trictrac.

Triſayeul, *S. M. Great-Great-Grandfather.*

Triſayeule, *S. F. Great-Great-Grandmother.*

Triſte, *A. heavy, ſad, ſorrowful, afflicted, caſt down,* ☞ *ſorry, melancholy, penſive, ſullen.*

☞ Triſte, (obſcur) *ſad, dull, dark,* ☞ (chetif) *ſorry, pitiful.*

Triſtement, *Adv. ſadly, ſorrowfuly, heavily.*

Triſteſſe, *S. F. Sadneſs, Heavineſs, Grief, Sorrow,* ☞ *Melancholly, Penſiveneſs.*

Triton, *S. M. Triton.*

Trivial, le, *A. trivial, ordinary.*

Trivialement, *Adv. trivially.*

Triumvir, *S. M. Triumvir.*

Triumvirat, *S. M. Triumvirate.*

Troc, *S. M. Truck, Exchange.*

Trochée, *S. F. Trochee.*

Trochet, *S. M. a Cluſter of Flowers,* or *Fruit.*

Trochiſque, *S. M. Trochiſk,* or *Troche,* a Phyſical Cake.

Trochure, *S. F. Trochings.*

Troëne, *S. M. Privet,* or *Prime-print.*

† Trogne, *S. F.* † *Phizz, Face.*

Trognon, *S. M. the Stump,* ☞ *Core.*

Trois, *A. three,* ☞ *third.*

Trois, *S. M. a Three,* ☞ *a Trey.*

Troiſiéme, *A. & S. third.*

La troiſiéme, *S. the third Form,* in a School.

Troiſiémement, *Adv. thirdly.*

† Trollé, ée, *A. carried up and down.*

† Troller, *V. A. to carry up and down, to lead about, to ſtroll.*

Trompe, *S. F. A* Hunter's *Horn,* ☞ *Trumpet,* ☞ *Trunk,* ☞ *the Jew's Harp.*

Trompé, ée, *A. cheated,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Tromper, *V. A. to deceive, delude,* or *beguile,* ☞ *to cheat, gull, trick, cozen,* or *catch.*

Se tromper, *V. N. to miſtake,* or *to be miſtaken, to be out.*

Tromperie, *S. F. cheating, a Cheat,* or *Trick.*

Trompette, *S. F. Trumpet,* ☞ *a Sackbut.*

Trompette, *S. M. a Trumpeter.*

Trompetté, ée, *A. Proclaimed.*

Trompetter, *V. A. to proclaim, to trumpet.*

Trompeur, *S. M.* Trompeuſe, *S. F. a Cheat.*

Trompeur, ſe, *A. deceitful, cheating, fallacious.*

Tronc, *S. M. Trunk, Stump, Stem,* * *Stock, Family,* ☞ *a Church-box,* ☞ *the Shaft of a Pillar.*

Tronchet, *S. M. a Block.*

Tronçon, *S. M. Stump,* or *broken Piece.*

Tronçon de lance, *a trunk Spear.*

Tronçonné, ée, *A. trunked, ſhivered, broken in pieces,* or *in pieces.*

Tronçonner, *V. A.* { Couper par Tronçons } *to trunk, to ſhiver, to break in pieces.*

Ex tronçonner une Lance, *to trunk,* or *break a Spear.*

Trône *S. M. a Throne.*

Tronqué, ée, *A. maimed, mutilated, &c. v.* Tronquer.

Tronquer, *V. A. to maim, mutilate,* or *mangle,* ☞ *to curtail, to leſſen,* or *diminiſh,* ☞ *to lame.*

Trop, *Adv. too much, too many, too great, over-much.*

Trop grand, *too great.*

Trop, *S. M. too much.*

Trophée, S. M. *Trophy.*

* Faire Trophée, *to boaſt of a thing, to glory, to pride in.*

Tropique, *S. M. Tropick.*

Tropologique, *A. Tropological.*

Troqué, ée, *A. trucked, exchanged.*

Troquer, *V. A. to truck, barter, gain, chop, exchange,* or *ſwop.*

Trot, *S. M. Trot.*

† Trotte, *S. F. Way.*

Trotter, *V. N. to trot*, or *be trotting*.

† Trotteur, *S. M.* Trotteuſe, *S. F. a Gadder*.

Trotteur, *S. M. a Trotter*, or *trotting Horſe*.

† Trottin, *S. M. Skip, Footboy*.

Trou, *S. M. a Hole*.

☞ Trou-Madame, *Trunks, Troll-Madam, Pigeon-holes*.

Trouble, *A. thick, muddy, troubled, turned*.

Trouble, *S. M. Trouble, Confuſion, Diſturbance, Diſorder*.

Troublé, ée, *A. troubled*, &c. according to the Verb.

Trouble-fête, *S. M. & F. a Trouble-feaſt*.

Troubler, *V. A. to trouble, make thick*, or *muddy, to turn*, * *to trouble, diſturb, imbroil*, or *confound*, * *to put out, confound*, * *to diſturb*, or *interrupt*, * *to hinder*.

Se Troubler, *V. N. to grow thick*, or *muddy, to turn*, ☞ *to grow over-caſt*, * *to be out*, or *confound one's ſelf*.

Troüé, ée, *A. that has one hole*, or *more*.

Troüer, *V. A. to make a hole*, ☞ *to break through*.

Se troüer, *V. R. to grow full of holes*.

Troupe, S. F. *Troop, Company, Band, Set, Gang, Crew*, ☞ *a Shole*, ☞ *a Herd*, ☞ *a Pack*.

☞ Troupes, *Troops, Forces, Soldiers*.

Troupeau, *S. M. Flock*.

Trouſſe, *S. F. a Quiver*, ☞ *Comb-caſe*, ☞ *a Truſs, Bunch*, or *Bunch*.

Trouſſé, ée, *A.* (*from* trouſſer) *tuckt*, or *pinned up*, &c. *v.* trouſſer.

Trouſſeau, S. M. *a Quiver of Arrows*, ☞ *a Bunch of Keys*.

Trouſſé-galand, *S. M. Stoop-gallant*.

Trouſſer, *V. A. to truſs*, or *tuck up* or *in, to pin up*, *to tuck up*.

* † Trouſſer une affaire, *to diſpatch*, or *expedite a Buſineſs*.

Trouſſis, *S. M. a Hem*.

Trouvaille, *S. F. a Finding*.

Droit de Trouvaille, *Trove*, or *Salvage*.

Trouvé, ée, *A. found*, &c.

Trouver, *V. A. to find, meet*, or *meet with, to find out, invent, contrive*, or *deviſe*.

P. Qui fait bien, trouve bien, *P. well do, well have*.

Se trouver, *V. R. to meet, to be found*, ☞ *to find one's ſelf*, ☞ *to appear*, or *be preſent*.

Il ne s'en eſt pas bien trouvé, *he got nothing by it, he did not fare the better for it*.

† Truand, *S. M. a Truand, an idle Rogue, a Vagabond*.

† Truandaille, *S. F. Truands. Beggars*.

† Truande, *S. F. a Queen, an idle Jade*.

Truander, *V. N. to play the Truand, to mump*.

Trucheman, ou Truchement, *S. M. a Truchman*.

† Trucher, *V. N. to beg*, or *mump*.

† Trucheur, ſe, *S. a Beggar* or *Mumper*.

Truelle, *S. F. Trowel*.

Truffe, *S. F. a Truffle*, or *Swine-bread*.

Truie, *S. F. a Sow*.

Truite, *S. F. a Trout*.

Truité, ée, *A. red ſpotted*, or *ſpeckled*.

Trumeau, *S. M. a Leg of Beef*, ☞ *a Peer*.

Truye, *v.* Truie.

Tu, *thou*.

† Tuage, S. *M. the killing*, or *dreſſing of a Hog*.

Tuant, te, *A. killing*.

† Tuautem, S. M. *Ex.* Savoir le Tuautem, *to know the ſhort and the long of a Buſineſs*.

Tube, *S. M. a Tube*, or *Pipe*.

Tubereuſe, *S. F. Tuberoſe*.

Tubereux, ſe, *A. Tuberous*.

Tuberoſité, *S. F. Tuberoſity*.

Tuchou, *Interj.* (Jurement burleſque) *udſ-buds*.

Tudeſque, *S. M. the old Teutonick Language*.

Tué, ée, *A. killed*, &c.

Tuer, *V. A. to kill, ſlay*, or *murder*.

☞ Tuer, (éteindre) *to put out*.

Tuerie, *S. F. Slaughter*, ☞ *Slaughter-houſe*.

Tue-tête, *Adv. ex.* Cer à tue-tête, *to bawl*.

Tueur, *S. M.* Un Tueur de Cochons, *a Hog-butcher*.

* † Un tueur de gens, *a Bully*.

Tuf, *S. M. a ſoft Gravel-ſtone*, or *Sandy-ſtone, Haſſock*.

Tuiau, ou Tuyau, *S. M. a Pipe*, ☞ *the Nozzle of a Candleſtick*, ☞ *the Tunnel of a Chimney*, ☞ *the Stalk of Corn, Hemp*, &c. ☞ *a Bellows-nozzle*, or *Snout*, ☞ *a Quill*.

Tuile, *S. F. a Tile*.

Tuileau, *S. M. a Shard of a Tile*.

Tuilerie, *S. F. a Tile-kiln*.

Tuilier, *S. M. a Tiler*, or *Tile-maker*.

Tuilot, *v.* Tuileau.

Tulipe, *S. F. a Tulip*.

Tumefié, ée, *A. Tumefied*.

Tumefier, *V. A. to tumefy*.

Tumeur, *S. F. a Tumour*.

Tumulte, *S. M. a Tumult, an Uproar*.

Tumultuaire, *A. tumultuary, tumultuous*.

Tumultuairement, *Adv. tumultuarily, tumultuouſly*.

Tumultueuſement, *Adv. tumultuouſly*.

Tumultueux, ſe, *A. tumultuous, riotous*.

Tunicelle, *S. F. Tunicle, a ſhort Tunick, Jacket*, or *Jerkin*.

Tunique, *S. F. a Tunick*, ☞ *Tunicle*.

Tuorbe, *S. M. Theorbo*.

Tuque, *S. F. Tarpaulin*, or *Tarpawlin*.

Turban, *S. M. Turbant*.

Turbe, *v.* Tourbe.

Turbot, *S. M. Turbot*.

Turbotin, *S. M. a little Turbot*.

Turbulemment, *Adv. turbulently*.

Turbulent, te, *A. turbulent, boiſterous*, ☞ *mutinous*.

Turc, *S. M. Turk*, ☞ *Turk, the Turkiſh Language*.

Turc, Turque, *A. Turkiſh*.

Turcie, *S. M. a Mole*, or *Peer*.

Turlupins, *S. M. Turlupins*, or *Fraticelli*.

† Turlupin, *S. M. a ſilly Buffoon, a ſilly Jeſter,* or *Fool.*

† Turlupinade, *S. F. a ſilly Jeſt, a ſilly way of Jeſting.*

† Turlupiner, *V. N. To play the fool, to be full of ſilly Jeſts.*

Turlut, S. M. *a kind of Lark.*

Turpitude, *S. F. Turpitude.*

Turque, *S. F. a Turk,* or *Turkiſh Woman.*

A la turque, *Adv. after the Turks way.*

† Turquérie, S. F. *Cruelty, Barbarity.*

Turqueſque, *A. Turkiſh.*

Turquet, *S. M. a ſort of little Dog.*

Turquin, *Adv. ex.* Bleu turquin, *a deep Blue.*

Turquine, *S. F. a ſort of Turquoiſe.*

Turquoiſe, *S. F. Turquoiſe.*

Tutayer, *v.* Tutoyer.

Tutelaire, *A. tutelar.*

Turelle, *S.F. Guardianſhip,* or *Tuition.*

Tuteur, *S.M.* Tutrice, *S.F. a Guardian,* * *Defender, Protector.*

Tutie, *S. F. Tutie.*

Tutoyé, ée, *A. thou'd.*

Tutoyer, *Pron.* Tuteyer, *V. A to thou.*

Tutrice, *S. F. v.* Tuteur.

Tuvau, *v.* Tuiau.

Tygre, *&c. v.* Tigre, *&c.*

Tygreſſe, *v.* Tigreſſe.

Tymbale, *S.F. Kettle-drum,* ☞ *a Battle-dore.*

Tymbalier, *S M. a Kettle-drummer.*

Tympan, *S.M. Tympane,* ☞ *the Cog-wheel of a Mill.*

Tympaniſé, ée, *A. defamed, ſlandered.*

† Tympaniſer, *V. A. to deſame, ſlander, traduce,* or *lampoon.*

Tympanon, *S. M. a Dulcimer.*

Type, S. M. *Type, Figure, Shadow,* ☞ *Type, Model.*

Tyran, *S. M.* ☞ *Tyrant,* ☞ *Uſurper.*

D † Tyranne, *S. F. a Tyrant, a tyrannical Woman.*

Tyranneau, *S. M. a petty Tyrant.*

Tyrannicide, *S. M. Tyrannicide.*

Tyrannie, *S. F. Tyranny.*

Tyrannique, *A. tyrannical, tyrannous.*

Tyranniquement, *Adv. tyrannically, tyrannouſly.*

Tyranniſé, ée, *A. tyrannized,* &c.

Tyranniſer, *V. A. to tyrannize over, to oppreſs.*

V

VA (Imperatif du verbe, Aller) *go, go thou.*

☞ Il va, *he goes.*

Vacance, *S. F. vacancy.*

☞ Vacances, *S. F.* (Plur.) *Holy-days.*

☞ Vacances, *or* vacations, *vacation.*

Vacant, te, *A. vacant, void,* ☞ *empty.*

Vacarme, *S. M. noiſe, ſtir, buſtle, burly-burly, tumult, uproar.*

Vacation, *S.F. Trade, Calling, Profeſſion.*

Vacations, *S. F.* (Pluriel) *vacation.*

Vache, *S. F. a Cow.*

* † Manger de la vache enragée, * † *to bite on the Bridle.*

☞ Vache (*ou* Cuir de vache) *Neats Leather.* Vache de Rouſſi, *Ruſſia Leather.*

Vacher, *S. M. a Cow-herd,* or *Cow-keeper.*

Vachere, *S. F. a Cow-keeper.*

Vacherie, *S. F. a Cow-houſe.*

S'Avachir, *V. R. to flag.*

Vacillant, te, *A. reeling, ſtaggering, waggling,* * *wavering, irreſolute.*

Vacillation, *S. F. vacillation, a reeling, ſtaggering,* * *wavering, uncertainty, quandary.*

Vaciller, *V.N. to reel, ſtagger, waggle,* or *ſhake.*

Vacuité, *S. F. vacuity.*

Vade, *S. M. the Go,* or *Stake.*

Vagabond, de, *A. wandering, vagrant, rambling.*

Vagabond, *S. M. a vagabond.*

Vagin, *S. M. the vagina,* or *womb-pipe.*

Vague, *A. vague, looſe, indefinite, indeterminate, unconfined, uncertain.*

Vague, *S. F. Wave, Surge,* or *Billow.*

Vague-Meſtre, *S.M. Maſter of the Waggons,* or *Cart-taker.*

Vaguer, *V. N. to wander, rove,* or *range about, to ſtray,* or *ſtruggle.*

Vaillamment, *Adv. valiantly, ſtoutly.*

Vaillance, *S.F. valour, bravery.*

Vaillant, te, *A. valiant, ſtout, brave.*

Vaillant, *S. M. as valiant, All a Man is worth, a Man's Eſtate.*

† Vaillantiſe, *S. F. valiantneſs, prowеſs.*

Vain, ne, *A. vain, fruitleſs, unprofitable.*

☞ Vain, (chimerique) *unprofitable, frivolous,* ☞ *vain, vain-glorious, proud.*

En vain, *Adv. vainly, in vain.*

Vaincre, *V. A. to vanquiſh, ſubdue, overcome,* or *conquer, to worſt.*

Vaincu, üe, *A. vanquiſhed, ſubdued, overcome,* or *conquered.*

Vaincu, *S. M. one that is vanquiſhed* or *conquered.*

Vainement, *Adv.* (*from* vain) *vainly.*

Vainqueur, *S. M.* (*from* vaincre) *a conqueror, victor,* or *vanquiſher.*

Vainqueur, *A. conquering.*

Vair, *S. M. Vair.*

Vaire, *A. vairy.*

Vairon, *A. M.* Cheval qui a l'oeil vairon, *a wall-ey'd,* or *ſilver-ey'd Horſe.*

Vaiſſeau, *S. M. a veſſel, a veſſel,* or *Ship.*

Vaiſſeau Marchand, *a Merchant-man.*

Vaiſſelle, S. F. *Diſhes and Plates.* vaiſſelle de terre, *Earthen-ware.* vaiſſelle d'étain, *Pewter.* vaiſſelle d'Or, *ou* d'Argent, *Plate.*

Val, S. M. *Valley, Dale.*

Valable, *A.* (*from* valoir) *good, lawful, allowable,* ☞ *valid, good in Law, done in good form.*

Valablement, *A.* (validement) *Ex.* un Pupille ne peut contracter valablement, *one under Age cannot make a valid Contract, the Contract of one under Age cannot be good in Law.*

Valant, (Particip) *worth,* S. M. *v.* vaillant, S.

Valée, *v.* vallée.

Valeriane, S. F. *Valerian,* a Herb.

Valet, S. M. *Man, Servant.*

* † Faire le bon valet, *to be too officious,* or *over-officious.*

☞ Valet, (au jeu des Cartes) *a Knave.*

☞ Valet à deboter, *a Jack to pull off Boots.*

Valetaille, S.F. *a pack of inferior Men-ſervants, Footmen.*

Valeter, *V. N. to drudge, to wait.*

Valetudinaire, *A. valetudinary, infirm, ſickly.*

Valeur, S. F. (Bravoure) *Valour, Courage, Stoutneſs, Bravery.* ☞ (Prix) *Value, Worth, Price.*

☞ La valeur de (environ) *a matter, about, as good as.*

Valeureuſement, *Adv. valiantly, bravely.*

Valeureux, ſe, *A. valiant, ſtout, brave.*

† Validation, S. F. *Validation.*

Valide, *A. valid, legal, good in Law.*

Validé, ée, *A. validated, ratified.*

Valider, *V. A. to validate or ratify.*

Validité, S. F. *Validity, the being good in Law.*

Valiſe, S.F. *Cloak bag, Portmantle.*

Vallée, S. F. *the Side of an Hill, the Aſcent,* or *Deſcent of it, alſo Valley, Vale, Dale,* or *Bottom.*

Vallon, S. M. *A Valley,* or *Dale,*

Valoir, *V. N. to be worth, to be of ſome value, to be good.*

☞ Valoir, (avoir une certaine bonté, *ou* merite) *to be worth, to be good.*

Ne valoir rien, *to be worth nothing, to be good for nothing, to be naught.*

Il vaut ſon peſant d'Or, *He is worth his weight in Gold.*

☞ Un homme qui ne vaut rien, *a Man of no good Principles, a Knave.*

P. Un averti en vaut deux. P. *Fore-warned, fore-armed.*

☞ Vaille que vaille, *happy be lucky.*

Sa terre lui vaut dix mille écus par an, *his Eſtate is worth,* or *yields to him ten thouſand Crowns a Year.*

☞ Faire valoir, *to improve, to make the beſt of.*

Faire valoir une terre, *to keep Land,* or *an Eſtate in one's own Hands.*

Faire valoir une Pretenſion, *to proſecute a Claim,* or *Pretenſion.*

Se faire valoir, *to put one's ſelf forward.*

Valoir, *Imperſ. Ex.* Il vaut mieux, *it is better.*

Valvules, S. F. *Valves.*

Van, S.M. *Fan, a winnowing Fan,* or *Van, a Cribble for Corn.*

Vané, ée, *A. from* vaner, *vanned, winnowed.*

Vaneau, S. M. *a Lapwing,* a Bird.

Vaner, *V. A. to van,* or *winnow.*

Vanerie, S. F. *the Basket-trade.*

Vanette, S. F. *a flat and ſhallow Basket.*

Vaneur, S. M. *a Vanner,* or *Winnower.*

Vanier, S. M. *a Basket-maker,*

Vanité, S.F. (*from* vain) *Vanity.*

Vanne, S. F. *a Flood-gate,* or *Water-gate.*

Vannets, S. M. *Eſcolop-ſhells,* in Heraldry.

Vantail, S. M. *a Leaf.*

Venté, ée, *A. cried up, praiſed, extolled.*

Vanter, *V. A. to cry up, to commend, praiſe,* or *extol.*

Se vanter, *V. R. to vaunt, to boaſt, brag, glory,* or *vapour.*

Vanterie, S. F. *a boaſting, glorying.*

Vanteur, S. M. *a Boaſter,* or *Braggadochio.*

Vapeur, S.F. *Vapour, Steam,* ☞ *Smoak.*

Vaporeux, ſe, *A. vaporous, full of Vapours.*

Vaquant, *v.* vacant.

Vaquer, *V. N. to be vacant,* or *void,* ☞ *to be empty.*

☞ Vaquer à quelque choſe, *to attend* or *mind a thing, to apply one's ſelf to it.*

Varangues, S. F. *the Ribs,* or *Floor-timbers of a Ship.*

Varech, S. M. (nom de Plante aquatique) *Sea-wrack,* or *Sea-weed.*

Varenne, S. F. *an Extent of Ground,* or *the Liberties kept for a Prince's Game.*

Variable, *A. variable, changeable, fickle.*

Variant, te, *A. variable, changeable, fickle, uncertain.*

Variation, S. F. *Variation, Change.*

Varice, S. F. *A ſwoln Vein.*

Varié, ée, *A. vary'd, variegated.*

Varier, *V. A. to vary,* or *diverſify.*

Varier, *V. N. to vary, alter,* or *change.*

Varieté, S. F. *Variety.*

Vaſe, S. M. *A Veſſel, Vaſe.*

Vaſes de fayence, *fine Dutch Ware.* vaſes de Porcelaine, *China-ware.*

Vaſe, S. F. *Mud, Slime,* or *Silt.*

Vaſſal, S. M. Vaſſale, S. F. *a Vaſſal.*

Vaſſalage, S. M. Vaſſalité, S. F. *Vaſſalage.*

Vaſte, *A. vaſt, large, ſpacious, great.*

Vau, à vau l'eau, *Adv. ex.* * † Tout eſt à vau l'eau, *All goes to wrack, all's loſt.*

Vauderoute, *Adv.* à vauderoute, *in a Confuſion.* Mettre une armée en vauderoute, *to rout an Army.*

Vaudeville, S. M. *a Ballad,* or *Country Ballad.*

Vaurien, S. M. *an idle Raſcal,* or *Rogue.*

Vaut, c'eſt une Perſonne du Verbe, Valoir.

Vautour, S. M. *a Vulture*, a Bird of Prey.

Vautrait, S. M. *an Equipage for the hunting of wild Boars.*

Vaux, } *v.* { Val.
Vaze, } { Vaſe.

Ubiquiſte, S. M. *a Divinity-Doctor that belongs to no particular College in the Univerſity of* Paris.

☞ Ubiquiſtes, *Ubiquitarians.*

Ubiquité, S.F. *Ubiquity*, the being every where.

Veau, S. F. *a Calf.*

☞ Veau, (chair de veau) *Veal*, ☞ *Calves-Leather.*

*† Veau, *a ſilly Fool, a Simpleton.*

* Avoir une fiévre de veau, *to have a little ſhivering.*

Veautrer, *V. A. to tumble.*

Se veautrer, *V.R. to tumble, to wallow, welter*, or *grovel.*

Vêcu, & Vecuſſe, (Perſonnes du verbe vivre) *v.* vivre.

Vedette, S. F. *a Centry on Horſe-back, a Scout*, at Sea.

Véelé, *A.M.* on dit, un veau nouvellement véelé, *a new-born Calf.*

Véeler, *Pron.* Veler, *V. N. to bring forth a Calf.*

Vegetable, *A. vegetable, capable of growing.*

Vegetatif, *A. vegetative.*

Vegetation, *S.F. Vegetation, Growth.*

Vegetaux, S. M. *Plur. Vegetables.*

Vegeter, *V. N. to vegetate, to grow.*

Vehemence, S.F. *Vehemence*, or *Vehemency.*

Vehement, te, *A. vehement, eager, ſharp, violent, boiſterous, fierce.*

Vehicule, S. M. (Terme de Phyſique) *Vehicle.*

* Cette conſideration a ſervi de vehicule pour le reſoudre, *this has made him reſolve upon the Buſineſs.*

Veille, S. F. *Watching*, ☞ *a Watch*, or Part of the Night.

☞ Chandelle de veille, *a Ruſh-Candle.*

* Veilles, *Labour, Study, Buſineſs.*

J'y emploirai mes veilles, *I ſhall make it my Buſineſs.*

☞ Veille (le jour precedent) *Eve*, or *Vigil, the Day before.*

* Etre à la veille (ou ſur le point) de, *to be upon the brink, to be near, to be within a few moments, to come to that point*, or *paſs, that.*

* Il eſt à la veille de ſa mort, *He is very near the Grave.* * Nous voici maintenant à la veille d'une grande Guerre, *now a great War is coming upon us, a great War is ready to break out.* * Il étoit à la veille de ſe voir le plus triomphant, ou le plus miſerable Prince de toute la Terre, *He was come to the Point of being either the moſt glorious*, or *the moſt miſerable Prince of the Univerſe.*

Veillé, ée, *A. watched*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Veillée, S.F. *a Night's Rendezvous.*

Veiller, *V. A. & N. to watch, to ſit up in the Night*, ☞ *to wake, to be*, or *lie awake*, * *to watch, to be vigilant*, or *watchful, to have an eye upon, to mind*, or *take notice of.*

*Veiller ſur ſoi-même, *to be vigilant*, or *watchful, to ſtand upon one's guard.*

* Veiller ſur quelqu'un, *To watch one, to have an Eye*, or *a watchful Eye upon him.*

* Veiller quelqu'un, (Prendre garde à ſes deportemens) *to watch*, or *obſerve one, to have an Eye*, or *a watchful Eye upon him*, * † *to watch his Waters.*

Veillerie, *v.* veillée.

Veilloir, S. M. *a Shoe-maker's Stool.*

Veillote, S. F. *a Mow*, or *a little Heap of Hay.*

Veine, S. F. *a Vein.*

☞ Veine de Bois, *Grain of Wood.*

Veiné, ée, *A. full of Veins.*

Veineux, ſe, *A. veinous, full of Veins.*

Vêler, *v.* véelir.

Velin, S.M. *Vellum*, or *Vellum.*

Velites, S. M. *Velites.*

Velleité, S. F. *Velleity, volition.*

Velocité, S.F. *Velocity, ſwiftneſs, nimbleneſs.*

Velours, S. M. *Velvet.*

Velouté, *A. Velvet, tufted*, or *tuft.*

Chemin velouté, *a Grass Carpet Way.*

Velouté, S. M. *Velvet-Lace.*

Veloutier, S. M. *a Velvet-maker.*

Velu, uë, *A. hairy.*

Venaiſon, S. F. *Veniſon.*

☞ Venaiſon, (Tems auquel le Venaiſon eſt bonne à manger) *Veniſon-time*, or *Seaſon*, ☞ *the Sewet of Veniſon.*

Venal, le, *A. venal, venible*, * *venal*, or *mercenary.*

Venalement, *Adv. in a venal manner, mercenarily.*

Venalité, S. F. *Venality, being venal.*

Venant, S. M. (*from* Venir) *a Comer.*

Vend, *v.* vendre.

Vendange, S. F. *Vintage*, ☞ *Vintage-time.*

Vendangé, ée, *A. the Grapes whereof are gathered.*

*† Tout eſt vendangé, *all's gone, all is loſt*, or *gone to wrack.*

Vendanger, *V. A. to gather the Grapes*, in order to make Wine.

Vendanger, *V. N. Ex.* On vendangera dans quinze jours, *the Vintage will begin a Fortnight hence.*

Vendangeur, S. M. Vendangeuſe, S. F. *Vintager, Grape-Gatherer.*

Vendeur, S. M. Vendeuſe, S. F. *a Seller.*

☞ Vendeur d'Ecailles, *an Oyſterman.* Vendeur de Marée, *a Fiſh-monger.* ☞ Vendeur de Charbon, *a Coal-man.* ☞ Vendeuſe de Fruits, *a Fruiterer, Fruit-woman.*

☞ Vendeur de Mithridate, *a Quack, a Mountebank.*

Vendication, S. F. *Vendication, claiming.*

Vendiqué, ée, *A. vindicated, claimed.*

Vendiquer, *V. A. to vindicate, challenge*, or *claim.*

Vendoiſe, S. F. *a Dace, Dace-fiſh.*

Vendre, *V. A. to ſell, to part with*, or *make over*, for a certain Price.

Une choſe à vendre, *a thing to be ſold.*

Expoſer une choſe à vendre, *to expoſe a thing to ſale*, or *to be ſold.*

Vendre tout, *to ſell All off.*

Se vendre, *V. R. to be ſold*, ☞ *to ſell*, or *go off*, ☞ *to ſell*, or *betray one another.*

Vendredy, S. M. *Friday.*

Vendu, uë, *A.* (*from* vendre) *ſold*, or *ſold off*, &c.

Vené, ée, *A. ex.* viande venée, *Meat that has a bogo, mortified Meat.*

Venefice, S. M. *Veneficé, a poiſoning.*

Venelle, S. F. * † Enfiler la venelle, *to ſcamper*, or *to run away, to make one's eſcape.*

Veneneux, ſe, *A. venenous*, or *venomous.*

Vener, *V. A. to hunt.*

Faire vener de la viande, *to keep Meat till it has a bogo, to mortify Meat.*

Vénérable, *A. venerable.*

Vénération, S. F. *Veneration.*

Vénérer, *V. A. to venerate, reverence*, or *honour.*

Venerie, S. F. *Venery*, ☞ *the Train and Equipage belonging to Venery*, or *Hunting.*

Venerien, ne, *A. venereal, venereous.*

Veneur, S. M. *Huntſman.*

Vengé, ée, *H. revenged.*

Vengeance, S. F. *Vengeance, Revenge.*

Venger, *V. A. to revenge, avenge*, or *vindicate.*

Se venger de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be revenged of one, to revenge one's ſelf upon him.*

Vengeur, vengereſſe, *A.* & *S. Avenger, Revenger.*

Veniel, le, *A. venial.*

Veniellement, *Adv. ex.* pecher veniellement, *to commit a venial Sin.*

Venimeux, ſe, *venomous*, or *poiſonous.*

Venin, S. M. *Venom, Poiſon.*

Le venin de ſa Plume, *the Venom*, or *Virulency of his Pen.*

*Venin, (Haine cachée) *Spite, Grudge, Malice.*

Venir *V. N. to come*, or *be a coming.*

S'en venir (venir) *to come, to come away.*

☞ Venir (arriver) *to come, to come in, to arrive*, ☞ *to come upon, to chance*, or *happen, to fall out, to ſucceed.*

☞ Venir (écheoir) *to come*, or *fall to.* ☞ (proceder) *to come, to proceed.*

☞ Venir (naître, croître) *to grow*, or *thrive.*

* Venir bien, (ſeoir) *to fit, ſuit*, or *become.*

* Venir, de (façon de parler qui ſe joint à l'Infinitif des verbes, pour marquer un tems paſſé depuis peu) *ex.* Je viens de le quitter, *I left him juſt now.* Je viens de querir mes Livres, *I have been to fetch my Books.* Il vient d'arriver, *He is but juſt come, he but juſt now came.*

☞ à venir, (futur) *to come, future.*

Vent, S. M. *Wind, Gale, Air.*

Tomber ſous le vent, *to fall to the Leeward.*

Mettre les voiles au vent, *to ſet ſail, to boiſe ſail.*

☞ Donner vent à un vaiſſeau, *to give vent to a Veſſel.*

☞ Vent (haleine) *Wind*, or *Breath.*

☞ Ce Cheval a du vent, *this Horſe begins to be purſy*, or *ſhort-winded.*

* Vent (avis ſecret) *inkling, hint.* * (vanité) *Wind, Vanity, Emptineſs.*

Vente, S. F. *Sale, Selling*, or *Vendition.*

☞ Qui eſt de vente, ou de bonne vente, *that ſells*, or *goes off well.*

☞ Vente, *the Place where Wine is ſold by the whole.*

☞ Lods & ventes, *a Fine for Alienation.*

Venter, *V. N. Imp. ex.* Il vente, *the Wind blows, 'tis windy Weather.*

Venteux, ſe, *A. windy.*

Ventilation, S. F. *Eſtimate, Eſtimation, Valuation*, ☞ *a canvaſſing*, or *ſifting of a Buſineſs.*

Ventilé, ée, *A. Eſtimated*, &c.

Ventiler, *V. A. to eventilate, eſtimate, prize*, or *value*, ☞ *to debate, canvas, ſift*, or *examine.*

Ventoſitez, S. F. *Ventoſities, Winds.*

Ventouſe, S. F. *A Vent*, or *Air-hole*, ☞ *a Cupping-glaſs.*

Ventouſé, ée, *A. cupped.*

Ventouſer, *V. A. to cup.*

Ventre, S. M. ou bas ventre, *the Belly, Paunch*, or *Guts.*

☞ Avoir le ventre libre, *to be looſe.*

Lâcher le Ventre, *to looſen.*

Flux de ventre, *Looſeneſs.*

☞ Ventre, petit ventre, *the Stomach, Breaſt*, or *Ventricle*, ☞ (la matrice) *Belly*, or *Womb.*

☞ Muraille qui fait un ventre, *a Wall that bellies* or *bunches out.*

Ventrée, S. F. *a Litter*, ☞ *birth.*

Ventricule, S. M. *the Ventricle.*

Ventriére, S. F. *A Belly-band.*

Ventru, uë, *A. big-bellied, core-bellied.*

Venu, uë, *A.* (*from* venir) *come.*

Mr. ſoyez le bien venu, *welcome, Sir.* Un nouveau venu, *a new-comer.*

Venüe, S. F. *coming, arrival.*

☞ Allées et venües, *going backward and forward.*

☞ J'ai fait trois quilles de venüe & ſix de rabat, *I carried three Pins and tipt ſix.*

Tout d'une venüe, *Adv. all together, all at once, at the ſame time.*

☞ Tout d'une venüe, (Uni & égal par tout) *all of a ſize, all of a piece.*

Venus, S. F. *Venus.*

Vêpres, S. F. *Veſpers, Evening Prayers.*

Ver, S. M. *Worm*, ☞ *a Maggot*, or *Mite*, ☞ *a Moth* or *Moth-worm.*

* Le ver de la conſcience, *the Remorſes, Stings*, or *Checks of Conſcience.*

* † Tirer les vers du Né à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*

Verbal, le, *A. verbal*, that comes from the verb.

Un verbal, S. M. *ou* Procez verbal, *a verbal Proceſs.*

Verbalement, *Adv. verbally, by word of mouth.*

Verbaliſer, *V. N. to make a verbal Proceſs.*

*† Verbaliſer, (cauſer, parler d'une maniére trop étendoë) *to be long-winded,* or *tedious in one's Diſcourſe, to make many Words.*

Verbe, S. M. *a verb,* ☞ *the Word.*

† Verbiage, S. M. *idle Words, empty, frothy Diſcourſe.*

† Verboſité, S. F. *verboſity, too many Words.*

Vercoquin, S. M. *a Maggot.*

Verd *ou* vert, te, *A. Green.*

Vin vert, *tart Wine.*

* Verd, (vif, alerte) *brisk, luſty, freſh, ſtrong.*

Une verte reponſe, *a ſharp Anſwer.*

* On lui fit une verte reprimende, *he was ſharply,* or *ſeverely reprimanded.*

☞ Cuir vert, *raw Leather.*

Verd, S. M. *Green,* or *green Colour.*

☞ Verd de gris, *verdigreaſe, v.* verdet.

☞ Verd de Terre, *verditer.*

☞ Mettre un Cheval au vard, *to put,* or *turn a Horſe to Graſs.*

*† Manger ſon Blé en verd, *† *to cut-run the Conſtable, to run out.*

* Prendre ſans verd, *To take unprovided,* or *napping.*

Verdâtre, *A. Greeniſh.*

Verdaud, *A. M. ex.* vin verdaud, *Tart Wine.*

Verdée, S. F. *verde dea.*

Verdelet, te, *V. ex.* vin verdelet, *a tart Wine.*

Verderie, S. F. *a verderer's Juriſdiction.*

Verdet, S. M. *verdigreaſe, vert-greece,* or *verdig.*

Verdeur, S. M. *greenneſs, green, verdour.*

☞ Verdeur de l'Age, *green years, youth.*

* Verdeur, (vigueur) *briskneſs, luſtineſs, ſtrength.* ☞ (du vin) *tartneſs of Wine.*

Verdi, ie, *A.* (*from* verdir) *painted green, grown,* or *become green.*

Verdier, S. M. *verderer,* alſo *Green-finch.*

Verdiere, S. F. *The Hen Green-finch.*

Verdir, *V. A. To paint green.*

Verdir, *V. N. to grow,* or *become green.*

Verd-montant, S. M. *a little kind of Bird.*

Verdoyant, te, *A. green, verdant.*

‡ Verdoyer, *V. N.* (devenir verd) *to grow green, to be verdant.*

Verdure, S. F. *greenneſs,* or *verdure,* ☞ *the green,* or *green Graſs,* ☞ *a Foreſt-work in a Suit of Hangings.*

Verdurier, S. M. *Herbman.*

Vereux, ſe, *A. full of Maggots, rotten.*

* † Vereux, *Naught.*

Verge, S. F. *Rod, Switch, Wand, Yard,* ☞ *a verge.*

☞ Verges (au Pluriel) *Rods,* battre à coups de verges, *to whip.*

Verges, (Meteore ignée) *Beams of Light.*

Verger, S. M. *an Orchard.*

Vergeté, ée, *A. bruſhed.*

Vergeter, *V. A. to bruſh.*

Vergetier, S. M. *ou* vergetier Broſſier, *a Bruſh-maker* or *Seller.*

Vergette, S. F. *A little Iron Rod.*

Vergettes, S. F. *a Bruſh.*

Verglas, S. F. *a glazed Froſt.*

† Vergogne, S. F. *ſhame.*

Vergue *ou* verge, S. F. *a Yard.*

Veridique, *A. veridical.*

Verification, S. M. *verification.*

Verifié, ée, *A. verify'd.*

Verifier, *V. A. to verify, to prove,* ☞ *to examine and compare.*

Veritable, *A. true.*

Veritablement, *Adv. truly, really, indeed.*

Verité, S. F. *Truth, verity.*

En verité, *Adv. truly, verily, in truth, indeed, I confeſs.*

Verjus, S. M. *verjuice,* ☞ *ſower Grapes.*

Verjuté, ée, *A. ex.* vin verjuté, *ſharp,* or *tart Wine.*

Vermeil, le, *A. vermilion, fine,* or *lively red.*

Lévres vermeilles, *red, cherry Lips.*

Vermeil doré, *ou* vermeil, S. M. *Silver-gilt.*

Vermeille, S. F. *a ſort of precious Stone.*

Vermeiller, *ou* vermiller, *V. N. to grub up.*

Vermicelles, *ou* vermicelli, S. M. *vermicelli, a ſort of Italian Diſh.*

Vermillion, S. M. *vermilion, Red-lead, a natural Red, a Cherry-red,* ☞ *the Scarlet Grain.*

Vermine, S. F. *vermine.*

Vermiſſeau, S. M. *a little,* or *ſmall Worm.*

Se vermouler, *V. R. to rot, to grow worm-eaten.*

Vermoulu, uë, *A worm-eaten, rotten.*

Vermoulure, S. F. *wormhole, worm-eatenneſs,* or *rottenneſs* in Wood.

Verni, ie, *A. ou* verniſſé, ée, *A. varniſhed.*

Vernir *ou* verniſſer, *V. A. to varniſh.*

Vernis, S. M. *the Gum of Juniper-Trees,* ☞ *varniſh.*

Verniſſeur, S. M. *A varniſher.*

Verniſſure, S. F. *varniſhing.*

Verole *ou* groſſe verole, S. F. *the Pox, the French-Pox,* ☞ petite verole, *the Small-pox.*

Verolé, ée, *A. that has the Pox, pocky.*

Un verolé, S. M. une verolée, S. F. *A pocky Man,* or *Woman, one that has the Pox.*

Verolique, *A. Pocky.*

Veron, S. M. *Menow, the Menow-fiſh.*

Veronique, S. F. *Fluellin, an Herb.*

Verrat, S. M. *a Boar,* or *Boar-pig.*

Verre, S. M. *Glaſs.*

Verrée, S. F. *a Glaſs,* or *Glaſs-full, a Brimmer.*

Verrerie, S. F. *A Glaſs-houſe,* ☞ *Glaſs-making,* ☞ *Glaſs-ware, Glaſſes.*

Verrier, S. M. *a Glaſs-maker,* ☞ *Glaſs-ſeller.*

Verriere, S. F. *a Glaſs to put before Pictures,* &c.

Verrou, *ou* verrouil, S. M. *a Bolt.*

Verrouillé, ée, *A. Bolted.*

Verrouiller, *V. A. to bolt.*

Verrucaire, S. F. *Wart-wort.*

Verruë, S. F. *a Wart.*

Vers, S. M. *verſe.*

Vers,

Vers, *Prep. toward, towards.*

Verſade, S. F. *over-turning.*

A verſe, *Adv.* Il peut à verſe, *it rains deadly hard, it pours down, it rains as faſt as it can pour.*

Verſé, ée, *A.* (*from* verſer) *poured, &c.*

☞ Verſé, (experimenté) *verſed, skilled, experienced.*

Verſeau, *ou* verſe-eau, S. M. *Aquarius.*

Verſer, *V. A. to pour*, or *fill*, ☞ *to ſpill*, or *ſhed.*

Verſer, *V. N. to be laid*, or *lodged*, ☞ *to over-turn.*

Verſet, S. M. *a verſe.*

Verſet d'une Pſeaume, *a Staff of a Pſalm.*

Verſificateur, S. M. *a verſifier, a Poet.*

Verſification, S. F. *verſification.*

Verſifié, ée, *A. verſify'd.*

Verſifier, *V. N. to verſify.*

Verſion, S. F. *verſion, tranſlation.*

Vert, *v.* verd.

Vertebres, S. F. *vertebræ, Chine-bones.*

Vertement, *Adv.* (*from* verd) *briskly, ſmartly.*

Vertical, le, *A vertical.*

Vertige, S. M. *a dizzineſs, giddineſs*, or *ſwimming in the Head*, *† *Maggot, Frolick*, or *Crotchet.*

*† Vertigo, (Caprice, Fantaiſie) *a Maggot, Crotchet*, or *Whim.*

☞ Vertigo de Cheval, Maladie de Cheval) *the Staggers.*

Vertu, S. F. *vertue*, or *virtue*; alſo *efficacy, force, power, property*, ☞ *honeſty.*

Vertueuſement, *Adv. vertuouſly.*

Vertueux, ſe, *A. vertuous, honeſt.*

Un faux vertueux, S. M. une fauſſe vertueuſe, S. F. *an Hypocrite*, or *Diſſembler.*

Vertugade, S. F. vertugadin, S. M. *a verdingale.*

Verve, S. F. *a poetical Rapture, Sally*, or *Rage*, ☞ *a Frolick, Fancy, Maggot*, or *Crotchet.*

Verveine *ou* vervene, S. F. *vervein*, or *Holy Herb.*

Vervelles, S. F. *vervels.*

Verveu, S. M. *a Fruit-baſket.*

Verveux, S. M. *A Sweep-Net.*

Veſicaire, S. F. *Alkakengi*, or *Winter-Cherries.*

Veſicatoire, A. M. *ex.* Emplâtre veſicatoire, *ou* un veſicatoire, S. M. *A veſicatory*, or *Bliſtering-plaiſter, a Bliſter.*

Veſicule, S. F. *veſicle.*

Veſperie, S. F. *veſpert*, *† *a Lecture, Reproof*, or *Reprimand.*

Veſperiſé, ée, *A. ſchooled, rebuked, reprimanded.*

Veſperiſer, *V. A. to ſchool, check*, or *reprimand.*

Veſpres, *v.* vêpres.

Veſſe, S. F. *foiſt*, or *fizz'e.*

Veſſe *ou* veſce, S. F. *fitch*, or *vetch.*

☞ Veſſe de Loup, (faux Champignon) *Fuzz-ball*, or *Puck-fiſt.*

Veſſer, *V. N. to foiſt.*

Veſſeron, S. M. *the wild Fitch.*

Veſſeur, S. M. veſſeuſe, S. F. *Fizzler.*

Veſſie, S. F. *Bladder*, ☞ *a Bliſter.*

Veſtales, S. F. *veſtal Nuns*, or *virgins.*

Veſt, S. M. (Enſaiſinement, action de mettre, ou poſſeſſion) *veſting*, or *veſture.*

Veſtement, *v.* vêtement.

Veſte, S. F. *a veſt*, ☞ *a Waiſtcoat.*

Veſtiaire, S. M. *veſtiary.*

Veſtibule, S. M. *Entry, Porch.*

Veſtige, S. M. *ſtep, foot-ſtep, veſtiges*, ☞ *ſign, mark, remain, veſtige.*

Veſter, veſtu, & veſture, *ſee them ſpelt without an* ſ,

Vetement, S. M. *veſtment, Raiment, Garment, veſtiture.*

Veteran, S. M. *a veteran*, or *veteran Soldier*, ☞ *a veteran, an old Officer of* 20 *Years ſtanding.*

Vetillard, *v.* vetilleur.

Vetille, S. F. *a triſle.*

Vetiller, *V. N. to triſle, to ſtand upon triſles.*

Vetillard *ou* vetilleur, S. M. vetillarde, *ou* vetilleur, S. F. *a Triſler.*

Vêtir, *V. A. to cloath, to find cloaths.*

Se Vêtir, *V. R. to dreſs one's ſelf, to put on one's cloaths.*

Vetu, üe, *clad, arrayed, cloathed, having on.*

Veture, S. F. *veſture.*

Veu, veüe, *A. ſeen, &c.*

Veu que, *Conj. ſeeing, being, conſidering that.*

Veu, S. M. au ven de tout le Monde, *before every body.*

Veue, S. F. *The ſight*, or *Eye-ſight*, ☞ *view, Eye* or *Eyes, Look.*

☞ Veüe, (manière dont on regarde un objet) *Look* or *Proſpect.*

☞ Veüe, (aſpect) *proſpect, viſto, view.* ☞ (jour, overture, *Light, Window* or *Caſement.* ☞ (examen) *view, Survey, Examination.*

Veüe (Connoiſſance interieure) *The being Conſcious, Conſcience, Conſciouſneſs, Knowledge.*

Veuf, S. M. *A Widower.*

Veuvage, S. *Widowhead, viduity.*

Veuve, S. F. *a Widow.*

Vexation, S. F. *vexation.*

Vexé, ée, *A. vexed, &c.*

Vexer, *V. A. to vex, trouble*, or *oppreſs.*

Viager, re, *A.* (*from* vie) *for Life, during Life.* Penſion viagere, *a Penſion for Life, an Annuity.*

Viande, S. F. *Meat, Fleſh*, ☞ *Meat, viands, victuals, Food.*

Viander, *V. N. To feed, to go to feed.*

Viandis, *S. M. the feeding, viands* or *Poſture* of Deer.

Viatique, *S. M. viaticum.*

Vibration, *S. F. vibration.*

Vicaire, *S. M. vicar*, ☞ or *curate.*

Vicairie, *S. F. vicarſhip* or *curateſhip.*

Vicarial, le, *A. vicarious, of a vicar.*

Vicariat, *S. M. vicarſhip*, or *curateſhip.*

Vice, S. M. *vice*, ☞ *Sin, Lewdneſs, Debauchery* ☞ *Fault, Defect, Imperfection.*

Vice-Admiral, *S. M. a vice-admiral.*

Vice-Bailli, *S. M. a vice-Bailiff.*

Vice-Chancelier, *S. M. a vice-chancellor.*

Vice-gerent, S. M. *Vice-gerent*, or *Deputy*.

Vice-legat, S. M. *a Vice-legate*.

Vice-legation, S. F. *a Vice-legateſhip*.

Vice-reine, S. F. *a Vice-roy's* or *Deputy's Wife*.

Vice-roy, S. M. *Vice-Roy, a Deputy-king*.

Le Vice-roy d'Irlande, *the Lord-Lieutenant of* Ireland.

Vice-royauté, *the Place and Dignity of a Vice-roy*, or *Deputy*.

Vice-ſenechal, S. M. a *Vice-ſeneſchal*.

Vicé, ée, *A. rotten, not ſound*.

Vicier, *V. N. to viciate, to be an Error* in Law.

Vicieux, ſe, *A. vicious, wicked, ſinful, lewd, naughty,* ☞ *head-ſtrong,* ☞ *full of Errors*.

Vicieux, S. M. *Ex.* entretenir les vicieux, *to countenance vicious Men*.

Viciſſitude, *S. M. Viciſſitude*.

Vicomte, S. M. *a Viſcount*.

Viſcomté, S. M. & F. *a Viſcounty*.

Viſcomteſſe, S. F. *a Viſcounteſs*.

Victime, S. F. *a Victim* or *Sacrifice*.

Victoire, S. F. *Victory*.

Victorieuſement, *Adv. victoriouſly*.

Victorieux, ſe, *A. victorious*.

Victuailles, S. F. *Victuals*.

Victuailler, S. M. *a Victualler*.

Vidame, S. M. *vidame*.

Videlle, S. F. *a Jagging-Iron*.

Viduité, S. F. *Viduity, Widowhood*.

Vie, S. F. *Life*.

☞ Sur ou ſous peine de la vie, *upon pain of Death*.

A vie, *Adv. for life, during life*.

☞ Vié (la Nourriture & la ſubſiſtance) *Livelihood, Food*.

☞ Faire la vie (ſe rejouïr) *to be merry* or *make merry*.

* Vie, (plaiſir, delices) *Life, Delight*.

* Vie, (reprimende) *Reprimand, Lecture*.

* Deux heures s'étant paſſées ſans qu'on lui donnât le moindre Signe de vie, *Two Hours being ſpent, and no manner of Notice taken of him*, or *and nothing ſtirring*.

Viel, ou vieux, vielle, *A. old* or *ancient, in Years*.

☞ Vieux, (uſe) *old, worn out*.

Vieillard, S. M. *an old Man, an ancient Man*.

Vielle, S. F. *an old Woman*.

Vieillerie, S. F. *old Clothes*, or *Goods, old Rubbiſh*.

Vieilleſſe, S. F. *old age, age*.

Vieilli, ie, *A. grown old, grown out of date*.

Vieillir, *V. N. to grow old,* ☞ *to grow out of date*.

Vieillir, *V. A. to make one grow old*, or *look old*.

* Vieille, S. F. *an old Woman*.

† Vieillot, te, *A. oldiſh, ſomewhat old, ſtale*.

Vielle, S. F. *a Cymbal*.

Vieller, *V. N. to play upon the Cymbal*.

Vielleur, S. M. *a Player on the Cymbal*.

Vierge, S. F. *Virgin*, or *Maid*, ☞ *virgo*, one of the Twelve Celeſtial Signs.

Il eſt amoureux, des onze miches vierges, *he is a general Lover*.

Vierge, *A. Maid*.

Vieux, *v.* vieil.

Vif, vive, *A.* (qui eſt en vie) *live, quick, alive, living*.

* Eſprit, vif, *a quick, ſharp, ſmart*, or *piercing Wit*.

☞ Vif Argent, *Quick-ſilver, Mercury*.

* Vif (ardent, confiant dans une affaire) *ſanguine*.

Vif, S. M. *ex.* Le vif d'un Arbre, *the Wood* or *Inſide of a Tree*.

☞ Le vif de l'Eau, *High-Water*.

D† Vigilamment, *Adv. vigilantly, watchfully*.

Vigilance, S. F. *vigilance*, or *vigilancy, watchfulneſs*.

Vigilant, te, *A. vigilant*.

Vigile, S. F. *Vigil, Eve*.

Viginti-virat, S. M. *viginti-virate*.

Vigne, S. F. *vine*, ☞ *a vineyard*.

Vigneron, S. M. *a Vine-dreſſer*, or *Husbandman*.

Vignette, S. F. a Printer's *Flower, Flouriſh*, or *Border*.

Vignoble, S. M. *a vineyard*

Vigogne, S. M. *vigone*.

Vigogne, S. F. *vigone*.

Vigoureuſement, *Adv. vigorouſly, briskly*.

Vigoureux, ſe, *A. vigorous, ſtout, ſtrong, luſty, brisk*.

Viguerie, S. F. *the Place* or *Juriſdiction of a* viguier.

Vigueur, S. F. *vigour*.

* Vigueur, (courage) *ſtoutneſs, mettle, courage*.

Viguier, S. M. *a Viguier, a Magiſtrate*.

Vil, vile, *A. vile, mean, contemptible*.

Vilain, ne, *A.* (Sale) *naſty, filthy, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh*. ☞ (laid) *ugly, homely*. ☞ (indigne) *villanous, unworthy, ſhameful*, ☞ (empudique) *filthy, obſcene, bawdy*.

Vilain, S M. (un Roturier) *a Villain*, or *Bondman*.

☞ (Un Salope) *a naſty Man, a Sloven*.

Une vilaine, S. F. *a Slut*, ☞ *a Proſtitute*.

Vilainement, *Adv. naſtily, filthily, dirtily*, ☞ *filthily, obſcenely, baſely, ſhamefully*.

Vilainie, *v.* vilenie.

Vilebrequin ou virebrequin, S. M *a Wimble*.

D † Vilement, *Adv. from* vil, *vilely*.

Vilenie, S. F. (*from* vilain) *filth, filthineſs, naſtineſs*, ☞ *a Turd* or *Sir-reverence*, ☞ *a baſe, pitiful, ſhameful Thing*, ☞ *filthineſs, bawdry, obſcenity*.

Vileté, S. F. (*from* vil) *vileneſs, meanneſs, cheapneſs*.

† Vilipendé, *A. under-valued, villify'd*.

† Vilipender, *V. A. to under-value, vilify*, or *deſpiſe*.

Village, S. M. *a village*.

Villageois, ſe, *A. Of the Country* or *village*.

Villageois, S. M. *a Country-man, a Clown, a Bumkin*.

Villageoiſe, S. F. *a Country-woman, a Country-laſs*.

A la villageoiſe, *Adv. after the Country-faſhion*.

Villanelle, S. F. *a Country-ballad* or *Lay*.

Villaſſe, S. F. *a great ſcabling Town*.

Ville, S. F. *a Town* or *City*.

Villebrequin, *v.* vilebrequin.
Vin, S. M. *Wine.*
Vinaigre, S. M. *vinegar.*
Vinaigré, ée, *A. ſeaſoned with vinegar.*
Vinaigrette, S. F. *a Sauce with vinegar and pepper,* &c. ☞ *a kind of Caleſh.*
Vinaigrier, S. M. *a vinegar-man,* ☞ *a Cruet for vinegar.*
Vindas, S. M. *Windlaſs, Draw-beam.*
Vindicatif, ive, *A. vindictive, revengeful.*
Vinée, S. F. *vintage,*
Vinette, S. F. (oſeille) *v.* oſeille.
Vineux, ſe, *A. vinous.*
☞ Vin vineux, *Strong Wine.*
Vint, *ou* vingt, *A. Twenty, a Score.*
R. Vint, *is alſo a Perſon of the verb* venir.
Vintaine, S. F. *a Score.*
Vintiéme, *A. Twentieth.*
Viol, S. M. *Rape.*
☞ Violat *ou* violar, *A. ex.* Sirop violat, *Syrup of violets.*
Violateur, S. M. *a Breaker, Infringer* or *Tranſgreſſour.*
Violation, *v.* violement.
Viole, *S. F. a viol.*
Violé, ée, *A. violated,* &c.
Violement, S. M. *a violating, violation, breaking, tranſgreſſing,* ☞ *Rape.*
Violemment, *Adv. violently,* ☞ *eagerly, earneſtly.*
Violence, S. F. *violence.*
Violent, te, *A. violent, fierce, boiſterous.*
Violenté, ée, *A. forced,* &c.
Violenter, *V. A. to force.*
Violer, *V. A. to violate, break* or *tranſgreſs,*
Violet, te, *A. Purple.*
* † Il en devint tout violet, *he looks blue upon it.*
Violet, S. M. *Purple* or *violet colour.*
Violette, S. F. *a violet.*
Violier, S. M. *The violet-plant.*
Violon, S. M. *violin, fiddle,* ☞ *a fiddler.*
Viorne, S. F. *the wild vine,* or *Hedge-plant.*
Vipere, S. F. *viper.*
Vipereau, S. M. *a viper's Whelp.*
† Virago, S. F. *virago, a termagant.*
Virebrequin, *v.* vilebrequin.
Virelay, S. M. *virelay,* or *roundelay.*
Virement, S. M. de Partie, *the Paying a Creditor with a Debt which is owing us.*
Virer, *V. N. ex.* virer partie, *to pay a Creditor with a Debt which is owing us.*
Virer, *V. N. ex.* Tourner & virer, *to go about the Buſh.*
Vire-volte, *ou* vire-voute, S. F. *a turning and winding, a quick turning.*
Virginal, le, *A. virginal, maidenly.*
Virginité, S.F. *maiden-head, virginity.*
Virgouleuſe, S. F. *virgouleuſe.*
Virgule, S. F. *a Comma.*
Viril, le, *A. of a Man, male,* alſo *virile, manly.*
Virilement, *Adv. manly, ſtoutly.*
Virilité, S.M. *virility, manhood.*
Virole, S. F. *a verule* or *ferrel.*
Virtüel, le, *A. virtual.*
Virtuellement, *Adv. virtually.*
Virulent, te, *A. virulent.*
Virus, S. M. *virulency, venom.*
Vis, S. F. *a Scrue* or *Screw,* ☞ *the Spindle-tree of a Staircaſe.*
Vis-à-vis, *Adv. & Prep. over-againſt, over the way, croſs the way, oppoſite.*
Viſa, *v.* viſer, *V. A.*
Viſage, S. M. *Face, viſage,* alſo *look.*
* Changer de viſage, (rougir) *to colour, to bluſh,* * *to turn pale.*
Viſagere, S. F. *the Fore-ſide of a Woman's Cap.*
Viſceres, *S. F. the Entrails* or *Bowels.*
Viſcoſité, S. F. *viſcoſity, clammineſs.*
Viſée, S. F. *Aim.*
Viſer, *V. N. to aim,* or *take one's aim.*
Viſer, *V. A. to reviſe, and examine an Act.*
Viſible, *A. viſible, manifeſt.*
Viſiblement, *Adv. viſibly.*
Viſiére, S. F. de Caſque, *The ſight* or *viſier* of a Head-piece.
Viſif, ive, *A. viſible.*
Viſion, S. F. *viſion, Sight,* ☞ or *Apparition,* * *an idle Fancy.*
Viſionnaire, *A. fanciful, whimſical, fanatick.*
Viſionnaire, S. M. & F. *A fanciful Man* or *Woman, a Fanatick.*
Viſir, S. M. *viſier.*
Viſitation, S. F. *viſitation.*
Viſite, S. F. *viſit* or *viſiting,* ☞ *viſitation,* ☞ *ſearch, ſearching,*
Viſité, ée, *A. viſited,* &c.
Viſiter, *V. A. to viſit,* ☞ *to make a viſitation* ☞ *to ſearch, to view* or *ſurvey.*
Viſiteur, S.M. *a viſiter,* ☞ *a ſearcher.*
Viſorium, *S. a Printer's viſorium.*
Viſqueux, ſe, *A. viſcous, ſlimy, clammy.*
Viſte, *v.* vite, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*
Viſuel, le, *A. viſual.*
† Viſum-viſu, *Adv. over-againſt, juſt oppoſite.*
Vital, le, *A. vital.*
Vite, *A. quick, nimble, ſwift, ſpeedy, fleet.*
Vite, *Adv. quickly, ſpeedily, faſt.*
Vitelots, S. M. *a kind of Italian Kick-ſhaws.*
Vitement, *Adv. quickly.*
Viteſſe, S. F. *quickneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*
Vitonnieres, S. F. *Limberboles.*
Vitrage, S. F. *Glazing, the Glaſs-windows.*
Vitrail, S. M. *a great Glaſs-Window.*
Vitre, S. F. *a Glaſs-window,* ☞ *a Glaſs* or *Pane of Glaſs.*
Vitré, ée, *A. glazed.*
Vitrer, *V. A. to glaze.*
Vitrier, S. M. *A Glazier.*
Vitrification, S. F. *vitrification.*
Vitrifié, ée, *A. vitrified.*
Vitrifier, *V. A. to vitrify.*
Vitriol, *S. M. vitriol.*
Vitriolé, ée, *A. vitriolous.*
Vitriolique, *A. vitriolous.*
Vitupere, S. M. *Blame, Reproach.*

Vi-

Vivacité, *S. F.* (*from* vif) *vivacity, liveliness.*

Vivandier, S. M. *a Sutler.*

Vivant, te, *A. living, alive.*

Vivant, *S. M. ex.* Il n'y a point de vivant qui ſoit plus a elle que moi, *There is no Man alive more addicted to her than I am.*

☞ Un bon vivant, *a good Fellow, a good Companion.*

Vive, *S. F. the Quaviver*, or *Sea-Dragon.*

Vive, *the verb, v.* vivre.

Vivement, *Adv. briskly, ſharply, vigorouſly,* ☞ *to the quick.*

Vivier, *S. M. a Pond, a Fiſh-pond.*

Vivifiant, te, *A. vivifying, vivifical.*

Vivification, *S. F. vivification, vivifying.*

Vivifié, ée, *A. vivified.*

Vivifier, *V. A. to vivify* or *quicken, to revive.*

Vivoter, *V. N. to live from hand to mouth, to make juſt ſhift to live,* * † *to rub on.*

Vivre, *V. N.* (*from* vie) *to live, to be living,* or *alive.*

☞ Faire vivre (entretenir) *to maintain, keep, feed* or *entertain.*

☞ Vivre (conduire) *to live, to lead a ſort of Life,* ☞ *to behave, carry,* or *underſtand one's ſelf.*

☞ Vivre (exiſter) *to live,* or *exiſt.*

☞ Vive le Roy, *God ſave* or *bleſs the King.*

☞ Qui vive? *Who are you for?*

Vivre, S. M. *Food, Diet.*

Vivres, S. M. Pluriel, *Proviſions, Victuals.*

Viz, *v.* vis.

Ulceration, S. F. *Ulceration.*

Ulcere, S. M. *an Ulcer.*

* Un ulcere amoureux, *a Love-wound.*

Ulceré, ée, *A. ulcerated, exulcerated, ulcerous.*

Ulcerer, *V. A. to ulcerate* or *exulcerate,* * *to provoke, incenſe* or *exaſperate.*

Ultérieur, re, *A. further* or *furthermoſt, on the farther ſide.*

Ultramontain, ne, *A. & S. beyond the Mountains.*

Un, une, *A. one, a, an.*

☞ Les uns (quelques uns) *ſome.* ☞ Les uns & les autres, *all, altogether, every body.*

☞ En un (enſemble) *in one, together.*

☞ L'un & l'autre, *both.*

L'un ou l'autre, *either.*

Ni l'un, ni l'autre, *neither.*

Unanime, *A. unanimous.*

Unanimement, *Adv. unanimouſly.*

Unanimité, S. F. *Unanimity.*

Uni, unie, *A.* (*from* unir) *united,* &c.

☞ Uni (égal, poli) *ſmooth, even,* or *level.*

☞ Du Linge uni, *Plain Linen.*

Uni, *Adv. even.*

Mettre à l'uni, *to level.*

Uniéme, *A. one*; *ex.* vint & uniéme, *one-and-twentieth.*

Uniforme, *A. uniform, even, regular.*

Uniformement, *Adv. after the ſame faſhion.*

Uniformité, S. F. *Uniformity.*

Uniment, *Adv.* d'une maniére unie, *ſmooth* or *even.*

Union, S. F. *Union, Conjunction,* * *Union, Unity, Concord.*

Unique, *A. only, ſole.*

☞ (excellent) *notable, ſingular.*

Uniquement, *Adv. only, ſingularly, entirely.*

Unir, *V. A. to unite,* or *join together,* ☞ *to ſmooth, to level, to make ſmooth, level* or *even.*

S'unir, *V. R. to unite,* or *be united, to join together.*

Uniſſon, S. F. *Uniſon.*

Unité, S. F. *Unity,* ☞ *an Unit.*

Univers, S. M. *The Univerſe, the World,* ☞ *the Earth.*

Univerſalité, S. F. *Univerſality, Generality.*

Univerſel, le, *A. univerſal, general.*

Univerſel, *Pl.* univerſaux, S. M. *an Univerſal,* or *a Predicable,*

Univerſellement, *Adv. univerſally, generally.*

Univerſité, S. F. *an Univerſity.*

Univoque, *A. univocal.*

Vocabulaire, *A. a Vocabulary.*

Vocal, le, *A. vocal, oral.*

D † Vocalement, *Adv. out aloud.*

Vocatif, S. M. *vocative, the vocative caſe.*

Vocation, S. F. *Vocation.*

Vocaux, S. M. *Voters.*

Vocaux, v. *Vocal.*

Vœu, S. M. *a Vow.*

☞ Je ſuis vœu à Dieu que, *I vow to God,* or *I ſweear that.*

☞ Vœu (ſouhait) *Vow, Wiſh, Deſire, Prayer, Requeſt.*

Voguavant, S. M. *a Rower,* or *Fore-Rower.*

Vogue, S. F. *the Rowing of a Galley.*

* Vogue, (credit) *Vogue,* * *Mode* or *Faſhion.*

Voguer, *V. N. to row.*

Vogueur, S. M. *a Rower.*

Voiage, *v.* voyage, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Voici, *Adv. behold, here it, that is, here be, here are.*

Voie *ou* voye, S. F. *Way, Road,* ☞ *View, Footing* or *Strain* of Deer.

* Voye, (Moyen) *Way, Means, Method* or *Courſe.*

☞ Une voie d'Eau, *a Leak.*

Voilà, *Adv. there it, that it, there be, there are, thoſe be.*

Voile, S. M. *a Vail.*

* Voile (Figures, Allegories) *Vail, Figure, Allegory.*

* (apparence) *Vail, Cloak, Colour, Shew, Pretence, Mask.*

Voile, S. F. *a Sail.*

Voilé, ée, *A. vailed,* &c.

Voiler, *V. A. to vail* or *cover with a Vail,* alſo *to give the Vail.*

Vôilier, S. M. *a Sailor.*

Voilure, S. F. *a way of Sailing.*

Voir, *V. A. to ſee.*

Voir (conſiderer) *to ſee, look* or *behold.*

☞ Voir ſur *ou* voir, *to look over, to over-look, to ſurvey.*

☞ Il ſemble à voir (il paroit) *it ſeems, it looks.*

☞ Faire

☞ Faire voir, (montrer) *to let ſee, to ſhew.*

Se voir, *V. R. to look one's ſelf, to look upon one's ſelf, to look.* ☞ (ſe frequenter) *to ſee, frequent* or *viſit one another.* ☞ (coucher enſemble) *to lie together.*

☞ Se voir, (ſe trouver) dans un mechant état, *to find one's ſelf in a ſad Condition.*

Voire, *Adv.* *ay, ay marry, nay.*

† Voirement, *Adv. ex.* mais voirement, *but now I think on't.*

Voirie, *S. F. a Lay-ſtall.*

Voiſin, ne, *A. neighbouring, bordering, adjacent.*

Un voiſin, *S. M.* une voiſine, *S. F. a Neighbour.*

Voiſinage, *S. M. Neighbourhood, Vicinity.*

† Voiſiner, *V. N. to be neighbourly, to viſit one's Neighbours.*

Voiture, *S. F. Carriage,* ☞ *Fare,* ☞ *Load, Lading.*

☞ Voiture, (Carroſſe, Chariot, Bateau, Cheval, &c.) *Carriage, a Coach, Cart, Boat, Horſe,* &c.

Voituré, ée, *A. convey'd.*

Voiturer, *V. A. to convey* or *carry.*

Voiturier, *S. M. a Carrier.*

☞ Voiturier par Eau, *a Bargeman.*

Voiturin, *S. M. one that lets out Horſes.*

Voix, *S. F. voice,* ☞ (ou Cri) *voice* or *cry,* ☞ (ſuffrage) *voice, vote,* or *ſuffrage.*

Vol, *S. M. Robbery, Theft,* ☞ *Theft, ſtol'n Goods.*

Vol, *S. M. the Flight,* or *Flying of a Bird,* ☞ *a Caſt of Hawks.*

* Il a le vol pour cela, *he has an admirable Talent that way.*

Volage, *A. fickle, inconſtant, unſteady.*

☞ Feu volage, *Wild-fire.*

Volaille, *S. F. Poultry, Fowl.*

Volant, te, *A. flying.*

☞ Fuſée volante, *a Rocket.*

Un volant, *S. M. a Shittle-Cock.*

Volatil, ou volatille, *A. volatile.*

Volatile, *S. M. a volatile, a flying Creature.*

Volatiliſé, ée, *A. volatized.*

Volatiliſer, *V. A. to volatilize, to make volatile.*

Volatilité, *S. F. volatility.*

Volatille, *S. F. Fowls.*

Vole, *S. F. Vole* or *Slam.*

Volé, ée, *A. Robbed, ſtoken.*

Volée, *S. F. the Flight* or *Flying.*

* Volée, (qualité, rang) *rate, rank, quality, degree.*

A la volée, *Adv. raſhly, at random, inconſiderately.*

Voler, *V. N. & A. to fly* or *fly at.*

Voler, *V. A.* (ravir par force) *to rob, to take away.*

Volerie, *S. F. a Flight of a Bird of Prey at ſome Game* or *other.*

Volerie, *S. F. Robbery, Theft.*

Volet, *S. M. a Dove-cote,* ☞ *a Flyer* of a Clock *or* Watch, ☞ *a little Sea-Compaſs.*

Voleter, *V. N. to flutter* or *flicker.*

Voleur, *S. M. a Thief.*

Voleuſe, *S. F. a Thief, Woman-thief.*

Voliére, *S. F. a Volery, a great Bird-cage.*

☞ Voliére à pié, *a Dove-cote.*

Volontaire, *A. voluntary, ſpontaneous,* ☞ *wilful, heady.*

Un volontaire, *S. M.* (à la guerre) *a volunteer.*

Volontairement, *Adv. voluntarily.*

Volonté, *S. F. Will,* ☞ *Mind* or *Pleaſure.*

Volontiers, *Adv. willingly, readily, gladly.*

Volte, *S. F.* (Rond) *a Ring.* ☞ *Volta* or *Bounding-turn.*

☞ Volte, (deux parties gagnées d'un jeu) *Rubbers, two Sets won.*

Voltiger, *V. N. to flutter* or *begin to fly,* ☞ *to ride about.*

Voltigeur, *S. M. a vaulter,* or *tumbler.*

Volubilis, *S. M. Withy-wind, Bind-weed, Rope wind.*

Volubilité, *S. F. Volubility.*

Volubilité de Langue, *Volubility, Glibneſs, Fluentneſs, Nimbleneſs of Tongue.*

Volume, *S. M. Volume, Book,* ☞ *Volume, Bulk, Size.*

Volupté, *S. F. Pleaſure, Senſuality,* or *Voluptuouſneſs,* ☞ *Pleaſure, Delight, Satisfaction.*

Voluptueuſement, *Adv. voluptuouſly, ſenſually.*

Voluptueux, ſe, *A. voluptuous, ſenſual, libidinous,* ☞ *delightful.*

Un voluptueux, *S. M. a voluptuary.*

Volute, *S. F. volute.*

Vomique, *A. ex.* Noix vomique, *a Vomiting-nut,* or *Nux Vomica.*

Vomir, *V. A. to ſpue, vomit, caſt,* or *bring up.*

Vomiſſement, *S. M. a vomiting.*

Vomitif, ive, *A. vomitory.*

Un vomitif, *S. M. a vomit.*

Vorace, *A. voracious, ravenous.*

Voracité, *S. F. Voracity, Greedineſs.*

Voter, *V. N. to vote* or *give one's vote.*

Vôtres, *A.* ou pluriel, vos, (Pronom poſſeſſif de la ſeconde perſonne) *Your.*

☞ Vôtre, au pluriel, votres (mis par relation, ſans le nom) *Yours.*

C'eſt ici le vôtre, *this is yours.*

Voüé, ée, *A. devoted, conſecrated,* &c. *v.* voüer.

Voüer, *V. A. to devote* or *conſecrate.*

☞ Voüer, (promettre) *to vow,* or *promiſe.*

Vouge, *S. F. a Boar-ſpear* or *Hunter's Staff.*

Voulant, (Participe de vouloir) *willing.*

Vouloir, *V. N. To will* or *be willing, to pleaſe* or *be pleaſed, to have a mind.*

Vouloir, *V. A. ex.* Il l'a voulu ainſi, *he would have it ſo.*

Si elle ſavoit ce que vous lui voulez, *if ſhe knew what Deſign you have upon her.*

☞ A qui en veut il? *What ails him? What's the matter with him?*

Vouloir, S. M. *Will, Pleaſure,* ☞ *Will, Intention, Deſign.*

Voulu, *A. ex.* Mal-voulu, (haï) *Hated.*

Vous,

Vous, (Pronom Perſonnel pluriel) *you, ye.*

Que dites vous, Meſſieurs? *What do you ſay, Gentlemen?*

Comment vous va, mon cher ami? *How do you do, dear Friend?*

Je ſuis tout à vous, *I am wholly yours.*

Voute, S. F. *a vault, an Arch-roof.*

Voute, ée, *A.* (fait en voute) *vaulted, arched.*

Se vouter, *V. R. to bend like a vault.*

Voyage, S. M. *from* voie, *voyage, travel, journey.*

Voyages en Perſe, *travels into* or *to* Perſia.

Voyager, V. N. *to travel.*

Voyageur, S. M. *a Traveller.*

Voyant, (Participe du verbe voir) *ſeeing,* &c. according to the verb.

Voyant, te, *A. gaudy, very gay.*

Voyant, S. M. *one that has his Eye-ſight.*

☞ Un voyant, (un Prophete) *a Seer,* or *Prophet.*

Voye, *v.* voie.

Voyelle, S. F. *vowel.*

Voyer, S. F. (*from* voie) *a Surveyor* or *Overſeer of the Highways.*

Voyerie, S. F. *the Place* or *Office of the Surveyor of the Highways.*

Voyerie, *v* voirie.

Vray, ye, *A. true, right.*

Un vray filou, *a mere,* or *an arrant Cheat.*

☞ Vray, (propre) *right, true, fit.*

Vray, S. M. *the Truth.*

☞ Vous dites vray, *you ſay right.*

Au vray, *Adv. truly, really, ſincerely,* ☞ *for certain.*

On ne ſ'n fait rien au vray, *there is no certainty of it.*

Vrayment, *Adv. indeed, truly.*

Vray-ſemblable, *A. likely, probable.*

Le vray-ſemblable, S. M. *a Probability,* or *Likelihood.*

Urbaniſtes, S. F. *Urbaniſts.*

Urbanité, S. F. *Urbanity, Civility, Good-manners, Good-breeding.*

Ure, S. M. *an Ure Ox.*

Ureteres, S. M. *the Ureters.*

Uretre, S. M. *urinary.*

Urgent, te, *A. urgent, preſſing.*

Urinal, S. M. *an Urinal.*

Urine, S. F. *Urine, Stale, Water.*

☞ Flux d'urine, *the Diabetes.*

☞ Difficulté d'urine, *the Strangury.*

Uriner, V. N. *to urine, to make water, to piſs.*

Urne, S. F. *an Urn, a Pitcher.*

Us, S. M. Pluriel, *uſage, ways, practice, cuſtom.*

Uſage, S. M. *uſe, cuſtom, uſage, way,* ☞ *uſe, the uſing of a thing,* ☞ *uſe, advantage, benefit, uſefulneſs,* ☞ *a Common-Prayer Book.*

☞ Droit d'uſage dans une Foret Royale, *Right of Commonage,* or *Paſture, in a Royal Foreſt.*

☞ Uſages (Biens poſſedez en commun) *Common, common Paſture-ground.*

Uſager, S. M. *a Commoner.*

Uſance, S. F. *uſage, cuſtom, uſe,* ☞ *uſance, a month.*

Uſé, ée, *A. worn out* or *off,* &c. *v.* uſer, *Act.*

Uſé, S. M. *v.* uſer, S.

Uſer de, V. N. *to uſe, to make uſe of.*

☞ Uſer de Regime, *to keep a ſtrict Diet.*

☞ En uſer, (agir bien ou mal avec quelqu'un) *to deal* or *do well* or *ill by one, to uſe him well* or *ill.*

☞ Uſer de Miſericorde, *to ſhew Mercy.*

Uſer, V. A. *to uſe, waſte,* or *conſume.*

* Uſer ſa jeuneſſe, *to ſpend one's Youth.*

Uſer le verre (le froter) *to poliſh Glaſs.*

S'uſer, V. R. *to wear out* or *off,* * *to waſte* or *decay.*

Uiſer, S. M. *Ex.* Ce drap eſt d'un bon uſer, *this Cloth will wear well,* or *do one good ſervice.*

* Il eſt bon à l'uſer, *he is a very officious* or *obliging Man.*

Uſité, ée, *A. uſed, in uſe,* ☞ *uſual.*

Uſuel, le, *A. uſual.*

Uſufructuaire, *A. Uſufructuary.*

Uſufruit, S. M. *Uſe and Profits, without Property.*

Uſufruitier, S. M. Uſufruitiére, S. F. *Uſufructuary* or *Tenant.*

Uſuraire, *A. uſurious.*

Uſure, S. F. *Uſury, unlawful Uſe.*

☞ Uſure, *the wearing,* or *wearing out of a thing.*

Uſurier, S. M. uſuriére, S. F. *an Uſurer.*

Uſurpateur, S. M. *an uſurper.*

Uſurpation, S. F. *uſurpation.*

Uſurpatrice, S. F. *an uſurper, a She-uſurper.*

Uſurpé, ée, *A. uſurped,* &c.

Uſurper, V. A. *to uſurp.*

Utenſile, S. M. *Utenſil, Implement.*

Utenſiles de Cuiſine, *Kitchen-utenſils, Kitchen-tackling.*

☞ Utenſile, *Free-quarters.*

Uterin, ine, *A. uterine.*

Utile, *A. uſeful, of uſe, beneficial, profitable, ſerviceable.*

Joindre l'agreable à l'utile, *to join Profit to Pleaſure.*

Utilement, *Adv. uſefully, to good purpoſe, profitably.*

Travailler utilement pour le public, *to work for the publick Good.*

Utilité, S. F. *Utility, Uſefulneſs, Benefit, Profit,* ☞ *uſefulneſs, uſe.*

Vû, vûe, *v.* veu, veüe.

Waterganck, on prononce Outargan, S. M. *a Watergang.*

Uvée, S. F. *the Uvea Tunica.*

Vuidange, S. F. *ex.* un Tonneau en vuidange, *a veſſel broached* or *tapped.*

☞ Vuidanges (des foſſes à Privez, des Cloaques, &c.) *filth,* ☞ D'une maiſon, *the Rubbiſh of a Houſe.* ☞ (des Femmes) *a Woman's Flood,* after Child-birth.

☞ Vuidange (excrement de divers animaux) *Dung.*

Vuidangeur, S. M. *a Night-man, a Tom-turd,* or *Gold-finder.*

Vuide, *A. empty* or *void.*

Un vuide, S. M. *a void, an empty ſpace, a void ſpace, a vacancy,* ☞ *a blank* or *white,* ☞ *a vacuum.*

* Un grand vuide dans ſon diſcours, *a great Gap,* or *Chaſm in his Diſcourſe.*

A vuide, *Adv. empty.*

Vuidé, ée, *A emptied,* &c.

Vuider, *V. A. to empty, to make void or empty.*

☞ Vuider la volaille, *to draw a Fowl.*

Vuider un Etang, *to drain a Pond.* voider ſes mains, *to give up or reſign.*

☞ Vuider un lieu ou vuider d'un lieu, *V. N. to avoid a place, to go out of a place, to leave a place.* Il faut qu'il vuide le Pais, *he muſt leave or run the Country.*

☞ Vuider (decouper) *to pink or cut into Flowers, &c.*

☞ Vuider ou Evuider, *v.* Evuider.

☞ Vuider (finir) *to determine, to decide, to end or make an end of, to make up.*

☞ Vuider les Terres, *to level the Ground.*

☞ Vuider des Excremens en allant à ſelle, *to void Excrements by Stool.*

Se vuide, *V. R. to empty,* alſo *to void, to do one's Buſineſs,* * † *to let fly.*

* Se Vuider, (ſe finir) *to be determined, decided, ended or made an end of.*

Vuidure, S. F. *a pinking or cutting* into Flowers.

D † Vulcanizé, *A. M. ex.* un mari vulcaniſé, *a bornified Husband, a Cuckold.*

Vulgaire, *A. vulgar, common, general, ordinary,* ☞ *vulgar, low, mean, baſe, vile, trivial.*

Le vulgaire, S. M. *the Vulgar, the Mobile.*

Vulgairement, *Adv. vulgarly, commonly,* ☞ *meanly.*

Vulgate, S. F. *the vulgar Tranſlation of the Bible.*

Vulnerable, *A. vulnerable.*

Vulneraire, *A. vulnerary.*

Vulneraire, S. M. *a Vulnerary.*

Vulve, S. F. *the Womb, Matrice, or Mother.*

Uvule, S. F. *Uvula, the Palate.*

Y

Y *Adv.* Relatif de lieu, qui ſignifie en cét endroit là, *there, thither.*

Voulez vous y aller, *will you go there or thither?*

Je m'y trouve bien, *I find my ſelf well there.*

☞ Paſſez y (ou paſſez par là) *go that way.*

☞ Y, (à cela, en cela, en ces choſes là) *it, of it, of them, to it, to them, in it, in them.*

Prenez y garde, *mind it, look to it.* J'y penſerai, *I ſhall think of it,* or *of them.*

J'y ai remarqué quelques fautes, *I ſpy'd ſome faults in it,* or *in them.*

J'y ai ajouté pluſieurs choſes, *I have added ſeveral things to it,* or *to them.*

☞ Vous y êtes, (vous avez deviné) *you are in the right, you have hit the Nail on the head.*

☞ Vous n'y êtes pas, (vous vous trompez) *you han't hit it right, you are out, you are in the wrong box.* ☞ Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work, you don't take a right Courſe in it.*

Il y à, *v.* Avoir.

Yacht, S. M. *a Yacht.*

Yeuſe, S F. *the* French *Oak* or *Holm-Oak.*

Yeux, S. M. (Pluriel d'Oeil) *The Eyes,* v. Oeil.

* Il a de bons yeux, * *he is ſharp-ſighted,* * *he is ſharp* or *cunning.*

* Regarder avec des yeux de mépris, *to look with Contempt.*

* Cela lui bleſſe les yeux, ou lui fait mal aux yeux, *that's an Eye-ſore to him.*

* Jetter les yeux ſur (choiſir) quelqu'un pour une charge, *to charge* or *pitch upon one for an Employ* or *Place. V.* Jetter.

† Avoir des affaires juſques par deſſus les yeux, *to be full of Buſineſs, to have more Buſineſs than one can turn one's hands to.*

☞ A yeux clos, *blindfold,* à * Commencer à ouvrir les yeux, *to begin to have one's eyes open, to begin to ſee.*

* Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un, lui témoigner de l'Amour, *to make the doux yeux to one, to be ſweet upon one, to look ſweet* or *ſweetly upon one.* * *Philis* n'a des yeux (ou d'affection) que pour vous, Phyllis *has no Love but for you, ſhe loves none but you.*

* Ouvrir de grands yeux (paroître étonné) *to ſtand gaping, to be aſtoniſhed.*

☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *to ſtare on one,* or *look him in the Face, to look wiſtly on him.*

* Je ne ſaurois le regarder avec des yeux de complaiſance, *I cannot look pleaſantly upon him.*

* Ce n'eſt pas pour vos beaux yeux (ou pour l'Amour de vous) *'tis not upon your account* or *ſcore, 'tis not for your ſake.*

* Cela creve les yeux ou * Cela ſaute aux yeux, *'tis as plain as can be, it is obvious to every body, 'tis as clear as the Sun at Noon-day.*

☞ Yeux de chat, *Purples, Snap-dragon,* or *Calves ſnout.*

Ypreau, S. M. *the Elm-tree.*

Yvoire, S. F. *Ivory.*

Yvraie, S. F. *Tare, Darnel, Cockre-weed.*

Yvre, *A. drunk, ſuddled.*

Yvreſſe, S. F. *drunkenneſs, a being drunk.*

Yvrogne, *A. drunken, given to drink.*

Yvrogne, S. M. *a drunken Man, a drunken Sot.*

Yvrogner, *V. N. to ſuddle, to guzzle, to ſwill, to bib, to drink hard, to tipple.*

Yvrognerie, S. F. *Drunkenneſs.*

Yvrogneſſe, S. F. *a drunken Woman, a ſuddling Goſſip.*

Yvroye, *v.* Yvraie.

Z

Z Agaye, S. F. *a long kind of Dart uſed among the* Moors.

ZAN.

ZAI.

Zain, A.M. *ex.* Cheval zain, *a Horſe all of one dark Colour, without any Star, Spot* or *Mark, about him.*

Zain, S. M. *Zink*, or *Spelter.*

Zani, S. M. (un Bouffon Italien) *a Zany, Jack-pudding*, or *Merry-Andrew.*

ZEB.

Zebeline, *v.* Zibeline.

ZEL.

Zelateur, S.M. *Zealot, Stickler, one who is jealous of*, or *for a thing.*

Zele, S. M. *Zeal.*

Zelé, ée, *A. zealous.*

Zenith, S. M. *Zenith.*

Zephir, *ou* Zephire, S. M. *Zephyre, Zephyrus.*

Zero, S. M. *a Cypher*, or *Nought.*

Zeſt, S. M. *a Zeſt*, ☞ *the woody thick Skin, quartering the Kernel of a Walnut.*

*† Je n'en donnerois par un zeſt, *I would not give a Straw, a Ruſh*, or *a Pin's Head for it.*

☞ Zeſt (pour mettre de la poudre à poudrer les cheveux) *Powder-bag.*

† Zeſt, *Interj. a Fiddle-ſtick, Pſhaw.*

Zibeline, S. F. *a Sable*, ☞ *a Sable-Skin.*

Zic-zac, S. M. *a Zic-zac.*

Zinzolin, S. M. *a reddiſh Worſted uſed in Tapeſtry.*

Zizanie, S. F. * Semer la Zizanie, *to ſow Diſſenſion*, *to make Differences.*

Zodiaque, S.M. *the Zodiack.*

Zone, S. F. *a Zone.*

Zoophyte, S.M. *a Zoophyte.*

22 MAR 65

FINIS.

EXPLICATION

DES

MARQUES, des RENVOIS, & des ABBREVIATIONS dont on ſe ſert dans cét OUVRAGE.

EXPLANATION

OF THE

MARKS, REFERENCES, *and* ABBREVIATIONS *made Uſe of in this* WORK.

‡ MARQUE un Mot, ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'Uſage.

† Un mot, ou une Expreſſion baſſe, ou dont ſe ſert dans le ſtile comique & burleſque.

D. ou D† Un mot, ou une Expreſſion Douteuſe, c'eſt-à-dire, dont l'Uſage n'eſt pas établi, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagez.

☞ Les differentes Significations d'un Mot.

* Un Mot ou une Expreſſion figurée.

* † Mot ou Expreſſion baſſe, dont on ſe ſert dans le figuré.

P. ou *Prov.* Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion Proverbiale.

R. Une Remarque.

V. Signifie *Vide*, Voyez.

S. ou *Subſt.* Subſtantif.

S. ou *Subſt. M.* Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.

S. ou *Subſt. F.* Subſtantif du Genre Feminin.

A. ou *Adj.* Adjectif, ſoit nom ou Participe.

To. Cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode infinitif des Verbes Anglois.

V. A. ou Verb Act. Verbe Actif.

V. N. ou Verb Neut. Verbe Neutre.

V. R. ou Verb Rec. Verbe Reciproque.

Part. Participe.

Adv. Adverbe.

Prep. Preposition.

Interj. Interjection.

Ex. Exemple.

‡ *MARKS, an obſolete Word or Expreſſion.*

† *A mean or vulgar Word or Expreſſion.*

D. or D† *A dubious Word or Expreſſion, that is, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.*

☞ *The different Significations of a Word.*

* *A figurative Word or Expreſſion.*

* † *A mean Word or Expreſſion uſed in a figurative Senſe.*

P. or Prov. *Proverb, or Proverbial Expreſſion.*

R. *A Remark.*

V. *Stands for* Vide, *See.*

S. or Subſt. or *Subſtantive.*

S. or Subſt. M. *A Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender.*

S. or Subſt. F. *A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.*

A. or Adj. *An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.*

To. *This Participle is put before the infinitive Mood of Verbs in* Engliſh.

V. A. *or Verb Act. Verb Active.*

V. N. *or Verb Neut. Verb Neuter.*

V. R. *or Verb Rec. Verb Reciprocal.*

Part. *Participle.*

Adv. *An Adverb.*

Prep. *A Preposition.*

Interj. *An Interjection.*

Ex. *Example.*

A LISTE.

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

DES

Noms de Baptême les plus ordinaires, d'Homme & de Femme en *François* & en *Anglois.*

AN

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

Moſt common CHRISTIAN NAMES of Men *and* Women *in* French *and* Engliſh.

Noms d'Homme.

A.

Aaron, *Aaron.*
Abel, *Abel.*
Abraham, *Abraham.*
Achille, *Achilles.*
Adam, *Adam.*
Adolph, *Adolphus.*
Alain, *Alan or Allen.*
Alaric, *Alarick.*
Albert, *Albert.*
Alexandre, *Alexander.*
Alfred, *Alfred.*
Alphonſe, *Alphonſus.*
Ambroiſe, *Ambroſe.*
Amedee, *Amedeus*, or *Amadeus.*
André, *Andrew.*
Anne, *Anna.*
Annibal, *Hannibal.*
Anſelme, *Anſelm.*
Antoine, *Antheny.*
Archibald, ou Archenbaut, *Archibald.*
Arnaud, *Arnold.*
Auguſte, *Auguſtus.*
Auguſtin, *Auſtin.*

B.

Balthaſar, *Balthazar.*
Baptiſte, ou Batiſte, *Baptiſt.*
Barnabé, *Barnaby.*
Barthelemi, *Bartholomew.*
Baſile, *Baſil.*
Baudoin, *Baldwin.*
Benjamin, *Benjamin.*
Benoit, *Bennet.*
Bernard, *Bernard.*
Bertrand, *Bertram.*
Blaiſe, *Blaſe.*
Boniface, *Boniface.*
Bonaventure, *Bonadventure.*

C.

Ceſar, *Cæſar.*
Charles, *Charles.*
Chriſtophle, *Chriſtopher.*
Chryſoſtome, *Chryſoſtom.*
Claude, *Claudius.*
Clement, *Clement.*
Conſtantin, *Conſtantine.*
Conrad, *Conrad.*
Corneille, *Cornelius.*
Cyprien, *Cyprian.*
Cyrille, *Cyril.*

D.

Daniel, *Daniel.*
David, *David.*
Denys, *Dennis*, or *Denys.*
Donſtan, *Dunſtan.*

E.

Edmond, *Edmund.*
Edward, *Edward.*
Eleazar, *Eleazar.*
Elie, *Elias.*
Eliſée, *Eliſs*, or *Eliſha.*
Eſtienne, *Stephen.*
Euſebe, *Euſebius.*
Euſtache, *Euſtace.*
Ezechie, *Ezechias.*
Ezechiel, *Ezechiel.*

F.

Fabrien, *Fabrian.*
Felix, *Felix.*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinando.*
Francois, *Francis.*
Frederic, *Frederick.*
Foulque, *Fulk*, or *Fowk.*

G.

Gabriel, *Gabriel.*
Gautier, *Walter.*
Gedéon, *Gideon.*
Gedouin, *Goodwin.*
George, *George.*
Gervaiſe, *Gervas.*
Gilles, *Giles.*
Gilbert, *Gilbert.*
Godefrey, *Godfrey.*
Gregoire, *Gregory.*
Guillaume, *William.*

H.

Hannibal, *Hannibal.*
Hector, *Hector.*

Henry

Names of Men.

E.

Eleazar, *Eleazar.*
Elie, *Elias.*
Eliſée, *Eliſs*, or *Eliſha.*
Eſtienne, *Stephen.*
Euſebe, *Euſebius.*
Euſtache, *Euſtace.*
Ezechie, *Ezechias.*
Ezechiel, *Ezechiel.*

F.

Fabrien, *Fabrian.*
Felix, *Felix.*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinando.*
Francois, *Francis.*
Frederic, *Frederick.*
Foulque, *Fulk*, or *Fowk.*

G.

Gabriel, *Gabriel.*
Gautier, *Walter.*
Gedéon, *Gideon.*
Gedouin, *Goodwin.*
George, *George.*
Gervaiſe, *Gervas.*
Gilles, *Giles.*
Gilbert, *Gilbert.*
Godefrey, *Godfrey.*
Gregoire, *Gregory.*
Guillaume, *William.*

H.

Hannibal, *Hannibal.*
Hector, *Hector.*

Henry, *Henry.*
Hercule, *Hercules.*
Hierome, *V. Jerome.*
Hilaire, *Hilary.*
Horace, *Horatio.*
Hugues, *Hugh.*
Homfroy, *Humfrey.*

I.

JAcob, *Jacob.*
Jaques, *James.*
Jean, *John.*
Jeoffrey *Geffery.*
Jeremie, *Jeremy.*
Jerome, *Hierome.*
Ignace, *Ignatius.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonathan, *Jonathan.*
Joseph, *Joseph.*
Josie, *Josias.*
Josselin, *Joscelin.*
Josué, *Joshua.*
Irenée, *Irenæus.*
Isaac, *Isaac.*
Jude, *Jude.*
Jule, *Julius.*
Julien, *Julian.*

L.

LAmbert, *Lambert.*
Lancelot, *Lancelot.*
Laurent, *Laurence.*
Léonard, *Leonard.*
Léopold, *Leopold.*
Louis, *Lewis.*
Luc, *Luke.*

M.

MAlachie, *Malachy.*
Marc, *Mark.*
Martin, *Martin.*
Matthias, *Mathias.*
Matthieu, *Matthew.*
Maurice, *Maurice, Morice,* or *Morris.*
Maximilien, *Maximilian.*
Michel, *Michael.*
Moïse, *Moses.*

N.

NAthan, *Nathan.*
Nathanael, *Nathanael.*
Nehemie, *Nehemiah.*
Nicolas, *Nicholas.*

O.

OLivier, *Oliver.*

P.

PAtrice, *Patrick.*
Philibert, *Philebert.*
Philippe, *Philip.*
Phinée, *Phineas.*
Pierre, *Peter.*

R.

RAoul, *Ralph.*
Raphaël, *Raphael.*
Raymond, *Raymund.*
Renaud, *Reynold.*
Richard, *Richard.*
Robert, *Robert,* or *Rupert.*
Rodolphe, *Ralph,* or *Ralph.*
Roger, *Roger.*
Roland, *Rowland,* or *Orlando.*

S.

SOlomon, *Solomon.*
Samuel, *Samuel.*
Sanson, *Sampson.*
Sebastien, *Sebastian.*
Segismond, *Segismund.*
Silvain, *Silvan.*
Silvestre, *Silvester.*
Siméon, *Simeon.*
Simon, *Simon.*

T.

THeodore, *Theodore.*
Theodorick, *Derick.*
Theodose, *Theodosius.*
Theophile, *Theophilus.*
Thomas, *Thomas.*
Timothée, *Timothy.*
Tobie, *Toby.*

V.

VAlentin, *Valentine.*
Vincent, *Vincent.*
Urbain, *Urban.*

Z.

ZAcharie, *Zachary.*

NOMS de FEMMES. NAMES of WOMEN.

A.

ABIHAIL, *Abigail.*
Adelaide, ou Adeluis ou Alix, *Alice.*
Adeline, *Adelina.*
Agathe, *Agatha.*
Agnès, *Agnes.*
Alix, *Alice.*
Alithée, *Alithea.*
Amelie, *Amelia.*
Anne, *Ann.*
Antoinette, *Antonia.*
Arebella, *Arabella.*

B.

BArbara, *Barbara.*
Beatrix *Bettrice.*
Benoite, *Benedicta.*
Berthe, *Bertha.*
Blanche, *Blanch.*
Bonne, *Bona.*
Brigide, *Brigid,* or *Bridget.*

C.

CAroline, *Carolina.*
Cassandre, *Cassandra.*
Catherine, *Catherine.*
Cecile, *Cecily.*
Charlotte, *Charlot.*
Chrêtienne, *Christian.*
Claire, *Clare.*
Claude, ou *Claudine, Gladuse,* or *Claudia.*
Constance, *Constance.*

D.

DAmoris, *Damaris,* or *Damrose.*
Debera, *Deborah.*
Denise, *Dennis.*
Diane, *Diana.*
Dorothée, *Dorothy.*

E.

ELeomor, *Eleanor.*
Elisabeth, *Elizabeth.*
Emme, *Emma.*
Esther, *Esther.*

F.

FLore, *Flora.*
Françoise, *Francis.*

G.

GErtrude, *Gertrude.*
Grace, *Grace.*
Guillelmine, *Willelmina.*

H.

HElone, *Helena*, or *Hellen.*
Henriette, *Henrietta.*

I.

JOqueline, *Joan.*
Jaquette, *Jaquet.*
Iſabelle *Iſabel.*
Judith, *Judith.*
Julienne, *Julian.*

L.

LAure, *Lora*, or *Laura.*
Louiſe, *Louiſa.*
Lucie, *Lucy.*
Lucrece, *Lucretia.*

M.

MAdeleine, *Magdalen.*
Marquerite, *Margaret*, or *Marget*, or *Margery.*
Marie, *Mary.*
Marthe, *Martha.*
Matilde, *Maud*, or *Mawd.*

P.

PEnelope, *Penelope.*
Pernelle, *Pernel.*
Phyllis, *Phyllis.*
Prudence, *Prudence.*
Pryſcilla, *Priſcilla.*

R.

RAchel, *Rachel.*
Rebecca, *Rebecca.*
Roſamonde, *Roſamunda.*
Roſe, *Roſe.*

S.

SAra, *Sarah.*
Sophie, *Sophia.*
Suſanne, *Suſan.*

T.

THereſe, *Thereſa.*

U.

URſule, *Urſula.*

22 MAY

ABBREVIATIONS
OF
English *CHRISTIAN NAMES uſed in Familiar Diſcourſe.*

ABREVIATIONS
DES
Noms de Baptême Anglois, dont on ſe ſert dans le Diſcours Familier.

A.

ASSY (for *Alice*) *Aliſon.*
Liſette, *Liſon.*

B.

BAb (for *Baptiſte.*)
Bab (for *Barbara.*)
Bat (for *Bartholomew.*)
Beck (for *Rebecca.*)
Bell (for *Arabella.*)
Ben (for *Benjamin.*)
Beſs, or Bet, or Betty } (for *Elizabeth*) *Babeau, Babée,* ou *Babiche.*
Biddy (for *Bridget.*)
Bill, or Billy } (for *William*) *Guilloh.*
Bob (for *Robert*) *Robichon.*

C.

CASS (for *Caſſandra.*)
Chris (for *Chriſtian.*)
Cis (for *Cicely.*)
Clem (for *Clement.*)
Conny (for *Conſtance.*)

D.

DAn (for *Daniel.*)
Davy (for *David.*)
Deb (for *Deborah.*)
Dick, or Dicky (for *Richard.*)
Dol, or Dolly, (for *Dorothy.*)
Dy (for *Diana.*)

E.

EKiel (for *Ezekiel.*)
Ellick (for *Alexander.*)

F.

FRank (for *Francis.*)
Frank, or Fanny, (for *Frances*) *Franchon.*
Friz. (for *Friſwid.*)

G.

GEf (for *Geffery.*)
Gil (for *Gilbert.*)

H.

HAb (for *Herbert.*)
Hal, or Harry } (for *Henry.*)
Harriot (for *Henrietta.*)
Hodge (for *Roger.*)

I.

JAck, (for *John*) *Janet.*
Ib (for *Iſabel*) *Iſabeau.*
Jef (for *Geffery.*)
Jemmy (for *James.*)
Jerry (for *Jeremy.*)
Jin (for *Joan.*)
Jinny (for *Jane*) *Janeton.*
Jo (for *Joſeph.*)
Jonny (for *John.*)
Jos (for *Joſhua.*)
Jug (for *Joan.*)

K.

KAte (for *Katherine*) *Catin,* ou *Cathos.*
Kit (for *Chriſtopher.*)
Kit (for *Chriſtian.*)
Kellom (for *Kenelm.*)

L.

LAnce (for *Lancelot.*)
Len (for *Leonard.*)
Let (for *Lettice.*)

M.

MAdge (for *Margery*) *Margot, Margoton, Goton.*
Mat (for *Matthew.*)
Mat (for *Martha.*)
Maudlin (for *Magdalen*) *Madelon.*
Mer (for *Mergery*) *Margot.*
Mich (for *Michael.*)
Mill (for *Mildred.*)
Moll, or Molly (for *Mary.*) *Manon, Marion.*
Mun (for *Edmund.*)

N.

NAb (for *Abigail.*)
Nam (for *Ambroſe.*)

Nan, or Nanny (for *Ann.*) *Nanon*, ou *Nanette*, ou *Annette.*
Nat (for *Nathanael.*)
Ned (for *Edward.*)
Nel (for *Eleanor*, or *Helena.*)
Nib (for *Iſabel,*) *Iſabeau.*
Nick (for *Nicholas.*)
Nobs (for *Obadiah.*)
Nol (for *Oliver.*)
Nump (for *Humphrey.*)
Nykin (for *Iſaac.*)

P.

PAdge (for *Margery*) *Margot.*
Pall (for *Mary*) *Manon.*
Patty (for *Martha.*)
Peg, or *Peggy* (for *Margaret*) *Margot, Margoton, Goton.*
Pel (for *Peregrine.*)
Pen, (for *Penelope.*)
Phil (for *Philip*) *Philippot.*
Phil (for *Phillis.*)
Poll (for *Mary*) *Manon.*
Pris (for *Priſcilla.*)
Pru (for *Prudence.*)

R.

RObin (for *Robert*) *Robin, Robichon.*

S.

SAl (for *Sarah.*)
Sam (for *Samuel.*)
Sander (for *Alexander.*)
Senny (for St. *John.*)
Sib (for *Sebaſtian*, or *Sibyl.*)
Sil (for *Silveſter.*)
Sim (for *Simon*, or *Simeon.*)
Sis (for *Cicely.*)
Su, or Suky (for *Suſan*) *Suſon.*

T.

TAff (for *Theophilus.*)
Teddy (for *Edward.*)
Temp (for *Temperance.*)
Tid, or Tit (for *Theodore.*)
Tim (for *Timothy.*)
Thom (for *Thomas.*)
Tony for (*Anthony.*)
Tracy (for *Thereſa.*)

V.

VIm (for *Vincent.*)
Vol (for *Valentine.*)

W.

WAt (for *Walter.*)
Will (for *William*) *Guillot.*
Win (for *Winefrid.*)

Z.

ZAck (for *Zachary.*)

22 MA 66

THE

THE

Royal Dictionary Abridg'd.

The SECOND PART,

Containing the ENGLISH before the FRENCH.

LE

DICTIONNAIRE ROYAL en Abregé.

SECONDE PARTIE,

*Qui continent l'*ANGLOIS *devant le* FRANÇOIS.

A

A *'Eſt la premiere lettre de l'Alphabet chez tous les Peuples, & la premiere des cinq Voyelles.*

A en Anglois eſt ſouvent un Article qui ſignifie, un, une.

Ex. A Houſe, *Une Maiſon;* a Garden, *Un Jardin.*

R. *En François l'Article* un une, *fait,* des, *au Pluriel; mais en Anglois cet Article ne'ſt pas exprimé au Pluriel.*

Ex. Houſes, *Des Maiſons;* Gardens, *Des Jardins.*

Cet Article A, *devant un Mot qui commence par une Voyelle, ou par une* H *müette, prend une* N, *pour éviter le ſon deſagréable qui naîtroit de la rencontre de deux Voyelles. Ex* An Eagle, *Une Aigle;* an Hour, *Une Heure.*

☞ A. *Quelque, le, la.*

Ex. To do a Thing. *Faire quelque choſe.* To wear a Sword, *Porter l'Epée.*

Twice a Day, *Deux fois le Jour.*

☞ *A ſe met quelque fois dans le ſens de la Prepoſition.* By, *par. Ex.* So much a Week, *Tant par ſemaine.*

☞ *On ſe ſert auſſi trés ſouvent de cette Particule, entre un Verbe & un Participe du tems preſent. Ex.* To go a Hunting, *Aller à la chaſſe.* To go a begging, *Mendier.* I am a coming, *Je viens, je m'en viens.*

☞ *A ſe met quelque fois au lieu de,* of the. *Ex.* 'Tis one a Clock, (*pour* 'tis one of the Clock) *Il eſt une heure.*

☞ *A quelquefois eſt une Particule explative & ne ſert qu'à l'Ornement du diſcours.*

Ex. What a Man are you? *Quel Homme (qui) êtes vous?*

☞ *On dit auſſi,* Many a Man, *Au lieu de,* many Men, *Pluſieurs perſonnes.*

☞ *A ſe met quelque fois par Abbreviation au lieu de l'Auxiliare* have. *Ex.* I would a fled, (*au lieu de,* would have fled) *Je me ſerois enfui, j'aurois pris la fuite.*

☞ *Cette Particule tient quelquefois lieu de Prépoſition devant un Subſtantif. Ex.* To be a Bed, (*pour* to be in Bed) *Etre au Lit.*

☞ *Quelque fois elle entre en Compoſition ſans pourtant rien changer au ſens des Mots avec leſquels elle eſt compoſée. Ex.* Afar off, to abate, *Signifient la même choſe que leurs ſimples,* far off, *loin :* to bate, *Rabatre.*

A B A

ABáFT, *S. La poupe, l'arriére du Vaiſſeau.*

Abaft, *Adv. Par poupe.*

† Abaiſance, *v.* Obeiſance.

To ABáNDON, *V. A. Abandonner, quitter, delaiſſer, à laiſſer l'abandon.*

Abándoned, *A. Abandonné, delaiſſé, laiſſé, à l'abandon, quitté.*

Abándoning, *S. Abandonnement l'action d'abandonner, de delaiſſer,* &c.

To ABáSE, *V. A. Abbaiſſer, humilier, avilir.*

Abaſed, *A. Abbaiſſé, humilié.*

Abáſement, *S. Abbaiſſement, humiliation, abjection.*

To abaſh, *V. A. rendre honteux, rendre confus.*

Abáſh'd, *A. Honteux, confus.*

Abaſhment, *S. Conſternation, Confuſion.*

To ABáTE, *V. A. Rabatre, rabaiſſer, faire un rabais de, diminuer.*

☞ To abate ſomething of a Man's Right, *Ceder*, ou *relâcher une partie de ſon droit.*

To abate, *V. N. Diminüer, s'abbatre.*

☞ To abate, (in the Senſe of the Law) *Ce Verbe, en Termes de Palais, ſignifie abbatre, demolir, renverſer; annuller, caſſer; uſurper, s'emparer.*

Abáted, *A. Rabatu, rabaiſſé, diminué*, &c. *V.* to abate.

Abátement, *S. Rabais, diminution.*

Abáting, *S. Rabais, diminution, l'action de rabattre, de rabaiſſer*, &c. *V.* to abate.

ábBACY, *S. Abbaie*, ou *Dignité d'Abbé.*

ábBESS, *S. Abbeſſe.*

ábbey, *S. Abbaie.*

Abbey Lubber, *un gros fainéant, qui eſt groſs comme un Moine.*

ábbot, *S. Abbé.*

A REGULAR ABBOT, *Abbé regulier, qui a la Direction du Temporel, & du Spirituel du ſon Abbaïe.*

A SECULAR ABBOT, *Abbé Seculier, Abbé qui n'eſt pas Religieux.*

An Abbot in Commendam, *Abbé Commandataire, Abbé qui poſſede une Abbaïe en Commande, & qui n'eſt pas en régle.*

ábbotſhip, *S. Charge* ou *Dignité d'Abbié.*

To ABBRéVIATE, *V. A. Abbréger, reduire en abbregé, mettre en petit, racourcir.*

Abbréviated, *A. Abbregé, racourci, mis en petit.*

Abbreviátion, *S. Abbreviation.*

Abbreviátor, *S. Abbreviateur.*

Abbréviature, *S. Abbreviation.*

To abbridge, *V.* to abridge, *avec les mots qui en derivent.*

ABBúTALS, *V.* Abuttals.

ABCE, *ou* ABC, *S. ABC, Abécé, Croix par Dieu, l'Alphabet.*

ABC SCHOLAR, *un Ecolier Abécedaire.*

ABC, TEACHER, *S. un petit Maitre d'Ecole, qui enſeigne à lire.*

To áBDICATE, *V. A. Abdiquer, renoncer à, quitter, ſe defaire de, ſe demettre de quelque charge* ou *de quelque dignité.*

ábdicated, *A. Abdiqué, à quoi l'on a renoncé*, &c.

ábdicating, *or* Abdicátion, *S. Abdication, renoncement, action d'abdiquer*, &c. *V.* to abdicate.

ABDOMEN, *S.* (Lat.) *Abdomen le bas ventre.*

A BEARING, ouA-bearing, *S.* (a Law Term) *Terme de Palais dont on ſe ſert en ce ſens.*

To be bound to good, a bearing, (or to one's good Behaviour) *Etre obligé de tenir une Conduite régulier à l'avenir.*

ABECEDaRIAN, *S. Abécedaire.*

Abécedary, *A. Abécédaire.*

ABéD, *or* a-bed, *Adv. Ex.* To be *or* to lie a-bed, *Etre au lit, être couché.*

D† Aberrátion, *S. Egarement.*

To ABéT, *V. A.* (toſeton) *Inciter, exciter, animer, pouſſer, encourager.*

☞ To abet, (to maintain, to aid) *Soutenir, appuyer, ſupporter, favoriſer, prendre le parti de, aider, aſſiſter.*

Abétted, *A. Incité, animé*, &c. *V.* to abet.

Abetting, *S. L'action d'inciter, d'animer*, &c. *V.* to abet.

Abétter *or* Abettor, *S. Qui incite, anime*, &c. *V.* to abet, *Fauteur, inſtigateur, partiſan.*

☞ To be an Abettor, (*or* Accomplice) of Murder, *Etre complice de quelque Meurtre.*

To ABHóR, *V. A. Abhorer, avoir, en horreur, deteſter.*

Abhórred, *A. Abhorré, deteſté*, &c.

Abhórrence *or* Abhórrency, *S. Horreur, averſion.*

I have a ſtrange Abhorrence to that courſe of Life, *J'ai une etrange averſion pour cette maniére de vivre.*

Abhorrent, *A. Eloigné, qui a en horreur, qui deteſte, qui abhorre.*

Abhórrer, *S. Qui deteſte, qui horre, enemi juré.*

Abhorring, *Horreur, averſion, l'action d'abhorrer*, &c. *V.* to abhor.

To ABíDE, *V. A.* (to ſuffer) *Souffrir, ſupporter, endurer.*

To abide, *V. N.* (to dwell) *Habiter, demurer, vivre.*

☞ To abide in Sin, *Croupir dans le Peché.* ☞ If you abide but the firſt Charge, *Si vous ſoutenez ſeulement le premier choc.* ☞ He can't abide to take Pains, *Il ne ſauroit prendre de la peine.*

To abide BY or IN a thing, (to ſtand to it) *Se tenir à quelque choſe.*

Abider, *S. Habitant.*

Abiding, *S. L'action de ſouffrir, de demeurer*, &c. *V.* to abide.

An abiding place, *Une demeure.*

àBJECT, *A. Abjet, mépriſable, bas, vil, lache.*

Abjéction *or* Abjectneſs, *S. Baſſeſſe, abbaiſſement, abjection.*

Abjection of Mind, *Decouragement, baſſeſſe de Coeur, lâcheté.*

Abjectly, *Adv. baſſement, d'une maniére abjecte.*

ABíLITY, *S.* (*or* Power) *Pouvoir, force, capacité.* ☞ (*or* Eſtate) *Biens, moyens, revenus.* ☞ (Parts *or* Capacity) *Habileté ſciente, ſçavoir, portée, capacité.*

ABJURÁTION, *S. Abjuration.*

☞ Abjuration, (*en Terme de Palais*) *un Exil perpetuel*

To ABJúRE, *V. A. Abjurer, renouncer, à renier.*

Abjúring, *S. abjuration, renoncement, l'action d'abjurer*, &c.

àBLATIVE, *S.* or *A. Ablatif, le Cas Ablatif.*

àBLE, *A.* (*or* capable) *Capable.*

☞ Able, in ſtrength, *Fort, robuſte, vigoureux.*

☞ Able, in Eſtate, *Riche, qui a du bien, accommodé, aiſé.*

☞ Able, *or* skilful, *Expert, experimenté, qui a de l'experience, habile, ſavant.*

☞ Able

☞ Able to read and write, *Qui ſait lire & écrire.*

☞ Able to pay, *Solvable, qui a dequoi payer.* ☞ To be able, *Pouvoir, Ex.* I am not able to walk, *Je ne ſaurois marcher.* ☞ He is hardly able to hold his Eyes open, *A-peine peut il tenir les yeux ouverts.*

☞ None is able to come near him for Skill, *perſonne n'approche de ſon habileté; Son addreſſe eſt incomparable.* ☞ He gives more than he is well able, *Il donne plus que ſon bien ne porte.* Every one according as he is able, *Chacun ſelon ſa portée, ſelon ſes moyens.*

D † Ablegation, *S. Envoy.*

ableneſs, *V.* Ability.

Ablútion, *S. Ablution.*

A B N

ABNEGATION, *S. Renoncement, abnegation.*

☞ With a full Abnegation of our Wills, *Avec une entiére reſignation de nos vólontez.*

ABóARD, *Adv. A bord, à bord de Navire.*

ABóDE, *S. Demeure, ſejour.*

To ABóLISH, *V. A.* (to deſtroy) *Abolir, aneantir, detruire, effacer.*

☞ To abóliſh (or repeal) a Law, *Abolir, caſſer, annuller, revoquer une Loy.*

Abóliſhed, *A. Aboli, caſſé, aneanti,* &c.

Abóliſhing, *or* Aboliſhment, *S. Abolition, l'action d'abolir, de caſſer,* &c. *V.* to aboliſh.

Abolition, *S.* (a Law-term) *Abolition, pardon d'un Crime.*

ABóMINABLE, *A. Abominable, deteſtable, execrable.*

☞ Abominably, *Adv. Abominablement, d'une maniére abominable.*

To abóminate, *V. A. Deteſter, abhorrer, avoir en horreur, avoir en abomination* ou *en execration.*

Abóminated, *A. Deteſté,* &c.

Abomination, *S. Abomination, choſe abominable.*

ABóRTION, *S. Avortement, ou fauſſe couche.*

Abórtive, *A. Abortif.*

An Abortive Child, *Un Enfant qui n'eſt pas venu à terme, un Avorton.* An abortive Deſign, *Deſſein qui n'a pas reüſſi, qui a échoüé* ou *avorté.*

Abortively, *Adv. Avant la terme.*

ABóVE, *Adv. En-haut, là haut.* From above, *D'en-haut.*

Abóve, *Pr. Au deſſus de.*

The one ſat above, and the other below me, *L'un s'aſſit au-deſſus de moi, & l'autre au-deſſous.* I am above-board, *Je ſuis au-deſſus de tout.*

☞ Above our Strength or Ability, *Au delà de nos forces.*

☞ Above all, above all things, above any thing, *Sur tout, ſur toutes choſes, principalement.*

☞ Above, (more than) *Plus de, plus que.* I was not in *London* above three Days, *Je n'ai pas été à Londres plus de trois jours.* Above what every one will believe, *Plus que l'on ne ſauroit croire.*

*† If he be above-ground, *S'il eſt en vie,* ou *quelque part qu'il ſoit.* ☞ I am above theſe things, *Ces choſes ſont au-deſſus de moi.* ☞ A good Name is above Wealth, *Une bonne Renommée eſt préferable au Richeſſes.* ☞ To be above one, *Surmonter, ſurpaſſer quelqu'un.*

☞ The Water came above my Knees, *L'Eau paſſoit mes genoux.* ☞ His Head was above the Water, *Sa tête paroiſſoit hors de l'Eau.*

☞ Over and above, *Par deſſus, outre, de ſurplus.*

☞ As above, *Commeci-deſſus, comme il a été dit.*

Abóve-mentioned, *A. Suſdit, dont il a été parlé cideſſus.*

To ABóUND, *V. N. Abonder, avoir en abondance,* ou *être en abondance, regorger.*

ABóUT, *Prep. Autour, environ, à l'entour de, aux environs.*

About Noon, *Environ midi.* About a Foot wide, *D'un pié de large* ou *environ.* The Soldiers he has about him, *Les Soldats qu'il autour de ſoi.*

☞ About, *Sur. Ex.* About the Dawning of the Day, *Sur le point du jour.* I have no Money about me, *Je n'ai point d'Argent ſur moi.*

☞ About, *Touchant.* I come to you about that Buſineſs, *Je viens vous voir touchant cette affaire.*

☞ Shall I ſend to him about it? *Le ferai-je avertir de cette affaire?* ☞ About the latter end of the Book, *Vers la fin du livre.*

☞ He is ſomewhere about the Houſe. *Il eſt quelque part au logis.* ☞ What do they cry about the Streets? *Qu'eſt ce qu'on crie dans les Rues?* ☞ All about, *Partout.*

☞ About and about, *ça & là, d'un côté & d'autre.*

☞ From about, *D'environ, d'autour.* Round about, *Tout autour.* All Places round about, *Tous les lieux d' alentour.*

☞ There are divers Opinions about it, *Les Sentimens ſon partagez là deſſus.*

☞ It is not ſo about us, *Il n'en eſt pas de même dans nos quartiers.* ☞ We have a thick Air round about us, *L'air de nôtre Païs eſt groſſier: Nous reſpirons un Air groſſier.* ☞ I took a View of the Country round about, *Je fis tout le tour du Païs.* ☞ A Tree ten foot about, *Un Arbre qui a dix piés detour.* Ten leagues about, *A dix lieües à la ronde.*

☞ To take a Turn about the Town, *Faire un tour de Ville.* ☞ A ſhort way about, *Un chemin racourci.* A long way about, *Un grand detour.* This Way is not ſo far about, *Ce chemin n'eſt pas ſi long.* To be ſent a long Way about, *Etre envoyé bien loin.* To lead an Army a long way about, *Faire faire un grand tour a une Armée.* ☞ To lie about, *Etre diſperſé, çà & là, être tout en deſordre.*

☞ To

☞ To take one about the Middle, *Prendre quelqu'un par le milieu du corps,* ☞ To drink about, *Boire à la ronde.*

☞ To have one's Wits (*or* Brains) about one, *Songer à ce que l'on fait, avoir l'eſprit preſent.* Mind what you are about, *Songez à ce que vous faites.* ☞ We are about a Buſineſs of great Conſequence, *Nous traitons d'une affaire de grande conſequence.* ☞ To go about (*or* undertake) a thing, *Entreprendre une choſe,* ou *y travailler.* ☞ I am about a great Piece of Work, *Je travaille à un grand Ouvrage, je ſuis aprés un grand Ouvrage.*

☞ I am about to do it, *Je m'en vais le faire.* ☞ You are mighty long about it, *Vous êtes bien long tems à le faire.*

☞ Look about you, *Songez à vous, prenez garde à vous.*

☞ They are about to fight, *Ils ſont ſur point de ſe battre,* ou *d'en venir aux mains.*

☞ All this ſtir was kept about you, *Tout ce bruit s'eſt fait à vôtre occaſion.* ☞ All the Stir was about this, *C'eſt ce qui a fait tout ce bruit, c'eſt ce qui a cauſe tout ce vacarme.*

R. *Quant aux autres expreſſions, on cette Preposition fait une partie de la Signification du Verbe* (*comme dans les Verbes* to go about, to come about, to bring about, &c.) *vous les vertez dans l'Article des Verbes.*

ABRéAST, *Adv. De front, a tôté l'un de l'autre.*

ABRiCK, *S.* (a Term of Chymiſtry for Sulphur) *Soufre.*

áBRICOT, *V.* Apricock.

áBRENúNCIáTION, *S. Renoncement, Renonciation.*

To ABRíDGE, *V. A. Abbreger, recourcir, reduire en abregé, mettre en petit; retrancher, diminuer.*

☞ Chriſtian Religion abridges us of no lawful Pleaſures, *La Religion Chrêtienne ne nous prive pas des plaiſirs licites.*

Abridged, *A. Abbregé, racourci,* &c.

Abridgment, *S. Un Abregé, un racourci, un epitome.*

Abridging, *S. L'action d'abreger, de racourcir,* &c. *V.* to abridge.

A-BRóACH, *A. Percé, mis en perce, V.* to broach.

To ſet a-broach, *Percer, mettre en perce.*

ABRóAD, *Adv. Dehors.*

☞ Abroad (in Foreign Countries) *Hors de chez ſoi, dans les Païs étrangers.*

☞ To go abroad, *Sortir.*

☞ To take one abroad with him, *Prendre* (*emmener*) *quelqu'un avec ſoi.* ☞ To walk abroad, *Se promener, faire un tour de promenade.* ☞ To wait upon one's Maſter abroad, *Suivre ſon Maitre quand il ſort.*

☞ There is a Wind abroad, *Il fait du Vent.* ☞ There is ſuch a Report (ſuch a Report goes) abroad, 'tis abroad, *C'eſt un bruit commun, le bruit s'eſt repandu par-tout.* ☞ 'Tis generally talked abroad, *On en parle par-tout.* ☞ The Manifeſto's that are abroad, *Les Manifeſtes qu'on fait courir.*

☞ At Home and Abroad, *Dans la maiſon & hors de la maiſon; au dedans & au dehors; dans le Royaume & hors du Royaume.* ☞ To ſet abroad, *Divulguer, publier.*

To áBROGATE, *V. A. Abroger, abolir, caſſer, annuller, revoquer.*

ábrogated, *A. Abrogé, aboli, caſſé, annullé, revoqué.*

ábrogating *or* abrogátion, *S. Abrogation, aboliſſement, caſſation,* &c.

Abròòd, *Ex.* to ſit abrood upon Eggs, (as Birds do) *Couver des Oeufs.*

ABRúPT, *A. Precipité, bruſque.*

Abrúptly, *Adv. Bruſquement, l'une maniére bruſque, ſans préambule.*

Abrúptneſs, *S. Maniére d'agir bruſque.*

A B S

áBSCESS, *S. Abſcez, Sac, Apoſtume.*

ABSCíSSION, *S.* (cutting off) *l'Action de couper, retranchement.*

To ABSCóND, *V. N.* or to abſcond one's ſelf, *R. Se cacher, en cas de danger.*

Abſconded, *A. Caché.*

Abſconding, *or* Abſcóſion, *S. L'action de ſe cacher.*

áBSENCE, *S. Abſence, éloignement.*

ábſent, *A. Abſent, éloigné.*

P. Long abſent, ſoon forgotten, *On oublie bien-tôt les abſents; l'abſence refroidit l'Amitié.*

To abſent one's ſelf, *V. R. S'abſenter, être abſent.*

To ABSóLVE, *V. A. Abſoudre, décharger, exemter, diſpenſer, deliverer.*

Abſólved, *A. Abſous,* (*abſoute*) *juſtifié, delivré.*

Abſólving, *S. L'action d'abſoudre,* &c. *V.* to abſolve.

aBSOLUTE, *A.* (arbitrary) *Abſolus, arbitraire.* ☞ (*or* perfect) *Parfait, achevé, complet,* ☞ (*or* arrant) *Fieſé, inſigne.*

☞ Ablative abſolute, (a Term of Latin Grammar) *Ablatif abſolu,* Terme de Grammaire Latine.

ábſolutely, *Adv. Abſolument, ſans reſerve, parfaitement, entiérement.*

Abſólúteneſs, *S. or* abſolute Power, *Un pouvoir abſolu ou arbitraire.*

Abſolution, *S. Abſolution, Pardon.*

D † àBSONOUS, *or* Abſonant, *A* (diſagreeing in ſound) *Diſcordant.*

* Abſonous, (*or* abſurd) *Abſurde, ridicule.*

To ABSóRB, *V. A. Abſorber, engloutir, abîmer.*

Abſórbed, *A. Abſorbé, englouti, abîmé.*

Abſorbent, *Adj. Abſorbant.*

To ABSTáIN, *V. N. S'abſtenir, ſe retenir.*

Abſtáining, *S. Abſtinence, l'action de s'abſtenir.*

ABSTémIOUS, *A. Abſtemi, Sobre, qui ne boit point de Vin.*

Abſtémiouſneſs, *S. Sobriété, Temperance.*

To ABSTéRGE *or* ABSTéRSE, *V. A. Abſterger, déterger,*

terger, eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer.

Abſterged, or Abſterſed, *A. Eſſuyé, torché, nettoyé,* ‡ *detergé.*

Abſtérſion, *Subſt. L'action de torcher, &c.*

Abſtérſive, *A. Deterſif.*

áBSTINENCE, *A. Abſtinence.*

ábſtinent, *A. Sobre, temperé, moderé.*

Abſtórted, *A. Forcé, enlevé de force.*

áBSTRACT, *S. Un Extrait, un Abregé, un Racourci.*

To abſtràct, *V. A. Extraire, abſtraire.*

Abſtrácted, *A. extrait, abſtrait.*

Abſtráctedly, *Adv. Par abſtraction, par preciſion.*

Abſtracting from, *Prep.* Abſtracting from the Perſons named in it, *Sans compter les perſones qui y ſont nommées.*

Abſtraction, *S. Abſtraction, preciſion.*

ABSTRúSE, *A. Abſtrus, caché, mal-aiſé, à pénétrer, couvert.*

ABSúRD, *A. Abſurde, ſot, ridicule, impertinent.*

Abſúrdity, *S. Abſurdité, impertinence, ſotiſe.*

Abſúrdly, *Adv. Abſurdement, Sottement, ſans jugement, mal à propos, impertinemment, d'une maniére ridicule* ou *impertinente.*

ABúNDANCE, *S. Abondance, quantité, grande quantité, grand nombre, beaucoup, infinité.*

Abúndant, *A. Abondant, qui abonde.*

Abúndantly, *Adv. Abondamment, avec abondance, largement, fort, entiérement, parfaitement.*

☞ More abundantly, *Singuliérement.* ☞ This may abundantly ſuffice to, *en voilà de reſte, en voilà aſſez pour.*

ABúSE, *S.* (ill uſe) *Abus, mauvais uſage.* ☞ (or affront) *Affront, injure, piéce.*

To abuſe, *V. A.* (to miſuſe) *Abuſer de, faire un mauvais uſage de.*

☞ To abuſe (to rail, or affront) *Maltraiter, gourmander, quereller, bafoüer, injurier, dire des injures à.*

☞ To abuſe the King's Equity, (to over-reach his Juſtice) *Surprendre l'équité du Roi.* ☞ To abuſe a Virgin, *Abuſer d'une fille, la violer, lui ravir ſa virginité.*

Abùſed, *A. Dont on a abuſé, maltraité, querelle,* &c. *V.* to abuſe.

Abùſer, *A. Qui abuſe, maltraite,* &c. *V.* to abuſe.

Abúſive, *A. Choquant, outrageux.*

Abuſively, *Adv. Abuſivement, par abus, par une Catachréſe.*

Abuſiveneſs, *S. Humeur choquante.*

‡ To ABùT upon, *V. N. Aboutir à, confiner à.*

Abùttals, *S. Limites, Bornes.*

ABYSMAL, *A. Qui n'a point de fond.*

ABYSS, *S. Abîme, gouffre profond, profondeur immenſe.*

A C A

ACàCIA, *S. Acacia.*

Académical, *A. Academicien.*

Academically, *Adv. Academically.*

Académick, *A. Academique.*

Acádemiſt, *A. Académiſt.*

Acádemy, *S. Academie.*

ACAID, *S.* (a Term in Chymiſtry for Vinegar) *Vinaigre.*

To accede, *V. N. D. Acceder.*

To ACCéLERATE, *V. A. Accelerer, preſſer, hâter.*

To accelerate, *V. N. Se hâter, ſe depêcher, faire diligence.*

Accélerated, *A. Acceleré, hâté, depêché.*

Acceleràtion, *S. Acceleration.*

áCCENT, *S. Accent.*

To accént, *V. A. Accentüer, Marquer d'un Accent.*

To ACCéPT, *V. A. Accepter, recevoir, agreer.*

Accéptable, *A. agréable, reçû avec plaiſir, où l'on prend plaiſir.*

Accéptableneſs, *S. grace, faveur.*

Accéptably, *Adv. Agréablement, avec plaiſir, avec joïe.*

Accéptance or Acceptátion, *S.* (receiving kindly) *Acceptation, maniére obligeante de recevoir.*

☞ Acceptátion, or Acception of a Word, *Acception d'un Mot.*

Accépted, *Accepté, reçû, agréé.*

Accepter, *S. Accepteur.*

Acceptilátion, *S. Une quittance,* ou *une décharge de Paroles.*

Accépting, *S. L'action d'accepter,* &c.

Accéption, *S* The acception of a Word, *L'acception, la ſignification d'un mot, le ſens auquel on le prend.*

ACCéSS, *S. Accés, entrée, abord.*

☞ Acceſs (or fit of an Ague, *Accez de fiévre.*

Acceſs (or Acceſſion) *ſurcroît;* Augmentation *Jonction.*

áccessary, *V.* Acceſſory.

Accéſſible, *A. acceſſible.*

ACCéSSION, *S.* (or addition) *Acceſſoire, ſurcroit, augmentation, accroiſſement.*

☞ Acceſſion, or coming, *Avenement.*

☞ Since the Acceſſion of the States General to the *Hanover* Treaty, *Depuis que les Etats Généraux ſont entrez dans le Traité d'Hanover.*

áCCESSORY, *S. Acceſſoire.*

Acceſſory, *A. Complice, que a part à.*

To be acceſſory, (or to contribute) *contribuer à.*

Acceſſorily, *Adv. en paſſant, légérement.*

áccidence, *S. Accidens de Grammaire.* A Book of Accidence, *Rudiment.*

áCCIDENT, *S. accident, hazard, aventure, evenément, fortuit, incident.*

☞ Accident, (in Oppoſition to Subſtance) *Accident, par oppoſition à ſubſtance.*

Accidéntal, *Adj. Accidentel, caſuel.*

Accidéntally, *Adv. Accidentellement, par hazard.*

ACCLAIM, *S.* (Applauſe, Acclamation) *Applaudiſſement, Acclamation.*

ACCLAMáTION, *S. Acclamation, cri de joye.*

ACCLIVITY, *S.* (or Steepneſs) *Montée, Elevation, Avenuë d'une Colline.*

†Accloy'd or cloy'd, *A. affadi.*

ACCOLADE, *S.* (claſping about the Neck) *Accolade, Embraſſement.*

To ACCÓMMODATE, *V. A.* (or to fit) *accommoder, ajuſter, proportionner.*

☞ (*Or* adjuſt) a Buſineſs, *Accommoder* (ou *terminer*) *une affaire.*

☞ Will you be ſo kind as to accommodate me with this? *Voulez vous bien m'accommoder de ceci? Voulez vous me le prêter?*

Accómmodated, *A. Accommodé*, &c. *V.* to accommodate, *Conforme, propre.*

Accómmodating, *S. L'action d'accommoder*, &c. *accommodement, accord.*

Accommodation, *S.* (of a Conteſt *or* Quarrel) *Accommodation, accommodement, reconciliation, accord.*

☞ Accommodation of Lodging, *Logement*, ou *Commoditez de logement.*

Accómmodately, *Adv. D'une maniére propre, juſte, proportionnée.*

To ACCóMPANY, *V. A. Accompagner, faire compagnie à, être à la ſuite de, ſuivre.*

Accómpany'd, *A. accompagné, ſuivi.*

Accómplice, *S. Complice.*

To ACCóMPLISH, *V. A. accomplir, executer, achever, finir, venir à bout de.*

Accómpliſhed, *A. accompli*, &c.

Accómpliſher, *S. Qui accomplit.*

Accómpliſhing, *S. accompliſſement.*

Accómpliſhment, *S perfection.*

Accómpt, *voyez* Account, *& ſes derivez.*

ACCóRD, *S. accord, union.*

Of his own accord, *volontairement, de ſoi-même, de ſon propre mouvement, de franche volonté.*

To accord, *V. A.* (to adjuſt) *accorder, accommoder, reconcilier.*

To accord, *V. N.* *or* agree, *demeurer d'accord, tomber d'accord, s'accorder.*

Accórdant, *A.* (agreeable) *convenable, conforme, propre, qui s'accorde.*

Accórdance, *S. accord, union, convenance.*

Accórded, *A. accordé*, &c. *V.* to accord.

Accórding, *Adv.* According as, *Selon que.* According to, *Prep. Selon, ſuivant conformement à.*

☞ According as they ſhall ſee occaſion, *Comme ils le trouveront à propos.* According as every Man's Pleaſure is, *ſelon le bon plaiſir d'un chacun.*

☞ According to his Mind, *a ſa fantaiſie.* ☞ According to the preſent rate, *Au prix courant.* ☞ To go according to the Times, *Temporiſer, s'accommoder au tems.* ☞ To act according to Reaſon, *Agir raiſonnablement.*

☞ According to each Man's Fortune, *à proportion du bien de chaque particulier.*

Accordingly, *Adv. Conformement, convenablement.*

To ACCóST, *V. A. Accoſter, aborder, joindre, s'accoſter de, s'approcher de.*

Accoſtable, *A. Accoſtable, qui a l'abord doux.*

Accóſted, *A. Accoſté, abordé*, &c.

ACCóUNT, *S.* (*or* Reckoning) *Compte* ou *Conte, Supputation, Calcul.*

To call to an Account, *Demander compte, faire rendre compte, rechercher.*

☞ Account (Reaſon) *Compte, Raiſon.*

To give account, *Rendre compte, repreſenter, rendre raiſon.*

☞ I took a particular Account of the Errors of my Life, *J'examinai en detail les erreurs de ma vie.*

☞ Account, (*or* Eſteem) *Conte, état, eſtime, cas.*

☞ She makes no Account of it, *elle ne s'en met guere en Peine.*

☞ Account, (*or* Relation) *Relation, Recit, Conte.*

☞ He is not at one with himſelf, what Account to give of it, *Il ne ſait que dire la deſſus.*

☞ Account, (*or* Advice *Avis, avertiſſement.*

☞ We have an Account from thence that, *Nous avons reçû avis* (ou *nous venons d'apprendre*) *d'un tel endroit, que; on mande d'un tel endroit que.*

Account, (Ground, Reaſon, Conſideration) *Raiſon, veuë, égard, conſideration, occaſion, cauſe, ſujet.*

I did it upon that Account, *Je le fis pour cette Raiſon, dans cette veuë, ſur ce pié, à cet égard, on intention.*

I will do it upon your Account, *Je le ferai pour l'amour de vous, à vôtre conſideration.*

She did it on your Account, *Elle l'a fait à vôtre intention*, ou *pour l'amour de vous.*

☞ Account, (Deſign) *état deſſein, compte.*

I made Account long ſince to wait upon you at your Houſe, *Il y a long tems que j'ai fait deſſein de vous aller voir chez vous.*

He makes Account to go very ſpeedily, *Il fait état de partir bien tôt*, ou *il fait compte de partir bien-tôt.*

☞ Upon this Account it is, that the Apoſtle, —— *C'eſt ſur ſe Principe* (ou *c'eſt pour cela*) *que l'Apôtre* —— ☞ Upon all Accounts, *en toute maniére.*

☞ A Man of good Account, *Un Homme de conſideration, une perſonne de marque.* A Man of no Account, *Un Homme de nulle conſideration, un Homme de rien.* ☞ An Author of the beſt Account, *Un Auteur de plus eſtimez.* ou *des plus accreditez.* ☞ There are few People of any Account but know him, *Il y a peu d'honnêtes gens qui ne le connoiſſent, il eſt connu de tout ce qu'il y a d'honnêtes Gens.* ☞ Bare Reſolutions are of no Account with God, *Les ſimples intentions ne ſervent de rien auprés de Dieu.*

☞ He excuſed himſelf on the Account of his Age, *Il s'excuſa ſur ſon âge.* ☞ A thing that turns to Account, *Une choſe où il y a à gagner, où l'on trouve ſon compte.*

☞ Upon what Account (*or* Ground) does he demand it? *En vertu de quoi* (ou, *de quel droit*) *le demande t* —— *il?* ☞ I owe him nothing upon a particular Account, *Je ne lui dois rien en particulier.* ☞ The King does not mean that his Subjects ſhould be oppreſs'd upon any Account whatſoever, *Le Roi n'entend pas qu'on vexe ſes Sujets pour quelque cauſe que ce ſoit; ou ſous quelque pretexte que ce ſoit.*

To Accóunt, *V. A. Tenir compte, rendre compte, venir à compte.*

To Accóunt, (*or* believe) *Tenir, croire, eſtimer, regarder.*

I account it a great Sin, *Je tiens que c'eſt un grand Péché.*

☞ To Account for, (*or* explain) *rendre raiſon, expliquer.*

Accóuntable, *A. Comptable,* re-

responsable, obligé à rendre compte.

Accóuntant, *Arithmeticien, Chifreur.*

Accóunted, *A. Estimé, considere.*

To ACCóUTER, *V. A. Habiller, équiper,* ‡ *accoutrer.*

Accóutred, *A. Habillé, équipé,* ‡ *accoutré.*

Accoutrements, *S. Ajustement, habits, équipage,* ‡ *accoutremens.*

Accrétion, *S.* (*or* growing to) *Accretion, accroissement, augmentation.*

To accréw, *V.* to accrue.

To ACCRúE, *V. N. Revenir, provenir, resulter, accroître.*

What Good will accrue thereby? *Quel advantage en reviendra t-il?* These are things that accrue to the Heir, *Ce sont des choses qui accroissent à l'heritier.*

To ACCúMULATE, *V. A. Accumuler, amasser, entasser.*

Accúmulated, *A. Accumulé, amassé, entassé.*

Accumulation, *S. Accumulation, entassement, amas, comble.*

áccuracy, *S. Exactitude, soin,*

áCCURATE, *A. Exact, qui fait avec exactitude; poli, lime, exact; fait avec soin, avec application.*

áccurately, *Adv. Exactement, nettement, avec exactitude, avec beaucoup de netteté, soigneusement, avec attache.*

To ACCúRSE, *V. A. Maudire, mettre à l'interdit, anathematiser.*

Accúrsed, *A. Maudit, mis à l'interdit, anathematisé.*

Accusation, *S. Accusation, blame, reproche.*

Accusative, *S. & A. Accusatif, le Cas Accusatif.*

To ACCúSE, *V. A. Accuser, denoncer, blamer.*

Accúsed, *A. Accusé, denoncé, blamé.*

Accúser, *S. Accusateur, accusatrice, denonciateur, delateur.*

Accúsing, *S. L'action d'accuser,* &c. *V.* to accuse.

To ACCùSTOM, *V. A. Accoûtumer.*

Accústomably, *Adv. Souvent.*

Accústomarily, *Adv. Communement, ordinairement.*

Accústomary, (customary) *Adj. Accoûtumé, commun, ordinaire.*

Accústomed, *A. Accoûtumé, fait à quelque chose.*

Accústoming, *S. L'action de s'accoûtumer, accoûtumance, habitude.*

àce, *S. As de Carte,* ou *de Dé.*

Ambs-ace, *or* Amms-ace, *Ambesas, Beset.*

Acérb, *A. Acerbe, aigre, âpre.*

* Acerb, *Cruel, dur, rude, fâcheux.*

Acèrbity, *S. Aigreur, âpreté.*

* Acérbity, *Dureté, cruauté, rigueur, sévérité.*

To acervate, *V. A.* (to heap up) *Amasser, entasser.*

áche, *S. Ache, persil.*

☞ Ache, *V.* Ake.

To achieve, *V.* to atchieve, *Avec les Mots qui en derivent.*

áCID, *A. Acide, aigre, acre.*

Acidity, *S. Acidité, aigreur, qualité, accide.*

ToACKNóWLEDGE, *V. A. Recomoitre, avoüer, confesser.*

Acknowledged, *A. Avoüé, confessé, reconnu.*

Acknowledgment, *S. Aveu, confession, reconnoissance.*

The Acknowledgment of a Benefit, *La reconnoissance,* ou *le ressentiment d'un Bien-fait.*

Acknowledging, *S. L'action d'avoüer, de confesser, de reconnoître; reconnoissance.*

áCOLYT, *S. Acolyte.*

áCONITE, *A. Aconit, reagel.*

àCORN, *S. Gland.*

àCORUS, *S. Acorus.*

To ACQUàINT one, *V. A.* (*or* make one acquainted with) *Avertir, informer, communiquer, faire savoir à, donner avis à apprendre.*

Acquaintance, *S. Connoissance, habitude; une connoissance, une personne avec qui l'on a fait Connoissance.*

☞ Upon what Acquaintance? *Pourquoi? En vertu de quoi? De quel droit?*

Acquainted, *A. Informé, averti* ou *qui a fait connoissance avec quelqu'un.*

I am acquainted with it, *Je sai l'affaire, j'en ai eu avis.*

I will make you acquainted with my Design, *Je vous communiquerai mon Dessein.* I'll make you acquainted with it, *Je vous en donnerai avis; je vous le ferai savoir; je vous en informerai.*

I brought him acquainted with the best Families, *Je l'ai introduit dans les meilleures Familles.*

Acquainting, *S. Information, avis, declaration; l'action de donner avis,* &c. *V.* to acquaint.

áCQUESTS *S.* (*or* Purchases) *Acquets, acquisitions.*

To ACQUIéSCE *V. N. Acquiescer, donner les mains, consentir, se soumettre à, se contenter de.*

Acquiésced to, *A. A quoi l'on consent,* &c.

Acquiescence, Acquiescency, *or* acquiescing, *S. Acquiescement, Consentement, Soumission.*

Acquirable, *A. Qui peut être acquis,* &c. *V.* to acquire.

To ACQUIRE, *V. A.* (to purchase) *Acquerir faire quelque acquisition.* ☞ (to get) *Acquerir, gagner.* ☞ (*or* learn) *Apprenare, attraper.*

Acquired, *A. Acquis, gagné, appris.*

Acquirér, *S. Acquereur.*

Acquiring, *S. L'action d'acquerir, de gagner, d'apprendre, acquisition.*

Acquisition, *S. Acquisition,* ou *acquet.* ☞ For the Acquisition of the French Tongue, *Pour apprendre le François.*

Acquisitious, *A. Acquis, appris.*

To ACQUIT, *V. A.* (to discharge) *Acquitter, décharger, exempter, absoudre, renvoyer absous,*

To acquit one's self, *S'acquitter.*

☞ To acquit an Obligation, *S'acquitter d'une obligation, reconnoître un Bien-fait.*

☞ To acquit a Debt, *S'acquitter d'une Dette, quitter une Dette.* ☞ To acquit a Malefactor from his deserved Punishment, *Remettre à un Criminel la peine qu'il a meritée.*

Acquitment, *or* Acquittal, *S. Décharge, absolution, deliverance.*

Acquittance, *S. Acquit, Décharge, Quittance, Recu.*

Acquitted, *A. Acquitté, déchargé,* &c. *V.* to acquit.

Acquitting, *S. Decharge, absolution, l'action d'acquitter, de decharger,* &c. *V.* to acquit.

áCRE, *S. Acre, mésure de Terre.*

ácrimony, *S. Acrimonies, âpreté, aigreur.*

ACRóSS, *Adv. De-travers.*

☞ His Arms were folded acrosi, *Il avoit les Bras croisez.*

Acrosi, *Prep. A travers, au travers.*

Acroſtick, *S. Acroſtiche.*

àCT, *S.* (Deed *or* Action) *Acte. Action, Coup, trait, fait.*

☞ An Act of Oblivion, *Une Amniſtie.* ☞ Act of Parliament, *Acte ou Arrêt de Parlement.* ☞ Act of a Play, *Acte de Piece de Théatre.* ☞ Act of a Student in Divinity, *Acte, ou Argue, en Termes de Theologien.*

To act, *V. N. Faire, agir.*

To act contrary to, *Contrevenir.* ☞ To act againſt one's own Intereſt, *Trahir ſes intérêts, aller contre ſes interêts.*

To act, *V. A. Animer, inciter, pouſſer, faire agir.*

☞ To act a Play, *Joüer une Comedié, repreſenter une Piece de Théatre.*

áCted, *A. Joüé, repreſenté.*

áCting, *S. Action, l' action de joüer ou de repreſenter une Piece de Théatre.*

áction, *S.* (*or* Deed) *Action, fait, Oeuvre, Acte.* ☞ (*or* Geſture) *Action, Geſte.*

☞ A Man fit for action, *Un Homme d'execution.*

☞ Action (*or* Suit at Law) *Action, Procez, Cauſe.*

☞ Action, (*or* Fight) *Action, Combat, Melée.*

áctionable, *A. Qui porte action, que l'on peut pourſuivre en Juſtice.*

active. *A.* (*or* nimble) *Actif, agiſſant, remuant.*

☞ Active, (in Grammar) *Actif, en Termes de Grammaire.*

áctively, *Adv.* (*or* nimbly) *Habilement, promptement.* ☞ (in an active Senſe) *Activement, dans un ſens actif.*

Activity, *S. Activité, vigueur, vivacité, ſoupleſſe, agilité.*

Feats of Activity, *Tours de Soupleſſe.*

áctor, *S. Acteur, Comedien.*

áctreſs, *S. Actrice, Comedienne.*

áctual, *A. Actuël, effectif.*

áctually, *Adv. Actuellement, réellement, en effet.*

áctuary, *S. Secretaire de Synode.*

To áCTUATE, *V. A. Animer, faire agir, pouſſer.*

áctuated, *A. Animé, pouſſé.*

Acutangular, *Adj. acutangle.*

Acúte, *A.* (*or* ſharp) *Aigu, perçant, violent.*

* Acute, (*or* ingenious) *Subtil, ingenieux, pénétrant.*

An Acute, *S. Accent aigu.*

Acútely, *Adv. Subtilement, avec pénetration, finement, ingenieuſement.*

Acúteneſs, *S. Subtilité, ſprit, pénétration.*

D† Adácted, *A. Coigné.*

áDAGE, *S. Adage, Proverbe.*

Adágial, *A. Proverbial.*

ADaIES, *Adv. Ex.* Now-adaies, *Anjhourd'hui, maintenant, à preſent, preſentement.*

áDAMANT, *S.* (*or* an Adamantine Stone) *Un Diamant.*

* Adamantine Tiles, *Des Noeuds indiſſolubles.*

To ADaPT, *V. A. Adapter. ajuſter, accommoder, appliquer.*

Adapted, *A. Adapté, ajuſté, accommodé, appliqué.*

Adápting, *S. L'action d'adapter, d'ajuſter, d'accommoder, V.* To adapt.

To áDD, *V. A. Ajoûter, joindre, unir une choſe à une autre, augmenter, contribuer.*

☞ I will add nothing of my own, *Je n'y mettrai rien du mien.*

To addécimate, *V. A. Dîmer, lever les Dîmes.*

ádded, *A. Ajoûté, joint,* &c. *V.* to add.

áDDER, *S. Couleuvre, Vipére, Serpent.* Water-adder, *Un Hydre, Serpent d'Eau.*

Adders tongue, *Langue de Serpent,* ſorte d'Herbe.

Addibility, *S. Ex.* Addibility of Numbers (lack) *Qualité des Nombres qui peuvent être ajoûtez.*

áDDICE *or* áDZE, *S. Doloire.*

To ADDiCT one's ſelf to, *V. R. S'addonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher, ſe donner, ſe conſacrer, ſe devoüer à.*

Addicted, *A. Addonné, appliqué, attaché, porté, devoué, conſacré.* ☞ I am your moſt addicted Servant, *Je ſuis vôtre trés affectionné Serviteur.*

Addiction, *S. Delivrance, adjudication au plus offrant & dernier encheriſſeur.*

ádding, *S. L'action d'ajoûter,* &c. *V.* to add.

Additament, *V.* Addition.

ADDiTION, *S. Addition, ſurcroit, accroiſſement, augmentation.*

The Rule of Addition, *La Regle d'Addition,* en Arithmetique.

☞ Second Edition reviſed with Additions, *Seconde Edition revûe & augmentée.*

☞ Addition (Advantage *or* Ornament) *Avantage, ornement, embelliſſement.*

Additional, *A. De ſurplus, qu'on a ajoûté.*

Additional Happineſs, *ſurcroit de bonheur.*

ádle, *S.* (Dry Lees of Wine) *Tartre.*

áDDLE, *A.* (*or* empty) *Vuide.*

An addle Egg, *Un Oeuf ſans germe, un Oeuf ſtérile.*

* Addle, (vain) *Vain, qui n'a que l'apparence.*

áddle-headed, *A.* Eventé, *écervée, étourdi.*

ADDRéSS, *S.* (Skill) *Adreſſe, induſtrie, habileté.*

☞ Addreſs, (Epiſtle Dedicatory) *Dedicace, Epître Dedicatoire.*

☞ The amorous Addreſſes of a Lover, *Les pourſuites d'un Amant.*

☞ An Addreſs preſented to the King, *Une Addreſſe preſentée au Roy.*

☞ To make one's Addreſs (*or* Application) to one, *S'addreſſer à quelqu'un, avoir recour à quelqu'un.*

☞ Addreſs (*or* Direction) *Addreſſe.*

To addreſs, *V. A.* (*or* direct) *Adreſſer, dedier.*

☞ To addreſs the King, *Preſenter une Addreſſe* (ou *des Addreſſes*) *au Roy.*

Addréſſed, *A. Addreſſé, dedié à qui l'on a preſenté des addreſſes.*

Addréſſers, *S. Ceux qui font des addreſſes.*

Addreſſing, *S. L'action d'addreſſer* ou *de preſenter des addreſſes.*

ADEMPTION, *S.* (taking away) *Ademption, depouillement.*

Adept, *Subſt. Adepte.*

áDEQUATE, *A. Proportionné, conformé, égal, équivalent.*

To ADDHéRE to, *V. N. Adherer, s'attacher à, ſe tenir, être attaché à* ou *contre, être joint.*

Adhéred to, *A. A qui l'on s'attache,* &c.

Adhérency *or* Adheſion, *S. Adherence, attachement.*

Adhérent, *S. Adherent.*

ADJáCENT *or* ajacent, *A. Adjacent, voiſin, contigu.*

Adjection, *S. Adjection, addition.*

áDJECTIVE, *A. Adjectif.*

An Adjective, *S. Un adjectif, un Nom adjectif.*

ádjectively, *Adv. Adjectivement, dans un ſens adjectif.*

AD EU, *S. Adieu.*

To adjóin, *V.* to rejoyn, *avec les mots qui en derivent.*

To ADJóURN, *V. A. Remettre, renvoyer, differer.*

☞ To adjourn, (to give a Delay)

Delay) *Donner* ou *accorder un delai, adjourner.*

☞ To adjourn, *N.* (ſpeaking of the Parliament) *Se ſeparer pour ſe raſſembler une autre fois, s'ajourner.*

Adjóurned, *A. Remis, renvoyé, differé,* &c.

Adjourning, *or* adjournment, *S. Delai, remiſe, renvoi, l'action de remettre,* &c. *V.* To adjourn.

To ADJóYN, *V. A. adjoindre, joindre, adjoûter.*

Adjóyned, *A. adjoint, joint, ajoûté.*

Adjóyning, *S. adjonction, l'action d'adjoindre, de joindre* ou *d'adjoûter.*

Adipous, *Adj. Adipeux.*

Adjoyning, *A. Qui touche, joignant, contigu, qui eſt ſitué auprés.*

To ADJúDGE, *V. adjuger,* ou *condamner.*

Adjûdged, *Adj. adjugé, condamné.*

Adjúdging *or* Adjudicátion, *S. adjudication,* ou *l'action d'adjuger, condamnation* ou *l'action de condamner.*

ADJUMENT, *S.* (Help) *aide, aſſiſtance.*

ádJUNCT, *S. acceſſoire, circonſtance.*

Adjúnction, *S. adjonction, addition, augmentation.*

Adjurátion, *S. adjuration.*

To ADJúRE, *V. A. adjurer, conjurer.*

To adjúſt, *V. A. ajuſter, régler, accorder, accommoder, terminer.*

Adjúſted, *A. ajuſté, reglé.*

Adjuſting, *S. ajuſtement, reglement, accommodement; l'action de regler,* &c. *V.* to adjuſt.

ADJUSTMENT, *S. ajuſtement, réglement, accord.*

ádjutant, *S. Un adjutant,* ☞ *aide major.*

ádjútory, *A. Qui aide.*

To ádjuvate, *V. A. aider, ſecourir, aſſiſter.*

ADMEASUREMENT, *S.* (a Law Term) *ameſurement, eſtimation.*

Adménſuration, *S. egaliſation, l'action d'égaliſer.*

Adminícle, *S. aide, ſecours,* † *adminicule.*

Adminícular, *A. Qui aide, qui ſert.*

To adminiſter, *V. A.* (to give) *adminiſter, donner, rendre, diſpenſer.*

☞ To adminiſter an Oath, *Déferer le ſerment, faire prêter le ſerment.*

☞ To adminiſter, (to govern *or* manage) *adminiſtrer, gouverner, regir, avoir le Maniment de.*

Adminiſtration, *S. adminiſtration, diſpenſation, diſtribution, maniment, conduite.*

Evil Adminiſtration, *Malverſation.*

Adminiſtrátor, *S. adminiſtrateur.*

Adminiſtratorſhip, *S. Qualité d'adminiſtrateur, adminiſtration.*

Adminiſtratrix, *S. Celle qui adminiſtre, qui a la Conduite* ou *le maniment de quelque choſe.*

Adminiſtred, *A. adminiſtre, donné, rendu, gouverné.*

ádmirable, *A. admirable, qui eſt digne d'admiration, merveilleux, étonnant, ſurprenant, bon, excellent, beau.*

ádmirably, *or* admirably well, *Adv. admirablement, avec admiration, à merveillee.*

ádmiral, *S. Un amiral.*

The ádmiral Ship, *l'Amiral, le vaiſſeau amiral.* The Admiral Flag, *le pavillon.* The Admiral Galley, *galere capitaineſſe,* ou *ſimplement l'amirale.* The Admiral's Wife, *l'amirale, la femme de l'amiral.*

ádmiralſhip, *S. La charge de l'amiral, l'amiraute.*

ádmiralty, *S. l'amiraute.*

The Admiralty-Court, *La cour de l'amiraute.*

Admiration, *S. admiration.*

Note of Admiration, *Un point d'admiration.*

To admire, *V. A.* (to wonder) *admirer, conſiderer avec admiration, avoir de l'admiration, pour être ſurpris, s'étonner.*

☞ To admire, (or love) *aimer, aimer fort, être grand amateur de.*

Admíred, *A. admiré, aimé,* &c.

Admírer, *S. admirateur, qui admire, qui aime, grand amateur.*

Admiſſion, *S. admiſſion, reception, entrée, accez.*

To admit, *or* to admit of, *V. A.* (to receive) *admettre, recevoir.*

☞ To admit of, (to permit) *permettre, ſouffrir.*

To admit a Principle, (to acknowledge it true *admettre un Principle, le reconnoître pour veritable.*

☞ Admit (ſuppoſe) it were ſo, *Poſez le cas que cela ſoit, ſuppoſez que cela ſoit.*

Admittance, *S. admiſſion, entrée, accez.*

Admitted, *A. admis, recen, permis,* &c. *V.* to admit.

To admix, *V. A. Mêler.*

Admixtion, *S. Mélange, mixtion.*

To admóniſh, *V. A. Exhorter, averter, donner des avis, reprendre.*

Admóniſhed, *A. Exhorté, averti,* &c.

Admóniſher, *S. Qui exhorte, qui avertit,* &c.

Admóniſhing, *S. admonition, exhortation.*

Admóniſhment, *S. avertiſſement.*

Admonition, *S. avis.*

ADO

Adó, *S.* (Pains) *Peine.*

☞ Without any more ado, *Sans tant de façon, ſans plus heſiter, ſans autre Myſtere.*

☞ Ado, (*or* noiſe) *bruit, tintamarre, tumulte, vacarme.*

☞ With no great ado, (eaſily) *aiſement, facilement.*

Adoléſcency, *S. adoleſcence, jeuneſſe.*

To adópt, *V. A. adopter.*

Adópted, *A. adopté.*

Adópter, *S. Celui qui adopte.*

Adópting, *S. l'action d'adopter.*

Adóption, *S. adoption.*

Adóptive, *A. adoptif.*

Adóral le, *A. adorable.*

ádorat, *S. Poids de quatre Livres.*

Adorátion, *S. adoration.*

To adóre, *V. A. adorer.*

Adóred, *A. adoré réveré.*

Adórer, *S. adorateur.*

Adóring, *S. adoration, l'action d'adorer,* &c.

To adorn, *V. A. Orner, embellir, enrichir, ajuſter, parer.*

Adórned, *A. Orné, embelli, paré,* &c.

Adornation, *V.* adorning.

Adórner, *S. Qui orne, qui pare, qui embellit.*

Adórning, *S. L'action d'orner, de parer d'embellir, d'enrichir, d'ajuſter.*

Adórnment, *S. Ornament, embelliſſement, parure.*

Adown, *Prep.* (*or* down) *Ex.* his Hair flow'd adown his Shoulders, *Ses Cheveux flotoient ſur ſes épaules.*

D. Adroit, *Adj.* (dextrous) *adroit, habile.*

D. Adroitneſs, *S. adreſſe, dexterité, habileté.*

A-dry,

A-dry, *A. alteré, qui a ſoif.*

Adſcititious, *A.* (added, foreign) *ajouté, étranger.*

Advance, *S. avance, démarche, avancement.*

☞ Advance-Money, *Prime.*

To advance, *V. A. avancer, aller* ou *marcher en avant, s'approcher.*

To advance, *V. A.* (to give before-hand) *avancer, donner par avance.*

☞ To advance, (*or* prefer) *avancer, pouſſer, faire la fortune de.*

☞ To advance (*or* further) a Deſign, *Pouſſer une entrepriſe.*

☞ He advanced the Glory of his Purple, *Il rehauſſa l'éclat de ſa pourpre.*

Advánced, *A. avancé,* &c. *V.* to advance.

Advancement, *S.* (*or* Promotion) *avancement.* Before his Advancement to the Throne, *avant qu'il montât ſur le Throne, avant qu'il parvînt à la couronne.*

Advancing, *S. L'action d'avancer,* &c. *V.* to advance.

Advántage, *S.* (Profit, Intereſt, &c.) *advantage, bien, profit, intérêt, gloire, honneur, commodité, prerogative.*

☞ To take *or* make Advantage of a thing, *Se prévaloir, profiter d'une choſe.*

☞ To ſell a thing to the beſt Advantage, *Vendre une choſe au plus haut prix.* ☞ She dreſſes to the beſt Advantage, *Elle ſe met bien, elle a le don de ſe bien ajuſter.*

To advantage, *V. A. apporter quelque avantage à, profiter, être advantageux à.*

Advántaged, *A. Qui a quelque avantage, qui gagne.*

Advantágeous, *or* advantagious, *A. avantageux, utile, profitable, conſiderable.*

Advantágeouſly, *or* advantagiouſly, *Adv. advantageuſement, utilement.*

Advantágeouſneſs, *S. avantage, profit.*

ádvent, *S.* before Chriſtmas, *l'advent.*

☞ Advent, (*or* coming) *Venüe, arrivée.*

Adventitious, *or* advéntual, *A. adventif, acceſſoire, étranger, caſuel, accidentel.*

Advénture, *S.* (*or* accident) *adventure, incident, accident.* ☞ (*or* Hazard) *Hazard, riſque, aventure.* ☞ (*or* Enterpriſe) *aventure, entrepriſe, deſſein, expedition.*

To advénture, *V. A.* (to hazard) *aventurer, hazarder, riſquer, mettre au hazard.*

☞ To adventure, (to enterpriſe) *entreprendre, oſer.*

Advéntured, *A. aventuré, hazardé, riſqué,* &c.

Advénturer, *S. aventurier, qui cherche quelque aventure, qui riſque.*

Adventurous, *A. hazardeux, hardi.*

Advénturouſly, *Adv. Hardiment.*

ádverb, *S. adverbe.*

Advérbial, *A. adverbial.*

Advérbially, *Adv. adverbialement.*

ádverſary, *S. adverſaire, Partie averſe, Partie.*

Advérſative, *A. adverſatif.*

ádverſe, *A. Contraire, oppoſe, averſe.*

Advérſity, *S. adverſité, malheur, diſgrace, miſere, calamité, infortune.*

To advért, *V. A. Prendre garde, faire Reflection ſur, faire attention à, Remarquer.*

Advértency, *S. attention, conſideration.*

To advertiſe, *V. A. avertir, donner avis à.*

Advertiſed, *A. averti.*

Advertiſer, *S. avertiſſeur, qui avertit.*

Advértiſement, *S. avertiſſement, avis.*

Advertiſing, *S. L'action de donner avis à, l'action d'avertir.*

Advice, *S. avis, conſeil.*

☞ Advice, (notice, account) *avis, avertiſſement, connoiſſance.*

Advice-Boat, *Patache d'avis, corvete.*

D † To ADVIGILATE, *V. N.* (to watch diligently) *veiller, prendre ſoin, être ſur ſes gardes.*

Adviſable, *A.* (to be adviſed about *or* Counſellable) *Sur quoi l'on doit demander avis;* ou *à propos, que l'on doit conſeiller.*

To adviſe, *V. A.* (to give Advice) *Conſeiller, donner avis, donner conſeil.* ☞ To adviſe to the contrary, *Diſſuader.*

☞ To do as one ſhall adviſe, *Suivre le conſeil de quelqu'un.* ☞ To adviſe, (to give an Account) *Donner avis, mander, apprendre, écrire, marquer.*

To adviſe with, *V. N. Prendre conſeil, demander, avis, conſulter.* ☞ To adviſe with one's ſelf, *Conſiderer, examiner, conſulter, déliberer.*

Adviſed, *A. Conſeillé.*

☞ Well-adviſed, *Bien-aviſé* ou *aviſé, ſage, circonſpect, prudent.*

Ill-adviſed, *Imprudent, inconſideré, qui ne'ſt point ſur ſes gardes.*

☞ I'll do nothing but as I am adviſed, *Je ne veux rien faire que ce qu'on me conſeillera, je ne veux rien faire de mon chef.*

I am otherwiſe adviſed, *On m'a dit* (ou *je me ſuis laiſſé dire*) *toute autre choſe.* ☞ It is adviſed from ſuch a Place, that, *On donne avis,* ou *on mande d'un tell endroit que.*

Advìſedly, *Adv. Sagement, après meure deliberation.*

Advìſedneſs, *S. Sageſſe. Prudence.*

Advìſement, *S. Conſultation.*

Adviſer, *S. Conſeilleur, qui donne des avis.*

Advìſing, *S. L'action de Conſeiller,* &c. *V.* to adviſe.

Adulátion, *S. Flaterie, complaiſance baſſe & étudiée, cajolerie.*

Adulátor, *S. adulateur, flateur.*

ádulatory, *A. Flateur, flateuſe.*

Adúlt, *A. adulte, parvenu à l'âge de raiſon.*

Adúlterate, *or* adulterated, *A.* (*or* counterfeit) *Falſifié, ſophiſtiqué, alteré mêlé.*

☞ Adulterate, (degenerated) *Corrumpu, abatardi.*

To adulterate, *V. A.* (to ſophiſticate) *Falſifier, ſophiſtiquer, mêler alterer.*

☞ To adulterate, (to mar) *Corrompre abatardir.*

Adulterated, *A. Falſifié, ſophiſtiqué,* &c.

Adulteration, *S. Trelaterie.*

Adúlterer, *S. adultére.*

Adúltereſs, *S. adultére, une Femme adultére.*

Adúlterous, *A. adultére.*

Adúltery, *S. adultére.*

D † To adúmbrate, *V. A. Ombrager, couvrir de ſon Ombre.*

* To adumbrate, *Crayonner, ébaucher, repreſenter.*

Adúmbrated, *A. Ombragé,* &c. *V. le Verbe,* to adumbrate.

Ad-

Adumbration, *S.* (a rough draught) *Une Ebauche, un Ebauchement, un leger crayon, une Reſemblance legére.*

Ad únguem, *Adv. Parfaitement bien, ſur le bout des doigts.*

àdvocate, *S.* (in a Court of Juſtice) *Advocate, qui defend en Juſtice,* (*or* interceſſor) *Avocat, Interceſſeur, Defenſeur.*

☞ (*or* Favourer) *Partiſan, Defenſeur.*

àdvocateſhip, *S. Fonction d'Avocat, Interceſſion.*

To advow, *V.* to avow.

Advowry, *V.* Avowry.

Advowée, *S. Avoüé.*

Advowſon, *S. Avoüerie, Droit de Patronage.*

‡ Advowtry, *S.* (*or* Adultery) *Adultère.*

Adúſt, *or* adúſted, *A. Aduſte, brulé.*

Aduſt-blood, *Sang aduſte.*

Adúſtible, *A. Combuſtible.*

Adúſtion, *S. Aduſtion, Brulement.*

Æ

R. *La Diphthongue Æ n'eſt en uſage en Anglois, qu'au commencement de quelques noms propres, comme Æneas, Enée; Æſculapius, Eſculape, & des Mots ſuivans.*

Æquátor, *S. L'Equateur, la Ligne Equinoctiale.*

Æquilibrious, *V.* Equilibrious.

Æquinoctial, *A. Equinoxial.*

The Æquinox, *S. l'Equinoxe.*

Æra, *S. Ere, Epoque.*

Aérial, *A. Aérien, d'air, de l'air.*

Aérománcy, *S. Aéromantie.*

Ærometry, *S. Aérometrie.*

Æſtival, *A. d'Eté, qui eſt d'Eté.*

To Æſtuate, *V. N.* (derived from the Latin) *brûler, etre en feu, rendre une vapeur chaude, comme une Tournaiſe, êtreémie & agité, comme la Mer.*

Æther, *S.* (Lat. the ambient Air) *l'Ether, l'Air.*

Ætherial, *A. Etherien. d'air, Aérien, Celeſte, Divin.*

Afar off, *Adv. Loin, loin d'ici, de loin.*

Afeard, *V.* Afraid.

A F F

Affability, *S. Affabilité, Douceur, Humanité, Complaiſance, Civilité.*

áffable, *A. Affable, doux, honnête, complaiſant, civil.*

áffably, *Adv. Affablement, honnêment, civilement.*

Affair, *S. Affaire.*

To have an Affair with a Woman, *Avoir une intrigue avec une femme, en avoir des faveurs.*

To affect, *V. A.* (to ſtudy) *Affecter, rechercher avec ſoin: s'étudier trop à, ſe piquer de.* ☞ To affect, (to touch or move.) *Toucher, émouvoir, attendrir, faire impreſſion ſur, pénétrer, interceſſer, frapper.*

☞ To affect, (to love) *Affectionner, aimer.*

☞ To affect, (to deſire, to endeavour to get) *Affecter, rechercher avec ſoin, Aſpirer* ou *pretendre à.*

Affectate, *A. Affecté, plein d'affection.*

Affectátion, *S. Affectation, afeterie, etude.*

☞ Affectation, (*or* Deſire) *Deſir violent, paſſion.*

Affected, *A. Affecté, plein d'affectation, Etudié, touché, emû,* &c. *V.* to affect.

☞ How ſtands he affected? *En qu'elle diſpoſition eſt il? à quoi eſt il porté* ou *diſpoſé, qu'elle eſt ſa pente* ou *ſon inclination? dans quel parti eſt il?*

☞ To be well *or* ill affected to the Government, *Etre bien* ou *mal-intentionné, pour le Gouvernement.*

Affectedly, *Adv. avec affectation.*

Affectedneſs, *S. Affectation, afeterie.*

Affecting, *Adj. interceſſant, frappant, touchant.*

Affection, *S. Affection, amour, amitié, tendreſſe, attachement, deſir, inclination.*

☞ Non-entity can have no Affection nor Property, *Le neant n'eſt capable d'aucune Qualité* ou *Proprieté.*

Affectionate, *A. Affectueux, affectionné, attaché, avec affection.*

Affectionately, *Adv. Affectueuſement.*

Affectiouſly, *Adv. Affectueuſement.*

To affeére, *V. A.* (a Term uſed in the Exchequer, to aſſize, or put the Price, to tax) *Affeurer,* ou *afforer, regler le prix.*

Affeérers, *S.* (a Law-word) *Des Jurez,* ou *des Commiſſaires qui reglent certaines amendes pecuniaires.*

‡ Affiance, *S.* or truſt, *Confiance.*

‡ Affiance, (a betrothing) *Fiançailles, accordailles.*

To affiance, *&c. V.* to betroth, *&c.*

Affidavit, *S. Atteſtation ſous ſerment, & par ceſt.*

àffinage, *S. Affinage.*

Affinity, *S.* (Alliance) *Affinité, Parenté, Alliance,* ☞ *or* Relation, *Affinité. Rapport, Reſſemblance, Conformité, Convenance.*

To affirm, *V. A. Affirmer, aſſeurer.*

Affirmant, *S. Affirmant.*

Affirmable, *Adj. quel'on peut affirmer.*

Affirmátion, *S. Affirmation.*

Affirmative, *A. Affirmatif.*

Affirmative, *S. Affirmative.*

Affirmatively, *Adv. Affirmativement, avec affirmation, poſitivement.*

Affirmed, *A. Affirmé, aſſuré.*

To affix, *V. A. Afficher, attacher, lier.*

Affixed, *A. Affiché, attaché, lié.*

Affixing, *S l'action d'afficher, d'attacher,* &c.

Afflátion, *S. Inſpiration, Enthuſiaſme.*

To afflict, *V. A.* (to moleſt, vex, *or* trouble) *Affliger. donner de l'affliction à, inquieter, tourmenter, opprimer, accabler, perſecuter*

* To afflict, (to bring low, to weaken) *Affliger, abbatre, affoiblir, accabler*

To afflict one's ſelf, *V. R. S'affliger, ſe tourmenter, ſe chagriner.*

Afflicted, *A. Affligé,* &c. *V.* to afflict.

Afflicting *S. L'action d'affliger,* &c. *V.* to afflict.

Affliction, *S. Affliction.*

Afflictive, *A. Affligeant, accablant, chagrinant.*

áffluence, *S. Affluence, abondance, grande quantité.*

To afford, *V. A.* (to give *or* yield) *Donner, fournir.*

☞ I can't afford to ſpend ſo high, *Je ne ſaurois,* ou *je n'ai pas le moyen de faire une ſi grande depenſe.* ☞ I could afford to give him a box on the Ear, *J'ai quelque envie de*

lui donner un ſonflet. ☞ He is the greateſt Man our Age affords, *C'eſt le plus grand homme de nôtre ſiecle.*

Afforded, *A. donné, fourni.*

Affording, *S. l'action de donner, de fournir,* &c. *V.* To afford.

To afforeſt, *V. mettre une terre en forêt.*

Affray, *S. trouble, tumulte, combat.*

To affránchiſe, *V. A. affranchir, donner la liberté, donner le droit de Bourgeoiſie.*

To affright, *V. A. Etonner, épouvanter, faire peur.*

Affrighted, *A. epouvanté, à qui l'on a fait peur.*

Affrónt, *S. affront, outrage, inſulte, injure.*

To affrónt, *V. A.* or to brave, *affronter, braver.*

☞ To affront, (or abuſe) *outrager, choquer, inſulter, injurier, maltraiter, faire un affront à.*

Affrónted, *A. affronté, bravé.*

☞ Affrónted, (or abuſed) *à qui l'ón a fait un affront, maltraité, outragé, choqueé, inſulté, injurié.*

Affróntive, *A. choquant, injurieux, outrageux.*

A-flòat, *Adv. à flot.*

Ex. To ſet a Ship a-float, *mettre un navire à flot.*

Afore, *Prep. devant.*

Afore-hand, *Par avance.*

To be aforehand with one, *Prévenir quelqu'un.*

Aföre, *Adv. devant, auparavant.*

Afore-gòing, *A. precedent.*

Afore-ſaid, *A. dont on a deja parlé, ſuſdit.*

Afore-time, *Adv. autrefois, auparavant,* ‡ *jadis.*

Afraid, *A. qui a peur, qui craint.*

You are more afraid than hurt, *vous avez plus de peur que de mal.* * *i vous criez avant qu'on vous écorche.* I am afraid to ſay it, *Je n'oiſe le dire,* ou *je fois ſcrupule de le dire.*

To make one afraid, *Faire peur à quelqu'un, l'étonner, l'épouvanter.*

A-freſh, *Adv. de noveau, encore une fois, une ſeconde fois.*

His Sorrow begins afreſh, *Sa douleur ſe renouvelle.*

áft, *S. la poupe, l'arriére du vaiſſeau.*

Aft, *Adv. par poupe.*

áfter, *Prep. apres, ſelon, ſuivant à, derriére.*

☞ After what Manner? *comment? de quelle maniére?* After this Manner? *ainſi, de cette maniére.*

☞ I called him after his own Name, *je l'ai appellé par ſon nom, je lui ai dit ſes veritez.* ☞ At half an hour after Three, *à trois heures & demie.* ☞ He puts me off Day after Day, *Il me renvoye de jour à autre.*

R. *Cette prepoſition ſe trouve quelque fois aprés un verbe, & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To look after, *Chercher, avoir ſoin,* &c. *Prendre garde à.* To go after, *ſuivre.*

After, *Adv. aprés, que, enſuite, puis, de là.*

R. *Cet adverbe ſe compoſe avec pluſieurs noms ſubſtantifs, comme.*

áfter-ages, or After-times, *les ſiecles futurs, les ſiecles ſuivans, l'avenir, la poſterité.* After-math, or After-graſs, *Regain, foin qui revient aprés les ſenaiſons la ſeconde herbe de quelque Pré.* After-burden, or after-birth, *l'arriére fa'x.* After-Pains, *les douleurs,* ou *les trenchées d'une Femme aprés ſon acconchement.* After-noon, *aprés-midi.* After-noon's Nuncheon, or Afternooning, *le goûté, la collation.* After-clap, *un ſecond coup, un coup redoublé,* ou * *un redoublement d'action.* After-Game, *revenche; tour que l'on joue pour reparer ſa perte.* He will play an after-game for it, *Il aura ſa revenche; il fera de nouvelles tentatives.* ☞ *On bien;* 'tis a deſperate after-game, *c'eſt une reſſource deſeſperée.* áfter-procéeding, *procedure ſubſequente,* áfter-reckoning, *ſurécot, nouveau conte.* * They are afraid of an after-reckoning, *Ils apprehendent quelque nouveau malheur,* ou *nouvelle diſgrace,* ou *ils craignent d'étre recherchez.*

áfter-Wit, *eſprit tardif, addreſſe que vient trop tard, tour d'eſprit qui n'eſt plus de ſaiſon.*

P. An after-wit is every body's Wit, *tout le monde eſt ſage aprés coup.* After-taſte (of any Liquor) *un deboire.*

áfterwàrds, *Adv. enſuite, puis, dans la ſuite, aprés, aprés cela.*

Aga, Subſt. *un Aga, un commandant.*

Agàin, *Adv. derechef, encore, une ſeconde fois, une autre fois, de noveau; de plus, d'ailleurs.*

As much again, *une fois d'avantage.* Mine is as big again, *le mien eſt plus gros de la moitié.* To and again, *de côté & d'autre.* Over again, *encore une fois.* I'll be here again preſently, *je reviendrai,* ou *je ſerai de retour tout auſſi tot.* I muſt have two-pence back again, *Il mé faut deux ſous de retour.* He is well again, *Il eſt gueri, il a reconvré la ſanté.* ☞ Your Love to me again, *l'amitié reciproque que vous me portez.* ☞ What is juſt is honeſt; and again, what is honeſt is juſt, *ce qui eſt juſte eſt honnête, & pareillement ce qui eſt honnête eſt juſte.* ☞ He is ſo old that his Head ſhakes again, *il eſt ſi vieux que la tête lui grouille.*

R. *Cét adverbe ſe met ſouvent aprés un verbe, pour marquer la reiteration de l'action.*

Ex. To read again, to read over again, *relire.* To fall ſick again, *retomber malade.* To come again, *revenir, retourner.*

☞ Again and again, *plus d'une fois, pluſieurs fois.* I entreated him again and again, *je la'i prié & reprié, je l'ai prié inſtamment.*

Agàinſt, *Prep. contre.*

A Crime againſt the State, *un crime d'etat.*

óver-àgainſt, *vis à vis, à l'oppoſite, tout dévant.*

☞ To be againſt a thing, *déſapprouver quelque choſe, s'y oppoſer.*

I am not againſt it, *je ne m'y oppoſe pas,* ou *je ne refuſe pas le parti.* ☞ To dry a thing againſt the Fire, *ſecher quelque choſe auprés du feu.*

☞ Againſt the end of the Week, *ſur la fin de la ſemaine.* Let all things be ready againſt we come back, *que tout ſoit prêt à nôtre retour.* ☞ Your Shoes will be made againſt after to morrow, *vos ſouliers ſeront faits apres demain.* Againſt he comes, *en attendant qu'il vienne.*

☞ I am for the Country againſt the World, *j'aime la campagne préferablement à* (ou *par deſſus*) *toutes choſes.*

ágarick, *S. agaric.*

† Agáſt, *A. etonné, eperdu, ſurpris, interdit, epouvanté, effrayé, effaré.*

ágate,

ágate, *S. or* Agate-ſtone, *agate.*

An ágate-knife, *un couteau à manche d'agate.*

áge, *S.* (the Duration of Life of Men, Beaſts, *&c.*) *age.*

☞ áge, (Years, time ſince a Man, a Beaſt, *&c.* is alive) *age, ans.*

☞ áge, (part of a Man's Life) *age, different degré de la vie de l'homme.*

Tender Age, *l'âge tendre, le jeune âge, le bas âge.* Ripe Age, *age meur, âge de diſcretion.*

To be of Age, *etre en âge, être majeur, avoir atteint l'âge de majorité, être hors de tutelle.* únder-àge, *or* Non-age, *bas âge, minorité, l'enface.* To be under-age, *N'être pas en âge, être mineur, être en tutelle.*

☞ áge, *or* Old-age, *age, vieilleſſe,* (*or* Century) *un ſiecle.* ☞ (Days) *age, ſiecle, jours, tems.* ☞ (a Tract of Time) *age, certain nombre de ſiecles.*

The World is divided into ſeveral Ages, *le monde eſt diviſé en pluſieurs âges.*

Full Age, *l'adoleſcence.*

áged, *A. agé, qui a un certain âge.* ☞ (old) *agé, vieux, avancé en âge.*

ágency, *S.* (action) *action.*

☞ Agency, (the being an Agent) *agence, employ d'agent.*

ágent, *S. agent, reſident, miniſtre d'un prince.*

☞ Agent of a Regiment, *agent, payeur,* ou *ſolliciteur d'un regiment.*

☞ ágent, *agent, terme de philoſophie.* ☞ The Devil and all his Agents, *le diable & tous ſes ſuppôts.*

To aggerate, *V. A.* (or heap up) *entaſſer, aſſembler, en un tas, amaſſer, accumuler.*

D* To agglòmerate, *V. A. aſſembler, mettre en peloton.*

To agglòmerate, *V. N. ſe ramaſſer, s'aſſemble, ſe mettre en peloton.*

To agglútinate, *V. A. coler, joindre avec de la cole.*

* To agglútinate, (to tack together) *joindre, enſemble, ajuſter, aſſembler.*

Agglútinated, *A. colé, joint, ajuſté, aſſemblé.*

To aggrandize, *V. A. aggrandir, augmenter.*

Aggrandized, *A. aggrandi, augmenté.*

To ágravate, *V. A. augmenter, aggraver, amplifier, exaggerer.*

That would but aggravate our Sorrow, *cela ne feroit qu'aggraver,* ou *augmenter nôtre affliction.*

ágravated, *A. augmenté, aggravé.*

ágravating, *S. augmentation; l'action d'augmenter,* &c. *V.* to aggravate.

Aggravating, *Adj. aggravant.*

Aggravátion, *S. augmentation, ſurcroit, exaggeration, amplification.*

☞ The Aggravation of a Crime, *l'enormité d'un crime.*

ágregate, *A. aſſemblé, ramaſſe, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

An ágregate, *S. un aggrégé, un aſſemblage.*

To ágregate, *V. A. incorporer, aggréger, unir, aſſembler, ramaſſer.*

ágregated, *A. aſſemblé, ramaſſé, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

Aggregátion, *S. aggrégation.*

Aggréſs, *S. aſſant.*

Aggréſſion, *S. attaque.*

Aggréſſor, *S. aggreſſeur, celui qui attaque le premier.*

† Aggrievance, *S. douleur, affliction, chagrin, triſteſſe.*

† To aggrieve, *V. A.* (or afflict) *affliger, attriſter, abbatre; faire tort.*

Aggrieved, *A. affligé, attriſté, abbatu, chagrin.*

☞ Aggrieved (or wronged) *lezé, a qui on a fait tort.*

ágile, *A. agile, diſpos, ſouple du corps.*

Agility, *S. agilité, vîteſſe légéreté, ſoupleſſe du corps.*

To ágitate, *V. A.* (or ſtir) *agiter, remüer.*

* To ágitate (or debate) *agiter; debatre, ballancer, conſiderer.*

ágitated, *A. emeu, agité.*

* Agitated, *agité, diſputé, traité, debatu, dont on a parlé* ou *deliberé, mis ſur le tapis.*

Agitátion, *S. agitation, monvement, tremouſſement, emotion, trouble.*

* That Buſineſs is in agitation, *on traite de cette affaire, cette affaire eſt agitée,* ou *ſur le tapis.* ☞ While theſe things are in Agitation, *dans* ou *ſur ces entrefaites.*

Agitátor, *S. agitateur, un agent,* ou *ſolliciteur d'un regiment.*

áglet, *S. petite lame,* ou *feuille de quelque métal que ce ſoit.*

Agnáil, *S. une onglée.*

D† To agniſe, *V. A.* (or own) *reconnoître.*

Agnation, *S. agnation.*

Agnition, *S. reconnoiſſance.*

Agò, *Adv. or* àgon.

Ex. Long agò, *or* it is long ago, *il y a long tems.* Not long ago, *depuis peu, il n'y a pas long tems.* A while ago, *Il y a quelque tems.* Some Years ago, *il a quelques années.*

Agóg, *Adv. Ex.* To ſet a-gog, (or a longing) *donner envie, faire naître l'envie.*

agony, *S. agonie, abbois.*

To be in Agony, *être à l'agonie, agoniſer, être aux abbois.*

Agrarian, *Adj. Ex.* Agrarian Laws (among the *Romans*) *les lois agraires, parmi les romains, qui regardoient le partage des terres conquiſes ſur les ennemis.*

A-grèat, *Adv. en gros. Ex.* To take a Work a-great, *entreprendre un ouvrage.*

One that takes Work a-great, *un entrepreneur.*

To agréé, *V. A. accorder.*

I deſire that they would agree theſe Matters among themſelves, *Je ſouhaiterois qu' ils accordaſſent ces choſes entr'eux.*

To agréé upon, to, or in, *V. N. convenir, s'accorder, être, tomber,* ou *demeurer d'accord.*

☞ Fools cannot agree together, *les fous ne peuvent compatir enſemble.* ☞ Theſe Stories do not agree together, *ces contes ne s'accordent pas, ces contes ſe dementent,* ou *ſe contrediſent.* ☞ Your Actions and Words don't agree, *vos actions ne repondent pas,* ou *ne ſont pas conformes à vos paroles; vos actions dementent vos paroles.*

☞ I agreed with him for half the Profit, *J'ai compoſé*

avec lui pour la moitié du profit. ☞ To make People agree, *accorder des perſonnes qui ſont en different, les mettre d'accord, les reconcilier.* ☞ To make one thing agree with another, *accorder une choſe avec une autre; ajuſter ou lier deux choſes enſemble.* ☞ This Meat does not agree with me, *cette viande me fait mal,* ou *cette viande ne me revient pas.* ☞ Faſting does not agree with my Conſtitution, *le jeunne me fait mal, je ne ſaurois reſter ſans manger.* ☞ To agree with one's ſelf, *etre toûjours égal,* ou *le même, ne ſe pas contredire.* ☞ They agreed (*or* reſolved) to, *ils reſolurent* ou *ils prirent la reſolution de.*

Agréeable, *A.* (that agrees) *conforme, propre, ſemblable, proportionné, convenable.*

☞ Agréeable, (*or* pleaſant) *agreeable, charmant.*

Agréeableneſs, *S. accord, union, conformité, rapport, convenance, proportion.*

☞ Agréeableneſs, (*or* Charms) *agrément, qualité agréable, charme.*

Agréeably, *Adv. conformement, convenablement.*

☞ Agréeably, (*or* pleaſantly) *agréablement.*

Agréed (on *or* upon) *A. dont on eſt convenu, dont on eſt tombé* ou *demeuré, d'accord; arrêté, approuvé,* &c.

To be agreed, *être d'accord, vivre en bonne intelligence.* It is agreed of *or* upon, *on convient, on demeure d'accord.*

The Quarrel is agreed, *la querelle eſt ajuſtée,* ou *raccommodée.*

Agréed, *Adv. tope, j'y conſens, d'accord, voilà qui eſt fait.*

Agréeing, *S. l'action de s'accorder,* &c. *V.* To agree, *concorde, union, correſpondance, intelligence.*

Agréeing, *A. conforme, convenable, ſemblable.*

Agréeingneſs, *S. Conformité, rapport, liaiſon, convenance.*

Agréement, *S.* (Union, Relation) *accord, convenance, union, conſentement, rapport, conformité.*

☞ Agreement in Tune, *accord, concert, harmonie, conſonance*

Agréément (*or* Reconcilement) *accommodement, reconciliation.*

☞ Agreement, (Contract) *accord, convention, contract, tranſaction, marché, traité.*

To bring to an Agreement, *accorder, raccommoder, reconcilier.* To come to an Agreement, *s'accorder, ſe rajuſter, ſe raccommoder, tranſiger.*

Agréément-maker, *S. entremetteur, entremetteuſe, negotiateur, arbitre.*

Agréſtical, *or* Agreſtick, *A. agreſte, ruſtique, champêtre.*

* (*or* Clowniſh) *groſſier, rude, ſauvage, païſan, villageois, campagnard.*

ágriculture, *S. agriculture, labourage.*

Agrievance, *V.* Aggrievance.

Agrieved, *V.* Aggrieved,

ágrimony. *S. agrimoine.*

Agriot, *S. agriotte* ou *griotte.*

A-gròund, *Adv. Ex.* To run a-ground, (*dans un ſens neutre*) *echouer, donner à travers quelque banc de ſable.* To run a Ship a-ground, (*dans un ſens actif*) *faire échoüer un vaiſſeau.*

águe, *S. fievre, fievre intermittente.*

To have an Ague, *or* to be ſick of an Ague, *avoir la fievre.*

águe, Pówder *febrifuge.*

águiſh, *A. fievreux, qui à la fievre,* ou *qui donne la fievre.*

àh, *Interj. ah! helas.*

A I

Ai, *cette diphthongue ſe prononce en Anglois de même qu' en ces mots François, faire, taire.*

Ex. Fair, *Beau, Blond.*
Hair, *Cheveu, Poil.*
Deſpair, *Deſeſpoir.*

R. *Mais remarquez que dans les mots qui finiſſent en,* Ain, *le ſon de cette diphthongue differe en Anglois de la prononciation Françoiſe; car au lieu qu' en François elle à un ſon tres-liquide, (comme dans ces mots, certain vilain) en Anglois elle a, à peu-prés, leſon de notre e ouvert.*

Ex. Again, Certain, } *prononcez.*
} *Agen, Derechef.*
} *Certen, Certain.*

àid, *S.* (*or* help) *aide, ſecours, aſſiſtance, appui, ſoulagement.*

☞ Royal àid, (Subſidy) *aides, ſubſidés, impôt.*

To aid, *V. A. aider, ſecourir, aſſiſter, donner du ſecours, ſoulager, appuyer.*

àided, *A. aide, ſecouru, aſſiſte,* &c.

àider, *S. qui aide, qui aſſiſte.*

áiding, *S. l'action d'aider,* &c. *aide, ſecours, aſſiſtance, appui, ſoulagement.*

To àil, *V. N. Ex.* What ails you? *Qu'eſt ce qui vous fait mal?* What ails your Eye? *Qu'avez vous à l'Oeil?* I ail nothing, *Je n'ay rien; rien ne me fait mal.*

☞ What ails you to beat me? *pourquoy me battez vous?*

☞ What ails you be ſo ſad? *d'où vient que vous êtes ſi triſte? qu'eſt ce qui vous rend ſi triſte?* ☞ I preſently found out what he ailed; *je decouvris d'abord ſon mal,* * † *je trouvai d'abord l'encloüeure.*

☞ What ails the Fellow? *qu'elle mouche a piqué ce ſot? que vent dire ce ſoit? qu'eſt ce qu'il pretend?*

àlement, *or* áilment, *S. mallegére incommodité* ou *indiſpoſition.*

álaing, *A. qui ſe porte mal.*

She is ever ailing, *elle a toûjours quelque choſe qui lui fait mal.*

àim, *S. viſée, but.*

☞ The aim of the Croſsbow, *perle d'arbalete.*

* To miſs of one's aim, *manquer ſon coup.*

* Your aim was at me, *vous en vouliez à moy* * I am quite out of my aim, *je ne ſai plus où j'en ſuis, je ſuis tout deconcerté.*

To àim, *V. N. viſer.*

* To aim at ſomething, *viſer, tendre, aboutir, butter a quelque choſe.*

* To aim at one's Deſtruction, *tramer* ou *machiner la ruine de quelqu'un.*

Aimed at, *A. à quoi l'on viſe, ou l'on butte.*

Aimer, *S. qui viſe, qui butte.*

Aiming,

Aiming, *S. l'action de viſer, V.* to aim.

àir, *S.* (one of the Elements) *l'air.*

* Our Deſign has taken air, *nôtre deſſein eſt éventé, la mine eſt eventée.*

☞ àir, (*or* Tune) *un air, une chanſon,* àir (*or* looks) *l'air, la mine, la phyſionomie.*

àir-hole, (*or* Vent) *un ſoûpirail.*

To àir, *V. A. ſecher, chauffer, airier.*

àirée, *or* airy, *S. aire, nid d'oiſeau de proye.*

àired, *A.* (*from* to air) *ſeché, ſec. airié.*

Airer, *S. qui ſeche* ou *qui airie.*

Aireſs, *S. vivacité, enjoûment.*

Airing, *S. l'action d'airier* ou *de ſecher.*

Airy, *A.* (of the Air) *d'air, de l'air, aërien.*

* Airy, (full of Air and Life) *eveillé, vif, enjoué, gaillard, badin, folâtre.*

* Airy Notions, *des idées creuſes.*

☞ Airy (thin, light) *mince, delié, leger, qui n'a point de ſubſtance.*

Airy, *Subſt. V.* Aire.

àke, *S. mal, douleur.*

To ake, *V. N. faire mal.*

My Head akes, *la tête me fait mal, j'ai mal à la tête.*

Aker, *V.* Acre.

Aking, *A. qui fait mal.*

To have an aking Tooth, *avoir mal à une dent.*

* † To have an aking Tooth at one. *En vouloir à quelqu'un, avoir une dent de lait contre lui.*

Akorn, *V.* Acorn.

Alabaſter, *S. albâtre.*

Alàck-a-day ! *oüais !*

Alácrity, *S. alegreſſe, gayete, joye.*

Alamóde, *S. taffetas.*

Alárm, (*or* Alarum) *S. alarme, épouvante.*

Alárm-Bell, *tocſin, beffroy.*

Alàrm-Watch, *un reveil,* ou *reveille-matin.*

To alarm, *V. A. alarmer, épouvanter, donner l'alarme,* ou *l'épouvante.*

Alarmed, *A. alarmé, épouvanté, qui a pris l'alarme.*

Alárming, *S. l'action d'alarmer, d'épouvanter,* &c.

Alárum, *V.* Alarm.

Alas ! *Interj. helas ! las !*

A-láte, (*pour* of late) *V.* Late.

Alay, *V.* Allay.

Albe, *S. aube de prêtre.*

Albeit, *Conj. quoyque, bienque.*

Albérge. *S. alberge,* ou *auberge.*

àlburn, *V.* Auburn.

Alcali, *S. alcali.*

Alcaline, *or* Alcalick, *A. alcalin.*

Ex. Alcaline Salt, *ſel alcalin.*

Alchymy, *V.* Chymiſtry.

álchymiſt, *V.* Chymiſt.

álcoran, *S. l'alcoran.*

Alcòve, *S. alcove.*

álderman, *S. ſenateur d'une ville* ou *echevin.*

Alderman of a Ward, *quartenier.*

* To walk an Alderman's Pace, *marcher à pas contez, avec gravité.*

álder-tree, *S. aune.*

An Alder-bed, *une aunaye.*

àle, *S. aile, biére, dance, biere ſans houblon.*

àle-houſe, *cabaret à biere.*

àle-houſe-keeper, *caberetier, qui vend de la biere à pot & à pinte.*

Ale-Conner, *ou* Ale-Taſter, *officier qui a l'inſpection ſur les braſſeurs, & ſur les boulangers afin de prévenir, ou de punir leurs fraudes.*

Ale-Silver, *c'eſt une eſpece de tribut annuel que tous ceux qui vendent de la biere dans Londres, ſont obligez de payer au Maire de cette ville.*

Ale-Draper, (an Ale-houſe-keeper) *un cabarettier, un vendeur de biere.*

Ale-Stake, *enſeigne de cabaret à biere.*

àle-hoof, (*or* Ground-Ivy) *lierre de terre.*

álegar, *S. vinaigre fait avec de la biere.*

Alémbick, *S. alambic.*

álgebra, *S. l'algebre.*

Algebraick, *Adj. algebraïque.*

Algebriſt, *S. algebriſte.*

álgid, *A. froid, gelé, glacé.*

áliant, *V.* Alien.

álias, *Adv. autrement.*

álien, *or* Aliant, *S. etranger, etrangere, aubain, aubaine.*

álien, *A. étranger, qui n'a point de rapport, ne s'accorde pas, qui ne convenient pas, contraire.*

To álien, *ou bien.*

To álienate, *V. A. aliener, tranſporter le domaine ; vendre.*

* To álienate one from another, *aliener,* ou *éloigner quelqu'un d'un autre, lui donner de l'averſion pour l'autre.*

álienated, *A. aliené,* &c.

Alienáting, *S. l'action d'aliéner,* &c. *V.* To alienate.

Alienátion, *S. alienation.*

* Alienátion, *froideur, ſeparation éloignement, déſunion.*

* Alienation of Mind, *aliénation d'eſprit, égarement, eſpece de délire.*

To álien, *V.* to alienate.

áligant, *S. vin. d'Alicant.*

To alight, *V. N. mettre pié à terre, deſcendre.*

Alìghted, *A. deſcendu, qui a mis pié à terre.*

Alike, *A. Semblable, tout de même, qui reſſemble.*

Alike, *Adv. également.*

áliment, *S. aliment, nourriture.*

álimòny, *S. proviſion, l'entretien* ou *la penſion que le mari eſt obligé de donner à ſa femme en cas de ſeparation.*

Alive, *A. vif. vivant, qui eſt en vie.*

Alkaline, *V. alcaline.*

àll, *A. & Pron. tout.*

All the World. *Tout le Monde.* All Men, *tous les hommes.*

☞ The latter end of all, *la fin.* ☞ He is undone to all Intents and Purpoſes, *il eſt perdu ſans reſſource,* ou *de fond en comble.* 'Tis not all a caſe, *ce n'eſt pas de même, ce n'eſt pas la même choſe.*

☞ I would not do it for all the World, *je ne le ferois pas pourquoi que ce ſoit,* ou *pour rien au monde.* 'Tis juſt for all the World as if, *c'eſt juſtement comme ſi, c'eſt tout de même qui ſi.* ☞ For good and all, *tout à fait, pour toûjours.* You and all, *& vous auſſi.*

☞ He loſt his Sword, Hat, and all, *il perdit ſon épée & ſon chapeau.* ☞ When I was buſieſt of all, *au plus fort de mes occupations.* Thirty are all that are miſſing. *Il n'en manque que trente en tout.*

☞ To be all in all with one, *etre intime ami de quelqu'un,* ou bien, *être ſon tout, être le tout puiſſant chez lui.*

Reputation is all in all in War, *a la guerre tout depend de la reputation.* By all means, *abſolument, à quelque prix que ce ſoit.*

His All is at ſtake, *il joüe de ſon reſte.*

àll togéther, *V.* Altogether.

☞ If that be all, *ſi'l n'y a que cela, s'il ne tient qu' à cela.*

All over, *tout, par tout.*

On bien. To read a Book all over, *lire un livre d'un boût à l'autre.*

'Tis all one, *c'eſt tout un, c'eſt tout de même, c'eſt la même choſe; il n'importe.* 'Tis all one to me, *ce m'eſt tout un.*

'Tis all one to me what he ſays, *je ne me mets guere en peine de ce qu'il dit; je ne m'en embarraſſe pas.* All and every one, *tout en général & chacun en particulier.*

Not at all, *point du tout.*

To go upon all four, *marcher à quatre pattes.*

I underſtand not one Word at all, *je n'entens pas un ſeul mot.* He is aſhamed of nothing at all, *il n'a honte de rien,* ou *de quoi que ce ſoit.* No where at all, *nulle part.* There was never any doubt at all made of it, *on n'en a jamais douté.*

All the better, *tant mieux.*

All along, *tout du long; toûjours.* Without all Doubt, *ſans doute, indubitablement.*

R. All, *ſe compoſe ſouvent avec le participe preſent des verbes. Ex.* All-ſeeing, *qui voit tout,* áll-knowing, *qui ſait* ou *qui connoit tout.*

áll-Saints, *la teuſſaints.*

All-Souls-Day, *la Fête des Morts.*

All-fours, *ſorte de jeu de cartes où l'on ne peut joüer que deux.*

All-heal (an Herb) *panacée,* ſorte d'Herbe.

Alláy, *S.* (*or* mixture) *mélange.*

☞ Allay of Metals, *alliage* ou *aloy de métaux.*

* Allay (eaſe) *allegement, ſoulagement, addouciſſement.*

To alláy, *V. A.* (*or* mix) *allier, mêler.* * (*or* eaſe) *moderer, alleger, temperer, addoucir, ſoulagir, diminuer.*

Alláyed, *A. allié, mêlé.* * *allegé, moderé, temperé, addouci, ſoulagé, diminué.*

Allectátion, *S. appas, allechement, attrait, amorce.*

Alléctive, *A. attrayant.*

To alledge, *V. A. alleguer, citer, rapporter, avancer.*

Allédged, *A. allegué, cité, rapporté, avancé.*

Allédging, *S. l'action d'alleguer,* &c. *V.* to alledge.

Allédgment, *or* Allegation, *S. allegation, citation d'un paſſage; paſſage qu'on cite.*

☞ Allegation (Reaſon) *expoſé, raiſon.*

Allégiance, *S. fidelité.*

Allegórical, *A. allegorique.*

To allegorize, *V. N. allegoriſer, donner un ſens allegorique.*

állegory, *S. allégorie.*

To alleviate, *V. A. alleger, ſoulager, addoucir.*

Alléviated, *A. allegé, ſoulagé, addouci.*

Alléviating, *S. l'action d'alleger,* &c. *allegement, addouciſſement, ſoulagement.*

Alleviátion, *S. allegement, ſoulagement, addouciſſement.*

álley, *S.* (*or* narrow Lane) *ruëlle, petite rué.* ☞ (or Walk) *allée, promoneir.*

Alliance, *S.* (*or* Affinity) *alliance, affinité.* ☞ (*or* League) *alliance, confédération.*

To allìe *or* ally, *V. A. allier, joindre, unir d'intérêts.*

Allied to *or* Kin, *A. allié, parent.*

☞ Allied (united) *allié, joini, un confédére.*

Allìes, *S. les alliez, les confédérez.*

Alligátor, *S. eſpéce de crocodile dans les Indes orientales.*

Allocátion, *S. remboursement, illocation.*

Allódial *or* Allódian, *A. en franc-aleu, allodial.*

To allót, *V. A. aſſigner, conſtituer, nommer, commettre;* ou *donner, diſtribuer, ajuger, departir.*

Allotted, *A. conſtitüé, aſſigné, commis, nommé, determiné, diſtribüé* ou *donné par ſort.*

To be allotted to, (*or* to have by Lot) *obtenir par ſort.*

Allotting, *V. l'action de conſtituer,* &c. *V.* to allot.

Allotment, *S. conſtitution, aſſignation, diſtribution, partage qui ſe fait par ſort.*

To allów, *V. A.* (to give) *donner.*

☞ To allow the Charges, *alloüer les fraix,* en Termes de Palais.

☞ To allow *or* approve of a Thing, *approuver quelque choſe.*

☞ To allow, (*or* ſuffer) *ſupporter, ſouffrir, permettre.*

☞ To allow, (*or* to grant) *avoüer, tomber d'accord, accorder.*

☞ To allow a Captain three Men to muſter, *paſſer trois hommes a un capitaine.*

☞ To allow, (deduct, *or* diſcount) *prélever, précompter, deduire.*

Allowable, *A. qu'on doit donner; qu'on doit approuver, ajuger, alloüer, recevoir, permettre, accorder;* ou *loüable, eſtimable, juſte, légitime.*

Allowance, *S. penſion, appointement, portion.*

☞ Allowance, (in Reckoning) *allocation.*

☞ Allowance, (*or* Indulgence) *connivence, permiſſion, licence, indulgence.*

Allowed, *A. donné, ajugé, alloüé, approuvé, reçû, permis, V.* to allow.

Allowing, *S. l'action de donner,* &c. *V.* to allow.

Alloy, *V.* allay.

To allùde, *V. N. faire alluſion.*

Allúded to, *A. à quoi l'on fait alluſion.*

Allúding, *S. l'action de faire alluſion.*

álum, *V.* Alum.

Alluminer, *S. enlumineur.*

To allùre, *V. A. gagner, attirer, amorcer, inviter par des charmes, des attraits, des careſſes.*

Allured, *A. attiré, gagné, invité, amorcé.*

Allurement, *S. attrait, amorce, appas, agrément, charme, careſſe, flaterie, douceur.*

Allurer, *S. qui charme, qui attire, flateur.*

Alluring, *S. l'action d'attirer,* &c. *V.* to allure.

Alluring, *A. attrayant.*

Alluringly, *Adv. d'une maniére attrayant, agréable, inſinuante.*

Allúſion, *S. alluſion.*

To

To ally, *&c. V.* to allie, *&c.*

ALM

álmade, *S. almade.*
álmanack, *S. almanac.*
álmandine, *S. almandine.*
álmes, *V.* Alms.
Almightineſs, *S. toute puiſſance.*
Almighty, *A. tout-puiſſant.*
álmond, *S. amande, fruit d'amandier.*
The Almonds of the Ear, *les emonctoires du cerveau, oreillons.*
Almonds of the Throat, *les amygdales,* ou *deux petites glandes qui ſont aux cotez du gotier.*
Almond-tréé, *amandier.*
álmoner *or* Almner, *S. aumônier.*
álmonry *or* Aulmry, *S. aumônerie, office d'aumônier,* ou *le lieu* ou *l'on diſtribue les aumônes.*
Almóſt, *Adv. preſque,* †*quaſi, à peu prés, environ.*
E'en almoſt, *à peu prés.* He was e'en almoſt undone, *il fut à deux doigts de ſa perte.*
álms, *S. aumône charité.*
Alms-giver, *S. qui donne,* ou *qui diſtribuë des aumônes.*
Alms-houſe, *maiſon de charité; ſorte d'hoſpital fondé par un particulier.*
álnager *or* Alneger, *or* Aulneger, *S. auneur.*

ALO

áloes, *S. aloés.*
Alóft, *A. haut, éléve.*
Aloft, *Adv. en haut.*
To ſet aloft, *lever, elever, houſſer.*
Alone, *A. ſeul.*
All alone, *tout ſeul.*
Let me alone, *laiſſez moy en repos.* Let me alone for that, *laiſſez moy faire.* Let thoſe things alone, *laiſſez ces choſes là, n'y touchez pas, ne parlez pas de cela, ne remuez pas cela.* You may truſt him alone, *vous pouvez vous fier à lui, vous n'avez qu'a le laiſſer faire.* I think it were better let alone than done, *je crois qu'il vaut mieux ne pas le faire que de le faire.* To leave one alone, *abandonner,* ou *délaiſſer quelqu'un.*
Alóne, *Adv. ſeulement.*
Alóng, *le long de.*
Ex. Along the ſhore, *le long du rivage.*
☞ Go *or* come along, *marchez, marchez.* Will you come along with me? *voulez vous venir avec moy?* • Take this along with you, *ſouvenez vous de ceci.* To ſail along the Coaſt, *côtoyer le rivage, ranger la côte.* To lye along *or* to lye all along, *coucher* ou *être couché tout de ſon long.*
All along, *Adv.* (*or* always) *toûjours depuis le commencement juſqu' à la fin.*
To go along, *V.* to go.
To grope along, *&c. V.* to grope, *&c.*
Alóof, *Adv. de loin au largue,* en Termes de Mer.
Alóud, *Adv. haut, d'une voix haute* ou *élevée.*

ALP

álphabet, *S. alphabet, abécé, croix de par Dieu.*
Alphabétical *or* Alphabetick, *A. alphabetique.*
Alphabetically, *Adv. alphabetiquement, par ordre alphabetique.*
álpine, *A.* (*from* Alps) *des alpes, qui appartient aux alpes.*
Alréady, *Adv. déja.*
àlſo, *Conj. auſſi, deplus, encore, outre cela.*
àltar, *S. autel.*
àltar wiſe, *en facon d' autel.*
àltarage, *S. les offrandes qu'on fait ſur l'autel, & tous les profits de l'autel.*
To àlter, *V. A. changer, alterer.*
• To alter one's Condition, (to marry) *changer d'état, ſe marier.*
To alter, *V. N. changer.*
Alteràtion, *S. changement, alteration.*
Altercátion, *S.* † *altercation, conteſtation, diſpute, debat.*
àltered, *A.* (*from* to alter) *changé, alteré.* The Caſe is altered, *or* Things are altered, *les choſes ont changé de face.*
àltering, *S. l'action de changer,* &c. *changement, alteration.*
Alternàte, *Adj. l'un apres l'autre alternatif.*
Altérnately, *V.* Alternatively.
Altérnation, *S. tour ſucceſſion, viciſſitude.*
Altérnative, *A. alternatif.*
Altérnative, *S. l'alternative.*
Altérnatively, *or* Altérnately, *Adv. alternativement, tour à tour, l'un aprés l'autre.*
Althòugh, *or* altho', *Conj. quoi que, bien que, encore que; quand, quand mêmes.*
áltitude, *S. hauteur, faiſie.*
Altogether, *Adv. tout à fait, tout entiérement.*
Ou bien. Are you come to Town for all together? *etes vous venu en ville pour y demeurer toûjours,* ou *pour y continuer?*
álum, *S. alun.*
Alúminous, *A. aluminous.*
àlways, *Adv. toûjours, inceſſamment, en tout tems, continuellement.*
àm, I am, *je ſuis, V.* to be.
Amabílity, *S. qualité, aimable.*
àmiable, *V.* Amiable.
Amain, *Adv. vigoureuſement, avec vigueur, à toute tête, de toutes ces forces.*
To amálgamate, *V. N. amalgamer.*
Amalgàmation, *S. amalgamation.*
Amánd *or* amend, *S. amende.* *Ex.* To make an honourable amand, *faire amande honorable.*
Amanuenſis, *S.* (a writing Clerk) *un ſecrétaire,* ou *copiſte.*
Amáranth, *S. amaranthe.*
Amáſs, *S. amas, tas, monçeau.*
To amaſs, *V. A. amaſſer, accumuler, entaſſer, remaſſer.*
Amaſſed, *A. amaſſé, ramaſſé, accumulé, entaſſé.*
To amáte, *V. A.* (*or* ſtun) *etourdir, étonner.*
Amated, *A. etourdi, étonné.*
To amáze, *V. A. ſurprendre, étonner,* ou *épouvanter.*
Amazed, *A. ſurpris, étonné, interdit.*
Amazedneſs *or* Amazement, *S. ſurpriſe, étonnement.*
Amazing, *A. ſurprenant, étonnant, étrange.*
Amazingly, *Adv. etrangement, d'une maniére étonnante, avec etonnement, avec ſurpriſe.*
á mazon, *S. F. une amazonne.*
D. Ambages, *S. ambages, detour.*

Ambáſſador, *V.* Embaſſador, *avec ſes derivez.*

ámber, *S. ambre.*

ámbered, *A. Ambré, parfumé, avec de l'ambre.*

Ambergréése, *or* Ambergris, *S. ambregris.*

Ambes Ace, *V.* Ace.

Ambidéxter, *A. ambidextre, qui ſe ſert également des deux mains.*

Ambidexter, *S.* (*or* Jack on both Sides) *un prevaricateur, un fripon, un malhonnête homme, qui prend de l'argent de tous côtez.*

Ambidextrous, *A. malhonnête, fripon, douteux, ambigu.*

ámbient, *A. qui environne. Ex.* The ambient Air, *l'air qui nous environne.*

Ambigúity, *S. ambiguité, equivoque, ſens double & ambigu.*

Ambiguous, *A. ambigu, équivoque, qui a un double ſens, douteux.*

Ambiguouſly, *Adv. ambigûment, d'une maniére douteuſe ou ambiguë, a double ſens, avec équivoque.*

Ambition, *S. ambition.*

Ambitious, *A. ambitieux, qui a de l'ambition.*

On bien, I am very ambitious to ſerve you, *je ſouhaite avec ardeur,* ou *avec paſſion de vous ſervir.*

An ambitious Man, *un ambitieux.* An ambitious Woman, *une ambitieuſe.*

Ambitiouſly, *Adv. ambitieuſement, avec ambition.*

To ámble, *V. N. aller à l'amble,* ou *l'entrepas, ambler.*

An ambling Pace, *l'amble, l'entrepas, le pas de haquenée.*

An ambling Nag, *cheval qui va à l'amble,* ou *à l'entrepas une haquenée.*

Ambódexter, *V.* Ambidexter.

ámbroſe, *S. Ambroſie.*

Ambróſia *S. ambroſie.*

ámbry, *S. la dépenſe, le garde manger, une armoire, un buffet.*

Ambs-ace, *V.* Ace.

ámbulatory, *A. ambulatoire de voyageur.*

Ambury, *S.* (a Diſeaſe in Horſes) *ſorte de fronle,* ou *de tumeur qui vient aux chevaux.*

Ambuſcádo, *or* Ambuſh, *S. embuſcade, embûches.*

Ame, *V.* Aume.

ámel-Corn, *S. ſeigle blanc.*

Amèn, *Adv. amen, ainſi ſoit il.*

Amenable, *Adj.* (Law term) *term de palais qui veut dire, traitable, docile, en parlant d'une femme mariée.*

Améndment, *V.* Amand.

To amend, *V. A. corriger, amender, reformer.*

To amend, *V. N. ſe corriger, s'amender, ſe reformer,* en parlant des mœurs; *amender, ſe remettre, ſe retablir,* en parlant d'un Malade.

Amended, *A. corrigé, amendé,* &c.

The World is well amended with him, *il a bien fait des affaires.*

Améndment, *S. amendment, reforme.*

☞ Ordered that the Bill with the Amendments be engroſſed, *ordonné que le bill ſoit mis au net, avec les changemens* (ou *corrections*) *qui y ont été faites.*

Amends, *S. compenſation, ſatisfaction.*

Ex. To make amends, *faire une compenſation, reparer, reconnoître, recompenſer, ſatisfaire, faire ſatisfaction.*

Amenity, *S.* (Pleaſantneſs) *amenité, beauté,* ou *agrément d'un lieu.*

To amérce, *V. A. mettre à l'amende,* ou *condamner à une amende pecuniaire.*

Amerced, *A. mis à l'amende, condamné a une amende pecuniaire.*

Amércement *or* Amerciament, *S. amende pecuniaire.*

ámeſs, Amice *or* Amict, *S. amit* ou *aumuce.*

ámethyſt, *S. amethyſte.*

D. † Amfractuous, *Adj.* (broken) *rompu.*

ámiable, *A.* (*or* courteous) *doux, honnête.* ☞ (*or* lovely) *aimable, agréable.*

Amiableneſs, *S. douceur, honnêteté, agrément, charme, bonne grace.*

Amiably, *Adv. civilement, avec honnêteté; avec grace, agréablement.*

ámicable, *Adv. favôurable.*

Amicably Adv. amicablement, a l'amiable, en ami.

Amidſt, *Prep. au milieu, parmi.*

ámice, or Amict, *V.* Ameſs.

Amiſs, *A. mal-fait, vicieux.*

Amiſs, *Adv. mal, mal à propos, hors de propos.*

If you do never ſo little amiſs, *ſi vous faites la moindre faute.* If any thing ſhould happen amiſs, *s'il arrivoit quelque malheur, s'il arrivoit le moindre deſaſtre,* ou *contretems.* Nothing comes amiſs to him, *il s'accommode de tout, il prend tout ce qui lui vient.*

Nothing comes amiſs to a hungry ſtomach, *on trouve tout bon quand on a faim.* It cannot be taken amiſs, *on ne ſauroit le prendre en mauvaiſe part,* ou *s'en ſcandaliſer.*

Amiſſible, *A. amiſſible.*

ámity, *S. amitié, affection, paix, concorde.*

ámmick, *or* Ammòniack, *A. armoniac. Ex.* Salt Ammoniack, *ſel armoniac.*

Ammunition, *S. munition.*

Ammunition Bread, *pain de munition.*

☞ An Ammunition, (or Trull that follows the Camp) *une putain d'armée, une garce de ſoldat.*

Amms-Ace, *V.* Ace.

ámner, *or* álmoner, *S. aumônier.*

ámneſty, *or* ámniſty, *S. amniſtie.*

Amóng, *or* Amóngſt, *Adv. parmi, entre, au milieu de.*

From among, *d'entre.*

☞ He had like to have been loſt amongſt them, *il penſa perir avec eux.* ☞ He ran among the naked Swords, *il ſe jetta au travers des epées nues.*

ámoriſt, *S. un amant, un amoureux.*

ámorous, *A. amoureux, paſſionné, tendre.*

☞ He was amorous in Poetry and Muſick, *il aimoit la poeſie & la muſique.*

ámorouſly, *Adv. amoureuſement, tendrement.*

Amòrt, *Adj. amort, aſſoupi, mort.* * (*or* Melancholy) *ſombre, triſte, melancholique, morne, taciturne, interdit.*

Amórtizátion, *S. amortiſſement.*

To amórtiſe, *or* amortize, *V. A. amortir.*

To amount, *V. N. monter, ſe reduire, revenir.*

Amòur,

Amòur, *S. Amour, Amourette, Attachement, Attache, Intrigue.*

ámper, *S. Phlegmon.*

Amphibious, *A. Amphibie.*

Amphibology, *S. Amphibologie.*

Amphiſcii, *S. Amphiſciens.*

ámphithéater, *S. Amphitheatre.*

ámple, *A. Amble, Grand, Etendu.*

Ampliátion, *S. Ampliation.*

Amplificátion, *S. Amplification.*

ámplifier, *S. Amplificateur, celui ou celle qui amplifie.*

To amplifie, *V. A. amplifier, aggrandir, exagerer, augmenter, élargir, étendre.*

ámplify'd, *A. amplifié,* &c.

ámplifying, *S. L'action d'amplifier,* &c. *amplification.*

ámplitude, *S. Grandeur, Largeur.*

ámply, *Adv.* (*from* ample) *amplement.*

Amputátion, *S. Amputation.*

A M U

ámulet, *S. Un Amulette, un contre-charme, un Preſervatif.*

To amùſe, *V. A. Amuſer.*

Amùſed, *A. Amuſé.*

Amuſement, *S. Amuſement.*

Amuſer, *S. Amuſeur, qui amuſe.*

Amuſing, *S. L'action d'amuſer,* &c. *V.* to amuſe.

A N

àn, *Article qui ſignifie, Un, Une; V.* à.

Anabáptiſm, *S. La Secte* ou *Religion des Anabaptiſtes.*

Anabaptiſt, *S. Anabaptiſte.*

Anabáptiſtry, *S. Anabaptiſme, la Religion des Anabaptiſtes.*

Anachroniſm, *S. Anachroniſme.*

ánagram, *S. Anagrame.*

Analógical, *A. Analogique,* ou *analegue.*

Analógically, *Adv. Analogiquement, par analogie.*

Analógous, *V.* Analógical.

Analogy, *S. Analogie, Rapport, Conformité, Convenance, Proportion.*

Analyſis, *S. Analyſe.*

Analytick, *or* Analytical, *Adj. Analytique, qui regarde l'Analyſe.*

Anárchick, *or* Anarchical, *Adj. Anarchique.*

Anarchiſm, *or* Anarchy, *S. Anarchie.*

Anáthema, *S. Anatheme, execration, excommunication.*

☞ An Anathema, (one accurſed) *Un Anatheme, un Excommunié, Perſonne frapée d'anatheme.*

To anathematize, *V. A. Anathematiſer, fraper d'anatheme, excommunier.*

Anathematized, *A. Anathematiſé, frapé d'anatheme, excommunié.*

Anatómical. *A. Anatomique.*

Anatómically, *Adv. Suivant les Regles de l'anatomie.*

Anátomiſt, *S. Anatomiſte.*

To anátomize, *V. A. Anatomiſer, diſſequer.*

Anátomized, *A. Anatomiſé, diſſequé, dont on a fait l'anatomie.*

Anatomy, *S.* (the diſſecting of a Body) *Anatomie, diſſection.*

☞ An Anatomy, (*or* Body diſſected) *un Squelette.*

áncеſtors, *S. Les Ancêtres nos Predeceſſeurs, nos Ayeules, nos Peres.*

Anceſtral, *Adj. Qui vient des ancêtres, héréditaire.*

Ancéſtrel, *V.* Aunceſtrel.

ánchor, *S. Ancre.*

Stream Anchor, *Ancre à toüer.*

Anchor-hold, *Ancrage.*

To anchor, *V. N. Ancrer* ou *jetter l'ancre.*

ánchorage, *S.* (a Place to caſt Anchor) *Ancrage, mouillage,* (a Duty paid for caſting Anchor) *Ancrage,* ce qu'on paye pour anchrer.

ánchoret, *S. Anachorete, Hermite.*

ánchoret, *S. F. Femme Solitaire.*

Anchòvy, *S. Anchois.*

áncient, *A. Ancien, antique vieux.*

The Ancients, *S. Les anciens, l'antiquité.*

Anciently, *Adv. Anciennement, autrefois, jadis.*

Ancientneſs, *S. Ancienneté.*

Anciently, *S. l'antiquité, le tems paſſé,* ou *l'ancienneté,* en parlant d'une Maiſon, *&c.*

áncle, *V.* Ankle.

Ancòme, *S. Fromle.*

ánd, *Conj. Et, &.*

Ou bien en ces ſens.

A Toaſt and Ale, *Une Rotie trempée dans l'Aile* (ou *Biére douce*) A Toaſt and Butter, *Une Rotie au Beurre.* To go and ſee, *aller voir.* How can we go out, and not be ſeen? *Le moyen de ſortir ſans être vous?* Let us go and drink, *Allons boire.* Let us go and fetch a Walk, *Allons faire un tour de promenade.* This is pure and clean, *Ceci eſt fort net, ceci eſt fort propre.* A little more, and he had been killed, *Peu s'en fallut qu'il ne fut tué, il penſa être tué.* To grow better and better, *Devenir toûjours meilleur, aller de bien en mieux.* To grow worſe and worſe, *Aller de mal en pis, empirir.* To ſink deeper and deeper, *S'enfoncer de plus en plus, s'affaiſſer toûjours d'avantage.*

And therefore, *Pour cet effet, c'eſt pourquoy, c'eſt pour cela que.* And yet, *Neantmoins.* By and by, *Tout à l'heure, un peu aprés.* Now and then, *De tems en tems, quelque fois.*

Two and two, *Deux à deux.*

By little and little, *Peu à peu.*

And ſo forth, *&c. Et ainſi du reſte.*

☞ And, *Que. Ex.* And if that be true, *Que ſi cela eſt vray.* And if you do that, *Que ſi vous faites cela.*

And, *Se met quelquefois au lieu de* if, *ſi. Ex.* And pleaſe *God, s'il plait à Dieu.* What's that, and pleaſe you? *Dites moy, s'il vous plait, ce que c'eſt?*

And, *S. Ex.* Without Ifs or Ands, *Sans barguigner, ſans marchander.*

ándiron, *S. Chenet.*

To anèeal, *V.* to anneal.

Anémoné, *S. Anemone.*

Anfráctuous, *A. Anfractueux.*

Anéw, *Adv. de nouveau, derechef, encore.*

ángel, *S. Ange,* Eſprit créé.

☞ Angel, (a ſort of Coin) *Sorte de Monnoye qui vaut deux écus,* ou *dix Chelins d'*Angleterre.

Angélica, *S. Angelique.*

Angélical, *A. Angelique, d'Ange.*

My Angelical Miſtreſs, *Mon doux, mon bel Ange, ma Divinité;* en parlant a une Maîtreſſe.

Angelot, *S. Angelot.*

ánger, *S. Colére, Emportement, Paſſion, Tranſport.*

☞ To have anger, *Etre grondé, être reprimandé.*

To anger, *V. A. Fâcher, irriter, faire mettre en colére.*

ángered, *A. Fâché, provoqué, mis en colére.*

ángerly, or ángrily, *Adv. En colére, avec emportement, avec aigreur.*

To ſpeak angrily to one, *Gronder quelqu'un, * lui laver la tête.*

☞ A Sore that looks angrily, *Une playe avec inflammation.*

ángle, *S. Angle.* ☞ (or Hook) *Hameçon.* ☞ (or Angling-Rod) *Verge*, pour pécher à la ligne, *une ligne.*

To angle, *V. N. Pêcher à la ligne.*

Angler, *S. Pêcheur, qui peche à la ligne.*

ángliciſm, *S. Angliciſme.*

ángling, *S. Pêche a la ligne.*

An angling-line, *Une ligne de Pêcheur.*

An angling-rod, *Verge de Pêcheur*, ou *une ligne.*

ángred, *V.* Angered.

Angrily, *Adv. En colére, avec emportement, avec aigreur.*

Angry, *A. Fâché, en colére, irrité; aigri.* To make one angry, *Fâcher quelqu'un, le faire mettre en colére.* He is ſoon angry, *Il eſt prompt, il eſt en colére, il ſe met facilement en colére.*

I am angry with my ſelf for it, *Je m'en ſai mauvais gré.*

☞ Did I ever give you an angry Word? *Vous ai je jamais grondé? Me ſuis je jamais fâché contre vous?*

ánguiſh, *S. Angoiſſe, détreſſe, accablement d'eſprit.*

ángular, *A. Angulaire.*

Angulority, *S. Angle, qualité de ce qui a pluſieurs angles.*

A-nights, *Adv. De nuit, la nuit.*

Animadvérſion, *S. Animadverſion, obſervation, reflexion, remarque.*

Animadvérſive, *A. Ex.* The animadverſive Faculty, *La faculté conſideratrice.*

To animadvért, *V. A.* (to take Notice of) *Remarquer, obſerver, prendre garde, découvrir.*

☞ To animadvert a Thing upon one, *Reprocher quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*

Animadverted, *A. Remarqué, obſervé, découvert.*

ánimal, *S. Un animal, une Créature animée.*

Animal, *A. d'animal, animal, qui à quelque rapport a un animal.*

Animalcle, *S. Animalcule.*

Animálity, *S. Faculte animale.*

To ánimate, *V. A. Animer, donner la Vie.* * (or encourage) *Animer, exciter, encourager.*

Animated, *A. Animé, qui a receu la vie*, ou *une ame, animé, excité, encouragé.*

Animating, *S. L'action d'animer*, &c. *V.* to animate.

Animating, *A. Qui anime, qui donne la vie* ou *l'ame; qui excite, qui encourage.*

Animátion, *S. Animation, l'action d'animer.*

Animoſity, *S.* (or Heat) *Animoſité, chaleur.* * (Grudge, Hatred) *animoſité, pique, haine, averſion.*

ánis, *S. Anis.*

Anis ſéed, *Anis*, Graine d'Anis.

ánkle, or ánkle bòne, *S. La Cheville du pié.*

annaliſt, *S. Annaliſte.*

Annals, *Annales, un livre d'annales.*

ánnates, *S. Annate.*

To annéal, *V. N.* (or to paint upon Glaſs) *Peindre en apprêt.* ☞ (To anoint with Oil) *Huiler, oindre* ou *froter d'huile.*

Annealed, *A. Peint en Apprêt; huilé, oint.*

Annealing, *S. L'action de peindre en apprêt ſur le Verre*, &c.

To annéx, *V. A Annexer, joindre, réunir.*

Annexàtion, *S.* or annéx, *S. Annexe.*

Annexed, *A. Annexé, joint, reüni.*

Annexing, *S. L'action d'annexer de joindre* ou *de reünir.*

Anniented, *Adj.* (a Law Term) *Mis au neant, aboli, revoque, rendu nul, abrogé.*

To annìhilate, *V. A. Anéantir, détruire.*

Annìhilated, *A. Anéanti, detruit.*

Annìhilating, or Annihilàtion, *S. Anéantiſſement, deſtruction.*

ánnis, *V.* Anis.

Annivérſary, *A. Anniverſaire, annuel*, &c.

The Anniverſary (*S.*) of a Saint, *L'Anniverſaire d'un Saint.*

ánno Domini, *l'An de grace.*

Annotation, *S. Annotation, Note, Remarque.*

To annóunce, *V. A. Annoncer.*

Annòunced, *A. Annoncé.*

To annóy, *V. A. Nuire, incommoder, prejudicier.*

Annòyance, *S. Dommage, prejudice, tort.*

Annoy'd, *A. Incommodé, prejudicie, qui a receu du dommage.*

ánnual, *A. Annuel.*

Annually, *Adv. Annuellement, chaque année, tous les ans.*

Annúity, *S. Penſion annuelle*, ou *Viagére.*

To buy an Annuity, *Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu.*

To annúl, *V. A. Annuller, caſſer, abroger, revoquer.*

Annulled, *A. Annullé, caſſé, abrogé, revoqué.*

Annulling, *S. L'action d'annuller*, &c. *V.* to annul, *Caſſation, abrogation, revocation.*

To annumerate, *V. A. Mettre au nombre, conter parmi, comprendre.*

Annúmerated, *A. Mis au nombre, conté, parmi, compris.*

Annúnciation, *S. L'annonciation.*

ánodìne, *A. Anodin, qui adoucit*, en parlant d'un Remede.

To anòint, *V. A. Oindre, enduire* ou *froter.*

Anointed, *A. Oint, enduit.*

Anòinted, *S. Ex.* The Lord's Anointed, *l'Oint du Seigneur.*

Anòinter, *S. Celui qui oint qui enduit.*

Anòinting, *S. Onction* ou *l'action d'oindre* ou *d'enduire.*

Anoínting, *A. Ex.* (anointing Oil) *Huile d'onction.*

Anòiſance, *V.* Nuiſance.

Anomalous or Anomalar, *A. Irregulier, anomal.*

Anón, *Adv. Tout à l'heure tout auſſi tôt, tantôt, incontinent.* Ever and anon, *à tout moment,*

ment, * *à tout bout de champ.*

Anónymous, *A. Anonyme.*

Anóther, *A. Autre, un autre, l'autre, mot eſt compoſé de* An *&* *de* other.

They coſt me Twenty Shillings one with another, *Ils me coutent vingt Chelins l'un portant l'autre.* To ſell Things one with another, *Vendre pluſieurs choſes enſemble,* ou *pêle-mêle,* ou *comme elles viennent.* Three days one after another, *Trois jours de ſuite.* *P.* One Misfortune comes upon the neck of another, *Malheur ſur malheur, un malheur ne vient jamais ſeul.* You muſt not take that which is another's, *or* another Man's, *Vous ne devez pas prendre ce qui eſt a autrui,* ou *le bien d'autrui.* They differ one from another, *Ils different entr'eux.* They contend one with another, *Ils ſont en diſpute.* It is one thing to promiſe, and another to perform, *Promettre eſt un, & tenir eſt un autre, promettre & tenir ſont deux.* One while he does this, and another while that, *Tantôt il fait ceci, & tantôt cela.*

To anoy, *&c. V.* to annoy, *&c.*

ánſwer, *S. Réponſe.*

To anſwer, *V. A. & N. Repondre, faire* ou *rendre Reponſe.*

☞ To anſwer, (*V. N.*) for one, (to be Security for him) *Repondre pour quelqu'un, cautionner,* ou *être caution pour lui.*

☞ To anſwer, (to be agreeable to) *Repondre, s'accorder, ſe rapporter, avoir du rapport.* ☞ You can never anſwer that Fault, *Vous ne ſauriez jamais, vous juſtifier de cette faute.*

☞ He anſwers the Hopes that were entertain'd of him in his Youth, *Il remplit les eſperances qu'on concent de lui dans ſa jeuneſſe.* ☞ Whether this be true or no, let my Author anſwer for't, *Si cela eſt vray ou non, je m'en rapporte.*

☞ To anſwer again, *Repliquer, faire un réplique.* ☞ We have a great deal to anſwer for, *Nous avons un grand compte a rendre.* ☞ This Faſhion anſwers ſeveral Purpoſes, *Cette mode ſert a pluſieurs choſes.*

☞ To anſwer a Debt, *Payer une Dette.* ☞ To anſwer an Obligation, *S'aquitter d'un Devoir* ou *reconnoître un bien fait.* ☞ To anſwer bluntly, *Se rebequer.*

☞ Money anſwers all Occaſions, *L'argent ſatisfait a toutes ſortes de neceſſitez.*

ánſwerable, *A. a quoi l'on peut repondre* ou *repliquer, &c.* ☞ *Reſponſable, qui eſt obligé de repondre de quelque choſe.* ☞ *Conforme, qui repond, qui a du rapport.*

Anſwerableneſs, *S. Rapport, Conformité, convenance.*

ánſwerably, *Adv. Conformement.*

Anſwered, *A. a quoi l'on a repondu,* ou *repliqué,* &c.

Anſwerer, *S. Repondant, celui qui repond,* ou *qui a repondu.*

Anſwering, *S. L'action de repondre,* &c. *V.* to anſwer.

ánt, *S. Fourmi.*

An Ant's Hole, (or Neſt) *or* Ant's Hillock, *Une fourmilliére.*

An't pleaſe you, *V.* and.

Antagoniſt, *S. Antagoniſte, adverſaire.*

Antárctick, *A. Antarctique.*

Antecédent, *S. l'antecedent.*

Antecedaneous, *or* Antecédent, *A. antecedent, precedent, qui precede.*

Antecedéntly, *Adv. Antecedemment.*

ántedáte, *S. Antidate.*

To antedate, *V. A. Antidater.*

Antedated, *A. Antidaté.*

Antediluvian, *Adj. & Sub. Antidiluvian.*

ántelope, *V.* Antilope.

ántepaſt, *S. Avant-goût.*

ánthem, *S. Antienne.*

Anthonians, *Sub. Anthonins, Religieux de S. Anthoine.*

St. Anthony's Fire, *S. Le Feu S. Anthoine, l'Eryſipele.*

R. ANTI, *C'eſt une Prépoſition Greque inſeparable, qui dans le Compoſition ſignifie, contraire, oppoſé.*

Ex. Anti-courtier, *Un Ennemi de la Cour.* Anti-Roman, *Ennemi des Papiſtes, contraire aux ſentimens de Rome. Cette Prépoſition eſt quelquefois ſeparée par un Trait des mots avec leſquels elle eſt compoſée, & quelquefois elle eſt tout-à-fait jointe avec les mots, comme dans ceux qui ſuivent.*

ánti-Chamber, *S. Anti-Chambre.*

ántichriſt, *S. Antichriſt.*

Antì-chriſtian, *A. Antichrétien, de l'Antichriſt.*

Antichriſtianiſm, *S. Antichriſtianiſme.*

To anticipate, *V. A. Anticiper, prendre* ou *faire par avance.*

Anticipated, *A. Anticipé.*

Anticipating, *S. L'action d'anticiper,* &c. *V.* to anticipate.

Anticipation, *S. Anticipation.*

Anticipator, *S. Qui anticipe.*

ántidate, *V.* Antedate.

ántick, *S. Une antique, une antiquaille.*

He is a meer Antick, *C'eſt un Batelenr, c'eſt un facetieux, c'ſt un veritable Scaramouche.*

Antique, *A. Ancien, antique, du vieux tems, a l'antique, groteſque.*

To dance anticks, *S. Danſer Groteſquement.*

Antick-work, *or* Anticks, *Groteſques.*

ántidote, *S. Antidote, Contrepoiſon, Préſervatif.*

To antidote one, *V. A. Donner un antidote* ou *un preſervatif a quelqu'un.*

Antidilúvians, *S. Ceux qui vivoient avant le Deluge.*

Antílope, *S. Gazelle.*

Antimonárchical, *A. Contraire* ou *oppoſé au Gouvernement Monarchique, Republicain.*

Antimónial, *A. d'Antimoine.*

Antimony, *S. Antimoine.*

Antipathy, *S. Antipathie.*

Antipéndium, *S. Ex.* The Antipendium of an Altar, *Le devant d'un Autel.*

☞ The Antipendiums, (*or* Man's Privities) *Les Parties Naturelles de l'homme.*

Antiperiſtaſis, *S. Antiperiſtaſe.*

Antiphraſis, *S. Antiphraſe.*

Antipodes, *S. Les Antipodes.*

Antipòpe, *S. Antipape.*

ántiquary, *S. Un Antiquaire.*

To antiquate, *V. A. Abolir* ou *abroger.*

ántiquated, *Aboli, qui eſt preſcrit,*

preſcrit, vieux, qui a vieilli, qui eſt hors d'uſage.

☞ An antiquated (*or* ſtale) Beauty, *Une Beauté ſurannée, qui a paſſé.*

Antique, *V.* Antick.

Anti Scorbutick, *Adj. & S. Antiſcorbutique, bon contre le Scorbut.*

Antitheſis, *S. Antitheſe.*

ántitype, *S. Type, Figure.*

Antivenereal, *Adj. Antivenerien.*

ántlers, *S. Andouillers,* des Bêtes fauves.

Brow-Antlers. *Premiers* ou *Maitres Andouillers.*

Sur-Antlers, *or* Bear Antlers, *Sur-Andouillers, au haut du Bois.*

ántoçów, *S.* (a ſwelling in a Horſe) *Avant cœur,* ou *anticœur.*

ánvil, *S. Enclume.*

Stock of an Anvil, *Souche d'Enclume.*

☞ A riſing Anvil, *Une Bigorne.*

Anxiety, *S. Anxieté, Chagrin, inquietude, perplexité, peine d'eſprit.*

* The Anxieties of Philoſophy, *Les Epines les Difficultez de la Philoſophie.*

ánxious, *A. Chagrin, inquiet, agité de quelque trouble.*

Anxious Cares, *Des ſoins inquiete, chagrinans, rongeans.*

☞ An anxious Search, *Une recherche epineuſe, difficile, pénible.*

ány, (*Nom adjectif,* ou *Pronom qui ſignifie*) *quelqu'un aucun, tout, qui que ſe ſoit.*

Exemples.

Any thing, *Quelque choſe qui que ce ſoit, tout.* Is there any Hope? *Y a t-il quelque eſperance?* Will you have any Thing with me? *Avez quelque choſe a me dire? Voulez vous me parler?* In any Place. *En quelque lieu par tout.* Any where, any whither, *Quelque part, en quelque lieu où que ce ſoit, par tout?* Is there any, (any Man, any one, *or* any Body) that will undertake it? *Y a t--il quelqu'un qui veuille l'entreprendre?* Do you know any Man that underſtands it? *Connoiſſez vous quelqu'un qui s'y entende,* ou *qui s'y connoiſſe?*

I know not any one of 'em, *Je n'en connois aucun.*

Any body but you, *Tout autre que vous.* His Purſe is open to any one, *Sa Bourſe eſt ouverte a tout le monde.*

On bien encore en ces ſens.

If I hear any thing, *Si j'entens dire,* ou *ſi j'apprens la moindre choſe.* If he be any Thing ſlack to Revenge, *S'il n'eſt pas fort porté a la vengeance.*

If it be any thing hot, *S'il eſt tant ſoit peu chaud.* Do you think he is any thing the wiſer? *Penſez vous qu'il en ſoit plus ſage,* ou *plus ſavant!* Is he any thing the richer for it? *En eſt il pour cela plus riche?* Any thing of a Gentleman would ſcorn to do ſo, *Il n'y a point d'honnête homme qui n'eût honte de faire cela.*

He is as learned as any one, *Il eſt auſſi ſavant que pas un,* ou *que qui que ce ſoit.* I ſaid nothing, any Man (*or* any one) can take Offence at, *Je n'ai rien dit dont perſonne puiſſe s'offenſer,* ou *ſe ſcandaliſer.* If Liberality will do it, I ſhall not come ſhort of any, *S'il ne tient qu'à donner, je ne ſerai pas des derniers.* I underſtand not any one Word, *Je n'entens pas un ſeul mot.* He muſt be there, if he be any where, *Il faut qu'il ſoit là; il ne peut être que là.* He is as drunk as any thing, *Il eſt tout a fait ſoul.* * † Any Thing will go down with him, *Il n'eſt rien qu'il ne faſſe, il eſt homme a tout faire,* en parlant des actions. *Il trouve tout bon, il avale tout,* en parlant du manger & du boire.

Come at any time and you ſhall be welcome, *Venez quand vous voudrez & vous ſerés toûjours le bien venu.* If at any time I ſhould come to be ſo happy, *Si jamais il m'arrevoit d'être ſi heureux.* Any how, *De quelle maniére que ce ſoit.* Do it any how, *Faites-le comme vous voudrez.*

Any more, *Plus d'avantage.* I'll not buy any more, *Je n'en veux plus acheter.* If you provoke me any more, *Si vous me fêchez,* ou *ſi vous m'irritez d'avantage.* Without any more ado, *Sans tant de façon, ſans autre forme de procez, ſans plus heſiter.*

Any farther, *plus loin.*

Will you go any farther? *Voulez vous aller plus loin? voulez vous paſſer outre?* He deny'd that he had any farther Orders, *Il dit qu'il n'avoit point receu d'autre Ordre; il dit que ſa Commiſſion ne s'étendoit pas plus loin.*

Any longer, *Plus.*

Ex. I will not put you off any longer, *Je ne veux plus vous remettre, je ne vous renvoyerai plus.*

Have you any other? *En avez vous d'autres?* Did you think any other? *En doutiez vous?* Take any, *Prenez ce lui, (celle, ceux, celles) que vous voudrez.* I'll take any, *Je prendrai quelque ce ſoit; je ne veux point choiſir.* Without any great Trouble, *Sans beaucoup de peine.* In caſe there be any neceſſity for it, *En cas qu'il y ait de la néceſſité.* Nor did any Wind blow but what was againſt us, *Et il ne ſouſla point de Vent qui ne nous fût contraire.* Nor was there any but one by, *Et même il n'y avoit là qu'une perſonne preſente.* There was never any doubt made of it, *On n'en a jamais douté.*

While there was any treating of Peace, *Pendant qu'on traitoit de la Paix.*

Apàce. *Adv. Vîte, Vitement, en diligence.*

☞ It rains apace, *Il pleut fort il pleut à verſe.* ☞ Night wears apace, *La Nuit s'en va finir, le jour approche.*

Apàid, *A. Ex.* Well-apaid, *Content, ſatisfait.* Ill-apaid, *Mal-content, mal-traité.*

Apárt, *Ad. A part, à côté.*

Apártment *S. Appartement.*

àpe, *S. Singe ſorte d'Animal.*

* + To be one's Ape, *or* to Ape one, *V. A. Etre le ſinge de quelqu'un, l'imiter, le contrefaire, le copier.*

Apeàk *or* Apéék, (Sea Term) *A pic.*

Apenage. *V.* Appennage.

Apértly, *Adv. Apertement, ouvertement, hautement, publiquement.*

ápex, *S.* (top) *Sommet, extremité, bout.*

áphoriſm, *S. Aphoriſme.*

àpiſh, *A* (from Ape) *Badin, qui fait mille ſingeries, ridicule imitateur.*

An Apiſh Trick, *Singerie.*

Apiſhly, *Adv. Badinement, en ſinge, en badin.*

Apiſhneſs, *S. Humeur badine, humeur à faire des ſingeries,* ou *ſingerie.*

Apocalypſe, *S. Apocalypſe.*

Apocalyptical, *A. Ex.* The Apocalyptical Beaſt, *La Bête dont il eſt fait mention dans l'apocalypſe.*

Apocrypha, *S. Les Apocryphes.*

Apócryphal, *A. Apocryphe.*

Apogeon *or* Apogée, *S. Apogée.*

Apóloger, *S. Apologiſte.*

Apologétick, *S. Apologetique, Diſcours,* ou *Livre qui contiennt une Apologie.*

Apologétical *or* Apologetick, *A. Apologetique, d'Apologie.*

Apologiſt, *S. Apologiſte.*

To apologize *V. N. Faire une Apologie, Deffendre, Juſtifier.*

To apologize for one's ſelf, *Faire ſon apologie, parler en ſa propre defenſe.*

ápologue, *S. Un Apologue, une Fable.*

Apology, *S. Apologie.*

ápophthegm, *S. Apophthegme.*

Apopléctical, *A. Apoplectique.*

Apoplectick, *A. Apoplectique, bon contre l'Apoplexie.*

ápoplexy, *S. Apoplexie.*

Apóſtacy, *S. Apoſtaſie.*

Apoſtate, *S. Apoſtat.*

To apoſtatize, *V. N. Apoſtaſier, deſerter,* ou *abandonner la veritable Religion.*

Apóſtle, *S. Apôtre.*

Apoſtleſhip *or* Apoſtolate, *S. Apoſtolat.*

Apoſtolical *or* Apoſtolick, *A. Apoſtolique.*

Apoſtolically, *Adv. Apoſtoliquement.*

Apoſtrophé, *S. Apoſtrophe.*

To apoſtruphe a Word, *V. A. Mettre une apoſtrophe ſur un Mot.*

Apóſtume, *V.* Impoſtume.

Apothecary, *S. Apoticaire.*

An Apothecary's-Shop, *Une Apoticairerie, ou Boutique d'Apoticaire.*

ápothegm, *V.* Apophthegm.

ápozeme, *S. Apozeme.*

‡ To appair, *&c. V.* to impair, *&c.*

‡ To appàll. *V. A. Effrayer, faire palir de peur.*

‡ Appalled, *A. Effrayé, qui palit de peur.*

áppanage, *V.* Appennage.

Appárel, *S. Vêtement, Habit, Habillement*; Appareil, en Termes de Chirurgie.

Ou bien. To be in a white Apparel, *Etre vêtu de blanc.*

To apparel, *V. A. Vêtir, habiller, ajuſter.*

Apparelled, *A. Vêtu, habillé, ajuſté.*

Appàrent, *A. Clair, évident, manifeſte, apparent.*

☞ The apparent Heir of the Crown, *l'Heritier préſomptif de la Couronne.*

* Apparent Danger, *Danger imminent, qui nous menace.*

Apparently, *Adv. Apparemment, vraiſemblablement, évidemment.*

Apparentneſs, *S. Evidence, clarié.*

Apparition, *S. Apparition, Viſion, Spéctre, Fantôme, Illuſion.*

Appáritor, *S. Appariteur, Bedeau, Huiſſier.*

Apparlement, *S.* (a Law Term; Likelihood) *probabilité.*

Ex. An apparlement of War, *Une apparence de Guerre.*

To appeach, *V.* to impeach.

Appeal, *S. Appel* ou *Appellation.*

Without further appeal, *Sans appel, en dernier reſſort.*

To appèal, *V. N. En appeler, ſe relever.*

To appèal, *V. A. Accuſer, Deconvrir ſes Complices.*

Appèaled, *A. Accuſé, découvert.*

Appéllant *or* Appèaler, *S. appelant.*

Appéaling, *S. L'action d'appeler, d'une Sentence,* &c. *Appel.* ☞ *L'action d'accuſer,* ou *de deconvrir ſes complices; accuſation.*

To appèar, *V. N. Paroître, ſe montrer, ſe faire voir*; en parlant des Perſonnes, *apparoître, ſe montrer, ſe rendre viſible,* en parlant des Comêtes & autres choſes ſemblables; *ſe preſenter comparoître,* en Terme de Palais.

☞ He has a mind to appear in Print, *Il a envie de ſe faire imprimer, il a envie de devenir Auteur.* ☞ To make appear, (to ſhew) *Faire paroître, faire voir, prouver, repreſenter.*

☞ To appear (*or* ſtand) for one, *Comparoître pour quelqu'un; prendre ſon parti, l'appuyer, le ſoutenir, la favoriſer.*

☞ To appear againſt one, *S'oppoſer à quelqu'un, ſe porter partie contre lui.* ☞ The Beard begins to appear on his Face, *La Barbe commence à lui poindre.* ☞ This Hope made a ſingular Joy to appear in his Eye, *Cette Eſperance avoit peint dans ſe Yeux une Joye ſinguliére.*

It appears, *Verb Imperſ. Il paroit,* ou *il appert.*

☞ Appèarance, *S.* (outſide, ſhew) *Apparence, dehors, exterieur, ce qui paroit au dehors pretexte.*

☞ Appearance, (likelihood) *Apparence, probabilité, vrayſemblance.*

☞ At firſt Appearance, *d'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.*

☞ Appearance, (*or* Figure) *Figure.*

☞ Appearance in a Court of Juſtice, *Comparution en juſtice,* Default of Appearance, *Defaut.*

☞ A great Appearance (*or* Concourſe) of People, *Un grand concours, une grand aſſemblée.*

To enter into Bond for Appearance, *S'obliger par écrit de comparoître en juſtice.* To make one's Appearance in Court, *Faire Comparution en juſtice, Comparoître* ou *Comparoir, ſe preſenter en juſtice.*

The Day of Appearance, *Le Jour auquel on eſt aſſigné,* ou *ajourné à comparoître en juſtice.*

Appèared, *C'eſt le Prétérit du Verbe* to appear.

Appèaring, *S. L'action de paroître* &c. *V.* to appear.

To appèaſe, *V. A. appaiſer, calmer, addoucir.*

Appèaſed, *A. Appaiſé, calmé, addouci.*

Appèaſing, *S. L'action d'appaiſer, de calmer, d'addoucir.*

Appellant, *S. Appellant.*

Appéllation, *S.* (*or* Name) *Nom.*

Appéllative, *A. appellatif.*

Ap-

Appelléé, *S. Un accuſé.*

Appellor, *S. Un Criminel qui découvre,* ou *qui accuſe ſes Complices.* ☞ Appellor, (*or* Challenger to fight) *Celui qui appelle quelqu'un en Duel.*

To append, *V. A. Appendre, pendre.*

Appendage, *S. Une appartenance, une acceſſoire, une dependance, un apanage.*

Appéndant, *A. dependant, qui depend, qui appartinent & ceſſoire.*

Appéndix, *S.* (an addition, any thing acceſſary) *Une appartenance, une dependance, un acceſſoire, un apanage.*

☞ An Appendix, (in Phyſick *or* Anátomy) *Une appendice.* ☞ (An Appendix to a Book) *Un Supplement* ou *des additions d'un Livre.*

ápennage, *S. or* Appannage, *Apanage.*

To appertàin, *V. N. Appartenir.*

Appértinance, *S. appartenance, dependance, acteſſoire.*

☞ The Appertinance of a Lamb, *Iſſuë d'Agneau.*

ápperency, *S. appetit, deſir.*

ápperite, *S. appetit.*

ápperitive, *A. Qui appete, qui deſire, appetitif.*

To appláud, *V. A. applaudir.*

Applauded, *A. applaudi.*

Applàuder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui applaudit, approbateur.*

Applàuding, *S. applaudiſſement, l'action d'applaudir,* &c.

Applàuſe, *S. applaudiſſement.*

ápple, *S. Pomme.*

☞ The Apple of the Eye, (the Eye-ball *or* Pupil) *La Prunelle de l'Oeil.*

Apple-Tréé, *Un Pommier.*

Apple-mónger, *Fruitier, vendeur de fruit,* Apple-woman, *Vendenſe de Pommes, Fruitiére.* Apple-Loft, *Lieu où l'on ſerre les Fruits, Fruiterie.* Apple-roaſter, *Pommier.* Apple-coat, *L'envelope du Pepin de Pomme, le Trongnon.*

Appliable, *A. or* ápplicable, *A. applicable, qui ſe peut appliquer, qui a du rapport, conforme.*

Applicátion, *S. application.*

To make one's Application to one, *S'addreſſer à quelqu'un, avoir recours a lui.*

To apply, *V. A. appliquer.*

To àpply, (*or* addict) one's ſelf to ſomething, *S'appliquer, s'addonner, s'attacher, à quelque choſe.* To apply one's ſelf to one, *S'attacher, ſe devouer a quelqu'un, ſe mettre ſous ſa protection, s'addreſſer* ou *avoir recours a quelqu'un, lui faire la cour.*

Apply'd, *A. appliqué.*

Applying, *S. L'action d'appliquer,* &c. *V.* to apply, Application.

To appoint, *V. A.* (to order) *Ordonner, preſcrire.*

☞ To appoint, (*or* name) *Nommer, deſigner, commettre établer.*

☞ To appoint the Time and Place, *arrêter, nommer, marquer, determiner le jour & le lieu.* ☞ I appointed to meet him to day, *Je lui ai promis de le voir aujour d'huy, je lui ai donné un rendezvous aujourd'hui.*

☞ To appoint (*or* ſet) a Task, *donner, regler une tâche.*

Appòinted, *A. Ordonné, preſcrit, commis, nommé, deſtiné, établi, nommé, arrêté, marqué, determiné.*

On bien. The Wedding was appointed to be to day, *Les Nôces devoient ſe faire aujourd'huy.* The Parliament is appointed to meet at *Weſtminſter, Le Parlement doit s'aſſembler a* Weſtminſter. At the appointed Time, *A l'heure qu'il faut.*

In God's appointed Time, *Quand il plaira a Dieu.*

Well-appointed, *Bien équipé, en bon état.* Ill-appointed, *En mauvais équipage, en mauvais état.*

Appòintment, *S.* (Order) *Ordonnance, Ordre, Reglement, Commiſſion.*

☞ Appointment, (aſſignation) *Rendez-vous, aſſignation.*

To appórtion, *V. A. Proportionner, diviſer, également.*

Apportionned, *A. Proportionné, diviſé, également.*

Apportionment, *S. L'action de proportionner, diſtribution égale partage uniforme.*

To appòſe, *V. A. Examiner, V.* to poſe.

Appòſer, *S. Examinateur.*

ápposite, *A.* (*or* par) *Propre, bien appliqué, qui eſt dit ou fait à propos,* ou *ſur le ſujet.*

áppositely, *Adv. Proprement, à propos, d'une maniere propre.*

Apposition, *Appoſition.*

To appraiſe, *V. A. Eſtimer, taxer, apprécier, évaluer.*

Appraiſed, *A. Eſtimé, taxé, apprecié, évalué.*

Appraiſing, *S. L'action d'apprecier,* &c. *V.* to appraiſe, *Eſtimation, évalnation.*

Appraiſor, *S. Appreciateur, eſtimateur.*

To apprehénd, *V. A.* (to ſeize) *Apprehender, ſaiſir, prendre,* ☞ (*or* fear) *Apprehender, craindre, ſoupçonner.* ☞ (*or* conceive) *Concevoir, entendre, comprendre.*

Apprehended, *A. Pris, ſaiſi, empoigné, arrêté; apprehendé, craint; conçu, entendu, compris.*

Apprehending, *S. L'action de prendre,* &c. *V.* to apprehend.

Apprehénſion, *S.* (*or* Underſtanding) *Eſprit, entendement, conception, imagination.*

On bien. According to my Apprehenſion, *A mon avis, à mon jugement, ſelon moi.*

☞ Apprehenſion, (Fear) *Crainte, apprehenſion, ſoupçon.*

Apprehenſive, *A.* (quick of Apprehenſion) *Vif, qui conçoit, qui comprend aiſément.*

☞ To be apprehenſive (*or* ſenſible) of a thing, *S'appercevoir d'une choſe, la remarquer.* ☞ Apprehenſive of Danger, *Qui craint,* ou *qui apprehende le danger, apprehenſif.* ☞ We are moſt apprehenſive that our Enemy's Deſign is upon that Place, *Nous croyons fermement que nos Ennemis ont reſolu d'attaquer cette place.*

Apprehenſiveneſs, *S. Entendement, Conception, Imagination,* ☞ *Crainte.*

Appréntice, *&c. V.* Prentice, *&c.*

Apprenticeſhip, *or* Apprentiſſage, *V.* Prenticeſhip.

To appriſe, *V. A.* (to inform or acquaint) *Informer mettre au fait.*

Appriſed, *Adj. Informé, qui eſt au fait.*

Appròach, *S. Approche.*

☞ To have approach to one, *Avoir entrée chez* (ou *accez auprés de*) *quelqu'un.*

*Approaches, (or firſt Steps) *Premiere pas dans une Affaire.*

To approach, *V. A. S'approcher, approcher.*

Approachable, *A. Dont on peut approcher,* ou *s'approcher, acceſſible.*

Approached, *A. Approché.*

Approachleſs, *A. Dont on ne ſauroit approcher, inacceſſible.*

Approbàtion, *S. Approbation, agrément.*

Appropriate, *A.* (fit, proper) *Propre, bon à quelque choſe.*

To appropriate, *V. A. Approprier.*

Appropriated, *A. Approprié.*

Appropriation, *S. Appropriation.*

†Appropórtioned, *A. Proportionné.*

To appróve, *V. A. Approuver, trouver bon, avoir pour agréable, donner ſon approbation, confirmer, ratifier.*

☞ To approve one's ſelf to God, *Se rendre agréable à Dieu.* To approve one's ſelf to one, *Plaire à quelqu'un, s'attirer ſon eſtime,* ou *ſon approbation.* Not to approve of a Thing, *Trouver, mauvais, ne pas trouver bon, deſapprouver,* ☞ I have ſaid nothing but what is approved to be true by Experience, *Je n'ai rien avancé qui ne ſoit confirmé par l'Experience.* ☞ To approve Land, (a Law-Expreſſion to improve Land) *Faire valoir une Terre, l'améliorer.*

Approved, or approved of, *A. Approuvé, confirmé, ratifié.* An approved Author, *Un Auteur qui eſt en credit, un bon Auteur.*

An approved Cure, *Une Cure reçuë,* ou *pratiquée par les Medecins.*

Appròvement, *S.* (*for* improvement of Land) *Amelioration d'une Terre.*

Approver, *S. Approbateur, qui approuve.* ☞ (an accuſer of his Accomplices) *Criminel qui accuſe ſes Complices.*

☞ The King's Approvers, *Ceux qui font valoir le Domaine du Roi.*

Appróximation, *S. Action d'approcher.*

Appúrtenance, *V.* Appertinance.

ápricock, *S. Un Abricot.*

Apricock-tree, *Un Abricotier.*

ápril, *S. Avril.*

àpron, *S. Tablier.*

ápt, *A.* (fit) *Propre, qui a de l'aptitude,* ou *de la diſpoſition.*

☞ Apt, (inclined) *Sujet, enclin, qui a du penchant, accoûtumé.*

Apt to be drunk, *Sujet,* ou *enclin à l'yvrognerie addonné au vin.*

☞ Too apt to forgive, *Trop facile à pardonner, trop indulgent.* Apt to break, *Fragile, frêle.* Apt to be merry, *Gay, qui eſt d'une humeur gaye.*

áptitude, *Subſt. V.* Aptneſs.

áptly, *Adv. Bien à propos, fort bien, proprement, juſtement.*

àptneſs, *S. Aptitude, facilité, diſpoſition naturelle qui rend les perſonnes à propres quelque choſe.*

àqua, *S.* Mot emprunté du Latin pour dire, *Eau.*

Ex. Aqua fortis, *Eau forte.*

àqua vitæ, *Eau de vie,* Particulierement celle qui ſe fait de Grains.

Aquárius, *S. Le Verſeau.*

Aquátick, or áquatile, *A. Aquatique, qui ſe plait dans l'Eau.*

áqueduct, *Aqueduc, Conduit d'Eau.*

áqueous, *A. Aqueux.*

árabick, *S. l'Arabe, la Langue Arabeſque.*

Arabick, *A. Arabe, Arabique, qui eſt d'Arabie; Arabeſque.*

árable, *A. Labourable.*

Arrack, or Rack, (a Sort of ſtrong Liquor) *Arrack, ſorte de Liqueur forte, qui eſt particuliere aux indes orientales.*

Aray, *V.* Array.

árbiter, *S. Arbitre.*

árbitrable, *A. Qu'on peut mettre en Arbitrage.*

árbitrably, *Adv. A diſcretion.*

árbitrage, *S. Arbitrage.*

árbitrarily, *Adv. Selon ſon caprice, à ſa fantaiſie, abſolument, deſpotiquement, ſouverainement.*

Arbitrárious, *V.* Arbitrary.

Arbitrariouſly, *V.* Arbitrarily.

árbitrarineſs, *S. Pouvoir abſolu, ou deſpotique.*

árbitrary, *A.* (or free) *Arbitraire, Libre.*

☞ Arbitrary, (or abſolute) *Aribitraire, abſolu, deſpotique.*

To arbitrate, *V. N. Rendre une Sentence arbitrale, arbitrer.*

Arbitration, *S. Arbitrage, Compromis.*

Arbitrátor, *S. M. Arbitre, Negotiateur.*

Arbitrátrix, *S. F. Arbitre.*

Arbitrement, *S. Arbitrage, Compromis.*

☞ An Arbitrement upon a Marriage-Agreement, *Un Contract de Marriage.*

árbor or Arbour, *S. Berçeau de Jardin, Treille.*

An árbour-maker, *Un faiſeur de Berceaux.*

árbut-Tréé, or Arbute-Tree, *S. Arbouſier,* ou *Arboiſier.*

ARC

árcenal, *V.* Arſenal.

árch, *S. Arcade, arc, voute, arcean.*

árch-wiſe, *En forme d'arc, en Voute.*

Arches-Court, or the Court of Arches, *La Cour des Arches,* Cour ou Chambre Spirituelle qui depend de l'Archévêque de *Cantorbery.*

Arch, *A.* (or arrant) *Inſigne, infame, grand, méchant.*

☞ An arch-Wag, *Un maître Gomin.*

To arch, *V. A. Faires des Arcades,* ou *des Voutes.*

Archángel, *S. Archange.*

Archbiſhop, *S. un Archévêque.*

The Archbiſhop's Houſe, *l'Archévêché, la Maiſon de l'Archévêque.*

Arch-biſhoprick, *S. Archévêché.*

Archdéacon, *S. Archdiacre.*

Archdeaconry, *S. Archdiaconé.*

Archidiaconal, *Adj. Archidiaconal, d'Archidiacre.*

Arch-dúke, *S. Archiduc.*

Archdúkedom, *S. Archiduché.*

Archdúcheſs, *S. Archiduchéſſe.*

árched,

árched, *A.* (made Archwiſe) *Vouté, fait en voute.*

árcher, *S. Archer, Tireur d'arc.*

Archery, *S. L'arc de tirer de l'arc.*

Arch-Heretick, *S. Héréſiarque, ou chef d'une ſecte Hérétique.*

Architect, *S. Architecte.*

Architect-like, *Adv. En architecte, avec Symmetrie, artiſtement.*

† árchitectónical, *A. Qui entend l'Architecture, ou qui appartient à l'Architecture.*

Architécture, *S. Architecture,* Art of Building.

Archidiáconal, *Adj. Archidiaconal, d'Archidiacre.*

Architrave, *S.* (*or* Maſter-Beam) *Architrave.*

Archives, *S. Archives.*

Arch-Prieſt, *S. Archiprêtre.*

Archprieſthood, *S. Archiprêtré.*

Archtype, *S. Archtype, premier modele.*

árctique, *or* Arctick, *A. Arctique.*

árdency, *S.* (*or* heat) *Ardeur, chaleur, violence.*

Ardent, *A.* (*or* eager) *Ardent, vehement, violent, vif, paſſionné.*

Ardently, *Adv. Ardemment, avec ardeur, vivement, paſſionnément.*

árdour, *S. Ardeur, chaleur, violence, paſſion.*

Arduous, *Adj. Difficile.*

Arduouſly, *Adv. Avec difficulté.*

àre, *C'eſt une Perſonne du Verbe* to be. *Ex.* We are, *Nous ſommes.* You are, *Vous êtes.* They are, *Ils ſont.*

árgal, *V.* Tartar.

árgent, *S.* (in Heraldry, white *or* ſilver colour) *Argent,* en Termes de Blaſon, *c'eſt à dire, blanc.*

Argéntine, *Adj. Argentin.*

árgonautes, *S. Les Argonauts.*

To árgue, *V. A.* (to reaſon *or* diſcourſe) *Raiſonner, argumenter, parler, diſcourir; apporter* ou *alleguer des Raiſons; diſputer, conteſter, debatre; ballancer, examiner.*

☞ To argue, (to ſhew) *Prouver, établir, montrer, faire voir; conclurre, marquer.*

Argued, *A. Raiſonné, argumenté, debatu, conteſté, diſputé,* &c.

Arguing, *S. L'action de raiſonner, d'argumenter,* &c. *V.* to argue.

To ſtand arguing the Caſe, *S'amuſer à diſputer, à raiſonner, à diſcourir,* ou *à conteſter d'une choſe.*

árgument, *S.* (*or* reaſoning) *Argument, raiſonnement, ſyllogiſme, preuve.* ☞ (*or* Reaſon) *Raiſon, indice, marque:* ☞ (*or* Theme) *Argument, ſujet, matiére, d'un Diſcours, Tableau,* &c.

Argumentation. *S. Argumentation, argument, raiſonnement.*

Argumentative, *Adj. raiſonné.*

árianiſm, *S. Arianiſme.*

árid, *A. Aride, ſec, ſeché.*

Aridity, *S. Secheresſe.*

áries, *S. Aries, le Belier.*

A-right, *Adv. Droitement, ſainement, bien, comme il faut.*

☞ To ſet a-right, *Rectifier, redreſſer.*

To ariſe, *V. N.* (to riſe) *Se lever, s'élever.* ☞ (*or* to proceed) *Venir, provenir, proceder, naitre, partir.*

☞ Here ariſes a Difficulty, *Il ſe forme icy une Difficulté.*

☞ There aroſe ſome words between them, *Ils eurent quelques paroles, ils eurent bruit.*

Ariſen, *A. Levé, élevé, venu, provenu, procedé; formé.*

Ariſtocracy, *S. Ariſtocracie.*

Ariſtocrátical, *A. Ariſtocratique.*

Ariſtólochy, *S. Ariſtoloche,* ou *Sarraſine.*

Arithmétical, *A. Arithmetique.*

Arithmetically, *Adv. Arithmetiquement.*

Arithmetician, *S. Arithmeticien, Arithmeticienne.*

Arithmetick, *S. l'Arithmetique.*

àrk, *S. Arche.* Ex. *Noah's* Ark, *l'Arche de* Noé. The Ark of the Covenant, *l'Arche de l'Alliance.*

àrm, *S. Bras.* The right and left Arm, *Le Bras droit & gauche.*

* An Arm of the Sea, *Un Bras de Mer.*

The arm pit *or* arm hole, *l'Aiſſelle.*

An Arm-Chair (*or* Elbow-chair) *Une Chaiſe à Bras,* ou *de Commodité, un Fauteuil.*

☞ The Arm of an Oak, *La Branche d'un Chêne.*

Arm, *S.* (*or* Weapon) *Arme.*

A Fire Arm, *Une arme à feu.*

☞ Arms, *or* Coat of Arms (in Heraldry) *Les Armes, les Armoiries.*

To arm, *V. Armer, donner des Armes.*

To arm, *V. N. Armer, lever des Troupes.*

Arm, Arm, *Interj. aux armes.*

Armáda, *S. Flote.*

Ex. The Spaniſh Armada, *Le Flota d'*Eſpagne.

ármature, *S.* of Spurs in Birds, *Ergots dont quelques Oiſeaux ſont armez.*

Armed, *A. Armé.*

Armes, *V.* Arm, *Arme.*

Arming, *S. L'action d'armer, armement.*

Armillary, *Adj. Armillaire.*

árm1et, *S. Brâſſar, armure de bras.* ☞ An Armlet of Pearl, *Un Bracelet de Perles.*

árm0niack, *A. d'Armenie.*

Ex. Bole Armoniack, *Bole d'Armenie.*

Armórial, *A. D'armes qui regarde les armes.*

Armorial Enſigns, *Armes, Armoiries.*

Armorial, *Subſt. Armorial.*

Armoriſt, *Subſt. Armoriſte.*

árm0ry, *S. Le Blazon.*

árm0ur, *S. Armure* ou *Harnois.*

árm0urer, *S. Armurier.*

árm0ury, *S. Arſenal, Magazin d'armes.*

Arms, *V.* arm, *Arme.*

árm1y, *S. Une Armée.*

Aromátical, *or* Aromátick, *A. Aromatique, odoriferant.*

Aròſe, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to ariſe. *Ex.* A Storm aroſe, *Il s'éleva une Tempête.*

A-ròund, *Prep. Autour de, tout autour de.*

árquebuſe, *S. Arquebuſe*

To arràign one, *V. A. Faire aſſigner quelqu'un pour comparoître en juſtice,* ou *faire le Procés à quelqu'un, le juger.*

Arraigned, *A. Aſſigné, cité.*

Ou bien, *A qui l'on fait,* ou *a qui l'on a fait le procés.*

Arraigning, *S. L'action de faire*

faire, le Procés a quelqu'un, &c. *V.* arraign.

Arraignment, *S. Accuſation, Procés, Procés Criminel.*

arrand, *V.* Errand.

árrant, *A. Grand, inſigne, fieſé, infame.*

árras, *or* Arras-Hangings, *S. Tapiſſerie, le haute lice.*

Arráy, *S. Habit, Vêtement, Ornement.* ☞ (*or* Order) *Ordre, Rang.*

To ſet an army in Battel-array, *Mettre* ou *ranger une armée en Battaille.*

To árray, *V. A. Vêtir, équiper.* ☞ To array a Pannel, (to impannel a Jury) *Choſir des Jurez.*

Arrayed, *Adj. Vêtu.*

Arrayers, *S.* (*or* Commiſſioners of Array) *Officiers qui avoient ſoin d'équiper les ſoldats d'une Armée.*

Arréarages, *or* Arrerages, *or* Arréars, *S. Arrerages.*

To be in Arrears, *être arriéré.*

Arréſt, *S.* (the ſeizing of one) *arrêt, priſe de Corps.*

☞ Arreſt, (*or* Sentence) *arrêt, ſentence, jugement definitif.*

To arreſt, *V. A.* (to ſtop) *arrêter, faire ceſſer.*

☞ To wreſt one, (to ſeize him) *arrêter quelqu'un, le ſaiſir, le faire priſonnier.*

árrian, *S. Arrien.*

Arrierban, *S.* (the Gentlemen of a Country ſummoned to ſerve in the War) *l'Arriére-ban.*

Arrier-guard, *S.* (*or* Rear) *l'Arriére garde.*

† Arrighted, *A. Rectifié.*

Arrival, *S. Arrivée, vennë.*

To arrive, *V. N. Arriver, venir, parvenir.*

Arrived, *A. arrivé, venu, parvenu.*

Arriving, *S. L'action d'arriver*, ou *de parvenir.*

Arrogance, *or* árrogancy, *S. Arrogance, Orgueil, Préſomption, Fierté, Inſolence.*

Arrogant, *A. arrogant, fier, hautain, orgueilleux, préſomptueux, inſolent, ſuperbe.*

Arrogantly, *Adv. arrogamment, inſolemment, fierément.*

To arrogate, *V. A. Preſumer de ſoi, s'arroger, s'attribuer, prendre à, ſe faire un merite de.*

árrogated, *A. Qu'on s'eſt arrogé*, &c.

árrow, *S. Flêche.*

árrow-héad, *Le fer, la pointe d'une Fleche.*

árſe, *S. Le Cul, le Derriére, la ſiege.*

To whip one's Arſe, *Foüetter quelqu'un, donner le foüet à quelqu'un.* * † To hang an Arſe upon an occaſion, *† *Tirer le cul en arriére*, * † *Saigner, du nez; ſe dedire.* *† A ſhort Arſe, *Un petit corps, un petit avorton, un ragot.*

The arſe-gut, *Le Boyau culier.* The Arſe-hole, *Le tron du cul.*

Arſmart (an Herb) *Perſicaire.*

árſenal, *S. Arcenal, Magazin d'armes.*

árſenick, *S. Arſenic.*

árſe-vérſy, *or* Arſy verſy, *Adv. Cul pas deſſus tête? ſens deſſus deſſous; a rebours.*

árt, *S. Art, Science, artifice.*

☞ Art (Cunning or Induſtry) *addreſſe, artifice, induſtrie.*

The Black Art, *La Magionoire.*

árt, *C'eſt une perſonne du Verbe* to be.

Ex. Thou art, *Tu es.*

ártechoke, *V.* Artichoke.

Artérial, *A. arteriel.*

The arterial Blood, *Le Sang arterial*, ou *des arteres.*

ártery, *S. artére.*

ártful, *A.* (*from* Art) *artificiel, fait avec art, artiſtement fait.*

Artfully, *Adv. artiſtement, avec art, artificiellement.*

ártichoke, *S. Artichant.*

Artick, *V.* Arctick.

árticle, *S. Article.*

To ſurrender upon Articles, *Se rendre a compoſition, capituler.*

To article one, *V. A.* for Treaſon, *accuſer quelqu'un de Leze Majeſté*, ou *de haute Trahiſon, lui faire ſon Procez.*

To article one in other matters, *actionner, intenter action.*

To article, *V. N. Paſſer des articles, dreſſer des articles, convenir, faire un pacte.*

árticled. *A. Mis, diſpoſé*, ou *rangé par artiules*, &c.

Articulate, *A. articulé, diſtinct.*

To articulate, *V. A. articuler.*

Articulately, *Adv. diſtinctement.*

Articulation, *Subſt.* (joyning) *articulation.*

ártifice, *S. addreſſe, artifice, art. induſtrie.*

Artificer, *S. Artiſan, Ouvrier, artiſte.*

Artificial, *A. artificiel.*

Artificially, *Adv. artificiellement, avec art, avec artifice.*

Artificialneſs, *S. artifice.*

The Artillery-Men, *Les Bourgeois de la Compagnie de l'Artillerie.*

àrtiſan, *V.* Artificer.

ártiſt, *S. Artiſte.*

ártleſs, *A. Sans art, ſans fard, ſans artifice, ſimple, naturel.*

às, *Adv. & Conj. Comme.*

Ex. As you ought, *Comme vous devez faire.*

☞ As good as, *Auſſi bon que.* ☞ As ſure as I am alive, *or* as I live, *auſſi vrai que je vis.*

On bien en ces ſens.

He is as good as ſhe, † *Monſieur vaut bien Madame.* I am as good a Man as he, *Je m'eſtime, autant que lui.* You are as like him as can be, *Vous lui reſemblez parfaitement.* As I am an honeſt Man, I'll do it, *Sur mon honneur, je le ferai.*

As ſure as can be, *Aſſeurément, ſans doute.* As I am informed, *A ce que j'apprens, à ce que jay oui dire.* As things go now, *or* as the World goes, *Selon l'état ou ſont les choſes.*

I uſed him as if he had been my Brother, *Je l'ai traité en Frere, j'en ai agi avec lui comme s'il eut été mon Frere.* He lives with me as a Valet de Chambre, *Il eſt chez moi en qualité de Valet de Chambre.*

As things fall out, *Selon que les choſes ſe rencontrent.* As occaſion ſhall ſerve, *Suivant l'occaſion qui ſe preſentera, ſelon qu'il ſera néceſſaire.* As you love me, *or* if you have any love for me, *Si vous m'aimez.* As you tender your Life be gone, *Si vôtre vie vous eſt chere, retirez vous.* Every one as he likes, *Chacun à ſa Fantaiſie.* Do as I bid you, *Faites ce que je vous dis*, ou *ce que je vous ordonne.*

As I went along, *En Marchant, chemin faiſant*, I will ſee you as I go by, *Je vous verray en paſſant.* As big again, *Une fois plus grand*, ou *plus grand de la moitié.* Such as it is, *Tel qu'il eſt, quel qu'il ſoit.*

As for, or as to, *Quant a, pour ce qui eſt de, pour ce qui regarde.* As for me, *Pour moy, pour ce qui eſt de moi, pour ce qui me regarde, en mon particulier quant a moi.* As for Example, *Comme par Exemple, exemple, par exemple.* As this Day, *Anjour d'huy.* As yet, *Encore.* As it were, *Comme, par maniére de dire, en quelque maniére.* As rich as he is, *Quelque riche qu'il ſoit.* As big as it is, *Quelque grand qu'il ſoit.* As many as they are, *Tous tant qu'ils ſont, quoi qu'ils ſoient pluſieurs.* The Parties have agreed among themſelves as follows, *Les Parties ont tranſigé & accordé en la forme qui ſuit.* To be as a Father to one, *Servir ou tenir lieu de Pere a quelqu'un.*

As little as you pleaſe, *peu qu'il vous plaira.* The Euchariſt, as it is a Sacrament, *l'Euchariſtie entant que Sacrement.* As is the beginning, ſo is the end, *Tel eſt le commencement, telle eſt la fin.*

As what! quoth I, *Qu'y a-t-il donc? lui diſ-je.*

As theſe things are very unprofitable, ſo they are very baſe, *Ces choſes ne ſont pas moins viles, qu'inutiles, ces choſes ſont également inutiles & baſſes.*

R. As *Aprés le Nom* ſuch, *ſe met au lieu du Pronom Relatif,* Who *on* that.

Ex. All ſuch as were choſen, *Tous ceux qui furent choiſis.* I took ſuch as pleaſed, *Je pris ceux que je voulons.*

As far, *V.* Far.

As good, *V.* Good.

As if, *&c. V.* if, *&c.*

Aſcàunce, *Adv. De travers, Obliquement, de côté, de biais.*

To aſcénd, *V. N. Monter.*

Aſcéndable, *A. où l'on peut monter.*

Aſcendency, *or*

Aſcéndent, *S. aſcendant, influence, pouvoir.*

Aſcénſion, *S. aſcenſion.*

Aſcenſion-day, *Le jour de l'aſcenſion.*

Aſcent, *S. L'action de monter,* ou *hauteur, élevation montre.*

To aſcértain, *V. A.* (*or* aſſure) *aſſeurer, confirmer, affirmer, établir.*

☞ To aſcertain the Price, *Régler, fixer, determiner le Prix.*

Aſcértained, *A. affirmé, aſſeuré, confirmé, établi, reglé, fixé,* &c.

Aſcértainer, *S. Qui confirme, qui aſſeure, qui regle,* &c. *V.* to aſcertain.

Aſcertaining, *S. L'action de confirmer,* ou *d'aſſeurer, confirmation, reglement, V.* To aſcertain.

Aſcétick, *A. aſcetique.*

To aſcribe, *V. A. attribuer.*

Aſcribed, *A. attribué.*

Aſcribing, *S. L'action d'attribuer, attribution.*

ASH

áſh, *or* Aſh-tree, *S. Frêne.*

Aſhamed, *A. Qui a honte, honteux, confus.*

To be aſhamed, *Avoir honte, être confus.* To be half-aſhamed, *Avoir un peu de honte.*

I am aſham'd of him, *Il me fait honte, il me donne de la confuſion.*

I wonder you are not aſhamed to look me in the Face, *Je m'étonne que vous ayez l'impudence de me regarder en face.*

áſhen, *A.* (*from* Aſh) *De frêne, fait de bois fréne.*

áſhes, *S. Cendres.*

áſh-colour, *S. Cendré, couleur de Cendre.*

áſh-coloured, *A. Cendre, qui eſt de couleur de Cendre.*

Aſh-pan, *Un Cendrier.*

áſh-Wédneſday, *Le jour des Cendres.*

A-ſhore, *Adv. a Terre.*

To get a-ſhore, *Prendre terre, débarquer.*

Aſh-Wedneſday, *V.* Aſhes.

áſhy, *A. Plein de Cendres, endreux.*

Aſide, *Adv. a part, a côté, a quartier.*

* To lay aſide, (*or* neglect) *Negliger, rejetter.* To lay a Project aſide, *abandonne un Projet.* That place ſet aſide, there's nothing remarkable, *a ce lieu prés, il n'y a rien de remarquable.*

An aſide, *S.* (in a Play) *Un aparté.*

To aſk, *V. A. Demander, faire demande de.*

☞ To aſk a Queſtion, *Faire une Queſtion.* ☞ To aſk People in the Church, *Publier les Bans,* ou *les annonces de Mariage.* ☞ To aſk for one, *or* after one, *Demander quelqu'un.*

R. *Remarquez en paſſant cette diſtinction des Verbes Anglois qui ſignifient demander.* To beg, *Veut dire Demander avec ſoumiſſion.* To deſire, *Avec modeſtie.* To demand, *Avec juſtice,* ou *autorité. Et* TO ASK, *ſe dit en tous ces ſens un differens.*

Askaunce, *V.* Aſcaunce.

áſked, *A. demandé,* &c.

A-skew, *A. de travers.*

Asking, *S. L'action de demander,* &c. *V.* to aſk, *demander.*

You ſhall have your asking, *Vous aurez ce que vous demandez,* ou *ce que vous ſonhaitez.*

A-ſlànt, *Adv. de biais, de travers.*

Aſléép, *A. Endormi, aſſoupi.*

To make aſleep, *Endormir.*

☞ To fall aſleep, *S'endormir, ſe laiſſer aller au ſommeil.* To lie, *or* to be aſleep, *dormir.*

☞ My Foot is aſleep, *Mon pié eſt tout engourdi.*

A-ſlòpe, *A. De biais, de travers. V.* Sloping.

àſp, *or* àſpin-tréé, *S. Tremble.*

àſp, *or* àſpic, *S. Aſpic.*

Aſpáragus, *or* Sparagraſs, *S. Aſperge.*

áſpect, *S. Aſpect, veuë, regard, air, mine.*

áſpen, *A. De tremble, V.* Aſp.

áſper, *S. Un aſpre.*

Aſpérity, *S. Apreté, rudeſſe.*

To aſpérſe one, *V. A. Diffamer quelqu'un, noircir, obſcurcir, fletrir ſa reputation, médire de lui, le calomnier.*

Aſperſed, *A. Diffamé, noirci, Fletri, deſhonoré.*

Aſperſing, *S. L'action de diffamer, de noircir,* &c. *V.* to aſperſe.

Aſperſion, *S.* (*or* ſprinkling) *Aſperſion,* * (defaming) *Tache, calomnie, fletriſſeure, diffamation.* To caſt an Aſperſion upon one, *Diffamer quelqu'un,*

le calomnier, le noircir de quelque crime.

áſpic, *S. Aſpic.*

Aſpin-tréé, *V.* Aſp.

To áſpirate, *V. A. Aſpirer.*

áſpirated, *A. aſperé.*

Aſpirátion, *S. aſpiration.*

To aſpire, *V. A. Sonfler, venter.*

* To aſpire (at, to or after a thing) *V. N. aſpirer à, pretendre à, Béer aprés.*

Aſpired to, or at, *A. à quoi l'on aſpire,* ou *à quoi l'on pretend.*

Aſpiring, *S. L'action d'aſpirer,* &c. *V.* to aſpire.

A-ſquint, *Adv.* To look a-ſquint, *Regarder de travers.*

àſs, *S. Ane.*

A Shè-Aſs, *une Aneſſe.*

A young Aſs, (an Aſs's Colt or Foal) *un Anon.*

To bring forth a young Aſs, *anonner.* An Aſs-driver, *un anier.*

* Aſs, (or Fool) *un âne, un ignorant, un benet, un ſot, une Bête.*

To aſſáil, *V. A. aſſaillir, attaquer.*

Aſſailant, *S. aſſaillant, aggreſſeur, celui qui attaque.*

Aſſailed, *A. aſſailli, attaqué.*

Aſſailing, *S. L'action d'aſſaillir* ou *d'attaquer.*

To aſſart, *V. A. Eſſarter, arracher,* juſqu'aux Racines.

Aſsáſſin, *S. Aſſaſſin, Coupejarret.*

Aſsáſſinate, *S. aſſaſſinat, aſſaſſin.*

To aſſaſſinate, *V. A. aſſaſſiner, égorger.*

Aſſaſſinated, *A. aſſaſſiné, égorgé.*

Aſſaſſinátion, *S. aſſaſſinat, aſſaſſin.*

Aſſault, *S. aſſaut, attaque.*

To make an aſſault upon one, *aſſaillir quelqu'un, l'attaquer.*

☞ To go aſſault, (as Bitches do) *être en chaleur.*

To aſſault, *V. A. aſſaillir, attaquer.*

Aſsáulted, *A. aſſailli, attaqué.*

Aſſaulter, *S. aſſaillant, aggreſſeur.*

Aſſaulting, *S. L'action d'aſſaillir,* ou *d'attaquer.*

Aſſay, *S. Eſſai, Epreuve, V.* Eſſay.

Aſſay-Maſter, *V.* Aſſayer.

To aſſay, *V. A. eſſayer, faire eſſai de, gouter.*

Aſſayed, *A. eſſayé, éprouvé.*

Aſsàyer, *S. Eſſayeur.*

Aſſaying, *S. L'action d'eſſayer, V.* to aſſay.

☞ Aſſaying, *Prelude, eſſay.*

Aſſe, *V.* aſs.

Aſſemblage, *S. Ex.* aſſemblage of Idea's, (Lock) *aſſemblage d'Idées.*

To aſſemble, *V. A. aſſembler, convoquer.*

To aſſemble, *V. N. S'aſſembler.*

Aſſembled, *A. aſſemblé.*

Aſſembling, *S. L'action de convoquer, d'aſſembler,* ou *de s'aſſembler.*

Aſſémbly, *S. aſſemblée.*

Aſſént, *S. Conſentement, approbation, aveu, agrément.*

To aſſent to, *V. N. Conſentir, approuver, donner ſon conſentement.*

Aſſentátion, *S. Flaterie, complaiſance, condeſcendance, careſſes.*

Aſſented to, *A. à quoi l'on a conſenti,* ou *donné ſon conſentement, approuvé, dont on eſt convenu.*

Aſſenter, *S. Celui* ou *celle, qui donne ſon conſentement.*

To aſſért, *V. A. Tenir ſoutenir, avancer, affirmer, dire.*

☞ To aſſert, (or preſerve) *proteger, defendre, conſerver, maintenir.*

Aſſerted, *A. Soutenu avancé, affirmé; conſervé, defendu, maintenu.*

Aſſerting, *S. L'action de ſoutenir,* &c. *V.* to aſſert, *Defenſe, Protection.*

Aſſertion, *S. Aſſertion, affirmation, concluſion.*

Aſſertor, *S. Aſſerteur, defenſeur, protecteur, liberateur.*

To aſſeſs, *V. A. cotiſer.*

Aſſeſſed, *A. cotiſé.*

Aſſeſſment, *S. Cotiſation.*

Aſſeſſor, *S. Cotiſeur, un Eleu.*

☞ Aſſeſſor (in the Preſbyterian Aſſemblies) *Un aſſeſſeur.*

áſſerts *S.* (a Law Term) *Biens d'un defunt ſuffiſans pour payer ſes Dettes & ſes Legs.*

Aſſéverátion, *S. Proteſtation. aſſeurance, affirmation.*

To aſſéver, *V. A. Proteſter, aſſeurer, affirmer.*

Aſſidúity, *S. Aſſiduité, attachement, attache.*

Aſſiduous, *A. aſſidu, diligent.*

Aſſiduouſly, *Adv. aſſidûment, avec aſſiduité.*

Aſsign, *S. ayant cauſe, agent, procureur,* ou *ſubſtitut.*

To aſſign, *V. A.* (or appoint) *commettre, nommer, deputer, ſubſtituer.*

☞ To aſſign a Leaſe, *Tranſporter un Bail.* ☞ To aſſign part of one's Eſtate for the Payment of one's Debts, *aſſigner une partie de ſes biens pour le payement de ſes dettes.* ☞ To aſſign (to ſhew) *Prouver, faire voir.*

Aſſignable, *Adj. qu'on peut aſſigner.*

Aſſignátion, *S. or* (aſſignment) *aſſignation.*

☞ Aſſignation, (or Rendez vous) *un Rendez-vous.*

Aſſigned, *A. Commis, ſubſtitué, nommé, deputé; aſſigné, tranſporté, prouvé.*

Aſſignée, *V.* aſſign.

Aſſignment, *S. Tranſport, ceſſion, aſſignat* ou *aſſignation.*

To aſsimilate, *V. A. comparer, conferer, égaler,* ou *rendre conforme, rendre ſemblable.*

Aſſimilated, *A. Comparé, conferé, égalé.*

Aſſimilating, *S. L'action de comparer,* &c. *V.* to aſſimilate.

Aſſimilátion, *S. Aſſimilation.*

Aſſiſe, *V.* aſſize.

To aſſiſt, *V. A. aſſiſter, aider, ſecourer, appuyer.*

To aſſiſt, *V. A. aſſiſter, être preſent, ſe trouver.*

Aſſiſtance, *S. aſſiſtance, aide, ſecours, appui,* ou *main forte.*

Aſſiſtant, *S. Celui qui aide, qui aſſiſte.* ☞ (or Auditor) *un auditeur, un aſſiſtant, un homme preſent.* ☞ (or Collegue) *un Collegue, un aſſeſſeur, un aſſiſtant.*

Aſſiſtant to the Maſter of Ceremonies, *Aide du Maitre des Cérémonies.*

Aſſiſted, *A. aſſiſté, aidé, ſecouru, appuyé.*

Aſſiſting, *S. L'action d'aſſiſter,* &c. *V.* to aſſiſt.

Aſſize, *S. Aſſiſe, Jurez.*

To hold the Aſſizes, *Tenir les Aſſiſes.*

☞ Aſſizes of Weights and Meaſures, *Reglement* ou *Ordonnances, touchant les Poids & les Meſures.*

☞ The aſſize of a Commodity *La prix*, ou *le toux d'une Denrée.*

To aſſize, *V. A. Taxer, aſſoer, regler.*

Aſſized, *A. Taxé, aſſoré, reglé.*

Aſſizer, *S.* (of Weights and Meaſures) *Celui qui regle les Poids & les Méſures.*

Aſſociate, *S. Un aſſocie, un collegue.*

To aſſociate, *V. A. aſſocier, joindre à quelque ſocieté.*

Aſſociated, *A. aſſocié.*

Aſſociating, *S. L'action d'aſſocier*, &c. *V.* to aſſociate.

Aſſociátion, *S. aſſociation, conféderation, cabale.*

To aſſóil, *or* aſſoyl, *V. A. lever l'Excommunication.*

Aſſoiled, *or* aſſoyled, *A. abſous, qui n'eſt plus dans l'état d'un excommunié.*

Aſſóón as, *A. D'abord que, auſſi tôt que, dés que, à méſure que.*

To aſſúme to one's ſelf, *V. A. S'attribuer, s'approprier, s'arroger; pretendre à, prendre, adopter.*

☞ He aſſum'd a Deity to himſelf, *Il ſe fit paſſer pour un Dieu.* ☞ Our Saviour has aſſum'd Fleſh, *Nôtre Sauveur s'eſt incarné.* ☞ He aſſumes in all Companies, *Il tranche par tout.* He aſſumes too much to himſelf, *Il s'en fait trop accroire, il fait le fat,* ou *le glorieux.*

Aſſúmed, *A. Pris, que l'on s'approprie, que l'on s'attribuë.*

Aſſuming, *S. L'action de prendre*, &c. *V.* to aſſume.

An aſſumpſit, *S.* (a Law-Term) *un Pact, un Contract.*

Aſſúmption, *S. aſſomption.*

Aſſúrance, *S.* (or Certainty) *aſſeurance, certitude.* ☞ (or Surety) *aſſeurance. ſureté, caution, garantie.* ☞ (or Confidence) *aſſeurance, hardieſſe.*

To aſſure, *V. A. aſſeurer, cautionner, promettre.*

Aſſure your ſelf that, *ſoyez aſſeuré, faites vôtre conte, que.*

Aſſured, *A. aſſeuré, certain.*

Aſſuredly, *Adv. aſſeurément, certainement.*

Aſſuredneſs, *S. Certitude.*

To aſſwáge, *V. A. addoucir, appaiſer, apprivoiſer, calmer.*

To aſſwage, *V. N. S'addoucir, s'appaiſer, s'apprivoiſer, devenir traitable.*

☞ To aſſwage (after Swelling) *ſe déſenfler, s'abbaiſſer.*

Aſſwaged, *A. addouci, appaiſé, apprivoiſé, calmé, déſenflé, abbaiſſé.*

Aſſwager, *S. Qui addoucit, qui appaiſe*, &c.

Aſſwaging, *S. addouciſſiment, appaiſement*; ou *l'action d'addoucir, d'appaiſer*, &c.

áſterisk, *or* áſteriſm, *S. aſteriſque*, ou *aſteriſme.*

☞ (or Conſtellation) *Une Conſtellation.*

áſthma, *S. aſthme, difficulté, de Reſpiration.*

Aſthmátick, *A. aſthmatique.*

To aſtóniſh, *V. A. Etonner, ſurprendre.*

Aſtoniſhed, *A. Etonné, ſurpris.*

Aſtôniſhment, *S. Etonnement, ſurpriſe.*

A ſtraddle, *Adv. à caliſourchons, jambe deça jambe delà.*

áſtragal, *S. aſtragale, fuſée* ou *chapelet.*

Aſtráy, *Adv. Ex.* To go aſtray, *s'égarer.* To lead aſtray, *Egarer, détourner.*

Aſtray, *S. une Bête éſpave* ou *égarée.*

Aſtriction, *S. Reſerrement, Effet de ce qui eſt aſtringent.*

Aſtrictive, *A. aſtringent, qui reſſerre.*

Aſtride *comme* aſtraddle.

Aſtringent, *comme* aſtrictive.

áſtrolabe, *S. aſtrolabe.*

áſtrologe, *S. ariſtolochie*, ou *ſarraſine.*

Aſtrôloger, *S. un aſtrologue.*

Aſtrological, *A. aſtrologique.*

Aſtrologically, *Adv. aſtrologiquement.*

Aſtrology, *S. l'aſtrologie.*

Aſtronomer, *S. un aſtronome.*

Aſtronomical, *A. aſtronomique.*

Aſtrónomy, *S. aſtronomie.*

Aſúnder, *Adv. ſeparément, à part.*

To take a thing aſunder, *Défaire, démonter une choſe.*

As well as, *Adv. auſſi bien que, autant que.*

As well as I love you, don't think I ſhall do that, *Quelque amitié que j'aye pour vous, ne croyez pas que je faſſe cela.* As well as could be, well as can be, *Fort bien, le mieux du monde.*

áſyle, *S. aſyle, réfuge.*

àt, *Prep. A. Chez.*

At the, *à, au, à la, aux.*

At *Rome, à* Rome. At home, *au logis.*

To be at open War, *Se faire ouvertement la guerre.* To be angry at one, *Etre fâche contre quelqu'un.* To be laugh'd at, *Etre moqué.* All things are order'd at the will of God, *Toutes choſes ſont reglées par la volonté de Dieu.*

At this Day, *aujour d'hui, à preſent.*

He enter'd at the Window, *Il entra par la Fenêtre.* To buy at ſecond Hand, *Achéter de la ſeconde main.* I don't value him at a ruſh, *Je n'en fais aucun cas.* He is at Peace with *Denmark, Il eſt en Paix avec le* Danemarc.

What would you be at? *Que pretendez vous faire? Quelle eſt vôtre veuë.* I'll ſee what you would be at, *Je verray ce qu'ils ſe propoſent, quel eſt leur deſſein, quelle eſt leur intention.*

R. To be at; *C'eſt une maniére de parler trés commune, & qui ſe rapporte à toutes ſortes d'occupations, ſerieuſes ou divertiſſantes. Ainſi on dit d'un homme que étudie, qui écrit, qui mange, qui boit, qui joué*, &c. He is at it, *C'eſt à dire, le voilà dans l'occupation, le voilà qui étudie, qui écrit*, &c. He longs to be at it, * † *Les mains lui démangent.* † She longs to be at it, *Elle s'impatiente de goûter les Fruits de l'amour.* ☞ To be hard at it, (or to work hard) *Travailler fort & ferme.*

To be at the charge of a Thing, *Payer le façon d'une choſe, la faire faire à ſes frais & depens.* To be at a great Deal of Charges, *Depenſer beaucoup.* People were at him over and over, to know how this came about, *On l'importunoit à tout moment pour ſavoir comment cela étoit arrivé.* To be at the Pains of doing a thing, *Prendre la peine de faire une choſe.* To be at Sea, *Etre ſur mer.*

To

To be at a ſtand, to be at a loſs, *Etre en peine, ne ſavoir plus de quel côté ſe tourner, V.* Stand, and loſs. To be at an end, *Etre achevé* ou *fini.* Your Honour lies at Stake, *Il y va de vôtre honneur, vôtre honneur y eſt intereſſé.* Hard to come at, *Qu'on ne peut avoir que difficilement.* To be at Leiſure, *Etre de loiſir, avoir loiſir.* To be at odds with one, *Etre en different avec quelqu'un, Etre en diſpute,* ou *Etre brouillé avec lui.*

To ſet at One People that are fallen out, *Rajuſter des perſonnes brouillées, les reconcilier.*

To be at hand, *approcher, s'approcher, être prés :* ou *Etre à la main,* ou *a la portée de quelqu'un.* To be at a point, *Etre preſque d'accord.* At the firſt appearing of *Cæſar, auſſi tôt que* Ceſar *parut.* At the finding out of that Country, *Quand on découvrit ce Païs là.* At my hearing of that, *Quand j'entendu cela.*

He begins at *Romulus, Il commence par* Romulus.

I'll never take this wrong at your Hands, *Je ne ſouffrirai jamais ce tort que vous me faites.*

At any time, *V.* any.

At that time, *En ce tems la.*

At no time, *Jamais.* At one time or other, *Quelque jour.* At this preſent, *Maintenant, preſentement.*

At that Rate, *V. Rate.* At laſt, at length, *Enfin.* At firſt, at the very firſt, *D'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.* At firſt daſh, *D'abord, du premier coup.* At firſt bluſh, *Tout à coup.* At one blow, *Tout d'un coup.* At unawares, *Sans qu'on y penſe, a l'improviſte, ſoudainement, d'une maniére imprevuë.* At a Word, *En un mot.* At a Venture, *a tout hazard, temerairément, inconſidérément.* At once, *Tout d'un coup, Tout d'un train, Tout d'une venuë.* At all, *du tout.* I did it at your Command, *Je l'ai fait par vôtre ordre.* Ready at hand, *tout prêt.*

To atchieve, *V. A. Faire, executer, venir a bout de.*

Atchieved, *A. Fait, executé, venu a bout.*

Atchievement, *S.* (Exploits) *action belle & éclatante, exploit, faits, expedition.*

☞ Learned Atchievements, *De Savons Ouvrages, des Ecrits pleins de ſavoir.*

☞ Atchievement, (the Arms of a Gentleman) *armes, armoiries.*

àte, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to eat.

átheiſm, *S. atheiſme.*

átheiſt, *S. athée.*

Atheiſtical, *A. athée, qui eſt d'athée, impie.*

A thirſt, *A. alteré, qui a ſoif.*

Athlét, *S. athlete, combatant.*

Athlétick, *A. D'athlete,* ou *fort vigoureux.*

Athwart, *Adv. De travers, de guingois.*

☞ To throw one athwart Couch, *Renverſer quelqu'un ſur un lit.*

átmoſphere, *S. atmoſphere.*

átom, *or* atome, *S. atome.*

To atòne, *V. A. Expier.*

☞ (*or* appeaſe) *appaiſer, rendre propice,* ou *favorable, reconcilier.*

☞ Virtue atones for bodily Defects, *La Vertu cache* ou *repare les defauts du Corps.*

☞ He had the skill to atone ſo many Differences, *Il avoit l'adreſſe d'ajuſter tous ces differends.*

Atóned, *A. Expié, reconcilié.*

Atònement, *S. Expiation, Propitiation,* ou bien, *Sacrifice.*

Atrabiliárious, *A. atrabilaire.*

Atrócious, *A. atroce, enorme.*

Atrocity, *S. atrocité, enormité.*

To attách, *V. A. Faire arrêt, arrêter, ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir de, faire une ſaiſie de.*

Attáched, *A. Sur quoi on a fait arrêt, ſaiſi, arrêté.*

Attàchment, *S. arrêt, ſaiſie.*

☞ The Court of Attachment, *Cour Forêtiére.*

Attáck, *S. attaque, aſſaut.*

To attack, *V. A. attaquer, aſſaillir.*

Attacked, *A. attaqué,* &c.

Attacking, *S. L'action d'attaquer,* ou *d'aſſaillir, attaque, aſſaut.*

To attain, *V. A.* to attain at *or* to, *V. N. atteindre à, parvenir à, obtenir, acquerir, attraper, apprendre.*

Attainable, *A. Que l'on peut obtenir, attraper, apprendre,* &c.

Attáinder, *S. or* a Bill of Attainder, *un Bill de Proſcription.*

Attàined, *or* attained to, *A. Obtenu, acquis, appris, à quoi l'on eſt parvenu.*

Attaining, *S. L'action d'obtenir, d'acquerir,* &c. *V.* to attain, *acquiſition.*

Toward the Attainment of Salvation, *Pour obtenir le ſalut.*

Attàint, *S. Ex.* Upper-attaint, *Nerf-ſerure.*

To attaint, *V. A. Convaincre de quelque Crime.*

To attaint the Blood, (as High Treaſon does) *Tacher le Sang.*

* To attaint, (to taint, to corrupt) *Tacher, ternir, fletrir, corrompre.*

Attainted, *A. atteint, prevenu,* ou *convaincu de quelque crime; degradé de ſa Nobleſſe par un Crime de Léze Majeſté.*

☞ Attainted, (*or* tainted) *Taché, terni, fletri, corrompu.*

Attainture, *S. Sang corrompu.*

Attaque, *V.* Attack.

To attémper, *V. A. Temperer, moderer, addoucir.*

Attémpered, *A. Temperé, moderé, addouci.*

Attémpt, *S. Entrepriſe effort, eſſai, tentative.* (An Attempt, againſt the Law) *un attentant, une entrepriſe contre les loix.* To make an Attempt upon one, to take away his Life, *attenter, ſur la vie de quelqu'un.*

To attémpt, *V. A. Entreprendre, eſſayer, tâcher, tenter.*

☞ To attempt upon a Man's Life, *Entreprendre,* ou *attenter ſur la vie de quelqu'un.*

Attémpted, *A. Entrepris, Eſſayé.*

Attémpter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui entreprend, qui tente,* &c.

Attémpting, *S. L'action d'entreprendre*, &c. *V.* to attempt; *Entrepriſe, effort, eſſai, tentative.*

To atténd, *V. N. Ecouter, attentivement*, ou *avec attention, faire attention, ſe rendre attentif, faire reflexion, conſiderer.*

To attend, *V. A. Ex.* To attend one, (*or* give him Attendance) *Servir quelqu'un, ſe tenir auprés de lui pour le ſervir.*

☞ To attend a ſick Body, *Servir un Malade, prendre ſoin de lui, le garder.* ☞ To attend, (*or* mind a Buſineſs) *Prendre ſoin d'une affaire, vaquer à une affaire.*

☞ To attend one, (or to wait on him any where) *Suivre quelqu'un, Etre à ſa ſuite, l'accompagner, faire ſa cour à quelqu'un.*

☞ To attend, (*or* wait for) *attendre.*

To attend one's Devotion, *Faire ſa Devotion.* The like Puniſhment attends you, *La même punition vous attend* ou *vous eſt reſervée.* Great Misfortunes attend Wars, *La Guerre traine aprés ſoi de grands Malheurs.* Ill Luck attend you, *Mal vous en prenne.*

Atténdance, (waiting) *S. Service, ſoin, aſſiduité, ſujettion.* ☞ (*or* Retinue) *Train, cortége,* ou *ſuite, cour.*

To give frequent Attendance upon a Prince, *Faire ſouvent ſa cour a un Prince, Etre un courtiſan aſſidu.*

* † To dance Attendance, *attendre long tems en vain,* * † *Faire le pié de grue,* ☞ He died for want of Attendance, *Il mourut faute de ſecours,* ou † *faute d'appareil.*

Attendánt, *S.* (a Servant) *un ſerviteur.* ☞ (one that goes along with another) *un homme,* ou *une femme de la ſuite d'un,* ou *d'une autre*

* A Diſeaſe with its Attendants, *une Maladie avec ſes ſuites.*

Attended, *A. Servi, gardé, dont on a,* ou *dont on prend ſoin.*

Atténtion, *S. attention, application d'eſprit, ſoin, reflexion.*

Atténtive, *A. attentif, qui a de l'attention, appliqué, attaché, qui a de l'application d'eſprit.*

Attentively, *Adv, attentivement, avec attention.*

Attentiveneſs, *S. attention, application d'eſprit.*

To atténuate, *V. A. attenuer, affoiblir, amoindrer, diminuer.*

Attenuated, *A. attenüé, extenüé, diminüé,* &c.

Attenuating, *Adj. attennatif.*

To attéſt, *V. A. atteſter, rendre témoignage, confirmer.*

Attéſtation, *S. atteſtation, preuve, témoignage, confirmation.*

Attéſted, *A. atteſté, confirmé.*

Atticiſm, *S. atticiſme.*

Attick, *A. attique.*

Attire, *S. Parure, ajuſtement.*

To attire, *V. A. Parer, ajuſter, orner.*

Attired, *A. Paré, ajuſté, orné.*

To attone, &c. *V.* to atone.

Attórney, *or* Atturney, *S. Procureur.*

A Letter of Attorney, *Procuration.*

Attournment, *Subſt. Terme de Palais, qui ſignifie, reconnoiſſance d'un nouveau ſeigneur.*

To áttract, *V. A. attirer, tirer a ſoy, gagner, inviter.*

Attrácted, *A. attiré.*

Attrácting, *S. attraction.*

Attraction, *S. attraction.*

Attráctive, *A. attractif.*

* (*or* alluring) *attrayant, charmant.*

Attráctive, *S. attraits, charme, amorce, appas.*

Attractively, *Adv. Par attraction, par une vertu attrayante, & charmante.*

áttribute, *S. attribut.*

To attribute, *V. A. attribuer, imputer.*

Attríbuted, *A. attribué, imputé.*

Attribútion, *S. attribut.*

Attrition, *S. attrition.*

Atturney, *V.* Attorney.

R. *La Diphthongue AU, en Anglois ſe prononce comme notre* A *en François.* Ex. Cauſe, *cauſe;* To laugh, *rire, ſe prononce,* laff. *mais quand on parle de l'Egliſe Cathedrale de* S. Paul *à Londres, on l'appelle* Pols.

To aváil, *V. N. Servir, Etre utile, Etre avantageux, aider.*

Avàilable. *A. utile, profitable, avantageux, efficace, qui contribuë.*

Avàilableneſs, *S. utilité, avantage.*

Avàilment, *S. Profit, utilité, avantage.*

Avánt, *Interj. ſortez d'ici, retirez vous, ôtez vous d'ici.*

Avànt-mùre, *S. avantmur.*

ávarice, *S. avarice.*

Avarícious, *A. avare, avaricieux.*

Aváſt, *Interj.* (a Sea term) *Vite, allez, courez.*

Aúburn, *S. Brun, obſcur.*

àuction, *S. auction, encan, vente à l'anchere.*

áuctioneer, *S. Crieur d'encan,* ou *d'enchere.*

Audácious, *A. andacieux, hardi, téméraire.*

Audáciouſly, *Adv. andacieuſement, avec andace.*

Audáciouſneſs, *or* Audácity, *S. andace, effronterie, témérité, hardieſſe.*

àudible, *A. Que l'on peut entendre, haut.*

áudience, *S. audience.*

☞ A great Audience, (*or* Aſſembly) *un grand auditoire, une nombreuſe audience,* ou *aſſemblée, un grand nombre d'auditeurs.*

àudience-Court, *Cour d'audience.*

àudit, *S. audition.*

To àudit Accounts, *V. A. Ouir,* ou *examiner des Comptes.*

àudited, *A. Oüi, examiné.*

àuditor, *S. auditeur.*

áuditory, *S. auditoire, audience, aſſemblée.*

An áve-Mary, *S. un Ave-Maria.*

ávenage, *S. avenage.*

Avener, *V.* Avenor.

To avénge, *V. A. Venger.*

Avénged, *A. Vengé.*

To be avenged on one, *ſe venger de qualqu'un.*

Avénger, *S. Vengeur.*

Avéngereſs, *S. Vengereſſe.*

Avénging, *S. L'action de Venger, vengeance.*

ávenor, *S. Controlleur de l'Ecurie du Roy.*

ávenüe, *S. avennë, paſſage.*

To aver, *V.* to avert.

áverage, *S. Corvée.*

☞ Ave-

☞ Average, (Equality, or equal Sharing) *égalité, partage égal,* or *proportionnel.*

Averdupois, *V.* Avoir-dupois.

Avérment, *S. Preuve, témoignage, confirmation.*

áver-pénny, *S. L'argent qu'on donne pour les Corvées qu'on doit au Roy.*

To avérr, *V. A. averer, verifier, certifier, affirmer, aſſeurer.*

Avérred, *A. averé, verifié,* &c.

Avérring, *S. L'action d'averer,* &c. *V.* to averr.

Averſation, *S. Repugnance, averſion, haine, dégoût.*

Avérſe, *A. Qui a de l'averſion,* ou *de la repugnance.*

☞ Averſe to Books, *Ennemi de l'Etude.* ☞ Averſe to Phyſick, *Retif aux Remedes.*

Avérſeneſs, *or* Avérſion, *S. Repugnance, averſion, haine, dégoût.*

To avért, *V. A. Detourner, éloigner.*

Avérted, *A. Detourné, éloigné.*

Avérting, *S. L'action de detourner,* &c.

ávery, *S. Grenier, ou l'on tient l'avoine.*

àuff, *S.* (*or* Oaf, a Fool) *Un Sot, un Fou, un Benet.*

àugar, *or* àuger, *S. un Tariére* ou *Teriére.*

To augmént, *V. A. augmenter, accroître.*

Augmentátion, *S. augmentation, accroiſſement.*

Augménted, *A. augmenté, accrû.*

Augménter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui augmente ;* ou *qui accroit,* &c.

Augmenting, *S. L'action d'augmenter,* &c. *V.* to augment.

Augre, *V.* Augar.

àugur, *S. augure, devin.*

To àugurate, *V. A. augurer, Tirer un augure, Conjecturer.*

àugurated, *A. augureé.*

àugurating, *S. L'action d'augurer,* &c. *augure, preſage.*

Augurátion, *S. auguration ;* ou bien, *augure, preſage, Conjecture.*

àugury, *S. augure, preſage, auſpice, divination.*

Aúguſt, *A. auguſte, venerable, ſacré.*

Aúguſt, *S. Août.*

Augúſtine, *V.* Auſtin.

áviary, *S.* (a great Cage) *Voliére, grande Cage.*

Avídity, *S. avidité.*

Auk, *V.* Aukwardly.

àukward, *A. Mal-adroit, lourdaut.*

àukwardly, *Adv. En mal-adroit, de mauvaiſe grace, lourdement, de travers.*

àukwardneſs, *S. Manque d'adreſſe, groſſiéreté.*

An auln, *S.* (Aun *or* Awme of Rheniſh-wine) *Tonneau, Barrique.*

Aulneger, *V.* Alneger.

Aumbrey, *V.* Almonry.

Aume, *V.* Auln.

àumelet, *S. Une Omelette.*

Aumry, *V.* Almonry.

àuncel-weight, *S. Sorte de Romaine,* ou *inſtrument à peſer.*

àunceſtors, *V.* Anceſtors.

àunceſtrel, *S.* (Homage of Aunceſtrel) *Homage qui ſe rend de Pere en Fils.*

Auncient, *&c. V.* Ancient, *&c.*

àunt, *S. Un Tante.*

Avocátion, *S. Obſtacle, empêchement, diſtraction.*

Avocatória, *Lettres avocatoires.*

To avoid, *V. A. Eviter, fuïr, échaper, eſquiver.*

☞ To avoid (*or* quit) the Kingdom, *Vuider, quitter le Royaume.* ☞ Avoid my Preſence, *Ortez vous de dévant moy.* ☞ To avoid by Stool, *vuider le ventre.* ☞ To avoid by Urine, *Piſſer, uriner.* ☞ To avoid the Room, *Vuider la Chambre, ſe retirer.*

Avoid, *Interj. Ex.* Avoid Satan, *arriére de moi, Satan.*

Avóidance, *S.* (a Law-term) *Vacance.*

☞ Avoidance, (*or* ſhunning) *L'action d'éviter, fuite.*

Avòided, *A. Evité, fuï, quitté,* &c.

Avòiding, *S. L'action d'éviter,* &c. *V.* to avoid.

☞ An avoiding of Blood, *Une perte de Sang.*

Avòidleſs, *A. inévitable.*

ávoir-de-pòis, *S. Poids à* 16 *onces la Livre.*

To avòuch, *or* avów, *V. A. Juſtifier ce que l'on a fait, faire voir que l'on n'a point tort, defendre, ſoûtenir.*

☞ To avow (*or* proteſt) *Proteſter, declarer, ſolemnablement*

Avòuched, *or* avowed, *A. Juſtifié, defendu, ſoûtenu.*

☞ Avówed, (*or* open) *Ouvert, public.*

Avóucher, *V.* Voucher.

Avówedly, *Adv. Ouvertement.*

‡ Avowée, *S. Patron, avoüé.*

‡ Avówer, *S.* * *Proneur.*

‡ Avówry, *or* Advowry, *S. Deſenſe, Juſtification, Apologie.*

‡ Avówſal, *S. Aveu, Confeſſion.*

‡ Avówtry, *S. Adultére.*

D † áuricle, *S.* (a little Ear) *Petite Oreille.*

Auricular, *A. Auriculaire.*

Auſpiciouſneſs, *or* àuſpice, *S. Auſpice, autorité, pouvoir, appui, protection.*

Auſpicious, *A. Heureux, favorable, ſage.*

Auſtère, *A. Auſtére, rigoureux, rude, ſevére.*

Auſtérely, *Adv. Auſterement, avec auſterité.*

Auſtéreneſs, *or* Auſtérity, *S. Auſtérité, ſevérité.*

áuſtin-Friers, *S. Les Auguſtines.*

The Auſtin-Nuns, *Les Auguſtines.*

Aúſtral, *Adj. Auſtral.*

Authéntical, *or* Authéntick, *A. Authentique, ſolemel, Original.*

Authentically, *or* Authéntickly, *A. Authentiquement.*

Authéntickneſs, *S. Qualité authentique, originale,* ou *ſolennelle d'une choſe.*

àuthor, *S. Auteur.*

Authóritative, *A. Fait par authorité, appuyé, par l'authorité.*

Authóritatively, *Adv. Par authorité, avec authorité.*

Authórity, *S. Authorité, puiſſance, pouvoir.*

I have it from the moſt impartial Authorities, *Je l'ai tiré des Auteurs les moins partiaux.* ☞ Printed with Authority, *Imprimé avec Privilege.*

To áuthorize, *V. A. Authoriſer.*

àuthorized, *A. Authoriſé.*

àuthorizing, *S. L'action d'authoriſer.*

Automátical, *A.* *Qui ſe ment de lui même comme les Automates.*

Autómaton, *S.* *Automate.*

áutumn, *S.* *l'Automne, la cheute des feuilles.*

Autúmnal, *A.* *Automnal, de l'Automne.*

Auxiliaries, *S.* *Troupes Auxiliaires.*

Auxiliary, *A.* *Auxiliaire, qui aide.*

La Diphthongue Aw *en Anglois ſe prononce comme un* A *long, en François.* Ex. Law, *Loi, prononcez,* Là.

àw, *S.* *Crainte, échec, ſujection.* *Ex.* To keep one in àw, *Tenir quelqu'un en crainte, le tenir en échec, en ſujection,* ou *en bride.*

To ſtand in aw, *Craindre, redouter, être retenu par la crainte.*

To àw, *V. A.* *Tenir en crainte.*

Await, *S.* *Ex.* A Man ſlain by await, *Un homme tué de guet-a-pens.*

To awàit, *V. A.* & *N.* *Attendre, V.* to wait.

Awake, *A.* *Eveille.*

To keep awake, *Empêcher de dormir.* To lie awake, *être couché ſans pouvoir dormir, avoir des inſomnies.* Between ſleeping and waking, *or* half a-ſleep and half a-wake, *à demi endormi.* When I am awake, *A mon reveil.*

To àwake, *V. A.* *Eveiller.*

☞ To awàke, *V. N.* *Séveiller.*

Awàked, *A.* *Eveillé,* ou *que l'on a éveillé.*

Awàkened, *A.* *Ex.* To be awakened to a lively Senſe of God's Mercies, *Devenir ſenſible aux Bienfaits de Dieu, être touché, être pénetré de ſes Faveurs.*

Awàker, *S.* *Reveilleur, reveille-matin.*

Awàking, *S.* *L'action d'éveiller,* ou *de s'éveiller.*

Awárd, *S.* *Sentence, ſentence arbitrale.*

To awárd, *V. A.* *Juger, prononcer la Sentence, ajuger.*

☞ To award (ward *or* bear off) a Blow, *Parer un coup.*

Awárded, *A.* *Prononce, jugé, ajugé; paré.*

Awáre, *A.* *Qui prevoid, qui prend garde, que ſe donne de garde, qui ne ſe laiſſe pas ſurprendre.*

He came upon them before they were aware, *Il ſe jetta ſur eux lors qu'ils ne s'y attendoient point.* She taſted of it before ſhe was aware, *Elle en goûta ſans y penſer.* I was not aware of it, *Je n'en ſavois rien, je n'y ſongeois ſeulement pas.*

You were not aware what Man you ſpoke to, *Vous ne penſiez pas, vous ne ſongiez pas à qui vous parliez.*

Awàre, *Interj.* *Gare, prenez garde.*

Awày, *Interj.* *Ex.* Away, get you gone, *Sortez d'icy, ôtez vous d'ici, qu'on decampe.* Away, you are but a Novice in that, *Allez, vous n'êtes qu'un apprentif en cela.* Away, there's no Danger, *Begatelles, il n'y a aucun danger.*

Away for Shame, *Fi, fi.*

Awáy, *Adv.* *Ex.* Away with him, *Qu'il s'en aille.*

Away with him to the Univerſity, *Qu'on l'envoye à l'Univerſité.* Away with this, *Otez ceci.* I cannot away with it, *Je ne ſaurois ſouffrir cela.* To eat a bit and away, *Manger un morceau à la hâte avant que de partir.* Away with theſe Compliments, *Trêve de Complimens, laiſſons là tous ces complimens.* Away with theſe Fopperies, *Defaites vous de ces ſotiſes.*

R. *Cét Adverbe ſe joint ſouvent avec un Verbe, & fait alors partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To run away, *S'enfuïr.*

Time will away, *Le tems paſſe, le tems s'écoule, le tems n'a point d'arrêt.* He ſhall not go away with it ſo, *Il n'en ſera pas quite à ſi bon marché.* I'll away hence, *Je veux m'en aller, je m'en vay.*

àwed, *A.* (*from* to awe) *Tenu en crainte, tenu en échec, en bride,* ou *en ſujection.*

To be awed into Connivance of a Crime, *Fermer les yeux par force à un Crime.*

àwful, *A.* *Terrible, qui donne de la crainte.*

The awful Greatneſs of your Titles, *La fierté des grands Titrez que vous portez.*

áwfulneſs, *S.* *Qualité terrible,* ou *propre à donner de la crainte.*

Awkward, *V.* Aukward.

àwl, *S.* *Aléne.*

Awl-maker, *or* Awl-ſeller, *Alènier.*

Awme, *V.* Aume.

Awncel, *V.* Auncel.

Awn, *V.* Auln.

àwn, *S.* *Coſſe.*

àwning, *S.* *Tendelet.*

Awòke, *C'eſt un vieux Pretérit du Verbe* to awake.

Awry, *A.* *Oblique, de travers, mal fait, contrefait, tourné.*

Awry, *Adv.* *De côte, de travers.* The Heel of my Shoe goes awry, *Le talon de mon Soulier eſt tourné, il va tout de travers.*

áx, *or* àxe, *S.* *Hache.*

A Bròad-áx, *or* Chip-ax, *Une Doloire.* A Pick-ax, *une Beſague.* A Butcher's Ax, *un Maillet.* A Battel-áx, *or* Poll-áx, *une Hache d'Armes.*

áx-vétch *or* ax-wòrt, *Grave* ou *Féve de Loup.*

áxel, *S.* áxel-tréé, *Aiſſieu, axe.*

Axel-pin, *L'eſſe d'une Roue.*

Axillary, *Adj.* *de l'aiſſelle.*

áxiom, *S.* *Axiome.*

áxis, *S.* *L'Axe, l'Aiſſieu.*

áxle-tréé, *V.* Axel-tree.

ày, *or* ì, *Adv.* (*or* Yes) *Ouï.*

R. *On ce ſert de ce mot qu'avec bien de la familiarité; quand on parle à des gens auſquels on doit du reſpect, il faut ſe ſervir de* Yes.

† ày-márry, Sir, *Ouï-da, Monſieur.*

☞ Make up a Bed for this Gentleman; Ay-marry, If I had one, ſaid the Land-lady; *Qu'on dreſſe un Lit à ce Gentilhomme* —— *Voire, qui en auroit, répondit l'Hôteſſe.*

† For ay, (*or* for ever) *à jamais.*

ày, *Interj.* *Ahi.*

Ay me! *Malheureux que je ſuis.*

Ayd, *&c.* *V.* Aid, *&c.*

Ayr, *&c.* *V.* Air, *&c.*

ázimuth, *S.* *Azimut,* ou *Cercle Vertical.*

ázure, *S.* *Azur, bleu.*

ázured, *A.* *Azuré, qui eſt de couleur d'azur, bleu.*

ázymes, *S.* *Les Azymes.*

B

Bàbe, *S. Un petit Enfant, un Poupon.*

Bibin, *V.* Bavin.

Babble, *S. Babil, caquet, bruit.*

Bable, *V.* Bawble.

To Babble, *V. N. Babiller, jaſer, cauſer, caqueter, avoir du babil.*

Bábbler, *S. Un babillard. une babillarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe.*

Bábbles, *V.* Bawbles.

Bábbling, *S. Babil. caquet, L'action de babiller,* &c. *V.* to babble.

Babóón. *S. Un Magot, un Babouin, un gros ſinge.*

Báby, *S.* (*or* Babe) *Un petit Enfant.* ☞ (a Child's Puppet) *Une Poupée.*

Baby-Houſe, *Maiſon de Poupée.*

Baby-things, *Babioles.*

Bácchanálization, *or* Bácchanals, *S. Bacchánales.*

Báchelor, Bachelour, *or* Batchelour, *S.* (a Graduate in the Univerſity) *Bachelier.*

☞ (*or* ſingle Man) *Garçon, qui n'a jamais eu de Femme.*

☞ A Knight-Bachelour, *Un Chevalier Bachelier,*

Báchelourſhip. *S.* (the Degree of Bachelour) *Baccalaureat.* ☞ (the being a ſingle Man) *Celibat, état de celui qui eſt Garçon.*

Back, *S. Le dos.*

* To turn one's Back to one, (to forſake him) *Tourner le Dos à quelqu'un, l'abandonner.*

* To rail at one behind his Back, (*or* when he is abſent) *Médire,* ou *parler mal de quelqu'un en ſon abſence.* * To clap a Writ on one's Back, *Intenter un Procez à quelqu'un, lui faire des affaires.*

☞ Back, (*or* hinder Part of any thing) *Dos, derriére.*

☞ The back of the Hand, *Le revers de la main,* ☞ The back of a Chair, *Le doſſier d'une Chaiſe.* ☞ The Back of a Chimney, *Contrecœur de Cheminée, plaque de Feu.*

☞ A Back and Breaſt, (*or* Cuiraſs) *Une Cuiraſſe.* ☞ Back (the Reins *or* Loyns) *Les Reins, les Lombes.*

The Back of a Horſe, *Les Reins* ou *l'eſquine d'un Cheval.*

To break one's Back, *Rompre les Reins à quelqu'un, l'erner* ou *l'éreinter.* * To break one's Back (to ruin him) * *Donner un tour de Reins à quelqu'un, lui nuire, le perdre, le ruiner.*

The Back-bòne, *L'Epine du Dos.* The back-bone of a Hare *or* Rabbet, *Le Rable d'un Lievre* ou *d'un Lapin.* A Back-ſword, *Un Eſtramaçon.*

A Back-ſword man, *Celui qui ſe bat à coups d'Eſtramaçon,* A back blow *or* back-ſtroke, *Un revers, un coup revers.* Back-ſwanked, *Efflanqué, élancé.* Back-clouts, *Brayes.* A Back-Friend. *Un faux Ami, un Ami pretendu.*

A Sáddle-báck, *Un dos enfoncé.* A Pig-back, *Un dos voute.* A Back-basket, *Une Hotte.* The Back-parts, *or* Back-ſide, *Le derriére.* The Back-ſide of a Leaf in a Book *Le revers d'un feuillet d'un Livre.* On the Back-ſide, *Derriere par derriere, ſur le derriere.*

A Back-Yard, *Arriere Cour.* A Back-room, *Une Chambre ſur le derriere.* A Back-door, *Une Porte de derriere, une Pôterne, une fauſſe porte.* * A Back-door (a ſhift) * *Une porte de dérriere, une échapatoire, un faux-fuyant.*

* † To keep the Back-door open, *Tenir le ventre libre.*

Back-ſtairs, *Eſcalier derobé.* A Page of the Back-ſtairs to a Prince, *Valet de Chambre, Garçon de la Chambre,* ou *Garçon de la Garderobe.* A Back-ſhop, *une arriere boutique.*

Báck-gámmon, *Toutes Tables, ſorte de Jeu de Trictrac.*

Back, *Adv. En arriére.*

To go back, *Aller en arriere.*

* A Púll-Back, (*or* Rub) *un obſtacle, un empêchement.*

To báck-ſlide, *V.* to back-ſlide, *Dans l'ordre Alphabetique.*

☞ Back, *or* back again, *De retour. Ex.* You muſt give me ſomething back, *or* back again, *Il faut que vous me donnez quelque choſe de retour, il faut que vous me rendez quelque choſe.* I ſhall be back again by one of the Clock, *Jé ſerai du retour à une heure.*

R. Back, *ſé me ſouvent immediatement aprés un Verbe & fait partie de ſa ſignification, & ordinairement ſert a marquer la réiteration de l'action du Verbe.*

Ex. To give back, (*or* recoil) *Reculer,* ou *repouſſer.*

To come back, *Retourner, révenir.* To ſend back, *Renvoyer.* To keep back, *Retenir.*

To back, *V. A.* (to mount) a Horſe, *Monter un Cheval.*

* To back, (to ſupport) *Appuyer, ſoûtenir, ſupporter, ſeconder, favoriſer.*

To báck-bite, *V. A. Parler mal* ou *médire de, dechirer, diffamer.*

Báck-bìter, *S. Médiſant, calomniateur, diffamateur.*

Báck-biting, *S. Médiſance, calomnie, diffamation, l'action de médire,* &c. *V.* to back-bite.

Bácked, *A. Monté.* * (ſupported, *&c.*) *Appuyé, ſoûtenu.*

☞ Bròken-backed, *Ereinté, ereinté, qui a les Reins rompus.*

Bácking, *S. L'action de monter,* &c.

To báck-ſlide, *V. N.* (to ſhuffle) *Reculer, liáiſer, tergiverſer.*

☞ To Back-ſlide in Religion, *Se revolter, apoſtaſier.*

Báck-ſlider, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui recule, qui tergiverſe,* &c. *V.* To back-ſlide.

☞ A Back-ſlider in Religion, *un Revolté,* ou *Apoſtat.*

Báck-ſliding, *S. Tergiverſation.*

☞ Back-ſliding in Religion, *Apoſtaſie.*

Báckward, *A.* (ſlow *or* negligent) *Lent, froid, qui agit avec lenteur, negligent, pareſſeux.*

To be backward in one's Duty, *Negliger ſon devoir,*

☞ Backward (*or* late) *Tardif, qui vient tard, reculé.*

Backward, *or* backwards, *Adv. En arriere, en derriere, par derriere, ſur le derriere, à reculons, à la renverſe, à rebours.*

☞ To go backward and forward, *Aller & venir.*

* To go backward and forward (not to be in the ſame Story)

Story) * *Se couper, ſe dedire, ſe dementir.* ☞ Shall we go backward (rather back) to the Caſtle? *Retournerons nous au Chatean?*

Backwardneſs, *S.* (*or* ſlowneſs) *Lenteur, froideur, negligence.* ☞ (*or* coming late) *Tardiveté.*

Bácon, *S. Du Lard.*

A Gammon of Bacon, *un Jambon.*

* † To ſave one's Bacon, *Se tirer de la preſſe, ſe tirer d'une méchante affaire.* * † To ſave one's Bacon, (to look to one's ſelf) *Prendre ſoin de ſa peau, ne pas s'attirer des affaires.*

A Bàcon-Hóg, *un Cochon Gras.*

Bád, *A. Méchant mauvais, qui n'eſt pas bon qui ne vaut rien.*

☞ To be bad, (not to be well in Health) *Se porter mal, être malade, être mal.* ☞ It is very bad with him, (he is ill to paſs) *Il paſſe mal ſon tems, il eſt mal dans ſes affaires.*

☞ † Sure it is not ſo bad with you, *Vrayment, je ne vous crois pas ſi mechant.* ☞ To keep bad (*or* late Hours) *Se retirer tard,* ou *à des heurs indeües;* † *ſe ranger tard.*

Bád, *eſt auſſi un Prétérit du Verbe* to bid, *V.* to bid.

Bádge, *S. Marque, ſigne, caractére, ſymbole.*

Bádger, *S. un Blereau,* ou *Taiſſon.*

☞ Badger, (*or* Huckſter) *un Regratier, un Revendeur de denrées.*

D † Badinàge, *S.* (a Word, borrow'd from the *French*, for Sport *or* Waggiſhneſs) *Badinage, Badinerie.*

Bádly, *Adv. Mal.*

☞ Badly, (*or* hardly) *à peine, avec peine.*

Bádneſs, *S. Mauvaiſe qualité, ce qu'il y a de mauvais dans une choſe.*

Baffle, *S.* (ſham) *Amuſement, tromperie; fraude, mauvaiſe foy.*

☞ Baffle, (Baulk, *or* Diſappointment) † *Cacade.* To come off with a Baffle, *Faire une cacade, ſe tirer mal d'une affaire qu'on a entrepriſe.*

To baffle, *V. A,* (to ſham *or* amuſe one) *Amuſer* ou *jouer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de quelqu'un;* * † *lui paſſer la plume par le bec.* ☞ (to baulk *or* diſappoint a Deſign) *Detruire, renverſer, deconcerter, faire échoüer une Entrepriſe.* ☞ (to confound by Reaſons) *Confondre, donner de la confuſion, abîmer, battre en ruïne, fermer la bouche.*

Báffled, *A. Amuſé, joüé,* &c. *V.* to baffle.

Báffler, *S. un fourbe, un amuſeur, un trompeur.*

Baffling, *S. L'action d'amuſer,* &c. *V.* to baffle.

Bag, *S. un Sac.*

* † To give one the Bag to hold, *Tromper quelqu'un,* * *lui avoir le poil, le ſurprendre;* * † *lui donner le paquet.*

☞ A Lèather-bag, *une Poche de cuir, une bougette,* † *une eſcarcelle.* ☞ *A* Sweet-bag, *un Couſſinet de ſenteur.* ☞ A Tinker's Bag, *une Drouïne.*

☞ A Cloak-bag, *une valiſe.*

☞ A Hawking-bag, *une Fauconniére, une Gibeciére.* ☞ † A Black-bag, (*or* Woman's Hood) *une Coiffe de Femme.* ☞ A Bag-pipe, *une Cornemuſe, une Muſette.* A Bagpiper, *un joüeur, de Cornemuſe.*

☞ A Bag-pudding, *Sorte de Boudin, bouilli à l'* Angloiſe.

☞ A Bag-net, *un Reſeau.*

☞ Bag and Baggage, *Bagage.*

Bággage, *S.* (Goods for Soldiers) *Bagage.* ☞ (*or* Trull) *une Garce, une Putain d'Armée.*

The Garriſon came out with Bag and Baggage, *La Garriſon ſortit bagues ſauves.*

D † Bagatel, *S.* (a Trifle) *Bagatelle, niaiſerie.*

Bágged, *A. Ex.* One of his Miſtreſſes is bagged, *une de ſes Maîtreſſes a le ventre plein,* ou *eſt groſſe.*

Bagnio, *S. un Bain, une Etuve.*

A Bágnio-kéeper, *un Baigneur.*

Bàil, *S. Caution, Répondant.*

To be Bail for one, *Etre caution pour quelqu'un, cautionner quelqu'un.*

To give (*or* to put) in Bail, *Donner Caution.*

☞ Bail (*or* bound) *une Borne* ou *limite.*

☞ A Baile, (*or* Bale of Goods) *une Balle de Marchandiſes.*

To bail one, *V. A. Cautionner quelqu'un, être caution,* ou *répondre pour lui.*

Bàilable, *A. Recevable à caution,* ou *pour qui l'on peut cautionner.*

Bàiled, *A. Cautionné, pour qui l'on a cautionné.* Bailed out of Priſon, *Elargi ſous caution.*

Bàiliff, *S.* (a Magiſtrate) *Bailiff.* ☞ (*or* Governour of *Dover* Caſtle) *Gouverneur du Chatean de* Douvre.

☞ A Bailiff of Husbandry, (a Land-Steward) *un Receveur de Rentes, un homme d'affaires.*

☞ Bailiff, *V.* Baily.

Bailing, *S. Cautionnement, l'action de cautionner,* ou *de répondre.*

Bàiliwick, *S. Baillage.*

Baily, *or* Bum-baily, *S. un Sergent*

D † Bàin, *S.* (*or* Bath) *Bain.*

Bait, *S.* (to catch Fiſh) *Eche, amorce, appat.* * (*or* Allurement) *Charme, amorce, appas, attraits.* ☞ (Collation on one's Journey) *Repas, Collation* ou *Refraichiſſement.*

To bait. *V. A. Ex.* To bait a Hook. *Echer* ou *amorcer un hameçon.* * (*or* entice) *Amorcer, attirer, inciter.*

☞ To bait a Bull *or* a Bear, *Engager un Taureau,* ou *un Ours au Combat, les faire battre avec des Chiens, les commettre enſemble.* ☞ To bait one, (to teaze him) *Tourmenter* ou *harceler quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To bait, *V. N. S'arrêter pour manger,* ou *pour boire en voyageant, faire un repas,* ou *une collation ſur la route, repaître en chemin.*

☞ The Hawk baits at a Black-bird, *l'Oiſeau fond ſur un Merle.*

Bàited, *A. Eché, amorcé,* &c. *V.* to bait.

☞ I rode forty Miles without baiting by the way, *J'ay fait quarante miles à Cheval ſans debrider,* A bàiting-place (*or* Inn) *un Logis, un Cabaret, une Hôtellerie.*

A Bull-bàiting, *Un combat de Taureaux.*

A Baiting-place for Bulls and Bears, *Lieu où les Taureaux, & les Ours ſe battent avec des Chiens.*

Baize, *V.* Baze.

To Bàke, *V. A. Cuire au four, cuire.*

Bàke-hòuſe, *Boulangerie.*

Baked, *A. Cuit au four, cuit.*

† Baken, *V.* Baked.

Baker, *S. Un Boulanger.*

A Baker's Wife, *or* a Woman-Baker, *Une Boulangére.*

The Baker's Trade, *La Boulangerie,*

Sugar-Baker, *Rafineur de Sucre.*

Baker-legg'd, *Qui a les Jambes courbées en dehors, qui marche en dehors.*

Bàking, *S. L'action de cuire au four.* ☞ Bàking, the Baker's Trade) *Boulangerie.*

Bread of the firſt or ſecond Baking, *Pain de la premier ou de la ſeconde Cuite,* ou *Tournée.*

☞ Once baking, *Une fournée.* ☞ A Bàking-pan, *Une Tourtiére.*

Balad, *V.* Ballad.

Bálais, *A. Ex.* A ruby Balais of entail, *Un rubis Balais.*

Balaſt, *V.* Ballaſt.

Balcòny, *S. Un Balcon.*

Bald, *A. Chauve, pelé.*

* Bald, (threadbare *or* ſimple) *Uſé, battu, rebattu; froid, ſot, fade.*

Bald-pàted, *Chauve.* Bald-Arſe, *Cul pelé.* A Bald-kite, *Un Buſard.* Bald-rib, *Côte de Porc.*

Bálderdaſh, *S. Mélange, Fatras.*

To balderdaſh, *V. A.* (adulterate, *or* ſophiſticate Wine) *Melanger, mèler, frélater.*

Báldneſs, *S. Chauveté.*

Bale, *S. Balle.*

A little Bale, *Un Ballot.*

To make up into a Bale, *Emballer, empacqueter, mettre dans une balle.*

☞ The Bale (*or* Handle) of a Pail, *l'Anſe d'un Seau.*

To bále, *V. N. Vuider l'eau d'un Vaiſſeau.*

Báleful, *A. Triſte, funeſte.*

Bálk, *S.* (a piece of Ground left unploughed) *Un coin de champ qui n'eſt pas labouré,* ou *que la charrue a manqué.*

☞ (*or* Furrow) *Sillon.*

☞ (*or* Beam) *une Poutre.*

* Balk, (*or* baffle) *contretems,* † *cacade.* He has had a ſad balk. *Il a fait une vilaine cacade.* * Balk, (*or* Diſgrace) *Honte, deſhonneur, diſgrace.*

* Balk, (*or* Prejudice) *Tort, prejudice.*

To bàlk, *V. A.* (*or* omit) *Paſſer, omettre.*

☞ To balk a Shop, *Faire tort,* ou *prejudice à une Boutique, la dechalander.* ☞ To baulk one, (to diſappoint him) *Manquer de parole à quelqu'un,* * *lui faire faux bond.*

To balk a Woman, *Faire faux bond à une Femme.*

☞ I'll not balk him a whit (I'll tell him all) *Je lui dirai tout, je ne lui cacherai rien.*

☞ To balk one, (to make a Fool of him) *Se moquer, ſe joüer de quelqu'un, le deconcerter.*

Balked, *A. Paſſé, omis,* &c. *V.* to balk.

† Balkers, *V.* Conders.

Ball, *S. Balle* ou *Boule.*

A Ball for a Gun, *Balle* ou *Boulet.*

☞ A Ball to play at Billiards, *Bille.*

☞ A Fóót-bàll, *un Ballon.*

☞ A Snów-ball, *une pelote de neige.* ☞ A Sweet-ball, *une Pomme de ſenteur.* ☞ A Fire-Ball, *Eſpéce de Grenade dont ſe ſervent les incendiaires pour mettre le feu en quelque lieu.* ☞ The Ball of the Eye, *La prunelle de l'Oeil.* ☞ The Ball of the Hand, *La paume de la main.* ☞ The Ball of the Foot, *La plante du Pied.* ☞ A Waſh-ball, *or* Sope-ball, *une Savonette.* ☞ The Ball (*or* Whirl-bone) of the Knee, *La Rotule du genou.* ☞ Báll-basket, at Tennis, *un Corbillon.*

Báll, *S.* (a Dancing meeting) *Bal.*

Ball-mòney, *l'Argent que les compagnes de la nouvelle mariée exigent d'elle en quelques Endroits d'*Angleterre, *pour faire les fraix d'un Bal.*

To baul, *V.* to bawl.

Bállad, (a common Song) *Vaudeville.* ☞ (a ſort of French Poem) *Ballade.*

Ballance, *S. Balance.*

☞ Ballance (*or* even Weight) *Balancement, équilibre, contrepoids.* ☞ Ballance, (one of the twelve Celeſtial Signs) *la Balance,* ou *Libra.*

☞ The Ballance of an Account, *la ſonte,* ou *ſolde d'un Compte.*

Bállance-Wheel, in a Clock *or* Watch, *Roüe de rencontre.*

A Ballance-maker, *Balancier, faiſeur de balances.*

To ballance, *V. A.* (to weigh) *Peſer.* * (to poiſe) *balancer, mettre à la balance, peſer, conſiderer, examiner,* (*or* counter-ballance) *contre-balancer.* ☞ The Expence ballances the Receipt, *la Depenſe monte autant que la Recepte.*

☞ To ballance an Account, *Souder, ajuſter, regler, terminer un conte.*

Bállanced, *A. Peſé,* &c. *V.* to ballance.

A ballanced Account, *Un compte arrêté.*

Bállancer, *S. Celui qui peſe avec la balance.*

Bállancing, *S. Action de peſer,* &c. *V.* to ballance.

Bállaſt, *S. Leſt, Balaſt,* ou *Quintellage.*

To bállaſt a Ship, *V. A. leſter un Vaiſſeaux, y mettre du leſt.*

Bállaſting, *S. Leſtage, action de leſter.*

Ballet, *V.* Ballad.

Ballíſt, *S. Balliſte.*

Bállíſter, *S. Baluſtre.*

☞ Balliſter *or* Balluſtrade, *un Baluſtre, une Baluſtrade.*

To Bállíſter, *V. A. Fermer de Baluſtres, d'un baluſtre,* ou *d'une baluſtrade.*

Bállíſtred, *A. Fermé de baluſtres,* &c.

Ballocks, *S. les Teſticules, les Genitoires, les Bourſes.*

ſ Balloón, *S.* (a ſort of Ball) *Ballon, à* l'Italienne.

Bállot, *S. Ballotte.*

To bállot, *V. N. Balloter, donner les ſuffrages avec des Ballotes.*

Ballotátion, *or* Bállotting, *S. Balotation, l'action de balloter,* ou *de donner les ſuffrages avec des ballotes.*

Balluſtràde, *S. une baluſtrade, un baluſtre.*

Bálm, *S.* (*or* Balſam) *Baume.*

Bálm-tréé, *Baume.*

☞ Balm, (*or* Mint) an Herb, *Baume,* ou *Menthe.* Balmgentle, *Meliſſe.* Balm-apple, a Plant, *Pomme de marveilles.*

Balmy, *V.* Balſamick.

Balot, *&c. V.* Ballot, *&c.*

Bálſam, *S. Baume.*

Bálſamick, *or* Balmy, *A. Balſamique, de Baume.*

† Bam, *S. or* * Bamboozle, *S.* (Sham *or* Banter) *Baie, Tromperie, lanternerie, Bourde, Moquerie.*

To bam, *or* bamboozle, *V.N. Bourder, ſe moquer, railler, lanterner.*

Bamboe, *or* Bamboo-cane, *Bambochе, ſorte de canne qui a pluſieurs noeuds.*

Bamboo, (*or* Sugar-Cane) *Bambou, Roſeau dont on fait le ſucre.*

Ban, *S. Ban.*

Bánd, *S. Bande, lien, attache.*

☞ A band for a Faggot, a Faggot-band, *la hart d'un Fagot, le lien d'un Fagot.* ☞ A band for a Book, *Nerf.*

☞ Héad-bánd, *un Bandeau.*

☞ Hat-band, *Cordon,* ou *leſſe de chapeau.* ☞ A Swaddle *or* Swathing band for a Child, *Tour de linge.*

☞ Bánd-dóg, *Mâtin,* ou *chien qu'on tient enchainé le jour.* ☞ Band, (that Men wear about the Neck) *un Collet, un Rabat.* Band-ſtrings, *Cordons de rabat,* ou *les glands d'un collet,* Band-box, *Boite de Carton.*

☞ A Band, (a Troop *or* Company) of Soldiers, *une Bande, une Troupe de Gens de Guerre.* ☞ Tràin-bánds, (*or* Trained-bands) *Malice, Bourgeoſie ſous les armes.* A Band-roll, *une Liſte, une Matricule.*

Bándage, *S. Bandage.*

Bánderol, *S. Banderole, pendant.*

Bandito, *S. Plur.* Banditi, *Bandit, un voleur de grand chemin,* en Italie.

Bándog, *V.* Band-dog, *ſous* Band.

Bandoléér, *S. une Bandoliére.*

Bandòre, *S. Pandore.*

Bándow, *S.* (for a Widow) *Bandeau de Veuve.*

Bandrol, *V.* Banderol.

Bandy, *A. V.* Bandy'd.

Bándy, *S. une cloſſe.*

To bándy, *V. A.* (to toſs a Ball at Tennis,) *bander, pouſſer une balle à la paume.*

☞ To bandy, (*or* toſs about) *balloter.*

To bandy, *V. N. Ex.* To band together into a Faction, *Se bander, ſe liguer, cabaler, ſe ſoulever contre quelqu'un.*

Bándy'd, *A. Bandé, pouſſé,* &c. *V.* to bandy.

Bandy-legg'd, *A. Qui a les Jambes tortues,* ou *tournées en dehors.*

Báne, *S. Poiſon, mort.*

Ráts-báne, *Mort aux Rats, Arſenick.* Wolfs-bane, *Aconit, Reagal.* Ox-báne, *Mort aux Bœufs.* Dogs-bane, *Mort aux Chiens.* Bane-wòrt, *Morelle.*

* Bane (Peſt) *Peſte.*

* I'll be the Bane (*or* Death of him) *Je lui ôterai, la vie.*

Baneret, *V.* Banneret.

Bánes, *or* Banns, *S. Bans, Annonces de Mariage.*

Báng, *S. Coup.*

To báng, *V. A. Battre, frotter, étriller.*

Bánged, *A. Battu, frotté, étrillé.*

Bánging, *S. l'action de battre.* &c.

Báng-ear'd, *A. Qui a les Oreilles pendantes.*

Bang-ears, *or* Bangling-ears, *S. Oreilles pendantes.*

To bániſh, *V. A. Bannir.*

Bániſhed, *A. Banni.*

Bániſhing, *S. L'action de bannir.*

Bániſhment, *S. Banniſſement, Exil.*

Baniſter, *V.* Balliſter.

Bank, *S.* (*or* Hillock) *Hauteur, eminence, lieu élevé.*

☞ A Bank of a Ditch, *une levée de Terre.* (Bank, (ſide of the Sea, *or* of a River) *Rive, Rivage, bord.* ☞ Bank, (*or* Shelf in the Sea) *un Banc de Sable, un Ecueil.* ☞ The Bank of a Printing Preſs, *Le Banc, l'Etabli,* ou *la Tablette, d'une Preſſe d'Imprimerie.*

Bánk, *S.* (*or* Stock of Money) *Banque d'Argent.*

* To keep a thing in Bank, *Reſerver, garder, conſerver une choſe pour l'avenir.*

Banker, *S. un Banquier.*

Banket, *V.* Banquet.

Bánkrupt, *S. un banqueroutier.*

To turn Bankrupt, *Faire, Banqueroute,* ou *faillite.*

To bánn, *V A. Maudire.*

Bánned, *A. Maudit.*

Bánner, *S. Banniére, Drapeau, Enſeigne, Etendart.*

Banneret, *A. Banneret, ayant droit de Banniére. Ex.* A Knight-Banneret, *un Chevalier banneret.*

Bánning, *S. Malediction, Imprecation, Execration,* ou *l'action de maudire.*

To banniſh, *&c. V.* to baniſh, *&c.*

Bánnock, *S. Gateau d'avoine.*

Bánquet, *S. Banquet, Feſtin.*

☞ A Banquet of Sweetmeats, *une collation de Confitures.*

To bánquet, *V. N.* † *Banqueter, faire bonne chere, faire des feſtins, être en feſtin.*

Bánqueting, *S. L'action de banqueter,* &c. *V.* to banquet.

A bánqueting-Hòuſe, *une ſale pour faire un Feſtin.*

Bánter, *S. Moquerie, raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

To banter, *V. A. Railler, ſe moquer, plaiſanter.*

Bántered, *A. Raillé, dont on s'eſt moqué,* &c.

Bánterer, *S. Railleur, plaiſant.*

Bántering, *S. Raillerie, plaiſanterie, action de Railler,* &c. *V.* to banter.

Bántling, *S. un Enfant qui a été engendré avant la Mariage du Pere & de la Mere.*

Báptiſm, *S. Bapteſme,* Pron. *Bâtême.*

Báptiſmal, *A. Baptiſmal, qui appartient au Bâtême.*

Báptiſt, *A. Baptiſte.*

Ex. John the Baptiſt, Jean *Bâptiſte.*

† Baptiſtery, *S. Fonts de Bâtême.*

To baptìze, *V. A. Baptiſer,* ou *bâtiſer.*

Baptìzed, *A. Bâtiſé.*

Baptìzing, *S. L'action de bâtiſer.*

Bár, *S. une Barre, un barreau.*

☞ A Bar, in a Shoe, *Tranchefile.* ☞ Bar, in a publick Houſe, *Reduit prés de la porte des cabarets, ou l'on marque les Ecots.* ☞ Bar of Lace, *Bride de dentelle.* ☞ Croſs bars of Wood, *Barreaux de bois, jalouſie, treillis, grille.*

* Bar, (*or* hind'rance) * *Barriére, obſtacle, empêchement.*

* Bar, (*or* Cavil, at Law) *Exception, chicane.* ☞ Bárfée, *Droit de vingt Sols qu'un Priſonnier paye au Geolier pour ſon élargiſſement.*

To bar, *V. A.* (to make faſt with a Bar) *Barrer, fermer avec une Barre.* ☞ (*or* ſet with Croſs-bars) *Fermer de bar-*

barreaux, de grilles, de treillis. * (to debar or keep from) *Exclurre, interdire, pervir.*

☞ To bar, (at Dice) *Rompre.*

Barator, *V.* Barretor.

Bárb, *S. un Barbe.*

To bárb, *V. A. Faire la barbe, raſer* ou *razer.*

Barbárian, *S. un Barbare.*

Bárbariſm, *S. Barbariſme.*

Barbárity, *S. Barbarie, cruauté, inhumanité, ferocité.*

Bárbarous, *A.* (ſavage) *Barbare, ſauvage.* ☞ (inhumane) *barbare, inhuman, cruel, feroce.*

☞ Barbarous Speech, *Langage barbare, impur, corrompu.*

Bárbarouſly, *Adv. Barberement, d'une façon barbare.*

Bárbarouſneſs, *S. Barbarie, manque de politeſſe.* ☞ *Barbarie, inhumanité, cruauté.*

Bárbary, *Ex.* a Barbary-Horſe, *un Barbe.*

Bárbed, *A. Razé,* &c. *V.* to barb.

☞ Barbed, (or bearded as a Fiſh-hook) *Barbelé.*

☞ Barbed, (cover'd with Barbs) *Bardé, armé d'une bardé. V.* Barbs.

Bárbel, *S. Barbeau.*

Bárber, *S. un Barbier.*

A Bárber-Surgeon, *un Chirurgien Barbier.*

Bárberries, *S. Fruit rouge de l'Epine vinette.*

Bárberry-tréé, *S. Epine vinette.*

Barbes, *V.* Barbs.

† Bárbican, *S. une Echanguette, une haute Tour.*

Bárbies, *S.* (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Barbes.*

Barbs, *S. Barde.*

Bárd, *S. Barde, Poëte.*

To bard Wooll, *V.* to beard.

Bardáchio, or Bardáſh, *S. Bardache.*

Báre, *A. Nud, deconvert, ras, pelé.*

* Bare of Money, *Deſitué, d'argent, ſans argent,* * † *grêlé.*

* Bare, (only) *Simple, ſeul, unique.*

☞ Bare in Cloaths, *Mal vêtu, couvert de Haillons.*

P. Ever ſpare and ever bare, *Tel épargne tout ce qu'il peut, qui ne laiſſe pas d'être toûjours gueux.*

Thrèad-bare, *Qui montre la corde, uſé.* Báre-faced, *à decouvert, la tête levée, démaſque.* Bare-footed, *Les pieds nuds,* ou *qui a les pieds nuds.* Bare-legged, *les jambles nues.* Bare-headed, *Qui a la téte découverte, nuë téte.* Bare-tailed, *Cul pelé.*

Báre, *Eſt auſſi un Prétérit du Verbe* to bear.

To báre, *V. A.* (to uncover) *Decouvrir.* ☞ to bereave) *Priver, deposiller.*

Bárely, *Adv.* (only) *Simplement, ſeulement, uniquement.* ☞ (poorly) *Pauvrement, chetivement.*

Bárenneſs, *S. Nudité.*

Bárgain, *S. Marché, Accord.*

To buy a Bargain, *Faire un marché, acheter quelque choſe.*

To ſell one a good Bargain, *Vendre quelque choſe à bon marché à quelqu'un.*

* † To ſell one a Bargain, *Donner une caſſade à quelqu'un, lui en donner à garder.* To meet with a good Bargain, *Faire une bonne rencontre, acheter quelque choſe par rencontre, & à bon marché.*

☞ You'll repent your Bargain, *Vous vous en repentirez.*

☞ You have enough of your Bargain, I ſuppoſe by this; *Je crois que vous en avez en aſſez pour vôtre argent.*

☞ A Bargain, (done, agreed) *Tope, voilà qui eſt fait, j'y conſens.*

P. A Bargain's a Bargain; P. *Ce qui eſt fait, eſt fait, ce qui eſt dit, eſt dit.*

To bárgain, *V. N.* (to bate the Price) *Marchander.*

☞ (or ſtrike up a Bargain) *Faire marché, tomber d'accord.*

Bárgained, *A. Marchandé, dont on a fait marché.*

Bárgaining, *S. L'action de marchander,* ou *de faire marché.*

Bárge, *S. Un grand Bateau, une Berge.*

A Bárge-màn, *Un Batelier.*

Bárge-máſter, *S. l'Intendant,* ou *l'inſpecteur des Mines.*

Bárgh-mote, *S. La cour des Mines.*

Bárk, *S.* (or Boat) *Une Barque, un Bateau.* ☞ (or Rind of a Tree) *l'Ecorce d'un Arbre.*

☞ The Bark, (or Jeſuits Powder) *le Quina,* ou *Quinquina.*

To bárk, *V. N.* (as a Dog) *Abboyer, japper.* ☞ To bark, as a Fox, *Glapir.*

To bark a Tree, *V. A. ôter* ou *lever l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárked, *A. Dont a ôté l'écorce.*

Barker, *S. Celui* ou *Celle qui ôte l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárking, *S.* (of a Dog) *Abboy, abboyment, jappement, l'action d'abboyer,* ou *de japper.*

☞ The barking of a Fox, *Le glapiſſement d'un Renard.*

☞ Barking, (the taking off the Bark) *L'action de lever l'écorce d'un arbre.*

Bárley, *S. Orge.*

Bárley-bread, *du Pain d'orge.*

A Barley-corn, *un grain d'orge.* Peeled Barley, *Orge mondé.* Barley-broth, *Soupe à l'Orge.* Barley-water, *Tiſane d'Orge.*

Barm, *V.* Yeſt.

Bárn, *S.* (a Corn-houſe, &c.) *Grange, grenir.* The Bárn-floor, *L'aire de la Grange.*

☞ A Capon from my own Barn-door, *un Chapon de mon Pallier.*

* † The Barn is full, *Elle a le ventre plein, elle eſt groſſe.*

☞ † Barn, or Bearn, (a Child) *un Enfant, un Poupon.*

Barnacle, *S.* (an Inſtrument to hold a Horſe's Noſtrils) *Mauraille.*

☞ árnacle-bird, *Barnaque* ou *Oye d'Ecoſſe.*

Barómeter, *S. Barometre.*

Báron, *S. Baron.* ☞ A Baron (or Judge) of the Exchequer, *un juge de l'Echiquier,* ou *de la Cour des Finances.* The Lord Chief Baron, *Le premier Juge.*

Baronage, *S. Taxe impoſée ſur les Baronies.*

Bároneſs, *S. une Baronne.*

Báronet, *A. Baronet,* ou *Banneret.*

Bárony, *S. une Baronnie.*

Barr, *V.* Bar.

Bátracan, *S. Bouracan.*

Barrack, *S. une Barraque.*

Barrator, *V.* Barretor.

Barre, *V.* Bar.

Bárred, *A. Barré,* &c. *V.* to bar.

☞ Barred Place, (a Sea Term) *Lieu de barre.*

Bárrel, or Barril, *S. un Barril.*

☞ The Barrel of a Gun, *le Canon,* d'une arme à feu.

☞ The Barrel of a Drum, *le fût d'un Tambour.* ☞ The Barrel of a Watch, *le barillet d'une Montre.* ☞ A Barrel or great Barrel, *une barrique.* ☞ The Barrel of a Jack, *la fusée d'un Tourne-broche.*

To bárrel up, *V. A. Entonner, mettre dans un baril,* ou *dans une barrique.*

* † To barrel up Sleep, *Dormir tout son saoul.*

Bárrelled up, *A. Entonné.*

Bárren, *A. Sterile.*

Bárrenly, *Adv. Sterilement.*

Bárrenneſs, *S. Sterilité.*

Barreſter, *V.* Barriſter.

Bárretor, *S. un Chicaneur,*

Bárricadoe, *S. Barricade.*

To barricadoe, *V. A. Barricader, faire des barricades.*

Barricàdoed, *A. Barricadé.*

Bárrier, *S.* (a Bar to ſhut a Paſſage) *barriére.*

☞ Barriers, (a running Exerciſe) *barres.*

Barril, *V.* Barrel.

Bárriſter, *V.* Barretor.

Bárrow, *S. Ex.* A Hánd-bárrow, *une Civiére à bras.*

A Wheel-barrow, *une Broüette.* A Bárrow-hog, *un Verrat, un Porc chatré.* Barrow-greaſe, *Graiſſe de Porc.*

To barter, *V. A. Troquer, changer, faire un troc,* ou *un échange.*

Bártered, *A. Troqué, changé.*

Bártering, *S. Troc, échange, action de troquer,* &c.

Bárton, *S. Poulalier.*

Baſe, *A.* (low, vile) *bas, vil, mépriſable.* ☞ (of mean Parentage) *De baſſe naiſſance, roturier.*

☞ Bàſe-bórn, (*or* Baſtard) *Bâtard, bâtarde.* A baſe Son, *un bâtard, un fils naturel.*

☞ Baſe, (ſhameful, knaviſh) *Honteux, vilain, infame, malhonnête, indigne, faquin.*

☞ Baſe, (ſneaking, cowardly) * *Bas, lâche, ſans courage.*

Baſe, (*or* penurious) *Avare, chiche, meſquin.*

☞ Baſe Coin, *Argent bas, Monneye de bas aloy, billon.*

☞ (*or* ſmall Money) *Petite Monnoye.*

☞ A baſe (*or* inferiour Court) *une Cour ſubalterne.*

☞ Bàſe-eſtàte, *or* baſe Tenure, *une Roture.*

Baſe, *S.* (Baſis) *Baſe.*

☞ The baſe of a Pedeſtal, *Socle de Piedeſtal.* ☞ The baſe of a Bed, *le ſoûbaſſement d'un Lit.*

☞ Bàſe, *or* Báſs, in Muſick. *La baſſe,* ou *la baſſe-contre.* A Thorough-baſe, *une baſſe continue.* A Báſe-Vìol, *une baſſe de Viole,* ou *Viole de Gambe.*

☞ Baſe, (a Sea-Fiſh) *Loup de Mer.*

‡ Baſelard, *S. un Poignard.*

Báſely, *Adv.* (meanly) * *baſſement, d'une maniére baſſe.* ☞ (poorly) *baſſement, pauvrement, chetivement, mal, trés mal.* ☞ (knaviſhly) *lâchement, vilainement, honteuſement, en mal-honnête homme, en faquin.* ☞ (*or* horribly) *horriblement, furieuſement.*

Báſeneſs, *S.* (*or* Meanneſs) *baſſeſſe.* ☞ (baſe action) *baſſeſſe honteuſe, infame,* ou *indigne.* ☞ (*or* ſneakingneſs of Spirit) *baſſeſſe d'eſprit,* ou *de cœur, lacheté, abbatement de courage.* ☞ (penuriouſneſs) *Avarice, Meſquinerie, Taquinerie.*

Baſhaw, *V.* Baſſa.

Báſhful, *A. Honteux, qui a de la pudeur, timide,* ou *modeſte.*

Báſhfully, *Adv. Avec honte, avec pudeur, avec timidité, avec modeſtie.*

Báſhfulneſs, *S. Honte* ou *honnête honte, pudeur, timidité, modeſtie.*

Baſil, *or* Sweet-baſil, *S. Baſilic,* Plante.

Basílick, *A. Ex.* The Baſilick Vein, *la veine Baſilique.*

Bàſilick, *S.* (*or* great Church) *Baſilique.*

Báſilick, *S. Baſilick.*

Baſin, *or* Baſon, *S. Baſſin.*

Báſis, *S. Baſe.*

To bask in the Sun, *V. N. Se chauffer, être* ou *ſe tenir au Soleil.*

Básket, *S. un Panier, une Corbeille.*

☞ A Frúit-basket, *un verveu.* ☞ A Table-basket, *une manne.* ☞ A Basket to carry on the back, *une Hotte.* ☞ A little Basket, *un Corbillon.* A Basket-maker, *un Vanier.* A Basket-woman, *une Vaniére,* ou bien, *une Femme qui ſe tient au marché & aux Boucheries avec une Corbeille & qui porte, pour peu de choſe les Proviſions qu'on y achete.* The Basket-Trade, *la Vanerie.*

Baſon, *S. un Baſſin.*

Báſſa, *S.* (a Turkiſh Officer) *Bacha* ou *Baſſa.*

Báſs, *S.* (a Bed made of Ruſhes) *un lit de Joncs, V.* Baſe.

Baſſet *or* Baſſét, *S. Baſſette.*

Baſſóon, *S. Baſſon.*

Baſt, *S. Cordes,* ou *Nates de Tilleu.*

To bàſt, *V. A.* (to beat ſoundly) *Battre, roſſer, rouer de coups.* ☞ To baſt Meat a roaſting, *Arroſer* ou *flamber le roti.* ☞ To baſt, (to ſow with long ſtitches) *Bagner.*

Báſtard, *A. Bâtard, bâtarde.*

* Baſtard, (not true, falſe) * *Bâtard, qui n'eſt pas veritable, faux.*

☞ Baſtard-French, *François corrompu.*

Báſtard, *S. un Bâtard, une bâtarde.*

To Báſtardize, *V. A. Abatardir, alterer, corrompre, faire degenerer, falſifier.*

Báſtardized, *A. Abatardi, altere, corrompu, falſifie.*

Báſtardy, *S. Batardiſe, recherche de bâtardiſe.*

Baſte, *V.* Baſt.

Báſted, *A. Battu, roſſé,* &c. *v.* to baſt.

Báſten, *A. Ex.* A baſten Rope, (*from* baſt) *Corde de'ecorce de Tilleu.*

Baſtinádo, *or* Baſtinadoe, *S. Baſtonnade, coups de bâton.*

To baſtinádo, *V. A. baſtonner, donner des baſtonnades, donner des coups de bâton.*

Baſtinado'd, *A. Baſtonné.*

Baſting, *S.* (*or* beating) *baſtonnade, coups de bâton, l'action de battre,* &c. *V.* to baſt.

☞ The baſting of Meat, *l'action d'arroſer,* ou *de flamber la Viande.* A baſting Làdle, *utenſile de Cuiſine, pour flamber,* ou *pour arroſer le roti.*

Báſtion, *S. un Baſtion.*

† Báſton, *S.* (*or* Batóón) *un bâton, un Tricot; un Huiſſier, un Sergent* de la Priſon de *Londres* qu'on appelle *Fleet.*

Baſtonado, *V.* Baſtinado.

Bát, *S.* (a Club) *Groſſe.*

☞ A Brick-Bat, *un Morceau,* ou *Eclat de Brique.*

☞ A Whorl bat, *un Coſſe.*

☞ Bát, (or Flittermouſe) *une Chauve-ſouris.*

Bát-

Bát-fowling, *Chaſſe aux Oiſeaux pendant la Nuit.*

Batable, *A. Ex.* Batable Ground, *Terres limitrophes, que deux Etats ſe diſputent.*

Batalia, *V.* Battalia.

Batalion, *V.* Battalion.

Bátch, *S.* a batch of Bread, (*or* ónce baking) *une Fournée.*

* But all being of the ſame batch (*or* make) *Mais tous les Ouvrages étant de la même trempe.*

Batchelor, *or* Bachelour, *&c. V.* Bachelour, *&c.*

Bate, *S. Debat, querelle, diſpute.*

A Make-Bàte, *Un boutefeu.*

To bate, *V. A. Rabattre, retrancher, diminüer.*

* † He wont bate an Inch on't. * *Il n'en veut point demordre.*

To bate, *V. N. baiſſer, diminüer, s'abbatre, decroitre.*

Báth, *S. Bain.*

A Hot-Bath, *un bain chaud des Etuves.* A Dry-Bath, *un Poële.*

Knight of the Bath, *Chevalier du Bain, ordre de Chevalerie en Angleterre.*

A Báth-kéépèr, *un Baigneur.*

To Bath, *or* Bathe, *V. A. baigner, arroſer, tremper, mouiller.*

☞ To bàthe a Wound, *Etuver, ou baſſiner une Playe.*

To Bathe, *V. N. Se baigner ou baigner.*

Bathed, *A. baigné, arroſé, trempe, mouille,* &c. *V.* to bath.

Bathing, *S. L'action de baigner,* &c. *V.* to bath. A bathing-place, *un Bain.* A bathing-tub, *une baignoire, ou un bain.*

Bathing, *S. L'action de rabattre, rabais diminution,* &c. *V.* to bate.

Bating ſome few, *Horſmis, excepté quelques uns, à quelques un prés.*

Batóón, *S. Un bâton gros & Court, un Tricot.*

† Bátailed, *A.* (embattled, having Battlements) *Qui eſt orné de creneaux, crenelé.*

Batália, *S. bataille, ordre de battaille.*

Batálion, *S. Battaillon.*

Bátle, *or* Battle, *S. bataille, combat.*

Bátle-áx, *Hache d'Armes.*

☞ Battel, (*or* trial by Combat) *Duel.*

☞ Battel, (in the ſenſe of the Univerſity of *Oxford*) *V.* Size.

‡ Báttel, *A. Fertile, fecond.*

‡ Báttel, *V. N.* (to feed) *Paître.* ☞ (*or* to grow fat) *S'engraiſſer, devenir gras.*

☞ To battel, *V.* to ſize.

To batten, *V. N.* (*or* to Welter) *Se veautrer, s'étendre.* ☞ (to fatten) *S'engraiſſer, ſe refaire,* † *ſe remplumer.*

Batter, *S. Farine detrempée pour en faire des Boudins & de Beignets à l'Angloiſe.*

To bátter, *V. A.* (to bruiſe) *battre, frapper, froiſſer, applatir, écacher.* ☞ To batter with Ordnance, *Battre a coups de Canon, Canonner, foudroyer.*

☞ To batter (*or* fight) one, *Combattre quelqu'un, ſe battre avec lui.*

☞ To batter one's Face, *Souffleter quelqu'un,* ou * † *lui accommoder le viſage à la compôte.* ☞ To batter down, *Abbatre, renverſer, fracaſſer, battre en ruine.*

Báttered, *A. Battu, frappé, froiſſé,* &c. *V.* to batter.

A battered Whore, *une Putain delabrée, une vilaine Garce.*

Battering, *S. L'action de bàttre,* &c. *V.* to batter.

Battery, *S. Batterie.*

Bàtting, *A. Ex.* A Laundreſs's Batting-ſtaff, *un Battoir.*

Battle, *&c. V.* Battel, *&c.*

Báttledore, *S.* (to play at Shittlecock *or* Tennis) *Un Battoir, une Palette,* (*or* Horn-book) *Un Abécé,* ou *Alphabet.*

Battlement, *S. un Crêneau.*

Battler, *S. Un Etudiant,* ou *Ecolier dans l'univerſité.*

Batton, *V.* Battoon.

‡ Báubee, *S. un Liard.*

Bauble, *&c. V.* Bawble.

Baud, *&c. V.* Bawd, *&c.*

‡ Báufrey, *S. une Poutre, une ſolive.*

Bávin, *S. Bourée.*

To baulk, *&c. V.* to balk, *&c.*

Baulm, *&c. V.* Balm, *&c.*

Bawble, *S. Babiole, jouet d'Enfant, bagatelle, coliſichet.*

☞ A Fool's Bawble, *Marote de fou.*

Bawd, *S.* (A She Bawd) *une Maquerelle, une Femme d'intrigue.* ☞ A Cock Bawd *or* Pimp, *un Maquereau.*

† Bawdkin, *V.* Tinſel.

Báwdrick, *S. Corde,* ou *Courroye de battant de cloche.* ☞ *V.* Furniture.

† Bawdry, *V.* Bravery.

Bawdry, *S. Maquerellage.*

Bawdy, *A. Sale, obſcene, vilain, impudique, infame, deſhonnête,* * *gras, trop Libre.*

A Bawdy-hóuſe, *un Bordel, un lieu infame, un lieu de debauche.*

Bawdy, *S. Obſcenité, ſaleté, ordure,* * *paroles graſſes.*

Bawdy, *Adv. Ex.* To talk bawdy, *Tenir des diſcours ſales, obſcenes,* ou *deſhonnêtes,* * *parler gras.*

To bawl, *V. N. Crier, criailler, clabauder.*

Báwler, *S. un Criard, un criailleur, un clabandeur,* ou *une criarde, une crialleuſe, une clabandeuſe.*

Báwling, *S. Cris crierie, criaillerie, clabauderie, L'action de crier,* &c. To keep a bawling, *Crier, criailler,* &c.

Bawling, *A. Qui crie, qui criaille, qui clabande.*

A bawling fellow, *un criard, un criailleur, un clabandeur.*

Báy, *S.* (a Road for Ships) *Baye, Plage, rade.* ☞ (*or* empty place in Maſonry) *Baye* en Maçonnerie, ☞ A Bay of Joyſts betwixt two Beams, *une Travée.* A Bay Window, *une Fénêtre ronde,* ou *Cintrée,* ou *faite en Arcade.* ☞ A Tinker's Bay, *une Drouine.*

A Bay, (*or* Dam to ſtop Water) *une Abbée,* ou *une Bonde.*

* To keep one at a Bay, *Amuſer quelqu'un,* * *le tenir en haleine,* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'Eau.*

A Bay, *or* Bay-tree, *S. un Laurier, un laurier femelle.*

Bay, *A. Baye, rouge-brun.*

Ex. A Bay-Horſe, *un Cheval bay.* ☞ Bay Salt, *Du Sel gris.*

To bày, *V. N.* (like a Lamb) *béeler.* ☞ (like a Dog) *Aboyer, japper, clabander.*

Báyard, *S. un balzan, un Cheval bay.*

Bäying, *S. Bêlement, abboyment.*

Bayl, *&c. V.* Bail, *&c.*

Bayliff, *&c. V.* Bailiff, *&c.*

Bayonet, *S. une Bayonnette.*

Bayze, *or* Baize, *S. Revêche.*

B E

To be, *V. N.* (to exiſt) *Etre, exiſter.*

I am, *je ſuis;* Thou art, *tu es;* He is, *il eſt;* We are, *nous ſommes;* Ye are, *vous êtes;* They are, *ils ſont;* I was, *j' étois* ou *je fus,* I have been, *j'ay été;* I had been, *j'avois,* ou *j'eus été;* I ſhall be, *je ſerai;* That I be; *afin que je ſois;* I ſhou'd be, *je ſerois,* ou *je fuſſe.*

He is better, *Il eſt mieux,* ou *il ſe porte mieux.* That's well, *Cela eſt bien, voilà qui va bien.* That will be, *Cela ſera, cela arrivera.* What's the Matter? *Qu'eſt-ce que c'eſt; qu'y a-t'il?*

It is (uſed impersonally) *il eſt,* impers. It is day, it is night, *il eſt jour, il eſt nuit.* It is eleven a clock, *Il eſt onze heures.*

There is *or* there be, *Il eſt il y a.* There are Men ſo Wicked, *Il eſt* ou *il y a des hommes ſi méchants.* There was a Woman, *Il étoit,* ou *il y'avoit une Femme.* It is with Painters as with Poets, *Il en eſt des Peintres comme des Poëtes.* He is one of the Match, *Il eſt de la partie.*

I ſhall be there, *Je ſerai là, je m'y trouverai.*

You are out, you are miſtaken, *Vous n'y êtes pas, vous vous trompez.*

R. To be, rendred by the Verb, *Avoir.*

Ex To be hungry, dry, hot *or* cold, *Avoir faim, ſoif, chaud* ou *froid,* To be Ten years old, *Avoir dix ans, être agé de dix ans.* How many Games are you? *Combien de jeux avez vous?* To be of good cheer, *Avoir bon courage.* To be nothing but Skin and Bones, *N'avoir que la peau & les os.* To be in Orders, *Avoir les Ordres.* You are to blame, *Vous avez tort.* It is ſo much in compaſs and length, *Il a cela de tour, ou de long.*

☞ I am to receive Money, *Je dois recevoir de l'Argent.*

You are to play, *C'eſt à vous à joüer.*

☞ How is it? *Comment va l'affaire? comment vont les affaires?* ☞ How is it with you; *comment vous va? comment vous portez vous?* He is not well, *Il ne ſe porte pas bien, il ſe porte mal.* ☞ Who are you for? *Pour qui tenez vous?* ou *pour qui êtes vous?* I am for that, or that's the thing I am for, *C'eſt ce que je veux avoir, que je cherche que j'aime, à quoi je viſe; je me declare en faveur de cela.* ☞ I am for any thing, *Je m'accommode de tout, j'aime tout.* ☞ It is not all the Money in the World that can make him diſhoneſt, *Tout l'Argent du Monde ne ſauroit le corrompre.* ☞ what would you be at? *Que pretendez vous faire? Quel eſt vôtre deſſein? quelle eſt vôtre venë,* ou *intention, V.* at.

☞ This is nothing to you, *Ceci ne vous importe nullement, vous n'y avez rien à voir, cela ne vous regarde point.*

☞ To be a Witneſs for one, *Servir de témoin à quelqu'un.* That muſt be inſtead of a Recompence, *Cela vous doit ſervir,* ou *tenir lieu de Recompenſe.* ☞ I was ſo frighted, that I ſhan't be my ſelf theſe two days, *J'en eus ſi grand peur que je n'en reviendrai pas de deux jours.*

☞ Here he is, *Le voici.* There ſhe is, *La voilà.*

☞ Thanks be to God, *Graces à Dieu.* ☞ If ſo be that he go away, *S'il s'en va, s'il eſt vrai,* ou *ſi tant eſt qu'il s'en aille.* ☞ To be hereafter, *Futur, qui doit être,* ☞ So it be no trouble to you, *Pourveu que cela ſe faſſe ſans vous incommoder.* I am as yet to ſeek as to that, *C'eſt ce que je cherche, c'eſt ce que ne je ſai encore pas.* ☞ To be in hand with a thing, *Travailler à quelque choſe, y être apres.*

☞ It will be ill for you, *Cela ira mal pour vous, vous en ſouffrirez.* ☞ I cannot be without it, *Je ne ſaurois m'en paſſer.* ☞ I ſhall be the death of him, *Je le tuerai, je lui ôterai la vie.* ☞ I'll be the ruin of him, *Je le ruinerai, je cauſerai ſa ruine.*

R. Les Anglois ſe ſervent de ce Verbe avec le Participe preſent d'un autre Verbe, à la maniere des Grecs.

Ex. I am reading, *Je lis,* I was reading, *Je liſois.*

R. Ils s'en ſervent auſſi avec les Participes Prétérits, dans le ſens de nos Adjectifs, finiſſans en able. *Ex.* To be praiſed, *Loüable.* To be imagined, *Concevable.* R. *Ils s'en ſervent auſſi impersonellement.*

Ex. There's a fine Coach, *Il y a ún beau Caroſſe.* There are ſeveral Houſes, *Il y a pluſieurs Maiſons.* There is good Beef eaten in *England, On Mange,* ou *il ſe mange de bon Bœuf en* Anglettere. 'Tis (*or* it is) great pity, *C'eſt grand dommage.* 'Tis I, *C'eſt moy* 'Tis above an hour ſince, *Il y a plus d'une heure.*

R. *L'Impersonel,* it is, *ſignifie quelquefois,* il fait.

Ex. It's day light, *il fait jour.* It is fine weather, *Il fait beau tems.* 'Tis Moon ſhine, *Il fait clair de Lune.*

☞ 'Tis better, *Il vaut mieux.*

☞ 'Tis no matter, *Il n'importe.*

R. Be, *eſt quelquefois une Particule inſeparable qui dans la compoſition a la ſignification de l'Adverbe;* All over. *Par tout.*

Ex. To bedaub, *barboüiller.* To beſhit, *V. A. Embrener, &c.*

Beach, *S.* (*or* Shore) *un rivage, une côte de Mer.* ☞ (*or* Cape) *Pointe de Terre, Cap.*

Beacon, *S. un Signal, un Fena.*

Beaconage, *S. le Droit qu'on paye pour l'entretien d'un ſignal.*

Bead, *S. Grain de collier, de bracelet,* ou *de chapelet.*

Beads, Popiſh Beads, *Chapelet,* ou *Roſaire.*

Bead roll, *or* bed-roll, *Liſte,* ou *Catalogue de ceux pour qui les Prêtres avoient accoûtumé de prier dans les Egliſes.* Beadsman, *Aumônier.* Bead cuffs, *Manchettes à petits grains.*

Béadle, *S. un bedeau, un Sergent.*

Beadſman, *S. Chaſſe-Coquin, Chaſſe-Chien,*

Beagle. *S. Baſſet;* Chien de chaſſe.

* † A precious Beagle, *Un homme de neant, un faquin.*

Beak, *S. Le bec*, d'un oiseau. Beak full, *Becheé.*

☞ The Béak *or* Béak-head of a Ship, *L'éperon, le cap, la pinalaine*, ou *l'avantage d'un navire.* The Beak of an Alembick, *Le bec*, ou *le canon d'un alambic.*

Béaked, *A. Qui a un bec.*

Béaker, *S. Un gobelet, une taſſe.*

Beal, *S.* (*or* Whelk,) *Puſtule, apoſtume.*

To Beal, *V. N. Bontenner, apoſtumer.*

Beam, *S.* (A Piece of Timber in Building,) *Poutre, groſſe ſolive.* ☞ (Of a Wain *or* Coach,) *Timon* de chariot, *fléche* de caroſſe.

☞ Dráw-beam, (a Windlaſs,) *Un vindas, un ſinge.*

☞ The Beam (*or* main Horn) of a Stag's-Head, *La perche*, ou *le marrain de la tête d'un cerf.* ☞ The Beam of a Balance *or* Pair of Scales, *Le traverſin*, ou *le fleau d'une balance.* ☞ A Weaver's Beam *or* Yarn-Beam, *Enſouple de Tiſſerand.* ☞ The Sail-Beam of a Windmill, *Le volant d'un moulin à vent.*

Beam, *S.* (Ray of Light,) *Rayon, rais, trait de lumiere.*

☞ Beam, (a Meteor) *Colomne de feu*, ou *verge.*

Béamy, *A. Rayonnant.*

Bean, *S. Féve.*

Kidney-Beans, *or* French-Beans, *Féves de haricot*, ou *haricots.*

Béar, *S. M. Un ours.*

A Shé-Bear, *Une ourſe.* A Bear's Cub, *Le petit d'une ourſe, un petit ourſe.*

Bear Dog, *Chien* ou *dogue de combat avec les ours.*

Béar-Garden, *Le lieu où les dogues ſe battent avec les ours.*

A Bear-Ward, *Un meneur d'ours.*

Bears-breech, *or* Bears-foot, *or* Brank-urſine, *Branque urſine*, Plante.

To bear, *V. A.* (to carry, to hold up,) *Porter, ſupporter, ſoûtenir.* ☞ To bear (or ſuffer,) *Soûtenir, ſupporter, porter, ſouffrir, endurer, eſſuyer.*

☞ To bear, (or bring forth,) *Porter*, ou *produire.*

☞ To bear one Good-will, *Porter amitié*, ou *affection à quelqu'un, être porté d'amitié pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To bear one a Grudge, a Spite, *or* an Ill-will, *Valoir mal à quelqu'un, lui en vouloir, * avoir une dent de lait contre lui.*

☞ To bear Sway, *or* to bear Rule, *Dominer, gouverner, regner, avoir le pouvoir en main.*

☞ To bear an Office, *Soûtenir un employ, exercer une charge.*

☞ To bear the Charges, *Payer les frais*, ou *la depenſe, defrayer.* ☞ To bear one Company, *Faire* ou *tenir compagnie à quelqu'un.* ☞ Paper that bears Ink, *Du papier qui ne boit point.* ☞ This Word will hardly bear that Senſe, *Ce mot ne ſe prend guere en ce ſens.* ☞ What Date does that Letter bear? *De quelle date eſt cette lettre?* ☞ To bear Witneſs, *Porter témoignage, rendre témoignage, être témoin, témoigner.* Bear Witneſs, *Vous en ſerez temoin, je vous prens à témoin, qu'il vous en ſouvienne.* ☞ To bear Likeneſs one to another, *or* to bear Reſemblance, *Reſſembler, être ſemblable, ſe rapporter l'un à l'autre.* ☞ To bear Proportion, *Avoir de la proportion, être proportionné,*

☞ To bear a Part, *Avoir*, ou *prendre part.*

To bear a Thing in one's Mind, *Avoir quelque choſe dans l'eſprit*, ou *dans la memoire, s'en ſouvenir.* ☞ This Book will not bear another Impreſſion, *Ce n'eſt pas un livre à r'imprimer.* To bear too hard upon one, *Traiter quelqu'un avec trop de rigueur*, ou *de ſeverité.* ☞ To bear one's ſelf upon one's Learning, *Se glorifier de ſa ſcience, tirer vanité de ſon ſçavoir, s'en faire accroire.* ☞ To bear one's ſelf as Conſul, *or* as a Conſul, *Se porter en Conſul.*

☞ To bear (or behave) one's ſelf well or ill, *Se comporter, ſe conduire bien* ou *mal.*

☞ To bear a good Price, *Se bien vendre.* To bear little or no Price, *Se vendre à vil prix*, ou *preſque pour rien.*

☞ To bear a good honeſt Mind, *Avoir le fond bon, être integre, avoir un grand fond d'honneteté, avoir une bonne ame.*

☞ To bear one's Age well, *Porter bien ſon âge.*

To bear Faith to one, *être fidelle à quelqu'un.* ☞ To bear a fair Face, *Faire bonne mien, faire bon viſage.* ☞ He gives more than his Eſtate can bear, *Il donne plus que ſon bien ne rapporte.*

☞ To bear (to lie *or* reſt) on *or* upon, *N. Porter, poſer, être ſoûtenu.*

☞ To bear, (to ſucceed,) *Reüſſir.* To bring a Deſign to bear, *Faire reüſſir un deſſein.*

To bear (*or* carry) away, *V. A. Remporter.*

To bear away, *N.* (to run away at Sea,) *Prendre chaſſe.*

To bear OUT, *V. A. Maintenir, ſoûtenir, appuyer, juſtifier, tirer d'affaire, tirer d'intrigue.*

☞ To bear (*or* jut) out, *N. Avancer.*

To bear with one, *Supporter quelqu'un, lui pardonner, avoir de l'indulgence*, ou *de la complaiſance pour lui.*

To bear Up, *V. A. Porter, appuyer, ſoûtenir, ſupporter.*

☞ To bear up, *N. Se hauſſer, s'elever, avancer, * ſe ſoûtenir.* ☞ To bear up againſt, *Reſiſter, faire effort, ſe roidir*, ou *tenir ferme contre quelque choſe.* To bear up to a Ship, *Porter ſur un vaiſſeau.*

To bear towards the Coaſts, *Naviger vers la côte, approcher des côtes.*

To bear down, *V. A. Faire baiſſer, abbatre, renverſer, entrainer.*

☞ To bear, (*or* face down,) *Soûtenir, ſoûtenir en face.*

☞ A Piſtole that bears down the Weight, *Une Piſtole qui trebuche.*

To bear down, *N. S'affaiſſer, s'enfoncer.*

To bear off a Blow, *V. A. Parer un coup, le detourner.*

To bear off, *N.* (a Sea Term) *Courir au large, ſe mettre au large, à largue.* To bear IN with the Harbour, *être porté d'un vent frais dans le port.*

Beard, *S. Barbe.*

The Beard of Roots, *Les filets*, ou *filets des racines.*

† To beard one, *V. A.* (to affront him,) *Braver quelqu'un, l'affronter à ſa barbe.*

☞ To beard Wool, *Comper la laine qui couvre le col & la tête d'une brebis du reſte de la toiſon.* ☞ To beard a Stuff, *Ebarber*, ou *tondre une étoffe.*

Bearded, *Adj. Verbal,*) *Bravé*, &c. *V.* to beard.

Béarded, *A.* (having a Beard,) *Barbu, qui a de la barbe.*

A red-bearded Fellow, *Un barberonſſe un homme qui a la barbe rouſſe.*

☞ A bearded Arrow, *Une fléche barbelée.*

Béardleſs, *A. Sans barbe, qui n'a point de barbe.*

Béarer, *S. Porteur.*

☞ The Bearers of a Tree, *Les crochets d'un arbre.*

Béaring, *S. L'action de porter*, &c. *V.* to bear.

A Woman paſt bearing of Children, *Une femme qui ne porte plus, une femme qui n'eſt plus en age de faire*, ou *d'avoir des enfans.* ☞ A bearing (*or* jutting) out, *Une faillie, une avance.*

Bearing, a Sea Term, (the Situation of a Sea Coaſt, with reſpect to another,) *Giſement d'une côte.*

† ☞ Bearing, (in Heraldry) *Armes.*

Bearn, *V.* Barn.

Béaſel, *V.* Bezil.

Béaſom, *S. Un balai.*

Beaſt, *S.* (Brute,) *Bête, bête brute.*

A tame Beaſt, *Une bête apprivoiſée*, ou *privée.*

A wild Beaſt, *Une bête ſauvage*, ou *farouche.*

A Beaſt of Burden, *Une bête de charge*, ou *de voiture.*

A Beaſt for a Saddle, *Une monture.*

* A Beaſt, (a filthy Creature, a lewd Man or Woman,) *Un vilain, une vilaine.*

Béaſtlineſs, *A. Vilenie, ſaleté, ſaloperie*, (Brutiſhneſs,) *beſtialité, vilenie, impudicité, brutalité, obſcenité.*

Béaſtly, *A.* (naſty) *Vilain, ſale, ſalope, mauſſade, mal-propre*, * (brutiſh) *beſtial, vilain, ſale, brutal, impudique, obſcene.*

Béat, *S.* (of a Drum,) *La batterie, le bruit*, ou *le ſon d'un tambour.*

To beat, *V. A.* (to ſtrike,) *Bâtre*, ou *battre, frapper.*

☞ To beat, *or* bruiſe, *Piler, broyer, caſſer.*

☞ To beat, (to overcome,) *Bâtre, vaincre, avoir l'avantage ſur, deffaire.*

☞ I beat him five Sets together, at Picquet, *Je lui ai gagné cinq parties de ſuite au Piquet.* ☞ To beat flat, *Ecacher, applatir.*

* To beat one's Brains with a Thing, *Rompre la tête à quelqu'un, d'une choſe.* To beat one's Head or Brains about a Thing, *Se tourmenter l'eſprit pour une choſe.*

To beat IN, *V. A. Pouſſer dedans, faire entrer de force, enfoncer, coigner.*

☞ To beat in, *N. Entrer avec force.*

* To beat a Thing into a Man's Head, *Graver*, ou *inculquer une choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, la lui faire comprendre.*

☞ To beat one black and blue, *Meurtrir quelqu'un, lui faire quelque meurtriſſure*, ou *quelque marque livide.* ☞ To beat the Price, *Encherir, offrir plus qu'un autre*, ou *marchander.*

☞ To beat, *N.* (as a Hare does,) *Crier.*

To beat back, *or* (to beat off,) *Repouſſer, faire retirer, lancer, faire plier.*

To beat out, *Arracher, faire ſortir à force de coups.*

☞ To beat out, (to ſearch for,) *Chercher.*

To beat one out of countenance, *Faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, le deconcerter, le confondre.*

To beat up the Enemy's Quarters, *Mettre l'alarme dans les quartiers des ennemis, les attaquer, les enlever.*

To beat down, *Abbatre, renverſer, demolir, detruire.*

☞ To beat down the Seams, *Rabattre les coutures.*

To beat up and down, as a Stag, that runs firſt one Way and then another, *Balancer en termes de chaſſe.*

To beat one's Head againſt the Wall, *Donner de la tête contre la muraille, ſe froiſſer la tête contre*, &c.

To beat to Powder, *Reduire en poudre.*

Beaten, *A. Batu, frapé, pilé, broyé*, &c. *V.* to be.

An old beaten Soldier, *Un vieux ſoldat.* An old beaten Argument, *Un argument qui a ſouvent été rebatû.*

Weather-beaten, *V.* Weather.

Beater, *S. Bateur*, &c. *V.* to beat.

☞ Béater, (*or* Rammer,) *Une hie.* ☞ A Printer's Beaters, *or* Balls, *Balles d'imprimeur.* ☞ A Plaiſterer's Beater, *Un rabot.*

Beatifical, *or* Beatifick, *A. Béatifique, qui rend bien heureux, qui concerne les bien-heureux.*

Beatificátion, *S. Beatification.*

To beátify, *V. A. Béatifier, rendre heureux.*

Beátified, *A. Beatifié.*

Béating, *S. L'action de batre*, &c. *V.* to beat, *batement.*

Beátitude, *S. Béatitude, felicité, bonheur.*

Beau, *S. Un beau garçon, un beau fils, un damoret, un damoiſeau, un godelureau, un petit maître.*

Beáuiſh, *Adj.* (*or* gay,) *Pimpant.*

Béaver, *S. Bievre*, Animal.

☞ Beáver, *Chapeau fait du poil de cet animal, que nous appellons Caſtor.*

☞ Beáver, *V.* Bever.

Beáuteous, *or* beautiful, *A. Beau*, ou *bel, belle, bienfait.*

Beáutifully, *Adv. Agréablement, avec agrément.*

Beáutifulneſs, *S. Beauté.*

To beautify, *V. A. Embellir, orner, farder.*

Beáutify'd, *A. Embelli, orné, fardé.*

Beáutifying, *S. L'action d'embellir, d'orner, de farder, embelliſſement, ornement, fard.*

Beauty, *S. Beauté, charme, agrement.*

Beáuty-Water, *Eau dont ſe ſervent les dames pour conſerver leur beauté.*

Beavy, *V.* Bevy.

Beazar, *V.* Bezoar.

To becalm, *V. A. Calmer.*

Becalmed, *A. Calmé.*

Becalming, *S. L'action de calmer*, &c. *V.* to becalm, *calmer.*

Becáuſe, *Conj. Parce que, à cauſe.*

Becauſe I have a mind to it, *Parce qu'il me plait.* Becauſe of you, *à cauſe de vous, à votre conſideration.* ☞ Becauſe now

new Opinions ſhould not grow amongſt them, *A fin qu'il ne s'établiſſe point parmi eux*, (ou *de peur qu'il s'établiſſe parmi eux*) *de nouvelles opinions.*

Bécafigo, *S. Becfigue.*

Béck, *S. Signe, ſigne de la main*, ou *de la tête.*

To be at one's Beck, *Dependre de que'qu'un, être à ſa diſpoſition*, †* *être fait au hola.* He keeps him at his Beck, *Il en fait ce qu'il veut.*

To bécken, *V. N. Faire ſigne de la main*, ou *de la tête.*

Béckoned to, *A. à qui on a fait ſigne.*

Béckoning, *S. L'action de faire ſigne.*

To becóme, *V. N. Devenir.*

To become, *V. N. Ce verbe ſe rend par nôtre verbe defectif, il ſied*, ou *aller bien, convenir, être propre. Ex.* Every Thing becomes handſome People, *Tout ſied bien aux Perſonnes bien faites.*

Do what becomes a Man of Honour, *Faites ce qui eſt digne d'un homme d'honneur.*

It does not become a Man of your Profeſſion, *Il n'eſt pas bienſeant à un homme de vôtre profeſſion.* It does not become you to ſpeak ſo, *Vous avez mauvaiſe grace de parler de la ſorte.*

Becóme, *A. Devenu.*

Becóming, *S. L'action de devenir.*

Becoming, *A. Seant, bienſeant, convenable, qui ſied bien, qui va bien.*

Becómingneſs, *S. Bienſéance, bonne grace.*

Becon, *&c.* V. Beacon, *&c.*

Bed, *S.* (to lie and ſleep in,) *Lit, couche.*

To go to Bed, *Aller*, ou *ſe mettre au lit, aller ſe coucher.*

The Bed (*or* Channel,) of a River, *Le lit d'une riviere.*

☞ To be brought to Bed, *Accoucher.* One that is brought to Bed, *Une accouchée, une femme en couche.*

☞ A Bed, (on which the Cannon lies in the Carriage,) *Flaſque.* ☞ The Bed in the Cod of Pulſe, *Niche de coſſe de legume.*

A Féather-bed, *Un lit de plume.* A Straw-bed, *Une paillaſſe.* A Down-bed, *Un lit de duvet.* A Flock-bed, *Un lit de bourre.* A Pallet-bed, *Un lit de veille.* A Trundle (*or* Truckle) Bed, *Roulette, un lit qui ſe roule ſous un autre lit.*

A Settle-bed, *Lit qui ſe ferme & qui ſert de banc le jour.* A Preſs-bed, *Un lit en forme de garderobe.* An Angel-bed, *Un lit d'ange.* A Table-bed, *Lit qui ſert de table le jour.* A Canopy-bed, *Un pavillon.*

Bédſtead, *Bois de lit.*

Bédſide, *Le côte, le bord*, ou *la ruelle du lit.* The Bed's-head, *Le chevet.* The Bed's-feet, *Les piez du lit.* The Bed's-poſts, *Les colonnes du lit.* Bed-curtain, *Rideau de lit.* Bed-ticking, *Taie.* Bed-rid, *Alité, qui garde le lit.* The Bed-clothes, *or* Bedding, *Les convertures.* A Bed-chamber, *Chambre où il y a un lit.* A Gentleman of the King's Bed-chamber, *Gentilhomme de la chambre du Roy.* Bed-time, *Tems de s'aller coucher.* Bed-fellow, *Compagnon de lit, concheur, concheuſe.*

Béd-maker, *Qui fait le lit.*

☞ A Bed in a Garden, *Carreau, couche*, ou *planche de jardin.*

☞ A Bed of Snakes, *Maſſe de jeunes ſerpens.* ☞ The Bed, (*or* nether Mill-ſtone,) *Le giſant de la meule.* ☞ The Riding-bed of a Coach, *La voye d'un carroſſe.*

To béd, *V. N. Coucher.*

To bedággle, *V. A. Croter, remplir de boue.*

Bedággled, *A. Croté.*

To bedaſh, *&c.* V. to daſh, *&c.*

To bedáwb, *&c.* V. to dawb, *&c.*

Bédder, *S.* (*or* Bedetter,) *Le giſant de la meule d'un moulin à huille.*

Bedding, *V.* Bed-clothes after Bed.

D † Bedéaded, *A. Ex.* bedeaded with Sleep, *Accablé de ſommeil.*

Bédderol, *or* Bedeſman, *V.* Bead.

To bedéw, *V. A. Couvrir de roſée, mouiller, arroſer.*

Bedéwed, *A. Couvert de roſée, mouillé, arroſé.*

Bédlam, *S. L'hôpital des fous, les petites maiſons.*

R. *On dit* Bedlam *par corruption de* Bethlem.

* A Bedlam, *or* a Bédlamite, (*or* Madman,) *Un fou, un inſenſé, un cervelé.*

Bédlam-like, *Adv. En fou, en inſenſé.*

Béd-rid, *V.* Bed.

Béd-roll, *V.* Bed.

To bedúſt, *V. A. Couvrir de pouſſiere.* * † (*or* maul,) *Epouſſeter, roſſer.*

Béé, *or* Honey-Béé, *S. Abeille, mouche à miel.*

* † To be as buſy as a Bee, *Etre toujours en action*, ou *dans l'occupation.* An Humble-Bee, *S. Sorte de groſſe abeille.*

☞ A Gad-Béé, *Un Taon*, ou *Ton.*

A Béé-hive, *Une ruche d'abeilles.*

To béé, *V.* to be.

Béech, *S. Hêtre*, ou *fontean, hêtre*, Bois de Hêtre.

Béechen, *Adj. De hêtre, de fontean* fait du Bois de cet Arbre.

Béef, *S. Bœuf.*

Béen, *Eté c'eſt le Participe prétérit du verbe*, to be.

Béer, *S. Biere.*

☞ Béer, (a wooden Frame to carry dead People on,) *Eſpece de brancard de bois pour porter un mort*, le Mot de *Biere* en François ſignifie en Anglois *a Coffin.*

Beeſom, *V.* Beaſom.

Béeſtings, *S. or* Breſting, (the firſt Milk after Birth,) *Lait troublé & épais qui vient aux femmes nouvellement accouchées, & aux bêtes qui ont mis bas*, † *Beton.*

Béet, *S. Poirée*, ou *Porrée, bête blanche.*

☞ The red Béet, *La betterave*, ou *Bete rouge.*

Béetle, *S. Un batoir de blanchiſſeuſe.* ☞ A Paving-Béetle, *Un marteau de paveur, une hie.* ☞ Beetle, (a Fly,) *Eſcarbot, cerfvolant.* P. As blind as a Beetle, *Tout à fait avengle, qui ne voit goute.*

Béetle-headed, *Soudant, malotru.*

Béetle-brów'd, *Qui a les ſourcils joints*, ou *qui a le viſage chagrin, refrogné.*

To befál, *V. N. Arriver, avenir, ſurvenir.*

Befallen, *or* befalń, *A. Arrivé, avenu, ſurvenu.*

To befit, *V.* to fit.

Beſóamed, *A. Couvert d'écume.*

To befóól, &c. V. to fool.

Befóre, *Prep. & Adv. Avant, avant que, devant, auparavant, plus que, plûtôt que.*

Before, (*or* formerly,) *Auparavant, autrefois.* Before the Face of the whole Town, *à la face de tout la ville.* To prefer one Thing before another, *Preferer une choſe à une autre.* How long will it be before you come back? *Dans combien de tems ſerez vous de retour?* It will not be long before he goes into *Flanders, Il s'en ira bientôt en* Flandres. To get before one, *Devancer quelqu'un.* Beforehand, *Par avance, d'avance.*

To be beforehand with one, *Prevenir quelqu'un.* To be beforehand in the World, *Etre en belle paſſe, être à ſon aiſe.* ☞ He has the World before him, *Il commence d'entrer dans le monde.*

To befriend one, *V. A. Favoriſer quelqu'un, le traiter en ami, lui faire un tour d'ami, lui être favorable, lui faire un plaiſir.* ☞ To befriend one's ſelf, *Songer à ſon avantage, être attaché à ſon propre interêt.*

Befriended, *A. Traité en ami, favoriſé.*

To bég, *V. A. & N. Mendier, gueuſer, demander l'aumône,* † *trucher.*

☞ To beg, (as Friars do,) *Quêter, aller à la quête,* ou *faire la quête.*

To beg for a Thing, *Mendier quelque choſe.*

☞ To beg, (earneſtly to deſire,) *Prier, ſupplier, demander avec ſoûmiſſion,* ou *avec inſtance.*

Let me beg it of you, *Souffrez que je vous demande cela,* ou *accordez cela à mes prieres.*

☞ To beg one for a Fool, (to beg his Eſtate of the King,) *Demander au Roy l'adminiſtration du bien d'un lunatique.*

☞ To beg the Queſtion, (*or* a Principle,) *Supposer ce qui eſt en queſtion, faire une ſuppoſition.*

Begán, *Preterit du verbe,* to begin.

Since the World began, *Depuis la création du monde.*

To begét, *V. A. Engendrer, produire.*

The firſt Accident muſt naturally beget the ſecond, *Il faut que le ſecond incident naiſſe naturellement du premier.*

Begétter, *S. Celui qui engendre.*

Begétting, *S. L'action d'engendrer,* &c. *V.* to beget, *Génération, production.*

Béggar, *S. Un mendiant, un pauvre, un gueux,* † *un trucheur. un miſerable.*

A Béggar-woman, *Une mendiante, une gueuſe, une pauvre,* † *une trucheuſe, une miſerable.*

A Crew of Beggars, *Un tas de gueux, de la gueuſaille.*

To converſe with Beggars, *Frequenter la gueuſaille.*

Beggars Buſh, *Le rendez vous des gueux.*

To béggar, *V. A. Appauvrir, rendre pauvre, reduire à la mendicité, mettre à la beſace.*

Beggár'd, *A. Rendu pauvre, appauvri,* &c.

Béggarlineſs, *S. Gueuſerie, pauvreté, miſere, mendicité.*

Béggarly, *A. Gueux, pauvre, miſerable, chetif.*

Beggarly Doings, *Des baſſeſſes.* A beggarly Thing, *Une gueuſerie.* Beggarly Clothes, *Des haillons, des gueuilles, un méchant, un vieux habit, un habit de gueux, un habit fripé.*

Béggarly, *Adv. Pauvrement, miſerablement, chetivement, en gueux.*

Béggary, *S. Pauvreté, mendicité, indigence, diſette, miſere.*

Bégged, *A. Prié, ſupplié, demandé.*

Begger, *V.* Begar.

Bégging, *S. L'action de gueuſer,* &c. *V.* to beg.

To go a begging, *Aller mendiant, mendier, aller à la quête.* The Copy goes a begging, *Perſonne ne ſe ſoucie de cette copie.*

Bégging, *A. Mendiant.*

Ex. The Begging-Friars, *Les Religieux mendiants, les mendiants.*

Béggingly, *Adv. En mendiant.*

To begin, *V. A. & N. Commencer, debuter.*

You muſt begin with that, *Il vous faut commencer par là.*

☞ To begin one's March, *Se mettre en marche.* ☞ To begin a Picture, *Ebaucher un tableau.* ☞ To begin the World, *Entrer dans le monde, s'établir, ſe mettre en quelque paſſe pour vivre.* ☞ To begin Houſe-keeping, *Lever ménage.*

To begin afreſh, (*or* again,) *Recommencer, rependre, renouveller.*

To begin, *V. N.* (*or* to ariſe,) *Naître, être engendré, s'élever, être excité.*

Beginner, *S. Un commençant, celui qui commence,* ou bien, *l'inventeur, l'auteur de quelque choſe.* A new Beginner, *Un novice, un aprentif.*

Beginning, *S. Commencement.*

That's it which gave Beginning to the Proverb, *C'eſt ce qui a donné lieu au Proverbe, c'eſt de là qu'eſt venu le Proverbe.*

Begle, *V.* Beagle.

Begót, *A.* (*from* to beget,) *Engendré.*

R. *C'eſt auſſi le pretérit du verbe,* to beget.

Begótten, *A. Engendré.*

God's only-begotten Son, *Le Fils unique de Dieu.* The Firſt-begotten, *Le premier né.*

† To begréaſe, *V. A. Graiſſer, froter de graiſe.* V. To greaſe.

† Begrèaſed, *A. Graiſſé.*

† To begríme, *V. A. Noircir, barbouillé avec de la ſuye.*

† Begrímed, *Noirci, barbouillé avec de la ſuye.*

To beguíle, *V. A. Tromper, decevoir, ſurprendre, fourber, duper.*

Beguíled, *A. Trompé, decu,* &c.

Beguíler, *S. Trompeur, fourbe, impoſteur.*

Beguíling, *S. L'action de tromper,* &c. *V.* To beguile, *tromperie, fourbe.*

Beguines, *S.* (Nuns,) *Beguines.*

Begún, *A.* (*from* to begin,) *Commencé.*

R. Begun, *c'eſt encore le prétérit du verbe,* to begin.

Behálf, *Adv. Pour, en faveur de, à la conſideration, au nom, de la part.*

Ex. In my behalf, *Pour moy, en ma faveur, à ma conſideration,* &c. On his Behalf, *De ſa part.*

To beháve one's ſelf, *V. R. Se comporter, ſe conduire.*

Behaviour, *S. Conduite, maniere de vivre.*

To be bound to one's good Behaviour, to be upon one's Behaviour, *Etre obligé de tenir une conduite réguliere, avoir les mains liées pour ne point faire de mal.* * † Bound to his good Behaviour, (*or* fain to keep at home by reaſon of ſome Diſtemper,) *Qui eſt obligé de demeurer chez ſoy par quelque indiſpoſition.*

†☞Behaviour, (*or* Action,) *Geſte, contenance.*

To behéad, *V. A. Trancher,* ou *couper la tête, decapiter, couper le con, decoller.*

Beheaded, *A. A qui l'on a tranché,* ou *coupé la tête, decapité,* &c.

Beheading, *S. L'action de trancher la tête,* &c. *V.* to behead.

The Beheading of St. *John* the Baptiſt. *La decollation de* S. Jean *Baptiſte.*

R. *On ne ſe ſert guere du mot de* Decollation, *que dans l'expreſſion précédente.*

Behéld, *A.* (*from* to behold,) *Regardé, contemplé,* &c. *V.* to behold.

Beheld, *C'eſt encore le prétérit du verbe,* to behold.

Behéſt, *S.* (*or* Command,) *Ordre.*

Behind, *Adv.* & *Prep. Derriere, par derriere.*

☞ To ride behind one, *Monter en croupe,* ou *en trouſſe derriere un autre.* To ſit behind a Horſeman, *Se mettre en trouſſe derriere un Cavalier.*

☞ He left a Stink behind him, *Il a laiſſé une puanteur en partant.* ☞ I will take him up behind me, *Je le prendrai ſur mon dos.* ☞ Is there any Thing yet behind? *Reſte-t'il encore quelque choſe?* ☞ To be bound in Arrears, *Etre en Arrerage, devoir encore quelque choſe.* ☞ There's ſo much behind, *Il reſte tant à payer.*

☞ You are ſo much behind, *Vous devez tant de reſte.*

☞ To rail at one behind his Back, *Médire de quelqu'un en ſon abſence.* ☞ To be behind hand in the World, *Etre en mauvaiſe paſſe, être mal dans ſes affaires.* ☞ I ſhall not be behind hand with him in Civility, *Je ſerai auſſi civil que lui, je ne me laiſſerai pas ſurpaſſer en civilité.* ☞ He comes not behind any one in point of Learning, *Il ne cede à perſonne en fait d'érudition.* ☞ To be behind in one's Buſineſs, *Diſcontinüer,* ou *interrompre ſon ouvrage, ſe relâcher.*

To behòld, *V. A. Regarder, contempler, conſiderer, obſerver, remarquer.*

Behold, *Adv. Voici, voilà, tenez.*

Beholden, *A. Obligé, redevable.*

Behòlder, *Regardant, ſpectateur.*

Behòlding, *S. L'action de regarder,* &c. *V.* to behold.

Behòlding, *A. Obligé, redevable, qui a obligation.*

Behòldingneſs, *S. Obligation,* ou proprement, *l'état de celui qui eſt obligé,* ou *redevable.*

Behóóf, *S. Avantage, utilité.*

Behóveful, *A. Utile, néceſſaire, expedient.*

It behóveth, *Verb. Impers. Il faut, il eſt utile, il eſt neceſſaire, il eſt expedient.* It behoves us to look before we leap, *Nous devons bien examiner l'affaire avant de nous y embarquer.*

Being, *S.* (*from* to be,) *L'être, l'eſſence, l'exiſtence d'une choſe.*

A Thing which is in being, *Une choſe qui ſubſiſte, qui exiſte, qui vit, qui eſt en nature, qui ſe trouve encore, qu'on a encore.*

☞ I do no good with being here, *Ma preſence ne ſert de rien ici, ma preſence eſt ici inutile.*

☞ Being, (*or* Abode,) *Demeure, habitation, lieu, établiſſement.*

There's no Being for me there, *Ce n'eſt pas là un lieu pour moy,* ou *il n'y a pas là de place pour moy.* ☞ A Man's firſt Being, *Le premier moment de la vie.*

Béing, (Participle of To be,) *Etant.* Being ſick, *étant malade.*

My Lord Mayor for the Time being, *Celui qui ſera,* ou *qui eſt elen Lord Maire.* Being to come hither, *Devant venir ici.* He was near being killed, *Peu s'en falut qu'il ne fut tué, il penſa être tué.* So far is Death from being an Evil, that —— *Tant s'en faut que la mort ſoit un mal, que* ——

You need not trouble your ſelf at his being gone, *Vous ne devez pas vous mettre en peine de ce qu'il s'en eſt allé.*

Your being bound for him will be your Ruin, *Vôtre ruine viendra d'avoir répondu,* ou *cautionné pour lui.* To keep a Thing from being done, *Empêcher qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe.*

Béing that, *Conj. Puis que, peu que.*

† To belábour, *V. A. Batre, maltraiter, roſſer, roüer de coups.*

Belábour'd, *A. Batu, maltraité, roſſé.*

Beláced, *A. Chamarré, couvert de dentelles,* ou *de paſſemens.*

To beláge, *V. A.* (a Sea Term for to faſten any Rope,) *Amarrer, attacher, lier.*

Belágged, *A. Qui eſt demeuré derriere.*

To belám, *V.* to belabour.

To beláte, *V. A. Retenir trop long tems, mettre à la nuit.*

Beláted, *A. Qui a trop tardé, qui eſt ſurpris de la nuit.*

To belay a Man's Way, *V. A. Dreſſer des embuches à quelqu'un.*

Bélch, *S. Rot.*

To bélch, *V. N. Roter, faire des Rots.*

* To belch out Blaſphemies, *V. A. Vomir des Blaſphemes.*

Bélcher, *S. Roteur, roteuſe.*

Bélching, *S. L'action de roter.*

† Béldam, *S.* (*or* an old Beldam,) *Une vielle.*

To beléaguer, *V. A. Aſſiéger.*

Beléaguered, *A. Aſſiégé.*

Bélfry, *S. Beffroi, tour,* ou *Clocher.*

Belief, *S. Foi, crèance,* ou *croyance, ſentiment, opinion.*

Light of Belief, *Crédule.*

Hard of Belief, *Incrédule.*

Eaſineſs of Belief, *Credulité.*

Hardneſs of Belief, *Incredulité.* Paſt all Belief, *Incroyable.* To be of a right Belief in Religion, *Etre d'une croyance juſte dans la religion.*

To believe, *V. A.* (to have Faith,) *Croire, ajoûter foi à.*

☞ (*or* to think,) *Croire, penſer, s'imaginer.* ☞ (*or* to truſt,) *Croire, mettre ſa confiance, ſe fier.*

☞ To make one believe, *Faire accroire.* No body ſhall make me believe but that the Soul is immortal, *Perſonne ne ſauroit m'ôter de l'eſprit que l'ame eſt immortelle, on ne me perſuadera jamais que l'ame eſt mortelle.*

Believed, *A. Cru, que l'on croit, penſé.*

It is not to be believed, *Il n'eſt pas croyable.* If I may be believed, *Si on m'en veut croire.* A Perſon not to be believed, *Une perſonne qu'on ne doit pas croire, à qui l'on ne doit pas ajoûter foi,* ou *créance.*

Believer, *S. Un fidelle, un croyant.*

Believing, *S. L'action de croire,* &c. *Foi, créance.*

Believingly, *Adv. Avec foi.*

Belike, *Adv. Apparemment.*

† Believe, *or* Blive, *V.* Anon.

Bell, *S. Cloche.*

A little Bell, *Une petite cloche, une clochette, une ſonnette, un grélot.* ☞ A Saint's-Bell, *or* Sacring-Bell, *Un martinet.* ☞ Bell hung about a Cow's Neck, *Un tantan.*

☞ A Hawk's Bell, *Grezillons, grillets d'oiſeau.* ☞ The Bell of a Clock, *Un timbre d'horloge.* ☞ An Alarum-Bell, *Un tocſin,* ou *beffroi.*

A Ring of Bells, *La ſonnerie.* A Chime of Bells, *Un carillon.*

* To bear away the Bell, *Remporter le prix du combat, remporter la victoire.* * † To curſe one with Bell, Book, and Candle, *Maudire quelqu'un, faire ſur lui mille imprécations.*

Paſſing Bell, *Cloche mortuaire.*

Bell-founder, *Fondeur de cloche.* Bell-metal, *Metal dont on fait les cloches, métal ſonnant.* Bell-clapper, *Batant de cloche.* Bell-man, *Reveilleur.* Bell-weather, *Mouton qui a une ſonnette au cou; Mouton clocheman.* Bell-bit, *Mors de bride, fait en forme de cloche.* Bell-flower, *or* Blue-bell, *Campaneile.* Bell-Pear, *or* Gourd-Pear, *Poire de ſerteau.*

To béll, (as a Deer,) *V. N. Réer.*

D † Béllarmin, *S.* (a ſtout Bottle of ſtrong Drink,) *Groſſe bouteille de vin,* ou *d'autre boiſſon forte,* † * to diſpute with Bellarmin, *Vuider la bouteille.*

To béllow, *V. N. Bengler, mengler, mugir.*

☞ To bellow, (as a Deer,) *V.* to béll.

Béllowing, *S. L'action de bengler,* &c. *V.* To bellow. *mugiement, mugiſſement.*

Béllows, *S. Soufflet,* à Souffler le feu.

Bélly, *S. Ventre, panſe.*

☞ The Bélly of a Lute, *La table d'un luth.*

Great-Bélliéd, that has a great Belly, (a Woman with a great Belly,) *Une femme groſſe, une femme enceinte.*

She has had no leſs than ſeven great Bellies, *Elle a été groſſe ſept fois, elle a fait ſept enfans.*

My Belly is full, *je ſuis raſſaſié, j'ai aſſez mangé.* I got my Belly full on't, *J'en ai eu tout mon ſaoul.*

P. Your Eyes are bigger than your Belly, *P. Vous mangez plus des yeux que de la bouche;* Mot à Mot, *Vos yeux ſont plus grands que vôtre ventre.*

Belly-band, (for a Horſe,) *Ventriere.* † Belly-cheer, Belly-timber, *Vivres, Proviſions,* † *Marchandiſe de gueule.*

Belly-worm, *Ver long,* qui s'engendre dans les inteſtins.

A Belly-God, (an Epicure,) *Un homme qui fait de ſon ventre ſon Dieu, un gourmand,* ou *glouton, un Epicurien.* A Belly-Friend, *Un ami intereſſé, un paraſite, un chercheur de franches lipées.* Belly-ach, *Mal de ventre.*

A Gor-Belly, *or* Púnch-Belly, *or* great-bellied, *Une groſſe panſe, qui eſt ventru, qui a un gros ventre, qui eſt panſu.*

† Belly-cheat, (*or* Apron,) *Un tablier.*

To bélly, *V. N.* (to grow fat,) *Devenir panſu,* ou *ventru.* ☞ (*or* bunch out, as a Wall,) *Faire un ventre,* ou *une boſſe, ponſſer en dehors.*

☞ To belly, *or* bell, *V.* to bell, *Réer.*

To belóng, *V. N. Etre, appartenir, regarder, concerner.*

Belónging, *A. Appartenant.*

Belóved, *A. Aimé, bien-aimé, trés cher, favori.*

Belòw, *Adv. En bas, là bas.*

Belòw, *Prep. Au deſſous de.*

Bélſwagger, *S. Un Rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Bélt, *S. Un ceinturon.*

A Shoúlder-belt, *Un baudrier.*

A Bélt-maker, *Un ceinturier, un faiſeur de ceinturons,* ou *de baudriers.*

To belver, *or* belweather, *V. N.* (to bawl or cry out,) *Crier, criailler.*

To bely, *V. A. Dementir.*

To bely one's ſelf, *Se dementir, ſe contredire, ſe couper.*

☞ To bely, (*or* calumniate,) *Calomnier.*

To bemát the Hair, *V. A. Mêler, entrelacer les cheveux.*

To bemíre, *V. A. Embourber, mettre dans la bourbe, croter, ſalir.*

Bemíred, *A. Embourbé,* &c.

To bemòan, *V. A. Plaindre, lamenter, pleurer, deplorer.*

To bemòan one's ſelf, *Se plaindre, ſe lamenter.*

Bemòaning, *S. L'action de plaindre,* &c. *V.* To bemoan, *plaintes, lamentations.*

Bénch, *S.* (to ſit upon,) *Un banc.* ☞ A Joiner's Bench, *Un établi de menuiſier.* ☞ A Bench (to lean on,) *Un accoudoir.*

☞ Bench, (*or* Seat of Juſtice,) *Banc, ſiege, tribunal de juſtice.*

King's-Bench, *Le banc du Roy, R. C'eſt le nom, d'une des cours de juſtice qui ſe tiennent à Weſtminſter, & D'une Priſon au fauxbourg de Southwark.*

Béncher, *S. Juriſconſulte du premier rang dans un college, un aſſeſſeur.*

Bend, *S.* (a Term of Héraldry,) *Bande.*

To bénd, *V. A.* (*or* ſtretch,) *Bander, étendre en tirant, tendre.* ☞ To bow, (*or* crook,) *plier, fauſſer, forcer, courber, recourber.*

To bend, *V. N. Plier, ſe plier, ſe fauſſer, ſe courber.*

☞ To bend one's Fiſt, *Fermer le poing.* * To bend all one's Wit to a Thing, *Faire tous ſes efforts pour venir à bout de quelque choſe,* ou *pour y reuſſir.*

ſir. To bend one's ſelf (one's Will or one's Mind) to or upon a Thing, *S'appliquer, s'attacher à quelque choſe, en faire ſon capital.* ☞ To bend one's Spite againſt a Man, *S'acharner contre quelqu'un.* To bend one's Brows, *Froncer le ſourcil, ſe refrogner, rider le front.* ☞ The *Rhone* bends its Courſe Southward, *Le Rhône coule vers le midi.*

To bend back, *V. A. Faire recourber.* ☞ *V. N. Se recourber.*

Béndable, *A. Que l'on peut bander, tendre, plier, courber, fauſſer,* &c. *V.* to bend.

Bended, *A. Bandé, tendu; plié, fauſſé, forcé, courbé, recourbé.*

With my bended Knees, *à genoux.*

Bénder, *S. Un tendon.*

Bénding, *S. L'action de bander, de tendre,* &c. *V.* to bend, *Tour, detour, pli.*

☞ The Bending or Shelving Part of a Hill, *La pente le penchant, la deſcente d'une colline.* ☞ The Bending of a Vault, *Cambrure de voûte.*

☞ The Bending of the Elbow, *Le pli du coude.*

Bénding, *A. Penchant, qui penche, qui va en pente.*

Béndlet, *S. Une petite bande.*

Béndwith, *S.* (a Plant) *Viorne.*

Beneáth, *Prep. Sous, deſſous, au deſſous.*

Beneath, *Ad. En bas, là bas.*

Benedíctines, *S. Bénédictins.*

Benedíction, *S. Bénédiction.*

D † Benefáction, *S. Bienfait, grace, faveur.*

Benefàctor, *S. Bienfaiteur,* * *Pátron.*

Benefáctreſs, *S. Bienfaitrice.*

D † Benefàcture, *S. Bienfait, grace, faveur, plaiſir, ſervice bon office.*

Bénefice, *S. Bénefice.*

Bénefíced, *A. Ex.* A bénefíced Parſon, *Un beneficier.*

He is well benefíced; *Il a un bon bénéfice.*

Benéficence, *S.* (the doing of good Offices,) *Inclination à obliger,* ou *à faire du bien, humeur bien faiſante.* ☞ (or Liberality,) *Liberalité, largeſſe.*

Benéficent, *A. Bienfaiſant,* ☞ *liberal.*

Beneficial, *A.* (advantageous,) *Avantageux, utile, bon.*

If I find it beneficial to me, *Si j'y trouve mon conte, ſi j'y trouve mon interêt.*

Beneficial, (kind and free,) *Bienfaiſant, obligeant, porté à faire du bien, liberal, qui fait du bien.*

Bénefit, *S.* (Kindneſs, or Favour,) *Bienfait, bien, bonté, faveur, grace, plaiſir, ſervice.* ☞ (or Advantage,) *Bien, profit, avantage, utilité, bénefice.*

☞ The Benefit of the Clergy, or Clargy, *Le privilege,* ou *exemption du clergé.*

To bénefit, *V. A. Faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

To bénefit, *V. N. Profiter, ſe prevaloir.*

Bénefited, *A. Ex.* A Benefited Ticket in a Lottery, *Un bon billet,* ou *billet noir, dans une loterie.*

Benévolence, *S.* (or Goodwill,) *Bienveillance, affection, amitie, inclination à faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

☞ Benevolence, (a voluntary Gift,) *Don gratuit.*

Benévolent, *A. Bon, bienfaiſant, doux, clement.*

Bengale, *S. Bengale, toile de Bengale.*

Benjamin, *S.* (a Gum,) *Benjoin.* ☞ (a Waſh,) *Lait virginal.*

Benighted, *A. Surpris de la nuit.*

Benign, *A. Benin, doux, favorable, humain, obligeant, honnête.*

Benignity, *S. Benignité, douceur, humanité, bonté, honnêteté.*

Bént, *A.* (*from* to bend,) *Bandé, tendu, pilé,* &c. *V.* to bend.

Bent to War, or bent on War, *Porté à la guerre, qui eſt reſolu de faire la guerre.*

To be ſtiffly bent to ſomething, or on ſomething, *S'opiniatrer à quelque choſe, s'y attacher, s'y porter avec opiniâtreté, être obſtiné à,* &c. To be obſtinately bent againſt Reaſon, *Se roidir contre la raiſon.* To be cruelly bent againſt one, *S'acharner contre,* ou *ſur quelqu'un, être ſon ennemi juré.* To be fiercely bent againſt a Thing, *S'oppoſer fortement à quelque choſe.* ☞ The Eyes of all Men are bent on you, *Tout le monde attache les yeux ſur vous, vous honnore, vous admire.*

Bent, *S.* (or ply,) *Pli.*

☞ Bent, (a Ruſh) *Jonc.*

Ben't, *C'eſt une abbreviation de,* be not, *ne ſoyez pas,* V. to be.

To benúm, *V. A. Engourdir, tranſir.*

* To benum, (to amaze,) *Etonner, glacer.*

Benummed, *A. Engourdi, tranſi,* &c.

Benúmmedneſs, *S. Engourdiſſement.*

Benúmming, *S. L'action d'engourdir,* &c. *V.* to benum.

To bépiſs, *V. A. Piſſer ſur, compiſſer.*

I laugh'd till I was ready to bepiſs myſelf, *J'ai preſque piſſé dans mes chauſſes à force de rire.*

Bepiſſed, or bepiſt, *A. Sur quoi l'on a piſſé, compiſſé.*

To bequeáth, *V. A. Leguer, laiſſer par teſtament.*

Bequeathed, *A. Legué, laiſſé par teſtament.*

The Party to whom any Thing is bequeathed, *Legataire.*

Bequèather, *S. Teſtateur.*

Bequèathing, *S. L'action de leguer,* ou *de laiſſer par teſtament.*

Bequéſt, (a Legacy,) *Legs.*

To bewráy, *V. A. Embrener, ſouillar, ſalir, remplir d'ordure,* † *conchier.*

Bewráyed, *A. Embrené, ſouillé, ſali, rempli d'ordure,* † *conchié.*

Bewráying, *S. L'action de ſouiller,* &c. *V.* to bewray.

Bérberry, *V.* Barberry.

To bereave one of a Thing, *V. A. Priver, deponiller* quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *ôter, enlever* quelque choſe à quelqu'un.

Berèaved, *A. Privé, deponillé.*

Berèaving, *S. L'action de priver,* &c. *V.* to bereave.

Berèft, *comme* Bereaved.

Bergamót, *S. Bergamote.*

Bérgh-máſter, *S. Le bourguemeſtre,* ou *baillie.*

Bérgamot, *S.* (a Court kept by the Bergh-maſter,) *La cour,* ou *la juriſdiction du bourguemeſtre.*

Bernardines, *S. Bernardins.*

Bérry, *S.* Grain, graine, baye.

☞ Juniper-Berry, *Un grain, ou une baie de Genievre.* Ivy-Berry, *Graine de lierre.* Elder-Berry, *Grain de sureau.* Bay Berry, *Baïe de laurier.* Briany-Berry, *Baïe de brieine.* Cóffee-Berries, *Féves de caffé.* ☞ Black-Berries, *or* Bramble-Berries, *Meures de ronce.* ☞ Rasp-Berry, *Une framboise.* ☞ A Service-Berry, *Une corme,* ou *une sorbe.* ☞ Goose-Berry, *De la grosseille.*

‡ A Bérry, *S.* (*or* Burrough,) *Terrier.*

To bérry, (*or* to thrash,) *V.* to thrash.

Bérry, *or* Bury, *V.* Bury.

Bérth, *S.* (a Sea-Term for convenient Sea-room,) *Parage.*

Bértóth, *S. Une metairie, une ferme.*

Bérton, *V.* Barton.

Béryl, *S. Beril.*

Bésant, *S. Besant.*

To beséech, *V. A. Prier, supplier, faire d'instantes prieres, demander avec instance, conjurer.*

Beséeching, *S. L'action de prier,* &c. *Priére, instance, supplication.*

‡ To beséém, *V. N. Etre bienséant, convenir.*

Beséeming, *A. Bienseant, décent, convenable.*

Beset, *A. Assiégé, environné, obsedé.*

Hard beset, (*or* hard put to it,) *Qui est dans de grandes difficultez, mal à son aise, embarassé, reduit à l'extremité, acculé.*

A Heel beset with Nails, *Un talon garni de clous.*

To besét, *V. A. Assieger, environner, obseder.*

Beshit, *A. Souillé d'ordure embrené, rempli de merde,* † *conchié.*

To beshit, *V. A. Souiller d'ordure, embrener,* † *conchier.*

† * To beshit (*or* disgrace,) one's self, *Se decrediter, parler à son desavantage, dire des choses de soi qui ne peuvent que nuire.*

Beshitten, *V.* beshit, *A.*

To beshréw, *V. A. Maudire, faire des imprecations.*

Beshréw your Heart, (*or* ill Luck attend ye,) *Mal vous en prenne.*

Beside, *or* besides, *Prep. Outre, excepté, à la reserve de.*

To be beside one's self, to be put beside one's self, *Etre hors de soy, avoir perdu le sens.* * † *Avoir perdu la tramontane.* ☞ Beside, (by *or* nigh to,) *Prés, proche, auprés.*

☞ Beside the Purpose, *Hors de propos.* ☞ 'Tis beside my present Scope, *Cela n'est pas de mon sujet.* ☞ These are Things quite beside the Philosopher's Business, *Ce ne'st point du tout l'affaire des philosophes.*

To besiege, *V. A. Assiéger, mettre le siége.*

Besieged, *A. Assiégé.*

The Besieged, *S. Les assiégez.*

The Besiegers, *S. Les assiégeans.*

Besieging, *S. L'action d'assiéger, siége.*

To besmeàr, *V. A. Barbouiller, salir, tacher, souiller.*

Besmeared, *A. Barbouillé, sali.*

Besmèarer, *S. Barbouilleur.*

Besmèaring, *S. L'action de barbouiller.*

To besmòak, *V. A. Enfumer, noircir de fumée.*

Besmòaked, *V. A. Enfumé, noirci de fumée.*

Besmutted, *A. Noirci avec de la suie.*

Besom, *V.* Beesom.

To besót, *V. A. Abbrutir, accoquiner, accagnarder, rendre sot.*

Besótted, *A. Abbruti, sot,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Besotting, *S. L'action d'abbrutir,* &c. *V.* to besot.

Besought, *C'est un prétérit du verbe,* to beseech.

To bespátter, *V. A.* (*or* to bedàggle,) *Eclabousser, croter, couvrir de boüe, salir,* * (to defame,) *Noircir, diffamer, flétrir.*

Bespáttered, *A. Eclabousé, croté,* &c.

Bespáttering, *S. L'action de croter,* &c. *V.* to bespatter.

To bespáwl, *V. A. Couvrir de crachats, cracher contre,* ou *sur quelque chose.*

Bespawled, *A. Couvert de crachats,* &c.

To bespéak, *V. A. Faire faire, commander de faire.*

☞ To bespeak a Coach, *Retenir un carosse.* * To bespeak any Body's good Opinion, *Provenir quelqu'un en sa faveur.* Let me bespeak your most serious Regard to those Things, *Souffrez que je vous prie de faire une serieuse attention à ces choses.* ☞ To bespeak one, (to speak to him,) *Parler à quelqu'un, discourir,* ou *s'entretenir avec lui.*

To bespéckle, *V. A. Tacheter, marqueter.*

Bespéckled, *A. Tacheté.*

To bespéw, *V.* to bespue.

To bespit, *V. A. Cracher dessous, couvrir de crachats.*

Bespitted, *A. Sur quoi l'on a craché, couvert de crachats.*

Bespòke, *C'est un prétérit du verbe,* to bespeak.

Bespòken, *A. Qu'on a fait faire de commande, retenu,* &c. *V.* to bespeak.

☞ These are bespoken Thanks, *Ce sont des remercimens forcez,* ou *qu'on leur a fait faire malgré eux.*

To bespót, *V. A. Tacher, salir, souiller.*

Bespótted, *A. Taché, sali, souillé.*

Bespótting, *S. L'action de tacher,* &c. *V.* to bespot.

To besprínkle a Thing, *V. A. Arroser quelque chose, repandre, verser, épancher, quelque liqueur sur une chose.*

Besprinkled, *A. Arrosé,* &c.

Besprinkling, *S. L'action d'arroser,* &c. *V.* to besprinkle.

To bespúe, *V. A. Vomir dessons.*

Bespued, *A. Sur quoi l'on a vomi.*

To bespútter, *V.* to bespit.

Besse, *or* Besse-fish, *S. Un'omp.*

Best, *C'est le superlatif de l'adjectif,* Good, *bon, & ainsi il signifie, très bon,* ou *le meilleur.*

He is the best Man alive, *C'est le meilleur homme de monde.*

To put the best Construction upon a Thing, *Prendre une chose du bon côté, lui donner une interpretation favorable.*

What's the best News? *Que dit on de bon?* What had I best do? what Course had I best to take? *Que faudroit-il que je fasse? Quel parti, quelles mesures devrois je prendre? Que dois je faire?* You had e'en best do according to my Directions, *Vous ferez fort bien de suivre mon conseil.* He thought best to conceal it, *Il jugea*

jugea plus à propos de n'en dire mot. To do one's beſt, to do the beſt one can, *Faire tous ſes efforts, faire tout ſon poſſible,* ou *tout ce qu'on peut.* Do what is beſt for your ſelf, *Faites ce qui eſt plus de vôtre intérêt.* To make the beſt of a Thing, *Menager bien une choſe, la faire valoir,* * † *en tirer la quinteſſence.* To make the beſt of a bad Market, *or* of a bad Game, *Se tirer d'un mauvais pas,* ou *d'une mauvaiſſe affaire le mieux qu'on peut.* He had the beſt on't, *Il eut l'avantage, il eut du bon.*

P. The beſt is beſt cheap, *On trouve toûjours ſon conte à acheter ce qu'il y a de meilleur.*

I hope he has done for the beſt, *J'eſpere que cela lui tournera en bien, je veux bien croire qu'il n'a pas mal fait.* I'll do it to the beſt of my Power, *Je le ferai le mieux que je pourrai,* ou *le mieux qu'il me ſera poſſible.* To the beſt of my Remembrance, *Autant que je m'en puis ſouvenir.* Not to my beſt Remembrance, *Non pas que je m'en ſouvienne.* Speak to the beſt of your Knowledge, *Dites tout ce que vous en ſavez, parlez ſans reſerve.*

Make the beſt of your Way thither, *Allez y promptement, allez y auſſi vite que vous pourrez, faites toute la diligence poſſible.*

Beſt, *Adv. Ex.* Beſt of all, *Tant mieux.* I like that beſt of all, *J'approve fort cela, j'aime mieux cela que toute autre choſe.* Every Man likes his own Things beſt, *Perſonne n'eſtime rien tant que ce qui eſt à lui,* ou *qui lui appartient.* To ſtrive who ſhall do beſt, *Faire à l'envi, faire à qui mieux mieux,* ou *à qui l'emportera, emulation.*

To beſtéad one, *V. A. Se montrer ami de quelqu'un, lui faire un tour d'ami, le ſervir.*

Béſtial, *A. Beſtial, de bête.*

To beſtink, *V. A. Empuantir, remplir de puanteur.*

To beſtir one's ſelf, *V. R. être agiſſant, actif, diligent,* ou *remuant, agir, ſe remuer, s'intriguer,* ou *intriguer.*

To beſtów, *V. A.* (*or* give,) *Donner, faire preſent.*

☞ To beſtow, (*or* to lay out,) *Employer, depenſer.*

☞ To beſtow a Charity upon an indigent Perſon, *Faire la charité à une perſonne indigente.* ☞ To beſtow a Kindneſs on one, *Faire une faveur, rendre un bon office à quelqu'un, l'obliger.* To beſtow Coſt, *Faire de la depenſe.*

☞ How will you beſtow your ſelf? *A quoi voulez vous vous occuper?* ☞ To beſtow a Pair of Horns upon one's Husband, *Faire porter les cornes à ſon mari.* ☞ To beſtow a great deal of Pains upon a Work, *Prendre beaucoup de peine pour un ouvrage, le polir, le limer.*

☞ To beſtow a Daughter, *Marier, placer, etablir, colloquer ſa fille, la donner en mariage.*

Beſtówed, *A. Donné, employé,* &c.

Beſtówing, *S. L'action de donner,* &c. *V.* to beſtow.

‡ Beſtráct, *or* Beſtráught, *A. Fou, inſenſé, qui eſt hors du ſens.*

Beſtrid, *A. Monté.*

Ex. This is as good a Horſe as ever was beſtrid, *C'eſt un auſſi bon cheval que l'on ait jamais monté.*

To beſtride, *V. A. être aſſis deſſus jambe deça jambe de la, monter.*

Beſtúnk, *A.* (*from* to beſtink,) *Empuanti.*

Bét, *S. Pari, gageure.*

To bét, *V. A. Gager, faire une gageure, parier.*

To betáke one's ſelf, *V. R. S'addonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

☞ I betake my ſelf (*or* I retire) to my Study, *Je me retire,* ou *je m'en vas à mon étude.* ☞ The French betook themſelves to a running Fight, *Les François commencerent à ſe batre en retraite.*

☞ He betook himſelf to *Ceſar* for his Protector, *Il ſe mit ſous la protection de* Ceſar, *il ſe jetta entre les bras de* Ceſar. * † To betake one's ſelf to one's Heels, *Se ſauver, s'enfuir,* †,* *gagner au pié,* * † *en filer la venelle.*

☞ To betake one's ſelf to one's Weapons, *Prendre promtement les armes.*

To bethink one's ſelf, *V. R. Songer, penſer, conſiderer, s'aviſer,* ou *ſe raviſer.*

Bethóught, *C'eſt le prétérit du verbe,* to bethink.

Bethlem, *V.* Bedlam.

To betíde, *V. N. Arriver, avenir.* Woe betide thee, *Que malheur te puiſſe arriver, mal t'en prenne.*

Betímes, *Adv. De bonne heure, aſſez tôt;* ☞ *de bonne heure, de bon matin.*

Bétle, *S. or* Betre, *Du poivre bâtard.*

To betóken, *V. A. Signifier, marquer, deſigner;* ☞ *preſager, pronoſtiquer.*

Betokened, *A. Signifié, marqué, deſigné, preſagé, pronoſtiqué.*

Betòkening, *S. Marque, preſage.*

Bétony, *S. Betoine.*

Betook, *C'eſt un prétérit du verbe,* to betake.

To betráy, *V. A. Trahir, vendre.*

He has betray'd me into the Hands of my Enemies, *Il m'a livré par trahiſon entre les mains de mes ennemis.* ☞ To betray one to Deſtruction and Ruine, *Tramir la ruine de quelqu'un, le perdre.*

She knew that an Eclairciſſment would betray her, *Elle ſavoit qu'un eclairciſſement la livreroit.*

Betray'd, *A. Trahi, vendu, deconvert, divulgué.*

Betráyer, *S. Qui trahit, qui vend, qui decouvre, traitre.*

Betráying, *S. L'action de trahir,* &c. *V.* to betray, *Trahiſon.*

To betróth, *V. A. Promettre, accorder, fiancer.*

Betrothed, *A. Promis, accordé, fiancé.*

Betróthing, *S. Fiançailles, accordailles.*

Bertee, *S. Inſtrument de fer dont ſe ſervent les voleurs pour forcer les portes.*

Bétter, *A. Meilleur; c'eſt le comparatif, de l'adjectif,* good.

☞ My better Angel, *Mon doux Ange.* ☞ I can make no better Shift, *Je n'ai point d'autre reſſource.* ☞ I deſire no better Play, *Je ne demande pas plus beau jeu.* ☞ For your better underſtanding of it, *Pour vous le faire mieux comprendre.* ☞ To be better, *Valoir mieux, être plus.* He is much the better Man, *Il eſt bien plus que lui.*

To

To make better, *Faire*, ou *rendre meilleur, s'amender, corriger, reformer.* ☞ To grow better in Manners, *Devenir meilleur, s'amender, ſe corriger, ſe reformer.* ☞ To grow better in Health, *Se porter mieux, amender, ſe refaire, ſe remettre, ſe retablir, commencer à reprendre ſes forces.*

P. The better Day, the better Deed, *A bon jour bonne œuvre.*

For better for worſe, *V.* Worſe.

Bétter, (Subſtantively us'd,) *Avantage. Ex.* To give one the better of it, *Ceder l'avantage à quelqu'un.*

☞ Our Betters, *Nos ſuperieurs, ceux qui ſont au deſſus de nous.*

Bétter, *Adv.* (the Comparative of well,) *Mieux.*

'Tis better, *Il vaut mieux.*

Ten Foot high, and better, *Haut de dix piez, & au delà.* As long again, and better, *Une fois plus long* (*pour le moin* ou) *& au delà.* Better cheap, *à meilleur marché.* Do you know me no better than ſo? *M'avez vous oblié juſqu' à ce point là?* I thought better of it, *Je me ſuis enfin raviſé.* What ſhall I be the better for't? *Qu'y gagnerai-je? Quel profit m'en reviendrait-il?* I love my Wife the better for it, *J'en aime d'avantage ma femme.* I take it ſo much the better, *J'en ſuis d'autant plus ſatisfait.* The better I knew him, the more I liked him, *Plus je l'ai connu, plus j'ai fait eſtime de lui.*

To bétter, *V. A. Rendre meilleur, corriger, reformer, amender, augmenter, faire valoir, ameliorer.* ☞ To better one's Fortune, *Se pouſſer, s'avancer, faire ſa fortune.* ☞ To better one's ſelf, *or* to better one's Pennyworth, *Acheter à meilleur marché.*

Bettered, *A. Devenu meilleur, amendé, augmenté, amelioré.*

Béttering, *S. L'action de rendre meillenr,* &c. *V.* to better.

Bétting, *S. L'action de parier,* ou *de gager.*

Betty, *V.* Bettee.

Betwéén, *or* betwixt, *Prép. Entre.*

The Space between, *L'entre-deux.*

There's but three Days Difference between their Age, *Il n'y a que trois jours de difference dans leur âge, ils ſont d'un même âge à trois jours prés.*

Betwéén Wind and Water, *à fleur d'eau.*

Betwéén whiles, (*or* from Time to Time,) *De tems en tems.*

Bével, *S. Beuveau.*

☞ Bevel, (Angle,) *Coude, angle, enfoncement.*

Bevel, *A.* (that makes an Angle,) *Enfoncé,* ou *qui fait un coude.*

Bever, *S. Le gouté, collation d'enfant.*

☞ Bever of an Helmet, *Viſiere de caſque.* ☞ Bever, (a Creature,) *V.* Beaver.

Béverage, *S.* (*or* Collation,) *Collation;* ☞ (*or* mingled Drink) *Boiſſon rafraichiſſante.* To pay Beverage, *Payer à boire.*

Bévy, *S. Ex.* A Bevy of Quails, *Une volée de cailles.*

☞ A Bevy of Roe-Bucks, *Une troupe de chevreuils.*

☞ A Bevy of Goſſips, *Une troupe de commeres.* A Bevy of Ladies, *Un cercle de dames.*

Bevy-greaſe, *Graiſſe de chevreuil.*

To bewáil, *V. A. Plaindre, lamenter, pleurer, deplorer, regreter, être touché de quelque perte.*

Bewailed, *A. Plaint, lamenté, pleuré, deploré, regretté.*

Bewailing, *S. L'action de plaindre,* &c. *plainte, lamentation, pleurs, regrets.*

To beware, *V. N. Segarder, ſe donner de garde, prendre garde.*

To bewét, *V.* to wet.

Bewilder'd, *A. Effaré, tout éperdu, tout hors de lui même, tout troublé.*

To bewítch, *V. A. Enſorceler, charmer, enchanter.*

Bewitched, *A. Enſorcelé, charmé, enchanté.* ☞ He is bewitched with her, *Il en eſt cöeffé, il en eſt entêté.* ☞ Bewitched, *or* out of one's Wits, *Troublé, hors du ſens, epouvanté.*

Bewitching, *S. L'action d'enſorceler,* &c. *Enchantement, charme.*

Bewitching, *A. Charmant, qui enchante, qui charme.*

To bewray, *V.* to beray.

☞ To bewráy a Secret, *Trahir, deconvrir, déceler, reveler un ſecret.*

Beyónd, *Prep. Delà, au delà, de delà, par delà, outre, plus loin.*

* To go beyond one, (*or* ſurpaſs him in any Thing,) *Surpaſſer, exceller,* ou *ſurmonter quelqu'un en quelque choſe, le paſſer.*

Beyond meaſure, *Outre meſure, demeſurément, exceſſivement, avec excez, trop.*

☞ Beyond what is ſufficient, *Plus qu'il ne faut.*

☞ To ſtay beyond one's Time, *Paſſer ſon heure, demeurer,* ou *tarder trop long tems.*

☞ To eat beyond Digeſtion, *Manger plus qu'on ne ſçauroit digerer.* ☞ They engaged themſelves beyond Retreat, *Ils s'engagerent trop avant pour pouvoir faire retraite.* ☞ To be beyond the Reach of the Dart, *être hors de la portée du trait.* ☞ To go beyond one's Depth in the Water, *Perdre pié en l'eau.*

Bézant, *V.* Béſant.

Bezantler, (*or* ſecond Antler of a Stag's Horn,) *Second andouiller.*

Bézel, *or* Bézil, *S. Chaton* d'une Bague.

Bezóar, *or* Bezoar-ſtone, *S. Bezoard.*

To bezzle, *V. N. Gargotter, chopiner, yvrogner.*

B I A.

Bías, *S. Ex.* The Bias of a Bowl, *Le fort d'une boule.*

☞ Bias, (Inclination bending,) *Pente, penchent.*

To cut Bias, (*or* aſlope,) *Couper de biais,* ou *de travers.*

* Bias, (Ply, *or* Inclination,) *Pente, penchant, inclination, attrait, diſpoſition,* * *pli.* ☞ To put one out of his Bias, *Deſorienter, deconcerter,* ou *demonter quelqu'un.*

☞ You force the Natural Bias of the Fable, *Vous forcez le ſens naturel de la fable.*

☞ The Bias, (*or* Force of Intereſt) *La force de l'interet.*

☞ The Bias of all this Diſcourſe was to ſhew, *Le but, la fin,* ou *le fort de tout ce diſcours étoit de faire voir.*

To bias, *V. A.* (to incline,) *Pencher, incliner, donner un certain penchant.*

To

To bias one, (to prevail with him,) *Gagner, attirer quelqu'un, le porter à faire ce que l'on veut.*

To bias, (*or* prepoſſeſs) one, *Prévenir, preoccuper quelqu'un.*

Biaſſed, *A. Penché, incliné,* &c. *V.* to bias.

To be biaſſed to a Party, *Pencher vers un parti, ſe partialiſer, être partial.*

Bib, *S. Une bavette.* A Bib-apron, *Un tablier à bavette.*

☞ A Bib, (*or* Sucking-Bottle,) *Un buberon.*

To bib, *V. N. Siroter.*

Bibber, *V.* Wine-bibber.

To bibble, *V. N. Bouilloner.*

Bible, *S. La bible, la Sainte Ecriture.*

Bicane, *S. Raiſin ſauvage.*

To bickler, *V. N. Diſputer, conteſter, quereller, ſe quereller, ſe chamailler,* † *ſe picoter.*

Bickerer, *S. Querelleur, querelleuſe.*

Bickering, *S. Diſpute, conteſtation, querelle, chamaillis, picoterie,* * *eſcarmouche.*

Bid, *A. Commandé, à qui l'on a dit de faire quelque choſe,* &c. *V.* to bid.

To bid, *V. A.* (to tell *or* command,) *Dire, commander, ordonner, donner ordre.*

☞ To bid one good Night, (*or* good Morrow,) *Donner la bonne nuit,* ou *le bon jour à quelqu'un.* ☞ To bid or ask the Bans of Matrimony, *Publier les bans,* ou *les annonces de mariage.* ☞ To bid a Holiday, *Annoncer une fête.*

☞ To bid, (*or* offer,) *Dire, offrir, preſenter.*

To bid up, *Encherir, ſur dire.*

☞ To bid, (*or* invite,) *Inviter, prier, convier.*

☞ † To bid, (*or* to deſire a Boon,) *Demander une grace.*

Bid-ále, *or* Bid-all, *S. Ce mot eſt en uſage dans les provinces occidentales d'*Angleterre, *où il ſignifie l'invitation des amis d'une homme indigent, qui eſpére de recevoir d'eux quelque ſecours dans ſes neceſſitez.*

Bidden, *V. A.* Bid. A.

Bidder, *S. Offrant, celui* ou *celle qui offre.* The higheſt Bidder, *Le plus offrant.*

Bidding, *S. L'action de commander,* &c. *V.* to bid, *commandement, ordre.*

† To bide, *V.* to abide.

Biennial, *A. De deux ans, qui a duré,* ou *qui doit durer deux ans.*

Bier, *or* Béer, *S. Eſpece de chaſſis de bois pour porter un mort,* le mot de *biere en* François ſignifie *a coffin.*

Big, *A.* (thick,) *Gros, épais,* ☞ (*or* great,) *Grand.*

A Woman's being big with Child, *Groſſeſe de femme.*

* To talk big, *Parler haut,* ou *d'un ton fier, d'un ton reſolu, faire l'entendu.* * Big Words, *De groſſes paroles, des paroles fieres.* * To look big, *Le porter haut, avoir la mine fiere, faire le fier.*

P. † He looks as big as Bull-Beef, *Il a le regard extrememement fier.* * He looks big upon me, *Il me regarde de haut en bas.* ☞ She begins already to look big, *Sa groſſeſſe paroit déja.* *† *Le tablier commence déja à lever.* * He has a Mind too big for his Eſtate, *Il le porte trop haut, il vit au dela de ſes revenus.*

* To go big with a Project, * *Etre gros d'un projet, avoir un projet fort en tête.* * To be big with Expectations, *Avoir de grandes eſperances.*

* Big with Pride, *Enflé d'orgueil.*

Big napped Fuſtian, *Fûtaine à gros grain.*

Big-bodied, *Gros, gras, replet.* Big-bellied, *Ventru, qui a un gros ventru,* ou *enceinte.*

Bigamy, *S. Bigamie.*

Bigamiſt, *S. Bigame.*

Biggin, *S. Begain.*

Bigneſs, *S. Groſſeur, epaiſſeur, grandeur.*

Bigot, *S. Bigot, bigote, un cafard, une cafarde, un* ou *une hypocrite; faux devot.*

A Roman Bigot, *Un mangeur de crucifix.*

Bigotiſm, *or* Bigotry, *S. Bigoterie, ſuperſtition.*

Bigotted, *A. Devenu bigot, qui a donné dans la bigoterie.*

Bilander, *S. Belandre,* ou *belandé.*

Bilaws, *S.* By-laws, *ſous* by.

Bilboes, *S. Sorte de châtiment uſité parmi les gens de marine,* il differe *de la gale,* ou *de l'eſtrapade marine.*

Bile, *S.* (Choler,) *De la bile.*

Bilge, *V.* Bulge.

Bilged, *V.* Bulged.

Bilious, *A. Bilieux, colére.*

To bilk, *V. A. Tromper, fourber, duper, fruſtrer, s'en aller ſans payer.*

Bilked, *A. Trompé, fourbé, dupé, fruſtré.*

Bill of a Bird, *S. Le bec d'un oiſeau.*

☞ Bill (*or* Halbert,) *Une hallebarde.*

☞ A Hedging Bill, *Une ſerpe.* ☞ A brown Bill, *Eſpece de dard.* A Bill-man, *Celui qui ebranche, qui taille,* ou *qui elague les arbes.* Bill-full, *Bechée.*

To bill, *V. N. S'entre baiſer comme font les pigeons.*

Bill, *S.* (*or* Note,) *Billet, ecritean.*

☞ Bill of Fare, *Billet de depenſe de bouche.*

☞ A Bill under one's Hand, *Billet, promeſſe ſous ſeing privé.*

☞ Bill, (ſet up on a Poſt,) *Une affiche.* ☞ The Taylor's *or* Apothecary's Bill, *Les parties du tailleur,* ou *de l'apotiquaire.* ☞ To find the Bill, (of Indictment,) *Recevoir l'accuſation,* ou *l'acte d'accuſation.* ☞ A Bill of Complaint, *Une plainte.* ☞ A Bill in Chancery, (*or* verbal Proceſs,) *Procez verbal.* ☞ To read a Bill in Parliament, *Lire un bill,* ou *un projet d'acte.*

☞ A Bill of Exchange, *Une lettre de change.* A Bill of Divorce, *Lettre de divorce.*

☞ Bill, (*or* Catalogue,) *Liſte, catalogne.*

☞ Bill of Mortality, *Liſte de mortuaire,* ou *des morts qui ſe publie à* Londres *une fois la ſemaine.*

☞ The Bill and Anſwer of Plaintiff and Defendant, *Avertiſſement.* ☞ A Bill of Lading, *Connoiſſement, lettre de carguaiſon.* ☞ A Bill of Store, *Permiſſion d'avitailler un vaiſſeau.* ☞ A Bill of Sufferance, *Permiſſion de trafiquer ſans payer aucun droit à la doname.*

A Bill-bérry, *S. Meure de ronce.*

† Billements, (*or* Woman's Attire,) *V.* Attire.

Billet, *S.* (of Wood,) *Une buche de bois.*

☞ A Billet, (*or* Ticket) for Quarter, *Billet pour faire loger les*

les ſoldats. ☞ Billet, *or* Billot of Gold, *Un lingot d'or.*

To billet, *V. A. Ex.* To billet a Soldier, *Loger un ſoldat par billet.*

Billiards, *S. Billiard, jeu de billiard.*

Billiard-Table, *Billiard.*

Billiard-Stick, *Billiard.*

Billiard-Ball, *La bille.*

Billings-gate, *S. Ex.* Billingſgate Oratory, *or* Rhetorick, *Le langage des halles.*

Billow, *S. Vague, flot, coup de mer, ou* en Termes d'Art, *houle, lame de mer.*

Bin, *V.* Been.

Bind, *S. Serment,* ou *tige de houblon.*

To bind, *V. A.* (*or* to tie,) *Garroter, lier, attacher, ſerrer.*

* To bind, (tie, *or* oblige,) *Lier, engager, obliger.*

☞ My Mother bound herſelf with a Vow, *Ma mere fit un vœu, elle voüa.* ☞ To bind a Book, *Relier un livre.*

☞ To bind the Belly, *Réſſerrer le ventre, conſtiper.*

☞ To bind a Bargain with Earneſt, *Arrêter un marché en donnant des arres.* To bind a Servant, *Arrêter,* ou *retenir un domeſtique.* ☞ When Sleep binds up our Senſes, *Quand le ſommeil aſſoupit nos ſens.* ☞ To bind with Galoon, *Border de galon.* ☞ To bind one Apprentice, *Mettre quelqu'un en apprentiſſage.*

Binder, *S.* (a Book-binder,) *Un relieur de livres.*

☞ Binder, *Un aſtringent.*

Binding, *S. L'action de lier,* &c. *V.* to bind.

☞ The Binding of Stones, (in Building,) *La liaiſon des pierres.* ☞ Binding of Books, *Reliure.*

Binding, *A.* (*or* tying,) *Qui lie, qui engage;* ☞ (*or* coſtive,) *Aſtringent, qui conſtipe.*

Bind-weed, *S. Volubilis.*

Bind, *S. Une hache.*

Bipartite, *A. Partagé, diviſé en deux.*

Birch, *S. Verge de bouleau,* ou *les verges, une poignée de verges.*

Birch-Tree, *Un bouleau.*

Birchen, *A. De bouleau.*

Bird, *S. Un oiſeau.*

* To hit the Bird on the Eye, * *Toucher au but,* * *rencontrer. P.* To kill two Birds with one Stone, *P. Faire d'une pierre deux coups.*

* † A Newgate Bird, *Un ſcelerat, un pendart, gibier de potence.* Newgate, *Eſt une priſon de* Londres. * † An unlucky Bird, *Un mechant garnement.*

Bird-call, *Apeau, pipeau.*

Bird-lime, *Glu.* Bird-cage, *Cage, voliere.* Bird's-neſt, *Nid d'oiſeau.* Bird-catcher, *Oiſeleur.* Bird-ſeller, *Oiſelier.*

To bird, *V. N.* (to go a Birding,) *Chaſſer aux oiſeaux.*

Birder, *S. Oiſeleur.*

Birding, *S. Chaſſe aux oiſeaux.*

A Birding-piece, *Un fuſil.*

A Birding-pouch, *Une gibeciere.*

Birgander, *S. Oye ſauvage.*

Birled, *V.* Studded.

Birlets for a Woman, *Un bourlet.*

Birt, *S. Eſpece de turbot.*

Birth, *S.* (*or* Nativity,) *Naiſſance, nativité.* (Extraction,) *Naiſſance, extraction.*

☞ Birth, (*or* Lying-in of a Woman,) *Enfantement, couche de femme.* She had two at a Birth, *Elle a fait deux jumeaux.* A Bitch that had four Puppies at a Birth, (or rather at a Litter,) *Lice qui a eu quatre petits d'une portée.*

☞ A new Birth, *Renaiſſance, nouvelle naiſſance, régeneration.*

P. Birth is much, but Breeding is more, *P. Nourriture paſſe nature.*

☞ A ſtrange unnatural Birth, *Une production contre nature.* ☞ Untimely Birth, *Avortement, fauſſe couche.*

The After-Birth, *L'arriere faix.*

* Birth, (Beginning,) *Naiſſance, commencement, ſource.*

This is that which gave Birth to ſuch ſevere Laws, *C'eſt ce qui donna lieu de faire des loix ſi ſeveres.*

Birth-place, *Le lieu de la naiſſance de quelqu'un.* Birth-day, *Le jour de naiſſance.*

Birth-right, *Droit d'aineſſe.*

Birth-wort, *Ariſtoloche.*

Biſhop, *S. Evêque.*

☞ The Biſhop at Cheſs, *Les fous au jeu des echecs.*

☞ Biſhop's wort, *Poirrete.*

† Biſhoping, *S. La confirmation.*

Biſhoprick, *S. Evêché.*

Bisk, *or* Biſque, *S. Biſque.*

Bisket, *S. Biſcuit.*

Sea-Bisket, *Biſcuit de mer.*

Biſmute, *S. Sorte de metal dont on fait l'etaim.*

Biſſextile, *S. Biſſexte.*

Biſſextile, *A. Ex.* Biſſextile, *or* Leap-Year, *Année biſſextile.*

Bit, *S. Morceau, piece.*

☞ A Tit-Bit, *Un morceau friand, un bon morceau, une friandiſe.*

☞ Adam's Bit, *Pomme d'Adam.* ☞ Never a Bit, *Point du tout, rien.* 'Tis all Naught every Bit of it, *Tout cela ne vaut rien, il n'y a rien de bon.* ☞ To keep for the laſt Bit, *Garder pour faire bonne bouche.* ☞ Bit of a Bridle, *Frein, mors de bride, emboucheure.* * To bite on the Bit, *Mordre, ronger ſon frein, prendre le frein aux dents.* To draw Bit, *Debrider.* ☞ The Bit of a Key, *Le penneton d'une clef.*

Bit, *C'eſt un prétérit de.* To bite, *Ex.* He has bit of the Bridle, * † *Il a tiré le diable par le queüe,* * † *Il a mangé de la vache enragée.*

To bit, *V. A.* a Horſe, *Embroucher un cheval.*

Bitch, *S. Chienne.*

Bite, *S. Morſure.*

I deſire but one Bite, *Je ne demande qu'à y mordre une fois.*

* † Bite, (*or* Trap,) *Panean, haye, ruſe, attrapoire.*

To bite, *V. A. Mordre.*

☞ To bite one's Nails, *Ronger ſes ongles.*

☞ Pepper bites the Tongue, *Le poivre pique la langue.*

☞ The Froſt bites the Graſs, *La gelée fait mourir les herbes.*

* † To bite, (*or* cheat,) *Attraper, tromper, duper.*

To bite off, *Emporter la piece en mordant.* * † To bite on the Bridle, † * *Tenir le diable par la queue,* * *manger de la vache enragée.*

Biting, *S. L'action de mordre,* ou *de piquer,* &c. *V.* to bite, *morſure.*

Biting, *A. Mordant, piquant, fort.*

Bitingly, *Adv. D'une maniere mordante, piquante, ſatyrique.*

Bits,

Bits, *S.* (a Sea-Term,) *Bittes.*

Bitt, *V.* Bit.

Bittacle, *S.* (a Sea-Term,) *Habitacle.*

Bitted, *A.* (*from* to bit,) *Embouché.*

Bitten, *A.* (*from* to bite,) *Mordu*, &c. *V.* to bite.

☞ A hard-bitten Dog, *Un chien fort en gueule.*

Bitter, *A.* (in Taſte,) *Amer.* * (*or* ſharp,) *Cruel, rude, fâcheux,* * *aigre, piquant, choquant, mordant, ſatyrique, dur.*

Bitter Words, *Paroles aigres, piquantes, choquantes*, ou *mordantes, injures, duretez.*

☞ Bitter Child, *Un méchant enfant, un enfant revêche*, ou *deſobeiſſant.* ☞ A bitter Quarrel, *Une ſanglante, une furieuſe querelle.*

☞ Bitter Vétch, *Ers.*

☞ Bitter Wort, *Gentiane.*

☞ Bitter cold Weather, *Un froid âpre, piquant*, ou *pinçant.*

To bitter the Cable, *V. A.* (a Sea-Term,) *Bitter le cable.*

Bitterly, *Adv. Amérement.*

* To inveigh bitterly againſt one, *Faire de ſanglantes invectives contre quelqu'un.*

Bittern, *or* Bittour, *S. Butor.*

Bitterneſs, *S.* (*from* bitter,) *Amertume.* * (*or* Roughneſs,) *Aigreur, emportement, dureté.*

Bitùmen, *S. Bitume.*

Bitùminous, *A. De bitume, qui tient du bitume.*

Bizantine, *V.* Beſant.

B L A

Bläb, *S. Un bavard, une bavarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe.*

To bläb out, *V. A. Divulguer, parler inconſideremant, dire à la volée, publier.*

Bläbbed out, *A. Divulgué, publié.*

Bläbber-lipped, *A. Qui a de groſſes levres, lippu.* Bläbber-Lips, *S. Groſſes levres.*

Bläck, *A. Noir, de couleur noire.* A Bläck, *Un negre.*

* Bläck, (*or* wicked,) *Noir, méchant, infame.* * (*or* fatal,) *Fatal, malheureux.*

* Black Monday, *Jour de punition, jour d'execution.*

Bläck-Book, (in the Exchequer,) *Regiſtre de l'echiquier, ou de la chambre des comptes.*

* † A Black Book, (for Vengeance,) *Livre de vengeance.* ☞ The Black Art, *La magie noire*, ou *la nécromancie.* ☞ The Black Letter, *La lettre Gothique.* ☞ The Black Friers, *Les peres dominicains.* R. *A* Londres *il y a un quartier de ville que l'on appelle*, Black Friars.

☞ A Black Man, *Un noireau.* A black Woman, *Une noiraude*, (or rather) *une femme qui a les cheveux noirs, une brune.*

☞ To make black, *Noircir.*

☞ The Bläck-Röd, (*or* the Uſher of the Black-Rod,) *L'huiſſier de la verge noire.*

The Bläck-Guard, *On appelle ainſi de jeunes gueux, qui ſervent dans un corps de garde, les goujats.* A Bläck-Bird, *Un merle.* Bläck-Berries, *Meures de ronce.* Black and blue, *A. Meurtri de coups, livide.* To beat one black and blue, *Meurtrir quelqu'un à force de coups.*

Black and blue, *S. Meurtriſſure, contuſion.*

A Bläck-ſmith, *Un forgeron.*

Bläck, *S. Noir, couleure noire.*

Smöke bläck, *Noir de fumée.* Stone-black, *Noir enpierre.* To put on black, *S'habiller de noir, prendre le deuil.*

* † To have a Thing under black and white, *Avoir quelque choſe en écrit.*

Black-brown, *Noir brun.*

Black-ey'd, *Qui a les yeux noirs.* Black-fac'd, *Qui a le viſage noir, noirant.* Black-mouth'd, *Qui a la bouche noire*, & dans le figuré, *qui a une méchante langue, mediſant.*

Bläckamore, *S. Un more, un noir.* A She Blackamore, *Une moreſque.*

To blacken, *V. A. Noircir, rendre noir.*

To blacken, *N. Noircir, ſe noircir, devenir noir.*

Blacken'd, *A. Noirci.*

Bläckening, *S. L'action de noircir.*

Bläcking, *S. Noir.*

Bläckiſh, *A. Noirâtre.*

Blackmore, *V.* Blackamore.

Bläckſmith, *V.* Black-ſmith.

aprés black.

Bläckneſs, *S. Noirceur.*

Bläddder, *S. La veſſie.*

Bläde, *S.* (of a Sword, *&c.*) *La lame*, d'une épée, *&c.*

☞ (of an Oar,) *Le palme*, ou *le plat d'une rame.* ☞ (of an Herb,) *La tige, le tuyau*, ou *la feuille d'une herbe.*

☞ The Shoulder Blade, *Le paleron*, ou *l'os de l'epaule.*

☞ The Breaſt Blade, *Le ſternum.*

* † A notable young Blade, *Un eveillé*, † *un eſcigle*, † *un gaillard*, † *un egrillard.* * † An old Blade, *Un vieux routier, un vieux renard.* * † A fine Blade, *Un homme du monde, un jeune homme qui le porte beau, qui fait belle figure.*

* † A ſtout Blade, *Un brave, une bonne epée.* * † A luſty Blade, *Un Touillant.* * † A cunning Blade, * † *Une bonne*, ou *une fine lame, un fin renard, un deraté.* ☞ A Pair of Blades, (*or* Yarn Windles,) *Un Devidoir.*

† To bläde it, *V. N. Faire le brave*, † *piafer.*

Bläded, *A. Ex.* Corn bladed, *Bled en tuyau.*

Blain, *S. Sorte d'apoſtume*, ou *de froncle avec inflammation.*

Blämable, *or* Blämeable, *A. Blamable.*

Bläme, *S. Blâme, reproche*, ou *faute, offenſe.*

Blame worthy, *Blamable, digne de blâme.*

To bläme, *V. A.* (to find Fault with,) *Blâmer, condamner, reprendre.*

☞ You are both to blame for that, *Vous avez tous deux tort en cela.* He blam'd me for Breach of Friendſhip, *Il m' accuſa d'avoir fait bréche à nôtre amitié.* Your Conduct is to blame, *Vôtre conduite eſt blâmable.*

Blämed, *A. Blâmé, condamné, repris.*

Blameleſly, *A. Innocemment, ſans reproche.*

Blameleſs, *Adj. Innocent, irreprehenſible, net, pur, irreprochable, exempt de tout reproche.*

Bläamer, *S. Un reprenneur, un cenſeur, un critique, celui qui bläme, qui trouve à redire.*

Bläming, *S. L'action de bläamer*, &c. *V.* to blame.

To blanch, *V. A. Blanchir.*

☞ To

☞ To blanch Almonds, *Peler des almandes.*

* To blanch, (*or* palliate,) *Pallier, colorer.*

Blánched, A. *Blanchi,* &c.

Blánсher, S. (*or* Boiler in the Mint, *Le recuiteur.*

Blánching, S. *L'action de blanchir,* &c. V. to blanch.

Blandiloquence, S. (fair Speaking,) *Diſcourſe doux & flateur, paroles emmielées.*

To blándiſh, V. A. *Flater, cajoler, careſſer.*

Blándiſhment, S. *Flatteries, cajolerie, careſſes.*

Blánk, A. (pale,) *Pâle, blême.* ☞ (out of Countenance.) *confus, decontenancé, deconcerté, troublé.*

Blank-Verſe, *Vers ſans rime, proſe meſurée,* ou *cadencée.*

☞ A blank Bond, *Un blanc ſigné.* *† A blank (*or* bad) Come-off, *Une méchante defaite.*

Point-blánk, *Adv. Tout à fait, entierement, diamétralement.*

Blank, S. (in writing,) *Un blanc.* ☞ (a Piece for Coining,) *Un flan.* ☞ (an ancient Coin.) *Blanc.* ☞ (in a Lottery,) *Billet blanc, blanque.*

☞ To have Blank, (*or* no Honours at Cards,) *Avoir blanche.*

Blánket, S. *Converture de lit.*

☞ (for a Child,) *Lange d'etoſſe,* ou *de drap pour un enfant au maillot.* ☞ (of a Printing-Preſs,) *Blanchet,* ou *lange de preſſe d'imprimerie.*

To bláre, V. N. *Mugir,* ou *meugler.*

To blaſphéme, V. A. *Blaſphemer, proferer un blaſpheme, jurer.*

Blaſphémed, A. *Blaſphemé.*

Blaſphémer, S. *Blaſphemateur.*

Bláſphemous, A. *Blaſphematoire, plein de blaſphemes, impie.*

Bláſphemouſly, *Adv. Avec des blaſphemes, avec impieté.*

Blaſphemy, S. *Blaſpheme.*

Blag, S. (*or* Puff,) *Bouffée.*

☞ A Blaſt, (in Corn or Trees,) *Nielle, bronine,* ou *rouille.*

Bláſt-òintment, *Onguent pour la brulure.*

To bláſt) V. A. *Bronir, brûler.*

To blaſt a Deſign, *Ruïner le deſſein de quelqu'un, le faire échouer.* * To blaſt a Man's Credit *or* Reputation, *Dechirer quelqu'un, noircir,* ou *ternir la reputation, le diffamer.*

Bláſted, *Broni, brûlé,* &c.

Bláſting, S. *L'action de bronir,* &c. V. to blaſt.

† Blátant, A. (*or* Babbling,) *Babillard, clabandeur.*

Bláy, V. Bleak-fiſh, *après* Bleak.

Blàze, S. *Une belle flamme, mais qui n'eſt pas de durée.*

To blaze, V. N. *Flamber, jetter des flammes.*

To blaze abroad, V. A. *Divulguer, publier.*

Blázed abroad, A. *Divulgué, publié.*

Blazer, S. as a Blazer of Things abroad, *Celui qui fait courir des bruits.*

Blazing, S. *L'action de flamber,* &c. V. to blaze.

☞ A Blazing-Stár, *Etoille brillante,* ou *une cométe.*

Blázon, S. *Blaſon.*

To blazon, V. A. *Blaſonner, dechifrer les armes.*

* To blazon, (*or* ſet out,) *Depeindre, repreſenter.*

Blazoned, A. *Blaſonné,* &c.

Blazoner, *Subſt. Blaſonneur, armoriſte.*

Blazoning, S. *L'action de blaſonner,* &c.

Blázonry, S. *Blaſon.*

Blea, *or* Bleak, S. *Anbour.*

To bleach, V. A. *Blanchir au ſoleil.*

Bléached, A. *Blanchi.*

Bléacher, S. *Blanchiſſeur.*

Bleaching, S. *Blanchiſſage, blanchiment, l'action de blanchir.*

Bléak, A. (*or* cold,) *Froid, gelé.* ☞ (pale *or* wan,) *Pâle, blême.*

☞ The Blèak-Fiſh, *Able.*

Bleakneſs, S. *Froid.*

To blear the Sight, V. A. *Obſurcir, offuſquer, troubler la venë.*

Bléarednеſs, S. *Chaſſie.*

Blèar-ey'd, A. *Chaſſieux.*

To bleat, V. N. *Bêler.*

Blèating, S. *Bêlement.*

Bléb, S. *Une veſſie.*

Bled, *C'eſt un prétérit du verbe,* to bleed.

To bléed, V. N. *Saigner, perdre du ſang.*

To bléed one, V. N. *Saigner quelqu'un, lui tirer du ſang.*

Bleeder, S. *Saigneur.*

Bléeding, S. *Saignement, ſaignée.*

To ſtop the Bleeding, *Arrêter le ſang.*

Bleeding, A. *Qui ſaigne, ſaignant.* A Bleeding-Heart, *Un cœur qui ſaigne,* ou *qui eſt navré de douleur.* To be in a bleeding Condition, *Saigner.* † A bleeding (*or* dangerous) Condition, *Etat dangereux.*

Bléminiſh, S. (Spot *or* Fault,) *Tache, tare, defaut.* * (Diſgrace,) *Flétriſſure, tache, deſhonneur.*

To blémiſh, V. A. *Tacher, ſouiller,* * *flétrir, ternir, noircir.*

Blémiſhed, A. *Taché, ſouillé, flétri, terni,* &c.

Blémiſhing, S. *L'action de tacher,* &c. V. to blemiſh, *Flétriſſure, deſhonneur, reproche.*

Blench, S. *Ex.* To hold Land in Blench, *Poſſeder une terre qui paye cens, à un ſeigneur cenſier.*

To bléнd, V. A. *Mêler.*

Bléended, S. *Mêlé.*

To bléſs, V. A. *Benir, donner ſa benediction.* ☞ (*or* make happy, *Rendre heureux.* ☞ (*or* to praiſe,) *Benir, louer.*

☞ Do but bleſs me with the Story of it, *Faites moi la grace de me le raconter,* ou *de me dire ce que c'eſt.*

☞ To bleſs one's ſelf at a Thing, *Se recrier ſur quelque choſe.* ☞ To bleſs one's ſelf in a Thing, *Se glorifier,* ou *ſe feliciter de quelque choſe.*

Bleſs me, *Interj. Bon Dieu! juſte Dieu! miſericorde!*

Bléſſed, A. *Beni,* ou *benit.*

☞ Bleſſed, (*or* holy,) *Saint.* ☞ (*or* happy,) *Heureux.*

God's bleſſed Providence, *La providence divine.* Our bleſſed Saviour, *Nôtre Sauveur.*

To be bleſſed with a good Wife, *Avoir une bonne femme.*

He was bleſſed with a long and proſperous Reign, *Son regne a été long & heureux.*

The bleſſed, S. *Les bienheureux, les ſaints glorifiez.*

Bléſſedly, *Adv. Heureuſement.*

Bleſſedneſs, S. *Bonheur, felicité, beatitude.*

Bleſſing, S. (*or* Benediction,) *Bénédiction.* ☞ (*or* Happineſs,) *Bonheur, félicité, douceur, bien, treſor.*

☞ The Bleſſings of God, *Les graces, les bienfaits de Dieu.*

Blew, *Prétérit du verbe*, to blow.

What Wind blew you hither? *Quel vent vous amêne ici?*

Blew, *Bleu*, V. Blue, *&c.*

Bléwiſh, *Adj. Blenâtre.*

Blight, S. *Nielle, broniere*, ou *rouille.*

Blighted, A. *Broui, gâte par la nielle.* * (*or* decay'd,) *Gâté, perdu, corrompu, alteré.*

Blind, A. *Avengle.*

A blind Man, *Un avengle.*

☞ Blind, *or* blind of one Eye, *Borgne.* The blind Gut, *L'inteſtin borgne.* *† A blind Story, *Un conte borgne.*

☞ Blind, (*or* dark,) *Obſcur.*

☞ A blind Writing, *Un écrit où l'on ne void goute, qui eſt tout effacé.* ☞ A blind Pretence, *Un faux pretexte.*

☞ A blind Way, *Chemin difficile à tenir.* ☞ Blind-Nettle, *Scrofulaire.* ☞ Purblind, *or* Pore-blind, *Qui a la veuë courte.* ☞ Sand-blind, *or* Moon-blind, *Qui a la veuë foible.* ☞ A Man's blind Side, *Le foible de quelqu'un.*

A Blind, *S. Voile, maſque, prétexte, pouſſiére que l'on jette aux yeux de quelqu'un.*

☞ Blind, (in Fortification,) *Blinde.*

To blind, V. A. *Avengler, rendre avengle*, ou *bander les yeux.*

Blinded, A. *Avenglé*, &c. V. to blind.

Blindfold, *Adj. Les yeux bandez.* ☞ *Avenglement, ſans reflexion, ſans conſideration.*

To blindfold one, V. A. *Bander les yeux à quelqu'un.*

Blindfolded, A. *Qui a les yeux bandez.*

Blindly, *Adv. Avenglement.*

Blindman's-Búff, S. *Cligne-muſette*, ou *colin-maillard.*

Blindneſs, S. *Avenglement.*

To blink, V. N. (to wink and blink,) *Faire les petits yeux, n'ouvrir les yeux qu'à demi, cligner les yeux, cligno-ter, gniguer.*

Blinkard, S. *or* one blinkey'd, *Qui guigne, qui n'ouvre les yeux qu'à demi, louche*, ou *qui regarde de travers.*

Blinking, *Adj. Qui cligne les yeux.*

Blinking Candles, *Des chandelles qui éclairent mal.*

Blinks, S. *Briſ'et.*

☞ Blinks, S. (*or* Blinkard,) V. Blinkard,

Bliſs, S. *Bonheur, félicité.*

Bliſsful, A. *Bien heureux, heureux.*

To bliſſom, V. to tup.

Bliſter, S. *Veſſie, ampoule, puſtule, éleveure ſur la peau;* ☞ *Veſicatoire.*

To bliſter, V. *Appliquer des veſicatoires.*

To bliſter, V. N. *S'élever, ſe former en veſſies.*

Bliſtered, A. *A qui l'on a appliqué des veſicatoires.* ☞ *plein (couvert) de veſſies.*

Bliſtering. S. *L'action d'appliquer des veſicatoires.*

Bliſtering, A. *Ex.* A bliſtering Heat, *Inflammation.* Bliſtering Plaiſter, *Un Veſicatoire.*

Blit, *or* Blits, S. *Blette.*

Blithe, A. *Joyeux, gay, gaillard, enjoüé, agreable, content.*

Blithneſs, *or* Blithſomneſs, S. *Joye, allegreſſe.*

Blithly, *Adv. Joyeuſement, gaillardement.*

Blits, V. Blit.

Bloát, V. Blote.

Blòated, V. Bloted.

Blòach, S. *Une puſtule.*

Blób-cheek'd, S. *Joufiu.*

Blóbber-lipp'd, V. Blubber-lipp'd.

Blóck, S. (of a Tree,) *Un bloc, un billot.* ☞ (*or* Block-héad,) *Tête de bois.* ☞ A Hatter's Block, *Forme de chapeau.*

* Block, (*or* rub,) *Obſtacle, traverſe, empéchement.*

☞ To come to the Block, (*or* to be beheaded,) *Avoir la tête tranchée.* ☞ A Block, *or* a Ram's Block in a Ship, *Cap de mouton.* ☞ A Printer's Ink-Block, *Encrier d'imprimerie,*

Blóckhead, (*or* Fool,) *Lourdant, ſot, hebété, niais.*

Block-houſe, *Un fort.*

Blockáde, S. *Blocus.*

To block up, V. A. *Bloquer.*

Blócked up, A. *Bloqué.*

Blocking up, S. *L'action de bloquer, blocus.*

Blóckiſh, A. *Lourd, groſſier, ſot, qui a l'eſprit peſant, hebété, niais, ſtupide.*

Blóckiſhly, *Adv. Lourdement, groſſierement, ſottement.*

Blóckiſhneſs, S. *Groſſiereté, ſottiſe, ſtupidité.*

Blockt up, V. blocked up.

Blóck-wood, V. Logwood.

† Blómàry, V. Furnace.

Blóód, *&c.* V. Bloud, *&c.*

Blóóm, S. *Fleur.*

To blóóm, V. to bloſſom, *&c.*

Blóómy, *Adj. Rempli de fleurs, fleuri.*

Bloſſom, S. *Fleur d'arbre.*

To bloſſom, V. N. *Fleurir, pouſſer des fleurs, être en fleur.*

Blóſſomed, A. *Fleuri, qui eſt en fleur.*

Blót, S. (*or* Blur,) *Tache.*

A Blót with Ink, *Une tache d'encre,* * *un pâté.*

☞ A Blot in Back-gammon, *Une dame deconverte*, ou *qui n'eſt pas converte, & qui court riſque d'être batuë.*

To blot, V. A. *Tacher,* * *ternir.*

☞ This Paper blots, V. N. *Ce papier boit.*

To blot out, *Rayer, effacer, raturer.*

Blótch, S. *Puſtule.*

Blote, A. (*or* ſwelled,) *Bouffi, jouflu, enflé.* A Blote-Face, *Un viſage bouffi, un ſouflu.*

To blòte, V. N. *Se bouffir, s'enfler.*

To blòte, V. A. *Fumer.*

Bloted, A. *Bouffi, enflé, joufflu, bourſouffle*, ou *fumé.*

Blótted, A. *Taché.* Blotted out, *Rayé, effacé, raturé.*

Blòtting, S. *L'action de tacher*, &c. V. to blot.

☞ Blótting Paper, *Papier qui boit*, ou *papier brouillard.*

Blòud, S. *Sang.* * (*or* Kindred,) *Sang, famille.* * (*or* anger,) *Colére, indignation.* * (*or* Murder,) *Sang, meurtre.*

* The Bloud of the Grape, *Le jus de la treille, le vin.* ☞ A Diſtemper that runs in the Bloud, *Une maladie attachée à la famille.*

☞ It ſhould make our Bloud to riſe in our Faces, *Nous en devrions rougir de honte.*

☞ They

☞ They cannot for their Blouds keep themſelves honeſt of their Fingers, *Ils ne ſauroient s'empecher de voler.* I cannot for my Bloud break the Shell, *Je ne ſaurois caſſer l'écaille quelque effort que je faſſe pour cela.*

☞ To be let Bloud, *Etre ſaigné.*

To breed ill Bloud, (to exaſperate,) *Aigrir les eſprits.*

Blòud-hound, *Limier, chien de haut nez.* Blóud-letting, *Saignée.* Blòud-ſhed, *Effuſion de ſang.* Blòud red, *Rouge ſanguin,* ou *empourpré.* Bloud-warm, *Un peu plus que tiéde.* Blóud-ſucker, *Sangſuë.* Blóud-thirſty, Bloud-thirſter, *Sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à repandre le ſang.* Bloud-ſhot Eyes, *Yeux rouges.* Bloudſtone, *Sanguine.* Bloud-wort, *Sanguinaire.*

To blòud, *V. A.* (*or* let bloud,) *Saigner, tirer du ſang.* ☞ (*or* dawb with Bloud.) *Enſanglanter.* (*or* inure to Bloud,) *Accoutumer au ſang.*

Blòuded, *A. Saigné,* ou *enſanglanté.*

Bloudily, *Adv. D'une maniére ſanglante, & cruelle, cruellement.*

Bòudily-principl'd, *Qui aime à repandre le ſang, ſanguinaire, cruel.*

Blòuding, *S.* (*or* Blòud-púdding,) *Bonding de ſang, boudin noir.*

☞ Bloudleſs, *Adv. Sans effuſion de ſang.*

Blóudleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de ſang.*

Blòud-wit, *S. Amende que l'on paye pour avoir fait effuſion de ſang.*

Blòudy, *A.* (cruel,) *Sanglant, cruel.* ☞ (*or* bloud-thirſty,) *Sanguinaire, cruel.* ☞ (*or* dawb'd with Bloud,) *Sanglant, enſanglanté.*

Bloudy-minded, *Sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à repandre le ſang.* The Bloudy-flux, *Le flux de ſang.*

Blòw, *S.* (*or* Stroke,) *Coup.*

Without a Blow, (without ſtriking a Blow,) *Sans coup ferir.*

☞ A Blow, (*or* Cuff on the Ear,) *Un ſoufflet.* ☞ To make a Blow at a Thing, *Fraper quelque choſe.* To come to Hándy-Blows, *En venir aux mains.*

'Twas but a Word and a Blow with him, *Il eſt haut à la main, il a auſſi tôt frapé que parlé.*

☞ Flowers in Blow, *Des fleurs épanoüies.*

A fine Blow of Tulips, *De belles tulipes.*

To blòw, *V. A.* & *N. Souffler,* ou *ſonfler.*

☞ To blow the Trumpet, *Sonner la trompete.*

☞ To blow a Bladder, *Enfler une veſſie.* ☞ To blow one's Noſe, *Se moucher.* ☞ To puff and blow, *Souffler, être eſſouflé,* ou *hors d'halene, perdre haléne.* To blow, (as a Roſe,) *S'epanoüir comme une roſe, s'ouvrir, s'étendre, ſe deplier, s'elargir.*

It blows, *V. Imp. Il vente, il fait du vent.*

It blew a dreadful Storm, *Il faiſoit une furieuſe tempête.*

☞ What good Wind blew you hither? *Quel bon vent vous a amené ici?*

To blow up, *Elever en l'air.*

To blow up a Mine, *Faire jouër une mine.*

* † To blow one up, *Faire faire banqueroute à quelqu'un.*

☞ To blow up a Houſe, *Faire ſauter une maiſon en l'air.*

To blow over a Storm, *Diſſiper une tempête.*

To blow down, *Faire tomber par le ſonfle, abbatre, renverſer.*

To blow in, *Faire entrer en ſonflant.*

To blow out, *Faire ſortir en ſonflant.*

☞ To blow out a Candle, *Sonfler,* ou *éteindre une chandelle.*

To blow upon, *Sonfler deſſus, decrier, nuire, faire tort à.*

To blow off, *Diſſiper en ſonflant.*

To blow away, *Ecarter, emporter, diſſiper, en ſonflant.*

Blow'd upon, *A. Decrié.*

Blówer, *S. Sonfleur, qui ſonfle,* &c. *V.* to blow.

Blowing, *S. L'action de ſonfler,* &c. *V.* to blow.

Blowing Weather, *Tems orageux.*

Blown, *A. Souflé, épanoüi,* &c. *V.* to blow.

Blown up, *Qu'on a fait ſauter en l'air, qui a fait banqueroute,* &c.

Their Iniquities are full blown, *Leurs iniquitez ont comblé la meſure.*

† † Blòwze, *S. Une fille jonflue & à rouge trogne.*

Blòwzy, *A. Ex.* A blowzy Wench or Girl, *V.* Blowze.

Blúb, *A. Enflé.*

Blúbber, *S.* (a Sea-fiſh,) *Sorte de poiſſon de mer.* ☞ (Oyl of a Whale,) *Huile de baleine.*

Blúbber-lips, *S. De groſſes levres.* Blúbber-lipp'd, *Lippu, qui a de groſſes levres.*

To blubber with Weeping, *V. N. S'enfler les joues à force de pleurer.*

Blúb-chéék'd, *comme* Blob-cheek'd.

Blùe, *A. Bleu, de couleur bleuë.*

† A true blue Proteſtant, *Un proteſtant marqué au bon coin.* † * He looked blue, *Il en fut tout confus, tout deconcerté, tout decontenancé.*

† * 'Twill be a blue Day with him, *Ce jour là lui ſera fatal.*

Black and blue, *V.* Black.

Blùe-bottle, (a Flower,) *Bluet,* ou *barbean.*

Blùe, *S. Bleu.*

☞ Blue, (a Colour given to Iron,) *Couleur d'eau.*

☞ The Blue, (*or* Bloom of Fruits,) *La fleur de fruits.*

Blue-mántle, *Un des pourſuivans d'armes.*

Blúed, *A. Ex.* He was very much blued, *Il fut tout deconcerté,* ou *étonné.*

To blúffe, (*or* to blindfold,) *V.* to blindfold, *aprés* blind.

Blueiſh, *A. Bleuâtre, tirant ſur le bleu.*

† Blúely, *Adv. Ex.* He came off bluely, *Il s'eſt mal tiré d'affaires, il a eu du malheur.*

Blúnder, *S. Faute, bevuë, etourderie.*

To blúnder about, *V. N. Etre étourdi, faire les choſes à l'etourdie.*

To blunder a Thing out, *V. N. Dire une choſe ſans y penſer, la dire à la volée,* ou *ſans reflexion, lâcher quelque choſe.* ☞ To blunder upon a Thing, *Se tromper, s'abuſer en quelque choſe, raiſonner mal touchant quelque choſe,* * † *faire des qui pro-quo.*

Blúnderbuſs, *S.* (a wide-mouth'd Gun,) *Gros mouſqueton.*

* A

* A meer Blunderbuſs, *or* Blúnderhead, *Un franc lourdaut, un ſot, un étourdi.*

Blúndering, *S. Maniere d'agir d'étourdi.*

Blúndering, *A. Ex.* A blundering Fellow, *Un étourdi.*

Blúnket, *S. Sorte de bleu.*

Blúnt, *A. Emouſſé, rebouché.*

* Blunt, (*or* downright,) *Bruſque, un peu étourdi.*

* A blunt (*or* rude) Invention, *Une invention groſſiére, une ébauche.* To grow blunt, *s'émouſſer, ſe reboucher.*

* To blunt or allay the Pain, *Addoucir, ſoulager la douleur.*

Blúnted, *A. Emouſſé, rebouché; addouci, ſoulagé.*

Blúntiſh, *A. Un peu émouſſé, ou rebouché.*

Blúntly, *Adv. Bruſquement, d'une maniere bruſque.*

Blúntneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe émouſſée,* ou *rebouchée,* * *bruſquerie, humeur bruſque.*

Blúr, *S. Tache,* * *pâté d'encre, rature.* * (*or* blèmiſh,) *Tache, flétriſſure.*

To blúr, *V. A. Tacher.*

Blúrred, *A. Taché.*

To blúrr out, *V. A. Dire à la volée étourdiment,* ou *ſans reflexion.*

Blúrred out, *A. Dit à la volée.*

Blúſh, *S. Rougeur, rouge qui vient de pudeur.*

To put one to the Bluſh, *Faire rougir quelqu'un.* * To get a Bluſh (*or* Glimpſe) of a Thing, *Entrevoir quelque choſe, la voir un peu, la découvrir tant ſoit peu.* At firſt Bluſh, *Tout à coup, d'abord.*

To blúſh, *V. N. Rougir* de honte, *avoir honte.*

I bluſh'd as red as Fire, *Une rougeur de feu me monta au viſage.*

Bluſhing, *S. L'action de rougir, rougeur,* ou *rouge,* de honte.

Bluſh'd, *V.* to bluſh.

To blúſter, *V. N. Faire grand bruit, faire du fracas.*

Blúſtering, *S. Grand bruit, émotion, fracas.*

Blúſtering, *A. Ex.* A bluſtering Wind, *Un vent fort, rebemment, violent, furieux, impetueux.* Bluſtering Weather, *Tempête, tems orageux.*

☞ A bluſtering Fellow, *Un eſprit violent, inquiet, turbulent.* ☞ A bluſtering Style, *Un ſtyle enflé,* ou *trop élevé.*

BO

† Bò, *Ex.* He can't ſay Bo to a Gooſe, *Il n'a pas le mot à dire en compagnie, c'eſt une buſe.*

Boar, *S.* (*or* Hog,) *Verrat.*

☞ A wild Boar, *Sanglier, bête noir.* ☞ A young wild Boar, *Marcaſſin.* Bóar-Pig, *Jeune verrat.* Boar ſpear, *Epieu.*

Board, *S.* (*or* Plank,) *Ais, planche.* ☞ (*or* Ship,) *Bord, navire.*

☞ Board (*or* Table,) *Une table.*

† * To deal above-board, *Agir ouvertement, franchement,* * *à la franquette, ſans degniſement.* * † I am above-board, *Je ſuis au deſſus de tout.*

Board-wages, *L'argent que l'on donne à un domeſtique pour ſa table,* ou *pour ſa depenſe de bouche.*

☞ Board, (*or* Penſion,) *Penſion.*

☞ The Board, *or* Council-Board, *La table du conſeil du roy, le conſeil.* ☞ A Cheſs-Board, *Un echiquier.* ☞ The Side-Board of a Tub, *Une douve.* ☞ A falling Board, (*or* Trap,) *Une trape.*

To board, *V. A.* (to cover with Boards,) *Plancheyer, garnir,* ou *couvrir de planches.*

☞ To board a Ship, *Border un vaiſſeau, aller,* ou *venir à l'abordage.*

* † To board, (*or* pick up a Woman,) *Aborder une femme, s'accrocher avec elle.*

☞ To board, (to keep Boarders,) *Prendre,* ou *tenir des penſionaires.*

To board, *V. N. Vivre,* ou *être en penſion.*

Boarded, *A. Plancheyé,* &c. *V.* to board.

☞ The boarded Bottom of a Bedſtead, *Enfonceure de lit, goberges.*

Boarder, *S. Un* ou *une penſionnaire.*

Bóarding, *S. L'action de plancheyer,* &c. *V.* to board.

☞ The Bóarding of a Ship, *L'abordage d'un vaiſſeau.*

☞ Bóarding School, *Une école où l'on prend des penſionnaires.* A Bóarding-Houſe, *Une penſion.*

Bóariſh, *A.* (of a Boar,) *De ſanglier, qui appartient au ſanglier,* * (clowniſh,) *Groſſier, bruſal.*

Boaſt, *S.* (*or* vaunt,) *Vanterie, oſtentation, vanité, vaineglorie, montre, parade.* To make a Boaſt of ſomething, *Se vanter de quelque choſe,* * *en tirer vanité, en faire montre,* ou *parade.*

To boaſt, *V. A. or* to boaſt of, *V. N. Vanter, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier, ſe faire honneur, faire trophée, montre* ou *parade de quelque choſe.*

Boaſted, *or* boaſted of, *A. Vanté,* &c. *V.* to boaſt.

Bóaſter, *S. Vanteur, qui ſe vante, bavard, glorieux.*

Bóaſtful, *A. Fanfaron, qui ſe vante, gaſcon.*

Bóaſting, *S. Vanterie, oſtentation, air de vanité, vaineglorie, parade, action de vanter, de ſe vanter,* &c.

Bóaſting, *A. Vain, plein de vanité, orgueilleux.*

A boaſting Fellow, *Un vanteur, un bavard, un glorieux.*

Bóaſtingly, *Ad. Avec oſtentation, par oſtentation.*

Boat, *S. Un bateau, une barque, une chaloupe.*

A Ship-boat, *or* Skiff, *Une chaloupe, un eſquif.* A Paſſage-boat, *Un coche d'eau.* A Packet-boat, *Un Paquebot.* A Ferry-boat, *Un bac.* A Fly-boat, *Un flibot.* An Advice-boat, *Un patache d'avis.* A Boat-ſtaff, *Croc, perche de batelier.* Boatſwain, *S. Boſſeman,* ou *contremaître.*

Bob, *S.* a dry Bob, (a Jeſt *or* Wipe,) *Un lardon, un mot piquant, un trait de railleric,* ou *ſarcaſme.* ☞ (a ſhort Perriwig,) *Une perruque à l'abbé.* ☞ (*or* Ear-ring,) *Pendant d'oreille,* de bas prix.

To bob, *V. A.* (to ſtrike or clap,) *Frapper,* † *taper,* † *capoter, toucher.* ☞ (to gull,) *Duper, tromper, fourber.*

To bob, *V. N. Pendre, pendiller.*

Bóbbed, *or* bobb'd, *A. Frappé,* &c. *V.* to bob.

Bóbbin, *S. Fuſeau à faire de la dentelle.*

Bóbbing, *S. L'action de frapper,* &c. *V.* to bob.

Bobbing, *A. Qui pendille.*

Bob-tail, *or* bob-tail'd, *A. Ecourté, à qui l'on a coupé la queuë.*

Bob-tail, *S. La pointe d'une flêche.*

Bob-tail, (a Whore,) *Une putain, une garce.*

Bóccasine, *S. Du bougran fin.*

To bode, *V. A. Presager, pronostiquer.*

Bóded, *A. Presagé, pronostiqué.*

To bodg, *&c.* V. to botch, *&c.*

Bódice, *S. Un corset.*

Bódied, *Adj. Ex.* Big-bodied, *Gros.* Strong-bodied, *Fort.*

Bodileſs, *A. Incorporel, ſans corps, qui n'a point de corps.*

Bodily, *A. Corporel, du corps, qui regarde le corps.*

Bódily, *Adv. Corporellement.*

* † To ſet bodily about a Thing, *Employer toutes ſes forces à quelque choſe.*

Bódikins, *or* Bodlikins, *Interj. Ventre ſaint gris, ventre bleu.*

Bódkin, *S. Un poinſon,* ou *poinſon.* ☞ *Aiguille de tête, un friſoir.*

☞ A Printer's Bodkin, *Pointe d'imprimeur.*

Body, *S. Corps.*

☞ Body, (Strength *or* Thickneſs,) *Corps, force, épaiſſeur.*

☞ The Body, *or* human Body, *Le corps, le corps humain.*

☞ Body, (the principal Part of certain Things,) *Corps,* la partie principale de certaines choſes.

* Body, (a Society *or* Company of People,) * *Corps, ſocieté.*

☞ The Body of a Church, *La nef d'une égliſe.* ☞ The Body of a Tree, *Le tronc d'une arbre.* ☞ A Hawk too high in Body, *Un oiſeau en corps,* ou *trop en corps.* ☞ How does your Body do? *Comment vous portez vous? Comment vous va?* ☞ Any body, *Quelqu'un; qui que ce ſoit, tout le monde.* ☞ I had ſold it for ten Shillings more to any body elſe, *Je l'aurois vendu pour dix chelins d'avantage à tout autre que vous.* ☞ He was not ſeen by any body, *Il ne fut veu de perſonne.*

☞ A Búſy Bódy, *Un homme ardent,* ou *une femme ardente, qui ſe mêle de toutes choſes,* ou *un brouillon.* ☞ Every Body, *Chacun, tout le monde.* ☞ Nó-Bódy, *Perſonne.* He was Nobody that could not do it, *On ne faiſoit point de cas d'une perſonne qui n'avoit point ce talent.* Some-body, *Quelqu'un.*

☞ A Pair of Womens Bodies, (or rather Bodice,) *V.* Bodice.

Bog, *S. Fondriere.*

A Bog-Trótter, *or* Rapparée, *Coureur de marais,* an Iriſhman.

Bog-Houſe, (*or* Houſe of Office,) *Les lieux, le privé.*

To bóggle, *V. N. Etre embarraſſé, heſiter, balancer, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe reſoudre.*

Bóggy, *A. Plein de fondriéres.*

Boil, *S. Ukére. clou, froncle.*

To boil, *V. N. Bouillir, cuire.*

To boil, *V. A. Bouillir, faire bouillir.*

☞ To boil to Pieces, *Faire pourrir de cuire, faire trop cuire.*

To boil away, *Se diminuer à force de bouillir.*

To boil over, *Verſer.*

* He begun to boil over with Rage, *La fureur l'emporta.*

Boilary of Salt, *S. Lieu où l'on fait le ſel, ſaline.*

Boiled, *A. Bouilli.*

Bóiled Meat, *Du bouilli.*

Half boiled away, *Dechû de la moitié.*

Bóiler, *S. Potager,* ou *fourneau de cuiſine.*

☞ Boiler. *V.* Blancher.

Boiling, *S. L'action de bouillir.*

Boiling-hot, *A. Tout brulant.*

Boiſterous, *A. Violent, furieux, vehement, impetueux.*

☞ A boiſterous Youth, *Un jeune emporté, un étourdi.*

Boiſterouſly, *Adv. A l'etourdie, avec emportement.*

Boiſterouſneſs, *S. Violence, fougne, vehemence, impetuoſité.*

Bold, *A. Hardi, qui a de la hardieſſe,* ou *de l'aſſurance, determiné, brave, courageux, fier.*

☞ Bold, (*or* free,) *Hardi, degagé.* ☞ (too bold, raſh,) *Temeraire.* ☞ (*or* ſaucy,) *Impudent,* ou *impertinent.*

☞ I dare be bold to ſay, *J'oſe dire.* ☞ He was ſo bold as —— *Il eut la hardieſſe,* ou *l'effronterie de* —— ☞ If I may be ſo bold as to ſay, *Si je l'oſe dire.* ☞ He makes bold with thoſe Things to which the greateſt Reverence is due, *Il ſe donne la liberté de plaiſanter ſur ce qu'il y a de plus vénérable.*

☞ He is too bold with the Eloquence of former Times, *Il critique trop librement l'eloquence des anciens.*

A Bold-face, *Un effronté, un impudent.* To put on a bold Face, *S'enhardir, paroitre hardi.*

Bold, (ſure, ſound, without Danger,) *Ex.* a bold Shore, *Une côte ſaine.*

Bóldly, *Adv.* (*or* courageouſly,) *Hardiment, courageuſement, bravement.* ☞ (*or* freely,) *Hardiment, franchement, librement, avec hardieſſe.*

Bóldneſs, *S.* (*or* Stoutneſs,) *Hardieſſe, courage, intrepidité.* ☞ (in Speaking,) *Hardieſſe, fierté, liberté.*

Bole, *or* Bowl, *S. Godet,* ſorte de vaſe à boire. A Bole of Punch, *Un grand godet plein de ce nectar de mer, que les Anglois nomment* Punch.

☞ The Bole of a Pipe, *L'embouchûre d'une pipe.*

☞ Bole Armeniack, *Bol d'armonie.*

Bóling, *S.* (a Sea Term,) *Bouline.*

Boll, *S. Tige. Ex.* Boll of Flax, *Tige de lin.*

Bolled, *A. Ex.* Bolled Flax, *Lin qui a une tige.*

Bóllimong, *or* Bollmong, *S. Bled ſarraſin.*

Bolſter, *S.* (for a Bed,) *Chevet, traverſier de lit.* ☞ (of a Saddle,) *Bate de ſelle.* ☞ (for a Wound,) *Une compreſſe.*

To bolſter up, *V. A. Appuyer, ſoûtenir.*

Bólſter'd up, *A. Appuyé, ſoûtenu.*

Bolt, *S.* (of a Door,) *Verrou.*

☞ (*or* Dart,) *Javelot, trait.*

☞ Priſoners Bolt, *Fers, liens de fer.*

☞ The Bolt of a Lock, *Pêle de ſerrure.*

☞ A Thunder-bolt, *Le* ou *la foudre.*

* He has ſhot his Bolt, *Il a tiré ſon coup. P.* A Fool's Bolt is ſoon ſhot, *P. Un fou a bientôt dit ſa penſée.*

Bolt-upright, *Tout droit.*

Bolt-rope, } *Voyez plus*
Bolt-ſprit, } *bas.*

To bolt, *V. A. Verrouiller, fermer au verrou.*

☞ To

☞ To bolt Meal *or* Flower, *Bluter de la farine, la paſſer avec le bluteau, la ſaſſer.* * To bolt, (*or* pump out,) *Tirer quelque choſe de quelqu'un, le faire parler,* * *lui tirer les vers du nez.* ☞ To bolt a Coney, *Faire lever un lapin.* * To bolt a Caſe, to argue upon it, *Debattre un point de droit, l'agiter, l'examiner.*

To bolt in, *N. Entrer tout à coup, ou ſubitement.* To bolt out, *Sortir tout à coup.*

* To bolt out ſomething ridiculous, *Dire ou lâcher ſans y penſer quelque choſe de ridicule.*

Bólted, *A. Verrouillé, fermé au verrou; bluté, paſſé avec le bluteau,* &c.

Bólter, *S.* (a Bolting Bag,) *Bluteau.*

Bólting, *S. L'action de verrouiller, de bluter, de débâtre, ou d'examiner,* &c.

☞ Bólting, (an Exerciſe at *Gray's-Inn,* of leſs Solemnity than their Moot,) *Diſpute de droit.* ☞ A Bólting-hutch, (*or* Búnting-hutch,) *Huche à bluter, ou ſaſſer la farine.*

Bólt-rope, *S. Nervin.*

Bólt-ſprit, *S. Beaupré.*

Bólus, *S. Bol,* ou *Bolus.*

Bomb, *S. Une bombe.*

To bomb, *V.* to bombard.

Bombárd, *S.* ‡ *Bombarde.*

To bombarb, *V. A. Bombarder.*

Bombárded, *A. Bombardé.*

Bombardéé, *S. Bombardier.*

Bombarding, *S. Bombardement, l'action de bombarder.*

Bombárdment, *S. Bombardement.*

Bombasine, *S. Baſin.*

Bómbaſt, &c. V. Bumbaſt, &c.

Bónd, *S.* (*or* Obligation,) *Obligation, billet, promeſſe.*

☞ (*or* Tie,) *Lien, attache, nud.*

To enter into a Bond of Friendſhip with one, *Nouer amitié avec quelqu'un.*

Bónd-man, *or* Bond-ſlave, *Un eſclave,* Bond-woman, *Une eſclave.*

Bóndage, *S. Servitude, eſclavage.*

Bone, *S. Un os.*

☞ Bone of Fiſhes, *Arête de poiſſon.*

* † To fall, (*or* to be upon one's Bones,) *Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, le bâtre,* † *le bourrer.* ☞ I tremble every Bone of me, *Je tremble par tout le corps.* ☞ You Lazy-bones, *Pareſſeux que vous êtes.*

† * He made no Bones (*or* Scruple) of it, *Il n'en fit aucun ſcrupule.*

The Báck-bone, *L'epine du dos.* The Shoulder-bone, *L'os de l'epaule.* The Hip *or* Huckle-bone, *L'os de la cuiſſe.* The Shin-bone, *L'os de la jambe.* The Jaw-bone, *or* Cheek-bone, *La machoire.* A Whale-bone, *Une côte de baléne.* Bóne-lace, *Dentelle fait au fuſeau.* Bone-ace, (a Game at Cards,) *Sorte de jeu de cartes,* où l'as de carreau l'emporte ſur toutes les autres cartes.

A Bóne-ſetter, *Un renoüeur, un bailleul,* ou *bailleur.*

To bone, *V. A. Deſoſſer.*

Bóned, *A. Deſoſſé.*

Bóne-fire, *S. Feu de joie.*

Bóneleſs, *A. Sans os, qui n'a point d'os.*

Bóne-grace, *S. Certain rebord que les petits enfans portent l'été ſur la tête pour les garantir du hale.*

Bónnely, *Adv. Ex.* I am glad to ſee you look ſo bonnely to Day, *Je me rejoüis de vous voir ſi bon viſage aujourd'hui.*

Bóne-ſpaven, *S.* (a Horſe-Diſeaſe,) *La forme.*

Bónnet, *S.* (*or* Under Cap,) *Bonnet, calote.*

☞ The Bonnet of a Sail,) *Bonnette.*

† Bónny, *A. Gentil, joli.*

Bóny, *A. Oſſeux.*

Bóoby, *S. Sot, badaut, benêt, maroufle, nigaud.*

Book, *Un livre.*

A Paper-Book, *Livre en blanc.*

A Stitch'd-book, *Livre broché.*

A Bound-book, *Livre relié.*

☞ A News-Book, *Une gazette.* ☞ A Day-book, (*or* Journal,) *Un journal.* ☞ An old Book, *Un bonquin.* ☞ To mind one's Book, *Etudier fort & ferme, s'attacher à l'étude.* ☞ To learn one's Book, *Apprendre ſa leçon.* ☞ To ſay one's Leſſon without Book, *Dire ſa leçon par cœur.* ☞ To fall to one's Book again, *Reprendre ſes études.*

☞ The Book-Trade, *or* Trade of Books, *Librairie.*

† * To get into one's Books, *Gagner l'affection de quelqu'un.*

* † To run into one's Book, *or* Debt, *S'endetter à quelqu'un.*

† * To get out of his Books, *or* pay him, *Le payer, s'acquitter.*

A Book-maker, *Un faiſeur de livres, un auteur.* A Book-binder, *Un relieur de livres.* A Book-ſeller, *Libraire.* Book-ſelling, *Librairie.* Book-keeper, *Teneur de livres.* Book-worm, *Ver qui ronge les livres.*

† To book, *or* to book down, *V. A. Coucher,* ou *mettre ſur un livre de comptes.*

Book'iſh, *A. Studieux, attaché aux livres.*

Bookſeller, *S. Libraire, marchand libraire.*

Boom, S. (*or* Maſt of a Ship,) *Arbre,* ou *mât de navire.*

☞ (of a Haven,) *Barre d'un port.*

Bóóming, *A.* (it is ſaid of a Ship when all the Sails are out,) *Qui porte toutes ſes voiles.*

Boon, (*or* Favour,) *Grace, faveur, plaiſir,* (*or* Requeſt,) *Requête.*

Boon, *A. Bon. Ex.* A boon Companion, *Un bon compagnon.*

With a boon Grace, *De bonne grace.*

Boor, *S.* (a Clown,) *Un païſan, un villageois, un ruſtre.*

Boord, *V.* Board.

Bóóriſh, *A. from* Boor) *Ruſtique, ruſtre, groſſier, païſan.*

Bóóriſhneſs, *S. Ruſticité, groſſiereté.*

† Booſy, *or* bosky, *A. Gris, qui eſt en vin,* ou *en pointe de vin.*

Boot, *S. Bote.*

To draw on one's Boots, *Se boter, mettre ſes botes.* To pull one's Boots off, *Tirer les botes de quelqu'un, le deboter.* To pull off one's own Boots, *Se deboter.*

☞ The Boots of a Coach, *Les portiéres d'un caroſſe.*

☞ What will you give to boot? *Que me donnerez vous de retour?* You ſhall have this to boot, *Vous aurez ceci par deſſus,* ou *ſur le marché.*

☞ 'Tis to no Boot, or it boots not, *Il ne ſert de rien, c'eſt en vain,* ou *inutilement.*

A Bóót tréé, (*or* Bóót-laſt,) *Emboucheir de bote.*

A Bóót-ſtrap, *Tirant de botes.*

To boot, *V. N. Servir, être utile à quelque choſe.*

☞ It boots little, *Il importe peu.*

Bóóted, *A. Botté.*

Booth, *S. Cabane, loge.*

To bóót-hale, *V. A.* (a North Country Word,) *Piller, voler, aller à la petite guerre,* † *picorer.*

Bóót-háler, *S. Voleur,* † *picoreur, celui qui pille & enleve tout ce qu'il trouve.*

Bóót-haling, *S. Vol, pillage, petite guerre, picorée.*

Bóóting, *S.* ('tis a kind of Puniſhment uſed in *Scotland,*) *Sorte de queſtion, avec des coins & une bote de fer, qui ſe pratique en* Ecoſſe.

Bóótleſs, *A. Inutile, vain, ſans éffet.*

Bóóty, *S. Butin, proye.*

To play booty, *S'entendre avec quelqu'un, être d'intelligence avec lui.*

† Bóózy, *A. Qui eſt en pointe de vin, gris.*

Bópéep, *S. Ex.* To play at Bopeep, *Jetter des regards,* ou *des oeillades à la derobée, lorgner.*

Borace, *V.* Borax.

Borachio, *S. Un bout, vaiſſeau où les Eſpagnols mettent leurs vins.*

Bórage, *S. Bourache.*

Bórax, *S. Le borax.*

Bórdel, *or* Brothel, *S. Un bordel, un lieu de debanche.*

Bórder, *S.* (*or* Extremity,) *Bord, bordure, extrémité.*

☞ (among Printers,) *Fleuron,* ou *vignette.*

☞ The Borders of a Country, *Les frontiéres, les limits, les bornes,* ou *les confins d'un Païs.*

☞ Border in a Garden, *La bordure,* ou *platte-bande d'un jardin.*

To bórder, *V. A. Border.*

To bórder upon, *V. N. Confiner, aboutir.*

* His Jeſts border upon Prophaneneſs, *Ses plaiſanteries approchent,* ou *ſont voiſines de l'impieté.*

Bórderer, *S. Qui demeure aux frontieres.* They are Borderers, *Ce ſont des gens de frontiéres.*

Bórdering, *A. Frontiére, voiſin, proche, contigu.* A Bordering Town, *Ville frontiére.*

Bord half-penny, *S. Etalage, droit qui ſe paie aux marchez.*

Bórd-Land, *S. Les terres que le ſeigneur d'un fief ſe reſerve pour l'entretien de ſa table.*

Bórdure, *S. Bordure.*

Bóre, *S.* (of a Gun,) *Calibre.*

☞ The Bore of a Lock, *Le trou d'une ſerrure.*

Bóre-tree, *Sureau arbriſeau.*

☞ Bore, *V.* Boar & Boor.

Bore, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe,* to bear, *V.* to bear.

To bore, *V. A. Percer avec une tarriére,* ou *tériere.*

To bore a Hole, *Faire un trou.*

Bóred, *A. Percé.*

Boréé, *S. La bourgée.*

Bóring, *S. L'action de percer,* ou *de faire un trou.*

Born, *A.* (*from* to bear.) *Porté, ſoutenu, ſoufert, ſupporté. V.* to bear. ☞ all Charges born, *Tous frais faits.*

Born, *A.* (*from* Birth,) *Né, qui a pris naiſſance.*

The Firſt-born, *Le premier né.* * Born, *Né, deſtiné.*

☞ The good Senſe to which he is born, *Le bon ſens dont la nature l'a doüe.* ☞ A Gentleman born, *Un gentilhomme de naiſſance.* ☞ A Man born of mean Parentage, *Un homme ſorti de bas lieu, qui eſt de baſſe naiſſance,* ou *extraction.*

☞ Born to a great Eſtate, *Qui doit hériter de grands biens par le droit de ſa naiſſance.*

☞ Born before his Time, *Un avorton.*

☞ Baſe born, *Bâtard.*

☞ Born after the Death of his Father, *Poſthume.*

☞ Still-born, *Mort-né.*

☞ He was not born to martial Exploits, *Les armes ne ſont pas ſon fait.* ☞ Since I was born, *Depuis que je ſuis au monde.* I never ſaw the like ſince I was born, *Je n'ai jamais veu telle choſe de ma vie.*

☞ To be born, *Naître.*

Where was you born? *D'où êtes vous? où avez vous pris naiſſance? Quel eſt le lieu de vôtre naiſſance.*

Bórough, *or* Bórow, *S. Bourg. gros village, communauté.*

To bórrow, *V. A. Emprunter.*

Bórrowed, *A. Emprunté, d'emprunt.*

Bórrower, *Celui* ou *celle qui emprunte,* † *emprunteur,* † *emprunteuſe.*

Bórrowing, *S. Emprunt, l'action d'emprunter.*

D † Bóſcage, *S.* (*or* Grove,) *Un bocage.* ☞ (*or* Maſt) *Glandée.*

Bóſom, *S. Le ſein.*

* The Bóſom of the Church, *Le ſein,* ou *le giron de l'égliſe.*

☞ A Bóſom-Friend, *Un ami intime, un ami du cœur.*

☞ The Wife of my Boſom, *Ma chere femme, ma chere moitié.* ☞ A Boſom Enemy, *Un ennemi qui trahit ſous les apparences de l'amitié, un traitre, un perfide.* ☞ The Boſom of a Shirt, *La fente d'une chemiſe.*

Bóſon, *or* Bóſen, *V.* Boatſwain.

Bóſs, *S.* (in the Body,) *Boſſe,* ☞ (*or* Stud,) *Boſſette.*

Botánical, *A. Botanique.*

Botánicks, *S. La botanique.*

Bótaniſt, *S. Botaniſte.*

Botárgo, *S. Botargue.*

Bótch, *S.* (a Piece of Cloth) *Piece.* ☞ (an Ulcer, *or* venereal Buboe,) *Un ulcére,* ou *un poulain vénérien.* * (in Poetry,) *cheville,* dans un vers.

* To leave a Botch behind one, *Laiſſer une choſe imparfaite.*

To botch, *V. A. Rapiécter, radouber, racommoder,* † *rapetaſſer.*

☞ To botch, (*or* to bungle,) *Saveter, gâter,* ou *faire mal un ouvrage,* * *le maſſacrer,* * *l'eſtropier.*

Bótched, *A. Rapiéceté, ravadé, racommodé.*

Bótcher, *S. Ravodeur, ravadeuſe.*

Bótching, *S. L'action de rapiéceter,* &c. *V.* to botch.

Bótchingly, *Adv. En ſavetier, groſſierement.*

Both, (a Pronoun,) *Tous les deux, tous deux, l'un & l'autre.*

Many were killed on both Sides, *Il y eut pluſieurs tuez de part & d'autre.* A Jack of both Sides, *Un homme qui tourne facilement caſaque, qui eſt tantôt d'un parti tantôt d'un autre.*

Both, *Adv. Ex.* Both by Sea and Land, *Tant par mer que par terre, par mer & par terre.* Both in Time of Peace and War, *En tems de paix & en tems de guerre.*

Bóttle, *S. Une bouteille.*

Bóttle-nos'd, *Qui a un gros vilain nez.* Bóttle-brush, *Goupillon.* A Súcking-Bottle, *Succ-*

cerau. ☞ A Bottle of Hay, *Une botte de foin.*

To bóttle, *V. A. Mettre en bouteille.*

☞ To bottle Hay, *Botteler du foin.*

Bóttled, *A. En bouteille, mis en bouteille; bottelé.*

Bóttling, *L'action de mettre en bouteilles,* &c. *V.* to bottle.

Bóttom, *S.* (*or* Ground,) *Le fond.*

* He complain'd of his acting on a ſeparate Bottom, *Il ſe plaignit de ce qu'il agiſſoit de ſon chef, ſans leur en rien communiquer,* ou *ſeparément.*

☞ The Bottom (*or* Setrling) of a Liquor, *Le ſediment d'une liqueur.*

*Bottom, (End,) *But, motif.* But Love was at the bottom on't, *Mais l'amour en étoit le veritable motif.*

☞ This lies at the Bottom of all his Objections, *C'eſt le fondement,* ou *la baſe de toutes ſes objections.* ☞ A Bottom or Valley, *Un fond, une valée.* ☞ The Bottom of a Valley, *Enfoncement d'une valée.* ☞ The boarded Bottom of a Bedſtead, *Goberges,* ou *enfonçure de lit.* ☞ The Bottom of an Ink-horn, *Cornet d'écritoire.* ☞ The Bottom of an Artichoke, *Le cul d'un artichaut.* ☞ The Bottom of the Stairs, *Le bas de l'eſcalier.* ☞ The Bottom of the Belly, *Bas du ventre.* ☞ A Bottom of Thread, *Un peloton de fil.* ☞ To cut a Book at Top and Bottom, *Rogner un livre par la tête & par la queüe.* ☞ The Bottom of a Perriwig, *Les coins d'une perruque.*

* To ſtand upon a good Bottom, *Etre bien fondé, être sur un bon pied.* To fix one's Bottom upon one, *Se repoſer ſur quelqu'un.*

☞ The Bottom of a Ship, *La quille, la caréne d'un vaiſſeau, le fond d'un navire.*

* A Bottom, (*or* Ship,) *Un vaiſſeau, un navire.*

To bóttom, *V. A. Fonder.*

Bóttomary, *V.* Botomry.

Bóttomed, *A. Fondé.*

☞ Flat-bóttomed, *A fond plat.*

Bóttomleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de fond; * Exceſſif, demeſuré, qui n'a point de bornes, * impénétrable.*

☞ A bottomleſs Pit, *Un abîme.*

Bóttomry, *S. Bomerie, groſſe aventure.*

Bóuche of Court, *V.* Budge of Court.

† To bóuge out, *V. N.* (*or* to ſwell,) *S'enfler.*

Bouget, *V.* Budget.

Bough, *S. Branche, rameau.*

To light upon a Bough, *Se brancher ſur un arbre.*

Bought, *A.* (*from* to buy,) *Acheté.*

I bought, (the Preter Tenſe,) *J'achetois, j'achetai, j'ai acheté.*

Boul, *V.* Bowl.

Bóulſter, *V.* Bolſter.

To boult, &c. *V.* to bolt.

Bounce, *S.* (*or* great Noiſe,) *Eclat, fracas, bruit éclatant,* ou *pet d'une arme à feu.* (*or* Rhodomontado,) *Vanterie, rodomontado, fanfaronnade.*

To bounce, *V. N.* (*or* make a Noiſe,) *Peter, faire un éclat, faire du bruit.*

To bounce at the Door, *Donner un grand coup à la porte, coigner fort.* To bounce the Door open, *Enfoncer la porte.* * † To bounce *or* bounce up, (to leap,) *Bondir, faire des bonds.*

*† To bounce, (to crack *or* boaſt,) *Faire le fanfaron, ſe vanter, gaſconner.*

Bouncer, *S. Bavard, bavarde.*

Bóuncing, *S. L'action de bondir,* &c. *V.* to bounce.

Bouncing, *A. Ex.* A bouncing Laſs, *Une dondon, jeune fille groſſe & graſſe, & de taille un peu ramaſſée.*

*Bound, *A.* (*from* to bind,) *Lié, tenu, obligé,* &c. *V.* To bind.

☞ Bóund-Maſonry, *Maçonnerie en liaiſon.* ☞ Whither are you bound, *Où allez vous? Où s'en va-t-on.*

Bound, *S. Borne, limite, terme.*

Bounds of ſeveral Pieces of Ground, *Affrontailles.*

☞ To drink within Bounds, *Boire ſans excès, boire avec moderation.* I ſhan't keep within Bounds, *Je ne garderai point de meſures.*

☞ A Bóund-Stone, *Borne, limite,* ou *pierre qui ſert de borne.* A Bound-ſetter, *Celui qui poſe une borne, un arpenteur, un meſureur de terre.*

☞ Bound, (*or* rebound, skip *or* leap,) *Bond, ſaut.*

To bóund, *V. A. Borner, limiter.*

To bound (*or* border) upon, *N. Abouter,* ou *confiner à.*

☞ To bound, (*or* rebound,) *Bondir, faire des bonds, rejaillir.*

Bóundary, *S. Borne, limite, frontiére.*

Bóunded, *A. Borné, limité.*

Bóunden, *A. Qui lie, qui oblige.* According to our bounden Duty, *Selon nôtre devoir, ſelon le devoir qui nous y oblige.*

Bóunder, *S. Celui que poſe une borne.*

Bóunding, *S. L'action de borner,* &c. *V.* to bound.

☞ Bounding, *A. Voiſin, contigu, proche, qui confine, limitrophe.*

Bóunding-ſtone, *Borne, limite.*

☞ Bounding, (rebounding,) *Bondiſſant, qui bondit, qui ſaute.*

Bóundleſs, *A. Infini, qui n'a point de bornes.*

Bóuntiful, *A. Bienfaiſant, liberal, généreux.*

Bóuntifully, *Adv. Liberalement, généreuſement.*

Bóuntifulneſs, *S. Inclination à faire du bien, liberalité, largeſſe.*

Bóunty, *S. Generoſité, liberalité.*

† To bóurgeon, *V.* to bud.

Bout, *S. Coup, fois.*

At one Bout, *Tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout de ſuite.*

☞ A Drinking bout, *Débauche à boire.* A merry Bout, *Une rejouiſſance.*

*† I muſt have a Bout with him, *Il faut que je l'entreprenne,* † *il faut qu'i j'en decouſe avec lui.*

Bóutefeu, *S. Bouteſeu.*

Bow, *S.* (a Weapon,) *Arc.*

☞ (for a Violin,) *Archet.*

☞ Bow, (*or* Reverence,) *Reverence d'homme.*

Remarquez qu'à l'égard des deux premiers ſens ce mot ſe prononce bô, *& à l'égard du dernier,* baou.

P. To fly like an Arrow out of a Bow, P. *Aller comme un trait d'arbalête,* ou *plus vite que le vent.* * † To make a Bow, or Shot of a Buſineſs, *Terminer une affaire.*

☞ The Bow of a Key, *Anneau de clef.* ☞ Bow, (to take the Height of any Thing,) *Demicircle.* ☞ Bow, (of a Ship,) *L'arc ut du vaiſſeau.*

☞ The Bow of a Sword's Hilt, *branche de la garde d'une epée.*

A Croſs-bow, *Une arbalête.*

A Stone-bow, *Une arbalête à jalet.* A Saddle-bow, *L'arçon de la ſelle.* The Rain-bow, *L'arc-en-ciel.* A Bów-ſtring, *Corde d'arc.* A Bow-man, *Archer.* A Bow-net, *Naſſe de pêcheur.* Bow-bearer, *Sorte d'officier ſubalterne de forêt.*

Bów-legg'd, *Cagneux.*

To bow, *V N.* (or bend,) *Plier.*

☞ To bow to one, *Faire la révérence à quelqu'un.*

To bow, *V. A. Plier, courber, flêchir.*

To bow one's Head, *Baiſſer la tête.*

To bow down, *Neut. Se proſterner, ſe jetter aux piez de quelqu'un.*

Bowed, *A. Courbé, plié, flêchi.*

To bówel, *V. A. Vuider,* ou *arracher les entrailles, éventrer.*

Bówelled, *A. Vuidé, éventré.*

Bowels, *S. Entrailles,* ou *viſceres.*

Bówer, *S. Berceau,* ou *treille, de jardin.*

Bówet, or Bowels, *S.* (a young Hawk,) *Oiſeau branchier.*

To bowge, *V. A. Percer.*

Bówing, *S. L'action de plier,* &c. *V.* to bow.

Bowl, *S.* (to drink in,) *Godet, grande taſſe à boire.*

☞ Bowl, (to play withal,) *Boule.* To be at Bowls, *Joüer à la boule.*

☞ Bowl, (a Sea-term,) *Huze.*

☞ The Bowl of a Spoon, *Le cuillieron d'une cuilliere.*

To bowl, *V. A. Jetter la boule.*

Bówled, *A. Ex.* Well bowled, *Bien joüé.*

Bówler, *S. Joueur de boule.*

Bówling, *S. Le jeu de boule.*

Bówling, *A. Ex.* Bowling-Green, *Jeu de boule,* ſur un Tapis Verd.

Bówler, *S.* (or Purſer in the Univerſity,) *Queſteur.*

Bow-waugh, *Mot inventé pour exprimer l'abboyement des chiens.*

Bówyer, *S. Archer,* ou *faiſeur d'arcs.*

† To bowze, *V. N. Boire à tire larigot.*

Box, *A.* (a Sort of Wood,) *Boüis.*

Bóx-tree, *Boüis d'arbre.*

☞ Box, (to put Things in,) *Caiſſe, boite,* ou *layette.*

A Dreſſing-box, *Tronc.* A Dúſt-box, *Un pendrier.* Chriſtmas-box, *Tire-lire.* † * Chriſtmas-box, *Les etrennes.* ☞ A Dice-box, *Un cornet.* ☞ The Box (or Worm) of a Screw, *L'ecrou d'une vis.* ☞ A Jugler's-box, *Gobelet* de joueur de Paſſe-paſſe. The Coach-box, *Le ſiege du caroſſe.* ☞ A Box in a Play-houſe, *Un loge.*

☞ A Box in a Publick-Houſe, *Un trou, un petit reduit à boire.* ☞ A Box on the Ear, *Un ſoufflet.* ☞ A Box (for a Sort of Letter in a Printing-Houſe,) *Un caſſetin.*

* † You are in the wrong Box, *Vous vous trompez fort,* † * *Vous donnez à gauche.*

To box one, *V. A. Soufleter,* &c. *V.* to box, *Combat à coups de poing.*

Boxed, *A. Soufleté, batu, bourré, froté.*

Boy, *S. Un garçon.*

A Boy, or Servant-Boy, *Un garçon, un valet.* A Singing-Boy, *Un enfant de chœur.* An idle Boy, *Un badin, un petit faineant.* A Soldier's Boy, *Un gonjat.* A School-Boy, *Un écolier.* To be paſt a Boy, *Etre un homme fait.* To leave Boy's Play, *Quitter l'enfance,* ou *le badinage.* A Cabbin Boy, *Mouſſe.*

☞ Bóy, *V.* Buoy.

Bóyiſh, *A. Pueril, enfantin, d'enfant, qui a l'air enfantin.*

Bóyiſhly, *Adv. Puerilement, d'une maniere puerile, d'une air enfantin.*

Bóyiſhneſs, *S. Puerilité, action,* ou *diſcours d'enfant.*

Boyl, *&c.* V. Boil, *&c.*

Bóyſterous, *&c.* V. Boiſterous, *&c.*

BRA

Brábble, *S. Diſpute, querelle, debat, chamaillis.*

To brábble, *V. N. Diſputer, ſe quereler, ſe chamailler.*

Brabbler, *S. Un querelleur, chicaneur.*

Brábbling, *S. L'action de ſe quereler,* &c. *querelle, diſpute.*

Bráce, *S. Couple, paire.*

☞ A Brace of Hundred Pounds Sterling, *Deux cens livres Sterling.* A Brace of Iron, to faſten Beams in Building, *Crampon,* ou *cheville de fer, une anchre.* ☞ The Brace of a Doſſer, *Agraffe de hotte.* ☞ Brace in the Art of Printing, *Un crochet.*

☞ The Braces of a Ship, *Bras.* ☞ The main Braces of a Coach, *Soûpente,* ou *ſûpente de caroſſe.*

To brace, *V. A. Lier, attacher, joindre.*

Bráced, *Lacé, attaché.*

Brácelet, *S. Braſſelet.*

Brace, *S. Braſſart.*

Brach, *S. Une braque, une chienne.*

Brack, *S. Paille, petit defaut.*

Brácket, *S. Taſſeau, gonſſet.*

Brácki ſh, *A. Apre, vuide, ſomache.*

Brácki ſhneſs, *S. Apreté, faveur,* ou *qualité apre, le ſel d'une eau.*

Brackman, *S. Bracmane.*

Brag, *S. Vanterie, oſtentation, fanfaronnade.*

To make Brags of one's ſelf, *Se vanter.*

Brag, *A. Ex.* How Brag would you have been? *Que vous auriez bien fait le fier?*

To brag, *V. N. Se vanter, bavarder.*

A Brággard, or Brággadochio, *S. Un grand vanteur, un bavard, un faux brave.*

Brágget, *S. Boiſſon Galloiſe compoſée de dréche, d'eau & de miel, avec quelques epiceries.*

☞ Brágget, *V.* Bracket.

Brágging, *S.* (*from* to brag,) *Vanterie,* ou *l'action de ſe vanter.*

Braid, *S. Un paſſe-poil,* ou *du cordonnet.*

☞ Braid of Hair, *Treſſe de cheveux.*

To braid Hair, *V. A. Faire des treſſes de cheveux, cordonner les cheveux.*

Braided, *A. Fait en treſſet, cordonné.*

Brain, *S. Cerveau, cervelle.*

* Brain, (Wit or Judgment,) *Cerveau, cervelle, eſprit,* ou *jugement.*

To

To beat (or dash) one's Brains out, *Faire sauter la cervelle à quelqu'un, lui casser la tête.*

* To have crack'd Brains,) *Etre blessé du cerveau, avoir le cerveau percluz.*

That's beyond my Brains, *C'est au delà de ma portée.* His Brains were good when he made his Will, *Il se possedoit encore, il parloit sainement, il étoit en son bon sens lors qu'il testa.*

The Brain-pan, *Le crane.*

Brain-sick, (foolish,) *Qui n'a pas bonne cervelle, blessé du cerveau,* (or mad,) *Frénetique.*

To brain one, *V. A. Faire sauter la cervelle à quelqu'un.*

Brained, *A. A qui l'on a fait sauter la cervelle.*

Hair-brain'd, *Etourdi, écervelé.*

Shittle-brain'd, *Volage, leger, inconstant.*

Brainless, *A. Ecervelé, qui n'a point de cervelle.*

Brake of Fern, *S. Fougeraye, lieu où croît la fougére.*

☞ Brake, (the Handle of a Ship's Pump,) *Brimbale.*

☞ Brake, (or Snaffle for a Horse,) *Un bridon.* ☞ Brake (for Flax or Hemp,) *Brisoir.*

☞ Brake, (for Bakers,) *Huche,* où l'on paitrit.

Brake, *Prétérit du verbe,* to break.

To brake Hemp, *V. A. Briser le chanvre.*

Braked, *A. Brisé.*

Brámble, *S. Ronce.*

Brámines, *V.* Brackmans.

Bran, *S. Son.*

Bran that has some Meal among it, *Son gras.*

Coarse Bran, *Son sec.*

Branch, *S. Branche.*

☞ The Branch of a Candlestick, *La tige,* ou *la branche d'une chandelier.* ☞ The Branch of a Stag's Head, *Chevillure,* ou *corps d'une tête de cerf.*

Vine-branch, *Sarment.*

Branch-Pease, *Poids qui croissent sur des echalas.*

To branch out, *V. N. Pousser, jetter des branches,* & dans le figuré, *se diviser.*

To branch out, *V. A. Diviser.*

Branched, *A. Plein,* ou *garni de branches.*

☞ A Branched Candlestick, or a Branch, *Un lustre,* ou *une girandole.* ☞ Branched Velvet, *Velours à ramage, velours figuré,* ou *en feuillage.*

☞ Branched out, *Divisé.*

Brancher, *S. Un oiseau branchier.*

Branching out, *S. L'action de pousser des branches,* &c.

Brand, *S. Un tison.*

* The Fire-Brand of Love, *Le brandon de l'amour.*

☞ Brand, (or Mark,) *Marque,* ou *fletrisure faite avec un fer chaud.* * To cast a Brand upon one, *Fletrir la reputation de quelqu'un, le diffamer.*

Bránd-Iron, (to mark Felons withal,) *Fer chaud,* que le bourreau applique sur la main, ou sur la joue.

☞ (or Trevet,) *Un trepié.*

Bránd-new, *Tout batant neuf, tout à fait neuf.*

To brand, *V. A. Marquer d'un fer chaud;* * *fletrir, noircir, ternir, diffamer, deshonnorer.*

Bránded, *A. Marqué d'un fer chaud, fletri, noirci,* &c.

To brándish, *V. A. Brandir, branler, secoüer en la main.* R. *Brandir,* vieillir.

Brándy, *S. Eau-de-vie, brande-vin.*

A Brándy-shop, *Boutique où l'on vend de l'eau-de-vie.* A Brándy-bottle, *Bouteille à eau-de-vie.*

Brángle, *S. V.* Brangling.

To brangle, *V. N. Quereler, se quereler, disputer, se chamailler, se picoter.*

Brángler, *S. Querelleur, querelleuse.*

Brángling, *S. Querelle, dispute, debat, chamaillis, picoterie.*

Branch, *V.* Buck-wheat.

Bránk-ursin, *S. Branque-ursine.*

Brased, *A.* (in Heraldry,) *Divisé en croix de S.* André.

Bránt-Goose, *S. Une oye sauvage.*

Bráse, *V.* Brazen.

Bráser, *V.* Brazier.

Brázil, or Brazil-wood, *S. Brasil, bois de Bresil.*

Brass, *S.* (a Metal,) *Cuivre,* ou *airain.*

Yellow Brass, *Cuivre jaune, laiton,* ou *leton.* Brass-money, *Monnoye de cuivre.*

☞ A Brass Pot, *Un coquemar.* ☞ Brass Ore, *Calamine.*

☞ Brass (false or counterfeit) Money, *Fausse monnoye.*

One that makes brass Money, *Un faux monnoyeur.*

Brássets, *S. Brassart.*

Brást. *A. Crevé.*

Brat *S. Un petit foireux.*

Bravádo, *S. Bravade, rodomontade.*

Brave, *A.* (valiant,) *Brave, vaillant, hardi, courageux, intrepide.* ☞ (genteel, skilful,) *Brave, honnête, galant, habile, éclairé.*

☞ Brave, (fine in Clothes,) *Brave, bien-mis, magnifique.* ☞ (rare, excellent,) *Beau, excellent.*

Brave, *S. Un brave, un faux brave, un bravache, un fanfaron.*

O brave! *Interj. Ho! ho!* ou *brave!*

To brave, *V. A.* (or insult,) *Braver, morgner, affronter, insulter.*

☞ To brave it, *Faire le brave, faire l'entendu, faire le hola.*

Bráved, *A. Bravé, morgné, affronté,* &c. *V.* to brave.

Brávely, *Adv.* (courageously,) *Bravement, courageusement.* ☞ (finely, well,) *Bravement, galamment, fort bien, comme il faut.*

Bravery, *S.* (or Valour,) *Bravoure, valeur, cœur, courage.* ☞ (Finery,) † *Braverie, magnificence, galanterie.*

Brawl, *S.* (or Squabble,) *Débat, querelle, dispute, clabauderie, chamaillis.* ☞ (a Dance,) *Branle.*

To brawl, *V. N. Disputer, se quereller, clabauder, brailler, criailler.*

Bráwler, *S. Un querelleur, un clabaudeur, un criailleur.*

Bráwling, *S. L'action de brailler,* ou *de criailler,* &c.

Bráwling, *A. Ex.* A brawling Woman, *Une braillense,* ou *criaillense.*

Brawn, *S.* (or hard Flesh,) *Chair ferme, partie charnuë.*

☞ Collar of Brawn, (or Boars-flesh,) *Chair de verrat,* ou *plat de chair de verrat, preparé à l'Angloise qu'on mange d'ordinaire aux fêtes de noël.*

Bráwniness, *S. Parties charnuës.*

Bráwny, *A. Membru, charnu, fort, robuste, qui a de gros membres charnus.*

Bray, *S. Ex.* Falſe-bray, (a Piece of Fortification,) *Fauſſe-braye.*

To bray, *V. A.* (to pound,) *Broyer, caſſer menu, piler.*

To bray, (as an Aſs,) *V. N. Braire.*

Bráyed, *A. Broyé, pilé, caſſé.*

Bráyer, *S. Broyon,* d'imprimeur.

Bráying, *S. L'action de broyer,* ou *de braier.*

The Brayl, *S.* (of a Hawk,) *Mulette de faucon.*

To braze, *V. A. Couvrir de cuivre, bronzer.*

Brázed over, *A. Couvert de cuivre, bronzé.*

Brázen, *A.* (*from* Braſs,) *D'airain, de fonte, de bronze.*

Brázen-footed, *Qui a les piez d'airain.* A Brazen-face, *or* a brazen-fac'd Man, *Un effronté, un impudent.* To put on a Brazen-face, *Faire l'effronté.*

To brazen out a Thing, *V. A. Soûtenir une choſe avec impudence.* ☞ To brazen one down, *Démonter quelqu'un.*

Brázier, *S. Chaudronnier.*

Brazier's Ware, *Chaudronnerie.*

Breach, *S.* (*from* to break,) *Bréche, rupture, violation.*

Bread, *S. Pain.*

Léavened Bread, *Pain levé.*

Unléavened Bread, *Pain azyme,* ou *pain ſans levain.*

Conſecrated Bread, *Pain benit.* Shew-Bread, *Pain de propoſition.* Ginger-bread, *Pain d'épice.* A Ginger-bread Maker, *or* Seller, *Pain épicier.*

☞ The Sweetbread of a Breaſt of Veal, *Ris de veau.*

☞ Sów-bread, *Truffe.*

Bread-basket, *Panier à pain, manne.* The Bed-room in a Ship, *Soute.*

To bread, *V. A. Ex.* To bread a Porringer for Broth, *Tailler la ſoupe.*

☞ To bread, *V.* to braid.

Breadth, *S.* (*from* Broad,) *Largeur.*

Break, *S.* Break of Day, *La pointe,* ou *le point du jour.*

☞ A Break, (in Printing,) *Un blanc.*

* A Break, (*or* Vacancy,) *Un vuide, un intervalle, une interruption.*

To break, *V. A. Rompre, caſſer, briſer.*

☞ To break a Horſe, *Rompre un cheval, le dreſſer, le rendre plus libre, & plus diſpos.*

☞ To break (*or* ſpoil) a Beauty, *Fletrir, ternir la beauté de quelqu'un.* ☞ To break, (*or* undo one,) *Ruïner quelqu'un, le perdre, lui faire faire banqueroute.* ☞ To break one's Heart, *Percer, fendre le cœur à quelqu'un, lui cauſer la mort, mettre la mort au cœur de quelqu'un, lui donner la mort, mettre* ou *mener quelqu'un au tombeau.* ☞ To break one's Oath, *Violer, fauſſer, ſon ſerment, ſe parjurer.* To break God's Law, *Tranſgreſſer, violer, enfraindre la loi de Dieu.* ☞ To break one's Back, *Erner quelqu'un, l'ereinter, lui rompre les reins.* To break a Cuſtom, *Deſaccoûtumer, perdre la coûtume* de quelque choſe. ☞ To break Company, *Fauſſer compagnie.* ☞ To break Ground, *Ouvrir la tranchée.* ☞ His Debauches have broken his Health, *Ses debauches ont alteré, dereglé,* ou *ruïné ſa ſanté.* ☞ To break a Buſineſs, *Declarer, propoſer une affaire, en faire l'ouverture, le mettre ſur le tapis.* ☞ To break one's Mind to one, *Découvrir ſa penſée à quelqu'un, s'ouvrir à quelqu'un.* ☞ To break Priſon, *Forcer la priſon, ſe ſauver.*

To break, *N.* (*or* to fall out,) *Rompre, ſe brouiller, ceſſer d'être ami, ceſſer d'avoir des liaiſons avec quelqu'un, renoncer à ſon amitié.*

☞ To break, *N. Se rompre.*

☞ When the Wave breaks, *Quand la vague ſe créve.*

☞ To break (as an Impoſtume,) *Créver,* ou *percer.* ☞ I hope the Weather will break in good earneſt, *J'eſpere qu'il dégélera,* ou *qu'il y aura un degel tout de bon.* ☞ His Water breaks, *Son urine s'épaiſſit,* ou *ſe reſout en ſes parties.*

☞ He cannot hold out, he muſt break in a little Time, *Il ne ſauroit tenir, il faut qu'il faſſe banqueroute,* ou *faillite en peu de tems.*

☞ She begins to break, *Elle commence à perdre ſa beauté, l'éclat de ſa beauté s'en va, ſe fletrit, paſſe.* ☞ To break with Sorrow, *Se conſumer d'ennui,* ou *de triſteſſe.*

☞ To break ſmall, *Piler, broyer, caſſer menu, pulveriſer.*

* To break Silence, *Rompre le ſilence, commencer à parler.*

☞ To break one's Belly with Meat, *Se créver de viande.*

☞ To break one's Sides with Laughing, *Eclater de rire, ſe créver de rire.*

☞ To break Wind upward, *Roter, lâcher des vents par la bouche.* ☞ To break Wind backward, *Lacher des vents par derriere, peter.* ☞ To break one's Reſt *or* Sleep, *Interrompre le ſommeil de quelqu'un, l'éveiller, l'empêcher de dormir.* ☞ To break one's Faſt, *Dejeuner, rompre la jeune.*

* To break one's Back, *or* ruin him, *Ruïner quelqu'un.*

☞ To break a Battalion, *Renverſer, rompre un bataillon.*

☞ To break a Jeſt, *Faire une raillerie, railler.* ☞ To break a Child of his Tricks, *Reduire un enfant, lui faire quitter ſes mauvaiſes habitudes.* To break him of piſſing a Bed, *Le diſaccoûtumer (lui faire quitter l'habitude) de piſſer au lit.*

☞ To break open a Door, *Enfoncer une porte.* ☞ To break open a Houſe, *Percer une maiſon.* ☞ To break open a Letter, *Ouvrir, décacheter une lettre.*

☞ To break looſe, *Detacher,* ou *ſe détacher.*

☞ My Heart is ready to break, *J'ai le cœur percé de douleur.*

To break forth, *N. Sourdre, ſortir de terre; as alſo* to break out. ☞ He broke forth into Tears, *Il debonda en larmes.*

To break off, *V. A. Rompre, briſer.*

☞ To break off one's Work, *Quitter, diſcontinuer ſon ouvrage, le remettre à une autre fois,*

To break out, *N. Sortir avec violence; créver, percer, s'ouvrir, jetter du pus,* ou *de la matiére.*

☞ To break out, (as Water out of a Spring,) *Sourdre.*

☞ To break out, (as the Sea does,) *Inonder, ſe déborder.*

☞ If the War breaks out, *Si la guerre s'allume.* The War

War breaks out again, *La guerre ſe r'allume.*

☞ To break out of Priſon, *or* to break Priſon, *Forcer la priſon, ſe ſauver, s'échaper de la priſon.* ☞ To break out into an Exclamation, *S'écrier, ſe mettre à crier, pouſſer ou jetter des cris.* ☞ To break out into Joy, *Eclater de joye.*

☞ To break out into Tears, *Déborder en larmes, verſer un torrent de larmes.* ☞ To break out into unchaſte Expreſſions, *S'échaper à dire des paroles déſhonnêtes.* ☞ To break out into Pimples, *S'élever, ſe couvrir de boutons,* ou *de puſtules.* ☞ To break out into Wrath, *S'emporter, s'abandonner à la colére.*

☞ To break in, *N. Se jetter dedans avec impetuoſité.*

☞ To break in upon the Enemy, *Fondre, donner ſur l'ennemi, charger l'ennemi.*

☞ There are impertinent People that break in upon Men of Buſineſs, *Il y a des fâcheux qui viennent interrompre les gens d'affaires.* ☞ It is not for one Man to break in upon the Province of another, *On ne doit pas ſe mêler des affaires d'autrui.* ☞ To break in upon the Reſpect a Man owes to Perſons of Quality, *Bleſſer le reſpect que l'on doit aux perſonnes de qualité.* ☞ The Thieves broke in through the Wall, *Les voleurs ont percé le mur.*

To break into, *N.* a Trench, *Forcer une tranchée.* ☞ To break into Laughter, *Eclater, derire.*

To break one's ſelf of all the Pleaſures of Life, *Renoncer à tous les plaiſirs de la vie.*

To break through, *N. Paſſer à travers, enfoncer, s'ouvrir le chemin.* ☞ To break thro' Difficulties, *Surmonter des difficultez.*

To break up the Ground, *Act. Creuſer, fouir la terre.*

☞ To break open a Letter, *Ouvrir, décacheter une lettre.*

☞ The Weather breaks up, *V. N. Le tems s'éclaircit.*

☞ To break up, (to decamp,) *Decamper, rompre le camp.* ☞ To break up, as Aſſemblies do, *N. Se ſeparer.* ☞ To break up School, *Donner,* ou *avoir vacances.*

To break down, *V. A. Abbatre, démolir, renverſer, ruïner.*

Breáker, *S. Qui rompt,* &c. *V.* to break.

A Breaker of the Peace, *Infracteur de la paix.*

Heart-breakers, *or* Love-Locks, *Boucles de cheveux.*

Breakfaſt, *S. Dejeuné.*

To eat a good Breakfaſt, *Bien dejeuner, faire un bon dejeuné.*

To breakfaſt, *V. N. Dejeuner.*

Breáking, *S. L'action de rompre,* &c. *V.* to break, *fracture, rupture.*

☞ A Breaking up of School, *Vacances.* ☞ Upon the breaking out of the War, *Au commencement de la guerre.* ☞ A Breaking of the Belly, (*or* Burſting,) *Deſcente de boyau, hernie.*

Bréak-neck, *S. Précipice,* * *ruïne.*

Bream, *S.* (a Fiſh,) *Bremine.*

To bream a Ship, *V. A. Donner le feu à un bâtiment.*

Breaſt, *S. Poitrine, gorge, ſein, un teton,* ou *une mammelle.*

* To keep a Thing in one's Breaſt, *Tenir une choſe ſecrete.*

* It lies in his Breaſt, *Cela depend de lui, c'eſt lui qui en eſt le juge, c'eſt à ſa conſcience, qu'il faut s'en rapporter.* * A baſe and dangerous Breaſt, *Une ame baſſe & ſordide.*

☞ Back and Breaſt, (*or* Armour,) *Une cuiraſſe.*

☞ Breaſt-cloth, *Piece d'etoffe dont on ſe couvre la poitrine.* ☞ Breaſt-plate, (of the Chief Prieſt,) *Pectoral.*

☞ Breaſt-work, (in Fortification,) *Un parapet.*

☞ Breaſt-high, *Qui eſt à hauteur d'appui.*

Breath, *S. Haleine, ſouffle, reſpiration.*

To the laſt Breath, *Juſqu'au dernier ſoûpir.* ☞ He dares not fetch his Breath, *Il n'oſe pas ſouffler.* ☞ His Breath is out of him, *Il a expiré,* ou *rendu l'eſprit.* He is out of Breath, *Il eſt hors d'haleine, il eſt tout eſſouffié.* ☞ Shortneſs of Breath, *Aſthme, difficulté de reſpirer.*

† * You ſpend your Breath in vain, *Vos paroles ſont inutiles, tout ce que vous dites là ne ſert à rien.* * The leaſt Breath of Commotion, *Le moindre branle.*

To breath, *V. N. & A. Reſpirer, ſouffler.*

To breath on *or* upon, *Souffler deſſus, ſouffler ſur.*

To breath into, *Souffler dedans.*

☞ To breath one's laſt, *Expirer, rendre l'eſprit, mourir.*

☞ As long as I breath, *Tant que je vivrai.* ☞ You are the ſtrangeſt Man that breaths upon the Earth, *Vous êtes le plus étrange homme du monde.*

☞ To breath a Vein, *V. A. Eventer,* ou *ouvrir la veine, tirer du ſang, ſaigner.* ☞ To breath, (*or* air,) *Secher.* ☞ To breath an Oracle to one, *Inſpirer un Oracle à quelqu'un.*

☞ To breath one's ſelf with running, *S'exercer à la courſe.* ☞ To breath after a Thing, *Souhaiter quelque choſe, béer après quelque choſe.*

To breath out, *Exhaler.*

☞ To breath out one's laſt, *Expirer, rendre l'eſprit, mourir.*

Breathed, *A. Reſpiré,* &c.

Breathing, *S. L'action de reſpirer, de ſouffler,* &c. *V.* to breath, *l'haleine.*

Breathing, *A. Ex.* A fine breathing Sweat, *Une ſueur moderée.*

A Breathing-hole, *Soûpirail.* Breathing-time, *Relâche, repos, repit.* A Breathing-place, (in a Period,) *Repoſoir de période.*

Bred, *A.* (*from* to breed,) *Engendré, produit, cauſé.*

☞ (brought up,) *Nourri, elevé.*

☞ Obſtructions which are bred in the Liver, *Des obſtructions qui ſe forment dans le foye.*

Bred in one naturally, *Naturel à quelqu'un.*

P. That which is bred in the Bone will never be out of the Fleſh, *Il eſt mal aiſé de ſe defaire des inclinations naturelles.*

To brede, *V.* to braid.

Bredth, *V.* Breadth.

Bree, *S. Taon.*

Breech, *S. Les foſſes, le cul, le derriere.*

☞ (of a Gun,) *Culaſſe,* d'arme à feu.

* † His Breech makes Buttons, *Il chie de peur en ſes chauſſes.*

Bears.

Bears-breech, (an Herb,) *Branque urſine.*

To breech, (*or* to jerk,) *V. A. Feſſer, fouetter.*

Bréeched, *A. Feſſé, foüetté.*

☞ Bréeched, *Qui porte les chauſſes.*

Breeches, *S. Chauſſes, haut de chauſſe, culote.*

Breed, *S. Race.*

To breed, *V. A.* (*or* engender,) *Engendrer.*

* (*or* cauſe,) *Produire, cauſer, être cauſe de.*

* (*or* bring up,) *Elever, inſtruire, donner l'education néceſſaire.*

☞ A Worm that breeds in the Wood, *Ver qui s'engendre dans le bois.* ☞ A Woman that breeds, *Une femme enceinte.* ☞ To breed exceedingly, *Multiplier fort.*

☞ To breed Teeth, *Pouſſer des dents.*

Bréeder, *S. Ex.* A good Breeder, *Une femme fertile.*

☞ A good Bréeder of Children, *Une perſonne qui ſait parfaitement bien élever la jeuneſſe.*

A Breeder of Cattle, *Qui nourrit du bêtail.*

Breeding, *S. L'action d'engendrer,* &c. *V.* to breed.

☞ (*or* Civility,) *Civilité.*

☞ (*or* Education,) *Education.*

☞ The Breeding of Teeth, *La naiſſance, la pouſſe des dents.*

Breeding, *A. Ex.* A Woman that is breeding, *Une femme groſſe,* ou *enceinte.* A Diſeaſe that has been breeding a long while, *Maladie qui a long tems couvé,* ou *qui eſt habituelle.*

Breef, *V.* Brief.

Breetch of a Gun, *V.* Breech.

Breeze, *V. Vent frais, briſe.*

☞ A Breeze, *or* Gad Fly, *Un taon.*

Brendice, *V.* Brindice.

† Brent, *A. Brulé.*

Breſt, *V.* Breaſt.

Bret, *or* Brutt, *S.* (a ſort of Fiſh,) *La plie.*

Bréthren, *S.* (*Pluriel de* Brother,) *Freres.*

R. *C'eſt proprement un terme de chaire, comme* my beloved Brethren, *Mes freres bien aimez.*

Bréviary, *S. Breviaire, office divin.*

Bréviate, *S. Un extrait,* ou *une inſtruction de procès conchée par écrit en peu de mots.*

To bréviate, *V.* to abridge.

Bréviere, *S.* (a Letter among Printers,) *Petit texte.*

Brévity, *S. Briéveté.*

For Brévity's ſake, *Pour couper,* ou *pour trancher court, pour abbréger.*

To brew beer, *V. A. Braſſer, faire de la bière.*

* To brew, (*or* to machinate,) *Braſſer, machiner quelque mauvais deſſein.*

P. As you have brew'd, ſo you may bake, *P. Vous avez faite la faute, vous la boirez.*

Brew'd, *A. Braſſé.*

Bréwer, *S. Braſſeur.*

Bréw-houſe, *S. Braſſerie.*

Bréwing, *S. L'action de braſſer,* &c. *V.* to brew.

A whole Bréwing, *Braſſin.*

Bréwis, *S. Tranches de pain trempées dans la graiſſe qui nage ſur le bouillon.*

Briar, *S. Une ronce.*

Swéet-briar, *Eglantier odorant.*

* † To be in the Briars, *Etre bien en peine, être bien embarraſſé.* * † *Etre dans les broſſailles.* * † To leave one in the Briars, *Laiſſer quelqu'un en peine, le laiſſer dans l'embarras.*

Bribe, *S. Preſent que l'on donne pour corrompre quelqu'un.*

To bribe, *V. A. Corrompre, pratiquer, ſuborner, gagner.*

Brib'd, *A. Corrompu, gagné, ſuborné.*

Bríber, *S. Qui corrompt, corrupteur, ſubornеur.*

Bribery, *or* Bribing, *S. L'action de corrompre quelqu'un par preſens,* ou *par des promeſſes.* Guilty of Bribery, *Qui s'eſt laiſſé corrompre,* ou *qui a corrompu.*

Brick, *S. Brique.* ☞ *Pain d'un ſou.*

Brick-kill, *or* Brick-kiln, *Briqueterie,* ou *tullerie.* Brick-wall, *Muraille de brique.*

* † To make Brick-walls, *Avaler ſans mâcher, manger goulument.* Brick-work, *Ouvrage de brique.* Brick-bat, *Brique,* ou *piece de brique.*

A Brick-layer, *Un maſſon,* ou *Maçon.* A Brick-maker, *Un briquetier.*

To brick, *V. N. Mettre une couche de briques.*

To bricken, *V. N. Se rengorger.*

Brickoll, *or* Bricole, *Bricole.*

To brickoll, *V. N. Bricoler.*

Bridal, *A. Nuptial, de l'épouſe, qui appartient à l'épouſe.*

A Bridal Song, *Un epitalame.*

Bridal, *S. Nôces.*

Bride, *S. L'épouſe, l'épouſée, la nouvelle mariée.* Bride-Chamber, *Chambre nuptiale.*

The Bridal-Bed, *Le lit nuptial, la couche nuptiale.*

Bride-man, *Celui qui a la charge de l'epouſe.*

The Bride-maid, *Celle qui a la charge de l'epouſe.*

Bride-groom, *S. L'epoux, l'epouſé.*

Bridewell, *S. Maiſon de correction.*

Bridge, *S. Un pont.*

A Bridge of Boats, *Un ponton, un pont de bateaux.*

A Dráw-bridge, *Un pont-levis.*

☞ The Bridge of the Noſe, *La paroi du nez, l'entredeux des narines.* ☞ The Bridge of a Lute, *Le chevalet d'un luth.* ☞ The Bridge of a Comb, *Champ de peigne.*

Bridle, *S. Une bride.*

† * He has bit of the Bridle, † * *Il a mangé de la vache enragée.*

To bridle, *V. A. Brider.*

* † To bridle it, (as Women do,) *Se rengorger.*

Bridled, *A. Bridé.*

Brídler, *S. Celui qui bride.*

Brídling, *S. L'action de brider.*

Brie, *or* Brieze, *V.* Bree and Breeze.

Brief, *A.* (*or* ſhort,) *Court, ſuccint.* ☞ (*or* rife,) *Commun.*

Brief, *S. Bref, brevet.*

☞ Brief, (*or* Abſtract,) *Extrait, abbregé.*

Briefly, *Adv. Briévement, ſuccintement, en peu de mots, en abbregé.*

Briefneſs, *S. Briéveté.*

Brier, *V.* Briar.

Breeze, *V.* Breez'd.

Brigáde, *S. Brigade.*

Brigadéer, *S. Brigadier.*

Brigadéer of an Army, *Brigadier d'armée.*

Brigandin, *S. Brigandine, côte de maille à l'antique.*

Brigantine, *S. Brigantin.*

Brig-

Brig-bote, *or* Brug-bote, *S. Pontenage.*

Bright, *A. Clair, luiſant, reluiſant, brillant, éclatant, reſplendiſſant.*

☞ A bright Colour, *Une couleur vive.* ☞ A bright Handiron, *Un chenet bien poli, ou luiſſant.* ☞ Thorough bright, *Tranſparent.*

☞ It is bright, *Il fait jour, le jour commence à paroître.*

To brighten, *V. A. Brunir, éclaircir, polir.*

Brightened, *A. Bruni, éclairci, poli.*

Brightening, *S. Brunilſage, l'action de brunir, d'éclaircir, ou de polir.*

Brightiſh, *A. Luiſant.*

Brightly, *Adv. Clairement, ou ſplendidement.*

Brightneſs, *S. Clarté, lueur, éclat, ſplendeur, brillant, poli.*

‡ Brigue. *S.* (*or* Quarrel,) *Querelle, débat, diſpute.*

Brim, *S. Bord, extremité.*

To fill up a Glaſs to the very Brim, *Emplir un verre tout plein.*

To brim (as a Sow,) *V. N. Etre en chaleur.*

Brimmed, *A. Ex.* A narrow-brimm'd Hat, *Chapeau à petit bord.*

Brimmer, *S. Raſade, rougebord,* † *lampée.*

Brimſtone, *S. Soufre.*

Brindice, *or* Bréndice, *S. Ex.* To drink a Brendice (*or* Health) to one, *Porter une brinde, ou une ſanté à quelqu'un.*

Brindle, *or* brindled, *A. Dont la peau eſt de pluſieurs couleurs.*

Brine, *S. Saumure.*

* Brine, (the Sea,) *La mer.*

To bring, *V. A. Apporter, amener, ou mener.* ☞ *Mettre. Ex.* To bring to light, *Mettre en lumiére.*

☞ To bring, *Servir. Ex.* To bring Dinner in, *Servir à dîner.*

☞ To bring, *Reduire.* To bring to Poverty, *Reduire à la mendicité.* To bring one to Reaſon, *Reduire, ranger, faire venir quelqu'un à la raiſon.*

☞ To bring ill Luck, *Porter malheur.* ☞ To bring Word to one, *Porter la nouvelle à quelqu'un, lui faire ſavoir quelque choſe, l'en informer.* ☞ To bring him Word again, *Rapporter, annoncer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, lui en faire le rapport, lui en apprendre la nouvelle.* To bring Sleep, *Faire dormir.* ☞ To bring an Action againſt one, *Intenter action contre quelqu'un.*

☞ To bring two Perſons together that were fallen out, *Mettre deux perſonnes bien enſemble, les raccomoder, les reconcilier.* ☞ That brings Salvation, *Salutaire.*

☞ To bring a Child to know Good from Evil, *Faire connoître à un enfant le bien & le mal.* ☞ I ſhall never bring him to do it, *Je ne pourrai jamais le lui perſuader,* ou *le lui faire faire, je n'obtiendrai jamais cela de lui.*

To bring a Thing about, (in Speech,) *Faire venir adroitement une choſe dans ſon diſcours.* ☞ To bring a Cauſe about again, *Reprendre, recommencer un procès.* ☞ To bring a Deſign about, *Venir à bout d'un deſſein, le faire reüſſir.*

☞ To bring one a great Way about, *Faire faire un grand tour à quelqu'un.*

To bring away, *Emporter, amener, faire ſortir.* To bring back, to bring back again, *Rapporter, ramener.*

To bring forward, *Pouſſer.*

To bring forth a Child, *Mettre un enfant au monde, accoucher d'un enfant.* ☞ To bring forth young ones, *Faire des petits.* ☞ To bring forth before the Time, *Faire une fauſſe couche, avorter.* ☞ To bring forth a Priſoner, *Repreſenter un priſonnier.* ☞ To bring forth Witneſſes, *Produire des témoins.* ☞ To bring forth Fruits, *Produire* ou *porter des fruits.*

To bring on, *Engager, porter.*

To bring off, *Dégager, delivrer, debarraſſer, tirer d'affaire.* * (to diſſuade,) *Diſſuader, détourner.*

To bring over, *Apporter, amener;* * *pratiquer, attirer à quelque parti.*

To bring under, *Soûmettre, aſſujettir, mettre à ſes pieds, ranger ſous ſon obeïſſance.*

To bring in, *Faire entrer, introduire.*

☞ To bring one in, *or* prefer him, *Pouſſer quelqu'un, lui procurer de l'emploi.* ☞ To bring one in the Place of another, *Mettre, ſubſtituer quelqu'un en la place d'un autre.*

☞ To bring (*or* draw) one in, *Engager quelqu'un dans une affaire.* ☞ To bring a Thing in cunningly in a Diſcourſe, *Faire gliſſer adroitement quelque choſe dans un diſcours.* ☞ See how one Thing brings in another, *Voyez comment on vient d'une choſe à une autre.*

☞ To bring in a River to a Place, *Conduire une riviére en quelque endroit.* ☞ To bring one in guilty, *Condamner quelqu'un,* ou *le declarer coupable.* ☞ To bring him in Not guilty, *L'abſoudre, le déclarer abſous,* ou *le declarer innocent.*

☞ That will bring your Hand in, *Cela vous fera la main, vous rendra la main ferme,* ou *libre.* ☞ To bring a Man in a Paſſion with himſelf, *Ramener un homme tranſporté de colére.*

To bring low, *Abbatre, abbaïſſer, humilier, affoiblir.*

To bring him to Subjection, *Le ſoûmettre, l'aſſujettir, le ranger à ſon devoir.* ☞ I could not bring myſelf to it, *Je n'ai peu m'y reſoudre,* ou *gagner cela ſur mon eſprit.* ☞ To bring to Perfection, *Perfectionner, rendre parfait.* ☞ To bring a Thing to paſs, *Exécuter, effectuer, faire, accomplir, mettre en exécution une choſe.* ☞ The Familiarity of Dangers brings us to the Contempt of them, *En nous familiariſant avec les dangers, nous apprenons à les mépriſer.* To bring to an exemplary Puniſhment, *Punir exemplairement.* ☞ To bring to Agreement, *Mettre d'accord, accorder, accommoder.* ☞ To bring to Life again, *Reſſuſciter, redonner la vie.* ☞ To bring one to his Wits again, *Faire rentrer quelqu'un en lui même, le faire revenir à ſoi, le ramener.* ☞ His Age has brought his Body to the Shape of a Bow, *Son age l'a rendu courbé comme un arc.* ☞ I can't bring him to pronounce the firſt Letter of the Alphabet, *Je ne ſaurois lui faire prononcer la premiere lettre de l'alphabet.* ☞ He was brought by the Evidence of the Things themſelves

ſelves to that ſhameful Confeſſion, *L'évidence des faits lui arracha cette honteuſe confeſſion.* ☞ He has brought that to a Mode, *Il en a amené* ou *fait venir la mode,*

☞ Bring to, (a Sea Expreſſion,) *Amene.*

☞ To bring one to his Death, *Etre cauſe de la mort de quelqu'un, le faire mourir.* ☞ To bring a Thing to one's Remembrance, *Faire reſſouvenir quelqu'un d'une choſe, la lui remettre dans l'eſprit, lui en rafraichir la memoire.* ☞ To bring cloſe to, *Approcher, appliquer.* ☞ To bring a Woman to Bed, *Accoucher une femme.*

To bring one into Trouble, *Faire de mauvaiſes affaires à quelqu'un. lui cauſer de l'embarras.* ☞ To bring him into Queſtion, *Lui faire des affaires, le rechercher.* ☞ To bring a Thing into Queſtion, *Faire la recherche d'une choſe, l'examiner.* ☞ To bring one into Danger, *Attirer, engager quelqu'un dans un danger,* ou *dans un mauvais pas.* ☞ To bring a Man into a Fool's Paradiſe, *Repaître* ou *nourrir quelqu'un de vaines eſperances, l'attirer par de belles promeſſes.*

☞ To bring into Debt, *Endetter.* ☞ To bring a Thing into Faſhion, *Amener,* ou *faire venir la mode de quelque choſe.*

☞ I'll bring you again into his Favour, *Je vous remettrai en ſes bonnes graces.* ☞ God will bring us unto Judgment, *Dieu nous fera rendre conte.*

☞ Wine brings a Man's Blood into his Cheeks, *Le vin donne de la couleur,* ou *fait venir le ſang au viſage.*

To bring out, *Sortir, faire ſortir, tirer.* To bring one out of one Room into another, *Mener quelqu'un d'une chambre dans une autre.* ☞ To bring one out of Trouble, *Tirer quelqu'un de la miſere,* ou *le ſortir d'une mauvaiſe affaire.* ☞ To bring out of another Country, *Apporter,* ou *faire venir d'un autre païs.* ☞ To bring out a Story, *Faire un conte, reciter une hiſtoire.*

To bring over, *Faire paſſer, faire traverſer, tranſporter, apporter.*

To bring up, *Apporter, amener en haut.*

☞ To bring up a Faſhion, *Amener,* ou *introduire une mode.* ☞ To bring up a Child by Hand,) *Nourrir* ou *élever un enfant à la cueillere.*

☞ To bring up a Child to good Manners, *Elever un enfant, l'inſtruire dans les bonnes mœurs, le moriginer.* ☞ I bring up all my Children to my own Trade, *Je fais apprendre mon métier à tous mes enfans.*

☞ To bring up the Rear, *Faire l'arriére-garde.* ☞ He has brought up what he has eaten, *Il a vomi ce qu'il a mangé.* ☞ To bring up Flegm, *Cracher.*

To bring one upon the Stage, *Mettre quelqu'un ſur les rangs, l'expoſer en public.*

☞ To bring a Miſchief upon one's ſelf, *or* upon one's own Head, *S'attirer un malheur.* ☞ God forbid that this ſhould bring Guilt upon our Souls, *A Dieu ne plaiſe que cela nous rende criminels.*

To bring down, *Apporter amener en bas.*

☞ (*or* to humble,) *Abbatre, abbaiſſer, humilier, effoiblir.*

☞ To bring down the Price of ſome Commodities, *Rabbaiſſer,* ou *diminuër le prix de quelques denrées.*

Bringer, *S. Porteur, Ex.* A Bringer of good Tidings, *Un porteur de bonnes nouvelles.*

A Bringer up of Children, *Celui* ou *celle qui éléve des enfans.*

Bringer up, (of a File,) *Serrefile.*

Bringing, *S. L'action d'apporter,* &c. *V.* to bring.

Briniſh, *A.* (*from* Brine,) *Salé,* comme de la ſaumure.

Brink, *S Bord, extrémité.*

* To be upon the Brink of Ruin, *Etre à la veille de ſa ruine.*

Briny, *A* (*from* Brine,) *Salé.*

* The briny Depth, *La mer ſalée,* * *les plaines azurées.*

Briony, *S.* (a Herb,) *Brioine.*

☞ (the Wild Vine,) *Vigne ſauvage.*

Brisk, *A.* (*or* lively,) *Vif, éveillé, qui a beaucoup de feu.*

☞ (Merry,) *Enjoüé, gai, gaillard.* ☞ (*or* healthful,) *Qui ſe porte bien.* ☞ (*or* vigorous,) *Vigoreux.*

We gave them a brisk Charge, *Nous les chargeames vigoureuſement.* A brisk Gale of Wind, *Un vent frais.*

To brisk one's ſelf up, *V. N. Se rejoüir, prendre un air de joie.*

Brisket, *S.* of Beef, *Un brichet* de Bœuf.

Briskly, *Adv. Vigoreuſement, vivement, vertement, gaiement, gaillardement.*

To drink briskly, *Boire gaiement,* † *boire à tire larigot.*

☞ To come off briskly, *Se tirer d'affaire haut la main.*

Briskneſs, *S.* (*or* Livelineſs,) *Feu, vivacité, vigueur.*

☞ (Gaiety,) *Gaieté, gaillardiſe.*

Briſtle, *S. Soie de cochon,* ou *de ſanglier.*

To briſtle, *V. N. Heriſſer.*

* To briſtle up to one, *Aborder,* ou *approcher quelqu'un fiérement.*

To briſtle a Shoemaker's Thread, *V. A. Enſoyer le lignenl.*

Briſtling, *A. Hériſſé.*

Briſtly, *A. Semblable aux ſoies de cochon,* ou *de ſanglier;* ou bien, *qui a le poil rude & long, qui a des ſoies.*

Briſtol-ſtone, *S. Hapelourde, diamant faux.*

Brittle, *A. Fragile, frêle, caſſant.*

Brittleneſs, *S. Fragilité.*

Brittly, *Adv. Fragilement.*

Brizze, *V.* Breeze.

D†Broach, *S.* (*or* Spit,) *Broche.*

D † Broach, *V. A. Embrocher.*

☞ To broach (or tap) a Veſſel, *Percer une futaille,* ou *un tonneau, le mettre en perce,* ou *en broche.*

* To broach a Lye, *Debiter un menſonge, inventer,* ou *faire courir une fauſſeté.* * To broach a Hereſy, *Semer une héreſie.*

Bróached, *A. Embroché, mis à la broche;* ☞ *percé, mis en perce, mis en broche;* * *debité, inventé, ſemé,* &c. *V.* to broach.

☞ In theſe Papers were broached many horrible Doctrines, *Ces écrits contenoient pluſieurs horribles doctrines.*

Broacher, *S. L'auteur, l'inventeur.*

Bróaching, *S. L'action d'embrocher, de percer,* &c. *V.* to broach.

Broad, *A. Large.*

Bróad-cloth, *Du drap large.*

☞ Broad-

☞ Broad-day light, *Grand jour.* ☞ At broad Noon, *En plein midi.* ☞ A broad Step, *Repos d'eſcalier.* ☞ A broad-piece, *Un Jacobus*, Monnoye d'or. ☞ A Broad-ſide, *Bordée.* ☞ To make broad, *Elargir, rendre plus large.* To grow broad, *S'élargir.*

☞ A Broad-Weaver, *Un ouvrier qui fait des étoffes de ſoye.* * 'Tis as broad as long, *C'eſt la même choſe, tous revient à un.* 'Tis as broad as 'tis long, whether —— *Il eſt douteux, il eſt incertain, ſi* ——

Broad, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak broad, *Parler d'un ton groſſier.*

Broad awake, *Tout a fait éveillé.*

Broad-brimm'd, *Qui a un grand bord.* Broad-faced, *Qui a un grand viſage.* Broad faced, (*or* openly,) *A découvert, la tête levée.*

Broadly, *Adv. A pleine bouche.*

Brocádo, *S. Brocard.*

Brocage, *V.* Brokage.

Bróck, *S. Bléreau, taiſſon.*

Brócket, *S. Daguet, jeune cerf de deux ans.*

Brode Half-penny, *V.* Bord-Half-penny.

To broge for Eels, *V. N. Troubler l'eau pour prendre des anguilles.*

Brogues, *S. Sabots d'Irlande.*

Broiderer, *V.* Embroíderer.

Broid, *V.* Braid.

Broil, *S.* (*or* Tumult,) *Broüillérie, trouble, diviſion, tumulte, ſédition.*

☞ (*or* Quarrel,) *Querelle, broüillerie, débat, diſpute.*

To broil, *V. A. Griller, faire une grillade.*

Broiled, *A. Grillé.*

☞ Broiled Meat, *Grillade.*

Bróiler, *S. Qui grille*, ou *qui a grillé.*

Bróiling, *S. L'action de griller.*

Brókage, *S. Le mettier de courtier ;* ☞ *Courtage.*

Broke, *or* broken, *A.* (*from* to break,) *Rompu, ruiné,* &c. *V.* to break.

☞ A broken Heart, *Un cœur contrit.* ☞ A broken Spirit, *Un eſprit abbatu.* ☞ A broken Week, *Une ſemaine où il y a quelques jours de fête, qui empêchent qu'on ne travaille tout la ſemaine.* ☞ Hell broke looſe, *L'enfer déchainé.* ☞ A broken Sleep, *Un ſommeil interrompu.* ☞ A broken Voice, *Une voix entrecoupée.* ☞ Broken Meat, *Viande où l'on a touché, les grailons, les bribes, les reſtes d'un répas.*

☞ A broken Language, *Un baragouin*, ou *un language corrompu.* ☞ To ſpeak broken Engliſh, *Ecorcher l'Anglois, le parler mal.*

☞ Broken-winded, *Pouſſif, qui a la pouſſe.* ☞ Broken-bellied, *Qui a une deſcente de boyau.* ☞ Broken-handed, *Eſtropié de la main.* ☞ Broken-footed, *Eſtropié d'un pied.*

Bróker, *S.* (of old Cloths,) *Fripier.*

Brokers-Row, *Friperie.*

☞ Bróker, (*or* Procurer of Bargains,) *Un courtier.*

☞ Pawn-broker, *Un engagiſte.*

Bromidgham, *S.* (Money of baſe Metal,) *Piéce de monnoye de billon*, ou *billon.*

Brooch, *S.* (a Painting in one Colour,) *Camayeu.*

☞ Brooch, (which Ladies uſed to wear,) *Collier d'or.*

Brood, *S. Couvée.*

A Bróód-Hen, *Poule qui couve.* ☞ The Brood of Pigeons, *La volée des pigeons.*

* Brood, (*or* Offſpring,) *Race, lignée,* † *engence.*

To brood, *V. N. Couver.*

Brook, *S. Ruiſſeau.*

To brook an Affront, *V. A. Digerer, ſoufrir patiemment,* * *avaler*, ou *boire un affront.*

Broom, *S.* (a Plant,) *Genêt, genêt commun.* ☞ (*or* Beaſom,) *Balai de genêt*, ou *de bouleau.*

Birch-Broom, *Genêt.*

☞ Sweet-broom, *Brayére.*

Bróóm-rape, *Tigne.*

Butchers-Broom, *Du bruſe, myrthe ſauvage.*

To broom a Ship, *S.* to bream.

Broth, *S. Bouillon.*

☞ Jelly-Broth, *S. Un conſumé.*

Bróthel-houſe, *S. Bordel, maiſon de débauche.*

‡ Bróthelly, *S. Laſciveté, impudicité.*

Brother, *S. Frere.*

An Elder-Brother, *Frere aîné, aîné.* A Younger-Brother' *Cadet.* Half-Brother, *Frere de pere*, ou *de mere ſeulement.* Brother-in-Law, *Beaufrere.* Fóſter-Brother, *Frere de lait.* Brother's Children, *Fils de freres, couſins-germains.* Brother by the Mother's Side, *Frere uterin.*

* † A Brother of the Quill, an Author,) *Un autheur.*

* † A Brother of the Bruſh, (a Painter,) *Un peintre.*

Brótherhood, *S. Fraternité, liaiſon de freres, union fraternelle ;* ☞ *Confrerie.*

Brótherly, *A. Fraternel, de frere.*

Brótherly, *Adv. Fraternellement, en frere.*

Brought, *A.* (*from* to bring,) *Apporté, amené,* &c. *V.* to bring.

☞ Brought to Bed, *Accouchée.* * † Now I am finely brought to Bed, * † *Me voila en beaux draps blancs.*

Brought, *Eſt auſſi un des preterits du verbe*, to bring.

Brow, *S.* (*or* Forehead,) *Le front.*

☞ Brow, Eye-brow, *Sourcil.*

* (*or* Confidence,) *Hardieſſe, éffronterie.*

* To get one's Livelihood by the Sweat of one's Brows, *Gagner ſa vie à la ſueur de ſon viſage.* ☞ The Brow of a Hill, *Le ſommet d'une montagne.*

Brow-Antler, (the Start, or ſmall Branch betwixt the Stag's Head and Beam-Antler,) *Andoniller.*

To brów-beat one, *V. A. Regarder quelqu'un fierement, de travers*, ou *avec des ſourcils froncez.*

Brówed, *A. Ex.* thick-browed, *Qui a les ſourcils épais.*

Beetle-browed, *Qui fronce les ſourcils, renfrogné.*

Brown, *A. Brun.*

A brown Woman, *Une brune.*

☞ Brown Paper, *Papier gris.* ☞ Brown Bread, *Du pain noir*, ou *bis.* ☞ Brown Sugar, *Caſſonade griſe.*

☞ Brown Blew, *Livide.*

☞ A brown Girl, *Une brunette.* † Brown George, *Pain de munition.* ☞ To make

a Thing that is frying look brown, *Riſſoler comme il faut une friture.* * † To be in a brown Study, *Etre reveur*, ou *melancolique.*

Brówniſh, *A. Tirant ſur le brun.*

Brówniſts, *S. Sorte d'Hérétiques en* Angleterre.

Browſe, *S.* or Browze-wood, *Broût.*

To browze, *V. B. Broûter.*

Brówſed, *A. Broûté.*

Browſing, *S. L'action de broûter.* To go a Browſing, *Aller broûter*, ou *aller au broût.*

Broyl, *&c. V.* Broil, *&c.*

To brue, *V.* to brew.

Brugbote, *V.* Brigbote.

Bruiſe, *S. Contuſion, meurtriſſure.*

To bruiſe, *V. A.* (or break ſmall,) *Egruger, concaſſer, piler, broyer.* ☞ (to beat black and blue,) *Froiſſer, meurtrir, roüer.*

Brúiſed, *A. Egrugé, pilé, broyé, concaſſé*, &c. *V.* to bruiſe.

☞ To be bruiſed all over, (with Fatigue, Riding, *&c.*) *Etre tout moulu, roüé*, ou *rompu.*

Bruiſing, *S. L'action d'égruger*, &c. *V.* to bruiſe.

D † Bruit, *S.* (or Report,) *Bruit, bruit de ville, nouvelle.*

D † To bruit a Thing abroad, *V. A. Faire courir un bruit, ſemer des nouvelles.*

Brumal, *A. D'hiver.*

Brúmon, *S. Brugnon*, ſorte de prune.

Brunt, *S.* (aſſault, bruſh,) *Choc, attaque, effort, combat, violence.* ☞ (or croſs Accident,) *Travers, malheur, deſaſtre, accident, peine.*

Bruſh, *S.* (to bruſh Clothes withal,) *Vergette, broſſe.* ☞ A Shoe-bruſh, *Decrotoire.* ☞ A Brúſh or Pencil, *Un pinceau.*

☞ Bruſh, (or Faggot of Sticks,) *Ame, fagot de menu bois.*

* Bruſh, Brunt, Fright,) *Choc, attaque, combat, chamaillis.*

Bóttle-bruſh, *Goûpillon.*

Brúſh-maker, *Vergetier.*

Brúſh-wood, *Broſſailes, menu bois, menus branchages.*

To bruſh, *V. A. Vergeter, nettoyer avec des vergettes, des broſſes*, ou *des decrotoires.*

* The Eagle ſeems to bruſh the Sky, *L'aigle ſemble raſer le firmament.*

To bruſh (or ſcamper) away, *V. N. Decamper, s'eponſſer, gagner au pied.* ☞ To bruſh by one, *Paſſer bruſquement près de quelqu'un.*

Brúſhed, *A. Vergeté.*

Brúſher, *S. Celui qui vergéte.* † (or Brimmer,) *Raſade, un rouge-bord.*

Brúſhing, *S. L'action de vergeter.*

To brúſtle or briſtle up to one, *V. N. Se lever contre quelqu'un à deſſein de lui faire tête*; ☞ *pétiller, faire du bruit.*

Brútal, *V.* Brutiſh.

Brutálity, *S. Brutalité, action brutale.*

Brúte, *A. Brute.*

Brute, *S. Brute, bête.*

Brútiſh, *A. Brutal, ſenſuel.*

Brútiſhly, *Adv. Brutalement, d'une maniere brutale.*

Brútiſhneſs, *S. Brutalité.*

B U B

Búbbie, *V.* Bubby.

Búbble, *S.* (of Water,) *Bouteille d'eau.*

* (or Trifle,) *Bagatelle, choſe de neant, niaiſerie.*

☞ (or Cully,) *Un dupe, un ſot.* To make a Bubble of one, *Duper quelqu'un, le faire donner dans le panneau*, ou *le fourber, le plumer.*

To búbble, *V. A. Duper, faire donner dans le panneau, fourber.*

To bubble up, *N. Bouillonner.*

Búbbled, *A. Dupé, fourbé.*

Búbbling, *S. L'action de duper.*

☞ Búbbling up, *S. Bouillonnement.*

† Búbby, *S. Têton*, ou *mammelle de femme.*

Buckanier, *V.* Buckaneer.

Buck, *S. Le mâle entre certaines bêtes. Ex.* A Buck Goat, *Un bouc.* A Buck-Cony, *Un lapin.*

☞ A Buck or Doe, *Un daim, un chevreuil.*

☞ A Buck of Clothes, *Leſſive.* Búck-aſhes, *Cendres de leſſive.*

Búck-maſt, *Gland de hêtre.*

Buck-horn, *Chien-dent.*

Buck-wheat, *Bled ſarraſin*, ou *noir.* Búck-ſtall, *Sorte de grand filet.*

To buck Clothes, *V. A. Faire la leſſive.*

Buckanéer, *S. Pirate du golfe de* Mexique, *Bouquanier*, ou *flibuſtier.*

Búcket, *S. Seau de cuir*, ou *baquet.*

Búcking, *S. L'action de faire la leſſive, leſſive.*

Búcking-Tub, *Cuve à leſſive.*

Búcking-Cloth, *Charier, contis qu'on étend ſur le linge rangé dans le cuvier.*

Búckle, *S. Boucle.*

A Buckle-maker, *Un faiſeur de boucles.*

To búckle, *V. A. Attacher avec une boucle, agraffer, joindre*, ou *lier enſemble.*

* To buckle, (or prepare,) for War, *Se preparer à la guerre.* To buckle to one's Buſineſs, *Songer à ſes affaires.*

* To buckle (or yield) to one, *Se rendre, ſe ſoûmettre à quelqu'un.* * To buckle to one's Way, *S'accommoder à l'humeur de quelqu'un.*

Búckled, *A. Attaché avec une boucle*, &c. *V.* to buckle.

Búckler, *S. Un bouclier.*

A Buckler-maker, *Faiſeur de boucliers.*

☞ A Buckler of Beef, *Piéce de bœuf coupée de l'echine.*

Buckler-thorn, *V.* Buckthorn, *dans l'ordre alphabetique.*

Búckram, *S. Bougran*, ſorte de toile forte & gommée, *&c.*

Buckſom, *V.* Buxom.

Búckthorn, *S. Nerprun.*

Búckthorn-berry, *Graine de nerprun.*

Bucólick, *S. Bucolique, paſtorale.*

Bud, *S. Bouton, bourgeon, jet.*

A Roſe-bud, *Bouton de roſe.*

To bud, *V. N. Bourgeonner, boutonner, pouſſer, jetter des bourgeons*, ou *des boutons.*

Budge, *S.* (or Lambs Fur,) *Peau d'agneau.* ☞ (one that ſlips in to ſteal, *&c.*) *Filou.*

Búdge Barrel, *Barril à poudre de fer blanc.*

To budge, *V. N. Bouger ſe remüer.*

Búdget, *S. Bougette, une peche de cuir.*

Buff, *S.* (or Buffle,) *Buffle*, bœuf ſauvage, ou peau de buffle.

Buff-coat, *Buffle.*

Blind man's buff, *V.* Blind.

Buffet,

Búffet, *S. Un ſonflet.*
To búffet, *V. A. Sonfleter.*
Búffeted, *A. Sonfleté.*
Búffle, *V.* Buff.
Buffle-head, *Groſſe tête, lourdant, ruſtre, hébéte.*
Buffóon, *S. Bonffon, bonffonne, ſcaramouche,* † *jodelet,* † *Zani.* To play the Buffoon, *Bonffonner, plaiſanter.*
To buffoon, *V. N. Bonffonner, plaiſanter.*
Buffóóning, *S. Plaiſanterie, bonffonnerie.*
Buffóón-like, *A. Bonffon, gaillard, plaiſant.*
Buffóónry, *S. Bonfonnerie, plaiſanterie.*
Bug, *S. Punaiſe.*
A May-bug, *Haneton.*
* Death is a Bug-word, *La mort eſt un mot terrible,* ou *effrayant.*
Búg-bear, *S. Fantôme, épouvantail.*
To búg-béar one, *V. A. Faire peur à quelqu'un, l'épouvanter.*
To búgger, *V. A. Bougeronner.*
Búggered, *A. Bougeronné.*
Búggerer, *S. Bougre.*
Búggery, *S. Sodomie.*
Buggy, *A.* (full of Bugs,) *Plein de punaiſes.*
Búgle, *S. Eſpéce de bœuf ſauvage.*
☞ A Búgle-horn, *Cor de chaſſe.*
Búgle, (a kind of Glaſs,) *Sorte de verre.*
Búgle, (an Herb,) *Herbe qui guerit les bleſſures.*
Bugloſs, *S. Bugloſe,* Herbe.
To build, *V. A. Bâtir, conſtruire, faire bâtir, édifier.*
To build again, *Rebâtir.*
To build up, *Achever de bâtir.* * To build (or rely) upon one, *Se repoſer, conter, faire fond ſur quelqu'un, s'aſſeurer, ſe fier en lui.*
Búilded, *V.* Built.
Búilder, *S. Bâtiſſeur, qui fait bâtir, qui bâtit.*
A Chief or Maſter-Builder, *Un architecte.*
Búilding, *S. L'action de bâtir.* ☞ (or Edifice,) *Bâtiment, edifice, maiſon, logis.*
The Art of Building, *L'architecture.*
Built, or Built up, *A. Bâti, conſtruit.*
Dútch-built, *Bâti à la Hollandiſe.*

Bulb, or Bulbe, *S. Bulbe,* ou *oignon de plante.*
☞ The Bulbe (or Apple) of the Eye, *La prunelle de l'oeil.*
Búlbous, *A. Bulbeux.*
A bulbous Root, *Un oignon.*
To bulge, *V. N.* (as a Ship does,) *Toucher, ſe briſer.*
Bulímy, *S. Boulimie,* ou *faim canine.*
Bulk, *S.* (or Maſſineſs,) *Maſſe.*
☞ (or Bigneſs,) *Volume, grandeur, groſſeur.*
☞ To ſell by the Bulk, or Great, *Vendre en gros.* ☞ A Bulk, (or Stall before a Shop,) *Etabli de boutique.* ☞ The Bulk of a Man's Body, *Taille, ſtature, corſage.* ☞ The Bulk of a Ship, *Tout ce que contient un vaiſſeau dans le fond de cale.*
* To break Bulk, *Piller un navire.* ☞ Bulk-head, (a Sea-Term,) *Séparation dans un navire.*
To bulk out, *V. N. Faire ventre* ou *pancher en devant.*
Bulker, *S. Une putain publique.*
Búlky, *A.* (or big,) *Grand gros,* (or maſſy,) *Maſſif.*
☞ A bulky (or corpulent) Man, *Un homme gros, gras, replet.*
☞ Bulky, (or weighty,) *Peſant, lourd.*
Bull, *S. Taureau.* ☞ A Bull's Pizzle, *Un nerf de bœuf.*
☞ Bull, (or Pope's Brief,) *Bulla.*
☞ Bull, (incongruous Speech,) *Contradiction manifeſte dans ce qu'on dit, expreſſion ridicule* ou *impertinente.* ☞ To tell one a Story of a Cock and a Bull, *Faire à quelqu'un un conte de vieille,* ou *des contes à dormir debout.*
Bull-head, *La tête du taureau.*
☞ Bull-head, (an Inſect,) *Têtard.* Bull-beef, *Chaire de taureau.* † Bull-beef, (a nauſeous Woman,) *Une hallebreda, femme groſſiére & deſagréable.*
Bull-beggar, * † *Moine bourru, fantôme, épouvantail.*
Fly, or Bull-bee, *Taon.* A Bull-Fly, or horned Beetle, *Un Cerf-volant.* Bull-finch, *Rouge-queuë,* oiſeau. Bull-baiting, *Combat de chiens avec un taureau.* Bull-dog, *Chien dreſſé* ou *propre au combat du taureau.* Bull-feaſt, (in *Spain* and *Portugal,*) *Combat des taureaux.*
Búllace, *S. Prunelle.*
Bullace-Tree, *Prunier ſauvage.*
Bullary, *V.* Bollary.
Bullel, *V.* Bran.
Bulſel, *V.* Bolting-bag.
Bullen, *S. Chenevotte.*
Bullenger, *S. Sorte de bâteau.*
Búllet, *S.* (for a Musket or Piſtol,) *Un bale.* ☞ (or Cannon Bullet,) *Boulet de canon.* Búllet-hole, *Le trou qu'a fait une bale,* ou *un boulet.*
Búllion, *S. Or,* ou *argent en lingot,* ou *non monnoye, matiére* pour faire de la monnoye.
☞ Bullion of Copper, *Clous à tête qu'on met aux brides,* &c.
Búllock, *S. Un jeune bœuf.*
Búlly, *S.* (or † Bully-rock,) *Un bretteur, un protecteur de filles de joie,* Celui qu'on nomme vulgairement à Paris, *un pierrot,* ou *un ſupport.*
A Búlly-Gameſter, *Un filou.*
Búlruſh, *S. Un jonc.*
Búlwark, *S. Boulevard, baſtion.*
† Bum, *S. Le cul, les feſſes.*
Búm-fodder, *Un torche cul.*
Búm-baily, *Sergent,* † *Pouſſe-cû.*
Bumbárd, *S.* (a ſort of Gun,) *Bombarde.*
Bumbáſt, *S. Phébus, de grands mots, des expreſſions ampoulées.*
To bumbáſt one, *V. A. Battre quelqu'un, le bourrer, le froter.*
Bumbáſtick, *A.* (or ſwoln,) *Ampoulé, enflé,* † *renflant.*
Búmble-bee, *S. Un bourdon.*
Búmkin, *S.* (or Country-Bumkin,) *Un paiſan, un homme groſſier, un lourdant, un ruſtre.*
Bump, *S.* (or blow,) *Un coup.*
☞ (or Swelling,) *Enflure,* ou *boſſe.*
† To bump up, *V. N. S'enfler.*
Búmper, *S. Raſade, verre tout plein, rouge-bord.*
Bun, *S. Foüace.*
Bunch, *S.* (on the Back,) *Boſſe, tumeur.* ☞ (of any Thing tied together,) *Trouſſeau, faiſceau.*

☞ A

☞ A Bunch of little Sticks, *Un fagot de broſſaille.*

☞ Bunch of a Tree, *V.* Knur.

☞ A Bunch of Grapes, *Une grape de raiſins.* ☞ A Bunch of Radiſhes, *Un botte de raves.* ☞ A Bunch of Feathers, *Panache, touffe,* ou *banquet de plumes.*

Búnchy, *or* búnch-back'd, *A. Boſſu, voute.*

To búnch out, *V. N. S'élever,* ou *ſe former en boſſe,* V. to belly.

Búndle, *S. Paquet;* ☞ *Une poignée de verges.*

To búndle up, *V. A. Empaqueter.*

Bung, *S. Bondon.*

To ſtop with a Bung, *Bondonner, boucher avec un bondon.*

Búng-hole, *Trou de futaille, le trou du bondon.*

☞ Bung of a Piece of Ordinance, *Tampon de canon.*

Búngle, *S. Faute, bévue.*

To búngle, *V. A. Saveter, faire une choſe comme un homme qui n'entend pas ſon métier, la gâter,* *† *l'eſtropier,* *† *la maſſacrer.*

Búngled, *A. Saveté, eſtropié, maſſacre, mal-fait.*

Búngler, *S. Un ſavetier, un mauvais ouvrir, un mal adroit.* ☞ A Búngler at Play, *Une mazette.*

Bunglingly, *or* Búngler-like, *Adv. Groſſiérement, en mauvais ouvrier, en ſavetier.*

Bunn, *V.* Bun.

To bunt out, *V.* to bunch out.

Bunt, (a Sea-Term, the Bunt of a Sail,) *La partie de la voile que le vent fait enfler.*

Búnten, *or* Bunting, *S.* (a Bird,) *Traquet.*

Bunting-hutch, *V.* Bolting-hutch.

Buoy, *S. Bouée,* ou *boye.*

To buoy one up, *V. A. Appuyer, ſoûtenir quelqu'un.*

Buoyed up, *A. Appuyé, ſoûtenu.*

Bur, *or* Búrdock, *S. Bardane, glouteron.*

Búrden, *S. Fardeau, charge.*

☞ A Beaſt of Burden, *Bête de ſomme.* A Ship of great Burthen, *Un vaiſſeau de grand port.* ☞ The Burden of a Song, *Le refrein d'une chanſon.*

To búrden, *V. A. Charger.*

Búrdened, *A. Chargé.*

Búrdenſome, *A. Incommode, qui eſt à charge, fâcheux.*

Búrganet, *S. Bourguinote, pot en tête ouvert par devant.*

To bourgeon, *V.* to bud.

Búrges-ſhip, *S. Bourgeoiſie.*

Búrgeſs, *S. Bourgeois.*

☞ Búrgeſs, (in the Houſe of Commons) *Membre de parlement,* ou *deputé d'une bourgeoiſie.*

Burgh, *V.* Borough.

Búrgher, *S. Un bourgeois.*

Burgh-maſter, *S. Un bourgue meſtre.*

Búrglarer, *S. Voleur qui enfonce une porte, un coffre,* &c.

Búrglary, *S. Vol qui ſe fait dans une maiſon, dont on a enfoncé la porte,* &c.

Búrial, *S. Sepulture, enterrement, funeraille.*

To give the Dead Chriſtian Burial, *Donner la ſepulture aux morts en terre benîte.* To deny one Chriſtian Burial, *Jetter quelqu'un à la voirie, lui refuſer la ſepulture.*

☞ Burial, *Un mortuaire.*

Búried, *V.* Bury'd.

Búrin, *S. Burin.*

Burléſk, *A. Burleſque, plaiſant, comique.*

Burléſk, *S. Burleſque,* Poeſy burleſque.

Burléſk'd, *A. Ex.* Virgil burlesk'd, *Virgile traveſti.*

Búrly, *A. Replet, gros & gras.*

Burn, *S. Une brûlure.*

To burn, *V. A. Brûler.*

☞ To burn, *or* to burn away, *N. Se brûler, ſe conſumer.*

To burn to Aſhes, *V. A. Reduire en cendres.* ☞ To burn to Aſhes, *N. Se reduire en cendres.*

☞ To burn one in the Hand, *Marquer quelqu'un ſur la main avec un fer chaud.*

* † He burnt his Fingers there, *Il s'y eſt échaudé, il n'y a pas trouvé ſon conte.*

To burn up, *Brûler tout, conſumer,* ou *ſecher.*

☞ To burn up, *N. Se ſecher.* ☞ To burn faint and dim, *Donner peu de clarté.*

Burned, *V.* Burnt.

Búrnet, *S. Pimprenelle.*

Búrning, *S. Brûlure* ou *l'action de brûler.* ☞ (*or* great Fire,) *Incendie, embraſement.*

This Meat ſmells of burning, *Cette viande ſent le brûle.*

Búrning, *A. Brûlant, chaud, allumé.*

Búrning Coal, *De la braiſe, charbon allumé.* * To have one in a burning Scent, *Sentir quelqu'un de près.*

To búrniſh, *V. A.* (*or* poliſh,) *Brunir, polir, éclaircir avec le brunniſſoir,* ☞ (*or* grow,) *N. Croître, devenir grand.*

Búrniſhed, *A. Bruni,* crû ou *devenu grand.*

Búrniſher, *S. Bruniſſeur, bruniſſeuſe.*

Búrniſhing, *S. Bruniſſage.*

A Búrniſhing-ſtick, *Bruniſſoir.*

Burnt, *A.* (*from* to burn,) *Brulé,* &c. *V.* to burn.

☞ Burnt offering, *or* a Burnt-ſacrifice, *Holocauſte.*

☞ A Smell of ſome Stuff burnt, *Rouſſi.* Burnt out, *Tout brulé, conſumé.* Burnt up, as Graſs, *Brûlé, ſec.*

P. A burnt Child dreads the Fire, P. *Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide.* ☞ Sun-burnt, *Hâlé, haxané.*

Burr, *V.* Bur.

☞ Burr, (the round Knob of Horn next the Deer's Head,) *Merles.*

☞ Burr (*or* Drum) of the Ear, *Le tambour* ou *tympan de l'oreille.*

☞ Bur (a Country word for Sweetbread,) *Ris.*

Búrrage, *V.* Bórage.

Búrrel-Fly, *S. Taon.*

Búrrough, *V.* Borough.

Búrrow, *S. Terrier de garenne.* Cony Búrrow, *Trou de lapin.*

To búrrow, *V. A. Entrer dans le trou, ou dans le terrier, comme font les lapins.*

Bourſe, *S.* (*or* Exchange,) *Bourſe.*

Búrſer, *S. Bourſier de College.*

Burſe-holder, *or* Burrow-holder, *V.* Head borough.

Burſt, *S. Eclat, effort de ce qui creve,* ou *qui éclate.*

Burſt, *A. Crevé.*

Burſten belly'd, *Incommodé de la deſcente de boyau.*

To burſt, *V. A.* & *N. Crever, ſe crever.*

☞ To burſt with Envy, *Mourir d'envie.* To burſt with Laughing, *Crever,* ou *mourir de rire.* To burſt forth into Tears, *Débonder en larmes.* To

burſt

burſt out into Laughter, *Eclater de rire.*

Búrſten, *A. or* broken-bellied, *Qui eſt incommodé d'une deſcente de boyau.*

Burſtenneſs, *S. Hergne, hernie, deſcente de boyau.*

Burt, *S.* (a Fiſh,) *Limande.*

Burthen, *&c.* V. Burden, *&c.*

Búry, *S. Maiſon* ou *cour ſeigneuriale.*

To bury, *V. A. Enterrer, enſevelir, mettre en terre.*

☞ If ever I bury him, *S'il lui arrive de mourir devant moi.*

Bury'd, *A. Enterré, enſeveli.*

Búrying, *S. L'action d'enterrer,* &c. *V.* to bury, *Enterrement, ſepulture, funerailles.*

☞ Búrying place, *Sepulture.*

Buſh, *S. Buiſſon.* ☞ *Arbuſte, ſus-arbriſſeau.*

☞ A Góóſe-berry-buſh, *Un groſſellier.* ☞ A Tavern-buſh, *Un bouchon de cabaret.*

† * To go about the Buſh, † * *Tourner autour du pot.*

☞ A Buſh of Hair, *Une touffe de cheveux.* ☞ Buſh (a Fox's Tail,) *Une queuë de renard.*

Búſhel, *S. Un boiſſeau.*

Búſhy, *A.* (*from* Buſh,) *Plein de buiſſons, touffu, epais.*

Buſied, *V.* Buſy'd.

Búſily, *Adv Ardemment, avec ardeur, avec feu, avec paſſion, avec empreſſement.*

Búſineſs, *S. Affaire, occupation, choſe.*

☞ I'll make it my Buſineſs, *Je tâcherai, je m'efforcerai, je m'appliquerai.* * + To do one's Buſineſs, (to ſhine,) *Faire ſes affaires,* (chier.) ☞ In the Buſineſs of Religion, *Dans ce qui concerne la Religion, lors qu'il s'agit de Religion, en matiere de Religion.* ☞ It was concluded I ſhould betake myſelf to the Buſineſs of a Merchant, *Il fut reſolu que je me mettrois marchand.*

☞ The Buſineſs is done, there's no going back, *C'en eſt fait, il n'eſt plus tems de reculer.*

☞ My Buſineſs is done, I am a dead Man, *C'eſt fait de moi, je ſuis un homme mort.*

☞ He has done my Buſineſs, he has kill'd me, *Il m'a tué, je ſuis un homme mort.* ☞ Man of good Credit in the Buſineſs in his calling, *Un homme de probité dans ce qui regarde ſa vocation.* ☞ He thinks he has done more than half his Buſineſs, *Il croid d'avoir fait plus de la moitié du chemin.* ☞ A Hanging Buſineſs, *Un caspendable.* ☞ The Buſineſs will not quit Coſt, † * *Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.* ☞ To come into Buſineſs, *Avoir la vogue.* ☞ She has one that does her Buſineſs for her, *Elle s'en fait donner.*

Busk, *S. Un buſque.*

Búskins, *S. Botines, petites botes.* ☞ Buskins of the Ancients, *Les brodequins des anciens.*

Buſs, *S. Un baiſer.*

☞ A Buſs, (*or* Ship,) *Sorte de petit vaiſſeau.*

To buſs, *V. N. Baiſer.*

Búſſed, *A. Baisé.*

Búſſing, *S. L'action de baiſer.*

Buſt, *S. Buſte.*

Búſtard, *S. Outarde.*

Búſtle, *S. Bruit, fracas.*

☞ A Man of Buſtle, *Un homme remüant, intriguant, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement.*

To búſtle, *V. N. Faire du bruit, faire du fracas.*

Buſtling, *comme* buſtle.

Búſy, *A. Occupé, qui a des affaires.*

While he was thus buſy with himſelf in Matters of Religion, *Pendant qu'il s'appliquoit ainſi aux affaires de Religion.* ☞ He is as buſy as a Bee, *Il eſt toujours en action comme les abeilles.* Buſy at Work, *Attaché à ſon ouvrage.* Buſy at Prayers, *Qui fait ſa dévotion en particulier.* A buſy Day, *Un jour d'affaires.* A Buſy Body, *Un homme qui ſe mêle de tout & qui ne s'entend bien en rien, un homme intriguant, remuant, agiſſant, qui fait le neceſſaire, qui ſe donne beaucoup de mouvement, un brouillon.*

☞ A Buſy-brain, *Un eſprit inventif,* ou *plein de projets.*

To buſy one's ſelf, *V. R. S'occuper, s'employer à quelque choſe.*

Buſy'd, *A. Occupé.*

But, *Conj. Mais.* ☞ *Que.*

I went to ſee him, but he was not at home, *Je le ſuis allé voir, mais il n'étoit pas au logis.* I go but ſeldom abroad, *Je ne ſors que rarement.* There is no Doubt but he will come, *Il ne faut pas douter qu'il ne vienne.* ☞ But, *or* only, *Seulement.* Be but ruled by me, *Suivez ſeulement mon conſeil.*

☞ But, *Prep.* (except) *Hormis, excepté, à la reſerve de, que.*

☞ If we do but ſeriouſly reflect upon it, *Si nous y faiſons une ſerieuſe reflection.*

☞ Your demand is but reaſonable, *Vôtre demande eſt raiſonnable.* ☞ That Tree has born but little Fruit this Year, *Cette arbre là n'a guére porté de fruit cette année.* ☞ Our Life is but ſhort, *Nôtre vie eſt courte.* ☞ To eat but little, *Manger peu.* ☞ I cannot chuſe but cry out, *Je ne puis m'empêcher de crier.*

But a while ſince, *Depuis peu.* But juſt now, *Tout-à l'heure.* He is but juſt now gone, *Il ne fait que de ſortir, il vient de ſortir.* But ſparingly, *à la menagére.* But a little, *Tant-ſoit-peu.* There wanted but a little, *Il s'en manqua fort peu, peu s'en faut.* But yet, *Neantmoins.* The laſt but one, *Le pénultiéme.* If you do but take my Part, *Pourveu que vous preniez mon parti.*

You cannot but know, *Vous ne pouvez pas ignorer.* There is none but knows, *Il n'eſt perſonne qui ne ſache.* There is none but is afraid of you, *Il n'y a perſonne qui n'ait peur de vous.* There is nothing ſo good but what may be abus'd, *Il n'eſt rien de ſi bon dont on ne puiſſe abuſer.* No queſtion but he will do it, *Il le fera infailliblement, il n'y a pas lieu d'en douter.* But for you, had it not been for you, *Si ce n'eût été pour vous,* ou *à votre conſideration.* I would but for hurting him, *Je le ferois, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal.*

The wild Boars ſuffer no Beaſt with them but what is of their kind, *Les ſangliers ne ſouffrent aucun animal avec eux s'il n'eſt de leur eſpéce.*

Laſtly, *But* is made by *Or,* when it begins the minor Propoſition of a Syllogiſm.

Ex. But ye are not in the Fleſh, *Or vous n'êtes point en la chair.*

Butcher, *S. Boucher.*

Butcher's Meat, *Grosse viande* ou *viande de boucherie*. To go to the Butchers, *Aller à la boucherie*.

Butcher's-Broom, *Du bruse*.

To Bútcher, *V. A. Egorger, couper la gorge à, massacrer*.

Butcher'd, *A. Egorgé, massacré*.

Butchery, *S. Boucherie, grand carnage, tuerie*.

Bútler, *S. Sommelier*, ou *bouteillier*.

Bútlerage of Wines, *S. Sorte de droit que les vins étrangers payent au bouteillier du Roi*.

Butt, *S.* (a sort of Wine-Vessel containing 126 Gallons) *Botte*, Tonneau de Vin.

☞ A Butt, (*or* Bound) *Une borne*, ☞ (*or* Mark to shoot at) *Bute* ou *but*.

☞ To meet one full butt, *Rencontrer quelqu'un tête pour tête*. To run full butt at one, *Donner de la tête contre quelqu'un en courant*.

☞ The Butt End of a Thing, *Le bout, l'extrêmité*. ☞ The Butt End of a Musquet, *La couche* ou *crosse d'un mousquet*.

To butt, *V. N. Se dogner*.

To butt at one, *Heurter de la tête*, (ou *des cornes*) *contre quelqu'un*.

Butted, *A.* (*or* bounded,) *Borné*.

Bútter, *S. Beurre*.

A Toast and Butter, *Une rôtie au beurre*. Bread spread with Butter, *Beurrée*.

P. He looks demurely, as if Butter would not melt in his Mouth, *Il est si froid qu'il semble qu'il n'y touche pas*.

P. My Money melts like Butter against the Sun, *Ma bourse a le flux*.

Butter-milk, *Babeurre*.

Butter-sawce, *Sance au beurre*. Butter-crock, *Pot à beurre*. Butter-woman, *Beurriere*, ou *vendeuse de beurre*. A Butter-whore, *Une querellense*.

Bútter-Fly, *Papillon*. Butter-Téeth, *Dents de devant*.

† Bútter-box, *Un grand mangeur de beurre, ventre de beurre, * † un Hollandois*.

To bútter, *V. A. Beurrer*.

To bútter, *V. N.* (to double at Play,) *Doubler*, au Jeu.

Búttered, *A. Beurré*.

† * He knows on which Side his Bread is buttered, *Il n'est pas sot, il n'est pas bête*.

Buttering, *S. L'action de beurrer*, &c. *V.* to butter.

Bútery, *S. Dépense*.

Búttock, *S. Fesse*.

☞ The Buttocks of a Horse, *La croup d'un cheval*.

☞ Búttock-Beef, *Cimier*.

☞ Buttock, (the Ship's Breadth right a-ftern,) *Arcasse de navire*.

Bútton, *S. Bouton*.

☞ Button, (in Plants,) *Bouton, bourgeon*.

☞ Handkerchief-Buttons, *Glands de mouchoir*.

† * His Arse makes Buttons, † * *Il chie de peur*. † 'Tis not worth a Button, † *Cela ne vaut pas un zest*.

Bútton-hole, *Boutonniere*.

Bútton-maker, *Boutonnier*.

Bútton-ware, *Boutonnerie*.

To bútton, *V. A. Boutonner*.

Búttoned, *A. Boutonné*.

Búttonner, *S. Un tire-bouton*.

Búttoning, *S. L'action de boutonner*.

Búttress, *S. Arc-boutant*, *eperon*, (*or* Support,) *Arc boutant, soûtien, appui*.

☞ Búttress, (a Farrier's Tool,) *Boutoir*.

Búxom, *A.* (obedient,) *Souple, doux, docile*. ☞ (*or* merry,) *Gai, de bonne humeur, enjoué, aimable, gaillard*.

Búxomness, *S. Douceur, docilité*. ☞ *Bonne humeur, gaieté, enjoûment, air gai*.

To buy, *V. A. Acheter*.

* To buy one off, *Gagner, quelqu'un par des presens, le corrompre*. To buy and sell, *Trafiquer, être marchand*.

Búyer, *S. Acheteur*.

Búying, *S. L'action d'acheter, achat*.

Búzzard, *S. Busard*, ou *buse*.

† * To be betwixt Hawk and Buzzard, † * *N'être ni chair ni poisson*.

To buzze, *V. N. Bourdonner*.

☞ To buzze about one's Ears, *Faire un bruit importun, qui choque les oreilles*. * To buzze into one's Ears, *Souffler à l'oreille, dire en secret*.

Búzzing, *S. Bourdonnement*.

By, *Prep. Par*.

By chance, *Par hazard*.

☞ By, *De*. To be loved by one, *Etre aimé de quelqu'un*.

By Day, *De jour*.

By much, *De beaucoup*.

☞ By, *à, au*. By one's self, by itself, by himself, by herself, by themselves, *à part, seul, seule, seuls, seules*.

It is Three by my Watch, *Il est trois heures à ma montre*.

By such a Token, *à telles enseignes*. Turned by the Lath, *Travaillé au tour*. By Favour of the Night, *à la faveur de la nuit*. By Break of Day, *Au point du jour*. One by one, *Un à un*. ☞ I have it by me, *Je l'ai par devers moi*.

☞ By, *Près, proche*. To sit by one, *S'asseoir près de quelqu'un*. By the Church, *Proche l'eglise*.

☞ By, *Sur*. I shall regulate myself by his Example, *Je me reglerai sur son exemple*.

☞ Ten Sail passed by that Port, *Dix vaisseaux passerent à la vuë de ce port*. ☞ By that Time you come again, *Quand vous reviendrez*. ☞ By that Time I have looked over my Horses, I have not a Moment left me to spare, *Après que j'aurai fait la revuë de mes chevaux, il ne me restera pas un moment à moi*. ☞ He must be back again by Monday next, *Il faut qu'il soit de retour lundi prochain*. ☞ Doubtless he is dead by this Time, *Sans doute qu'il est déja mort*. ☞ By this time Twelvemonth, *Dans un an d'ici*.

☞ Should I do by you as you do by me, *Si je voulois en agir avec vous comme vous en avez agi envers moi, si je voulois vous rendre la pareille*.

☞ I found much Good by it, *Je m'en suis bien trouvé*.

☞ He went by that Name, *Il prit ce nom là*. ☞ By how much? By so much? *V.* Much.

☞ By degrees, by little and little, *Peu à peu, petit à petit, par degrez, insensiblement, pas à pas*.

Day by Day, Year by Year, *Journellement*, ou *tous les jours, tous les ans*. By all means, *Quoi qu'il en conte, à quelque prix que ce soit, absolument*.

By no means, *Nullement*.

By reason that, *Parce que*.

By course, by turns, *Tour à tour*. He is there by himself, *Il est là tout seul*. By the Bulk, *En bloc*, ou *en gros*. By retail, *En detail*. ☞ By the by, by the way, *En passant, legérement*. ☞ By

☞ By and by, *Tout à l'heure, incontinent.* To be by, to ſtand by, *Etre preſent.* To ſtand by one, to aſſiſt him, *Appuyer, aſſiſter, ſoûtenir quelqu'un, prendre ſon parti.*

R. *Cette prépoſition ſuit fort ſouvent les verbes & fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To ſet by, *V.* to ſet.

To come by, *&c. V.* to come, *&c.*

A By-Job, *Un ouvrage à part.* A By-Lane, *Une ruë qui eſt à l'écart,* ou *qui n'eſt pas fort paſſante.* A By-Place, *Un lieu écarté, un lieu retiré, à l'écart.* ☞ A By-Place, *Reduit, retranchement, dongeon.* A By-Tówn, *Ville écartée de la route où la poſte paſſe.* A By-Way, *Un chemin écarté, un detour.* A By-path, *Un ſentier écarté.* A By-Law, *Statut, reglement de communautés.* A By-Reſpect, *Reſerve, autre viſte.* By-ſtánder, *Un regardant.* By-wórks, *Hors d'oeuvre.* By-gáins, By-profits, *Tour de bâton.* A By-blów, (*or a* Baſtard,) *Un bâtard, un enfant illegitime,* * † *un pet à vingt angles.*

☞ A good By-blow, (*or* Windfall,) *Une bonne aubaine, un bonheur, un coup de bonheur.* † A By-word, † *Un dicton.*

A By-ſack, *S.* (a Shoe-maker's Wallet, *or* Tinker's Budget,) *Un biſſac.*

Byaſs, *&c. V.* Biaſs, *&c.*

Byſantine, *V.* Beſant.

C.

C. This Letter was uſed by the *Romans* to ſignify an Hundred, *Cette lettre parmi les* Romains *ſignifioit cent.*

Cabál, *S. Cabale.*

A Cabál-mán, *Un cabaleur,* ou *un homme de quelque cabale.*

To cabál, *V. N. Cabaler, faire cabale, faire un eſpéce de parti, faire des pratiques ſecretes, attirer pluſieurs perſonnes à ſon deſſein.*

☞ To cabal in Company, *Faire cotterie à part, ſe ſeparer du reſte de la compagnie.*

Cabaliſt, *S. Cabaliſte.*

Cabaliſtick, *A. Cabaliſtique, de cabale.*

Cábbáge, *S. Chou.*

Cóle-Cabbage, *Chou-cabus.*

Cábbage-head, *Pomme de chou.* Cábbage-Lettice, *Laituë pommée,*

☞ The Cabbage of a Deer's Head, *Menuës, le bas de la tête d'un cerf, d'un daim,* ou *d'un chevreuil.* * † A Taylor's Cabbage, *Retailles de tailleur.*

To cabbage, *V. N.* (to grow to a Head like a Cabbage,) *Pommer.*

To cabbage, *V. A.* (as a Taylor does,) *Voler.*

Cabern, *V.* Cabin.

Cábin, *S. Cabane.*

Cábinet, *S. Armoire.*

* The Cabinet Council, *Le Cabinet des ſecrets, les myſtéres, les intrigues cachées de la cour.*

Cáble, *Cable,* ou *chable.*

Cábliſh, *S.* (*or* Bruſhwood,) *Menu bois, broſſailles.* ☞ (*or* Wind-fallen Wood,) *Bois chablis, abbatis de bois.*

Cáburn, *S.* (a Sea-Term,) *Fil de carret.*

Cacáo-Nut, *S. Noix de caco,* dont on fait le chocolat.

D † Cáchexy, *S. Cacochymie, mauvaiſes humeurs, eſtomac foible.*

Cáck-a-bed, *S. Un chie en lit.*

To cáckle, *V. N.* (as a Hen does when ſhe has laid her Egg,) *Gloſſer.*

Cáckling, *S. Cri* ou *chant* d'une Poul qui pond.

D † Cacóphony, *S.* (an ill *or* harſh Sound in Words,) *Cacophonie.*

Cáckrel, *S.* (a Fiſh,) *Eſpéce de poiſſon de mer.*

Cade, *S. Un caque, un baril.*

Cade, *A. Ex.* A Cade-Lamb, *Un agneau domeſtique.*

Cádence, *S. Cadence, chûte harmonieuſe.*

D † Cadét, *S.* (*or* younger Brother,) *Cadet.*

Cádew, *S. Sorte de ver qui s'engendre parmi la paille.*

Cádmin, *V.* Calamin.

Cadóke, *A. Caduque, caſſe de vieilleſſe, infirme.*

Cæcity, *S. Aveuglement.*

Cælibate, *S. Celibat.*

Cag, *S. Un caque,* un quart de muid.

Cage, *S. Cage.*

☞ A great Cage, *Une voliére,*

* Cage, (*or* Jail,) *Cage, priſon.*

To cage, *V. A. Mettre en cage,* ou * *mettre en priſon.*

Cáged, *A. Mis en cage.*

To cajóle, *V. A. Cajoler, careſſer, flater;* ☞ *Enjoler, duper, attraper.*

Cajóled, *A. Cajolé, careſſé, flaté, enjolé, dupé.*

Cajóler, *S. Cajoleur,* —— *enſe, flateur,* —— *enſe.*

Cajóling, *S. L'action de cajoler, &c. V.* to cajole, *cajolerie, flaterie, careſſes.*

Cáitif, *S.* (*or* Slave.) *Un Eſclave.* † * (*or* Scoundrel,) *Un coquin, un pendard, un ſcelerat, un garnement, un miſerable.*

Cake, *S. Un gateau, un tourteau.*

☞ Cake of Coals, *Charbon qui s'eſt pris,* ou *colé.*

☞ A Roſe-Cake, *Un pain de roſe.* ☞ A Wax-Cake, *Un pain de cire.*

A Cake-houſe, *Maiſon où l'on fait & où l'on vend des gateaux.* A Cáke-woman, *Une femme qui vend des gateaux.*

To cake, *V. N.* (as Sea-coal does,) *Se lier, ſe prendre, ſe coler, former une croûte.*

Caked, *A. Colé, lié, pris.*

Cálamary, *S.* (a Fiſh,) *Calemar.*

Cálamin, *S.* (a Stone to colour Braſs yellow,) *Calamine.*

Cálamint, *S.* (a Plant,) *Calament.*

Cálamitous, *A. Calamiteux, miſerable, infortuné, malheureux.*

Calámity, *S. Calamité, malheur, diſgrace, deſaſtre.*

Cálamus, *S. Un roſeau, une canne.* Sweet Calamus, *Roſeau aromatique.*

To cálander, *&c. V.* to calender, *&c.*

Cálcar, *S. Fourneau de chymiſte pour calciner les corps.*

To calcinate, *or* to calcine, *V. A. Calciner.*

Calcinated, *or* calcined, *A. Calciné.*

Cálcinating, Calcination, *or* Calcining, *S. Calcination,* ou *l'action de calciner.*

To cálculate, *V. A. Calculer, conter, ſupputer.*

* He does calculate himſelf for Preferment, *Il fait ſon conte qu'il ſera infailliblement avancé.*

* To calculate (*or* frame) a Diſcourſe to the meaneſt Capacity, *Accommoder*, ou *proportionner un diſcours à la portée des plus foibles.*

Cálculated, *A. Calculé, ſupputé*, &c. *V.* to calculate.

Cálculating, *or* Calculation, *S. Calcul, ſupputation, compte*, ou *conte.*

Cálendar, *S.* (Almanack,) *Calendrier.*

Cálender, *S.* (an Inſect, *Calendre, charenſon.*

To cálender, *V. A. Calendrer.*

Cálender'd, *A. Calendré, liſſé, poli.*

Cálends, *S. Calendes.*

Cálenture, *S. Une fiévre ardente.*

Cáleſh, *S. Une caléche.*

Calf, *S. Un veau.*

Cálves-head, *Tête de veau.*

Calves-pluck, *Freſſure de veau.* Cálves-leather, *Veau, peau de veau.* Cálves-foot, (an Herb,) *Pied de veau.*

☞ A Calf, (a Hart-male of the firſt Year,) *Un faon de biche.* ☞ The Calf of the Leg, *Le gras de la jambe.*

Cálico, *or* Cállico, *S. Toile de coton, toile des Indes.*

Cáliver, *S.* (a ſmall Sea Gun,) *Sorte de petit canon dont on ſe ſert ſur mer.*

To calk, *V. A. Ex.* To calk a Ship, *Calfader, calfater*, ou *calfeutrer un vaiſſeau, le radouber.*

Cálked, *A. Calfadé, calfaté*, ou *calfeutré.*

Cálker, *S. Calfas*, ou *calfadeur.*

Cálking, *S. Calfas, radoub, l'action de calfater*, &c. *V.* to calk.

Call, *S.* (*or* Calling,) *L'action d'appeller, Ex.* To give one a Call, *Appeller quelqu'un.* To be ready at a Call, *Etre toûjours prêt*, ou *être fait au holà.*

☞ A Call (*or* Invitation) to Repentance, *Une invitation*, ou *une ſollicitation à la repentance.*

☞ The Call of Partridges, *L'appel des perdrix.* ☞ Call, (the Calling over the Names of thoſe that are to compoſe an Aſſembly, *&c.*) *Appel.*

☞ Call, (*or* Beat of Drum,) *Appel de tambour.*

☞ A Call, (for a Water-pipe,) *Pommelle.*

To call, *V. A.* (to name,) *Appeller, nommer, donner le nom à.* ☞ To give a Call, to deſire *or* bid to come, *Appeller, faire venir.*

☞ To call, (*or* to aſſemble,) *Convoquer, aſſembler.*

☞ Their Patience ſhall I call it, *or* rather Stupidity, *Leur patience*, ou *pour mieux dire leur ſtupidité.* ☞ To call one Names, *Dire des injures à quelqu'un, l'injurier, † lui chanter pouilles.* ☞ He calls me Rogue, *Il m'appelle coquin, il me traite de coquin.*

☞ To call, as a Partridge does, *Appeller, chanter.* ☞ To call one's Game at Cards, *Accuſer ſon jeu.*

☞ To tell one IN, *Faire entrer quelqu'un, lui dire qu'il entre.* ☞ To call in (*or* back) one's Word, *Retirer, reprendre*, ou *dégager ſa parole.*

☞ To call in one's Money *or* Debts, *Retirer ſon argent, rechercher ſes dettes, ſe faire payer.* ☞ To call in one's Word, (to recant,) *Se dédire, ſe retracter, retracter ce qu'on avoit avancé.* ☞ To call in, (*or* repeal a Law,) *Revoquer, abroger, annuller une loi.*

☞ To call in queſtion, *or* into queſtion, *Revoquer en doute, douter.* ☞ To call one away, *Faire ſortir quelqu'un*; ou *lui dire qu'il s'en vienne, l'ammener.* ☞ To call one back, *Rappeller quelqu'un.*

☞ To call back one's word, *V.* to call in.

To call off, *Détourner, diſſuader.*

To call for, *Appeller, demander.* ☞ Call for Dinner, *Faites ſervir le dîner.*

To call after one, *Appeller quelqu'un à haute voix.*

To call again, *Rappeller, faire revenir.*

To call aſide, *Tirer à côté, tirer* ou *prendre à part.*

To call aloud, *S'écrier, ſe recrier, pouſſer un cri.*

To call forth, *Faire ſortir*, ou *venir, évoquer.*

☞ To call together, *Aſſembler, convoquer.*

To call to one, *Appeller quelqu'un.* ☞ To call to, *or* unto, (to invoke,) *Invoquer, reclamer.* ☞ To call to one for Help, *Appeller quelqu'un à ſon ſecours, demander du ſecours à quelqu'un, implorer ſon aſſiſtance.* ☞ I call God to witneſs, *J'en prens Dieu à témoin, Dieu m'en eſt témoin.* ☞ To call a Thing to Mind, *or* to Remembrance, *Rappeller la memoire*, ou *le ſouvenir de quelque choſe, le repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, s'en reſouvenir, ſe la remettre.* ☞ To call one to account, *Faire rendre conte à quelqu'un, le rechercher.*

To call one out, *Faire ſortir quelqu'un, lui dire de ſortir.*

To call over an Aſſembly, (*or* the Names of an Aſſembly,) *Appeller une aſſemblée*, ou *les noms d'une aſſemblée, en faire l'appel.*

To call up one, *Faire monter quelqu'un, lui dire de monter.* ☞ To call one up in the Morning, *Eveiller quelqu'un, le faire lever.* ☞ To call up Spirits, *Evoquer, conjurer, faire venir les eſprits.*

To call one down, *Faire deſcendre quelqu'un, lui dire de deſcendre*, ou *qu'il deſcende.*

To call one on, *Exhorter, animer, encourager, pouſſer quelqu'un.*

To call upon one in one's Way, *Appeller quelqu'un en paſſant, l'aller voir en paſſant.*

☞ I call'd upon him to be as good as his Word, *Je le ſommai de ſa parole*, ou *de ſa promeſſe, je l'en fis ſouvenir.*

☞ To call upon, (*or* invoke) God, *Invoquer Dieu le reclamer.*

Cálled, *A. Appellé*, &c. *V.* to call.

Callemanco, *V.* Callimanco.

Cáller, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui appelle.*

Cállico, *V.* Calico.

Cállimanco, *S. Callemanque*, Etoffe qui ſe fait en *Angleterre.*

Cálling, *S.* (*from* to call,) *Action d'appeller*, &c. *V.* to call. ☞ (*or* Vocation,) *Vocation.* ☞ (*or* Trade,) *Vocation, metier, emploi.*

Callóſity, *or* Calloufneſs, *S. Calus, durillon, dureté de peau.*

Cállous, *A. Calleux, plein de calus*, ou *de durillons endurci.*

Calloufneſs, *V.* Calloſity.

Callow, *A. Qui n'a point de plumes.*

* A callow (*or* young) Maid, *Un tendron, une jeune fille.*

Calm, *A. Calme, tranquille.*

Calm, *S. Calme, tranquilité, bonace.*

To calm, *V. A. Calmer, rendre calme,* ou *tranquille, appaiſer.*

Cálmed, *A. Calmé, appaiſé.*

Cálming, *S. L'action de calmer,* &c. *V.* to calm.

Cálmly, *Adv. Tranquillement, paiſiblement, ſans bruit.*

Cálmneſs, *S. Calmé, tranquilité.*

Cálot, *S. Calote.*

Cáltrop, *or* Calthrop, *S. Chauſſetrape.*

To calve, *V. N. Véler, faire un veau.*

Calves, (*C'eſt le pleuriel de* calf,) *V.* Calf.

Cálviniſm, *S. Calviniſme.*

Cálviniſt, *S. Calviniſte.*

To calúmniate, *V. A. Calomnier.*

Calúmniated, *A. Calomnié.*

Calumniátor, *S. Calomniateur.*

Calúmnious, *A. Calomnieux.*

Calúmny, *S. Calomnie, fauſſe accuſation.*

Camail, *S.* (a Biſhop's purple Ornament,) *Camail.*

Cámarade, *S. Camarade, compagnon ami.*

Cámbring, *A.* (a Sea-Term,) *Cambré, voûté.*

Cámbrick, *S. Toile de* Cambray, *Batiſte.*

Came, *Prétérit du verbe* to come, *V.* to come.

Cámel, *S. Chameau.*

A Keeper *or* Driver of Camels, *Un chamelier.*

Camélion, *S. Caméléon.*

Camerade, *V.* Camarade.

Camiſado, *S. Camiſade,* attaque de nuit.

Cámlet, *S. Camelot.*

Wáter'd Cámlet, *Camelot ondé.*

Cámmock, *V.* Reſt-harrow.

Camómil, *S. Camomille.*

‡ Camoys, *A.* (*or* crooked upwards,) *Recourbé, crochu.*

Camp, *S. Camp.*

Cámp-Fight, *Combat en champ clos.*

To camp, *V. N. Camper, ſe camper, ſe poſter, poſer* ou *aſſeoir le camp.*

Campágne, *V.* Campain.

Campain, *S. Campagne.*

A Campain-Wig, *Perruque à la cavaliere.*

Campáining, *S. Campagne.*

Campéche, *S. Campéche.*

Cámped, *A. Campé, poſté.*

Cámphire, *S. Camphire.*

Cámping, *S. L'action de camper,* &c. *V.* to camp, *Campement.*

Camade, *V.* Camarade.

Can, *V.* Cann.

Can, *C'eſt un verbe defectif, qui ſignifie pouvoir* ou *ſavoir.*

Ex. I will do it if I can, *Je le ferai ſi je puis.* I cannot, *Je ne puis pas, je ne ſaurois.* I will do what I can, *or* all I can, *Je ferai ce que je pourrai, je ferai tous mes efforts, je tâcherai, je ferai tout mon poſſible.* If I can but hold my Tongue, *Pourveu que je puiſſe me taire.* He can read and write, *Il ſait lire & écrire.*

How can you tell? *Comment le ſavez vous?* 'Tis more than I can tell, *Je n'en ſai rien, c'eſt ce que je ne ſai pas.* No body can tell, *Perſonne n'en ſait rien,* I can find him no where, *Je ne le ſaurois trouver.* Can you never be ſatisfied? *Ne ſerez vous jamais content?* Make all the Haſte you can, *Faites toute la diligence poſſible.* He is as like him as can be, *Il lui reſſemble tout à fait,* ou *parfaitement.* That's the faſteſt Courſe that can be, *C'eſt la voye la plus aſſurée.* As ſure as can be, *Sans doute, indubitablement, très aſſurement.* As ſoon as can be, *Auſſi tôt qu'il ſe pourra, au plutôt, au premier jour.* He is as bad as can be, *Il eſt auſſi méchant qu'on puiſſe être, il ne ſauroit être plus méchant.* They can ill away with it, *Cela les fâche extrémement, ils ont bien de la peine à le digerer.*

You cannot but know it, *Il n'eſt pas poſſible que vous l'ignoriez, vous ne pouvez pas l'ignorer.* Can't you hold your Tongue? *Ne ſauriez vous vous taire?*

One cannot tell which Way it will go, *On ne ſait pas qu'elle en ſera l'iſſúe.* I cannot, (*or* I can't) but laugh when I ſee him, *Je ne puis m'empêcher de rire quand je le vois.* It cannot be, *Cela ne peut pas être, cela eſt impoſſible.*

Canál, *S. Canal.*

Canáry, *S. Vin de Canarie.*

Canáry-Bird, *Un ſerin de Canarie.* * † (a Knave,) *Un fripon.*

To cancel a Writing, *V. A.* (*or* raze it out,) *Canceller, biffer un ecrit.*

☞ To cancel, (*or* make void,) *Invalider, annuller.*

* (to ſtint,) *Borner, limiter, reſſerer, donner des bornes.*

Cáncelled, *A. Cancellé, biffé, invalidé,* &c.

Cáncelling, *S. L'action de canceller,* &c. *V.* to cancel.

Cancer, *S.* (an Ulcer,) *Cancer.* ☞ (a Celeſtial Sign,) *Le ſigne du Cancer, le Cancre,* ou *l'ecrévisſe.*

Cándid, *A. Candide, intégre, ſincére, franc, ingenu, ouvert.*

Cándidate, *S. Un candidat, un pretendant.*

Cándidly, *A. Candidement, ſincérement, ingenûment, nettement, avec candeur, ſimplement, naïvement.*

Cándle, *S. Chandelle.*

Cándle-Snuffers, *Mouchettes.*

A Tállow-Cándle, *Chandelle de ſuif.* A Ruſh (*or* Watch) Candle, *Chandelle de veille.*

A Wáx-Cándle, *Une bougie, une chandelle de cire.* By candle-light, *A la chandelle.*

Cándlemas, *or* Cándlemas-day, *La chandeleur.*

Candle-ſtick, *S. Un chandelier.*

☞ A Branched Cándleſtick, *Un luſtre,* ou *une girandole.*

Cándor, *or* Cándour, *S. Candeur, ſincérité, franchiſe, intégrité, ingenuité.*

Cándy, *A. Candi, Ex.* Sugar-cándy, *Sucre-candi.*

To cándy, *V. N. Se candir, devenir comme glacé.*

To cándy, *V. A. Confire.*

Cándy'd, *A. Confit.*

Cane, *S.* (a ſort of Reed,) *Canne, roſeau d'Inde.*

☞ (*or* Stick,) *Une canne, un bâton.*

A Cáne-man, *Un vendeur de cannes, un tabletier.*

Cáne bottom Chairs, *Chaiſes à fond de canne.*

To cane one, *V. A. Donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un.*

Cáned, *A. A qui l'on a donné des coups de canne.*

Canél, *S.* (a Spice-Tree,) *Canelle.*

Cánel-bóne, *S. L'os du gosier.*

Cánibal, *S. Antropophage, qui mange les hommes.*

Canícular, *A. Caniculaire.*

Cánine, *A. Canin, de chien.* *Ex.* Canine Appetite, *Faim canine.*

Cánker, *S. Un chancre.*

Cánker-worm, *Une chenille.*

Cánkered, *A. Où il y a un chancre.*

Cann, *S. Bidon, pot à boire, fait de bois.*

Cannel, *V.* Canel.

Cánnon, *V.* Canon.

Cánnot, *V.* Can.

Cánnon, (*or* great Gun,) *Canon.*

Cánnon-bullet, *Boulet de canon.* Cánnon-ſhot, *La portée du canon.*

☞ Cánon, (*or* Church-law,) *canon, regle, ſtatut,* ou *ordonnance de l'egliſe.*

The Cánon-Law, *Le droit Canon.*

☞ Canon, (*or* Church Dignitary,) *Un chanoine.*

☞ Canon, (*or* Printer's Letter) Size, *Canon,* Lettre d'imprimeur. Lean *or* fat canon, *Petit ou gros canon.*

☞ Cánon, (a Horſe-bit,) *Canon,* emboucheure de cheval.

Canonáde, *S. Cannonade, coup de canon, volée de canon.*

To canonáde, *V. A. Canonner, battre de coups de canon.*

Canonáded, *Adj. Batu, canonné.*

Canonáding, *S. Canonnade, l'action de canonner,* &c.

Cannonéér, *S. Canonnier.*

Canónical, *A. Canonique, canonical.*

Canónicalneſs, *S. L'etat canonique d'une choſe.*

Canóniſt, *S. Canoniſte.*

Canónization, *S. Canoniſation.*

To canónize, *V. A. Canoniſer, mettre au nombre des ſaints.*

Canóniſed, *A. Canoniſé.*

Cánoo, *V.* Canow.

Cánonſhip, *S. Canonicat, prébende.*

Cánopy, *S. Dais,* ☞ *Poile, pavillon,* ou *ciel quarré à pente.*

* The Canopy of Heaven, *Le firmament, la voute etoilée* ou *azurée.*

Canórous, *A. Reſonant, melodieux, harmonieux, doux, agreable, clair.*

Canów, *S.* (an *Indian* Boat,) *Canot.*

Can't, *S. C'eſt une abbreviation du mot* cannot, *fort commune en Anglois,* V. Can.

Cant, *S.* (affected Language, Gibberiſh,) *Langage affecté à un certain parti, baragouin, narquois.*

To ſpeak Cant, *Parler narquois.*

☞ Cant, (Sale by Auction,) *Encan, vente publique.*

To cant, *V. N. Avoir un langage affecté, & des expreſſions particulières qui ne s'entendent que par les gens du parti, parler narquois.*

Cántation, *V.* Incantation.

Cánter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe ſert d'un langage affecté.*

Canthárides, *S.* (*or* Spaniſh Flies,) *Cantharides.*

Cánticle, *S. Cantique.*

Cánting, *ou bien,* Cánting Language, *S. Langage affecté, baragouin, narquois.*

☞ A Cánting-wheel, *Un heriſſon.*

Cántle, *S. Ex.* A Cantle of Bread, *Un chanteau de pain.*

To cantle out, *V. A. Démembrer, diviſer, morceler.*

Cántling out, *S. L'action de demembrer, de diviſer, de morceler.*

Cánto, *S. Chant,* d'un Poême.

Cánton, *S. Canton.*

To cánton, *V. N. Se cantonner.*

To cántonize, *V. A. Diviſer en cantons.*

Cántoniz'd, *A. Diviſé en cantons.*

Cántred, *S. C'eſt un terme Breton qui ſignifie cent villages.*

In *Wales* the Counties are divided into Cantreds, as in *England* into Hundreds, *On diviſe les provinces de* Galles *en cantreds, comme celles d'*Angleterre *en hundreds.*

Cánvas, *S. Canevas,* groſſe toile.

To cánvas a Buſineſs, *V. A. Examiner bien une affaire, la bien éplucher, la bien conſiderer.*

To cánvaſs (*N.* for a Place,) *Briguer, pourſuivre, demander un charge.*

Cánvaſſed, *A. Examiné, épluché, conſideré.*

Cánvaſſing, *S. L'action d'examiner,* &c. *V.* to canvaſs, *Examen ;* ☞ *l'action de briguer,* &c. *brigue, intrigue, recherche empreſſée, cabete.*

Cap, *S. Bonnet.*

A Night-cap, *Un bonnet de nuit.*

* Cap, (*or* Saluting,) *Bonnetade, coup de chapeau, ſalut.*

☞ Off with your Cap, *Bas le bonnet, chapeau bas.* *+ To caſt one's Cap at one, *Se confeſſer vaincu.* ☞ A Cardinal's Cap, *or* Hat, *Chapeau rouge, chapeau de cardinal.* ☞ A black Cap, (ſuch as aged Men wear,) *Une calotte.*

Cap and Bells, or a Fool's Cap, *Marotte.*

* Cap, (*or* Head,) *Caboche, tête.*

☞ Cap, (a Sea-Term,) *Chonquet, blot, tête,* ou *cap de more.*

Cáp-maker, *Bonnetier.*

Cáp-caſe, *Sac, béſace, valiſe.*

Cáp-a pe, *Adv. De pié en cap.* Cáp-Páper, *Sorte de papier gris & épais.* Fool's-cap, (a ſort of Writing-Paper,) *Sorte de papier à écrire.*

To cap one, *V. A.* (*or* take off one's Hat,) *Découvrir quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau de deſſus la tête.* ☞ (*or* pull off one's Hat to him,) *Saluer quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau.*

* To cap Verſes, *Reciter des vers à l'envi.*

To cap an old Pair of Shoes, *Mettre une empeigne neuve à de ſouliers vieux.*

Cápable, *A.* (fit *or* able,) *Capable, propre, ſuffiſant.*

☞ Cápable of, (ſubject to,) Envy, *Suſceptible d'envie, envieux.*

A Haven capable (*or* capacious) of 400 Ships, *Un port capable de contenir 400 vaiſſeaux.*

Capácious, *A. Capable de tenir, grand, ſpacieux, étendu, large.*

Capáciouſneſs, *S. Capacité.*

To capácitate, *V. A. Rendre capable.*

Capácitated, *A. Rendu capable.*

Capácity, *S.* (*or* Capáciouſneſs,) *Capacité, grandeur.*

* (*or* Ability,) *Capacité, portée, habileté, ſavoir.*

☞ They are happy who can ſerve their Country in that

that Capacity, *Ceux-là ſont heureux qui peuvent ſervir leur patrie dans cét emploi*, ou *dans cette qualité*. ☞ The common Law allows the King two Capacities, a Natural and a Politick, *Le droit coûtumier conſidere le Roi ſous deux capacités, l'une naturelle, & l'autre politique.*

Capáriſon, *S. Caparaſſon.*

To capáriſon, *V. A. Caparaſſonner.*

Capáriſoned, *A. Caparaſſonné.*

Cape, *S. Cap, pointe, promontoire.*

☞ Cape of a Cloak, *&c. Collet de manteau*, ou *de houpelande.* ☞ Spaniſh Cape, *Une cape à l'Eſpagnole*, ou *un manteau à cocluchon.*

Cáper, *S.* (*or* Capering,) *Cabriole*, ou *capriole.* * Croſs-Capers, (*or* Troubles,) *Traverſes, malheurs.*

Caper, (*or* Privateer,) *Capre, armateur.*

☞ Caper, (a ſort of Pickle,) *Cape* ou *capre.*

Cáper Tréé, *Capier*, ou *caprier*, Arbre.

To caper, *V. N. Cabrioler, faire des cabrioles.*

Cápillary, *A. Capillaire.*

Capilotáde, *S. Capilotade.*

Cápital, *A. Capital.*

☞ A Capital Ship, *Un vaiſſeau de ligne.*

Cápitally, *Adv. Capitalement.*

He was convicted capitally, *Il a été jugé & declaré coupable de crime digne de mort.*

Capitátion, *S. Capitation.*

† Capitátion *or* Capitation-Stuff, *Sorte de tiretaine.*

Capite, (a Law Term,) *Ex.* A Tenure in Capite, *Un fief noble qui relève immediatement du Roi.*

Cápitol, *S.* (the Roman Capitol,) *Le capitole.* ☞ (a Term of Architecture,) *Chapiteau.*

Capitular, *Adj. Capitulaire, de chapitre.*

To capitulate, *V. N. Capituler, traiter de la reddition d'une place.*

Capitulátion, *S. Capitulation.*

Cápon, *S. Chapon, coc châtré.*

To cápon, *V. A. Chaponner, châtrer.*

Cáponed, *A. Chapomné, châtré.*

Cápot, *S.* (a Term in Picket,) *Capot.*

To capót one, *V. A. Faire capot.*

Capouch, *V.* Capuch.

Cápper, *S.* (*or* a Cap-maker,) *Un bonnetier.*

Cápping, (*from* Cap.)

† *Ex.* A Man full of capping and crouching, *Un homme fort humble*, † *un homme qui fait le chien couchant.*

Capríce, *or* Capríchio, *S. Caprice, fantaiſie, boutade*, † *vercoquin*, † *lubie.*

Capricious, *A. Capricieux, bizarre, fantaſque, bourru.*

Capríciouſly, *Adv. Capricieuſement, d'une maniére capricieuſe, & bizarre.*

Cápricorn, *S. Le Capricorne.*

Caprióle, *S. Capriole*, ou *cabriole.*

Cápſtane, *or* Capſtand, *S. Cabeſtan.*

Cáptain, *S. Capitaine, chef, commandant.*

A Sea-Cáptain, *Un capitaine de vaiſſeau.* A Captain-Lieutenant, *Un capitaine-lieutenant.*

Cáptainſhip, *S. La charge, la place de capitaine.*

Cáption, *S. Certificat.*

Cáptious, *A. Captieux, trompeur.*

☞ Captious, (exceptious,) *Querelleux, de mauvaiſe humeur, qui ſe choque de la moindre choſe.* ☞ (*or* cenſorious,) *Critique, qui trouve par tout à redire.*

Cáptiouſly, *Adv. Captieuſement.*

Cáptiouſneſs, *S. Tromperie, fourberie, fraude, fineſſe, ſurpriſe.* ☞ (the being exceptious,) *Humeur querelleuſe, inclination*, ou *penchant à la critique.*

To cáptivate, *V. A. Captiver.*

Cáptivated, *A. Captivé.*

Cáptive, *S. Captif, eſclave*, ou *priſonier.*

Cáptivity, *S. Captivité, eſclavage, ſervitude.*

Cáptor, *S. Celui qui fait une priſe*, ou *une capture.*

Cápture, *S. Capture, priſe, butin, proye.*

Cápuch, *S.* (a Monk's Cowl,) *Capuchon.*

Cápuchins, *S. Capucins.*

Car, *V.* Carr.

Cárabine, *S. Carabine.*

Cárack, *S.* (a great *Portugueſe* Ship,) *Caraque.*

Cáracol, *S. Caracol.*

Carámoſil, *S.* (a Turkiſh Ship of Burden,) *Caramouſſail.*

Carát, *S. Carat.*

Caraván, *S. Caravane.*

Caravél, *S. Caravelle.*

Cáraway, *V.* Carway.

Carl, *S.* (a Bundle *or* Tod of Wool,) *Balle de laine.*

Carbine, *V.* Carabine.

Carbonádo, *S. Carbonnade, viande grillée.*

Carbonádo'd, *A. Grillé ſur les charbons.*

Carbúncle, *S. Eſcarboucle*, ☞ *charbon, tumeur maligne.*

Cárcanet, *V.* Carknet.

Cárcaſe, *or* Cárcaſs, *S. Carcaſſe*, ou *ſquelette.*

*† Cárcaſs, (*or* Body,) *† La peau, le corps.*

☞ Cárcaſs, (a kind of warlike Engine,) *Carcaſſe*, eſpéce de bombe.

Cárcellage, *S. Géolage.*

Card, *S.* (to play withal,) *Carte à joüer.*

A Trúmp-Cárd, *Une triomfe.*

☞ A Mariner's *or* Sea-card, *Carte marine.* ☞ A Card for Wool, *Carde à corder la laine.*

Cárd-maker, *S. Cartier*, qui fait des cartes à jouer; *Cardier*, qui fait des cardes à carder.

To card, *V. A. Carder.*

Cárdamum, *S.* (a Plant,) *Graine de Paradis.*

Cárded, *A. Cardé.*

Cárder, *S. Cardeur, cardeuſe.*

Cárdes. *S. Cardes, tiges bonnes à manger.*

Cárdinal, *S. Un cardinal.*

Cárdinal, *A.* (chief, principal,) *Cardinal, principal.*

Cardinalſhip, *S. Cardinalat, dignité de cardinal.*

Cárding, *S.* (*from* to card,) *L'action de carder.*

☞ Carding, (*or* Cards, at Play,) *Cartes, jeu.*

Cardóón, *or* Cardóón-thiſtle, *S. Cardon.*

Care, *S. Soin, ſouci.*

☞ To have a care, (*or* take heed,) *Prendre garde.* ☞ Take you no care for that, *Ne vous mettez pas en peine de cela.*

☞ To take care for a Thing, *Pourvoir à quelque choſe.*

☞ I ſhall take care never to commit ſuch a Fault again, *Je tâcherai de ne plus retomber dans cette faute.* ☞ He takes care to learn what he ſhould know, *Il eſt ſoigneux d'apprendre ce qu'il doit ſavoir.*

☞ To caſt away Care, *Se rejoüir,* † *ſe donner au cœur joye.*

To care, *V. N. Se ſoucier, tenir conte, ſe mettre en peine.*

I don't care a Pin (a Straw or a Ruſh) for't, *Je ne m'en ſoucie point, je ne m'en mets aucunement en peine,* † *je m'en mocque.*

What care I? *Qu'eſt-ce que cela m'importe? Vrayment voilà dequoi je me mets fort en peine?*

☞ I care not how much he gets by it, *Je ne ſuis pas fâché du profit qu'il y fait.*

☞ I don't care if go I along with you, *J'ai envie d'aller avec vous.*

Cáred for, *A. Dont on ſe ſoucie, pour qui l'on a des égards, dont on a ſoin.*

To caréén, *V. A.* (a Sea-Term, to refit) *Carener, radouber.*

Caréér, *S. Carriere, courſe.*

Cáreful, *A.* (*from* Care,) *Soigneux qui a ſoin, exact, aſſidu, diligent, attentif, qui fait les choſes avec application;* ☞ *circonſpect, prévoyant, ſage, précautionné, aviſé, prudent;* ☞ *chagrin, inquiet, qui eſt en peine.*

Cárefully, *Adv. Soigneuſement, diligemment;* ☞ *avec précaution, avec prévoyance, avec circonſpection, ſagement, prudemment;* ☞ *avec chagrin, avec inquiétude.*

Carefulneſs, *S. Soin, attention, application, exactitude, attachement, aſſiduité;* ☞ *circonſpection, prudence, prevoyance, ſageſſe;* ☞ *ſouci, ſoin, peine, inquiétude, travail d'eſprit.*

Cárelefly, *Adv. Nonchalamment, négligemment, avec peu de ſoin, avec negligence.*

Cárelefneſs, *S. Negligence, nonchalance, manque de ſoin.*

Cárelefs, (*or* at Eaſe,) *A. Exempt de ſoin & de chagrin, tranquille, qui vit ſans ſouci, nonchalant.* ☞ (*or* negligent,) *Négligent, qui ne ſet mes en peine de rien, qui n'a ſoin de rien, nonchalant.*

* Careleſs in one's Dreſs, *Négligé dans ſon ajuſtement, habillé à la negligence.*

☞ Cárelefs, *Négligé,* en parlant des choſes.

Caréſs, *S. Careſſe, flaterie.*

To caréſs, *V. A. Careſſer, faire des careſſes, cajoler, flater.*

Caréſſed, *A. Careſſé, cajolé, flaté.*

Cárfax, *S. Un carrefour.*

D † Cargaiſon, *V.* Cargo.

Cárgo, *S.* (the Lading of a Ship,) *Cargaiſon, charge.*

Cáring for, *S. L'action de ſe ſoucier,* &c. *V.* to care.

Cárion, *S.* (ſtinking Fleſh,) *Charogne.*

* † Cárion, (a Jade,) *Carogne.*

To cark and care, *V. N. Etre rongé de ſouci, être accablé de ſoins,* ou *d'inquietudes, avoir des ſoucis cuiſans & rongeans.*

Cárking, *A. Ex.* Carking care, *Souci cuiſant, rongeant, devorant, accablant; inquietude, travail d'eſprit.*

Cárknet, *or* Cárkanet, *S. Un collier.*

‡ Carl, *S.* (*or* Clown,) *Un paiſan, un ruſtre.*

Carlina, *S.* (a Flower,) *Carline.*

Cárling, *S.* (a Sea-Term,) *Carlingue,* ou *calingue, eſcarlingue,* ou *contrequille.*

Cármelite, *S. Carme.*

Cármelite-Nuns, *Carmelites.*

Cárminative, *A. Ex.* A carminative Remedy, *Un réméde carminatif.*

A Cárminative, *S. Un carminatif.*

Cárnage, *S.* (*or* great Slaughter,) *Carnage, boucherie, tuërie.*

☞ Cárnage, (in Hunting,) *Curée.*

Cárnel, *A. Charnel, de chair, ſenſuel, brutal.*

Cárnality, *S. Convoitiſe charnelle, brutalité, ſenſualité.*

Cárnally, *Adv. Carnellement.*

To have to do with a Woman carnally, *Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, la connoître charnellement.*

Cárnation, *S.* (a Flower,) *Oeillet carné.*

Carnátion-colour, *Incarnat, couleur incarnaté.*

☞ Carnátion, (in Painting,) *Carnation.*

Cárnaval, *or* Carnival, *S. Carnaval, les jours gras.*

Cárnel, *S.* (a little Ship,) *Eſpece de petit vaiſſeau.*

Carnified, *Adj. Converti en chair.*

Carnívorous, *A. Carnaſſier, vorace.*

Carnóſity, *S. Carneſité, excroiſſance de chair.*

Cárob, *S.* (a Weight,) *Carobe,* poids.

Carob, *or* Cárob-bean, *S. Carouge.*

Cárob-Tree, *Carouge,* ou *Carougier.*

Cárol, *S.* (a Chriſtmas-Song,) *Noël, chanſon ſpirituelle ſur la nativité de J. Chriſt.*

Carolína, *A. Ex.* A Carolina Hat, *Un carolin.*

Cárolus, *S. Carolus.*

Cárot, *S. Carote.*

* † A caroty, (*or* red-hair'd) Man, *Un rouſſeau, un homme qui a les cheveux rouges.*

Caróuſe, *S. Carrouſſe, debauche de vin.*

To caróuſe it, *V. A. Faire carrouſſe, bien boir, faire la debauche,* † *boire à tire larigot.*

Carp, *S. Carpe.*

A young Carp, *Un carpeau, un carpillon, une petite carpe.*

To carp at, *V. A. Pointiller, reprendre, ſubtiliſer, trouver à redire, critiquer, blamer, médire.*

Cárped at, *A. A quoi l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué,* &c. *V.* to carp.

Cárpenter, *S. Charpentier.*

A Ship-Carpenter, *Un charpentier de navire.* Carpenter's Work, *Charpente.*

Cárpentry, *S.* (the Carpenter's Art,) *Charpenterie.*

Cárp, *S.* (*from* to carp,) *Un critique, un médiſant, un homme qui trouve à rédire à tout, un cenſeur.*

Cárpet, *S. Tapis.*

A Túrky-Carpet, *Un tapis de Turquie.*

* † Cárpet-Knight, *Un delicat, un efféminé.*

☞ A Cárpet-way, *Un chemin de velours.*

Cárping, *S.* (*from* to carp,) *L'action de trouver à redire, critiquer,* &c. *V.* to carp.

Carr, *V.* Cart.

Cárt-man, *S. Charretier*, ou *chartier*.

Cartack, *V.* Carack.

Carret, *V.* Carat.

Carreer, *V.* Career.

Cárr-age, *S.* (Carrying, Porterídge,) *Port, tranſport, apport, voiture,* ☞ *chariage, charroi.*

☞ A Cárriage, (a Thing to carry another in,) *Une voiture.* ☞ (*or* cloſe Waggon,) *Un fourgon.* ☞ A Beaſt of Carriage (*or* Burden,) *Une bête de voiture, de charge,* ou *de ſomme.*

*Carriage, (Mien,) *Port, air, mine, façon.* * (*or* Behaviour,) *Conduite, maniére de vivre.*

☞ A Carriage for Ordnance, *Un affût d'artillerie.*

☞ The Carriage of a Coach, *Le train d'un carroſſe.*

☞ The Carriages (*or* Baggage) of an Army, *Le bagage d'une armée.*

Cárried, *V.* Carry'd.

Cárrier, *S. Un voiturier, un rouller, un porteur, un meſſager.*

*† To ſend a Thing by *Tom Long* the Carrier, *Envoyer quelque choſe par un meſſager negligent,* ou *faire long tems attendre une choſe, ne l'envoyer que fort tard.*

Cárrion, *V.* Cárion.

Carroúſel, *S. Carrouſel.*

To carry, *V. A. Porter, mener.*

To carry a Thing from one Place to another, *Porter quelque choſe d'un lieu à un autre.* To carry one Man to another, *Mener quelqu'un chez un autre.* To carry a Horſe into the Stable, *Mener un cheval à l'écurie.*

R. The *French* make uſe of the Word *Porter,* for thoſe Things that cannot walk; but the Verb to carry, is render'd into *French* by the Word *Mener,* when you ſpeak of thoſe Things that can go by themſelves.

☞ To carry in a Cart, *Charier, voiturer.*

To carry it high, *Le porter haut, faire grand, trancher du grand, ſe donner de grands airs, avoir l'air important, faire l'entendu, s'en faire accroire.* * He carries it like a Philoſopher, *Il tranche du philoſophe, il fait le philoſophe.*

* To carry it, *or* get the better on't, *L'emporter, avoir l'avantage, avoir le deſſus, avoir du bon.* * To carry the Cauſe, *Avoir gain de cauſe.*

* To carry the Day, to carry the Bell, *Remporter la victoire, vaincre, être victorieux remporter le prix.* ☞ I carried four Pins, and tipp'd ſix, *J'ai fait quatre quilles de vennë, & ſix de rabat.* * To carry it fair, *Faire beau ſemblant.* * To carry it fair with one, *Avoir des égards pour quelqu'un, le menager.* * To carry it cunningly, *Faire le fin, uſer de fineſſe,* ou *de politique.* * This carries a ſtrong Conviction along with it, *Ceci eſt d'une force tout à fait convaincante.* * To carry a Jeſt too far, *Pouſſer trop loin la raillerie.* ☞ A Pillar that carries falſe, *Une colomne qui porte à faux.* * To carry one's ſelf well, *Se comporter, vivre, agir, uſer comme il faut, ſe bien conduire, ſavoir vivre.* Learn how to carry yourſelf, *Apprenez à vous connoître, apprenez à vivre.* *He carries himſelf like a Fool, *Il parle, il agit en fou.*

To carry away, (by force,) *Emporter, enlever, entrainer, arracher, ravir, ôter de force.*

☞ (to take along with one,) *Emporter, mener, emmener.*

To carry back, *Rapporter, ramener, remener, remporter.*

To carry before, *Porter devant.*

* To carry all before one, *Se rendre maître de tout, ne trouver aucune reſiſtance,* ou *venir à bout de tout ce qu'on entreprend.*

To carry over, *Tranſporter, fait traverſer.*

To carry about, *or* to and fro, *Porter ça & là, porter à l'entour, tranſporter de tous côtez.* ☞ I carry no Money about me, *Je ne porte point d'argent ſur moi.*

To carry forth, *or* out, *Tirer, montrer, faire paroître, faire ſortir de quelque endroit, faire avancer.*

To carry one's Thoughts to Futurity, *Songer à l'avenir.*

To carry in, *Porter, mettre dedans, faire entrer.*

To carry down, *Mener, amener, conduire, voiturer, faire deſcendre.*

To carry up, *Porter en haut, faire monter.*

☞ To carry out an Opinion, *Soûtenir une opinion.*

To carry on, *Pouſſer, conduire, continüer, avancer.* To carry on a Siege vigorouſly, *Pouſſer vigoureuſement un ſiege, le preſſer vivement.*

To carry off, *Emporter, entraîner, diſſiper.*

☞ To carry off the ſerous Matter by Urine, *Vuider les ſeroſitez par les urines.*

* To carry off, (to kill,) *Emporter, tuer.*

To carry a Thing through ſtitch, *Venir à bout d'une choſe.*

* To carry a good Humour throughout, *Etre toûjours de bonne humeur.* ☞ Where's the Money that muſt carry me through? *Où eſt l'argent qu'il me faut pour cela?*

Cárry'd, *A. Porté, mené,* &c. *V.* to carry.

☞ The Buſineſs was carry'd beyond a Contention in Words, *L'affaire ne ſe termina pas à une ſimple diſpute de paroles.* ☞ It was carried at laſt, that —— *On demeura enfin d'accord, on convint, on arrêta que.* —— ☞ He is too wiſe to be carry'd away with ſuch Impertinences, *Il eſt trop ſage pour ſe laiſſer aller à ces ſottiſes.* To be carry'd on with all one's Affection in any Deſign, *Se porter de toute ſon affection dans quelque deſſein.*

Cárrying, *S. L'action de porter, de mener,* &c. *V.* to carry.

Cart, *S. Un chariot, une charrette.*

P. To ſet the Cart before the Horſes, *P. Mettre la charruë devant les bœufs.* ☞ A cover'd Cart, *Une cariole.*

Cart-taker, *V.* Cartaker.

A Dúng-Cart, *Un tombereau.*

Cárt-rút, *Ornière.* Cart-load, *or* Cart-full, *Charretée.*

Cárt-wheel, *Roue de charrette,* ou *de chariot.* Cart-wright, *Charron.* Cart-Horſe, *Cheval de charrette.*

To cart one, *V. A. Attacher quelqu'un à une charrette.*

Cartage, *V.* Cartridge.

Cártaker, *S. Un vagnemeſtre.*

Cárted, *A.* (*from* to cart,) *Attaché à une charrette.*

Cártel,

Cártel, *S. Cartel.*

Cárter, *S.* (*from* Cart,) *Charretier, chartier.*

Cartéſian, *A. Ex.* The Carteſian Philoſophy, *La philoſophie Cartéſienne*, ou *de Deſcartes.*

Carthúſian, *S. Chartreux.*

Cártilage, *S. Cartilage.*

Cártilaginous, *A. Cartilagineux.*

Cartóuch, *or* Cartridge, *or* Cartooſe, *or* Cartage, *S. Cartouche.*

Cartwright, *V.* Cart-wright, *ou deſſus de* Cart.

Carve, (*or* Hide of Land,) *V.* Hide.

To carve, *V. A. Ex.* To carve Meat, *Couper* ou *découper la viande.* ☞ To carve an Image, *Tailler*, ou *ciseler une image.* ☞ To carve, (*or* engrave,) *Graver.*

* ☞ To carve out one's own Satisfaction, *Se ſatisfaire, ſe contenter ſoi-même.* * To carve out one's Fortune, *Choiſir, regler ſa propre fortune, avoir tout à ſouhait.*

Cárved, *A. Coupé, decoupé; taillé, ciselé, gravé*, &c.

Cárvel, *V.* Caravel.

Cárver, *S.* (*from* to carve,) *Ecuyer-trenchant.*

☞ A Carver in Wood, *or* Stone, *Un ſculpteur.* ☞ A Carver, (*or* Engraver,) *Un graveur, un ciseleur.*

Carver's Work, *Sculpture*, ou *ouvrage ciselé*, ou *gravé*, &c.

Cárving, *S. L'action de couper*, &c. *V.* to carve, *Sculpture.*

Caruncle, *S. Caruncle.*

Carway, *S.* (a Plant,) *Carvi.*

Carway-ſeed, *Carvi*, ou *graine de carvi.*

Caſcade, *S. Caſcade.*

Caſcarille, *S. Caſcarille.*

Cáſe, *S.* (Thing, Matter, Queſtion,) *Cas, choſe, fait, matière, ſujet.*

There's no Diſhoneſty in the Caſe, *Il n'y rien de mal honnête, il n'y a point de friponnerie.*

☞ A Caſe in Law, *Une matière de droit, une cauſe, une affaire, une queſtion, un procès.* ☞ A Caſe of Conſcience, *Un cas de conſcience.*

☞ Caſe, (*or* Occaſion,) *Cas, occaſion, rencontre.* ☞ Caſe, (in Grammar) *Cas*, en Termes de grammaire.

☞ Caſe, (*or* Condition,) *Etat, condition, cas.*

☞ As in the Caſe of Swearing, *Comme dans ce qui regarde les ſerments.*

☞ A Caſe (to put any Thing in,) *Un etui.* A Hat-Caſe, *Un etui de chapeau.* Caſe of Knives, *Etui à conteaux, conteliére.* A Comb-Caſe, *Un etui à peigne, une trouſſe.*

☞ A Caſe for a Bed-poſt, *Fourreau de colomme de lit.*

☞ A Caſe for a Bed *or* Chair, *Houſſe de lit*, ou *de chaiſe.* ☞ A Rabbet in his Caſe, *Un lapin en poil.*

☞ Good Caſe, *En bon point.*

* To be in good Caſe, (to be rich,) *Etre à ſon aiſe, être en belle paſſe*, * † *avoir les pieds chauds.*

☞ I think it a very hard Caſe, *Cela me ſemble bien rude.*

☞ As the Caſe ſtands, *Dans la ſituation où ſont les affaires.*

☞ 'Tis all a Caſe, *C'eſt tout un.* ☞ Were you in my Caſe, *Si vous étiez à ma place.* ☞ A Watch-Caſe, *Une boite à montre.* ☞ A Caſe of Bottles, *Une cave.*

☞ The Caſe for Pens in a Pocket Ink-horn, *La caſſe de l'ecritoire.* ☞ A Letter-Caſe, (*or* Pocket-book,) *Un porte-lettre.* ☞ A Letter-Caſe in a Printing-houſe, *Une caſſe d'imprimerie.*

Caſe-ſhot, *Bale de calibre.*

To caſe, *V. A.* (*or* put in a Caſe,) *Serrer, mettre dans un étui.* ☞ (*or* to ſuppoſe,) *Suppoſer une choſe, faire une ſuppoſition.*

To caſe-harden, *V. A. Donner une forte trempre, endurcir*, au propre & au figuré.

Caſe-harden'd, *Adj. Endurci.*

Caſemate, *S.* (a Piece of Fortification,) *Caſematte, place baſſe*, ou *flanchas.* ☞ (in Architecture,) *Gueule droit*, ☞ *Barbacane.*

Caſement, *S.* (*or* Window,) *Fénêtre.* ☞ (the Iron-work of a Caſement,) *Ferrure d'une fénêtre.*

Caſh, *S. Caſſette*, ou *caiſſe, coffre.*

* Caſh, (*or* Money,) *Argent.*

Caſhier, *S.* (*or* Caſh-keeper,) *Caiſſier.*

To Caſhire, *V. A. Caſſer.*

Caſhired, *A. Caſſé.*

Caſhiring, *S. L'action de caſſer*, D † *caſſe.*

Caſhóó, *S. Cachou.*

Caſings, *S. Bouſe de vache ſéche pour bruler.*

Cask, *S.* (*or* Veſſel,) *Tonneau.* ☞ (*or* Head-piece,) *Caſque.*

Cásket, *S. Une petite caſſette.*

Cáſſia, *S. Caſſe.*

Cáſſock, *S. Soutane.*

☞ A ſhort Caſſock, *Jupon.*

Caſt, *S.* (*or* Throw,) *Jet, coup.*

A Stone-caſt, *Un jet de pierre.*

A Meaſuring-Caſt, *Un coup à meſurer*, dans le propre.

'Tis a Meaſuring-Caſt, *Il eſt douteux, il y a du pour & du contre.*

☞ A Caſt of the Eye, *Oeillade, coup d'oeil.* ☞ To have a Caſt with one's Eye, (to ſquint,) *Etre louche, regarder de travers.* ☞ A Caſt (*or* Set) of Hawks, *Un vol d'oiſeaux de fauconnerie.*

☞ A Caſt of a ſmall Roman, *Une fonte de petit Romain.*

* To be at the laſt Caſt, *Etre reduit à l'extrémité, ne ſavoir de quel côté ſe tourner*, ou *de quel bois faire flêche.* * They are Men of your Caſt, *Ce ſont des gens de vôtre trempe, de vôtre humeur.*

Caſt, *A. Jetté*, &c. *V.* to caſt.

Caſt away, *Qui a fait naufrage, noyé, ſubmergé.*

Caſt away, *S.* (*or* Refuſe,) *Le rebut.* ☞ (*or* Reprobate,) *Un reprouvé, un perdu, un abandonné.*

Caſt off, *S. Rebut.*

To caſt, *V. A.* (to throw,) *Jetter.*

☞ To caſt a Dart, *Lancer un dard.* ☞ To caſt a Luſtre, *Donner du luſtre, rehauſſer*, ou *relever, l'éclat.* ☞ To caſt a Bell, *Jetter une cloche*, ou *jetter une cloche en moule, fondre une cloche.* ☞ To caſt, *or* caſt up a Sum with Counters, *Jetter une ſomme avec des jettons.*

☞ To caſt an Account, *Faire un conte, dreſſer un conte.*

☞ To caſt a Patient's Water, *Regarder, examiner l'urine d'un malade.*

☞ To caſt an Aſtrological Figure, *Jetter la figure.*

☞ To

☞ To caſt one's Nativity, *Faire ou tirer l'horoſcope, ou la nativité de quelqu'un.*

☞ To caſt an ill Smell, *Exhaler une odeur puante.*

☞ To caſt a Heat, *Donner de la chaleur.* * To caſt (*or* meditate) in one's Mind, *or* with one's ſelf, *Songer, méditer, ruminer, rouler dans ſon eſprit.* ☞ The Court will caſt you, *La cour vous condamnera, ou vous déboutera.*

☞ To caſt one's Adverſary at the Bar, *Avoir gain de cauſe, gagner ſon procez.* ☞ To caſt his Coat, (*or* his Skin) every Year, *Muer, changer de peau toutes les années.* * To caſt a Block in one's Way, *Traverſer le deſſein de quelqu'un, venir à la traverſe.* ☞ He begins to caſt (*or* to ſhed) his Teeth, *Les dents commencent à lui tomber.* ☞ To caſt, (*or* vomit,) *Rendre, vomir.* ☞ To caſt, *N.* (*or* wrap,) *Se dejetter.* ☞ To caſt her Young, *Avorter.*

To caſt away, *Jetter, abandonner.* To caſt one's ſelf away, *Se perdre, s'abandonner.* ☞ To caſt away Care, *Bannir les ſoucis, ſe donner au cœur joye.*

☞ To caſt one behind, *Dévancer quelqu'un, le laiſſer derriére.* V. Caſt off.

To caſt forth, *Exhaler.*

☞ To caſt forth Beams, *Rayonner, darder, ou repandre des rayons.*

To caſt about, *Jetter de tous côtez.* * (*or* conſider,) *Conſiderer, ſonger, rouler dans ſon eſprit, méditer, chercher.*

To caſt againſt, *Reprocher.*

To caſt headlong, *Précipiter.*

To caſt off, *Depouiller, rejetter, quitter, abandonner.*

☞ To caſt off, (*or* tell the Lines amongſt Printers,) *Conter les lignes.*

☞ He caſts, (*or* outſtrips the Dogs,) *Il devance les chiens, ou laiſſe les chiens derriére.*

☞ To caſt off his Feathers, *Muer.* A Snake caſts her Skin, *or* her Slough, *Le ſerpent muë.* ☞ To caſt off (*or* let go) the Hounds in Hunting, *Donner, ou lâcher les chiens.*

* To caſt in one's Diſh, *or* Teeth, *Objecter, reprocher.*

☞ Let us caſt in another Inſtance, *Alleguons un autre exemple.*

To caſt a Thing into Form, *Donner la forme à quelque choſe.*

☞ To caſt into a Sleep, *Endormir, faire dormir.*

☞ This will caſt you into a Fever, *Ceci vous donnera la fiévre.*

To caſt up, *Supputer, conter, ſommer.*

☞ To caſt up, (to vomit,) *Rendre par haut, vomir, dégobiller.* ☞ Marſhes caſt up noiſom Vapours, *Les marais jettent, ou exhalent des vapeurs malignes.* ☞ To caſt up a Bank, *Faire une chauſſée, ou levée de terre.* ☞ To caſt up one's Eyes, *Lever les yeux.*

☞ To caſt up the Caſtings, *V.* Caſting.

To caſt upon, *Ex.* To caſt a Miſt upon, *Ternir.*

☞ To caſt Scorn upon a Thing, *Mépriſer une choſe, en parler avec mépris.* ☞ He has caſt himſelf upon me for Aſſiſtance, *Il s'eſt addreſſé à moi pour l'aſſiſter.* ☞ To caſt the Fault upon another, *Rejetter la faute ſur un autre.*

☞ To caſt down one's Eyes, *Baiſſer les yeux.* * To caſt one down, (to diſcourage him,) *Décourager quelqu'un, lui faire perdre courage, l'abbatre.* ☞ To caſt down, (*or* to afflict,) *Affliger, humilier, abbaiſſer.*

To caſt out, *Jetter dehors, chaſſer.*

Caſtanets, *S. Caſtagnettes.*

Caſtellain, *S. Chaſtelain.*

To caſtigate, *V. A. Châtier, corriger, punir.*

Caſtigated, *A. Corrigé, puni, châtié.*

Caſtigation, *S. Correction, punition, châtiment.*

Caſtigatory, *A. Qui ſert à châtier.*

Caſting, *S.* (*from* to caſt,) *L'action de jetter,* &c. *V.* to caſt.

☞ Caſting, (a Pill to purge a Hawk,) *Cure.* ☞ A Caſting-Houſe, *Une fonderie.* ☞ A Caſting Voice, *La voix qui l'emporte.*

A Caſting-Net, *Un epervier.*

Caſtle, *S. Chateau fort.*

To caſtle, *V. N.* (at Cheſs,) *Roquer.*

Caſtle-ward, *S. Châtelenie.*

Caſting, *S.* (*from* to caſt,) *Un avorton.*

Caſtor, *S. Un caſtor,*

A Caſtor, (*or* Caſtor-Hat,) *Caſtor,* ou *chapeau fin.*

To caſtrate, *V. A. Châtrer.*

Caſtrated, *A. Châtré.*

Caſtrel, *Subſt. V.* Coſtrel.

☞ Caſtrel, (*or* Keſtrel, a ſort of Hawk,) *Cercerelle.*

Caſual, *A. Caſuel, accidentel, fortuit.*

☞ A Caſual Word, (*or* a Noun,) *Un nom à decliner.*

Caſually, *Adv. Caſuellement, par accident, fortuitement.*

Caſualty, *S. Accident, haſard, aventure, cas fortuit.*

Caſule, *S. or* Chaſuble, *Chaſuble.*

Caſuiſt, *S. Caſuiſte.*

Cat, *S. Chat, chate.*

A tame Cat, *Chat privé, chat domeſtique.*

* † A Cat in Pan, (*or* Deſerter,) *Un transfuge, un deſerteur.* * † To turn Cat in Pan, *Changer de parti,* * † *tourner caſaque.*

A Pole-cat, *Une foüine.* A Gibe-cat, *Un chat.* A Civet-cat, *Civette.* A Musk-cat, *Martre,* ou *zibeline.*

Cat-a-mountain, *Chat-pard.*

Cats-Mint, (an Herb,) *Pauliot ſauvage.*

Cats-Tail, *V.* Catkins.

Catacombs, *S.* (Subterranean Burying-places,) *Catacombes.*

Cátalogue, *S. Catalogue, liſte, rôle.*

Cattals, *V.* Chattels.

Cátamite, *S. Un bardache.*

Cátaplaſm, *S. Cataplaſme.*

Cátaract, *S. Cataracte.*

☞ Cataract, *V.* Portcullis.

Catárrh, *Catarre,* ou *caterre.*

Catáſtrophe, *S. Cataſtrophe, événement fâcheux.*

The Cataſtrophe of a Tragedy, *La cataſtrophe,* ou *denoüement d'une tragédie.*

Cát-call, *or* Cátcall, *S. Un appeau.*

Catch, *S.* (*or* Prize,) *Capture, priſe, butin.*

☞ A Catch, (a ſort of Ship,) *V.* Ketch,

☞ A Catch, (a ſort of Song, *Sorte de chanſon.* ☞ A Catch for a Hawk,) *Leurre d'oiſeau de proye.* ☞ The Catch of a Latch, *Crampon de loquet.*

To be (*or* lie) upon the Catch, *Etre aux aguets.*

* † To live upon the Coach, *Vivre de ce qu'on peut, écornifler, vivre de picorée.* † A

Cátch-

Cátch-bit, *Un croqueur, un paraſite, un ecornifleur, un chercheur de lippées franches.* Catch-word, (in Printing,) *Reclame.*

* Catch-fart, *Un attrapepet,* Sobriquet que l'on donne aux pages. Catch-pole, *Sergent, pouſſe-cul.*

To catch, *V. A.* (*or* lay hold on,) *Prendre, ſe ſaiſir de, ſaiſir, empoigner, attraper.*

☞ (*or* ſnatch,) *Ravir, enlever.* ☞ (*or* overtake,) *Attraper, atteindre, joindre,* en marchant. ☞ (to come upon one unawares,) *Surprendre.*

☞ To catch a Fall, *Tomber.*

☞ To catch Cold, *S'enrumer, gagner du froid.* ☞ To catch a Diſtemper, *Prendre une maladie, tomber malade, gagner une maladie.* ☞ To catch one's Death, *S'attirer la mort.* To catch Fire, *Prendre feu, s'allumer.*

To catch at a Thing, *Chercher, rechercher quelque choſe, tâcher de l'attraper,* ou *de l'obtenir* dans le figuré: *Porter les mains ſur quelque choſe à deſſein de s'en ſaiſir,* ou *de l'attraper,* dans le propre.

☞ I ſhall write nothing that he can catch at, *Je n'écrirai rien qui lui donne priſe.*

To catch up, *Prendre, empoigner, ſaiſir.*

☞ To catch one in a Lie, *Trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

Cátched, *A. Pris, attrapé, ſaiſi,* &c. *V.* to catch.

Cátcher, *S. Qui prend, qui attrape, qui empoigne,* &c. *V.* to catch.

* Thief-catcher, *Le capitaine des voleurs.*

Cátching, *S. L'action d'attraper, de prendre,* &c. *V.* to catch, *Priſe, capture.*

Cátching, *A. Contagieux, qui ſe communique.*

Catéchetical, *A. De catechiſme.*

To cátechiſe, *V. A. Catéchiſer.*

Cátechiſed, *A. Catéchiſé.*

Cátechiſing, *S. L'action de catechiſer.*

Cátechiſm, *S. Catechiſme.*

Cátechiſt, *S. Catechiſte.*

Catechiſtical, *A. De catéchiſme.*

Catechúmen *S. Catéchumene.*

Categórical, *A. Categorique.*

Categórically, *A. Categoriquement.*

Category, *S. Catégorie, ordre.*

Cáter, *Un quatre, au jeu de cartes* ou *dez.*

To cater, *V. N. Faire la proviſion,* ou *donner les ordres pour les repas.*

A Cater-Couſin, *S. Un paraſite, un ecornifleur.*

Cáterer, *S. Pourvoyeur, celui qui fait la proviſion.*

Cáterpillar, *S. Chenille.*

To rid of Caterpillars, *Echenniller.*

Catérwauling, *V.* Catterwauling.

Cathédral, *A. Ex.* A Cathedral-Church, *Egliſe cathedrale.*

A Cathedral, *S. Une cathedrale.*

Cathedratick, (a Law Word, ſignifying two Shillings, that is cuſtomarily paid by the inferior Clergy to their Biſhop,) *Droit de deux chelins que les eccleſiaſtiques payent à leur dioceſain.*

†Catholiciſm, *S.* †*Catholicité.*

Catholick, *A.* (*or* univerſal,) *Catholique, univerſel, général.* ☞ (*or* Orthodox,) *Catholique, orthodoxe.*

A Catholick, *S. Un* ou *une catholique.*

A *Roman* Catholick, *Un catholique* Romain, *un papiſte, un pretendu catholique.*

Cathólicon, *S.* (a ſovereign Medicine,) *Catholicon.*

*† (A Plaiſter for all Sores,) *Remède à tous maux.*

Catkings, *S. Chaton,* ou *emouchette,* de noyer, *&c.*

Cátling, *S.* (a ſort of Knife,) *Sorte de gros couteau.*

Cattel, *V.* Cattle.

Catterwaul, *or* Cátterwaulling, *S. Sabat de chats.*

To go catterwauling, *S'aſſembler la nuit pour s'accoupler,* comme font les chats.

*† Catterwauling, (*or* Noiſe,) *Bruit tintamarre.*

Cattle, *S. Bêtail, bêtes à corne.*

*† Cattle, (*or* Cracks,) *Des filles de joye, des guenipes, des garces.*

Cavalcáde, *S. Cavalcade.*

Cavalier, *Cavalier.*

R. *Du tems de guerres civiles d'* Angleterre, *on appelloit.*

Cavaliers, *Les royaliſtes,* V. Tory.

Cavalier-like, *A la cavaliere, cavalierement.*

Cávalry, *S. Cavalerie, chevaux legers.*

Caudebec, *S. Caudebec,* ou *chapeau de caudebec.*

Caudle, *S. Boiſſon ſtomachale à l'Angloiſe,* elle ſe fait avec du vin, des oeufs, du ſucre, & d'autres epices.

Caudle for a new-married Couple, *Le reveillon.*

Cáve, *S. Caverne, antre.* ☞ *Une cave.*

Caveary, *Subſt.* V. Caviary.

Cáveat, *S.* (a Stop at Law,) *Un arrêt,* ou *empêchement.* ☞ (*or* Warning,) *Avertiſſement, avis, précaution.*

Cavelon, *S. Caveſſon.*

Cavérn, *V.* Cave.

Cavers, *S.* (Robbers of Mines,) *Voleurs des mines.*

Cauf, *S. Sorte de coffret percé pour garder le poiſſon entre des eaux.*

Caught, *A.* (*from* to catch,) *Attrapé, pris,* &c. *V.* to catch.

☞ I am caught, *J'en tiens.*

☞ Caught up, *Ravi.*

Caught, *Prétérit du verbe* to catch.

Caviary, *S. Caviaire.*

Cávil, *S. Chicane, pointelle.*

To cávil, *V. N. Pointiller, chicaner, trouver à redire à.*

Cavillation, *S. L'action de pointiller,* &c. *pointille, chicane, ſubtilité.*

Caviller, *S. Un ſophiſte, un chicaneur.*

Cavilling, *Subſt. V.* Cavillation.

Cavilling, *A. Captieux, pointilleux.*

Cávity, *S.* (*from* Cave,) *Cavité, creux.*

Caul, *V.* Cawl.

Cáuldron, *S. Un chaudron, une chaudiére.*

To caulk, *&c.* V. to calk, *&c.*

Caulm, *V.* Calm.

Cáuſality, *S. Cauſe, ſource, principe.*

Cauſe, *S.* (that which produces an Effect,) *Cauſe, ſource, principe.*

☞ Cauſe, (*or* Reaſon,) *Cauſe, ſujet, raiſon, matiére, lieu.*

☞ Cauſe, (*or* Party,) *Cauſe, parti.*

☞ Cauſe, (at Law,) *Cauſe, procés, affaire, fait.*

☞ Do as you ſee Cauſe, *Faites comme vous l'entendez.*

When I ſee Cauſe, *Quand j'en aurai l'occaſion.* ☞ 'Tis for this Cauſe, *C'eſt pour cela.*

*† Let's

*† Let's call another Cauſe, *Parlons d'autre choſe; changeons de diſcours, briſſons là-deſſus.*

☞ Cauſe, *for* Becauſe, *V.* Cauſe.

To cauſe, *V. A. Cauſer, être cauſe de, faire, exciter, faire naître.*

To cauſe Love, *Faire aimer, donner de l'amour.*

Cáuſed, *A. Cauſé, fait,* &c.

Cáuſeleſly, *Adv. Sans cauſe, ſans ſujet, ſans fondement, à tort.*

Cáuſeleſs, *A. Sans ſujet, ſans cauſe, injuſte.*

Cáuſey, *S. Chauſſée, digue, levée de terre.*

Cauſing, *S. L'action de faire, d'exciter, de cauſer, de donner.*

Cauſtick, *A. Cauſtique, corroſif, brulant.*

A Cauſtick, *S. Un cauſtique.*

Cáutelous, *A. Fin, ruſé, adroit, trompeur, fourbe.*

D † Cáuterie, *S.* (*or* hot Iron,) *Fer brûlant,* ou *bouton de feu.*

To cáuterize, *V. A. Cauteriſer, brûler.*

☞ To cáuterize a Horſe, *Donner le feu à un cheval.*

Cáuterized, *A. Cauteriſé, à qui l'on a donné le feu.*

Cáution, (*or* Heed,) *Précaution, circonſpection, prudence, attention, retenuë.* ☞ (*or* Warning,) *Avertiſſement, avis.*

To give a Cáution, *Avertir.*

Cáutionary, *A. D'otage.*

Cáutious, *A. Circonſpect, prévoyant, ſage, précautionné, prudent, aviſé, retenu.*

Cáutiouſly, *Adv. Sagement, prudemment, avec précaution, avec circonſpection, avec retenuë, avec prévoyance.*

Cautiouſneſs, *S. Circonſpection, prévoyance, ſageſſe, prudence, retenuë.*

Cawdle, *V.* Caudle.

Cawl, *S.* (*or* Kell, which covers the Bowels,) *La coiffe,* du Ventre. ☞ Cawl for Women's Heads, *Un coiffe,* ou *une cornette de femme.* The Cawl of a Wig, *La coiffe d'une perruque.*

Cayman, *S. Une ſorte de crocodile.*

C E A

To ceaſe, *V. N.* (*or* leave off,) *Ceſſer, diſcontinuer, ſe déſiſter.* ☞ The Work was fain to ceaſe for a while, *L'ouvrage fut interrompu pour quelque tems.*

Ceaſed, *A. Interrompu, diſcontinué.*

Céaſing, *S. Inaction, l'action de caſſer,* &c. *V.* to ceaſe, *Diſcontinuation, interruption.* Without ceaſing, *Sans ceſſe, inceſſamment, continuellement, ſans interruption.*

Ceaſeleſs, *Adj. Continuel, qui ne ceſſe jamais.*

Cecity, *V.* Cæcity.

Cédar, *S.* (Cedar-Tree, *or* Wood,) *Cédre.*

Célandine, *or* Celendine, *S.* (an Herb) *Eclaire.*

To célebrate, *V. A. Célébrer.*

Célebrated, *A. Célébré.*

Célebrated, (*or* famous,) *Célebre, fameux, renommé, connu, loué.*

Célébrating, *S. Célébration, l'action de célébrer.*

Celebrátion, *S. Célébration, ſolemniſation, célébrité, ſolemnité.*

☞ Celebration, (Praiſing, *or* Elogy,) *Loüange, eloge, panegyrique.*

Celébrious, *A. Célébre, fameux, renommé, connu, illuſtre.*

Celébrity, *S. Reputation, renommée, éclat, célébrité.*

☞ (*or* Praiſe,) *Loüange, eloge.*

Célendine, *V.* Celandine.

Celérity, *S. Célérité, viteſſe, rapidité.*

Célery, *S. Céleri.*

Celeſtial, *A. Celeſte, du ciel.*

Celeſtines, *S. Celeſtins.*

Célibacy, *or* Celibate, *S.* (ſingle Life,) *Célibat.*

Céil, *S. Cellule.*

Cellar, *S. Cave.*

Céllerage, *S. Caves, celliers;* ☞ *le droit que l'on paye pour mettre du vin dans la cave d'un autre.*

Céllariſt, *S. Célerier.*

D † Celſitude, *S.* (*or* Highneſs,) *Alteſſe.*

Cément, *S. Ciment.*

To cément, *V. A. Cimenter, joindre enſemble.*

Ceménted, *A. Cimenté, joint.*

To cenſe, *V. A. Encenſer.*

Cénſer, *S. Encenſoir.*

Cénſor, *S. Cenſeur.*

Cenſórious, *A. Critique, médiſant.*

He is a cenſorious Man, *C'eſt un cenſeur, un critique.*

Cenſóriouſneſs, *S. Critique, médiſance, diſpoſition à critiquer, à reprendre.*

Cenſorſhip, *S. Cenſure,* Dignité de cenſure.

Cénſural, *A. Ex.* Cenſural Roll *or* Book, *Un regître des cens,* ou *des rentes.*

Cénſure, *S. Cenſure, critique, reprimande, correction,* † *mercúriale.*

To cenſure, *V. A. Cenſurer, reprendre, critiquer, reprimander,* † *faire une mercuriale.*

Cénſured, *A. Cenſuré,* &c. *V.* to cenſure.

Cénſuring, *V.* Cenſure.

Cent, *S. Ex.* To pay Intereſt at Six *per cent, Payer l'interêt à ſix pour cent.*

Céntaur, *S. Centaure.*

Cénter, *S. Centre.*

☞ Centers, (to turn Archers upon,) *Cintres.*

To center, *V. N. Aboutir, ſe terminer.*

Céntinódy, *S. Renoüée.*

Céntinel, *Subſt.* V. Centry.

☞ A private Centinel, *Un ſimple ſoldat.*

Cénton, *S. Habit fait de piéces ramaſſées.*

Céntory, *S. Centaurée.*

Central, *Adj. Central.*

Céntry, *S. Sentinelle.*

To ſtand Centry, *Etre en ſentinelle,* ou *en faction.*

☞ A Centry, *or* Mould for an Arch, *Cintre.*

☞ Centry, *V.* Sanctuary.

Centuple, *Adj. & S.* (a hundred Fold,) *Centuple,* ou *cent fois autant.*

Centúrion, *S. Centurion, centenier,* ou *capitaine de cent hommes.*

Céntury, *S.* (Company of a Hundred among the *Romans,*) *Centurie,* ou *compagnie* Romaine *de cent hommes.*

☞ Century, (*or* Hundred,) *Centurie, cent.*

☞ Century, (*or* Age,) *Siécle,* cent ans.

Cephálick, *A. Cephalique.*

Cère-cloth, *S. Toile cirée,* V. Cloth.

Ceremónial, *A. Cérémoniel.*

Ceremonial, *S. Ceremonial.*

Ceremónious, *A. Cérémonieux, faſſonnier.*

Ceremónioufly, *Adv. Avec beaucoup de cérémonies.*

Céremony, *S. Cérémonie.*

A Book of the Ceremonies, *Cerémonial.*

Cerilla,

Cerilla, *S. Cedille*, ou *cedilia.*

Cerót, *S. Cerat.*

Cértain, *A.* (*or* ſure,) *Certain, aſſeuré, indubitable, ſeur, clair, évident, manifeſte, inconteſtable, conſtant,* ☞ (*or* ſettled,) *certain, fixe, aſſeuré.*

☞ (*or* regular,) *Reglé, régulier.* ☞ (*or* ſome,) *Certain, quelqu'un, quelque.*

☞ Of a certain, *Certainement, aſſeurément, immanquablement.* ☞ I know it for a certain, *Je le ſai de ſcience, certaine,* ou *de certitude.*

Cértainly, *Adv. Certainement, aſſeurement, immanquablement, ſans doute, à n'en point mentir.*

Certainly, *Conj. A la verité,* † *certes.*

Cértainty, *S. Certitude, aſſeurance, verité.*

For a Certainty, *Avec certitude, certainement, aſſeurément.* ☞ We have now the Certainty of his Death, *Nous avons maintenant des nouvelles certaines de ſa mort.*

☞ There's no Certainty of any Thing, *Il n'y a rien de certain,* ou *d'aſſeuré, il y a du doute en toutes choſes.* ☞ I would fain be at ſome Certainty, *Je voudrois être aſſeuré en quelque façon,* ou *avoir quelques aſſeurances.* ☞ To leave Certainty, and ſtick to Chance, *Quitter le certain pour l'incertain.* ☞ There's no Certainty in him, *On ne peut faire aucun fonds ſur lui.* * *Cét homme n'a pas de tenüe.*

Certificate, *S. Certificat.*

Certified, *V.* Certify'd.

Certifier, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui certifie, qui temoigne,* &c.

To certify, *V. A. Certifier, aſſeurer, temoigner, déclarer;* ☞ *Donner avis de, faire ſavoir, avertir* ou *aſſeurer de.*

Cértify'd, *A. Certifié, aſſeuré, témoigné, déclaré,* &c.

Cértitude, *S. Certitude, aſſeurance, verité.*

Cerulean, *A. Bleu.*

Céruſe, *S. Ceruſe, blanc d'*Eſpagne, ou *blanc de plomb.*

Céſs, *S.* (*or* Tax,) *Cotiſation, taxe.*

To ceſs, *V. A. Cotiſer, taxer, V.* to aſſeſs.

Ceſſation, *S.* (*from* to ceaſe,) *Ceſſation, relâche, diſcontinuation, intermiſſion, ſuſpenſion.*

Ceſſation of Arms, *Ceſſation,* ou *ſuſpenſion d'armes, tréve.*

Ceſſed, *V.* Aſſeſſed.

Céſſion, *S. Ceſſion, tranſport.*

Céſſionary, *A. Ex.* A ceſſionary Bankrupt, *Ceſſionaire.*

Ceſſor, *V.* Aſſeſſor.

Ceſt, *S. Ceſte.*

Ceſtern, *V.* Ciſtern.

CHA

To chace, *V.* to chaſe.

To chafe, *V. A.* (*or* make hot,) *Chauffer, échauffer.*

☞ (*or* rub with one'sHand,) *Froter avec la main.* ☞ (*or* Anger,) *Mettre en colére.*

☞ To chafe, *N. S'échauffer, s'emporter, ſe mettre en colére.*

Chafed, *A. Chauffé, échauffé,* &c.

† Chafer, *S.* (to warm Meat,) *Un poilon.* ☞ (*or* Beetle,) *Un eſcarbot.*

Chafery, *S. L'endroit du moulin à fer où l'on met le fer en barres.*

Cháfe-wáx, *S. Chauſeciſe.*

Chaff, *S. Paillis.*

‡ Cháffer, *S. Marchandiſe.*

‡ To cháffer, *V. N. Negocier, trafiquer;* ☞ *Marchander.*

Cháffering, *S. Négoce, trafic, commerce.*

Chaffern, *S. Pot à faire chauffer de l'eau,* ou *une chaudiére.*

Cháffinch, *S. Pinçon.*

Chafing, (*from* to chafe,) *L'action de chauffer,* ou *d'échauffer, de froter,* &c. *V.* to chafe.

☞ A Chafing, (*or* Galling of the Skin,) *Ecorchure.*

A Cháfing-diſh, *Un réchaut.*

Cháffy, *A.* (*or* full of Chaff,) *Plein de paille.*

Chagrin, *V.* Shagrin.

Chain, *S. Chaine.*

A little Chain, *Chaînette,* ou *petite chaîne.* A Link of a Chain, *Un chaînon.* A Chain-maker, *Chainetier,* ou *faiſeur de petites chaines.*

☞ Chain, (*or* Chain-lace,) *Un paſſe-poil,* ou *cardonnet.*

*Chains, (*or* Slavery,) *Chaine, ſervitude, captivité.*

☞ Chain-wales, (a Sea-Term,) *Porte-haubans,* ou *ecotards*

☞ Chain-ſhot, (*or* Chain-bullet,) *Un ange.*

To chain, *V. A. Enchainer, mettre à la chaine.*

To chain the Streets, *Tendre les chaînes des rües.*

Cháined, *A. Enchainé, mis à la chaine.*

Cháining, *S. Enchainement,* ou *l'action d'enchainer.*

Chair, *S. Chaiſe.*

A Flying-Chair, *Un chaiſe roulante.*

Privy-Chair, *Chaiſe percée.*

Chair-man, *Un raccommodeur de chaiſes;* ☞ A Chair-Woman, *Une femme de journée.* ☞ *Porteur de chaiſe;* ☞ *Le chef, le preſident des commiſſaires nommez pour examiner une affaire.*

Chálcedony, *S.* (a precious Stone,) *Calcedoine.*

Chaldron, *or* Chaudron, *S. Meſure pour meſurer le charbon qui contient* 36 *boiſſeaux d'*Angleterre.

☞ A Calves Chaldron, *Fraiſe de veau.*

Chálice, *S. Chalice.*

Chalk, *S. Craye.*

P. It is no more like than Chalk is like Cheeſe, *Il n'y a aucune reſſemblance.*

Chálk-pit, *Un endroit d'où l'on tire la craye.*

To chalk, *V. A. Marquer avec de la craye.*

☞ To chalk out a Picture, *Crayonner, eſquiſſer, deſſiner un portrait.*

* To chalk out, *Frayer, marquer, tracer.*

Chálked, *A. Marqué avec de la craye,* &c. *V.* to chalk.

Chalking, *S. L'action de marquer avec de la craye,* &c. *V.* to chalk.

☞ The Chalking out a Picture, *Le premier crayon, l'eſquiſſe,* ou *le premier deſſein d'un portrait.*

Chálk, *A. Plein de craye.*

☞ Chalky Clay, (*or* Marl,) *Marne.*

Chállenge, *S.* (Invitation to fight,) *Defi, appel, cartel.*

☞ (*or* Claim,) *Pretenſion, demande.* ☞ (an Exception,) *Recuſation.*

To challenge, *V. A.* (*or* claim,) *Pretendre, avoir des pretenſions à, demander, reclamer.* ☞ (to fight) *Defier, faire un appel,* ou *un defi, provoquer.* ☞ (*or* except againſt,) *Recuſer.* ☞ (*or* accuſe,) *Accuſer.*

☞ To

☞ To challenge a Man's Promiſe, *Sommer quelqu'un de ſa promeſſe.*

Challenged, *A. A quoi l'on pretend, reclaimé, demandé, defié,* &c.

Challenger, *S. Celui qui pretend,* ou *qui a des pretenſions, qui demande ; celui qui fait un appel, un aggreſſeur,* &c. *V.* to challenge.

Challenging, *S. L'action de pretendre,* &c. *V.* to challenge.

Chalot, *V.* Shalot.

Chalybeate, *A. Ex.* Chalybeate-Water, *Eau ferrée.*

Chamade, *V.* Shamade.

Chámber, *S. Une chambre.*

A Béd-Chamber, *Une chambre à lit, une chambre où l'on couche.* A Bride-Chámber, *Une chambre nuptiale.*

A Chámber-maid, *Une fille de chambre,* † *une ſoubrette,* † *une chambriére.* A Chamber-pot, *Un pot de chambre.*

The Chamber-Door, *La porte de la chambre.* A Chamber-fellow, *Camarade, celui qui loge avec un autre dans une même chambre.* ☞ The Chamber of a Gun, *La chambre d'un canon.* ☞ Chamber-Lye, (or Piſs,) *Piſſat.*

☞ A Chamber-counſellor, *Un avocat conſultant.* ☞ The Chamber of *London, Le treſor de* Londres.

To chamber, *V. A. Ex.* To chamber a Gun, *Faire une chambre dans un canon.*

‡ Chámbering, *S. Luxure, débauche, diſſolution.*

Chámberlain, *S. Chambellan.*

☞ The Chamberlain of *London,* of *Cheſter,* &c. *Le receveur des revenus,* ou *le treſorier de la ville de* Londres, *de* Cheſter, *&c.* ☞ A Chamberlain in an Inn, *Un valet de chambre de hotellerie.*

Chambers, *S.* (a ſort of Fire-works,) *Boite.*

Chámfer, *S. Cannelure.*

To chámfer, *V. A. Canneler, faire des cannelures.*

Chámfred, *A. Cannelé.*

Chamfret, *V.* Chamfer.

Chámfring, *S. Cannelure,* ou *l'action de canneler.*

Chamlet, *V.* Camlet.

Chamomil, *V.* Camomil.

To champ, *V. A. Mâcher, mordre.*

Champáin, *or* Champain-country, *S. Plaine,* ou *campagne, païs découvert.*

Champed, *A.* (*from* to champ,) *Mâché, mordu.*

Champian, *A. Ex.* A champian Country, *Un plat païs, un païs découvert.*

Champing, *S.* (*from* to champ,) *L'action de mâcher,* ou *de mordre.*

Champion, *S. Champion.*

☞ Champion (*or* plain) Ground, *V.* Champian,

Chance, *S. Accident, hazard, cas fortuit, aventure, évenement, rencontre, fortune.*

☞ The Chance of Arms is uncertain, *Les armes ſont journalieres.* ☞ To take one's chance, *Riſquer, hazarder.*

☞ To look to the main chance, *Songer au ſolide, ſonger, à ſes affaires, travailler pour ſa ſubſiſtance.* ☞ To bear ſtoutly the Chance of Fortune, *Souffrir patiemment les revers de la fortune.* ☞ An ill Chance, *Un malheur, une infortune, un deſaſtre.*

A Chánce-cúſtomer, *Une perſonne qui achette quelque choſe par hazard dans une boutique.*

A Chance-gueſt, *Un ſurvenant.* Chance-medley, (Man-ſlaughter,) *Meurtre caſuel* ou *involontaire, meurtre qui s'eſt fait par hazard,* ou *par accident.* ☞ Chance-medley, (*or* Caſualty,) *Cas fortuit.*

To chance, *V. N. Arriver, avenir, venir, ſe recontrer.*

☞ I may chance to go thither, *Peut être irai-je là, il ſe peut faire que j'y irai.* ☞ If any Man chance to come in, *Si quelqu'un entroit par hazard.*

Chancel, *S.* (the Chancel of a Church,) *Le chancel,* ou *chancean, le presbytere.*

The Rails of a Chancel, *La balnſtrade de l'autel.*

Chancellor, *or* Chancellour, *S. Chancelier.*

The Chancellor's Wife, *or* Lady, *La chanceliere, la femme du chancelier.*

Cháncellorſhip, *or* Chancellourſhip, *S. La charge de chancelier.*

Chance-medley, *V.* Chance.

Cháncery, *S.* (*or* Chancery-court,) *La chancelerie, la cour de chancelerie.*

A Cháncery-man, *Un avocat plaidant dans la cour de chancelerie.*

The Chancery-Office, *Le bureau de la chancelerie.*

Chandelier, *S. Un luſtre.*

Chándler, *S. Sorte de petit marchand qui vend des chandelles, des allumetes, du beurre, du fromage, pain, ſavon,* &c.

A Tallow-Chandler, *Un chandelier.* A Wax-Chandler, *Un cirier.* A Corn-Chandler, *Un vendeur de grains.*

Chánge, *S.* (*or* Alteration,) *Changement, viciſſitude, revolution.* ☞ *or* Variety, *Varieté.* ☞ (*or* Converſion,) *Converſion.*

Change in one's Health, (for the worſe,) *Alteration de ſanté.*

☞ Change, (amongſt Traders,) *Change, gain de banquier.* ☞ (*or* ſmall Money,) *Le change, petite monnoye.*

☞ (*or* Exchange, where Merchants meet,) *La bourſe, la place du change, le change.*

☞ The Change of the Moon, *Le defaut de la lune.*

To change, *V. A. Changer.*

☞ To change a Woman's Child, *Supposer un enfant à une femme.* ☞ The Moon changes, *La lune eſt nouvelle.*

Changeable, *A. Changeant, inconſtant, variable.*

Chángeableneſs, *S. Inconſtance, mutabilité.*

Chánged, *A. Changé.*

Chángeling, *S.* (a Child put in the Place of another,) *Un enfant ſuppoſé,* * (*or* Fool,) *Un ſot, un benet, un niais, une buſe.*

Chánger, *S.* (Money-changer,) *Changeur.*

Chánging, *S. Changement,* ou *l'action de changer,* &c.

Channel, *S. Canal.*

☞ A Channel, betwixt two Banks, *or* two Lands, *Paſſe,* Terme de mer. ☞ The Channel of a River, *Le lit d'une riviére.* ☞ The Channel, (*or* Narrow Seas,) *La manche.*

☞ The Channel of a Pillar, *La cannelure d'une colomne.*

To chánnel, *V. A. Canneler.*

Chánnelled, *S. Cannelé.*

To chant, *V. A. Chanter.*

Chánter, *S. Chantre.*

Chántery, *S. Chantrerie, chapelle dans une egliſe paroiſſiale,* ou *cathedrale.*

† Chan-

† Chanticléer, *S.* (a Cock,) *Un coq.*

Chaos, *S. Chaos*, ou *confuſion.*

Chap, *S.* (*or* Chink,) *Fente, crevaſſe.* ☞ (in one's Skin,) *Gerſure.* ☞ A Chap of the Ground, *Ouverture de terre, abyſme de terre.*

☞ Chap, *or* Chapman, *Acheteur, chaland.*

☞ Chap, *V.* Chop.

To chap, *V. N. Se fendre, s'ouvrir, s'entrouvrir, ſe crevaſſer;* ☞ *ſe gercer.*

Chape, *S. Ex.* The Chape of a Scabbard, *Bout de fourreau.*

Chapel, *V.* Chappel.

Chaperon, *S. Chaperon.*

Chápiter, *S.* of a Pillar, *Chapiteau de colomne.*

☞ Chapiters, (*or* Articles,) *Chefs,* ou *articles.*

☞ Capiter, *V.* Chapter.

Chaplain, *S. Chapelain.*

Cháplainſhip, *S. Charge de chapelain.*

Cháplet, *S.* a Chaplet of Beads, *Un chapelet.*

☞ A Chaplet (*or* Garland,) *Guirlande, ſorte de couronne.*

☞ Chaplet, on the Peacock's Head, *Touffe de plumes ſur la tête du paon.*

Chapman, *S. Acheteur, qui achete, chaland.*

Chappel, *S. Chapelle.*

Chápelry, *S. Chapelenie, c'eſt à l'egard d'une chapelle, ce qu'un paroiſſe eſt à l'égard d'une egliſe.*

Chaps, *V.* Chops.

Chapter, *S. Chapitre.*

The Chapter-houſe, *Le lieu où l'on tient le chapitre.*

Chápterly, *Adv. Capitulairement, en corps de chapitre.*

Char, *V.* Chate *and* Charre.

Character, *S.* (*or* Letter,) *Charactere,* ou *lettre.* ☞ (*or* Mark,) *Charactére* ou *marque.*

☞ (*or* Deſcription,) *Charactere, deſcription, portrait.*

☞ (*or* Dignity,) *Caractére, dignité,* ou *qualité.*

☞ He has given me a good Character of you, *Il m'a rendu de fort bons temoignages de vous, il m'a dit beaucoup de bien de vous.* To give one an ill Character, *Parler mal de quelqu'un.*

Chárafterifm, *S. Charactére, marque characteriſtique.*

Chárafteriſtical, *or* Characteriſtick, *A. Caractériſtique.*

Chárafteriſtick, *S. Marque caractériſtique.*

To characterize, *V. A. Caractériſer.*

Characteriz'd, *A. Caractériſé.*

Chárcoal, *S. Charbon de bois.*

† Chare, *S. Petite affaire.*

A Chare-Woman, *Une aide, une lavandiére.*

Charge, *S.* (*or* Burden,) *Charge, fardeau.* ☞ (*or* Orders,) *Charge, ordre,* ou *commiſſion.* ☞ (Conduct, *or* Care,) *Soin, conduite.* ☞ (*or* Truſt,) *Ce que l'on a en charge, depôt.*

☞ (Office, *or* Employ,) *Charge, emploi, commiſſion.*

☞ (*or* Accuſation,) *Charge, imputation, accuſation, information.* ☞ (Expence and Coſt,) *Charge, depenſe, fraix.*

I have a great Charge, I am at great Charge, *Je fais bien de la depenſe, j'ai beaucoup de charge.* That was not Six-Pence Charge to him, *Cela ne lui a pas couté ſix ſols.* The Charge of Victuals and Cloaths, *Depenſe,* ou *entretien de bouche & d'habits.*

☞ Charge, (*or* Fight,) *Charge, choc, attaque.*

☞ The Charge of a Gun, *La charge d'une arme à feu.*

☞ To take a great Charge upon one, *Entreprendre une grande affaire, prendre un grand fardeau ſur ſes epaules.*

☞ To give the Enemy a round Charge, *Charger vigoureuſement, l'ennemi.* ☞ To lay a Thing to one's Charge, *Accuſer quelqu'un d'une choſe.* ☞ Lay not this Sin to their Charge, *Ne leur impute point ce peché.*

Rént-chárge, *Rente inféodée.*

To charge, *V. A.* (to load,) *Charger, mettre une charge ſur.* ☞ (*or* Command,) *Charger, donner charge à, commander, donner ordre.*

☞ To charge (*or* fall upon) the Enemy, *Charger l'ennemi, attaquer, choquer l'ennemi.*

☞ To charge, (to accuſe,) *Charger, depoſer contre quelqu'un, l'accuſer.*

☞ To charge, (*or* to truſt,) *Charger, commettre au ſoin, à la conduite, à la garde de quelqu'un.*

To charge a Conſtable with a Criminal, *Livrer un criminal entre les mains d'un connêtable.*

Chárgeable, *A.* (*or* coſtly,) *Cher, qui coute cher.*

☞ To be chargeable to one, *Etre à charge à quelqu'un.*

Chárged, *A. Chargé, à qui on a donné charge, commandé, chargé, batu,* &c. *V.* to charge.

Chárger, *S. Un grand plat, un baſſin.*

Chárging, *Adj. Ex.* A Charging Horſe, *Un cheval de bataille.*

Chárily, *Adv. Ex.* To keep a Thing charily, *or* chary, *Conſerver,* ou *garder une choſe cherement.*

Chárior, *S. Un char, un chariot;* ☞ *un carroſſe coupé.*

Chariotéer, *S. Un cocher.*

Cháritable, *A. Charitable, qui a de la charité.*

☞ Charitable Uſes, *Oeuvres pies, charitez.*

Cháritableneſs, *S. Diſpoſition charitable.*

Cháritably, *Adv. Charitablement, avec charité.*

☞ Charitably inclin'd, *Charitable.*

Chárity, *S.* (*or* Love) *Charité, amour.*

☞ (*or* Alms,) *Charité, aumône.*

☞ I live (*or* I am) in Charity with all Men, *Je ne veux mal à perſonne.*

To be out of Charity with one, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un.*

To chark Coals, *V. A. Faire du charbon de bois.*

Chárk-coal, *S. Charbon de bois.*

Chárles-wain, *S. La grande ourſe,* Conſtellation.

Charm, *S.* (*or* Enchantment,) *Charme, enchantement.*

* (*or* Allurement,) *Charme, beauté, attrait, appaſt.*

To charm, *V. A.* (*or* bewitch,) *Charmer, enchanter, enſorceler.*

* (to pleaſe,) *Charmer, plaire extrémement, ravir.*

☞ To charm one's Codpiece, *Nouër l'aiguillette à quelqu'un.*

Chármed, *A. Charmé, enchanté, enforcelé.*

Chárming, *S. Enchanteur, enchantereſſe, celui* ou *celle qui charme.*

Chárming, *S. L'action de charmer*, &c.

Charming, *A. Charmant, agréable, qui ravit.*

Chárnel-house, *A. Charnier.*

To charr, *V.* to chark.

Charre, *S.* (a charre of Lead, that is, thirty Pigs,) *Trente saumons de plomb.*

Chárret, *or* Chariot, *S. Carrosse coupé, caléche.*

Charter, *Chartre*, ou *charte.*

☞ Charter-house, *Chartreuse.* ☞ A Charter of Naturalization, *Lettres de naturalité.*

☞ Charter-land, *V.* Freehold.

☞ Charter party, *Chartepartie*, ou *chasse partie.*

Charvel, *or* Charvil, *V.* Chervil.

Chary, *V.* Wary.

Chase, *S.* (Wood *or* Forest,) *Bois, forêt.*

☞ Chase, (at Sea,) *Chasse, poursuite.*

☞ Chase, (at Tennis,) *Chasse*, dans un jeu de paume.

☞ They follow'd the chase too eagerly, *Ils poursuivirent l'ennemi avec trop de chaleur.*

☞ The chase (*or* gutter) of a cross-bow, *Coulisse d'arbalette.*

To chase, *V. A.* (*or* hunt,) *Chasser, courir.* ☞ (*or* purse,) *Chasser, poursuivre, donner la chasse.*

☞ To chase, (as Goldsmiths do,) *Ciseler*, ou *cizeler.*

☞ To chase, (*or* fright away,) *Chasser, faire retirer, faire fuir.*

Chased, *A. Chassé, poursuivi, cizelé*, &c.

☞ A Ship chased, *Vaisseau sur lequel on chasse.*

Chaser, *S. Un chasseur, un ciseleur.*

Chasm, *S. Un vuide, une ouverture, un abyme de terre*, &c.

Chast, *A. Chaste, pudique, honnête, qui a de la pudeur.*

To chasten, *V. A. Châtier.*

Châstened, *A. Châtié.*

Châstening, *S. Châtiment*, ou *l'action de châtier.*

To châstise, *V. A. Châtier, corriger.*

Châstised, *A. Châtié.*

Chastisement, *S. Châtiment, punition.*

Chastiser, *S. Celui qui châtie.*

Chastising, *S. L'action de châtier, châtiment, punition.*

Châstity, *S. Chasteté, honnêteté.*

Châstly, *Adv. Chastement, avec chasteté.*

Châstness, *S. Chasteté, honnêteté.*

Châsuble, *S. Chasuble.*

Chat, *S. Babil, caquet.*

To hold chat, *Causer.*

To chat, *V. N. Babiller, causer, caquetter, jaser.*

Chattels, *S. Les biens d'une personne, ce qu'elle a en son propre.*

To chatter, *V. N. Babiller, causer, caquetter, jaser.*

☞ I hear a Bird chatter, *J'entens un oiseau qui gazouille.* ☞ His Teeth chatter with cold, *Les dents lui claquent de froid, il claque des dents.*

Cháttering, *S. Babil, caquet.*

☞ The chattering of Birds, *Le chant, le ramage*, ou *le gazouillement des oiseaux.*

☞ A chattering of Teeth, *Claquent des dents.*

Chátering, *A. Ex.* Chattering Birds, *Des oiseaux qui gazouillent.*

Chatter-Py, *S. Une pie qui parle.*

Chátting, *S.* (*from* to chat,) *Babil, caquet.*

Chátting, *A. Ex.* A chatting House-wife, *Une causeuse*, ou *babillarde, une femme qui a du babil, une becqueno.*

Chátwood, *S. Broussailles.*

Chauldron, *V.* Chaldron.

† Chaw, *S. Bajoüe*, V. Ezek. xxix. 4.

To chaw, *&c.* V. to chew, *&c.*

CHE

Chéap, *A. A bon marché.*

Better chéap, *A meilleur marché.* Dóg-cheap, *A vil prix, qui se donne presque pour rien.* *He makes himself too cheap. *Il se prodigue trop, il se rend trop familier.*

To cheapen, *V. A. Marchander, demander le prix de.*

Chéapen'd, *A. Dont on a demandé le prix.*

Chéapner, *S. Marchandeur, marchandeuse.*

Cheapening, *S. L'action de marchander*, ou *de demander le prix.*

Chéapness, *S. Bon marché.*

Chéapning, *V.* Cheapening.

Chear, *or* Chéér, *S.* (*or* Fare,) *Chere, regal, repas.*

☞ Chear, (*or* countenance,) *Visage, mine.*

☞ Chear, (*or* Heart,) *Courage.*

☞ Chear, at Sea, *Acclamation de gens de mer.*

What chear? *Comment vous va? comment se porte-t-on? comment va la santé?*

To chear, *or* to chear up, *V. A. Rejoüir, divertir, égayer, récréer*; ☞ *Animer, encourager.*

To chéar up, *V. N. Se rejoüir, prendre courage.*

☞ How chear you? *Comment vous va? comment va la santé?*

Chéared up, *A. Rejoüi, animé, encouragé*, &c.

Chéarful, *A. Dispos, qui se porte bien, gay, gaillard, joyeux, riant, de bonne humeur, enjoüé.*

☞ With a chearful Mind, *Gayement.*

Chéarfully, *Adv. Gayement, avec gayeté, d'une maniere gaye.*

☞ To look chearfully, *Avoir un visage joyeux*, ou *riant.*

Chéarfulness, *S. Gayeté, joye, gaillardise, bonne humeur, enjoüment.*

Chearly, *V.* Chearfully.

Cheary, *V.* Chearful.

Cheat, *S.* (Deceit, Sham, Knavery,) *Fourbe, fourberie, tromperie, fraude, volerie, supercherie, surprise*, † *tricherie.*

To put a cheat upon one, *Tromper quelqu'un.*

☞ Cheat, (an Impostor,) *Un fourbe, un trompeur, un imposteur, un fripon, un filou.*

To cheat, *V. A. Tromper, fourber, abuser, decevoir*, † *tricher.*

To cheat at Play, *Tromper au jeu, filouter*, † *tricher.*

Cheated, *A. Trompé, triché*, &c. *V.* to cheat.

☞ To keep one's self from being cheated, *Se garder de surmise.*

Chéater, *S. Trompeur, fourbe, fripon.*

Cheating, *S. L'action de tromper*; also as *Cheat* in the first Sense.

Chéatingly, *Adv. Par tromperie, par supercherie.*

Check, *S.* (*or* Restraint,) *Bride, echec.*

☞ Check, (or Flouriſh in a Writing, to prevent its being counterfeited.) *Paraphe.*

☞ Check, (Reproof,) *Cenſure, reprimande,* † *mercuriale.*

☞ To keep a Check upon one, * *Tenir quelqu'un en bride,* * *le tenir de court.*

☞ The Checks (or Remorſes) of Conſcience, *Les remors de la conſcience.* ☞ To give one's Paſſion a Check, *Dompter, reprimer ſa paſſion.*

☞ To take Check at a Thing, *Se choquer,* ou *ſe ſcandaliſer de quelque choſe, en être offenſé.*

To check, *V. A.* (or curb,) *Reprimer, retenir, arrêter, dompter.* ☞ (or to taunt,) *Cenſurer, reprimander, reprendre,* † *faire une mercuriale.*

Check'd, *A. Arrêté. reprimé,* &c. *repris, cenſuré,* &c. *V.* to check.

Chécker, *V.* Exchequer.

Chécker-board, *V.* Cheſs-board.

Chécker-wiſe, *En échiquier.*

Chécker-work, *S. Marqueterie,* ou *ouvrage en échiquier.*

To chécker, *V. A. Marqueter, bigarrer.*

Chéckered, *A. Bigarré,* ou *marqueté.*

☞ Checkered, or Checky, (a Term in Heraldry,) *Echiqueté.*

Chéck-mate, *S. Echec & mat.*

Chéck-roll, *S.* (or Checquer-Roll,) *L'état de la maiſon du roi* ou *d'une perſonne de qualité.*

Checkt, *V.* Checked.

Ché ky, *V.* Checkered.

Chéék, *S. Joue.*

☞ A Hog's Cheek, *Groin de cochon.* ☞ The Cheeks of a Printing-Preſs, *Les jumelles d'une preſſe.* ☞ Cheeks of a Maſt, *Gemelles, clamps,* ou *gabarons.* ☞ The cheeks of a Door, *Moulure, le long des jambages d'une porte.* ☞ The checks of the Balance, *Chaſſe de balance.*

☞ Cheek by joll. *Tête à tête.* * † To go cheek by joll with one, *Aller du pair & compagnon avec quelqu'un,* † *être camarades comme cochons.*

The chéék-bone, *La joue* ou *l'os de la joue.* ☞ The cheek-teeth, *Les dents machelières.* ☞ Cheek-Varniſh, *Du fard.*

Chééked, *A. Ex.* Blub-cheeked, *Jouffu, qui a de groſſes joues.*

Hollow-chééked, *Qui a les joues enfoncées,* ou *avalées.*

Chéér, &c. V. Chear, &c.

To chéér up, &c. V. to chear up, &c.

Chééry, *V.* Cheary.

Chééſe, *S. Fromage.*

Cream Cheeſe, *Fromage à la créme.*

☞ Cheeſe half melted, and ſpread upon Bread, *Ramequin.*

P. 'Tis no more like than chalk is like cheeſe, *Il n'y a point du tout de reſſemblance.*

P. You would make me believe the Moon is made of green cheeſe, *P. Vous voudriez bien me faire accroire, que les etoiles ſont des papillottes,* ou *que le blanc eſt noir.*

Chééſe-curds, *Lait caillé.*

Chéeſe-fat, *Ecliſſe.*

Chééſe-cake, *Talmonſe,* ou *talemouſe.* Cheeſe-monger, *Fromager,* ou *vendeur de fromage.*

Cheif, &c. V. Chief.

Chekle, *V.* Checkered.

Chéquer, &c. V. Checker, &c.

To chériſh, *V. A.* (or make much of,) *Cherir, aimer.*

☞ (or maintain,) *Entretenir, nourrir, cultiver.* ☞ (to keep warm,) *Echauffer, tenir chaud.*

☞ To cheriſh, (or ſtroke a Horſe,) *Careſſer un cheval.*

Chériſhed, *A. Cheri, aimé,* &c. *V.* to cheriſh.

Chériſher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui cherit,* &c. *V.* to cheriſh.

Chériſhing, *S. L'action de cherir,* &c. *V.* to cheriſh.

Chérn, &c. V. Churn, &c.

Cherry, *S. Ceriſe.*

Tart (ſour) Cherries, *Ceriſes aigres, des guignes, des griottes.*

A chérry ſtone, *Noyau de ceriſe.* A chérry-tree, *Un cériſier.* A cherry-orchard, *Ceriſaye.*

☞ Cherry-cheeks, *Des joues vermeilles.* ☞ Cherry-pit, *Foſſette.*

Chérſonéſe, *S. Cherſonéſe, preſqu'iſle,* ou *peninſule.*

Chérub, or Chérubin, *S. Cherubin, eſprit celeſte.*

Chérvil, *S. Cerfeuil.*

Chéſil, *V.* Chiſel.

Chéſlip, *S. Pou de cochon.*

Chéſnut, *S. Chataigne.*

A great Cheſnut, *Maron, groſſe chataigne.*

Chéſnut-tree, *Chataignier.*

A Cheſnut-Plot, *Chataigneraye.* Cheſnut-colour, *Chatein.*

Cheſs, *S.* (a Play ſo called,) *Echecs.*

A Chéſs-man, *Un piece des echecs.* Cheſs-men, *Des echecs.*

Cheſs-board, *Echiquier.*

Cheſt, *S. Caiſſe, coffre.*

☞ A cheſt of Drawers, *Un cabinet.* ☞ A Man's cheſt, (or Breaſt,) *La poitrine d'un homme.*

☞ Cheſt-founder'd, (a Term of Horſemanſhip,) *Courbatu, ſurmené, qui n'a pas la reſpiration libre.*

Cheſted, *A. Ex.* Hollow-cheſted, *Qui a une grande & large poitrine.*

Chévage, *S.* (a Law-term,) *Sorte de tribut que les vaſſaux payent à leurs ſeigneurs.*

Chéveril, or Cheveril-Leather, *S. Peau de chevre.*

Chévron, or Cheveron, *S. Chevron.*

Chévin, *S. Cabillean.*

Chévronet, *S. Eſtaye.*

To chew, *V. A. Mâcher.*

To chew the cud, *Ruminer, remâcher.* * To chew the cud upon a Thing, *Ruminer,* (ou *rêver à*) *quelque choſe, la rouler en ſon eſprit, la mediter, y aviſer.*

Chéwed, *A. Mâché, ruminé,* &c.

Chéwing, *S. L'action de mâcher.*

A chewing of the cud, *L'action de ruminer.*

CHI

Chibbol, *S. Ciboule.*

A little chibbol, *Une ciboulette.*

Chicane, *S. Chicane, chicanerie.* To chicane, *V. N. Chicaner.*

Chich, or Chich-peaſe, *S. Pois chiche.*

Chick, or chicken, *S. Poulet, jeune poulet.*

A chick new-hatch'd, *Un pouſſin.* Chicken-pox, *Petite verole volante.*

Chick-wéed, *Moron.*

Chid, or chidden, *A. Grondé, querellé, cenſuré, reprimandé.*

To chide one, *V. A. Gronder, quereller, cenſurer, ſe fâcher contre quelqu'un,* † *lui*

ver la tête, le reprimander, † *lui faire une mercuriale.*

Chider, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui gronde, qui se fâche,* &c. *Grondeur, censeur.*

Chiding, *S. L'action de gronder,* &c. *V.* to chide.

Chief, *A. Principal, premier, souverain.*

☞ The Lord Chief Justice of *England, Le chef de justice en* Angleterre, *le grand jugemage d'* Angleterre. ☞ Chief Clerk, *Maître clerc.*

Chief, *S. Chef, commandant en chef, général.*

☞ Chief, (in Heraldry,) *Chef.*

Chiefest, *A. Principal, capital.*

Chiefly, *A. Principalement. sur tout, sur toutes choses.*

† Chieftain, (*or* captain,) *S. Capitaine.*

Chieves, *S. Les filets des fleurs.*

Chilblain, *S.* (*from* chill *and* blain,) *Engelure.*

Child, *S. Enfant.* Children, *Enfans.*

☞ A Foster-child, *or* Nurse-child, *Un nourrisson.*

A Grand-child, *Un petit fils,* ou *une petite fille.* ☞ A child born before its Time, *Un avorton, un enfant qui n'est pas venu à terme.* ☞ God-child, *Un filleul.* A fatherless child, *Un orphelin,* ou *une orpheline.*

☞ To get a Woman with child, *Engrosser une femme, la rendre enceinte, lui faire un enfant.* To be with child, to be great *or* big with child, *Etre enceinte, être grosse.*

☞ From a child, *Dès l'enfance, dès le bas age, dès le berceau.* ☞ To be past a child, *Avoir passé sa première jeunesse, n'être plus enfant.*

Child-bearing, *Ex.* Past child-bearing, *Qui est hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans.*

Child-birth, *Enfantement.*

Child-bed, *Les couches d'une femme.* To be in child-bed, *Faire ses couches, être en couche.* Childbed Linnen, *Layette de femme en couche.*

Childhood, *Enfance.*

Childermass-day, *V.* Innocents-day.

Childing, *V.* Child-bearing, *sans* child.

Childish, *A. Enfantin, puéril, d'enfant.*

Childishly, *Adv. Puérilement, d'une maniere puerile, comme un enfant.*

Childishness, *S. Humeur, façon,* ou *maniere d'agir enfantine, puérilité.*

Childless, *A. Sans enfans, qui n'a point d'enfant.*

Children, *C'est le pluriel de* child.

Chiliasts, *V.* Millenarians.

Chill, *A. Frileux, sensible au froid.*

Chill with cold, *Qui tremble de froid.*

Chill, *S. Frison.* * It struck a chill upon him, * *Cela lui glaça le sang dans les veines, cela lui donna le frisson.*

To chill, *V. A. Rendre frileux, faire trembler de froid, glacer, geler, transir.*

To chill, *V. N. Geler, transir de froid.*

Chilled, *A. Glacé, transi de froid, gelé.*

Chilly, *V.* Chill.

Chillness, *S. Frisson, tremblement de froid, froid.*

Chime, *S.* (of Bells,) *Carrillon.*

To chime the Bells, *V. A. Carrillonner, sonner le carrillon.*

Chiméra, *S. Chimére.*

Chimérical, *A. Chimerique, imaginaire.*

Chimist, *V.* Chymist, *&c.*

Chimmar, *or* Simar, *S. Simare.*

Chimney, *S. Cheminée.*

A chimney-piece, *Tableau de cheminée.* A chimney-hook, *Croissant de cheminée.*

A chimney-sweeper, *Ramonneur de cheminée.* Chimney-money, *or* Hearth-money, *Foüage.* A chimney-man, *Collecteur de foüage.*

Chin, *S. Menton.*

A long chin, *Un grand menton.*

A short chin, *Un petit menton.*

☞ A Lady that thrusts her chin into her Neck, *Une dame qui se rengorge.*

Chin-cloth, *Mentonniére.*

Chin-cough, *for* chine-cough, *Sorte de toux fort violente.*

China, *or* China-ware, *S. Porcelaine.*

China-órange, *Orange de la* Chine.

Chine, *S. Echine, l'epine du dos.*

A chine of Beef, *Une echine de bœuf.* ☞ A chine of Pork, *Echinée de porc.* ☞ The chine of a Horse's Back, *Les reins d'une cheval.*

Chine-cough, *V.* Chin-cough.

To chine, *V. A. Eruer, creinter, rompre les reins.*

Chink, *S. Fente, crevasse, ouverture.*

† Chink, (*or* Money,) *Petite monnoye.*

To chink, *V. N.* (gape *or* chap,) *Se crevasser, se fendre, s'entrouvrir.* ☞ (*or* sound as Money does,) *Tinter, rendre un son comme fait l'argent.*

Chinked, *A. Crevassé, fendu, entrouvert.*

Chinned, *A.* (*from* Chin,) *Ex.* Long-chinned, *Qui a un grand menton.*

Chip, *S.* (of Wood,) *Copeau, plaure.*

☞ Chips, (of Bread,) *Chapeleures.* ☞ Orange-chips, *Orangeade.*

P. 'Tis a chip of the old Block, *C'est un échantillon de la piéce. P.* It tastes just like a chip in Porridge, *Cela n'a aucun goût. P.* He is like a chip in Porridge, *Il ne fait ni bien ni mal. P.* He sits on Horseback as a chip upon a Block, *Il monte un cheval de très mauvaise grace.*

A chip-ax, *Une doloire, une hâche de charpentier.*

To chip, *V. A. Faire des copeaux; couper menu, amenuiser.*

☞ To chip Bread, *Chapeler, écrouter du pain.*

Chipped, *A. Réduit en copeaux, amenuisé, chapelé,* &c.

Chipping, *S. L'action de faire des copeaux,* &c. *V.* to chip

☞ Chippings of Bread, *Chapeleures.*

Chirógrapher, *S. Le greffier des amendes pecuniaires.*

Chiromancy, *S. Chiromancie,* ou *chiromance.*

Chiromántical, *A. De la chiromance, qui regarde la chiromance.*

To chirp, *V. N. Ramager, gazouiller, chanter,* ☞ *pepier.*

Chirping, *S. L'action de ramager,* &c. *Ramage, gazouillement.*

Chirping, *A. Ex.* To take a chirping cup, *Se réjouir, boire le petit coup.*

Chirurgery, *V.* Surgery.

Chirurgical, *A. Chirurgical.*

Chirúrgion, *&c. V.* Surgeon.

Chiſel, *S. Ciſeau à graver.*
Chiſel-work, *Ciſelure.*
Chit, *S.* (*or* Kitling,) *Un petit chat.*
☞ Chit, (*or* ſnotty little Boy *or* Girl,) *Morveux, petit morveux, morveuſe, petit morveuſe.*
☞ Chit, (*or* Freckle,) *Rouſſeur, tache de rouſſeur.*
To chit, *V. N. Pouſſer la racine hors de terre,* en parlant des ſemences.
Chitterlings, *S. Boudin, andouille, ſauciſſe;* ☞ *Tripes vuidées & nettoyées.*
Chitty, *A. Ex.* Chitty-Face, *Un petit viſage; un ſot, un niais, un badaut.*
Chivage, *V.* Chevage.
Chivalry, *S.* (*or* Knighthood) *Chevalerie.* ☞ (a Tenure by Knights Service,) *Fief noble.*
Court of Chivalry, *V.* Marſhal-court.
Chizel, *V.* Chiſel.

CHO

To choak, *&c.* V. to choke, *&c.*
Chóck, *or* Chúck, *S. Sonbarbe.*
Chòcolate, *S. Chocolat.*
A chócolate-pot, *Chocolatiére.* A chocolate-ſtick, *or* a chocolate-mill, *Moulinet.*
‡ Chode, *C'eſt un vieux preterit du verbe,* to chide.
Chóice, *S. Choix, triage, l'elite.*
I put it (*or* I leave it) to your choice, *Je le laiſſe à vôtre choix, je vous laiſſe choiſir.*
To make choice, *Faire un triage.* The choice of his Troops, *Ses gens d'elite, l'elite de ſes troupes.*
☞ Choice, (a naming *or* appointing of one,) *Choix, election, nomination.* ☞ Take your choice, (do what you think fit,) *Prenez vôtre parti, faites ce que vous voudrez.*
☞ I ſhould not be long in the choice of my Death, *Je n'héſiterois pas long tems à choiſir le genre de ma mort.*
☞ Choice (*or* Variety,) *Varieté, abondance.* He has great choice of commodities in his Shop, *Sa boutique eſt fort bien garnie,* ou *aſſortie.*
Choice, *A. Bean, choiſi, trié, recherché, rare, excellent, extraordinaire.*
* + To be choice of a Thing *Garder quelque choſe avec beaucoup de ſoin.*
Choice Men, *Gens choiſis, gens d'elite.*
Choicely, *Adv. Cherement, precieuſement.*
Choiceneſs, *S. Maniére delicate, dont on fait quelque choſe, addreſſe, diſcernement.*
Choir, (*or* Quire of a church,) *Le chœur d'une egliſe.*
Choke, *S. Ex.* The choke of an Artichoke, *Le foin d'un artichaud.*
To choke, *V. A. Etrangler, ſuffoquer, etouffer, engoüer.*
☞ To choke, *or* choke up a Pipe, *Engorger, boucher un tuyau.*
Chóked, *A. Etranglé, ſuffoqué,* &c.
☞ I am e'en choked for want of Drink, *Je meurs de ſoif.*
Chóked up, *Engorgé, bouché.*
A Port choked up with Sand, *Un port qui eſt bouché par les ſables.*
Chóke-pear, *S. Poire d'angoiſſe,* ou *d'étranguillon.*
Choke-vetch, *or* Chokeweed, *Tigne.*
Chóking, *S. L'action d'étrangler,* &c. *V.* to choke.
Chóky, *A. Ex.* A choky Pear, *Poire d'angoiſſe, poire fort âpre.*
Chóler, *S. Bile.*
* Choler, (*or* Anger,) *Bile, colére.*
Choléra-morbus, *S. Cholera-morbus.*
Chólerick, *A. Bilieux, en qui la bile domine, colére, qui s'emporte facilement.*
Chólick, *&c.* V. Colick, *&c.*
To chóóſe, *&c.* V. to chuſe, *&c.*
Chop, *S. Tranche, morceau.*
A chop of Mutton, *Une tranche,* ou *cotelette de mouton.*
☞ Chops, *La machoire.*
☞ His chops are greaſy, *or* his chops ſhine with Greaſe, *La graiſſe reluit ſur les levres.*
A Slap on the chops, *Un ſoufflet.*
☞ The chops of a vice, *Machoires d'étau.*
To chop, *V. A.* (*or* to cut,) *Couper, trancher.* ☞ (to make an Exchange,) *Troquer, faire un troc.*
* + To chop Logick with one, *Diſputer avec quelqu'un, conteſter, raiſonner.*
To chop off, *Couper, trancher, emporter la piece, tronquer.*
To chop at a Thing, *Prendre une choſe,* + *la haper,* ou *tâcher de prendre,* ou *de haper.*
+ To chop in, *or* into, *Entrer ſubitement, & dans le deſſein de ſurprendre.* The Wind chops about, *Le vent tourne, change,* ou *ſaute.*
+ Chop-church, *S. Permutation de bénefices.*
Chópped, *A. or* chopped off, *Coupé, tranché, tronqué.*
Chópping, *S.* (*or* chopping off,) *L'action de couper,* &c.
Chópping, *A. Ex.* A chópping-knife, *Couperet.* ☞ A chopping-board, *or* block, *Hachoir.* ☞ A chopping (*or* luſty) Boy, *Un gros garçon.*
Chops, *V.* Chop.
Chopt, *V.* Chopped.
Choral, *S. Un chœur.*
Chord, *V.* Cord.
Chóriſt, *or* Chóriſter, *V.* Queriſter.
Chorógraphy, *S. Chorographie.*
Chórus, *S. Le chœur.*
Choſe, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to chuſe.
Chóſen, *A.* (*Participe du verbe* to chuſe,) *Choiſi, éleu,* V. to chuſe.
Chèugh, *S.* (a Bird,) *Sorte de corneille, choucas.*
Chówſe, *S. Niais, dupe.*
☞ Chowſe, *Tour, mauvais tour, fourbe.* To put the chowſe upon one, *Faire un tour à quelqu'un, le duper, le prendre pour dupe.*
To chowſe, *V. A. Duper, tromper, fourber, prendre pour dupe.*
Chówſed, *A. Dupé, trompé.*
Chówſing, *S. L'action de duper, de tromper, de fourber.*
To chówter, *V. N. Murmurer, grommeler, gronder.*
Chówtering, *L'action de murmurer, de grommeler,* ou *de gronder.*
Chriſm, *S.* (Ointment uſed by Roman Catholicks,) *Chrême.*
Chriſmatory, *S. Le vaſe où l'on tient le chrême,* ou *l'huile ſacrée.*
Chriſom, *S. or* Chriſom-cloth, *Chrêmeau.*
Chriſoms, (that die within the Month of Birth,) *Les enfans qui meurent pendant les couches de leurs meres.*
Chriſt, *S. Chriſt.*

Chriſt-

Christ-cross-row, *or* Criss-cross-row, *Croix de par Dieu, l'abécé, l'alphabet.*

Christ-thorn, *or* Whitethorn, *Aubepine.*

Christal, *V.* Crystal.

To christen, *V. A. Baptiser, ou bâtiser.*

Christendom, *S. Chrêtieneté.*

Christened, *A. Bâtisé.*

Christening, *S. L'action de bâtiser, bâtême.*

To make a great christening, *Célébrer un bâtême avec grande rejouissance.*

Christen-Name, *S. Nom de bâtême.*

Christian, *S. Un chrêtien, une chrêtienne.*

Bóón-Christian Pear, *Poire de bon chrêtien.*

Court-christian, *V.* Court.

Christian, *A. Chrêtien.*

☞ Christian (*or* Christen) Name, *Nom de bâtême.*

Christian Burial, *V.* Burial.

Christianity, *S. Christianisme ou religion chrêtienne.*

☞ The christianity of his Death, *La maniere chrêtienne dont il mourut.*

Christianly, *Adv. Chrêtiennement, en chrêtien.*

Christmas, *S. Noël.*

Christmas-day, *Le Jour de Noël.* Christmas-Holydays, *Les fêtes de Noël.*

Christmas-Box, *Tire lire de fer blanc.* ☞ I gave him ten Shillings for his Christmas-Box, *Je lui ai donné dix chelins pour ses étrennes.*

Christmas-Porridge, (*or* Plumb Porridge,) *Potage de Noël,* Potage avec des raisins secs, des raisins de corinthe & des pruneaux.

Christmas Pies, *or* Minc'd-Pies, *Patez de Noël, patez doux.*

Chrómatick, *A. Chromatique.*

Chrónical, *A. Chronique.*

Chrónicle, *S. Chronique, annales, histoire.*

To chrónicle, *V. A. Mettre dans les chroniques, rapporter.*

Chrónicled, *A. Mis dans les chroniques,* ou *dans les annales, rapporté.*

Chrónicler, *S. Auteur de chroniques,* ‡ *chroniqueur.*

Chronóloger, *S. Un chronologiste.*

Chronológical, *A. Chronologique.*

Chronólogist, *V.* Chronologer.

Chronólogy, *S. Chronologie.*

Chrysocol, *V.* Borax.

Chrysolite, *S. Chrysolite.*

Chrysoprasus, *S. Chrysoprase.*

Chrystal, *V.* Crystal.

Chub, *S.* (a Fish,) *Chabot.*

☞ (*or* Jolt-head,) *Grosse tête.* (*or* a clown,) *Un paisan, un homme grossier, un rustre.*

Chúb-chéék'd, *Joufflu.*

Chuck, *S. Une soûbarbe.*

Chúck-farthing, (a Boyish Play,) *Posette.*

To chuck under the chin, *V. A. Donner une soûbarbe.*

To chuck, *N.* (as a Partridge) *Chanter.*

To chuckle, *V. N. Rire d'un ris interrompu, éclater de rire de tems en tems.*

Chuff, *S. Un paisan un villageois, un rustre, un rustaud.*

Chúffy, *A. Grossier, rustique, de paisan.*

† Chum, *S. Du tabac à mâcher; camarade de chambre.*

† Chump, *S. Un morceau, une piece.*

Church, *S. Eglise.*

☞ Church is done, *On sort de l'eglise.*

A chúrch-man, *or* clérgyman, *Un homme d'eglise, un ecclesiastique.* A chúrch-man, (*or* Son of the church of *England,*) *Un membre de l'eglise* Anglicane, *un episcopal.* A church-woman, *Une femme de l'eglise* Anglicane. Church-yard, *Cimetiére.* A church-yard-cough, * *Une toux de renard qui mene au terrier.*

Church-porch, *Porche* (ou *portique*) *d'eglise.* Church-book, *Bâtistere.* Church-time, *Tems d'aller à l'eglise.*

Church-lands, *Biens d'eglise.* Church-robber, *Sacrilege.* Church-robbing, *Sacrilege.* Church-chopper, *Un revolté.* Church-rat, *Un rat d'eglise.*

Church-warden, (*anciently* church-reeve,) *Un marguillier,* ou *un ancien du consistoire, un ancien.*

Church-wardenship, *Marguillerie.*

To church a Woman, *V. A. Relever une femme, rendre graces à Dieu dans les formes pour une femme qui est relevée de couche.*

Chúrched, *A. Relevée.*

She is churched, *Elle est relevée de couche.*

Chúrching, *S. Relevailles, l'action de rendre graces à Dieu pour une femme qui a fait ses couches.*

‡ Church-reeve, *V.* Church-warden.

Chúrl, *S.* (*or* country Bumkin,) *Un paisan, un rustaud, un rustre.*

P. To put a churl upon a Gentleman, *Boire de méchante boisson après en avoir beu de bonne.*

☞ A churl, (*or* covetous Hunks,) *Un avare, un taquin, un ladre,* + *un pince-maille, un arabe.*

Chúrlish, *A. Rustique, incivil, grossier, brutal.*

Chúrlishly, *Adv. Rustiquement, grossiérement, brutalement.*

Chúrlishness *S. Rusticité, incivilité, brutalité.*

Churn, *S. Barate.*

Churn-staff, *Bate à beurre.*

To chuse, *V. A. Choisir, faire choix, élire.*

☞ Chuse you whether you had rather, *Voyez si vous aimez mieux que.* ☞ Would to God I were to chuse, *Plût à Dieu que cela fût à mon choix.*

☞ We may chuse, *C'est à nôtre choix de le faire,* ou *de le laisser.* ☞ He has chosen to interpret it all to the best Advantage, *Il a mieux aimé lui donner un sens favorable.*

☞ Chuse then, *Laissez le donc.* ☞ He cannot chuse but be miserable, *Il ne peut qu'être miserable.* ☞ I can't chuse but weep, *Je ne puis que pleurer, je ne saurois retenir mes larmes,* ou *m'empêcher de pleurer.*

☞ To chuse King and Queen, *Faire les rois.* ☞ I'll do that to chuse, *Je le ferai exprès.* ☞ To chuse rather, *Aimer mieux, prendre le parti de.* To chuse out, *Trier, choisir, prendre.*

Chúser, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui choisit.*

P. Beggars must not be chusers, *Ne choisit pas qui mendie,* ou *qui emprunte.*

Chúsing, *S. L'action de choisir,* &c. *V.* to chuse, *choix.*

Chyle, *S. Chile.*
Chylification, *S. Chylification.*
Chymical, *A. Chymique, de chymie.*
Chymiſt, *S. Chymiſte.*
Chymiſtry, *S. La chymie.*
To chyne, *V. A. Fendre.*

C I C

Cicatrice, *S. Cicatrice.*
To cicatrize, *V. A. Cicatriſer.*
Cicatrized, *A. Cicatriſé.*
Cich, *or* Cich-Peaſe, *S. Pois chiche.*
☞ Little chiches, *Geſſes.*
Chichery, *V.* Succory.
Cid, *S. Ex.* A valiant cid, *Un vaillant homme, un heros, un brave.*
Cider, *S. Cidre.*
A cider-houſe, *Cabaret à cidre, maiſon où l'on fait, & où l'on vend du cidre.*
A cider-man, *Un vendeur de cidre.*
To ciel, *V. A.* (with Plaiſter,) *Lambriſſer.*
Cieling, *S. Plat fond, lambris.*
Cil ry, *S.* (*or* Foliage wrought on the Heads of Pillars,) *Feuillage.*
Cimbal, *V.* Cymbal.
Cimiter, *V.* Simitar.
D † Cincater, *or* Cincanter, *S. Ex.* An old cincanter, *Un homme agé de cinquante ans.*
Cincture, *S.* (*or* Girdle,) *Ceinture.*
Cinders, *S. Fraiſi, charbon de terre eteint & à demi conſumé.*
Cinder-women, *S. C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle ces gueuſes, qui ramaſſent le fraiſi, que l'on jette avant que d'être tout à fait conſumé.*
* † A cinder-woman, *Une gueuſe, une femme de néant.*
Cingle, *S. Une ſangle.*
Cinnabar, *V.* Cinoper.
Cinnamon, *S. Canelle.*
Cinnamon-tree, *Canelier.*
Cinoper, *S. Cinnabre,* ou *vermillion.*
Cinque, *S.* (at dice *or* cards,) *Un cinq.*
Cinque, *A. Ex.* The cinque-ports, *Les cinq ports d'*Angleterre, *du côté de la* France, *Savoir,* Haſtings, Dover, Hithe, Rumney, *&* Sandwich.
Cinquefoil, *S. Quinte-feuille.*
Cion, *S. Un ſion, un rejetton, une greffe.*
Ciperous, *S. Souchet.*
Cipher, *S.* (*or* Number,) *Chiffre.* ☞ (ſecret character.) *Chiffre, caractére ſecret.* ☞ (*or* Nothing,) *Un zero.*
† * To ſtand for a cypher, † * *Etre un zéro en chiffre.*
To cipher, *V. A. Chiffrer, calculer.*
Cipher'd, *A. Chiffré, calculé.*
Ciphering, *S. Calcul, ſupputation, action de chiffrer.*
Cipreſs, *S. Sorte de crêpe de ſoye.*
Circle, *S. Cercle.*
Circle-wiſe, *Circulaire, en rond, en forme de cercle*
Circlet, *S. Porte-aſſiette.*
Circuit, *S.* (*or* compaſs,) *Un circuit, contour, un tour,* ☞ *département.* ☞ A Judge in a circuit, *Juge ambulant,* qui va de Province en Province, pour adminiſtrer la juſtice.
Circular, *A. Circulaire.*
To circulate, *V. N. Circuler.*
Circulated, *A. Circulé.*
Circulation, *S. Circulation.*
Circulatory, *A. Circulaire,*
Circum-ambulent, *Adj. Qui entoure, qui environne.*
To circumciſe, *V. A. Circoncire.*
Circumciſed, *A. Circoncis,* ou *circonci.*
Circumciſer, *S. Circonciſeur.*
Circumciſion, *S. Circonciſion.*
Circúmference, *S. Circonference.*
Circumflex, *S. Un circonflexe, un accent circonflexe.*
Circumfuſed, *Adj. Environné, entouré.*
D † Circumgiration, *S. Tournoyement.*
Circumlocútion, *S. Circonlocution, periphraſe.*
To circumſcribe, *V. A. Circonſcrire.*
Circumſcribed, *A. Circonſcrit.*
Circumſpect, *A. Circonſpect, prudent, ſage, aviſé, reſervé.*
Circumſpection, *S. Circonſpection, prudence, précaution, retenuë, reſerve.*
Circumſpectly, *Adv. Avec circonſpection,* ou *précaution, ſagement, prudemment.*
Circúmſtance, *S. Circonſtance.*
☞ A Fact ſet out in all its circumſtances, *Un fait bien circonſtancié.*
☞ One's circumſtances, (State or Condition.) *L'état ou la condition d'une perſonne.*
Circumſtanced. *A. Circonſtancié.*
☞ Being thus circumſtanced, *Me trouvant dans cét état.*
Circumſtántial, *A. Ex.* A circumſtantial Miſtake, *Une erreur dans les circonſtances.*
To circumſtántiate, *V. A. Circonſtancier.*
Circumſtántiated, *A. Circonſtancié.*
Circumvallátion, *S. Circonvallation.*
To circumvént, *V. A.* † *Circonvenir, ſurprendre, tromper, abuſer.*
Circumvénted, *A. Circonvenu, ſurpris, trompé, abuſé.*
Circumvénting, *or* Circumvention, *S. Circonvention, ſurpriſe, tromperie, ſupercherie, l'action de ſurprendre,* &c.
Circumvolution, *S. Circonvolution, tour, circuit.*
Cirque, *or* Circus, *S. Cirque.*
Ciſars, *or* Ciſers, *S. Ciſeaux.*
Ciſtern, *S. Une citerne,* ou *ciſtern, un reſervoir d'eau de pluye;* ☞ *une fontaine,* ☞ *cuvette.*
Ciſtercians, *S. Moines de Ciſteaux.*
† Cit, *S.* (*or* citizen,) *Un bourgeois.*
Citeſs, *S. Une bourgeoiſe.*
Citadel, *V.* Cittadel.
Citation, *S. Citation.*
To cite, *V. A.* (*or* ſummon) *Citer, aſſigner, ajourner,* ☞ (*or* quote,) *Citer, alleguer.*
Cited, *A. Cité,* &c.
Citing, *S. L'action de citer,* &c. *V.* to cite, *Citation.*
Citizen, (*from* city,) *Bourgeois, citoyen.*
A Fellow-citizen, *Concitoyen, citoyen,* ou *bourgeois d'une même ville.*
Citizen-like, *Qui ſent ſon bourgeois, en bourgeois, comme un bourgeois.*
Citron, *or* Pomcitron, *S. Limon.* Citron-trée, *Limonier.* Citron-colour, *Couleur de limon.*
Citrull, *S. Citrouille.*
† Citt, *S. Un bourgeois, V.* Cit.
Cittadel, *S. Citadelle.*

Cittern,

Cittern, *or* Siſtrum, *S.* (a Muſical Inſtrument,) *Ciſtre.*

City, *S. Ville, cité, ville epiſcopale.*

☞ The Freedom of a city, *Le droit de bourgeoiſie.*

City-Life, *Vie qui ſe paſſe dans l'embarras des affaires.*

To love a city-life, *Se plaire dans les grandes villes.*

Cives, Chives, *S.* (*or* Leeks,) *Des porreaux.*

Civet, *S. Civette.*

Civet cat, *Civette.*

Civick, *A. Ex.* A civick crown, *Couronne civique.*

Civil, *A.* (*or* courteous,) *Civil, honnête, obligeant, poli, galant, qui ſait ſon monde.*

☞ (*or* chaſte,) *Honnête, chaſte.*

☞ (*or* politick,) *Civil.*

Civilian, *S. Un docteur, ou un homme ſavant en droit civil, un juriſconſulte, un avocat.*

Civility, *S. Civilité, politeſſe, honnêteté.*

To civilize, *V. A. Civiliſer.*

Civilized, *A. Civiliſé.*

Civilly, *Adv. Civilement, honnêtement.*

Cizars, *V.* Ciſars.

CLA

Clack, *V.* Mill-clack.

*† To ſet one's clack (*or* Tongue) a-going, *Se mettre à parler,* ou *faire parler.*

To clack, *V. N. Claquer, cliqueter, faire du bruit.*

To clack Wool, *V. A. Conter la marque des brebis.*

Clack-Goóſe, *V.* Barnacle.

Clácker, *S. Cliquette.* V. Clicket.

Clácking, *S. Bruit que l'on fait en claquant, cliquetis.*

Clad, *A. Habillé, vêtu, couvert, mis.*

Claim, *S.* (Demand, Challenge,) *Pretenſion, droit qu'on pretend avoir ſur quelque choſe.*

To lay claim to a Thing, *Pretendre à quelque choſe, former des pretenſions ſur une choſe, vendiquer une choſe,* ou *la revendiquer.*

To claim, *V. A. Pretendre, avoir des pretenſions ſur quelque choſe, la demander, vouloir ſe l'approprier, la reclamer.*

☞ To claim (*or* challenge) one's Promiſe, *Sommer quelqu'un de ſa promeſſe.* To claim again, *Redemander, reclamer.*

Cláimed, *A. Sur quoi l'on a formé des pretenſions,* &c.

Claimer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui pretend à quelque choſe,* &c.

Claiming, *S. Pretenſion,* ou *l'action de pretendre,* &c. *V.* to claim.

To clámber, *V. N.* (*or* clamber up,) *Grimper, monter.*

Clámbering, *S. L'action de grimper,* ou *de monter.*

To clamm, *V. A. Affamer, faire mourir de faim.*

Clámmed, *A. Qui meurt de faim, affamé.*

To clámmer, *&c.* V. to clamber, *&c.*

Clámminess, *S. Qualité gluante,* ou *viſqueuſe.*

Clámmy, *A. Gluant, viſqueux, pâteux.*

Clámorous, *A. Qui ſe fait avec bruit,* ou *qui fait beaucoup de bruit.*

Clámour, *S. Bruit, clameur, cri.*

To clámour, *V. N. Crier, faire du bruit, faire des clameurs.*

☞ To clamour againſt a Thing, *Se recrier contre quelque choſe.*

Clamps, *S.* (Timbers belonging to a Ship,) *Clamps, gemelles, gabarons.*

Clan, *S. Famille Ecoſſoiſe, tribu.*

☞ Epicurus, and all his clan, *Epicure & toute ſa ſecte.*

† To clan together, *V. N.* (*or* cabal,) *Cabaler, faire un parti.*

Clándular, *or* clandeſtine, *A. Clandeſtin, caché, ſecret.*

Clándeſtinely, *Ad. Clandeſtinement, ſecretement.*

To clang, *V. N. Sonner.*

Clángor, *S. Son* d'une Trompette.

Clank, *S.* (Noiſe of Fetters,) *Cliquetes, tintement.*

To clank, *V. N. Tinter, faire du bruit.*

Clap, *S.* (*or* crack,) *Bruit,* ou *éclat.* ☞ (*or* Blow,) † *Tape, coup.*

☞ At one clap, (*or* at once,) *Tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, toute de ſuite, tout d'une venuë.*

☞ A clap, (a venereal Diſeaſe,) *Une chaudepiſſe.*

To clap, *V. A.* (*or* ſtrike,) *Battre, frapper,* † *taper,* ou *tapoter.*

To clap one's Hands, (*or* applaud,) *Battre* ou *frapper des mains, applaudir, claquer des mains.*

☞ He'll clap what Bias upon the Propoſition he himſelf pleaſes, *Il donnera le tour qu'il voudra à la propoſition.* ☞ To clap (*or* join) a Thing on *or* to another, *Placquer une choſe à une autre, la mettre, la joindre, l'appliquer* ou *coudre à une autre.*

☞ To clap one's Hand upon one's Breaſt, *Mettre, porter la main ſur la poitrine.*

☞ To clap one, (to give him a venereal clap,) *Donner la chaudepiſſe à quelqu'un,* * † *le poivrer.*

To clap, *V. N. Claquer, faire un bruit.*

☞ I ſhall clap a Writ on his Back, *Je le ferai arrêter, je le ferai venir en juſtice.*

☞ To clap on all the Sails, *Charger toutes les voiles.*

To clap in, *Act. Pouſſer, faire entrer, cogner.* ☞ To clap in, *Neut. Se jetter avec violence,* ou *avec impetuoſité.*

☞ To clap one's Knees cloſe to the Horſe's Sides, *Serrer un cheval de genou.*

☞ To clap Spurs to one's Horſe, *Piquer* ou *pouſſer ſon cheval.* ☞ To clap the Door to, *Fermer la porte* avec quelque violence.

☞ To clap up a Peace, *Faire une paix fourrée.* ☞ To clap up an Agreement, * *Faire une cotte mal taillée.* ☞ To clap up a Bargain, *Arrêter un marché, faire un marché.*

☞ To clap (*or* wrap) up together, *Empaqueter, lier enſemble.* ☞ To clap one up in Priſon, *Empriſonner quelqu'un, le mettre en priſon,* † *le claquemurer.*

Clap-board, *S. Douve, planche préparée pour faire de la futaille.*

Cláp'd, *V.* Clapt.

Clápper, *S. Qui applaudit, approbateur;* ☞ *Traquet, claquet,* ou *cliquet de moulin.*

☞ (of a Door,) *Marteau de porte.*

☞ A Clapper of Conies, *Clapier.*

Clápping, *S. L'action de battre,* &c. *V.* to clap.

A clapping of the Wings, *Un batement d'ailes.* ☞ A clapping for Joy, *Applaudiſſement*, ou *batement des mains.*

Clápt, *Préterit & participe du verbe* to clap, *V.* to clap.

Clāret, *S.* or claret-wine, *Vin clairet, vin rouge.*

Clariçords, *S. Clavecin.*

To clárify, *V. A. Clarifier.*

To clárify, *N. Se clarifier.*

Clárify'd, *A. Clarifié.*

Clárifying, *S. L'action de clarifier*, &c.

Clarigátion, *V.* Repriſal.

Clárion, *S. Clairon.*

Clark, *&c.* V. Clerk, *&c.*

Cláry, *S. Orvale.*

Claſh, *S. Choc, froiſſement, cliquètis, bruit; * demêlé, diſpute, differend, oppoſition, conteſtation.*

To claſh, *V. N.* (or to beat againſt,) *Se choquer, s'entrechoquer, ſe froiſſer.* ☞ (or make a Noiſe,) *Faire un cliquetis*, ou *un bruit, reſonner.* * (or diſagree,) *Conteſter, diſputer, ne pas s'accorder, ſe quereller, être oppoſé, s'entrechoquer, ſe contrequarrer, ſe contrarier, ſe choquer.*

☞ To claſh with one's ſelf, *Se couper, ſe dementir, ſe contredire.*

Cláſhing, *S. L'action de ſe choquer*, &c. V. to claſh, *choc, froiſſement*; ☞ *bruit, cliquetis, * conteſtation, oppoſition, diſpute, demêlé.*

Claſp, *S. Agraſe, boucle.*

☞ The claſp of a Book, *Fermoir de livre.* ☞ A claſp of a Tree, *Un tendron.*

To claſp, *V. A.* (or buckle,) *Agraſer, attacher avec des agrafes.* ☞ (or embrace,) *Embraſſer, environner.*

Cláſped, *A. Agrafé, embraſſé, environné.*

☞ Two Hands joined and claſped together are a Symbol of Fidelity, *Deux mains jointes & s'entretenans ſont le ſymbole de la fidelité.*

Cláſping, *S. L'action d'agraſer*, &c. V. to claſp.

Cláſping, *A. Qui embraſſe, qui environne*

Claſs, *S. Claſſe.*

Cláſſical, or Cláſſick, *A. Claſſique.*

Claſſis, *V.* Claſs.

To clátter, *V. N.* (or make a Noiſe,) *Faire du bruit, faire du fracas,* (or prattle,) *Cauſer, babiller, clabauder.* *(or diſpute,) *Se quereller, ſe chamailler.*

A clátter-coat, *Un cauſeur, un babillard, un clabandeur, un criailleur.*

Cláttering, *S. Bruit, fracas; chamaillis, clabanderie.*

Cláttering, *A. Qui fait du bruit.*

To make a clattering Motion with the Feet, *Trepigner des piez, batre des piez.*

Clave, *C'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to cleave.

Cláver, *V.* Cliver.

Clauſe, *S.* (an Article of Agreement,) *Clauſe*, ou *article.* ☞ (or concluſion,) *Fin, concluſion.*

Cláuſtral, *A. Clauſtral, qui eſt de cloître.*

Claw, *S. Griffe.*

☞ The claws of a crab or lobſter, *Les bras d'une ecreviſſe.* ☞ The hinder claws of a wild Boar, *Les gardes d'un ſanglier.*

*† A cláw-back, *Un flateur.*

To claw, *V. A.* (or ſcratch,) *Grater, égratigner, dechirer.*

* (or flatter,) *Flater, cajoler, chatonniller.*

P. Claw me, and I'll claw thee, *Faites moi un plaiſir & je vous en ferai un autre.*

To claw it off, or to claw it away, *Faire diligence, ſe dépêcher, depêcher, expédier promptement une affaire.*

☞ To claw the Victuals off, *Manger avidement*, ou *à la hâte*, ou *de bon appetit.*

☞ I claw'd him off, (I bang'd him ſoundly, *Je l'ai roſſé d'importance.* ☞ He had a Diſeaſe which he could never claw off, *Il avoit une maladie dont il ne put jamais bien guerir.*

Cláwed, *A. Graté, égratigné, dechiré*, &c.

Clay, *S.* (Potters clay,) *Argille, glaiſe, terre glaiſe*, ou *terre graſſe.* ☞ (or Dirt,) *De la boué, du limon.*

Man is but a lump of clay, *L'homme n'eſt qu'une maſſe de terre.*

Cláy-land, *Terre graſſe.*

Cláy-pit, *Endroit où il y a beaucoup d'argille, creux d'où l'on tire l'argille.*

To clay, *V. A. Enduire d'argille, couvrir de boué.*

Clean, *A.* (pure or neat,) *Net, pur, clair, propre, blanc, poli.*

☞ To make clean, *Nettoyer.* * To wrap up a naſty Story in clean Linnen, * *Envelopper un conte, raconter une hiſtoire ſale en termes couverts.*

☞ Clean, quite and clean, *Tout à fait, abſolument.*

☞ The clean contrary Way, *A contre ſens, à rebours.*

Cléanlineſs, *S. Netteté, propreté.*

Cléanly, *A. Propre, qui aime la propreté.*

Cléanly, *Adv. Proprement, nettement.*

Cleanneſs, *S. Netteté.*

* Cleanneſs, *Politeſſe, propreté, delicateſſe; * pureté,*

To cleanſe, *V. A. Purifier, nettoyer, écurer.*

Cléanſed, *A. Purifié, nettoyé, écuré.*

Cléanſer, *S. Qui purifie, qui nettoye.*

☞ A cleanſer of Wells, *Un écureur de puis.*

Cléanſing, *S. L'action de purifier*, &c. V. to cleanſe.

Clear, *A. Clair*, dans tous ſes ſens.

Clear, (without Mixture,) *Pur, ſans mélange.*

☞ Clear, *Net.*

☞ Clear, *Epuré, fin, pénétrant.*

☞ A clear (or fair) Complexion, *Un beau teint, un teint delicat.*

* Clear, (or innocent,) *Innocent.*

* A clear Reputation, *Une reputation qui n'eſt point tachée. ternie*, ou *fletrie.* * A Houſe clear from Infection, *Une maiſon qui n'eſt point infectée.* * To be clear in the World, to be clear from Debt, *Ne devoir rien à perſonne.* * A clear countenance, *Un viſage ſerein.* ☞ A clear coaſt, *Côte ſaine & nette, côte ſeure ſans aucuns bancs ni briſans.*

☞ To make a clear Riddance, *Se debarraſſer tout à fait d'une affaire*, ou *mettre tout en ordre.*

☞ A clear Title, *Titre deciſif.* ☞ 'Tis all clear Gain to me, *C'eſt autant de gagné pour moi.* ☞ To make the Houſe clear, or to clear the Houſe, *Vuider la maiſon.*

☞ To

☞ To get clear of the Port, *Sortir du port.*

Clear, *Adv. Tout à fait, entierement.*

☞ To come off clear, *Se tirer bagues ſauves.* He came off clear from all Imputations, *Il s'eſt purgé, il s'eſt juſtifié des crimes dont on l'accuſoit.*

To keep clear from Danger, *Eviter le danger.*

☞ He carried it clear, *Il l'a emporté de haute lute.*

☞ Make your caſe clear, *Eclairciſſez bien vôtre affaire.* ☞ To ſtand clear, *Faire place.*

☞ To leap clear over, *Franchir le ſaut.* ☞ The Sun ſets clear, *Le ſoleil eſt beau en ſe couchant.* ☞ To have a Revenue of a thouſand Pounds clear, *Avoir un revenu de mille livres Sterlin tous fraix faits.*

Clear-ſighted, *Clair-voyant, qui void clair, qui a la veuë aiguë.*

Clèar-ſpirited, *Sincére, naif, candide, integre, franc, ouvert, ingenu.*

The clèar, *S.* (in a Building,) *Le dans-oeuvre.*

A cloſet in the clear, *Cabinet dans oeuvre.*

To clear, *V. A.* (to make clear,) *Eclaircir, nettéyer,* ou *netteyer, purger, purifier.*

☞ To clear a Paſſage, *Debarraſſer un paſſage.* * To clear a Buſineſs, *Eclaircir, debrouiller, demêler une affaire.* * To clear a Difficulty, *Reſoudre, eclaircir, developer, expliquer, demêler, debrouiller une difficulté.* * To clear a Priſoner, *Abſoudre un priſonnier, le renvoyer abſous, le declarer innocent, le decharger.* * To clear one's ſelf from a crime, *Se purger, ſe juſtifier d'un crime.*

To clear the Table, *Deſſervir.* ☞ To clear the Room, *Vuider la chambre.* ☞ To clear Accounts, *Regler de contes, payer ſes dettes, ſe liquider, ſe liberer.* ☞ To clear one's Debts, *Liquider, acquitter ſes dettes, ſe liberer, payer ſes dettes, s'acquitter.* To clear an Eſtate, *Liquider,* ou *acquitter du bien.* ☞ She ſcolds to clear her Lungs, *Elle querelle pour ſe decharger,* ou *pour ſe nettoyer le poumon.*

To clear up, *V. N. Se decouvrir, s'eclaircir,* en párlant du tems.

To clear up, *V. A. Ex.* Come clear up your Brow, *Deridez vôtre front.*

Cléared, *A. Eclairci, nettoyé,* &c. *V.* to clear.

Cléarer, *C'eſt le comparatif de* clear.

Cléaring, *S. L'action d'éclaircir, de nettoyer,* &c. V. to clear, *Eclairciſſement, juſtification.*

Clèarly, *Adv.* (*or* wholly,) *Purement, tout à fait, abſolument.* ☞ (plainly,) *Clairement, nettement, ſans obſcurité, en termes exprès.*

Cléarneſs, *S.* (*or* Brightneſs,) *Clarté, brillant.*

☞ The clearneſs of the Air, *La ſerénité de l'air.* ☞ The clearneſs of Voice, *Une voix claire, la netteté de la voix.*

☞ The clearneſs of Sight, *La clarté de la venë.* ☞ Clearneſs of Sound, *La clarté, la netteté du ſon.* ☞ Clearneſs, (*or* Perſpicuity,) *Clarté, perſpicuité, évidence.* ☞ Clearneſs, (*or* Pureneſs,) *Pureté, netteté.*

☞ Clearneſs from a Fault, *Innocence, integrité.*

Cléar ſighted, *V.* Clear.

To cleave, *V. A. Fendre, diviſer, ſeparer.*

To cleave, *V. N.* (*or* ſplit,) *Se fendre, s'entrouvrir, ſe crever, ſe crevaſſer.* ☞ (*or* ſtick faſt to,) *Se coler, ſe joindre, s'attacher, ſe prendre, ſe tenir à,* ou *contre.*

Cléaver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fend.*

☞ A Wóód-cléaver, *Un cucheron.* ☞ A Butcher's cleaver, *Un couperet.*

Cléaving, *S. L'action de fendre,* &c. V. to cleave.

A cleaving, (*or* cleft) *S. Une fente, une crevaſſe.*

A cleaving to, *S. Union, liaiſon, attache.*

Cléaving, *A. Qui s'attache, qui ſe colle, qui ſe joint, qui ſe prend, gluant, viſqueaux.*

Cleer, *&c.* V. Clear, *&c.*

Cleff, *V.* Cliff.

Cleft, *A.* (*from* to cleave,) *Fendu, ouvert, entrouvert, crevaſſé.*

Cleft, *C'eſt le prétérit du verbe* to cleave.

Cleft, *S. Fente, crevaſſe, ouverture.*

☞ The cleft of the Breech, *La raye du cul.*

Clémency, *S. Clemence.*

Clément, *A. Clement, doux, debonnaire, humain.*

Clench, *V.* Clinch.

To clench, *V.* to clinch, *&c.*

‡ Cléped, *Adj.* (an old Word, ſignifying named,) *Nommé, appellé,* ce mot eſt tout à fait hors d'uſage.

Clérgy, *S. Le clergé, les eccleſiaſtiques, les gens d'egliſe.*

Clérgy, *or* the Benefit of the clergy, *V.* Benefit.

A clérgy-man, *Un eccleſiaſtique, un homme d'egliſe, un clerc.*

Clérical, *A. De clerc, eccleſiaſtique.*

Cléricords, *V.* Claricords.

Clerk, *S.* (*or* Clergyman,) *Un clerc, un eccleſiaſtique.*

The clerk of the Pariſh, *Le clerc de la paroiſſe.*

☞ A Writing-clerk, *Un clerc, un ſecretaire, un greffier, un commis.*

A clerk of the Kitchen, *Un clerc d'office,* ou *clerc comptrolleur d'office.* The clerk of the King's great Wardrobe, *Le premier valet de chambre de la garderobe du roi.* Clerk Comptroller of the King's Houſe, *Clerc comptrolleur de la maiſon du roi.* Clerk of the Market, *Comptrolleur des poids, & des meſures.*

Clerk of the Aſſizes, *or* criminal clerk, *Greffier criminel.*

Clérkſhip, *S. La charge,* ou *l'office de clerc, de greffier, de ſecretaire, de comptrolleur,* &c. *V.* Clerk.

Cléver, *A. Habile, adroit, expeditif.*

Cléver, *or* cléverly, *Adv. Adroitement, habilement, tout net.*

Clew, *S. Un peloton.*

A clew of Thread, *Un peloton de fil.*

To click, *V. N. or* to go click-clack, *Faire tic-tac,* ou *tac-tac.*

Clicket, *S. Des cliquettes.*

Client, *S. Client,* ou *cliente, partie.*

The clients of a Man in Power, *Les creatures d'un grand.*

Cliff, *or* Clift, *S. Le penchant, la deſcente, la pente d'une colline, une vallée.*

☞ A cliff, (*or* Rock,) *Un rocher, un rocher eſcarpé.*

☞ A

☞ A cliff in Muſick, *Clef de muſique.*

☞ Cliff, (*or* cleft of Wood, *Morceau,* ou *eclat de bois fendu.*

A clift, *or* cleft, *S. Une fente, une crevaſſe, une ouverture.*

Climactérical, *A. Climactérique.*

Climate, *S. Climat.*

To climb, *or* to climb up, *V. N. Grimper, gravir, monter.*

☞ To climb up with a Ladder, *Eſcalader.*

Climber, *S. Un grimpeur, une grimpenſe.*

P. Haſty Climbers have ſudden Falls, *P. Plus on ſe hâte de monter, plus on eſt ſujet à tomber.*

Climbing, *S. L'action de grimper,* &c. *Grimpement, montée.*

Clime, *S. Climate, ſituation du ciel,* &c. *V.* Climate.

To clime, *V.* to climb.

Clinch. *S. Un bon mot, une pointe d'eſprit, un jeu de mots.*

To clinch, *V. A. Serrer, fermer.*

To clinch a Nail, *River un clou.*

Clinched, *A. Serré, fermé, rivé.*

Clincher, *S. Un diſeur de bons mots, un faiſeur de pointes.*

Clincher, (*or* Pin-basket,) *Reſponſe que rive les cloux, raiſon après laquelle il faut tirer l'échelle.*

Clinching, *A. Ex.* A clinching Witticiſm, *Une pointe, un jeu de mots.*

To cling to, *V. N. Se joindre, s'attacher, ſe coler, ſe prendre, ſe tenir à* ou *contre.*

Clingy, *A. Gluant, viſqueux, qui s'attache, qui ſe cole.*

Clink, *S. Tintement, ſon aigu.*

To clink, *V. N. Tinter, reſonner.*

To clip, *V. A. Rogner, couper tout autour.*

☞ To clip (*or* to ſhear) Sheep, *Tondre les brebis.*

☞ To clip and coll, (*or* embrace,) *Embraſſer, faire des accollades.*

☞ Frenchmen do clip Engliſh, *Les François prononcent mal l'Anglois, ils mangent la moitié des mots.*

Clipped, *A. Rogné, tondu,* &c. *V.* to clip.

Clipper, *S.* A Money-clipper, *Un rogneur d'argent.*

☞ A clipper *or* ſhearer of Sheep, *Un tondeur de brebis.*

Clipping, *S. L'action de rogner,* ou *de tondre.* Clipping and colling, *Embraſſement, accollade.*

Clippings, *Rognures.*

Clipt, *V.* Clipped.

Cliſter, *V.* Gliſter.

Cliver, *S. Melilot.*

Cliver, (a Butcher's Knife,) *V.* Cleaver.

Cloak, *&c.* V. Cloke, *&c.*

To cloath, *&c.* V. to clothe, *&c.*

Clock, *S. Une horloge.*

A Pendulum clock, *Une horloge à pendule, une pendule.*

☞ What's a-clock? what a-clock is it? *Quelle heure eſt il?* 'Tis four a-clock, *Il eſt quatre heures.*

Clock-maker, *Horloger, horlogeur.* Clock-making, *Horlogerie, le métiér d'horloger.*

Clock-work, *Sonnerie.*

Clock of a Stocking, *Le coin d'un bas.*

To clock, *V.* to cluck, *&c.*

Clod, *or* clot, *S. Motte* de terre.

☞ Clods of Blood, *Des grumeaux de ſang, des maſſes de ſang figé.*

To clod, *V. A. Herſer, briſer, fendre, rompre les mottes avec une herſe.*

To clod, *V. N. S'engrumeler, ſe mettre en grumeaux, ſe figer, ſe cailler, ſe coaguler, ſe prendre.*

Clódded, *A. Engrumelé, caillé, figé, coagulé.*

Cloddy, *A. Plein de mottes de terre,* ou *caillé, figé,* &c.

Clog, *S.* (Hindrance,) *Embarras,* * *entraves, obſtacle.*

☞ A clog about a Dog's Neck, *Tronçon.*

* That's a fine Eſtate, but there's a clog upon it, *Ce bien eſt fort beau, mais il eſt chargé de dettes, ou il eſt hypothéqué.*

☞ This Meat is a clog to one's Stomach, *Cette viande charge l'eſtomac, elle eſt peſante à l'eſtomac.*

☞ Clogs, *or* wooden clogs, *Des patins de bois.*

To clog, *V. A.* (*or* hinder,) *Embarraſſer, empêcher, accabler.*

☞ (*or* load,) *Charger.*

☞ I find this Ale clogs my Stomach, *Je trouve que cette biere me gonfle.*

Clógged, *A. Embarraſſé,* &c. *V.* to clog.

Clógging, *S. L'action d'embarraſſer, de charger,* ou *de gonfler,* &c. *V.* to clog.

Clógging, *A. Embarraſſant, accablant.*

☞ Ale is clogging, *La biere donce gonfle.*

Cloied, *V.* Cloy'd.

Clóiſter, *S. Cloître.*

To cloiſter up, *V. A. Enfermer dans un convent* au propre; *enfermer,* dans quelque lieu que ce ſoit, au figuré.

Clóiſtered, *A.* or cloiſtered up, *Enfermé dans un convent,* &c.

Clóiſterial, *A. De cloître, monaſtique.*

Cloke, *S. Un manteau.*

* (Blind, *or* colour,) * *Manteau, pretexte, couleur, apparence, voile.*

He made uſe of that for a cloak to his villany, *Il ſe ſervit de cela pour pailler ſon crime.*

☞ A Riding-cloke, *Capuchon.*

Clóke-bag, *Valiſe.* Clokebearer, *Porte manteau.*

Clóke-loop, *Tour de coû.*

To cloke, *V. A.* (*or* to palliate,) *Couvrir, cacher, pallier, deguiſer.*

Cloked, *A. Couvert d'un manteau;* * *couvert, caché, pallié, deguiſé.*

Cloſe, *A.* (*or* thick,) *Serré, preſſé.*

☞ (*or* near, as Houſes are,) *Serré, joignant, contigu, qui eſt près à près.*

☞ He is a cloſe Priſonner, *Il eſt étroitement reſſerré dans la priſon, on le teint ſerré, on le tient étroitement enfermé.* * A cloſe (*or* compacted) Diſcourſe, *Un diſcours ſerré, concis,* ou *concen en pen de mots.* * A cloſe Room, *Une petite chambre, une bouge,* † *un petit trou,* † *un tandis.* * A cloſe Correſpondence with one, *Une étroite communication.* ☞ A cloſe Work, *Ouvrage plein, qui n'eſt pas à jour.*

* Cloſe, (*or* hidden,) *Caché, ſecret, qui ne paroît pas.*

* (*or* reſerved,) *Reſervé* ou *ſecret, qui ne dit mot,* ou *qui parle peu.*

☞ Cloſe (*or* dark) Weather, *Un tems couvert,* ou *obſcur.*

ſure. * Cloſe, (or covetous,) *Serré, avare, attaché, intereſſé*; † *dur à la deſſerre*; ou dans un ſens plus doux, *ménager, économe*. ☞ Cloſe and faſt, *Ferme, qui tient bien*. * A cloſe Jeſt, *Une raillerie piquante*.

☞ This is cloſe ſultry Weather, *Il fait une chaleur étouffante, il fait un tems vain, lâche* ou *mou*. ☞ A cloſe Fight, *Un combat de près à près, une mêlée*.

☞ A cloſe-ſtool, *Une ſelle percée*.

☞ A cloſe-coat, *or a* cloſe-bodied coat, *Un juſtaucorps*.

P. A cloſe Mouth catches no Flies, *Faute de parler on perd ſouvent l'occaſion de ſe pouſſer*.

Cloſe-fiſted, *Avare, taquin, attaché*, † *dur à la deſſerre*.

Cloſe-work'd, *Plein*, ou *qui n'eſt pas à jour*. Cloſe-crop'd, *Tondu de près*.

Cloſe, *S.* (*or* Concluſion,) *Concluſion, fin*. ☞ (a Piece of Ground hedg'd about, *&c.*) *Clos, enclos, clôture*.

Cloſe, *Adv. Ex.* To live cloſe, *Uſer d'économie, vivre d'épargne, être bon ménager*.

To draw the Battalions cloſe, *Serrer les bataillons*.

To write cloſe, *Serrer les lignes, écrire fort ſerré*. To pull the Bridle cloſe, *Serrer la bride*. To lie cloſe, *Se tenir bien couvert*, au lit. To ſtand, to ſit, or to lie cloſe together, *Etre preſſé, ſe ſerrer*.

Cloſe to the Ground, *or* even with the Ground, *A fleur de terre*. To follow one cloſe, *Suivre*, ou *pourſuivre quelqu'un de près, lui marcher ſur les talons*. To ſtick cloſe to one, *S'attacher à quelqu'un, lui faire ſecour*. To follow one's Work cloſe, *S'attacher à ſon ouvrage, être aſſidu à ſon travail*. To ſtudy cloſe, *S'attacher à l'étude, être fort ſtudieux, étudier fort & ferme*.

To keep a Thing cloſe, *Tenir une choſe ſecrete*.

To thruſt cloſe together, *Preſſer*. To ſhut cloſe, *Fermer bien, joindre bien*.

Cloſe by, *Tout près, tout contre*. To go cloſe by the Wind in ſailing, *Tenir le lit du vent*.

To cloſe, *V. A.* (*or* conclude,) *Finir, conclurre, terminer*, (*or* ſhut,) *Fermer*.

☞ (*or* heal up,) *Fermer, conſolider*.

To cloſe in, *Renfermer, enclorre, enfermer*.

To cloſe up a Letter, *Fermer, cacheter*, ou *plier une lettre*.

To cloſe, *V. N.* (as a Wound does,) *Se prendre, ſe rejoindre, ſe fermer, ſe conſolider*.

* To cloſe (*or* agree) with one, *S'accorder avec quelqu'un, tomber*, ou *demeurer d'accord avec lui*. ☞ To cloſe with the Enemy, *En venir aux mains avec l'ennemi*.

Cloſed, *A. Fini, conclu, fermé*, &c.

Cloſely, *Adv. Convertement, ſecretement, à la derobée*.

Cloſeneſs, *S.* (*or* Thickneſs,) *Condenſation, épaiſſiſſement*.

☞ (*or* Nearneſs, *Continuité, liaiſon, connexion, jonction*.

* (*or* Secrecy,) *Reſerve, retenuë*.

Cloſes, *S. La moitié d'une barre dans le blaſon*.

Cloſet, *S. Un cabinet*.

Cloſetting, *S. Intrigues du cabinet, cabale ſecrette du cabinet du roi*.

Cloſing, *S. L'action de finir, de conclurre*, &c. *V.* to cloſe.

☞ (*or* Incloſure,) *Une clôture, cloiſon*, ce qui ſert à entermer.

Clot, *V.* Clod.

Clot-bur, *S. Barane, glouter, lappe majeure*.

† Clot-head, (*or* clot-pated Fellow,) *S. Un lourdant, un ſtupide, un niais, un hébété, un ſot*.

To clot, *V.* to clod.

Cloth, *S.* *or* Linnen cloth, *Toile*. Cloth, *or* Woollen cloth, *Drap, drap de laine*.

☞ The cloth, *or* Table-cloth, *La nappe*.

☞ Cotton-cloth, *Toile de cotton*. Hair-cloth, *or* Sack cloth, *Cilice, haire*. Tiſſue-cloth, *Brocard, étoffe à fleurs*.

☞ Cloth-raſh, *Demi-drap*.

☞ Hearſe-cloth, *Drap mortuaire, toile*. ☞ Sear-cloth, *or* Cere-cloth, *Toile cirée*. ☞ A Horſe-cloth, *Une houſſe*.

☞ A Scarlet-cloth, *Ecarlate*.

☞ Sarp-cloth, *Sarpillere*.

☞ Meat, drink, and cloth, *La vie & le vêtement*.

☞ Cloth-worker, *Drapier*.

☞ Cloth-weaver, *Tiſſerand*, qui fait de la toile.

☞ Cloth-Trade, *Trafic de drap* ou *de toile, manufacture de drap* ou *de toiles*.

☞ Strained cloth, to paint upon, *Table d'attente*.

☞ Cloth-beam, *Ronët de tiſſerand*.

☞ A cloth Hat, *Un chapeau ſans apprêt*.

To clothe, *V. A. Habiller, couvrir, revêtir*.

Clothed, *A. Habillé, couvert, vêtu, revêtu*.

Clothes, *S. Habit, habillement, ajuſtement, hardes, nippes*.

A Suit of clothes, *Un habit*. ☞ Cloth, (*or* Linnen,) *Linge*. To put on one's clothes, *S'habiller* To pull off one's clothes, *Se déshabiller*.

☞ To wear plain clothes, *Etre habillé ſimplement*.

☞ He has ſo much a-year Salary, and his Maſter's old clothes, *Il a tant d'appointement par an, & la depouille de ſon maître*.

Bed-clothes, *Couvertures*.

Clothes-line, *Corde à tendre le linge pour le ſecher*.

Clothier, *S. Drapier*.

Clothing, *S. L'action d'habiller, de couvrir, de revêtir*, &c. *V.* to clothe.

☞ Clothing, *or* clothes, *Vêtement, habit*.

Clotted, *V.* Clodded.

Cloud, *S. Nuë, nuée, nuage*.

* To be under a cloud, *Etre dans l'adverſité, être mal dans ſes affaires*.

To cloud, *V. A. Obſcurcir, couvrir de nuages*.

Clouded, *A. Couvert, obſcurci de nuages, ſombre*.

☞ A cane well clouded, *Une cane bien ondée*. * Her Eyes are clouded with Melancholy, *Un triſte nuage offuſque l'éclat de ſes yeux*.

* A clouded countenance, *Un air ſombre*, ou *melancholique*.

Cloudineſs, *S.* (the cloudineſs of the Weather,) *Un tems couvert de nuages, un tems ſombre*.

Cloudy, *A. Couvert, couvert de nuages, ſombre*, * *ſombre, triſte, melancholique*.

Clove, *S. Clou de girofle*.

☞ A

☞ A clove of Garlick, *Une gouſſe d'ail.* ☞ A clove, (*or* eight Pound of Cheeſe,) *Huit livres de fromage.*

Clove Gilly-flower, *Geroflée muſquée.*

Clóven, *A.* (*from* to cleave,) *Fendu, fourchu.*

Clóven footed, *Fourchu, qui a le pié fendu.*

Clout, *S.* (a Diſh-clout, *or* Shoe-clout,) *Torchon.* ☞ A Thing rumpled like a Diſh-clout, *Un bouchon.*

☞ Woman's clouts, *Drapeaux.*

☞ A Head-clout, *Linge de tête.* ☞ Clouts, (for young children,) *Brayes.*

☞ Iron clouts about Wheels, *Brandes de fer.*

Clout Nails, *Clous de ſouliers.*

† To clout, *V. A. Raccommoder, rapetaſſer.*

† Clóuted, *A. Raccommodé, rapetaſſé.*

☞ Clouted cream, *Crême preparée à l'Angloiſe, crême reduite en grumeaux, & aſſaiſonnée avec du ſucre & du vin des* Canaires.

Clóuteriy, *A. Groſſier, lourd, peſant, mal adroit.*

Clóuterly *Adv. Groſſierement, ſans addreſſe, en mal-droit.*

Clown, *S. Un païſan, un ruſtre, un ruſtaud.*

Clównery, *S. Ruſticité, groſſiereté.*

Clównish, *A. Groſſier, ruſtique, ruſtre, mal poli, incivil, qui ſent le païſan; groſſier, groſſierement fait.*

Clównishly, *Adv. Groſſiérement, ruſtiquement.*

Clównishneſs, *S. Ruſticité, groſſiereté.*

You ſee nothing in him but clownishneſs, *Vous ne voyez rien que de ruſtre & de païſan dans toute ſa conduite.* A Piece of clownishneſs, *Une action de ruſtre, action groſſiére,* ou *incivile.*

To cloy, *V. A. Raſſaſier, ſaouler.*

Cloy'd, *A. Soul d'une choſe, qui en a tout ſon ſoul, raſſaſié, degouté.*

Cloyſter, *&c.* V. Cloiſter, *&c.*

Club, (a cudgel with a big Head,) *Une maſſuë,* † *un gourdin.*

☞ Club (at cards,) *Treſle.*

☞ Club, (*or* Society of Friends,) *Un rendezvous, une ſociété, une cabale, une cotterie.*

☞ Club, (one's Share of a Reckoning,) *Ecot.*

To be every Man his club, *Payer chacun ſa part, y être chacun pour ſon écot.*

Club-law, (in company,) *Loi établie dans une ſociété, reglement fait d'un commun accord dans une cotterie.*

☞ Club-law, (cudgelling,) *Baſtonnade.*

Club-footed, *Qui a les piez tortus.* Clubfiſted, *Qui a un gros poing,* ou *de groſſes mains.*

To club, *V. N.* (to pay one's Share,) *Payer ſon écot,* ou *ſa part;* ou bien, *Se cottiſer, contribuer, aller de moitié,* † * *cracher au baſſin.*

☞ Two Men clubb'd (*or* join'd) with *Mahomet, Deux hommes ſe joignerent à* Mahomet.

D † Clubbiſh, *A. Lourdant, groſſier, ruſtre.*

To cluck, *V. N.* (as a Hen does,) *Clouſſer, gloſſer.*

† * I'll cluck him over to me, *Je le ferai bien venir.*

Clúcking, *S. L'action de clouſſer,* ou *de gloſſer, le cri des poules.*

Cloe, *V.* Clew.

† Clumperton, *S. Un lourdaut, ruſtre,* ou *païſan.*

Clumſily, *Adv. Groſſiérement.*

Clúmſy, *A.* (thick and ſhort,) *Groſſier, gros.*

A little clumſy Fellow, *Un petit ragot.*

Clúmſy, (clowniſh,) *Groſſier, ruſtre, païſan.*

Clunch-fiſted, *V.* Cloſe-fiſted.

Clung, *Prétérit du verbe,* to cling.

Clung, *A.* (*from* to cling,) *Collé, attaché, pris.*

Clung, *Adv.* (*from* to cling,) *Ex.* Clung with Hunger. *Maigre, ſec, élancé,* comme une perſonne affamée.

☞ Fruit clung, (*or* withered,) *Fruits ratatinez,* ou *ridez.*

To clung, *V. N. Secher, devenir ſec.*

Cluniacks, *S. Moines de l'ordre de Clugny.*

Clúſter, *S.* (a cluſter of Grapes,) *Une grape de raiſin dont les graines ſont fort ſerrez.*

* Cluſter, (a Heap of ſeveral Things,) *Un amas, un peloton.* A cluſter of Bees, *Un peloton d'abeilles.* A cluſter of Iſlands, *Un attollon, amas de pluſieurs iſles.* To come in a cluſter, *or* by cluſters, *Venir en foule, venir près à près,* ou *d'une maniére ſerrée.*

Clúſter'd, *A. Serré, en peloton.*

Clúſterly, *A. Ex.* A cluſterly Vine, *Une vigne grapüe, chargée de grapes.*

Clúſterly, *Adv. En peloton.*

To clutch, *V. A. Fermer, ſerrer, tenir ferme, empoigner.*

Clútches, *S. Les grifes.*

* To keep out of one's clutches, *Se garder de tomber entre les pattes, les grifes,* ou *les mains de quelqu'un.*

Clútch-fiſt, *Un gros poing.*

Clútch-fiſted, *Taquin, attaché, avare, dur à la deſſerre.*

Clútter, *S.* (*or* crowd,) *Foule, multitude.* ☞ (*or* great Noiſe,) *Bruit, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre.*

To clútter together, *V. N. S'amaſſer, s'attrouper, venir en foule.*

To clútter, (*or* clótter,) *V.* to clod.

Clúttering, *S. Fracas, vacarme, bruit.*

Clyſter, *V.* Gliſter.

COA

D † To coacérvate, *V. A. Entaſſer, amaſſer.*

Coach, *S. Caroſſe.*

A Stage-coach, *Un caroſſe de voiture.* A Gentleman's coach, *Un caroſſe de maître.* A Livery-coach, *Un caroſſe de remiſe.*

A Hackney-coach, *Caroſſe de loüage, un fiacre.* Coach-Horſe, *Cheval de carroſſe.*

Cóach-box, *Le ſiege du cocher.* Coach-man, *Cocher.*

To pay for the coach-hire, *Payer le carroſſe.* Cóach-hire, *Loüage de carroſſe.* Coach-houſe, *Remiſe de carroſſe.*

Coach-maker, *Carroſſier, faiſeur de carroſſes.*

† To coach one, *V. A. Mettre quelqu'un en carroſſe.*

Cóached, *A. Qui a pris carroſſe,* ou *qui eſt en carroſſe.*

D † Co-action, *S. Contrainte.*

Có-adjutor, *S. Coadjuteur.*

To

To coágulate, *V. A. Coagu-ler, épaiſſer.*

To coágulate, *V. N. Se coa-guler, ſe cailler.*

Coagulated, *A. Coagulé, cail-lé, figé.*

Coagulátion, *S. Coagulation.*

To coakſe, *V.* to coxe.

Coal, *S. Charbon.*

Pit-coal, *Charbon de terre.*

Scotch-coal, *Charbon d'Eſ-coſſe.* Small-coal, *Charbon de menu bois.* Char-coal, *Char-bon de bois.*

Cóal-pit, (*or* Cóal-Mine,) *Mine de charbon.* Coal-mer-chant, *Marchand de charbon.*

Cóal man, *Charbonnier*, ou *vendeur de charbon.*

Coal-heaver, *Un pontonnier, un portefaix qui decharge les bâtimens de charbon.*

Coal-houſe, (*or* Coal-hole,) *Charbonniere, lieu où l'on teint le charbon.* Coal-basket, *Pa-nier à charbon.* Coal-raker, *Fourgon.* Cóal-duſt, *Charbon en poudre.* Cóal-black, *Noir comme charbon.*

Coaléſcence, *or* Coalítion, *S. Union, reunion.*

Coap, *V.* Cope.

Coaſt, *S.* (*or* Séa-coaſt,) *Côte, rivage de la mer.*

† The coaſt is clear, *Tout eſt en ſeureté, il n'y a point de danger.*

☞ Coaſt of a country, *Pais, region, contrée, quartiers.* From all coaſts, *De toutes parts.*

☞ A coaſt of Mutton, *Haut-côté de mouton.*

To coaſt along, *V. A. & N. Côtoyer, raſer la côte, côtoyer la rivage, ranger la côte, cajoler une côte.*

Cóaſted along, *A. Côtoyé.*

Coat, *S.* (a cloſe coat,) *Un juſtaucorps.*

☞ A wide coat, *Une ca-ſaque.* ☞ A Campaign-coat, *Une caſaque de campagne, une brandebourg.*

☞ A child's coat, *Une robe d'enfant.* A child in coats, *Un enfant à la jaquette.*

☞ Coat-Pockets, *Poches de caſaque*, ou *de juſtaucorps.*

☞ A coat *or* Petticoat, *Une jupe*, † *une cotte.*

☞ A Waſte-coat, *Une che-miſette*, ou *une veſte.* ☞ A Woman's Waſte coat, *Des braſ-fieres.* ☞ A coat of Armour, *Une cotte d'armes.* A coat of Mail, *Une cotte de maille.*

☞ A coat of Arms, *Cotte d'armes, armes*, ou *armoiries, un ecu.*

* † To turn coat, (*or* ſhift Parties,) * † *Tourner caſaque, changer de parti.*

A Turn-coat, *Une perſonne qui a tourné caſaque*, ou *qui a changé de parti.*

☞ To caſt his coat, *Quit-ter ſa vieille peau, muër.*

* To diſgrace one's coat or Gown, *Faire honte à ſa robe*, ou *à ſa dignité.* * † To beat one's coat, *Battre, roſſer quel-qu'un*, * † *lui repaſſer le buffle.*

☞ The coat of a Horſe, &c. *Le poil*, ou *la peau d'un cheval*, &c.

☞ A Hawk of the firſt coat, *Un faucon*, ou *un oiſeau de deux ans.*

☞ Coat, (*or* Cottage,) *Ca-bane.*

A Sheep's coat, *Bergerie, bercail.*

To coat a child, *V. A. Ha-biller un enfant en robe.*

Cóated, *A. Qui porte une robe.*

☞ A Soft-coated Fiſh, *Poiſ-ſon à cuir mol, ſans écailles.*

A rough-cóated Fiſh, *Poiſ-ſon à cuir âpre.*

Cob, *S.* (a Sea-cob,) *Moüette.*

☞ A rich cob, (*or* Miſer,) *Un riche taquin.* ☞ Cob, (a *Spaniſh* coin,) *Une piaſtre.*

Cob-Nut, (a Boyiſh Play with Nuts.) *Sorte de jeu de noix parmi les enfans.*

Cóbiron, *S. Chenet ſur quoi la broche tourne.*

To cobble Shoes, *V. A. R'abiller, raccommoder des ſou-liers.*

Cobler, *S. Un ſavetier.*

Cóbweb, *S. Toile d'araig-née.*

Cócoa Nut, *S. Noix de Ca-cao.*

Cocheneal, *V.* Cutcheneal.

Cóck, *S. Coq.*

A cock's-comb, *Crête de coq.*

A Gáme-cock, *Un coq de combat.* A Turky-cock, *Un coq d'*Inde.

☞ The cock of a Boy, *La pine.* ☞ The cock of a Sun-dial, *Le ſtyle d'un cadran.*

☞ The cock of a Gun, *Serpentin de monſquet.*

☞ The cock of a Balance, *Aiguille de balance.* ☞ The cock of a Water-pipe, *Robi-net de conduit d'eau.* ☞ A cock of Hay, *Une mule de foin.*

* † To tell a Story of a cock and a bull, *Faire un conte de vieille*, ou *de ma mere l'oye.* * † To be cóck-a-hoop, *or* cock on hoop, *Faire le fier, faire l'entendu.*

A Pea-cock, *Un paon.* A Wood-cock, *Une becaſſe.* A Weather-cock, *Une girouette, un coq de clocher.* Cóck-pit, *Un lieu de combat pour les coqs.* Cock-fighting, *Combat de coqs.* Cock-crowing, *Chant de coq.* Cock-throwing, (at *Shrove-tide,*) *La tuerie des coqs*, di-vertiſſement *Anglois.* Cock-loft, *Grenier, galetas.* Cock-brain'd, *Sans cervelle, étourdi, écervelé.* Cocks-tread, *or* Cocks-treadle, *Germe d'œuf.* Cock-ſtride, *Enjambée de coq.* Cock-boat, *Coquet*, ſorte de bateau. Cock-ſwain, *Le conducteur de coquet.*

Cock-ſhoot, *or* Cock-ſhoot-time, *Le crepuſcule, l'entrechien & loup.* Cock-ſure, *Seur, qui eſt aſſeuré de ſon fait.*

R. Cock, *Etant compoſé avec quelque noms d'oiſeaux ſert à marquer le mâle.*

Ex. A cock-ſparrow, *Un moineau mâle.*

To cock, *V. A.* To cock a Gun, *Bander un fuſil.* ☞ To cock, *or* to cock up one's Hat, *Retronſſer ſon chapeau.* ☞ To cock the Match, *Mettre la mêche ſur le ſerpentin.* ☞ To cock up Hay, *Entaſſer du foin, faire demeules de foin.*

Cockade, *S. Cocarde.*

Cockal, *S. Oſſelets, le jeu des oſſelets.*

Cóckatrice, *S.* (*or* Baſilisk,) *Baſilic.* ☞ (*or* Whore,) *Une putain, une garce, une guenipe.*

Cócked, *A.* (*from* to cock,) *Bandé, retronſſé*, &c. *V.* to cock.

To cócker, *V. A.* † *Mi-gnarder, careſſer, être doux & indulgent, traiter trop delica-tement, accorder* ou *permettre tout.*

Cóckered, *A. Mignardé, traité trop delicatement, mi-gnard.*

Cockered, *V.* Cockrel.

Cócker-

Cóckering, *S. L'action de mignarder*, &c. *V.* to cocker, *Indulgence, mignardiſe.*

Cócket, *S. Sceau* ou *cachet de la douane*; ☞ *un acquit de douane.*

Cockét, *A. Eveillé*, ou *petulant, inſolent.*

Cócket-Bread, *Pain de menage.*

Cóckiſh, *A. Laſcif, chaud.*

Cóckle, *S. Pitoucle.*

Cóckle-ſhell, *Coquille de petoncle.*

☞ Cóckle-weed, *Ivroye.*

☞ Cóckle-ſtairs, *Eſcalier à vis.*

☞ Hót-Cockles, (a Sport uſed by Seamen,) *Main chande.*

To cóckle, *V. N. Se rider.*

Cóckney, *S.* (a Nick-name for *Londoners*,) *C'eſt un ſobriquet qu'on donne à ceux qui ſont natifs de* Londres, *& qui repond à nôtre* Badaut de Paris, *ainſi on peut l'exprimer par Badaut de* Londres.

† * A cóckney, (a child cocker'd and tenderly brought up,) *Un mignaud, un enfant élevé délicatement.*

Cóckrel, *S. Un cochet, un jeune coq.*

Cóckſwain, *V.* Cock.

Cóckt, *V.* Cóck'd.

Cóco-nut, *V.* Cocao-nut.

Coquét, *A. Coquet.*

A coquet, *S. Une Coquete.*

Coquettiſh, *A. Coquet,*

Còquetry, *S. Coqueterie.*

Còction, *S. Coction, concoction, d'geſtion.*

Cod, *S.* (*or* Huſk) *Coſſe.*

☞ A Mans cods, *Les teſticules d'un homme, les couillons.*

☞ Cod, (a Sea-fiſh) *Merlus.*

☞ Cod, (*or* Pillow) *Un oreiller.*

☞ Cód-piece, *Brayette, fente de haut de chauſſe.*

☞ To tye one's cod-piece, *Noüer l'aiguillette à quelqu'un.*

Códded, *A.* (as Peáſe) *Qui eſt venu en coſſes*, ou *qui a pouſſé des coſſes.*

Códder, *Celui* ou *celle qui amaſſe des pois, des feves*, &c.

Çóde, *S. Çode, volume de droit civil.*

Códebeck, *S.* (a French Hat) *Caudebec,*

Codicil, *S. Codicille.*

Codiniack, *V.* Quiddenny.

To códdle, *V. A. Cuire, boüiller.*

Códlin, *S. Pomme cuite, pomme bouillie*, ou bien, *ſorte de pomme bonne à cuire.*

To coe, *V.* to coo.

Còequal, *A. Egal, pareil, coegal.*

Coértion, *S. Action de retenir, de reſtreindre, de brider, * bride, contrainte, violence.*

Coércive, *A. Qui bride, qui tient en bride, qui retient, coercitif.*

Coéſſential, *A. De même eſſence* ou *ſubſtance.*

Cóetáneous, *A. De même age, contemporain.*

Cóeternal, *A. Coeternel.*

Cóeval, *A. Contemporain, de même age.*

Cóexiſtent, *A. Qui exiſte en même tems.*

Cóffee, *or* Coffee-berry, *S. Coffé*, ou *féve de caffé.*

Cóffee-tree, *Caffé, plante qui porte les féves dont ſe fait le caffé.*

Cóffee, (a Sort of Drink,) *Caffé.* Breuvage.

Cóffee-houſe, *Maiſon de caffé*, ou ſimplement, *un caffé.*

Cóffee-pot, *Caffétiére.*

Cóffer, *S. Coffre.*

Cófferer, *S.* (*or* Cofferer of the King's Houſhold,) *Garde des coffres*, ou *le treſorier de l'epargne.*

Cóffin, *S. Biére*, ou *cercueil, coffre.*

☞ A coffin for Books, *Des tablettes à mettre des livres.*

☞ A coffin of Paper, *Cornet de papier.*

A cóffin-man, *or* a coffin-maker, *Un faiſeur de biéres.*

Cog, *S.* (of a Mill-wheel,) *Dent de roüe de moulin.* The cóg-wheel, *La roüe en couteau.*

To cog, *V. A.* (*or* flatter,) *Flatter, cajoler.*

☞ To cog the Dice, *Flatter* ou *piper les dez.*

Cógent, *A. Puiſſant, urgent, fort.*

Cógently, *Adj. D'une maniere qui force.*

Cógged, *A.* (*from the Verb* to cog,) *Flaté, cajolé*, &c.

Cóggér, *S. Flateur, cajoleur.*

Cógging, *S. Flaterie, cajolerie.*

Cógging, *A. Ex.* A cogging Gameſter, *Un pipeur, un filou.*

Cogitation, *S. La penſée, la reflexion.*

Cógle-ſtone, *S. Un petit caillou.*

D † Cognation, *S. Parenté, conſanguinité, proximité de ſang*; ☞ *rapport, affinité.*

Cogniſance, *or* Cognizance, *S. Connoiſſance.*

This falls under the cogniſance of Philoſophy, *C'eſt un reſſort de la philoſophie, c'eſt à la philoſophie à en connoître.*

☞ Cogniſance, (*or* Badge,) *Marque, enſeigne, indice.*

Cognóſcence, *S. Connoiſſance.*

Cognóſcitive, *A. Ex.* The cognoſcitive Faculty, *La faculté de connoître.*

To cohábit, *V. N. Cohabiter, habiter enſemble.*

Cohábitation, *S. Cohabitation.*

Coheir, *S. Coheritier.*

Coheireſs, *S. Cohéritiére.*

To cohere, *V. N. Convenir, être bien aſſorti, s'accorder, ſe ſuivre.*

Cohérence, *or* Cohérency, *S. Suite, rapport, convenance, liaiſon, conformité.*

* † There is no coherence at all in his Scull, *Sa cervelle eſt tout à fait renverſée.*

Coherent, *A. Suivi, lié, qui ne ſe dement pas.*

Your Diſcourſe is not coherent, *Vôtre diſcours ſe dement*, ou *ne ſe ſoutient pas.*

Cohéſion, *S. Coherence.*

Cóhort, *S. Une cohorte.*

Coif, *S. Une coiſe.*

Coifed, *A. Coifé.*

Coil, *S. Bruit, vacarme, tintamarre, fracas.*

To coil, *V. A. Ex.* To coil a cable, *Lever un cable*, le mettre en rond.

Cóiled, *A. Levé.*

Coin, *S. Monnoye.*

To coin Money, *V. A. Batre* ou *fraper la monnoye, monnoyer.*

* To coin, (*or* invent,) *Faire, inventer, forger.*

Cóinage, *S. Monnoyage.*

Coíncidence, *S. Rencontre.*

Coíncident, *A. Qui arrive en même tems, qui ſe trouve enſemble, qui ſe rencontre.*

Coins, *S. or* Quines, (the corners of walls,) *Les encoignéures des meurailles.*

☞ Coins,

☞ Coins, (Pieces of Wood us'd in mounting Ordinance,) *Coins de mire.*

☞ Coins, (*or* Printers Pins,) *Coins d'imprimeur.*

☞ Ruſtick coins (Stones that ſtick out of a Wall,) *Pierres d'attente*, ou *harpes.*

Cóined, *A.* (*from* to coin,) *Batu, frapé, monnoyé; fait, inventé, forgé*, V. to coin.

New-coined Words, *De nouveaux mots.*

Cóiner, *S. Monnoyeur.*

Cóining, *S. L'action de battre monnoye*, &c. *V.* to coin, *Monnoyage.*

A coining of new Words, *Introduction de nouveaux mots.*

Cóite, *S.* (*or* Quoit,) *Un palet.*

Cóker, *S. Un ouvrier.*

☞ Cókers, (*or* Fiſhermens Boots,) *Bottes de pêcheur.*

Cókes, *V.* Nokes.

Cóket, *V.* Cocket.

Colander, *V.* Cullander.

Cóliander, *V.* Coriander.

Cold, *S. Froid, froidure, froideur.* ☞ (*or* Rheum,) *Reume, fluxion, froid.*

To catch cold, *Gagner un reume, s'enrumer, prendre froid.*

A cold upon heat, *Morfondure.* To catch cold upon heat, *Se morfondre.*

Cold, *A.* (the contrary of Hot,) *Froid, gelé, glacé.*

* Cold, (reſerv'd, indifferent,) * *Froid, reſervé, indifferent.*

☞ To grow cold, *Se refroidir.* ☞ We are here in a cold Place, *Nous ſommes ici froidement.* ☞ A very cold Fit of Weather, *Une grande froidure.* * A cold comfort, *Triſte conſolation.* * To give one but a cold Entertainment, *Traiter quelqu'un froidement.*

Cóldiſh, *A. Un peu froid, tiéde.*

* Cóldly, *Adv. Froidement, avec froideur, d'une maniére froide.*

Cóldneſs, *S. Froideur.*

Cole, *or* Colewort, *S. Chou.*

Cólet, *V.* Collet.

Colewort, *V.* Cole.

‡ Cólibert, (a Villain made Freeman,) *Un affranchi.*

Cólick, (*or* Chólick, *S. Colique.*

The Stóne-Chólick, *La pierre.*

To coll, *V. A. Acoller, embraſſer, Ex.* To clip and coll, *Accoller, embraſſer, faire des accolades.*

Collápſed, *A. Ruiné.*

Cóllar, *S. Collet.* The collar of a Doublet, *Le collet d'un pourpoint.*

☞ A Dog's collar, *Un collier de chien.* ☞ A collar of Eſſes, (*or* collar of S S,) *Collier des chevaliers de l'ordre de la jartiére.* Cóllar-days, *Les jours que les chevaliers de l'ordre paroiſſent avec leurs colliers.*

☞ A collar of Brawn, *Un roulean de chaire de verrat.*

☞ The collar of a Band, *Tour de rabbat.* ☞ An Iron collar for Offenders, *Un carcan.*

* † To ſlip one's Neck out of the collar, * † *Se tirer de la preſſe, tirer ſon épingle du jeu.*

To cóllate, *V. A.* (*or* beſtow,) *Conférer, donner.*

☞ (*or* compare,) *Comparer.*

☞ To collate a Book, *Collationner un livre.*

Colláted, *A. Conferé, donné, comparé, collationné.*

Collateral, *A. Collateral.*

Collátion, *S.* (Entertainment,) *Collation.* (*or* Beſtowing of a Living,) *Collation.*

☞ Collátion, (*or* Comparing,) *Comparaiſon, parallele.*

D † To collation, *V. A.* V. to collate, in the laſt Senſe.

To colláud, *V. A. Loüer, donner de loüanges.*

Colleague. *S. Collegue.*

Collect, *S. Collecte, oraiſon courte.*

To collect, *V. A. Lever, faire une levée de deniers, recueillir.*

Collécted, *A. Levé, recueilli.*

Collecter, *V.* Collector.

Collecting, *S. L'action de lever*, ou *recueillir, levée, recueil.*

Colléction, *S.* (*or* Gathering,) *Levée de deniers, collecte.*

☞ A collection out of ſeveral Authors, *Un recueil*, ou *une collection de divers auteurs.* ☞ The Sea is a great collection of Waters, *La mer eſt un grand amas d'eaux.*

Colléctive, *A. Collectif.*

Colléctively, *Adv. Dans un ſens collectif.*

Collector, *S. Collecteur.*

Colledge, *or* College, *S. College.*

Cólleger, *S. Membre d'un collége, qui eſt entretenu par le college.*

Collégiate, *S. Un ecolier, un membre d'un college.*

Collégiate, *A. Collegial.*

Collegue, *V.* Colleague.

Cóllery, *S. Charbonniére.*

Cóllet, *S.* (*or* Bezel of a Ring,) *La chaton* d'un Bague.

Cóllied, *V.* Colly'd.

Cóllier, *S. Marchand de charbon de terre ;* ☞ *bâtiment charbonnier.*

Collíſion, *S. Choc, froiſſement.*

To collògue, *V. A. Flater, cajoler.*

Collògued, *A. Flaté, cajolé.*

Cóllonel, *V.* Colónel.

Cóllop, *S. Tranche, morceau delié.* Scotch-collops, *Tranches de veau bien batues & fricaſſées à l'Ecoſſoiſe.*

☞ A collop of Bacon, *Riblette.*

* † He has loſt a good collop, *Il eſt bien dechen, il a bien perdu de ſon embonpoint.*

Collóquy, *S. Colloque, dialogue.*

Cóllowed, *V.* Colly'd.

† To collude, *V. N. Uſer de colluſion.*

† Cólly, *S. Noirceur, noir*, ou *ſuye, d'un pot à feu.*

To colly, *V. A. Noircir, barbouiller.*

Colly'd, *A.* (*or* ſmutted,) *Noirci, noir, barbouillé.*

Cólly-flower, *S. Chouxfleur.*

Colon, *S.* the Middle Point of Diſtinction, thus (:) *Deux points* (:)

☞ Colon, (*or* Arſe-gut,) *L'inteſtin*, ou *le gros boyau, le boyau culier.*

Colonel, *S. Colonel.*

A colonel of Horſe, *Un colonel de cavalerie, un meſtre de camp.*

Cólony, *S. Colonie, peuplade.*

Cóloquintida, *S. Coloquinte.*

Còlour, *V.* Colour.

Colóſs, *or* Colóſſus, *S. Coloſſe.*

Color, *S. Couleur.*

☞ Colour, (looks *or* complexion,) *Couleur, teint du viſage, coloris.*

☞ A

☞ A Hawk all of a colour, *Oiſeau d'une piece.*

☞ Colour, (at cards,) *Point de cartes.*

* Colour, (*or* Pretence,) • *Couleur, pretexte, excuſe, ombre, apparence, couverture.*

☞ Rhetorical colours, (*or* Ornaments,) *Les couleurs, les ornemens, les embelliſſemens de la rhétorique.* ☞ The colours of a company, *L'enſeigne, le drapeau d'un compagnie.*

* He is run away from his colours, *Il a deſerté.* * To ſet one out in his colours, *Repreſenter quelqu'un tel qu'il eſt, le depeindre, le dechifrer.* ☞ She has a colour (*or* red) in her cheeks, *Elle a un peu de rouge au viſage.*

To colour, *V. A.* (to give a colour,) *Colorer, donner de la couleur;* ☞ *enluminer.*

☞ To colour the Hair, *Peindre les cheveux, les noircir.*

☞ To colour, (to palliate *or* excuſe,) *Colorer, excuſer, pallier.*

To cólour, *V. N. Rougir.*

Cólourable, *A. Ex.* A colourable Pretence, *Un pretexte ſpecieux,* ou *plauſible.*

Coloured, *A. Coloré, enluminé, lavé; peint,* V. to colour.

Ill-cóloured, *Qui ſe déteint, qui perd ſa couleur,* ou *ſon vif.*

Párty-colour'd, *Bigarré, de differentes couleurs.*

Colouring, *S. L'action de colorer,* &c. *V.* to colour.

Colp, *S.* (*or* Blow,) *Un coup.*

☞ (*or* Bit of any Thing,) *Un morceau.*

Colt, *S.* A Hórſe-colt, *Un poulain.* The colt of an Aſs, *Un anon.*

Colts foot, *Pas d'ane,* Herbe.

Colts-teeth, *Dents de lait.*

Colt-ſtaff, *Un levier.*

Cólter, *V.* Coulter.

A colómbary, *S.* (a Dove-houſe,) *Un colombier,* ou *colombier.*

Cólumbine, *S.* (an Herb,) *Colombine.* ☞ (a colour,) *Colombin.*

Column, *S. Colomne,* ou *colomne.*

Colure, *S. Colure.*

Cólwort, *S. Chonx verts, jeunes chonx,* V. Cole.

Colyſeum, *S. Colyſée.*

Comb, *S. Peigne.*

A Horn-comb, *Peigne de corne.*

Cómb-caſe, *Etui à peignes,* ou *une trouſſe.* Comb-bruſh, *Broſſe à nettoyer les peignes.*

Comb-maker, *Peignier.*

☞ A cock's-comb, *Une crête de coq.* ☞ A Horſe-comb, *or* curry-comb, *Une etrille.* ☞ A Flax-comb, *Un ſeran.* ☞ A Honey-comb, *Un rayon de miel.*

☞ A Comb, (*or* Dale,) *Un vallon, une vallée.*

To comb, *V. A. Peigner.*

To comb one's own Head, *Se peigner.*

☞ To comb a Horſe, *Etriller un cheval.* ☞ To comb Wool, *Peigner,* ou *carder la laine.* ☞ To comb Flax, *or* Hemp, *Serancer du lin,* ou *du chanvre.*

Cómbatant, *S. Combatant.*

☞ Cómbatant, *A.* (in Heraldry,) *Affronté.*

Cómbate, *S. Combat.*

To cómbate, *V. N. Combatre, ſe batre.*

To cómbate, *V. N. Combatre.*

Cómbed, *A.* (*from* to comb,) *Peigné, étrillé, ſerancé,* &c.

To cómber, &c. *V.* to incumber, *&c.*

Cómberſom, *V.* Cumberſom.

Combinátion, *S.* (*or* plotting together,) *Complot, cabale, conſpiration, ligne.*

☞ (*or* conjunction,) *Combinaiſon, conjunction.*

To combine, *V. A.* (*or* to join,) *Combiner, joindre.*

To combine, *V. N.* (to join,) *Se combiner, ſe joindre.*

☞ (*or* plot together,) *Comploter, faire un complot, conjurer, conſpirer, ſe liguer.*

Cómbing, *S. L'action de peigner* &c. *V.* to comb.

Cómbing, *A. Ex.* A combing-cloth, *Un peignoir.*

Comburgeſs, *S. Concitoyen.*

Combuſtible, *A. Combuſtible.*

Combúſtion, *S.* (*or* Burning,) *Incendie, embraſement.*

* (*or* Hurly-burly,) *Combuſtion, deſordre, tumulte, ſedition.*

To come, *V. N. Venir.*

To come to one, *Venir,* ou *aller trouver quelqu'un.*

☞ To come to, (*or* come near,) *S'approcher.*

☞ To come, *Parvenir.*

☞ To come, (to addreſs one's ſelf,) *S'addreſſer.*

☞ To come, (to accoſt, to draw near,) *Aborder, s'approcher, accoſter, ſe preſenter, venir.* ☞ To come, (to amount,) *Revenir, monter, ſe reduire.*

☞ To come, (to end, to have an Iſſue,) *Aboutir, ſe terminer.* ☞ To come, (as a Woman with child,) *Etre en travail d'enfant.*

☞ This comes of truſting to the Faith of a Philoſopher, *Voilà ce qu'on gagne à ſe fier à la parole d'un philoſophe.*

☞ Come Life, come Death, *A la vie, & à la mort.*

☞ The Sap comes early in a dry Year, *Les ſeves avancent dans une année ſeche.*

☞ That which comes from me, *Ce qui ſort de moi.*

☞ To come to an End, *Etre près de la fin,* ou *être fini, finir, ſe terminer, être achevé.*

☞ To come to a ſhameful End, *Faire une fin honteuſe.*

☞ To come to an Eſtate, *Heriter de quelque bien, venir à une ſucceſſion.* ☞ When all comes to all, *Après tout, tout bien conté.*

☞ The King's Order does not come to that, *L'ordre du roi ne porte pas cela.*

☞ To come to Miſery, *Etre reduit à la miſere, devenir miſerable,* ☞ You will come to ſome Miſchief or other, *Il vous arrivera quelque malheur.*

☞ To come to good, (to ſucceed,) *Venir à bien, reüſſir, proſperer.*

☞ I deſire no more than comes to my Share, *Je ne demande que ma part,* ou *que ce qui m'appartient.*

☞ The Wind comes directly into this Street, *Le vent enſie cette rüe.* ☞ To come to Life, *Prendre vie.* ☞ To come to Life again, *Reſuſciter, revenir à vie.* ☞ When it comes to your Turn, *Quand vôtre tour viendra, à vôtre tour.*

☞ What does all his cunning come to? *A quoi ſervent ſes fineſſes?*

☞ I am more oblig'd to you than that comes to, *L'obligation que je vous ai paſſe infiniment*

ment tout cela, je vous dois plus que tout cela.

☞ To come to an Agreement, *S'accorder, s'accommoder.* ☞ When I come to die, *Quand je mourrai.* ☞ To come to one's ſelf again, *Revenir à ſoi, reprendre ſes ſens, ſe reconnoître, ſe remettre, ſe ravoir, en revenir.*

☞ He came to my Terms, *Il ſe ſoumit à mes conditions, il fit ce que je voulus.*

☞ To come to a concluſion, *Conclurre, tomber,* ou *demeurer d'accord, reſoudre.*

☞ To come to reaſonable Terms, *Se mettre à la raiſon.* ☞ And come the worſt that can come, *Et au pis aller.*

☞ They were very near coming to handy Blows, *Il ne tint preſque à rien qu'ils ne ſe battiſſent.* ☞ To come to Particulars, *Deſcendre dans un détail.* ☞ To come to Preferment, *S'avancer, ſe pouſſer, faire fortune.* ☞ He was come to the Point of being either the moſt Glorious, or —— *Il étoit à la veille de ſe voir le plus glorieux, ou* ——

☞ He comes very well recommended, *Il eſt fort bien recommandé, il a de très bonnes recommandations.*

☞ All his Hurry comes to nothing, *Tous ſes empreſſemens ſe terminent à rien.*

☞ To come to Hand, *Se preſenter, ſe faire voir.*

☞ To come to Light, *Se découvrir, ſe publier, ſe manifeſter.* ☞ How ſhould I come to know it? *Comment le ſaurois je?* ☞ How came you to know him? *Comment avez vous fait connoiſſance avec lui?* ☞ How came he to do that? *Comment s'eſt il mis dans l'eſprit de faire cela?* ☞ If I can but come to ſpeak with him, *Si je puis ſeulement lui parler.* ☞ To come to paſs, *Arriver, avenir.*

To come to and fro, *Aller & venir, paſſer & repaſſer.*

To come into Trouble, *S'attirer,* ou *ſe faire des affaires.* ☞ To come into Danger, *Se mettre en danger, s'expoſer au danger.* ☞ Yeſterday the Ships came into the Downs, *Hier les vaiſſeaux arriverent aux Dunes.* ☞ Your Letter never came to my Hands, *Je n'ai point receu vôtre lettre, vôtre lettre ne m'eſt point tombée entre les mains,* ou *ne m'a point été rendue.*

☞ To come into Buſineſs, *Commencer à faire des affaires,* ou *à avoir la vogue.*

To come at, *Atteindre, attraper;* ☞ *Acquerir, obtenir, emporter, avoir, gagner.*

To come between, *Survenir.*

To come in, *Entrer.*

☞ I hope ſome Work will come in, *J'eſpere qu'il me viendra du travail.* The Tide comes in, *La marée monte.*

☞ I was loth to come in amongſt them, *J'avois de la répugnance à me mettre de la partie,* ou *m'engager avec eux.*

☞ The Letters which are come in to Day, *Les lettres qui ſont arrivées aujour'dhui.*

☞ 'Twill be yet a good while before Dinner comes in, *On ne ſervira pas encore de long tems.* ☞ To come in the Way, *Se preſenter, ſurvenir.*

☞ To come in, (to yield,) *Se rendre, ſe ſoumettre.* ☞ To come in as an Heir, *Pretendre à l'heritage, ſe porter pour heretier.*

☞ Since the King came in, (meaning King *Charles* II.) *Depuis le retour,* ou *le retabliſſement du roi,* en parlant du roi *Charles* II.

☞ Since King *William* came in, *Depuis que le roi* Guillaume *eſt monté ſur le thrône.*

To come out or forth, *Sortir.* ☞ His Teeth begin to come out, *Les dents commencent à lui percer.* ☞ When ſhall your Book come out? *Quand eſt ce que vôtre livre verra le jour? Quand eſt ce que vôtre livre paroîtra?* ☞ To come out with a dry Jeſt, *Railler d'un maniére ſéche,* ou *froide, faire le mauvais plaiſant.* ☞ To come out, (or appear,) *Se découvrir, paroître, ſe faire voir.* ☞ To come out, (as Bloſſoms do) *Pouſſer.*

☞ To come out, (as a Star does,) *Naître, paroître, s'elever, ſe montrer ſur l'horizon,* en parlant des aſtres.

To come up, *Monter.*

☞ The corn begins to come up, *Le bled commence à pouſſer.* ☞ To come up to one, *Aborder, accoſter, joindre quelqu'un, venir à lui.* ☞ To come up to a Ship, *Border un vaiſſeau, le ſuivre de près pour le reconnoître.* ☞ Since Chriſtianity came up, *Depuis que la religion Chrêtienne s'eſt établie.* ☞ He eats nothing but what comes up, *Il rend, il vomit tout ce qu'il mange.* ☞ There's a new Faſhion come up, *Il y a une nouvelle mode.*

To come down, *Deſcendre.*

☞ I'll make his Stomach come down, *J'abbatrai,* ou *je rabbatrai ſon orgueil, je ſaurai bien l'humilier.*

To come aſunder, *Se defaire, ſe mettre en pieces, ſe decoler, ſe déjoindre, ſe deſunir.*

To come back, *Revenir.*

To come again, *S'en revenir.*

To come back again, *S'en retourner.*

To come about, *Tourner, faire le tour.*

☞ What do you come about? *Que cherchez vous? Que demandez vous?*

To come together, *Venir enſemble, s'aſſembler.*

☞ To come together, (or to marry,) *Se marier.*

☞ To come together again, *Se rejoindre.*

To come along, *S'en venir, marcher.*

To come after, *Suivre, venir après.* ☞ To come after (to ſucceed) one, *Succeder à quelqu'un, être ſon ſucceſſeur.*

To come next, *Suivre, ſuivre immediatement.*

To come away, *S'en venir, ſe retirer.*

To come on, to come forward, *Avancer.*

☞ Come on, (or away with it,) *Courage.*

To come forward in one's Learning, *Profiter, faire des progrez dans ſes études.*

☞ To come forward, *S'avancer, aller plus avant.*

To come off, *Tomber.*

☞ This begins to come off, *Ceci commence à ſe défaire,* ou *à ſe decoler.* ☞ To come off with credit, or with flying colours, *Se tirer d'affaire à ſon honneur, ſortir,* ou *ſe debarraſſer d'une mauvaiſe affaire*

avec honneur. ☞ Do you think to come off ſo? *Penſez vous d'en être quitte à ſi bon marché?* ☞ This will make your Skin come off, *Ceci vous en levera la peau.* ☞ You will come off a Loſer, *Vous n'y trouverez pas vôtre conte.* ☞ To come off conqueror, *Remporter la victoire.* What will come of it? *A quoi ſe terminera cette affaire?* ☞ What will come of thee? *Que deviendras tu?*

To come by, *Paſſer par, paſſer auprès. paſſer devant.*

☞ How did you come by it? *Comment l'avez vous eu? comment l'avez vous attrapé? comment eſt ce que cela vous eſt tombé entre les mains?*

To come upon, *Surprendre.*

To come upon one with Force, *Fondre ſur quelqu'un.*

☞ A ſudden Fear came upon him, *Une crainte ſubite le ſaiſit.* ☞ When the Fit comes upon me, *Lors que l'accez me prend, lorſque mon accez vient.*

☞ I never came upon the Back of a better Nag, *Je n'ai jamais monté un meilleur cheval.* ☞ I ſhall come upon you for it, *Je m'en prendrai à vous.* ☞ To come upon another Man's Market, *Courir ſur le marché d'autrui,* * *courir ſur ſes briſées.* ☞ Before this great Evil comes upon us, *Avant que ce grand malheur nous arrivât.* ☞ A great War is coming upon us, *Nous voici à la veille d'une grande guerre.*

To come ſhort of (*or* miſs) a Thing, *Manquer de ſuccez, ne pas venir à bout d'une choſe.*

☞ To come ſhort of, (to be inferior to,) *Etre inferieur à, ceder à, n'approcher pas de.*

Come, *A. Venu,* &c. *V.* to come.

☞ The Butter is come, *Le lait ſe prend, ſe caille,* ou *ſe coagule.* ☞ This Day come fortnight, *Dans quinze jours d'ici.* ☞ The Linnen Trade is come to nothing, *La lingerie ne vaut plus rien.* ☞ He is come of good Friends, *Il eſt de bonne famille, il eſt de bon lieu.*

Comédian, *S. Un poete comique,* ou *un comedien.*

Comedy, *S. Comedie.*

Comelineſs, *S. Beauté, bonne mine, bonne grace.*

Cómely, *A. Beau, bel, bien-fait, qui a bonne mine,* ou *un bel exterieur.* ☞ (*or* ſeemly,) *Convenable, bien-ſeant, honnête.*

Cómely, *Adv. Avec agrément, de bonne grace, du bel air, poliment, galamment;* ☞ *honnêtement, dans les regles de la bienſeance, avec honnêteté.*

Come off, *S. Defaite, excuſe, prétexte, échapatoire.*

Cómer, *S. Venant, venu.*

For comers and goers, *Pour ceux qui vont & viennent.*

Cómet, *S. Une comete.*

Cómfits, *S. Confitures.*

A cómfit-maker, *Confiſſeur, confiturier.*

Cómfort, *S.* (Conſolation,) *Conſolation, ſoulagement, adouciſſement.* ☞ (Pleaſure,) *Plaiſir, douceur, aiſe, contentement, joie, ſatisfaction.*

To comfort, *V. A.* (to eaſe,) *Conſoler, ſoulager.* ☞ (*or* rejoice,) *Recréer, rendre gai,* ou *joyeux, rejoüir.*

☞ To comfort one up, (to cheer him up,) *Encourager quelqu'un, le raſſurer.*

Comfortable, *A.* (giving Eaſe,) *Conſolant, qui conſole.*

☞ (pleaſant, agreeable,) *Agreable, bon, rejoüiſſant, qui donne de la joye.*

Comfortableneſs, *S. Douceur, qualité rejoüiſſante.*

Comfortably, *Adv. Agréablement, d'une maniére agréable,* ou *douce.*

Cómforted, *A. Conſolé, ſoulagé,* &c. *rejoui, recrée,* &c.

Cómforter, *S. Conſolateur.*

Cómforting, *S. L'action de conſoler,* &c. *de rejoüir, de donner de la joye,* &c. *V.* to comfort.

Cómfortleſs, *A. Qui eſt au deſeſpoir, qui n'a aucun plaiſir,* ou *contentement, qui eſt deſtitué de toute conſolation;* ☞ *deplaiſant, deſagréable, accablant, triſte.*

Comfrey, *or* Comfry, *S. Conſolide, conſyre,* ou *conſonde.*

Cómical, *or* Cómick, *A. Comique.*

Cómin, *V.* Cummin.

Cóming, *S.* (*from* to come,) *Venuë, arrivée,* &c. *V.* to come, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ Comings in, *Revenus, rentes.*

Cóming, *A. Enclin, qui a bien du panchant,* ou *de la diſpoſition à quelque choſe.*

☞ A coming Stomach, *Un bon appetit.* ☞ A coming Woman, *Une femme facile, qui accorde aiſement des faveurs.*

Cómma, *S. Virgule.*

Cómmand, *S.* (*or* Order,) *Commandement, ordre.*

☞ (*or* Place of command,) *Commandement, gouvernement, conduite, charge.*

☞ The words of command, *Les commandemens de l'exerciſe.* ☞ I am at your command, *Je ſuis à vôtre diſpoſition, vous pouvez me commander.* ☞ He has no command of himſelf, *Il n'a point de moderation, il ne ſauroit ſe moderer, il ne ſe poſſede pas.*

☞ He has the command of *French, Il poſſede le* François.

☞ A Dog under good command, *Chien de bonne créance.* ☞ To have the command of one's Paſſions, *Etre maître de ſes paſſions, ſe poſſeder.*

To command, *V. A.* (*or* order,) *Commander, faire commandement, or donner, donner ſes ordres.* ☞ (to have the conduct of,) *Commander, avoir la conduite,* ou *le commandement, conduire, être chef.*

☞ The cittadel commands the city, *La citadelle commande la ville.* ☞ To command one's ſelf, to command one's Paſſions, *Commander à ſes paſſions, les moderer, le maîtriſer, ſe moderer, ſe gouverner, ſe poſſeder.* ☞ To command a Sum of Money, *Avoir une ſomme d'argent à ſa diſpoſition,* ou *à ſon commandement.*

☞ To command Silence, *Impoſer ſilence.*

We cannot command our Likings, *Nous ne ſommes pas maîtres de nos inclinations.*

Cómmanded, *A. Commandé, ordonné,* &c.

Cómmánder, *S. Commandant, capitaine, général, chef.*

☞ A commander, (*or* Governor of a commandry,) *Un commandeur.* ☞ (*or* Paving-Beetle,) *Une hie, un martean de paveur,* ou *une batte.*

Cómmánding, *S. L'action de commande,* &c. *V.* to command.

Cómmándment, *S. Commandement, loi, precepte.*

Com-

Commandry, *S. Commanderie.*
To commémorate, *V. A. Célébrer la mémoire de, faire commemoration.*
Commémoration, *S. Commemoration, memoire.*
To commence, *V. A.* (or begin,) *Commencer.*
☞ To commence an Action, (or a Law-ſuit againſt one,) *Intenter un procès,* ou *action à quelqu'un.*
To commence, *V. N.* (or to take a Degree,) *Prendre quelque degré,* dans une Univerſité.
To commence Doctor, *Paſſer docteur, être crée docteur.*
☞ To commence an Author, *S'ériger en auteur.*
Commenced, *A. Commencé.*
Commencement, *S. Le tems auquel on prend les degrez dans l'univerſité de* Cambridge.
To commend, *V. A.* (or praiſe,) *Louer, vanter, proner, faire l'eloge, celebrer,* &c. (to recommend,) *Recommander.*
☞ Pray commend me to him, *Saluez le, je vous prie, de ma part; faitez lui, je vous prie, mes baiſemains.*
Commendable, *A. Loüable, recommendable, memorable, eſtimable, glorieux.*
Commendably, *Adv. Avec louange, en honnête homme, avec honneur, glorieuſement.*
Commendam, *Ex.* To have a Benefice in Commendam, *Avoir un benefice en commande.*
Commendation, *S. Louange, eloge.*
☞ Letters of Commendation, *Des lettres de recommandation.*
☞ Commendations, (Service or Reſpects convey'd to one,) *Baiſemains, complimens.*
Commendatory, *A. De recommandation;* ☞ *commandataire.*
Commended, *A. Loüé, vanté, proné, celebré; recommandé.*
To be commended, *Loüable.*
Commender, *S. Loüeur, loüange, proneur, proneuſe.*
Commending, *S. L'action de louer,* &c. *V.* to commend.
Commenſurable, *A. Commenſurable.*
Commenſurate, *A. Proportionné.*
Comment, *S. Commentaire, gloſe, explication faite ſur le texte.*
☞ If you tell him on't, he will make a comment upon it, *Si vous le lui dites, il gloſera là-deſſus.*
To comment, *V. N.* (or write Notes) upon, *Commenter, faire un commentaire ſur quelque choſe.* ☞ (to find fault with,) *Gloſer, critiquer.*
Commentary, *S. Commentaire, gloſe.*
Commentator, *S. Commentateur, gloſſateur.*
Commented upon, *A. Sur quoi l'on fait un commentaire,* &c. *V.* to comment.
Commentitious, *A. Imaginé, inventé, controuvé, feint, faux.*
Commerce, *S.* (Trade,) *Commerce, traffic, negoce.*
☞ (Intercourſe of Society,) *Commerce, correſpondence, habitude, liaiſon, ſocieté, communication.*
Comminátion, *S. Commination, menace.*
To comminute, *V. A.* (a Term of Phyſick,) *Briſer, diviſer.*
Comminuted, *A. Diviſé, briſé.*
Comminution, *S. Diviſion.*
To commiſerate, *V. A. Prendre pitié, prendre compaſſion de, avoir pitié,* ou *compaſſion.*
Commiſerating, *A. Tendre, ſenſible, plein de compaſſion.*
Commiſeration, *S. Pitié, compaſſion, commiſeration, tendreſſe.*
Commiſſary, *S. Commiſſaire.*
Commiſſion, *S. Commiſſion.*
To commiſſion, or to commiſſionate, *V. A. Commetre, établir.*
Commiſſionated, or commiſſioned, *A. Commis, établi, qui a receu commiſſion.*
Commiſſioner, *S. Commiſſaire, commis, ſubdelegué.*
To commit, *V. A.* (or to do,) *Commettre,* ou *faire.*
☞ (or put,) *Mettre.*
☞ To commit one to cuſtody, *Envoyer* ou *mettre quelqu'un en priſon.* ☞ To commit a Buſineſs to one, *Remettre une affaire à quelqu'un, lui en remettre le ſoin, l'abandonner à ſes ſoins & à ſa diſcretion, lui en confier la conduite.*
☞ To commit a Thing to one, (to truſt him with it,) *Donner, confier quelque choſe à quelqu'un, la depoſer,* ou *la mettre entre ſes mains, la lui donner à garder, l'en faire le depoſitaire.* ☞ They commit themſelves to be guided, *Ils ſe laiſſent mener, conduire,* ou *gouverner, ils ſe repoſent ſur la bonne foi d'autrui.*
† To commit Matrimony with one, *Se marier avec quelqu'un, l'epouſer.*
Commitment, *S. Empriſonnement.*
Committed, *A. Commis, mis, envoyé, remis,* &c. *V.* to commit.
☞ The care of him was committed to me, *On me l'avoit donné en charge, on m'en avoit donné le ſoin.*
Committee, *S. Des commiſſaires, un committé.*
Commixtion, (mingling together,) *Mélange.*
Commode, *S. Commode.*
Commódious, *A. Commode, propre, convenable.*
Commódiouſly, *Adv. Commodement, bien, très-bien.*
Commodity, *S.* (or Conveniency,) *Commodité, aiſe.*
☞ (or Profit,) *Avantage, utilité, profit, gain.* ☞ (or Ware,) *Denrée, marchandiſe.*
*+ Commodity, (of a Woman,) *Les parties naturelles,* ou *amoureuſes d'une femme.*
Commodóre, *S. Un chef d'Eſcadre.*
Cómmon, *A.* (or Ordinary,) *Commun, ordinaire, vulgaire, trivial.* ☞ (or publick,) *Commun, public, qui appartient à pluſieurs.*
☞ A common Soldier, *Un ſimple ſoldat.* ☞ The common People, *Le menu peuple, la populace, le peuple.* ☞ At the common Rate, *Au prix courant.* ☞ 'Tis the common Talk, *Tout le monde en parle, C'eſt le bruit commun.* ☞ The Common-Council, *Conſeil de ville, le conſeil de la bourgeoiſie.* ☞ A common-ſhore, *Un égout, une cloaque.* ☞ The common-law, *Le droit coutumier.* ☞ The Common-Pleas, or the Court of Common-Pleas, *La cour des plaidoyers communs.*
☞ A common-wealth, or common-weal, (any State in general,) *Un etat.* A common-wealth, *Une republique.*

A common-wealth's-man, *Un republicain.*

Common, *S.* (a common Pasture) *Communes.* ☞ (Water in common,) *Eau où tous les habitans d'un village, &c. ont droit de pêcher.*

To common, *V. N. Vivre, manger en commun.*

Commonage, *S.* Right of Commonage, (or Pasture,) *Droit d'usage.*

Commonalty, *S.* (or Society,) *Communauté, corps ou societé.* ☞ (or the Commons,) *Les communes, le peuple, le tiers état.*

Cómmoner, *S. Un membre des communes, un bourgeois, toute personne qui est au dessous des pairs du roiaume.*

☞ A commoner of a college in an University, *Un membre d'un collége.*

Cómmonly, *Adv. Communement, ordinairement, d'ordinaire, le plus souvent, la plus part du tems.*

Commonness, *S. L'état d'une chose commune.*

To common place, *V. A. Ranger,* ou *distribuer en lieux communs.*

Commons, *S.* (a Proportion of Victuals,) *Ordinaire.*

☞ The Commons of England, *Les communes, le tiers état d'* Angleterre.

The House of Commons, *La chambre des communes, le chambre basse du parlement d'* Angleterre.

Commótion, *S. Emotion, trouble, tumulte, sedition, soulevement.*

To commúne, *V. N. Conferir, parler, avoir conference ensemble, s'entretenir.*

Communicable, *A. Qui peut être communiqué.*

Communicant, *S. Communiant.*

To communicate, *V. A.* (or impart,) *Communiquer, faire part.*

☞ To communicate Favours, *Faire du bien,* ou *des faveurs, rendre service.*

To communicate, *V. N. Communier.*

Communicated, *A. Communiqué.*

Communicátion, *S.* (or imparting,) *Communication.*

☞ (or conference,) *Entretien, discours, pour-parler, conference.*

P. Evil communication corrupts good manners, P. *Les mauvaises compagnies corrompent les bonnes mœurs.*

Communicative, *A. Communicatif.*

Commúnion, *S.* (or Fellowship,) *Communion, societé, communauté.*

☞ (or the Lord's-Supper,) *La communion,* ou *la sainte céne.*

The Communion-Table, *La table de la communion.* The Communion-Cloth, *Le linge qui couvre cette table, principalement les jours de communion.*

The Commúnion-Cup, *Le calice.*

Commúnity, *S. Communauté, societé, participation.*

Commútation, *S. Commutation, changement.*

Commutative, *A. Commutatif.*

To commute (*V. A.*) the Punishment, *Commuer la peine, faire commutation de peine.*

Compact, *A. Lié, uni, serré, assemblé, joint.*

☞ To make a well-compacted Discourse, *Lier bien un discours.*

☞ Compact, (or handsome,) *Ajusté, poli, propre, joli, bien-fait, mignon.*

Compact, *S. Complot, concert, intelligence, accord, pacte, contrât.*

To compact, *V. A. Assembler, attacher, joindre, lier ensemble.*

Compacted, *A. Assemblé, ramassé, lié, attaché, joint l'un à l'autre, serré.*

A well compacted Town, *Une ville bien ramassée.* * A compacted Discourse, *Un discours serré,* ou *cousis.*

Compacting, *S. Assemblage, liaison, l'action de joindre,* &c. *V.* to compact.

Compactly, *Adv.* (or close,) *En peu de paroles, d'un style serré, sans dire rien de superflu.* ☞ (or strongly,) *Fortement,* ou *d'une maniére forte.* ☞ (or nearly,) *Avec justesse, proprement, poliment, agréablement.*

Compánionable, *Adj. Sociable, de bonne compagnie.*

Compánion, *S.* (or Fellow,) *Compagnon, camarade.*

☞ A (Woman) Companion, *Une compagne.*

Cómpany, *S.* Meeting or Assembly,) *Compagnie, Assemblée, cercle.*

☞ Company (or Troop) of Soldiers, *Une compagnie de soldats.*

☞ Company, (Body or Society,) *Compagnie, corps, societé, communauté.*

☞ The company (or men) of a Ship, *L'equipage d'un vaisseau.* ☞ A fine company of Birds, *Une belle volée d'oiseaux, une belle bande* ou *troupe d'oiseaux.* ☞ A company (or Herd) of wild Beasts, *Troupe* ou *harde de bêtes sauvages.* ☞ A company of Stage-Players, *Une troupe de comediens.* ☞ The company at a Funeral, *Le convoi des funerailles.* ☞ A great company of Stars, *Un grand nombre d'etoiles.* ☞ He has no company but my Brother with him, *Il n'a personne que mon frere avec lui.* ☞ I could not get rid of his company, *Je ne pûs me defaire de lui.*

☞ To keep company, *Frequenter.* ☞ To keep a Woman company, *Avoir un commerce amoureux avec une femme.* * To keep company, *Se debaucher, faire la debauche, être debauché.*

A cómpany-kéeper, *Un debauché.*

Comparáble, *A. Comparable.*

Compárably, *A. Par comparaison.*

Compárative, *S. Comparatif.*

Compáratively, *Adv. Par comparaison, par rapport.*

Compáre, *S. Comparaison, similitude.* Beyond compare, *Sans comparaison, incomparablement.*

To compáre, *V. A. Comparer, conferer, faire comparaison, mettre en parallele.*

☞ To compare Notes together, *Conferer d'une chose avec quelqu'un.* ☞ I am not to compare, *N.* (or to be compared) with him, *Il n'y a pas de comparaison entre lui & moi.*

Compáred, *A. Comparé.*

☞ It is not to be compared, *Il n'est pas à comparer.*

Com

Compáring, *S. L'action de comparer*, &c. *V.* to compare, *comparaiſon, parallele.*

Compáriſon, *S. Comparaiſon, ſimilitude, parallele.*

In compariſon of, *En comparaiſon, à l'égal, au prix de.*

Beyond or without compariſon, *Sans comparaiſon, incomparablement.*

☞ Compariſon, (Proportion,) *Reſſemblance, analogie, rapport.*

Compárt, Compártment, or Compartiment, *S.* (Proportion in Building,) *Compartiment.*

Compartment in a Garden, *Compartiment de jardin.*

Compaſs, (or circuit,) *S. Circuit, tour, enceinte, contour, circonference.*

☞ A compaſs, or a Mariner's compaſs, *Un compas de mer, une bouſſole.* ☞ I ſhall do it within that compaſs of Time, *Je le ferai dans ce tems là*, ou *dans cet eſpace de tems.* A Thing not within the compaſs of Men's Memory, *Une choſe immémoriale*, ou *de tems immemorial.* In the compaſs of our Memories, *De nôtre tems, de nos jours.*

☞ To draw into a narrow compaſs, *Abbréger, racourcir, mettre en petit.* * To keep one within compaſs, (in an active Senſe,) *Tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir dans les regles du devoir.*

* To keep within compaſs, Neut. *Se contenir, demeurer dans ſon devoir, ſe menager, ne faire point d'extravagances, proportionner ſa depenſe à ſon bien, ne pas faire de folles depenſes.*

* To ſpeak within compaſs, *Dire à peu près la choſe comme elle eſt, ne pas exagerer*, ou *amplifier.*

To compaſs, *V. A.* (or ſurround,) *Environner, entourer, faire le tour de.* * (or bring about,) *Venir à bout de, obtenir.*

☞ To compaſs the Death of one, *Comploter la mort de quelqu'un.*

Compaſſed, *A. Environné, entouré, dont on eſt venu à bout*, &c. *V.* to compaſs.

Compaſſes, or a Pair of Compaſſes, *S. Un compas.*

Compaſſing, *S. L'action d'environner*, &c. *de venir à bout*, &c. *V.* to compaſs.

Compaſſion, *S. Pitié, compaſſion, miſericorde.*

Compaſſionate, *A. Qui a pitié & compaſſion, qui eſt ému*, ou *touché de compaſſion.*

Compáſſionately, *Adv. Avec pitié, avec compaſſion.*

Compatibility, *S. Compatibilité.*

Compátible, *A. Compatible.*

Compátriot, *S.* (Fellow-Subject,) *Compatriote.*

† Compéer, *S. Compere, compagnon, camarade.*

To compel, *V. A. Forcer, contraindre, preſſer, neceſſiter, obliger, pouſſer.*

Compéllable, *A. Qu'on peut contraindre, forcer*, ou *obliger.*

Compellation, (or calling by Name) *Apoſtrophe.*

☞ (or Force,) *Force, contrainte.*

Compelled, *A. Forcé, contraint, preſſé, neceſſité, obligé, pouſſé.*

Compélling, *S. L'action de forcer*, &c. *V.* to compel.

Compéndious, *A. Court, ſuccint, abbregé, racourci.*

Compéndiouſly, *Adv. Succintement, brievement, en abbregé, en peu de paroles.*

Compendiouſneſs, *S. Briéveté.*

Compéndium, *S. Un abbrégé, une epitome, un racourci, un extrait.*

To compénſate, *V. A. Compenſer, faire une compenſation, recompenſer, remplacer.*

Compenſation, *S. Compenſation, recompence, remplacement.*

Cómpere, *V.* Compeer.

Compétency, *S.* (a Judge's competency,) *Competance.*

☞ A competency, (or a competent Eſtate,) *Le neceſſaire, bien ſuffiſant pour s'entretenir.*

☞ To have a competency of Learning, *Avoir aſſez de ſavoir.*

☞ A competent Judge, *Un juge competent, legitime, capable*, ou *qui a droit de juger.*

Compétent, *A. Suffiſant, convenable, propre pour l'affaire dont il s'agit.*

Cómpetently, *Adv. Competemment, ſuffiſamment, avec proportion.*

Compétible, *A. Convenable, qui convient, qui ſe rapporte.*

Competition, *S.* (as when two ſtand for the ſame Thing,) *Pourſuite d'une même choſe avec un autre, concurrence, brigue.*

☞ To come in competition, (or in Balance,) *Entrer en comparaiſon, être mis en balance, être oppoſé*, ou *être mis en parallele.*

Compétitor, *S. Compétiteur, rival, concurrent.*

Compilátion, *S. Compilation, retuеil.*

To compile, *V. A. Compiler.*

Compiled, *A. Compilé.*

Compilement, *S. Compilation.*

Compiler, *S. Compilateur.*

Compiling, *S. L'action de compiler*, &c. *Compilation.*

Complácency, *S. Plaiſir, ſatisfaction interieure que l'on prend à quelque choſe.*

To complain, *V. N. Se plaindre, faire des plaintes.*

Complainant, *S.* (or Plaintiff,) *Demandeur.*

Complained of, *A. Dont on ſe plaint, dont on fait des plaintes.*

Complainer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſe plaint.*

Complaint, *S. Plainte*, ou *plaintes.*

He makes a ſad complaint, *Il ſe plaint fort.*

Complaiſance, *S. Complaiſance, condeſcendance.* ☞ *Plaiſir interieur, ſatisfaction interieure.*

Cómplaiſant, *S. Complaiſant, qui a de la complaiſance, condeſcendant, obligeant, civil, honnête.*

Compléat, &c. V. Complete, &c.

Cómplement, *S.* (Supplement) *Complement, ſupplement.* ☞ (or Accompliſhment,) *Accompliſſement, achevement, perfection.* ☞ (or whole Number,) *Ce à quoi monte une choſe.*

☞ The complement of human Happineſs, *Le comble de la felicité humaine.*

A complement, or kind expreſſion, *V.* Compliment.

To complement, &c. V. to compliment.

To compléte, *V. A. Achever, accomplir, rendre parfait.*

☞ To complete my Miſery I heard, *Pour comble de malheur j'appris.*

Compléte, *A.* (or perfect,) *Complet, achevé, fini, parfait, entier, accompli.* ☞ (fine and neat,) *Beau, parfaitement beau, bien-fait, regulier, poli, bien-tourné.*

Complétely, *Adv. Parfaitement bien, en perfection, absolument, entiérement.*

Compléteneſs, *S. Perfection, beauté.*

D † Complétion, *S. Accompliſſement, achevement.*

Compléx, *A. Ramaſſe, joint enſemble.*

☞ A complex Body of Laws, *Un corps de loix.*

Compléxly, *Adv. Conjointement, enſemble.*

Complexion, *S.* (or colour of the face,) *Teint, la couleur de la peau du viſage;* ☞ (or Temper of one,) *La complexion,* ou *le temperament de quelqu'un.*

Compléxional, *A. De temperament.*

Compléxioned, *A. Ex.* A Body well-complexioned, *Un corps d'un bon temperament.*

Compléxure, *S. Jonction, liaiſon, aſſemblage.*

Compliance, *S.* (*from* to comply,) *Complaiſance, condeſcendance.*

Compliant, *A. Complaiſant, qui a de la complaiſance, condeſcendant, obligeant, commode.*

Cómplicated, *A. Compliqué.*

☞ Fear is complicated with a Deſire of our own Preſervation, *La crainte eſt jointe avec le deſir que nous avons de nôtre converſation.*

Complicátion, *S. Complication.*

* A complication of miſeries, *Un tiſſu de miſeres.*

☞ Complication of Figures, (or Group,) *Groupe* ou *amas de pluſieurs figures.*

Cómplice, *S. Complice.*

Complier, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui s'accommode, qui ſe prête à quelque choſe.*

A complier with the Times, *Un temporiſeur.*

Cómpliment, *S. Compliment.*

To cómpliment, *V. A. Complimenter, faire des compliments.*

Cómplimented, *A. Complimenté.*

Cómplimenter, *S. Complimenteur, complimenteuſe.*

Cómplimenting, *S. L'action de complimenter, compliments.*

Compline, *S. Complies.*

To complot, *V. A. & N. Comploter, faire un complot, machiner, tramer, braſſer, conſpirer.*

Complótter, *S. Un conſpirateur.*

To comply, *V. N. Condeſcendre, s'accommoder, avoir de la complaiſance.*

☞ To comply with the Will of God, *Se ſoûmettre à la volonté de Dieu.* ☞ To comply as the church requires, *Se conformer aux céremonies de l'Egliſe* Anglicane.

To comply with the Times, *Temporiſer.*

Comply'd with, *A. Avec qui,* ou *à qui l'on s'eſt accommodé, à quoi l'on s'eſt ſoûmis; dont on eſt tombé d'accord; à quoi l'on a acquieſcé.*

Complying, *S. L'action de s'accommoder,* &c. *V.* to comply, *Complaiſance, condeſcendance.*

To compórt, *V. N.* (or agree,) *S'accorder, convenir.*

To comport one's ſelf, *V. R. Se comporter, ſe conduire.*

Compórtment, *S. Deportement, conduite.*

To compoſe, *V. A. Compoſer.*

☞ To compoſe one's ſelf, *Se compoſer, prendre un air ſerieux.* ☞ To compoſe one's ſelf to Sleep, *Se diſpoſer,* ou *ſe mettre à dormir.* * To compoſe (or quiet) a Man's Paſſion, *Addoucir, appaiſer,* ou *calmer la colere de quelqu'un.*

☞ To compoſe a Difference, *Accommoder, vuider, ajuſter, decider un differend.*

☞ To compoſe one's Affairs, *Mettre ordre à ſes affaires, les regler.*

Compóſed, *A. Compoſé, diſpoſé, appaiſé, calmé,* &c. *V.* to compoſe.

A compoſed countenance, *Un air compoſé,* ou *grave & ſerieux.* ☞ He is compoſed for his End, *Il eſt preparé à la mort.*

Compóſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui compoſe; compoſiteur, auteur.*

Compóſing, *S. L'action de compoſer,* &c. *V.* to compoſe.

☞ A Compóſing-Stick, *Compoſteur.*

Compoſite, *A. Compoſé.*

Compoſition, *S. Compoſition.*

Compóſitive, *V.* Compoſite.

Compóſitor, *S. Compoſiteur.*

Compóſure, *S. Compoſition, ouvrage d'eſprit.*

☞ Compóſure, (or Tranquillity) of Mind, *Tranquillité d'eſprit, égalité d'ame.*

D † Compotátion, *S.* † *Buveté.*

Compóund, *A. Compoſé.*

To compóund, *V. N. Compoſer, convenir, s'accorder, venir à compoſition.*

He was fain to compound with his Eſtate to ſave his Life, *Il fut obligé de donner ſon bien pour ſauver ſa vie.*

Compóunded, *A. Compoſé.*

☞ Compounded, (or agreed) with, *Avec qui l'on a compoſé.*

To comprehénd, *V. A. Comprendre.*

Comprehénded, *A. Compris.*

Comprehénſible, *A. Comprehenſible, qui peut être compris.*

Comprehénſion, *S. Intelligence, conception, imagination.*

☞ An Act of Comprehenſion, (that takes in all Parties) *Arrêt de parlement qui comprend toutes les parties.*

☞ Comprehenſion of ſeveral Sects, *Syncretiſme,* ou *reunion de pluſieurs ſectes.*

Comprehénſive, *A. Qui comprend beaucoup de choſes, emphatique, concis, ſerré, plein.*

☞ The moſt comprehenſive (or compendious) Method, *La plus court moyen.*

Compremíſe, &c. V. Compromiſe, &c.

D † To compréſs, *V. A. Engroſſer, rendre enceinte.*

Compréſſed, *A. Engroſſé, rendue enceinte.*

Compréſſion, *S. Compreſſion, l'action de reſſerrer.*

To comprint, *V. A. Imprimer ſecretement la copie, ou le livre d'un autre, en contrefaiſant l'impreſſion.*

To compriſe, *V.* to comprehend.

Compriſed, *V.* Comprehended.

Compromiſe, *or* Compromize, *S.* (the putting a Thing to Reference,) *Compromis.*

To compromiſe, *V. N.* (*or* ſtand to Arbitrement,) *Compromettre, faire ou paſſer un compromis, convenir d'arbitres.*

To compt, *V.* to count.

D † Compt, *A. Poli, étudié.*

D † Comptneſs, *S. Politeſſe, delicateſſe, ornement.*

Comptroll, *S. Contradiction.*

Without comptroll, *Abſolument, arbitrairement.*

To comptroll, *V. A. Controler, trouver à redire.*

Comptrólled, *A. Controlé.*

Comptróller, *S.* (*or* Overſeer,) *Controleur, intendant.*

☞ (*or* Reformer of Manners,) *Un cenſeur, un reformateur.*

Comptrólling, *S. L'action de controler,* ou *de trouver à redire.*

Compúlſion, *S. Contrainte, ſollicitation.*

D † Compurgator, *S. Celui qui juſtifie, qui purge d'un crime.*

Compúnction, *S. Componction, douleur de ſes pêchez; remors.*

Compútation, *S. Supputation, conte, calcul.*

By computation, *De conte fait.*

Compúte, *S. Conte.*

To compúte, *V. A. Supputer, calculer, conter.*

Compúted, *A. Supputé, conté, calculé.*

Compúting, *S. L'action de ſupputer, de conter, de calculer, ſupputation, calcul,* &c.

Compútiſt, *Subſt. V.* Accountant.

Comráde, *V.* Cámarade.

Con, *Adv. Ex.* Pro and con, *Pour & contre.*

To con, *V.* to conn.

Conárion, *V.* Pine-kernel.

Concátenátion, *S. Concatenation, enchainement, ſuite, tiſſure, tiſſu.*

Concave, *A. Concave, creux, creuſé.*

Concávity, *S. Concavité, creux.*

To conceal, *V. A. Celer, cacher, taire, tenir ſecret,* ou *caché.*

Concéaled, *A. Celé, caché, tenu ſecret.*

Concéaler, *S. Receleur, celui qui cache,* ou *qui tient ſecret.*

Concéaling, *or* concealment, *S. L'action de celer, de cacher, de taire,* ou *de tenir ſecret,* &c.

To concéde, *V. A. Ceder, accorder.*

Conceit, *S.* (*or* Fancy,) *Penſée, imagination, fantaiſie.*

☞ (*or* Opinion,) *Opinion, avis, ſentiment, penſé.*

☞ He has put me out of conceit with it, *Il m'en a ôté l'envie.* ☞ I am out of conceit with it, *J'en ſuis degouté, je ne m'en ſoucie plus.* ☞ To be out of conceit with one's ſelf, *Se deplaire.*

☞ Idle conceits, *Niaiſeries, badineries, choſes de neant, ſottiſes, bagatelles.*

To conceit, *V. A. S'imaginer, ſe mettre dans l'eſprit, croire.*

Concéited, *A. Affecté, trop recherché, trop étudié.*

☞ Conceited of himſelf, *Glorieux, qui s'en fait accroire, qui a bonne opinion de ſoi-même, qui fait l'entendu, ſuffiſant.*

☞ Concéited, (*or* fantaſtical,) *Fantaſque, bourru, ridicule, impertinent, entêté.*

Concéitedly, *Adv. Avec entêtement.*

Concéitedneſs, *S. Affectation, affeterie; bonne opinion qu'on a de ſoi-même.*

Conceivable, *A. Concevable.*

To conceive, *V. A. Concevoir.* * (to imagine *or* apprehend,) *Concevoir, penſer, croire, imaginer.*

☞ I humbly conceive that, *Il me ſemble, avec ſoûmiſſion à vôtre jugement, que* ——

☞ To conceive a Jealouſy, *Prendre de l'ombrage.*

Conceived, *A. Conceu, penſé, imaginé.*

☞ Not to be conceived, *Inconcevable.*

Concéiving, *S. L'action de concevoir* &c. *V.* to conceive, *Conception.*

Concént, *S. Concert, harmonie, accord, conſonance.*

To concénter, *V. N. Avoir un même centre, aboutir, ſe terminer.*

* All her cares did altogether concenter on her Son, *Son fils étoit l'objet de tous ſes ſoins.*

Concéntered, *A. Concentré.*

Concéntrick, *A. Concentrique.*

D † Concept, *S.* (*or* Project,) *Projet.*

☞ Concépt, (*or* Form,) *Formule.*

Conception, *S. Conception.*

☞ A falſe conception, (*or* Moon-calf,) *Faux germe, mole.*

Concérn, *S.* (Buſineſs,) *Affaire, intérêt, ce qui nous touche, ce qui nous regarde.*

☞ (the being concerned and affected) *Intérêt, chagrin, peine d'eſprit.* ☞ (*or* Importance,) *Importance, conſequence.*

☞ In all the concerns of human Life, *Dans toutes les occaſions,* ou *dans tous les incidens de la vie humaine.*

To concérn, *V. A.* (to belong to, to intereſt,) *Concerner, intereſſer, toucher, regarder, importer.*

☞ To concern (*or* trouble) one's ſelf, *Se chagriner, ſe mettre en peine.*

To concern, (uſed impersonally,) *Ex.* It concerns you ſo to do, *Il eſt de vôtre intérêt d'en agir de la ſorte.* It concerns me as much as you, *Il m'importe autant qu'à vous.*

Concérned, *A. or* intereſted,) *Intereſſé.* ☞ (*or* troubled,) *En peine, embarraſſé, qui s'intereſſe.* ☞ (*or* affected with,) *Touché, affligé.*

☞ You were a little concerned, (*or* tipſy,) *Vous paroiſſiez avoir un peu bu.*

☞ What are you concerned? *Que vous importe-t-il?*

☞ My Life and Fortune are concern'd, *Il s'agit de ma vie & de mes biens.* ☞ I will not be concerned with him, *Je ne veux rien avoir à faire,* ou *à démêler avec lui.* ☞ He is concern'd, (he has had a Hand in the Plot,) *Il a trempé dans la conjuration.* ☞ My Heart is concerned for him, *Mon cœur s'intereſſe pour lui.*

☞ He is not at all concerned at it, *or* about it, *Il ne s'en ſoucie point du tout.* ☞ He appear'd not in the leaſt concern'd at thoſe Imputations, *Il demeura ferme à ces accuſations.*

Concérning, *Prép. Concernant, touchant.*

☞ As concerning me, *Pour ce qui me regarde, pour moi, pour ce qui eſt de moi, quant à moi.*

Concérnment, *S. Conſequence.*

☞ This is a Thing of great concernment to us, *C'eſt une affaire qui nous regarde de fort près.* ☞ He has a tender concernment for the publick Good, *Il s'intereſſe beaucoup pour le bien public.*

Concért, *S. Concert.*

To concért, *V. A. Conterter, prendre des meſures.*

Concérted, *A. Concerté.*

Concérting, *S. L'action de concerter,* &c. *V.* to concert.

Concéſſion, *S. Conceſſion, permiſſion;* ☞ *relâchement.*

To conciliate, *V. A. Concilier, acquerir, gagner, attirer.*

Conciliated, *A. Acquis, gagné, attiré.*

Conciliatory, *A. Conciliatoire.*

D † Concinnity, *S.* (or Fitneſs,) *Propreté, politeſſe, agrément, beauté, juſteſſe.*

Conciſe, *A. Concis, court, ſuccint, abbregé.*

† Conciſion, *S. Circonciſion.*

Cónclave, *S. Conclave.*

To conclúde, *V. A.* (or make an End,) *Conclurre, achever, finir, terminer, expedier, dépêcher.* ☞ (or gather by Reaſon,) *Conclurre, inferer, tirer une conſequence,* ou *une concluſion.* ☞ (or determine,) *Conclurre, determiner, fixer, arrêter.* ☞ (or reſolve with one's ſelf,) *Prendre reſolution, ſe reſoudre, reſoudre, determiner, faire état.*

☞ To conclude, (or make ſhort,) *Pour couper court, pour concluſion, enfin.*

Concluded, *A. Conclu, achevé,* &c. *V.* to conclude.

☞ Conclúded, (or included,) *Renfermé, compris.*

Concluding, *S. L'action de conclurre,* &c. *V.* to conclude.

Concluſion, *S.* (or End,) *Concluſion, fin, terme, iſſuë.*

☞ (or conſequence,) *Conſequence, concluſion, ſuite.*

To try concluſions, *Hazarder, riſquer.*

☞ In concluſion, (or to conclude,) *Pour couper court, pour abbreger.* ☞ (or laſt,) *Enfin.*

Conclúſive, *A. Dernier, qui finit.*

To concóct, *V. A. Cuire, digerer, faire la digeſtion.*

Concócted, *A. Cuit, digeré.*

* Concócted Malice, *Malice conſommé.*

Concóction, *S. Concoction, digeſtion.*

Concómitancy, *S. Concomitance.*

Concómitant, *A. Concomitant, qui accompagne.*

Concómitant, *S. Suivant, qui ſuit, qui accompagne.*

Cóncord, *S. Concorde, union, paix, bonne intelligence, accord d'humeur.*

☞ Concord, (in Singing,) *Concert, harmonie, accord, conſonance.*

To concórd, *V. N. S'accorder, être d'accord, s'entendre.*

Concórdance, *S. Concordance;* ☞ *V.* Concord.

Concordant, *A. Que s'accorde, qui eſt de bon accord.*

To concórporate, *V. N. S'incorporer, s'aſſembler, ſe joindre, ne former qu'un corps.*

Concorporated, *A. Incorporé, aſſemblé, reuni, reduit en un corps.*

Concourſe, *S. Concours, abord, affluence, foule.*

Concréte, or concreted, *A.* (or grown together,) *Compoſé* de pluſieurs choſes miſes enſemble. ☞ (or clotted,) *Figé, caillé.*

Concrétion, *S. Melange, aſſemblage, compoſition.*

Concúbinage, *S. Concubinage.*

Cóncubine, *S. Concubine.*

Concúpiſcence, *A. Concupiſcence, convoitiſe.*

Concupiſcible, *S. Concupiſcible.*

To concúr, *V. N. Concourir, aider de ſon concours.*

☞ To concúr, (or agree) with one, *Donner ſon conſentement, donner les mains, conſentir.*

Concúrrence, *S.* (or Meeting,) *Concours, rencontre, aſſemblage, rapport.* ☞ (or Help,) *Concours, ſecours, aſſiſtance.*

☞ (or Approbation,) *Conſentement,* ou *approbation.*

Concúrrent, *A. Qui a donné ſon conſentement,* ou *ſon approbation.*

Concúrrent, *S. Concurrent, competiteur, rival.*

Concúſs, or Concúſſion, *S.* (or ſhaking,) *Secouſſe, mouvement, ebranlement, agitation.*

☞ (or Extortion,) *Concuſſion, extortion.*

Concúſſionary, *A. Concuſſionaire.*

To cond, *V. A.* Ex. To cond a Fiſher-boat, *Faire ſigne à un bateau de pêcheur, lui faire connoître d'une hauteur par où les harengs paſſent.*

To condémn, *V. A.* (or to blame,) *Condamner, blâmer, deſapprouver.* ☞ (or ſentence one,) *Condamner quelqu'un, prononcer, porter* ou *rendre ſentence contre lui.*

☞ To condemn a Thing for impoſſible, *Faire paſſer quelque choſe pour impoſſible.*

Condémnable, *A. Condamnable.*

Condemnátion, *S. Condamnation.*

Condémned, *A. Condamné.*

Condémning, *S. L'action de condamner,* &c. *V.* to condemn.

To condénſate, *V. A. Condenſer, épaiſſir.*

To condénſate, *N. Se condenſer, s'épaiſſir.*

Condénſated, *A. Condenſé, épaiſſi.*

Condénſation, *S. Condénſation.*

To condénſe, *&c.* V. to condenſate, *&c.*

Cónders, *S.* (from to cond,) *Ceux qui étant poſtez ſur une hauteur montrent aux bateaux de pêcheurs par où les harengs paſſent.*

To condeſcénd, *V. N. Condeſcendre, ſe conformer, s'accommoder aux volontez d'autrui, s'abbaiſſer à.* ☞ (or vouchſafe,) *Daigner.*

Condeſcendency, or Condeſcenſion, *S. Condeſcendance, complaiſance.*

Condeſcenſive, *A. Condeſcendant.*

Condign, *A. Qu'on a merité, proportionné.*

Condignedly, *Adv. Selon ce qu'on a merité.*

To condíte, *V. A. Aſſaiſonner, accommoder.*

Condition, *S.* (or State,) *Condition, état, diſpoſition.*

☞ or covenant,) *Condition, clauſe, article de traité.*

☞ (Rank and Quality.) *Condition, rang, qualité.* ☞

(Nature

(Nature or Diſpoſition,) *Naturel, temperament, humeur.*

☞ Were you in my condition, *Si vous étiez en ma place.* ☞ He is in a weak condition, *Il eſt infirme.*

☞ To be in a dying condition, *Se mourir, s'en aller mourir, être aux abbois.*

To condition with one, *V. N. Faire un pacte, un accord, ſes conditions,* ou *un marché, avec quelqu'un.*

Conditional, *A. Conditionnel, conditionné, hypothetique.*

Conditionally, *Adv. Conditionnellement, ſous condition,* ou *avec une clauſe.*

Conditioned, *A. Ex.* Good or fair condition'd, *De bon naturel, de bonne humeur.* Ill-conditioned, *De mauvais naturel, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Condolátory, *A. De condoléance.*

Condolence, *S. Condoleance.*

To condole with one, *V. N.* † *Se condouloir, s'affliger avec quelqu'un ſur ſa douleur.* I condoled with him for the Death of his Father, *Je lui fis des complimens de condoleance ſur la mort de ſon pere.*

Condoleance, *V.* Condolence.

Condólement, *S. Condoleance.*

Condóler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui s'afflige avec un autre, qui fait des complimens de condoleance, qui vient ſe condouloir avec lui.*

Condóling, *S. L'action de s'affliger avec quelqu'un,* &c. *V.* to condole.

To conduce, *V. N. Servir, être utile, être avantageux, aider, contribuer.*

Condúcible, condúcing, or condúcive, *A. Utile, profitable, avantageux, qui contribuë.*

Conduct, *S.* (or Management,) *Conduite, direction.*

☞ (or Behaviour,) *Conduite, procedé, maniere d'agir, façon de faire.*

☞ A ſafe conduct, *Un ſauf conduit.*

To conduct, *V. A. Conduire, mener.*

Condúcted, *A. Conduit, mené.*

Condúcter, *S. Conducteur, guide.*

Condúcting, *S. L'action de conduire,* ou *de mener.* I gave him ſo much for conducting of me, *Je lui donnai tant pour m'avoir conduit.*

Condúctreſs, *S. Conductrice.*

Cónduit, *S. Conduit, canal.*

A conduit, or a conduit-pipe, or water-pipe, *Conduit d'eau, tuyau, canal.*

Cone, *S. Cone.*

Cóney, *V.* Cony.

To confabulate, *V. N. S'entretenir, cauſer, parler, enſemble.*

Confábulation, *S. Entretien.*

Confection, *S. Confection.*

Confectioner, *S. Confiturier, confiſſeur.*

Conféderacy, *S. Confedération, alliance, ligue;* ☞ *cabale, conſpiration, complot.*

Conféderate, *A. Confederé, allié.*

☞ To be conféderate in a crime, *Avoir part à un crime, être complice d'un crime,* * *y tremper.*

The confederates, *S. Les confederez, les alliez.*

To confederate, *V. N.* To confederate themſelves, V. *Recip. Se joindre, s'aſſocier, ſe liguer.*

☞ To confederate, (to combine,) *Conjurer, conſpirer.*

To confer, *V. A.* (or compare,) *Conférer, comparer.*

☞ (or beſtow,) *Conférer, donner, revêtir.*

To confer with one, *Neut. Conjurer, parler, s'entretenir, diſcourir avec quelqu'un.*

☞ To confer Notes, *Se joindre enſemble pour delibérer, pour prendre conſeil, s'aboucher pour concerter quelque choſe.*

Conférence, *S. Conference, pour-parler, entretien.*

Conférred, *A. Conferré,* &c. *V.* to confer.

Conferring, *S. L'action de conferer,* &c. *V.* to confer.

To confeſs, *V. A.* (or own,) *Confeſſer, avouer, reconnoître.*

☞ (to hear one's confeſſion,) *Confeſſer, entendre une perſonne en confeſſion.*

To confeſs, *N. Se confeſſer, confeſſer ſes pechez.* ☞ To go to confeſs, *Aller à confeſſe.*

Confeſſed, *A. Confeſſé, avoué.*

☞ It is confeſſed that —— *Tous tombent d'accord que, tout le monde ſçait,* ou *a venë que* ——

Confeſſedly, *Adv. De l'aveu de tout le monde, du conſentement de tout le monde.*

Confeſſing, *S. L'action de confeſſer,* ou *d'avouer,* &c. *V.* to confeſs, *Aveu, confeſſion.*

Confeſſion, *S. Confeſſion, aveu, declaration.*

Confeſſion Chair, *Confeſſional.*

Confeſſionary, *S.* (or the Confeſſor's Seat,) *Confeſſional.*

Confeſſor, *S.* (or Father Confeſſor,) *Confeſſeur.*

☞ A Confeſſor, (or Martyr,) *Un confeſſeur, un martyr.*

Confeſt, *V.* Confeſſed.

To confide, *V. N. Se fier, ſe repoſer, faire fond, conter, s'aſſeurer, ſe fonder, s'appuyer ſur.*

Confidence, *S.* (or Truſt,) *Aſſeurance, confiance.*

To commit in confidence a Thing to a Friend, *Confier quelque choſe à un ami.*

☞ Confidence, (or Boldneſs,) *Aſſeurance, hardieſſe, effronterie, preſomption, fierté.*

Confident, *A.* (or ſure,) *Certain, ſeur, aſſeuré.* ☞ (or bold,) *Hardi, effronté, reſolu, fier.*

Confident, *S. Confident, confidente, depoſitaire.*

Confidently, *Adv. Confidemment, avec aſſeurance, hardiment, effrontement, reſolument;* ☞ *pour certain.*

Confiding, *Adv.* (truſty,) *De confiance, fidelle.*

Configuration, *S. Ex:* A configuration of Stars, *Une conſtellation.*

☞ Configuration, (a Philoſophical Expreſſion,) *Configuration.*

To confine, *V. A.* (to keep in,) *Tenir de court, arrêter, reprimer, moderer, retenir, domter.* ☞ (to baniſh or impriſon,) *Confiner, bannir, relegner,* ou *mettre en priſon, enfermer.*

To confine, *V. N.* (to border upon,) *Confiner, aboutir.*

☞ He confined himſelf to one ſmall Meal a Day, *Il s'eſt reduit à un petit repas par jour.*

Confined, *A. Tenu de court, reprimé, confiné,* &c. *V.* to confine.

☞ To be confin'd to one Room, *N'avoir qu'une chambre.*

Con-

Confinement, *S.* (*or* Conſtraint,) *Contrainte.* ☞ (*or* Priſon,) *Priſon, empriſonnement.* * (*or* Slavery,) *Sujettion, aſſujettiſſement, eſclavage.* ☞ (*or* Exile,) *Exil, banniſſement.*

Confines, *S. Confins, limites, bornes, frontiéres.*

☞ Being in the confines of Death, *Etant ſur le point de mourir.*

To confirm, *V. A. Confirmer.*

Confirmátion, *S. Confirmation.*

Confirmed, *A. Confirmé.*

Confirming, *S. L'action de confirmer.*

To confiſcate, *V. A. Confiſquer.*

Confiſcated, *A. Confiſqué.*

Confiſcátion, *S. Confiſcation.*

Confits, *V.* Comfits, *&c.*

Conflagrátion, *S. Incendie, embraſement.*

Conflict, *S. Choc, combat;* ☞ *diſpute, debat, chamaillis.*

Cónfluence, *or* Conflux, *S.* (*or* Reſort of People,) *Concours, affluence de peuple, abord.*

☞ (*or* meeting of two Rivers,) *Un confluant,* ou *confluus.*

Cónform, *Adv. Conformement.*

To cónform, *V. A. Conformer, rendre conforme.*

To conform, *N.* (*or* to conform one's ſelf,) *Recip. Se conformer, ſe rendre conforme, s'accommoder.*

Conformable, *A. Conformé.*

Conformably, *Adv. Conformement, ſelon l'ordre preſcrit.*

Conformátion, *S. Conformation, figure.*

Conformed, *A. Conformé, rendu conforme.*

Conforming, *S. L'action de conformer,* ou *de ſe conformer; V.* to conform.

Conformiſt, *S. Conformiſte, qui ſe conforme au gouvernement, & à la liturgie de l'egliſe* Anglicane.

Conformity, *S. Conformité, rapport, convenance.*

In conformity, *Conformement.*

To confound, (to mix together,) *V. A. Confondre, mêler enſemble, renverſer, brouiller, embrouiller.* ☞ (*or* put out of Order,) *Confondre, troubler, deranger, mettre en deſordre, embarraſſer.* ☞ (*or* put out of countenance,) *Confondre, mortifier, rendre confus, donner de la confuſion.* ☞ to deſtroy (*or* waſte,) *Gâter, detruire, ruïner, deſoler, exterminer.*

☞ To confound one's Eſtate, (to ſpend it prodigally,) *Prodiguer ſon bien, le depenſer follement.*

Confounded, *A. Confondu,* &c. *V.* to confound.

☞ To be confounded, *Rougir de honte, être tout deconcerté.* A confounded, (*or* curſed) Buſineſs, *Une mauvaiſe affaire.*

Confóundedly, *Adv. Horriblement, terriblement, d'une maniére horrible,* ou *terrible.*

Confóunding, *S. L'action de confondre,* &c. *V.* to confound.

Confratérnity, *S. Confraternité, confrairie, ſocieté.*

To confrónt, *V. A. Confronter, conferer.*

Confronted, *A. Confronté.*

Confrónting, *S. Confrontation,* ou *l'action de confronter.*

Confúſed, *A.* (or mix'd together,) *Confondu, mêlé, brouillé, confus.* * (perplexed, *or* out of Order,) *Confus, mêlé, embarraſſé, embrouillé, obſcur.*

Confúſedly, *Adv. Confuſement, obſcurement, peu nettement, avec confuſion, pêle-mêle, irregulierement, ſans ordre.*

Confuſion, *S.* (*or* Diſorder,) *Confuſion, deſordre, mêlange, confus.* ☞ (*or* Shame,) *Confuſion, honte, trouble, embarras.*

To bring to confuſion, *Confondre, rendre confus.*

☞ Confuſion, (*or* Ruin,) *Deſtruction, ruïne.*

Confutátion, *S. Refutation.*

To confute, *V. A. Réfuter.*

☞ To confute a Slander, *Se purger d'une calomnie, ſe juſtifier.*

Confúted, *A. Refuté.*

Confúting, *S. L'action de refuter, refutation.*

Cóngar, *Subſt.* V. Conger.

Cónge, *or* Cóngee, *S.* (*or* Permiſſion,) *Licence, permiſſion.*

To congeal, *V. A. Congeler.*

To congeal, *V. N. Se congeler.*

Congéaled, *A. Congelé.*

Congéaling, *S. L'action de congeler,* ou *de ſe congeler, congelation.*

Cóngée, *S. Reverence, ſalutade, action de ſaluer.*

To congée, *V. N.* to one, *Saluer quelqu'un, lui faire une révérence.*

Congelátion, *S. Congelation.*

Congénial, *A. De même genre,* ou *de même eſpéce; de même genie.*

Congeniálity, *S. Reſſemblance,* ou *rapport de genie.*

Congeon, *S. Un nain, un nabot.*

Conger. *S. Un congre.*

D † Congeſtion, *S.* (*or* Heap,) *Tas, monceau, amas, aſſemblage.*

D † To congláciate, *V. N. Se geler, ſe congeler.*

D † To conglútinate, *V. A. Coler, joindre, unir enſemble, aſſembler, lier.*

To conglutinate, *V. N. Se coler, ſe prendre, ſe joindre, s'unir enſemble.*

Conglútinated, *A. Colé, pris, joint, uni enſemble.*

To congratulate, *V. A. Congratuler, feliciter.*

Congratulated, *A. Congratulé, felicité, complimenté.*

Congratulation, *S. Congratulation, compliment.*

To congregate, *V. A. Aſſembler, amaſſer, convoquer.*

Congregated, *A. Aſſemblé, amaſſé, convoqué.*

Congregátion, *S. Aſſemblée, congregation.*

☞ The Tabernacle of the congregation, *Le tabernacle d'aſſignation.*

Congregátional, *Adj. Qui regarde un aſſemblée,* ou *une congregation.*

Cóngreſs, *S.* (*or* Meeting,) *Congrez, conference, pour-parler, entrevenë, abouchement.*

☞ (*or* Encounter,) *Rencontre, combat, choc, mêlée attaque.*

☞ A congreſs (*or* Society) of Bookſellers, *Une ſocieté, une cotterie de libraires.*

Congruence, *S. Rapport, conformité.*

Cóngruent, *A. Conforme, qui a du rapport, qui a de la conformité, propre, convenable.*

Congruity, *V.* Congruence.

Congruence, *V.* Congruent.

Congy, *V.* Congee.

Cónical, *or* Conick, *A.* (from Cone,) *Conique, qui a la figure d'un cone.*

Conie, *V.* Cony.

Con-

Conjectural. *A. Conjectural.*
Conjecturally, *Adv. Par conjecture.*
Conjecture, *S. Conjecture, ſoupçon.*
To conjecture, *V. A. Conjecturer, augurer, deviner, prevoir par des conjectures.*
Conjéctured, *A. Conjecturé.*
Conjécturer, *S. Celui ou celle qui conjecture, devin, devineresse.*
Conjecturing, *S. L'action de conjecturer, conjecture,* &c. *V.* to conjecture.
† To conjóbble, *V. A. Parler, s'entretenir, diſcourir.*
To conjoin, *V. A. Conjoindre,* ou *joindre.*
Cónjoined, *A. Conjoint, joint.*
† Coniſance, *V.* Cogniſance.
Cónjugal, *A. Conjugal, qui regarde le mariage.*
To conjugate, *V. A. Conjuguer.*
Conjugáted, *A. Conjugué.*
Cónjugating, *S. L'action de conjuguer.*
Conjugation, *S. Conjugaiſon, la maniére de conjuguer.*
Conjunction, *S.* (*or* Union,) *Conjonction, liaiſon, jonction, union, lien, attache.* ☞ (a Term of Grammar,) *conjonction, conjonctive.*
Conjúnctive, *A. Conjonctif.*
Conjunctly, *Adv. Conjointement.*
Conjúncture, *S.* (*or* Juncture,) *Conjuncture.* ☞ (*or* Conjunction,) *Jonction.*
Conjurátion, *S. Conjuration, conſpiration, complot, ligue ſecrette;* ☞ *charme, enchantement.*
To conjùre, *V. A.* (*or* earneſtly intreat,) *Conjurer, prier, ſupplier humblement.*
☞ To conjure, (*or* to conjure up Spirits,) *Evoquer les ames des morts, les faire venir.* To conjure down Spirits,) *Chaſſer les eſprits.* ☞ To conjure, as Prieſts do, *Exorciſer.*
To conjúre, *N.* (*or* conſpire together,) *Conjurer, conſpirer, comploter.*
Conjúred, *A. Conjuré,* &c. *V.* to conjure.
Cónjurer, *S. Un ſorcier, un enchanteur, un magicien.*
Conjuring, *S. Sorcelerie, enchantement, charme.*
☞ A conjuring up of Spirits, *Evocation des ames des morts.* ☞ A conjuring-book, *Un grimoire.*
To conn, *V. A. Recorder, apprendre, apprendre par cœur.*
☞ To conn, (*or* to ſtrike one,) *Fraper quelqu'un.*
☞ To conn one's Thanks, *Remercier quelqu'un, lui rendre graces.*
Connátural, *A. Naturel à pluſieurs perſonnes,* ou ſeulement, *Naturel.*
To connéct, *V. A. Lier, joindre.*
Connécted, *A. Lié, joint, attaché.*
Cónned, *A.* (*from* to conn,) *Recordé, appris,* &c. *V.* to conn.
Connéxion, *S. Connexion, connexité, liaiſon, ſuite, conſequence.*
Connéxity, *S. Connexité.*
To connive at, *V. A. Conniver, tolerer, fermer les yeux.*
Connived at, *A. Toleré, à quoi l'on ferme,* ou *l'on a fermé les yeux.*
Connivance, *S. Connivance, tolerance.*
Conniving, *S. L'action de conniver, de tolerer,* ou *de fermer les yeux à quelque choſe, connivance.*
Connúbial, *A. Conjugal, de mariage.*
To cónquer, *V. A. Conquerir, vaincre, ſubjuguer, aſſujettir, domter, ſoûmettre.*
Conquéred, *A. Conquis, vaincu, ſubjugué, aſſujetti, ſoûmis.*
Conquering, *S. Conquête,* ou *l'action de conquerir,* V. to conquer.
Conquering, *A. Victorieux.*
Conqueror, *S. Un conquerant, un vainqueur.*
Cónqueſt, *S. Conquête, victoire.*
Conſanguínity, *S. Conſanguinité, parenté, promixité de ſang.*
Conſcience, *S. La conſcience.*
☞ Conſcience, (*or* Scruple of Conſcience,) *Conſcience, ſcrupule, difficulté.*
☞ Conſcience, (*or* inward Knowledge of a Thing,) *La connoiſſance interieure, le ſentiment ſecret de quelque choſe.*
☞ To diſcharge one's conſcience, *Agir conſcientieuſement.*
☞ Tender conſciences, *Les infirmes, les eſprits ſcrupuleux,* ou *foibles.*
Cónſcienced, *A. Ex.* Tender-conſcienced, *Un eſprit foible,* ou *ſcrupuleux.*
Conſcientious, *A. Conſcientieux, raiſonnable, équitable, qui a de la conſcience.*
Conſcientiouſly, *Adv. Conſcientieuſement.*
Conſcientiouſneſs, *S. Bonne conſcience.*
Cónſcionable, *Adj.* V. Conſcientious.
Cónſcionable, (*or* reaſonable,) *Raiſonnable, équitable, juſte.*
Cónſcionableneſs, *Subſt.* V. Conſcientiouſneſs.
☞ Conſcionableneſs, (Juſtice,) *Juſtice, équité.*
Conſcionably, *Adv. Conſcientieuſement, raiſonnablement, équitablement.*
Conſcious, *A. Qui ſait une choſe, qui en eſt interieurement perſuadé,* ou bien, *temoin de quelque choſe.*
☞ So many had been made conſcious to that Deſign, *Le deſſein avoit été communiqué à tant de gens.*
Cónſciouſly, *Adv. Par ſentiment interieur.*
Cónſciouſneſs, *S. Connoiſſance, connoiſſance interieure.*
To cónſecrate, *V. A.* (to appoint to an holy Uſe,) *Conſacrer, ſacrer, dedier.* ☞ (*or* pronounce the Sacramental Words,) *Conſacrer, prononcer les paroles ſacramentales.* ☞ (*or* offer up,) *Conſacrer, offrir, dedier.* * (to give Immortality,) *Conſacrer, immortaliſer, rendre immortel.*
Conſecrated, *A. Conſacré, ſacré,* &c.
Conſecration, *S. Conſecration, dedicace, ſacre.*
Conſectary, *S. Une verité qui ſuit d'une autre qu'on a déja prouvée, une conſequence, un corollaire.*
Conſecutive, *Adj.* following or ſucceeding, (it is always ſaid of Things, and not of Perſons,) *Conſecutif.*
Conſent, *S. Conſentement, approbation, aveu, acquieſcement.*
To conſént to, *V. N. Conſentir, donner ſon conſentement, donner les mains, acquieſcer, approuver.*

Conſentáneous, *A. Conforme, convenable.*

Conſénted to, *A. A quoi l'on a conſenti,* ou *donné ſon conſentement, approuvé.*

Conſentient, *V.* Conſenting, *A.*

Conſénting, *S. Conſentement,* ou *l'action de conſentir,* V. to conſent.

Conſenting, *A. Conſentant, qui conſent, qui le veut bien.*

Cónſequence, *S.* (*or* Inference) *Conſequence, ſuite.*

☞ (*or* Importance,) *Conſequence, importance, conſideration.*

☞ By conſequence, *Par conſéquent, conſequemment, par une ſuite neceſſaire.*

Cónſequent, *S. Suite, conſequence.*

Cónſequent, *or* conſequential, *A. Qui ſuit, qui s'enſuit, qu'on infere, qui eſt une conſequence,* ou *une ſuite de quelque autre choſe.*

Conſequéntially, *or* cónſequently, *Adv. Par conſequent, conſequemment, par une ſuite neceſſaire.*

Conſervátion, *S. Conſervation.*

Conſervátor, *S. Conſervateur.*

Cónſerve, *S. Conſerve.*

Conſerve of Roſes, *Conſerve de roſes.*

To conſérve, *V. A.* (to preſerve and keep,) *Conſerver, garder avec ſoin, preſerver.*

☞ To conſerve Fruits, *Faire des conſerves de fruits, confire.*

Conſérved, *A. Conſervé, dont on a fait une conſerve, confit,* &c.

Conſérver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fait des conſerves.*

Conſérving, *S. Conſervation,* ou *l'action de conſerver.* ☞ *L'action de faire des conſerves,* ou *de confire.*

To conſider, *V. A.* to conſider of, *N. Conſiderer, examiner, avoir égard, regarder de près, mediter, penſer, ſonger, aviſer à quelque choſe, en prendre connoiſſance, y faire reflexion, la contempler.*

☞ To conſider, (*or* remember a Thing,) *Se repreſenter quelque choſe, la repaſſer* ou *la retracer dans ſon eſprit.*

☞ To conſider, (*or* acknowledge,) *Reconnoître, recompenſer, avoir égard.*

☞ To conſider (*or* regard) one, *Conſiderer quelqu'un, l'eſtimer, avoir des égards pour lui, le ménager.*

Conſiderable, *A. Conſiderable, qui merite d'être conſideré, remarquable, grand.*

Conſiderably, *Adv. Conſiderablement, d'une maniere conſiderable, fort, beaucoup, viſiblement.*

Conſiderate, *A. Diſcret, ſage, prudent, circonſpect, judicieux, bien-aviſé.*

Conſiderately, *Adv. Avec reflexion, ſagement, avec prudence, prudemment, judicieuſement, meurement, avec circonſpection.*

Conſiderateneſs, *S. Conſideration, prudence, diſcretion, circonſpection, reflexion, attention.*

Conſidération, *S.* (*or* Reflection,) *Conſideration, attention, reflexion.* ☞ (*or* Reaſon moving,) *Conſideration, veüe, raiſon, cauſe, motif.* ☞ (*or* Regard,) *Egard, conſideration.* ☞ (*or* Requital,) *Preſent, recompenſe, reconnoiſſance, égard.*

☞ To take a Thing into conſideration, *Aviſer, ſonger, à quelque choſe.*

Conſiderative, *V.* Conſiderate.

Conſidered, *A. Conſideré,* &c. *V.* to conſider.

☞ This is a Thing to be conſidered of, *Ceci merite bien qu'on y faſſe quelque reflexion.*

Conſiderer, *S. Examinateur, juge.*

Conſidering, *S. L'action de conſiderer,* &c. *V.* to conſider.

Conſidering, *A.* (full of Thoughts,) *Penſif.* ☞ (*or* judicious,) *Judicieux, qui a du jugement, prudent, bien aviſé, ſage, circonſpect.* * † To put on one's conſidering cap, *Conſiderer quelque choſe, y penſer attentivement, la tourner dans ſon eſprit, y rever.*

Conſidering, *Adv. Veu, puis, attendu, en égard.*

Conſidering the preſent Poſture of Affairs, *Veu l'état preſent des affaires.* Conſidering that, *Veu que, attendu que.*

To conſign, *V. A. Conſigner, mettre entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

Conſigned, *A. Conſigné.*

Conſigning, *S. L'action de conſigner,* &c. *V.* to conſign, *Conſignation.*

To conſiſt, *V. N.* (to be made up,) *Conſiſter, être,* ou *être compoſé.* * (*or* hang together,) *S'accorder, être lié.*

☞ This does not conſiſt with Equity, *Ceci repugne,* ou *eſt contraire à l'equité.* ☞ It conſiſts not with the Modeſty of a Woman to make Preſents to a Man, *La modeſtie ne veut* ou *ne ſouffre pas que les femmes faſſent des preſens aux hommes.*

Conſiſtence, *S.* (*or* Way of being,) *Conſiſtence, maniére,* ou *état auquel une choſe eſt,* ou *ſubſiſte.* ☞ (*or* Thickneſs,) *Conſiſtence, liaiſon.* * (Relation, Agreement,) *Liaiſon, rapport, convenance, conformité.*

Conſiſtent with, *A.* (*or* agreeable,) *Qui s'accorde, qui a de la liaiſon,* ou *du rapport, conforme.*

This is not conſiſtent with Equity, *Ceci repugne, ceci eſt contraire,* ou *oppoſé à l'equité.*

☞ Conſiſtent, (coherent, plauſible,) *Suivi, lié, plauſible, qui ne ſe dement pas.*

☞ Conſiſtent, (*or* not fluid,) *Qui a de la conſiſtence, ferme, qui n'eſt pas fluide.*

Conſiſtently, *Adv. Ex.* To reaſon conſiſtently, *Raiſonner conſequemment.*

Conſiſtórial, *A. Conſiſtorial, de conſiſtoire.*

Conſiſtory, *S. Conſiſtoire.*

To conſóciate, *V. A. Aſſocier, joindre, unir enſemble, aggréger.*

To conſóciate, *V. N. Aſſocier, ſe joindre, s'unir enſemble, faire ſocieté.*

Conſóciated, *A. Aſſocié, joint, uni enſemble, aggregé.*

To conſolate, *V. A. Conſoler, donner de la conſolation.*

Conſolátion, *S. Conſolation.*

Conſólatory, *A. Conſolatoire, conſolant, qui conſole, de conſolation.*

To conſólidate, *V. A. Conſolider, fermer, reünir.*

To conſólidate, *V. N. Se ſolider, ſe fermer, ſe rejoindre.*

Conſólidated, *A. Conſolidé, fermé, rejoint.*

* Conſolidated, *A.* (*or* annexed,) *Conſolidé, reüni.*

Conſolidátion, *S. or* (cloſing up,) *Conſolidation.*

☞ Conſolidation, (*or* uniting two Benefices into one,)

La

La conjonction de deux bénefices. ☞ A conſolidation of the Property and Fruits, *La conſolidation* ou *la reünion de la proprieté & de l'uſufruit.*

Cónſonance, *S.* (*or* Agreeingneſs,) *Conformité, rapport, convenance.* ☞ (in Muſick,) *Conſonance, harmonie, ſymphonie, accord.* ☞ Conſonance of Words, *Conſonance de mots, rhyme.*

Cónſonant, *A. Conforme, convenable, qui a du rapport.*

Cónſonant, *S. Conſonne,* ou *conſonnante.*

Cónſonant, *Adv. Selon, ſuivant, conformement.*

Cónſonantly, *Adv. Conformement, ſuivant, ſelon.*

Cónſort, *S.* (*or* companion,) *Qui a une même fortune, compagnon, participant, aſſocié,* † *conſort.*

☞ Cónſort (of Muſick,) *Concert de muſique.*

☞ Cónſort, (*or* great Perſon's Wife,) *Eponſe,* ‡ *conſorte.* The King and his Royal Conſort, *Le roi & la reine ſon eponſe.*

☞ Conſort, (a Ship that ſails with another,) *Matelot, vaiſſeau matelot.*

To conſort, *V. N. S'aſſocier, vivre enſemble, ſe frequenter.*

Conſound, *V.* Comfrey.

D † Conſperſion, *V.* Sprinkling.

Conſpícuous, *A.* (eaſy to be ſeen,) *Qui ſe void aiſement, viſible, qui tombe ſous la veuë.*

* (Remarkable, famous,) *Diſtingué, remarquable, illuſtre, apparent, conſiderable.*

Conſpícuouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére diſtinguée, remarquable, illuſtre,* &c.

Conſpíracy, *S. Conſpiration, conjuration, complot.*

Conſpírator, *S. Conſpirateur, conjuré.*

To conſpire, *V. N. Conſpirer, conjurer.*

☞ To conſpire, (*or* agree together,) *Conſpirer, s'accorder, concourir, aider à faire reüſſir, agir de concert.*

Conſpired againſt, *A. Contre qui l'on a conſpiré,* &c. *V.* to conſpire.

D † Conſpurcátion, *V.* Defiling.

Cónſtable, *S.* (*or* Petty-Conſtable in a Pariſh,) *Commiſſaire du quartier.*

☞ Conſtable of the Tower of *London, Gouverneur de la tour de* Londres.

* † To out-run the conſtable, *Faire une depenſe au delà de ſes revenus.*

Cónſtableſhip, *S. La charge de commiſſaire du quartier; de gouverneur de la tour,* &c.

Cónſtancy, *S.* (*or* Perſeverance,) *Conſtance, perſeverance,* ☞ (*or* Reſoluteneſs.) *Conſtance, fermeté; égalité d'ame.*

Cónſtant, *A.* (ſtedfaſt *or* reſolute,) *Conſtant, ferme, inebranlable.* ☞ (*or* laſting,) *Continuel, durable, permanant, qui continuë, qui perſevere, qui ne ceſſe point.* ☞ (*or* even,) *Conſtant, uni, égal, qui eſt toûjours le même.*

☞ Conſtant Age, *Age ne conſiſtance.* ☞ Conſtant, (ſure *or* certain,) *Conſtant, ſeur, certain, aſſeuré.* ☞ To be conſtant to one, *Etre fidelle à quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, ne l'abandonner point, ſoûtenir toûjours ſes interêts.* ☞ He is a conſtant cuſtomer to me, *C'eſt une de mes pratiques,* ou *c'eſt un de mes chalands.*

Cónſtantly, *Adv. Conſtamment, reſolument, fermement, avec une reſolution conſtante; conſtamment, reglement, toûjours, continuellement, ſans manquer.*

To cónſtellate, *V. N. Se former en conſtellation, faire une conſtellation.*

Conſtellátion, *S. Conſtellation.*

To cónſter, *V. A.* (*for* to conſtrue,) *Conſtruire, faire la conſtruction.*

Cónſtered, *A. Conſtruit.*

Cónſtering, *S. Conſtruction,* ou *l'action de conſtruire.*

Conſternátion, *S. Conſternation, terreur, frayeur, épouvante.*

To conſtipate, *V. A. Conſtiper, reſſerrer.*

Conſtipated, *A. Conſtipé, reſſerré.*

Conſtipátion, *S. L'action de reſſerrer, de preſſer; conſtipation.*

Conſtituent, *A. Conſtituent, qui conſtitue, qui compoſe, qui fait partie d'un tout. Ex.* Conſtituent Parts, *Parties conſtituantes.*

Conſtituent, *S. Commettant, celui qui conſtitue, qui établit.*

To cónſtitute, *V. A. Conſtituer, établir, mettre, nommer, placer.*

Conſtituted, *A. Conſtitué,* &c.

Conſtituting, *S. Conſtitution, établiſſement,* &c. *l'action de conſtituer,* &c.

Conſtitútion, *S.* (*or* Settlement,) *Conſtitution, loi, reglement, ordonnance, police, inſtitution.* ☞ (*or* Temper of the Body,) *Complexion, temperament, conſtitution.* ☞ (*or* Diſpoſition,) *Conſtitution, état, diſpoſition.*

Conſtitutive, *Adj. Qui conſtituë.*

To conſtráin, *V. A. Contraindre, forcer, faire violence.*

Conſtráined, *A. Contraint, forcé.*

Conſtráinedly, *Adv. Par force, par contrainte, à contrecœur.*

Conſtraining, *S. L'action de contraindre, de forcer,* V. to conſtrain.

Conſtráint, *S.* (*or* compulſion,) *Contrainte, violence, néceſſité.* ☞ (Violence,) *Contrainte, géne, peine.*

Conſtrúction, *S.* (in Building,) *Conſtruction, bâtiment, edifice.* ☞ (in Grammar,) *Conſtruction, arrangement des mots.*

* Conſtruction, (Interpretation *or* Senſe,) *Interpretation, ſens, explication.*

Conſtrúctive, *A. Qui ſe peut conſtruire.*

Conſtrúctiveneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe, entant qu'elle ſe peut conſtruire.*

To conſtrue, &c. V. to conſter, &c.

Cónſubſtantial, *A. Conſubſtantiel, coëſſentiel, qui eſt de la même ſubſtance.*

Conſubſtantiátion, *S. Conſubſtantiation.*

Conſul, *S. Un conſul.*

Cónſular, *A. Conſulaire.*

Cónſulſhip, *S. Conſulat.*

Conſult, *S. Conſulte, déliberation, conſeil.*

To conſult, *V. A.* (*or* to ask Advice,) *Conſulter, demander avis, prendre conſeil.* ☞ (*or* take care of one's Intereſt,) *Avoir ſoin de quelqu'un, menager ſes interêts, procurer ſes avantages, regarder* ou *avoir égard à ſes interêts.*

To

To conſult, *V. N. Conſulter, deliberer.*

Conſultation, *S. Conſulte, deliberation, conſeil.*

☞ A conſultation of Phyſicians, *Une conſultation de medecins.*

Conſulted of, *A. Conſulté, deliberé.*

Conſúlter, *S. Qui conſulte, qui demande conſeil.*

Conſúlting, *S. L'action de demander conſeil,* &c. *V.* to conſult, *Conſulte, deliberation, conſeil.*

Conſumable, *Adj. Qui peut être conſommé.*

To conſume, *V. A.* (to waſte,) *Conſumer, diſſiper, uſer,* ou *perdre, ruïner, detruire, aneántir.*

To conſume away, *V. N. Se conſumer.*

Conſúmed, *A. Conſumé, diſſipé, ruïné, detruit, aneánti.*

Conſúmer, *S. Qui conſume, qui diſſipe, deſtructeur.*

Conſúming, *S. L'action de conſumer,* &c. *V.* to conſume, *conſomption, conſommation.*

Conſúming, *A. Conſumant.*

Cónſummate, *A. Conſommé, accompli, parfait, fini, achevé.*

To cónſummate, *V. A. Conſommer, accomplir, achever, perfectionner.*

Cónſummated, *A. Conſommé, accompli, achevé.*

Cónſummating, *or* Conſummátion, *S. Conſommation, accompliſſement, achevement, perfection.*

Conſúmption, *S.* (*from* to conſume,) *Conſomption, conſommation, dégat, diſſipation.*

☞ Conſumption, (a Diſeaſe,) *Conſomption, maladie de langeur,* eſpece de Phthiſie, ou *de pulmonie.*

Conſúmptive, *A. Qui a la conſomption, pulmonique, malade de poumon, étique.*

Cóntact, *S. L'attouchement, le toucher.*

Contágion, *S. Contagion, infection, peſte.*

Contágious, *A. Contagieux, peſtilentiel, peſtilent, qui ſe communique.*

Contágiouſneſs, *S. Qualité contagieuſe, contagion.*

To contain, *V. A.* (to hold,) *Contenir, tenir, comprendre, renfermer, embraſſer.*

☞ To contain, (*or* keep in,) *Contenir, retenir, reprimer, moderer, arrêter, mettre des bornes.*

Contáined, *A. Contenu,* &c. *V.* to contain.

Contáining, *S. L'action de contenir,* &c. *V.* to contain.

To contáminate, *V. A. Souiller,* ‡ *contaminer.*

Contáminated, *A. Souillé,* ‡ *contaminé.*

Contamináton, *S. Souillure,* ‡ *contamination.*

To contémn, *V. A. Mépriſer, ſe ſoucier peu, dedaigner.*

Contémned, *A. Mépriſé,* &c.

Contémner, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui mépriſe,* &c. *ſi contempteur.*

Contemning, *S. Mépris,* ou *l'action de mépriſer,* &c. *V.* to contemn.

To contémplate, *V. A. Contempler, conſiderer, ſpéculer, enviſager, regarder.*

Contémplated, *A. Contemplé, conſideré, enviſagé, regardé.*

Contémplation, *S. Contemplation, reflexion, attention, conſideration, veuë, regard, ſpéculation.*

Contémplative, *A. Contemplatif, ſpeculatif.*

Contémplatively, *Adj. Par contemplation,* ou *par ſpéculation.*

Contemplátor, *S. Contemplateur, ſpéculatif.*

Contemporary, *or* cotémporary, *S. Contemporain.*

Contémpt, *S.* (*from* to contemn,) *Mepris, dedain.*

☞ The contempt of the court, *Contumace, defant.*

Contémptibly, *A. Contemptible, vil, mépriſable, digne de mépris.*

Contémptible, *Adv. Avec mépris,* ou *d'un air mépriſant, avec dedain, dedaigneuſement.*

☞ To think contemptibly of one, *Avoir méchante opinion de quelqu'un.*

Contémptuous, *A. Mépriſant, qui dedaigne, hautain, fier, altier.*

☞ A contemptuous Word, *Un terme de mépris, un terme offenſant.*

Contemptúouſly, *Adv. Fierement, d'un air mépriſant, dedaigneuſement, avec dedain.*

To contend, *V. N.* (to ſtrive *or* quarrel,) *Conteſter, diſputer, debattre, être en diſpute,* ou *en conteſtation ſur quelque choſe.*

☞ To contend for Maſtery, *Faire à qui ſera le maître, au plus fort,* * *tirer au court bâton.*

☞ To contend, (to maintain,) *Soûtenir, maintenir, aſſeurer, pretendre, affirmer avec opiniâtreté.*

Conténded for, *A. Conteſté, diſputé, ſur quoi l'on eſt en diſpute,* ou *en conteſtation,* &c.

Conténding, *S. L'action de conteſter, diſputer,* &c. *V.* to contend.

Contending, *A. Contendant.*

Conténtion, *S. Contention, effort.*

Contént, *A.* (willing,) *Content, qui veut bien une choſe.*

☞ (*or* ſatisfied,) *Content, ſatisfait.*

☞ You muſt be content to do that, *Il faut vous reſoudre à faire cela.*

Contént, *S.* (*or* Contentedneſs,) *Contentement, plaiſir, ſatisfaction.*

☞ Content, (*or* compaſs of a Thing,) *Capacité, grandeur, étenduë.*

☞ The contents of a Book, *V.* Contents, *Dans l'ordre alphabetique.*

To contént, *V. A.* (to pleaſe,) *Contenter, agréer, plaire, donner du contentement,* ou *de la ſatisfaction.* ☞ (to ſatisfy,) *Contenter, ſatisfaire, donner contentement,* ou *ſatisfaction.*

D † Contentátion, *V.* Contentedneſs.

Contént, *A.* (*or* willing,) *Content, qui veut.* ☞ (*or* ſatisfied,) *Content, ſatisfait.*

☞ Contented with a little, *Qui ſe contente de peu.*

☞ Eaſily contented, *Aiſé à contenter.* ☞ I could be contented to live here, *Je ne ſerais pas fâché de demeurer ici, je me plairois aſſez ici.*

☞ He is beſt contented to die, *Il aime mieux mourir.*

Contentedly, *Adv. Ex.* To live contentedly, *Vivre content.*

☞ Contentedly, (patiently,) *Patiemment, ſans murmurer.*

Contentedneſs, *S. Contentement, ſatisfaction, plaiſir.*

Conténtful, *A. Content, heureux.*

Contènting, *S. L'action de contenter,* &c. *V.* to content.

☞ Contenting, *V.* Contentedneſs.

Con-

Contention, *S. Contention, diſpute, querelle, conteſtation.* ☞ V. Conteſtation.

Contentious, *S. Contentieux, querelleux.*

Contentiouſly, *Adv. Contentieuſement, avec contention, avec aigreur.*

Contentiouſneſs, *S. Humeur, contentieuſe,* ou *querelleuſe;* ☞ *Debat, diſpute, different, démêlé.*

Contentment, *S.* (*from* content,) *Contentement, ſatisfaction, plaiſir.*

Contents, *S. Contenu, le précis.* The contents of a Letter, *Le contenu, le précis d'une lettre, ce qu'une lettre contient.*

☞ The contents (*or* Summary) of a chapter, *Les chefs, le ſommaire d'une chapitre.*

☞ The Table of the contents of a Book, *Table des matieres d'un livre.*

Conteſt, *S. Conteſtation, debat, diſpute, different, demêlé.*

To conteſt, *V. N. Conteſter, debatre, diſputer, ſe quereller.*

Conteſtation, *S. Conteſtation, debat, diſpute, demêlé.*

Conteſted, *A. Conteſté, debatu, diſputé.*

Context, *S. Le tiſſu, la liaiſon, l'enchainement de certains paſſages, entre leſquels il y a une liaiſon.*

Contexture, *S. Contexture tiſſu, tiſſure, entrelacement, aſſemblage, compoſition.*

Contiguity, *S. Contiguité, voiſinage, proximité.*

Contiguous, *A. Contigu, qui touche, joignant, proche, voiſin.*

Contiguouſneſs, *S. Contiguité, voiſinage.*

Continency, *S. Continence, temperance, chaſteté.*

Continent, *A. Continent, chaſte, ſobre, retenu.*

Continent, *S. Le continent, la terre ferme.*

Continently, *Adv. Moderément, avec retenuë, avec moderation.*

Cotingency, *S. Contingence, ſort, hazard, caſualité.*

☞ The contingencies, *or* contingent Uſes of the War, *L'extraordinaire des guerres.*

Contingent, *A. Contingent, caſuel, fortuit.*

Contingently, *Adv. Caſuellement, par accident, par hazard.*

Continual, *A. Continuel, continu.*

Continually, *Adv. Continuellement, inceſſamment, ſans relâche.*

Continuance, *S. Durée, continuation, longueur de tems, perpetuité.*

☞ In continuance of Time, *A la continuë, à la longue.*

☞ Continuance, (Abode,) *Sejour.*

☞ The continuance of a Suit at Law, *Renvoy, remiſe d'un procès, delay.*

Continuation, *S. Continuation, ſuite d'une choſe commencée.*

D † Continuátor, *S. Continuateur.*

To continue, (*V. N.* (*or* hold on,) *Continuer, perſiſter, perſeverer.* (*or* to abide,) *Demeurer, ſejourner, s'arrêter en quelque lieu.* ☞ (*or* to laſt,) *Continuer, durer, perſiſter, ſubſiſter.*

To continue, *V. A.* (*or* carry on,) *Continuer, pourſuivre, pouſſer.* ☞ (*or* prolong,) *Continuer, prolonger, etendre le tems* de quelque Officier en charge.

To continue the Breed, *Perpetuer la race.*

☞ I deſire you to continue me your Friend, *Je vous prie de me conſerver vôtre amitié.*

Continued, *A. Continué,* &c. V. to continue.

☞ Continued, *or* continual, *Continuel, continu, qui dure toûjours, qui ne ceſſe point,* ou *où il n'y a point d'intervalle.*

☞ A continued Valley to the very Sea, *Une vallée qui s'étend juſques à la mer.*

Continuedly, *Adv. Toûjours, en tout tems, en toutes choſes.*

Continúity, *S. Continuité, ſuite, liaiſon.*

Contórſion, *S. Contorſion.*

Contour, *S. Contour.*

Contraband, *or* contrabanded, *A. De contrabande.*

Cóntract, *S. Contrat* ou *contract, accord, convention, pacte.*

To cóntract, *V. N. Contracter, paſſer contrat, traiter, convenir.*

To contract, *V. A. Abbréger, raccourcir;* ☞ *Reſſerrer, retirer, retrecir, plier, accourcir, aſſembler, froncer.*

☞ To contráct, (*or* get,) *Contracter, gagner, amaſſer, prendre, attraper.*

Contractátion, *S. Ex.* A Contractation-Houſe, (for the Promoting of Trade,) *Maiſon où l'on contracte.*

Contrácted, *A. Paſſé, contracté, abbregé,* &c. *V.* to contract.

Contrácting, *S. L'action de Contracter,* &c. *V.* to contract.

Contrácting, *Adj. Contractant.*

Contráction, *S.* (*or* Shrinking,) *Contraction, retirement, retreciſſement.* ☞ (*or* Shortening,) *Contraction, abbregement, briéveté.*

Contráctor, *S. Contractant.*

Contradict, *S. Contradiction.*

To contradict, *V. A. Contradire, contrarier, s'oppoſer à ce qu'un autre dit.*

To contradict one's ſelf, *Se contredire, ſe couper en ſes diſcours, ſe dementir.*

* To contradict an Inclination, *Combatre,* ou *s'oppoſer à une inclination.*

Contradicted, *A. Quel on contredit, combatu,* &c.

He won't be contradicted, *Il ne veut pas qu'on le contrediſe.* That News now is contradicted, *Cette nouvelle ſe contredit, elle ne ſe confirme pas.*

Contradicting, *S. L'action de contredire,* ou *de contrarier,* &c. V. to contradict, *Contradiction, oppoſition, replique.*

Contradiction, *S. Contradiction, contrarieté.*

☞ Without all Contradiction, *Sans contredit.* ☞ In contradiction to all the Ties of Honour, *Contre toutes les regles où l'honneur nous engage.*

Contradictious, *A. Contrediſant, contrariant, qui contredit, qui aime à contredire,* ou *à contrarier.*

Contradictory, *A. Contraire, qui ſe contredit, où il y a de la contradiction, qui ſe dement.*

To contradiſtinguiſh, *V. A. Diſtinguer, differencier.*

Contradiſtinguiſhed, *A. Diſtingué, differencié.*

Contramúre, *S. Un contremur.*

Contrariety, *S. Contrarieté, oppoſition.*

Contrarily, *Adv. An contraire d'une maniére oppoſée, contradictoirement.*

Contráriwiſe, *Adv. Autrement, d'une autre maniere, au contraire.*

Cóntrary, *A. Contraire, oppoſé.*

☞ That's contrary to good Senſe, *Cela repugne au bon ſens.* ☞ In a contrary Senſe, *A contre ſens.* ☞ This is contrary to what ought to be, *Ceci eſt tout autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Cóntrary, *S. Contraire.*

☞ I will lay ten Pounds to the contrary, *Je parie dix livres avec vous que cela n'eſt pas.* ☞ To adviſe to the contrary, *Diſſuader.* ☞ I can ſay, (*or* I know) nothing to the contrary, *Je n'ai rien à dire contre cela.*

On the contrary, *Adv. Au contraire.*

☞ It happens with us quite contrary, *Il nous arrive tout au rebours.*

Cóntrary, *Prep. Ex.* I'll do nothing contrary to my Honour and Reaſon, *Je ne ferai rien qui ſoit contraire à mon honneur & à la raiſon.*

☞ Contrary to my Expectations, *Contre mon attente.*

☞ It prov'd contrary to what you thought, *La choſe a reüſſi tout autrement que vous ne croyez.* ☞ He has acted contrary to the Truſt repos'd in him, *Il eſt coupable de malverſation.* ☞ To ſpeak contrary to one's Thoughts, *Trahir ſes ſentimens, dire le contraire de ce qu'on penſe.*

Contráſt, (*or* Difference,) *Un contraſte, petit different, conteſtation, contrariété.*

☞ Cóntraſt, (in Painting,) *Contraſte,* en Peinture.

Contravallation, *S. Contrevallation.*

To contravéne, *V. N. Contrevenir, enfreindre, agir contre ce qui eſt ordonné, violer.*

Contravener, *S. Contrevenant.*

Contravéntion, *S. Contravention.*

D † Contrectation, *S. Maniment,* ou *l'action de manier, attouchement.*

To contribute, *V. A. Contribuer, fournir, donner.*

Contributary, *A. Tributaire, qui paye contribution.*

Contributing, *S. L'action de contribuer, contribution.*

Contribution, *S. Contribution.*

Contributor, *S. Contribuant, qui contribuë.*

Cóntributory, *A. Qui contribuë.*

Contrite, *A. Contrit, penitent.*

Contrition, *S. Contrition.*

Contrivance, *S.* (*or* Device,) *Invention, machine.* * (*or* Ingenuity in contriving,) *Artifice, invention, adreſſe.*

To contrive, *V. A.* (to deviſe,) *Inventer, imaginer, pratiquer, trouver.* * to deſign, (to plot,) *Minuter, tramer, machiner, braſſer, medier.* * (*or* to manage,) *Conceter.*

☞ How ſhall we contrive it? *Comment le ferons nous? comment nous y prendrons nous?* ☞ I do what I can to contrive your Happineſs, *Je fais tout mon poſſible pour vous rendre heureux.*

Contrived, *A. Inventé, imaginé, pratiqué, tramé, concerté,* &c. *V.* to contrive.

An ill-contriv'd Houſe, *Une maiſon mal entendué, mal imaginée, mal diſpoſée.* An Altar contriv'd in a Wall, *An autel pratiqué dans une muraille.* An ill-contriv'd Deſign, *Un deſſein mal concerté.* ☞ An ill-contriv'd Man, (*or* a croſs Man,) *Un eſprit de travers, un eſprit mal tourné.*

Contrivement, *S. Invention.*

Contriver, *S. Inventeur, auteur, celui qui invente, qui imagine,* &c. *V.* to contrive.

☞ He is an excellent contriver, *C'eſt un homme fort inventif.*

Contriving, *S. L'action d'inventir,* &c. *V.* to contrive, *Invention.*

To contróll, &c. V. to comptroll.

Controvérſal, *or* Controverſial, *Adj. Controverſé, conteſté, diſputé, de controverſe, qui regarde la controverſe.*

Cóntroverſy, *S.* (Diſpute,) *Diſpute, different, debat, demêlé, controverſe.* ☞ (Diſpute about Religion,) *Controverſe.*

☞ Without all controverſy, *Sans contredit, très aſſeurement, indubitablement.*

To controvért, *V. A. Diſputer, conteſter, mettre en controverſe.*

Contróverted, *A. Controverſé, diſputé, conteſté, qui eſt en diſpute.*

Contróver, *S.* (a Law-Word, ſignifying a Forger of falſe News, from the French, *Controuver,*) *Un ſemeur,* ou *inventeur de faux bruits.*

Contróul, &c. V. Comptrol, &c.

Contumácious, *A. Obſtiné, retif, rebelle, revêche, deſobeiſſant, opiniâtre, refractaire.*

Contumacy, *S. Obſtination, opiniâtreté, aheurtement, bruſquerie.*

Contumélious, *A. Outrageux, injurieux, offenſant, choquant, diffamatoire.*

Contúmely, *S. Outrage, injure, affront.*

Contúſion, *S. Contuſion, meurtriſſure.*

Convaléſcence, *S. Convaleſcence, retabliſſement de ſante.*

To conveigh, *V.* to convey.

D † Convenable, *A. Convenable, aſſortiſſant.*

To convene, *V. A. Aſſembler, convoquer.*

To convene, *N. S'aſſembler.*

Convened, *A.* (*or* called together,) *Aſſemblé, convoqué.*

Convenience, *or* Conveniency, *S. Commodité.* ☞ (*or* Agreeableneſs,) *Convenance, rapport, conformité, accord, juſteſſe.*

Convenient, *A.* (fit and ſuitable,) *Commode, propre, convenable.* ☞ (*or* agreeable, *Convenable, conforme, qui a du rapport, aſſorti, proportionné.* ☞ (*or* ſeaſonable,) *Qui ſe fait,* ou *qui arrivé à propos, dans la ſaiſon propre.*

☞ A Town that lies convenient for a Prince, *Une ville qui eſt à la bienſeance, d'un prince.*

Convéniently, *Adv. Commodement, proprement, avec les commoditez qu'on peut ſouhaiter;* ☞ *commodement, ſans peine, ſans embarras;* ☞ *conformement, convenablement.*

☞ Conveniently, (*or* ſeaſonably,) *A propos.*

Cónvent, *S. Un convent, un monaſtere, un cloître.*

‡ To convént, *V. A. Citer, aſſigner, ajourner.*

† Convénted, *A. Cité, aſſigné.*

Cónventicle, *S. Conventicule, assemblée illicite.*

Convéntion, *S.* (*or* publick Meeting,) *Assemblée des etats, convention.*

☞ A convention of Witches, *Sabbat, assemblée nocturne de ſorciers.*

☞ Convention, (*or* Agreement,) *Convention, accord, contract, traité.*

Convéntional, *A. Conventionnel, dont on eſt convenu par accord fait.*

Convéntioner, *S. Membre d'un convention,* ou *d'une aſſemblée des etats.*

Convéntual, *A. Conventuel, qui eſt de convent.*

Convéntuals, *S. Religieux, conventuels.*

Cónverſant, *A.* (that keeps Company with,) *Qui converſe, qui frequente,* ou *qui eſt en converſation.* ☞ (*or* well verſed,) *Verſé, experimenté.*

☞ Converſant about (that treats of) a Thing, *Qui traite d'une choſe, qui a une choſe pour objet.*

Converſation, *S.* (familiar Diſcourſe,) *Converſation, diſcours,* ou *entretien familier.*

☞ A private converſation, *Un tête-à-tête.* ☞ (Intercourſe, Society) *Commerce, frequentation, ſocieté.* ☞ (Life and Converſation,) *Vie & mœurs.*

Cónverſe, *S. Habitude, converſation, familiarité, commerce, frequentation, ſocieté.*

To converſe with one, *V. N. Converſer avec quelqu'un, le hanter, le frequenter.*

Convérſed with, *A. Que l'on frequente,* ou *que l'on a frequenté.*

Convérſing, *S. L'action de converſer, de hanter,* ou *de frequenter, frequentation, commerce.*

Convérſion, *S.* (*or* change, from to convert,) *Converſion, changement.*

Convert, *S. Un converti, une convertie, un* ou *une proſelyte.*

To convért, *V. A.* (*or* to turn,) *Convertir, changer, transmuer.*

☞ To convert a Thing to one's own Profit, *Prendre quelque choſe, ſe l'approprier, s'en accommoder.*

Convérted, *A. Converti.*

Convérter, *S. Convertiſſeur.*

Convértible, *A. Convertible.*

Convérting, *S. L'action de convertir,* &c. *V.* to convert, *Converſion.*

Convex, *A. Convexe.*

Convex, *S. Convexité.*

Convéxity, *S. Convexité, partie convexe.*

To convey, *V. A.* (*or* to carry,) *Porter, tranſporter, voiturer.* ☞ (*or* ſend,) *Envoyer, faire tenir.* ☞ (*or* make over,) *Tranſporter, faire un tranſport,* en Termes de Palais.

☞ He conveys his Senſe in plain words, *Il s'énonce, il s'exprime clairement,* ou *intelligiblement.* ☞ To convey Poiſon into a Thing, *Empoiſonner une choſe.* ☞ To convey one's Love or Reſpects to a Man in a Letter, *Faire ſes amitiez, faire ſes baiſemains à quelqu'un dans une lettre.*

To convey away, *Emporter, faire emporter.*

To convey a Man out of danger, *Sauver quelqu'un, le mettre hors de danger, le mettre à convert,* ou *en lieu de ſeureté.* ☞ To convey one's ſelf quickly out of a place, *S'écouler, s'échaper, s'enfuir, ſe ſauver, decamper au plus vîte.*

Convéyance, *S.* (*or* carrying,) *Tranſport, voiture, envoi.*

☞ (a Law-term,) *Un tranſport, un ceſſion.*

Convéyancer, *S. Un faiſeur de tranſports, un notaire.*

Convéyed, *or* convey'd, *A. Porté, tranſporté, voituré,* &c. *V.* to convey.

Convéyer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui porte, qui tranſporte,* &c. *V.* to convey.

Convéying, *S. L'action de porter,* &c. *V.* to convey, *Tranſport,* &c.

Convict, *S. Une perſonne atteinte & convaincue de quelque crime.*

To convict, *V. A. Convaincre, fair voir clairement que l'accuſation eſt veritable.*

Convicted, *A. Convaincu, atteint de quelque crime.*

Conviction, *S. Conviction.*

Convictive, *A. Convaincant.*

Convictiveneſs, *S. Evidence.*

To convince, *V. A. Convaincre, faire voir, prouver inconteſtablement, perſuader.*

Convínced, *A. convaincu, perſuadé.*

Convíncingly, *Adv. Ex.* Convincingly true, *D'une verité convainquante, évident.*

† Conundrum, *S.* † *une fable* † *un vercoquin, une fantaiſie.*

Convocation, *S. Synode,* ou *aſſemblée générale du clergé, convocation.*

To convoke, *V. A. Convoquer, aſſembler.*

Cónvoy, *S. Convoi, eſcorte.*

To be a convoy to one, *Eſcorter quelqu'un.*

To convoy, *V. A. Convoyer, eſcorter.*

Convoy'd, *A. Convoyé, eſcorté.*

D † To convulſe, *V. A. Donner des convulſions, agiter violemment.*

Convúlſed, *Adj. Agité, tranſporté, qui eſt dans les convulſions.*

Convúlſion, *S. Convulſion.*

Convulſion Fits, *Des convulſions.*

Cóny, *S. Un lapin.*

A young Cony, *Un lapereau, un jeune lapin.* Cony-skin, *Peau de lapin.* Cony-burrow, *Trou de lapin.* Cony-burrows going from one to another, *Clapier, terrier.* A Cony-Warren, *Garenne de lapins.*

* † Cony catcher, (*or* cunning cheat,) *Un fourbe, un trompeur, un impoſteur.*

To coo, *V. N.* (as Turtles do,) *Gemir.*

Cóóing, *S. Gemiſſement.*

Cook, *S. Un cuiſinier, une cuiſiniére.*

☞ The Maſter's Cook to a Prince, *Le maître queux.*

☞ The Cook in a Ship, *Le coq d'un navire.* ☞ A cook, (that keeps a cook's Shop,) *Un rotiſſeur.* A cook's Shop, *Une rotiſſerie.* ☞ A great cook, (that keeps a great ordinary,) *Un traiteur.* ☞ The cook-room in a Ship, *Le foyer,* ou *la cuiſine du vaiſſeau, fugon.*

Cook-Maid, *Servante de cuiſine.*

To cook, *V. A. Faire la cuiſine, apprêter les viandes.*

Cóókery, *S. Cuiſine.*

Cool, *A. Frais, qui a de la fraicheur.*

Cool, *S. Le frais, la fraicheur.*

To cool, *V. A. Refraichir, humecter.* * (*or* to allay) *Ralentir, abbatre, relâcher, ramollir, moderer, diminuer.*

To cool, *V. N. Se rafraichir, se refroidir.* * (to slacken, to relent,) *Se refroidir, se ralentir, se relâcher, se diminuer, perdre de son ardeur.*

Cóóled, *A. Rafraichi, ralenti, diminué,* V. to cool.

Cóóler, *S. Un refrigeratif,* ou *refrigerant.*

☞ A Brewer's cooler, *Brassin, cave de brasserie.*

Cóóling, *S. Refraichissement, ralentissement,* &c. *l'action de refraichir,* &c. *V.* to cool.

Cóóling, *A. Refraichissant, refrigeratif.*

Cóólness, *S. Fraicheur, frais.*

Cóóly, *Adv. De sang froid.*

A coom, *or* coomb of corn, *S. Sorte de mesure de bled.*

Coop, *S. Sorte de poulalier,* ou *de muë.*

To coop up, *V. A. Enfermer, claquemurer.*

Cóóped up, *A. Enfermé,* † *claquemuré.*

Coopée, *A. Coupé.*

Coopée, *S.* (a Step in Dancing,) *Coupé.*

Cóóper, *S. Tonnelier.*

☞ A Wine-cóóper, *Un marchand de vin.*

To co-operate, *V. N. Coopérer, aider à faire, aider à agir.*

Co-óperation, *S. Cooperation.*

Co-órdinate, *A. De même ordre, de même degré, égal.*

Coot, *S. Fenque, poule d'eau.*

*† A very Coot, (*or* Fool,) *Un sot, un benet, un badaut.*

Cop, *S.* (*or* Top,) *Haut, sommet, cime.* ☞ (*or* Tuft on the Heads of Birds,) *Hupée, touffe.*

Cópal, *S. Resine blanche & luisante qui vient des Indes occidentales.*

Coparcener, *S. Copartageant, copropriétaire.*

Copárceny, *or* Coparseny, *S. Iovidis. Ex.* To hold an Estate in Coparceny, *Jouir d'un bien pas indivis.*

Copártner, *S. Collegue, associé.*

Cope, *S.* (a Priest's cope,) *Chape.*

☞ Under the cope of Heaven, *Sous la voûte du ciel, sous le ciel, sous le firmament.*

† To cope, *V. A.* (*or* truck,) *Changer, troquer.*

*† To cope right-Hands, (to fight,) *En venir aux mains, se battre, être aux prises.* ☞ We are able to cope with him, *Nous sommes en état de lui faire tête, nous serons assez forts pour lui.*

To cope, *V. N. Avancer, sorti de l'alignement.*

Copel, *V.* Coppel.

Copie, *V.* Copy.

Copier, *S. Un copiste.*

Cóping, *S.* (*from* to cope,) *L'action de changer, de troquer,* &c. *V.* to cope.

☞ Cóping, (joining in Fight,) *Choc, combat. mêlée.*

☞ Coping, (*or* Top in Building,) *Le faîte d'un bâtiment.*

The coping of a Wall, *Le chaperon,* ou *le larmier d'un mur aille.*

Cópious, *A. Copieux, abondant, riche.*

Copiously, *Adv. Copieusement, abondamment, à foison.*

Cópiousness, *S. Richesses, abondance.*

Copp, *V.* Cop.

Cópped, *A. Hupé, qui a une hupe;* ☞ *pointu, qui se termine en pointe.*

Cóppel, *S. Coupelle.*

Cópper, *S. Cuivre, leton.*

Molten Copper, *Rosette.*

Cópper-smith, *Ouvrier qui travaille en cuivre.* Copper-Plate, *Planche, feuille de cuivre sur laquelle on grave pour tirer des estampes.* Copper-Nose, *Né de betterave, né rouge, boutonné* ou *couperosé.*

☞ A copper, (a great vessel of copper,) *Une chaudière.*

Copperas, *S. Couperose.*

Cóppice, Coppis, *or* Copse, *S. Taillis.*

Copulátion, *S. Copulation,* ou *couple, coït.*

Copulátif, *A. Copulatif.*

Copy, *S.* (any Writing transcribed,) *Copie, double.*

☞ (*or* Original of a Book,) *Copie, manuscript.* ☞ (*or* Pattern to write after,) *Exemple, modelle d'ecriture.* ☞ (*or* printed Book,) *Exemplaire, copie de quelque ouvrage.*

☞ A copy of verses, *Des vers.*

Cópy-Money, *La somme qu'un libraire paye à un auteur pour sa copie,* ou *son manuscript,* ou bien, *l'argent qu'on donne aux compagnons d'imprimerie, au lieu de leur donner des exemplaires, lors qu'un livre est acheve d'imprimer.* Cópy-hold, *Terre qui relève d'un fief, & qu'on possede sous certains conditions particulieres: consultez sur ce mot,* Blount's Law-Dictionary.

Copy-holder, *or* Copy-hold, *S. Un vassal,* celui qui possede cette sorte de terre qu'on nomme *Copy-hold.*

To copy out, *V. A. Copier, transcrire.*

Copy'd out, *A. Copié, transcrit.*

Copying out, *S. L'action de copier,* ou *de transcrire.*

Coquelúcho, *S. Coqueluche, quinte.*

Coquet, *V.* Cocquet.

Córal, *S.* (a Sea-Plant,) *Corail,* ou *coral.* ☞ (a Toy,) *Un hochet.*

Córand, *or* Currand, *S. Groseille, raison de Corinthe.*

Córand-Tree, *Un groselier.*

Corant, *V.* Courant.

Córbel, Corbet, *or* Corbil, *S. Corbeau,* ou *modillon, grosse console.*

Cord, *S.* (*or* Rope,) *Corde.*

☞ A Silken Cord, *Cordon de soye.*

☞ A cord of wood, *Une corde* ou *deux voyes de bois.*

To cord up Wood, *V. A. Corder le bois, le mettre en membrure, le mettre en corde.*

Córdage, *S. Cordage, fusin.*

Córded up, *A.* (*from* to cord,) *Cordé, mis en membrure.*

Córdelier, *S. Cordelier.*

Córdial, *A. Cordial, bon pour le cœur.* ☞ (hearty, *or* sincere,) *Cordial, du cœur, sincere, fidelle.*

A cordial, *S. Un cordial.*

Córdially, *Adv. Cordialement, de bon cœur.*

Cordiality, *or* Cordialness, *S. Cordialité, amitié sincere.*

† Cordiner, *or* Cordwainer, *S. Un cordonnier.*

Cordon, *S. Cordon.*

Córdovan, *A. Ex.* Córdovan-Leather, *Cordouan, cuir de peau de bouc,* ou *de chevre passé en tan.*

Core, *S. Trignon.*

* To be rotten in the core, *N'avoir pas le fond bon.*

Coriánder, *S. Coriandre.*

Co-

Coriánder-ſeed, *Graine de coriandre.*

Cork, *S.* (*or* Cork-Tree,) *Liege.* ☞ (The Wood *or* Bark of that Tree,) *Liege.*

Cork, (*or* a Stopple,) *Bouchon, de Liege.* Cork-Shoes, *Des eſcarpins.*

To cork, *V. A. Boucher, fermer avec un bouchon de liege.*

Córmorant, *S. Cormorant.*

* A greedy cormorant, *or* a glutton, *Un glouton, un gourmand.*

Cormúdgeon, *S. Un avare, un taquin, un ladre.*

Corn, *S. Blé,* ou *bled, grain,* comme *froment, orge, avoine.*

☞ A corn of Salt, *Un grain de ſel.* ☞ A corn on the Toe, *Un cors au pié.*

A corn-field, *Un champ.*

Corn-Loft, *Grenier.* Corn-Trade, *Commerce de blé.* Corn-Merchant, *Marchand de blé.*

A corn-chandler, *Un vendeur de grains.* Corn-roſe, *or* wild Poppy, *Coquelicot.* Corn-Sallet, *Mâche, doucette.* A corn-cutter, *Un coupeur de cors.*

To corn, *V. A. Saupoudrer, ſaler.*

Córnage, *S. Impôt ſur le bled.*

Córned, *A. Saupoudré, ſalé.*

Cornel, *S.* (*or* Cornel berry, *Cornouille.* Cornel-Tree, *Cornouiller,* ſorte d'arbre fruitier.

Cornélian, *S.* a Cornelian-ſtone, *Cornaline.*

Córner, *S. Coin, angle, encoignure.*

A corner ſtone, *Une pierre de coin, qui ſe met dans les encoignures.* A corner Houſe, *Maiſon du coin,* ou *qui fait coin.* Made corner-wiſe, *Fait à angles.*

☞ Corners of Rivers, *Les coudes, les detours, les replis, d'une riviere.* ☞ In a corner, *Dans un coin, en ſecret, ſecretement.*

Córnered, *A. Ex.* Two-cornered, *or* three cornered, *Qui a deux ou trois angles.*

Córnet, *S.* (*or* Horn,) *Cornet.* ☞ (an Officer of Horſe,) *Cornette.* ☞ (a Woman's Head-gear,) *Cornette.* ☞ (to let a Horſe blood,) *Corne à ſaigner un cheval.* (*or* coffin of Paper,) *Un cornet de papier.*

Córnice, *or* Córniſh, *S. Corniche.*

☞ The corniſh of the roof of a coach, *Gontiére de carroſſe.*

Cornúte, *A. Cornu, qui a des cornes.*

Cornúte, *S. Cornard, cocu.*

To cornúte, *V. A. Faire cornard, faire porter des cornes.*

Cornúted, *A. Cornard, qu'on a fait cornard.*

Corody, *S.* (a Law Word,) *Sorte de tribut que les maiſons religieuſes payoient autrefois à la couronne.*

Corollary, *S. Un corollaire.*

Coronátion, *S. Couronnement, ſacre.*

Córonel, *V.* Colonel.

Córoner, *S. Officier qui a charge d'examiner avec deuze aſſiſtans de la part de la couronne, ſi un corps qu'on a trouvé mort, a été tué & aſſaſſiné, ou s'il eſt mort de ſa belle mort.*

Córonet, *S. Couronne,* en termes de blazon.

Córporal, *S.* (an Officer in a company of Foot,) *Un corporal,* ☞ (*or* communion-cloth in the church of *Rome,*) *Corporal.*

Corporal, *A. Corporel, qui concerne le corps.*

☞ To take a corporal Oath, *Prêter ſerment ſur les ſaints evangiles.*

Córporally, *Adv. Corporellement.*

Córporate, *A. Qui forme une communauté, uni en un corps. Ex.* A corporate Body, *Une communauté.*

Corporation, *S. Communauté.*

A Corporátion-Town, *Une ville municipale.*

Córporature, *S. Corſage, corpulence.*

Corpóreal, *V.* Corporal.

Corporélty, *S. Qualité corporelle, ſolidité.*

Corps, *S.* (*or* Regiment,) *Corps, regiment.*

Corps, *S.* (*or* dead Body,) *Un corps mort, un cadavre.*

A Corps de Guard, *Un corps de garde.*

Córpulency, *S. Corpulence, embonpoint, groſſeur du corps.*

Córpulent, *A. Gros & gras, replet, charnu, de groſſe corpulence, dodu.*

Corpus-Chriſti-Day, (a Holiday among the Papiſts,) *La Fête-dieu.*

Corpúſcle, *S. Corpuſcule, petit corps, un atome.*

Corpuſculárian, *Adj. Ex.* Corpuſcularian Hypotheſis, (Lock) *L'hypotheſe des atomes.*

Corréct, *A. Correct, exact, châtié.*

Corréct, *Adv. Correctement.*

To corréct, *V. A.* (or mend,) *Corriger, rendre correct.* ☞ (*or* to temper,) *Corriger temperer, diminuer.* ☞ (*or* chaſtiſe,) *Corriger, châtier, redreſſer, punir.*

☞ My Watch corrects the Sun, *Mon montre regle le ſoleil.*

Corrécted, *A. Corrigé, châtié,* &c.

Corrécter, *V.* Corrector.

Corrécting, *S. L'action de corriger,* &c. *V.* to correct, *Correction.*

Corréction, *S. Correction, amendement, reforme.* (*or* Puniſhment,) *Correction, punition, châtiment.*

☞ Under correction, *Sauf correction, ſauf le reſpect de la compagnie.*

Corréctive, *A.* & *S. Correctif.*

Corréctly, *Adv. Correctement.*

Correctneſs, *S. Exactitude.*

Corréctor, *S. Correcteur.*

☞ A corrector of the Staple, *Clerc* ou *commis d'une etape* ou *d'un magazin.*

Corrélative, *A. Correlatif.*

To correſpond, *V. N. Correſpondre, repondre, s'accorder, convenir.*

Correſpondence, *S. Correſpondence, intelligence, communication.*

Correſpóndent, *or* Correſponding, *A. Conforme, convenable.*

☞ I'll be correſpondent to your commands, *J'obeïrai, je me conformerai à vos ordres.*

A Córreſpondent, *S. Un correſpondant.*

Corridor, *S. Corridor, chemin couvert.*

Córrigible, *A. Qui ſe peut corriger.*

Corrival, *S. Rival, competiteur, concurrent,*

To corroborate, *V. A. Corroborer, fortifier.*

Corroborated, *A. Corroboré, fortifié.*

Corroborative, *A. Corroboratif, qui corrobore, qui fortifie.*

*A corroborative Argument, *Un puiſſant argument, un argument qui appuye fortement ce que l'on a avancé.*

To corróde, *V. A. Corroder, ronger, manger.*

Corróded, *A. Corrodé, rongé, mangé.*

Corróding, *S. L'action de corroder, de ronger,* ou *de manger.*

Corróding, *A. Qui corrode, qui ronge, corroſif.*

*Corroding Cares, *Des ſoins rongeans.*

Córrody, *V.* Corody.

Corróſive, *A. Corroſif, qui corrode.*

Corróſiveneſs, *S. Qualité corroſive.*

D † Corrúgated, *A. Ridé, plein de rides, froncé.*

Corrupt, *A.* (or ſtark-naught,) *Corrompu, mauvais, gâté, alteré.* * (or depraved,) *Corrompu, depravé, debanché, abatardi.* * (or bribed,) *Corrompu, gagné, ſuborné.*

To corrúpt, *V. A.* (to ſpoil and marr,) *Corrompre, gâter, debaucher, alterer.* ☞ (or bribe,) *Corrompre, gagner à force d'argent.*

☞ To corrupt a Garriſon, *Pratiquer une garniſon.* ☞ To corrupt Witneſſes, *Suborner des temoins.*

☞ To corrupt, (or to infect,) *Corrompre, infecter, empoiſonner.*

To corrúpt, *V. N. Se corrompre, ſe gâter, ſe pourrir.*

Corrúpted, *A. Corrompu,* &c. *V.* to corrupt.

Corrúpter, *S. Corrupteur, ſuborneur, celui qui corrompt,* &c.

Corruptibility, *S. Corruptibilité.*

Corrúptible, *A. Corruptible.*

Corrúption, *S. Corruption.*

Corrúptive, *A. Propre à corrompre, peſtilentiel.*

Corrúptly, *Adv. Contre la droiture, de mauvaiſe foi.*

Corſair, *S. Corſaire, pirate.*

Corſe-Preſent, *S.* (or Mortuary,) *Preſent mortuaire.*

Córſlet, or Córſelet, *S. Corſelet.*

☞ Corſlet, (or broad Girdle,) *Sorte de ceinture large.*

Córtin, *V.* Courtin.

Corvét, *V.* Curvet.

Corviſer, *V.* Cordiner.

Corúſcant, *Adj.* (ſhining, bright,) *Brillant, reſplendiſſant, éclatant, lumineux.*

Coruſcátion, *S.* (a Flaſh,) *Brillant, éclat, lueur, lumiere.*

To coſen, *&c.* V. to cozen, *&c.*

Có-ſine, *S.* (a Term of Geometry,) *Complement du rapon à un quart de cercle.*

Cóſmeticks, *S. Bijoux, ornemens, affiquets de femme,* ou *eaux pour rendre le teint beau.*

Coſmógrapher, *S. Un coſmographe.*

Coſmográphical, *A. Coſmographique.*

Coſmógraphy, *S. Coſmographie.*

Cóſſet, *S. Agneau, poulin,* &c. *élevé ſans la mere.*

Coſt, *S.* (or Expence,) *Fraix* ou *frais, depens, à penſe, dam.*

☞ (or Price,) *Prix, valeur.*

☞ He has loſt both his labour and coſt, *Il a perdu ſa peine & ſon argent.* ☞ It will not quit coſt, *Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle,* ou *vous n'y trouverez pas vôtre conte.*

To coſt, *V. A.* (or ſtand in,) *Couter, revenir.*

Cóſtard, *V.* Cuſtard.

Cóſter-mónger, *S. Un fruïtier.*

Cóſtive, *A.* (or binding,) *Aſtringent, qui conſtipe.* ☞ (or bound in Body,) *Conſtipé.*

Cóſtiveneſs, *S.* (the being binding,) *Vertu aſtringente.*

☞ (the being bound,) *Conſtipation.*

Cóſtly, *A.* (or dear, from coſt,) *Cher, qui conte beaucoup.* ☞ (or ſtately,) *Somptueux, ſplendide, qui magnifique, qui conte beaucoup.* ☞ (or expenſive,) *Qui fait de grandes depenſes,* † *depenſier.*

☞ Coſtly colours, *Sorte de jeu de cartes.*

Cóſtly, *Adv. Somptueuſement, magnifiquement, avec grande depenſe.*

Cóſtrel, *S. Sorte de bouteille,* ou *de flaçon.*

† Cot, *Cabane.*

Sheep-cot, *Une etable à brebis, une bergerie.*

☞ Cot, (a kind of Refuſe-Wool,) *Rebut de laine.*

A Cot, *V.* Cotquean.

Cótage, *V.* Cottage.

Cotémporary, *S. Contemporain.*

Cotquean, *S.* (a cot, or a cottiſh man,) *Un tatepoule, un jocriſſe, un homme qui ſe mêle trop des affaires des femmes.*

Cóttage, *S. Cabane, chaumiére.*

Cottager, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui demeure dans une cabane,* † *un manant.*

Cótton, *S. Coton.*

The cotton-tree, *Le coton.*

To cótton, *V. A.* (to frize,) *Se cotonner.* (to ſucceed, to hit,) *Reüſſir, avoir un bon ſuccez.* * (or agree,) *S'accorder, s'accommoder, quadrer.*

Couch, or Couch-bed, *S. Couche, couchette, lit de repos.*

† To couch, *V. A.* (or compriſe,) *Comprendre, renfermer.*

☞ To couch in Writing, *Coucher* ou *mettre par écrit, écrire.* ☞ To couch the Lance, *Mettre la lance en arrêt.* ☞ To couch an Eye, *Lever la cataracte d'un oeil.*

To couch, *N. Se coucher.*

Couchant, *A. Couchant.*

Couched, *A. Aſſemblé,* &c. *V.* to couch.

Couchenill, *V.* Cutchenel.

Coucher, *S.* (a Regiſter,) *Un greffier.*

Couch-Graſs, or Couch-weed, *Chien dent.*

Cove, *S. Boulin, où les pigeons convent leurs oeufs.*

Covenant, *S.* (or Agreement,) *Accord, contract, convention, pacte, traite.* ☞ (Alliance,) *Alliance, ligue, cabale.*

A covenant-breaker, *violateur de contract,* ou *d'alliance.*

To cóvenant, *V. N. Convenir, ſtipuler, tomber d'accord, traiter.*

Cóvenanted, *A. Stipulé, on eſt demeuré d'accord.*

Cóvenanter, *S. Ligueur,* membre de la ligue Presbyterienne du tems de l'uſurpateur Cromwell.

Cóvent, *V.* Convent.

Cover, *S.* (a cover for Diſh,) *Un couvre-plat.*

☞ The cover of a Pot, *couvercle d'un pot.* ☞ The cover of a Book, *La couverture d'un livre.* ☞ The cover of a Letter, *L'envelope, le couvert d'une lettre.*

* Cóver, (cloak and pretence,) *Pretexte,* * *couvert, manteau.*

☞ A cover, (at Table,) *Un couvert*, de table.

To cover, *V. A.* (or hide,) *Couvrir, mettre à couvert, cacher.* * (or conceal,) *Celer, cacher, tenir secret.* * (cloke or palliate,) *Couvrir, deguiſer, voiler, pallier, colorer.* (or fill,) *Couvrir, remplir, combler.* (to couple with, ſpeaking of Beaſts,) *Couvrir, s'accoupler avec.*

To cover over, *Couvrir.*

☞ To cover, (or overcaſt,) *Couvrir de nuages, obſcurcir.*

Covered, *A. Couvert*, &c. *V.* to cover.

Be covered, or put on your Hat, *Couvrez vous, mettez vôtre chapeau.*

Cóvering, *S. L'action de couvrir*, &c. *V.* to cover.

☞ A covering for a Bed, *Une couverture.*

Cóverlet, *S. Couverture.*

Cóver-ſlut, *S. Une fauſſe manche.*

Couvert, *S.* (or Thicket,) *Couvert.* ☞ (or Hiding-place,) *Fort, caverne, taniére, gite.*

☞ (or Shelter,) *Abri, lieu de refuge, aſyle.*

☞ Under the covert of certain Houſes, *A couvert de quelques maiſons.*

☞ Covert, (or covert at Table,) *V.* Cover.

Cóvert, *A. Ex.* Covert-baron, or Femme-Covert, *Une femme mariée.*

Cóvertly, *Adv. Couvertement, ſecrettement, en ſecret, en cachette, à la derobée.*

Cóverture, *S. L'état d'une femme mariée.*

To covet, *V. A. Convoiter, deſirer, ſouhaiter, ambitionner.*

P. All covet, all loſe, P. *Qui trop embraſſe peu étreint.*

Cóvetable, *A. Deſirable, ſouhaitable, à ſouhaiter.*

Cóveted, *A. Convoité, deſiré, ſouhaité.*

Cóvetous, *A.* (or very deſirous,) *Avide, deſireux, paſſionné.* ☞ (or avaricious,) *Avare, mercenaire, attaché, intereſſé, ladre, tenant, trop ménager, taquin.*

Cóvetouſly, *Adv. Avec avarice, avec épargne, ſordidement, en taquin.*

Cóvetouſneſs, (or Deſire,) *S. Avidité, deſir, paſſion.*

☞ (Avarice,) *Avarice, épargne exceſſive, cupidité du bien, taquinerie.*

Covey, *V.* Covy.

Cough, *S. La toux.*

To have a cough, *Avoir la toux.*

To cough, *V. N. Touſſer.*

To cough out, *V. A. Touſſer fort, vendre en touſſant.*

☞ I thought I ſhould cough my Heart out, *J'ai penſé crever à force de touſſer.*

Coughing, *S. L'action de touſſer.*

Cóvin, *V.* Covy.

Cóvin, or Covine, *S. Colluſion, fraude.*

Coul, *S. Une cuve, une cuvette.*

☞ Coul, *V.* Cowl.

Could, *Ce mot eſt derivé du verbe defectif*, Can, *& les Anglois S'en ſervent en divers tems.*

Ex. I could not love her, *Je ne pouvois pas l'aimer.* I could not imagine any ſuch Thing, *Je ne pouvois pas m'imaginer rien de tel.* He could not do it, *Il n'a pas pû le faire.* I ſtrived all that ever I could, *Je m'efforçai tant que je pûs, je fis tous mes efforts.*

I could love her well enough, *Je l'aimerois aſſez.*

I could wiſh he were here, *Je ſouhaiterois qu'il fût ici.*

I could have done it, *Je l'aurois peu faire.* It happen'd as well as could be, *La choſe reüſſit fort heureuſement.* He was as buſy as could be about it, *Il s'appliquoit entiérement à cela.* I could find in my Heart, *Il me prend envie.*

Coulis, *V.* Cullis.

Cóulter, *S. Contre, ſoc de charruë.*

Councellour, *V.* Counſellor.

Council, *S.* (a general aſſembly of the clergy,) *Concile.* ☞ (an aſſembly of counſellors,) *Conſeil.*

One of his Majeſty's Privy-Council, *Conſeiller d'état, conſeiller du roi en ſon conſeil privé.* A Common-Council, *Conſeil de la ville, conſeil de bourgeoiſie.* The council-chamber, *La chambre du conſeil, le conſeil.*

The Cóuncil-Board, *La table du conſeil, le tapis.*

☞ Council, or Counſel, or Counſellor, *Un avocat.*

The King's learned counſel at Law, *L'avocat, ou les avocats du roi.*

Counſel, *S.* (or Advice,) *Conſeil, avis.*

☞ Take counſel on your Pillow, *La nuit vous y aviſera.*

☞ To keep counſel, *Etre ſecret, avoir bonne bouche.*

☞ As if our Underſtandings were of counſel for our Frailties, *Comme ſi nôtre jugement favoriſoit nos defauts.*

☞ Counſel, or Counſellor, *Un avocat.*

☞ To counſel to the contrary, *Diſſuader, detourner, divertir.*

Counſellable, *Adj. A propos, que l'on doit conſeiller.*

Counſellor, *S. Conſeiller.*

☞ A counſellor at Law, *Un avocat.*

Count, (a foreign Earl,) *Un comte.*

☞ Count, (a Law-term for Declaration,) *Terme de Palais qui ſignifie demande.*

To count, *V. A.* (or reckon,) *Conter, calculer, ſupputer.*

☞ (or account,) *Croire, tenir, eſtimer.*

A count-book, *S. Un livre de compte.*

Cóunted, *A. Conté, ſupputé, calculé*; ou *tenu, eſtimé, qui paſſe pour.*

Cóuntenance, *S.* (or Looks,) *Contenance, air, mine.* ☞ (or Face,) *Viſage, face.* * (or Support,) *Appui, ſoûtien, protection.*

To countenance, *V. A.* (to favour, to abet,) *Favoriſer, appuyer, ſoutenir, proteger, ſupporter.*

Cóuntenanced, *A. Favoriſé, appuyé, ſoutenu, protegé.*

☞ † She's as pretty countenanc'd a Woman as one ſhall ſee, *C'eſt une femme qui a fort bonne façon.*

Cóuntenancer, *S. Celui qui favoriſe, appuye, ſoutien, protege; fauteur, protecteur, partiſan.*

Cóuntenancing, *S. L'action de favoriſer, d'appuyer*, &c. *appui, ſoutien, protection.*

Cóunter, *S.* (or Counting-board,) *Comtoir*, ou *comptoir.*

☞ (a Piece of Braſs, Silver, &c. to count withal,) *Jetton.*

Counter, a Particle signifying Oppoſition, is generally uſed in compoſition, and ſometimes by itſelf, *Cette particule ſignifie oppoſition & contrarieté; on s'en ſert le plus ſouvent dans la compoſition, & quelquefois ſeparément, Ex.* To write counter, *Ecrire contre.*

To run counter, *S'oppoſer, être contraire,* ou *oppoſé.*

Cóunterbalance, *S. Contrepoids.*

To cóunterbalance, *V. A. Contrebalancer, contrepoſer.*

Cóunterbalanced, *A. Contrebalancé.*

Cóuntrebrand, *V.* Contraband.

Cóunterbáttery, *S. Contrebatterie.*

Counter-bond, *S. Obligation que la perſonne pour qui l'on a repondu donne à ſa caution pour ſon aſſeurance.*

Counter-change, *S. Contre échange.*

Counter-change, *S. Recrimination.*

Counter-charm, *S. Un contre-charme,* ou *charme contraire.*

Counter-check, *S. Cenſure reciproque.*

To cóunter-check, *V. A. Reprendre, cenſurer reciproquement.*

Cóunter-check'd, *A. Repris, cenſuré reciproquement.*

Counter-componed, *A. Contre-componé.*

Counter-cunning, *S. Contrefineſſe, contre-ruſe.*

Counter-current, *S. Courant contraire,* ou *oppoſé à un autre.*

Counter-diſtinction, *S. Ex.* In counter-diſtinction to that, *Par oppoſition à cela.*

Counterfeit, *A.* (or imitated,) *Contrefait, imité, bien repreſenté.* ☞ (or falſe,) *Faux, ſuppoſé, inventé, forgé, controuvé* ☞ (feigned or diſſembled,) *Feint, diſſimulé.*

A counterfeit, *S. Un diſſimulé, une diſſimulée, un fourbe, un trompeur, un impoſteur.*

To counterfeit, *V. A.* (or imitate,) *Contrefaire, imiter.*

☞ (or forge,) *Controuver, inventer, imaginer fauſſement, ſuppoſer, forger.*

☞ To counterfeit coin, *Faire la fauſſe monnoye.*

☞ To counterfeit, (or diſſemble,) *Feindre, faire ſemblant.*

☞ To counterfeit Devotion, *Faire le devot.*

Cóunterfeited, *A. Contrefait, imité, ſuppoſé,* &c. *V.* to counterfeit.

Counterfeiter, *S.* (or Imitator,) *Imitateur, qui imite,* ou *qui contrefait.* ☞ (or Forger,) *Auteur, inventeur, un fauſſaire.*

☞ A counterfeiter of coin, *Un faux monnoyeur.*

Counterfeiting, *S. L'action de contrefaire, d'imiter,* ou *de ſuppoſer,* &c. *V.* to counterfeit.

Cóunterfeitly, *A. D'une maniére feinte, avec déguiſement, en faiſant ſemblant.*

Counterfoile, or Counterſtock, *S. Contretaille, moitié d'une taille endoſſée & enregiſtrée à l'echiquier.*

Counter-fugue, *S.* (in Muſick,) *Contrefugue.*

Counter-guard, *S. Contregarde, conſerve,* ou *envelope.*

Cóunter-lath, *S. Contrelatte.*

To counter-lath, *V. A. Contrelatter.*

Countermand, *S. Contr'ordre, contremandement.*

☞ Countermand of a Will, *Nullité de teſtament.*

To countermand, *V. A. Contremander, donner un contremandement.*

☞ To countermand a Will, *Invalider un teſtament.*

Countermanded, *A. Contremandé,* &c.

Countermarch, *S. Contremarche.*

Countermine, *S. Contremine.*

To countermine, *V. A. Contreminer, faire des contremines.*

Countermined, *A. Contreminé.*

Cóunterminer, *S. Contremineur.*

Countermining, *S. Contremines,* ou *l'action de contreminer.*

Cóuntermure, *S. Un contremur.*

Cóuntrepain, *S. Courte-pointe,* ou plutôt, *contre-pointe.*

Cóunterpart, *S.* (of a Writing,) *Double, copie.*

☞ Counterpart, (in Muſick,) *Contrepartie.*

Cóunterplea, *S. Declaration qui tend à forclorre une perſonne de produire.*

Counterplot, *S. Conſpiration ſuppoſée à deſſein de tourner la réelle en ridicule;* ☞ *contreruſe,* ou *contre-fineſſe.*

To counterplot, *V. N. Faire une conſpiration feinte* ou *ſuppoſée.*

Counterpoint, (in Muſick,) *S. Contrepoint.* ☞ *V.* Counter-pain.

Counterpoiſe, *S. Contrepoids, équilibre.*

To counterpoiſe, *V. A. Contrebalancer, mettre en équilibre.*

Cóunterpoiſed, *A. Contrebalancé, en equilibre.*

Cóunterpoiſon, *S. Contrepoiſon, antidote.*

Cóunter-rail, *S. Rang de baluſtres oppoſé à un autre rang, double baluſtrade.*

Cóunter-round, *S. Contreronde.*

Counterſcarp, *S. Contreſcarpe.*

To cóunterſcarp, *V. A. Contreſcarper.*

Cóunterſcarped, *A. Contreſcarpé.*

Cóunterſcuffle, *S.* (when by miſtake Friends fall on Friends, *Choc d'amis qui ſe battent ſans ſe connoître.*

Counter-Security, *S. Aſſeurance* ou *obligation* que la perſonne pour qui l'on a repondu donne à ſon repondant pour le dedommager.

Counter-Tally, *S. Contretaille.*

Cóunter-Tenor, *S. Hautecontre.*

To cóuntervail, *V. A. Valoir autant, être equivalent, égaler, recompenſer, contrepoſer à.*

To counterwork, *V. A. Contreminer, uſer de contremine, de contre-ruſe,* ou *de contrefineſſe.*

Counteſs, *S. Conteſſe.*

Cóunting, *S.* (from to count,) *L'action de conter,* &c. *V.* to count.

Cóunting-Houſe of the King's Houſhold, *V.* Green-Cloth.

Countleſs, *A. Innombrable.*

Cóuntie, *V.* County.

Country, (or Region,) *Pais, contrée, region.* ☞ (the Fields in Oppoſition to the Town,) *Les champs, la campagne, la province.* ☞ A Man's own Coun-

try

try, a Man's native country, *La patrie, le pais natal.*

☞ One's Country Language, *La langue maternelle.* A Country Word, *Un terme de province.* A Country-House, *Une maiſon des champs, une maiſon de campagne.* A Country-Life, *Une vie ruſtique, une vie champêtre.* A Country-Man, *Un provincial, un compagnard, un villageois, un paiſan.* A Country-Woman, *Une provinciale, une campagnarde, une villageoiſe, une paiſanne.* What Country-Man are you? *De quel pais êtes vous? d'où êtes vous?* We are Country-men, *Nous ſommes de même pais, nous ſommes compatriotes.* A Country-Eſquire, *Un gentilhomme de province,* ou *de campagne,* † † *un hobreau.* A Country-Clown, *or* Country-Bumkin, *Un paiſan, un gros villageois.* A Country-Parſon, *Un miniſtre de campagne, un curé de village.* A Country-Ballad, *or* Country-Song, *Un vaudeville.* Country-Dances, *Des contredanſes, des danſes,* ou *des rondes de campagne.*

County, *S.* (*or* Shire,) *Une comté,* ou *province.*

☞ (*or* Earldom,) *Une comté,* ou *un comté.*

Coupee, *or* Coopee, *S.* (a Step in Dancing,) *Coupé.*

Couped, *or* cooped, *A.* (in Heraldry,) *Coupé.*

To couple, *V. A.* (to join,) *Accoupler, couplir, attacher, joindre enſemble.*

☞ To couple for Generation, *Accoupler, joindre pour la génération,* en parlant des bêtes, *Marier, joindre par le mariage,* en parlant de perſonnes.

To couple, *V. N.* (*or* to marry,) *Se joindre, ſe marier enſemble.* ☞ (as Beaſts do,) *S'accoupler.*

Coupled, *A. Accouplé, couplé,* &c.

Couplet, *S.* (two Verſes with Rhymes,) *Deux vers rimez.*

Coupling, *S. Accouplement, l'action d'accoupler,* &c. *V.* to couple.

☞ The Couplings of a Net, *Les mailles d'un filet.*

To cour, *V.* to cowr.

Courage, *S. Courage, cœur, bravoure, valeur.*

Courágious, *A. Courageux, qui a du courage,* ou *du cœur, brave.*

Courágiouſly, *Adv. Courageuſement, avec courage.*

Courágiouſneſs, *S. Courage, intrepidité.*

Courant, *S.* (a Dance,) *Courante,* ſorte de dance.

☞ A courant of News, *Une gazette.*

Courier, (*or* Expreſs,) *Un courier, un exprès.*

Courſe, *A.* (the contrary of fine,) *Groſſier, épais.*

* (*or* clowniſh,) *Groſſier, ruſtique, materiel, épais.*

☞ (ſorry and mean,) *Chetif, vil.*

☞ Coarſe Bran, *Du ſon ſec.* ☞ Coarſe Bread, *Du pain bis.*

Courſe, *S.* (Running-Race,) *Cours, courſe, carriére.* ☞ (in Sailing,) *Route, cours.*

☞ Courſe of Humours in the Eyes, *Fluxion aux yeux.*

☞ The main courſe, (*or* main Sail in a Ship,) *Le grand pacfi, la grande voile.*

Courſe, (Journey *or* Voyage,) *Chemin, voye, marche, traite, voyage.*

☞ A continual courſe of Sin, *Une ſuite continuelle de crimes, une vie tout à fait criminelle.*

☞ Courſe, (*or* Order,) *Ordre, cours.* ☞ (*or* Turn,) *Tour, rang, ſuite.* ☞ (*or* cuſtom,) *Coûtume, train.*

☞ Courſe of Life, *Genre ou maniére de vivre, façon, procedé, conduite.*

☞ Courſe, (Way *or* Means,) *Maniére, voye, moyen, methode.*

☞ Courſe (*or* Service) of Meat, *Un ſervice de table.*

☞ A Thing of Courſe, (*or* common,) *Une choſe ordinaire, qui ſe fait,* ou *qui s'obſerve toûjours.* Words of courſe, *Maniéres de parler, complimens.*

☞ In courſe, *or* of courſe, (naturally of one's ſelf, of it ſelf, &c.) *Naturellement, ordinairement, de lui même, d'elle même, d'eux mêmes, d'elles mêmes, de ſoi.*

☞ Women's Monthly Courſes, *or* Flowers, *Fleurs, mois de femme.*

☞ Courſe, (*or* Meaſures,) *Meſures, conduite.*

To take a wiſe courſe, *Prendre de juſtes meſures, s'y bien prendre, s'y prendre ſagement.*

☞ To take bad (*or* wicked) courſes, *Se débaucher, s'abandonner au vice,* ou *au libertinage.* ☞ You muſt take another courſe of Life, *Il faut que vous changiez de vie.* ☞ Or elſe I ſhall take a courſe with you, *Autrement je vous entreprendrai, je vous ferai bien venir à la raiſon, je vous ferai des affaires,* ou *je m'en prendrai à vous.* ☞ To take a courſe with one at Law, *Pourſuivre quelqu'un en juſtice.*

☞ I don't fear you, take your courſe, *Je ne vous crains point faites ce que vous voudrez,* ou *faites comme vous l'entendrez.* ☞ Take your courſe, and I ſhall take mine, *Prenez vôtre parti & je prendrai le mien.* ☞ To follow the courſe of Time, *S'accommoder au tems.* ☞ By due courſe of Law, *Juridiquement,* ☞ To leave the World to take its courſe, *Laiſſer faire le monde,* * *laiſſer couler le torrent.*

☞ A courſe of eggs, *Une couvée d'œufs.*

☞ A courſe (Bed *or* Lay) of Stones in Building, *Parement de muraille, aſſiſe de pierres.* ☞ To be in a courſe of Phyſick, *Etre dans les remedes.* ☞ To put Juſtice into its courſe, *Faire rendre juſtice.*

To courſe, *V. A. Courre, courir, forcer,* en chaſſant.

☞ To courſe (*N.*) over a Hill, *Aller par deſſus une montagne.* ☞ To courſe, (*or* diſpute,) in the Schools,) *Diſputer dans les ecoles.*

Courſely, *Adv. Groſſiérement, ſans politeſſe.*

Courſeneſs, *S. Qualité groſſiere, groſſiereté.*

Courſer, *S.* (*or* Steed,) *Un courſier.*

☞ A Courſer, (*or* Diſputant in Schools,) *Un diſputeur.*

☞ A Horſe-Courſer, *Un maquignon, un courtier de chevaux.*

Courſey, *S.* (a Space in a Galley,) *Courſie* ou *courſier.*

Court, (*or* Court-yard,) *S. Cour,* ou *baſſe-cour.* ☞ (before the Gate of a Church,) *Parvis.* ☞ (*or* narrow Street,)

Ruelle. ☞ (the Palace of a Prince,) *Cour*, Palais du Prince. * (the Prince and Courtiers,) *La cour* du prince & ſes courtiſans. * (Court, Attendance which one pays to a Prince or a great Man,) *Cour.* ☞ (*or* Hall of Juſtice,) *Cour*, Palais de juſtice. * (*or* the Judges,) *Cour*, les juges d'une cour.

Court-Minion, *Un favori, un mignon.* The Court-Party, *Le parti de la cour.* Court-Ladies, *Les dames de la cour.*

A court-viſit, *Viſite de cour, court-viſite.* Court-Miſs, *Courtiſane, putain de cour.*

* Court holy Water, * *Eau benite de cour.* Court-like, *A la maniere, à la mode de la cour.* A court-day, *Un jour de palais.*

A court of Guards, *V.* Corps.

A Tennis-court, *Un tripot, un jeu de paume.* Court-card, *Carte figurée, figure, tête.* Court-Rolls, *Terrier.* Court-Baron, *Cour fonciere, cour du ſeigneur foncier.* Court-Leet, *Cour fonciere qui regarde proprement des offenſes.* Court chriſtian, *Cour qui juge des affaires de la religion.*

To court, *V. A.* (to make Love to,) *Courtiſer, faire la cour* ou *faire l'amour à, rechercher.* ☞ (to deſire or ſollicit,) *Rechercher, prier, preſſer, ſolliciter.* ☞ (or ſtand for a Place,) *Brigner, ſolliciter, demander un employ.*

Courted, *A. A qui l'on fait la cour*, ou *l'amour, recherché*, &c. *V.* to court.

Courteous, *Adj.* (civil) *Courtois, affable, honnête, civil, galant, obligeant.* ☞ (*or* kind,) *Courtois, doux, benin, humain, bienfaiſant, honnête, bon.*

☞ Courteous Reader, *Ami lecteur*, † *lecteur benevole.*

Courteouſly, *Adv. Honnêtement, galamment, civilement.*

Courteouſneſs, *V.* Courteſy.

Courteſan, *V.* Courtezan.

Courteſy, *S.* (*or* civility,) *Courteoiſie, honnêteté, civilité, affabilité.* ☞ (or Kindneſs,) *Courteiſie, honnêteté, faveur, grace, bien fait, ſervice.*

☞ (*or* Gentleneſs,) *Douceur, honnêteté, benignité, humanité, bonté.*

☞ Courteſy, (*or* Curſy,) *Reverence de femme.*

Courtezan, *S. Courtiſane, fille de joye, putain de qualité.*

Courtier, *S. Courtiſan, homme de la cour*, ou *un partiſan de la cour.* ☞ *un courtiſan, un homme poli, civil, honnête, complaiſant.*

☞ Courtier, (a court-lady,) *Dame* ou *femme de la cour*, ou *partiſane de la cour.*

Courtin, *S. Courtine.*

Courting, *S.* (*from* to court,) *L'action de faire la cour*, &c. *V.* to court, *Recherche*, &c.

D † Courtlaſs, *S. Un contelas.*

Courtlineſs, *V.* Courtſhip.

Courtly, *A. Galant, qui a l'air galant*, ou *des manieres galantes, poli, civil, complaiſant, honnête.*

Courtſhip, (*or* civility,) *Civilité, honnêteté, complaiſance.* ☞ (amorous Speeches,) *Galanterie, douceurs, fleurettes.*

To couſen, *&c.* V. to cozen, *&c.*

Couſen, *or* Couſin, *S. Couſin, couſine.*

Covy of Partridges, *S. Volée*, ou *bande de perdrix.*

Cow, *S. Vache.*

* † He is as good as a Milch-cow to that Sharper, * † *Il eſt la vache à lait de ce filon.* To a cow's thumb, (exactly,) *Exactement.*

A cow-herd, *or* cow-keeper, *Vacher.* Cow-itch, *Le dehors velu & cuiſant d'une certaine feve qui vient des Indes.*

To cow, *V. A. Intimider, épouvanter, rendre craintif*, ou *lâche, tenir dans la crainte.*

Coward, *S. Un poltron, un lache*, † *un goüard*, ou *une lâche, une poltronne.*

Cowardice, *or* cowardlineſs, *S. Poltronnerie, lâcheté*, † *couardiſe.*

Cowardly, *A. Poltron, lâche, peu courageux.*

Cowardly, *Adv. Lâchement, en lâche, en poltron.*

Cowcumber, *S. Un concombre.*

Cowed, *A.* (*from* to cow,) *Intimidé, épouvanté, devenu lâche*, ou *craintif*, V. to cow.

Cowing, *S. L'action d'intimider*, &c. *V.* to cow.

Cowl, *S. Un capuce, un capuchon.*

Cowlis, *V.* Cullis.

† To cowr down, *V. N. Se baiſſer.*

Cówſlip, *S. Primevere.*

By coxbones, *Ventre bleu, ventre ſaint gris.*

Cóxcomb, *S. Un ſot, un fat.* ☞ An ignorant coxcomb, *Un ignorant, une bête, une buſe, un ane.*

To coxe, *V. A. Flater, careſſer, cajoler.*

Cóxed, *A. Flaté, careſſé, cajolé.*

Coxer, *S. Flateur, flateuſe, cajoleur, cajoleuſe.*

Coxing, *S. L'action de flater*, &c. *V.* to coxe, *Flaterie, careſſes, cajolerie,*

By coxnouns, (a comical oath,) *Ventre bleu, ventre ſaint gris, par la mort.*

Coy, *A.* (*or* ſhy,) *Cet adjectif ne ſe dit que des femmes, il ſignifie, Retenuë, modeſte, reſervée, prude.* ☞ (*or* finical,) *Precieuſe*, † *ſucrée.*

Coiſe, *V.* Coiſe.

Coyn, *&c.* V. Coin, *&c.*

Coyneſs, *S.* (*or* Shyneſs,) *Modeſtie, retenuë, reſerve.*

☞ (*or* Finicalneſs,) *Modeſtie*, ou *reſerve affectée & qui donne dans le precieux ridicule, pruderie,*

Coyning, *V.* Coining.

Coyte, *V.* Coite.

To cozen, *V. A. Tromper, fourber, duper.*

Cózenage, *or* Cózening, *S. Tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, ſupercherie.*

Cozened, *A. Trompé, fourbé, dupé.*

Cozening, *V.* Cozenage.

C R A

Crab, *S.* (*or* Wilding,) *Pomme ſauvage.*

☞ Crab-fiſh, *Un cancre.*

Crab-tree, *Un pommier ſauvage.* Crab-Louſe, *Un morpion.*

☞ Crab, (an Engine uſed by carpenters and architects, *Chevre.*

Crábbed, *A.* (ſower, as Fruit unripe,) *Apre, revêche, rude au goût.* * (rough, uneven,) *Raboteux, inegal, qui n'eſt pas uni.*

* A crabbed Look, *Un viſage chagrin, ſevére, un regard rechigné,*

Crabbedneſs, *S.* of Style, *L'inegalité d'un ſtile, ce qui le rend rabouteux*, ou *inegal.*

☞ Crabbedneſs, (*or* Sowerneſs,) *Mine* ou *air chagrin*, ou *ſevére;*

ſevére ; *humeur chagrine*, ou *bourrue*.

Crack, *S.* (Chink,) *Fente*, *crevaſſe*. ☞ (the Noiſe of a Thing that cracks,) *Crac*, *craquement*.

☞ The cracks of a Gun, *Le pet d'une arme à feu*.

☞ Crack, (*or* Whore,) *Une garce*, *une putain*, *une courtiſane*. * (*or* Boaſter,) *Vanteur*, *vanteuſe*, *bavard*, *bavarde*.

Crack-brain'd, *Fou*, † *qui a le cerveau perclus*, ou *mal timbré*; *qui a un coup de hache*.

† A crack-rope, *Un pendart*, *un fripon*, *un coquin*, *un ſcelerat*, † *un gibier de potence*.

Crack-fart, *V.* Crackfart.

To crack, *V. A. Fendre*, *feler*, *caſſer*, *craquer*.

To crack a Louſe, *Tuer un pou*.

☞ He and I have crack'd many a Bottle together, *Nous avons deveiſſé*, ou *vuidé bien de bouteilles enſemble*.

To crack *N. Se fendre*, *ſe crevaſſer*, *ſe feler*, *s'entrouvrir*, ☞ *ſe gerſer*, ☞ *s'éclater*.

☞ To crack, (*or* make a Noiſe,) *Craquer*, *faire du bruit*.

* (*or* to boaſt,) *Se vanter*, *ſe glorifier*, *ſe loüer*, *bavarder*.

☞ He eats till his Belly is ready to crack, *Il ſe créve de manger*. ☞ Does he think to crack me out? *Croit il me faire peur?*

Cracked, *V.* Crackt.

Cracker, *S.* (*or* Squib,) *Un petard*. ☞ Cracker, (to curl Hair with,) *Papillote*.

A Nut cracker, *Un caſſenoiſette*.

☞ A cracker, *or* crack, (a Boaſter,) *V.* Crack.

† Crackfart, *S. Pet en gueule*.

† He is the crackfart of the Nation, *C'eſt un homme qui tranche hautement ſur les affaires d'etat*, ou *un homme qui ſe mêle de regler l'etat*.

Cracking, *S. L'action de fendre*, &c. *V.* to crack.

To crackle, *V. N. Craqueter*, *petiller*.

Crackling, *S. Craquement*, *bruit*.

Cracknel, *S. Craquelin*, *echaude aux œufs*.

Crackt, *A. Fendu*, *felé*, *caſſé*, &c. *V.* to crack.

☞ Crackt, (*or* crack-brain'd,) *Fou*, † *qui a le cerveau perclus*, ou *mal timbré*, *qui a un coup de hache*.

☞ Crackt Merchant, *Marchand qui a fait banqueroute*, *qui a manqué*.

Crádle, *S.* (for a child,) *Berceau*.

☞ An iron cradle, *Une grille de fer*.

☞ The cradle of a Lobſter, *Le ventre d'un ecreviſſe de mer*.

Craft, *or* Handy-craft, *S.* (*or* Trade,) *Métier*, *profeſſion*, *art mechanique*. ☞ (*or* cunning,) *Fineſſe*, *ruſe*, *artifice*, *habileté*, *addreſſe*, *tour d'eſprit*, *intrigue*.

P. There is a craft in dawbing, *Il y a de l'myſtere en toutes choſes*.

A Crafts-man, *Un artiſan*, *un homme de metier*, *un ouvrier*. A crafts-maſter, *Un homme habile en ſon art*, ou *en ſon métier*, *un artiſte*.

A ſmall craft, *or* veſſel, *Petit vaiſſeau marchand*, ou *barque*.

Craftily, *Adv. Finement*, *adroitement*, *avec fineſſe*, *avec ruſe* ; D † *Artiſtement*, *ſelon les regles de l'art*.

Cráftineſs, *S. Fineſſe*, *addreſſe*, *ruſe*, *artifice*, *habileté*.

Craft-man, *and* Craft-maſter, *V. ſous* Craft.

Cráfty, *A. Fin*, *adroit*, *ruſe*.

Crag, *S.* (*or* Neck,) *Le chignon du cou*. ☞ (*or* Rock,) *Roc*, ou *rocher*. ☞ (*or* Top of a high Rock,) *La cime d'un haut rocher*.

Crágged, *or* craggy, *A. Rabonteux*, *eſcarpé*, *ſourcilleux*.

☞ The craggy End of a Neck of Mutton, *Le bout ſaigneux d'un collet de mouton*.

Crágginеſs, *S. Etat de ce qui eſt rabonteux*, ou *eſcarpé*.

To cram, *V. A.* (to thruſt cloſe,) *Fourrer*, *pouſſer*, *enfoncer*, ☞ (*or* ſtuff,) *Remplir*, *garnir*, *quelque choſe d'une autre*, *farcir*.

☞ To cram one's ſelf with Meat, *Se gorger de viandes*, *ſe farcir*, *s'impitrer*.

☞ To cram Poultry, *Engraiſſer la volaille*, *la mettre à l'engrais*. ☞ He crams his Belly as much as ever he can, *Il ſe creve de manger* ; * † *il rembourre bien ſon pourpoint* ; † * *il ſe fait une bonne carrelure de ventre*.

Cramb, *or* Crambo, *Jeu de rime*, *où celui qui repete quelque mot commet une faute*.

Crámmed, *A.* (from to cram,) *Fourré*, *pouſſé*, *enfoncé*, *farci*, *gorgé*, *engraiſſé*, V. the Verb.

Crámming, *S. L'action de fourrer*, &c. *V.* to cram.

† Cramming one's ſelf with Meat, *Empiffrerie*.

Cramp, *S. Crampe*, *engourdiſſement*.

☞ Crámp-iron, *Crampon*, *main de fer*, *harpon*, *crochet*.

To faſten with cramp-irons, *Cramponner*, *attacher avec des crampons*.

The cramp-fiſh, *La torpille*.

To cramp one, *V. A. Tirer quelqu'un hors du lit*, *avec une ficelle attachée à un doigt de la main*, ou *du pied*.

To cramp out, *Tirer dehors par force*, *arracher*. To cramp the Iron in, *Sceller* ou *cramponner une piece de fer*.

Crámped, *V.* Crampt.

Crámpern, *V.* Cramp-iron.

Crámping, *S. L'action de tirer quelqu'un hors du lit*, &c. *V.* to cramp.

Crampt, *A. Tiré hors du lit*, &c. *V.* to cramp.

☞ (that has got the cramp,) *Qui a la cramp*.

☞ A cramp (*or* forced) Word, *Un mot forcé*, *un mot ecorché*, *& qui n'eſt point authoriſé par l'uſage*.

Cránage, *S. Le privilege d'avoir une grue*, ou bien *le droit qu'on paye au maître de la grue*.

To cranch, *V.* to crunch.

Crane, *S.* (a Bird,) *Grue*.

☞ (An Engine to draw up Burdens,) *Grue*. Machine.

☞ A Sea-crane, (a Fiſh,) *Grue de mer*.

☞ Crane, (*or* Siphon,) *Un ſiphon*.

To crane up, *V. A. Lever* ou *enlever par le moyen d'une grue*.

Cráned up, *A. Levé*, ou *enlevé par le moyen d'une grue*.

Crank, *A.* (*or* luſty,) *Vigoureux*, *diſpos*, *qui ſe porte bien*.

☞ (*or* merry,) *Gai*, *eveillé*, *gaillard*, *enjoué*.

To crankle in and out, *V. N. Serpenter*, *aller en tournant & par*

par replis à la maniere des ſerpens.

Cránkles, *S. Replis, detours.*

Cránnied, *A. Fendu, crevaſſé, plein de crevaſſes,* ou *de fentes.*

Cránny, *S. Petite fente, petite crevaſſe.*

Crape, *S. Crepe,* ou *crepon.*

Cráſed, *V.* Crazed.

Craſh, *S.* (great Noiſe,) *Froiſſement, bruit, fracas, craquement.* ☞ (*or* conteſt,) *Debat, querelle, diſpute, conteſtation, chamailliſ.*

To craſh, *V. A. Froiſſer, briſer, fracaſſer.*

To craſh, *N. Craquer, craqueter.*

Cráſhing, *S. Froiſſement, l'action de froiſſer,* ou *de briſer,* ou bien, *fracas, craquement.*

Craſineſs, *V.* Crazineſs.

Craſs, *A. Craſſé, groſſier, épais.*

Craſſitude, *S. Epaiſſeur, groſſeur.*

Cráſy, *V.* Crazy.

Cratch, *V.* Rack.

Crátchee, *S.* (a Horſe's Diſeaſe,) *Crevaſſe.*

Crávat, *S. Une cravate.*

To crave, *V. A. Demander, faire demande d'une choſe, requerir, implorer.*

Cráved, *A. Demandé.*

‡ Crávent, *or* Cravent, *S. Un poltron.*

† Cráven'd, *A. Intimidé.*

Cráver, *S.* (*from* to crave,) *Demandeur.*

Cráving, *S. L'action de demander, demande.*

Cráving, *A. Qui demande toûjours, qui n'eſt jamais content, inſatiable, affamé, qui n'a jamais aſſez.*

Cravingneſs, *S. Humeur inſatiable.*

Craw, *S. Jabot.*

To crawl, *V. N. Ramper, ſe trainer.*

☞ To crawl, (*or* wriggle,) *Serpenter, aller par plis & replis.*

☞ To crawl up to the Top of a Tree, *Grimper au haut d'un arbre.* ☞ To crawl with Lice, *Etre couvert,* ou *plein de poux, grouiller de poux.*

Cráwler, *S. Une creature rampante, un reptile.*

Cráwling, *S. L'action de ramper,* ou *de ſe trainer.*

Crayer, *S. Sorte de petit vaiſſeau.*

Cray-fiſh, *S. Ecreviſſe,* ou *ecrevice.*

Cráyon, *S.* (*or* Paſte,) *Paſtel, crayon.*

To craze, *V. A. Froiſſer, fracaſſer, rompre.*

Crázed, *A. Froiſſé, fracaſſé, rompu.*

* Crázed, (diſtemper'd in his Brain,) *Qui a l'eſprit de travers,* † *qui a un coup de hache,* ou dans un ſens plus doux, *foible, qui a l'eſprit foible.*

Crázineſs, *S. Indiſpoſition, mauvaiſe ſanté, caducité.*

Crázy, *A. Maladif, valetudinaire, mal-ſain, caduc, infirme, caſſé, langoureux.*

Creak, *V.* Creek.

To creak, *V.* to creek, *&c.*

Cream, *S.* (of Milk,) *La crême du lait.*

Whipt Cream, *S. Crême ſoüettée.*

Cream of Tartar, *Crême de tartre.*

* Cream, (the beſt of a Thing,) * *La crême, ce qu'une choſe a de meilleur, la fleur, le fin, la craiſſe.*

Cream Cheeſe, *Fromage à la crême.* Cream-Tart, *Tarte de crême.*

To cream, *V. N. Se former en crême.*

Creance, *S.* (*or* Truſt,) *Confiance, créance.*

☞ Creance, (in Hawking,) *V.* Criance.

Creaſe, *S. Un pli, un mauvais pli.*

Creaſt, *V.* Creſt.

To créate, *V. A. Créer.*

☞ To create, (to cauſe,) *Cauſer, faire, ſuſciter, exciter, faire venir, donner, faire naître.*

Created, *A. Créé,* &c. *V.* to create.

Créating, *S. L'action de créer,* &c. *V.* to create, *Création.*

Création, *S. Creation.*

Créator, *or* Creatour, *S. Créateur.*

Créature, *S. Createur.*

☞ A ſtrange creature, *Un monſtre.* ☞ To abuſe God's creatures, *Abuſer des biens de Dieu.* * † To take a cup of the creature, *Boire un verre de vin.*

Crédence, *S.* (*or* Belief,) *Foi, créance,* ou *croyance.*

☞ (*or* Name,) *Renom, reputation.*

Credentials, *S. Lettres de créance.*

Credibility, *V.* Credibleneſs.

Crédible, *A. Croyable, digne d'être crû, probable, irreprochable, digne de foi.*

Crédibleneſs, *S. Probabilité, vraiſemblance.*

Crédibly, *Adv. Vraiſemblablement, avec aſſez de vraiſemblance, probablement.*

Credit, *S.* (Reputation, Intereſt,) *Credit, reputation, pouvoir, authorité.* ☞ (*or* Honour,) *Gloire, honneur.*

☞ (*or* Belief,) *Créance,* ou *croyance, foi.* ☞ (*or* Truſt,) *Credit,* l'action de prêter.

☞ It will be much for his credit, *Cela lui ſera fort glorieux.* ☞ To imploy one's credit for the obtaining of ſomething, *S'entremettre pour faire obtenir quelque choſe.*

To credit, *V. A.* (*or* to believe,) *Croire, ajouter foi, ſe perſuader.* ☞ (to grace,) *Faire honneur.*

Créditable, *A. Honnorable, honnête, qui fait honneur.*

Créditableneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt honnorable,* &c.

Crédited, *A. Crû, à qui l'on ajoute foi.*

He may be credited, *On peut croire ce qu'il dit.*

Créditives, *V.* Credentials.

Créditor, *or* Creditour, *S. Créancier, prêteur.*

Credúlity, *S. Credulité, facilité à croire.*

Crédulous, *A. Credule, qui croit trop aiſement.*

Creed, *S. Symbole, confeſſion de foi.*

Creek, *S. Une crique, une petit baye.* ☞ (*or* Nook, to unload Wares,) *Quay.*

To creek, *V. N. Craquer, faire du bruit comme un ſoulier neuf, ou une port dont les gonds ſont rouillez,* &c.

Créeking, *S. Bruit comme celui d'une porte,* &c. *V.* to creek.

To creep, *V. N. Ramper, ſe trainer.*

To creep in, *Se couler, ſe gliſſer dedans, s'inſinuer.* To creep into a corner, *Se gliſſer dans*

dans un coin. * To creep into one's Favour, *S'inſinuer dans les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

☞ You muſt learn to creep before you go, *Il faut avoir des ailes avant que de voler.*

To creep out, *Sortir avec adreſſe & ſans bruit.* * To have always a Hole to creep out at, *Avoir toûjours quelque ſubterfuge,* ou *quelque échapatoire.* ☞ Security creeps upon him, *Il ſe laiſſe aller à la ſecurité.* Old-Age creeps on, *or* Old-Age comes creeping on, *La vieilleſſe s'approche inſenſiblement.*

☞ To creep and crouch, * *Ramper, complaire baſſement,* *† *faire de chien couchant.*

*†He is ready to creep into his Mouth, * † *Il fait le chien couchant.*

Créeper, *S. Qui rampe, qui ſe traine, une creature rampante;* ☞ *un chenet.*

Creep-hole, *S. Trou par où l'on ſe ſauve; pretexte, ſubterfuge, échapatoire, fuite.*

Créeping, *S. L'action de ramper,* &c. *V.* to creep.

* Creeping and Crouching, *Baſſeſſe, lache complaiſance.*

Créeping, *A. Qui rampe, rampant.*

☞ A creeping Thing, *Un reptile.*

☞ Creeping Thyme, *Du ſerpolet.*

Crenélle, *A.* (in Heraldry,) *Crenellé.*

Crept, *A.* (*or* crept in,) *Qui s'eſt gliſſé,* ou *coulé,* V. to creep.

Crept, *C'eſt auſſi le prétérit du verbe,* to creep.

Creſcent, *S. Un croiſſant.*

Creſſes, *S.* (an Herb,) *Creſſon.*

Créſſet, *S.* (*or* Creſſet-light,) *Un feu qui ſert de ſignal, un falot.*

☞ A creſſet to ſet a Pot on, *Un trepié.*

Creſt, *S.* (of Birds,) *Crête, huppe d'oiſeau.* ☞ (in Heraldry,) *Crête, cimier, timbre.*

☞ (*or* Mane of a Horſe,) *L'encolure d'un cheval.*

Créſt-fallen, *Abbatu, découragé.*

Créſted, *A. Qui a pour cimier.*

Crévice, *S. Ecreviſſe.*

Crévice, *or* Crevis, *S.* (*or* a Chink,) *Une fente, un crevaſſe.*

Crew, *S. Une bande, une troupe, un tas.*

☞ The crew of a Ship, *L'equipage d'un vaiſſeau.*

Crewet, *V.* Cruet.

Criance, *or* Criants, *S.* (a Term of Hawking,) *Creance.*

Crib, *S. Creche, mangeoire.*

Crib, *S.* (the Leather Pouch under a Coachman's Seat,) *La poche,* ou *le ſac.*

Cribbage, *S. Sorte de jeu de cartes, particulier aux Anglois.*

Cribble, *S. Van.*

Cricle, *S.* A creek in the Neck, *Une douleur,* ou *mal de cou cauſé par le froid, un retreciſſement des nerfs.*

To crick, *V.* to creek.

Cricket, *S.* (an Inſect,) *Grillon.* ☞ (a Sort of Play,) *La croſſe, ſorte de jeu.*

☞ (a low Stool,) *Un petit tabouret, un eſtrapontin.*

Cricking, *V.* Creeking.

To crie, *V.* to cry.

Cried, *Prétérit du verbe,* to cry.

Cried, *A. Crié,* &c. *V.* to cry,

Crier, *S. Un crieur.*

A publick crier, *Un crieur public, un herant.*

Crime, *S. Crime, méchante action, faut enorme, péché.*

Criminal, *S. Un criminel.*

Criminally, *Adv. Criminellement.*

Criminally, *S. Cas criminel.*

Criminous, *A. Criminel.*

Crimpling, *A. Ex.* To go crimpling, as one that has got the Pox, *Marcher comme un verolé, marcher mal à ſon aiſe, ſe trainer.*

+ Crimps, *S. Ex.* To be in the crimps, (*or* well ſet out with cloaths,) *Etre bien paré, bien mis, bien ajuſté,* † *être brave.*

Crimpt, *A. Ex.* Crimpt Ribbon, *Nompareille friſée.*

Crimſon, *A. Cramoiſi.*

Crimſon-Velvet, *Velours cramoiſi.* Crimſon Silk, *Soye cramoiſie.* Crimſon Colour, *Du cramoiſi.*

Cringe, *S. Profonde ſoumiſſion,* ou *révérence.*

To cringe, *V. N. Ramper, faire de grandes ſoumiſſons:* † * *faire le chien couchant.*

Cringing, *S. L'action de ramper, grandes ſoumiſſons, baſſeſſe.*

Cringing, *A. Rampant, bas.*

To crinkle, *V. A.* (*or* rumple,) *Chifonner, replier.*

Crinkles. *S. Tours, detours, ſinuoſitez, plis, replis.*

Críplings, *S. Des ſolives, des pieux.*

Crípple, *A. Impotent, perclus de ſes membres, boiteux.*

To cripple, *V. A. Eſtropier.*

Críppled, *Adj. Eſtropié.*

Críppleneſs, *S. L'état d'un impotent,* ou *d'une homme perclus de ſes membres.*

Críſs-cróſs-row, *for* Chriſt's Croſs-row, *S. L'abéce, croix de par Dieu, l'alphabet.*

Criſis, *S. Criſe.*

Criſm, *V.* Chriſm.

Criſom, *V.* Chriſom.

Criſp, *A.* (*or* brittle,) *Friable, fragile,* ou *caſſant,* ☞ *Riſſolé, frit* ou *roti, en ſorte qu'il craque ſous la dent.*

☞ Criſp Almonds, *Pralinez, amandes à la praline.*

To criſp, *V. A. Friſer.*

Críſped, *A. Friſé.*

Críſping, *S. L'action de friſer.*

A Críſping-iron, *Fer,* ou *poinçon à friſer les cheveux.*

Criſtal, *V.* Cryſtal.

Critch, *V.* Crib.

Critical, *A.* (cenſorious,) *Critique, qui trouve à redire.*

☞ A critical Day, *Jour de criſe, tour critique.* ☞ Critical Times, *Des tems dangereux.*

☞ The critical Hour, (in Love,) *L'heure du berger.*

Critically, *Adv. En critique, en critiquant.*

Críticiſm, *S. Critique.*

To critic.ze upon, *V. N. Critiquer, examiner, faire la critique.*

Crítick, *S. Un critique, un cenſeur.*

Criticks, *S. Critique.*

To croak, *&c.* V. to croke, *&c.*

Cróchet, *V.* Crotchet.

Crock, *S. Pot de terre.*

A crock of Butter, *Un pot de beurre.*

Crock-butter, *or* Salt-butter, *Beurre ſalé.*

† Crock, *or* Colly, *V.* Colly.

Crocodile, *S. Un crocodile.*

Croe, *S.* (a Leaver of Iron,) *Pince, levier de fer.* ☞ Croe (in the Side-boards of a Tub,) *Jable.*

Croſs,

Croft, *S. Piéce de terre auprés d'une maiſon, un petit clos.*

Cróiſade, *V.* Cruſade.

Croiſes, *S. Des croiſez, des pelerins.*

To croke, *V. N. Coaſſer, croaſſer.*

Cróking, *S. Cri de grenouille, cri de corbeau,* ou *croaſſement.*

☞ The croking of the Guts, *Le bruit* ou *le murmure des boyaux*

Crone, *S. Ex.* An old crone, *Un vieille.*

Crony, *S. Une connoiſſance, un ami,* ou *une amie.*

An old crony, *Un vieux ami.*

To croo, *V. N.* (as Pigeons do,) *Roconler.*

Crook, *S.* (or Hook,) *Une croc, un crochet.*

☞ A Shepherd's crook, *Houlette de berger.* † * By hook and crook, *De tort & de travers.* Crook-back'd, *or* crook-ſhoulder'd, *Boſſu, voûté.*

Crook-footed, *Qui a les pieds tortus.* Crook-legg'd, *Qui a les jambes tortües.*

To crook, *V. A. Courber, plier, vouter.*

Cróóked, *A. Courbu, plié, tortu, voûté, boſſu.*

☞ A crooked Line, *Une ligne courbée.* * A crooked (*or* croſs) Mind, *Un eſprit pervers, un mechant eſprit, un eſprit de travers.* ☞ To grow crooked, *Se vouter, commencer à avoir le dos courbé.* ☞ A crooked Noſe, *Un nez crochu.*

Crookedneſs, *S. Courbure, l'état d'une choſe courbée,* &c. *V.* crooked.

☞ The crookedneſs of rivers, *Les plis, les replis, les détours, les ſinuoſitez des rivieres.*

To crookel, *V. N.* (*or* croo,) *Reconler.*

To crool, *V. N. Murmurer, grommeler, parler entre les dents.*

Crop, *S.* (the crop of corn,) *Le bled qui n'eſt pas encore coupé;* ou bien, *la moiſſon, la recolte.* A crop of corn or hay, *Recolte de blé,* ou *de foin.*

☞ Crop, (of a coachman's whip,) *La verge,* d'un fouet de cocher. ☞ Crop, (of a Bird,) *Le jabot d'un oiſeau.*

☞ Crop, (*or* cropped Horſe,) *Cheval écourté.*

† Crop-ſick, *Qui a la crapule, malade d'avoir trop bu & mangé, degouté.* Crop-ear'd, *Ecourté, tondu.*

To crop, *V. A.* (*or* cut off,) *Ecourter, tondre couper.*

☞ (*or* gather Flowers,) *Cueillir des fleurs.*

☞ The Goat crops the Hedge, *La chevre broute la haye.*

Crópped, *A. Ecourté,* &c. *V.* to crop.

Crópping, *S. L'action d'écourter,* &c. *V.* to crop.

Cropt, *V.* Cropped.

Cróſier, *S. Croſſe, baton paſtoral.*

Cróſſet, *S.* (*or* Forehead-cloth,) *Frontal.*

☞ Croſs Croſſets, (in Heraldry,) *Croix recroiſetées.*

Croſſly, *V.* Croſſely.

Cróſneſs, *V.* Croſſeneſs.

Croſs, *S.* (a Figure of two Things croſſing one another,) *Croix.* ☞ (a Gibbet,) *Croix, gibet.* * (*or* Affliction,) *Croix, ſouffrance, affliction, peine, tourment.* * (*or* Misfortune,) *traverſe, malheur, accident fâcheux, revers de fortune, deſaſtre.*

Cróſs-grain'd, *Fâcheux, choquant, revêche, mechant, têtu, qui a l'eſprit de travers, opiniâtre.* Croſs-legg'd, *Qui a les jambes en croix.* To ſet croſs-legg'd, *Se croiſer les jambes.*

Croſs-bow, *Arbalete.*

A croſs bow-maker, *Un faiſeur d'arbaletes.*

Cróſs-wiſe, *En travers de travers.*

Croſs, *A.* (*or* laid croſs,) *Mis en travers, qui va de travers, oblique.* ☞ (peeviſh, humourſome, *Fachenx, qui a l'eſprit de travers, fantaſque, bourru.*

☞ (*or* contrary,) *Contraire.*

☞ (*or* abuſive,) *Choquant, dur, rude,* ☞ (*or* troubleſome,) *Fachenx, incommode, méchant.*

☞ (*or* untoward,) *Revêche, mechant, têtu.*

☞ A croſs-day, *Un jour malheureux.*

A croſs path, *or* a croſs-way, *Un chemin fourchu, un carrefour, une traverſe, chemins qui ſe croiſent.*

Croſs-purpoſes, *Contrarietez, brouilleries, contradictions,* ou *propos interrompu.*

Two croſs-keys, *Deux clefs diſpoſées en croix,* ou *en ſautoir.*

Croſs-lines, *Lignes qui ſe croiſent.*

Croſs-row, *V.* Criſs-croſs-row.

The croſs-bars of a window, *Les croiſées d'une fenêtre.* A croſs-bar Shot, *Une bale ramée.* Croſs-matches, *Mariages entrelaſſez;* comme lors qu'un frere & une ſoeur ſe marient avec deux autres qui ſont auſſi frere & ſoeur, *&c.*

☞ A croſs-fortune, *Un revers de fortune.*

A croſs-bite, *Une traverſe, un fâcheux accident, un contretems.* A croſs-caper, *Entre-chât.* A croſs-piece of timber, *or* a croſs-beam, *Une poutre qui traverſe, un traverſin.*

Croſs, *Adv. De travers, en travers, à rebours.*

☞ When any Thing comes croſs between the Husband and the Wife, *Quand le mari & la femme viennent à ſe brouiller,* ou *à avoir quelque demêlé.*

Croſs, *Prép.* A. *Travers, en travers.*

To croſs, *V. A.* (*or* to go croſs,) *Traverſer, paſſer en travers, paſſer.* * (to thwart, *or* be contrary,) *Traverſer, contrarier, contrequarrer, empêther, mettre obſtacle, venir à la traverſe.* * (to vex, to trouble,) *Fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager,* † *faire enlever.* ☞ (to hurt,) *Faire mal.* ☞ (to lay croſs,) *Croiſer, mettre en forme de croix.*

☞ To croſs one's ſelf, (*or* to make the Sign of the croſs,) *Faire le ſigne de la croix.*

☞ To croſs the cudgels, *V.* to cudgel.

To croſs again the River, *Repaſſer la riviére.* To croſs over the Way, *Traverſer la rue.* ☞ To croſs, *or* to croſs out, *Effacer, rayer.*

Cróſſed, *A. Traverſé,* &c. *V.* to croſs.

Cróſsly, *Adv. Mal, malicieuſement, avec mechanceté,* ☞ *Mal, mal à propos, autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Croſs-

Croſſneſs, *S. Malice, mechanceté, mauvaiſe humeur.*

Croſſet, *S.* (in Heraldry,) *Une petite croix.*

Cróſslet, *V.* Croſſet.

Croſt, *V.* Croſſed.

Cróchet, *S.* (in Muſick,) *Crochet de muſique, un noire.* * (Fancy or Whim,) *Caprice, fantaiſie,* † *vercognin,* † *lubie.* * The Mark of a Parentheſis in Printing thus [ ] *Crochet.*

To be full of crotchets, *Etre fantaſtique, ou capricieux.*

☞ Crotchet, (a Trick or Device,) *Une fineſſe, une ruſe, un tour d'eſprit, une fourbe, une tromperie.*

Crótels, *or* Croteying, *or* (Hare's Dung,) *Repaire.*

To crouch, *V. N. Se tapir.*

* † To creep and crouch, *S'humilier, s'abbaiſſer, faire de profondes ſoûmiſſions,* * *ramper,* *† *faire le chien couchant.*

Crouched, *A. Ex.* Crouched-Friers, *Moines qui portent la croix.*

Cróuching, *S. L'action de ſe tapir.*

† * With much creeping and crouching, *A force de ſoûmiſſions.*

Crouchmaſs, *S.* or Cróuch-maſs-Day, *Le jour de la ſainte croix.*

Croud, *&c.* V. Crowd, *&c.*

Crow, *S.* (a Bird,) *Corneille.*

† * To give the crow a Pudding, † *Paſſer le pas, mourir.* * † He has an ill crow to pluck, * † *Il a un vilain os à ronger.*

☞ A crow of iron, *V.* Croe.

☞ Crow-foot, (a Caltrop,) *Une chauſſetrape.*

☞ Crow-foot, (an Herb,) *Renoncule.* ☞ Crow-toes, (a Flower,) *Hyacinte,* Fleur.

☞ Cock-crow, *Le chant du coq.*

☞ A Scare-crow, *Un epouvantail.*

To crow, *V. N.* (as a cock does,) *Chanter.* * (*or* vapour,) *Triumfer, chanter la victoire, ſe vanter, ſe glorifier.*

To crow over one, *Inſulter à quelqu'un, lui faire inſulte, le braver,* † *le morguer.*

To crow, *V. A.* (a Sea-Term,) *Ex.* To crow the Sail, *Faire force de voiles, forcer de voiles.*

Crowd, *S.* (*or* Throng,) *Foule, preſſe, multitude de monde.*

☞ † (*or* Fiddle,) *Un violon.*

To crowd, *V. A. Preſſer, fouler, ſerrer.*

☞ To crowd one to Death, *Etouffer quelqu'un à force de le preſſer.*

To crowd in, *Se jetter dans la foule.*

☞ To crowd a Thing in, *Mettre une choſe dedans avec peine, l'enfoncer, la faire entrer de force.*

Crówded, *A. Preſſé, ſerré,* &c. *V.* to crowd.

† Crówder, *S. Joüeur de violon,* † *menêtrier.*

Crowding, *S. L'action de preſſer,* V. to crowd.

Crown, *S.* (a King's crown,) *Couronne, diademe.*

* (Kingdom *or* Empire,) *Couronne, empire, royaume.*

The crown of the head, *Le ſommet, la couronne,* ou *le haut de la tête.*

* † A Freak took him in the crown, *Il lui vient une fantaiſie en tête; il lui prit fantaiſie, il ſe mit en tête.*

A Prieſt with a ſhaven crown, *Une prêtre qui a la couronne.*

☞ A crown, (*or* Garland,) *Une couronne, une guirlande.*

☞ The crown of a hat, *La forme d'une chapeau.*

☞ The crown of a Deer's Head, *Couronnure de tête de cerf.* ☞ The crown of a Perriwig, *La plaque d'une perruque.*

☞ Crown, (a Piece of Money,) *Un ecu,* ou *un ecu blanc.* A Crown-Piece, *Ecu blanc.*

Crown-land, *Domaine de la couronne.* Crown-ſcab, (in Horſes,) *Peignes.*

To crown, *V. A. Couronner, mettre une couronne ſur la tête.* * (*or* accompliſh,) *Couronner, achever,* ou *finir glorieuſement.* (*or* to reward,) *Couronner, recompenſer, faire honneur.*

☞ To crown a Man at Draughts, *Damer un pion,* au jeu des dames.

Crówned, *A. Couronné,* &c. *V.* to crown.

Crówner, *V.* Coroner.

Crówning, *S. Couronnement,* ou *l'action de coronner,* V. to crown.

To croyn, *V. N.* (as a fallow Deer,) *Réer.*

D † To crúciate, *V. A. Tourmenter.*

Crúciated, *A. Tourmenté.*

Crúcible, *S. Creuſet.*

Crucified, *V.* Crucify'd.

Crúcifix, *S. Crucifix.*

Crucifíxion, *S. Crucifiment.*

To crúcify, *V. A. Crucifier, mettre en croix.*

Crúcified, *A. Crucifié, attaché à une croix.*

Crúcifying, *S. Crucifiment, l'action de crucifier.*

Crude, *A. Crud, qui n'eſt pas digeré.*

Crúdity, *S. Crudité, indigeſtion.*

Crue *V.* Crew.

Crúel, *A. Cruel, inhumain, impitoyable, dur, rigoreux, implacable, barbare.*

A cruel Man, *Un cruel.*

A cruel Woman, *Une cruelle.*

☞ A cruel Fight, *Un rude combat, un combat acharné.*

'Tis a cruel Thing, *Cela eſt cruel, cela eſt rude, cela eſt bien fachenx.*

Crúel, *Adv. Furieuſement, terriblement, extremement, fort.*

Crúelly, *Adv. Cruellement, avec cruauté, impitoyablement, durement.*

☞ To be cruelly bent againſt one, *Etre acharné contre quelqu'un.*

Crúelty, *S. Cruauté, dureté, inhumanité, barbarie.*

A great piece of cruelty, *Une grande cruauté.*

Cruet, *S. Une burette,* ou *un vinaigrier.*

Cruiſe, *S. Cours, courſe.*

To cruile, *V. A.* (a Sea-Term,) *Faire le cours, aller en courſe, croiſer.*

Crúiſer, *S. Un vaiſſeau armé en courſe,* ou *en cours, un garde-côte.*

Crúiſing, *S. L'action d'aller en courſe,* ou *de croiſer, courſe* ou *cours.*

Crum, *S. Mie, miette, petite mie.*

† To pick up one's crums, *Se refraire, ſe retablir, ſe remettre,*

mettre, commencer à reprendre ſes forces, ou *ſon embonpoint.*

To crum, *V. A. Emier.*

Crumb, *&c.* V. Crum, *&c.*

To crumble, *&c.* V. to crum, *&c.*

Crúmmed, *A.* (*from* to crum,) *Emié, mis en mie.*

Crúmmy, *A. Plein de mie, qui a beaucoup de mie.*

Crump, (*or* Crump-ſhoulder'd,) *A. Boſſu, voûté.*

Crump-footed, *Qui a les piez tortus.*

Crúmped, *A. Courbé en dedans.*

Crúmple, *S. Bonchon, mauvais pli.*

To crúmple, *V. A. Chiffonner, bonchonner.*

To crúmple, *V. N. Prendre de mauvais plis.*

Crúmpled, *A. Chiffonné, bonchonné.*

Her Skin is crumpled, *Sa peau eſt ridée.*

To crunch, *V. A. Croquer, craquer.*

To crunk, *V. N.* (to cry like a crane,) *Crier,* comme un Grue.

Crúpper, *S.* (*or* Rump,) *La croupe d'un cheval.*

☞ (Part of the Saddle,) *La croupiere.*

Cruſade, *S. Croiſade, la guerre ſainte.*

To cruſe, *V.* to cruiſe.

To cruſh, *V. A. Ecraſer, applatir & briſer.* * (*or* oppreſs,) * *Ecraſer, opprimer, accabler, ruiner.*

Crúſhed, *A. Ecraſé,* &c. *V.* to cruſh.

Crúſhing, *S. L'action d'écraſer, opprimer, de ruiner,* &c. *V.* to cruſh.

Cruſt, *S. Croûte.*

☞ The Kiſſing-Cruſt, *Biſcan de pain.*

To cruſt, *V. N. Se former en croûte, ſe couvrir d'une croûte.*

Cruſtáceous, *A. Croûteux, qui a une croûte.*

Crúſted, *A. Formé en croûte,* ou *qui a une croûte.*

☞ Cruſted with Marble, *Incruſté, revêtu de marbre.*

Crúſty, *A. Croûteux, qui a une croûte,* ou *qui a beaucoup de croûte.*

Crutch, *S. Potence, bequille.*

Cry, *S.* (Noiſe of the Voice,) *Cri, bruit de voux.* ☞ (*or* Weeping.) *Pleurer,* ou *maniére de pleurer.*

☞ A cry of Hounds, *Une meute de chiens.*

To cry, *V. A. Crier.*

☞ To cry (*or* call) one, *Appeller quelqu'un.*

To cry, *N.* (*or* weep,) *Pleurer.* ☞ (*or* bawl,) *Crier, criailler, clabauder.*

☞ To cry Quittance, *Rendre la pareille.*

To cry out, *N. Crier, s'écrier, jetter, pouſſer des cris.*

☞ To cry out, as a Woman with child, *Etre en travail d'enfant, accoucher.*

To cry out, (*or* exclaim,) againſt Injuſtice, *Eclater, s'emporter de colére contre l'injuſtice, ſe recrier contre l'injuſtice.*

☞ To cry one's Eyes out, *Fondre en larmes.* ☞ To cry out upon one, *Faire honte à quelqu'un.*

To cry unto God, *Invoquer,* ou *reclamer Dieu.*

☞ To thee all Angels cry aloud, *A toi les Anges élévent leurs voix.* To cry up, *Exalter, louer, vanter, élever par des paroles, proner.* ☞ To cry one up for a Saint, *Faire paſſer quelqu'un pour un ſaint.*

To cry down, *Décrier.*

☞ To cry down one's Wife, *Faire trompetter ſa femme.*

Cry'd, *V.* Cried.

Crying, *S. L'action de crier,* ou *de pleurer,* &c. *V.* to cry.

☞ A crying out, *Cri, acclamation,* ou *exclamation.*

☞ A Woman's crying out (*or* Labour,) *Travail d'enfant.*

☞ A crying down, *Decri, rabais.*

Crying *A. Criant, enorme, atroce.*

Cryſtal, *S. Cryſtal,* ou *criſtal.*

Rock-cryſtal, *Cryſtal de roche.* A cryſtal-glaſs, *Un verre de cryſtal.* Mineral-cryſtal, *Cryſtal mineral.*

Cryſtallin, *A. Cryſtallin, tranſparent comme du cryſtal.*

C U B

Cub, *S.* (a Bear's cub, *or* Whelp,) *Un petit ours.*

A Fox's cub, *Renardeau, petit renard.*

Cúbbard, *V.* Cup-board, *ſans* Cup.

Cube, *S. Un cube.*

Cúbical, *or* Cubick, *A. Cubique.*

Cúbit, *S.* (a Meaſure) *Coudée.*

Cúchaneal, *V.* Cutcheneal.

Cúcking, *A. Ex. A.* Cúcking-ſtool, *Cage,* ou *ſelle où l'on baigne les femmes querelleuſes.*

Cúckold *S. Cocu, cornard,* † *jannin.*

Cúckold-máker, *Un faiſeur de cornards.*

To cuckold one, *V. A. Faire quelqu'un cornard, lui faire porter les cornes.*

Cúckolding, *S. L'action de faire cornard,* ou *Cocu.*

Cúckoo, *S.* (a Bird,) *Coucou.*

* † To ſing like a cuckoo, *Chanter comme un coucou, chanter toûjours la même chanſon, dire toûjours la même choſe.*

Cúcquean, *S. Une garce, une putain.*

Cúcumber, *V.* Cowcumber.

Cud, *S. La partie interieure de la gorge.*

To chew the cud, (in a proper Senſe) *Ruminer, remâcher.* * (to think and reflect upon,) *Ruminer, repaſſer dans ſons eſprit, mediter, rêver à.*

Cúdden, *or* Cúddy, *S. Un ſot, un niais, un benet, une bête, une buſe.*

Cúdden, *A. Niais, ſot.*

To cúddle, *V. A.* (to make much of,) *Dorloter, choyer, mitonner.*

Cudgel, *S. Bâton,* gros & court, † *un tricot.*

To lay down the cudgels, *or* to croſs the cudgels, *Mettre bas les armes, poſer les armes.* * To croſs the cudgels, *Se confeſſer vaincu, mettre bas les armes, ceder.* * To take up the cudgels, *Entrer en lice, ſe mettre ſur les rangs.*

To cudgel, *V. A. Baſtonner, donner des coups de bâton;* † *rundiner.*

* To cudgel one's Brains about a Thing, *Se rompre la tête ſur quelque choſe, y rêver, y mediter profondement.*

Cudgelled, *A. Baſtonné, bâtu à coups de bâton,* † *rundiné.*

Cúdgelling, *S. L'action de baſtonner, de donner des coups de bâton,* &c. *V.* to cudgel.

Cue, *S. Le commencement du rolle L'un comedien.*

* A merry cue, (or Humour,) *Belle humeur.*

Cue, or Kue, (at Billiards,) *Queuë.*

In Cuérpo, *Adv. En chemiſe.*

Cuff, *S. Une manchette.*

☞ A cuff, or Fiſty-cuff, *Un coup de poing.* ☞ A cuff (or Box on the Ear,) *Un ſoufflet.* To go to cuffs, *En venir aux mains, ſe battre.*

To cuff, *V. A. Souffleter, donner un ſoufflet, donner des coups de poing.*

Cúffed, *A. Soufflété, battu à coups de poing.*

Cúffing, *S. L'action de donner des ſoufflets,* ou *des coups de poing.*

Cuiráſs, *S. Cuiraſſe.*

Cuiraſſier, *S. Cuiraſſier.*

Cuiſſes, *S. Cuiſſar.*

Cudleys, *S.* (a religious Sort of People once in *Scotland,*) *Sorte de religieuſe qu'il y avoit autrefois en Ecoſſe.*

Culerage, *V.* Culrage.

D † Cúlinary, *A. De cuiſine.*

To cull, *V. A.* (to pick and chuſe,) *Choiſir, trier.* ☞ (or take out,) *Tirer, prendre.*

Cúllander, *S. Paſſoire.*

Cúlled, *A. Choiſi, trié, pris, tiré.*

Cullender, *V.* Cullander.

Cúller, *S. Brebis que l'on ſeure du troupeau n'étant pas bonne à manger.*

†Cúllion, *S. Couillon, teſticule.*

Cúllis, *S.* (the ſtrained Juice of boiled Meat,) *Biſque, conſomé.*

Cúlly, *S. Une dupe, un homme dont on fait ce qu'on veut.*

To cully one, *V. A. Duper quelqu'un, le tromper,* ou *faire de lui ce que l'on veut.*

Cúlpable, *A. Coupable, qui eſt en faute, digne de blâme.*

Culrage, *S. Perſicaire.*

Culrch, *S. Le fond de la mer où s'engendrent les huitres.*

To cúltivate, *V. A. Cultiver.*

Cúltivated, *A. Cultivé.*

Cúltivating, *S. L'action de cultiver.*

Cultivátion, or Culture, *S. Culture.*

The culture of a Plant, *La culture d'une plante.*

†Cúlver, *S.* (a Pigeon,) *Un pigeon, une colombe.*

☞ A Wood-culver, *Pigeon ramier.*

Culver-tail, *Queuë d'aronde.*

Cúlverin, *S. Couleuvrine.*

Cúmber, *S. Embarras, empêchement.*

To cúmber, *V. A. Embarraſſer, incommoder, empêcher.*

Cúmbered, *A. Embarraſſé, incommodé, empêché,* * *diſtrait.*

Cúmberſome, or cumbrous, *A. Embarraſſant, incommode, fâcheux.*

Cúmmin, *S. Cumin,*

Cúmmin-ſeed, *Grain de cumin.*

Cunctation, *S.* (Delay,) *Remiſe, retardement.*

To cunn, *V.* to conn.

Cúnning, *S.* (or Skilfulneſs,) *Addreſſe, induſtrie, habileté, invention.* ☞ (or craftineſs,) *Ruſe, fineſſe, addreſſe, fourberie, fourbe, manege.*

Cúnning, *A. Adroit, fin, ruſé, ſubtil.*

☞ A cunning-man, (or Diviner,) *Un devin.*

A cunning-woman, *Une devineresſe.*

☞ A cunning Piece of Work, *Ouvrage fait avec artifice, où il y a bien du genie & de l'addreſſe, un ouvrage artificement fait.*

☞ A cunning (or hidden) Place, *Un endroit caché.*

☞ To caſt a cunning Look upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un plaiſamment.*

Cúnningly, *Adv. Adroitement, ſubtilement, finement, avec eſprit, avec addreſſe.*

☞ (or artfully,) *Artificieuſement, ingenieuſement.*

☞ To carry it cunningly, *Faire le fin, fineſſer.*

He brought it about cunningly, *Il en eſt venu à bout adroitement,* * † *Il a pris l'affaire entre bond & volée.*

Cúnny, *V.* Concy.

Cup, *S.* (to drink out of,) *Coupe, gobelet, taſſe, godet.*

☞ The cup of a Flower, *Godet,* ou *calice de fleur.* ☞ A Cup of a Bed, *Pomme de lit.*

* † To take a chirping cup, *Boire le petit coup, ſe rejoüir.*

* In one's cups, *Dans le vin, dans la debauche, parmi les pots.* * He has got a cup too much, *Il a un peu bu.* * *Il eſt un peu gris.* * The parting cup, *Le vin de l'etrier.*

Cup-bearer, *Echanſon.*

The communion-cup, *Le calice.* A cup-board, *Un buffet,* ou *une armoire.*

Cup ſhot, or Cup-ſhotten, *Saoul, plein de vin,* ou *de quelque liqueur qui enyvre, qui a trop bu.*

To cup, *V. A. Ventouſer, appliquer des ventouſes.*

Cupboard, *V. ſous* cup.

Cupidity, *S. Cupidité, convoitiſe, deſir, paſſion.*

Cupola, *S. Un dome.*

Cúpped, *A.* (*from* to cup,) *Ventouſé.*

Cúpping, *S. L'action de ventouſer.*

A Cúpping-glaſs, *Ventouſe.*

Cur, *V.* Curr.

Cúrable, *A.* (*from* to cure,) *Qui peut être gueri, qui n'eſt pas incurable.*

Cúracy, *S. Charge de curé,* ou *de vicaire.*

Cúrate, *S.* (or Parſon,) *Curé.*

☞ Cúrate, (or Vicar,) *Vicaire.*

Curátor, *S. Un curateur.*

Curb, *S.* (the curb of a bridle,) *Gourmette de bride.*

To curb, *V. A. Gourmer, attacher la gourmette.* * (or to reſtrain,) *Brider, refrenir, tenir de court, retenir, reprimer, arrêter, donner des bornes.*

Cúrbed, *A. Gourmé, bridé, tenu de court, refrené, reprimé, arrêté, retenu,* &c. *V.* to curb.

Cúrbing, *S. L'action de gourmer, de brider,* &c. *V.* to curb.

Curbs, *S.* (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Courbe.*

Curd, or Curds, *S. Lait caillé.*

To curd, *V. N. Se cailler, ſe prendre, s'engrumeler.*

To cúrdle, *V. A. Faire cailler, faire prendre, épaiſſir.*

Cúrdled, *A. Caillé, pris.*

☞ A curdled Sky, *Ciel pommelé.*

Cure, *S.* (or Remedy,) *Remede.* ☞ (the curing of any Diſtemper or Wound,) *Cure* ou *gueriſon.* ☞ (or Benefice with cure of Souls,) *Cure, benefice ayant charge d'ames.*

Cure of Souls, *Charge d'ames.* A Benefice without cure of Souls,

Souls, *Un bénéfice ſans charge d'ames, un bénéfice ſimple.*

☞ To have a ſick Body under cure, *Traiter un malade.*

To cure, *V. A. Guerir, traiter, remedier.*

Cúred, *A. Gueri, traité, remedié.*

P. What can't be cur'd muſt be endur'd, *Il faut ſouffrir patiemment ce qui eſt inevitable.*

Cúrfew, *S. Couvre-feu.*

Cúring, *S. L'action de guerir,* &c. *V.* to cure, *Cure, gueriſon.*

Curiófity, *S.* (*or* Deſire of ſeeing or knowing,) *Curioſité, empreſſement ardent* de ſavoir quelque choſe. ☞ (Delicateneſs *or* Niceneſs,) *Delicateſſe, curioſité, recherche curieuſe, affeterie.*

☞ This is a fine Piece of curioſity, *C'eſt quelque choſe de fort curieux.*

Cúrious, *A.* (deſirous of ſeeing or knowing,) *Curieux, qui a de la curioſité.* ☞ (fine *or* exquiſite,) *Curieux, qui merite nôtre curioſité, delicat, exquis, beau, admirable, excellent.* ☞ (nice *or* delicate,) *Delicat, qui a de la delicateſſe, recherché, fin, ſubtil, adroit, propre.* (*or* exact,) *Exact, qui a de l'exactitude.*

☞ Too cúrious, (hard to pleaſe,) *Difficile à contenter.*

Cúrioufly, *Adv. Curieuſement, avec curioſité;* ☞ *exactement, avec addreſſe.*

Cúrioufneſs, *S. Exactitude, delicateſſe.*

Cúrl, *S.* (*or* curling,) *Friſure.*

☞ A Hair-curl, (*or* Buckle,) *Boucle de cheveux.*

To curl, *V. A. Friſer, boucler.*

To curl, *N. Se friſer, ſe boucler.*

Cúrled, *A. Friſé, bouclé.*

☞ Curled, (as the Bur of a Deer's Head,) *Perlé.*

Cúrlew, *S.* (a Bird,) *Corlieu.*

Cúrling, *S.* (*from* to curl,) *L'action de friſer,* ou *de ſe friſer, friſure.*

A curling-iron, *Fer à friſer.*

☞ Curlings, (of a Deer's Head,) *Perlures.*

Cúrmudgeon, *S. Un taquin, un avare ſaquin & vilain, un ladre.*

A curmudgeon-way, *Maniéres taquines,* ou *de taquin.*

Cúrnock, *S.* (four Buſhel, *or* half a quarter of corn,) *Quatre boiſſeaux de blé.*

Curr, *S. Chien, chien de village, dogue.*

Cúrrans, *S. Groſſeilles,* ou *raiſins de Corinthe.*

Red-currans, *Des groſſeilles rouges.*

Currant, *V.* Current.

Curránto, *V.* Courant.

Cúrrency, *S. Ex.* The currency of coin, *Le cours des monnoyes.*

Cúrrent, *A.* (that goes,) *Qui a cours, qui eſt de miſe.*

☞ The current Price, *Le prix courant.*

* Current, (*or* eſtabliſh'd,) *Receu, établi.* ☞ If that part of his Hiſtory may paſs for current, *Si l'on doit ajoûter foi à cette partie de ſon hiſtoire.*

☞ To take a Thing for current Payment, *Prendre quelque choſe pour argent contant.*

☞ I am not very current, *Je ne me porte pas fort bien.*

Current, *S. Un courant, une eau qui court.*

☞ But according to the Current of moſt Writers, *Mais ſelon l'opinion la plus générale des hiſtoriens.*

Cúrrent, *Adv. Ex.* It is gone current, *Il a paſſé.*

Cúrrentneſs, *S. Cours.*

Cúrried, *V.* Cúrry'd.

Cúrrier, *S.* (*from* to curry,) *Corroyeur,* ou *corroyeur.*

Cúrriſh, *A.* (*or* doggiſh, *from* Cur,) *De chien.* * (*or* churliſh,) *Brutal, de méchant naturel, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Cúrriſhly, *Adv. Brutalement, rudement, d'une maniere rude & ſévere.*

To curry, *V. A.* (*or* dreſs Leather,) *Corroyer,* ou *corroyer le cuir.*

☞ To curry a Horſe, *Etriller un cheval.* † * To curry one's coat well, * † *Etriller quelqu'un comme il faut, le bien roſſer, le bien batre, le roüer de coups, lui repaſſer le buffle.*

To curry Favour with one, *Capter la bien-veillance, tâcher de gagner les bonnes graces de quelqu'un,* ou *de s'inſinuer dans ſes bonnes graces.*

To curry with one, *Neut. Faire la cour à quelqu'un.*

Cúrry-comb, *S. Etrille.*

Cúrry'd, *A. Corroyé, etrillé, V.* to curry.

Cúrrying, *S. L'action de corroyer,* &c. *V.* to curry.

Curſe, *S. Malediction, imprecation.*

To curſe one, *V. A. Maudire quelqu'un, donner des imprecations,* ou *des malédictions, ſouhaiter du mal à quelqu'un.*

☞ To curſe one to Hell, *Envoyer quelqu'un au Diable.*

To curſe, *N. Jurer, blaſphemer, dire des imprecations.*

Cúrſed, *A. Maudit, abominable, deteſtable, execrable.*

Cúrſed, *A. Maudit, abominable, horriblement mal.*

Cúrſiter, *or* Cúrſitor, *S.* (a Chancery-clerk,) *Praticien, commis* ou *clerc de la chancelerie qui dreſſe les originaux.*

Cúrſorily, *Adv. Légerement, à la hâte, en paſſant, en courant.*

Cúrſorily, *A. Léger, fait à la hâte,* ou *avec précipitation.*

Curſt, *A.* (as curſed,) *Maudit, méchant, execrable,* &c.

Cúrſtneſs, *S. Rigueur.*

Cúrſy, *V.* Courteſy.

Cúrtail, *S.* (*or* Drab,) *Une gueuipe, une gourgandine, une petite garce.*

To curtail, *V. A. Tronçonner, couper, retrancher, rogner, ôter, diminuer, desmembrer.*

Curtailed, *A. Tronçonné, coupé,* &c. *V.* to curtail.

Curtailing, *S. L'action de tronçonner,* &c. *V.* to curtail.

Cúrtain, *S. Rideau.*

☞ The curtain before a ſtage, *Toile de theatre.* ☞ A curtain, in Fortification, *V.* Courtin.

Cúrtain-rod, *Verge de fer,* ou *tringle.*

* † A cúrtain-lecture, *Cenſure* ou *mercuriale que la femme fait à ſon mari dans le lit.*

* † To ſtand behind the curtain, *Etre aux écoutes,* ou *derriére la tapiſſerié, obſerver dans un coin ce qui ſe paſſe.*

Cúrtana, *S. Epée royale ſans pointe qu'on porte devant le roy d'Angleterre à ſon couronnement, & qui eſt l'emblême de la clemence royale.*

Cúrtelage, *S.* (a Piece of Ground belonging to a Meſſuage,) *Piece de terre appartenant à une maiſon.*

Curtesy

Curteous, &c. *V.* Courteous, &c.

Curtesy, *V.* Courtesy.

Curténe, *V.* Curtane.

Cúrtizan, *V.* Courtezan.

Cúrtlaſs, *or* Curtle-ax, *S. Un coutelas.*

Curvét, *S.* (a certain Gait of a Horſe,) *Courbette.*

To curvét, *V. N. Faire des courbettes, aller à courbettes.*

Curvétting, *S. Courbettes.*

Curvilineal, *A. Curviligne.*

Cúſhion, *S. Couſſin, carreau.*

* † To be beſide the Cuſhion, *S'écarter de ſon ſujet, faire les écarts.*

Cuſhion of a Billiard-Table, *La bande d'un billard.*

Cúſtard, *Un plat.*

A little Cuſtard, *Une dariole.*

Cúſtody, *S.* (*or* Keeping,) *Garde.*

☞ They were found in his Cuſtody, *On l'en trouva ſaiſi.*

☞ Cuſtody, (*or* Priſon,) *Priſon.*

Cúſtom, *S.* (Habit *or* Uſe,) *Coûtume, habitude, accoutumance.* ☞ (of a Tradeſman's Shop,) *Chalandiſe, pratique.* ☞ (the Tax which Commodities pay,) *Doüane.*

Cúſtom-Houſe, *La doüane.*

Cúſtom-free, *Qui ne paye point de droits.*

Cúſtomable, *A. Ordinaire, uſité, commun.*

Cúſtomably, *Adv. Ordinairement, communément.*

Cúſtomary, *A. Ordinaire, commun.*

The cuſtomary Laws of a Nation, *Le droit commun, le droit commun d'un païs.*

Cúſtomed, *A. Achalandé, qui a beaucoup de chalands,* ou *de pratiques.*

Cúſtomer, *S.* (one that buys any Thing,) *Chaland, pratique.* ☞ (An Officer of the Cuſtom-Houſe,) *Un commis de la doüane.*

Cút, *A. Coupé, taillé,* &c. *V.* to cut.

* † Cut and Long-tail, *Tous enſemble, les uns & les autres, pêle-mêle.*

☞ Cut, (*or* ſoundly in drink) *Qui a bien bû, ſaoul, qui en tire.*

He is cut out for a Mathematician, *Il eſt né pour les mathematiques, il a de grans talens pour les mathematiques.*

They are cut ſo ſhort in their Revenues, that, *Leur revenu eſt ſi petit, que.*

Cut, *S.* (*or* Cutting,) *Coupe,* ou *taille.* ☞ (*or* Slice,) *Tranche.* ☞ (*or* Wound,) *Une coupure.* ☞ (*or* Gaſh in one's Face) *Balafre, eſtafilade.* ☞ (*or* Misfortune,) *Malheur, deſaſtre, travers.* ☞ (*or* Figure,) *Taille-douce, figure.*

☞ The firſt Cut of a Loaf, *L'entamure d'un pain.* ☞ To draw Cuts, *Tirer à la courte paille.* * He is of the ſame Cut with the reſt, * *Il eſt de la même trempe que les autres.*

A Cút-throat, *Un coupegorge.* A Cut-throat Place, *Une écorcherie.* A Cut-purſe, *Un filou, un coupeur de bourſe.*

To cut, *V. A. Couper, tailler, trancher.*

☞ To cut a Loaf, *Entamer un pain.* ☞ To cut Corn, to cut it down, *Couper,* ou *ſcier le blé.* ☞ Cold Weather cuts the Lips, *Le froid gerce les levres,* ou *les coupe par de petites fentes.* ☞ This Vinegar cuts my Lips, *Ce vinaigre eſt piquant, il me pique les levres.* † To cut one ſhort, *Interrompre quelqu'un, lui ôter la parole.*

☞ To cut Capers, *Faire des caprioles,* ou *cabrioles, cabrioler.* ☞ To cut ſmall, *Hacher, couper menu, appetiſſer.* ☞ To cut the Veins, *Couper,* ou *ouvrir les veines.* ☞ To cut (*or* fell) Trees, *Abbatre* ou *couper des arbres.* ☞ To cut, (*or* wound,) *Bleſſer, faire une bleſſure, couper.* ☞ To cut (*or* delve) the Ground, *Labourer la terre.* ☞ To cut, (*or* mangle,) *Tronquer, eſtropier, mutiler.* ☞ To cut (*or* top) a Tree, *Elaguer, ebrancher un arbre.* ☞ To cut (*or* hew) *Fendre.* ☞ To cut (*or* carve) Capons, *Chaponner,* ou *chatrer des cochets.*

☞ To cut, (to pare, *or* to clip,) *Couper, rogner.*

* To cut one to the Heart, *Fâcher quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

* † To cut a Figure, *Faire figure, paroître.*

☞ To cut Lots, *Tirer à la courte paille.* ☞ To cut (*or* ſhave) the Beard, *Faire la barbe, razer.* ☞ To cut into Flowers, *Decouper, vuider.*

☞ To cut a Comb ſmooth, *Vuider un peigne.* ☞ To cut (*or* ſlaſh) one over the Face, *Faire une balafre à quelqu'un ſur le viſage, le balafrer.*

To cut, *V. N.* (as Lines do,) *Se couper, ſe croiſer.* ☞ (as Horſes do,) *Se couper, ſe donner des atteintes.*

☞ To cut away the Boughs here and there, *Eclaircir, élaguer un arbre, retrancher de ſes branches.*

To cut off, *Couper, trancher, tailler.*

* To cut one off from an Eſtate, *or* to cut off the Entail, *Priver quelqu'un de la ſucceſſion, l'exhéreder, le deſheriter.* * To cut one off from the Church, *Retrancher quelqu'un de l'egliſe, l'anathematiſer.* * To cut off the Proviſions, *Couper les vivres, empêcher que l'armée ennemie n'ait des vivres.* * To cut off the Enemy's Retreat, * *Couper l'ennemi, lui couper chemin, empêcher ſa retraite.* * To cut off their Communication, *Empêcher leur communication.* * To cut off delays, *Se depêcher.*

☞ To cut off the Ends of Hair, *Refraichir les cheveux.*

To cut aſunder, *Déchirer, mettre en pieces, couper, rompre, briſer.*

To cut out, *Couper, tailler.*

To cut up, *Couper, decouper.*

☞ To cut up a dead Body, *Diſſequer un corps, en faire la diſſection.*

To cut down, *Couper, ſier,* ou *ſcier, couper une choſe juſqu' à ce qu'elle tombe à terre.*

☞ To cut down a Trayto alive, *Deprendre un traitre avant qu'il ſoit tout à fait mort.*

Cutaneous, *Adj.* (belonging to the Skin,) *Cutanée.*

Cútcheneal, *S.* (a Berry uſed to dye Scarlet,) *Cochenille.*

Cute, *S. Du mût.*

A Cúticle, *S. Une petite peau, l'epiderme.*

Cutlace, *C. Coutelas, épée courte, large, forte, & tranchante.*

Cútler, *S. Un coutelier.*

☞ A Sword-Cutler, *Un fourbiſſeur.*

Cútted, *A.* (*or* ſcolding,) *Querelleuſe, criailleuſe.* A cútted Houſewife, *Un criailleuſe.*

Cútter, *S. Coupeur, qui coupe, qui coupe bien.*

A corn-cutter, *Un coupeur de cors.* ☞ A Stone-cutter, *Un tailleur de pierre*, ou *un ſculpteur, un ſtatuaire.*

Cútting, *S. L'action de couper, de tailler*, &c. *V.* to cut.

☞ The cutting of a Wood, *La coupe d'un bois.*

☞ Stone-cutting, *Sculpture.*

☞ Cuttings, (*or* Parings,) *Rognures.*

Cútting, *A.* (in Taſte,) *Piquant.* * (*or* biting,) *Piquant, offenſant, choquant, ſatyrique.*

Cúttle, *S.* (the Cuttle-fiſh,) *Seche*, poiſſon.

Cúttler, *V.* Cutler.

CYC

Cycle, *S. Cycle, courſe*, ou *revolution.*

Cyclo-ædie, *S.* (the whole circle of Arts and Sciences,) *Encyclopedie*, Amas de toutes les ſciences,

Cygnet, *S. Un jeune cigne.*

Cylinder, *S. Un cylindre.*

Cylindrical, *or* Cylinder-like, *A. Cylindrique, en maniere de cylindre.*

Cymbal, *S. Cymbale*, ou *vielle.*

Cynical, *A. Sévére, auſtere.*

Cynick, *S.* (a ſevere Philoſopher,) *Cynique, un philoſophe ſevére.*

Cynóſure, *S.* (*Urſa minor,*) *La petite ourſe*, Conſtellation.

Cypher, *V.* Cipher.

Cypreſs-Tree, *or* Cyprus-Wood, *S. Cyprés.*

Cypreſs, *or* Cypreſs-Wood, *Cyprés*, ou *bois de Cyprés.*

Czar, *S. Czar*, l'Empereur de *Moſcovie.*

D.

DAB, *S. Un leger coup de main, un petit ſoufflet*, † *une morniſle.*

☞ A dab of dirt, *Eclaboufſure.* A fat dab, *Un morceau gras.*

☞ Dab, (a Fiſh,) *Barbuë.*

☞ Dab-chick, (a Fowl,) *Une foulque*, ou *ſorte de plongeon.*

To dabble, *V. A. Eclabouſſer.*

☞ To dabble one's Hands in the Water, *Hatrouiller, agiter l'eau avec les mains.*

To dabble in the dirt, *V. N. Patrouiller dans la bouë.*

☞ † To dabble, (to meddle in a Thing,) *Se mêler d'une choſe, y mettre le nez.*

* † To dabble, *or* to be dabbling with one, *Solliciter*, ou *pratiquer quelqu'un, tâcher de le porter à faire quelque choſe.*

Dábbled, *A. Eclabouſſé*, &c. *V.* to dabble.

Dábbling, *S. L'action d'éclabouſſer*, &c. *V.* to dabble.

* You will be always dabbling, ſee what you have got by it, *Vous voulez mettre le nez par tout, voilà ce que vous y gagnez.*

Dace, *S.* (the Dace-Fiſh,) *Vendiſe.*

Dáctyl, *S. Dactyle.*

Dád, *or* daddy, *S. Papa.*

Dáddock, *S. Le tronc pourri d'un arbre.*

Dáffodil, *S.* (a Plant,) *Aſphodele.*

To dag Sheep, *V. A. Tondre*, ou *couper les bords de la toiſon des brebis.*

Dág-locks, *S. Ce qu'on a coupé de la toiſon pour la rafraichir.*

To dag, *V.* to daggle.

Dágged, *V.* Daggled.

Dágger, *S. Un poignard, une dague.*

☞ A dagger, † (a Term of Printers,) *Une croix.*

* † To be at daggers drawing, *Etre prêts à ſe couper la gorge, être toûjours prêts à ſe battre*, ou *à coûteaux tirez.*

☞ The Poiſon and the Dagger, *Le poiſon & le fer.*

To daggle, *V. A. Croter, eclabouſſer, trainer à terre.*

Dággled, *A. Croté, éclabouſſé, trainé à terre.*

Dággle-tail, *A. Tout croté, tout eclabouſſé.*

Daies, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Day.

To daign, *V. N. Daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.*

Dáily, *A.* (*from* Day,) *Journalier, de chaque jour, quotidien.*

Dáily, *Adv. Journellement, chaque jour, tous les jours.*

Dáintily, *Adv. Delicieuſement, delicatement, magnifiquement*, &c.

Dáintineſs, *S. Friandiſes, mets exquis, viandes delicieuſes*; ou *la magnificence, la ſomptuoſité d'un feſtin.*

Dáinty, *S. Friandiſe, mets exquis*, &c.

Dáinty, *A. Delicat, friand.*

Dainty-mouth'd, *Delicat, friand.*

☞ Dainty, (*or* coſtly,) *Grand, ſplendide, magnifique, ſomptueux.*

☞ (fine *or* curious,) *Joli, beau, delicat, curieux, bien fait.*

Dáiry, *or* Dairy-houſe, *S. Laiterie.*

Dairy-woman, Dairy-maid, *Laitiere, femme qui a la charge de la laiterie.*

D † A Daize, *S.* (*or* canopy of ſtate,) *Un dais.*

Dáizy, *S.* (a Flower,) *Marguerite.*

Dale, *S. Un valon.*

Dálliance, *S. Humeur folâtre*, ou *badine, badinage*, ou *laſciveté.*

To be at dalliance, *Badiner, folâtrer.*

Dallier, *S. Un folâtre, une folâtre, un badin, une badine, une perſonne qui s'amuſe à la bagatelle*; ou † *un bagueuaudier, une perſonne lente, & qui remet inceſſamment.*

To dálly, *V. N. Badiner, folâtrer, s'amuſer à la bagatelle.*

☞ To dally with wanton Language, *Cajoler, conter fleurettes.* ☞ To dally, (to play the fool) with, *Se moquer, ſe joüer.*

To dally, to delay, *or* trifle, *Tarder, perdre du tems, s'amuſer* † *bagueuauder.*

Dálmatick, *S.* (a holy Veſtment,) *Dalmatique.*

Dam, *S. La mere de certains animaux.*

☞ Dam, (Flood-gate,) *Une ecluſe, ou bonde.*

To dam up, *V. A.* (to ſtop up,) *Enfermer, fermer, boucher.*

Dámage, *S. Dommage, perte, tort, prejudice, deſavantage.*

☞ Damage clear, *Certains droits des clercs*, ou *des commis du protonotaire.*

To dámage, *V.* to indamage.

Dámaſine, *V.* Damſin.

Dámask, *S. or* Damask Silk, *Damas.*

A damask bed, *Un lit de damas.* Damask Linnen, *Linge damaſſé.*

damaſſé. Damask Prunes, (*or* Damaſines,) *Prunes de damas*.

A damask roſe, *Roſe incarnate*.

To dámask, *V. A. Ex.* To damask Wine. *Degourdir le vin, chauffer le vin tant ſoit peu*.

Dame, *S.* (a Word us'd inſtead of Lady in Law-Buſineſſes,) *Dame*.

☞ A School-dame, *Une maîtreſſe d'ecole*.

☞ My dame, *or* my wife, *Ma femme*.

Dámmage, *V.* Damage.

To dámn, *V. A. Damner*.

*(to explode, or cry down,) *Siffler, frouder, condamner*.

Dámnable, *A. Damnable, mechant, pernicieux*.

Dámnably, *Adv. Extrémement, horriblement, furieuſement*.

Dámnation, *S. Damnation, condamnation aux enfers*.

Dámned, *A. Damné*, &c. *V.* to damn.

A damned Fellow, *Un Diable d'homme*.

The damned, *S. Les damnez*.

To dámnify, *V. A. Endommager, apporter du dommage, gâter, nuire*.

Dámnify'd, *A. Endommagé*, &c.

Dámnifying, *S. L'action d'endommager*, V. le Verbe.

Damp, *A. Humide, qui a de l'humidité*.

Damp, *S. Humidité*.

* To ſtrike a damp upon one's Spirits, *Abbatre, ralentir le courage de quelqu'un, le decourager*. It has been ſuch a damp to him, *Cela l'a ſi fort abattu, ou mortifié*.

To damp, *V. A. Rendre humide*. * (*or* diſhearten one,) *Abbatre, ralentir le courage de quelqu'un, le decourager*.

* This will damp their Joy, *Cela ralentira leur joye, cela leur fera un rabbat-joye*.

* Have I damped his Wit? *Ai-je glacé ſon eſprit?*

Dámpiſh, *A. Un peu humide tant ſoit peu humide*.

Dámpneſs, *S. Humidité*.

† Damſel, *S. Une jeune fille*.

Dámſin, *or* Damſon, *S. Prune de damas*.

Dámſin-Tree, *Prunier*, qui porte des prunes *de damas*.

Dance, *S. Danſe*.

To dance, *V. N.* & *A. Danſer*.

To dance one about, *Faire danſer quelqu'un*.

P. To dance to every Man's Pipe, *S'accommoder à tout ce qu'on veut, être à tout faire*.

* † To dance Attendance, * † *Faire le pied de grue, attendre long tems en vain*.

Dáncer, *S. Danſeur, danſeuſe*.

Dáncet, *V.* Dancy.

Dáncing, *S. Danſe*, ou *l'action de danſer*.

A dáncing-room, *Sale*, ou *chambre à danſer*.

A dáncing-ſchool, *Une ecole de danſe*.

A dáncing-maſter, *Maître à danſer*, ou *maître de danſe*.

Dáncing, *A. Ex.* † * To have as many Tricks as a dancing Bear, *Etre folâtre, aimer le badinage*.

Dáncy, *A.* (a Term of Heraldry,) *Denché*.

Dandelion, *S.* (an Herb,) *Dent de lion*.

Dándiprat, *S.* (a ſmall coin made by King *Henry* VII.) *Sorte de petite monnoye qui avoit cours du tems de* Henry VII.

* † Dandíprat, (a little Man *or* Woman,) *Un petit homme*, ou *une petite femme, un ragot, une ragote*.

To dándle, *V. A. Secoüer, agiter entre ſes bras ; dorloter, careſſer, flater*.

Dándled, *A. Secoüé, dorloté*, &c.

Dándling, *S. L'action de ſecoüer*, &c. *V.* to dandle.

Dándraff, Dándruff, *or* Dandriff, *S. Craſſe ordure de tête*.

A Dandr.ff-comb, *Un peigne fin*.

Danegélt, *S. Impôt que les Danois mirent ſur les* Saxons, *lors qu'ils dominoient en* Angleterre.

Dáne-wort, (an Herb,) *S. Hieble*.

Danger, *S. Danger, peril, hazard*.

Dángerous, *A. Dangereux, perilleux, hazardeux*.

Dángeroully, *Adv. Dangereuſement, d'une maniére dangereuſe*.

To dángle, *V. N. Pendiller, ſe brandiller*.

To dangle about a Woman, *Etre toûjours pendu à la ceinture d'une femme*.

Dangler, *S. Un coquet, un ſoupireur, qui eſt toûjours pendu à la ceinture d'une femme*.

Dángling, *Ex.* To hang dangling, *Pendiller*.

‡ Dangwallet, *Adv.* (abundantly,) *Abondamment, amplement, en grande quantité*.

Dank, *&c.* V. Damp, *&c.*

Dáping, *S. L'action de pêcher à la ligne prés de la ſurface de l'eau*.

Dápper, *A.* (tight *or* brisk,) *Vigoreux, plein de force & de vigueur, éveillé, égrillard*.

A dapper *or* tight little Fellow, *Un petit égrillard, un éveillé*.

Dápple, *or* dappled, *A. Pommelé*.

Dápple-grey, *Gris pommelé*.

To dare, *V. N. Oſer, avoir la hardieſſe*.

☞ I'll lay you what you dare of it, *Je parie, le gage avec vous tout ce que vous voudrez*. ☞ I dare be bold to tell him on't, *Je prenarai bien la liberté de le lui dire*.

To dare, *V. A. Defier, faire un defi, appeller au combat, provoquer*.

To dare dangers, *Braver ou affronter les dangers*.

☞ I dare not for my Ears, *La crainte me retient*. ☞ I dare undertake it, *or* take it upon myſelf, *Je me fais fort de cela*.

Dáring, *A. Hardi, qui a de la hardieſſe*, ou *témeraire, determiné*.

☞ A dáring glaſs, to catch Larks with, *Sorte de miroir avec quoi l'on chaſſe aux alouettes*.

Dáringly, *Adv. Hardiment, fiérement, courageuſement*.

Dárk, *A.* (*or* obſcure,) *Obſcur, noir, ſombre, qui n'eſt pas clair*. * (*or* hard to be underſtood,) *Obſcur, ſombre, caché, difficile à entendre*.

☞ A dark Lanthorn, *Lanterne ſourde*. A dark Saying, *Une enigme*.

☞ 'Tis dark Night, *Il eſt nuit cloſe, il eſt tout à fait nuit, il fait nuit comme dans un four*. ☞ It grows dark, it grows towards Night, *Il ſe fait nuit*, ou *la nuit s'approche*.

Dark, *or* darkneſs, *S. Ténébres, obſcurité*.

P. *Joan* is as good as my Lady in the dark, P. *Dans la nuit tout chats ſont gris.*

* To keep one in the dark, *Cacher une choſe à quelqu'un, ne lui en faire aucune part, lui en faire un ſecret.*

Dárk-ſighted, *Qui n'a pas bonne veüe,* ou *qui a la veüe trouble.*

To dárken, *V. A. Obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.*

To dárken, *N. S'obſcurcir, devenir obſcur.*

Dárkened, *A. Obſcurci.*

Dárkening, *S. Obſcurciſſement, l'action obſcurcir,* ou *de s'obſcurcir.*

Dárkly, *Adv. Obſcurement, d'une maniere obſcure.*

Dárkneſs, *S. Obſcurité, ténébres.*

* The land of darkneſs, *Le tombeau.* To go to the land of darkneſs, *Mourir, perdre le jour.*

Dárling, *S. Mignon, mignonne, favori, favorit.*

Dárling, *A. Favori, mignon.*

Darn, *S. Rentraiture.*

To darn, *V. A. Rentraire.*

Dárned, *A. Rentrait.*

Darnel, *S.* (*or* Cockle-weed,) *Ivroye* ou *ivraye.*

Dárner, *S. Ivroye,* ou *Ivraye.*

Dárner, *S.* (one that darns,) *Rentrayeur, rentrayeuſe.*

Dárning, *S. L'action de rentraire,* ou *rentraiture.*

Dárnix, *S.* (a kind of Cloth,) *Drap de Tournay.*

Dárrein, *A.* (a Law Word that ſignifies laſt,) *Dernier.*

Dart, *S. Dard, trait, javelot.*

To dart, *V. A. Darder, lancer, jetter.*

Dárter, *S. Dardeur.*

Dárting, *S. L'action de darder, de jetter, de lancer.*

Daſh, *S.* (*or* Stroke,) *Coup, trait.*

☞ A daſh of water, *or* dirt, *Eclabouſſure.* A daſh of Beer to a Quart of Ale, *Un peu de biére dans une quarte d'aile.* ☞ * To give one a daſh on the teeth, *Donner une morniſle à quelqu'un.* ☞ At firſt daſh, *D'abord, du premier abord, tout à coup, d'entrée.*

To daſh, *V. A.* (*or* to hit,) *Fraper, froiſſer, heurter, donner.* ☞ (*or* mingle,) *Méler, mixtionner.* ☞ To daſh one with water *or* dirt, *Eclabouſſer quelqu'un.* * To daſh one's Hope, *Fruſtrer l'attente de quelqu'un, renverſer ſes eſperances.* ☞ To daſh a thing in pieces, *Caſſer, rompre une choſe en pieces, la piler, la broyer.* ☞ Our Ship was like to daſh (*V. N.*) againſt a Rock, *Nôtre vaiſſeau fut ſur le point de ſe briſer,* ou *d'échoüer contre un rocher.* ☞ To daſh one in the Chaps, *Donner une morniſle,* ou *un ſoufflet à quelqu'un,* † *lui empaumer un ſoufflet.* * To daſh one's Confidence, *Deconcerter quelqu'un, le demonter.* * To daſh a project *or* deſign, *Faire avorter un deſſein, le faire échoüer, le renverſer.*

To daſh out, *or* blot out, *Rayer, effacer.* To daſh one's Brains out, *Faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un.* ☞ To daſh one out of Countenance, *Faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, deconcerter quelqu'un, le mettre en deſordre.*

Daſhed, *A. Eclabouſſé, fruſtré, heurté, briſé,* &c. *V.* to daſh.

Dáſhing, *S. L'action d'éclabouſſer,* &c. *V.* to daſh, *froiſſement.*

Daſht, *V.* Dáſhed.

Dáſtard, *S. Un poltron, un lâche.*

To dáſtardiſe, *V. A. Rendre lâche, effeminer, amollir le courage.*

Dáſtardly, *A. Lâche,* ou *de lâche, de poltron.*

Dáſy, *V.* Daiſy.

Dátary, *S. Dataire.*

Date, *S. Date.*

☞ A thing out of date, *Une choſe qui eſt hors d'uſage,* ou *hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt vieille,* ou *ſurannée.* A Commodity out of date, *Marchandiſe qui n'a pas de cours.*

☞ A date-book, *Un journal.* ☞ The date of a coin, *Le milleſime.*

☞ Date, (the fruit of the date-tree,) *Datte,* fruit de palmier.

To date, *V. A. Dater, mettre la date à quelque ecrit.*

Dáted, *A. Daté.*

Dáting, *S. L'action de dater.*

Dátive, *S.* & *A. En.* The dative, *or* the dative caſe, *Le datif.*

To daub, *&c.* V. to dawb, *&c.*

Dáucus, *S. Sorte de carote ſauvage, qui donne le nom à une ſorte de boiſſon qui ſe fait en* Angleterre.

Dáughter, *S. Fille.*

A daughter-in-law, *Une belle fille,* † *une bru.* A Grand-daughter, *Une petite fille.* A God-daughter, *Une filleule.*

To daunt, *V. A. Epouvanter, intimider, decourager.*

Dáunted, *A. Epouvanté, intimidé.*

What makes you be ſo daunted? *Qu'eſt ce qui vous fait ainſi avoir peur?*

Dáuntleſs, *A. Intrepide.*

Daw, *V.* Jack-daw.

† To daw (*or* brook) a Thing, *V. A. Souffrir, endurer quelque choſe,* * † *boire quelque choſe.*

To dawb, *V. A.* (*or* beſmear,) *Barbouiller, enduire.*

* (*or* cloak,) *Deguiſer, couvrir, pallier, plâtrer.* * (*or* flatter,) *Flater, cajoler, careſſer.*

* (*or* to bribe,) *Corrompre, gagner, pratiquer.*

Dáwbed, *A. Barbouillé, enduit, flaté,* &c. *V.* to dawb.

☞ A Coat dawbed with Gold Lace, *Un juſtaucorps chamarré,* ou *couvert de dentelles d'or.*

Dáwber, *S. Barbouilleur,* dans le propre, & dans le figuré, *flateur, cajoleur, qui deguiſe, qui pallie, qui plâtre,* &c.

Dáwbing, *S. L'action de barbouiller,* &c. *V.* to dawb.

Dawn, *S. Le point,* ou *la pointe du jour, l'aube, l'aurore.*

To dawn, *V. N. Poindre, commencer à paroître,* en parlant du jour.

Dáwning, *S.* (the dawning of the day,) *V.* Dawn.

Day, *S.* (the Light, in Oppoſition to Night,) *Le jour, la clarté du jour.* ☞ (a Space of Time,) *Un jour, une journée.*

* Day, (*or* Battel,) *Journée, bataille.*

☞ Let's make (*or* let's have) a merry day on't, *Paſſons le tems agréablement aujourd'hui, divertiſſons nous aujourd'hui.*

☞ To day, *or* this day *Aujourd'hui.* ☞ Never before to day, *Jamais auparavant.* ☞ It is called ſo to this day, *On l'appelle encore au-*

aujourd'hui de ce nom. ☞ The day before yeſterday,) *Avant-hier.* ☞ The next day, *Demain*, ou *le lendemain.*

☞ This many a day, *Il y a long tems.* ☞ This day ſe'nnight, *or* ſevennight, *Il y a aujourd'hui huit jours.* This day ſe'nnight, (*or* a week hence) *Dans huit jours d'ici.* ☞ They were two days journey off of this Place, *Ils étoient à deux journées d'ici.*

☞ Days, (Time, Age, Life,) *Jours, tems, ſiecle, vie.*

In the days of old, *Anciennement, jadis, du tems de nos peres, autrefois.*

Day-break, *La pointe*, ou *le point du jour.* Dog-days, *Les jours caniculaires, la canicule.*

A day-labourer, *or* day-man, *Un journalier, un ouvrier qui travaille à la journée.* A day's-work, *Journée.* Day-ſpring, *Naiſſance de l'aurore.* Day-light, *or* day-peep, *Jour.* ☞ To burn day-light, *Brûler la chandelle en plein jour.* Broad day-light, *Grand jour.* A day-ſcholar, *Un externe.* A day-book, *Un journal.* A day's-man, *Un arbitre.*

To dázle, *V. A. Ebloüir.*

Dazled, *A. Ebloüi.*

Dázling, *A. Ebloüiſſement, l'action d'ebloüir.*

Dázy, *V.* Dizy.

DEA

Déacon, *S. Un diacre.*

Déaconeſs, *S. Diaconniſſe*, ou *diaconeſſe.*

Déaconſhip, *S. Diaconat.*

Dead, *A.* (*from* to die,) *Mort, qui a perdu la vie.*

☞ Dead drink, *Boiſſon éventée.* ☞ A dead Coal, *Un charbon éteint.* * Dead Water, *Eau morte, eau croupiſſante.* * The dead Time of the Year, *Morte ſaiſon.*

☞ Stand, or you are a dead Man, *Arrête, ou je te tuë.*

☞ He will be talk'd of when he is dead, *On parlera de lui après ſa mort.* ☞ Dead (*or* numb'd, as Limbs are,) *Mort, engourdi.*

☞ Dead, (heavy and dull,) *Lâche, peſant, languiſſant.*

☞ Struck dead, *Etonné, frappé d'étonnement.* ☞ Dead Pledge, *or* Mortgage, *Hypotheque.* ☞ To wiſh one dead, to long to have him dead, *Souhaiter la mort de* (ou *à*) *quelqu'un.* ☞ To fall down dead, *Tomber roide mort.*

☞ He is half dead, *Il eſt à demi-mort*, ou *plus mort que vif.* ☞ To be in a dead Sleep, *or* to be dead aſleep, *Dormir d'un profond ſommeil.*

☞ A dead Calm, *Un grand calme.* ☞ The dead Time of the Night, *Le ſilence de la nuit.*

☞ A dead Wall, *Une muraille ſur laquelle il n'y a rien de bâti*, ou *qui ne ſert que de cloiſon.* * † To help one at a dead Lift, *Tirer quelqu'un d'intrigue*, ou *de peine, le tirer d'un mauvais pas, le remettre ſur pié.* * † To work for a dead Horſe, *Travailler pour payer une vieille dette.*

Dead, *S. Les morts.*

Dead, *Adv. Extrémement, tout à fait.*

To dead, *or* deaden, *V. A. Amortir, aſſoupir.*

Deadly, *A.* (mortal, *or* fatal,) *Mortel, qui cauſe la mort, dangereux, fatal.*

☞ A deadly (*or* ſtrange) Man, *Un étrange*, ou *un terrible homme.*

☞ Deadly, (mortal, violent, terrible,) *Mortel, terrible, violent, furieux, grand, extréme, ſenſible.*

A deadly Affront, *Un ſanglant affront.*

Deadly, *Adv. Mortellement, à mort, extrémement, terriblement, furieuſement, horriblement.*

☞ It rains deadly hard, *Il pleut à verſe.*

Déadneſs, *S. Amortiſſement.*

Deaf, *A. Sourd.*

To make deaf, *Rendre ſourd, aſſourdir.* To make as if one were deaf, *Faire le ſourd, faire la ſourde oreille.*

† To deaf, *or* deafen, *V. A. Aſſourdir, rendre ſourd.*

Déafiſh, *A. Un peu ſourd, qui a l'oreille un peu dure.*

A deafiſh Man, *Un ſourdaut.*

Deafly, *Adv. Sourdement.*

Déafneſs, *S. Surdité.*

Deal, *S.* a good deal, *or* a great deal, *Beaucoup, quantité, abondance, force.*

☞ Deal, at Cards, *La donne, le droit de faire carte*, ou *de donner les cartes à ſon tour.*

Deal, (*or* elder Hand at Picket,) *La main.*

☞ Deal, a Sort of Wood, *Sapin.* A deal-tree, *Un ſapin.* A deal-board, *Une planche*, ou *un ais de ſapin.*

☞ To keep a deal of Stir, to make a great deal ado about ſomething, *Faire grand bruit pour quelque choſe.*

☞ To be in a great deal of Trouble, Grief, *or* Sorrow, *Etre fort en peine, être fort affligé.*

To deal, *V. N.* (to trade,) *Trafiquer, faire trafic*, ou *faire negoce, negocier.*

☞ To deal well or ill with one, (to uſe him well or ill,) *En agir, en uſer bien ou mal avec quelqu'un, le traiter bien ou mal.*

☞ I know not how to deal with him, *Je ne ſai que faire avec lui, je ne ſai de quel biais le prendre.*

☞ Crudities hard to deal with, *Des cruditez qu'on a de la peine à combatre.*

☞ You are a wiſe Man if you can deal with him, *Il faut que vous ſoyez bien adroit pour le ménager.* ☞ He is a ſad Man to deal withal, *Il ne fait pas bon avoir à faire à lui.*

☞ I ſhall deal with him well enough, *Je m'accommoderai avec lui, je ferai aſſez bien mes affaires avec lui*, ou *j'en viendrai aiſement à bout.*

To deal, N. *or* to deal the Cards, A. *Faire carte, donner les cartes.*

Déaler, *S.* (*or* Merchant,) *Un negociant, un marchand.*

☞ (at Cards,) *Celui* ou *celle qui fait carte*, ou *qui donne les cartes.*

☞ Plain-dealer, *Un homme franc, ſincere, naif, de bonne foi, un honnête homme.*

A falſe-dealer, *or* a double-dealer, *Un homme de mauvaiſe foi, un homme à deux viſages, un trompeur, un fourbe.*

Déaling, *S. L'action de trafiquer*, &c. *V. tous le ſens de* to deal, ☞ (Trade,) *Trafic, negoce.*

☞ I have no dealings, (Intercourſe, *or* Buſineſs,) with him, *Je n'ai aucune communication avec lui, je n'ai point d'affaire*, ou *de correſpondence avec lui.* ☞ An honeſt *or* up-

right dealing, *Procedé ſincere, bonne foi.* ☞ A falſe or treacherous dealing, *Tromperie, mauvaiſe foi, perfidie, fraude.*

Dealt with, *A. Traité.*

☞ An eaſy Man to be dealt withal, *Un homme commode, facile, accommodant.*

Hard to be dealt with, *Difficile, avec qui l'on a de la peine de s'accommoder.*

D † Deambulation, *S.* (walking about,) *Promenade, tour de promenade.*

Dean, *S. Un doyen.*

Deanry, *S. Doyenné.*

Déanſhip, *S. Doyenné.*

Dear, *A.* (or coſtly) *Cher.*

☞ Dear bought Experience, *Fâcheuſe experience.*

☞ Dear, (or beloved,) *Cher.*

☞ Dear, *Adv. Cher, beaucoup.*

O dear! *Interj. Ouais!* ou *vous me ſurprenez.*

Dearling, *V.* Darling.

Dearly, *Adv. Cherement, tendrement, avec paſſion, paſſionnément.*

☞ I love dearly to ſee, *Je prens un ſingulier plaiſir à voir.*

Dearn, *V.* Dern.

To dearn, *&c.* V. to darn, *&c.*

Déarre-, *S.* (*from* dear,) *Cherté.*

Déarning, *V.* Darning.

Dearth, *S.* (*from* dear,) *Cherté, famine, grande diſette de vivres.*

Death, *S. La mort, le trépas.*

To put to death, *Mettre à mort, faire mourir.* I ſhall be the death of him, *Il mourra de mes mains.* To catch one's death, *S'attirer la mort, ſe tuer par ſa faute.*

☞ It is death, (or a capital Crime,) *C'eſt un crime capital* ou *digne de mort.*

☞ Death's Wound, *Playe mortelle.* He has given me my death's wound, *Il m'a mortellement bleſſé.* ☞ Upon pain of death, *Sur peine de la vie.* ☞ To ſit upon life and death, *Juger quelqu'un, lui faire ſon procès pour un crime capital.* ☞ To threaten one with death, *Menacer quelqu'un de le tuer,* ou *de le faire mourir.* ☞ To grieve one's ſelf to death, *Se tuer de chagrin.*

☞ Death-Bed, *Le lit de mort, l'agonie.*

Deathful, *Adj. Mortel.*

Death-Watch, (or Cricket,) *Grillon.*

Deathleſs, *A.* (or immortal,) *Immortel.*

To debar, *V. A. Exclurre, priver.*

His Phyſician does not debar him of eating any Thing, *Son medicin ne lui défend rien.*

To debárque, or to debark, *V. A.* & *N. Debarquer.*

Debárked, *A. Debarqué.*

Debárred, *A.* (or kept out,) *Exclus, privé.*

Debárring, *S. Exclnſion, l'action d'exclurre,* ou *de priver.*

To debaſe, *V. A. Abbaiſſer, avilir.* ☞ (or diſparage,) *Mépriſer, ravaler.*

☞ To debaſe coin, *Falſifier la monnoye, faire la fauſſe monnoye.*

Debáſed, *A. Abbaiſſé, mépriſé, avili.*

Debáſement, or Debáſing, *S. Abbaiſſement, abjection, aviliſſement, mépris.*

Debate, *S.* (Diſpute in Words,) *Debat, diſpute, conteſtation.* ☞ (Strife, or Quarrel,) *Diſpute, querelle, chamaillis.*

To debate, *V. A.* (or to bandy,) *Debatre, diſputer, examiner, agiter.*

To debate, *V. N.* (or quarrel,) *Diſputer, conteſter, ſe quereller, ſe chamailler.*

To debate, *V. N.* (or adviſe,) with one's ſelf, *Deliberer, ſonger, penſer à quelque choſe.*

Debated, *A. Debatu, diſcuté.*

Debáting, *S. L'action de debatre,* &c. *V.* to debate.

Debauch, *S. Debauche.*

To debauch, *V. A. Debaucher.*

Debauchéé, or Deboſhéé, *S. Un debauché.*

Debauched, *A. Debauché.*

Debáuchery, *S. Debauche, libertinage, dereglement des mœurs.*

Debenture, *S.* (a Writing given for the Payment of Arrears, due either in the Army or the King's Houſhold,) *Billet qu'on donne pour aſſurer le payment des gages des domeſtiques du roi, de la ſolde des troupes,* &c.

To debilitate, *V. A. Debiliter, affoiblir.*

Debilitated, *A. Debilité, affoibli.*

Debilitating, *S. Debilitation, affoibliſſement, l'action de debiliter, d'affoiblir.*

Debility, *S. Foibleſſe, débilité, langueur.*

Debonair, *A.* (meek,) *Debonnaire, doux.* ☞ (or courteous,) *Doux, civil, honnête, complaiſant.* ☞ (or merry,) *Gai, joyeux.*

Debonairity, *S. Debonnaireté.*

Deboſhed, *V.* Debauched.

Deboſhéé, *Un debauché, un libertin.*

Debt, *S. Dette.*

To pay one's debts, *Payer ſes dettes, ſe liberer.* ☞ To be in debt, *Etre endetté, devoir.*

I am ſtill ſomething in your debt, *Je vous dois,* ou *je vous reſte encore quelque choſe.*

☞ I am in your debt for this, *Je vous ſuis redemable de ceci, je vous en ſuis obligé.*

Débtor, *S. Debiteur.*

Décade, *S. Décade.*

Decádence, *S.* (Downfal,) *Decadence.*

Décagon, *S. Decagone.*

Décalogue, *S. Decalogue.*

To décamp *V. N. Decamper, lever le camp.*

Décamped, *A. Decampé.*

Décampment, *S. Decampement.*

☞ We made a third decampment, *Nous decampâmes pour la troiſiéme fois.*

To decant, *V. A. Tranſvaſer.*

Decanted, *A. Tranſvaſé.*

Decanter, *S. Flacon,* a tranſvaſer.

Decay, *S. Declin, decadence, decroiſſement, diminution, ruine.*

☞ A Beauty gone to decay, *Une beauté, fletrie,* ou *ternie.* ☞ My Memory is gone to decay, *Ma memoire s'eſt affoiblie,* ou *diminuée.*

☞ A general decay of Chriſtian Piety, *Un relâchement univerſel de la morale Chrétienne.*

To decay, *V. N.* (to fail, to decreaſe,) *Decheoir, diminuer,* ou *ſe diminuer, aller en decadence, baiſſer.* ☞ (or wither,) *Se fletrir, ſe ternir, ſe paſſer.* ☞ (or

☞ (or grow worſe,) *S'abâtardir.* ☞ (or wear off,) *S'uſer.* ☞ (to loſe one's or its Strength,) *Se gâter, perdre ſa force.*

☞ To decay with Age, *Etre caſſé de vieilleſſe, vieillir.*

☞ To decay in one's eſtate, *Commencer à devenir pauvre, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

Decay'd, *A. Dechu, diminué, flétri, terni, uſé,* &c. *V.* to decay.

☞ A decay'd Family, *Une famille renverſée, ruinée.*

Decay'd Wine, *Du vin gâté, du vin éventé,* ou *qui a perdu ſa force.*

Deceaſe, *S. Décés, mort.*

To deceaſe, *V. N. Décéder, mourir.*

Deceaſed, *A. Décédé, mort.*

Deceit, *S. Tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, ſupercherie, impoſture, fraude.*

Deceitful, *A. Trompeur, fourbe,* † *decevant.*

A deceitful Man, *Un trompeur, un forbe, un impoſteur.*

A deceitful Trick, *Une fourbe, une fourberie, une tromperie.*

Deceitfully, *A. Par tromperie, par fourberie.*

Deceitfulneſs, *S. Tromperie,* &c. *V.* Deceit.

Deceivable, *A. Qui peut être trompé.*

To deceive, *V. A. Decevoir, tromper, ſeduire ; fourber, attraper.*

☞ To deceive, (or mock,) *Se moquer, ſe jouer.*

Deceived, *A. Decen, trompé, ſeduit,* &c.

☞ You are deceived, or miſtaken, *Vous vous trompez.*

Deceiver, *S. Trompeur, fourbe, ſeducteur, impoſteur.*

Deceiving, *S. L'action de tromper,* &c. *V.* to deceive.

December, *S. Decembre.*

Decémvirate, *S. Decemvirat.*

Décency, *S. Décence, bienſéance, convenance,*

Decénnial, *A. De dix ans.*

Décent, *A. Decent, bienſéant, convenable.*

☞ A decent Burial, *Une ſepulture honorable.*

Décently, *Adv. Décemment, avec bienſéance.*

☞ Decently buried, *Enſeveli honorablement.*

Decéption, *S. Deception, tromperie.*

To decide, *V. A. Décider, déterminer, terminer, reſoudre, vuider.*

Decided, *A. Décidé,* &c.

Deciding, *S. Deciſion, l'action de decider,* &c. *V.* to decide.

To décimate a Regiment, V. A. *Decimer un regiment.*

Decimation, *S. Décimation, l'action de décimer.*

☞ Decimation, (or Tything,) *Le payement des décimes.*

To decipher, *V. A. Dechifrer, expliquer des chifres.*

☞ (or deſcribe,) *Depeindre, faire le portrait de.*

Deciphered, *A. Dechifré,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Decipherer, *S. Dechifreur.*

Deciphering, *S. L'action de dechifrer,* &c. *V.* to decipher.

Deciſion, *S.* (from to decide,) *Déciſion.*

Deciſive, or deciſory, *A. Déciſif.*

Deck, *S.* (a deck of a Ship,) *Tillac* ou *pont de navire.*

The firſt deck, or lowermoſt deck, *Fran: tillac, le pont le plus bas.*

To deck, *V. A. Orner, parer, embeller, enrichir, ajuſter.*

Décked, *A. Orné, paré,* &c.

Décking, *S. Ornement, embelliſſement, l'action d'orner, de parer,* &c. *V.* to deck.

Deckt, *V.* Decked.

To declaim, *V. A. Déclamer.*

Declaimer, *S. Déclamateur.*

Declamátion, *S. Declamation, diſcours publie.*

Declámatory, *A. Declamatoire.*

In a declamatory Way, *Par maniére de declamation.*

Declaration, *S. Déclaration.*

☞ To make one's declaration in law, *Faire ſa demande.*

Declárative, *A. Declaratif, qui declare.*

To declare, *V. A.* (to publiſh, to ſhew, or tell,) *Déclarer, ſignifier, faire ſa declaration, publier, annoncer, dire.*

☞ (or to make plain,) *Déclarer, expliquer, decouvrir, éclaircir.*

☞ To declare one's ſelf an Heir, *Se porter pour héritier.*

To declare, *V. N. Déclarer, avoüer, ſe declarer, s'ouvrir.*

Declared, *A. Déclaré, ſignifié, expliqué,* &c. *V.* to declare.

Declárer, *S. Qui declare,* ou *qui a declaré.*

Decláring, *S. Déclaration,* ou *l'action de déclarer,* &c. *V.* to declare.

Declenſion, *S.* (a Term of Grammar,) *Déclinaiſon.* * (or decline,) *Declin, decadence.*

Declinátion, *S. Declin, décadence.*

☞ A low declination of the Head, *Un profond baiſſement de tête.* ☞ The declination (or declenſion) of nouns, *La declinaiſon des noms.* ☞ The declination of the Sun, *La déclinaiſon du ſoleil.*

Decline, *S. Declin, décadence.*

To decline, *V. A. Decliner,* ou *conjuguer.* ☞ (to avoid or refuſe,) *Décliner, fuïr, éviter, éluder.*

To decline, *V. N.* (or to decay,) *Décliner, être ſur ſon declin, tomber en decadence, baiſſer, decheoir.* ☞ (or bow downward,) *Décliner, baiſſer, s'abaiſſer, pencher.*

Declined, *A. Decliné,* &c. *V.* to decline.

Declining, *S. L'action de decliner, declin, decadence,* &c. *V.* to decline.

Declining, *A. Qui eſt ſur ſon declin.*

A declining Age, *Un age avancé, le retour,* ou *le declin de l'age.*

Déclivity, *S. Pente* ou *penchant d'une colline.*

Decóction, *S. Decoction.*

D † Decollation, *S. Coupement de tête, decollation.*

Decompósite, or decompound, *S. Un decompoſé.*

Decompounded, *A. Doublement compoſé.*

D † To décorate, *V. A. Decorer, orner.*

Decoration, *S. Decoration, ornement, embelliſſement.*

Decorous, *A. Honnête, bienſéant.*

Decórum, *S. Decorum, bienſéance, honnêteté.*

Decoy for ducks, *S. Lieu pratiqué pour attraper des canards.* A decoy-ducks, *Canard*

nard dont on ſe ſert pour en attirer d'autres.

* Decoy, (Lure, Wheedle,) *Leurre.*

To decóy, *V. A. Attirer, leurrer, attraper finement, gagner, faire donner dans le piege.*

Decóy'd, *A. Attiré, leurré,* &c.

Decreaſe, *S.* (*or* diminution,) *Decroiſſement, diminution.*

☞ (*or* Wane of the Moon,) *Le decours,* ou *le declin de la lune.*

To decreaſe, *V. N. Décroitre, diminuer.*

Decreaſed, *A. Décru, diminué.*

Decréé, *S.* (*or* Ordinance,) *Decret, ordonnance.* ☞ (*or* Precept,) *Une ſentence, une opinion, une precepte, un dogme, une maxime.* ☞ (*or* Purpoſe.) *Deſſein, reſolution, ſentiment, projet.*

To decréé, *V. N. Reſoudre de, ſe reſoudre* ou *ſe determiner à, arrêter.*

To decréé, *V. A. Decerner, ordonner.*

Decréed, *V. A. Decerné,* &c. *V.* to decree.

Decrement, *S. Dechet, perte, diminution.*

Decrepit, *A. Decrepit, caſſé.*

Decrepitneſs, *S.* (decrepit, *or* old Age,) *Decrepitude, age decrepit, extrême vieilleſſe.*

Decreſcent, *S. La lune en ſon decours,* ou *ſur ſon declin, le dernier quartier de la lune.*

Decrétal, *A.* (*from* decree,) *Decretal.*

Ex. A Decrétal Epiſtle, *Decretale.*

Decretals, *S. Les decretales.*

Decrétory, *A. Deciſif, definitif, peremptoire.*

To decry, *V. A.* (to cry down,) *Decrier, médire de.*

☞ (*or* aboliſh a cuſtom,) *Abolir une coûtume.*

Decry'd, *A. Decrié.*

Décuple, *N. Dix fois autant.*

To decypher, *&c. V.* to decipher, *&c.*

Dedans, *S.* (at Tennis,) *Le dedans.*

To dédicate, *V. A. Dedier, faire la dedicace de, conſacrer, addreſſer, offrir.*

Dédicated, *A. Dedié,* &c.

Dédicating, *S. L'action de dedier,* &c. *V.* to dedicate.

Dedicátion, *S.* (of a Church,) *Dedicace* d'une egliſe, (of a Book,) *Dédicace, epître dedicatoire,* d'un livre.

Dedicátor, *S. Celui qui dedie un livre, l'auteur de l'epître dedicatoire.*

Dedicátory, *A. Dedicatoire.*

To deduce, *V. A.* (to gather,) *Deduire, tirer une conſequence, conclurre, inferer.*

☞ (*or* derive,) *Faire venir,* ou *faire deriver.*

Deduced, *A. Deduit, tiré, conclu, inferé.*

Dedúcive, *A. Que l'on peut deduire, tirer, conclurre, inferer.*

Dedúcing, *S. L'action de deduire,* &c. *V.* to deduce.

To dedúct, *V. A. Deduire, rabatre, retrancher.*

Dedúcted, *A. Deduit,* &c.

Dedúcting, *S. L'action de deduire,* &c. *V.* to deduct.

Deduction, *S. Deduction, rabais de ſomme, diminution.*

Without any deduction, *Sans rien rabatre, ſans rien refalquer.*

☞ Deduction, (*or* Concluſion,) *Concluſion, conſequence.*

Deed, *S.* (*or* Action,) *Action, acte, fait.* ☞ (*or* Contract,) *Un acte, un inſtrument, un contract.*

Deed-Poll, *Acte ſimple, & qui n'eſt pas dentelé.*

☞ I am not ſatisfied with words, I am for deeds, *Je ne me contente pas de paroles, je veux des réalitez.*

To deem, *V. N.* & *A. Croire, eſtimer, penſer.*

Déémed, *A. Cru, eſtimé.*

Deemſter, *S. Sorte de juge* ou *d'arbitre dans l'Iſle de Man.*

Deep, *A. Profond, creux, qui a de la profondeur.* * (great *or* extraordinary,) *Profond, grand, extraordinaire.*

* A deep Scholar, *Un homme de profonde erudition, un ſavant homme.*

A deep Mourning, *Grand deuil.* A deep Coat, *Un grand juſtaucorps.*

☞ A dog of a deep mouth, *Chien de grand abboy.*

☞ Deep, *Haut, d'une certaine hauteur.*

☞ A deep Blue, *Un bleu chargé.* ☞ Deep Wine, *Vin chargé,* ou *couvert.*

* Deep, (*or* cunning,) *Ruſé, fin.* * (*or* ſecret,) *Secret, ſourd, caché.*

☞ A deep Notion, *Une penſée abſtruſe.* ☞ A deep Way, *Un chemin rompu par les eaux.*

* To be deep in debt, *Etre endette juſqu'aux oreilles.*

* That made a deep Impreſſion on my Thoughts, *Cela fit beaucoup d'impreſſion ſur mon eſprit.*

Deep, *S. La mer.*

To déépen, *V. A. Enfoncer.*

Deep, *or* deeply, *Adv. Profondement.*

☞ Deeply indebted, *Fort endetté,* ou *chargé de dettes.*

Déépneſs, *S. Profondeur.*

Déépning, *S.* the deepnings of a picture, *Les lointains,* ou *les enfoncemens d'une tableau.*

Deer, *S. Bête fauve.*

A fallow deer, *Un daim,* ou *une daine.* A red deer, *Un cerf,* ou *une biche.*

A rain deer, *Une renne.*

To deface, *V. A.* (*or* ſpoil,) *Gâter, ruïner, detruire.* ☞ (*or* diſfigure,) *Défigurer, enlaidir, rendre difforme, deviſager.*

☞ (*or* blot out the Memory,) *Effacer le ſouvenir, faire oublier.*

Defáced, *A. Gâte, ruïné,* &c.

Defácing, *S. L'action de gâter, de ruïner,* &c. *V.* to deface.

Defaillance, *S. Defaut,* en termes de pratique.

Defálcation, *S. Deduction.*

To defálk, *V. A. Defalquer, rabatre, deduire.*

Defálked, *A. Defalqué, rabattu, deduit.*

Defamátion, *S. Diffamation, calomnie.*

Defamátory, *A. Diffamatoire.*

To defame, *V. A. Diffamer, deshonorer.*

Defámed, *A. Diffamé, deshonoré.*

Defámer, *S. Diffamateur, calomniateur.*

Defáming, *S. L'action de diffamer, de deshonorer.*

Default, *S.* (*or* defect,) *Defaut, vice.*

☞ In default whereof, *Faute de quoi.* ☞ Default, (*or* Non-appearance,) *Defaut.*

Defeat, *S. Defaite, deroute.*

To defeat, *V. A.* (*or* rout,) *Defaire, mettre en deroute.*

* (*or*

* (*or* fruſtrate one's deſign,) *Ruïner, renverſer le deſſein de quelqu'un.* ☞ (*or* make void a Thing,) *Caſſer, annuller, abolir.*

Defeated, *A. Defait, mis en deroute,* &c.

Defeazance, *S. Contrelettre.*

Defécate, *A. Raſiné, épuré, clair, detaché de la lie.*

Defect, *S. Defaut, manquement, vice.*

Defection, (*or* Revolt,) *S. Defection, revolte,* &c.

☞ Defection, (from the Church,) *Revolte, apoſtaſie.*

Defective, *A. Defectueux, plein de defauts, imparfait.*

☞ A Verb defective, *Un verbe defectif,* ou *defectueux.*

Defence, *S.* (Guard *or* Protection,) *Défence, garde, ſoûtien, protection, appui, ſecours.*

☞ Defence, (*or* Anſwer at Law,) *Defenſes,* ce qu'on repond en juſtice à la demande de la partie.

☞ The defences, (*or* fortifications,) *Defences,* ou *fortifications.* ☞ He has made a very good defence, *Il s'eſt fort bien defendu.* ☞ To ſtand in the defence of one's life and fortune, *Defendre ſon bien & ſa vie.* ☞ To ſpeak in defence of one, *Prendre le parti de quelqu'un, parler en ſa faveur, prendre ſa cauſe en main.* ☞ To fight in one's own defence, *Se battre* ou *faire quelque choſe à ſon corps defendant.*

To defend, *V. A. Defendre, appuyer, ſoûtenir, proteger, garder, conſerver, preſerver.*

Defendant, *S. Defendeur.*

A She-defendant, *Defenderesſe.*

Defended, *A. Defendu, appuyé,* &c. *V.* to defend.

Defender, *S. Defenſeur, protecteur.*

Defending, *S. L'action de defendre,* &c. *V.* to defend.

Defendreſs, *S. Patronne, protectrice.*

Defenſative, *S. Defenſif, antidote, contre-poiſon.*

Defenſible, *A. Tenable, qui ſe peut defendre, capable de défenſe.*

Defenſive, *A. Defenſif.*

Defenſively, *Adv. Ex.* To act defenſively, *Se tenir ſur la defenſive.*

To defer, *V. A.* (to delay,) *Differer, remettre, renvoyer, uſer de remiſes.*

☞ To defer, *V. N.* (*or* have Reference,) *Deferer. Ex.* And by ſeeming to defer in all Things to *Pignoranda,* govern'd him, *Et en faiſant ſemblant de deferer en toutes choſes aux ſentimens de* Pignoranda, *il le gouvernoit.*

I know not how far the Prince will defer to my Opinion, (Sir *W. Temple,*) *Je ne ſai pas juſqu'où le prince s'en rapportera,* ou *s'en remettra à mon opinion.*

Déference, *S. Deference, reſpect, complaiſance, égard.*

Deferred, *A. Differé, remis, renvoyé.*

Deférring, *S. L'action de remettre, de differer,* &c. *V.* to defer, *Remiſe, delai, renvoy, ajournement.*

Defiance, *S.* (*or* Challenge,) *Appel, defi.*

To bid defiance, *Defier, faire un defi,* ou *braver.*

☞ To live in open defiance with one, *Etre ennemi declaré de quelqu'un.* ☞ He lives in open defiance to (*or* againſt) Nature and Reaſon, *Il agit contre les regles de la nature & de la raiſon, il a renoncé à la nature & à la raiſon.*

Deficiency, *S. Defaut, manquement, manque.*

Deficiency, (Inability to pay) *Inſolvabilité.*

Deficiency of a Fund, *Manquement d'un fonds, non valeur.*

Deficient, *A. Defectueux, imparfait.*

☞ I ſhall not be deficient in any Thing, *Je n'omettrai,* ou *je n'oublierai rien.*

Deficient, (unable to pay,) *Inſolvable.*

To defie, *&c.* V. to defy, *&c.*

Defilé, *or* Defilée, *S. Un defilé, un chemin étroit.*

To defile, *V. A. Souiller, ſalir, tâcher.*

☞ To defile (*or* deflour) a Virgin, *Corrompre une vierge, la deſhonorer.*

Defiled, *A. Souillé, ſali, corrompu,* &c.

Defilement, *S. Tache, ſouillure, corruption.*

Defiler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ſouille,* &c. *V.* to defile.

Defiling, *S. L'action de ſouiller,* &c. V. *Les divers ſens de* to defile.

To fine, *V. A. Definir, donner la definition d'une choſe.*

Defined, *A. Defini.*

Définite, *A. Defini.*

Definition, *S. La definition.*

Définitive, *A. Définitif, deciſif, peremptoire.*

Definitively, *Adv. Definitivement.*

D†Deflagrátion, *S. Embraſement, incendie.*

Deflection, *S.* (bending *or* turning aſide,) *Courbement, écart.*

☞ Deflection of a Ship from her true Courſe, by reaſon of Currents, *Dérive d'un vaiſſeau qui eſt détourné de ſa route par la force des courans.*

To deflour a Virgin, *V. A. Depuceler une fille, lui ravir ſon pucelage,* ou *ſa virginité, la deflorer.*

Defloured, *A. Depucelée,* † *deflorée.*

Deflourer, *S. Celui qui ravit l'honneur à une fille.*

Defloúring, *S. L'action de depuceler,* &c. *V.* to deflour.

Defluxion, *S. Fluxion.*

Deforcement, *S.* (a Law Term,) *Detention* du bien d'autrui, *uſurpation.*

Deforceor, Deforciant, *or* Deforſour, *S. Celui qui detient le bien d'autrui, un uſurpateur.*

To deform, *V. A. Défigurer, enlaidir, rendre laid.*

To deform one's Face, *Se defigurer le viſage, ſe deviſager.*

Deformed, *A. Defiguré, difforme, laid.*

Deformedly, *Adv. D'une maniére difforme.*

Deforming, *S. L'action de defigurer,* &c. *V.* to deform.

Deformity, *S. Deformité, laideur.*

To defraud, *V. A. Frauder, fruſtrer par quelque fraude, tromper, fourber, priver de quelque choſe.*

Defrauded, *A. Fraudé, trompé, fourbé,* &c.

Defrauding, *S. L'action de frauder,* &c. (*V.* to defraud,) *tromperie, fraude, fourbe, fourberie.*

To defray one, *V. A. Defrayer, payer les frais,* ou *la depenſe, decharger.*

Defray'd,

Defray'd, *A. Defrayé, dechargé.*

Defráying, *S. L'action de defrayer,* &c.

†Deft, *A.* (*or* neat,) *Beau, joli.*

☞ (*or* merry,) *Gai, joyeux.*

Defunct, *A.* (*or* dead,) *Défunt, mort, decedé.*

To defy, *V. A. Defier, faire un defi, braver.*

Defy'd, *A. Defié, bravé.*

Defying, *S. L'action de defier,* ou *de braver.*

Degéneracy, *S. Abatardiſſement, depravation, dereglement, corruption.*

Degénerate, *V.* Degenerated.

To degénerate, *V. N. Degéner, ſe gâter, s'abatardir, ſe corrompre, ſe relacher.*

Degénerated, *A. Degénéré* &c.

Degénerating, *S. L'action de dégénérer,* &c. *abatardiſſement, corruption, depravation.*

Degénerous, *A. Qui degénére.*

* Degenerous Practices, *Des actions baſſes, lâches, infames.*

D To deglutinate, *V. A.* (*or* to unglue,) *Degluer, decoler, debarraſſer,* dans le propre, & dans le figuré.

Degradátion, *S. Degradation.*

To degráde, *V. A. Degrader, demettre de quelque grade.*

☞ To degrade one's ſelf, *Dereger.*

Degráded, *A. Degradé.*

Degráding, *S. Degradation,* ou *l'action de degrader.*

Degréé, *S. Degré.*

* Degree, (* Step,) *Degré, pas. Ex.* By degrees, *Par degrez, pas à pas, ſucceſſivement, inſenſiblement, peu à peu.*

To take one's degree in the Univerſity, *Prendre ſes degrez dans l'univerſité.*

To dehort, *V. A. Deconſeiller, diſſuader, detourner.*

Dehortation, *S. Diſſuaſion.*

Dehórted, *A. Deconſeillé, diſſuadé, detourné.*

To deject, *V. A. Abbatre, accabler, affliger.*

To deject one's ſelf, *S'affliger, ſe laiſſer abbatre à la douleur.*

Dejécted, *A. Abbatu, accablé, affligé.*

Dejectedly, *Adv.* (to look dejectedly *or* dejected,) *Paroître affligé, paroître fort abbatu.*

Dejéction, *S. Abbatement de cœur, affliction, conſternation.*

Déicide, *A. Deïtide.*

To deify, *V. A. Deifier, mettre au rang des dieux.*

Déify'd, *A. Deifié, mis au rang des dieux.*

Déifying, *S. L'action de deïfier,* &c. *V.* to deify.

Déiſm, *S. Deiſme.*

Déiſt, *S. Deiſte.*

Deity, *S.* (*or* Godhead,) *La divinité, l'eſſence divine.*

☞ (a fabulous God,) *Une divinité, un faux dieu,* ou *fauſſe déeſſe.*

Delay, *S. Delai, remiſe, renvoi, retardement, longueur.*

☞ Make no delay, *Ne differez plus, ne tardez pas.*

To deláy, *V. A. Différer, prolonger, remettre, retarder, diferer en longueur, renvoyer.*

☞ To delay in Judgment, *Donner delai.* ☞ I will not delay myſelf in that Matter, *Je ne veux point negliger cette affaire.*

☞ To delay, *or* dilute, *V.* to dilute.

Delay'd, *A. Differé, prolongé, remis,* &c.

Delayer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui differe,* &c. *un temporiſeur.*

Deláying, *S. L'action de differer,* &c. *V.* to delay, *delai, remiſe, longueur.*

Deléctable, *A Délectable, agréable, delicieux.*

Deléctableneſs, *S. Qualité agréable,* ou *charmante, charme, agrément.*

Delectably, *Adv. Delicieuſement, agréablement.*

Delectation, *S. Delectation, plaiſir, contentement, volupté.*

Délegácy, *V.* Délegátion.

Délegate, *A. Delegué, deputé.*

Délegate, *S. Un delegué, un deputé.*

To délegate, *V. A. Déleguer, deputer.*

Délegated, *A. Delegué, deputé.*

Delegátion, *S. Delegation, commiſſion de délegué.*

Deliberate, *A. Prudent, ſage, aviſé, circonſpect.*

To deliberate upon, *V. N. Deliberer, mettre en deliberation, aviſer, conſulter, examiner, voir, penſer, conſiderer.*

Deliberated, *A. Deliberé, mis en deliberation.* &c.

☞ Deliberated, (*or* premeditated,) *Premedité, fait de propos deliberé, à deſſein, exprès.*

Deliberátely, (*or* adviſedly,) *Adv. Sagement, meurement, après meure delibération.* ☞ (*or* on purpoſe,) *A deſſein, de propos deliberé.*

Deliberation, *S. Deliberation, conſultation.*

Deliberative, *A. Deliberatif.*

Delicacy, (*or* Daintineſs,) *Delicateſſe, friandiſe.* * (*or* Beauty,) *Delicateſſe, beauté.*

Delicate, *S.* (*or* dainty,) *Delicat, delicieux, exquis, de bon goût.* * (*or* fine,) *Beau, joli, agréable, charmant, propre, bon.* * (*or* effeminate,) *Delicat, mol, efféminé.*

Délicately, *Adv.* (*or* curiouſly,) *Delicatement, ingenieuſement.* ☞ (*or* deliciouſly,) *Delicatement, delicieuſement.*

☞ I ſlept delicately, *J'ai bien dormi, j'ai dormi d'un fort bon ſommeil.*

Délicateneſs, *V.* Delicacy.

Delicieux, *A. Delicieux, agréable, charmant, exquis.*

Deliciouſly, *Adv. Delicieuſement.*

Deliciouſneſs, *S. Delices, plaiſirs, douceur, charme.*

Delight, *S. Delices,* F. ou *delice,* M. *plaiſir, joye, volupté, douceur, charme, divertiſſement, paſſetems.*

To delight, *V. A. Rejoüir, delecter, divertir, donner de la joie, donner du plaiſir, recréer.*

To delight, *V. N. Prendre plaiſir, ſe plaire, ſe divertir, ſe delecter, aimer.*

To delight in Hunting, *Aimer la chaſſe.*

Delighted, *A. Rejoüi, delecté, qui prend du plaiſir,* &c. *V.* to delight.

Delightful, *A. Delectable, delicieux, plaiſant, agréable, charmant, divertiſſant.*

Delightfully, *Adv. Agréablement, delicieuſement.*

Delightfulneſs, *S. Plaiſirs, delices, agrément, charme.*

Delightſome, *V.* Delightful.

† Delightſomly, *V.* Delightfulneſs.

Delightſomneſs, *V.* Delightfulneſs.

To delineate, *V. A. Ebaucher, crayonner, tracer avec des lignes, deſſiner.*

Delineated, *A. Ebauché, crayonné,* &c.

Delineátion,

Delineation, *S. Delineation, premier deſſein, ébauche.*

Delinquency, *S. Delit, offenſe, faute, crime.*

Delinquent, *S. Delinquant, criminel.*

To delírate, *V. N. Etre en délire, réver, extravaguer, raduter.*

Delirátion, *S. Délire, réverie, extravagance, égarement d'eſprit.*

Delírious, *Adj. Qui eſt en delire, extravagant, viſionnaire, inſenſé.*

Delírium, *S. Délire, rêverie, tranſport au cerveau.*

To deliver, *V. A.* (*or* give,) *Delivrer, livrer, donner, rendre, mettre entre les mains.*

☞ (*or* ſpeak out in diſcourſe,) *Dire, prononcer, debiter, énoncer, exprimer, expliquer.* ☞ (*or* to free,) *Deliver, exemter, debarraſſer.*

☞ To deliver one's Name to Poſterity, *Faire paſſer,* ou *tranſmettre ſon nom à la poſterité.* ☞ To deliver a Woman in Labour, *Accoucher une femme qui eſt en travail d'enfant.*

To deliver in, *Delivrer, livrer, donner.* ☞ To deliver in Truſt, *Confier, mettre entre des mains de quelqu'un.*

To deliver up, *Livrer, remettre, rendre, abandonner.*

Deliverance, *S. Delivrance, affranchiſſement, liberté.*

☞ Deliverance of a Woman with Child, *Accouchement.*

☞ To wage deliverance, *Donner des aſſeurances pour la rédition d'une choſe.*

Delivered, *A. Delivré,* &c. *V.* to deliver.

Deliverer, *S. Liberateur, liberatrice.*

Delivery, *S.* (giving or delivering,) *L'action de delivrer, de rendre,* ou *de donner, de livrer.* (*or* deliverance,) *V.* Deliverance.

* Delivery, (in Speaking,) *Debit.*

De-Luce, *De-lis. Ex.* A Flower-de-Luce, *Une fleur-de-lis.*

To delúde, *V. A. Joüer, ſe moquer, abuſer, tromper, duper, attraper.*

Delúded, *A. Joüé, abuſé, trompé, dupé, attrapé.*

Delúder, *S. Abuſeur, trompeur, fourbe.*

Delúding, *S. L'action de joüer, d'abuſer, tromper, duper,* &c. Delúding, *A. Trompeur.*

Delve, *S. Ex.* A delve of Coals, *La quantité de charbon qu'on a creuſé dans une mine.*

To delve, *V. A.* to dig and delve, *Creuſer, fouir.*

Délved, *A. Creuſé, foüi.*

Délver, *S. Celui qui creuſe,* ou *qui a creuſé.*

Déluge, *S. Un deluge.*

To déluge, *V. A.* (to drown,) *Noyer, inonder.*

Déluged, *A. Noyé, inondé.*

Délving, *S.* (*from* to delve,) *L'action de creuſer,* &c. *V.* to delve.

Delúſion, *S.* (*from* to delude,) *Illuſion, tromperie, fourbe.*

Delúſive, *or* deluſory, *A. Illuſoire, trompeur.*

Demaine, *or* Deméſne, *S. Domaine, patrimonie.*

Demánd, *S. Demande, requête, ce qu'on demande, pretenſion.*

☞ Which I promiſe to pay upon demand, *Que je promets payer à ſa volonté.* ☞ In full of all demands, *Pour fin de toutes parties.*

Demand, (*or* queſtion,) *Interrogation, queſtion, demande.*

To demand, *V. A. Demander, faire demande d'une choſe.*

☞ To demand a queſtion, *Demander, interroger, queſtionner.* ☞ To demand, (*or* lay claim to,) *Reclamer, demander.*

Demándant, *S. Demandeur, demandereſſe.*

Demánded, *A. Demandé,* &c. *V.* to demand.

D † Demánder, *S. Demandeur.*

Demánding, *S. L'action de demander,* &c. *V.* to demand.

To demean one's ſelf, *V. R. Se conduire, ſe comporter, ſe gouverner, agir.*

Demeanour, *S. Conduite, deportement, maniére dont on ſe conduit.*

Demeans, *V.* Demaine.

To deméntate, *V. A. Rendre fou, faire perdre le ſens* ou *l'eſprit.*

Deméntated, *A. Devenu,* ou *rendu fou, qui a perdu le ſens,* ou *l'eſprit.*

Demérit, *S. Demerite.*

Deméſne, *V.* Demaine.

Démi, *Ex.* A Demi-God, *Un demi-dieu.* A Demi-Caſtor, *Un demi-caſtor.*

☞ A Demi-iſland, *Une peninſule.*

A Demi-Cannon, *or* a Demi-Culvering, *Une batarde.*

Demigrátion, *S. Changement de demeure, depart.*

Demiſe, *S.* (death *or* deceaſe of a King,) *Mort, decés.*

To demiſe, *V. A. Ex.* To demiſe by Leaſe, *Faire un bail,* ou *bailler à ferme, loüer, donner à loüage.*

To demiſe by Will, *Leguer, laiſſer par teſtament.*

Demiſed, *A. Loüé,* ou *legué.*

Demiſſion, *S. Relachement.*

Demócracy, *S. Democratie, gouvernement populaire.*

Democratical, *A. Democratique, populaire.*

To demóliſh, *V. A. Demolir, abbatre, ruïner,* &c.

Demóliſhed, *A. Demoli,* &c.

Demóliſher, *S. Demoliſſeur.*

Demóliſhing, *or* Demolition, *S. L'action de demolir,* &c. *demolition, ruïne.*

Démon, *S.* (*or* Spirit,) *Un demon, un eſprit,* & en particulier, *le malin eſprit, le diable.*

Demóniack, *S. Un* ou *une demoniaque, un poſſedé, une poſſedée.*

Demónſtrable, *Adj. Demonſtrable, demonſtratif, qui peut être demontré.*

Demonſtrably, *Adv. Demonſtrativement, d'une maniere demonſtrative, viſiblement, clairement.*

To demonſtrate, *V. A. Demontrer, faire une demonſtration de quelque choſe, prouver.*

Demónſtrated, *A. Demonſtré, prouvé,* &c.

Demónſtration, *S. Demonſtration, preuve evidente.*

Demonſtrative, *A. Demonſtratif.*

Demónſtratively, *Adv. Demonſtrativement.*

Demonſtrator, *S. Celui qui demontre,* ou *qui fait la demonſtration de quelque choſe.*

Démpſter, *or* Demſter, *V.* Deemſter.

Demure, *A. Froid, qui a une mine froide, ſerieux, grave, reſervé.*

Demúrely, *Adv. Froidement, d'une maniere froide, grave, reſervé.*

Demúreneſs,

Demúreneſs, *S. Froid, mine froids, gravité, ſerieux.*

To demurr, *V. N.* (a Law-Term,) *Alleguer quelque exception par laquelle on pretend ſe defendre d'une demande.*

☞ To demurr upon a Thing, (*or* to delay,) *Suſpendre une choſe, differer, retarder.*

Demúrrer, *S. Exception dilatoire, ſurſéance, anicroche, retardement, longueur.*

Den, *S.* (*or* Cave,) *Une caverne, un antre.*

Denial, *S.* (*from* to deny,) *Un refus, rebuffade.*

Self-denial, *V.* Self.

To denie, *&c.* V. to deny, *&c.*

Denier, *S. Denier, la 12 partie d'un ſou.*

Denier, *S.* (*from* to deny,) *Celui qui nie,* ou *qui refuſe une choſe.*

Dénizon, *or* Dénizen, *S. Regnicole, aubain affranchi par les lettres du roi.*

To denóminate, *V. A. Nommer, dénommer, donner un nom.*

Denóminated, *A. Nommé, denommé.*

Denómination, *S. Denomination, nom.*

The diſſenters of all denominations, *Les nonconformiſtes de toute eſpece.*

Denotation, *S. Marque, indice, ſigne.*

To denóte, *V. A. Denoter, marquer, ſignifier.*

To denóunce, *V. A. Denoncer, declarer.*

Denóunced, *A. Denoncé, declaré.*

Denunciátion, *or* denouncing, *S. Denonciation, déclaration, l'action de denoncer,* &c.

Denſe, *Adj. Condenſé, épais.*

Dénſity, *S. Denſité, epaiſſeur.*

Dent, *S. Dent.*

Dent, *V.* Dint.

To dent, *V. A. Denteler, façonner en forme de dent.*

Dénted, *A. Denteié,* ou *denté, façonne en forme de dent.*

Dented Work, *Ouvrage dentelé, denteleure.*

Déntels, *or* Denticles, *S.* (in Architecture,) *Denticules.*

Dentifrice, *Dentifrice.*

To deny, *V. A. Nier, denier aſſeurer que non.* ☞ (to refuſe, or not grant,) *Denier, refuſer, ne pas accorder, éconduire.* ☞ (*or* renounce,) *Renier, renoncer, abjurer.*

☞ To deny one's ſelf, *Se faire teler, faire dire qu'on n'eſt pas au logis.* ☞ Why ſhould one deny himſelf that Satisfaction? *Pourquoi ne pas ſe donner cette ſatisfaction?*

Denied, *A. Nié, refuſé,* &c. *V.* to deny.

Denying, *S. L'action denier,* ou *de refuſer,* &c. *V.* to deny.

To deobſtruct, *V. A. Ouvrir, debouncher.*

Deobſtrúcted, *A. Ouvert, debouché.*

Deodand, *S.* (a Law-term,) *On appelle ainſi dans le droit d'Angleterre, un cheval, un chariot,* ou *choſe ſemblable, qui a tué quelqu'un, & qui étant adjugé du roi, eſt diſtribué aux pauvres par ſon aumônier.*

To depaint, *V. A. Peindre, depeindre, repreſenter.*

Depáinted, *A. Depeint, peint, repreſenté.*

To depart, *V. N.* (to go away,) *Partir, s'en aller.*

☞ (*or* go out,) *Sortir.*

☞ To depart, (*or* depart this Life,) *Mourir, expirer.*

* To depart from other Mens Opinions, *S'écarter des ſentimens des autres.* ☞ To depart from one's Reſolution, *Changer de reſolution.* ☞ To depart from one's Religion, *Abandonner, quitter ſa religion, y renoncer.*

☞ I am loth to depart from you, *Il me fâche de vous quitter.* To depart with a Thing, *Se deporter d'une affaire, s'en deſiſter.*

Departed, *A. Parti, ſorti,* V. to depart.

† Departer, *S.* (a Finer of Gold and Silver,) *Un affineur.*

Depárting, *or* departure, *S.* (*or* gone away,) *Depart.*

☞ (*or* death,) *La mort, le trépas.*

To depáſture, *V. N. Paître.*

Depeculation, *S.* (defrauding the Commonwealth,) *Peculat.*

To depend upon, *V. N.* (*or* have a dependance upon,) *Dependre, être dependant.* ☞ (*or* rely,) *Se repoſer, faire fond, conter.*

☞ He has little to depend upon, *Il a peu de bien,* † *ſon bien eſt fort ſuccint.*

☞ To depend of, *Conſiſter.*

☞ To depend, (ſpeaking of a Suit at Law,) *Etre pendant.*

Dependence, *or* dependency, *S. Dependance.*

☞ My whole dependence is upon him, *C'eſt lui ſeul ſur qui je fais fond.*

Dependant, *Celui qui depend d'un autre,* ou *qui eſt dans ſon parti, un partiſan.*

Dependent, *A. Dependant.*

Depénding, *A.* (as a Suit at Law,) *Pendant, indécis.*

☞ It has been long depending, *Il y a long tems que cela traine.*

D † Depicted, *A. Depeint, repreſenté.*

Depilátion, *S. Depilation.*

Depilatory, *A. Depilatoire, qui ôte le poil.*

A depilatory, *S. Un depilatoire.*

Deplórable, *A. Deplorable, lamentable.*

Deplóration, *S. Lamentation.*

To deplóre, *V. A.* (*or* bewail,) *Deplorer, plaindre, lamenter.*

Deplóred, *A. Deploré, plaint, lamenté.*

Deplóring, *S. L'action de deplorer,* ou *de lamenter,* &c. *Lamentation.*

To depoſe, (*or* give Evidence,) *V.* to depoſe.

Deponent, *S.* (*or* Witneſs,) *Depoſant, depoſante, témoin.*

Depónent, *A. Ex.* A Verb deponent, *Un verbe deponent.*

To depopulate, *V. A.* a Country, *Depeupler un pais.* ☞ (*or* lay waſte,) *Deſoler, ravager, ruïner.*

Depopulated, *A. Depeuplé,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Depópulating, *S. L'action de depeupler,* &c.

Depopúlation, *S. Ravage, dégat, deſolation.*

To deport (*or* demean) one's ſelf, *V. R. Se conduire, ſe comporter, ſe gouverner.*

Deportment, *S. Deportement, conduit, maniére d'agir.*

To depoſe, *V. N.* (as a Witneſs,) *Depoſer, rendre ſa depoſition.*

To depoſe, *V. A. Depoſer, priver quelqu'un de ſa charge, le degrader.*

Depóſed, *A. Depoſé, degradé.*

Depóſing, *S. L'action de depoſer,* &c. *V.* to depoſe, *depoſition.*

Depoſitary, *S. Depoſitaire.*

To

To depósite, *V. A. Déposer, mettre en dépôt, confier, consigner.*

Depósited, *A. Mis en dépôt, consigné, deposé.*

Deposition, *S. Deposition, témoignage.*

Depositum, *S. Un dépôt.*

Depravátion, *S. Depravation, corruption.*

To deprave, *V. A. Dépraver, gâter, corrompre.*

Depraved, *A. Depravé,* &c.

Depráver, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui gâte, corrompt,* &c.

Depráving, *S. L'action de dépraver,* &c. *V.* to deprave, *depravation, corruption.*

To déprecate, *V. A. Demander avec instance qu'une chose ne se fasse pas, se garantir d'un malheur par ses priéres.*

Deprecátion, *S. Priere, requête, demande, supplication.*

D † To depréciate, *V. A. Dévaluer, avilir.*

Depréciated, *A. Dépriſé, avili.*

Depredátion, *S. Depredation, pillage, volerie, ravage, dégât.*

Deprehénſible, *A. Dont on s'apperçoit, dont on peut s'appercevoir.*

To depréſs, *V. A.* (*or* thruſt down,) *Coucher par terre, abbaiſſer, enfoncer.* * (*or* to humble,) *Deprimer, abbaiſſer, humilier, abbatre, mortifier.*

Depréſſed, *A. Couché par terre, deprimé, abbaiſſé,* &c.

Depréſſion, *S. Enfoncement, abbaiſſement, depreſſion,* en termes de phyſique.

☞ The depreſſion of a Planet, *Le dejection d'une planete.*

To deprétiate, *V.* to depreciate.

Deprivátion, *S. Privation, déſitution d'une charge.*

To deprive, *V. A.* (*or* bereave,) *Priver, ôter, deposiller.*

Deprived, *A. Privé, à qui on a ôté quelque choſe, depouillé.*

Depriving, *S. L'action de priver, d'ôter,* ou *de deposiller.*

Depth, *S.* (*from* deep,) *Profondeur.*

* The briny depths, *Les plaines azurées, la mer.*

☞ The depth of a Battalion, *Hauteur de bataillon.*

☞ In the depth of winter, *Au cœur, au milieu de l'hyver.*

☞ To ſwim beyond one's depth, *Perdre pié dans l'eau.*

To depthen, *V. A. Creuſer.*

Depthened, *A. Creuſé.*

Depthening, *S. L'action de creuſer.*

D † Depuration, *S. Purification.*

Deputation, *S. Deputation.*

To depute, *V. A. Deputer, envoyer, délegner.*

Depúted, *A. Deputé, envoyé, delegué.*

Deputy, *S. Un deputé, un delegué, un commis.*

☞ A Midwife's deputy, *Une actoucheuſe.*

☞ A Lord-deputy, (*or* Viceroy,) *Un viceroi.*

☞ A Deputy-Governor, *Un lieutenant-gouverneur.*

To deraíng, *or* deréyn, *V. A.* (a Law-word,) *Prouver, montrer, faire voir.*

Derelict, *A. Delaiſſé, abandonné, quitté, mepriſé.*

Dereliction, *S. Delaiſſement, abandonnement, abandon, mepris.*

To deride, *V. A. Rire, ſe rire, ſe moquer, railler, jouër, mepriſer.*

Derided, *A. Moqué, raillé, mepriſé.*

Derider, *S. Un moqueur, un railleur, un rieur.*

Deríding, *S. Deriſion, l'action de rire, de ſe rire,* &c. *V.* to deride.

Deriſion, *S. Deriſion, moquerie, raillerie, mepris.*

Derivátion, *S. Derivation.*

Derivátive, *A. Derivatif.*

Derivatively, *Adv.* All is originally from God, and derivatively by Means, *Tout vient de Dieu comme de ſa ſource, & cette ſource vient à nous par des canaux.*

To derive, *V. A. Deriver,* ou *faire deriver, faire venir.*

☞ The Blood he derives from his noble Anceſtors, *Le ſang de ſes nobles ancêtres qui coule dans ſes veines.*

To derive, *V. N. Deriver, venir, tirer ſon origine, naître.*

Derived, *A. Derivé.*

† Dern, *A.* (*or* ſolitary,) *Triſte, ſolitaire.* ☞ (*or* cruel,) *Cruel, barbare, inhumain.*

To dérogate, *V. A.* (*or* take from,) *Deroger à, diminuer.*

Derogátion, *S. Derogation, diminution.*

Derogátory, *A. Derogatoire, qui deroge, qui diminuë.*

Désart, *S. Deſert, ſolitude,* étendue de pais non habité.

Déſcant, *S.* (in Muſick,) *Fredon.* To ſing deſcant, *Fredonner, faire des fredons avec la voix.*

*Deſcant, (*or* long diſcourſe,) *Long diſcours,* * *ſermon.*

☞ He muſt expect no very mild deſcants on himſelf, *Il ne doit pas s'imaginer qu'on le pargnera.* ☞ A deſcant (*or* Comment) upon a Thing, *Une paraphraſe, un commentaire.*

To deſcant (*V. N.*) upon a Thing, *Diſcourir,* ou *s'étendre ſur une choſe, la paraphraſer,* ou *la commenter.*

☞ To deſcant upon one's deſtiny, *Decider du ſort de quelqu'un.*

To deſcénd, *V. N. Deſcendre, venir* ou *aller de haut en bas.*

* To deſcend of an ancient Family, *Deſcendre* ou *tirer ſon origine d'une ancienne famille.*

* To deſcend into one's ſelf, *Rentrer en ſoi-même.* * I would not deſcend to ſpeak with him, *Je ne voudrois pas m'abbaiſſer,* ou *m'avilir ſi fort que de parler avec lui.*

Deſcéndable, *A. Qui peut deſcendre.*

Deſcé ded, *A. Deſcendu.*

Deſcent, *S. Deſcente.*

☞ A deſcent of ground, *Une ponte, un penchant de terre.*

* Deſcent, (Extraction,) *Naiſſance, extraction.*

☞ He is noble by four deſcents, *Il eſt noble de quatre quartiers.* ☞ He came to the Crown by a lineal Courſe of deſcent, *Il eſt parvenu à la couronne par le droit de ſucceſſion.*

To deſcipher, *V. A. Figurer,* V. to decipher.

To deſcribe, *V. A. Decrire, repreſenter, depeindre, expliquer.*

Deſcribed, *A. Decrit, repreſenté, depeint, expliqué.*

Deſcriber, *S. Celui qui decrit, qui repreſente,* ou *qui depeint,* &c.

Deſcribing, *S. L'action de decrire,* &c. *V.* to deſcribe.

Deſcription, *S. Deſcription, peinture, tableau, portrait.*

To deſcry, *V. A. Deconvrir, faire la deconverte, voir, appercevoir.*

Deſcry'd, *A. Decouvert,* &c.

Deſcrying, *S. Deconverte,* ou *l'action de deconvrir,* &c. *V.* to deſcry.

Deſért, *S. Mérite.* ☞ V. Deſart, *&c.*

To deſért, *V. N. Deſerter.*

To deſért, *V. A.* (to forſake,) *Deſerter, quitter, laiſſer, abandonner, délaiſſer.*

Deſérted, *A. Deſerté,* &c.

Deſérter, *S. Un deſerteur, un transfuge.*

Deſerting, *S. L'action de deſerter,* &c. *V.* to deſért.

Deſértion, *S. Deſertion, abandonnement, abandon.*

Deſértor, *V.* Deſerter.

To deſerve, *V. N.* & *A. Mériter, être,* ou *ſe rendre digne.*

☞ As every one deſerves, *Selon le merite de chacun.*

Deſérved, *A. Merité, deu.*

Deſérvedly, *Adv. Juſtement, avec juſtice, à bon droit, avec raiſon.*

Deſérving, *S. L'action de meriter,* &c. *V.* deſerve.

Deſérving, *A. De merite, qui a du merite.*

Deſervingly, *V.* Deſervedly.

Deſiccative, *A. Deſiccatif, qui deſſeche.*

Deſign, *S.* (Purpoſe *or* Project,) *Deſſein, intention, volonté, plan, projet, veuë, entrepriſe.*

☞ (*or* draught,) *Deſſein* en termes de peinture.

To deſign, *V. A.* (*or* to appoint,) *Deſtiner, marquer, deſigner.* ☞ (*or* to plot,) *Machiner, tramer, braſſer, comploter.* ☞ (*or* draw,) *Deſſiner.*

To deſign, *V. N. Reſoudre, faire deſſein, prendre la reſolution, ſe propoſer.*

Deſigned, *A. Deſtiné, reſolu,* &c. *V.* to deſign.

Deſignedly, *Adv. A deſſein, de deſſein formé, de propos deliberé, exprès.*

Deſigner, *S. Deſſinateur.*

Deſigning, *S. L'action de deſſiner,* &c. *V.* to deſign.

Deſigning, *A. Mal-intentionné,* ☞ *fin, ruſé.*

Deſignment, *S. Deſſein, intention, projet, veuë, V.* Deſign.

Deſirable, *A. Deſirable, ſouhaitable.*

Deſire, *S.* (Wiſh,) *Deſire, ſouhait, envie, paſſion.* ☞ (*or* Requeſt,) *Priére, demande, requête.*

☞ 'Tis my deſire that you forbear the Uſe of thoſe Things, *Je vous prie, je vous demande de vous abſtenir de ces choſes.* My only deſire is, that you will do that, *Tout ce que je vous demande,* ou *que je ſouhaite de vous, c'eſt que vous faſſiez cela.*

To deſire, *V. A.* (to covet *or* wiſh,) *Deſirer, ſouhaiter, avoir envie.* ☞ (*or* requeſt,) *Prier, demander, requerir, exiger.*

☞ I do not deſire (*or* care for) it, *Je ne m'en ſoucie pas.*

☞ To deſire, (*or* to bid,) *Ordonner, donner ordre.*

Deſired, *A. Deſiré, ſouhaité,* &c. *V.* to deſire.

Deſiredly, *Adv. A ſouhait.*

Deſiring, *S. L'action de deſirer, de ſouhaiter, de prier,* &c. *V.* to deſire.

Deſirous, *A. Deſireux, qui deſire, qui ſouhaite, paſſionné.*

To be deſirous of nothing ſo much as Peace and Quietneſs, *Ne ſouhaiter rien tant que la paix & le repos.*

Deſirouſly, *Adv. Avec paſſion, avec ardeur, paſſionnement, ardemment.*

To deſiſt, *V. N. Se deſiſter, ſe deporter, ceſſer.*

Deſiſting, *S. Deſiſtement, action de ſe deſiſter.*

Deſk, *S. Un pupitre.*

☞ A Querriſter's Deſk, *Un lutrin.* ☞ The deſk of a Table Looking Glaſs, *Valet de miroir.*

Deſolate, *A. Deſolé, ruïné, perdu, ravagé.* ☞ (*or* ſolitary,) *Solitaire, deſert, abandonné.*

☞ Deſolate, (*or* full of Grief,) *Deſolé, affligé, triſte.*

In this deſolate Condition, *Dans cette detreſſe, dans cét abandonnement.*

Deſolation, *S.* or Ruin,) *Deſolation, ruïne, degat, ravage.* ☞ (*or* Grief,) *Deſolation, affliction, triſteſſe.*

Deſpair, *Deſeſpoir.*

To deſpair, *V. N. Deſeſpérer, perdre l'eſperance, être au deſeſpoir.*

Deſpaired of, *A. Deſeſpéré, dont on deſeſpere.*

Deſperado, *S. Un deſeſperé, un determiné, un enragé, un emporté.*

Déſperate, *A. Deſeſpéré, qui eſt au deſeſpoir, qui n'a nulle eſperance.* ☞ *Deſeſpéré, perdu ſans reſource, qu'on n'eſpére plus.*

☞ Deſperate, (dangerous, fierce,) *Deſeſpéré, méchant, dangereux, violent, furieux, terrible.*

A deſperate man, a deſperado, *Un deſeſperé, un homme dangereux, furieux,* ou *terrible, un violent, un enragé, un determiné.* To look deſperate, *Avoir l'air d'un determiné.*

☞ A deſperate Attempt, *Un coup de deſeſpoir.* ☞ A deſperate (great) Smoaker, *Un grand fumeur.*

Déſperate, *Adv. Ex.* He is deſperate angry, *Il eſt furieuſement en colere, il eſt dans une étrange colore.*

Déſperately, *Adv.* (*or* in deſpair,) *Par deſeſpoir, en furieux, en deſeſperé.* ☞ (*or* dangerouſly,) *Deſeſperément, dangereuſement.* ☞ (*or* madly,) *Terriblement, furieuſement.*

☞ He is deſperately in Debt, *Il eſt ſi fort endette qu'il ne s'en relevera jamais.*

Déſperateneſs, *S. Furie, violence, ardeur.*

Deſperátion, *S. Deſeſpoir.*

Déſpicable, *Adj. Mepriſable, digne de mepris, ſordide, vil.*

Déſpicable, *Adv. Avec mepris, dedaigneuſement.*

Deſpight, *&c.* V. Deſpite, *&c.*

Deſpiſable, *A. Mepriſable, digne de mepris.*

To deſpiſe, *V. A. Mepriſer, avoir du mepris, dedaigner, ne faire aucun cas.*

Deſpiſed, *A. Mépriſé, dedaigné, negligé, rebuté.*

Deſpiſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui mepriſe,* &c.

Deſpiſing, *S. Mepris, l'action de mepriſer, dedain, rebut.*

Deſpite, *S.* (*or* Contempt,) *Mepris, dedain.* ☞ (*or* Spite,) *Depit, fâcherie, deplaiſir.* In deſpight of me, *En depit de moi, malgré moi.*

Deſpitefully, *Adv. Par depit, malicieuſement, avec malice.*

To deſpoil, *V. A. Depouiller, priver, ôter.*

Deſpoiled, *A. Depouillé, privé.*

To deſpónd, *V. N. Se decourager, perdre courage, deſeſperer.*

De-

Deſpóndence, or Deſpondency, *S. Manquement*, ou *abbatement de courage, decouragement, deſeſpoir.*

Deſpóndent, *A. Decourageant, qui fait perdre courage, qui met au deſeſpoir, qui abbat.*

Déſpot, or Deſpotes, *S.* (a Prince or Governor in the *Ottoman* Empire,) *Deſpote.*

Deſpótical, or Deſpotick, *A. Deſpotique, abſolu, arbitraire.*

Deſpotically, *Adv. Deſpotiquement, arbitrairement.*

Deſſert, *S. Deſſert.*

To deſſiccate, *V. A.* (or dry up,) *Deſſecher.*

Deſſiccated, *A. Deſſeché.*

Deſſiccating, or Deſſiccation, *S. Deſſechement.*

To déſtine, or to deſtinate, *V. A. Deſtiner, determiner, deſigner, marquer.*

Deſtináted, or déſtined, *A. Deſtiné, determiné, deſigné, marqué.*

Déſtiny, *S. Le deſtin, la deſtinée, la fatalité, le ſort.*

☞ The three deſtinies, *Les trois parques.* ☞ Deſtiny-readers, *Diſeurs de bonne aventure.*

Déſtiture, *A.* (or bereft,) *Deſtitué, privé, depourvu, denué.* ☞ (or forſaken,) *Delaiſſé, abandonné.*

Déſtitution, *S. Abandonnement, abandon, delaiſſement.*

To deſtroy, *V. A.* (to overthrow or to raze,) *Detruire, abbatre, ruïner, renverſer, demolir, razer.* ☞ (or lay waſte,) *Deſoler, ruïner, ravager, detruire, ſaccager.*

☞ To deſtroy one's Health, *Ruïner, alterer la ſanté.*

☞ To deſtroy one's Cloaths, *Gâter, uſer ſes habits.* ☞ To deſtroy one's ſelf, *Se deſaire, ſe tuer, ſe donner la mort.*

Deſtroy'd, *A. Detrui, ruïné,* &c. *V.* to deſtroy.

Deſtróyer, *S. Deſtructeur.*

☞ Deſtroyer of Clothes, *Qui gâte* ou *qui uſe quantité d'habits.*

Deſtroying, *A. Deſtructeur.*

Ex. The deſtroying Angel, *L'ange deſtructeur.*

Deſtruction, *S. Deſtruction, ruïne, deſolation.* ☞ (or Slaughter,) *Carnage, tuerie.*

Deſtrúctive, *A. Qui detruit, qui ruïne, fatal, funeſte, pernicieux.*

Déſuetude, *S. Deſaccoutumance.*

Deſultórious, or Deſultóry, *A.* (inconſtant, volatile,) *Paſſager, leger, inconſtant, variable, volage.*

To detach, *V. A. Detacher, faire un detachement.*

Derached, *A. Detaché.*

Detachment, *S. Un detachement.*

D † Detáil, *S.* (or Particulars,) *Detail.*

In detail, *En detail.*

To detain, *V. A. Detenir, retenir.* ☞ (to let or hinder,) *Empêcher, tenir.*

Detained, *A. Detenu, retenu,* &c. *V.* to detain.

Detainer, *S.* Confinement,) *Detention, empriſonnement.*

Detáining, *S. L'action de detenir, retardement, empechement.*

To detéct, *V. A. Deconvrir, manifeſter.*

Detécted, *A. Deconvert, manifeſté.*

Detécting, *S. L'action de deconvrir,* &c.

Detéction, *S. Deconverte.*

Detenſion, or Detention, *S. Detention.*

To deter, *V. A. Detourner quelqu'un d'une choſe, lui en donner de l'horreur, l'empêcher, le divertir de quelque choſe.*

To detérge, *V. A. Deterger.*

Deterioration, *S. Deterioration.*

Detérminable, *A. Qui ſe peut determiner, juger, decider,* &c.

To detérminate, *V.* to determine,

Detérminate, or determinated, *A. Determiné.*

Detérminately, *Adv. Determinement, poſitivement.*

Determination, *S. Determination, deciſion, concluſion.*

To determine, *V. A.* (or judge,) *Determiner, juger, decider.* ☞ (or to end,) *Terminer, vuider.* ☞ or to deſign,) *Reſoudre, faire état, faire deſſein, projetter, arrêter.*

Determined, *A. Determiné, jugé, terminé,* &c.

To deterr, *V.* to deter.

Detérred, *A. Detourné, diverti, empêché,* &c. *V.* to deter.

Detérring, *S. L'action de detourner,* V. to deter.

Detérſive, *A. Deterſif, qui nettoye.*

To deteſt, *V. A. Deteſter, avoir en horreur, abhorrer.*

Detéſtable, *A. Deteſtable, execrable, abominable.*

Detéſtably, *Adv. Horriblement, abominablement, d'une maniere deteſtable.*

Deteſtation, *S. Deteſtation, execration, abomination, horreur.*

Detéſting, *S. Deteſtation, l'action de deteſter,* &c. *V.* to deteſt.

To dethróne, *V. A. Detrôner, ôter du trône.*

Dethróned, *A. Detrôné.*

Dethróning, *S. L'action de detrôner.*

To detráct, *V. A.* (or ſlander,) *Detracter, medire, parler mal de quelqu'un.* ☞ (or to take off,) *Diminuer, retrancher, rebatre.*

☞ To detract from one's Right, *Deroger au droit de quelqu'un.*

Detrácted, *A. Dont on a detracté,* &c.

Detráctor, *S. Un detracteur, un mediſant.*

Detrácting, *S. Detraction, l'action de detracter,* &c. *V.* to detract.

Detráction, *S. Detraction, mediſance, calomnie.*

Detráctive, *A. Mediſant.*

Detriment, *S. Detriment, perte, dommage, tort, prejudice.*

Detrimental, *A. Prejudiciable, qui fait tort, qui cauſe du dommage.*

To detrude, *V. A.* (or thruſt out,) *Mettre dehors, chaſſer.*

Detrúded, *Adj. Mis dehors, chaſſé.*

Devaſtátion, *S. Degât, ravage, pillage, deſolation.*

To deveſt, *V. A. Depouiller, depoſſeder.*

* To deveſt one's ſelf of one's carnal Affections, *Se depouiller, ſe deſaire, de ſes affections charnelles.*

Devéſted, *A. Depouillé, depoſſedé.*

Deviáte, *A. Ecarté* ou *qui s'écarte du ſens de ſon primitif.*

To déviate, *V. N. S'égarer, s'éloigner, s'écarter, ſe detourner.*

Deviation, *S. Egarement, eloignement.*

Deviatory, *Adj. Ex.* The deviatory Motion of the Atoms, *Le mouvement de déſlinaiſon des atomes.*

Device, *S.* (or Contrivance,) *Invention, moyen, expedient.*

☞ (or

☞ (*or* feigned Story,) *Feinte, invention d'eſprit, conte fait à plaiſir, &c.* (*or* cunning Trick,) *Addreſſe, invention, ſubtilité, artifice, fineſſe, ruſe.*

☞ A man full of devices, *Un homme fort inventif, un eſprit inventif, ruſé.* V. Device.

Dévil, *S.* (*or* evil Spirit,) *Diable,* ou *eſprit malin, ſatan, le demon.*

P. The devil rebukes ſin, P. *Le renard preche aux poules.*

P. Happy is the Son whoſe Father goes to the devil, P. *Heureux ſont les enfans, dont les peres ſont damnez.*

* † The devil's bones, (dice) *Les dez.*

* A devil, a devil of a man, *Un diable, un enragé,* ou *un determiné.* * She is a devil, *or* a devil in petticoats, *C'eſt une diableſſe, c'eſt un aſpic que cette femme là, c'eſt une furie infernale.*

Déviliſh, *A.* (of the devil,) *Diabolique, de diable, de demon.* ☞ (wicked, ill,) *Diabolique, méchant, enragé, determiné,*

A deviliſh Man, *Une diable, un enragé, un determiné, un fin diable.*

A deviliſh woman, *Une diableſſe, une enragée, une fine diableſſe.*

A deviliſh Scold, *Une querelleuſe, une méchante femme, une femme acariâtre, une méchante langue.*

☞ There's ſome deviliſh Trick or other, *Il y a quelque diablerie.*

Deviliſh, *Adv. Diablement, en diable, fort, extremement.*

Déviliſhly, *Adv. Diablement, en diable, comme un diable.*

Deviliſhneſs, *S. Humeur* ou *l'action diabolique, une méchante humeur,* ou *action.*

† Devilſhip, *S. Ex.* His devilſhip, † *Sa majeſté diabolique, le diable.*

Dévious, *A. Egaré, écarté.*

Deviſe *or* device, *S.* (a Compound of a Picture, and of the Motto,) *Deviſe.* ☞ (*or* Legacy,) *Legs.*

To deviſe, (*or* to invent,) *V. A.* (*from the Subſt.* Device,) *Inventer, imaginer.* ☞ (to fancy *or* imagine,) *Conjecturer, deviner quelque choſe, s'imaginer.* ☞ (to plot *or* to contrive,) *Machiner, tramer, conterter, mediter, former un deſſein.* ☞ (to frame and faſhion,) *Former, donner la forme.* ☞ (*or* conſult,) *Mediter, conſulter, deliberer.*

☞ To deviſe by Will, *Leguer, laiſſer par teſtament.*

Deviſed, *A. Inventé, imaginé, trouvé,* &c. *V.* to deviſe.

Deviſée, *S. Un legatair, une legataire.*

Deviſer, *S. Inventeur, auteur.*

Deviſing, *S. L'action d'inventer, d'imaginer,* &c. *V.* to deviſe.

Deviſor, *S. Teſtateur, celui qui a legué par teſtament.*

D † Devoid, *V.* Void.

Devoir, *S. Devoir.*

To devólve, *V. A. Ex.* To devolve a Truſt upon one, *Confier quelque choſe à quelqu'un, la lui mettre entre les mains, l'en faire le depoſitaire, la lui donner à garder.*

Devolved, *A. Devolu, échen, tombé,* &c. *V.* to devolve.

Devólutary, *S. Devolutaire.*

Devolútion, *S. Devolu, devolution.*

D † Devótee, *or* Devoto, (a Bigot,) *S. Un bigot, une bigotte, un faux devot, une fauſſe devote.* V. Devout.

To devote, *V. A. Devouer, vouer, dedier, conſacrer, ſacrifier.*

Devóted, *A.* (vowed, *&c.*) *Devoué, voué, conſacré, dedié, ſacrifié.* ☞ (*or* accurſed, *Maudit.*

Devótion, *S.* (*or* Religious Zeal,) *Devotion, zele, pieté.* ☞ (*or* diſpoſal,) *Devotion, diſpoſition.*

D † Devótional, *A. Plein de devotion.*

To devoúr, *V. A.* (to eat greedily,) *Dévorer, manger goulument,* ou *avec avidité.*

* (to abſorb *or* conſume,) *Devorer, conſumer, diſſiper, depenſer, engloutir, abſorber,*

☞ * (*or* oppreſs,) *Devorer,* ou *opprimer.*

☞ * To devour Books, *Devorer les livres, lire avec avidité.*

Devóured, *A. Devoré,* &c. *V.* to devour.

Devóurer, *S. Devorateur, gourmand.* ☞ (*or* Spend-thrift,) *Un prodigue.*

Dévouring, *S. L'action de devorer,* &c. *V.* to devour.

Devóuring, *A. Devorant.*

Devóuringly, *Adv. Goulument, avec avidité.*

Devour, *A.* (*or* godly,) *Devot, qui a de la devotion, religieux, pieux.* ☞ (*or* bigotted,) *Bigot, faux devot.*

Devóutly, *Adv. Devotement, avec devotion.*

Devóutneſs, *S. Devotion, zele, pieté.*

Déuteronomy, *S. Le Deuteronome.*

Dew, *S. La roſée.*

Dew-lap (of an Ox,) *Fanon.*

A dew-ſnail, *Un limaçon.*

Dew-berries, *Meures de ronce.*

† Dewce, *S.* (*or* devil,) *Le diable, diantre.*

Dewce take you, *Le diable vous emporte, diantre ſoit de vous.* Dewce take him for a Rogue, *Diantre,* ou *peſte ſoit du coquin.*

Dewce, *S.* (the Two at Dice and Cards,) *Un deux.*

Dewy, *A.* (*from* dew,) *Couvert de roſée.*

'Tis dewy, *La roſée tombe, il y a de la roſée.*

Dextérity, *S. Dexterité, habileté, addreſſe.*

Déxterous, *or* dextrous, *A. Adroit, habile, fin.*

Déxterouſly, *or* déxtrouſly, *Adv. Adroitement, avec addreſſe, habilement, finement.*

DIA

Diabétes, *S. Diabetes, flux d'urine.*

Diabolical, *A. Diabolique,* ou *de diable.*

Diabólically, *Adv. Diaboliquement.*

Diadem, *S. Diademe, bandeau royal.*

Dixreſis, *S.* (a Term uſed among Printers,) *Trema.*

Ex. An ë, ï, ü, Dixreſis, *Un ë, un ï,* ou *un ü, trema.*

Diágonal, *A. Diagonal.*

Diágonal, *S. Diagonale.*

Diagram, *S. Plan, deſſein, figure mathematique.*

Dial, a Sun-dial, *S. Cadran, horloge ſolaire.*

A dial-maker, *Un faiſeur de cadrant.* The dial-plate of a watch, *Le cadran d'une montre.*

montre. ☞ The Dial-wheel, *Roüe de conte.*

Dialect, *S. Dialecte.*

* Dialect, (Language,) *Langage, parolet.* He treated him in a rough dialect, *Il lui dit des parolet rudes,* ou *dures, il lui fit des duretez.*

Dialectically, *Adv. Dialectiquement.*

Dialectician, *S. Dialecticien, logicien.*

Dialectick, *S. Dialectique, logique.*

Dialling, *S.* (the art of making dials,) *Gnomonique.*

Dialogue, *S. Dialogue, converſation, entretien.*

† To dialogue, *V. N. Faire des dialogues.*

† Dialoguing, *S. Dialogues,* ou *l'action de faire des dialogues.*

Diameter, *S. Diamétre.*

Diametral, *or* Diametrical, *A. Diamétral.*

Diamétrically, *Adv. Diamétralment.*

Diamond, *S. Diamant.*

P. It muſt be a diamond that cuts a diamond, *P. Fin contre fin,* ou *à fin, fin & demi.*

☞ Diamond at Cards, *Carreau.*

Diamond-cut, *Taillé en diamant.* A diamond-cutter, *Diamantaire.*

Diapaſm, *S.* (a perfumed Powder,) *Diapaſme.*

Diapaſon, (an Eighth in Muſick,) *Diapaſon,* ou *octave.*

Diapénte, *S.* (a Fifth in Muſick,) *Diapente,* ou *quinte.*

Diaper, *A. Ouvré.*

Diaper-Linnen, *Linge ouvré.*

Diaphanous, *A. Diaphane,* ou *tranſparent.*

Diaphoretick, *A. Diaphoretique, ſudorifique.*

Diaphragm, *S.* (*or* Midriff,) *Diaphragme.*

Diárrhöe, *S. Diarrée, flux de ventre.*

Diary, *S. Journal, papier journal.*

Diatéſſaron, *S.* (*or* Fourth in Muſick,) *Diateſſaron,* ou *quarte.*

Diatónick, *A. Ex.* Diatonick Muſick, *Muſique diatonique.*

Dibble, *S.* (a ſetting Tool,) *Houë, houe plate.* ☞ (to bruſh one's Hat,) *Des vergettes.*

D † Dicácity, *S. Babil, caquet.*

Dice, *S. Dez; c'eſt le pluriel de* die.

A Dice-Box, *Un cornet.*

* † To ſet the dice upon one, *Duper, tromper, attraper quelqu'un.*

Dicer, *S.* (*or* dice-player,) *Un joueur aux dez.*

Dicing, *S. Jeu de dez.*

A dicing-houſe, *Maiſon où l'on joüe aux dez, une academie.*

Dicker, *S. Ex.* A dicker of leather, *Une dixaine de cuir.*

To dictate, *V. A. Dicter.*

Dictated, *A. Dicté.*

Dictámen, *S. Dictée.*

Dictates, *S.* (Precepts,) *Preceptes, regles, enſeignemens, ſuggeſtions, mouvemens.*

Dictator, *S. Dictateur.*

Dictatorial, *Adj. Dedictateur.*

Dictatorſhip, *S. Dictature, dignité de dictateur.*

Dictionary, *S. Dictionaire.*

Did, *C'eſt le preterit du verbe* to do, *faire.*

☞ Did, *Sert auſſi de ſigne pour l'imparfait & pour les préterits des verbes* Anglois.

Ex. I did love, *J'aimois, J'aimai,* ou *j'ai aimé,* &c.

Didáctical, *or* didáſtick, *A. Didactique, inſtructif.*

Didapper, *comme* Dabchick.

To didder, *V. A. Friſſonner de froid.*

Die, *S.* (to play with,) *Dé,* à joüer.

☞ It was within the Turn of a Die, *Il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu.*

A dice-box, *Cornet.*

☞ Die, (*or* Colour,) *Teinture.*

* A Crime of a deeper die, *Un crime plus noir, plus énorme, plus atroce.*

Die-Houſe, *Teinturerie.*

To die, *V. N. Mourir, perdre la vie.*

When is he to die? (ſpeaking of a Malefactor that is to be executed,) *Quand doit on le faire mourir? quand ſera-t'-il executé?* † I'm afraid he'll make a die of it, *J'apprehende qu'il n'en meure.* If I was to die for it, *M'en dent-il couter la vie.*

☞ To die, (ſpeaking of Liquors,) *S'éventer.*

To die, *V. A.* (to give a Colour,) *Teindre.* To die black, *Teindre en noir.*

Died, *A. Teint.*

Die-houſe, *S. Teinturerie.*

Diego, (a long Sword,) *Une flamberge.*

Dier, *S. Teinturier.*

A Woollen-Dier, *Teinturier en laine,* ou *lainier.*

A Dier's Wife, *or* Widow, *Une teinturiére.*

Diet, *S.* (*or* Food,) *Nourriture, manger, le boire & le manger.* ☞ (*or* ſtrict Way of living,) *Diete, regime de vivre.* ☞ (a Meeting of the States in *Germany,*) *Diete.*

Diet-drink, *Sorte de tiſanne, liqueur medicinale.*

To diet one, *V. A.* (to keep him to a ſtrict diet,) *Faire faire diete à quelqu'un, lui faire garder un regime de vivre, le traiter par regime.*

☞ (to give him his diet,) *Nourrir quelqu'un, lui donner ſa nourriture.*

To diet, *V. N. Manger.*

Dieted, *A. Traité par regime, à qui l'on fait faire diete, nourri.*

Diéting, *S. L'action de traiter quelqu'un par regime,* &c. *V.* to diet.

To differ, *V. N. Differer, être divers, être different, y avoir de la difference.*

☞ We differ about this, *Voici dequoi nous ſommes en different.* ☞ We ſhan't differ, *Nous nous accorderons aſſez.*

Difference, *S.* (*or* Diſparity,) *Difference, diſſemblance, diſtinction, diſparité.* ☞ (*or* falling out,) *Different, querelle, diſpute.*

To difference, *V. A. Differencier, diſtinguer.*

Different, *A. Different, divers, diſſemblable.*

Different Nations have different Cuſtoms, *Chaque païs a ſes coûtumes.*

Differently, *Adv. Differemment, diverſement.*

Différing, *A. Different, diſſemblable.*

Difficult, *A.* (hard or uneaſy,) *Difficile, mal-aiſé.*

☞ (hard to be underſtood,) *Difficile, obſcur, embarraſſé.*

Difficultly, *Adv. Difficilement, avec difficulté, avec peine, mal-aiſement.*

Difficulty, *S. Difficulté, peine, embarras, obſtacle.* ☞ *Une difficulté, objection, difficile à reſoudre, doute.*

To diffide to a Thing, *V. N. Se defier de quelque choſe.*

Diffidence, *S.* (*or* diſtruſt,) *Deffiance, meffiance.* ☞ (*or* Timidity,) *Deffiance, timidité.*

Diffident, *A.* (*or* diſtruſtful,) *Deffiant, meffiant, qui ſe deffie.* ☞ (*or* fearful,) *Deffiant, timide.*

Diffidently, *Adv. Avec deffiance,* ou *timidement.*

To diffuſe, *V. A. Repandre, étendre.*

Diffuſed, *A. Repandu, étendu.*

Diffuſely, *Adv. Diffuſement, amplement, d'une maniere diffuſe.*

Diffuſive, *A. Grand, qui eſt d'une grand étenduë, repandu, étendu.*

To dig, *V. A. Creuſer, faire un creux, fouir, bêcher.*

To dig out, *Deterrer quelque choſe, la tirer de terre.* ☞ *arracher.*

To digeſt, *V. A.* (to concoct what one eats,) *Digérer, faire la digeſtion, cuire.* * (*or* ſet in order,) *Digérer, mettre en ordre, rediger, diſpoſer, ranger, arranger.*

* To digeſt an Affront, *Digérer, ſouffrir patiemment,* ou * † *boire un affront.*

Digeſted, *A. Digeré,* &c. *V.* to digeſt.

Digeſter, *S. Digeſtif, qui aide à la digeſtion.*

Digeſtible, *A. De facile digeſtion, aiſé à digérer.*

Digeſting, *S. L'action de digérer,* &c. *V.* to digeſt.

Digeſtion, *S. Digeſtion.*

Ill-digeſtion, *Indigeſtion, crudité.*

Digeſtive, *A. Digeſtif, qui aide à la digeſtion.*

A digeſtive, *S. Un digeſtif, remede ſuppuratif.*

Digeſts, *S. Digeſtes, pandectes.*

Digged, *A.* (*from* to dig,) *Creuſé, fouï, becheé.*

Digger, *S. Un foſſoyeur, celui qui creuſe,* &c.

Digging, *S. L'action de creuſer,* &c. *V.* to dig.

† To dight, *V.* to deck, *or* ſet off.

☞ Dight me, (*or* wipe my Breech,) *Torchez moi le derrier.*

Digit, *S. Figure d'arithmetique.*

V. is a digit for five, V. *eſt une figure qui ſignifie cinq.*

☞ A digit, V. inch.

D † Digladiátion, *S. Combat à coups d'epée, chamaillis.*

To dignify, *V. A. Elever à quelque dignité, honorer de quelque charge.*

Dignified, *or* dignify'd, *A. Elevé à,* ou *honoré de quelque dignité.*

By what Title ſoever dignify'd or diſtinguiſh'd, *De quelque qualité & condition qu'ils ſoient.*

Dignifying, *S. L'action d'élever quelqu'un à une dignité,* &c. *V.* to dignify.

Dignitary, *S. Un prelat.*

Dignity, *S.* (Merit, Importance,) *Dignité, merite, importance.* ☞ Greatneſs, Nobleneſs, *Dignité, grandeur, nobleſſe, majeſté.* ☞ (Quality,) *Dignité, degré d'honneur, qualité eminente, élevation.*

To digreſs, *V. N. Faire une digreſſion, s'ecarter de ſon ſujet.*

Digreſſion, *S. Digreſſion, changement de propos.*

To dijudicate, *V. A. Juger entre deux parties, décider.*

☞ (*or* to diſtinguiſh,) *Diſcerner, diſtinguer, demêler, developer.*

Dike, *S.* (*or* ditch,) *Un foſſé.* ☞ (*or* Cauſey,) *Digue, chauſſée, jettée.*

Dike-grave, *or* dike-reeve, *Inſpecteur des foſſez & des digues.*

To dilácerate, *V. A. Déchirer, mettre en piéces.*

Dilácerated, *A. Déchiré, mis en piéces.*

Dilacerátion, *S. Déchirement.*

To dilápidate, *V. A.* (a Law-Term,) *Ruïner, laiſſer deperir.*

Dilápidated, *A. Ruïné.*

Dilapidátion, *S. Deperiſſement, ruïne.*

Dilatáble, *A. Qui ſe peut dilater.*

Dilatory, *V.* Dilater.

To dilate, *V. A. Dilater, étendre, élargir.*

Dilater, *S. Dilatoire.*

Dilating, *or* Dilatátion, *S. L'action de dilater,* &c. *V.* to dilate, *Dilatation.*

Dilatory, *A. Dilatoire, qui retarde, qui remet.*

☞ A dilatory Man, *Un temporiſeur, qui uſe de remiſes, qui differe.*

Dildo, *S. Un godemichi.*

Dilemma, *S.* (an Argument that concludes for and againſt,) *Dilemme.* (*or* Difficulty, Intricacy,) *Difficulté, embarras, mauvais pas.*

Diligence, *S. Diligence, exactitude, ſoin, attachement.*

Diligent, *A. Diligent, exact, ſoigneux, aſſidu.*

Diligently, *Adv. Diligemment, avec diligence, ſoigneuſement.*

Dill, *S.* (a kind of Herb,) *Aneth.*

Dilling, *S. Un enfant ſur les vieux jours de ſon pere.* * (*or* darling,) *Mignon, favori, l'enfant qu'on aime le plus.*

To dilúcidate, *V. A. Eclaircir, expliquer, developer.*

Dilúcidated, *A. Eclairci, expliqué, developé.*

Dilucidátion, *S. Eclairciſſement, explication.*

Dilúte, *A. Detrempé, trempé, mêlé, delayé,* &c.

To dilúte, *V. A. Detremper, delayer, mouiller, mêler avec de l'eau.*

To dilute Wine, *Temperer le vin, y mettre de l'eau.*

Dilúted, *A. Detrempé, mêlé, delayé,* &c. *V.* to dilute.

Dim, *A.* (*or* dark,) *Obſcur, qui n'eſt pas clair.* ☞ (not clear,) *Trouble, qui n'eſt pas clair, qui ne voit pas nettement.*

Dim-ſighted, *Qui a la vûë trouble, qui ne void pas nettement.*

☞ To burn faint and dim, *Donner peu de clarté,* ou *de lumiere.*

To dim, *V. A. Offuſquer, obſcurcir, rendre obſcur.*

Diménſion, *S. Dimenſion, meſure.*

Dimicátion, *S.* (Skirmiſhing,) *Combat, eſcarmouche, choc.*

To diminiſh, *V. A. Diminüer, amoindrir.*

To diminiſh, *N. Diminüer, decroître.*

Diminiſhed, *A. Diminué.*

Diminiſhing, *S. L'action de diminüer,* &c. *V.* to diminiſh.

Diminution, decroiſſement.

Diminiſhment, *or* diminution, *S. Diminution, decroiſſement.*

Diminutive, *Adj. Petit, chetif.*

☞ That is no diminution to you, *Cela ne vous fait aucun tort.*

Diminutive, *S. Un diminutif.*

Dimiſſory, *A. Ex.* Letters dimiſſory, *Un dimiſſoire.* Terme de droit Canon.

Dimity, *S. Baſin.*

Dimmed, *A.* (*from* to dim,) *Obſcurci, rendu obſcur, offuſqué.*

Dimneſs, *S.* (*from* dim,) *Obſcurciſſement, obſcurité.*

Dimple, *S. Foſſette.*

To dimple, *V. N. Former ou faire une foſſette.*

Dimpled, *A. Qui a une, ou pluſieurs foſſettes.*

Din, *S. Son, ſon de choſes qui reſonnent, ou retentiſſent,* † *bruit, bruit.*

* † I ſhall ſtill your din, *Je vous ferai bien taire.*

To dine, *V. A. Diner.*

To ding, *V. A. Boſſuer, froiſſer, heurter, briſer contre.*

* To ding one's Ears with a Thing perpetually, *Repeter toûjours une choſe à quelqu'un, lui en rompre la tête,* ou *lui en rebatre les oreilles.*

Ding-dong, *Adv. D'une maniere ſerrée, près à près.*

Dining, *S.* (*from* to dine,) *L'action de diner.*

A Dining-Room, *Sale à manger.*

Dinner, *S. Dine,* ou *diner.* To eat one's dinner, *Diner.* To eat a full dinner, *Manger tout ſon ſaoul à diner.*

Dinner-time, *D'heure de diner.*

Dint, *S. Impreſſion.*

* Dint, (*or* Force,) *Force, violence, effort.* To get a Thing by dint of Sword, *Gagner une choſe par la force des armes,* ou *à la pointe de l'epée.*

* The dint of a diſcourſe, *La force,* ou *le fort d'un diſcours.*

☞ Dint, (*or* Mark,) *Marque, trace, veſtige.*

To dint, *V.* to ding.

Dioceſan, *S.* (the Biſhop of the dioceſs,) *Evêque dioceſain.*

☞ (he that inhabits within a dioceſs,) *Dioceſain,*

Dioceſs, *Dioceſe.*

Dioperick, *S. Dioptrique.*

To dip, *V. A. Tremper, mouiller.*

To dip in Salt Water, *Plonger dans l'eau ſalée,* ou *dans la mer.*

* To dip one's Eſtate, *Engager, hypothequer ſon bien.*

Dipthong, *S. Dipthongue.*

Dipped, *V.* Dipt.

D † Dipper, *S.* (*or* Anabaptiſt.) *Un anabaptiſte.*

Dipping, *S.* (*from* to dip,) *L'action de tremper,* ou *de mouiller.*

Dipt, *A. Trempé, mouillé.*

Dire, *V.* Direful.

Diréct, *A. Direct, droit, aligné.*

To direct, *V. A.* (to order, *or* to rule,) *Diriger, ordonner, gouverner, conduire, regler.* (to turn *or* refer,) *Diriger, dreſſer, porter, rapporter.* ☞ (*or* to ſend,) *Addreſſer, envoyer.*

☞ (*or* ſhew one how to do a Thing,) *Montrer, enſeigner, inſtruire, donner des inſtructions.*

☞ To direct (*or* to ſteer) one's Courſe at Sea, *Faire route, gouverner, courir, porter, faire voile,* en termes de mer.

☞ I pray God direct you for the beſt, *Je prie dieu qu'il vous conduiſe,* ou *vous aſſiſte dans vôtre entrepriſe.*

Dirécted, *A. Ordonné, gouverné, dirigé,* &c. *V.* to direct.

Dirécting, *S. L'action de diriger, direction,* &c. *V.* to direct.

Direction, *S.* (*or* Management,) *Direction, conduite.*

☞ (to find one, *or* ſend any Thing to him,) *Addreſſe.*

☞ To follow one's directions, (Inſtructions *or* Orders,) *Suivre les inſtructions de quelqu'un,* ou *obſerver ſes ordres.*

☞ Pray give me directions how to do it, *Montrez moi, je vous prie, comment il faut s'y prendre.* ☞ The direction word, (in Printing,) *Reclamé.*

Diréctly, *Adv. Directement, expreſſement.* ☞ (*or* ſtrait,) *Directement, droit à plomb.*

☞ Directly againſt, *Vis à vis, tout oppoſé, tout contre.*

Diréctneſs, *S. Rectitude.*

Diréctor, *S. Directeur.*

Diréctor, *V.* Conder.

Directory, *S.* (the directory ſet forth by the Aſſembly,) *La liturgie,* ou *formule presbyterienne.*

Direful, *A. Cruel, inhumain, ſauvage, barbare, affreux, terrible, hideux, horrible.*

Diréption, *S. Pillage, pillerie, ſaccagement.*

Dirge, *S. Obit.* ☞ *Chanſon funebre.*

Dirt, *S.* (*or* Mud,) *Boüe, crote, fange.* ☞ (Filth, Naſtineſs,) *Ordure, ſaleté, vilenie.*

☞ To get the dirt off one's face, *Se decraſſer le viſage.*

* † To throw dirt upon one, *Mépriſer quelqu'un, en parler avec mépris.* * † His dirt will not ſtick, *Ses injures étomberont ſur lui.*

Dirtily, *Adv. Indignement, d'une maniere indigne, ſordidement.*

Dirtineſs, *S.* (*or* dirt,) *Saleté, ordure, vilenie.* * (*or* Baſeneſs,) *Baſſeſſe, lâchete.*

Dirty, *A.* (*or* full of dirt,) *Croté, couvert de boüe.* ☞ (*or* foul,) *Sale, qui n'eſt pas blanc.* ☞ (*or* naſty,) *Sale, vilain.* * (*or* baſe,) *Bas, lâche, honteux, indigne, infame, mal honnête, ſordide.*

To dirty, *V. A. Salir, croter.*

Diſability, *S. Incapacité, impuiſſance.*

To diſable, *V. A. Rendre incapable, mettre hors de pouvoir.*

☞ To diſable a Ship, *Deſemparer, degréer,* ou *deſagreer un vaiſſeau. le mettre hors de ſervice.* ☞ To diſable the Guns of a Battery, *Ruiner une batterie.*

Diſabled, *A. Incapable, hors de pouvoir,* &c. *V.* to diſable.

☞ A diſabled Creature, *Un impotent,* ou *perclus de ſes membres.*

To diſabuſe, *V.* to undeceive, *avec les autres mots qui en derivent.*

To diſacknówledge, *V. A. Deſavoüer, nier.*

Diſadvantage, *S. Deſavantage, perte, prejudice, dommage, tort.*

Diſadvántaged, *A. Qui a eu quelque deſavantage, à qui on a fait tort.*

Diſadvantágeous, *A. Deſavantageux.*

Diſadvantágeouſly, *Adv. Deſavantageuſement.*

Diſadvénture, *V.* Miſchance.

To diſaffect, *V. A.* (*or* diſlike) *Condamner, deſapprouver.*

☞ To diſaffect, (to render diſaffected,) *Indiſpoſer, aliener, rendre mécontent.*

Diſaffécted, *A. Mécontent, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait, mal intentionné.*

The diſaffected to the Government, *Les mécontens, les mal intentionnez.*

Diſaffection, *S. Mauvaiſe intention, mécontentement, indiſpoſition.*

Diſaffectionate, *A. Mal-intentionné, mécontent, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait, indiſpoſé.*

Diſafforeſted, *A. Qui n'a plus les privileges d'une forêt royale.*

To diſagree, *V. N. Diſconvenir, ne pas s'accorder, ſe brouiller, differer.*

Diſagreeable, *A.* (contrary,) *Contraire, oppoſé, qui ne convient point.* ☞ (*or* unpleaſant,) *Deſagréable.*

Diſagreed, *A. Qui eſt en differend, qui ne s'accorde pas, brouillé.*

Diſagréeing, (*or* diſagreement,) *S. Diſcorde, diviſion, deſunion, antipathie, contrarieté.*

To diſallow, *V. A. Deſapprouver, blâmer, condamner.*

Diſallówed, *A. Deſapprouvé, blâmé, condamné.*

Diſallówing, *S. L'action de deſapprouver, de blâmer,* ou *de condamner.*

D † To diſanchor, *V. N. Lever l'ancre.*

D † To diſanimate, *V. A. Decourager.*

To diſannul, *V. A. Annuller, caſſer, revoquer.*

Diſannúlled, *A. Annullé, caſſé, revoqué.*

Diſannúlling, *S. L'action d'annuller,* &c. *V.* to diſannul.

To diſappéar, *V. N. Diſparoître, s'évanoüir, s'éclipſer.*

Diſappéared, *A. Diſparu, évanoüi, éclipſé.*

To diſappoint, *V. A.* (to break one's Word,) *Manquer de parole, ne pas faire ce qu'on avoit promis, manquer à un rendez-vous.*

☞ (*or* fruſtrate one's deſign,) *Renverſer, diſſiper, ruiner, faire échoüer, faire avorter, le deſſein de quelqu'un, fruſtrer ſon attente.*

Diſappóinted, *A. A qui l'on a manqué de parole, ruiné,* &c. *V.* to diſappoint.

☞ He will be diſappointed, * *Il en aura le dementi, il ne viendra pas à bout de ſon deſſein.* ☞ To be diſappointed, *Manquer ſon coup, echoüer.*

Diſappóinting, *S. L'action de manquer de parole,* &c. *V.* to diſappoint.

Diſappóintment, *S. Manquement de parole.* ☞ *Traverſe, contre-tems.*

Diſapprobátion, *S. Deſaveu.*

To diſapprove, *V. A. Deſapprouver, condamner, blâmer.*

Diſapproved, *A. Deſapprouvé, condamné, blâmé.*

Diſappróving, *S. L'action de deſapprouver,* &c.

Diſard, *V.* Dizzard.

To diſarm, *V. A. Deſarmer.*

Diſarmed, *A. Deſarmé.*

Diſárming, *S. L'action de deſarmer.*

‡ Diſarráy'd, *A. En deſordre, mis en deſordre.*

Diſaſter, *S. Deſaſtre, malheur, traverſe, revers.*

Diſaſtrous, *A. Fatal, funeſte, malheureux.*

To diſavów, *V. A.* (*or* diſapprove,) *Deſavoüer, deſapprouver.* ☞ (*or* deny,) *Deſavoüer, nier, ſoûtenir le contraire.*

Diſavówed, *A. Deſavoüé,* &c. *V.* to diſavow.

To disband, *V. A. Licencier, congedier, caſſer.*

To disband, *V. N. Se ſeparer, ſe rompre.*

Disbánded, *A. Licencié, congedié, caſſé.*

Disbánding, *S. L'action de licencier,* ou *de congedier,* &c.

Disbelief, *S. Doubte, deffiance.*

To disbelieve, *V. A.* (to diſtruſt,) *Se deffier, entrer en deffiance, douter.* ☞ (not to believe,) *Decroire.*

* Disbelieved, *A. Dont on doute, dont on ſe deffie.*

Disbelieving, *S. L'action de douter,* ou *de ſe deffier, doute, deffiance.*

† To disburden, *V. A. Décharger. ſoulager.*

To disburſe, *V. A. Debourſer, depenſer.*

Disburſement, *S. Debourſement,* († *debours,* en termes de negotians,) *Miſe, depenſe.*

Diſcálceated, *A. Ex.* Diſcalceated Friers, *Les moines dechauſſez.*

D † Diſcálender'd, *A. Effacé du calendrier.*

To diſcámp, *&c.* V. to decamp, *&c.*

To diſcard, *V. A.* (*or* turn off,) *Congedier, demettre, chaſſer.* ☞ (*or* lay out at Cards,) *Ecarter.*

Diſcárded, *A. Congedié, demis, chaſſé,* &c. *V.* to diſcard.

Diſcarding, *S. L'action de congedier,* &c. *V.* to diſcard.

Diſcént, *S.* (a Law Word,) *Ex.* To make one's diſcent from our anceſtors, *Faire voir ſes titres,* ou *par quels degrez de genealogie le bien dont il s'agit nous eſt devolu.*

To diſcern, *V. A.* (*or* diſtinguiſh,) *Diſcerner, demêler, diſtinguer, faire la difference.*

☞ (*or* perceive,) *Voir, appercevoir, diſcerner.*

Diſcérned, *Diſcerné, demêlé, veu,* &c. *V.* to diſcern.

Diſcérner, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui diſcerne, juge.*

Diſcernible, *A. Viſible, facile à voir.*

Diſcérning, *S. Diſcernement,* ou *l'action de diſcerner,* &c. *V.* to diſcern.

Diſcérning, *A. Clair-voyant éclairé, pénétrant.*

Diſcérnment, *S.* (*or* the diſcerning Faculty,) *Le diſcernement, le goût, la pénétration.*

To diſcérp, *V. A. Séparer,* ou *dechirer.*

Diſcérption, *S. Separation, diviſion.*

Diſchárge, *S.* (for Money paid,) *Decharge, quittance.*

☞ (Diſmiſſing *or* Leave,) *Congé, renvoi.* ☞ (*or* Releaſe,) *Delivrance, affranchiſſement, élargiſſement.* ☞ (*or* Abſolution,) *Abſolution, juſtification.*

☞ A diſcharge of Guns, *Decharge d'armes à feu.*

To diſchárge, *V. A.* (*or* acquit,) *Décharger, acquitter.*

☞ To diſcharge a Servant, *or* a Soldier, *Congedier un domeſtique,* ou *un ſoldat.*

☞ To diſcharge, (*or* releaſe,) *Relâcher, élargir, mettre en liberté.* ☞ (*or* exempt,) *Exemter* ou *diſpenſer.* ☞ (*or* fire,) *Decharger, tirer un canon.*

☞ To diſcharge (*or* pay) a debt, *Payer* ou *acquitter une dette.* ☞ To diſcharge one's duty, *Faire ſon devoir, s'en acquitter.* ☞ To diſcharge a Buſineſs, *Expedier une affaire.* ☞ A River that diſcharges itſelf into the Sea, *Une riviére qui ſe decharge,* ou *qui ſe jette dans la mer.*

Diſchárged, *A. Déchargé,* &c. *V.* to diſcharge.

Diſchárging, *S. L'action de décharger,* &c. *V.* to diſcharge.

Diſchévelled, *V.* Diſhévelled.

Diſciple, *S. Un diſciple, un écolier, un elève.*

Diſciplinable, *A. Diſciplinable, docile.*

Diſciplinárians, *S. Les puritains, les presbyteriens.*

Diſcipline, *S.* (*or* ſtrict Order,) *Diſcipline, ordre, regle, conduite.* ☞ (Inſtruction,) *Diſcipline, inſtruction, education, inſtitution.*

He has brought his Houſe into good diſcipline, *Il a bien diſcipliné ſa maiſon.*

To diſcipline, *V. A.* (to inſtruct,) *Diſcipliner, inſtruire, dreſſer, former, regler, élever.* ☞ (*or* ſcourge,) *Donner la diſcipline.*

Diſciplined, *A. Diſcipliné, inſtruit, dreſſé,* &c.

☞ To be diſciplined, (*or* ſcourged,) *Avoir la diſcipline.*

Diſciplining, *S. Diſcipline, l'action de diſcipliner,* &c. *V.* to diſcipline.

To diſclaim, *V. A. Renoncer à, deſavoüer.*

Diſclaimed, *A. A quoi l'on a renoncé, que l'on deſavoüe.*

Diſclaiming, *or* diſclayming, *S. Deſaveu, renonciation, renoncement.*

To diſcloſe, *V. A.* (to diſcover,) *Ouvrir, découvrir, reveler, divulguer, declarer, publier.*

☞ To diſcloſe, (as a Hen does her Chickens when they are hatch'd,) *Eclorre.*

To diſcloſe, *V. N. Bourgeonner.*

Diſcloſed, *A. Ouvert, découvert,* &c.

Diſcloſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui ouvre, qui découvre,* &c. *V.* to diſcloſe.

Diſcloſing, *S. L'action d'ouvrir,* &c. *V.* to diſcloſe.

To diſcolour, *V. A. Decolorer, ôter* ou *faire perdre la couleur, ternir, deteindre.*

Diſcoloured, *A. Decoloré, terni, detint.*

Diſcolouring, *S. L'action de decolorer,* &c. *V.* to diſcolour.

To diſcomfit, *V. A. Defaire, mettre en deroute, tailler en pieces.*

Diſcomfited, *A. Defait, mis en deroute, taillé en pieces.*

Diſcomfiture, *S. Defaite, deroute.*

Diſcomfort, *S. Affliction, chagrin, rabat-joye.*

To diſcomfort, *V. A. Affliger, chagriner, abbatre.*

Diſcomforted, *A. Affligé, abbatu.*

To diſcommend, *V. A. Blâmer, condamner.*

Diſcommendable, *V. A. Blâmable, condamnable.*

Diſcommendation, *S. Blâme.* ☞ *honte, deſhonneur, confuſion.*

Diſcommended, *A. Blâmé, condamné.*

Diſcommending, *S. L'action de blâmer,* ou *de condamner.*

To diſcommode, *V. A. Incommoder.*

Diſcommoded, *Adj. Incommodé.*

Diſcommoding, *S. L'action d'incommoder.*

Diſcommodity, *S. Incommodité, inconvenient.*

To diſcompoſe, *V. A. Decompoſer, deconcerter, mettre en deſordre, troubler.*

Diſcompoſed, *A. Decompoſé, inquiet, troublé, deconcerté.*

Diſcompoſed, (*or* indiſpoſed,) *Indiſpoſé, malade, mal à ſon aiſe.*

Diſcompoſing, *S. L'action de decompoſer,* &c.

Diſcompoſure, *S. Deſordre, trouble, confuſion, emotion.*

To diſconcert, *V. A. Deconcerter, deranger, troubler.*

Diſconcerted, *Adj. Deconcerté, derangé, troublé.*

Diſconſolate, *A. Deſolé, inconſolable.*

Diſcontent, *S. Mécontentement.* ☞ (*or* Sorrow,) *Chagrin, deplaiſir, triſteſſe, affliction.*

☞ A diſcontent, (*or* diſcontented Perſon,) *Un mécontent.*

To diſcontént, *V. A. Mécontenter, deplaire.*

Diſcontented, *A. Mecontent, malcontent, mal-ſatisfait, qui n'eſt pas content.*

The diſcontented People *or* Party, *Les mecontens.*

☞ To bear a Thing with a diſcontented Mind, *Souffrir quelque choſe à contre cœur, à regret.* ☞ To live a diſcontented Life, *Vivre dans un chagrin perpetuel.*

Diſconténtedly, *Adv. Avec chagrin, avec ennui, avec peine.*

☞ To look diſcontentedly, *Paroître chagrin,* ou *mal-content.*

Diſconténtment, *V.* Diſcontent.

Diſcontinuance, *S. Diſcontinuation, interruption.*

To diſcontinue, *V. A. Diſcontinuer, interrompre.*

Diſcontinued, *A. Diſcontinué, interrompu.*

Diſcontinuing, *S. Diſcontinuation, l'action de diſcontinuer,* &c.

Diſcord, *S. Diſcorde, deſunion, diviſion.*

☞ A diſcord, in Tunes *or* Voices, *Un deſaccord.*

Diſcórdant, *A. Diſcordant, qui n'eſt pas d'accord, qui detonne.*

To diſcóver, *V. A. Decouvrir, manifeſter, revéler.*

☞ And the Thing diſcover'd itſelf, *Et la choſe parut d'elle même.*

☞ To diſcover, (to find out,) *Decouvrir, faire la decouverte, appertevoir, voir, connoître.*

Diſcóverable, *A. Facile à decouvrir,* ou *qu'on peut decouvrir.*

Diſcóver'd, *A. Decouvert, revelé,* &c. *V.* to diſcover.

Diſcóverer, *S. Delateur, deceleur, celui* ou *celle qui decouvre,* &c.

Diſcóvery, *S. Decouverte.*

He made a full diſcovery of himſelf to me, *Il s'eſt fait connoître tout à fait à moi.*

Diſcóunt, *S. Decompte.*

To diſcóunt, *V. A. Diſcompter,* ou *deconter, deduire, rabatre.*

Diſcóunted, *A. Deconté, deduit, rabatu.*

To diſcóuntenance, *V. A. Empêcher, defendre, ne pas ſouffrir.*

Diſcóuntenanced, *A. Defendu, qu'on ne ſouffre pas.*

To diſcóurage, *V. A. Decourager, ôter le courage, rebuter.*

To diſcourage (*or* oppoſe) an Undertaking, *Detourner une entrepriſe, s'y oppoſer.*

Diſcouragement, *S. Decouragement, abbatement de courage.*

☞ Diſcouragement, (Loſs, Difficulty, &c.) *Deſavantage, obſtacle, difficulté, perte.*

Diſcóurager, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui decourage,* &c.

Diſcóuraging, *S. L'action de decourager*, &c. *V.* to diſcourage.

Diſcourſe, *S.* (Talk,) *Diſcours, propos.* ☞ (*or* Reaſoning,) *Raiſonnement.* ☞ (*or* Treatiſe,) *Un diſcours* ou *traité.*

☞ A familiar diſcourſe, (*or* Converſation,) *Diſcours familier, entretien, converſation.*

To diſcourſe, *V. N. Diſcourir, parler, s'entretenir.*

To diſcourſe a Thing, *V. A. Debatre une affaire.* ☞ To diſcourſe a Man, *S'entretenir avec quelqu'un, le faire parler.*

Diſcóurſed of, *A. Dont on a parlé* ou *diſcouru*, &c. *V.* to diſcourſe.

Diſcóurſive, *A. Qui appartient au diſcours*, ou *au raiſonnement.*

Diſcóurteous, *A. Deſobligeant, incivil.*

Diſcóurteouſly, *Adv. D'une air deſobligeant, d'une maniere deſobligeante, incivilement.*

Diſcóurteſy, *S. Deplaiſir, injure, tort.*

Diſcrédit, *S. Deſhonneur, honte, confuſion.*

To diſcrédit, *V. A. Decrediter, ôter le credit*, ou *l'autorité, deſhonnorer.*

Diſcredited, *A. Decredité, qui a perdu ſon credit, perdu de reputation*, &c. *V.* to diſcredit.

☞ Diſcredited, (not believed,) *Qu'on ne croid plus, à qui l'on n'ajoute plus foi.*

Diſcréditing, *S. L'action de decrediter*, &c. *V.* to diſcredit.

Diſcréét, *S. Diſcret, ſage, prudent, retenu, circonſpect, aviſé, menr.*

Diſcréétly, *Adv. Diſcretement, avec prudence, avec diſcretion.*

Diſcrépant, *A. Different, contraire, oppoſé.*

Diſcrétion, *S.* (*from* diſcreet,) *Diſcretion, prudence, retenuë, circonſpection, conduite diſcrete.* ☞ (*or* Will,) *Diſcretion, volonté.*

☞ Uſe your own diſcretion in it, *Faites comme vous le jugerez à propos*, ou *comme vous l'entendrez.* ☞ It is at your diſcretion, *Vous en ferez ce que bon vous ſemblera, vous en êtes le maître.*

Diſcrétive, *A.* (a Term of Grammar,) *Diſcretif.*

To diſcriminate, *V. A. Diſtinguer, deviſer, ſeparer.*

Diſcriminate, *A. Diſtingué, deviſé, ſeparé.*

Diſcriminating, *A. Eclairé, ſage, qui ſait faire les diſtinctions neceſſaires.*

Diſcrimination, *S. Diſtinction, difference.* ☞ The Times of diſcrimination, *Les troubles de l'etat.*

Diſcúrſive, *A. Qui court*, ou *qui va d'un côté & d'autre.*

To diſcuſs, *V. A. Diſcuter, éplucher, examiner, agiter.*

Diſcúſſed, *A. Diſcuté, épluché, examiné, agité.*

Diſcúſſion, *S. Diſcuſſion, examen, recherche exacte.*

Diſcuſſive, *A. Reſolutif, qui reſout, qui diſſout.*

Diſdáin, *S. Dedain, mepris, rebut, fierté.*

To diſdáin, *V. A. Dedaigner, mepriſer.*

Diſdáined, *A. Dedaigné, mepriſé.*

Diſdáinful, *A. Dedaigneux, fier, mepriſant.*

Diſdáinfully, *Adv. Dedaigneuſement, fierement, avec mepris.*

Diſdáinfulneſs, *S. Humeur dedaigneuſe, dedain, mepris, fierté.*

Diſdáining, *S. L'action de dedaigner*, &c. *V.* to diſdain, *dedain, mepris.*

Diſeaſe, *S. Maladie, mal, incommodité, indiſpoſition.*

☞ The foul diſeaſe, *Le mal de* Naples, *la verole.*

To diſeaſe, *V. A. Incommoder, troubler, inquieter.*

Diſéaſed, *A. Malade, incommodé, indiſpoſé, que ſe porte mal.*

D † Diſeaſedneſs, *S. Maladie, indiſpoſition.*

To diſembárk, &c. *V.* to diſimbark, *&c.*

To diſembógue, *&c.* V. to diſimbogue.

To diſengáge, *&c.* V. to diſingage, *&c.*

To diſentangle, *&c.* V. to diſintangle, *&c.*

Diſeſteem, *S. Mepris, dedain.* To bring in a diſeſteem, *Rendre mepriſable, faire mepriſer.*

To diſeſtéém, *V. A. Mepriſer, avoir du mepris pour.*

Diſeſtéémed, *A. Mepriſé, pour qui l'on a du mepris.*

Diſfávour, *S. Diſgrace,* † *deſaveur,* ☞ *deplaiſir,* ☞ *eclairciſſement, difformité.*

To diſfávour, *&c.* V. to diſfigure, *&c.*

To diſfigure, *V. A. Defigurer, deviſager, rendre difforme, enlaidir, gâter.*

Diſfigured, *A. Defiguré, deviſagé, enlaidi, gâté.*

Diſfigurement, *S. Enlaidiſſement.*

Diſfiguring, *S. L'action de defigurer*, &c. *V.* to diſfigure.

To diſfóreſt, *V. A. Abbatre* ou *arracher les arbres d'une forêt.*

To diſfránchiſe, *V. A. Oter la franchiſe, ôter les droits de franchiſe*, ou *les privileges.*

Diſfránchiſed, *A. Qui a perdu ſa franchiſe.*

Diſfránchiſement, *S. Privation de franchiſe*, ou *de privileges.*

To diſfúrniſh, *&c.* V. to unfurniſh, *&c.*

To diſgárniſh, *V. A. Degarnir.*

Diſgárniſhed, *A. Degarni.*

Diſgárniſhing, *S. L'action de degarnir.*

To diſgórge, *V. A. Rendre gorge, vomir, rejetter, rendre,* † *degobiller.*

☞ To diſgorge itſelf into the Sea, (as ſome Rivers do,) *Se decharger dans la mer.*

Diſgráce, *S.* (diſhonour *or* reproach,) *Diſhonneur, honte, infamie.* ☞ (*or* diſfavour,) *Diſgrace.* To be in diſgrace at Court, *Etre en diſgrace, être diſgracié, n'être plus en faveur.*

To diſgrace, *V. A.* (*or* to ſhame,) *Deſhonnorer, faire honte*, ou *deſhonneur.* ☞ (*or* to brand with Infamy,) *Noter d'infamie, flêtrir.*

Diſgráced, *A. Deſhonnoré, perdu de reputation.* ☞ Diſgraced at Court, *Diſgracié.*

Diſgráceful, *A. Honteux, infame, qui fait honte, qui deshonnore, qui flêtrit.*

Diſgráceſully, *Adv. Honteuſement, d'une maniére honteuſe*, ou *infame, avec opprobre.*

Diſgráceſulneſs, *V.* Diſgrace.

Diſgrácer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui deſhonnore*, ou *qui faite honte.*

Diſ-

Diſgrácing, *S. L'action de deſhonorer*, ou *de faire honte*, &c. *V.* to diſgrace.

To diſgrade, *&c.* V. to degrade.

To diſgruntle, *V. A.* (to anger,) *Facher, piquer, choquer, mettre de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Diſgrúntled, *A. Faché, piqué*, &c.

Diſguiſe, *S.* (*or* counterfeit Habit,) *Deguiſement, maſque.* * (*or* Pretence,) *Deguiſement, pretexte, couleur, voile feinte, maſque.*

To diſguiſe, *V. A. Deguiſer, traveſtir, maſquer.* * (*or* alter,) *Deguiſer, donner une autre forme ou figure, metamorphoſer, changer.* ☞ (*or* conceal,) *Deguiſer, feindre, diſſimuler, cacher.*

Diſguiſed, *A. Deguiſé*, &c. *V.* to diſguiſe.

Diſguiſing, *S. L'action de deguiſer*, &c. *V.* to diſguiſe.

Diſgúſt, *S. Degoût, meconteutement, averſion.*

☞ To take ſome diſguſt, *Etre mal ſatisfait de quelqu'un, ou de quelque choſe, en être choqué.*

To diſgúſt, *V. A. Prendre en averſion, deſapprouver, mepriſer.*

Diſgúſted, *A. Qu'on a pris en averſion, deſapprouvé, mepriſé.*

☞ Diſguſted at a Thing, *Choqué, mal-ſatisfait de quelque choſe.*

Diſh, *S. Plat.* * (*or* Courſe of Meat,) *Un plat, un ſervice des mets, des viandes.* ☞ (*or* Porringer,) *Une écuelle.*

☞ A diſh of Coffee, *or* of Chocolate, *Une taſſe de caphé ou de chocolat.*

* † You have done it in a diſh, (*or* neatly,) *Vous l'avez fort bien fait, vous y avez bien reüſſi.* *† To throw a Thing in one's diſh, *Reprocher une choſe à quelqu'un.* * * *la lui jetter au nez.* A Chafing-diſh, *Un rechaut.* Diſh-Butter, *Du beurre frais, qu'on vend dans une eſpéce d'écuelle de bois.* A diſh-clout, *Torchon.* Diſh-waſh, *or* Diſh-water, *Lavoure d'écuelles.*

To diſh up, *V. A. Dreſſer, mettre dans un plat.*

Diſhármony, *S. Deſaccord, manque d'harmonie.*

Diſhed up, *A. Dreſſé, mis dans un plat.*

To diſhéarten, *V. A. Decourager, faire perdre courage, intimider.*

Diſhearten'd, *A. Decouragé, intimidé.*

Diſheartening, *S. L'action de decourager*, &c. *V.* to diſhearten.

‡ Diſhériſon, *S. Exheredation.*

To diſhérit, *V.* to diſinherit.

Diſhéritor, *S. Celui qui deſherite un autre.*

Diſhévelled, *A. Echevelé, qui a les cheveux épars.*

Diſhóneſt, *A.* (baſe, knaviſh,) *Mal honnête, de mauvaiſe foi, qui n'eſt pas honnête, vilain, honteux.* ☞ (*or* unchaſte,) *Deſhonnête, laſcif, impudique.*

Diſhóneſtly, *Adv. Malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme ou malhonnête femme, ou deſhonnêtement, contre la pudeur.*

Diſhóneſty, *S.* (*or* Knavery,) *Malhonnêteté, fripponnerie.*

☞ (Lewdneſs,) *Deſhonnêteté, impureté, impudicité.*

Diſhónour, *S. Deſhonneur, honte, infamie.*

To diſhónour, *V. A. Deſhonnorer, faire deſhonneur fletrir.*

Diſhónourable, *A. Deſhonnorable, honteux, infame.*

Diſhónourably, *Adv. Malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme, villainement.*

Diſhónoured, *A. Deſhonnoré, fletri.*

To diſimbark, *V. N. Debarquer, deſcendre d'un navire.*

Diſimbárked, *A. Debarqué.*

Diſimbárking, *S. Debarquement.*

To diſimbogue itſelf, *V. R. Se deſcharger.*

To diſimbogue, *N.* (to ſail out of a Streight at Sea,) *Debouquer.*

To diſinchant, *V. A. Deſenchanter.*

Diſinclined, *Adj.* (*or* diſaffected,) *Qui n'eſt pas bien intentionné, mal-intentionné, indiſpoſé.*

To diſincorporate, *V. A. Separer.*

To diſincourage, *V. A. Ne pas encourager, decourager, empêcher, defendre, reprimer.*

Diſincouragement, *Ce qui rebute, ce qui decourage*, &c.

To diſingage, *V. A. Degager, detacher.*

Diſingáged, *A. Degagé, detaché.*

Diſingágement, *S. Degagement, detachement.*

Diſingáging, *S. L'action de degager*, &c. *V.* to diſingage.

Diſingenúity, *S. Mauvaiſe foi, peu de ſincerité, diſſimulation.*

Diſingenuous, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ingenu, qui n'eſt pas ſincere, diſſimulé.*

Diſingénuouſly, *Adv. D'une maniere peu ingenuë, ou peu ſincere, avec diſſimulation.*

Diſinhábited, *A. Depeuplé, deſert, deſolé.*

To diſinhérit, *V. A. Deſheriter, priver de la ſucceſſion, exhereder.*

Diſinhérited, *A. Deſherité, exheredé.*

Diſinhériting, *S. L'action de deſheriter, ou d'exhereder, exheredation.*

To diſintangle, *V. A. Demêler, degager, debrouiller, debaraſſer.*

Diſintángled, *A. Demêlé, degagé, debrouillé, debarraſſé.*

Diſintángling, *S. L'action de demêler*, V. to diſintangle.

Diſintereſſed, *or* diſintereſted, *A. Diſintereſſé.*

Diſintereſſedneſs, *S. Deſintereſſement.*

Diſintereſſedly, *Adv. Avec diſintereſſement, ſans prejugé, ſans paſſion.*

To diſintérr, *V. A. Deterrer.*

To diſinthrone, *&c.* V. to unthrone.

To diſintricate, *&c.* V. to diſintangle, *&c.*

To diſinvite, *V. A. Deſinviter, deprier.*

Diſinvíted, *A. Deſinvité, deprié.*

Diſinvitátion, *or* diſinviting, *S. L'action de diſinviter*, ou *de deprier.*

To disjoyn, *V. A. Dejoindre, deſunir, ſeparer, diviſer, detacher.*

Disjóyned, *A. Dejoint*, &c.

Disjóyning, *S. L'action de dejoindre*, &c. *V.* to disjoyn.

To disjoynt, *V. A. Demettre, diſloquer.*

* To disjoynt (to divide) an Eſtate, *Morceler, demembrer un bien.*

Disjóinted, *A. Demis, disloqué*, &c.

Disjúnction, *S. Disjonction, ſeparation, diviſion.*

Disjúnctive, *A. Disjonctif.*

Disjúnctively, *Adv. Dans un ſens disjonctif.*

Disk, *S. Diſque.*

Diskindneſs, *S, Mauvais office, mauvais tour, tort, prejudice.*

Diſlike, *S. Degoût, repugnance, averſion.*

To diſlike, *V. A. Deſapprouver, ne pas approuver, ne pas agréer, blâmer.*

☞ The chiefeſt Thing I diſlike in him, *La principale choſe qui me deplait en lui.*

Diſliked, *Deſapprouvé*, &c.

☞ His Proceeding is very much diſliked, *On blâme fort ſon procedé.*

Diſliking, *S. L'action de deſapprouver*, &c. *V.* to diſlike, *Degoût.*

D + Diſlimbed, *A. A qui on a arraché les membres.*

To diſlocáte, *V. A. Diſloquer, demettre.*

Diſlocáted, *A. Diſloqué, demis.*

Diſlocátion, *S. Diſlocation.*

To diſlódge, *V. A. Faire deloger, chaſſer, mettre dehors.*

To diſlodge a Stag, *Lancer un cerf.* ☞ To diſlodge a Camp, *Decamper.*

Diſlódged, *A. Qu'on a fait deloger, chaſſé*, &c.

Diſlódging, *S. L'action de faire deloger*, &c.

Diſlóyal, *A. Deloyal, infidelle, perfide, traître.*

Diſlóyally, *Adv. Infidellement, perfidement, avec perfidie en traître.*

Diſlóyalty, *S. Deloyauté, perfidie, infidele, en trahiſon.*

Diſmal, *S.* (a vulgar Name for an Undertaker's Man employ'd at Burials,) *Un corbeau.*

Diſmal, *A. Terrible, affreux, horrible, hideux, ſiniſtre, funeſte.*

Diſmálly, *Adv. Terriblement, affreuſement, horriblement, hideuſement.*

To diſmántle (a city,) *V. A. Demanteler.*

Diſmántled, *A. Demanteló.*

Diſmántling, *S. L'action de démanteler.*

To diſmáy, *V. A. Epouvanter, etonner, intimider, ſurprendre, deconcerter.*

Diſmáy'd, *A. Epouvanté*, &c.

They fled all diſmay'd, *Ils prirent la fuite tout éperdus.*

To diſmémber, *V. A. Demembrer, dechirer, mettre en pieces.*

Diſmémber'd, *A. Demembré*, &c.

Diſmémbering, *S. L'action de demembrer*, &c.

Diſmes, *or* Deſms, *V.* Tenths.

To diſmiſs, *V. A. Renvoyer, congedier, donner congé.*

☞ To diſmiſs one's Wife, *Repudier ſa femme, faire divorce avec elle.* ☞ To diſmiſs a Cauſe of Chancery, *Mettre les parties hors de cour & de procez.*

Diſmiſſed, *A. Renvoyé, congedié*, &c.

Diſmiſſing, *S. L'action de renvoyer, de congedier, de repudier*, &c. *V.* to diſmiſs.

Diſmiſſion, *S. Renvoi, congé.*

Diſmiſt, *V.* Diſmiſſed.

To diſmount, *V. A. Demonter.*

* To diſmount one's Prejudices, *Oter à quelqu'un ſes prejugés, faire en ſorte qu'il ſe deſaiſſe de ſes prejugez.*

To diſmount, *V. N. Deſcendre de cheval, mettre pié à terre.*

Diſmounted, *A. Demonté.*

Diſmounting, *S. L'action de dementer*, &c. *V.* to diſmount.

To diſnáturalize, *V. A. Oter* ou *faire perdre le droit de naturalité, priver du droit de naturalité.*

Diſobédience, *S. Deſobeïſſance.*

Diſobédient, *A. Deſobeïſſant, revêche, rebelle, refractaire.*

Diſobédiently, *Adv. Ex.* To carry one's ſelf diſobediently, *Etre deſobeïſſant.*

To diſobey, *V. A. Deſobeïr, être rebelle, contrevenir.*

Diſobéy'd, *A. Deſobeï.*

Diſobéying, *S. L'action de deſobeïr, deſobeïſſance.*

Diſobligátion, *S. Deplaiſir, action deſobligeante, mauvais office.*

To diſoblige, *V. A. Deſobliger, rendre un mauvais office, deſſervir.*

Diſobliged, *A. Deſobligé, deſſervi.*

Diſobliging, *A. Deſobligeant, incivil.*

Diſobliging ways, *Des manieres deſobligeantes.*

Diſobligingly, *Adv. D'une maniere deſobligeante.*

Diſorder, *S.* (Confuſion,) *Deſordre, confuſion, trouble.*

* (Troubling, or wandering of the Mind,) *Deſordre, trouble, embarras, égarement d'eſprit.*

☞ Diſorder of Drink, *Crapule, yvreſſe.*

To diſorder, *V. A. Deregler, detraquer, deranger, mettre en deſordre, cauſer du deſordre, confondre, troubler.*

☞ It diſorders the Blood, *Cela altere le ſang.* ☞ To diſorder, (*or* diſcompoſe,) *Deconcerter, jetter dans le deſordre* ou *dans l'embarras.*

☞ To deſorder, (*or* vex,) *Facher, inquieter, incommoder.*

Diſorder'd, *A. Deſordonné, dereglé*, &c. *V.* to diſorder.

Diſordering, *S. L'action de confondre*, &c. *V.* to diſorder.

Diſórderly, *A. Dereglé, confus, derangé, où tout eſt en déſordre, & en confuſion*, en parlant des choſes; *qui n'obſerve point l'ordre, irrégulier, dereglé, deſordonné*, en parlant des perſonnes.

☞ I found her in a very diſorderly Poſture, *Je l'ai trouvée dans un grand déſordre.*

☞ Diſorderly doings, *Les deſordres, des dereglemens.*

Diſorderly, *Adv. Confuſément, ſans garder aucun ordre, en déſordre, irregulierement.*

Diſórdinate, *A. Deſordonné, dereglé, demeſuré, exceſſif.*

Diſórdinately, *Adv. Deſordonnement, exceſſivement.*

To diſówn, *V. A. Nier, deſavoüer.*

Diſówned, *A. Nié, deſavoüé.*

Diſówning, *S. L'action de denier, l'action de deſavouer, deſaveu.*

To diſpárage, *V. A. Depriſer*, ou *mepriſer, parler mal de, parler avec mepris, ravaler, decrier, avilir.*

Diſpáraged, *A. Mepriſé, decrié*, &c.

Diſpáragement, *S. Mepris, déſhonneur, honte, tort, aviliſſement.*

☞ 'Tis

☞ 'Tis no diſparagement for you to do it, *Ce n'eſt point au deſſous de vous de la faire, vous ne vous ravalerez, point ſi vous le faites.* ☞ A diſparagement in marriage, *Inégalité de condition dans le mariage, mariage qui n'eſt pas ſortable.*

Diſpárager, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui mepriſe*, &c. *V.* to diſparage.

Diſpáraging, *S. L'action de mepriſer*, &c. *V.* to diſparage.

Diſpárity, *S. Diſparité, diſproportion, inegalité.*

To diſpárk, *V. A. Rompre, ôter les paliſſades*, &c. *qui environnent un parc.*

Diſpárpled, *A.* (in Heraldry,) *Eployé.*

Diſpáſſionate, *Adv. Poſé, exempt de paſſion*, ou *de colere qui n'eſt pas emporté.*

Diſpátch, *S.* (*or* quick diſpatch,) *Expedition.*

☞ To make a quick diſpatch, *Depêcher, expedier.*

☞ Diſpatches, (*or* Letters,) *Depêches, lettres.*

To diſpatch (*V. A.*) a Buſineſs, *Depêcher, expedier une affaire.*

☞ To diſpatch a Courier, *Depêcher*, ou *envoyer un courier.*

† * To diſpatch (to kill) a Man, *or* to diſpatch him out of the Way, *Tuer quelqu'un, le faire mourir*, † * *l'expedier.*

To diſpatch, *V. N. Se depêcher, ſe hater.*

Diſpátched, *A. Depêché*, &c. *V.* to diſpatch.

Diſpátcher, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui depêche.*

A Diſpátcher of Buſineſs, *Un homme d'expedition, un homme expeditif.*

Diſpátching, *S. L'action de depêcher*, &c. *V.* to diſpatch, *expedition.*

To diſpend, *V.* to ſpend.

Diſpénſable, *A. Dont on peut diſpenſer.*

Diſpenſation, *S.* (*or* Exemption,) *Diſpenſe, exemption.*

☞ The diſpenſation of the Law, *La diſpenſation*, ou *l'economie de loi.*

Diſpénſatory, *S. Deſpenſaire, pharmacopée.*

To diſpénſe with, *V. A. Diſpenſer, exempter, excuſer.*

☞ To diſpenſe, (to diſtribute,) *Diſpenſer, diſtributer, donner.*

Diſpénſed with, *A. Diſpenſé*, &c.

☞ Diſpénſed, (diſtributed,) *Diſpenſé, diſtributé, donné.*

Diſpénſer, *S. Diſpenſateur, diſpenſatrice.*

Diſpénſing, *S. L'action de diſpenſer*, &c. *V.* to diſpenſe.

Diſpénſing, *A. Ex.* Diſpenſing Power, *Le pouvoir de diſpenſer.*

To diſpeople, *V. A. Depeupler, deſoler.*

Diſpeopled, *A. Depeuplé, deſolé.*

To diſpérſe, *V. A. Diſperſer, repandre, diſſiper, ſemer çà & là.*

To diſperſe, *V. N. Se diſperſer, ſe repandre.*

Diſpérſed, *A. Diſperſé, repandu, diſſipé, ſemé de tous côtez.*

Diſpérſedly, *Adv. çà & là, ſeparement, en divers endroits.*

Diſpérſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui diſperſe*, ou *qui repand.*

A diſperſer of falſe news, *Un ſemeur de faux bruits.*

Diſperſing, *S. Diſperſion, l'action de diſperſer*, ou *de repandre*, &c. to diſperſe.

Diſpérſion, *S. Diſperſion.*

To diſpirit, *V. A. Decourager, abbatre.*

Diſpírited, *A. Decouragé, abbatu.*

Diſpírited Blood, *Sang qui manque d'eſprits.*

To diſplace, *V. A. Deplacer, ôter de ſa place, deranger*, ☞ *ôter à quelqu'un ſa place*, ou *ſon emploi, l'en debuſquer.*

Diſpláced, *A. Deplacé, ôté de ſa place*, &c.

Diſplácing, *S. Deplacement, l'action de deplacer*, &c. *V.* to diſplace,

To diſplant, *V. A. Arracher.*

Diſpláy, *S. Explication, expoſition.*

To diſpláy, *V. A.* (*or* ſpread wide,) *Deployer, elargir, étendre, deplier, detendre, developer.* * (*or* declare,) *Expliquer, expoſer, deconvrir, developer, declarer, demêler.* * (*or* make a Shew of,) *Etaler, faire parade.*

Diſpláy'd, *A. Deployé, étendu*, &c. *V.* to diſplay.

Diſpláying, *S. L'action de deployer, d'etendre*, &c. *V.* to diſplay.

Diſpléaſant, *&c.* V. Unpleaſant, *&c.*

To diſpleaſe, *V. A. Deplaire, ne plaire pas, fâcher.*

Diſpléaſed, *A.* (diſcontented,) *Fâché, qui n'eſt pas content, mécontent.* ☞ (*or* angry,) *Fâché, en colere.*

☞ To be diſpleaſed with one's ſelf, *Se deplaire.* ☞ I am utterly diſpleas'd with his Carriage, *Sa conduite me deplait tout à fait.*

Diſpléaſure, *S.* (*or* diſcontent,) *Déplaiſir, chagrin, mecontentement.*

☞ To incur the King's diſpleaſure, (*or* indignation,) *Encourir la diſgrace*, ou *l'indignation du roi.*

† Diſport, *S. Paſſetems, jeu.*

† To diſport, *V. N.* to diſport one's ſelf, *Recip. Se divertir*, ou *paſſer le tems.*

Diſpóſal, *or* diſpoſe, *S. Diſpoſition, pouvoir, maniment.*

☞ I am not at your diſpoſal, *Vous n'avez rien à me commander.*

To diſpoſe, *V. A. Diſpoſer, preparer, ranger, arranger, ordonner, mettre par ordre.*

To diſpoſe of, *Diſpoſer de, faire ce qu'on veut de.*

☞ To diſpoſe of a daughter in marriage, *Donner ſa fille en mariage, la marier.*

☞ How will you diſpoſe of yourſelf? *Qu'avez vous envie de faire? Que ferez vous de vôtre perſonne.* ☞ To diſpoſe of one's Time, *Employer ſon tems.* ☞ To diſpoſe of a Houſe, *Loüer une maiſon.*

☞ To diſpoſe of one's Son to a School *or* a Trade, *Mettre ſon fils à l'école* ou *en apprentiſſage.* ☞ To diſpoſe of one, *or* to ſend him away, *Se defaire de quelqu'un lui donner ſon congé.* ☞ I am yours to diſpoſe of, *Je ſuis tout à vous.*

Diſpóſed, *A. Diſpoſé, qui eſt d'humeur en train*, ou *dans la diſpoſition de.*

Piouſly diſpos'd, *Qui a des inclinations pieuſes, qui eſt porté à la pieté.*

☞ Well (*or* ill) diſpos'd in Health, *Qui eſt en bonne*, ou *en mauvaiſe ſanté.* ☞ Againſt you are diſpos'd, *A vous en attendant que vous ſoyez d'humeur à boire.*

Diſ-

Dispósed, *A. Particip.* (*or* prepar'd,) *Disposé, preparé; rangé, arrangé, mis en ordre.*

☞ Dispos'd of, *A. Dont on a disposé*, &c. *V.* to dispose.

Dispóser, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui dispose*, &c. *Dispensateur, arbitre.*

Dispósing, *S. L'action de disposer*, &c. *V.* to dispose.

Dispósition, *S.* (*or* Order,) *Disposition, arrangement, ordre.* ☞ (*or* Inclination,) *Inclination, penchant.*

☞ Dispósition of Body, *Disposition, état de la santé.*

☞ Dispósition of Mind, *Disposition, talent.*

To dispóssess, *V. A. Dessaisir, deposséder.*

* To dispóssess of an Error, *Detromper, desabuser.*

Dispóssessed, *A. Dessaisi, deposséde*, V. the Verb.

Dispóssessing, *S. L'action de dessaisir, de deposseder*, &c. *V.* to dispossess,

Dispósure, *S.* (*or* dispósal, *from* to dispose,) *Disposition, pouvoir, conduite.*

Dispráise, *S. Blâme, reproche.*

To dispráise, *V. A. Blâmer, condamner, trouver à redire, critiquer.*

Dispráised, *A. Blâmé, condamné, critiqué.*

Dispráiser, *S. Critique, censeur.*

Dispráising, *S. L'action de blâmer, de condamner*, &c.

Disprófit, *S.* (*or* Loss,) *Perte, dommage, prejudice, desavantage.*

To disprófit, *V. A. Nuire, prejudicier, porter dommage.*

Dispróof, *S. Refutation.*

Dispróportion, *S. Disproportion, inegalité.*

Dispropórtionable, *or* dispróportionate, *A. Disproportionné, inegal.*

Dispróportionably, *Adv. Inegalement.*

To dispróve, *V. A. Refuter, prouver le contraire, contredire.*

Dispróved, *A. Refuté*, &c.

Dispróving, *S. L'action de refuter, refutation.*

Dispútable, *A. Disputable, problematique.*

Dispútant, *S. Disputeur, celui dispute*; ☞ *logicien.*

Dispútation, *S. Dispute, these.*

Dispútative, *A. Disputeur, qui aime à disputer, querelleux.*

Dispúte, (*or* debáte,) *Dispute, debat, querelle, contestation.*

☞ Beyond all dispute, *Sans doute, sans contredit.*

To dispute, *V. N.* (to quarrel,) *Disputer, être en debat*, ou *en contestation.* ☞ (to agitate *or* maintain a Question,) *Disputer, debattre, agiter des questions.*

To dispúte, *V. A. Disputer, contester.*

Dispúter, *S. Disputeur.*

Dispúting, *S. L'action de disputer*, &c. *V.* to dispute,

Disqualification, *S. Incapacité, qualité qui rend incapable.*

To disquálify, *V. A. Rendre incapable, degrader.*

Disquálified, *A. Rendu incapable, degradé.*

Disquálifying, *S. L'action de rendre incapable.*

Disquiet, *S. Inquietude, chagrin, trouble, peine.*

To disquiet, *V. A. Inquieter, donner de l'inquietude, chagrinner, troubler.*

Disquieted, *A. Inquieté, chagrin, inquiet*, &c.

Disquietet, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui inquiete*, &c. *V.* to disquiet, *Perturbateur.*

Disquietness, *S. Inquietude, trouble, peine.*

Disquisition, *S. Disquisition, recherche exacte, inquête*, ou *perquisition.*

To disránk, *Deranger, ôter de sa place, desagencer.*

Disránked, *A. Derangé, desagencé.*

To disregard, *V. A. Negliger, mepriser, n'avoir point d'égard pour.*

Disregárded, *A. Mepriſé, negligé*, &c.

Disregárding, *S. L'action de negliger*, &c. *V.* to disregard.

To disréliſh, *V. A. Desapprouver, ne trouver pas à son goût, n'aimer pas.*

Disréliſhed, *A. Desapprouvé, qu'on ne trouve pas à son goût.*

Disréliſhing, *S. L'action de desapprouver*, &c.

Disréputation. *or* disrepute, *S. Mauvaise reputation, mauvaise odeur.*

☞ To bring a disrepute upon a thing, *Decrediter quelque chose.*

Disréspect, *S. Incivilité, dedain mepris.*

To disréspect, *V. A. Mepriser, traiter incivilement.*

Disrespectful, *A. Mepriſant, peu respectueux, incivil.*

Disreputátion, *S. Ce qui fait tort à la reputation.*

To disrobe, *V. A. Oter la robe.* To disrobe one's self, *Quitter la robe.*

Disróbed, *A. Sans robe*; * *nud.*

To dissalt, *V. A. Dessaler, ôter le sel.*

Dissalted, *A. Dissalé.*

Dissatisfáction, *S. Mécontentement, deplaisir, chagrin, degoût.*

Dissatisfáctory, *A. Deplaisant, fâcheux, chagrinant.*

To dissátisfy, *V. A. Mécontenter, deplaire, fâcher.*

Dissátisfied, *or* dissatisfy'd, *A. Mal satisfait, mécontent.*

To dissect, *V. A. Dessequer, anatomiser.*

Dissécted, *A. Dessequé.*

Dissécting, *S. L'action de disséquer, dissection*, &c.

Dissection, *S. Dissection, anatomie.*

Dissector, *S. Dissecteur, celui qui dissequе.*

To dissèise, *V. A. Dessaisir, deposséder.*

Dissèised, *A. Dessaisi, deposſedé.*

Dissèisée, *S. Celui qui est deposſedé.*

Dissèisin, *S. Dessaisissement, usurpation des biens d'une personne.*

Dissèisor, and Dissèiseress, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui depoſſede un autre, un usurpateur, une usurpatrice.*

To dissemble, *V. A.* & *N.* (to feign *or* pretend,) *Dissimuler, feindre.* ☞ (*or* to conceal,) *Dissimuler, cacher, couvrir, pallier.*

Dissémbler, *S. Un dissimulé, une dissimulée.*

Dissémbling, *S. Dissimulation, feinte, deguisement, l'action de dissimuler*, &c. *V.* to dissemble.

Dissémbling, *A. Qui dissimule, dissimulé.* A dissembling Man, *Un dissimulé.* A dissembling Woman, *Une dissimulée.*

Dissemblingly, *Adv. En dissimulant, en faisant semblant de quelque chose.*

To dissèminate, *V. A. Semer, repandre.*

Dis-

Diſſéminated, *A. Semé, repandu.*

Diſſémination, *S. L'action de ſemer, de repandre.*

Diſſénſion, *S. Diſſenſion, diſcorde, diviſion.*

Diſſént, *S. Contrarieté d'opinion, oppoſition de ſentimens.*

To diſſént, *V. N. Etre d'un ſentiment contraire, ne s'accorder pas, avoir un ſentiment oppoſé, être diviſé.*

Diſſentáneous, *A. Contraire, oppoſé, different, diſſemblable.*

Diſſénter, *S. Qui eſt d'un ſentiment contraire. On appelle ordinairement* Diſſenters *les* Presbyteriens, *& autres* Non-conformiſtes, *qui refuſent de ſe ranger ſous la diſcipline de l'egliſe* Anglicane.

Diſſertátion, *S. Diſſertation.*

To diſſerve one, *V. A. Deſſervir, rendre un mauvais office, nuire, prejudicier.*

Diſſérved, *A. Diſſervé,* &c.

Diſſérvice, *S. Tort, prejudice, mauvais office.*

Diſſérviceable, *A. Qui fait tort, nuiſible, prejudiciable.*

To diſſéttle, *V. A. Mettre en déſordre, deregler, deranger.*

Diſſéttled, *A. En déſordre, en confuſion, dereglé, derangé.*

To diſſéver, *V. A. Separer, diviſer, deſunir, detacher.*

Diſſérved, *A. Separé, diviſé, deſuni, detaché.*

Diſſimilar, *A. Diſſimulaire.*

Diſſimilitude, *S. Difference, diverſité.*

Diſſimulátion, *S. Diſſimulation, deguiſement, feinte.*

Diſſipáble, *A. Qui peut être diſſipé.*

To diſſipate, *V. A. Diſſiper, chaſſer, diſperſer, repandre, éloigner, écarter.*

Diſſipáted, *A. Diſſipé,* &c.

Diſſipáting, *S. L'action de diſſiper,* &c.

Diſſipátion, *S. Diſſipation, dépêt, conſomption.*

Diſſóluble, *A. Qui ſe peut diſſoudre.*

To diſſólve, *V. A. Diſſoudre, ſeparer, detacher;* ☞ *diſſoudre, fondre,* ou *liquifier.*

☞ (or diſſipate,) *Reſoudre, annéantir,* ou *diſſiper.* * (or to break off,) *Diſſoudre, caſſer, rompre, ſeparer, defaire.*

To diſſólve, *V. N. Se diſſoudre, ſe fondre.* ☞ A ſwelling that diſſolves, *Tumeur qui ſe reſout.*

* To diſſolve in Pleaſures, *S'abandonner aux volupтez, vivre dans la diſſolution.*

Diſſólved, *A. Diſſous, fondu,* &c. *Caſſé,* &c. *V.* to diſſolve.

A Thing that cannot be diſſolved, *Une choſe indiſſoluble, qu'on ne peut diſſoudre.* ☞ To be diſſolved in Luxury, *S'abandonner au luxe,* ou *à la debauche, être diſſolu, debauché, dereglé.*

Diſſólvent, *S. Un diſſolvant.*

Diſſólving, *S. L'action de diſſoudre,* &c. *V.* to diſſolve.

Diſſólving, *A. Reſolutif, qui peut reſoudre,* ou *diſſoudre.*

Diſſólute, *A. Diſſolu, debauché, libertin, abandonné.*

Diſſólutely, *Adv. Diſſolument, d'une maniere diſſolue.*

Diſſóluteneſs, *S. Diſſolution, debauche.*

Diſſolútion, *S. Diſſolution.*

The diſſolution of the Parliament, *La caſſation du parlement.* The diſſolution of Abbeys, *L'abolition des abbaïes, qui ſe fit ſous le regne de* Henry VIII.

Diſſónance, *S.* (in Sound,) *Diſſonance, faux accord.*

☞ (or Contrariety,) *Contrarieté, difference.*

Diſſónant, *A.* (or jarring,) *Diſſonnant, diſcordant, qui detonne.* * (contrary,) *Contraire, oppoſé, different.*

To diſſuade, or diſſwade, *V. A. Diſſuader, detourner de quelque deſſein, deconſeiller.*

Diſſúaded, or diſſwaded, *A. Diſſuadé, detourné, deconſeillé.*

Diſſúader, or Diſſwader, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui diſſuade, qui detourne,* &c.

Diſſúading, or diſſwading, *S. Diſſuaſion, l'action de diſſuader,* ou *de detourner,* &c.

Diſſúaſion, or Diſſwaſion, *S. Diſſuaſion.*

Diſſúaſive, or diſſwaſive, *A. Diſſuaſif, propre à diſſuader.*

A diſſwaſive, *S. Une raiſon propre à diſſuader.*

Diſſyllábical, *A. Diſſyllabe.*

Diſſyllable, *S. Un diſſyllable.*

Diſtáff, *S. Quenouille à filer.*

A diſtaf-full, *Quenouille garnie.*

To diſtain, *V.* to ſtain, *avec les mots qui en derivent.*

Diſtance, *S. Diſtance, éloignement, intervalle.*

☞ He was a great diſtance from thence, *Il étoit fort loin,* ou *fort éloigné de là.* At a diſtance, *De loin.* * To keep one at a diſtance, *Ne pas ſe rendre familier avec quelqu'un, garder ſon rang.* * To keep one's diſtance, *Se tenir dans le reſpect, ſe connoître.* ☞ Out of diſtance, *A perte de veuë.*

To diſtánce, *V. A. Eſpacer.*

Diſtánced, *A. Eſpacé.*

☞ (or outſtript in a Race,) *Devancé, laiſſé derriere dans une courſe.*

Diſtáncing, *S. Eſpacement.*

Diſtánt, *A. Diſtant, loin, éloigné.*

Equally diſtant, *Dans une égalle, diſtance.*

Diſtaſte, *S. Degoût, deplaiſir, mecontentement, chagrin.*

☞ To give diſtaſte, *Offenſer, choquer, deplaire, fâcher, mecontenter.*

☞ To take diſtaſte at, *V. A. Choquer, s'offenſer de.*

To diſtaſte, *V. A.* (or give diſtaſte,) *Deplaire, n'être pas au goût de quelqu'un, fâcher, mecontenter.* ☞ (or to take diſtaſte,) *Se choquer, s'offenſer de quelque choſe.*

Diſtáſteful, *A. Degoûtant, offenſant, choquant, deſagréable.*

Diſtémper, *S. Mal, maladie, indiſpoſition, incommodité.*

☞ Diſtemper of a State, *Les troubles, la confuſion, le déſordre d'un état.*

☞ Diſtemper, (a Term of Painting,) *Detrempe.*

To diſtemper, *V. A. Faire mal, rendre malade.* * (or trouble,) *Troubler, cauſer de déſordre, apporter de la confuſion, deregler.*

Diſtemperature, *S. Intemperie.*

Diſtémpered, *A. Malade, indiſpoſé.* * (troubled or beſides himſelf,) *Qui a l'eſprit malade, qui a l'eſprit troublé,* ou *en déſordre.*

☞ To have a diſtemper'd Stomach, *Avoir un devoiment d'eſtomac.*

To

To diſtend, *V. A. Elargir, etendre, enfler.*

Diſtended, *A. Elargi, etendu, enflé.*

Diſtention, *S. Diſtention.*

To diſtérminate, *V. A. Separer, borner, terminer, être entre deux.*

Diſtérminated, *A. Separé, borné, terminé.*

To diſthrone, *V. A. Detrôner.* V. to unthrone, *&c.*

Diſtich, *S. Un diſtique.*

To diſtil, *V. A. Diſtiller.*

To diſtil, *V. N.* (to drop,) *Diſtiller.*

Diſtillable, *A. Qui ſe peut diſtiller.*

Diſtillation, *S. Diſtillation.*

A diſtillation of humours, *Une fluxion qui tombe du cerveau.*

Diſtilled, *A. Diſtillé.*

Diſtiller, *S. Diſtillateur.*

Diſtilling, *S. Diſtillation, l'action de diſtiller.*

Diſtinct, *A.* (or clear,) *Diſtinct, net, clair.*

☞ Diſtinct from (or different,) *Diſtingué, différent.*

☞ Diſtinct, (or ſeparate,) *Diſtinct, ſeparé, diviſé.*

Diſtinction, *S. Diſtinction, difference, diverſité.* ☞ (or Separation,) *Diviſion, ſeparation.*

☞ Diſtinction by Points, *Ponctuation.*

Diſtinctive, *A. Qui fait une diſtinction, de diſtinction.*

Diſtinctively, *Adv. Par diſtinction.*

Diſtinctly, *Adv. Diſtinctement, nettement, clairement.*

☞ (or by itſelf,) *Separement, à part.*

Diſtinctneſs, *S. Ex.* The Diſtinctneſs of Pronunciation, *Prononciation d'ſtincte.*

To diſtinguiſh, *V. A. Diſtinguer, diſcerner, démeler, faire la diſtinction.*

Diſtinguiſhable, *A. Que l'on peut diſcerner,* ou *diſtinguer.*

Diſtinguiſhableneſs, *S. Difference, diſtinction.*

Diſtinguiſhed, *A. Diſtingué, diſcerné, demêlé.*

Diſtórſion, or diſtorquement, *S. Contorſion, grimace, figure deſagreable.*

To diſtórt, *V. A.* (to wreſt or pull awry,) *Tordre, tourner.*

Diſtórted, *A. Tordu, tourné, gêné, difforme.*

He was ſtrangely diſtorted by the devil, *Le demon lui donnoit d'étranges contorſions.*

Diſtórtion, *V.* Diſtórſion.

To diſtract, *V. A.* (to interrupt or trouble) *Diſtraire, detourner, divertir, interrompre.* ☞ (or to make mad,) *Faire enrager, mettre hors du ſens, faire devenir fou.* ☞ (or rend the Church,) *Separer, diviſer, dechirer l'egliſe.*

Diſtrácted, *A. Diſtrait, detourné,* &c.

☞ Diſtrácted, *A.* (or mad,) *Enragé, fou, hors du ſens.*

He is ready to run diſtracted, *Il eſt fou à courir les rües.*

☞ A diſtracted Houſe, *Une maiſon diviſée,* ou *qui eſt en deſunion.*

Diſtracted Times, (Troubles,) *Troubles, tems auquel les affaires de l'etat ſont en trouble.*

Diſtractedneſs, or diſtraction, *S. Diſtraction, inapplication d'eſprit.*

☞ Diſtráction, (or diſorder,) *Deſordre, trouble, confuſion.*

To diſtráin, *V. A.* (or to attach,) *Faire une ſaiſie ſaiſir, arrêter.* ☞ (or to extract) *Extraire.*

Diſtráined, *A. Dont on a fait ſaiſie,* &c. *V.* to diſtrain.

Diſtráiner, *S. Celui qui fait la ſaiſie.*

Diſtráining, *S. L'action de faire une ſaiſie,* &c. *V.* to diſtrain.

Diſtréſs, *S.* (or Attachment,) *Saiſie, arrêt.* ☞ (or Adverſity,) *Miſere, calamité, malheur, neceſſité, extremité.*

☞ Signal of Diſtreſs, (at Sea,) *Signal d'incommodité.*

To diſtreſs, *V. A. Reduire à la miſere, reduire à l'etroit,* ou *l'extremité.*

Diſtréſſed, *A. Reduit à la miſere,* ou *l'etroit, qui eſt dans l'adverſité.*

To diſtribute, *V. A. Diſtribuer, partager, departir, diviſer.*

Diſtribúted, *A. Diſtribué,* &c.

Diſtribúter, *S. Diſtributeur, celui qui diſtribuë.*

Diſtributing, *S. L'action de diſtribuer,* &c. *V.* to diſtribute.

Diſtribútion, *S. Diſtribution, partage, diviſion.*

Diſtributive, *A. Diſtributif.*

Diſtrict, *S. Diſtrict, étenduë, juriſdiction, departement.*

Diſtrúſt, *S. Deffiance,* ou *meffiance, ſoupçon.*

To diſtrúſt, *V. A. Se deffier, ſe meffier, ſoupçonner, avoir de la deffiance,* ou *de la meſfiance.*

Diſtrúſted, *A. Dont on ſe deffie,* ou *meffie, qui l'on ſoupçonne.*

Diſtrúſtful, *A. Deffiant, meſfiant, qui ſe deffie, ſoupçonneux.*

Diſtrúſtfully, *Adv. Avec deffiance, avec ſoupçon.*

Diſtrúſting, *S. Deffiance, meſfiance, ſoupçon, l'action de ſe deffier,* &c.

To diſturb, *V. A. Troubler, traverſer, empêcher, embarraſſer.* ☞ (or interrupt,) *Divertir, interrompre, detourner.*

☞ (or vex,) *Troubler, fâcher, inquieter, faire de la peine.* ☞ (or to diſorder,) *Troubler, cauſer du deſordre, apporter de la confuſion, brouiller, confondre, deregler, detraquer.*

Diſtúrbance, *S. Deſordre, embarras, bruit, trouble, emotion, tumulte, dereglement.*

Diſtúrbed, *A. Troublé,* &c. *V.* to diſturb.

Diſtúrber, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui trouble,* &c. *perturbateur, perturbatrice.*

Diſtúrbing, *S. L'action de troubler,* &c. *V.* to diſturb.

Diſúnion, *S. Deſunion, diviſion, diſſenſion, brouillerie, diſcorde.*

To diſunite, *V. A. Deſunir, diviſer, ſeparer.*

Diſunited, *A. Deſuni, diviſé, ſeparé.*

Diſuniting, *S. L'action de deſunir,* &c. *V.* to diſunite.

Diſúſage, or diſuſe, *S. Deſaccoutumance.*

To diſúſe, *V. A. Se deſaccoutumer, perdre une coutume.*

Diſúſed, *A. Dont on s'eſt diſaccoutumé.*

D'it, *Abbreviation pour* do it.

Much good may d'it ye, *Grand bien vous faſſe.*

Ditch, *S. Un foſſé.*

He'll die in a ditch, *Il mourra ſur un fumier.*

To ditch, *V. A. Faire des foſſez.*

To ditch in, or about, *V. A. Environner d'un foſſé, foſſeyer.*

Ditched

Ditched in, *or* about, *A. Environné d'un foſſé, foſſoyé.*

A ditcher, *S. Un foſſoyeur.*

Ditching, *S. L'action de faire des foſſes.*

Dithyramb, *or* dithyrámbus, *S. Dithyrambe.*

Dithyrámbick, *S. Poëte dithyrambique.*

Dition, *S. Empire, domination, puiſſance.*

Dittánder, *S.* (a Herb,) *Paſſerage.*

Dittany, *S.* (an Herb,) *Dictame.*

Ditto, C'eſt une particule qui ſignifie, *Du dit lieu,* ou *du même jour,* &c.

Ditty, *S.* (a Song,) *Chanſon.*

Divan, *S.* (the Grand Seignior's Council,) *Le divan.*

D † To diváricate, *V. N. Etendre, écarter, ouvrir les jambes.*

To dive, *V. N. Plonger, ſe plonger, ſe cacher dans l'eau.*

* To dive into a Buſineſs, *Penetrer une affaire, l'approfondir.* * To dive into one's Purpoſe, *Sonder quelqu'un ſur quelque choſe, penetrer ſa penſée,* ou *ſon deſſein, lui tirer les vers du nez.*

Divel, *V.* Devil.

Diveliſh, *S.* Deviliſh.

Diver, *S.* (*from* to dive,) *Plongeur, celui qui plonge dans l'eau.* ☞ *or* Didapper, a Bird,) *Un plongeon.*

Divers, *A.* (different,) *Divers, different, pluſieurs.*

☞ Of divers Humours, *Fâcheux, incommode, bourru, fantaſque.*

To diverſify, *V. A. Diverſifier, varier.*

Diverſify'd, *A. Diverſifié, varié.*

Diverſifying, *S. L'action de diverſifier,* &c.

Divérſion, *S. Divertiſſement, plaiſir, paſſetems, recreation.*

☞ Divérſion, *Diverſion.*

Ex. To give the enemy a diverſion, *Faire faire diverſion à l'ennemi.*

Divérſity, *S. Diverſité, varieté, difference.*

Divérſly, *Adv. Diverſement, differemment, de diverſes manieres.*

To divért, *V. A.* (to entertain,) *Divertir, rejoüir, recréer.*

☞ (to take off,) *Divertir, detourner, diſtraire.*

To divert (*N.*) to other Studies, *Paſſer* (ou *tourner ſon eſprit*) *à d'autres études.*

Divérted, *A. Diverti, rejoüi,* &c.

Divérting, *A. Divertiſſant, plaiſant, agréable.*

Divertingneſs, *S. Qualité divertiſſante, divertiſſement, agrément.*

To divertiſe, *V. A. Divertir, rejoüir.*

Divertiſement, *S.* (*or* Paſtime,) *Divertiſſement, paſſetems, recreation.*

Divertiſing, *A. Divertiſſant, agréable.*

Dives, *S. Le mauvais riche,* dont parle l'ecriture.

To divéſt, *&c.* V. to deveſt, *&c.*

To divide, *V. A.* (to ſhare *or* diſtribute,) *Diviſer, partager, partir, departir, diſtribuer.* ☞ (to diſunite,) *Diviſer, partager, ſeparer, deſunir.*

To divide, *V. N. Se diviſer, ſe deſunir.*

Divided, *A. Diviſé, ſeparé, partagé,* &c. *V.* to divide.

Dividend, *S. Le dividende.*

☞ (*or* Share,) *Part, portion.*

Divíder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui diviſe,* &c. *V.* to divide.

☞ Divíder, (a Mathematical Inſtrument,) *Diviſeur.*

Dividing, *S. L'action de diviſer, de ſeparer,* &c. *V.* to divide.

Divinátion, *S. Divination, prediction, prophetie.*

Divine, *A.* (*or* godly,) *Divin, de dieu, qui regard dieu, celeſte.* * (*or* excellent,) *Divin, excellent, extraordinaire, marveilleux, admirable, ſublime.*

☞ The divine Virtues, *Les vertus theologales.*

Divine, *S. Theologien.*

To divine, *V. A.* (*or* foretel,) *Deviner, predire, prevoir.*

☞ (*or* to gueſs,) *Deviner, conjecturer, preſſentir.*

Divined, *A. Deviné, prédit,* &c.

Divínely, *Adv. Divinement, d'une maniere divine, merveilleuſement, excellemment.*

Diviner, *S. Un devin, celui qui devine.*

Divíning, *S. Divination, l'action deviner,* &c. *V.* to divine.

Divínity, *S.* (*or* deity,) *Divinité,* ou *eſſence divine.*

☞ (*or* divine Science,) *Theologie.*

Diviſibility, *S. Diviſibilité.*

Diviſible, *A. Diviſible, qui ſe peut diviſer.*

Diviſion, *S.* (*or* dividing,) *Diviſion, partage, diſtribution.*

☞ (Betwixt two Words,) *Une diviſion, un tiret entre deux mots.*

☞ Diviſion of Soldiers, *Diviſion,* ou *brigade.*

☞ Diviſion, (in Muſick,) *Fredon.* * To run diviſions, *Fredonner, faire des fredons.*

* Diviſion, (*or* Quarrel,) *Diviſion, diſcorde, brouillerie.*

Diviſor, *S. Diviſeur.*

Divórce, *S. Divorce, ſeparation, diſſolution de mariage.*

To divorce, *V. A. Repudier, faire divorce avec, ſe ſeparer de.*

* To divorce one's ſelf from one's beloved Sin, *Faire divorce avec un pêché favori, l'abandonner, renoncer, ſe detacher d'un pêché favori.*

Divórced, *A. Repudié, ſeparé.*

Divórcement, *S. Repudiation, divorce.*

Divórcing, *S. Repudiation, l'action de repudier,* &c. *V.* to divorce.

To divúlge, *V. A. Divulguer, publier, decouvrir, revêler, manifeſter, rendre public.*

Divúlged, *A. Divulgué, publié, decouvert, public.*

Divúlger, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui divulgue,* &c. *V.* to divulge.

Divúlging, *S. L'action de divulguer, de publier,* &c. *V.* to divulge.

Diurétical, *or* Diuretick, *A. Diuretique.*

Diúrnal, *A. Diurne, journalier, du jour, qui ſe fait,* ou *qui paroît le jour.*

A Diúrnal, *S. Journal.*

Dizzard, *S. Un ſot, un benêt, un lambin.*

Dizzíneſs, *S. Vertige, tournoyement de tête.*

Dizzy, *A. Qui a des vertiges, ſujet à des vertiges.*

To

DO

To do, *V. A. Faire.*

☞ To do (*or* deal) well by one, *En agir*, ou *en uſer bien avec quelqu'un.*

☞ How d'ye? How d'ye do? How do you do? *Comment vous portez vous? Comment vous va? Comment va la ſanté?* How does he do? *Comment ſe porte t-il?* ☞ To do one a good Turn, *or* a Kindneſs, *Rendre un bon office à quelqu'un, lui faire un plaiſir.* ☞ This won't do, this won't do your Work, *Ceci ne ſuffit pas, ceci ne fera pas l'affaire, vous n'y reuſſirez pas.* It would not do, *La choſe n'a pas reuſſi.* ☞ Your Letter will do much with him, *Vôtre lettre fera un grand effet ſur lui.* ☞ You will do no good in it, *Vous n'y reüſſirez pas, vous n'avancerez rien.* ☞ 'Tis but as you uſe to do, *C'eſt vôtre ordinaire*, ou *c'eſt vôtre coûtume.* ☞ Do ſo no more, *N'y retournez plus.* ☞ Do but come, *Venez ſeulement.*

☞ Pray do, *Je vous en prie.*

☞ I wiſh he may do well, *Je ſouhaite qu'il reüſſiſe, je lui ſouhaite toute ſorte de ſuccès & de proſperité.*

☞ That Suit does very well upon you, *Cét habit fait fort bien ſur vous*, ou *vous ſied fort bien.* ☞ Will you do as we do? *C'eſt le compliment dont les Anglois ſe ſervent d'ordinaire pour inviter ceux qui les viennent voir lors qu'ils mangent; nous dirions, Voulez vous manger un morceau avec nous?* What's here to do? *Quel bruit, quel vacarme eſt ceci?*

☞ I had much to do to get him to come, *J'ai eu bien de la peine à la faire venir.*

☞ But whatever you do, ſet a good Face on't, *Mais ſur tout, ayez un viſage aſſuré.*

☞ To have ſomething to do with one, *Avoir quelque choſe à faire*, ou *à demêler avec quelqu'un.* ☞ What have you to do with it? *Que vous importe-t'il? Dequoi vous mêlez vous? qu'y avez vous à voir?* ☞ What had we beſt to do? *Que faut il faire? Quelles meſures, quel parti faut il prendre?* ☞ To do as one is bid, *Obeïr.* ☞ To ſet one to do, *Donner quelque ordre, quelque commiſſion à quelqu'un.* ☞ To have carnally to do with a Woman, *Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, la connoître charnellement.* ☞ Do with me as you ſhall think fit, *Diſpoſez de moi comme bon vous ſemblera*, ou *comme vous voudrez.*

☞ To do again, *or* to do over again, *Refaire, faire une ſeconde fois.*

☞ To do away, *Oter, emporter, effacer.*

☞ To do open, *Ouvrir.*

☞ To do on, (*or* put on,) *Mettre.*

☞ To do off, *Defaire, tirer, ôter.*

☞ To do up, (to fold up,) *Plier*, ou *empaqueter.*

☞ To do over, (*or* dawb over,) *Endaire, couvrir d'un enduit.* To do over with Silver, Gold, *or* Lead, *Dorer, argenter, plomber, couvrir d'or, d'argent*, ou *de plomb.*

☞ To do amiſs, *V.* Amiſs.

R. *Enfin remarquez qu'on ſe ſert de ce verbe comme d'un auxiliaire, ſur tout lors qu'on veut dire les choſes avec emphaſe.*

Ex. I do love you, *Je vous aime.* I do hate her, *Je la haïs.*

Do, *or* Doo, *S.* (*or* ado,) *Bruit, vacarme, tintamarre.*

Ex. To keep a heavy do, *Faire un grand bruit, un grand vacarme*, ou *un grand tintamarre.*

I have done my do, (*or* my endeavour,) *J'ai fait mes efforts, j'ai fait mon poſſible.*

Do-all, *S.* † *Factotum.* He was the Do-all in that Buſineſs, *C'eſt lui qui a tout fait, il n'y a perſonne qui s'en ſoit mêlé que lui,* † *il a été le factotum.*

To doat, *V.* to dote, *avec ſes derivatifs.*

Dob-chick, *V.* Dab-chick.

Docible, *or* docile, *A. Docile.*

Docility, *S. Docilité.*

Dock, *S.* (*or* Tail,) *Queuë*, ou *le tronc de la queuë.* ☞ (*or* Breech,) *Les feſſes, la croupe.*

☞ Leather for a Horſe's Tail, *Tronſſe queuë.* ☞ (an Herb,) *Sorte d'oxeille*, ou *de patience.*

Bur-dock, *Bardane, glouteron.*

☞ Dock, (*or* wet dock for Ships to ride in,) *Baſſin, chambre*, ou *darſine.* ☞ Dock, *or* dry dock, (to build and repair Ships,) *Forme, chantier.*

† To dock, *V. A. Ecüer, couper la queuë.*

† Docked, *A. Ecoué, qui a la queuë coupée.*

Strong-docked, *Fort robuſte, qui a les reins forts.*

Docket, *S. Billet qui contient le ſens de quelque ecrit en abrégé, un extrait.*

Doctor, *S. Un docteur.*

To take one's degrees of doctor, *Prendre les degrez de docteur, prendre le doctorat, paſſer docteur.*

☞ Doctor, *Un medicin.*

To doctor, *V. A.* (to phyſick,) *Medicamenter, mediciner, avoir ſoin de.*

Doctored, *A. Mediciné, medicamenté.*

Doctoring, *S. L'action de medicamenter*, &c.

Doctorſhip, *S. Doctorat.*

† Doctreſs, *S. Une femme qui exerce la medicine.*

Doctrinal, *A. Inſtructif.*

Doctrine, *S.* (*or* Learning,) *Doctrine, ſçavoir, erudition, ſcience.* ☞ (Precepts,) *Doctrine, enſeignement, preceptes, maximes, ſentimens.*

Document, *S. Document, precepte, enſeignement.*

D † To documentize, *V. A. Inſtruire, enſeigner.*

Dodder, *S.* (an Herb,) *Epithyme.*

† To doddle along, *or* to doddle about, *V. N. Se traîner, aller* ou *marcher comme un petit enfant qui commence marcher.*

To dodge, *V. N. Biaiſer, tergiverſer, chicaner.*

Dodger, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui biaiſe, amuſeur, amuſeuſe, chicaneur, chicaneuſe.*

Dodgery, *or* Dodging, *S. Amuſement, chicane, chicanerie.*

Dodkin, *V.* Doitkin.

Doe, *S.* (the Female of a Buck,) *Daine.*

☞ A doe-rabbet, *Lapin.*

To doe, *V.* to do.

Does,

Dóer, *S.* (*from* to do,) *Qui fait.*

An Evil-doer, *Un malfaiteur.*

† To doff, *V. A. Oter, tirer.*

Dog, *S. Un chien.*

☞ A Maſty-dog, *or* Band-dog, *Un matin,* ou *un dogue d'*Angleterre.

☞ A Setting-dog, *Un chien couchant,* ou *chien d'arrêt.*

☞ A Lap-dog, *Un bichon, un babichon,* ou *un barbichon ; une biche, une babiche,* ou *une barbiche.*

☞ Dóg-cheap, *A fort bon marché, à vil prix, à donner.*

P. What, keep a dog, and bark myſelf? *Quoi, faut il que j'entretienne des ſerviteurs, & que je faſſe moi-même mes affaires?*

P. An hungry dog will eat a dirty Pudding, *A un affamé tout eſt bon.*

☞ A dog, (*or* Andiron,) *Un chenet.* ☞ A dog of iron, (for Walls,) *Crampon de fer.*

* † To have a dog in one's belly, *Etre chagrin,* ou *de mauvaiſe humeur.* * † A meer dog in a doublet, *Un ame baſſe,* ou *rampante, un lâche, un coquin.*

* Dog-tricks, *Ruſe, tromperie, fourbe.* * † He is an old dog at it, *C'eſt un vieux renard,* ou *un vieux routier, qui entend cela à merveille,* ou *qui en ſait long.*

☞ A dog-louſe, *Tique.*

☞ Dog-berry, *Corneille.*

Dog-berry-Tree, *Corneiller.*

☞ Dog-brier, Sweet-brier, *Eglantier.* ☞ A dog-fiſh, *or* ſea-dog, *Chien de mer.*

Dog-graſs, *Chien dent.*

Dog's-weed, *Cibonlette.*

Dog's-tongue, *Langue de chien.* Dog-kennel, *Chenil.*

Dog's-ear, *Oreille de lievre.*

Dog-weary, *Las comme un chien.* Dog-Star, *La canicule.* Dog-days, *or* Canicular-Days, *La canicule, les jours caniculaires.*

To dog one, *V. A. Suivre quelqu'un, épier l'endroit où il va, le guêter.*

Doge, *S. Doge. Ex.* The doge of *Venice* or *Genoa, Le doge de* Venice *ou de* Genes.

Dógged, *A.* (*from* to dog,) *Suivi, epié, guêté.*

☞ Dógged, *A.* (*or* ſullen,) *Chagrin, rachigné, refrogne, de mauvaiſe humeur, bourru fantaſque, bizarre, capricieux.*

Dóggedly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin,* ou *refrogné.*

☞ Dóggedly dealt with, *Mal-traité, mal-accommodé.*

Dóggedneſs, *S. Air chagrin, humeur chagrine,* ou *bourrue, caprice.*

Dógger, *S. Sorte de petit navire.*

Dógget, *V.* Docket.

Dóggiſh, *A.* (*or* curriſh,) *De chien,* dans le propre, *Brutal,* dans le figure.

Dóggrel, *S.* Rhime doggrel, *Rimaille, méchante rime, méchante poëſie.*

Dogma, *S. Dogme.*

Dogmátical, *A. Dogmatique, inſtructif.* * (*or* poſitive,) *Abſolu, poſitif.*

Dógmatiſt, *S. Dogmatiſeur, celui qui dogmatiſe.*

To dógmatize, *V. N. Dogmatiſer, enſeigner, inſtruire.*

Dóing, *S.* (*from* to do,) *L'action de faire,* &c. *V.* to do, *fait, action.*

I don't like theſe doings, *Je n'approve point ces façons de faire.*

☞ You make fine doings, *Vous faites de belles affaires.*

☞ To be taken in the deed doing, *Etre pris ſur le fait,* ou *en flagrant delit.* ☞ 'Twas your doing that I had ſuch a Husband, *Vous êtes cauſe que j'ai un tel mari.*

Dóing, *A. Ex.* To be always doing, *Etre toûjours en action, avoir toûjours quelque choſe à faire.* 'Tis a doing, *On y travaille, on y eſt après.*

☞ To keep one doing, *Tenir quelqu'un en haleine, lui donner toûjours de l'occupation.*

Dóit, *or* Doitkin, *S. Dute, monnoie de bas Aloi dans les Païs Bas dont les vieux valent un ſiard.*

He is not worth a doit, *or* a doitkin, *Il n'a pas un ſou vaillant.*

Dole, *S.* (*or* Share, *from* to deal,) *Part,* ou *portion.*

☞ Dole, (*or* liberal Gift,) *Don, largeſſe, regne.*

To dole, *V. A.* & *N. Donner, faire des largeſſes.*

Dóleful, *A. Triſte, dolent, deplorable, lugubre.*

Dólefully, *Adv. Dolemment, triſtement.*

Doll, (*or* Baby,) *Une poupé.*

Dóllar, *or* Rix-dollar, *S. Une rixdale,* ou *une ecu d'*Allemagne.

D † Dólor, *S. Douleur, chagrin, affliction.*

Dólorous, *A. Douloureux, qui cauſe de la douleur.*

Dólphin, *S.* (a Sea-fiſh,) *Dauphin.*

☞ The Dolphin *or* Dauphin of *France, Le dauphin de* France.

† Dólpiſh, *V.* Doltiſh.

Dolt, *S. Un ſot, un bête, un benêt, un ane, une buſe.*

Dóltiſh, *A. Peſant, ſtupide.*

Dóltiſhly, *Adv. Peſamment, d'une maniere ſtupide.*

Dóltiſhneſs, *S. Stupidité, bêtiſe.*

Dome, *S. Dome.*

Dómeſday, *V.* Doomſday.

Doméſtick, *A. Domeſtique, de famille, privé.*

Domeſtick News, *Des nouvelles domeſtiques,* ou *du païs.*

Doméſtick, *S.* (*or* Servant,) *Un ſerviteur,* ou *une ſervante:* (*or* Family,) *Domeſtique, famille.*

Domicil, *S. Domicile.*

Domination, *S. Domination, empire.*

To dominéér, *V. N. Dominer, régenter, maîtriſer.*

☞ (*or* to vapour,) *Faire l'entendu,* ou *l'homme d'importance, s'en faire accroire, devenir inſolent.*

Dominéered over, *A. Maîtriſé, ſur qui l'on domine.*

Domineering, *S. L'action de dominer, de maîtriſer,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Dominéering, *A. Inſolent, impérieux, fier, altier.*

Dominical, *A. Dominical.*

Dominican, *S.* (a Dominican Friar,) *Un dominicain,* ou *un jacobin.*

Dóminion, *S.* (Authority,) *Empire, gouvernement, domination, autorité.* ☞ (State,) *Etat,* ou *l'étenduë des etats d'un prince.*

☞ The dominion of *Wales, La principauté de* Galles.

Don,

Don, (a Spaniſh Title,) *Don.*

Donátion, *V.* Donative.

Dónatiſts, *S. Donatiſtes.*

Dónative, *S.* (*or* Gift,) *Donation, don, largeſſe, preſent.*

Done, *A.* (*from* to do,) *Fait,* &c. *V.* to do.

☞ Done, I yield to it, *C'eſt fait, j'y conſens, tope.* ☞ When he found that there was no good to be done, *Lors qu'il vit qu'il n'y avoit rien à faire,* ou *qu'il n'avançoit rien.*

☞ When all is done, *Après tout, tout bien conté, tout bien conſideré.* ☞ 'Twill be wiſely done of you, *Vous ferez ſagement.* ☞ Why, what's to be done? 'tis a Thing they are us'd to do, *Que feriez vous à cela? c'eſt leur coûtume.* ☞ Eaſy to be done, *Facile à faire.* That may be done, *Faiſable.* 'Twas kindly done of him, *Cela eſt fort obligeant, il vous a fait en cela un tout d'ami.* It ſhall be done, *Cela ſe fera.* I ſhall get it done, *Je le ferai faire.*

☞ Church is done, *On ſort ou l'on eſt ſorti de l'egliſe.*

☞ This Meat is not done enough, *Cette viande n'eſt pas aſſez cuite.*

Donée, *S. Donataire.*

Dónor, *or* Dónour, *S. Donateur.*

Don't, *C'eſt un abbreviation de* do not.

I don't love it, *Je ne l'aime pas.*

Doo, *V.* Do.

Doom, *S. Sentence, condamnation, arrêt.*

Doomſ-man, *Juge,* ou *arbitre.* Doomſ-day, *Le jour du jugement.*

Doomſ-day-Book, *Le grand cadaſtre,* ou *le grand terrier d'*Angleterre.

* † Doomſ-day in the Afternoon, *Aux calendes Grecques,* † *la ſemaine des trois dimanches, jamais.*

To doom, *V. A. Condamner, juger.*

Dóómed, *A. Condamné, jugé.*

Door, *S. Porte.*

He lives next door to me, *Il eſt logé à ma porte, ſa maiſon touche la mienne, il eſt mon proche voiſin.*

☞ This is next door to it, *Il n'y a qu'un pas à faire d'ici là;* * *Ceci en approche fort,* ou *n'en eſt pas fort éloigné.*

☞ To get within doors, *Entre dans la maiſon.* To keep within doors, *Se tenir au logis, ne ſortir point,* ou *ne ſortir que fort rarement.* To turn out of doors, *Chaſſer quelqu'un, le faire ſortir du logis.* * A thing out of doors, *Une choſe qui eſt hors d'uſage, qui a vieilli.*

A door-keeper, *Portier* ou *huiſſe.* The door-keeper in a priſon, *Le guichetier.*

A door-bar, *Panture,* ou *barre de porte.* The door-ſill, *La ſeuil de la porte.* Door-caſe, *Huiſſerie.* Door-poſts, *Jambages,* ou *pied-droits d'une porte.*

Dor, *V.* Drone & Beetle.

D † ☞ A Dor, at *Weſtminſter* School, *Congé de dormir.*

D † To dor one, *V. A. Etourdir, aſourdir quelqu'un.*

Dorádo, *S.* (a Sea-fiſh,) *Dorade.*

Dórick, *A. Dorique.*

Dórick, *or* Dorian Muſick, *Muſique Dorique,* ou *grave.*

Dórmant, *A. Mort, qu'on ne fait point valoir.*

Dormer, *S. Ex.* A dormer-window, *Lucarne.*

Dormitory, *V.* Dorter.

Dórmouſe, *S. Un loir.*

† Dorp, *S. Un village, un hameau.*

Dórſer, *or* Dóſſer, *S. Hotte.*

Dórter, *S.* (by ſome ſpelt *Dortor,* and by others *Dortoir,* and *Dorture*; 'tis a ſleeping Room in a Monaſtery,) *Dortoir.*

Doſe, *S. Doſe, priſe.*

To doſe, &c. V. to doze, &c.

Dóſen, *V.* Dozen.

Doſſer, *S. V.* Dorſer.

Dot, *S. Ex.* A dot of Snivel, *Une morve épaiſſe & vilaine.*

☞ Dot, (*or* Point,) *Un point.*

Dotage, *S. Réverie, folie, extravagance, impertinence.*

Dotard, *S.* (an old dotard,) *Un vieux rêveur, un vieux radoteur, un vieux penard.*

To dote, *V. N. Rêver, radoter, être fou, extravaguer.*

☞ To dote upon one, *Aimer paſſionnement quelqu'un, en être coiffé, l'aimer à la folie.*

Dóted upon, *A. Dont on eſt coiffé que l'on aime paſſionnement.*

Dóterel, *V.* Dotard.

Dóting, *S. comme* Dotage.

☞ A dóting upon one, *Amour paſſionne qu'on a pour quelqu'un.*

Doting, *A. Ex.* An old doting Man, *Un vieux radoteur,* ou *rêveur.* A doting Woman, *Une radoteuſe.*

Dótingly, *Adv. En radoteur,* ou *en radoteuſe.*

Dótiſh, *A. Radoteur, qui radote.*

Dótkin, *V.* Doitkin.

Dóuble, *A. Double.* A double Sole, *Une double ſemelle.*

Double Beer, *Double biere.*

A double Piſtole, *Un double piſtole.*

This Linnen is double, *Ce linge eſt double,* ou *mis en double.* A double Houſe, *Une maiſon double,* ou *qui a deux chambers de plein pié.*

☞ A double Cherry, *Ceriſe jumelle.* † To be double, (*or* married,) *Etre marié.*

* Double, (diſſembling, treacherous,) * *Double, diſſimulé, traître.*

A double-dealer, *Un eſprit double, un homme à deux viſages, un fourbe, un trompeur, un diſſimulé.*

Double-hearted, double-tongu'd, *Trompeur, fourbe, diſſimulé, qui fait autrement qu'il ne dit.* Double-edg'd, *Qui coupe, qui tranche des deux côtez, à deux tranchans.*

Double-tongu'd, *Trompeur, menteur, fourbe, diſſimulé, effronteur.* Double-chin, *Menton double, menton à double étage.* Double-chinn'd, *Qui a un menton à double étage.*

Double, *S. Double, copie.*

☞ (*or* Fold,) *Pli.*

☞ A double, (in Printing,) *Doublon.*

Dóuble, *Adv. Ex.* A Horſe that carries double, *Un cheval qui porte en croupe.* I gave double the Price, *J'en ai payé le double.* To lie double, *Coucher deux enſemble.* To fold double,

double, *Mettre en double, plier en deux.*

To double, *V. A. Doubler, mettre une fois autant, mettre en double,* ou *plier en deux.*

☞ To double a Cape, *Doubler un cap, le paſſer, paſſer au delà.* ☞ To double the Guard, *Redoubler la garde.*

To double again, *Redoubler.*

To double, *V. N.* (as a Hare does,) *Ruſer.*

Doubled, *A. Doublé, mis en double, redoublé,* &c. *V.* to double.

Doubled again, *Redoublé.*

Doubler, *S. Un grand plat de bois.*

Dóublet, *S.* (at Dice,) *Doublet.* ☞ (a ſort of old Garment,) *Un pourpoint.*

Dóubling, *S. L'action de doubler,* &c. *V.* to double, dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ The Doublings of a Hare, *Les ruſes d'un liévre.*

Dóubly, *Adv. Doublement.*

Doubt, *S.* (Uncertainty,) *Doute, incertitude.* ☞ Difficulty, Scruple, *Doute, difficulté, ſcrupule.*

☞ I make no doubt on't, *Je n'en doute aucunement.*

To doubt, *V. A.* (to make a Doubt,) *Douter, être en doute, revoquer en doute.* ☞ (*or* to ſuſpect,) *Soupçonner, douter de, n'être pas ſeur de, apprehender.*

Dóubted, *A. Dont on doute,* &c.

Dóubtful, *A.* (uncertain,) *Douteux, incertain.* ☞ (who is in Doubt or Suſpence,) *Douteux, qui eſt en doute d'une choſe, qui en doute, qui eſt en ſuſpens, incertain, irreſolu.*

Dóubtfully, *Adv. En doutant, avec doute, dans l'incertitude.*

Doubtfulneſs, *S. Doute, incertitude.*

Dóubting, *S. Doute, l'action de douter,* &c. *V.* to doubt.

Dóubtleſs, *A. Certain, indubitable, ſeur.*

Doubtleſs, *Adv. Sans doute, indubitablement, certainement.*

Dóucet, *S.* (a kind of Cuſtard,) *Sorte de flan.*

☞ Doucets, (the Teſticles of a Deer,) *Daintiers.*

Dough, *S. Pâte.*

Dough-bak'd, *A. demi-*

† Dóughty, *A.* (*or* ſtout,) *Vaillant, intrepide, courageux.*

Doun, &c. *V.* Down, &c.

Dóuty, *V.* Doughty.

Douzen, *V.* Dozen.

Dove, *S. Colombe.*

A Ring-dove, *Un ramier.*

A Turtle-dove, *Une tourterelle.*

A Dove-houſe, *or* Dove-cote, *Un pigeonnier, un colombier.*

The Dove's-tail Joint, (uſed by Joiners,) *Queuë d'aronde.*

Dóver, a name of a Town, us'd in this Proverbial Expreſſion, *Dover's* Court, all Speakers, no Hearers, *Cour du roi petaud, petaudiere.*

Dow, *V.* Dough.

Dowager, *S. Doüairiére.*

Dowcet, *V.* Doucet.

Dówdy, *S.* a very Dowdy, *Un groſſe gagni.*

Dower, *S.* (*or* Jointure,) *Doüaire.* ☞ (*or* Marriage Goods,) *Dot.*

Dowl, *V.* Down, *un premier ſens.*

Dówlas, *S. Sorte de toile.*

Down, *S.* (Down-feathers, *or* Dowl,) *Duvet.* ☞ (*or* ſoft Hair,) *Duvet, coton.* ☞ (A Plain, *or* barren Plain,) *Une palade.* ☞ (*or* Hill of Sand,) *Dune, colline de ſable.*

Down, *Adv. Cét adverbe ſe met ſouvent après un verbe, & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To go down, *Aller en bas, deſcendre.* To lie down, *Se coucher.* To ſit down, *S'aſſeoir.* To ſet down, *Ecrire, mettre en écrit.* To fall down, *Tomber.* He fell down Stairs, *Il tomba en deſcendant la montée.*

R. *Quelquefois il s'exprime de cette maniere.*

To pay the Money down, *Payer argent bas* ou *content.* To drink one down, *Enyurer quelqu'un, ſe ſouler.* The Wind is down, *Le vent eſt abbatu, le vent eſt tombé.*

Down, *Prep. En.* * To go down the Wind, *Etre mal dans ſes affaires, aller en decadence.* ☞ Down with your Breeches, *Bas les chauſſes.* ☞ Down with him, *Jettez,* ou *jettons le à terre, jettons nous ſur lui, ne l'epargnons point, abbatons ſon inſolence,* ou *qu'on ſe defaſſe de lui, qu'on l'aſſomme.*

* † Down in the Mouth, *Qui n'a pas le mot à dire, qui a la bouche morte.* ☞ To have the Palate of the Mouth down, *Avoir la luette abbatuë.*

☞ Up and down, *D'un côté & d'autre, ça & là.*

Upſide down, *Sens deſſus deſſous.* To turn upſide down, *Renverſer.*

☞ Down upon the Nail, *Argent contant, argant bas.*

☞ Down the Stream, *A la faveur du courant.* * This will never down with him, *Il ne s'accommodera jamais de cela.*

☞ A Down-Look, *Un regard morne triſte.* A down-look'd Man, *Un homme morne,* ou *qui a le regard morne, qui va la tête baiſſée.*

Down-hill, *Qui panche,* ou *qui va en baiſſant, qui baiſſe.*

Down-lying, *V.* Lying-in.

Dównfal, *S. Trebuchement, chute, ruïne.*

* To have a great Downfal, *Decheir d'une haute fortune,* * *tomber de fort haut.*

Dównright, *Adv. Droit en bas.*

Dównright, *A. Manifeſte, palpable, evident;* ☞ *franc, ſans façon, ouvert, ſincere, ſans deguiſement, ſans fourberie.*

☞ A downright Thaw, *Un entier degel.*

Downs, *V.* Down.

Downward, *or* downwards, *Adv. En bas.*

Dówny, *A.* (*from* Down,) *Cotonneux, plein de duvet.*

☞ Dówny-Beard, *Poil follet,* † *duvet, coton, barbe de jeune homme.*

Dówry, comme Dower, *ſur tout au premier ſens.*

Dowſe, *S. Morniſle, ſonflet.*

To dowſe one, *V. A. Donner une morniſle,* ou *un ſonflet à quelqu'un.*

Dówſed, *A. A qui l'on a donné une morniſle,* ou *un ſonflet.*

Dóxy, *S.* (*or* Trull,) *Une garce, une putain.*

To doze, *V. A. Aſſoupir, appeſantir.*

Dózed, *A. Aſſoupi, appeſanti.*

Dózel, *S. Un bourdonnet.*

Dózen, *S. Douzaine.*

A Baker's Dozen, *Treize dans la douzaine.*

DRA

Drab, *S. Une putain publique, une proſtituée, une garce.*

To drab, *V. N.* (*or* Whore,) *Faire la putain,* ou *le métier de putain.*

Drábler, *S.* (an Addition to a Sail,) *Bonnette.*

Draff, *S. Lavure.*

† Dráffy, *A. Vilain, ſale.*

Drag, *S. Harpon, croc, crochet.*

A Drag-Net, *Tramail,* ou *traineau.*

To drag, *V. A. Tirer de force, trainer.*

To drag, *V. N. Trainer.*

To drag, (to fiſh for Oiſters,) *Pêcher des huîtres.*

Drágant, *A. Adraganthe.*

Drágged, *A.* (*from* to drag,) *Traîné, tiré de force.*

Drágging, (*from* to drag,) *L'action de trainer,* &c. *V.* to drag.

To drággle, *V. A. Traîner.*

Drággled, *A. Traîné.*

Drággle-tail, *S. Femme qui traîne ſa queuë.*

Drágon, *S. Dragon.*

☞ Sea-dragon, *Vive.*

☞ Dragon-wort, *Serpentaire.*

Dragóón, *or* Dragóóner, *S. Un dragon.*

To dragóón, *V. A. Dragonner.*

Draie, *V.* Dray.

Drain, *S. Pierre, ſaignée.*

To drain, *V. A. Saigner, faire une ſaignée, faire écouler, * épuiſer.*

☞ To drain a Fen, *Secher,* ou *déſſécher un marais.* ☞ To drain Pewter newly ſcower'd, *Egouter de la vaiſſelle d'etain qui vient d'être écurée.*

Dráinable, *A. Qu'on peut ſaigner, égouter,* &c. *V.* to drain.

Dráined, *A. Saigné, écoulé, ſeché, égouté, épuiſé.*

Dráiner, *S. Un égoutoir.*

Dráining, *S. Saignée, l'action de ſaigner,* &c. *V.* to drain.

Drake, *S. Un canard.*

☞ A duck and a drake, (a ſort of Play with a flat Pebble,) *Ricochets.*

☞ A drake, (*or* gun,) *Sorte d'arme à feu.*

Dram, *S.* (a Weight,) *Une dragme.*

A dram of any liquor, *Un petit coup, un petit trait de quelque boiſſon.* ☞ Not a dram, *Pas une goutte, point du tout.*

Dramátick, *A. Dramatique, repreſentatif.*

Drank, *C'eſt un prétérit du verbe,* to drink.

Drap, *S. Drap, gros drap.*

Dráper, *S.* a Woollen-draper, *Un drapier, un marchand de drap.*

A Linnen-Draper, *Un marchand de toiles.*

Drápery, *S.* (a Term of Painting,) *Draperie.* ☞ (a Carver's Work,) *Feuillage.*

Draught, *S.* (of drink,) *Crong, trait.*

☞ The draught of Letters, *Les traits des lettres.* ☞ The draught of a building, *&c. Le plan.* ☞ The Draught, (*or* Jakes,) *Un privé, les lieux, le retrait.*

☞ The Draught (of a Ship,) *Le tirant de l'eau d'un navire.* A Ship of ſmall draught, *Un vaiſſeau qui tire peu d'eau.*

☞ A Draught, (*or* Abſtract,) *Un extrait, une copie.*

☞ A Draught of Fiſhes, *Priſe de poiſſons.*

☞ Mend your Draught, *Encore un coup, beuvez encore un coup.*

☞ To drink one's Morning's Draught, *Dejeuner, boire un petit coup le matin.* ☞ To have a quick Draught, (to ſell much Wine, Beer, *&c.*) *Avoir un prompt débit de la liqueur qu'on vend.* ☞ To take a rough Draught of a Contract, *Lever la groſſe d'un contrat.*

☞ A Draught, (*or* Pull,) *Trait, effort qu'on fait en tirant.* ☞ A Draught of Soldiers, *Un detachement de ſoldats.*

☞ Draughts, (for Horſes to draw with,) *Traits.*

A Draught-Horſe, *Cheval de trait.*

☞ Draughts, (a ſort of Play,) *Dames, le jeu des dames.*

To draw, *V. A.* (*or* to pull,) *Tirer, mener, trainer.* ☞ (*or* to pull out,) *Tirer, faire ſortir, faire paroître dehors, arracher.*

* To draw, (*or* to allure,) *Attirer, gagner.* * To draw, (*or* to lead on,) *Porter, perſuader.* ☞ To draw a Bow, *Tendre,* ou *plier un arc.*

* To draw one dry, *Epuiſer quelqu'un.* ☞ 'Twill be hard to draw this Subject into Method, *Il ſera difficile de reduire ce ſujet à une methode.* ☞ To draw a Fowl, *Vuider un oiſeau.* ☞ To draw a Pond, *Pêcher un étang.*

☞ To draw a Woman's Breaſt, *Tirer,* ou *ſucer la mammelle, teter.* ☞ A Plaiſter that draws, *Une emplâtre qui attire.*

☞ To draw to a Head, *N.* (as an Impoſthume,) *Venir à ſuppuration, aboutir.* ☞ (to come together,) *S'aſſembler, faire un corps.* ☞ To draw to an Iſſue, *Terminer, finir, mettre fin, decider, vuider.*

☞ A Ship that draws ten Foot Water, *Un navire qui tire,* ou *qui prend dix pieds d'eau.* ☞ To draw a Picture, *Faire un portrait, tirer.*

☞ To draw, (*or* draw up a Writing,) *Dreſſer un ecrit.*

☞ To draw the Breviate of the Caſe, *Inſtruire un procez.* ☞ To draw a Circle, *Tirer* ou *tracer un cercle.*

☞ To draw Bit, *Debrider, ôter la bride.* * † To draw Blood of one, *Railler quelqu'un d'une maniere ſanglante.* * † *emporter la piéce.* ☞ It is Time to draw towards a Concluſion of this Debate, *Il eſt temps de finir cette diſpute.*

☞ To draw a Bridge, *Lever un pont.* ☞ To draw Breath, *Reſpirer, prendre haleine.* ☞ To draw near to the End, *Finir, ſe terminer.*

☞ To draw nigh, *S'approcher.*

To draw back, *V. A. Retirer, reculer.*

To draw again, *Retirer, retracer,* &c.

To draw forward, *Attirer.*

To draw in, *Attirer, &c. ner.*

To draw away, *Oter, enlever, ravir, * detourner, divertir, diſtraire.*

To draw aſunder, *Parer, diviſer.*

To draw together, *Aſſembler, ramaſſer, reſſerrer.*

To draw on, *Conduire, attirer.*

☞ To draw on, *Neſt.* draw near, *S'approcher.*

* To draw on, (to be dying, *Etre aux abois.*

To draw up, *Tirer en haut.*

☞ To draw up Water, *Puiſer de l'eau.* ☞ To draw up one's Mouth, *Faire la moüe, faire des grimaces.* ☞ To draw up a Petition, *Dreſſer une requête.* ☞ To draw up an Army in Battalia, *Ranger une armée en bataille.*

To draw along, *Traîner.*

To draw forth, *or* to draw out, *Tirer dehors, faire ſortir.*

☞ To draw out a Thing in Length, *Etendre une choſe.*

☞ To draw out the Time, *Differer, tirer en longueur, delayer.* ☞ To draw out a Party, *Faire un detachement.*

Draw-back, *S.* (among Traders,) *Rabat.*

☞ The drawback of a Cannon, *Le recul d'un canon.*

Draw-Game, *S. Refait, partie à refaire.*

Draw-Beam, *S. Singe,* ou *tindal.*

Draw-Bridge, *S. Un pont levis.*

Draw-latch, *S. Un loquet qui ſe tire avec une ficelle.*

*† A draw-latch, *Une perſonne qui traine ſes paroles.*

A draw-net, *V.* Drag-net.

Dráwer, *S. Tireur, qui tire,* en particulier, *le garçon qui tire le vin dans un cabaret.*

☞ A dráwer, *Un deſſinateur.*

A Gold-drawer, *Un tireur d'or.* ☞ A Tooth-drawer, *Un arracheur de dents.* ☞ A Pair of Drawers, *Des caleçons.*

☞ Drawer, (a Box in a Cheſt, Table, *&c.*) *Un tiroir.*

Drawing, *S. L'action de tirer,* &c. *V.* to draw.

The Art of Drawing, *La peinture,* ou *l'art de peindre, le deſſein.*

☞ The drawing of a Ship, *Le tirant de l'eau d'un navire, V.* Draught.

Drawing, *A. Attractif.*

Drawing (*or* Withdrawing) Room, *Antichambre.*

☞ Drawing-Room, (*or* Aſſembly at Court,) *Appartement, aſſemblée à la cour.*

To drawl out, *V. A. Traîner.*

Drawn, *A. Tiré, attiré,* &c. *V.* to draw.

☞ A drawn Sword, *Une épée nuë.* ☞ A drawn Game, *Un refait.* ☞ A drawn Battle, *Une bataille où l'avantage à été égal de part & d'autre.* ☞ To be hang'd, drawn, and quarter'd, *Etre pendu & écartelé, les entrailles étant arrachées.*

Dray, *S. Charrete,* ou *haquet de braſſeur,* ☞ *un traineau.*

A dray-man, *Chartier de braſſeur.*

Dread, *S. Frayeur, peur, crainte, effroy, terreur, conſternation.*

Dread, *A. Redoutable, terrible.*

☞ Dread Sovereign, *Auguſte monarque.*

To dread, *V. A. Redouter, apprehender, craindre.*

Dréaded, *A. Craint, redouté, apprehendé.*

Dréadful, *A. Terrible, affreux, horrible, redoutable, épouvantable.*

Dreadfully, *Adv. Terriblement, horriblement, affreuſement.*

He look'd dreadfully, *Il avoit un regard affreux, il faiſoit peur.*

Dreadfulneſs, *S. Horreur.*

Dreadleſs, *Adj. Intrepide.*

Dream, *S. Songe, rêverie.*

To dream, *V. N. Songer, rever, faire des ſonges.*

To dream a dream, *Faire un ſonge.*

* To dream, (to rave,) *Rêver. extravaguer.*

Dreámer, *S. Rêveur, rêveuſe.*

Dréaming, *S. L'action de ſonger,* ou *de rêver.*

Dreáming, *A. Lent, ſombre, peſant.*

A dreaming Fellow, *Un ſot, un bênet, un ſtupide.*

Dreámingly, *Adv. Lentement, avec lenteur, nonchalamment.*

‡ Dréery, *A. Terrible, horrible, effroyable, affreux.*

Dréerineſs, *S. Horreur.*

Dréggy, *A. Plein de lie, chargé de lie.*

Dregs, *S. La lie.*

To draw off the dregs, *Purifier, rafiner, ôter la lie,* ou *les ordures.*

☞ * The Dregs of the Feaver, *Les reſtes de la fievre.*

To dren, *V.* to drain.

Drench, *S. Breuvage,* ou *medicine* pour un cheval.

To drench, *V. A.* (*or* give a drench,) *Abbreuver.* ☞ (*or* bathe,) *Baigner, arroſer, mouiller, tremper.*

Drénch'd, *or* drencht, *A. Abbreuvé,* &c.

Dreſs, *S. Habit, habillement, parure, ajuſtement, equipage.*

☞ The Dreſs of a Woman's Head, *Coifure de femme.*

To dreſs, *V. A. Habiller.*

☞ To dreſs a Lady's Head, *Coifer une dame.* To dreſs one's Head, *Se coifer.*

☞ To dreſs, (*or* trim,) *Ajuſter, accommoder, parer.*

☞ To dreſs old Cloaths, *Raccommoder un vieux habit.*

☞ To dreſs a dead Body, *Envelopper un mort dans un drap.* ☞ To dreſs Fiſh, *Habiller du poiſſon, l'accommoder, l'appréter.* ☞ To dreſs Victuals, *Appréter, accommoder les viandes.* ☞ To dreſs a Wound, *or* a Horſe, *Panſer une playe,* ou *un cheval.* ☞ To dreſs a Child, (as Nurſes do,) *Remuer un infant.* ☞ To dreſs a Garden, *Cultiver un jardin.* ☞ To dreſs a Vine, *Tailler une vigne.* ☞ To dreſs Leather, *Apprêter,* ou *travailler du cuir.* ☞ To dreſs Flax, *Serancer du lin.*

Dreſſed, *A. Habillé, apprêté, accommodé, panſé,* &c. *V.* to dreſs.

Dréſſer, *S.* A dreſſer of Meat, *Un cuiſinier, une cuiſiniere, celui* ou *celle qui apprête les viandes.*

☞ A Dreſſer, *or* Dreſſer-board, *Tablette de cuiſine.*

Dréſſing, *S. L'action d'habiller,* &c. *V.* to dreſs.

A dreſſing-cloth, *Une toilette.*

Dreſt, *V.* Dreſſed.

Drew, *C'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to draw.

To dribble, *V. N.* V. Slabber.

Dribblet, *S.* a little Sum owing, *Petite dette.*

Dribbling, *A. Ex.* A dribbling debt, *V.* Dribblet.

Dried, *C'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to dry.

Dried, *A. Sêché, ſec.*

☞ Dried to Powder, *Reduit en poudre, pulveriſé.*

☞ Dried up, *Sec, à ſec, ſeché, deſſeché, tari.*

Drier, *S. Deſſiccatif.*

Drift, *S.* (*or* Purpoſe, *from* to drive,) *Deſſein, manigance, manége, intrigue, menaces, pratiques.*

☞ I know the Drift (*or* Aim) of your Diſcourſe, *Je ſai où tend vôtre diſcours.*

☞ Drift, (a Sea-term,) *Tout ce qui flotte ſur l'eau au gré du vent, de la marée,* ou *d'un courant.* Drifts of Ice, *Des glaces flotantes.* To go adrift, *Aller au gré du vent,* ou *de marée.*

Drill, *S.* (a Boring-Tool,) *Fraſe,* ou *touret.* ☞ (*or* Baboon,) *Mâgot, gros ſinge.*

To drill, *V. A. Fraſer, forer, percer.* (*or* entice one.) *Pouſſer, porter à quelque choſe.*

☞ † To drill a Company of Soldiers, *Diſcipliner une compagnie de ſoldats, les dreſſer, leur faire l'exerciſe.*

☞ To drill one on, (to amuſe him.) *Amuſer quelqu'un,* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

To drill the Time on, *Amuſer le tapis, lanterner.*

Drilled, *A. Fraſé, foré, percé,* &c. *V.* to drill.

Drilling, *S. L'action de forer, percer,* &c. *V.* to drill.

Drily, *Adv. Sechement, d'une maniére ſeche, ſans ornement.*

Drineſs, *S. Qualité ſeche, aridité, ſechereſſe.*

Drink, *S. Boiſſon, boire.*

☞ To be a little in Drink, *Avoir un peu beu.* ☞ Give me ſome Drink, *Donnez moi à boire.*

☞ A Phyſical Drink, *Breuvage, potion medicinale.*

☞ Drink-offering, *Aſperſion.*

To drink, *V. A. Boire.*

I drink to you, *C'eſt à vous que je bois, je vous le porte.*

This Wine drinks flat, *V. N. Ce vin a un gout plat, ce vin eſt éventé.* ☞ This Beer drinks well, *Cette biere a bon goût.*

To drink off, *or* drink up, *Boire tout.* To drink one down, *Enyvrer, ſonler quelqu'un, le faire boire juſqu'à ce qu'il ne puiſſe plus ſe tenir debout.* ☞ To drink down Sorrow, *Noyer ſes chagrins,* ou *ſes ennuis dans le vin.*

To drink out, *Boire, vuider à force de boire.*

To drink out of a Glaſs, *Boire dans un verre.*

To drink in, *Boire, prendre, recevoir.*

To drink away one's Time, *Perdre ſon tems, s'amuſer à boire, hauſſer le tems.*

Drinkable, *A. Bon à boire, qui eſt en boire.*

Drinker, *S. Beuveur.*

A Wine-drinker, *Un beuveur de vin, un biberon.*

Drinking, *S. L'action de boire.*

Hard-drinking, a drinking Bout, *Debauche de vin,* &c.

A Drinking-Glaſs, *Verre à boire.* A Drinking-Cup, *Voſe à boire, coup, taſſe,* ou *gobelet.* A Drinking Companion, *Compagnon de debauche,* ou *de bouteille.* A drinking Goſſip, *Une femme qui aime à boire, une commere.* A drinking Match, *Compagnie de debauchez,* ou *de gens qui font la debauche.*

A drinking-Song, *V.* Drunken.

To drip, *V. N.* (*from* Drop,) *Degonter.*

Dripping, *S. La graiſſe,* qui tombe du roti.

A Dripping-pan, *Lechefrite.*

To driſle, *V.* to drizzle.

To drive, *V. A. Conduire, mener, chaſſer.*

☞ To drive the Country, *Piller le païs, faire le degat.*

☞ He drives all before him, *Il ne trouve aucun obſtacle,* ou *aucune reſiſtance, tout plie devant lui, rien ne lui reſiſte.* ☞ A Ship that drives, *Vaiſſeau qui chaſſe,* ou *vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ſes ancres, vaiſſeau qui arc.* ☞ The Wind drove us aſhore, *Le vent nous jetta à terre.*

☞ To drive, (to put upon, *or* to force,) *Pouſſer, forcer, obliger, contraindre, reduire, porter.* ☞ To drive a great Trade, *Faire un grand negoce.* ☞ To drive a Nail, *Coigner, pouſſer de force, enfoncer un clou.*

☞ He went as faſt as he could drive, *Il fit toute la diligence poſſible.* ☞ A Wheel of a Cart drove over me, *Une roue de charrette me paſſa par deſſus le corps.*

To drive at ſomething, *Buter, viſer, tendre,* ou *aboutir à une choſe.*

To drive away the Flies, *Chaſſer les mouches.* ☞ To drive away the Time, *Paſſer le tems, pouſſer le tems avec l'epaule.*

☞ To drive away Sorrow, *Bannir les chagrins,* ou *la triſteſſe.*

To drive back, *Repouſſer.*

To drive on, *Toucher, pouſſer.* Drive on Coachman, *Touche, cocher.*

☞ To drive a Player off the Stage, *Siffler un acteur.*

☞ To drive off the Time, *Remettre, renvoyer, differer.*

To drive out, *Chaſſer, faire ſortir.*

To drive in *or* into, *Enfoncer, faire entrer dedans, coigner, pouſſer de force.*

Drivel, *S. Bave, écume.*

To drivel, *V. N. Baver, jetter de la bave, écumer.*

Driveller, *S.* (a Nizy,) *Un nigaud, un niais, un ſot, un benet, un idiot, une buſe.*

Driven, *Adj.* (*from* to drive,) *Conduit, mené, chaſſé,* &c. *V.* to drive, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ As white as the driven Snow, *Auſſi blanc que la neige qui voltige dans l'air.*

Driver, *S. Conducteur, meneur, celui qui conduit,* ou *qui mene.*

A Coachman who is a skilfull Driver, *Un cocher qui eſt habile meneur.*

☞ An Aſs-driver, *Un anier.*

☞ Driver, (a Cooper's Tool,) *Un chaſſoir.*

Driving, *S. L'action de conduire,* &c. *V.* to drive.

To drizzle, *V. N. Bruïner, faire de la bruïne.*

Drizzling, *A. Ex.* A drizzling Rain, *Bruïne, petite pluie.*

Drizzling Weather, *Tems de bruïne.*

Drizzly, *A. Couvert de bruïne.*

☞ Droil, *V.* Drudge.

☞ To droil, *V.* to drudge.

Droit, *S.* (Duty or Tax,) *Droit, taxe. Ex.* The Droits and Perquiſites of the Admiralty, *Les droits & les profits de l'amirauté.*

Droll, *S.* (a merry Companion,) *Un gaillard, un eveillé, un plaiſant,* † *un drole.* ☞ (*or* Libertine,) *Un libertin.* ☞ (*or* Farce,) *Une farce.*

☞ To turn a Thing into Droll *or* Ridicule, *Tourner quelque choſe en ridicule.*

To

To droll (*V. N.*) upon a Thing, *Railler, plaiſanter, ſe railler de.*

Dróllery, *S.* (*or* Joke,) *Raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

Dromedary, *S. Dromedaire.*

Dróne, *S.* (a ſort of Fly,) *Bourdon.* * (a hum-drum Fellow,) *Un eſprit peſant,* ou *ſtupide, un landore, un lambin.*

To droop, *V. N.* (to fade as Flowers do,) *Se faner, ſe flétrir, ſe ternir.* * (to be afflicted,) *S'affliger, s'attriſter, être abbatu,* ou *accablé de triſteſſe.* ☞ (to languiſh,) *Languir.*

Dróóping, *S. Accablement, abbatement d'eſprit, triſteſſe, langueur.*

Dróóping, *A. Ex.* To be in a drooping Condition, *Etre foible, abbatu,* ou *languiſſant, avoir une ſanté languiſſante.*

Drop, *S. Une goute.*

By Drops, Drop after Drop, *Goute à goute.*

☞ Drops, (*or* Spirits,) whereof a few make a Doſe,) *Eſprit.*

Dróp-wort, *Filipendule.*

To drop, *V. A. Laiſſer tomber.*

* To drop a Word, *Lâcher une parole.*

*† She dropp'd him a Courteſy, *Elle lui fit une réverence.*

To drop in, *Jetter, fourrer dedans.*

To drop, *V. N. Degouter, tomber goute à goute, diſtiller, couler.*

☞ His Noſe drops, *Il a la roupie au nez.* ☞ To drop with Sweat, *Suer à groſſes gouttes.* ☞ To drop, (ſpeaking of a Word,) *Echaper.*

He was like to drop down dead, *Il penſa s'evanouïr,* ou *tomber de ſon haut.*

☞ To drop, (*or* fall, as an Employment,) *Vaquer.*

☞ To drop in, *Entrer, ſe fourrer dedans.*

☞ To drop out, *Se derober, s'échaper, s'éclipſer.*

To drop off, *Perdre ſa charge.*

To drop, *or* drop off, *or* away, (*or* die,) *Mourir, manquer.*

Drópped, *V.* Dropt.

Drópping, *L'action de laiſſer tomber,* &c. *V.* to drop, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ The Droppings of a Veſſel, *Baquetures, ce qui degoute d'un tonneau dans le baquet.*

☞ The Droppings of one's Noſe, *La roupie.*

Drópſical, *A. Hydropique.*

A dropſical Man, *Une hydropique.* A dropſical Woman, *Une hydropiſie.*

Drópſy, *S. Hydropiſie.*

Dropt, *A.* (*from* to drop,) *Degouté,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Dropt from the Clouds, *Tombé des nuës.*

* The Diſpute is dropt at laſt, *La diſpute eſt aux abois, elle eſt mal ſoutenuë.*

Droſs, *S. Ecume, ordure de metal.*

Dróſſy, *A. Plein d'écume,* ou *d'ordure.*

Drove, *S.* (*from* to drive a Herd,) *Troupeau.*

Drove, *Prétérit du verbe,* to drive.

Dróver, *S. Conducteur de betail.*

Drought, *S.* (*from* dry,) *Secheresſe, aridité;* ☞ *alteration, ſoif.*

Dróuſy, *&c. V.* Drowſy.

Drouth, *V.* Drought.

To drown, *V. A. Noyer, inonder, ſubmerger.*

☞ The Light of the Sun drowns the Light of the Stars, *La lumiere du ſoleil efface,* ou *fait éclipſer celle des étoiles.*

☞ To drown a Noiſe, *Etouffer quelque bruit, empêcher qu'on ne l'entende.*

* To drown, (eclipſe, *or* ſurpaſs,) *Effacer, defaire, obſcurcir, offuſquer, porter ombre.*

Drówned, *A. Noyé, inondé, ſubmergé, étouffé,* &c.

Drówning, *S. L'action de noyer,* &c. *V.* to drown, *Inondation.*

Drówſily, *Adv. Lentement, negligemment.*

To drowſe, *V. N. Etre aſſoupi, ſommeiller.*

Drówſineſs, *S. Aſſoupiſſement, letargie;* * *pareſſe, nonchalance.*

Drówſy, *S. Aſſoupi, endormi.*

To make drowſy, *Aſſoupir, rendre aſſoupi.*

☞ The Drowſy Diſeaſe, *La letargie.*

To drub, *V. A. Battre la plante des piez avec un bâton.*

☞ (*or* to cudgel,) *Donner des coups de bâton, baſtonner.*

Drúbbing, *S. Baſtonnade, coups de bâton.*

Drudge, *S. Un gros valet qu'on employe aux ouvrages les plus bas, & les plus penibles, un eſclave.*

☞ A Drudge in a Kitchen, *Un marmiton.*

☞ A Drudge in a Ship, *Un page* ou *garçon de navire.*

To drudge, *V. N. Faire le valet, travailler comme un eſclave.*

To drudge up and down for one, *Courir, troter de côte & d'autre pour quelqu'un.*

☞ To drudge for Oſters, *Pêches des huitres.*

Drúdger, *S. Un pêcheur d'huitres.*

Drúdgery, *S. Baſſeſſe, occupation baſſe & ſervile.*

To do one's Drudgery, *Rendre à quelqu'un des ſervices fort bas.*

Drug, *S. Drogue.*

It grows a very Drug, *On le donne preſque pour rien, cela s'avilit,* ou *devient mépriſable,* ou *n'eſt plus en credit.*

Drugget, *S. Droguet.*

Drúggiſt, *or* Drugſter, *S. Un droguiſte.*

D † Druggerman, *S. Un interprête, un truchement.*

Drúid, *S. Druïde.*

Drum, *S.* (a warlike Inſtrument,) *Tambour.*

☞ The Drum of the Ear, *Le tambour,* ou *le tympan de l'oreille.*

☞ A Kettle-Drum, *Tymbale.*

☞ Drum, (*or* Drummer,) *Tambour.*

Drúm-ſticks, *Baguettes de tambour.*

To drum, *V. N. Battre le tambour,* ou *la caiſſe.*

Drúmmer, *S. Tambour.*

Drúmming, *S. L'action de battre le tambour, bruit de tambour.*

Drúmſter, *V.* Drummer.

Drunk, *A.* (*or* ſuddled, *from* to drink,) *Yvre, ſoul, plein de boiſſon.*

Dead drunk, *Tout-à-fait ſoul.*

To make drunk, *Enyvrer, ſouler.*

P. Ever drunk, ever dry, *P. Plus on boit, plus on veut boire.*

☞ Drunk, *A. Part. Bu.*
Drunk out, *Tout bu.*
All is drunk out, *Tout eſt bû, il n'y a plus rien à boire.*
Drunk, *C'eſt auſſi un prétérit du verbe* to drink.
Drúnkard, *S. Un ivrogne,* ou *yvrogne, un biberon, un grand beuveur.* A Drunkard, (ſpeaking of a woman,) *Une yvrogneſſe.*
Drúnken, *A. Yvrogne.*
A drunken Man, *Un yvrogne.*
A drunken Woman, *Une yvrogneſſe.*
A drunken (*or* drinking) Song, *Une chanſon à boire,* ou *bacchique, un lampon.*
Drunkenly, *Adv. En yvrogne.*
Drúnkenneſs, *S. Yvrognerie, yvreſſe.*
Dry, *A. Sec, aride, ſéché, deſſéché, tari.*
A dry Fountain, *Une fontaine à ſec.* ☞ Your Hands are not dry enough, *Vos mains ne ſont pas aſſez eſſuyées.*
☞ Dry, (*or* thirſty,) *Altéré, qui a ſoif.*
☞ The dry Land, *La terre, la terre habitable,* ou *la terre ferme.* ☞ He went over dry, *Il traverſa,* ou *il paſſa à pié ſec.* ☞ 'Twas a Spirit that ſuck'd the Cows dry, *C'étoit un eſprit qui tariſſoit les vaches.*
☞ A Dry-Nurſe, *Une nourrice qui a perdu ſon lait.* ☞ *Une garde.*
* A dry Jeſt *or* Bob, *Une raillerie fine, une plaiſanterie delicate, un bon mot, un lardon.* * † He got nothing but dry Blows, *Il n'y a gagné que des coups.*
Dry, (*or* penurious,) *Avare, meſquin, épargnant, taquin.*
* (*or* reſerved,) *Sec, aride, taciturne, reſervé.*
Dry-ſhoed, *A ſec,* ou *piez ſecs.*
To dry, *V. A. Sécher, deſſécher, tarir.*
☞ Dry up your Tears, *Eſſuyez vos larmes, ceſſez de pleurer.*
To dry, *V. N. Secher, devenir ſec,* ou *aride.*
† To dry ſhave, *V. A.* † *Avoir du poil, tromper, duper.*
Dryads, *S. Les Dryades, les nymphes des bois.*
Dry'd, *V.* Dried.
Dryer, *V.* Drier.
Drying, *S. L'action de ſecher.*
A Drying-Yard, *Cour propre à ſecher le linge,* &c.

DUA

Dúal, *S.* (a Term of the Greek Grammar,) *Le duel.*
To dub, *V. A. Faire, créer, armer. Ex.* To dub a Knight, *Faire, créer,* ou *armer un chevalier.*
Dúbious, *A. Douteux, incertain, indeterminé, indecis.*
Dubitátion, *S. Doute, incertitude.*
Ducal, *A. Ducal, qui eſt duc.*
Ducat, *V.* Ducket.
Duce, *V.* Deuce.
Dúcheſs, *V.* Dutcheſs.
Dúchy, *V.* Dutchy.
Duck, *S. Canard,* ou *une cane.*
A Wild-Duck, *Un canard ſauvage.*
A Tame-Duck, *Un canard privé.*
A young Wild-Duck, *Jeune canard, halebran.*
Dúck-hunting, *Chaſſe aux canards.*
☞ My Duck, (a Word of Kindneſs,) *Mon cœur, mon cher, ma chere.*
☞ A Duck and a Drake, *V.* Drake.
Duck-weed, *or* Ducks-meat, *Lentille ſauvage.*
To duck, *V. A.* & *N. Plonger, cacher,* ou *ſe cacher dans l'eau.*
☞ To duck (*or* ſtoop,) *Faire la cane, ſe baiſſer.*
Duckatóón, *S. Ducaton.*
Dúcked, *V.* Duckt.
Dúcker, *S. Plongeur, celui qui plonge.*
Dúcket, *S. Ducat.*
Ducking, *S.* (*from* to duck,) *L'action de plonger,* ou *de ſe plonger dans l'eau.*
☞ Ducking, (a Sea Puniſhment,) *Cale.*
A Dúcking-Stool, *Une cage pour plonger quelqu'un.*
Duckling, *S.* (a young Duck,) *Un jeune canard.*
Dúckt, *A.* (*from* to duck,) *Plongé, plongé dans l'eau.*
Ductile, *A. Ductile, qui s'étend aiſément à coups de marteau.*
Ductility, *S. Ductilité.*
Dúdgeon, *S.* A Dudgeon-Dagger, *Un petit poignard, une petite dague.*
* † To keep a Thing in Dudgeon, *Prendre une choſe en mauvaiſe part, s'en choquer, s'en offenſer.*
† A Dudgeon-haſt, *Un manche de poignard.*
‡ Dúd-man, *S.* (*or* Malkin,) *Un fantôme, un ſpectre.*
Due, *A.* (*or* owing,) *Dû, qu'on doit.* ☞ (*or* requiſite,) *Requis, convenable, neceſſaire.*
☞ To ask for a Sum before it is due, *Demander une ſomme avant le terme.* ☞ In due Time, in due Seaſon, *A point nommé, dans le tems qu'il faut, à propos.* He will do it in due Time, *Il le fera quand il en ſera tems.* ☞ Done in due Form, *Fait dans les formes,* ou *en bonne & deuë forme, valide.*
Due, *S. Ex.* To give every one his Due, *Donner à chacun ce qui lui appartient,* ou *faire juſtice à tout le monde.*
To remit ſomewhat of one's Due, *Relâcher* ou *ceder une partie de ſon droit. P.* We muſt give the Devil his Due, *P. Il ne faut pas faire le diable plus noir qu'il n'eſt.*
Duel, *S. Duel.*
Dúelling, *S. Duels, l'action de ſe battre en duel.*
Dúelliſt, *or* Dúeller, *S. Duëliſte.*
Dug, *S. Mammelle, trayon.*
Dug, *A.* (*or* digged, *from* to dig,) *Creuſé, foui, bêché.*
Duke, *S. Un duc.*
Dúkedom, *S. Duché.*
‡ Dulcarnon, *S. Difficulté, choſe difficile à reſoudre.*
I am at Dulcarnon, (*or* at my Wit's End,) *Je ſuis embarraſſé,* † *je ſuis au bout de mon breviaire,* ou *de mon latin.*
To dúlcify, *V. A. Dulcifier, addoucir,* &c.
Dúlcify'd, *A. Dulcifié, adouci.*
Dúlcifying, *S. L'action de dulcifier,* &c.
Dúlcimer, *S. Tympanon.*
Dull, *A.* (*or* blunt,) *Emouſſé, rebouché, qui ne coupe pas.* * (*or* heavy,) *Hebete, peſant, lourd, dur, etourdi, ſtupide, ſans eſprit, qui n'a point de feu, de brillant,* ou *de vivacité.* * (lumpiſh,

piſh, inſenſible,) *Languiſſant, lourd, peſant, mort, endormi, inſenſible, dur, mouſſe.* (lazy, or ſlow,) *Lâche, pereſſeux, peſant, lent, engourdi.*

* Dull, (or flat,) *Fade, qui n'a pas de pointe, qui n'a rien de piquant,* en parlant du gout des plaiſirs, *&c.*

* Dull, (or melancholy,) *Triſte, morne, penſif, chagrin, melancholique.*

* A dull Piece of Work, *Un ouvrage ennuyant, fatignant, qui fatigue l'eſprit.*

* To ſing with a dull Tone, *Chanter d'un ton caſſé,* ou *d'une voix caſſé.* * A dull Noiſe, *Un bruit ſourd.* * A Glaſs that begins to grow dull, *Glace de miroir qui commence à ſe ternir.* * Dull Sight, *Une veuë foible, des yeux éteints, batus, languiſſans.* * A Candle that burns dull, *Une chandelle qui ne rend qu'une foible lueur.* * A dull Colour, *Une couleur triſte chargée, qui n'eſt point vive.*

* There is now but a dull Trading, *Le negoce ne va pas maintenant comme autrefois, il y a très peu de negoce preſentement.*

☞ Dull of hearing, *Qui entend dur, qui a une dureté d'oreille.* * Dull of Apprehenſion, *Peſant, que a l'eſprit peſant & rebouché, qui a peine à comprendre.*

Dull-witted, *Qui a l'eſprit peſant.* Dull pated, *Qui a la tête dure, peſant, ſtupide, hebeté.*

To dull, *V. A.* (to make one's Wit dull,) *Hebeter, rendre peſant,* ou *ſtupide, emouſſer,* ou *reboucher l'eſprit.* ☞ (or to dazzle with over-much Light,) *Ebloüir, diminuer la veuë.*

☞ To dull a Looking-glaſs, *Ternir, gâter la beauté d'un miroir.* ☞ To dull the Hearing, *Faire devenir,* ou *rendre ſourd, cauſer la ſurdité,* ou *une dureté d'oreille.*

† Dúllard, *V.* Blockhead.

Dúlled, *A. Hebeté, emouſſé, &c. V.* to dull.

Dúlling, *S. L'action d'hébéter, &c. V.* to dull.

Dúlly, *Adv. Peſamment, avec peu d'eſprit, avec pareſſe, durement.*

Dúlneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe emouſſée, &c. V.* dull.

☞ Dulneſs of Wit, *Peſanteur d'eſprit, ſtupidité.*

☞ Dulneſs, (or Slowneſs,) *Pareſſe, negligence, lâcheté.*

☞ (or Lumpiſhneſs,) *Engourdiſſement.*

Dúly, *Adv.* (from due,) *Deuëment, en bonne & deuë forme.* ☞ (or exactly,) *Exactement, preciſement.*

Dumb, *A. Muet, qui ne ſauroit parler.*

☞ Dumb Creature, *Une bête,* ou *un oiſeau.* ☞ To ſtrike one dumb, *Fermer la bouche à quelqu'un.*

Dúmbly, *Adv. D'une maniére muette.*

Dúmbneſs, *S. L'état d'une perſonne muette.*

Dump, *S. Etonnement, ſurpriſe.*

To be in the dumps, *Etre tout étonné,* ou *tout ſurpris.*

☞ A melancholy Dump, *Chagrin, peine d'eſprit, inquietude.* ☞ To put one to his Dumps, *Chagriner quelqu'un, le rendre chagrin, lui mettre martel en tête.*

Dúmpiſh, *A. Stupide, melancholique, morne.*

Dumpiſhneſs, *S. Melancolie, ſtupidité.*

Dúmpling, *S. Sorte de boudin à l'Angloiſe.*

Dun, *A. Brun, obſcur, d'une couleur ſombre & tannée.*

☞ Dun-Neck, (a Bird,) *Verdon.* Dun-fly, or Dun-bee, *Un taon.*

☞ Dun in the Mire, *Embarraſſé, mal dans ſes affaires, embourbé,* * † *dans les broſſailles.*

Dun, or Dúnner, *S. Un Anglois, un demandeur, un creancier importun.*

To dun, *V. A. Solliciter le payment d'une dette, preſſer, fatigner, harceler, importuner ſes debiteurs.*

Dunce, *S. Un lourdant, un benêt, un ſot, une bête, un ane.*

Dúncery, *S. Sottiſe, bêniſe.*

Dung, *S.* (to dung Land,) *Fumier.*

☞ Horſe dung, Bird-dung, *Fiente,* ou *ordure de cheval,* ou *d'oiſeau.*

☞ The dung of Goats, Rats, Mice, and Silk-worms, *Crotes de chevre, de rat, de ſouris, & de ver à ſoye.*

☞ Cow-dung, *Bouſe de vache.*

Dúnghill, *Un fumier, un tas de fumier.*

* A Man raiſed from a Dunghill, *Un homme qui s'eſt élevé du néant.*

Dunghill Fowl, *Volaille domeſtique.*

A Dung-Farmer, *Un curieur de privez, le maître des baſſes oeuvres.*

A Dung-fly, *Mouche de fumier.* A Dung-cart, *Un tombereau.*

To dung a Field, *V. A. Fumier un champ.*

Dúnged, *A. Fumé.*

Dúngeon, *S. Cachot, baſſe foſſe.*

Dúnghill, *V.* Dunghill, *ſous* Dung.

Dúnging, *S.* (from to dung,) *L'action de fumer.*

Dunned, *A.* (from to dun,) *Que l'on preſſe de payer, fatigué, ſollicité, harcéle, importuné par ſes créanciers.*

Dúnner, *S. V.* Dun, *S.*

Dúnning, *S. L'action de ſolliciter ſes debiteurs, &c. V.* to dun.

Dúnſical, *A.* (from Dunce,) *Lourdant, ſot, ruſtre.* A dunſical Fellow, *Un lourdant, un benêt, une bête, un ſot.*

Duodecimo, *Ex.* A Book in Duodecimo, *Un livre in duodecimo,* ou *in douze, un in douze.*

D † To dupe, *V. A. Duper, tromper.*

Dúplicate, *S. Double, copie.*

Duplicátion, *S. Duplication.*

Dúrable, *A. Durable, permanent.*

Dúrableneſs, *S. Durée,*

Dúrance, *S. Priſon,* ou *empriſonnement.*

Durátion, *S. Durée.*

† Dúreſs, *S. Dureté, cruauté.*

Dúrgen, *S.* A little Durgen, *Un petit homme,* † *un bout d'homme, un ragot;* ☞ *une naine, une ragote.*

Dúring, *Prép. Durant, pendant.*

Durſt, *Preterit du verbe* to dare.

Ex. I durſt not go, *Je n'oſai y aller.* You durſt not do it, *Vous n'oſeriez le faire.*

Durt, *&c.* V. Dirt, *&c.*

Dusk, *S.* (the Dusk of the Evening,) *Crepuſcule, l'entre chien & loup, le ſoir, la brune.*

Dúsk, *Adv.* Dúskish.

To dusk, *V. A. Rendre obſcur, obſcurcir.*

† To dusk, *V. N. Se faire tard, ſe faire obſcur.*

Dúskineſs, *S. Obſcurité.*

Dúskiſh, *or* Dusky, *A. Obſcur, brun, qui tire ſur le noir.*

Duſt, *S. Pouſſiére, poudre.*

☞ Saw-duſt, *Scieure.*

☞ Pin-duſt, *or* File duſt, *Limaille, limure.*

☞ The Duſt (*or* Sweepings) of a Houſe, *Les ordures, les balayeures d'une maiſon.*

☞ A Duſt-man, *Un boueur.*

☞ A Duſt-basket, *Ordurier.*

☞ A Duſt-box, *or* Sand-box, *Un poudrier.*

To duſt, *V. A. Couvrir,* ou *remplir de pouſſiére.* Alſo *ôter la pouſſiere, nettoyer.*

A Dúſter, *S. Un torchon.*

Dúſtineſs, *S. Quantité de pouſſiere,* ou *de poudre.*

Dúſty, *A. Plein,* ou *couvert de pouſſiére, poudreux.*

To grow dusty, *Se remplir, ſe couvrir de pouſſiére.*

Dutch, *S. Hollandois, Flamand, la langue Hollandoiſe,* ou *Flamande.*

☞ High-dutch, *Haut Allemand.*

Dutch, *A. Hollandois, qui eſt de Hollande.*

A Dutch-man, *Un Hollandois.* A Dutch-woman, *Une Hollandoiſe.*

Dutch-Cloth, *Drap de Hollande.*

☞ A Dutch-Quill, *Plume Hollandée.*

Dútcheſs, (*from* Duke,) *Ducheſſe.*

Dútchy, *S. Duché.*

Dútiful, *A. Obeïſſant, qui fait ſon devoir, ſoûmis.*

☞ Dútiful Carriage, *Une conduite pleine de ſoûmiſſion.*

☞ Dutiful towards God, *Pieux, religieux, devot.*

Dútifully, *Adv. Avec ſoûmiſſion, avec obeïſſance.*

To carry one's ſelf dutifully, *Faire ſon devoir.*

Dútifulneſs, *S. Soûmiſſion, obeïſſance.*

Dúty, *S.* (*from* Due, any Thing incumbent upon one to do,) *Devoir, fonction.*

☞ To preſent one's Duty, (*or* Reſpects) to one, *Aſſeurer quelqu'un de ſes reſpects.*

☞ My Duty to ye, *C'eſt l'expreſſion dont ſe ſert un enfant qui boit à ſon pere,* ou *ſa mere, à ſon parrain,* ou *ſa marraine.* A Soldier upon Duty, *Un ſoldat qui eſt en faction.*

☞ Hard Duty, *Fatigue.*

☞ That is the whole Duty of Man, *C'eſt là le tout de l'homme.*

D W A

Dwárf, *S. Un nain, une naine, un nabot, une nabote.*

* A Dwarf-Tree, * *Arbre nain, un petit arbre.*

Dwárf-Elder, *Hieble.*

To dwell, *V. N. Demeurer, faire la demeure, vivre, habiter, ſe tenir.*

☞ To dwell upon a Thing, *S'arreter, inſiſter ſur une choſe s'y amuſer, s'y attacher.*

☞ To dwell upon a Syllable, *Peſer ſur une ſyllable.*

Dweller, *S. Habitant, celui qui demeure en quelque lieu.*

Dwélling, *S. L'action de demeurer,* ou *de faire ſa demeure en quelque lieu.*

☞ Dwélling, Dwelling-Place *or* Houſe, *Demeure, habitation, domicile, ſejour.*

Dwelt, *V.* to dwell.

A Houſe that may be dwelt in, *Une maiſon où l'on peut demeurer.*

To dwindle away, *V. A. Aller en decadence, dechoir, decroître, diminuër.*

It dwindles away to nothing, *Cela vient à rien,* ou *s'en va en fumée.*

Dwíndled away, *A. Dechu, diminué, qui eſt venu à rien.*

D Y

Dy, *or* Dye, *V.* Die.

Dyal, *V.* Dial.

To dye, *&c.* V. to die, *&c.*

Dying, *S. L'action de teindre, la teinture.*

The Art of Dying, *L'art de teindre, teinturerie.*

☞ Dying, *S. L'action de mourir.*

Dying, *A. Mourant, moribond, qui eſt à l'article de la mort, qui ſe meurt.*

To be in a dying Condition, *Se mourir, être mourant,* ou *moribond.*

☞ Dying Eyes, *Des yeux mourans,* ou *languiſſans.*

Dykel, *&* *ſes derivatifs,* V. Dike.

Dynáſty, *S. Dynaſtie, principauté.*

Dyſenterie, *S. Dyſenterie,* ou *flux de ſang.*

E.

EACH, A. *&* Pron. *Chaqu'un chaque.*

On each Side, *De chaque côté.* Each of us, *Chaqu'un de nous.* Each one, *Chaqu'un.* Each other, *L'un l'autre.* To love each other, *S'aimer l'un l'autre, s'entr'aimer.*

Eager, *A.* (*or* ſharp of Taſte,) *Aigre, qui a de l'aigreur.*

☞ (*or* brittle, as Metals,) *Aigre.*

* Eager, (earneſt *or* vehement,) *Ardent, violent, empreſſé, vif, attaché, qui fait quelque choſe avec chaleur.*

* (*or* hungry,) *Affamé, qui a grand faim.*

Eager, *S. Ex.* The Eager of a River, *La rapidité d'un fleuve.*

Eagérly, *Adv. Ardemment, avec ardeur,* ou *paſſion, vivement, paſſionnément, avec empreſſement,* ou *attachement, fort & ferme.*

☞ Eagerly bent on a Thing, *Appliqué,* * *bandé, à quelque choſe.*

Eagerneſs, *S.* (*or* Sourneſs,) *Aigreur, acidité.* * (*or* Earneſtneſs,) *Ardeur, chaleur, violence, vehemence, paſſion, empreſſement, attachement.*

Eagle, *S. Un aigle,* ou *une aigle.*

Eagle-ey'd, *Qui a les yeux perçans, comme une aigle.*

Eagler, *S. Aiglon.*

To ean, *V. N.* (*or* bring forth Lambs,) *Agneler, faire des agneaux.*

Ear, *S. L'oreille.*

To give one a Box on the Ear, *Donner ſur les oreilles à quelqu'un,* ou *lui donner un ſoufflet.*

† * He is deaf of that Ear, *Il n'entend pas de ce côté-là, il fait la ſourde oreille.*

P. Wide Ears and a ſhort Tongue is beſt, *Il faut parler peu & écouter beaucoup.*

☞ Dog's-

☞ Dog's-Ear in a Book. *Oreille de livre.*

† * To fall together by the Ears, *Commettre, ſemir la diſcorde, mettre aux priſes.*

*† He was like to have the whole Kingdom about his Ears, *Peu s'en falut que tout le royaume ne ſe ſoulevât contre lui.* † To be in Love up to the Ears, *or* over Head and Ears, *Etre éperdûment amoureux, être coiffé d'une perſonne.*

† * To be in Debt over Head and Ears. *Devoir juſqu'aux oreilles, être fort endetté ou accablé de dettes.*

† * To have one's Houſe burnt about one's Ears, *Voir brûler ſa maiſon ſans avoir preſque le tems de ſe ſauver.*

† * Look to your Hits, I ſhall be preſently about your Ears, *Prenez garde à vous, je vous gourmerai tout à l'heure,* ou *je vous frotterai les oreilles.*

* He has brought all the Criticks about his Ears, (*or* upon his Back,) *Il s'eſt mis à dos tous les critiques.*

☞ You are miſtaken, your Ears an't your own, *Vous vous trompez, vous n'avez pas bien entendu.* † * I dare not for my Ears, *La crainte me retient.*

☞ The Ear of a Porringer, *L'oreille,* ou *l'anſe d'une ecuelle.*

☞ An Ear of Corn, *Un épi de blé.*

Ear-lap, *L'oreille exterieure.*

Ear-wax, *Cire* ou *ordure d'oreille.* Ear-ring, *Bague d'oreille.* Ear-knot, *Boufette.*

Ear-picker, *Cure oreille.*

Ear-wig, (an Inſect,) *Perce oreille.* Ear-witneſs, *Temoin qui depoſe ſur un oui-dire.*

To ear, *V. N.* (as Corn does,) *Epier, monter en épi, ſe former en épi.*

To ear, *V. A.* (*or* till Ground,) *Labourer, cultiver la terre.*

Earable, *A. Labourable.*

Ear-land, *Un champ, une terre labourable.*

Eared, (*or* tilled,) *A. Labouré, cultivé.*

☞ Eared, *A. Epié, formé en épi.*

Eared, *A.* (*from* Ear.)

Ex. Lap-eared, *Qui a les oreilles pendantes.*

Earl, *S. Un comte.*

An Earl's Lady, *or* a Counteſs, *Une comteſſe.*

Earldom, *S. Un* ou *une comté.*

Early, *Adj. Matineux, matinal, qui ſe leve matin.*

☞ In thoſe early Times, *Dans ces commencemens.*

☞ Early, (*or* forward,) *Avancé, qui commence de bonne heure.*

Early, *Adv.* (*or* betimes in the Morning,) *De bonne heure, de bon matin.* ☞ (*or* ſoon,) *De bonne heure, bien-tôt.*

☞ Early in the Spring, *Au commencement du printems.*

To earn, *V. A. Gagner, meriter.*

To earn, *V. N. Ex.* My Bowels earn, *Mes entrailles ſont émuës de compaſſion.*

Earned, *A. Gagné, qu'on a merité.*

Earneſt, (*or* diligent,) *Diſpoſé, en train de faire quelque choſe, diligent, attaché, appliqué.* ☞ (eager,) *Ardent, empreſſé, violent, paſſionné.*

☞ (of Conſequence,) *D'importance,* ou *de conſequence.*

☞ He was very earneſt with me, *Il m'a fort preſſé, il m'a fort ſollicité.*

☞ An earneſt Suit, *or* Entreaty, *Inſtance,* ou *preſſante pourſuite de ce qu'on deſire.*

Earneſt, *S. Ex.* In good Earneſt, *Serieuſement, dans les ſerieux, tout de bon, ſans raillerie à part.*

☞ Earneſt, Earneſt-Money, *or* Earneſt-Penny, *Errets.*

Earneſtly, *Adv.* (*or* vehemently,) *Vivement, paſſionnement, ardemment;* ☞ *inſtamment, avec inſtance;* ☞ *diligemment, avec ardeur, avec attachement.* ☞ To ſay a Thing earneſtly, *Dire une choſe ſerieuſement, d'un air ſerieux, tout de bon.*

☞ To look earneſtly upon ſomething, *Regarder fixement quelque choſe.* Earneſtly to ſtrive againſt, *Se roidir contre, faire des efforts contre.*

Earneſtneſs, *S. Ardeur, chaleur, vehemence.*

He ſpoke with ſo much Earneſtneſs, *Il dit cela d'un air ſi ſerieux.*

Earning, *S.* (*from* to earn,) *L'action de gagner,* &c. *V.* to earn.

Earth, *S. La terre.*

Fuller's-Earth, *Terre à degraiſſer les habits.*

Potters-Earth, *or* Clay, *Argile, terre graſſe à faire des pots.*

Earth-worm, *Ver de terre.*

Earthquake, *Tremblement de terre.*

Earth-Apple, *Mandragore.*

Earth-bread, *Né de la terre.*

To earth, *V. N.* (as a Fox does,) *Se terrer, entrer dans ſa taniére,* ou *dans ſon terrier.*

Earthen, *A. De terre.*

Earthen Ware, *Vaiſſelle de terre.*

☞ An Earthen Pan, *Une terrine.*

To earthen, *V. A. Enterrer, couvrir de terre.*

Earthened, *A. Enterré.*

Earthening, *or* Earthing, *S. L'action de couvrir de terre,* ou *de pouſſiére.*

Earthly, *or* Earthy, *A. Terreſtre, de la terre, que la terre produit.*

* An earthly Man, an earthly-minded Man, *Un homme mondain,* ou *du monde, un mondain.*

Earthly Mindedneſs, *Mondanité, attachement à la terre.*

☞ To ſmell earthy, *Sentir à terre, comme fait une perſonne qui ſe meurt.*

Eaſe, *S.* (Reſt *or* Pleaſure,) *Aiſe, plaiſir, repos, indolence.*

☞ Eaſe of Pain, *Soulagement, adouciſſement.* ☞ (*or* Comfort,) *Soulagement, conſolation.*

☞ To do a Thing with Eaſe, *Faire une choſe avec facilité, aiſement, facilement, ſans peine.*

☞ To have a Writ of Eaſe, *Etre mis en liberté, être élargi.*

☞ Little-eaſe, (*or* narrow Priſon,) *Une étroite priſon.*

☞ At Heart's Eaſe, *A ſouhait.* ☞ A Chapel of Eaſe, *Une aide, une annexe.*

To eaſe, *V. A. Soulager, apporter du ſoulagement, adoucir, alleger, delivrer, decharger.*

To eaſe one's ſelf, *or* to eaſe the Belly, *Se decharger le ventre.*

Eaſed, *A. Soulagé, allegé, adouci, delivré, dechargé.*

Eaſel, *S. Chevalet de peintre.*

Eaſement,

Eaſement, *S.* (*or* Eaſing,) *Soulagement, allegement, adouciſſement, decharge.*

☞ (*or* Houſe of Office,) *Les aiſances, les lieux, la garderobe.*

D † To do one's Eaſement, *Se decharger le ventre.*

Eaſie, *V.* Eaſy.

Eaſily, *Adv.* (*from* eaſy,) *Aiſément, facilement, ſans peine.*

Eaſineſs, *S. Facilité.*

☞ Eaſineſs of Belief, *Credulité.*

* Eaſineſs of Style, *or* Expreſſion, *Facilité, ſtyle aiſé, tour naturel, maniére de s'exprimer qui n'a rien de force.*

* The Eaſineſs (*or* gentle Temper) of a Man, *La facilité d'un homme, la douceur, la complaiſance, la condeſcendance, l'humeur commode de quelqu'un.*

Eaſing, *S. Action de ſoulager,* &c. *V.* to eaſe.

Eaſt, *S. L'eſt, l'orient.*

☞ A houſe well ſet towards the Eaſt, *Une maiſon bien orientée.*

Eáſter, *S. Paque,* ou plutôt *páques.*

Eaſter next, *Pâques prochain.* Eaſter-day, *Jour de Pâques.* Eaſter-Eve, *La veille de Pâques.* Eaſter-week, *La ſemaine de pâques.*

Eaſterling, *S. Un oſtrelin.*

☞ Eaſterling, *V.* Sterling.

Eaſterly, *or* Eaſtern, *A. D'eſt, oriental, d'orient.*

Eaſtward, *Adv. Du côté de l'eſt, de côté d'orient, vers l'orient.*

Eaſy, *A.* (*from* Eaſe,) *Aiſé, facile.* * (*or* tree,) *Libre, aiſé, ſociable.* * (*or* gentle,) *Facile, doux, traitable, commode, complaiſant, obligeant, accommodant.*

☞ Eaſy to be intreated, *Facile, qui accorde aiſément, qui ſe laiſſe toucher.* ☞ Eaſy to be ſpoken to, *Accoſtable, qu'on peut aborder facilement.*

☞ Eaſy to be born, *Supportable, tolerable.* ☞ Eaſy of Belief, *Credule.* ☞ An eaſy (*or* clear) Style, *Un ſtyle aiſé, coulant, clair, naturel, qui n'a rien de force.*

☞ An eaſy Rent, *Une petite rente, une rente qui n'eſt pas onereuſe.* ☞ An eaſy Labour, *Un bon,* ou *heureux accouchement.* To cauſe an eaſy Labour, *Faciliter l'accouchement d'une femme.*

☞ This Horſe goes very eaſy, *Ce cheval ne traceſſe point du tout,* ou *ce cheval porte à l'aiſe.* ☞ You ſhall never live eaſy in that Family, *Vous ne ſerez jamais agréablement dans cette maiſon.* ☞ As eaſy as kiſs my Hand, *Facilement, ſans peine, ſans difficulté.*

To eat, *V. A. Manger.*

☞ To eat well, (to keep a good Table,) *Se bien traiter, faire bonne chere, tenir bonne table.*

To eat well, *V. N.* (to be well taſted,) *Avoir bon goût, être bon à manger.*

☞ To eat a good Meal, *Faire un bon repas.* To eat one's Dinner, Supper, *&c. Dîner, ſouper,* &c.

* † To eat one's Words, *Se retracter, ſe dedire.* * † I'll make him eat his Words, *Je lui ferai rentrer les paroles dans la bouche.*

☞ To eat, (*or* feed as Cattle do,) *Manger, paître.*

☞ To eat in, *or* into, *N. Ronger, manger.*

To eat up, (to eat all up,) *Manger tout, devorer.*

☞ To eat up, (*or* eat into,) *Manger, ronger.*

☞ To eat up a Country, *Ruiner, devorer un païs.*

Eatable, *A. Bon à manger.*

Eatables, *S. Viandes, vivres, tout ce qui eſt bon à manger;* † *mangeaille.*

Eat-Bee, *S. Petit oiſeau ennemi des mouches à miel.*

Eaten, *A. Mangé,* &c. *V.* to eat.

Eater, *S. Mangeur, mangeuſe.*

Eating, *S. L'action de manger,* &c. *V.* to eat.

☞ Eating and Drinking, *Le manger & le boire.* ☞ To love good Eating and Drinking, *Aimer à faire bonne chere* ou *bonne vie, aimer à ſe bien traiter.*

An eating-houſe, *Un ordinaire, un cabaret, un lieu où l'on donne à manger.*

Eaves, Houſe-eaves, *S. Seuronde.*

☞ The Eaves drop, *Les toits degoutent.*

☞ The Dropping of the Eaves, *Goutiére.*

To eaves drop, *V. N. Ecouter, être aux écoutes.*

Eaves-dropper, *S. Une perſonne qui tâche d'écouter,* ou *qui eſt aux écoutes.*

E B B

Ebb, *S. Reflux, le retour des flots de la mer, ebe,* ou *juſſant.*

* † To be in a low ebb, *Etre mal dans ſes affaires, être bas percé.*

* The Crown was then reduced to the loweſt ebb of its authority, *La Couronne ne conſervoit alors qu'une très petite partie de ſon authorité.*

To ebb, *V. N. Deſcendre, refoulер.*

Ebberman, *V.* Hebberman.

Ebbing, *S.* (*or* ebb,) *Reflux,* ou *ebe, juſſant.*

Ebbing, *A. Ex.* 'Tis ebbing Water, *La marée deſcend, la mer reſoule.*

* Money is ebbing and flowing, *L'argent va & vint comme la marée.*

Ebonitt, *S. Ebeneiſte.*

Ebony, *S. Ebéne.*

Ebony-tree, *Ebenier.*

Ebriety, *or* Ebriosity, *S. Ivrognerie, yvreſſe.*

Ebúllition, *S. Ebullition, bouillonnement.*

* The ebullitions of an unruly appetite, *Les tranſports d'une appetite dereglé.*

E C C

Eccéntrical, *V.* Excentrical.

Eccéntrick, *V.* Excentrick.

Eccho, *S. Echo.*

To eccho again, *V. N. Retentir, reſonner.*

To eccho, *V. A. Repeter, rendre les ſens,* ou *les paroles.*

Ecchoed, *A. Repeté.*

Ecchoing, *S. Echo,* ou *l'action de retentir,* &c.

Eccleſiaſtical, *or* Eccleſiaſtick, *A. Eccleſiaſtique.*

Eccleſiaſtick, *S. Un eccleſiaſtique.*

Eccleſiáſticus, *S. L'eccleſiaſte.*

To ech, *V.* to eke.

Eclairciſſement, *S. Eclairciſſement.*

D † Eclat, *S. Ex.* He was a Man of Eclat, (Hide,) *C'étoit un homme d'éclat.*

Eclipſe, *S. Eclipſe.*

To be in an eclipſe, *S'eclipſer.*

To eclipſe, *V. A.* (*or* to obſcure,) *Faire éclipſer,* ou *diſparoître, obſcurcir.*

* (to

* (to drown or ſurpaſs,) *Effacer, defaire, obſcurcir, porter ombre.*

Eclipſed, *A. Eclipſé, obſcurci, qui a diſparu*, &c. *V.* to eclipſe.

The Moon cauſes the Sun to be eclipſed, *La lune fait éclipſer le ſoleil.*

Ecliptick, *S.* or *A. Ecliptique.*

Eclogue, *S. Une eclogue.*

Ecſtaſy, *&c.* V. Extaſy, *&c.*

E D A

D † Edacity, *S. Gourmandiſe, gloutonnerie.*

Eddy, *S. Maſcaret* ou *barre, rejaillîſſement,* ou *reflux de l'eau contre la marée,* ou *contre le courant.*

Eddy, *S. Ex.* An Eddy Wind, *Un revolin.*

Edge, *S.* (of any Weapon, Knife, *&c.*) *Trenchant, taillant.*

* Shall juſtice turn her edge within your hand? *La juſtice perdra-t-elle ſa force,* ou *ſa vigueur entre vos mains?*

☞ The edge (*or* brink) of any thing, *Le bord de quelque choſe.*

☞ The edge (*or* corner) of a ſtone, a table, *&c. La carne.* ☞ The ſharp edges of the foot of a wild Boar, *Compans de ſanglier.* ☞ The rough edge, wire edge (of a knife, razor, *&c.*) *Morfil.*

A Battery placed near the Edge of the Water, *Batterie à fleur d'eau.*

☞ The edge, (*or* out-ſtanding ridge of a vault,) *Vive arrête de voute.* The edge of a book, *La tranche d'un livre.* ☞ That fruit does blunt the edge of the choler, *Ce fruit émouſſe la pointe de la bile.* * To take off the edge of wit, *Emouſſer,* ou *reboucher l'eſprit.*

☞ I warm my drink to take off the edge of the cold, *Je chauffe ma boiſſon pour l'étourdir.* ☞ To take off the edge of the ſtomach, *Etourdir la groſſe faim.* ☞ To put to the edge of the ſword, *Faire paſſer au fil de l'epée.*

☞ To ſet an edge, *Aiguiſer, aſſilir.* ☞ To ſet the teeth on edge, *Agacer les dents.*

Edge-long, *or* edge-wiſe, *De côté.* An edge-tool, *Tout ce qui a un trenchant.*

To edge, *V. A. Border, couvrir le bord.*

To edge in, *Faire entrer.*

Edged, *A. Bordé.*

☞ Edged, *Aigu, pointu, aſilé.* Two-edged, *A deux trenchans.*

Edgeleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de trenchant, émouſſé, rebouché.*

Edging, *S. L'action de border*, &c. *V.* to edge.

☞ Edging, *or* edging-lace, *Un bord,* ou *un paſſe-poil.*

Edible, *A.* (*or* eatable,) *Bon à manger.*

Edict, *S. Un edit, un arrêt, une ordonnance, une declaration.*

Edification, *S. Edification, inſtruction.*

Edifice, *S. Edifice, bâtiment.*

To edify, *V. A.* (*or* to build,) *Edifier, batir, conſtruire.* * (to inſtruct,) * *Edifier, donner de l'édification, inſtruire.*

Edify'd, *A. Edifié, bati*, &c. *V.* to edify.

Edifying, *S. L'action d'édifier*, &c. *V.* to edify, *Edification.*

Edifying, *A. Edifiant, d'une grande edification.*

Edition, *S. Edition, impreſſion.*

Edition, *or* Editor, *S. Ex.* The editor of a book, *Celui qui met un livre au jour,* ou *qui l'a mis au jour.*

Edod! *Interj. Ouais?*

To educate, *V. A. Elever, inſtruire, donner l'education neceſſaire, former.*

Educated, *A. Elevé, inſtruit, formé.*

Educating, *or* education, *S. Education, inſtruction.*

Eduction, *S. L'action de faire ſortir,* ou *de tirer.*

E E K

Eek, *V.* Eke.

To eek, *V.* to eke.

Eel, *S.* (a Fiſh,) *Anguille.*

An Eel-pie, *Un pâté d'anguille.* An Eel-powt, *Barbote, lote, motelle.* An Eel-ſpear, *Un trident.*

E'en, *Adv.* (*for* even,) *Preſque, quaſi, à demi.*

☞ E'en now, *Tout à l'heure, il n'y a qu'un moment.* He went out e'en now, *Il ne fait que de ſortir.*

☞ E'en a little before ſhe died, *Un peu avant qu'elle mourut.* ☞ You muſt e'en work for your Living, *Il vous faut travailler pour gagner vôtre vie.* ☞ We are e'en forward enough of our ſelves to wrangle, *Nous ne ſommes que trop portez* (ou *nous ſommes aſſez portez*) *de nous mêmes à la diſpute.* ☞ 'Tis e'en ſo, *C'eſt ainſi, tout de bon.*

E F F

D † Effable, *A. Qui ſe peut exprimer.*

To efface, *V. A. Effacer.*

Effaced, *A. Effacé.*

Effacing, *S. L'action d'effacer.*

D † To effaſcinate, *V. A. Enchanter, enſorceler.*

Effect, *S.* (a Thing brought to paſs,) *Effet, production.*

☞ (*or* Reality,) *Effet, verité, realité.* ☞ (*or* Execution,) *Effet, execution.*

A thing of no effect, *Une choſe vaine, inutile, qui ne ſert de rien, qui eſt ſans effet.*

☞ 'Tis to no effect, (*or* to no purpoſe,) *C'eſt en vain,* ou *inutilement.* ☞ In words to this effect, *A peu près en ces mots,* ou *en ces termes.*

☞ The effect, *or* chief point of the matter, *Le point principal d'une affaire.*

☞ To take effect, *Reüſſir, avoir ſon effet.*

☞ Effects, (*or* Goods,) *Effets biens, meubles.*

To effect, *V. A. Effectuer, executer, mettre en effet,* ou *en exécution.*

Effected, *A. Effectué, executé, mis en effet.*

Effecting, *S. Execution, l'action d'effectuer, d'executer*, &c.

Effective, *A.* (*or* efficacious,) *Efficace, puiſſant.* ☞ (*or* real,) *Effectif, réel, qui eſt en effet.*

Effectively, *Adv.* (*or* effectually,) *Efficacement, avec ſuccez.* ☞ (in effect, *or* really,) *Effectivement, vraiment, en effet.*

Effectleſs, *A. Inefficace, ſans effet, qui n'a point d'effet.*

Effector, *S. M.* Effectreſs, *S. F. Auteur.*

Effectual, *A. Efficace, puiſſant.*

Effectually, *Adv. Efficacement, avec ſuccès, avec efficace.*

To effectuate, *&c.* V. to effect, *&c.*

Efféminacy,

Effeminacy, *S. Molleſſe, lâcheté, effeminée.*

Effeminate, *A. Effeminé, enervé, plein de molleſſe, lâche.*

To effeminate, *V. A. Effeminer, énerver, amollir.*

Effeminated, *A. Effeminé, énervé, lâché, plein de molleſſe.*

Effeminately, *Adv. Mollement, lâchement, avec un air effeminé.*

D † Effete, *Adj. Caſſé, uſé, qui ne porte plus, ſterile.*

Efficacious, *A. Efficace, qui produit néceſſairement ſon effet, puiſſant.*

Efficaciouſly, *Adv. Efficacement, avec efficace, avec ſuccez.*

Efficaciouſneſs, *or* Efficacy, *S. Efficace, force, vertu, proprieté.*

Efficience, *S. La vertu, l'activité, la force, l'influence, l'action,* d'une cauſe qui produit quelque effet.

Efficient, *A. Efficient, qui produit ſon effet.*

Effigies, *S. Portrait, effigie, repreſentation.*

Efflorescence, *or* Efflorescency, *S. Fleurs, ornemens de rhetorique.*

☞ Efflorescency of a Diſeaſe, *Signe d'une maladie.*

Effluence. Effluvium, *or* Efflux, *S. Ecoulement, effuſion, épanchement.*

Efformation, *S. Formation.*

Efformed, *A. Formé, façonné.*

Effort, *S. Effort.*

Effrontérie, *S.* (Impudence,) *Effronterie, impudence.*

Effulgence, *S. Reſplendeur, éclat.*

Effuſion, *S. Effuſion, épanchement, écoulement.*

Eft, *S. Sorte de lezard.*

† Eftſoons, *Adv.* (ever and anon,) *De tems en tems.*

☞ (*or* often,) *Souvent, pluſieurs fois.* ☞ (*or* preſently,) *D'abord, incontinent, tout à l'heure.*

E G G

Egg, *S. Un oeuf.*

A Hen that ſits upon Eggs, *Une poule qui couve.* A new-laid Egg, *Un oeuf frais.*

A ſtale Egg, *Un oeuf qui n'eſt pas frais.*

An addle Egg, *Un oeuf ſans germe.*

A Wind Egg, *Un oeuf qui n'a rien dedans.*

A poched Egg, *Un oeuf poché.*

An Egg-ſhell, *La coque d'un oeuf.* An Egg-ſauce, *Sauce aux oeufs.*

To egg on, *V. A. Attirer, amorter, inciter, encourager, porter, pouſſer, aiguillonner.*

Egged on, *A. Attiré, amorcé, incité, encouragé, porté, pouſſé.*

Egger on, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui incite, pouſſe,* &c.

Egging on, *S. L'action d'attirer.* V. to egg.

Eglantine, *S. Eglantier.*

Eglogue, *V.* Eclogue.

Egregious, *S. Illuſtre, rare, excellent, exquis, extraordinaire, inſigne, achevé.*

Egregiouſly, *Adv. Admirablement, excellemment, fort bien, parfaitement, inſignement.*

Egreſs, *or* Egreſſion, *S. Sortie, iſſuë.*

To have free Egreſs and Regreſs, *Pouvoir aller & venir, avoir le paſſage libre.*

Egret, *S.* (a kind of Heron,) *Aigrette.*

D † To egrote, *V. N. Faire le malade, faire ſemblant d'être malade.*

Egyptian, *V.* Gipſy.

E J A

Ejáculation, *S. Ejaculation, élancement, élan de devotion.*

☞ A Prayer full of pious Ejaculations, *Une oraiſon ejaculatoire.*

Ejaculatory, *A. Ejaculatoire.*

To ejéct, *V. A. Jetter, chaſſer, pouſſer dehors, faire emiſſion d'une choſe.*

Ejécted, *A. Jetté, chaſſé, pouſſé dehors, dont on a fait emiſſion.*

Ejéction, *S. Emiſſion, évacuation.*

Eie, *V.* Eye.

Eight, *A. Huit.*

Eight-fold, *Huit fois au double.*

Eighteen, *A. Dix huit.*

Eighteenth, *A. Dix huitiéme.*

Eighth, *A. Huitiéme.*

Eightieth, *A. Quatre-vintiéme, huitantiéme,* ou *octantiéme.*

Eighthly, *Adv. En huitiéme lieu.*

Eighty, *A. Quatre vints, huitante,* ou *octante.*

Eilet-hole, *S. Oeillet.*

Eire, *V.* Eyre.

Either, (*A. or* Pron.) *Un, l'un, chaque.*

☞ On either Side, *Des deux côtez, de côté & d'autre.*

Either, *Conj. Soit, ou.*

Ex. An Exerciſe either of the Body or the Mind, *Un exercice ſoit du corps, ſoit de l'eſprit.* Either he is a wiſe Man or a Fool, *Ou il eſt ſage ou il eſt fou.*

R. *Cette particule eſt quelquefois expletive, & ne s'exprime pas en François.*

Ex. Theſe Things will either profit or delight, *Ces choſes ſeront utiles ou delectables.*

I will have either two or none, *J'en veux avoir deux en point.*

D † Ejulátion, *S. Cri, lamentation, clamour, plainte.*

‡ Eke, *Conj.* Eke alſo, † *Voire, & mêmes.*

To eke, *V. A. Augmenter, aggrandir.*

To eke out, *Joindre, coudre, quelque piéce pour rendre plus long & plus large, alonger, elargir.*

☞ All ekes, (*or* helps,) *Tout ſert.*

E L A

Eláborate, *A. Achevé, travaillé, fait avec ſoin, poli, limé, bien tourné, parfait, qui a toutes ſes perfections.*

An elaborate Period, *Une periode bien tournée.*

Eláborately, *Adv. Avec ſoin, avec exactitude, avec application.*

Eláboratory, *V.* Laboratory.

Elápſed, *A. Paſſé, écoulé.*

Elaſticity, *S. Vertu de reſſort.*

Eláſtick, *Adj. Elaſtique, de reſſort.*

Eláte, *or* eláted, *A. Haut, grand, élevé, altier, fier.*

To elate, *V. A. Enorgueillir, enfler, rendre fier.*

Elbow, *S. Coude.*

* To be always at one's Elbow, *Etre aſſidu auprès de quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, lui faire ſa cour.* Elbow-room, *Coudées franches.* ☞ An Elbow of Land, *Une hauteur, une eminence de terre.*

Elbow-Chair, *Chaiſe à bras, fauteuil.*

Elbow-greaſe, *Rude travail.*

To elbow, *V. A. Pouſſer avec le coude.*

☞ To elbow (*or* drive) out, *Chaſſer.*

Elder, *A.* (*from* old,) *Plus agé, aîné.*

☞ In thoſe elder Times, *Dans ces vieux tems.* ☞ In elder Years, *Dans un age plus avancé.*

Elder, *S.* an Elder of the Church, *An ancien de l'egliſe.* ☞ The Elders, (*or* Fathers,) *Les anciens, nos peres, nos predeceſſeurs.*

☞ Elder, *or* Eldeſt at Play, *V.* Eldeſt.

☞ Elder, *or* Elder-tree, *Sureau.*

Elder-berry, *Graine de ſureau.* Elder-Vinegar, *Vinaigre de ſureau.* Elder-Syrrup, *Syrop de ſureau.*

Elderſhip, *S.* (in Age,) *Aineſſe;* ☞ *Change d'ancien.*

Eldeſt, *A.* (the Superlative of Elder,) *Ex.* The eldeſt Brother, *Le frere aîné de tous, le plus âgé de tous.* ☞ Eldeſt at Play, *Le premier en carte, celui qui a la main.*

Elecampáne, *S. Enula-campana.*

Elect, *A. Elect, choiſi, nommé.*

The Eléct, *S. Les elus, les fidelles.*

To elect, *V. A. Elire, choiſir, faire choix de, nommer.*

Elected, *A. Elu, choiſi, nommé.*

Eléction, *S. Election, choix, nomination.*

Eléctive, *A. Electif.*

Eléctor, *S. Electeur, qui élit,* ou *qui a droit d'elire.*

Eléctoral, *A. Electoral, qui appartient à un electeur.*

Eléctorate, *S. Electorat.*

Eléctoreſs, *S. Electrice.*

Eléctorſhip, *S. Electorat, dignité d'electeur.*

Electúary, *S.* (a medicinal Compoſition,) *Un electuaire.*

Eleemóſynary, *A. Qu'on donne pour rien,* ou *comme une aumone, charitable.*

Eleemóſynary, *S. V.* Almoner.

Elegance, *or* Elegancy, *S. Elegance.*

Elegant, *A. Elegant, qui a de l'elegance, juſte, poli.*

☞ (*or* fine,) *Beau, fort beau, joli, mignon.*

Elegantly, *Adj. Elegamment, avec elegance, poliment, avec juſteſſe, avec grace.*

Elegiack, *A. Elegiaque, qui appartient à l'elegie.*

Elegy, *S. Elegie.*

Element, *S.* (or ſimple Body,) *Element.* ☞ (*or* Ground of a Science,) *Element, rudiment, principe, fondement.*

* (what one delights in,) * *Element, plaiſir.*

Eleméntary, *A. Elementaire, qui eſt d'élement.*

Elenctical, *V.* Convicted.

Elephant, *S. Elephant.*

To élevate, *V. A.* (to raiſe) *Elever, lever en haut, hauſſer.*

* (to make merry, as Wine does,) *Egayer, rendre gai, rejoüir,* ou *échauffer,* &c.

Elevated, *A. Elevé, haut, grand.*

* He is elevated in his own Conceit, *Il a une grande opinion du ſoi-même, il eſt plein de ſoi-même.* ☞ He is a little elevated, (*or* he has taken a merry Cup,) *Il eſt un peu gai, la boiſſon l'a rendu gai.*

Elevátion, *S. Elevation.*

Elevátory, *S. Elevatoire.*

Eléven, *A. Onze.*

P. Poſſeſſion is eleven Points of the Law, *Celui qui eſt en poſſeſſion a un grand avantage.*

Eléventh, *A. Onziéme.*

Elf, *S. Lutin, eſprit folet; ce mot fait au pluriel* Elves.

☞ An Elf, (*or* Dwarf,) *Un nain, un nabot.*

D † To elicit, *V. A. Extraire, tirer, faire ſortir.*

Elígible, *A. Que l'on doit choiſir, qui eſt à choiſir.*

Elíſion, *S. Eliſion.*

Elíxir, *S. Elixir.*

Elk, *S. Elan.*

Elke, *S. Ieuſe.*

Ell, *S. Aune.*

Ellípſis, *S. Ellipſe.*

Ellíptical, *A. Elliptique, defectueux.*

Elm, *or* Elm-tree, *S. Orme.*

A young Elm, *Un ormeau, petit orme.*

Elf, *S. Meſure de trois pieds & un pouce.*

Elocútion, *S. Elocution, expreſſion, maniére de l'exprimer.*

Elógium, *or* Elogy, *S. Eloge. panégyrique.*

Eloined, *V.* Eloyned.

To elópe, *V. N. Quitter ſon mari pour ſuivre un adultére.*

Eloped, *A. Qui a quitté ſon mari pour ſuivre un adultere.*

Elópement, *S. L'action d'une femme mariée qui quitte ſon mari pour vivre avec un adultere.*

Eloquence, *S. Eloquence.*

A Maſter of Eloquence, (*or* Rhetor,) *Un rheteur.*

☞ (a well-ſpoken Man,) *Un beau parleur, un homme fort eloquent, qui parle bien, qui s'exprime en beaux termes.*

Eloquent, *A. Eloquent, qui a de l'eloquence, qui s'exprime en beaux termes,* en parlant des perſonnes; *eloquent, où il y a beaucoup d'eloquence,* en parlant d'un diſcours, *&c.*

Eloquently, *Adv. Eloquemment, avec eloquence.*

To eloyn, *V. A.* (a Law-term,) *Eloigner.*

Eloyned, *A. Eloigné.*

Elſe, *A. Autre.*

No Man elſe, no Body elſe, *Nul autre.*

☞ They meant nothing elſe but my Ruin, *Ils ne ſongeoient qu'à me perdre.*

Elſe, *Conj. Autrement, ou.*

Elſewhere, *Adv. Ailleurs, quelque autre part, en quelque autre endroit.*

To eláicidate, *V. A. Eclaircir, expliquer, developer.*

Elúcidated, *A. Eclairci, expliqué, developé.*

Elucidation, *S. Eclairciſſement, explication, * jour.*

D † Elucubrate, *A. Poli, travaillé, limé.*

To elúde, *V. A. Eluder, éviter, eſquiver.*

Elúded, *A. Eludé, évité, eſquivé.*

Elves, *C'eſt le pluriel d'*Elf.

Elúſory, *A.* (*from* to elude,) *Trompeur.*

Elyſian, *A. Elyſée.*

Ex. The Elyſian Fields, *Les champs Elyſées.*

E M

ADVERTISEMENT. See thoſe Words with I M, that are not to be found here with EM, *Cherchez par I M, les mots qu'on ne trouve pas ici par E M.*

'Em, *eſt une abbreviation de* them, *Ex.* I love 'em, *Je les aime*

ême. I am above 'em, *Je ſuis au deſſus d'eux.*

Emáceration, *S. Amaigriſſement.*

To emácerate, *V. A. Amaigrir, rendre maigre, deſſecher.*

Emácerated, *A. Amaigri, devenu maigre, deſſeché.*

Emánation, *S. Emanation, écoulement.*

Emanative, *or* Emánatory, *A. Emané, venu, ſorti, écoulé.*

To emáncipate, *V. A. Emanciper, mettre hors de tutelle.*

Emáncipated, *A. Emancipé, hors de tutelle.*

Emancipátion, *S. Emancipation.*

To emáſculate, *V. A.* (to geld,) *Châtrer, ôter,* ou *couper les teſticules.* * (*or* to enervate,) *Enerver, affoiblir.*

Emáſculated, *A. Châtre,* ou *énervé.* V. the Verb.

To embalm, *V.* to imbalm.

To embank, *V.* to imbank.

Embárraſment, *S. Embarras.*

To embárraſs, *V. A. Embarraſſer, incommoder.*

Embárraſſed, *A. Embarraſſé, incommodé.*

Embargo, *V.* Imbargo.

To embárk, *&c.* V. to imbark, *&c.*

To embaſe, *&c.* V. to imbaſe, *&c.*

Embaſſádor, *S. Ambaſſadeur.*

† The Welch Ambaſſador, (the Cuckoo,) *Le coucou.*

Embáſſadreſs, *S. Une ambaſſadrice.*

Embáſſage, *or* Embaſſy, *S. Ambaſſade.*

To embéllish, *&c.* V. to imbelliſh.

Embers, *S.* hot Embers, *Cendres chaudes.*

The Ember Week, *Les quatre tems.*

To embézel, *V.* to imbezel, *&c.*

Emblem, *S. Embléme.*

To emblem, *V. A. Repreſenter, figurer.*

Emblemátical, *or* Emblemátick, *A. Emblematique, qui tient de l'embléme.*

Emblements, *S. Les revenus,* ou *le rapport d'un terre, qu'on a enſemencée.*

To embody, *V.* to imbody.

To embolden, *V.* to imbolden, *&c.*

To embóſs, *V.* imboſs.

Embówed, *&c.* V. Imbowed.

To embrace, *V.* to imbrace.

To émbroider, *V.* to imbroider.

To embroil, *V.* to imbroil.

To embrue, *V.* to imbrue.

Embryo, *S. Embryon, fœtus au ventre de la mere.*

* A Work in Embryo, *Un ouvrage qui n'eſt qu' ébauché, une ébauche.*

To embrue, *V.* to imbrue.

Emendátion, *S. Correction, amendement, reforme.*

The laſt emendation of a thing, *La derniere main* qu'on met à une choſe.

Emerald, *S. Emerande.*

Emérgency, *S. Occaſion, conjoncture.*

Emérgent, *A. Impreveu, inopiné.*

Emeril, *S. or* Emeril Stone, *Emeri.*

Emerod, *V.* Emerald.

☞ Emerods, *or* Piles, *V.* Emrods.

Emétick, *S. Emetique.*

Eminence, *S.* (*or* riſing Ground,) *Eminence.*

Eminence, *or* Eminency, (great Quality,) *Haute qualité, elevation, rang fort diſtingué.*

☞ Judges and Lawyers of Eminency, *Des juges, & des avocats de diſtinction,* ou *diſtingués.*

☞ (a Title peculiar to Cardinals,) *Eminence.*

Eminent, *A.* (*or* high,) *Eminent, haut, elevé.* * (great, illuſtrious,) *Eminent, diſtingué, conſiderable, fameux, illuſtre, éclatant.*

☞ A Town eminent for Loyalty, *Une ville qui s'eſt ſignalée par ſa fidelité.*

☞ Moſt eminent, *Eminentiſſime.*

Eminently, *Adv. Eminemment, excellemment, par excellence.*

Emiſſary, *S. Un emiſſaire, un eſpion.*

Emiſſion, *S. Emiſſion, l'action de pouſſer dehors.*

To emit, *V. A. Jetter, pouſſer dehors, envoyer, darder.*

Emitted, *A. Jetté, pouſſé, dehors, envoyé, dardé.*

Emmet, *S. Une fourmi.*

Emóllient, *A. Emollient, lenitif, ramollitif.*

An emollient, *S. Un lenitif, un ramollitif.*

Emólument, *S. Emolument, profit, gain.*

Emótion, *S. Emotion, ſecouſſe, élancement.*

To empair, *V.* to impair.

To empale, *V.* to impale.

To empanel, *V.* to impanel.

Empárlance, *V.* Imparlance.

To empeach, *V.* to impeach.

Emperor, *S. Un empereur.*

Emphaſis, *S. Emphaſe, force, énergie.*

Emphátick, *or* Emphatical, *A. Emphatique.*

Emphátically, *Adv. Emphatiquement, avec emphaſe.*

Empire, *S. Empire.*

Empírical, *A. Empirique.*

An Empírical Doctor, *Un empirique, un medicin empirique, un charlatan.*

Empíricism, *S. Le corps des empiriques.*

An Empirick, *S. or* Quack, *Un empirique, un charlatan, un vendeur d'orvietan.*

Emplaſter, *S. Une emplâtre.*

To emplead, *V.* to implead.

Employ, *V.* Imploy, *&c.*

To empoiſon, *V.* to poiſon.

To empóveriſh, *V.* to impoveriſh.

Empreſs, *S. Imperatrice.*

Emprinted, *V.* Imprinted.

To empriſon, *V.* to impriſon.

To emprove, *V.* to improve.

Emptied, *V.* Empty'd.

Emptineſs, *S. Vuide, vanité, legerité, inutilité, l'état d'une choſe qui n'a rien en ſoi de ſolide.*

Emption, *S. Achapt,* ou *achat.*

Empty, *A.* (*or* void,) *Vuide.* * (vain, unprofitable,) *Vain, leger, creux, qui n'a rien de ſolide, inutile, frivole, ſterile.*

☞ To have but the empty Title of a King, *N'avoir rien d'un roi que le titre, être un roi titulaire,* ou *en peinture, n'avoir que l'ombre d'un roi.*

☞ Fame is but a Dream, and an empty Vapour, *La renommée n'eſt que ſonge, & que fumée.* ☞ The Town is very empty, *Il y a fort peu de monde en ville, la ville eſt fort depeuplée.*

To empty, *V. A. Vuider.*

To empty out of one Veſſel into another, *Tranſvaſer.*

Empty'd, *A. Vuide.*

Emptying,

Emptying, *S. L'action de vuider.*

Empyreal, *or* Empyrean, *A. Empyrée.*

Ex. The Empyreal (*or* the higheſt) Heaven, *Le ciel empyrée, l'empyrée.*

Emrod, *S. Emeril.*

Emrods, (*or* Piles,) *Les hemorroïdes.*

Emry, *comme* Emeril.

To emúlate, *V. A. Imiter quelqu'un avec émulation, s'étudier à le ſurpaſſer,* ou bien *tâcher de faire auſſi bien qu'un autre, faire à l'envi,* ou *par émulation.*

Emulátion, *S. Emulation.*

Emulátor, *S. Emulateur, imitateur.*

Emulous, *Adj. Qui a de l'emulation, jaloux.*

Emúlgent, *A. Ex.* Emulgent Vein, *Veine emulgente.*

Emúlgent, *S. Un emulgent.*

Emúlſion, *S. Emulſion.*

Emunctory, *S. Emunctoire.*

E N A

☞ See thoſe Words with I N, which are not to be found here with E N, *Cherchez par IN les mots qu'on ne trouve pas ici par E N.*

To enable, *V.* to inable, *&c.*

To enact, *V. A.* to enact a Law, *Faire, paſſer, établir une loi, porter un arrêt, arrêter, ordonner.*

Enácted, *A. Fait, paſſé, établi, arrêté, ordonné.*

Enácting, *S. L'action de faire, de paſſer, d'établir, établiſſement, ordonnance.*

Enámel, *S. Email.*

To enámel, *V. A. Emailler.*

Enámelled, *A. Emaillé.*

Enámeller, *S. Emailleur.*

Enámelling, *S. L'action d'émailler,* &c. *email.*

Enámoured, *V.* Inamoured.

Enarrátion, *S. Narration, recit, rapport.*

To encamp, *V.* to incamp.

To enchain, *V.* to chain up.

To enchant, *V.* to inchant,

To enchaſe, *V.* to inchaſe, *&c.*

To encircle, *V.* to incircle.

To encline, *V.* to incline, *&c.*

To encloſe, *V.* to incloſe.

To encúmber, *V.* to incumber.

Encómiaſt, *S. Panégyriſte.*

Encomiaſtick, *or* Encomium, *S. Eloge, panegyrique, loüange.*

To encompaſs, *V.* to incompaſs.

Encóunter, *S.* (*or* Fight,) *Choc, combat, mêlée, attaque.*

☞ (*or* Meeting,) *Rencontre, l'action de rencontrer.*

To encóunter, *V. A. Combattre l'ennemi, lui donner bataille.*

To encóunter, *V. N. S'attaquer, ſe choquer, en venir aux mains.* ☞ (*or* to meet,) *Rencontrer.*

Encóunter'd, *A Rencontré.*

To encourage, *&c.* V. to incourage.

Encreaſe, *V.* Increaſe.

To encroach, *V.* to incroach.

To encúmber, *V.* to incumber.

Encyclopedia, *or* Encyclopedy, *S. L'encyclopedie, le cercle des ſciences.*

End, *S.* (*or* Extremity of ſomething,) *Fin, terme, extremité, bout.* * (Aim,) *Fin, bout, deſſein, veuë.* (Iſſue, *or* Come off,) *Fin, iſſuë, ſuccés, évenement.*

To the end that, *Afinque.*

☞ My Conſulſhip is almoſt at an end, *Mon conſulat eſt preſque expiré.* ☞ The ſummer is almoſt at an end, *L'été eſt preſque paſſé.* ☞ He will hardly live a day to an end, *A peine vivra-t-il pour un jour entier, à peine a-t-il pour un jour de vie; il ne verra pas la fin du jour.* ☞ To make an end of eating and drinking, *Ceſſer de manger* ou *de boire.* * To make an end of one, (to kill him,) *Tuer quelqu'un, lui ôter la vie, l'aſſaſſiner.*

☞ So there will be an end of him, *Ainſi ce ſera fait de lui.* ☞ He went on an end in that work, *Il a fait de grands progrez dans cet ouvrage, il a fort avance cet ouvrage.* ☞ To make an end with one, (to agree with him,) *S'accorder avec quelqu'un, faire un accord avec lui, ſortir d'affaires avec lui.* * † To have the better end of the ſtaff, *Avoir l'avantage.*

☞ To no end, *En vain, inutilement.* * To be at one's wits end, *Ne ſavoir où l'on en eſt, ne ſavoir de quel côté ſe tourner,* * † *être deſorienté,* * † *être au bout de ſon latin.*

* He is there moſt an end, *Il y eſt la plus parte du tems.*

☞ Come, get you an end, *Allons dépêchez vous,* ou *hâtez le pas.* ☞ He cares not which end goes forward, *Il ne ſe met en peine de rien, il laiſſe tout au hazard.* ☞ It made my hair ſtand an end, *Cela me fit dreſſer les cheveux.* ☞ Mark the end of it, *Remarquez juſqu'où cela va,* ou *voyez ce qui vous en arrivera.* ☞ He that denies his ſenſes, is at an end of certainty, *Celui qui doute du temoignage de ſes ſens ne ſauroit jamais être aſſeuré de quoi que ce ſoit.* ☞ There is no end of it, *Cela va à l'infini, cela n'eſt jamais fait.*

He knows no end of his means, *Il ne fait pas même ce qu'il a.* ☞ World without end, *A jamais, aux ſiecles des ſiecles.* ☞ Folks have got it by the end, *On en parle, on le dit.* He has got it by the End, that —— *Il a ouï dire que* ——

☞ What comes on't in the end? *A qui ſert tout cela?* ou *quelle eſt la fin de tout cela?* ☞ To be all for one's own ends, *Etre attaché à ſes interêts, être un intereſſé.*

☞ An end-man, *or* woman, *Un revendeur, une revendeuſe.*

To end, *V. A. Finir, mettre fin, achever, conclurre, terminer, vuider.*

To end, *V. N. Finir, prendre fin.*

P. All is well that ends well, P. *La fin couronne l'oeuvre.*

To endamage, *V.* to indamage.

To endear, *V.* to indear.

Endeavour, *V.* Indeavour.

Ended, *A.* (*from* to end,) *Fini, achevé, conclu, terminé.*

Ending, *S. Fin, concluſion, l'action de finir,* &c. *V.* to end.

☞ The ending of a controverſy, *La deciſion d'une controverſe.* ☞ The ending of a word, *La terminaiſon d'un mot.*

To endite, *V.* to indite.

Endive, *V.* White-Endive, *Endive,* ou *chicorée blanche.*

Endleſs, *A.* (*from* to end,) *Infini, qui va à l'infini, ſans fin, continuel, perpetuel.*

☞ An endleſs man, *Un homme qui n'a jamais fait.*

To endorſe, *V.* to indorſe.

To endow, *V.* to indow.

To

To endue, *V.* to indue.
To endure, *V.* to indure.
Enemy, *S.* (*or* Foe,) *Ennemi, ennemie.*
Energétical, *A. Energique, qui a de l'energie, fort.*
Energy, *S. Energie, force,* &c.
To enervate, *V. A. Enerver, affoiblir, amaller les forces.*
Enervated, *A. Enervé, affoibli.*
Enervating, *or* Enervation, *S. L'action d'énerver,* ou *d'affoiblir.*
To enfeeble, *V.* to infeeble.
To enfeoff, *V.* to infeoff.
To enflame, *V.* to inflame.
To enforce, *V.* to inforce.
To enfranchise, *V.* to infranchise.
To engage, *V.* to ingage.
To engender, *V.* to ingender.
Engine, *S. Engin, machine, instrument.*
☞ Engine, (to put out a Fire with,) *Une pompe.*
* An Engine, (*or* Device,) *Un artifice, une ruse.*
Engineer, *S. Ingenieur.*
English, *S.* (the English Tongue,) *L'Anglois, la langue Angloise.*
English, *A. Anglois, d'Angleterre.*
An English Man, *Un Anglois.*
An English Woman, *Une Angloise.*
English Cloth, *Drap d'Angleterre.*
English, *S.* (a Printing Letter ſo called,) *Augustin.*
To englut, *V.* to glut.
To engraft, *V.* to ingraft.
Engrailed, *V.* Ingrailed.
To engrave, *V.* to ingrave.
To engroſs, *V.* to ingroſs.
To enhance, *V.* to inhance.
To enherit, *V.* to inherit.
Enigme, *S.* (*or* Riddle,) *Une enigme.* Enigmatical, *A. Enigmatique, obſcur.*
To enjoy, *V.* to injoy, *&c.*
To enjoyn, *V.* to injoyn, *&c.*
To enlarge, *V.* to inlarge.
To enlighten, *V.* to inlighten.
To enliven, *V. A. Animer.*
Enliven'd, *A. Animé.*
Enmity, *S.* (*from* Enemy,) *Inimitié, haine, brouillerie.*
To ennoble, *V. A. Anoblir, faire noble,* ou *ennoblir, rendre plus illuſtre.*
Ennobled, *A. Anobli, ennobli.*
Ennoblement, *S. Anoblissement.*
Enodation, *S. L'action d'ôter,* ou *de couper les nœuds.*
Enormity, *S. Enormité, atrocité.*
☞ Enormity, (*or* high Miſdemeanour,) *Faute, crime énorme,* ou *atroce.*
Enormous, *A. Enorme, atroce, grand.*
Enormouſly, *Adv. Exceſſivement, étrangement.*
Enough, *Adv. Aſſez, ſuffiſamment.*
☞ This will be enough to live on, *Ceci ſuffra pour vivre.*
☞ More than enough, *or* enough, and to ſpare, *De reſte, ſurabondamment.*
☞ Sure enough, *Aſſurement.* ☞ 'Tis true enough, *Cela eſt bien vrai.* ☞ I know it well enough, *Je le ſai bien, je ne l'ignore pas.* P. Enough is as good as a Feaſt, *On eſt aſſez riche quand on a le neceſſaire.*
Enów, *V.* Enough.
Enqueſt, *V.* Inqueſt.
To enquire, *V.* to inquire, *&c.*
To enrage, *V.* to inrage, *&c.*
Enraviſhment, *V.* Inraviſhment.
To enrich, *V.* to inrich, *&c.*
To enroll, *V.* to inroll, *&c.*
‡ Enſample, *S. Example, patron, modelle.*
To enſeam a Hawk, *V. A. Eſſimer l'oiſſeau.*
Enſign, *S. Enſeigne.*
☞ Enſign, (*or* Mark,) *Marque.*
To enſlave, *V.* to inſlave, *&c.*
To enſnare, *V.* to inſnare, *&c.*
To enſtall, *V.* to inſtall, *&c.*
Enſtáted, *S. Ex.* We are by Providence enſtated in a Condition of Happineſs, *La providence nous a mis dans un état de bonheur.*
To enſue, *V.* to inſue, *&c.*
To entail, *V.* to intail, *&c.*
To entángle, *V.* to intangle.
Enténdement, *V.* Intendement.
Enter, *C'eſt une propoſition inſeparable dans la langue* Angloiſe, *c'eſt à dire, qui n'eſt en uſage qu'en certains compoſez; comme,* Enterprize, to entertain, *qui s'écrit auſſi* intertain.
To enter, *V. N. & A. Entrer, aller dedans.*
* To enter upon an Eſtate, *Prendre poſſeſſion d'un bien, entrer dans un bien.* To enter into a League, *Entrer dans une ligue, s'engager dans une ligue.* ☞ To enter a Thing in a Book, *Coucher une choſe dans un livre, il y mettre en écrit, l'enrégitrer.* ☞ To enter a Scholar in the Univerſity, *Immatriculer un ecolier.*
☞ To enter (*or* liſt) one's ſelf a Soldier, *S'enroler.*
☞ To enter an Action againſt one, *Intenter une action contre quelqu'un, lui faire un procez.* ☞ To enter one in Learning, *Donner à quelqu'un les principes des ſciences, l'initier dans les ſciences.* ☞ As they were entering upon the Dividend, *Quand il fut queſtion de partager.* ☞ It never enter'd into my Mind, *Cela ne m'eſt jamais venu dans l'eſprit, je n'y ai jamais penſé,* ou *fait reflexion.* ☞ To enter into Orders, *Prendre les ordres.*
☞ To enter into Bond, *Paſſer une obligation, faire une obligation à quelqu'un.*
☞ To enter the Liſts, *Se mettre ſur les rangs.* ☞ To enter one's Appearance, *Prendre acte de ſa comparution.*
☞ To enter upon a Deſign, *Entreprendre, commencer une affaire.*
Enterchange, *V.* Interchange.
Entercourſe, *V.* Intercourſe.
Entered, *A.* (*from* to enter,) *Entré, où l'on a entré,* ou *qui eſt entré; couché par écrit, enregitré, immatriculé, inſcrit,* &c. *V.* to enter.
To enterfere, *V.* to interfere.
Entering, *S. Entrée, l'action d'entrer,* &c. *V.* to enter.
To enterlace, *V.* to interlace.
To enterlard, *V.* to interlard.
To enterline, *V.* to interline.
Enterlude, *V.* Interlude.
To entermeddle, *V.* to intermeddle.

To entermingle, V. to intermingle.

To enterplead, V. to interplead.

Enterprize, S. *Enterpriſe, deſſein, projet.*

To enterprize, V. A. *Entreprendre, commencer.*

Enterprized, A. *Entrepris.*

Enterprizer, S. *enterpreneur, entrepreneuſe.*

Enterprizing, *L'action d'entreprendre, entrepriſe.*

Enterprizing, A. *Entreprenant.*

To enterr, V. to interr.

To entertain, V. to intertain.

To enthrall, V. to inthrall.

To enthrone, &c. V. to inthrone, &c.

Enthúſiaſm, S. *Entouſiaſme, inſpiration.*

Enthúſiaſt, S. *Entouſiaſte, fanatique, qui pretend d'être inſpiré.*

Enthuſiaſtical, *or* Enthuſiaſtic, A. *Fanatique, d'entouſiaſme, ou d'entouſiaſte.*

Enthúſiaſtically, Adv. *Entouſiaſte.*

Enthymem, S. *Enthyméme, ſyllogiſm imparfait.*

To entice, V. to intice.

Entire, V. Intire.

To entitle, V. to intitle.

Entity, S. *Entité, être.*

To entomb, V. to intomb.

Entoyre, A. (a Term of Heraldry) *Entouré.*

Entrails, S. *Entrailles, boyaux.*

Entrance, S. *(from* to enter, *or* Entry) *Entrée.*

☞ Entrance upon a new life, *Changement de vie.*

Entrance *(or* Beginning) *commencement, naiſſance.*

To entrap, V. to intrap, &c.

Entreague, V. Intreague, &c.

To entreat, V. to intreat, &c.

Entred, V. Intred.

To entrench, V. to intrench.

Entring, V. Intring.

To entruſt, V. to intruſt.

Entry, S. (of a Houſe) *Entrée, veſtibule.* ☞ *(or* Entrance) *entrée.*

☞ An Entry upon an Eſtate, *Poſſeſſion, que l'on prend d'un bien de terre.* ☞ The Entry of the Maſs, *L'introït de la meſſe.*

☞ Entry *(or* ſetting down in a Book or Regiſter) *Enregîtrement, article.*

To entwine, V. A. *Entortiller.*

D † To enucleate, V. A. *Expliquer, éclaircir, developer.*

Enucleated, A. *Expliqué, éclairci, developé.*

To envelop, V. to invelop.

To envénom, V. to invenom.

Envious, A. *(from* Envy) *Envieux, qui porte envie à quelqu'un, jaloux.*

An envious Man, *Un envieux.* An envious Woman, *Une envieuſe.*

Enviouſly, *Adv. Par envie, avec jalouſie.*

Enviouſneſs, S. *Envie, jalouſie, humeur envieuſe,* ou *jalouſe.*

To environ, V. to inviron.

To envite, V. to invite.

To enumerate, V. A. *Conter, faire l'enumeration, raconter en detail.*

Enúmerating, *or* Enumeration, S. *Enumeration, denombrement, detail, l'action de conter,* ou *de faire l'enumeration,* ou *le detail.*

Envóice, V. envóyce.

Envoy, S. (a Foreign Miniſter) *Un Envoyé.* ☞ The Envoy of a Ballad or Sonnet, *Envoy,* terme de poëſie.

Envóyce, S. *Facture.*

To enure, V. to inure.

Envy, S. *Envie, jalouſie.*

To envy, V. A. *Envier, porter envie, être envieux.*

Envy'd, A. *Envié, à qui l'on porte envie.*

P. Better to be envy'd that pity'd, P. *Il vaut mieux faire envié que pitié.*

Envying, S. *L'action d'envier,* ou *de porter envie.*

To enwrap, V. to wrap up.

E P A.

Epact, S. *Epacte.*

Epha, S. *Epha.*

Epheméran, S. *Fievre ephemere.*

Ephémerides, S. *Ephemerides.* ☞ *(or* Journal) *Journal, memoire.*

Ephémeriſt, S. *Un faiſeur d'almanachs,* ou *un Journaliſte.*

Ephod, S. *Ephod.*

Epicene, A. the Epicene Gender, *Genre epicene, genre qui ſous une terminaiſon comprend le mâle & la femelle.*

Epick, A. *Epique, heroique.*

Epicks, S. *Poëſie,* ou *poëme epique.*

Epicure, S. *Un epicurien, un homme voluptueux, un debauché.*

Epicurean, S. *Un epicurien,* ou *un diſciple d'*Epicure.

Epicuriſm, S. *Epicuriſme.*

To epicurize, V. N. *Vivre en epicurien.*

Epicycle, S. *Epicycle.*

Epidémical, *or* Epidemick, A. *Epidemique,* ou *populaire.*

Epiglottis, S. *Epiglotte.*

Epigram, S. *Epigramme.*

Epigrammatiſt, S. *Epigrammatiſte,* ou *faiſeur d'epigrammes.*

Epilepſy, S. *Epilepſie, le haut mal, le mal caduc, le mal de S.* Jean.

Epileptick, A, *Epileptique, qui eſt d'epilepſie.*

Epilogue, S. *Epilogue, concluſion de quelque livre,* ou *de quelque ouvrage entier.*

Epiphany, S. *L'epiphanie, le jour,* ou *la fête des rois.*

Epiſcopacy, S. *Epiſcopat.*

Epiſcopal, A. *Epiſcopal, d'evêque.*

The Epiſcopal Court, *La cour de l'evêque, officialité.*

Epiſcopárians, S. *Les epiſcopaux, ceux qui tiennent pour les evêques.*

Epiſode, S. *Epiſode.*

Epiſódical, A. *Epiſodique.*

To epiſodize, V. N. *Epiſodier.*

Epiſtle, S. *Epître,* ou *lettre.*

Epiſtler, S. *Celui qui lit l'epître dans une égliſe cathedrale* ou *collegiale.*

Epiſtolar, *or* Epiſtolary, A. *Epiſtolaire, d'epître, de lettre.*

Epitaph, S. *Une epitaphe.*

Epithalamium, S. *Epithalame, chant nuptial.*

Epitheme, S. *Epitheme.*

Epithet, S. *Une epithete.*

Epitome, S. *Epitome, abbregé, racourci.*

To epitomize, V. A. *Abbreger, racourcir, faire un epitome,* ou *un abbregé, mettre en petit.*

Epitomized, A. *Abbregé, racourci, dont on a fait un epitome,* &c.

Epitomizing, S. *L'action d'abbreger, de racourcir, de reduire en abbregé,* &c.

Epoch, S. *Epoque, ere.*

Epod, S. *Une epode.*

E Q U

Equal, A. (*or* like) *Egal, pareil, ſemblable, reſſemblant.*

☞ (*or* juſt) *Juſte, equitable, raiſonnable.*

Equal, *Adv. Ex.* He prizes it equal with any other, *Il l'eſtime autant que tout autre.*

Equal, S. *Egal, ſemblable, pareil.*

To equal, V. A. (*or* make equal) *Egaler, rendre,* ou *faire égal.* ☞ (*or* to anſwer) *Egaler, repondre.*

Equality, S. *Egalité.*

To equalize, V. A. *Egaler.*

Equalized, A. *Egalé.*

Equalizing, *or* Equalling, S. *L'action d'égaler,* &c.

Equally, *Adv. Egalement, avec égalité.*

Equanimity, S. *Egalité, ſerenité,* ou *tranquilité d'eſprit.*

Equátion, *Subſt. Equation.*

Equátor, V. Æquator.

Equerry, V. Querry.

Equeſtrian, A. *Ex.* An Equeſtrian Figure, *Une figure equeſtre.* The Equeſtrian Order among the *Romans, L'ordre des chevaliers parmi les* Romains.

Equiangular, A *Equiangle.*

Equidiſtant, A. *Egalement éloigné, qui eſt à même diſtance.*

Equiláter, *or* Equilateral, A. *Equilateral,* ou *equilatere.*

Equilibrious, A. *Qui eſt en équilibre.*

Equilibrium, S. *Equilibre,* ou *égalité de poids.*

Equinoctial, A. *Equinoxial.*

Equinox, S. *Equinoxe.*

To equip, V. A. *Equiper.*

Equipage, S. *Equipage.*

Tea-Equipage, *Cabaret, table à prendre du thé, avec tout ſon attirail.*

Equipoiſe, S. *Poids égal, équilibre.*

To equipoiſe, V. A. *Mettre en équilibre, contrebalancer.*

Equipollent, A. *Equipolent, équivalent, qui vaut autant.*

Equiponderous, A. *De même poids.*

Equipped, A. (*from* to equip) *Equippé.*

Equipping, S. *L'action d'équiper.*

Equitable, A. *Equitable, juſte, raiſonnable.*

Equitableneſs, S. *Equité, juſtice.*

Equitably, *Adv. Equitablement, avec équité, juſtement.*

Equity, S. *Equité, juſtice, droit.*

To do Things according to Equity, *Faire les choſes équitablement,* ou *avec équité.* The Court of Equity, (*or* Chancery) *La cour de l'équité,* ou *la cour de Chancelerie.*

☞ In Equity of Conſtruction, *A la rigueur.*

Equivalence, S. *L'equivalent, l'équipolent.*

Equivalent, A. *L'équivalent, équipolent.*

☞ An equivalent Diſtinction, *Une diſtinction virtuelle.*

Equivalent, S. *L'équivalent, l'equipolent.*

Equivocal, A. *Equivoque, ambigu.*

Equivocal, S. *Equivoque.*

Equivocally, *Adv. Par équivoques, ambigument.*

To Equivocate, V. N. *Equivoquer, uſer d'équivoque, faire des équivoques, parler à double entente.*

Equivocátion, *or* Equivoque, S. *Une équivoque, un double ſens, une double entente.*

E R A

To erádicate, V. A. *Deraciner, extirper, anéantir.*

Erádicated, A. *Extirpé, deraciné, anéanti.*

Erádicating, S. *L'action d'extirper, de deraciner,* &c.

Eradicátion, S. *Extirpation.*

To eraſe, V. A. *Raturer, effacer.*

Eráſed, A. *Raſé.*

Eráſement, S. *Rature, effaceure.*

Ere, *Adv.* (before) *Avant que, plûtôt que.*

☞ E're long, e'er it be long, *Dans peu, bien tôt.* E'er while, *Quelque fois,* ou *de peu.*

Erect, A. *Droit, dreſſé, levé, qui ſe tient debout, qui ne courbe point.*

To erect, V. A. (*or* ſet up) *Eriger, dreſſer, lever, élever.*

☞ (*or* to build) *Elever, bâtir, conſtruire.*

Eréćted, A. *Erigé, dreſſé, levé,* &c. V. to erect.

Eréćter, S. *Celui qui erige.*

Eréćting, S. *L'action d'ériger,* &c. V. to erect.

Eréction, S. (*or* ſetting up) *L'action de dreſſer quelque choſe,* ou *de la mettre droite, erection.* ☞ (*or* Building) *Edifice, ſtructure.*

Eréctor, S. *Erecteur.*

Eremite, V. Hermite.

† Ergotiſm, S. *Diſputes, disputes ſcholaſtiques, raiſonnement.*

Eringo, S. (a ſort of Herb) *Panicot.*

Ermine, S. (a ſort of Beaſt *or* Fur) *Hermine.*

To err, V. N. *Errer, tromper, être dans l'erreur, méprendre, s'abuſer.*

Errand, S. *Meſſage.*

To go on a ſleeveless Errand, *S'en revenir ſans rien faire.* * † I'll do your Errand to your Maſter, *me plaindrai de vous à votre maître.*

Erra

Errant, A. *Errant, vagabond, que va ça & là. Ex.* A Knight-errant, *Un chevalier errant.*

☞ Errant Juſtices, *Juges ambulans.*

☞ Errant, *for* Arrant, V. Arrant.

Errantry. *Ex.* Knight Errantry, *Chevalerie errante.*

Erraſed, V. Eraſed.

Errata, S. *Errata* d'un livre, *les fautes d'une impreſſion.*

Errátick, A. *Errant, vagabond.*

Erred, *C'eſt un prétérit du verbe,* to err.

R. *On peut auſſi s'en ſervir en participe, comme dans cette expreſſion.*

A Thing erred in, *Une choſe en qui l'on erre, où l'on ſe trompe.*

Erring, S. *L'Action d'errer,* &c. V. to err.

Erróneous, A. *Erroné, faux, qui tient de l'erreur.*

Erróneouſly, Adv. *Erronément, d'une maniére erronée.*

Error, S. *Erreur, mepriſe, beveuë, égarement.*

To lie under a great Error, *Etre dans une grande erreur, ſe tromper groſſiérement.*

☞ Error, in an Indictment, *Nullité dans une accuſation,* ou *information.*

Ers, S. *Ers.*

† Erſt, Erſtwhile, Adv. *Anciennement, jadis.*

Erudition, S. *Erudition, ſçavoir, literature.*

☞ Places of Erudition, *Univerſitez, ecoles, academies.*

Eruption, S. *Saillie, impetuoſité, effort qu'on fait pour ſortir.*

ESC

Eſcape, S. *Fuite.* To make an Eſcape, *or* one's Eſcape, *S'évader, s'enfuir, ſe derober, s'échaper, ſe retirer, ſe ſauver.*

☞ An Eſcape (*or* Fault) *Faute, mepriſe, beveuë.*

☞ To make an Eſcape (*or* to let a Fart) *Lâcher,* ou *faire un pet.*

To eſcape, V. N. *S'échaper, ſe derober, ſe retirer, s'évader, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir,* *† *gagner au pié.*

To eſcape, V. A. (*or* avoid) *Echaper, éviter, ſe ſauver, ſortir de.*

☞ To eſcape one's Sight, *Se derober à la veuë de quelqu'un, s'échaper à ſa veuë.*

☞ The Faults that have eſcaped the Preſs, *Les fautes qui ſe ſont gliſſées dans l'impreſſion,* ou *qui ont échapé à l'imprimeur.*

Eſcaped, A. *Qui s'eſt ſauvé, qui s'eſt évadé,* &c.

He is eſcaped, *Il eſt ſauvé.*

Eſcar, S. *Eſcarre.*

Eſcheat, S. *Aubaine, biens, qui échéent au ſeigneur du fief par droit de confiſcation, par la mort de ſon vaſſal ſans laiſſer aucun heritier.*

Eſcheated, A. *Ex.* Eſcheated Goods (an Eſcheat) *Aubaine.*

Eſcheator, S. *Officier qui rapporte à la treſorerie les biens qui ſont échеus au roi par droit d'aubaine, de confiſcation,* ou *autrement.* V. Eſcheat.

To eſchew, V. A. *Eviter, fuir.*

Eſchéwed, Adj. *Evité, fui.*

Eſchéwing, *L'action d'éviter,* ou *de fuir.*

Eſcroll, *V.* Scroll.

Eſcuage, S. (a Kind of Knights Service, call'd Service of the Shield) *Ecuage.*

Eſculent, S. (Food) *Aliment.*

Eſcutcheon, *V.* Scutcheon.

Eſnecy, S. *La preregative qu'a l'ainé des copertageans, de choiſir le premier quand le partage ſe fait.*

Eſpécial, A. *Special, ſingulier, particulier.*

Eſpecially, Adv. *Specialement, ſingulierement, particulierement, ſur tout.*

Eſpied, *V.* Eſpy'd.

Eſpier, *V.* Spy.

Eſpouſals, S. *Epouſailles.*

To eſpouſe, V. A. *Epouſer.*

To eſpouſe one's ſelf to one, *Se marier avec quelqu'un, l'épouſer.*

Eſpouſed, A. *Epouſé.*

Eſpouſing, S. *L'action d'épouſer.*

To eſpy, V. A. (to perceive) *Decouvrir, appercevoir, voir.* ☞ (to obſerve) *Epier, obſerver, conſiderer.*

Eſpy'd, A. *Decouvert, apperceu,* &c. *V.* to eſpy.

Eſquire, S. *Ecuyer.*

Eſquiry, *V.* Querry.

☞ Eſquiry, S. *Le titre d'ecuyer.*

To eſſay, *V.* to aſſay, &c.

Eſſay, S. (*or* Tryal) *Eſſay,* ou *épreuve; eſſay,* ou *coup d'eſſay.*

Eſſence, S. *Eſſence.*

Eſſential, *S. Eſſentiel, qui eſt de l'eſſence.*

The eſſential Part of a Thing, *L'eſſentiel d'une choſe.*

An Eſſential, S. *L'eſſentiel d'une choſe.*

Eſſentiality, S. *Eſſence, nature.*

Eſſentially, Adv. *Eſſentiellement.*

Eſſoin, *or* Eſſoine, S. (a Law Term) *Exoine.*

To eſſoin, V. A. *Excuſer une perſonne qui ne comparoit pas en juſtice.*

Eſſoined, A. *Excuſé.*

To eſtabliſh, V. A. *Etablir, affermir, confirmer, rendre ferme & ſolide.*

Eſtabliſhed, A. *Etabli, affermi, confirmé, ſtable, ferme.*

☞ Eſtabliſhed (*or* decreed) *Arrêté, reglé, reſolu.*

Eſtabliſher, S. *Celui qui établit, qui confirme, qui affermit.*

Eſtabliſhing, S. *Etabliſſement,* ou *l'action d'établir,* &c.

Eſtabliſhment, S. (*or* eſtabliſhing) *Etabliſſement, affermiſſement.*

☞ (a Settlement concerning a Prince's Servants, *or* Troops) *Etat.*

To eſtal (to ſeize) *Saiſir, faire une ſaiſie juridique.*

Eſtalment, S. *Saiſie.*

Eſtandard, *V.* Standard.

Eſtate, S. (*or* Condition) *Etat, condition.* ☞ (*or* Means) *Bien, terre, biens terriens.* ☞ (Degree *or* Rank) *Etat, rang, & ordre politique.*

☞ An Eſtate left one, *Un héritage.*

☞ Man's Eſtate, *L'age viril.*

Eſteem, S. *Eſtime, cas, état.*

☞ A Man of no Eſteem, *Un homme qui n'eſt point eſtimé, qui n'a point de reputation.*

☞ To raiſe a Man's Eſteem of a Thing, *Donner bonne opinion à quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

To eſteem, V. A. (*or* value) *Eſtimer, honnorer, avoir de l'eſtime pour quelqu'un, en faire cas.* ☞ (*or* to think) *Eſtimer, croire, penſer, juger, ſe perſuader, preſumer.*

Eſtéemed, A. (*or* valued) *Eſtimé, honnoré.* ☞ (*or* accounted) *Qui paſſe, qui eſt cru,* ou *reputé.*

Eſtéemer, Subſt. *Eſtimateur.*

Eſtimate, S. (*or* Eſteem) *Eſtime.* (*or* Eſtimation) *Eſtimation, priſée.*

To make *or* take an Eſtimate of a Thing by its Effects, *Juger du prix,* ou *de la valeur d'une choſe par ſes effets.*

To eſtimate, V. A. *Eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation d'une choſe, la priſer, l'apprecier, l'évaluer.*

Eſtimated, A. *Eſtimé, priſé, &c.*

Eſtimation, S. *Eſtimation, priſée, appréciation.*

☞ Eſtimation (a Sea Term) *Eſtime.*

Eſtival, A. *D'eté, qui eſt d'eté.*

Eſtóphel, S. *Empêchement, exception.*

Eſtóver, S. *Proviſion alimentaire.*

To eſtrange, V. A. *Aliéner, empêcher, detourner, éloigner, etranger.*

Eſtránged, A. *Aliéné, empêché, detourné, éloigné, etrangé.*

Eſtrángement, S. *Aliénation, ſeparation, éloignement.*

Eſtrángers, S. (a Law Word) *Ceux qui n'ont point eu de part à quelque choſe,* ou *qui ſont etrangers ou aubains.*

Eſtray, *V.* Aſtray.

Eſtreat, S. *Double, copie* ou *extrait d'un ecrit.*

Eſtrépement, S. (a Law Word, *Degat, ruïne.*

ETC

To etch, V. A. *Graver à l'eau forte.*

Etched, A. *Gravé à l'eau forte.*

Etching, S. *Graveur à l'eau forte.*

Eternal, A. *Eternel, perpetuel.*

Eternally, Adv. *Eternellement, toûjours, perpetuellement, à jamais, à perpetuité.*

Eternity, S. *Eternité, durée éternelle, perpetuité.*

☞ I am fooled to Eternity, *On ſe moque éternellement,* ou *toûjourt, de moi.*

To eternalize, *or* to eternize, V. A. *Eterniſer, immortaliſer, perpetuer.*

Eternized, A. *Eterniſé, immortaliſé, perpetué.*

Ethicks, S. *La morale.*

Ethereal, *V.* Æthereal.

Ethnick, A. *Payen.*

Etymological, A. *Etymologique.*

Etymólogiſt, S. *Etymologiſte.*

To etymólogize, V. N. *Trouver l'etymologie,* ou *l'origine des mots, deriver un mot de ſon origine.*

Etymólogy, S. *Etymologie, l'origine d'un mot.*

EVA

To evácuate, V. A. *Evacuer, vuider, deſemplir.*

Evacuated, A. *Evacué, vuidé, deſempli.*

Evacuation, S. *Evacuation.*

To evade, V. N. *S'evader, s'enfuir, ſe ſauver, ſe retirer, s'échaper, ſe dereber.*

To evade, V. A. *Eviter,* ou *éluder.*

Eváded, A. *Evadé, enfui, &c.*

Evading, Subſt. *L'action de s'évader, &c. V.* to evade.

Evangel, S. *Evangile.*

Evangelical, A. *Evangelique.*

Evangeliſt, S. *Evangeliſte.*

To evaporate. V. N. *S'évaporer, aller en vapeurs, s'exhaler.*

Eváporated, A. *Evaporé.*

Eváporation, S. *Evaporation.*

Eváſion, S. *from* to evade (an Eſcape) *Evaſion, fuite ſecrette.* * (*or* Shift) *Fuite, defaite, ſubterfuge, pretexte, echapatoire.*

Eucharíſt, S. *L'euchariſtie, le ſacrement de l'euchariſtie.*

Euchariſtical, A. *Euchariſtique.*

Eve, S. *Vigile,* ou *veille.*

Chriſtmas-Eve, *Vigile de noël.*

Even, A. *Egal, pareil, uni, ſemblable.*

☞ An even Number, *Un nombre pair.* P. Even Reckoning makes long Friends, P. *Les bons contes ſont les bons amis.*

☞ Even (level *or* ſmooth) *Uni, plain, égal, applani, ras.*

☞ Now we are even, now we are upon even Accounts, now the Accounts are even betwixt us, *Nous voilà quittes.*

☞ To be upon even Terms, *Avoir les mêms avantages n'avoir aucun avantage l'un ſur l'autre.*

☞ An even Temper, *Une égalité d'ame, ſerenité,* ou *tranquilité d'eſprit.* To bear a Thing with an even Mind, *Supporter patiemment une choſe, la ſouffrir avec une égalité d'ame.*

☞ To be even with one, *Rendre la pareille à quelqu'un, ſe venger de quelqu'un.* ☞ To make even with one's Creditors, *Payer ſes dettes, acquitter ſes dettes, ſatisfaire ſes creanciers, ſe liberer.* ☞ To make even at the Year's End, *S'acquitter au bout de l'année,* or *neüer les deux bouts.*

☞ Even with the Ground, *A fleur de terre, terre à terre.* To lay even with the Ground, *Raſer, demolir, detruire entierement.* ☞ To make a Horſe go an even Gallop, *Un cheval, le faire galloper juſte.*

Even, S. *Pair.*

Ex. To play at even

odd, *Jouir à pair non pair.*

☞ Even (*or* Evening) *Le ſoir.*

At Even, *Sur le ſoir.*

Even Song, *Prières qu'on chante aux vêpres.*

Even, *or* E'en, Adv. *Même, mêmes.*

☞ Even as, *comme.* Even as if, *comme ſi.*

☞ Even on (*for* ſtraight on) *Tout droit.*

Even down (*for* ſtraight down) *Tout droit en bas.*

☞ Even ſo, *De même.*

☞ Is it even ſo? *Eſt-ce ainſi tout de bon?*

☞ Even now (*or* e'en now) *Tout à l'heure. V.* E'en.

To even, V. A. (to make even, *or* level) *Egaler, unir, applanir.* ☞ (*or* balance Accounts) *Regler des contes, égaler les miſes & la recette, ajuſter,* ou *ſoudre des contes.*

☞ To even with the Ground, *Raſer rez pied rez terre; detruire, ruïner, abbatre juſqu'aux fondemens.*

Evened, A. *Egalé, uni, applani, &c. V.* to even.

Evening, S. *Le ſoir, la ſoirée.*

P. The Evening crowns the Day, P. *La fin couronne l'œuvre.*

The Evening Star, *L'étoile du ſoir.* Evening Tide, *La ſoirée.* Evening Work, *Travail de la ſoirée.*

Evenly, Adv. (*from* even) *Egalement, uniformement, unient, pareillement.*

Evenneſs, S. (*or* Likeneſs) *Egalité, uniformité.* ☞ (*or* Smoothneſs) *Le poliment, une ſurface unie, polie, égale.*

Evenneſs of Temper, *Egalité, ſerenité, tranquilité d'eſprit, conſtance, fermeté.*

Event, S. (*or* Accident) *Evénement, accident, incident.* ☞ (*or* Succeſs) *Evénement, iſſuë, fin, ſuccés, reuſſite.*

To eventilate, V. A. *Ventiler, diſcuter, examiner.*

Ever, Adv. *Toûjours, jamais, à jamais.*

For ever, for ever and ever, *A jamais, éternellement, à perpetuité.*

R. *Cette particule ſe met quelquefois au lieu de* Any, *quelque. Ex.* Is there ever a Room to let, *Y a-t-il quelque chambre à loüer?*

R. Ever *eſt quelquefois une particule expletive qu'on n'exprime point en François.*

Ex. As ſoon as ever I can, *Auſſi tôt que je pourrai.*

Queen *Mary* of ever bleſſed Memory, *La reine* Marie *d'heureuſe memoire.*

☞ This was ever before, *Ceci a été de tout tems.*

☞ Ever ſince, ever after, *Depuis, depuis lors, depuis ce tems là.* Ever and anon, *De tems en tems, ſouvent, de fois à autre, à tout propos, à tout bout de champ.*

† Or ever (before) *Avant que.*

Ever-green, A. *Ex.* An ever-green Tree, *or* an Ever-green, S. *Un arbre toûjours verd;* quelques uns diſent, † D. *Un ſemper verd.*

Everlaſting, A. *Eternel, perpetuel, qui dure éternellement.*

Everlaſtingly, Adv. *Eternellement, à perpetuité.*

Everlaſtingneſs, S. *Eternité, perpetuité.*

Ever-living, A. *Immortel.*

Evérſion, S. *Renverſement.*

Every, A. *Chaque, tout.*

☞ Every one, every body, *Chaqu'un, tout le monde.*

☞ Every other Day, *De deux jours l'un.* ☞ He drank every Drop, *Il a tout beu, il a beu juſqu'à la derniere goute.*

☞ Every whit, every bit, every thing, *Tout, tout à fait, entierement.* ☞ Every where, *Par tout.* ☞ His Folly is known every where, *Sa folie eſt connuë de tout le monde.*

Eves, *V.* Eaves.

Evet, *V.* Eft.

To evict, V. A. *Prouver une choſe contre quelqu'un, l'en convaincre.*

Eviction, S. *Preuve, conviction.*

Evidence, S. (the being evident) *Evidence, clarté.*

☞ (Proof *or* Depoſition) *Marque, preuve, indice, temoignage, depoſition.* ☞ (*or* Witneſs) *Un temoin.*

☞ Evidences (*or* Deeds) *Papiers, actes, inſtrumens.*

To evidence, V. A. *Prouver, faire voir.*

Evidenced, A. *Prouvé.*

Evidencible, A. *Que l'on peut prouver.*

Evident, A. *Evident, clair, viſible, manifeſte, inconteſtable.*

Evidently, Adv. *Evidemment, clairement, manifeſtement, viſiblement, inconteſtablement, nettement.*

Evil, A. *Mauvais, mechant.*

Evil, S. *Mal.*

☞ The Evil, *or* the King's Evil, *Les eſcrouëlles.*

Drowſy-Evil, *V.* Drowſy.

Evil, Adv. *Mal.*

P. Evil got, evil ſpent, P. *Ce qui vient par la flute, s'en retourne par le tambour.*

† Evilly, Adv. *Mal.*

Evilneſs, S. *Méchanceté.*

To evict, V. A. (a Law Term) *Evincer.*

Evicted, A. *Evincé.*

To evince, V. A. (to prove) *Convaincre, prouver, faire, voir.* ☞ (to convict and recover by Law) *Evincer.*

Evinced, A. *Convaincu, prouvé, evincé. V.* to evince.

Evincibly, Adv. *Demonſtrativement, inconteſtablement.*

To eviſcerate, V. A. (to draw out the Bowels) *Eventrer, ôter,* ou *arracher les entrailles.*

Eulogy, *V.* Elogy.

Eunuch, S. *Un eunuque, un homme châtré.*

To eunuch, V. A. *Châtrer, faire eunuque.*

Evocation, S, (*or* conjuring up of Spirits) *Evocation d'eſprits, de ſpectres.*

Euphony, S. *Euphonie.*

Evúlſion, S. *Arrachement.*

Ew, S. *Brebis.*

E W

Ew, S. *Brebis.*

An Ew-Lamb, *Une jeune brebis.*

☞ Ew-Tree, *V.* Yew.

To ewe, V. N. *Agneler.*

Ewer, S. *Aiguiere, pot de l'eau.*

Ewry, S. (a Place where the King's Plate is kept) *Le lieu où l'on garde la vaiſſelle du Roi.*

E X A

Exact, A. (*or* punctual) *Exact ponctuel.* ☞ (*or* accurate) *Exact, juſte, regulier.*

To exact, V. A. *Exiger, demander, requerir.*

☞ (*or* extort) *Exterquer.*

To exact upon one, *or* to exact in the Price, *Demander trop, ſurfaire ſes marchandiſes.*

Exácted, A. *Exigé, demandé.*

Exacted upon, *A qui l'on demande trop, à qui l'on ſurfait une denrée.*

Exacter, S. *Exacteur, celui qui exige, qui extorque.*

Exaction, S. *Exaction, extorſion.*

☞ To exerciſe Exaction upon the People, *Fouler le peuple.*

Exactly, Adv. *Exactement, avec ſoin, avec exactitude, ſoigneuſement, avec application, juſte.*

Exactneſs, S. *Exactitude, ſoin, application, juſteſſe.*

To exaggerate, V. A. *Exaggerer, aggrandir, amplifier, accroitre, groſſir.*

Exaggerated, A. *Exaggeré, aggrandi, &c.*

Exaggeration, S. *Exaggeration.*

D † To exágitate, V. A. *Harceler, inquieter.*

To exalt, V. A. (*or* lift up) *Elever, bauſſer, exhauſſer.*

☞ (to praiſe *or* extol) *Exalter, loüer, proner,* * *l'élever juſqu'aux nües.*

☞ To exalt a Mineral, *Exalter un mineral.*

Exaltation, S. *Exaltation, exhauſſement, elevation.*

Exalted, A. *Exhauſſé, bauſſé, élevé, exalté.*

* Exalted (ſublime *or* excellent) *Excellent, ſublime, haut, grand, illuſtre.*

Exalting, S. *Exaltation,* ou *l'action d'exalter, &c. V.* to exalt.

Examinátion, S. *Examen.*

To exámine, V. A. (*or* to aſk Queſtions) *Examiner, interroger.* ☞ (*or* to weigh) *Examiner, conſiderer, peſer attentivement, éplucher.*

Examined, A. *Examiné, peſé, conſideré, épluché.*

Examiner, *Examinateur, examinatrice.*

† Who made you an Examiner? *Suis je obligé de vous le dire?* ou *de vous en rendre conte?* ou *quel droit avez vous de me le demander?*

N. B. Examiner, *A été pendant long tems le tître d'un ecrit ſcandaleux & facetieux compoſé par trois ou quatre* ſcelerats anonymes, *qui fleteriſſoient la reputation des gens de bien.*

Exámining, S. *L'action d'examiner, &c. V.* to examine, *Examen.*

Example, S. (a Pattern or Model) *Exemple, exemplaire, modelle, patron, regle.* ☞ (Inſtance to prove any Thing) *Exemple, preuve.* ☞ (*or* exemplary Puniſhment) *Un exemple, une punition exemplaire.*

To make one a publick Example, *Faire un exemple de quelqu'un, le punir exemplairement.*

Exampled, A. *Dont on a exemple, comparé.*

To exánimate, V. A. (*or* to kill) *Tuer, ôter la vie, faire mourir.* ☞ (*or* to diſcourage) *Epouvanter, troubler, conſterner, effrayer, decourager.*

Exánimated, A. *Tué, qui a perdu la vie;* ou *épouvanté, troublé, effrayé, &c.*

Exánguious, A. *Qui n'a point de ſang, defait, pâle, blêmé.*

Exárch, S. *Exarque,*

Exárchate, *or* Exarchy, S. *Exarcat, exarchat,* ou *exarquat.*

To exáſperate, V. A. *Aigrir, irriter, provoquer, fâcher.*

Exáſperated, A. *Aigri, irrité, fâché.*

Exáſperating, S. *L'action d'aigrir, &c. V.* to exaſperate.

Exáſperation, S. *Aigreur, provocation.*

Excavátion, S. *Action de creuſer.*

To excécate, V. A. *Aveugler, rendre aveugle.*

Excécated, A. *Aveuglé.*

Excecátion, S. *Aveuglement.*

To exceéd, V. A. *Excéder, paſſer, ſurpaſſer, aller au delà.*

☞ Our Liberality muſt not exceed our Ability, *Nôtre liberalité doit être proportionnée à nos revenus.*

Exceéded, A. *Paſſé, ſurpaſſé.*

Excééding, A. *Exceſſif, qui va à l'excés, trop grand, hors norme.*

Excééding, *or* Excéedingly, Adv. *Exceſſivement, extrement, avec excés, trop.* ☞ *très fort, parfaitement.*

☞ To be exceeding deſirous of Praiſe, *Etre avide de gloire,* ou *de loüanges.* ☞ So exceeding proud he is, *Tant il eſt orgueilleux.*

To excel, V. A. *Exceller ſurpaſſer.*

To excél, V. N. *Exceller être éminent, être ſingulier en quelque choſe.*

Excellence, *or* Excellency, S. *Excellence, grandeur, avantage ſingulier, preéminence.*

☞ Excellency (a Title given to Ambaſſadors) *Excellence.*

Excellent, A. *Excellent, qui excelle, admirable, fort beau, fort bon, rare, exquis.*

Excellent, Adv. *Ex.* excellent well done, *Cela eſt parfaitement bien fait.*

Excellently, Adv. *Excellemment, eminemment, d'une maniere rare & extraordinaire.*

Excentrical, *or* Excentric, A. *Excentrique,*

Exce

Except, Prep. *Excepté, hormis, à la reſerve de, à quelqu'un, ou à quelque choſe près.*

Excépt, Conj. (*or* unleſs) *A moins, à moins que.*

To except, V. A. *Excepter, exclurre.*

☞ To except againſt the Witneſſes, *Recuſer, reprocher les temoins.*

☞ To except againſt the Juriſdiction, *Decliner une juriſdiction.*

☞ This he excepts againſt it, *Voici ce qu'il allegue contre cela, voici l'objection qu'il y fait.*

Excepted, A. *Excepté.*

☞ Excepted againſt, *Recuſé, à quoi l'on trouve à redire, &c.*

☞ Such a one excepted, *A l'exception d'un tel, à un tel près.*

Exception, S. *Exception.*

☞ In Exception to the general Rule, *Contre la regle générale.*

☞ Exception againſt a Witneſs, *Reproche.*

☞ An Exception in any Contract, *Exception, limitation, reſtriction, clauſe,* dans un contract.

☞ An Exception in Law, *Exception,* ou *fin de non-recevoir.*

☞ To make an Exception againſt a Thing, *Trouver à redire à quelque choſe, y former une objection.*

☞ There was great Exception taken to the latter Definition, *On ſe recria fort contre cette derniere definition.*

☞ To take Exception at a Thing, *Se fâcher, ſe choquer, s'offencer de quelque choſe.*

Excéptionable, A. *A quoi l'on peut trouver à redire, contre quoi l'on peut faire des objections,* ou *des reproches. V.* Exception.

Exceptious, A. *Qui ſe choque, qui s'offenſe de la moindre choſe, delicat.*

To excérp, V. A. *Prendre, tirer, cueillir, choiſir, extraire.*

Excerption, S. *Recueil.*

Excéſs, S. *Excés.*

Excéſſive, A. *Exceſſif, qui va à l'excés.*

Excéſſively, Adv. *Exceſſivement, avec excés.*

Exceſſiveneſs, S. *Excés, ſuperfluité.*

Exchange, S. (*or* Trucking) *Change, exchange,* ou *troc.*

☞ (a Place where Merchants meet) *Le change,* ou *la bourſe.*

To exchange, V. A. *Faire un échange, troquer, changer.*

☞ To exchange Words, *Se dire quelques paroles.* ☞ To exchange Kiſſes, *S'entrebaiſer.*

☞ They exchanged ſome Guns, *Ils ſe canonnerent, ils ſe tirerent quelques coups de canon de part & d'autre.*

Exchanged, A. *Troqué, changé.*

Exchánger, S *Changeur, banquier.*

Exchanging, Subſt. *L'action de troquer, &c. V.* le verbe.

Exchequer, S. *L'echiquier, la cour de l'echiquier,* ou *des finances.*

Exciſable, A. *Qui paye l'exciſe.*

Exciſe, S. *Exciſe,* impôt ſur les denrées.

An Exciſeman, *Collecteur de l'exciſe.*

Exciſion, S. *Deſtruction, ruïne.*

Excitátion, Subſt. *Inſtigation.*

To excite, V. A. *Exciter, animer, porter, pouſſer, encourager.*

Excited, A. *Excité, &c.*

Excitement, S. *Inſtigation.*

Exciter, S. *Celui,* ou *celle qui excite,* &c.

Exciting, S. *L'action d'exciter, V.* le verbe.

To exclaim, V. N. *Declamer, éclater, ſe recrier.*

Exclaimed againſt, A. *Contre quoi (contre qui) l'on ſe recrie.*

Exclaimer, S *Celui qui declame,* ou *qui ſe recrie.*

Exclaiming, S. *L'action de declamer,* ou *de ſe recrier,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Exclamation, S. *Exclamation.*

To exclúde, V. A. *Exclurre, excepter, rejetter, mettre hors du nombre.*

Exclúded, A. *Exclus, rejetté,* &c.

Exclúding, S. *L'action d'exclurre, de rejetter,* &c. *V.* to exclude.

Exclúſion, S. *Excluſſion.*

Exclúſioners, S. *C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle, les membres des parlemens ſous le regne de* Charles II. *qui voulcient exclurre ſon frere de la couronne.*

Exclúſive, A. *Excluſif.*

Exclúſively, A. *Excluſivement.*

To excógitate, V. A. *Trouver, imaginer, inventer.*

Excogitáted, A. *Trouvé, inventé, imaginé.*

To excommunicate, V. A. *Excommunier.*

Excommunicated, A. *Excommunié.*

Excommunicátion, S. *Excommunication.*

D † To excóriate, V. A. *Ecorcher.*

Excoriátion, S. *Excoriation.*

Excrement, S. *Excrement, ordure, ſaleté.*

Excrementál, *or* excrementitious, A. *Qui eſt d'excrement.*

Excréſcence, *or* Excreſcency, S. *Excroiſſance.*

Excrétion, S. *L'action de vuider les excremens.*

To excrúciate, V. A. *Tourmenter, géner cruellement, mettre à la torture.*

Excrúciated, A. *Tourmenté cruellement,* &c.

To excúlpate, V. A. *Diſculper, excuſer, juſtifier.*

Excúlpated, A. *Diſculpé, excuſé, purgé.*

Excúrſion, S. *Digreſſion.*

☞ Excurſion, *Saillie, écart.*

Excúſable, A. *Excuſable.*

Excúſatory, A. *Qui ſert à excuſer, pour excuſer,* ou *pour s'excuſer.*

Excúſe, S. *Excuſe, couleur, pretexte, juſtification.*

This makes ſomething for his Excuſe, *Ceci peut ſervir à l'excuſer.*

To excuſe, V. A. *Excuſer, alleguer*, ou *apporter une excuſe ; diſculper, juſtifier.*

☞ To excuſe (to diſpenſe with) *Exempter, diſpenſer, excuſer.*

☞ I can hardly excuſe thoſe from a mortal Sin, who detract from their Neighbours, *Je ne ſaurois m'empêcher de condamner la mediſance comme un pêché mortel.*

Excúſed, A. *Excuſé, juſtifié, diſculpé*, ☞ *exempté, diſpenſé. excuſé.*

I deſire to be excuſed, *Je vous prie de m'excuſer.*

Excúſer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui excuſe.*

Excuſing, S. *L'action d'excuſer, V.* to excuſe.

Execráble, A. *Execrable, abominable, horrible, deteſtable.*

To execrate, V. A. *Deteſter, abhorrer, avoir en exetration.*

Execrátion, S. *Execration, imprecation, malediction, anathéme.*

To execute, V. A. (or perform) *Exécuter, mettre à execution, effectuer, accomplir, faire.*

☞ To execute a Malefactor, *Executer un crimenel, le faire mourir, faire juſtice d'un criminel.*

☞ To execute an Office, *Exercer une charge ; en faire les fonctions.*

☞ To execute a Will, *Faire un teſtament devant temoins, & dans les formes.*

Executed, A. *Executé, mis à execution, fait, accompli*, &c.

Executing, S. *L'action d'exécuter*, &c. *V.* to execute.

Execútion, S. *Execution.*

☞ A Writ of Execution, *Un executoire.* ☞ The Place of Execution, *Le lieu du ſupplice.*

The Execution Day, *Le jour d'execution, le jour auquel on fait juſtice*, ou *qu'on fait mourir un criminel.*

*† Execution Day (a Waſhing Day) *Le jour auquel les ſervantes lavent le linge de la famille.*

Execútioner, S. *Bourreau, executeur de la haute juſtice.*

Execútive, A. *Ex.* Executive Power, *Pouvoir*, ou *authorite d'executer.*

Executor, S. *Executeur teſtamentaire, executeur du teſtament.*

Exécutorſhip, S. *Charge* ou *qualité d'executeur teſtamentaire.*

Exécutory, S. *Executoire.*

Exécutrix, S. *Executrice.*

Exegétical, A. *Exégetique, qui expoſe, qui explique.*

Exemplar, S. *Exemplaire, exemple, patron, modelle, regle.*

Exemplárily, *Adv. Exemplairement, d'une maniére exemplaire.*

Exemplárineſs, *or* Exemplárity, S. *Ex.* Exemplarity of Life, *Vie exemplaire.*

Exémplary, A. *Exemplaire, qui ſert d'exemple.*

☞ To make one exemplary, *Faire un exemple de quelqu'un, en faire une punition exemplaire, le punir exemplairement.*

Exémple, *V.* Example.

Exémplificátion, S. *Similitude, exemple, preuve*, ou *illuſtration par des exemples.*

☞ An Exemplification of Letters Patents, *Un double*, ou *une copie de lettres patentes.*

Exémplifier, S. *Celui qui prouve une choſe par des exemples.*

To exémplify. V. A. *Prouver par des exemples, apporter des exemples.*

☞ To exemplify, *Tranſcrire, copier, decrire.*

Exémplify'd, A. *Prouvé par des exemples, copié, tranſcrit.*

Exémplifying, S. *V.* Exemplification.

Exémpt, A. *Exempt*, ou *exemt, quitté.*

Exempt, S. *Exempt.*

To exempt, V. A. *Exemter, delivrer, affranchir.*

Exémpted, A. *Exemté, exemt.*

Exémpting, S. *L'action d'exemter.*

Exémption, S. *Exemption, immunité.*

To exenterate, V. A. *Eventrer, vuider, arracher les entrailles.*

Exequies, S. Funeral Rites. *Obſeques, funeraille.*

Exércent, S. *Ex.* A Doctor of Law exercent, *Un docteur en droit*, ou *un avocat poſtulant.*

Exerciſe, S. *Exercice, travail, fatigue.*

☞ The Exerciſe of an Office, *L'exerciſe*, ou *la fonction d'une charge.*

☞ A Latin Exerciſe, *Un theme Latin, une compoſition Latine.*

To exerciſe, V. A. (or train up) *Exercer, former, dreſſer, accoutumer.*

☞ (or practiſe) *Exercer, faire, profeſſer.*

☞ (to keep in ure) *Exercer.*

To exerciſe one's ſelf with Hunting, *S'exercer à la chaſſe.*

To exerciſe, V. N. *Faire l'exercice.*

Exerciſed, A. *Exercé, formé, dreſſé, accoutumé, fait à quelque choſe.*

Exerciſing, S. *L'action d'exercer*, &c. *V.* to exerciſe, *exercice.*

Exerciſer, S. *Qui exerce, qui dreſſe, qui forme*, &c.

Exercitation, S. *Exercice, uſage, accoutumance, pratique.*

To exert, V. A. *Montrer, faire voir, decouvrir, faire eclater, étaler.*

☞ To exert one's ſelf in Devotion, *S'animer dans la devotion.*

Exérted, A. *Montré, decouvert*, &c. *V.* to exert.

Exértion, S. *Production, operation.*

To exfóliate, V. N. *S'exfolier, s'elever par feuilles.*

Exhalátion, S. *Exhalaiſon, vapeur.*

To exhále, V. A. *Exhaler.*

Exháled, A. *Exhalé.*

To exháuſt, V. A. *Epuiſer.*

Exháuſted, A. *Epuiſé.*

Exháuſting, *L'action d'épuiſer, epuiſement.*

To exhéredate, V. A. *Exhéréder, deſheriter.*

Exhére

Exhéredated, A. *Exhérédé, deſherité.*

Exhibit, S. *Exhibition, production.*

To exhibit, V. A. *Exhiber, faire exhibition, produire, repreſenter.*

☞ To exhibit to God a religious Worſhip, *Rendre à Dieu un culte religieux.*

Exhibited, A. *Exhibé, produit, montré,* &c.

Exhibiting, S. *L'action d'exhiber, de produire,* &c. *exhibition.*

Exhibition, Subſt. *Exhibition.*

☞ Exhibition (*or* Allowance given) *Proviſion, penſion.*

To exhilarate, V. A. *Rejouïr, divertir, égayer, recréer.*

Exhilarated, A. *Rejouï, diverti, egayé, recrée, gay, joyeux.*

Exhilaration, S. *Joye, rejouïſſance, gayeté.*

To exhort, V. A. *Exhorter.*

Exhortátion, S. *Exhortation.*

Exhortative, *or* Exhortatory, A. *Qui ſert à exhorter.*

Exhorter, S. *Célui* ou *celle qui exhorte.*

Exhórting, S. *L'action d'exhorter, exhortation.*

Exiccátion, S. (drying up) *Secheresſe.*

Exigence, Exigency, *or* exigent, S. *Exigence, neceſſité, beſoin, occaſion.*

☞ Exigency, *or* Exigent (a Pinch or Straight) *Mauvais pas, une mechante affaire, embarras, perplexité.*

☞ Exigent (*or* Expedient) *Expedient.*

☞ Exigent (a Law Word) *Sommation,* ou plutôt, *un exploit ſignifié au* Sheriff *d'une province pour repreſenter en juſtice un accuſé, qui ne ſe trouve pas.*

Exigenter, S. *Sorte d'huiſſier,* ou *de ſergent.*

Exile, A. *Mince, ſubtil.*

Exile, S. (Baniſhment) *Exil, baniſſement.*

☞ (one in Exile) *Un exilé un banni.*

To exile, V. A. *Exiler, bannir, relegner.*

Exiled, A. *Exilé, banni, relegué.*

Exilement, S. *Exil, baniſſement.*

Exiling, S. *L'action d'exiler, de bannir.*

Eximious, A. *Excellent, extraordinaire, rare, exquis, ſingulier.*

Exinanition, S. *Anéantiſſement.*

To exiſt, V. N. *exiſter, être, ſubſiſter, vivre.*

Exiſtence, S. *Exiſtence.*

Exit, S. *Congé, exeat* en termes de college de Paris.

☞ Exit (in a Play) *Sortie.*

*† He has made his Exit (he is dead) *† *Il a plié bagage, il eſt mort.*

Exítial, A. *Ruïneux, nuiſible.*

Exodus, S. *Exode.*

Exoine, *V.* Eſſoin.

D † To exónerate, V. A. *Decharger, ſoulager.*

Exónerated, A. *Dechargé, ſoulagé.*

Exónerating, S. *L'action de decharger,* &c.

Exorable, A. *Exorable.*

Exórbitancy, S. *Enormité, extravagance.*

Exorbitant, A. *Exorbitant, énorme, exceſſif.*

Exorbitantly, *Adv. Exorbitamment.*

To exorciſe, *V.* to exorcize, *&c.*

Exórciſm, S. *Exorciſme.*

Exórciſt, S. *Un exorciſte.*

To exórcize, V. A. *Exorciſer.*

Exórcized, A. *Exorciſé.*

Exorcizing, S. *L'action d'exorciſer.*

Exórdium, S. *Un exorde.*

Exornátion, S. *Ornement, embelliſſement.*

Exótick, A. *Qui eſt d'un païs étranger, étranger.*

To expánd, V. A. *Etendre, developer, deployer.*

Expanded, A. *Etenduë, developé, deployé.*

Expánſe, S *Etenduë.*

Expánſion, S. *Dilatation, étenduë.*

To expátiate, V. N. *S'étendre ſur un ſujet, donner carriere à ſon eſprit.*

To expect, V. A. (to ſtay for) *Attendre, eſperer,* ou *s'attendre à quelque choſe, ſe la promettre.*

☞ Things will fall out better than you expect, *Les affaires iront mieux que vous ne croyez.*

Expectance, *or* Expectation, S. *Attente, expectation, eſperance.*

☞ I find my Expectation was greater than the Enjoyment, *Je ne trouve pas le plaiſir ſi grand que je croyois,* ou *que je m'étois figuré.*

☞ In Expectation of the Day of Judgment, *En attendant le jour du jugement.*

Expécted, A. *Attendu, eſperé, à quoi l'on s'attend.*

☞ He is expected to Day, *On l'attend aujourd'hui.* 'Tis a Thing not to be expected, *On ne peut pas ſe promettre rien de tel.*

Expédient, A. *Expedient, utile, avantageux.*

It is expedient, *Il eſt expedient, il eſt à propos.*

Expedient, S. *Un expedient, un moyen,* ou *une voye.*

To expéditate, V. A. *Ce verbe n'eſt en uſage que dans les loix forêtieres, il ſignifie l'action de couper la plante des pieds des chiens,* ou *les trois ongles des pieds de devant.*

Expedite, A. *Prompt, abbregé, court, facile, aiſé.*

To expedite, V. A. *Expedier, depêcher, faire promptement.*

Expedition, S. *Expedition, depêche.*

☞ Military Expedition, *Expedition exploit de guerre, entrepriſe militaire.*

Expeditious, A. *Expeditif, qui expedie, qui fait vite ce qu'il fait, prompt, court.*

Expeditiouſly, *Adv. Vitement, promptement, avec expedition.*

To expel, V. A. *Chaſſer, faire ſortir, pouſſer,* ou *mettre dehors, expulſer.*

Expelled, A. *Chaſſé, pouſſé,* ou *mis dehors, qu'on a fait ſortir.*

Expéller, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui chaſſe, qui fait ſortir,* ou *qui met dehors.*

Expélling, S. *L'action de chaſſer,*

chaſſer, de faire ſortir, expulſion.

To expénd, V. A. *Depenſer, debourſer.*

Expénded, A. *Depenſé, debourſé.*

Expénce, *or* Expenſe, *Depenſe, fraix, miſe.*

Expénſive, A. *Qui coute beaucoup, cher;* ☞ *dépenſier, prodigue.*

Expérience, S. *Experience, épreuve, eſſay, uſage.*

To expérience, V. A. *Experimenter, éprouver, eſſayer, faire l'experience.*

Expérienced, A. *Experimenté, éprouvé, eſſayé, dont l'on a fait l'experience.*

Expériment, S. *Experience, eſſai, épreuve.*

To experiment, *comme* to experience.

Expérimental, A. *Experimental, d'experience.*

An experimental Knowledge, *Une connoiſſance acquiſe par l'experience.*

Expérimentally, *Adv. Par experience.*

Expérimented, A. *Experimenté, éprouvé.*

Expérimenter, A. *Un faiſeur d'experiences.*

Expert, A. *Expert, verſé, experimenté, habile, conſommé, accompli en quelque choſe.*

Expértly, A. *En homme expert, en habile homme.*

Expértneſs, S. *Addreſſe, habileté.*

Expiable, A. *Que l'on peut expier.*

To expiate, V. A. *Expier, reparer, faire ſatisfaction pour.*

Expiated, A. *Expié,* &c.

Expiátion, S. *Expiation.*

Expirátion, S. *Expiration, fin, échéance.*

To expire, V. N. *Expirer, échoir, finir, prendre fin,* ou *mourir.*

Expired, A. (dead, *or* ended) *Expiré, écheu, fini, mort.*

To explain, V. A. *Expliquer, expoſer, développer, démêler, éclaircir, rendre intelligible.*

Explâined, A. *Expliqué, expoſé, clair, net,* &c

Explâiner, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui explique quelque choſe, un interprete.*

Explâining, *or* Explanation, S. *Explication, interpretation, expoſition.*

Explanátory, A. *Qui explique,* ou *éclaircit.*

Expletive, A. *Ex.* An expletive Particle, *Une particule explétive.*

To explicate, *avec ſes dérivez, V.* to explain.

☞ To explicate (*or* diſintangle) *Debarraſſer, debrouiller, tirer.*

Explication, *V.* Explanation.

Explícit, A. *Exprés, formel, précis, net, clair.*

Explícitly, *Adv. Explicitement, en termes exprés,* ou *formels.*

To explóde, V. A. *Rejetter, deſapprouver, rebuter avec mépris, ſiffler, ſronder, condamner.*

Explóded, A. *Rejetté,* &c.

Explóit, S. *Exploit, action de guerre éclatante.*

To exploit, V. A. *Faire, exécuter, accomplir.*

Explorátion, *Recherche, decouvirte.*

To explore, V. A. *Chercher, réchercher, ſonder, decouvrir.*

To expórt, V. A. *Tranſporter, faire ſortir.*

Exportation, S. *Tranſport, ſortie.*

Expórted, A. *Tranſporté, envoyé en païs étranger.*

Expórting, S. *Tranſport, l'action de tranſporter.*

To expóſe, V. A. *Expoſer, faire voir, montrer, decouvrir, produire.*

☞ To expoſe (*or* bring) one to Shame, *Expoſer quelqu'un à la honte, le tourner en ridicule, le fletrir, le diffamer, le denigrer.*

☞ To expoſe (*or* venture) *Expoſer, riſquer, hazarder.*

☞ To expoſe a Child, *Expoſer un enfant, l'abandonner.*

Expóſed, A. *Expoſé, decouvert,* &c.

Expóſer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui expoſe, qui montre,* ou *qui fait voir,* &c.

Expoſing, S. *L'action d'expoſer,* &c. *V.* to expoſe.

Expoſition, S. *Expoſition, explication, declaration.*

Expoſitor, S. *Interprete, qui expoſe,* ou *explique.*

To expoſtulate, V. A. & N. *Se plaindre, ſe fâcher, faires des plaintes,* ou *des reproches.*

Expoſtuláting, *or* Expoſtulation, S. *Plainte, reproche, éclairciſſement, querelle, procez.*

Expóſtulatory, A. *Qui conſiſte en plaintes, qui eſt plein de reproches.*

☞ An expoſtulatory Fellow, *Un homme à éclairciſſement.*

To expound, V. A. & N. *Expoſer, expliquer, debrouiller, interpreter.*

Expounded, A. *Expoſé, expliqué, interpreté, debrouillé.*

Expóunder, S. *Interprete, celui qui explique.*

Expounding, S. *Expoſition, explication, l'action d'expoſer,* ou *d'expliquer,* &c. *V.* to expound.

Expréſly, *Adv. Expreſſement, en termes exprés, explicitement.*

Expreſs, A. *Exprés, formel, precis, clair, intelligible.*

Expreſs, S. *Un exprés, un courrier.*

To expreſs, V. A. *Exprimer, expoſer, repreſenter, témoigner, dire, declarer.*

☞ To expreſs (as by Portraiture, *or* ſuch-like) *Repreſenter, peindre, faire le portrait* ou *le charactere.*

☞ (*or* ſqueeze out) *Exprimer, épreindre, extraire.*

Expréſſed, A. *Exprimé, repreſſé,* &c. *V.* to expreſs.

It cannot be expreſſed, *Cela ne ſe peut exprimer, cela eſt inexprimable.*

Expreſsly, *V.* Expreſly.

Expréſſing, S. *L'action d'exprimer, de repreſenter, de temoigner,* &c.

Expréſſion, S. *Expreſſion, parole,* ou *maniere de s'exprimer, phraſe.*

☞ My Blood chill'd at the Expreſſion, *Le ſang ſe glaça dans mes veines quand j'entendis cela.*

Expréſſive, A. *Expreſſif, qui exprime bien.*

Expréſſive

Expreſſiveneſs, S. *Force d'expreſſion, energie, emphaſe.*

Expreſt, *V.* Expreſſed.

To exprobrate, V. A. *Reprocher, faire des reproches.*

Exprobrátion, S. *Reproche, blame.*

D † Expugnátion, *S. Priſe, ou conquête.*

Expúlſion, *S. (from* to expel) *Expulſion.*

Expúlſive, *A. Expulſif.*

To expúnge, *V. A. Effacer, rayer.*

Expúnged, *A. Effacé, rayé.*

Expurgatory, *A. Expurgatoire.*

Ex. Index expurgatory, *Index expurgatoire.*

Expurgátory (*or* purging) *Medicines, remedes, purgatifs.*

Exquiſite, *A. Exquis, excellent, rare, extraordinaire, choiſi, qui eſt d'un grand prix, recherché.*

☞ The moſt exquiſite Torments, *Les tourments les plus exquis, les plus rudes qu'on peut inventer.*

Exquiſitely, *Adv. Parfaitement bien, avec choix, avec politeſſe*

Exquiſiteneſs, *S. Excellence, rareté, bonté, delicateſſe.*

D † To exſiccate, *V. A. Secher, deſſecher, rendre ſec.*

Exſiccated, *A. Seché, deſſeché, ſec.*

Exſiccátion, *S. Secheresſe.*

Extant, *A. Qui reſte, qui exiſte, qui ſubſiſte, extant,* ce dernier eſt un terme du pratique.

Extaſy, *S. Extaſe, tranſport, raviſſement.*

Extátical, *A. Extatique, qui revit en extaſe.*

Extémporal, *or* Extemporary, *A. Qui ſe fait ſur le champ, qui n'eſt point premedité, ſans preparation.*

☞ An extémporary Compoſure, *or* an Extemporary, *S. Un impromptu.*

Extempore, *Adv. D'abord, ſur le champ, tout ſur le champ.*

To extend, *V. A.* (to ſtretch out, *or* enlarge) *Etendre, deployer, élargir, augmenter, accroitre.*

To extend (a Law Term for to value) Lands *or* Tenements, *Eſtimer, apprecier des terres, en faire l'eſtimation.*

To extend, *V. N. S'étendre, s'élargir.*

Extended, *A. Etendu,* &c. *V.* to extend.

Exténding, *S. L'action d'étendre,* &c. *V.* to extend.

Exténſible, *A. Qui ſe peut étendre, capable d'extenſion.*

Exténſion, *S. Extenſion.*

Extenſional, *V.* Extenſible.

Extenſive, *A. Grand, vaſte, d'une grande étenduë.*

Extént, S. *Etenduë.* ☞ *appréciation, eſtimation des terres.*

To exténuate, *V. A. Extenuer, diminüer.*

Exténuated, *A. Extenüé, diminüé.*

Exténuating, *S. L'action d'extenüer,* &c.

Extenuátion, S. *Extenuation, diminution.*

Extérior, *Exterieur, externe, qui eſt en dehors.*

To extérminate, *V. A. Exterminer, detruire, anéantir, perdre entierement.*

Extérminated, *A. Extemine, detruit, anéanti.*

Exterminating, *or* Extermination, *S. Extermination, l'action d'exterminer,* &c.

Exterminátor, *S. Exterminateur, deſtructeur.*

Extern, *or* External, *A. Exterieur, externe, qui eſt en dehors.*

Extérnally, *Adv. Exterieurement, à l'exterieur.*

Extinct, *A. Eteint, mort.*

Extinction, *S. Extinction, amortiſſement, anéantiſſement.*

To extinguiſh, *V. A. Eteindre, faire mourir, étouffer;* ☞ *eteindre, amortir.* * (*or* deſtroy) *eteindre, abolir, anéantir, detruire, ſupprimer.*

Extinguiſhable, *A. Qui ſe peut éteindre,* ou *amortir.*

Extinguiſhed, *A. Eteint, étouffé, amorti,* &c.

Extinguiſher, *S. Un eteignoir.*

Extinguiſhing, *S. Extinction, l'action d'eteindre,* &c. *V.* to extinguiſh.

Extinguiſhment, *S. Extinction, anéantiſſement.*

Extinguiſhment of a Rent, *Extinction & amortiſſement d'une rente.*

To extirpate, *V. A. Extirper, deraciner, exterminer.*

Extirpated, *A. Extirpé, deraciné, exterminé.*

Extirpáting, *or* Extirpátion, *S. Extirpation, l'action d'extirper,* &c.

Extirpátor, *S. Extirpateur.*

To extol, *V. A. Exalter, loüer, proner, vanter, élever par des paroles, faire valoir.*

Extólled, *A. Exalté, loüé, proné, vanté, élevé.*

Extólling, *S. L'action d'exalter, de loüer, de proner,* &c.

Extórſion, *S. Extorſion, exaction illicite, volerie, concuſſion.*

Extórſioner, *S. Exacteur, celui qui uſe d'extorſion, un voleur.*

Extórſive, *A. Tortionnaire inique.*

To extórt, *V. A. Extorquer, ôter de force, arracher, enlever, tirer avec violence.*

Extórted, *A. Extorqué, arraché, enlevé,* &c.

Extórtion, *V.* Extorſion.

Extortioner, *V.* Extortioner.

Extract, *S. V.* Abſtract.

☞ A Chymical Extract, *Extrait chymique.*

Extract (*or* Birth) *Extraction, naiſſance.*

To extract, *V. A. Extraire.*

Extracted, *A. Extrait.*

☞ Nobly extracted, *De noble extraction, noble.*

Extráction, *S. Extraction.*

Extrageneous, *A. Etranger.*

Extrajudicial, *A. Illegal, contraire aux formes de la juſtice.*

Extráneous, *A.* (*or* outward) *Exterieur* (*or* foreign) *Etranger, de dehors, des pais étrangers.*

Extraordinaries, *V.* Extraordinary.

Extraordinarily, *Adv. Extraordinairement, d'une maniere extraordinaire.*

Extraordinarineſs, *S. Cas,* ou *occaſion extraordinaire.*

Extraordinary, *A. Extraordinaire, qui n'eſt pas commun, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire.*

Extraordinaries, *S.* (*or* extraordinary Expences) *Les extraordinaires,*

ordinaires, les fraix qu'on fait outre les ordinaires.

Extraordinary, *Adv.* *Extremement, extraordinairement, fort.*

Extraparóchial, *A.* *Qui n'eſt d'aucune paroiſſe.*

Extrávagance, *S.* *Extravagance, folie, impertinence, ſotiſe.*

Extrávagant, *A.* *Extravagant, fou, bizarre, impertinent.*

An extravagant Man, *Un homme extravagant, un extravagant.*

An extravagant Woman, *Une femme extravagante, une extravagante.*

☞ To do extravagant Things, *Faire des extravagances.*

☞ Extravagant Thoughts, *Des penſées vagues.*

☞ Extravagant (*or* exceſſive) *Exorbitant, exceſſif, deraiſonnable.*

☞ (prodigal) *Depenſier, prodigue.*

☞ (diſorderly) *Deſordonné.*

Extravagantly, *Adv.* *Extravagamment, d'une maniere extravagante.*

To extrávagate, *V. N.* *Extravaguer, dire des impertinences.*

To extravaſate. *V. N.* *S'extravaſer.*

The Blood begins to extravaſate, *Le ſang commence à s'extravaſer.*

Extravaſated, *A.* *Extravaſé.*

Extream, *V.* Extreme.

Extreamly, *V.* Extremely.

Extreme, *A.* (*or* very great) *Extreme, grand.*

☞ (*or* laſt) *Extreme, dernier.*

Extreme, *Adv.* *Extremement, fort, à l'extremité.*

Extreme, *S.* *Extreme, l'extremité, la fin,* ou *la bout d'une choſe.*

Extremely, *Adv.* *Extremement, fort, au dernier point, ſouverainement, furieuſement.*

Extrémity, *S.* (*or* End) *Extremité, bout, fin.*

☞ (Etreme, *or* Exceſs) *Extremité, excés, violence.*

☞ (*or* ſad Condition) *Extremité, état facheux.*

To extricate, *V. A.* *Developer, debroüiller, debarraſſer, dégager, démêler, dépêtrer.*

Extricated, *A.* *Developé, debroüillé, dégagé, debarraſſé, démêlé, dépêtré.*

Extrinſecal, *A.* *Exterieur, externe.*

Extrinſecally, *Adv.* *Exterieurement, à l'exterieur.*

D † Extrúſion, *S.* *Expulſion.*

Extúberance, *S.* *Boſſe, enflure, tumeur.*

D Extuméſcence, *S.* (Swelling) *Enflure.*

Exúberance, *S.* *Abondance, ſurabondance, exuberance,* ce dernier ne ce dit qu'au Palais.

Exúberant, *A.* *Abondant, qui abonde.*

To exúlcerate, *V. A.* *Ulcerer, cauſer,* ou *faire venir un ulcere.*

Exúlcerated, *A.* *Ulceré, formé en ulcere, plein d'ulceres.*

Exúlcerátion, *S.* *L'etat d'une partie du corps qui eſt ulcerée, ulcére qui ſe forme.*

To exúlt, *V. N.* *Sauter,* ou *treſſaillir de joye, triompher.*

Exúltancy, *or* Exultátion, *S.* *Exultation, treſſaillement de joye, allegreſſe, tranſport, ſaillie.*

EYE

Eye, *S.* *L'oeil.*

A Caſt of the Eye, *Une oeillade, un coup d'oeil;* ou bien, *Un regard louche.*

* To have an Eye, *or* to keep a ſtrict Eye upon one (to watch him, *†* to watch his Waters) * *Avoir l'oeil ſur les actions de quelqu'un, obſerver ſes actions, veiller ſur ſes actions,* * *l'éclairer.*

* I have an Eye to what he does, *Je prens garde à ce qu'il fait, je l'obſerve.*

* An Eye (*or* a Regard) muſt be had to the Laws of Civility, *On doit avoir regard aux regles de la civilité.*

You muſt have an Eye to your Family, *Il vous faut ſonger à vôtre famille.*

* To have a Thing i one's Eye, *Viſer à quel choſe, avoir quelque choſe veuë.*

*† You may put it all your Eye, *Il n'y a rien du t à eſperer.*

☞ The Eye of a Need *Le trou d'une aiguille.*

☞ Eye (*or* Loop) *Maille.*

☞ An Eye of Pheaſant *Une couvée de phaiſants.*

☞ The Pope's Eye (in Leg of Mutton) *Le mu tendre d'une éclanche de m ton.*

☞ The Eye of a Plan *L'oeil, le bourgeon,* ou *le bou d'une plante.*

Eyes, *au pluriel, les yeux.*

* Eyes (Looks, *or* Sigh *Yeux, regards, veuë.*

P. A Man may ſee it wi half an Eye, *Un aveugle mordroit.*

P. His Eyes are big than his Belly, *Il mange p des yeux que de la bouche, i les yeux plus grands que ventre.*

☞ Eyes in Bread, *or* Chee *Yeux de pain,* ou *de fromag*

†* Eyes (*or* Spectacles) *Y* ou *lunettes.*

☞ To be wiſe in one's o Eyes, *Avoir bonne opinio ſoi même, être plein de même.*

☞ Dead Men's Eyes (a S Term) *Yeux de bœuf.*

*† To caſt Sheeps Eye one, *Jetter des oeillades ſ quelqu'un, le lorgner.*

Eye-ſight, *La veuë, yeux.*

The Eye-ball, *La prunelle l'oeil.*

The Eye-lids, *Les p pieres.*

The Eye-brows, *Les ſ cils.*

Eye-hole, *Le trou de l'o*

The Eye-ſtrings, *Les fib de l'oeil.*

Eye-water, *Eau bonne p les yeux, eau qui eclaircit veuë.*

Eye-ſalve, *Collyre.*

Eye-ſore, *Mal des yeux.*

* A Man of Conſcience i Eye-ſore to an Atheiſt, *Un a ne peut ſupporter la veuë d' homme de bien.*

T

The Eye-teeth, *Les dents canines.*

An Eye-flap, *Une oeillere.*

Eye-witneſs, *Témoin oculaire.*

Eye-ſervice, *Service qu'on rend par maniere d'acquit.*

Eye-bright (an Herb) *Euphraiſe.*

To eye one, *V. A. Eviſager quelqu'un, le regarder fixement, avoir l'oeil ſur lui, le regarder.*

To eye a Thing, *Jetter les yeux ſur une choſe, la bien conſiderer.*

† To eye-bite, *V. A. Faſciner, charmer, enforceler.*

Eyed, A. *Enviſagé, regardé, conſideré.*

Black-ey'd, *Qui a les yeux noirs.*

Grey-ey'd, *Qui a les yeux gris.*

One-ey'd, *Borgne, qui n'a qu'un oeil.*

Pink-ey'd, *Qui a des petits yeux.*

Goggle-ey'd, *Qui a des yeux de bœuf, ou louche*

Blear-ey'd, *Chaſſieux.*

Eyet, *or* Eyght, *S. Une petite iſle.*

Eylet-hole, V. Oylet-hole.

Eyre, *S. Gruerie.*

☞ Juſtices in Eyre, *Gruyers, ou juges ambulans, établis pour la conſervation des forêts royales.*

The Chief Juſtice in Eyre, *Grand maître des eaux & forêts.*

Eyrie, *S.* (a Neſt where Birds of Prey ſet and hatch their young) *Aire, nid d'oiſeau de proye.*

F.

FA (a Muſical Note) *Fa.*

Fable, *S. Fable, hiſtoire fabuleuſe, fiction.*

To fable, *V. A. Dire, conter, ſuppoſer, feindre, inventer des fables.*

† To fabricate, *V. A. Conſtruire, bâtir.*

Fabricated, *A. Conſtruit, bâti.*

Fabrication, *S. Fabrication, conſtruction.*

Fabrick, *S. Un bâtiment, un edifice.*

Fabrick Lands, *Fabrique, oeuvre, biens de terre deſtinez pour la reparation des egliſes.*

To fabrick, *V.* to fabricate.

D † Fabrile, *A. De forgeron, qui regarde les forgerons.*

Fabulous, *A. Fabuleux, qui tient de la fable.*

Fabulouſly, *Adv. Fabuleuſement.*

Face, *S.* (*or* Viſage) *Viſage, face.*

☞ (Look *or* Countenance) *Viſage, mine, air, contenance, phyſionomie.*

☞ (Preſence, *or* Sight) *Face, preſence, veuë.*

* (*or* State of Affairs) * *Face, viſage, état,* ou *diſpoſition des affaires.*

* (*or* Appearance) *Apparence, dehors.*

☞ Face (*or* Confidence) *Audace, hardieſſe, effronterie.*

To lay one on the Face, *Donner un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.*

I ſhall ſee your Face no more, *Je ne vous verrai plus.*

He dares not ſhew his Face, *Il n'oſe ſe montrer, il ſe cache de peur des ſergeans.*

They drink together Face to Face in the Tavern, *Ils boivent tête à tête au cabaret.*

I ſpeak well of him before his Face, and behind his Back, *Je dis bien de lui preſent ou abſent.*

To lie with the Face upward, *Etre couché,* ou *renverſé ſur le dos.*

To lie with the Face downward, *Etre couché ſur le ventre,* ou *ſur le viſage.*

It carries a Face of Horror, *Cela a quelque choſe d'horrible, c'eſt un objet,* ou *un ſpectacle affreux, hideux.*

Never ſo wretched a Face of Things, *On n'a jamais rien veu de ſi pitoyable.*

A brazen Face, *or* bold Face, *Un effronté, une effrontée.*

☞ Face, *or* wry Face, *Une grimace.*

To make Faces, *Faire des grimaces.*

Face-painter, *Peintre en portrait.*

Face-painting, *Portrait.*

To face, *V. A. Enviſager, regarder fixement,* ou *en face.*

☞ To face a Pair of Sleeves, *Mettre des paremens aux manches.*

☞ To face (*or* to look) *Faire face,* ou *faire front, regarder ſur.*

☞ To face a Card, *Tourner une carte.*

To face about, *Se retourner, tourner les yeux d'un autre côté.*

To face one out, *or* down, *Soûtenir quelque choſe en face à quelqu'un, la lui ſoutenir, fierement.*

Faced, A. *Ex.* A Pair of Sleeves faced with Silk, *Des manches avec des paremens d'une étoffe de ſoye.*

A Card faced, *Une carte tournée.*

Fair-faced, *Beau de viſage.*

Ugly-faced, *Laid, laid de viſage.*

Bold-faced, *or* brazen-faced, *Effronté, impudent.*

Two-faced, *Qui a deux viſages.*

Bare-faced, *Demaſqué, à découvert, la tête levée.*

Façade, *S.* (the Front of a a Houſe) *La face,* ou *façade.*

Facéte, *or* facétious, *A. Facetieux, plaiſant, divertiſſant, bouffon, goguenard, enjoüée.*

Facétiouſly, *Adv. Facetieuſement, plaiſamment.*

Facetiouſneſs, *S. Plaiſanterie, raillerie, gaillardiſe.*

Facil, *A. Aiſé, facile,* ☞ *facile, doux, traitable, commode, affable.*

To facilitate, *V. A. Faciliter, rendre facile* ou *aiſé.*

Facilitated, *A. Facilité, rendu facile* ou *aiſé.*

Facilitating, *or* Facilitation, *S. L'action de faciliter.*

Faci-

Facility, *S. Facilité.*

Facing, *S. (from* to face) *L'action d'envisager*, &c. *V.* to face.

☞ The facing of Sleeves, *Les paremens des manches.*

☞ The facing of a Building, *La façade*, ou *le frontispice d'un batiment.*

D † Facinorous, *A. Méchant, scelerat, criminel.*

Fact, *S. Fait, action.*

Faction, *S. Faction, parti, ligue, cabale, complot.*

Factious, *A. Factieux, seditieux, mutin, remuant.*

A factious Man, *Un factieux.*

A factious Woman, *Une factieuse.*

Factiousness, *S. Esprit factieux, humeur seditieuse.*

Factitious, *A. Artificiel, qui n'est pas naturel, inventé, factice*; ce dernier ne se dit que des mots.

Factor, *S. Facteur.*

Factorship, *S. La place de facteur.*

Factory, *S.* (Office of a Factor) *Factorerie, comptoir.*

☞ Factory (*or* Manufactory) *Facture.*

Factotum, *S. Passevolant*, caractere d'imprimerie.

Faculty, *S. Faculté, puissance, pouvoir, vertu, force, proprieté.*

☞ (*or* Talent) *Faculté, talent.*

☞ (*or* Privilege) *Faculté, privilege, licence.*

☞ Faculty of Doctors, *Faculté, corps de docteurs.*

‡ Faddle, S. *Ex.* Fiddle-faddle, *Fadaises, fariboles, bagatelles, niaiseries, sottises.*

To faddle, *V. A. Caresser, dorloter.*

Faddled, *A. Caressé, dorloté.*

Faddler, *S. Qui caresse*, ou *dorlote.*

Faddling, *S. L'action de caresser*, ou *de dorloter.*

To fade, *or* fade away, *V. N. Se faner, se fletrir, se passer, se ternir.* ☞ *s'affoiblir, languir, perdre sa force.*

Faded, *A.* (*or* faded away) *Fletri, passé, fané, terni, affoibli*, &c.

To fadge, *V. N. S'accorder, être de bonne intelligence, quadrer.*

Fading, *S. Ex.* An excessive Heat causes the fading of Flowers, *Une trop grande chaleur fletrit les fleurs.*

Fading, *A. Mourant, qui se passe, languissant, qui se fletrit, qui se fane.*

Fadom, *S. Brasse.*

To fadom, *V. A. Sonder, creuser, approfondir, examiner à fond.*

Fadomed, *A. Sondé, approfondi, examiné à fond.*

Fadoming, *S. L'action de sonder, d'approfondir*, ou *d'examiner à fond.*

Fag-end, *S. Ex.* The Fag-end of Cloth, *Le chef d'une piece de drap*, ou *de toile.*

The Fag-end of the Week, *Le fin de la semaine.*

Fagot, *S. Coteret, fagot.*

Fagot-stick, *Un coteret.*

Fagot-band, *Hard, lien de faget.*

A Fagot-man, *Un vendeur* (ou *crieur*) *de fagots.*

To fagot one, *V. A. Attacher, lier les mains & les piez à quelqu'un, le garroter.*

To faign, &c. *V.* to feign, &c.

Fail, *S. Faute. Ex.* Without Fail, *Sans faute.*

To fail, *V. N. Faillir, manquer, defaillir.*

To fail one, *V. A. Manquer de parole à quelqu'un.*

My Strength fails me, *Les forces me manquent*, ou *m'abandonnent.*

☞ I shall fail you, *Vous ne m'attraperez pas.*

☞ To fail in one's Judgment, *Se tromper, être dans l'erreur.*

☞ To fail in one's Hope, *or* Expectation, *Etre frustré de son attente.*

☞ To fail (*or* break, as a Merchant) *Faire faillite*, ou *faire banqueroute.*

Failed, *C'est un prétérit du verbe* to fail.

Failing, S. *Defaut, manquement, vice.*

Failure, *S. Faute.*

Fain, *A.* (obliged, *or* forced) *Obligé, contraint, reduit.*

I was fain to do it, *J'ai été contraint*, ou *obligé de le faire.*

Fain, *Adv. Bien, volo*

To fain, *avec ses derive*

V. to feign.

Faint, A. (*or* weak) *La guissant, debile, foible, à qui l forces manquent.*

☞ (*or* weary) *Las, fatigu lassé, recru, harassé.*

☞ (*or* slack) *Languissan foible, lâche, mou.*

☞ A faint Blue, *Un bl mourant*, ou *pâle.*

☞ Faint Weather, *Tem lâche, vain*, ou *mou.*

To burn faint and dim *Donner peu de clarté.*

P. Faint Heart never wo fair Lady, *Un homme timi ne reüssit jamais auprés d belles.*

Faint-hearted, *A. Timide craintif, qui manque de cou rage.*

Faint-heartedly, *Adv. Molle ment, lâchement, d'une manie peu courageuse.*

Faint-heartedness, *S. Ti midité, crainte, manque courage, abbatement de courag*

To faint, *V. N.* (*or* to fain away) *Tomber en foiblesse, tom ber en pâmoison, en defaillance* ou *en syncope defaillir, s'évo nouïr.*

☞ To faint, *or* grow faint *Languir, s'affoiblir, manquer forces.*

Fainted, *or* fainted away, *Tombé en foiblesse, en pâmoison en defaillance*, ou *en syncope evanoui.*

Fainting, *or* Fainting Fits, *Foiblesse, pâmoison, defaillance syncope.*

Faintly, *Adv. Mollement froidement, d'un air languissant lâchement, negligemment.*

Faintness, *S. Foiblesse, de faillance, langueur, abbatement*

☞ Faintness of Weather *Tems lâche* ou *vain, chaleu étouffante.*

Fair, *A.* (*or* fine) *Beau, be belle.*

☞ (*or* light) *Blond.*

☞ A fair (*or* specious) Pretence, *Un beau pretexte un pretexte specieux*, ou *plau sible.*

☞ Fair Water, *De l'e claire & nette.*

☞ Fair Terms, *Des co ditio*

ditions raiſonnables, ou *honnettes*.

☞ Fair (*or* honeſt) *Franc, ſincere, candide.*

☞ (*or* favourable) *Bon, favorable.*

☞ A fair Tongue, *Une langue flateuſe.*

☞ Fair ſpoken, *Doucereux, flateur, qui a de paroles emmielées.*

☞ To uſe fair Means, *Se ſervir de la douceur, prendre quelqu'un par les voyes de douceur.*

A fair Man, *Un blondin.*

A fair Woman, *Une blondine.*

☞ To give one a fair Warning, *Avertir quelqu'un avant le tems afin qu'il n'en pretende cauſe d'ignorance.*

To give one a fair Fall, *Jetter quelqu'un par terre de haute lute.*

☞ Fair dealing, *Probité, bonne foi, ſincerité, franchiſe, ingenuité.*

☞ I ſhall be very fair with you, *J'en agirai bonnêtement, de bonne foi*, ou *ſincerement avec vous.*

Fair, *S. Le beau.*

Fair, *Adv.* To write a Thing fair, *Ecrire une choſe au net.*

To keep fair with one, *Faire bonne mine à quelqu'un, menager quelqu'un, avoir des égards*, ou *des menagements pour lui.*

To ſpeak fair to one, *Donner de bonnes paroles à quelqu'un.*

To play fair, *Jouer beau jeu.*

To drink fair, *Boire comme les autres.*

To ſtand fair for a great Fortune, *Etre en paſſe de faire une haute fortune.*

To put fair to be a great Man, *Etre en belle paſſe.*

P. Fair and ſoftly goes far, *Pas à pas on va bien loin.*

Fair-condition'd, *De bon naturel.*

Fair, *S.* (a ſolemn Market) *Une foire, un marché fameux.*

P. To come a Day after the Fair, *Venir trop tard,*

A fair Day, *Un jour de foire.*

A fair Town, *Une ville où il y a foire.*

Faries, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Fairy.

Fairing, *S.* (*from* Fair) *Un preſent de foire.*

☞ A Bride's Fairings, *Les nippes. les bijoux d'une nouvelle epouſée.*

Fairly, *Adv.* (*from* Fair, *A.*) *Honnêtement, de bonne foi, ſincerement, ingenument, avec candeur.*

Fairneſs, *S. Toute qualité ſignifiée par le mot de* Fair, *A.*

Fairy, *S. Une fée, nymphe enchantereſſe.*

☞ The Fairies of the Water, *Les nymphes des eaux, les nayades.*

Faiſable, *V.* Feaſible.

Faith, *S.* (*or* Belief) *Foi, creance.*

☞ (*or* Doctrine) *Foi, doctrine, religion.*

☞ (*or* Fidelity) *Foi, fidelité.*

Faith, upon my Faith, *Ma foi, ſur ma foi*, ſorte de jurement.

Faithful, *A. Fidelle, qui a de la fidelité, ſeur, aſſuré.*

The Faithful, *S. Les fidelles, les eleus de Dieu.*

Faithfully, *Adv. Fidellement, avec fidelité.*

Faithfulneſs, *S. Fidelité, bonne foi, probité, ſincerité.*

Faithleſsneſs, *S.* (*or* Unbelief) *Incredulité.*

☞ (*or* Perfidiouſneſs) *Perfidie, Infidelité.*

Faithleſs, *A.* (*or* unbelieving) *Incredule.*

☞ (*or* perfidious) *Perfide, infidelle.*

Facon, *&c. V.* Faulcon, *&c.*

Falchion, *S. Sorte de Coutelas recourbé.*

Faldage (an antient Privilege reſerv'd by ſeveral Lords of ſetting up Sheepfolds in any Fields within their Mannors: in ſome Places it is call'd Freefold, or Fould-courſe) *Droit que les Seigneurs des Fiefs avoient autrefois de faire parquer leurs Brebis dans les Champs qu'ils choiſiſſoient pour cela.*

Faldſtóor, *S. Marchepié ſur lequel le Roy s'agenouille à ſon couronnement.*

Fall, *S.* (*or* falling) *Chute.*

* (*or* Ruine) *Chute ruïne, perte, malheur, diſgrace.* * (*or* Sin) *Chute, pêché.* ☞ (a ſort of Land Meaſure) *Sorte de meſure de Terre.*

☞ The Autumn is commonly called the Fall, *or* the Fall of the Leaf, *l'Automne eſt communement appellée la chute des Fueilles.*

To get a Fall, *Tomber, ſe laiſſer cheoir.* To give one a Fall, *Faire tomber quelqu'un, le jetter par terre.*

Downfall, *Decadence, ruine.*

A Pit-fall, *Un trebuchet, un Piége, † un traquet, une trape, un traquenard.*

To fall, *V. N. Tomber, cheoir*

☞ The Waters fall, *Les eaux s'abbaiſſent, ſe diminuent.*

☞ To fall a doing of ſomething, *Se mettre à faire quelque choſe, commencer à faire quelque choſe.*

☞ To fall a Tree, *V.* to fell.

☞ You may eaſily perceive where the Application is like to fall, *Il vous eſt facile d'en faire l'Application*, ou *de voir ſur quoy cela porte.* * The Motion fell, *La propoſition tomba à terre, ou n'en parla plus.* * To fall a Note in Muſick, *Baiſſer d'un ton en muſique.* ☞ To fall to one's Share, *Echoir.*

☞ To fall (to be cheaper) *Amender, baiſſer de prix, être à meilleur marché.*

☞ My Horſe fell under me, *Mon cheval s'abbatit.*

☞ To fall a Stern (a Sea Expreſſion) *Sier.*

*† Fall Back, 'fall Edge, *Quoi qu'il arrive, à quel prix que ce ſoit, vaille que vaille.*

☞ To fall aſleep, *S'endormir.*

☞ To fall (*or* to become) *Devenir.* ☞ To fall a Sacrifice, *Etre ſacrifié.* ☞ He let fall ſome Expreſſions to her Relations, *Il lui échapa quelques paroles devant ſes parents.* ☞ To let fall the Deſire of a thing; *Perdre l'envie de quelque choſe, ne la plus ſouhaiter.* ☞ His Fears fell upon him, *Ce qu'il craignoit lui arriva.*

To fall again, *Retomber, tomber encore une fois.*

To fall away, *Decheir, diminüer, s'amagrir, devenir maigre*

maigre, perdre ſon embonpoint, s'affoibler.

☞ To fall away from one's Religion, *Apoſtaſier, changer de Religion, ſe revolter.*

To fall back, *S'acculer*, or *reculer.*

To fall down, *Tomber.*

☞ To fall down at one's Feet, *Se jetter aux Piez de quelqu'un.* ☞ The Ground begins to fall down, *La terre commence à s'ebouler.* ☞ We fell down with the Tide, *Nous deſcendimes*, ou *nous baiſſames avec la marée.*

To fall in, *Tomber dedans.*

☞ To fall in Love with one, *Devenir*, ou *ſe rendre amoreux de quelqu'un*, ☞ To fall in with one, *Se ranger au côté de quelqu'un, ſe jetter dans ſon parti.* ☞ We fell in with *Cyprus*, *Nous vinmes à* Cypre, *nous y abourdames.*

☞ To fall in with the Enemy, *En venir aux priſes*, ou *aux mains avec les ennemis.* ☞ We fell in with two French Men of War, *Nous rencontrames deux vaiſſeaux de guerre François.*

☞ To fall in hand with a Thing, *Entrepondre quelque choſe.* ☞ His Cheeks fall in, *Ses joües s'enfoncent*, ou *s'avalent.*

☞ If any Living falls in his Gift, *Si quelque Benefice lui tombe entre les mains*; ou bien, *le premier bénefice qui ſera à ſa collation.*

☞ To fall in with wicked Meaſures, *Se prêter à des meſures iniques.*

☞ To fall in (to agree, *or* tally with) *Se rapporter, quadrer, s'accorder.*

To fall into, *Tomber.*

☞ We fell into their Camp, *Nous nous jettames dans leur camp.* ☞ To fall into a Sweat, *Commencer à ſuer.*

☞ To fall into foul Weather, *Etre ſurpris, être accueilli d'une tempête.* ☞ To fall into a Sleep, *S'endormir.*

☞ Our broken Forces fell again into Order, *Nos troupes ſe rallierent, le debris de nôtre Armée ſe rallia.*

☞ To fall into a Paſſion, *S'emporter ſe mettre in colere.*

☞ To fall into a Gallop, *Prendre le gallop.* ☞ To fall into Diſcontent, *s'affliger.*

☞ To fall into a Trade, *S'acbalander.* ☞ To fall into a way of doing ſomething, *Se mettre en êtat de faire quelque choſe.*

They fell from their firſt Heat, *Leur premiere ardeur ſe rallentit, ſe diminua.*

To fall off, *Tomber de.*

☞ To fall off of a Buſineſs, *Abandonner, quitter une affaire, s'en deporter.* ☞ To fall off of one's Bargain, *Se dedire de ſon marché, ne s'en tenir pas aux conditions arretées.* ☞ To fall off from a Diſcourſe, *Tourner ſon deſcours, changer de diſcours.*

To fall out, *Tomber de.*

He fell out at the Window, *Il tomba de la fenêtre en bas.*

☞ To fall out (*or* come to paſs) *Arriver, venir, ſe rencontrer*

☞ It will fall out better than you expect, *La choſe reüſſira* (ou *ira*) *mieux que vous ne croyez.*

☞ To fall out with a Friend, *Rompre, ſe brouiller*, ou *ſe quereller avec un ami.*

☞ To fall out with one abruptly, *Rompre en viſiere à quelqu'un, l'offenſer ſettement & mal à propos.*

To fall to, to fall to it, *Se mettre, commencer à faire quelque choſe.*

☞ They fell to it, and eat heartily, *Ils ſe jetterent deſſus, & mangerent de bon appetit.*

☞ To fall to Pieces, *Tomber en pieces, ſe defaire, ſe demonter.* *† To fall to Pieces (*or* to be delivered) *Accoucher.* ☞ To fall to one's Share, *Echoir, tomber en partage.* To fall to one's Buſineſs, *Faire ſes affairs, ſe mettre à travailler.* ☞ To fall to the Leeward, *Tomber ſous le vent.*

To fall upon, *Tomber ſur*, ou *deſſus*, dans les propre; *ſe ruer, ſe jetter, donner deſſus, attaquer, fondre ſur*, dans le figuré.

☞ To fall foul upon one another, *Se froiſſer, ſe briſer, s'entrecboquer.* ☞ Before Sickneſs fell upon him, *Avant qu'il tombât malade.* ☞ It will fall heavy upon me, *Cela m'accablera, cela me ſera grand tort.*

To fall upon one's Knees, *S'agenouiller, ſe mettre à genoux.*

To fall under, *Tomber ſous.*

☞ This falls under our Conſideration, *Ceci ſe preſente à nôtre conſideration.* ☞ To fall under a burden, *S'affaiſſer, être accablé d'un fardeau.*

☞ To fall under one's Diſpleaſure, *Encourir l'indignation de quelqu'un. tombe r en diſgrace.* ☞ To fall under an Accuſation, *Etre accuſé*, ou *ſoupçonné.*

To fall together by the Ears, *Etre aux priſes, ſe battre, en venir aux mains.*

To fall ſhort, *Etre fruſtré*, ou *trompé.*

☞ The Enjoyment falls ſhort of my Expectation, *La jouiſſance ne repond pas à l'idée que j'en avois.* ☞ We fell ſhort of Proviſions, *or* our Proviſions fell ſhort, *Les vivres nous manquerent.* ☞ Whatever I can ſay for you, will fall ſhort of your Merit, *Quelque choſe que je diſe en vôtre faveur, ſera toûjours beaucoup au deſſous de vôtre merite.* This Practice may be ſaid to fall little ſhort of neceſſary, *On peut dire que cette pratique eſt preſque neceſſaire.*

Fállacious, *A. Trompeur, captieux, artificieux.*

Fállacy, *S. Tromperie, ſurpriſe, deguiſement, illuſion.*

To put a Fallacy upon one, *Ebloüir quelqu'un par une illuſion*, *† *lui jetter de la poudre aux yeux.*

Fállen, *V.* Faln.

Fállible, *A. Qui peut faillir*, ou *errer, qui n'eſt pas infaillible.*

Falling, *S. L'action de tomber*, &c. *V.* to fall, *cbute*, &c.

A falling out, *Une Querelle, une Brouillerie.*

Falling, *A. Qui tombe, prêt à tomber.*

The falling Sickneſs, *Le haut mal, le mal caduc.*

Fallow, *A. Fauve.*

☞ A fallow Field, *or* fallow Ground (a Field that lies fallow

fallow) *Jachere, terre en friche.*

Faln, *A.* (*from* to fall) *Tombé*, &c, V. to fall.

The Price of Corn is faln, *Le blé eſt à meilleur marché, ou eſt amendé.* Faln Cheeks, *Joues enfoncées*, ou *avalées.*

Falouque, V. Falucca.

Falſe, *A.* (not true) *Faux, qui n'eſt pas vrai, qui n'eſt pas réel.* ☞ (*or* counterfeit) *Faux, ſuppoſé, contrefait, falſifié.*

☞ (*or* treacherous) *Perfide, traître, infidelle, deloyal, trompeur.*

☞ Falſe Latin, *Du Latin plein de fautes, qui ne vaut rien.* ☞ A falſe Conception *Un faux Germe.* ☞ A falſe Muſter, *Paſſe volant.* ☞ A falſe Impriſonment, *Un emprisonnement à faux.* Falſe Claim, *Un titre à faux.* Falſe Bray, *Fauſſe braye.*

Falſe hearted, *Fourbe, traître, perfide, à qui on ne doit pas ſe fier.*

Falſe, *Adv. Fauſſement, à faux.*

☞ To ſwear falſe, *Se parjurer.* ☞ To play falſe, *Tromper au jeu,* † *Tricher.*

Falſely, *Adv. De mauvaiſe foy, fauſſement.*

To deal falſely with one, *Fauſſer ſa foi à quelqu'un, en uſer de mauvaiſe foy avec lui, ſe rendre infidelle.*

Falſeneſs, *or* Falſhood, *S. Fauſſeté.*

Falſifiable, *A. Que l'on peut falſifier, ſujet à être falſifié.*

Falſifier, *S. Fauſſaire, celui qui falſifie.*

To falſify, *V. A. Falſifier.*

☞ To falſify Wares, *Mêler bonne avec la mauvaiſe Marchandiſe, la déguiſer.*

☞ To falſify a Thruſt, *Faire feinte.*

Falſify'd, *A. Falſifié*, &c.

Falſifying, *S. L'action de falſifier*, &c. V. to falſify. *Falſification.*

Falſity, *S. Fauſſeté, menſonge.*

To falter, V. to faulter.

To famble in one's Speech, *N. Bégayer, bégaier en parlant, avoir la langue empêchée.*

Fame, *S.* (*or* Report) *La renommée, le bruit* que fait une choſe. ☞ (*or* Reputation) *Renommée, renom, reputation, gloire.*

Familiar, *A.* (*or* free) *Familier.* ☞ (*or* common) *Familier, commun, ordinaire.*

☞ (plain, eaſy) *Familier, aiſé, facile, naturel.*

Familiar, *S. Un eſprit familier, un Lutin.*

Familiárity, *S. Familiarité.*

Familiarly, *Adv. Familierement, avec familiarité.*

Familiſt, *S. C'eſt un nom qu'on donne à certains heretiques,* V. Family of Love, *aprés* Family.

Family, *S.* (Father, Mother Children, and Servants) *Famille, le domeſtique.*

☞ (Houſe, *or* Parentage) *Famille, maiſon, parentage.*

☞ The Family of Love, *C'eſt ainſi qu'on nomme une eſpéce d'hereſie qui s'eleva vers l'an* 1550, *& dont* Nicholas d'Amſterdam *fut auteur.*

Fámine, *S. Famine.*

To fámiſh, *V. A. Affamer, faire ſouffrir la faim, reduire à famine.*

To famiſh, *V. N. Etre affamé, mourir de faim.*

Fámiſhed, *A. Affamé preſſé de la faim, reduit à la famine.*

Fámiſhing, *S. L'action d'affamer,* ou *de reduire à la famine.*

Fámiſhment, *S. Famine.*

Fámous, *A.* (*from* Fame) *Fameux, illuſtre, renommé, celebre, qui fait grand éclat dans le monde, admirable.*

Fámouſly, *Adv. Parfaitement bien, avec une approbation générale, avec éclat.*

Fámouſneſs, *S. Excellence, grandeur, renommée, reputation.*

Fan, *S. Evantail,* ☞ *un van;* ☞ *un ecran.*

To fan, *V. N.* (*or* winnow) Corn, *Vaner le bled.*

Fanátical, *A. Fanatique,* ou *viſionnaire.*

Fanáticiſm, *S. Enthuſiaſme, prétendue inſpiration;* ou bien *la ſecte des fanatiques.*

Fanátick, *S. Fanatique, viſionnaire;* alſo, *Un ſchiſmatique, un nonconformiſte.*

Fancied, V. Fancy'd.

Fancies, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Fancy, *& la troiſieme perſonne ſinguliere du tems preſent de l'indicatif du verbe* to fancy.

Fánciful, *A. Fantaſque, bizarre, capricieux, bourru.*

Fáncifulneſs, *S. Bizarrerie, caprice, boutade.*

Fáncy, *S.* (a Faculty of the Soul) *l'imagination.*

☞ (*or* Notion) *Penſée,* ou *idée.* ☞ (*or* fooliſh Conceit) *Imagination, reverie, chimere, viſion, illuſion.* ☞ (*or* Humour) *Fantaiſie, humeur, gout, envie, volonté.* ☞ Caprice *or* Whim) *Fantaiſie, caprice, boutade, folie.* ☞ Pleaſure *or* Inclination) *Plaiſir, amitié, inclination, affection.*

To fáncy, *V. A. S'imaginer, ſe figurer, ſe mettre dans l'eſprit, croire;* ☞ *aimer une choſe, l'affectionner.*

☞ I fancy you are in the Wrong, *Il me ſemble que vous avez tort.*

Fáncy'd, *A. Imaginé*, &c. *aimé*, &c.

Fane, *S.* (to know the Station of the Wind) *Girouette.*

☞ Fane, (*or* Temple) *Temple.*

Fàng, *S. Griffe.*

To fang, *V. A. Empoigner, prendre avec la main.*

Fángled, *A.* New-fangled, *D'une nouvelle invention.*

Fángles, *S.* New-fangles, *Des nouveautez,* ou *de nouveaux dogmes.*

Fann, V. Fan.

Fanned, *A.* (*from* to fan) *Vanné.*

Fánnel, *S.* (*or* Maniple) *Fanon, Manipule de prêtre.*

Fánner, *S.* (*from* to fan) *Vanneur.*

Fánning, *S. L'action de vaner.*

Fantáſm, *S. Fantôme, ſpectre, apparition.*

Fantáſtical, *or* Fantáſtick, *A. Fantaſque, bourru, capricieux, viſionnaire.*

A fantaſtical Fellow, *Un fantaſque.*

Fantaſtically, *Adv. D'une maniere fantaſque,* ou *capricieuſe, en viſionnaire.*

Fantáſticalneſs, *or* Fantáſtickneſs, *S. Humeur fantaſque,* ou *bourruë, bizarrerie.*

Fantaſy, *S.* (*or* Fancy) *l'Imagination.*

Fár. *A.* (*or* diſtant) *Eloigné, reculé.* * (*or* averſe) *Eloigné, contraire, oppoſé.* ☞ (*or* late) *Tard.*

Far, *Adv. Loin.*

I am ſo far from being in Love with her, that I almoſt hate her, *Bien loin de l'aimer, j'ai preſque de l'averſion pour elle.*

☞ This is far better, *Celuici eſt beaucoup meilleur.*

☞ By far, *De beaucoup.*

☞ Far diſtant, *Fort eloigné.*

☞ How far is it thither? *Combien y a-til d'ici là?*

☞ The Winter Seaſon is ſo far advanced, *L'hiver eſt ſi avancé.* ☞ So far is my Pain from being leſſened, that it is encreaſed, *Tant s'en faut que ma douleur ſoit diminuée, qu'au contraire elle eſt augmentée.* ☞ This Way is not ſo far about by a great deal, *Ce chemin n'eſt pas ſi long de beaucoup,* ou *à beaucoup prés.*

☞ So far as is poſſible, *Autant qu'il eſt poſſible.*

The Pleaſure of Deceit goes ſometimes ſo far, *Il y a quelquefois tant de plaiſir à être trompé.*

☞ You may learn ſo far, *Il vous faut apprendre juſques là.* ☞ As far as I ſee, *à ce que je puis voir.* ☞ I will go as far as any Man in it, *J'y contribuerai autant que qui que ce ſoit.* ☞ As far as I hear, *A ce que j'apprens.* ☞ Far be it from me, *A dieu ne plaiſe, dieu me garde.* ☞ As far as may ſtand with your Conveniency, *Si cela ſe peut faire ſans vous incommoder.*

☞ This came as far as the *Indies, Ceci vient des* Indes.

☞ This is far above Expreſſion, *Ceci paſſe toute expreſſion.* Far otherwiſe, *Tout autrement.* ☞ Far and near, *or* far and wide, *Par tout, de tous côtez.* ☞ Do you know how far he will ſpeak? *Sçavez vous juſqu' à quel point il portera ſon diſcours.* ☞ This will go far with him, *Ceci ſera un grand effet ſur lui.*

☞ Thus far we agree together, *Juſqu'ici,* ou *en ceci nous ſommes d'accord.*

☞ Thus far of theſe things, *C'eſt aſſez parlé de ces choſes.*

Far-ſought, *Récherché.*

Far-fetched, *A. Ex.* A far fetched Commodity, *Une marchandiſe qui vient de loin.* A far fetched Diſcourſe, *Un diſcours repris de loin.* A far-fetched Expreſſion, *Une expreſſion affectée,* ou *trop recherchée, une expreſſion forcée.*

Fárce, *S. Farce.*

☞ Farce (*or* Hodge-Podge) *Fatras, melange de diverſes choſes.*

Fárced, *A. Farci.*

Farcin, *or rather* Fárcy, *S.* (a Horſe-diſeaſe) *Farcin.*

Fárdel, *S. Paquet.*

☞ A Fardel of Land, *La quatriéme partie d'un* Yardland, V. Yardland.

Fárding, V. Farthing.

Fárdingale, *S. Vertugadin.*

Fárding deal, *S. La quatriéme partie d'un Acre,* ou *d'un arpent de terre.*

Fare, *S.* (*or* Commons) *Chere.*

Hard Fare. *Dure maniere de vivre; méchante chere.*

A Bill of Fare, *La liſte des plats qu'un doit appreter.*

☞ Fare (*or* Watch-tower at Sea) *Phare, fanal.*

☞ Fare (Money paid for being carried) *Voiture, paſſage,* ou *le prix du paſſage.*

☞ (People that are carried) *Voiture, les gens qui ſont portez, menez,* &c.

To fare, *V. N.* (to live) *Vivre, ſe nourrir, ſe traiter.*

☞ To fare (in Point of Health) *Se porter.*

Fare you well, *Portez vous bien, adieu.*

☞ To fare better than another, *Etre en meilleure paſſe qu'un autre.* I would not have you fare better than myſelf, *Je ne pretens pas que vous ayez aucun avantage ſur moy.* ☞ It fared with him as with me, *Il lui en prit comme à moy.* ☞ It fares with Pleaſures, as — *Il en eſt des plaiſirs, comme —*

Farewell, *Adv. Adieu, portez vous bien.*

Farewell, *S. Un adieu.*

☞ This Wine has a ſad Farewel with it; *Ce vin a un deboire afreux.* * Farewel the Laws, unleſs both ſharp Tools and Cauſticks be employed to ſtop this Gangrene, *C'eſt fait des loix* (ou † *ſervitеur aux loix*) *ſi pour arrêter cette gangrene, on n'emploie le fer & le feu.*

Farm, *S. Une ferme, une metairie.*

To farm, *V. A.* (*or* take to farm) *Prendre à ferme.*

To farm out, give to farm, *or* to Farm-let, *Affermer, donner,* ou *bailler à ferme.*

Fármer, *S. Fermier, métayer.*

A Farmer's Wife, *Fermiere, femme de fermier.*

☞ A Farmer of the King's Revenues, *Fermier des revenus du roi; un traitant.*

Farmerly, *Adj. De fermier, de payſan, groſſier.*

Farr, V. Far.

Fárrier, *S. Marechal, marechal ferrant.*

Farrow, *S.* A Sow with Farrow, *Une truie pleine.*

To farrow, *V. N. Cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*

Fárſang, *S. Paraſange.*

Farſe, V. Farce.

† A Fárſet, *S. Une coſſe.*

Fárt, *S. Un pet.*

To let a Part, *Peter, faire un pet,* *† *lacher un priſonier.*

To fart, *V. N. Peter, faire un pet.*

Farter, *S. Peteur, peteuſe.*

Fartle-berry, *S. Grignaude.*

To fárthel, *V. A. Ex.* To farthel a Sail, *Carguer* ou *boucer la voile.*

Fárther, V. Further.

Fartheſt, V. Furtheſt.

Farthing, *S. Fardin, Liard d'Angleterre.*

Farthing Sattin, *Nompareil de ſatin à un liard la verge.*

☞ A Farthing-deal of Land, *C'eſt une grande etenduë de terre.*

Fárting, *S.* (*from* to fart) *L'action de peter, pet.*

Fárundel of Land, V. Farthing-deal.

Faſcia, *S. Cordon.*

To faſcinate, *V. A. Faſciner, enchanter, enſorceler, charmer.*

Faſcinated, *A. Faſciné, chanté, enſorcelé, charmé.*

Faſcination, *S. Faſcination, enchantement, ſorcelerie, charme.*

Faſhion, *S.* (*or* Manner) *façon, maniére, ſorte.* ☞

Cuſ-

Cuſtom) *Coutume, maniere de faire, ou de vivre.* ☞ *(or* Mode) *Mode.* ☞ (Looks, Mien) *Mien, air, façon, exterieur d'une Perſonne.*

People of Faſhion, People of good Faſhion, *Des Gens qui ont une façon, qui ont l'air d'honnêtes gens, qui marquent être quelque choſe.*

☞ Faſhion, form *or* ſhape, *forme, figure.*

To faſhion, *V. A. Former, donner la forme,* ou *la figure.*

Faſhionable, *A. à la mode, qui eſt à la mode.*

☞ A faſhionable Man, *Un homme qui ſuit la mode.*

Faſhionably, *Adv. à la mode.*

Faſhioned, *A. formé, fait.*

Faſhioner, *S. Ex.* ‡ The King's Faſhioner *(or* Taylor) *Tailleur de Roy.*

Faſhioning, *S. L'action de donner, ou de donner la forme à quelque choſe.*

A Faſhioniſt, *S. or* Faſhionmonger, *Un faiſeur de Modes.*

Faſhions, *S.* A Horſe Diſeaſe, *Farcin.*

Faſt. *A.* cloſe *or* tight, *Serré.* ☞ *(or* ſwift) *Habile, prompt, vite.* ☞ *(or* firm) *ferme, qui tient bien.* ☞ *(or* cloſe) *Fermé.*

To make the Door faſt, *Fermer la Porte.*

Faſt, *Adv. Ferme.*

☞ To boil faſt, *Bouillir fort ferme, bouillir à gros bouillons.*

☞ Faſt *(or* ſwiftly) *Vite, promptement.*

☞ To ſtand faſt, *Tenir bon, tenir pié ferme.* ☞ To ſtick faſt, *s'attacher, s'attacher fort ferme.* ☞ He is faſt aſleep, *il dort dans un profond ſommeil, il dort fort endormi.* * To play faſt and looſe, *N'aller pas droit, tromper.*

☞ A Hold-faſt in a Wall, *Main de Fer, crampon.*

☞ I ran away as faſt as I could, *Je m'en fui de toutes mes forces.*

Faſt, *S. Un Jeûne.*

To break one's faſt, *Dejeuner.*

☞ Faſt (a Rope to faſten a Boat or Ship) *Une Amarre.*

To faſt, *V. N. Jeuner, s'abſtenir du manger.*

To faſt one's ſelf *(V. R.)* to Death, *Se laiſſer mourir de faim.*

☞ To faſt one's ſelf ſharp and hungry, *Jeuner pour gagner de l'appetit.*

To faſt away a Diſeaſe, *Se guerrir d'un Maladie à force de jeuner,* ou *par l'Abſtinence.*

To faſten, *V. A. Attacher, lier.*

☞ To faſten a ſtake in the Ground, *Ficher* ou *enforcer un pieu en Terre.* ☞ To faſten Cramp Irons, *&c.* with Lead, *Sceller des Crampons de Fer.*

☞ To faſten one's Eyes upon a Thing, *Arrêter* (ou *arrêter fixement*) *les Yeux ſur quelque choſe, la regarder fixement.* ☞ To faſten a Door, *Fermer une Porte.* ☞ To faſten upon a Thing, *S'emparer, ſe ſaiſir d'une choſe, la prendre.* ☞ To faſten a Crime upon one, *Imputer un Crime à quelqu'un.* ☞ To faſten an Obligation upon one, *Obliger quelqu'un, lui rendre ſervice.*

☞ To faſten an Advice upon one, *Donner un Avis à quelqu'un.*

To faſten, *V. N. S'attacher, Se coler.*

* He went to *Torrington*, where he deſigned to faſten till his Proviſions could be brought up, *Il alla à* Torrington, *où il avoit deſſein de reſter, juſqu'à ce qu'on lui eut amené ſes Vivres.*

Faſtened, *A. Attaché,* &c. *V.* to faſten.

To be faſtened with ſtrong Nails, *Tenir à de bons cloux.*

Faſtening, *S. L'action d'attacher,* &c. *V.* to faſten.

Faſter, *from* to faſt, *Jeuneur, celui qui jeune.*

☞ Faſter, *c'eſt auſſi le Comparatif de l'Adverbe* Faſt.

Faſtidious, *A. (or* ſcornful) *Dedaigneux, mépriſant, rebutant.* ☞ (or nauſeous) *Faſtidieux, degoutant.*

Faſtidiouſly, *Adv. Faſtidieuſement.*

Faſting, *S. from* to faſt, *La action de jeuner, jeune.*

A Faſting-day, *Un jour de jeune.*

Faſting, *Adv. à jeun.*

Faſtly, *Adv. V.* Faſt.

Faſtned, *V.* Faſtened.

Faſtneſs, *S. Fermeté.*

☞ Faſtneſs, *or* ſtrong Hold, *Fort.*

Faſtning, *V.* Faſtening.

Fat, *A. Gras, qui à de la graiſſe, meileux.*

To make fat, *Rendre gras, engraiſſer.* ☞ To grow fat, *devenir gras, engraiſſer,* ou *s'engraiſſer.*

☞ Fat Guts, *Un Panſu, une groſſe Panſe.*

☞ A Fat Living, *Un bon Benéfice.*

Fat, *S. Le gras, la graiſſe.*

☞ A Fat (a Vat) *Cuve,* ou *Cuvier.*

Fat. *Adv. Graſſement.*

Ex. Fat-fed, *Graſſement nourri.*

Fatal, *A. from* Fate, *Fatal, funeſte, facheux.*

* The fatal ſiſters, *Les Parques.*

Fatality, *Fr. Fatalité, Deſtinée, Déſtin, Cas fortuit,* ou *impreveu.*

Fatally, *Adv. Fatalement, par fatalité.*

Fate, *S. (or* Deſtiny) *Deſtin, Deſtinée, Fatalité.*

☞ The Fates (*or* fatal Siſters) *Les Parques.*

Fated, *A. Deſtiné, predeſtiné.*

Father, *S. Pere.*

A Father in Law, *Un beau Pere.*

Such a Father ſuch a ſon, *Le fils eſt l'image du Pere.*

A God-father, *Un Parrain.*

A Foſter-father, *Un Pere Nourricier.* A Grand-father, *Un grand-pere,* ou *Ayeul.*

Our Fore-fathers, *Nos Peres, nos Ayeux, nos Ancêtres.*

Father-like, *En Pere, avec une affection de Pere.*

To father, *V. A. (or* to own) *Adopter, reconnoitre pour ſien.*

☞ To father a thing upon one, *Imputer une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui donner,* ou *attribuer.*

Fatherhood, *S. Paternité.*

Fatherleſs, *A. Orphelin, Orpheline.*

Fatherlineſs, *S. Amour paternel, tendreſſe paternelle.*

Fatherly, *A. De Pere, paternel.*

Fatherly, *Adv. En pere, avec une affection de pere.*

Fáthom, *V.* Fadom.

Fatidical, *A. Qui predit, qui propbetiſe l'avenir.*

To fátigate, *V. A. Fatiguer, laſſer.*

Fátigated, *A. Fatigué, laſſé, las, recru.*

Fatigue, *S. Fatigue, peine, travail.*

Fátned *V.* Fatted.

Fátneſs, *S. from* Fat, *Graiſſe*, ou *l'état d'un Corps gras.*

Fátted, *or* fattened, *A. Gras, engraiſſé.*

To fátten, *V. A. Engraiſſer.*

Fáttened, *A. Engraiſſé.*

Fáttening, *S. L'action d'engraiſſer, engrais.*

Fátting, *S. Engrais.*

Fátty, *A. Gras, onctueux.*

Fáucet, *S. Canelle, robinet de bois* ☞ *un Fauſſet.*

Fáuchion, *V.* Falchion.

Faugh (an Interjection expreſſing a Diſlike) *Poub!*

Faulcon, *S.* (a great Hawk) *Un Faucon, Oiſeau de chaſſe.*

☞ A Tartary Faulcon, *Tagarot*, ou *Tartarot.*

☞ Faulcon (a Piece of Ordnance) *Fauconneau.*

Faulconer, *or* Faulkner, *S. Un Fauconnier.*

Fáulconry, *S. Fauconnerie.*

Fáult, *S.* (*from* to fail) *Faute, Erreur, Bevue.*

☞ It ſhall not be my fault, if you are not contented, *Il ne tiendra pas à moy, que vous ne ſoyez content.*

☞ Fault (*or* Defect) *Defaut, Vice.*

To find fault, *Trouver à redire, reprendre, critiquer.*

A fault finder, *Un Repreneur, un Cenſeur, un Critique, une Perſonne qui trouve par tout à redire.*

To fault, *V. A. Trouver à redire.*

To fáulter, *V. N. Bredouiller, parler avec peine, begayer.*

He faulters in his ſpeech, *Il bredouille, la langue lui vacille.*

☞ To faulter in one's Legs, *Broncher, chanceller, vaciller.*

* To faulter in one's Deſign, *Ne pas reuſſer dans ſon deſſein,, manquer ſon coup.* * To falter in one's Anſwers, *Vaciller, ſe couper, ſe troubler.* ☞ *or* give over *Deſiſter, ſe deporter, ceſſer.*

Fáultering, *S. Bredouillement*, ou *bégayement, bronchement, l'action de brédouiller*, &c. *V.* to faulter.

☞ The Faultering of the Senſes, *L'erreur des Sens.*

Fáulteringly, *Adv. Ex.* He ſpeáks faulteringly, *Il par le en bredouillant, il bredouille, il begaye.*

† Faulty, *Adv. Avec bien des fautes, mal, d'une maniere peu correcte.*

Fáultleſs, *A. Qui n'a point fait de faute*, en parlant des perſonnes: *correct, ſans faute, où il n'a ay rien à redire*, en parlant des choſes.

Fáulty, *A. Coupable qui eſt en faute, qui a fait une faute*; ☞ *Plein de fautes*, ou *de Defauts, vicieux.*

Faun, *V.* Fawn, *&c.*

Fávour, *S.* (Courteſie *or* Service(*Faveur, grace, plaiſir, bon office, ſervice.* ☞ (*or* Credit) *Faveur, Credit.* ☞ (*or* Affection) *Faveur, affection, bonnes graces.* ☞ (*or* Help) *Faveur, aide.* ☞ (*or* Knot of Ribbons) *Livrée, Neud de Ruban qu'on donne dans une Cerémonie.*

☞ Under favour, *or* with favour, *Sous correction, ſauf vôtre reſpect, ne vous en deplaiſe, avec vôtre permiſſion.*

☞ To appear in favour of an Opinion, *Favoriſer, ſoûtenir, appuyer une Opinion.*

The Gods have a favour for us, *Les Dieux nous favoriſent.*

☞ Favour, *or* Countenance, *La Mine*, ou *l' Air de Viſage.*

To favour, *V. A.* (to be favourable) *Favoriſer, être favorable.* ☞ to aſſiſt (*or* countenance) *Aſſiſter, aider, favoriſer, appuyer, ſoûtenir.* ☞ (*or* to be like) *Tenir de, reſſembler à, avoir de l'air de.*

☞ Favour me with that, *Faites moi ce plaiſir, cette faveur*, ou *cette grace.* ☞ To favour a Diſeaſe, *Flater un Mal.*

Fávourable, *A.* (*or* good) *Favorable, bon.*(*Or* kind) *Favorable, benin, doux, bonnête, obligeant.*

Fàvourableneſs, *S. Bonté, faveur, douceur, benignité, bonnêteté.*

Fávourably, *Adv. Favorablement.*

Fávoured, *A. Favoriſé, traité favorablement*; ☞ *aſſiſté, aidé, appuyé, ſouteneu.*

☞ Well-favoured, *Beau, agréable, bien-fait, qui a bon air.* ☞ Ill-favoured, *Laid, mal-fait, qui a mauvaiſe grace.*

Well-favouredly, *Adv. Bien, comme il faut.*

Ill-favouredly, *Mal, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Favourer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui favoriſe*, ou *qui eſt favorable, partiſan, fauteur, fautrice, protecteur, protectrice.*

Fávourite, *S. Un Favori, une Favorite.*

Fáuſen, *S. Groſſe Anguille.*

Fauſtity, *S. Felicité, Bonheur, Proſperité.*

Fáutor, *S. Fauteur, Patron, Protecteur, Defenſeur.*

Fáwſet, *V.* Faucet.

Fáwn, *S. Faon.*

To fáwn, *V. A. Faonner.*

☞ To fawn upon one, *V. N. Flater, careſſer, cajoler quelqu'un.*

Fáwned upon, *A. Flaté, careſſé, cajolé.*

Fáwning, *S.* (Speaking of Deer) *L'action de faonner.*

☞ Fawning (*or* Flattery) *Flaterie, careſſe, cajolerie.*

Fáwning, *A. Flateur.*

A fawning Man, *Un Flateur.*

D † Fáy, *S. Ex.* By my Fay, *Par ma foy.*

Fáytor, *V.* Faitor.

F E A.

† To fêag one, *V. A. Fouetter quelqu'un, lui donner le Fouet.*

Féalty, *S. Foy & homage, le Sermant de Fidelité que le Vaſſal prête à ſon Seigneur.*

☞ Féalty, (*or* Loyalty) *Fidelité.*

Féar, *S. Peur, crainte, apprehenſion, frayeur, terreur.*

To ſtand in fear of one, *Craindre quelqu'un.* To put into great Fear, *Effrayer quelqu'un*, ou *lui faire grand peur.* There is Fear, *Il eſt à craindre.* There is no Fear of War, *Il n'y a point encore d'apparence de Guerre.*

For fear, *Adv. De peur, de crainte que.*

To fear, *V. A.* (*or* to be in fear of) *Craindre, avoir peur, appréhender.* ☞ (To doubt) *Douter.*

☞ It is good to fear the Worſt, *Il eſt bon de prendre les choſes au pis aller.*

☞ To fear, (*or* make afraid) *Faire peur, étonner, effrayer, épouvanter.*

Fèared, *A.* Craint, *redouté*; ☞ *Effrayé, étonné, épouvanté.*

Fèarful, *A. Peureux, craintif, timide*; ☞ *Terrible, affreux, épouvantable.*

☞ Fèarful, (Adverbially uſed) *Effroyablement, terriblement, épouvantablement.*

Fèarfully, *Adv. Horriblement, affreuſement.*

☞ To look fearfully, *Avoir un regard affreux, faire peur.*

☞ Fèarfully, (*or* cowardly) *avec timidité, avec crainte.*

Fèarfulneſs, *S. Crainte, timidité.*

Fèaring, *S. Crainte,* ou *l'action de craindre, &c. V.* to fear.

Fèarleſly, *Adv. Hardiment, d'une maniére intrepide, ſans crainte.*

Fèarleſneſs, *S. Intrépidité, hardieſſe, courage, fermeté.*

Fèarleſs, *A. Intrépide, qui ne craint rien, qui n'a point de peur, hardi, couraguex.*

Fèarn, *S. Fougere.*

Fèarny, *A. Couvert, plein de Fougere.*

A Fèarny Ground, *Une Fougeraie.*

Féaſible, *A. Faiſable, qui ſe peut faire.*

Féaſibleneſs, *S. Poſſibilité, l'état d'une choſe faiſable.*

I do not queſtion in the leaſt the Feaſibleneſs of the Thing, *Je ne doute aucunement que la choſe ne ſe puiſſe faire.*

Fèaſt, *S.* (*or* Banquet) *Feſtin, Fête,* ou *Regal, bonne Chere qu'on fait à quelqu'un.*

☞ (*or* Holy-day) *Fête, jour de Fête.*

A Smêll-Fèaſt, *Un Ecornifleur, un Paraſite.*

To Fèaſt, *V. A.* (*or* treat one) *Regaler, traiter magnifiquement.*

To feaſt, *V. N. Etre en Feſtin, faire bonne chere, ſe regaler, ſe diverter.* † *Feſtiner, faire des Bombances.*

☞ To feaſt like an Emperor, *Se traiter,* ou *être traité en Prince.*

Fèaſted, *A. Regalé, traité.*

Fèaſter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui fait un Feſtin, une perſonne qui ſe plait dans les Feſtins.*

Fèaſting, *S. Feſtins, Regals.*

† Fèaſt-pénny, *S. Erres.*

Fèat, *A.* (fine, ſpruce) *Propre, gentil, bien-mis, leſte.*

☞ A Feat, (*or* odd Kind of Man) *Un étrange Homme, un Homme bizarre,* ou *d'une étrange humeur.*

Fèat, *S. Fait, Action, Exploit.*

☞ Feats of Activity, *Tours de ſoupleſſe.* ☞ To do Feats, *Faire des merveilles.*

Fèather. *S. Plume.*

P. Birds of a Feather flock together, *Chacun aime ſon ſemblable.*

P. To cut one's Throat with a Feather. *Nuire à quelqu'un en lui faiſant beau ſemblant,* ou *ſous les apparences de l'Amité.* * † To laugh at a Feather, *Rire de tout, rire de la moindre bagatelle.*

That is but a Feather in his Cap, *Ce n'eſt qu'une Bague au Doigt.*

☞ The Fèathers. (about a Horſe's Neck) *Epi,* ou *Epée Romaine.*

☞ A Plume of Feathers, *Un Plumet.*

A Fèather-béd, *Un lit de Plume.* Down Feathers, *Duvet.* A Feather-maker, *or* Feather-ſeller, *Un Plumacier.* Feather footed, *Pattu, qui a des plumes aux Piez, comme certains Pigeons.*

* † To feather one's Neſt, *V. A. Se faire riche,* † *ſe remplumer.*

He feathers his neſt with it, * † *Il en fait ſes Choux gras*

Feathered, *A. Garni de Plumes, qui a des Plumes.*

* † He is well feathered again, * † *Il s'eſt bien remplumé.*

Fèatherleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de Plumes.*

Fèatly, *Adv.* (*from* Feat) *Proprement, adroitement, gentiment.*

Fèatneſs, *S. Propreté, gentilleſſe.*

Fèature, *S. Trait, trait de viſage, lineament.*

Fèatured, *A.* well-featured, *Qui a de beaux traits de viſage.*

Fèaver, *S. Fiévre, Fiévre chaude.*

Burning Feaver, *Une Fievre ardente.*

Fèaverfew, *S. Matricaire.*

Fèaveriſh, *A. Fievreux.*

☞ A feaveriſh Diſtemper *Une Maladie accompagnée de Fiévre.*

† To fèaze, *V. A. Vid.* to feag.

To fèaze, *V. N. Se defiler.*

Fèazing, *S. L'action de ſe defiler.*

To febricitate, *V. N. être febricitant, avoir la Fievre.*

Febrifuge, *S.* & *Adj. Febrifuge.*

Fèbruary, *S. Février.*

Féces, *or* Féculency, *S. Lie.*

Féculent, *A Fecal, Bourbeux, qui eſt d'Excrement*

* (*or* loathſome) *Degoutant.*

Fecúndity, *S. Fécondité, abondance, fertilité.*

Féd, *A.* (*from* to feed) *Nourri.* ☞ To be full fed, *Avoir le Ventre plein.*

☞ I fed, *Prétérit du Verbe* to feed.

Féé, *or* Fees, *S. Droit, Taxation,* ce qu'on eſt obligé de payer pour obtenir quelque choſe.

☞ A Phyſician's Fee, *Ce qu'on paie ordinairement à un Medicin par viſite.* To give a Doctor his Fee, *Payer le Medicin.* A Lawyer's Fees, *Honoraire, ce que l'on donne à un Avocat.*

☞ Fées, (*or* Vails) *Tour du Baton, Etrennes.*

☞ Fee, (*or* Feodal Tenure) *Fief ſervant.*

Fee-ſimple, *or* Fee-abſolute, *Fief abſolu, Fief de Condition-feodale.* Fee-tail, (*or* Fee-conditional) *Fief qui n'appartient qu'à nous & à nos propres Enfans, Fief mouvant.*

Fee-farm, *Fief, dont on jouit à perpetuité en payant une certaine Rente, Cenſe.*

☞ Fee, (*or* Demain) *Fief Dominant, ſeigneurie,* ou *Terre ſeigneuriale.*

To féé, *V. A. Payer*; ☞ *Corrompre, gagner par preſens,* ou *à force d'Argent.*

Fééble, *A. Foible, languiſſant, qui n'a point,* ou *qui a peu de forces.*

The feeble-minded *Les Foibles, les Eſprits foibles.*

Feeble, *S.* Every Man has his Feeble, *Chacun à ſon foible.*

Fééblenes, *S. Foibleſſe, langueur.*

Féébly, *Adv. Foiblement.*

Fée'd, *A. from* to fee, *Payé.*

☞ Fée'd, (*or* brib'd) *Corrumpu, gagné par preſens,* ou *à force d' Argent.*

Fee'd, *or* feud, *V.* Feud.

To féed, *V. A. from* Food, *Nourrir, donner à manger, paître, repaître.*

☞ To feed a Hawk, *Abbecher l'Oiſeau.*

☞ To feed, (*or* preſerve) *Entretenir, conſerver.*

To feed, *V. N. Se nourrir, vivre, ſe traiter, s'entretenir, manger, paître.*

☞ It is cheaper to feed one's Belly than one's Eye, *Il eſt plus aiſé de contenter ſon ventre que ſes yeux.*

☞ To feed (as Deer do) *Viander.*

Fééder, *S. Un Mangeur, celui qui mange,* ou *celui qui donne à manger.*

☞ A High-feeder, *Un homme* ou *une Femme de grand Appetit.*

☞ A greedy Feeder, *Un Goulu, Gloutон,* ou *Gourmand.*

Fééding, *S. L'action de nourrir, de paître, &c. V.* to feed.

☞ High-feeding, *Grand chere.* ☞ Feeding, *Paſture, Pâturage.*

☞ The feeding of Deer, *Le Viandis, le paiſſon,* des Bêtes fauves. The feeding-place of Deer, *Le Viandis.*

☞ The Feeding of a wild Boar, *Mangeure de ſanglier.*

Féeing, *S. from* to fee, *L'action de payer, &c. V.* to fee.

To féél, *V. A. Sentir, reſſentir,* alſo *tâter.*

☞ How do you feel yourſelf? *Comment vous trouvez vous? Comment vous va?*

☞ To feel a Maid, *Tâtonner une Fille, la patiner.*

To feel, *V. N. Ex.* To feel ſoft, *être doux au toucher.* To feel number, *être ſouple, pliant ſous la main.* To feel Cold, *être froid.*

Feeling, *S. Le ſentiment, le toucher,* ou *le tact;* ☞ *Taction, le ſentiment qui le fait par le tact.*

Fellow-féeling, *Compaſſion.*

Féélingly, *Adv. Senſiblement.*

Féénd, *V.* Fiend.

Feegáry, *V.* Figary.

Féét, *S. Piez; C'eſt le pluriel de* foot.

To fégue, *V.* to feag.

Feid, *V.* Feud.

To feign, *V. A.* (*or* pretend) *Feindre, diſſimuler, faire ſemblant.* ☞ (*or* deviſe) *Imaginer, trouver, inventer.*

Feigned, *A. Feint, diſſimulé,* ou *imaginé, trouvé, inventé, ſuppoſé.*

☞ A feigned Treble, *Un Fauſſet.* ☞ A feigned Matter, *Une Fiction, une fable, un conte fait á plaiſir.* Feigned Holineſs, *Hypocriſie.*

Feignedly, *Adv. Avec feinte, avec deguiſement, avec diſſimulation.*

Féigner, *S. Diſſimulateur.*

Féigning, *S. L'action de feindre, de diſſimuler, &c. V.* to feign.

Féild, *V.* Field.

Féint, *S.* (a fencing Term) *Une feinte.*

Feiſt, *&c. V.* Foiſt, *&c.*

Félanders, *V.* Filanders.

Féldifare, *S. Sorte de Grive.*

D † To fellicify, *or rather* to felicitate, *V. A. Rendre heureux, combler de bonheur.*

Félicitated, *A. Rendu heureux, comblé de bonheur.*

Felícity, *S. Bonheur, Felicité, Plaiſir.*

Féll, *C'eſt, un prétérit du Verbe* to fall.

Féll, *A. Cruel, barbare, farouche.*

Féll, *S. Peau.*

Féll-monger, *Peletier.*

Fell-wort, *Gentiane.*

☞ The Fells (*or* Streaks) of a Cart, *Les Rais d'une Charrette.*

To féll, *V. A. Couper, abbatre, terraſſer, jetter par terre.*

Féllable, *A. Ex.* A fellable Tree, *Arbre qui eſt aſſez grand pour être coupé.*

Félled, *A. Coupé, abbatu, terraſſé, jetté par terre.*

Feller, *S.* (a Feller of Wood) *Abbateur de Bois,* ou *un Bucheron.*

Féllies, *V.* Felly.

Félling, *S. L'action de couper, &c.* ☞ The Felling of Wood is over, *La coupe du Bois eſt faite.*

Féllon, *V* Felon.

Féllow, *S.* (*or* Companion) *Compagnon, Camarade.*

A Góód-fellow, *Un bon Compagnon, un Gaillard, un Goinfre,* † *un Fripeſauce.* A Schóól-fellow, *Camarade,* ou *compagnon d'Ecole.* A Bed-fellow, *Compagnon de Lit.* A good or ill Bed-fellow, *Un bon* ou *un mauvais coucheur.*

☞ A Fellow (*or* Collegue in office) *Un Collegue.* ☞ (*or* Partner) *Un Aſſocié.* ☞ A Fellow of a College, *Compagnon, Collegue,* ou *Membre d'un College.*

Fellow-Commoner, *Compagnon de table, Aggregé à la table des Membres d'une Univerſité.*

☞ Féllow-Subjects, *Sujets d'un même Prince.* ☞ To play the Good-fellow, *Faire la debouche, ſe divertir, à manger & à boire en compagnie,* † *faire des Bombances.* ☞ The Fellows (*or* Fellies) of a Wheel, *Les Jantes d'une Roue.* ☞ He has not his Fellow, *Il n'a pas ſon ſemblable.*

☞ I loſt the Fellow to this Glove, *J'ai perdu l'autre Gand, j'ai perdu le Gand, qui aſſorti celui ci.*

R. Fellow, *eſt auſſi un Terme de mépris. Comme quand on dit,*

What Fellow is that? *Quel compagnon eſt ce là?* What ails the Fellow? *Quelle mouche à piqué ce Sot? Que veut dire ce Sot?* Meddle with your own Fellows, *Allez avec vos egaux.*

A young Fellow, *Un jeune éveillé.* An old Fellow, *Un vieux penard, un vieux bonhomme.* A ſorry Fellow, *Un pauvre homme, un homme qui n'eſt point diſtingué.* A baſe Fellow, *Un infame, un lâche.*

A ſawcy Fellow, *Un impudent, un inſolent, un éffronté.*

A

A covetous Fellow, *Un chiche, un Taquine, un Avare.* A wrangling Fellow, *Un querelleur, un criailleur.* A naughty Fellow, *Un méchant Garnement.*

To fellow, *V.* to match.

Fellowed, *V.* Matched.

Fellowſhip, *S. Societé, compagnie.*

☞ The Fellowſhip of the Holy Ghoſt, *La Communion de S. Eſprit.* ☞ Fellowſhip in the Univerſity, *Place d'un College ou d'un Membre d'un College.* ☞ To love Good-fellowſhip, *Aimer la Goinfrerie, aimer à ſe diverter.*

Félly, *S. Jante.*

Félly-minded, *A. Cruel, felon, farouche.*

† Félneſs, *S. Cruauté, felonie, ferocité.*

Felo de ſe (a Self-murderer) *celui qui ſe tuë ou qui ſe defait ſoi même.*

Felon, *S. Felon, une perſonne qui eſt coupable d'un Crime digne & puniſſable de Mort. V.* Felonious.

☞ A Felon (*or* Witlow) in the Finger, *Froncle, Ulcere qui vient à la racine des Ongles.*

Felónious, *A. De Felon,* dans le ſens Anglois.

Felóniouſly, *Adv.* En *Felon,* dans le ſens Anglois.

Felony, *S. Felonie, Crime puniſſable de Mort, tout Crime capital au deſſous de celui que les Anglois appellant* Petty Treaſon.

Félt, *C'eſt un Prétérit du verbe* to feel.

Félt, *S. Feutre.*

☞ A Felt (*or* Hat) *Un chapeau de Laine.*

Felt-maker, *Chapelier.*

Felúca, *S. Felouque.*

Fémale, *S. La Femelle.*

Female, *A. Ex.* The Female Sex, *Le Sexe Feminin, Femmes & les Filles, le Sexe.*

Féme-Cóvert, *S. Une Femme mariée.*

Féminine, *A. Feminin.*

Fén, *S. Marais, Marecage, lieu marecageux.*

Fence, *S. Cléture, Haie. Rempart, Boulevard, Retranchement.*

☞ A Fence of Pales, *Une paliſſade.* ☞ A Coat of Mayle, *Une côte de Maille.* ☞ This is a good Fence for your Head, *Ceci eſt bon pour defendre la Tête.*

To fence, *V. A.* (to incloſe, to hedge about) *Clorre de Haies, enfermer, enclorre.*

☞ (to fortify) *Munir, fortifier, retrancher.* ☞ (*or* defend, *Defendre, proteger.*

To fence, *V. N. Faire des Armes.*

Fénced, *A. Enclos, enfermé, fermé de Haies, muni, ramparé, fortifié, retranché, defendu.*

Féncer, *S. Ex.* A good Fencer, *Une Perſonne qui ſait bien des Armes.*

Féncing, *S. L'action de clorre de Haies, &c. V.* to fence.

A Féncing-Schóol, *Une ſale d'Armes.* A Fencing-maſter, *Un Maître d'Armes,* ou *en fait d'Armes.*

To fend, *V. A. Parer, detourner.*

☞ Do not ſtand fending and proving, *Ne raiſonnez pas tant, ne faites pas tant le Raiſonneur.*

Fénder, *S. Fer qu'on met devant une Grille à feu pour retenir les cendres & les charbons qui tombent de la Grille.*

Fénding, *V. ſous* to fend.

Fenn, *V.* Fen.

Fénnel, *S. Fenouil.*

Fénnigreek, *S.* (an Herb) *Senegré.*

Fénniſh, *A.* (of *or* belonging to Fenns) *De Marais.*

Fénny, *A. Marécageux, ou plein de Marais.*

Féodal, *A.* (of the Fee) *Feodal, qui eſt de Fief, qui regarde le Fief.*

Féodary, *S. C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelloit autre fois un Officier de la Cour nommée* Court of Wards, *qui tenoit Regitre de la Valeur & de l'Etendue des Fiefs du Roi. Cette Cour fut abolie ſous le Regne de* Charles II.

To féoff, *V.* to infeoff.

Féoffed, *V.* infeoffed.

Feoffée, *S. Qui à receu une Donation pour lui & ſes Heretiers.*

☞ Feoffee in Truſt, *Fidei-Commiſſaire.*

Feoffment, *S. Donation faite à quelqu'un pour lui & ſes Heretiers à jamais.*

☞ Feoffment in Truſt, *Un Fidei-commis.*

Feoffer, *S. Donateur.*

D † Férity, *S. Ferocité, cruauté.*

Férkin, *V.* Firkin.

Ferm. *V.* Farm.

Férment, *S. Ferment.*

To ferménd, *V. N. Se fermenter.*

Fermentátion, *S. Fermentation.*

Ferménted, *A. Fermenté.*

Férmory, *V.* Infirmary.

Férn, *V.* Fearn.

Férny, *V.* Fearny.

Férocity, *S. Ferocité, naturel feroce & cruel.*

Férrel, *S. Virole, Fer, Bout.*

Férret, *S.* (an Animal ſo called) *Furet.* ☞ (*or* Ferret Ribbon, *or* Flurt) *Du Fleuret.*

To férret, *V. A. Fureter, chercher par tout comme un Furet.*

☞ To férret, (*or* vex) one, *Moleſter, tourmenter, chagriner quelqu'un.*

Férretted, *A. Fureté,* ou *moleſté, tourmenté, chagriné.*

Férreting, *S. L'action de fureter, L'action de moleſter, tourmenter* ou *chagriner.*

Férriage, *S. Paſſage.*

Ferrour, *V.* Farrier.

Férry, *S. Lieu où l'on paſſe les Hommes, les Chevaux, Carroſſes, & Charrettes dans un Bac.*

A Férry-Bóat, *Un Bac.*

A ſmall Ferry-boat, *Bachot.*

A Ferry-man, *Un paſſeur d'Eau, Batelier.*

To férry over, *V. A. Paſſer dans un Bac.*

Ferry'd over, *Paſſé dans un Bac.*

Férrying over, *S. L'action de paſſer hommes, chevaux, caroſſes,* ou *chariots dans un Bac.*

Fértile, *A. Fertile, abondant, fecond.*

Fértileneſs, *or* Fertility, *S. Fertilité, abondance, fecondité.*

To fertilize, *V. A. Fertiliſer, rendre fertile.*

Férvency, *S. Ferveur, ardeur, zéle, feu.*

Férvent, *A. Fervent, ardent, qui a de la ferveur.*

Férvently, *Adv. Fervemment, ardemment, avec ferveur.*

D † Férvid, *A. Chaud, ardent.*

Férula, *V.* Palmer.

Férvour, *S. Ferveur, ardeur, zele,* * *feu.*

Férule, *V.* Ferrel.

Féſcue, *S. Touche.*

Féſs, *S.* (a Term of Heraldry) *Face.*

To féſter, *V. N. Se former en Apoſtume.*

Féſtered, *A. Où il s'eſt fait une Apoſtume.*

Féſtéring, *S. Suppuration.*

D † Feſtinátion, *S. Hâte, Diligence.*

Féſtival, *A.* (*from* Feaſt) *De Fête.*

A Feſtival, *S.* or a Feſtival-Day, *Un Jour de Fête, une Fête.*

Feſtivity, *S. Enjoüement, air agréable, joye alegreſſe.*

Féſtivous, *A. Enjoüé, plaiſant, joyeux, agréable.*

Feſtóon, *S. Feſton.*

Fetch, *S. Tour d'addreſſe, ruſe, intrigue, détour, artifice, menée, ſoupleſſe, ſubtilité.*

☞ Fetch, *V.* Fitch.

To fétch, (*or* to go fetch) *V. A. Aller querir, faire venir, apporter.*

☞ To fetch a Compaſs, *or* Circuit, *Prendre un détour, faire un Tour.* To fetch a Walk, *Faire une Promenade,* ou *un tour de Promenade.*

☞ To fetch one's Breath, *Prendre haleine, reſpirer.*

☞ To fetch a Blow, *Porter un coup.* ☞ To fetch a Sigh, *Pouſſer un ſoupir, ſoupirer.*

☞ To fetch a Leap, *Sauter, faire un ſaut.* ☞ This Plate will fetch us ſome Money, *Nous pourrons avoir de l' Argent ſur cette Vaiſſelle*

To fetch away, *Amener, apporter, emmener, emporter.*

To fetch up, *Amener, apporter en haut*; ou bien, *regagner, ratrapér.*

To fetch down, *Amener, apporter en bas, abaiſſer, faire deſcendre,* dans le propre; *affoiblir, humilier, abbatre,* dans le figure.

To fetch in, *Amener, apporter en quelque lieu, faire entrer.*

To fetch out, *Amener, apporter hors de quelque lieu, faire ſortir, aller querir.*

* † To fetch over, (to cheat) *Tromper, duper, attraper.*

To fetch off, *Oter, tirer, arracher, enlever.*

* To fetch one off his Opinion, *Faire changer de ſentiment à quelqu'un.*

Fétched, *A. Qu'on eſt allé querir,* &c. to fetch.

Far-fétched, *V.* Far.

Fétcher, *S. Celui qui va chercher.*

Fétching, *S. L'action d'aller querir,* &c. to fetch.

D † Fétid, *A. Puant.*

Fétlock, *S. Fanon.*

To fétter, *V. A. Mettre dans les Fers, metre les Fers aux Pieds.*

Féttered, *A. Qui eſt dans les Fers, chargé de Fers.*

Fétters, *S. Fers.*

☞ Fetters for Horſes, *Entraves.*

Féud, *S. Haine mortelle* ou *irreconcilable, inimité, querelle domeſtique,* ou *de famille.*

To create Feuds in the State, *Cauſer la deſunion dans un Etat, y ſemer la diſcorde, y cauſer des Aigreurs,* ou *des Animoſitez.*

Féud-bòte, *La Recompenſe qu'on donne à ceux qui s'engagent dans une querelle de famille.*

Feúdal, *V.* Féodal.

Féudary, *V.* Feódary.

Féudatary, *V.* Feòdary.

Féver, *V.* Feaver.

Féveriſh, *V.* Feaveriſh.

Féverfew, *S. Matricaire.*

Féumets, *or* Féumiſhing, *V.* Fewmets.

Féw, (*A. or Pron.*) *Peu.*

A few, *S. Un peu, un petit nombre.*

Féwel, *S. Tout ce qui ſert à nourrir le Feu, chauffage, bois* ou *charbon,* Proviſions pour le Feu.

* To add Fewel to the Fire, * *Verſer de l'huile au Feu.*

Féwer, (*Comparatif de* Few) *Moins.*

Féwmets, *or* Fewmiſhing, *S.* (the Dung of Deer) *Fumées, Plateaux, Fiente de Bête fauve.*

Féwneſs, *S.* (*from* few) *Petit nombre.*

F I A.

Fiants, *S.* (the Dung of a Fox *or* Badger) *Fiente* de Renard, *ou* de Blereau.

Fib, *S. Bourde, Menſonge, coſſade.*

To fib, *V. N. Dire* [illegible] *bourde.*

Fibber, *S. Bourdeur, Bourdeuſe, Menteur, Menteuſe.*

Fibres, *S. Fibres.*

Fibrous, *A. Fibreux, qui* [illegible] *beaucoup de Fibres.*

Fickle, *A. Volage, leger,* [illegible] *conſtant, changeant.*

Fickleneſs, *S. Inconſtance, legereté, humeur changeante,* [illegible] *meur volage.*

Fiction, *S. Fiction, Invention, Imagination,*

Fictitious, *A. Fabuleux,* [illegible] *giné, forgé, controuvé, qui* [illegible] *de la Fable.*

Fiddle, *S. Un Violon.*

Fiddle-ſtring, *corde de Violon.*

Fiddle-ſtick, *Archet.*

* † I care not a Fiddle-ſtick for it, *Je ne m'en ſoucie* [illegible] *que rien, Je ne m'en mets* [illegible] *ment en peine.*

* † A Fiddle-ſtick, (ſpoken by way of Contempt) *Bagatelle, Tarare.*

† Fiddle faddle, *Bagatelle, fadaiſe, niaiſerie, ſotiſe, pueterie.*

To fiddle, *V. N. Jouer du Violon.*

Fidler, *S. Un Joueur de Violon, un Violon,* † *un Menetrier.*

Fidling, *S. L'action de jouer du Violon; Bruit du Violon.*

Fidling, *A. Ex.* A fidling Man, † *Un Baguenaudier, Homme qui s'amuſe à des bagatelles.* ☞ A fidling Buſineſs, *Une affaire de néant, une bagatelle ſotiſe,* ou *niaiſerie.*

☞ To be fidling up and down, *Aller & venir, être toujours en action & ne rien faire.*

Fidélity, *S. Fidelité.*

To fidge about, *V. N.* [illegible] *tiller, ſe demener, s'agiter, toûjours en action, aller de ça & d'autre.*

Fidging, *A.* to be fidging, *Se demener, ſe remuer, fretiller.*

Fiducial, *Adj. ferme,* [illegible] *plein des confiance.*

† Fidúciary, *V.* Truſtee.

Fie, *V.* Fy.

Field, *S.* (a Piece of Ground for Tillage) *Champ.* ☞ (a Meadow) *Un Pré, une Prée.*

☞ Fields in a City, *grand place.*

☞ Fields for Armies, *Campagne, champ.*

Field-Officer, *Officier de l'Etat Major.*

Field-Day, *Jour de Reveue ou de Montre.*

A Field-piece, (*or* Cannon) *Une Piéce de Campagne.*

We won the Field, we remain'd Maſters of the Field, *Nous demeurames les Maîtres du Champ de bataille.*

☞ To challenge one into the Field, *Defier quelqu'un au combat.*

☞ Field (*or* Fight) *Combat, Bataille rangée.*

Field Victory, *Victoire gagnée ſur un Champ de Bataille.*

Field-fare, *V.* Feld-fare.

A Field Mouſe, *Mulot.*

Fiend, *S. Une Furie, un Eſprit malin*; ☞ *un Ennemi.*

Fierce, *A. Farouche, cruel, ſauvage, feroce, furieux.*

☞ A fierce Fight, *Un rude combat.* ☞ A fierce Wind, *Un Vent impetueux*, ou *violent.*

☞ Fierce, (*or* immoderate) *Immoderé, exceſſif, furieux.*

Fiercely, *Adv. Fierement, d'une grande fierté, furieuſement.*

Fierceneſs, *S. Ferocité, cruauté, fureur*; ☞ *fierté.*

Fiery, *A.* (*from* Fire, *De feu ignée, enflammé, ardent, qui brûle.*

☞ A fiery Man, *Un Homme ardent, violent, fougueux, prompt.* ☞ Fiery Nature, *Ardeur, naturelle.* ☞ A fiery-red Face, *Un Viſage rouge*, † *une rouge Trogne*, † *une Trogne enluminée*

Fieſt, *V.* Fizzle.

To fieſt, *V.* to fizzle.

Fife, *S. Un Fifre.*

He that plays upon a Fife, *Fifre, celui qui joüe du Fifre.*

Fifteen, *A. Quinze.*

Fifteenth, *A. Quinziéme.*

A Fifteenth, *S. Le quinziéme Denier.*

Fifth, *A. Cinquiéme.*

☞ A Fifth Monarchy Man, *Un Millenaire.*

Fiftieth, *A. Cinquantiéme.*

Fifty, *A. Cinquante.*

Fig, *S.* (a Sort of Fruit) *Figue.* ☞ (A Diſeaſe in Horſes) *Fic.*

* † I do not care a Fig for him, *Je me moque de lui, nargue de lui, je ne me ſoucie aucunement de lui.*

A Fig-treé, *Un Figuier.*

Fig-pecker, (a Sort of Bird) *Bec-figue.* Fig-wort, *Scrofulaire*, ſorte d'Herbe.

To fig up and down, *V. N. Aller ça & là, roder, aller & venir, courir d'un côté & d'autre*

To fig, *V. A. Ex.* * † To fig one in the Crown with a Story, *Mettre quelque choſe en Tête à quelqu'un*, ou *lui mettre martel en Tête.*

Figary, *S. Fantaiſie, caprice*, † *Vercoquin. V.* Vagary.

Fight, *S. Combat, Bataille, Mêlée, Action.*

A Sea-fight, *Un combat ſur Mer, un combat Naval.* A Land-fight, *Un combat ſur Terre, une Bataille.* A Cock-fight, *Un combat de Cocs.*

They betook themſelves to a running Fight, *Ils commencerent à ſe battre en retraite.*

To fight, *V. A.* & N. *Se batre, combatre.*

To prepare (*or* make ready) to fight, *Se preparer au combat.* To draw the Enemy to fight, *Attirer l'Ennemi au combat.* To fight one's Way to the Crown, *Se faire jour à la Couronne par les Armes.*

He was about to fight his laſt Battle, *Il ſe preparoit à ſon dernier Combat.* To fight ſeveral Battles with good Succeſs, *Sortir avec ſuccez*, ou *heureuſement de pluſieurs combats.*

To fight it out, *Vuider un different par le combat*; ou bien, *ſe batre à outrance, à toute extremité, à corps perdu.*

Fighter, *S. Ex.* He is a great Fighter, *C'eſt un Homme qui ſe bat ſouvent*, ou *qui aime à ſe batre.*

Fighting, *A. L'action, de ſe batre*, ou *de combatre, combat.*

Fighting, *A. Ex.* A Hundred Thouſand fighting Men, *Cent mille combatants.*

Figment, *S. Fiction, invention, imagination.*

Figmental, *A. Imáginaire, qui n'eſt pas réel.*

Figuration, *S. Chimere, viſion, choſe chimerique*, ou *viſionnaire.*

Figurative, *A. Figuré.*

Figuratively, *Adv. Dans un ſens figuré, figurément.*

Figure, *S.* (*or* Repreſentation) *Figure. Repreſentation.*

☞ (*or* Faſhion of a Thing) *La Figure, la Forme d'une choſe.*

☞ (a Space circumſcribed by Lines) *Figure, Surface plane terminée de tous côtez par des Lignes.* ☞ (*or* Cut) *Figure, Taille douce.* ☞ (*or* Statue) *Une Figure* ou *Statuë.* ☞ A Suit of Hangings with Figures, *Tenture de Tapiſſerie à Perſonages.*

☞ A Figure of Grammar, *or* Rhetorick, *Figure de Grammaire*, ou *de Rhetorique.*

☞ A Figure, in Arithmetick) *Un Chifre.*

☞ Figure (*or* Appearance) *Figure.*

To figure, *V. A. Figurer, façonner.*

* Our Mind does commonly figure itſelf into thoſe Conceptions, *Nôtre eſprit ſe plait d'ordinaire dans ces Idées.*

Figured, *A. Figuré, façonné*

Figuring, *S. L'action de figurer*, ou *de façonner.*

Filaments, *V.* Fibres.

Filanders, *S.* (a Diſeaſe in Hawks) *Filandres.*

Filazer, *V.* Filacer,

Filberd, *S. Aveline.*

A Filberd-tree, *Un Noiſetier.*

To filch, *V. A. Filouter, derober finement*, * † *eſcamoter.*

Filcher, *S. Un Filou, un Voleur.*

Filching, *S. Filouterie, Vol, L'action de filouter.*

File, *S.* (of Soldiers) *File, File de Soldats.* ☞ (A Smith's Tool) *Lime.*

☞ File (in a Regiſter) *Fil de Chanvre*, ou *d' Aechal*, où l'on enfile les Actes d'une Cour de Juſtice.

The Baggage came laſt in the File, *Le Bagage ſuivoit derriere.*

* File (*or* Rank) *File, Rang, ordre.*

☞ A File (*or* Rope) of Pearls, *Fil de Perles.*

☞ File, *Filiere.*

File-duſt, *Limaille.*

To file, *V. A. Limer, travailler, polir avec la Lime.*

☞ To file a Thing to one's Account, *Mettre une choſe ſur le conte de quelqu'un.* ☞ To file up a Writing, *Enfiler un acte, garder un acte dans une*

Cour

Cour de Juſtice, le mettre dans le ſil d' Archal. ☞ To file off, to file aſunder, *Couper avec la lime.* ☞ The Troops begin to file off, *N. Les Troupes commencent à defiler.*

Filed, *A. Travaillé, limé, poli avec la lime,* &c.

Filer, *S. Limeur.*

Filial, *A. Filial, de fils.*

Filing, *S. (from* to file*) La action de limer,* &c. *V.* to file.

Filipéndula, *S.* (*or* Drop-wort) *Filipendule.*

Fill, *S. Saoul.*

To fill, *V. A. Emplir, remplir, farcir.*

☞ Fill me ſome Drink, *Verſez moi, donnez moi à boire.*

To fill, *V. N. S'emplir, ſe remplir.*

☞ To fill one's Belly, *Manger ſon Saoul, ſe raſſaſier.* ☞ To fill one's Belly full of Meat, *Se gorger, Se remplir de viandes,* † *farcir la Panse.* I filled my Belly with Wine, *J'ai beu tout mon ſaoul de Vin.*

To fill up, *Emplir, remplir, emplir bien, emplir tout à fait, combler.*

Filled, *or* filled up, *A. Empli, plein, rempli, tout plein, comblé.*

☞ Maſonry filled up in the Middle, *Maconnerie garnie.*

Fillemot, *S.* & *A. Fouille morte.*

Filler, *S. (or* Fill-Horſe) *Le Cheval qui eſt attelé à un Chariot, ou à un Charrete, le Limonier.*

Fillet, *S.* (*or* Hair-lace) *Treſſe de Cheveux.* ☞ (*or* Band of Cloth) *Bandeau, Bande, ou Surbande.*

☞ (In Architecture) *Filet,* ou *un Aſtragale, une Fuſée, un Chapelet.*

☞ A Fillet of Veal, *Rouëlle de Veau.*

☞ A Fillet (a Bookbinder's Ornament on a Book) *Filet d' Or.*

Filleted, *Ex.* A filleted Pillar, *Colomne ornée d'une Fuſée, ou d'un Filet.*

Filling, *or* filling up, *S. (from* to fill*) L'action d'emplir,* ou *de remplir,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

Filling, *A. Raſſaſiant, qui remplit,* ou *raſſaſie.*

☞ A filling Sort of Drink, *Une Boiſſon qui gonfle.*

Fillip, *S. Un Chiquenaude.*

A Fillip on the Noſe, *Naſarde,* ou *Chiquenaude ſur le Né.*

To fillip one, *V. A. Donner une Chiquenaude,* ou *une Naſarde à quelqu'un.*

Fillipped, *A. Qui a receu une Chiquenaude,* ou *une Naſarde.*

Filly, a Filly Foal, *S. Une jeune Jument.*

Film, *S. Tunique, Membrane, peau deliée.*

☞ The Film of the Brain, *Pericrane.*

Filmy, *S. Membraneux.*

Filoſella. *S. Filoſelle.*

To filter, *V. A. Filtrer.*

Filth, *S. (from* foul*) Saleté, ordure, vilenie.*

☞ The Filth ſwept out of a Room, *Balayeures.*

Filthily, *Adv. Salement, vilainement.*

To ſpeak very filthily, *Tenir des Diſcours ſales.*

Filthineſs, *S. Saleté, impureté, vilenie.*

Filthy, *A. Sale, impur, infame, vilain.*

Filthy Lucre, *Gain deſhonnéte.*

☞ A filthy Deal of ugly Stuff, *Beaucoup de ſaletez.*

Filtration, *S. (from* to filter*) Filtration.*

Filtred, *A. Filtré.*

Filtring, *comme* Filtration.

Fin, *S.* (of a Fiſh) *Nageoire de Poiſſon.*

Finable, *A. (from* Fine*) amendable.*

Final, *A. Final, qui finit, qui termine;* ou *final, qui a pour fin.*

Finally, *Adv. Enfin,* † *finalement.*

Finance, *S. Les Finances, le Treſor du Roy de* France.

Financer, *S. or* Financier, *Financier.*

Finary, *S. Fonderie.*

Finch, *S. Ce mot ſignifie pluſieurs ſortes d'Oiſeaux, comme,* A Gold-finch, *Un Chardoneret.* A Green-finch, *Un Verdier.* A Bell-finch, *Un Rougequeüe.* A Chaff-finch, *Un Pinſon.*

To Find, *V. A. Trouver.*

☞ To find, (to give *or* allow) *Donner, fournir.*

☞ To find the Bill (a Law-Term) *Recevoir l'Accuſation.* ☞ To find Talk in Company, *Entretenir la compagnie, fournir à la converſation.*

☞ To find (to perceive) *Voir, ſentir, conjecturer, s'appercevoir.*

If you find yourſelf in a Condition to undertake it, *Si vous vous voyez en état le'entreprendre.*

☞ He found by me that I was no Fool, *Je lui fis voir,* ou *je lui fis connoitre que je n'étois pas un ſot* ou *une Bête.*

* † I ſhall make you find your Legs, *Je vous ferai bien marcher.* I cannot find in my Heart to go thither, *Je ne puis me reſoudre à y aller.* Could you find in your Heart to debar me from all Society? *Voudriez vous bien me priver de toute Societé? Seriez vous bien aſſez cruel que de m'enterrer tout vif?* I could find in my Heart to go abroad, *J'ai preſque envie de ſortir, je ſuis preſque d'humeur à ſortir.*

To find out, *Trouver, decouvrir, imaginer, inventer.*

☞ To find out one's Way, *Se conduire.*

Finder, (*or* Finder out) *S. Celui,* ou *celle qui trouve.*

☞ A Fault-finder, *Un repreneur, un critique, un cenſeur.*

Finders, (a Law Term for Searchers) *Viſiteurs.*

Finding, *S. L'action de trouver,* &c. *V.* to find.

† Findy, (*for* Fine Day) *Un beau jour.*

Fine, *A.* (*or* handſome) *Beau* ou *bel, belle, bien-fait.* ☞ (neat *or* ſpruce in Clothes) *Propre, bien mis, qui le porte beau, leſte, brave.* ☞ (the contrary of Courſe) *Beau, fin.* ☞ (*or* excellent) *Beau, brave, excellent.*

Fine Cloth, *De beau Drap, du Drap fin.* ☞ Fine, (*or* refined) *Clair, rafiné, épuré.*

☞ Fine and ſoft, *Doux au Toucher.* ☞ A fine Breathing Sweat, *Un Sueur moderée.*

☞ To have a fine Time of it, *N'avoir pas grand choſe à faire, être heureux.* ☞ To have a fine Way of Jeſting, *Railler finement.* ☞ A fine

ſpun

ſpun Gentlemen, *Un homme bien fait pour le Monde, un Homme poli, un galant Homme.* ☞ A fine ſpoken Gentleman, *Un Homme qui parle bien, qui s'exprime bien, qui a la langue bien pendue.*

Fine, *S. Amende, mulcte*; alſo *Finance*; ☞ *Relief, ce que l'on paye pour le Bail.*

☞ Fine, (a Form of Conveyance of Land) *Acte d'alienation, tranſport.*

In fine, *Adv. Enfin.*

To fine, *V. A.* (or purge from Dregs) *Eclaircir, ôter la lie, rafiner, épurer, purger.*

☞ To fine a Metal, *Affiner un Metal.*

☞ To fine one (to amerce him) *Condamner quelqu'un a l'amende, le mettre a l'amende.*

To fine, *V. N.* (or to pay a fine) *Payer un Amende*, ou *une taxe, Financer.*

Fined, *A. Eclairci, affiné*, ſi, ou *condamné a l'amende*, to fine.

To fine-draw, *V. A. Rentraire.*

Fine-drawer, *S. Rentrayeur.*

Fine-drawing, *S. Rentraiture.*

Fine-drawn, *A. Rentrait.*

Finely, *Adv. Bien, fort bien, parfaitement bien, agréablement, de la belle maniére.*

* † He is finely brought to bed, * † *Le voila en beaux draps blans.*

Fineneſs, *S. Fineſſe, beauté.*

Finer, *Comparatif de* Fine, *plus beau, &c. V.* Fine, *A.*

Finer, *or* Finor, *V.* Finor.

Finery, *S. Ornement, ajuſtement, parure,* † *braverie.*

Fineſs, *S. Fineſſe, Subtilité.*

Finew, *S. Moiſiſſure.*

Finewed, *A. Moiſi.*

Finger, *S. Doit*, ou *Doigt.*

* † You will do it with a Finger, *Vous le ferez facilement, ou d'un tour de main.*

* † My Fingers itch to be at it, *Les mains commencent fort à me demanger, je m'impatience d'y donner deſſus.*

P. To have a Finger in the Pie, *Tremper dans quelque crime, dans quelque autre pareille choſe, en être participant, en être complice.*

P. His Fingers are Limed, *Il a les doits crochus, il eſt un peu Larron.*

* † I will make you feel my Fingers, *Je vous ferai ſentir la force de mon bras, je vous batrai.*

* I will make you find your Fingers, *Je vous ferai bien travailler.*

Finger-ſtall, *V.* Stall.

To Finger, *V. A. Toucher, manier.*

* † How would I finger him! *Que je le batrois fort & ferme! Que je le froterois, que je l'accommoderois comme il faut!*

Fingered, *A. Touché, manié ſouvent; ſaiſi, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi.*

Light-fingered, *Enclin à derober.*

Fingering, *S. L'action de toucher* ou *de manier, maniment, V.* to finger.

Finical, *A. Affeté, qui a de l'affèterie, precieux.*

Finicalneſs, *S. Affèterie, précieux.*

Finis, *S. C'eſt un mot Latin, dont on ſe ſert dans l'une & l'autre Langue a la fin d'un Livre, pour dire que c'en eſt la Fin.*

To finiſh, *V. A. Finir, achever, mettre fin, terminer.*

☞ To finiſh down a Wall, *Regrater une Muraille.*

Finiſhed, *A. Fini, achevé, terminé.*

Finiſher, *S. Celui qui finit, &c.*

* The Finiſher of the Law *l'Executeur de la haute Juſtice.*

Finiſhing, *S. L'action de finir* ou *d'achever. V.* to finiſh.

The Finiſhing of a Picture, *Le finiment d'un Tableau.*

Finite, *A. Fini, terminé.*

Finn, *V.* Fin.

Finned, *or* Finny, *A. Qui a des nageoires.*

The Silver Finny Rãce, *Les Poiſſons, la troupe écaillée.*

Finor, *S. Affineur.*

Fir, (*or* Fir-tréé,) *S. Sapin.*

Fire, *S. Feu.*

A Bone-fire, *Un Feu de joie.*

To be on fire, *Brûler, être en feu.* A great Fire, *Un grand Feu, un incendie, un embraſement.*

☞ St. Anthony's Fire, *Le Feu S. Antoine, l'Eryſipele.*

☞ St. Helen's, (*or* Hermes) Fire, *Feu S. Elme.*

* Fire, (Heat, Ardour) * *Feu, Ardeur.*

☞ Give fire, (a Military Expreſſion) *Tirez.*

* † If I do not do it, all the Fat will be in the Fire, *Si je ne le fais, la guerre ſera declarée.*

Fire-fan, *Un Ecran.*

Fire-new, *battant neuf.*

A Fire-room, *Une chambre ou il a du feu.* A Fire-arm, *Une Arme à Feu.* A Fire-ſhip, *Un Brulot.* A Fire-lock, *Un Rouët d' Arquebuſe.* The Fire-pan, *Le Baſſinet.* A Firebrand, *Un Tiſon.* * A Fire-brand of Sedition, *Un Boutefeu, un Auteur de Sedition.*

The Fire-tongs, *Les Pincettes.* A Fire-ſhovel, *Une Pêle à feu.* A Fire-fork, *Un Fourgon, un Fer pour remeur le feu.*

Fire-work, *Feu d' Artifice.*

Fire-wood, *Bois de chauffage.*

Fire-drake, *Dragon volant*

A Fire-ball, *Boule à feu, une Grenade.*

Fire-boot, (*or* Fire-bote) *Le Bois qu'on donne à un fermier pour ſon chauffage.*

Fire-croſs, *Sorte de ſignal autre fois en uſage dans le Royaume d'Ecoſſe, en cas d'une invaſion, c'etoit deux Tiſons en croix attachez au bot d'une lance.* Fire-kiln, *Un Forneau.* Wild-fire, *Feu volage.*

To fire, *V. A. Mettre le feu*; ☞ *Tirer, faire feu.*

Fired, *A. Qui eſt en feu, à quoi l'on a mis le feu.*

Fired upon, *Sur qui l'on fait feu, ſur qui l'on a fait feu.*

Firer, *S. Ex.* A Firer of Houſes, *Un Boutefeu, un Incendiaire.*

Firing, *S. L'action de mettre le feu, &c. V.* to fire.

☞ Firing, (*or* Fewel) *chauffage.*

To firk, *V. A. Fraper, batre, froter.*

Firkin, *S.* (the fourth Part of a Barrel) *C'eſt une meſure contenant la quatrième partie d'une Barrique de Biere.* V. Barrel.

Firkin-man, *Celui qui a chete de la petite Biére chez le Braſſeur pour la revendre à ſes Chalands.*

Firm, *A. Ferme.*

To

To firm, *V.* to confirm.

Firmament, *S. Le Firmament, le Ciel.*

Firmly, *Adv. Fermement, avec fermeté.*

Firmneſs, *S. Fermeté.*

Firr, *V.* Fir.

Firſt, *A. Premier.*

In the firſt Place, *En premier lieu, premiérement.*

At the firſt Sight, *D'abord, au premier abord, tout à coup.*

☞ Firſt-fruits (in general) *Premices.* ☞ The Firſt-fruits of a Benefice, *Annate.*

Firſt-born, *Premier né.*

Firſt-Couſin, *Coſin germain.*

At firſt, at the firſt, *D'abord, au commencement.*

Firſt, *Adv.* (firſt of all, firſt and foremoſt) *Premiérement, avant toutes choſes.*

Firſt or laſt, *Tôt ou tard.*

Vengeance comes ſure at laſt, though it may be long firſt, *La Vengeance ne manque jamais d'arriver, quoi qu'elle ſoit long tems en chemin.*

Fiſtſtling, *Premier né.*

Firy, *V.* Fiery.

Fiſcal, *A. Fiſcal, qui regarde le Fiſc.*

Fiſgig, *S. Sorte de Toupie,* ou *de Sabot.*

Fiſh, *S. Poiſſon.*

Freſh Water Fiſh, *Poiſſon de Riviere.*

Sea-fiſh, *Poiſſon de Mer.*

A Shell-fiſh, *Poiſſon a coquille.* A Cray-fiſh, *Une Ecreviſſe.* A Fiſh-pond, *Vivier* ou *Etang.* A Fiſh-hook, *Un Hameçon.* Fiſh-day, *Jour maigre.* Fiſh-dinner, *Diner de Poiſſon.* Fiſh-tub, *Cuvier.* Fiſh-bone, *Aréte.* Fiſh-market, *Poiſſonnerie.* Fiſh-monger, *Poiſſonnier.*

† Fiſh-garth, *Ecluſe,* ou *Bonde* pour prendre du Poiſſon.

P. I have other Fiſh to fry, *J'ai bien d'autres affaires en Tête.*

To fiſh, *V. A. Pêcher.*

* To fiſh out a Thing, * *Pêcher,* * *deterrer une choſe, la trouver.*

Fiſhed, *A. Pêché.*

Fiſher, *S.* (*or* Fiſher-man) *Pêcheur.*

A Fiſher's Boat, *Bateau de Pêcheur.*

The King's-fiſher, (a Bird) *Martin pecheur.*

Fiſhery, *S. La Pejche* ou *Pêche.*

Fiſhing, *S. Pêche,* ou *l'action de Pecher.*

Fiſhing-line, (*or* Fiſhing-rod) *Ligne de Pêcheur.*

Fiſhmonger, *V.* Fiſhmonger *ſous* Fiſh.

Fiſhy, *A. Poiſſonneux, plein de Poiſſons, qui a force Poiſſons.*

To fiſk, *V. A. Branler.*

To fiſk one's Tail about, *Branler la queuë, ſe tremouſſer.*

To fiſk away, *V. N. S'en aller, s'abſenter, s'enfuir.*

To fiſk up and down, *Roder, courir d'un côté & d'autre, fretiller, aller & venir, ſans ſavoir preſque pourquoi.*

† Fiſker, S. *Un Fainéant, un Fripon qui ne veut rien faire.*

Fiſking, *S. L'action de branler,* &c. *V.* to fiſk.

☞ A fiſking Goſſip, *Une Coureuſe.*

Fiſſure, *S. Une Fente, une Ouverture.*

Fiſt, *S. Le Poing.*

* † To greaſe one's Fiſt, * † *Graiſſer la pate à quelqu'un.*

Fiſted, *A. Ex.* Club-fiſted, *Qui a de grois poings,* ou *de groſſes mains.*

Cloſe-fiſted, *V.* Cloſe.

Fiſtick Nút, *S. Piſtache.*

The Fiſtick Nut Tree, *Piſtachier.*

Fiſticuff, *V.* Fiſty.

Fiſtula, *S. Fiſtule.*

Fiſty, *A.* (*from* Fiſt.)

Ex. To fight at Fiſticuffs, *Se batre à coups de poing.*

A good Fiſticuff Man, *Un Homme qui ſe bat bien à coups de poing.*

Fit, *A. Propre, commode, proportionné, juſte.* ☞ (*or* capable) *Propre, capable.*

☞ (convenient *or* pat) *à propos, propre, convenable, commode.* ☞ (*or* ready) *Prêt, preparé, qui eſt en état.*

☞ (reaſonable) *Juſte, raiſonnable.* ☞ (*or* becoming) *Décent, bien-ſéant, convenable.*

A Thing not fit to be named, *Une choſe que la bienſéance ne permet pas de nommer.* More than was fit, *Plus qu'il ne faloit.*

To make one's ſelf fit fo fighting, *Se préparer, ſe diſpoſer au combat.*

Fit, *S. Accez.*

☞ Fit, (Freak *or* Whim) *Caprice, Boutade, Fantaiſie.*

☞ To be in a drinking Fit, *être en train de boire.*

☞ A Fit of very hot Weather, *Une grande chaleur.*

☞ A Fit of Love, *Un Tranſport d' Amour.* ☞ Fits of Indifferency, *Momens de froideur.* ☞ A Fit of Deſperation, *Un deſeſpoir.* A Fit of Diſeaſe, *Un attaque d'une Maladie,* a *Maladie.* ☞ A mad Fit, Fit of madneſs, *Extravagance, folie.* A Fit of the Mother, *Mal de Mere.* A Melancholy Fit, *Melancholie.* A drunken Fit, *Debauche.* A banging Fit, *Une Baſtonnade.* A Scolding Fit, *Humeur à gronder,* ou *à ſe fâcher.*

To fit, *V. A.* (*or* make fit) *Préparer, diſpoſer, accommoder, ajuſter, adapter.*

☞ This does not fit my Turn, *Ceci ne fait pas mon affaire pour moy.*

☞ To fit, (ſpeaking of Clothes, &c.) *être propre, aller, commoder.*

☞ I fitted him, (I gave him like for like) *Je lui ai rendu la pareille, je l'ai relancé, j'ai rembarré comme il faut.*

☞ Pray fit me with that, *Je vous prie accommodez moy de cela.*

☞ To fit (*or* match) *Aſſortir.*

To fit out a (Ship or a Fleet) *Equiper, armer.*

To fit up, *Ajuſter, accommoder, mettre en état de rendre ſervice.*

Fitch, *S. Veſſe.*

Wild Fitch, *Veſſeron.*

☞ Fitch, (*or* Polecat) *Chaſeuin.*

Fitcher, *A. Fiché, en pointe, qui ſe termine en pointe. Ex.* Croſs-fitchet, *Une croix fichée.*

Fitchéw, (*or* Polecat, Fitch, *au ſecond ſens.*

Fitly, *Adv.* (*from* Fit) *à propos, pertinemment, convenablement, proprement, juſtement, juſte.*

Fitneſs, *S. L'état d'une choſe propre, propriété, juſteſſe, convenance.*

☞ Fitne

☞ Fitneſs of Time, *Opportunité.*

Fitt, to fitt, *V.* Fit, & to fit.

Fitted, *A. Preparé, diſpoſé, ajuſté, accommodé, adapté,* &c. *V.* to fit.

Fittedneſs, S. *Juſteſſe.*

Fitter, S. *Morceau, petite piéce.*

To cut to Fitters, *Couper menu.*

Fitting, S. *L'action de preparer, d'ajuſter,* &c. *V.* to fit.

Fitting, *A.* (*or* accommodated) *Convenable, à propos, pertinent, juſte.* ☞ (*or* juſt) *Juſte, raiſonnable.* ☞ (*or* becoming) *Bienſéant, convenable.*

Five, *A. Cinq.*

Five hundred, *Cinq cens.*

☞ Five-foot, (the Star-fiſh) *Etoile,* Inſecte de Mer.

To fix, *V. A. fixer.*

☞ To fix the Miner, *Attacher le Mineur.* ☞ To fix a Buſineſs, *Arrêter, conclurre, determiner une Affaire, en convenir.* To fix a day for Buſineſs, *Prendre, nommer* ou *arrêter un jour pour quelque affaire.*

☞ To fix one's ſelf ſomewhere, *S'établir quelque part.*

☞ To fix upon a Subject, *Choiſir un Sujet propre.*

☞ To fix upon a Reſolution, *Prendre une Reſolution, ſe determiner, ſe reſoudre.* ☞ To fix an ill Report upon one, *Mettre une Perſonne en mauvaiſe Odeur, faire un mechant Rapport de quelqu'un.*

Fixation, *V.* Fixing.

Fixed, *A. Fixé; attaché, arreſté, conclu, determiné, pris, établi,* &c.

☞ The Fixed Stars, *Les Etoiles fixes.* ☞ Fixed upon, *Dont on a fait choix, choiſi.*

* Fixed (*or* intent) *Appliqué, attaché à.*

Fixedly, *Adv. Fixement.*

Fixedneſs, S. *Application, attachement.*

Fixing, S. *L'action d'attacher,* &c. *V.* to Fix.

Fixt, *V.* Fixed.

Fizzle, S. *Veſſe.*

To fizzle, *V. N. Veſſer, faire une veſſe.*

Fizzler, S. *Veſſeur, veſſeuſe.*

Fizzling, S. *Veſſes,* ou *l'action de veſſer.*

F L A.

Flábby, *A. Mou, mollaſſe.*

Fláccid, *A. Languiſſant, foible, flaſque.*

Flág, S. *Pavillon,* Drapeau de Vaiſſeau de Mer, &c. ☞ (a Sort of Ruſh) *Glayeul, Flambe.*

A Flág-bróóm, *Un Bailai de joncs.*

A Flag Ship, *Pavillon, Vaiſſeau pavillon.*

To flág, *V. A. Abbatre, accabler.*

To flag, *V. N. Baiſſer, s'abbatre, ſe flétrir, devenir flaſque, foible, languiſſant.*

Flágelet, (*or* Flageolet) S. *Flageolet.*

Flágging, (*or* Flággy) *A.* (*from* to flag) *Abbatu, pendant, qui peud, foible, languiſſant, flaſque.*

Flágitious, *A. Méchant, abominable, vicieux, corrumpu.*

Flágon, S. *Un Flacon, un Pot de verre.*

Flágrant, *A.* (*or* mighty hot) *Ardent, qui eſt en feu.*

* (*or* notorious) *Inſigne, grand.*

Flaìl, S. *Fleau.*

Flàke, S. *Etincelle, petite, bluette.*

☞ A Flake of Snow, *Un flocon de Neige.* ☞ A Flake of Ice, *Glaçon, gros morceau de Glace.*

To fláke, *V. N. Se peler.*

Flàm, S. (*or* idle Story) *Conte, Fiction, Fable, Sornette.*

☞ (Sham *or* Put off) *Pretexte, moquerie, bourde, caſſade, defaite.*

To flám, *V. N. Donner des Bourdes, dire des contes, des Sornettes, ſe moquer.*

Flámboy, S. *Flambeau, Torche.*

Fláme, S. *Flamme.*

☞ To ſet all in a Flame, *Embraſer, mettre tout en feu,* ou * *mettre tout en combuſtion.*

☞ A Flame, (to bleed Horſes) *Flamme.*

To flàme, *V. N. Flamber, s'embraſer, jetter une flamme.*

* A fooliſh Zeal, that flames out into Rebellion, *Un Zèle indiſcreet qui met l'état en combuſtion.*

Flàming, (*or* Flamy) *A. Ardent, qui eſt en flammes,* ou *en feu.*

Flamingly, *Adv. Ex.* Flamingly impious, *Impie à bruler.*

Flánk, S. (*or* Side) *Flanc, côté.*

To flánk, *V. A. Flanquer.*

Flanconade, *S. Flaconnade.*

Flanked, S. *Flanqué.*

Flánker, S. *Flanc.*

Flánnel, S. (a Welſh Kind of Stuff) *Flanelle, Molleton.*

Fláp, *S.* (*or* Stroke) *Coup, coup de main,* † *tape.*

☞ The Flaps of a Shoe, *Les Oreilles d'un Soulier.*

☞ The Flap of the Ear, *L'Oreille exterieure.* ☞ The Flap that covereth the Whiſtle of the Throat, *l'Epiglotte.*

* † To give one a Flap with a Fox's Tail, *Duper quelqu'un, lui jouër un mauvais tour.* ☞ The Fore-flap of a Shift, *Le devant d'un Chemiſe.* The Hind-flap, *Le Derriere.*

☞ A Fly-flap, *Emoucbir.*

To fláp, *V. A. Fraper,* † *taper.*

To flap, (*or* to flap down) *V. N. Baiſier, s'abbaitre.*

Flapped, *A. Flapé,* † *tapé.*

Flápping, *S. L'action de fraper,* &c. *V.* to flap.

To fláre, *V. N.* (as a Candle does with the Wind) *Se conſumer vite.*

☞ To flare in one's Eyes, *Ebloüir la veuë par un excés de clarté.*

Fláſh, (*or* ſudden Spurt) *Impetüoſité, effort prompt, violent.*

☞ A Flaſh of Fire, *Flamme qui n'eſt pas de durée, qui ſe derobe à nos yeux des qu'elle a paru.* ☞ A Flaſh of Lightning, *Un Eclair.* ☞ A Flaſh of Water, *Un rejailliſſement d'Eau, une éclabouſſure.* ☞ A Flaſh of the Eye, *Un coup d'Oeil, un Regard, une Oeillade.*

* A Flaſh of Wit, *Saille, trait, tour pointe d'Eſprit.*

* A Man that is but a Flaſh, an empty Man, *Un Homme qui n'a rien ſolide.*

To flaſh, *V. N.* (as Fire) *Reluire, êclater, briller tout d'un coup comme un êclair.*

☞ To flaſh as Water, *Rejailler.*

Fláſhing, S. (of Fire) *Elan de clarté, éclat, lueur.*

☞ Flaſhing of Water, *Rejailliſſement, clabouſſure.*

Flaſhy,

Flashy, *A.* (sudden) *Subit, prompt, qui s'évanouit d'abord, qui ne fait que paroître.* ☞ (*or* waterish) *Qui à trempé dans l'Eau.* ☞ (*or* fresh tasted) *Fade, insipide.*

* Flashy in one's Discourse, *Qui n'a rien de solide dans ses Discours, étourdi, qui ne considere pas ce qu'il dit.*

Flask, S. *Flasque.*

☞ Flask (for Wine) *Bouteille* de lá façon de celles où se vend le Vin de *Florence.*

Flásket, S. *Corbeille, grande Corbeille, Manne.*

Flát, *A.* (*or* even and level) *Plat, uni.*

A flat Nose, *Un Né plat, un Né camus.*

* A flat Discourse, * *Un Discours plat* ou *rampant, qui n'a rien de vif.* * A flat Kind of Pleasure, *Un Plaisir fade, qui n'a rien de piquant, qui n'a rien qui émeuve l'Ame.*

* A flat Taste, *Un goût plat, fade, insipide.*

☞ Flat Drink, *Boisson éventée, boisson qui a perdu sa force.*

* I told him flat and plain, *Je lui dis franc & net.* * To give one a flat Denial, *Refuser tout net.* * † *Refuser tout à plat.* * A flat Voice, *une Voix grave, un Ton de basse.* ☞ To take one in a flat Lie, *Attraper un menteur dans un mensonge manifeste.* ☞ The flat Side of the Sword, *Plat d'epée.*

Flat, *Adv. Ex.* To lay a Thing flat on the Ground, *Coucher* ou *renverser quelque chose par Terre.* To lie flat on the Ground, *être etendu tout de son long sur Terre.*

He lay flat upon his Belly, *Il étoit couché sur son ventre.*

* A Stile that falls flat here and there, *Un stile qui ne se soutient pas.* To sound flat, *Rendre un son plat.* A flat arched Vault, *Voute à anse de panier.*

Flát-nóſed, *Qui a le Nez plat,* ou *camus.* Flat bottomed, *Fait à fond de cuve, fait à sole.*

Flat-footed, *Qui a les Pieds plats.*

Flát, S. (*or* flat Country) *Etenduë de plat Païs, plaine.*

☞ Flats, (*or* Shallows at Sea) *Basse, Bas-fond.*

☞ A Flat (*or* Shelf) *Bancs de sable, Ecueils.* ☞ Flat (in Musick) *Bemol.*

To flat, *V. A. Applatir, rendre plat.*

To flat Pieces for Coining, *Applatir les Flans pour faire de la Monnoye, les flattir,* ce dernier est un Terme d'Art.

Flátly, *Adv. Tout net,* † *tout à plat.*

Flátneſs, S. (of Ground) *Egalité.*

☞ Flatness of Drink, *Goût de boisson éventée.* ☞ Flatness of Discourse, *La qualité rampante d'un Discours, la bassesse d'un Discours.*

Flátted, *A.* (*from* to flat) *Applati,* &c.

Flátter, *C'est le Comparatif de l'Adjectif* Flat.

To flátter, *V. A. Flater, cajoler.*

Fláttered, *A. Flaté, cajolé.*

Flátterer, S. *Un Flateur, une Flateuse.*

Flátt'ring, S. *L'action de flater, de cajoler, de louër trop.*

Flattering, *A Flateur, qui flate.*

A Flattering Man, *Un Flateur.*

Flatteringly, *Adv. D'une maniére flateuse.*

Flátt'ry, S. *Flaterie, cajolerie.*

Flàttiſh, *A. Qui est un peu plat,* &c. *V.* Flat.

Flátulent, *A. Venteux, qui cause,* ou *qui engendre des Vents.*

Flátuous, *A. Flateux.*

Flátus, (*or* Flatuosity) S. *Fatus, flatuosité.*

To flaunt, *V. N. Bouffir, s'étendre, s'enlargir.*

* To flaunt it, *Le porter beau,* † *piaffer.*

Fláunting, *A. Pimpant.*

A flaunting Woman, *Une Femme pimpante.* A flaunting Suit of Clothes, *Un habit pimpant, bel habit, un habit de Comedien.*

Flávour, S. *Fumet.*

Flàw, S. (in a precious Stone) *Paille, gendarme.* * (*or* Fault) *Faute, defaut, erreur.*

Flaw, (in a Deed) *Nullité* dans un Acte.

☞ (*or* Chink) *Fente, crevasse.* ☞ (a little Skin at the Root of one's Nails) *Envie.*

☞ A Skin that has no Flaw, *Une Peau qui n'est point coutelée.* ☞ A Flaw of Wind, *Une bouffée de Vent.*

Flàwn, S. *Un Flan.*

To flawter, *V. A Ex.* To flawter a Sheep's Skin, *Coutelér une peau de Mouton.*

Flawtered, *Adj. Coutelé.*

Fláwy, *A. Qui a des Pailles, qui a quelque defaut, defectueux.*

Fláx, S. *Lin.*

☞ Flax made ready to spin, *Filace.* ☞ Smoaking Flax, *Mat.* xii. 20. *Le lumignon qui fume.*

A Fláx-còmb, *Un Seran.*

Flax-man, *Un Serancier.*

Fláxen, *A. De Lin.*

Flaxen-Hair, *Des cheveux blonds.*

Fláy, *V.* Flea.

To flay, &c. *V.* to flea, &c.

F L E.

Flèa, S. *Puce.*

He went away with a Flea in his Ear, *Il se retira fort en peine.*

☞ Flea, (*or* Fat of Swine) *Pane* ou *Panne de Porc.*

Flea-wòrt, (*or* Flea-bane) *Herbe aux puces,* ou *encensiére.*

Flèe-bite, *Morsure de puce.*

Flea-bitten, *Mordu des puces.*

Flea-bit, *Moucheté.*

Ex. A Flea-bit Horse, *Un Cheval moucheté, Cheval poil d'étourneau.*

To flèa, *V. A. Ecorcher.*

Flead, *A. Ecorché.*

Fleáer, S. *Ecorcheur.*

P. Every Fox must pay his own Skin to the Fleaer, *P. Enfin l'on trouve le Renard chez le Peletier, & le Voleur à la potence.*

Flèaing, S. *L'action d'écorcher, écorchure.* A Fleaing-House, *Ecorcherie.*

† Fleak, *V.* Hurdle.

Flèam, S. (*or* Flegm) *Flegme.*

☞ Fleam, (a Surgeon's Instrument) *Dechaussoir.*

☞ Fleam, (a Farrier's Instrument to let a Horse Blood) *Flame.*

Fleckt, *A. Plein de taches, tacheté, moucheté.*

Fléd, *A.* (*from* to fly) *Qui s'est sauvé, qui s'est enfui, V.* to fly.

He

He is fled, *Il s'eſt ſauvé.*

Fledge, *A.* (Fit to fly out of the Neſt) *Qui a des ailes, qui eſt en état voler*, en parlant des Oiſeaux.

To fledge, *V. N. Commencer à avoir des ailes.*

To fleé, *V.* to fly.

Fleéce, S. *Toiſon.*

At the Sign of the Fleece, *à l'enſeigne de la Toiſon d'Or.*

To fleéce one, *V. A.* * † *Plumer quelqu'un, tirer de lui tout ce que l'on peut,* * † *le tondre, lui ôter du poil.*

Fleecy, *Adj. Qui porte la laine.*

Fléeced, *A. Plumé, tondu.*

To fleet, *V. N. Avoir un regard effronté,* ou *moqueur.*

Fléerer, S. *Un moqueur, un railleur.*

Fléering, S. *Un regard méprisant,* ou *dedaigneux, dedain, mépris.*

A Fléering, *(A.)* Fellow, *un Effronté.*

Fléet, S. *Flote.*

☞ Fléet, *eſt auſſi le Nom d'une Priſon de* Londres, *ſituée près du Pont auquel elle communique ſon nom.*

Fléet, *A. Vite, qui va vite.*

Fleet Dogs, *Des Chiens qui courent bien,* ou *legers à la courſe.*

☞ Fleet Milk, *Lait écremé.*

To fléét, *V. A. Ecremer.*

† To fleet, *V. N.* upon the Water, *Floter ſur l'Eau, ſurnager.*

☞ To fleet from Place to Place, *Changer de place.*

Fleeting, S. *L'action d'écrémer,* ou *de floter.*

Fleeting, *A. Paſſager, qui ne fait que paſſer, qui ne dure pas long temps.*

Flegm, S. *Flegme.*

Flegmatick, *A. Flegmatique, pituiteux.*

Fléh, S. *Chair.*

☞ To gather Fleſh, *Devenir gras, ſe remplumer, ſe refaire.*

☞ To take Fleſh, *S'incarner,* God made Fleſh, *Dieu incarné.*

* To go the Way of all Fleſh, *Mourir, paſſer le pas.*

Fléſh-colour, *Couleur de chair.*

Fleſh-day, *Jour gras.* Fleſh-hook, *Croc à pendre de la chair.*

To fléſh, *V. A. Animer, encourager, inciter, exciter.*

Fléſhed, *A. Animé, encouragé, incité, excité.*

Fléſhineſs, S. *Qualité charnuë.*

Fléſhleſs, *A. Maigre, qui n'a que la Peau & les Os.*

Fleſhly, *A. Charnel, ſenſuel, de la chair.*

Fleſhly given, *Addonné aux Plaiſirs de la chair, charnel.*

Fléſhy, *A.* (or full of Fleſh) *Charnu, qui à beaucoup de chair.*

Flétcher, S. *Un faiſeur de Fleches.*

Fléw, *C'eſt un Préterit du Verbe* to fly.

☞ Flew, *or* Flue, *V.* Flue.

Flexibility, S. *Flexibilité.*

Fléxible, *A. Flexible, ſouple.*

Fléxibleneſs, *V.* Flexibility.

Fléxure, S. *Courbure.*

F L I.

To flicker, *V.* to flutter.

Flie, *V.* Fly, *&c.*

Flier, S. *(from* to fly.*)*

Ex. The Flier of a Jack, *Le balancier d'un Tournebroche.*

* He is a high Flier at all Games, *Il donne ſur toute ſorte de Gibier,* * *Il eſt au poil & à la plume.*

Flight, S. *Vol.*

Swift for Flight, *Qui vole fort vite.*

☞ A Flight of Birds, *Une volée, une bande,* ou *troupe d'Oiſeaux.*

☞ A Flight in a Stair Caſe, *Rampe d'Eſcalier.*

☞ Flight (*or* Running away) *Fuite.*

* Flights of Fancy, * *Eſſor, vol d'Imagination.*

Flight-ſhot, *Coup de fleche.*

† Flim-flam, S. *Bagatelle, niaiſerie, coyonnerie, ſotiſe, pagnoterie.*

Flimſy, *A. Molaſſe.*

To flinch, *V. A. & N. Se deſiſter, ceſſer, ſe deporter d'une choſe.*

☞ To flinch the Fight, *Quitter le combat, fuir la lice, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite,* † *gaguer au pié.*

☞ To flinch, *(*to play faſt and looſe*) Tergiverſer, biaiſer, ne pas tenir une conduite ſincere.*

☞ To flinch away, *Se retirer, ſe derober.*

Flincher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ſe deſiſte,* ou *ſe deporte d'une choſe; un Tergiverſateur, celui qui ſe deſiſte d'une Accuſation.*

☞ A Flincher, (that ſlips away in a drinking Bout) *Une Perſonne qui ſe derobe de la compagnie dans le chaleur de la debauche.*

Flinching, S. *L'action de ſe deſiſter, &c. V.* to flinch.

☞ Without flinching, *Sans s'épouvanter, ſans s'émouvoir.*

Flinders, S. *Etlats, Morceaux, Pieces.*

Fling, S. *Un coup.*

* † I muſt have a Fling at him, *Il faut que je l'entrepanne.*

* † Every Word he ſpeaks he has a Fling at ſome Body or other, *Il ne ſauroit dire une parole ſans pincer* ou *mordre quelqu'un.*

☞ Fling of a Horſe, *Eſcapade de Cheval.*

To fling, *V. A. Jetter, lancer, darder.*

To fling a Stone at one, *Jetter une Pierre à quelqu'un.*

To fling, *V. A. Ruer, detacher des Ruades,* ou *faire une eſcapade.*

To fling away, *Act. Jetter,* par mépris *ou* de depit.

☞ To fling away one's Money, *Prodiguer ſon Argent, être mauvais menager.*

☞ To fling away (*or* down) one's Life, *Expoſer follement ſa vie.*

To fling away, *N. Se retire.*

To fling out, *Jetter dehors;* in, *dedeans;* up, *en haut;* down, *en bas.*

* To fling out a Paper to the Publick, *Hazarder un Ecrit, l'expoſer au public.*

He flung up all at once, *Il abandonna tout.*

Flinger, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui jette,* &c. *V.* Fling.

Flinging, S. *L'action de jetter,* &c. *V.* to fling.

Flint, (*or* Flint-ſtone, *Une Pierre à feu, un Caillou.*

A Flint-glaſs, *Un Verre de Roche, Cryſtal.*

Flip, S. *Boiſſon compoſée de Biere, d'Eau de Vie, & de Sucre,* en uſage parmi les Gens de Mer.

Flippant,

Flippant, *A. Vif, plein de feu, eveillé.*

☞ A flippant Tongue, *Une Langue bien pendue.* ☞ A flippant Diſcourſe, *Un Diſcours coulant.*

Flirt, *V.* Flurt.

Flit-Milk, *V.* Fleet-Milk.

To flit, *V.* to fleet.

Flitch, S. *Flêche.*

☞ A Flitch of Wood, *Doſſe de Bois.*

Flitter, S. *Lambeau, Guenille.*

☞ A Flitter Mouſe, *Une Chauve-ſouris.*

F L O.

Flòat, S. *Train.*

Ex. A Float of Wood, *Un train de bois.*

Flòat-bòat, *Un Radeau.*

☞ A Float to a Fiſhing-line, *Le liége d'un ligne de Pêcheur.*

To put a Float to a Line, *Liéger une Ligne.*

☞ A Ship that is a float, *un Navire qui eſt à flot.*

To flòat, *V. A.* (to put under Water, *inonder, ſubmerger.*

To flòat, *V. N.* *Floter, être ſoulevé par l'Eau.* * (*or* be in Suſpence) *Floter, être irreſolu, être en ſuſpens.*

Floated, *Adj.* *inondé, ſubmergé, rempli d'Eau.*

Flòating, S. *L'action d'inonder, Inondation*; ou *l'action de floter.*

☞ Floating, (*or* Floatages) *Tout ce qui flote ſur l'Eau.*

Flòck, S. *Troupeau.*

☞ A Flock of People, *Une foul de Monde, une multitude.*

☞ Flock of Wooll, *De la Bourre.*

A Flock-bed, *Un Lit de beurre, un Matelas.*

To flòck together, *V. N.* *S'aſſembler, aller en troupe.*

To flock to one, *Aller à quelqu'un en foule, venir,* ou *ſe rendre auprés de lui en foule.*

Flòcking, S. (a Flocking of People) *Concours, affluence de monde.*

Flòod, *V.* Floud.

Flooding, S. (*or* Floud of Women) *Vuidanges.*

Flook, S. (Part of an Anchor) *Le Parte d'une Ancre.*

Flòòr, S. *Un Plancher.*

☞ An inlaid Floor, *un Parquet.* ☞ A Houſe that has two Rooms of a Floor, *Une Maiſon qui a deux Chambres de plein pré.*

☞ A Floor, (*or* a Barn floor, *Une Aire.*

To flòòr, *V. A. Planchéyer.*

Floored, *A. Planchéyé.*

Flòòring, S. *L'action de planchéyer.*

Floree, S. *Ecume de Bois chez les Teinturiers.*

Flòren, *V.* Florin.

Flòrence, S. *Drap,* ou *Vin de* Florence.

Flòret Silk, *V.* Ferret.

Flòrid, *A. Fleuri, rempli de fleurs d'Eloquence.*

☞ A florid Tongue, *Une Langue vermeille.*

Flòridneſs, S. (of Stile) *Stile fleuri.*

A Flòrin, S. *Florin.*

Flòriſt, S. *Fleuriſte.*

Florry, *or* Flurry, S. (of Wind) *Un Coup de Vent.*

Flòtages, *V.* Floating.

Flòte, *V.* Float, *&c.*

Flòting, *V.* Floating.

Flòtſon, *or* Flótzam, S. *Tout ce qui s'eſt perdu par un Naufrage.*

Flòtten, *A.* (*from* to fleet) *Ecremé.*

Flóud, S. (Deluge of Water) *Deluge, Inondation, Eaux debordées.* ☞ (*or* Tide) *Flux de Mer, le flat,* ou *le montant de la Marée.*

☞ Floud of Women, *Vuidanges,* ou *Evacuations* qu'ont les Femmes aprés leurs Couches.

It is Floud, *La Marée monte.*

† To roll on a Flood of Wealth, * *Nager dans les Richeſſes.*

* To pour out a Flood of Tears, *Verſer un torrent de larmes, debonder en larmes.*

A Flóód-gate, *Une Ecluſe, une bonde, une vanne.*

To flòunce, *V. N. Se plonger.*

Flòunder, S. *Carrelet.*

Flóundring, *A. Qui fait du fracas, qui fait un grand bruit en tombant.*

Flour, *V.* Flower.

Flòuriſh. S. (*or* Ornament in Writing) *Cadeau.* ☞ (in Architecture) *Fleuron.* ☞ (in Muſick) *Prelude.* ☞ (with a Sword) *Moulinet.* ☞ (or Boaſt) *Parade, Oſtentation,* † *Fleurs.* ☞ (*or* Rhetorical Flowers) *Fleurs de Rhetorique, Ornemens d'Eloquence.*

☞ A Trumpet's Flouriſh, *Fanfare de Trompete.*

☞ A Flouriſh (an Ornament in Books) *Fleuron* ou *Vignette.*

* Flouriſh (amorous Nonſenſe) *Fleurs, Fleurettes, cajolerie.* * An idle Flouriſh of Words, (Fuſtian) *Un Diſcours ampoulé.*

To flòuriſh, *V. N. Fleurir, être floriſſant.*

☞ To flouriſh in Diſcourſe, *Amplifier, uſer de figures de Rhétorique.* ☞ To flouriſh in Muſick, *Fair un Prélude.*

To flouriſh, *V. A. Ex.* To flouriſh a writing, *Faire des cadeaux, orner un Papier des quelques beaux traits de plume.*

☞ To flouriſh a Sword, *Faire le Moulinet.*

☞ To flouriſh a Trumpet, *Sonner des Fanfares.*

Flòuriſhed, *A. Ex.* A flouriſhed Letter among Printers, *Une Lettre griſe.*

Flòuriſhing, S. *L'action de faire des cadeaux, &c. V.* to flouriſh, *Diſcours, ampoulé.*

Flòuriſhing, *A. Floriſſant.*

Flóut, S. *Raillerie, Moquerie,* † *Gauſſerie.*

To flòut and jeer at one, *V. N. Railler (ſe moquer de) quelqu'un,* † *le gauſſer.*

Flouted, *A. Raillé, moqué.*

Flouter, S. *Railleur, moqueur,* † *gauſſeur.*

Flóuting, S. *Raillerie, moquerie,* † *Gauſſerie.*

Flòw, S. *Flux.*

To flow, *V. N. Couler, découler, venir.*

☞ The Tide flows and ebbs, *La Marée monte & deſcend.*

Flówer, S. *Une Fleur.*

☞ Flower, (us'd by Printers to ſet off a Book) *Vignette, Fleuron.* ☞ (*or* fineſt Meal) *Fleur de farine.*

☞ That is one of the beſt Flowers of his Crown, *C'eſt un des plus beaux Fleurons de ſa couronne.*

☞ Flowers (*or* Women's Monthly Courſes) *Fleurs, Ordinaires, Mois, Purgations.*

Flówer

Flower-gentle, (*or* Velvet-…wer) *Amaranthe.* Our La-… Flower, *Hyacinthe.*
A Flower-pot, *Un Pot à …urs, un Bouquetier.*
Flòwer-de-Luce, *Fleur de …*
Flower-work, *Ouvrage à …urs, ou fleuron.*
To flower, *V. N.* (*or* bloſſom) *…rir, pouſſer des Fleurs.*
☞ The Ale is ripe when it …ers, *L'Aile eſt bonne à boire …d elle fait une petite é…*
To flòwer, *V. A. Figurer.*
Flowing, *A, Coulant.*
Flowing, *S.* (*from* to flow) …
Ebbing and Flowing, *Flux …Reflux.*
☞ Flowing, *S. L'Action de …r,* &c. *V.* to flow.
Flown, *A.* (*from* to fly) *…t'eſt envolé.*
High-flòwn, *Hautain, ar…t, altier, fier. V.* High-flowred, *A. Figuré, à fleurs, …ſt à fleurs.*
Flowry, *A. Fleuri, plein de …*
Flòwt, to flòwt, *avec leurs …vatifs. V.* Flout, to flout.

F L U

To flúctuate, *V. N. Etre en …n, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe re…t, balancer, être dans le …, ou dans l'incertitude, …er.*
Fluctuation, *S. Agitation, in…ude, doute, irreſolution.*
Flue, *S.* (the Flue of a …t) *Le Poil d'un Lapin.*
Flûe, (that ſticks to one's …s) *Petites Plumes* (*ou au…choſes ſemblables*) *qui s'at…nt aux Habits.*
Fluellin, *S.* (a Flower) *Ve…ne.*
Fluency, *V.* Fluentneſs.
Fluent, *A. Coulant, aiſé, na…*
Fluently, *Adv. Coulamment.*
Fluentneſs, *S. Fluidité, fa…, volubilité.*
Fluid, *A. Fluide, qui coule …ent.*
Fluidity, (*or* Flúidneſs) *S. …uité, diſpoſition à couler.*
Flummery, *S. Avoine cuite …conſtence.*

Flùng, *A Jetté,* &c. *V.* to fling.
Flúng, *C'eſt auſſi le Prétérit de* to fling.
Flúrt, *S.* (*or* Spurt) *Boutade.* ☞ (*or* Banter) *Raillerie.* † *Gauſſerie.* ☞ (a Sort of Silk) *Fluret.*
☞ Flurt, a Jilt-flurt, (*or* a Crack) *Une Garce, une femme de Debauche.*
To flurt, (*V. A.*) a Fan, *Ouvrir & réfermer un Evantail avec violence.*
To flurt. *V. A.* (to flurt at one) *Railler quelq'un, le pincer.*
Flurted at, *A. Raillé, pincé.*
Flúſh, *S. Flux* ou *Fredon.*
* To be fluſh of Money, *Avoir beaucoup d'Argent.*
* In the Fluſh of his Extravagancies for a dead Wife, *Dans le fort de ſes tranſports pour la perte de ſa Femme.*
☞ Fluſh (*or* red Colour) *Rouge.*
To flúſh, *V. N.* He made the very Ground fluſh with Fire, *Il faiſoit ſortir du Feu des deſſous ſes Piez.* The Blood begins to fluſh up into his Face, *Le rouge lui monte au Viſage.*
Flúſhed, *V.* Fluſht.
Flúſhing, *S. Rougeur, rouge.*
Flúſht, *A.* (*or* fluſhed) *Animé, encouragé, excité.*
☞ Fluſht with Ambition, *Plein, enflé, bouffi d'Ambition.*
☞ He is fluſht enough to think ſo, *Il a aſſez de vanité pour preſumer cela.*
Fluſtered, *A.* Fluſtered in Drink, *Qui a un peu beu, qui a faite une petite Debauche.*
Flûte, *S. Flute.*
To flúte, *V. A. Caneler.*
Flûted, *A. Canelé.*
Flûtings, *S. Canelures.*
To flutter, *V. N. Tremouſſer des aîles, voltiger, commencer un peu à voler, aller ça & là en volant un peu.*
* To flutter, *or* make a fluttering, * *Se tremouſſer, tracaſſer, être en action, aller & venir.*
Flúttering, *S. Tremouſſement, tracas, l'action de tremouſſer,* &c. *V.* to flutter.
Flúx, *S. Flux.*
The Bloody-flúx, *La Dyſenterie, le Flux de Sang.*
To flúx one, *V. A. Donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un, lui provoquer la Salivation.*

Flúxed, *A. Qui a,* ou *qui a eu le flux de bouche.*
Fluxing, *S. Flux de bouche, Salivation.*

F L Y.

Fly, *S.* (an Inſect) *Une Mouche.*
☞ A Spaniſh Fly, *Une Cantharide.*
☞ A Gád-fly, *Un Taon.*
Fly-flap, *Un Emoucboir.*
To fly, *V. N.* (as a Bird) *Voler.* ☞ (*or* run away,) *S'en aller, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, ſe ſauver.* ☞ (*or* eſcape by Flight) *Fuir, éviter, échaper, ſe ſauver.*
☞ To fly in Battle, *Tourner le Dos à l'Ennemy.* ☞ To fly from Juſtice, *Se ſouſtraire à la Juſtice.* ☞ To fly one's Country, *Quitter* ou *abandonner ſon Païs.* ☞ To fly to one for Refuge, *Se refugier chez quelqu'n, ſe jetter entre ſes bras.*
To fly the Kingdom, *Vuider le Royaume.*
☞ A Bottle that flies, *Bouteille dont le bouchon ſaute en l'Air, & dont la Baiſſon ſe repand par l'effort qu'elle fait pour ſortir.*
To let fly, (*or* to ſhoot) *Tirer.*
☞ To let fly, Top over Tail) *Faire la culbute.*
To fly out in Expences, *Prodiguer ſon bien, faire des écarts.*
To fly back, *Faire un ſaut en arriere. Il a auſſi la ſignification de* to fly off, *voyez plus ba…*
☞ To fly back, (as a Horſe) *Ruer, detacher des ruades.*
To fly at one, (as a Dog does) *Se jetter ſur quelqu'un, ſauter, ſe lancer ſur lui.*
☞ The Saker flies at the Heron, *Le Sacre vole le Heron.*
To fly in one's Face, *Sauter au Viſage à quelqu'un.*
* His Conſcience ſhall fly in his Face for it one Day, *Sa Conſcience lui en fera un jour de ſanglans reproches.*
☞ To fly in pieces, *S'éclater, ſe briſer, ſe deſaire, ſe dechirer, ſe rompre.* ☞ To fly into a Paſſion, *Se mettre en colere.*

To fly abroad, *or* to fly about, *Se repandre.*

To fly away, *S'envoler.*

To fly off, *Reculer, biaiſer.*

To fly, *V. A. Ex.* The Hawk flies the Bird to the Mark, *L'Oiſeau enfonce.*

☞ The Door flies open, N. *La Porte s'ouvre d'elle même.*

Fly-blow, *S. Mouche, endroit de la viande gaté pàr la Mouche.*

To fly-blow, *V. A. Gater, corrompre.*

Hot Weather fly-blows the Meat preſently, *Le tems chaud gate d'abord la viande.*

Fly-blown, *A. Gaté, corrompu, où il y a une Mouche.*

Fly-boat, *S. Flibot.*

Flying, *S. L'action de voler,* &c. *V.* to fly.

☞ The flying out of a Vault. *Pouſſée de Voute.*

Flying, *A. Volant.*

☞ A flying Horſe, *Un Cheval ailé.* ☞ We went out Drums beating, Colours flying, *Nous ſortimes Tambour batant, Enſeignes deployées.*

☞ A flying Report, *Un bruit qui ſe repand, un bruit qui court.* ☞ A Flying-coach, *La Diligence.*

* To come off with flying Colours, *Se tirer d'une affaire bagues ſauves, ſe tirer d'intrigue avec honneur.*

FOA.

Fòal, *&c. V.* Foal, *&c.*

Fòam, *&c. V.* Fome, *&c.*

Fób, *S. Gouſſet.*

☞ A Fob (*or* ſham Action in Law, *Un procez ſans fondement.*

† Fob-dóddle, *Une Dupe.*

To fob one off, *V. A. Se moquer de quelqu'un, le remettre perpetuellement, l'amuſer,* * † *lui tenir le bec en l'Eau.*

Fóbbed off, *A. Moqué.*

Fòcage, *V.* Fuage.

Fòcel, *S. Focile.*

The Focel Bones, *Le grand & le petit Focile, deux Os du ras.*

Fòdder, *S. Fourage, Pâture, nourriture pour les Animaux.*

To fodder, *V. A. Affourager.*

To Fódder, *V. N. Fourrager.*

Fódderer, *S. Fourrageur.*

Foddering, *S. Fourrage, Affouragement, l'action d'aller au Fourrage.*

Fóe, *S. Ennemi.*

Fóg, *S. Brouillard.*

Fògg, *V.* Aftermath,

Fògginеſs, *S. Groſſiereté, épaiſſeur.*

Fòggy, *A. Plein de Brouillarde, groſſier, épais.*

☞ A foggy Man, *Un gros Homme, un Homme peſant,* ou *qui eſt chargé de graiſſe.*

Fòh, *or* Fy, *Fi*; Interject.

Foible, *S.* (weak Side) *Foible.*

Fóil, *S.* to learn one to fence) *Fleuret.* ☞ (for a Stone) *Feuille.* ☞ (*or* Set-off) *Un Ornement.* * She is a Foil to you, * *Elle vous ſert de mouche.* ☞ A Foil (in wreſtling) *Ex.* To give one a Foil, to make him fall, but not cleverly, *Faire tomber ſon Antagoniſte à la lute, mais d'une maniére qui n'eſt pas aſſez degagée.* * To give a Foil, *Econdu re.*

* To take the Foil, *Eſſuyer un refus.*

To fóil, *V. A.* (*or* ſet off) *Orner, parer.* ☞ (*or* overthrow) *Jetter par Terre, renverſer.* ☞ (*or* overcome) *Surmonter, vaincre.*

Fóiled, *A. Orné, jetté par terre, renverſé, ſurmonté, vaincu.*

Fóiling, *S. L'action d'orner, &c. V.* to foil, foiling

Fóin, *S.* (*or* Paſs) *Bote, coup,* ☞ (a Kind of Wheezle) *Fouine.*

To foin, *V. N. Porter* ou *allonger une boet.*

Foiſon, *S. Foiſon, abondance.*

Foiſt, *S.* a Galley-foiſt, *Fuſte.*

☞ Foiſt (*or* Fizzle) *Une Veſſe.*

To foiſt, *V. N. Veſſer.*

To foiſt in, *V. A.* (to forge) *Supposer, mettre par ſurpriſe, forger.*

☞ To foiſt (*or* ſtuff) in, *Faire entrer, fourrer.*

Fóiſted in, *A. Suppoſé, ſubreptice, fait par ſurpriſe forgé, fourre.*

Fóiſting, (*or* fóiſty) *A. Puant, qui ſent mauvais.*

Folcland, *V.* Copyhold.

Folcmote. Two ancient *Saxon* Courts were ſo called, as was alſo the great Aſſembly of the Citizens of *London.* Ce mot ſignificit autrefois. 1. Deux ſortes de Juriſdictions Saxones. 2. *L'Aſſemblée des Habitans de* Londres.

Fòld, *S Un Pli.*

Fòld, *Ce mot ſe compoſe ſouvent avec les Adjectifs numeraux.*

Ex. Two-fold, *Deux fois autant, double.* Three-fold, *Triple, trois, fois autant,* &c.

☞ Fold, (*or* Sheep-fold) *Parc.*

To go to the Fold, *Parquer.*

Fòld-courſe, (*or* Free-fold, Faldage.

To fold (*or* fold up) *V. Plier.*

☞ To fold Sheep, *Faire parquer les Brebis* ou *Moutons.*

Fòlded, (*or* fold up) *A. &c.*

Fòlder, *S.* (a Folder of Books) *Un plieur, une Plieuſe de Livres.*

Fòlding, *S. L'action de plier* ou *de faire parquer.*

Folding, *A. Ex.* A Folding ſtick, *Un Plioir.*

A folding Chair, *Chaiſe pliante, perroque.* A folding Skreen, *Paravent.* A folding Door, *Porte briſée.*

Fòle, *S. Un Poulain.*

A Mare with Fole, *Un jument Pouliniere.*

☞ The Fole of an Aſs, *Anon.*

To fòle, *V. N. Pouliner, faire un Poulain,* ou *un Anon.*

Fòliage, *S. Feuillage.*

Fòlio, (a Folio Book, or Book in Folio) *Un in Folio, Livre in Folio.*

Folks, *S.* (*or* People) *Gens, Perſonnes, Monde.*

To follow, *V. A.* (to go after) *Suivre, aller apres.*

☞ (*or* wait upon) *Suivre, accompagner, être à la ſuite.*

* To follow one's Ear, *Aller du côte d'où l'on entend la Voix,* ou *un Bruit, ſuivre la Voix.* * To follow one's Nose, *Aller où nôtre odorat nous conduit.*

* To follow, (to imitate) *Suivre* ou *imiter.* * (to addict one's ſelf to) *Suivre, s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher.*

☞ To follow one's Pleaſures, *S'abandonner à ſes Pl*

…w. ☞ To follow the Law, *…tudier en Droit, s'appliquer à …tude du Drait*; ☞ *Pourſui…re ſon Droit, plaider.*

☞ To follow one's Buſineſs, *…ger à ſes affaires.*

☞ I followed him very hard, *…e l'ai fort preſſé*, ou *ſollicité, …l'ai tenu de prés.*

☞ Having thus ſpoke, there …llowed a great Silence, *Aprés …'il eut ainſi parlé, il ſe fit un …and ſilence.* ☞ That does …t follow, *Cela ne s'enſuit pas, …la ne tire point à conſequance, …la ne conclud rien.*

It follows, *Verb Imperſ. Il …it, il s'enſuit, il reſulte*

Fóllowed, A. *Suivi*, &c. V. …follow.

Fóllower, S. *Qui ſuit quel…'un, qui eſt de la ſuite.*

Fóllower, (of an Opinion) …ſtateur.

Fóllowing, S. *L'action de …ivre*, &c. V. to follow.

Fóllowing, A. *Suivant.*

Fólly, S. (*from* Fool) *Folie, …travagance, ſotiſe, impru…ence.*

☞ Folly, (Vice, Exceſs) *…faut, vice, déréglement, im…fection.*

Fóme, *or* Foam, S. *Ecume.*

To fome, (*or* foam) V. N. *…cumer, jetter*, ou *rendre de …cume.*

To fomént, V. A. *Fomenter, …uver, appliquer une fomenta…on*, dans le propre; *fomenter, …urrir, entretenir*, dans le fi…uré.

Fomentátion, S. *Fomentation.*

Foménted, A. *Fomenté*, &c.

…oménter, *or* Foméntor, S. …mentateur, *Fomentatrice.*

Foménting, S. *L'action de …menter*, &c. V. to foménd.

Fóming, S. (*from* to fome) *…'action d'ecumer*, ou *de jetter …l'écume.*

Fónd, A. *Paſſioné, fou, en…té, qui aime paſſionnément*, ou *…la folie.* ☞ (kind *or* indul…ent) *Indulgent, bon, doux, …ui a de la douceur & de l'in…ulgence.*

Fond, (*or* idle) *Fou, vain, …mpertinent.*

☞ A Fond (*or* fooliſh) Hu…mour, *Un humeur badine*, ou …lâtre. Fond Tricks, *De peti…es folies, des badineries.*

☞ He has done it in a fond Imitation of him, *Il ne l'a fait que pour le flater par ſon imitation*, ou *que pour lui faire ſa cour en l'imitant.*

Fónd, *or* Fund, S. *Un fonds.*

To fóndle, V. A. *Mignarder, dorloter.*

Fóndling, S. *Un enfant gaté, un mignon, une mignonne, un favori, une favorite.*

Fóndly, *Adv. Tendrement, avec tendreſſe, paſſionnément, avec paſſion, follement, à la folie.*

☞ I fondly dreamed of it *Je me ſuis trompé* ou *mépris.*

Fóndneſs, S. *Tendreſſe, affection extraordinaire, folie, paſſion.* ☞ *Indulgence, bonté, douceur, facilité qu'on a à permettre*, ou *à tolerer une choſe.*

Fónt, S. *Fonts, fonts de batême.*

Fontanél, S. (*or* Iſſue) *Un cautere.*

Fóód, S. *Aliment, nourriture, mangeaille.*

Fóól, S. *Un fou* ou *fol, ſot, ſimple, credule, niais, impertinent, malaviſé.*

P. Every Man has a Fool in his Sleeve, *Perſonne n'eſt exempt de folie*; P. *Chacun a ſa Marote.*

To make a Fool of one, *Se jouër de quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.* To play the Fool, *Badiner, folatrer.* To play the Fool with one's ſelf, *Faire une folie.* It is but a Fool to it, *Ce n'eſt qu'une bagatelle en comparaiſon.* I am not ſuch a Fool to go thither, *Je n'ai garde d'y aller.*

Fóól-hárdy, *Téméraire, plein de témérité.*

Fool-hardineſs, *Témérité.*

Fools-Cap, (a Sort of Paper) V. Cap.

To fóól one, V. A. *Se moquer, ſe jouër de quelqu'un.*

☞ To fool one out of his Money, *Duper quelqu'un, lui attraper ſon argent, le plumer.*

To fool, V. N. *Badiner, ſe jouër, ſe moquer, railler.*

Fóóled, *A. Mcqué, joué.*

Fóólery, S. *Folie, ſotiſe, impertinence, niaſerie, bagatelle.*

Fóóling, S. *L'action de ſe moquer*, &c. V. to fool, *folie.*

Fóóliſh, *A. Fou, ſot, credule, ſimple, impertinent, indiſcret, imprudent, malaviſé.*

Fóóliſhly, *Adv. Follement, ſottement, imprudemment, indiſcretement.*

Fóóliſhneſs, S. *Folie, ſotiſe, credulité, ſimplicité, impertinence, imprudence.*

Fóórd, to foord, &c. V. Ford, to ford, &c.

Fóót, S. *Le pié*, ou *le pied.*

* The Foot of a Hill, Wall, Rock, *or* Tree, *Le pié d'une montagne, d'une, muraille, d'un Rocher*, ou *d'un arbre.*

The Bed's Feet, *Les pieds du Lit.*

☞ At the Foot of Reckoning, *Au bout de conte.*

☞ Foot, (a Meaſure) *Pié, meſure.*

☞ Foot, (*or* Foot-Soldiers) *L'infanterie, fantaſſins, hommes de pié.*

☞ The Foot, (*or* Paw) to ſome Beaſts, *La patte de certaines bêtes.*

☞ The Foot of a Glaſs, *or* Stand, *La patte d'un verre*, ou *d'un gueridon.*

☞ The Foot of a Pair of Compaſſes, *La jambe d'un compas.* ☞ The Foot of a Pillar, *La ſoubaſſement*, ou *la baſe d'une colomne.*

Foot by foot, (by Degrees) *Pié à pié, petit à petit.*

* † Do not ſtir a Foot from hence, *Ne bougez pàs d'ici.*

* † I have the Length of his Foot to a Hair. *Je ſai à quelpoint il ſe chauſſe, je connois ſon foible, je ſai par où* (ou *de quel blais*) *il faut le prendre.*

☞ Colts-foot, (a Sort of Plant) *Pas d'ane.*

* He has every Foot of my Land, *Il a tous mes biens de terre.*

☞ Every Foot (*or* every Minute) and anon, *à tout bout de champ.*

A Fóót-ball, *Un balon.*

A Foot-man, (*or* a Foot Soldier) *Un fantaſſin, un homme de pié.* A Foot Company, *Compagnie d'infanterie.*

A Footman, (*or* Lackey) *Un valet de pié, un lacquais.*

☞ Footman, (Runner *or* Walker) *Coureur, marcheur.*

Footmanſhip, *Viteſſe à la courſe.* A Foot-boy, *Un jeune, un petit lacquais.* A Foot-Poſt, *Meſſager à pié.* A Foot-Pad, *Un voleur à pié.* Foot-pace, (ſoftly) *Pas à pas, tout doucement, à petit pas.*

Foot-pace, (a Cloth, Mat, &c. ſpread round a Bed, a Chair of State, &c.) *Eſtrade.*

Foot-ſtep, *Trace, demarche.*

A Foot-race, *Courſe de gens à pié.* The Foot-ſtall of a Pillar, *La baſe,* ou *le ſoubaſſement d'une Colomne.* The Foot-board of a Coach-box, *Le murchepié d'un carroſſe.* Foot-room, *La place que prend le pié,* ou *la place pour mettre le pié.*

To fóot it, V. N. *Marcher,* ou *aller à pié, faire le chemin,* ou *voyager à pié.*

To foot, (V. A.) a Pair of Stockings, *Reſſemeler une paire de bas.*

Foot-ball, V. Foot-ball *ſous* Foot.

Fóóted, A. (*or* new-footed, *Reſſemelé.*

Broad-footed, *Qui a le pié large.*

Flát-footed, *Pied-plad.*

Cloven-footed, *Qui a le pié fourchu.* Four-footed, *Qui a quatre-piez.* A Four-footed Beaſt, *Une bête à quatre pieds.*

Fóóting, S. (the Action of to foot) *L'action de faire un chemin à pié, l'action de reſſemeler des Bas.*

Footing, (Print of the Foot) *Trace, piſte.*

* To get a Footing in a Place, *S'établir en quelque endroit.* * If we love our ſelves we will look to our Footing, *Si nous conſultons nos propres Interêtes, nous ne manquerons point de prendre garde à nos demarches.*

☞ Footing, (Manner, Situation) *Pied, ſituation.*

† Fóótling, S. *Pieton, petit pié.*

Foot-man, Foot-ſtep, *and* Foot-ſtool, *Cherchez tous ces mots ſous* Foot.

Fóp, *S. Un fat, un ſot, un ridicule.*

☞ A Fóp-dóddle, *Un ſot, un niais, un nigaud.*

Fóppery, S. *Sotiſe, niaiſerie; impertinence, moquerie, badinerie.*

Fóppiſh, *A. Fat, ſot, ridicule, impertinent, affecté, recherché.*

A foppiſh Man, *Un fat, un ſot, un ridicule.*

Fóppiſhneſs, S. *Fadaiſe, ridicule, impertinence, affectation, ridicule.*

Fòr, Conj. *Car.*

Fór, Prep. *Pour, à cauſe de.*

For God-a-mercy, *Pour-rien, gratis, gratuitement, ſans aucun profit.* She could not do it for Age, *Elle ne pouvoit pas le faire à cauſe de ſon Age.*

☞ For Cuſtom's Sake, *Parce que c'eſt la coutume.*

☞ For, *Par.* For Conveniency, *Par commodité.*

☞ For, *De. Ex.* He went away for Fear, *Il ſe retira de peur, la peur le fit retirer.*

To proſecute one for a Thing, *Accuſer quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

I am reſolved for *France, Je ſuis reſolu de m'en aller en* France.

☞ For, *à.* For the preſent, *à preſent, preſentement; maintenant.* For the Time to come, *à l'avenir.* For the Nonce, *à deſſein, expres, de propos deliberé, de gayeté de cœur.*

☞ For, *Pendant.* For a Week's Time, *Pendant une ſemaine.*

☞ For, *Malgré, nonobſtant.* He will do it for all you, *Il le fera malgré vous.* I will not truſt him for all his Swearing, *Je ne veux pas me fier à lui nonobſtant tous ſes ſermens.*

☞ For the Bigneſs of it, *Eu égard à ſa grandeur.* ☞ I cannot ſpeak for Grief, *Le chagrin où je ſuis m'empêche pas de parler.* You may ſleep for all me, *Je ne vous empêche pas de dormir.* ☞ For all you are his Father, *Quoique vous ſoyez ſon pere.* ☞ For all that ever ſhe could do, *Quelque effort qu'elle ait peu faire.* ☞ Were it not for you, *N'étoit à vôtre occaſion,* ou *à vôtre conſideration.* Were it not for that, *N'étoit cela.* ☞ It is neceſſary for you to know, *Il eſt neceſſaire que vous ſachiez.*

☞ Who are you for? *Pour qui êtes vous?* ☞ It is not for you to undertake it; *Ce n'eſt pas là vôtre affaire, vous ne devez pas y ſonger, cela n'eſt pas une enterpriſe pour vous.*

☞ It is impoſſible for me to do it, *Il m'eſt impoſſible, il n'eſt pas en mon pouvoir de le faire.* ☞ It is not handſome for you to ſay ſo, *Il ne vous ſied par bien de parler de la ſorte,* ou *de tenir ce language.*

☞ It is a Shame for well-born People to do ſuch baſe Acts, *C'eſt une honte que des gens bien nez faſſent des actions ſi baſſes.* ☞ It is not lawful for any Man ſo to do, *Il n'eſt permis à qui que ce ſoit de le faire.* ☞ Is that it ſhe cries for? *Eſt-ce là le ſujet de ſes larmes?* ☞ For the moſt part, *La plus part du tems ordinairement.* ☞ It is not for nothing, *Ce n'eſt pas pour rien* ou *ſans raiſon.* ☞ What is he for a Man? *Qu'eſt-il? quelle eſpéce d'homme eſt-il?*

☞ For ſhame, *Fi, fi.*

☞ They gave Sentence for us, *Ils prononcerent en nôtre faveur.* ☞ I dare not for my Life, *or* for my Ears, *Je n'oſe pas, la crainte me retient.*

☞ I would, but for hurting him, *Je le ferois, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal.* ☞ To take for granted, *Poſer en fait, ſuppoſer.* ☞ For how much? *Combien? Ex.* How much did you ſell it for? *Combien l'avez vous vendu?*

☞ For ſo much, *Tant.* For Ten Pounds, *Dix livres.*

☞ For want of, *Faute de.*

☞ As for me, *Quant à moy, quant à ce qui eſt de moy, pour moi, en mon particulier, pour ce qui me regarde.*

As for that. *Quant à cela.*

R. *Enfin, remarquez que cette Particule venant aprés un Verbe, fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Examp. To look for, *Chercher.*

To ſtay, (*or* to wait for) *Attendre.*

Fórage, S. *Fourrage.*

To

To forage, V. N. *Fourrager, aller au fourrage.*

Fórager, S. *Fourrageur.*

Fóraging, S. *L'action de fourrager,* ou *d'aller au fourrage.*

Fóraign, V. Foreign.

Forasmuch as, Conj. *Dautant que, parce que.*

Forbad, *C'eſt un Prétérit de* to forbid

To forbear, V. A. (*or* ſpare) *Epargner.* ☞ (*or* ſuffer) *Supporter, avoir de la tolerance pour.* ☞ (*or* let alone) *Ceſſer.* ☞ (*or* ſhun) *Eviter, fuir.*

To forbear, V. N. (*or* to keep one's ſelf from) *S'abſtenir, ſe deffendre, s'empêcher, ſe garder, ſe retenir.*

☞ Forbear, *Laiſſez cela ne faites point cela.*

☞ To forbear (*or* take Patience) *Avoir* ou *prendre patience.* ☞ And if I cannot prevail with you to forbear your Money, *Et ſi je ne puis vous perſuader de ne pas exiger nôtre argent.*

Forbèarance, S. *Patience, indulgence, tolerance.*

P. Forbearance is no acquittance, P. *Ce qui eſt differé n'eſt pas perdu.*

Forbearance, S. *L'action d'épargner,* &c. *de s'abſtenir,* &c. V. to forbear.

To forbid, V. A. *Defendre faire defenſe, interdire.*

☞ God forbid, *a dieu ne plaiſe, dieu m'en preſerve.*

Forbidden, A. *Defendu.*

He was forbidden the Uſe of Fire and Water, *On lui defendit,* ou *on lui interdit l'uſage du feu & de l'eau.*

Forbidder, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui defend.*

Forbidding, S. *L'action de defendre, defenſe, prohibition.*

Forbidding, *Adj. rebutant, qui rebute. Ex.* A forbidding Look, *Un regard rebutant.*

Forbore, *C'eſt un Prétérit de* to forbear.

Forbòrn, A. (*from* to forbear) *Epargné, ſupporté, toleré.*

Forbuſher, V. Furbiſher.

Force, S. (*or* Violence) *Force, violence.* ☞ (Neceſſity) *Force, neceſſité, contrainte.*

* (*or* Weight) *Force, poids, conſideration.* ☞ (Vigour *or* Strength) *Force, vigueur.*

☞ Forces (in the Plural) *Forces, troupes, armées.*

R. *On ſe ſert auſſi quelquefois du ſingulier en ce même ſens.*

Ex. With a Force much ſuperior to theirs, *Avec des forces bien plus nombreuſes que les leurs.*

To fòrce, V. A. *Forcer, contraindre, reduire, obliger par force impoſer.*

☞ To force, (*or* take by Force) *Forcer, prendre par force.*

☞ To force (*or* raviſh) a Virgin, *Forcer une fille, la violer.* ☞ To force a Trade, *S'attirer de la Chalandiſe; faire valoir ſon negoce* par ſon Induſtrie. ☞ To force a Word, *Forger un mot & tâcher de le mettre en uſage.*

☞ To force Wool, *Decharger la laine d'une brebis, raffraichir là toiſon.*

To force back, *Repouſſer, faire reculer par force.*

To force in, *Faire entrer par force, enfoncer, coigner, pouſſer de force.*

To force out, *Faire ſortir par force, chaſſer de force.*

Forced, A. *Forcé, contraint,* &c.

☞ A forced Word, *Un mot forcé,* ou *peu naturel.* ☞ A forced Put, *Un cas de néceſſité.*

Fòrcedly, *Adv. Par force, par contrainte.*

Forceful, *Adj. Fort, puiſſant, vigoureux.*

Fòrceleſs, A. *Foible, qui n'a nulle force, qui eſt ſans force.*

Forcible, A. *Fort, puiſſant, efficace;* ☞ *Qui ſe fait par la force.*

Fòrcibleneſs, S. *Force, violence.*

Fòrcibly, *Adv. Puiſſamment, efficacement, par la force.*

Fòrcing, S. *L'action de forcer, de contraindre,* &c. V. to force.

Fòrd, *S. Gué.*

To ford, V. A. *Paſſer à Gué.*

Fòrdable, A. *Guéable, qu'on peut paſſer à Gué.*

Fòrded, A. *Qu'on a paſſé à Gué.*

Fòrding, S. *L'action de paſſer à Gué.*

Fòre, (a Prepoſition uſed in Compoſition for before) *C'eſt une Prepoſition dont on ſe ſert dans la compoſition au lieu de* before.

To fore-appoint, V. A. *Fixer, determiner auparavant.*

Fore-armed, A. *Armé,* ou *muni par avance.*

P. Fore-warned, fore-armed, P. *Qui dit averti, dit muni.*

To fore-bòde, V. A. *Préſager,* ou *indiquer.*

Fòre-bòded, *A. Préſagé.*

Fòre-bòding, S. *Préjage,* ou *l'action de prévoir.*

Fòre-caſt. S. *Prevoyance.*

To fòre-caſt, V. A. *Prévoir.*

Forecáſting, S. *Prévoyance, l'action de prévoir.*

Forecáſtingly, *Adv. Avec prévoyance, prudemment, ſagement.*

Fòrecaſtle, S. (the Forecaſtle of a Ship) *Chateau d'avant, chateau ſur l'avant, chateau dé proüe, gaillard d'avant, theatre.*

Fóre-chòſen, A. *Eleu, éleu auparavant.*

Tò fore-clóſe, V. A. *Forclorre.*

† Fore-clòſed, A. *Forclos.*

Fore-conceived, A. *Qu'on conceu auparavant.*

A fore-conceived Opinion, *Un prejugé.*

To fore-déém, V. A. *Deviner, conjecturer.*

Fore-déémed, A. *Deviné, conjecturé.*

Ford-dééming, S. *Conjecture.*

† To fore-dò, V. A. *Deroger.*

† Fore-dòing, S. *Dérogation.*

Fore-dóór, S. *La porte de devant.*

Forefathers, S. *Peres, ancêtres, ayeux.*

Fòre-fóót, S. *Pieu de devant.*

† To fòre-fend, V. A. *Defendre, empêcher, detourner.*

Fòre-flap, S. *Devant.*

Fòre-front, S. *Frontiſpice, face,* ou *façade.*

To forego, V. A. *Ceder.*

To forego one's Right, *Ceder de ſon droit, relacher de ſon droit.*

☞ To forego, (to quit) *Abandonner*, ou *laiſſer à l'abandon.* ☞ (not to meddle with) *Se deporter, ne ſe pas meler.*

† Fore-gòers, S. *Pourvoyeurs du roi*, ou *de la reine.*

Fore-gòing, A. *Précedent.*

To fore-guéſs, V. A. *Deviner, conjecturer.*

Fore-guéſſed, A. *Deviné, conjecturé.*

Fore-hánd, V. Hand.

Fòre-head, S. *Front.*

A high Forehead, *Un grand front.* A low Forehead, *Un petit front.*

☞ One may read his Mind in his Forehead, *On lit ſes ſentimens ſur ſon viſage.*

Fòre-head-Cloth, *Fronteau.*

Fóreign, (*or* Fórein) A. *Etranger, qui vient de dehors.*

* This is foreign to our Buſineſs, *Ceci n'eſt pas de nôtre ſujet.*

Fóreigner, (*or* Foreiner) S *Un etranger, une etrangere, un aubain, une aubaine,* en Termes de Palais.

Fòre-Hòrſe, S. *Le cheval de devant.*

To fòre-judge, V. A. *Juger par avance; Forclorre.*

Fore-judged, A. *Jugé par avance;* ☞ *Forclos.*

Fòre-judging, S. *Forcluſion.*

To fòre-know, V.A. *Savoir, connoitre par avance.*

Fòre-knowledge, S. *Preſcience.*

Fòre-knòwn, A. *Seu,* ou *connu par avance.*

Fòreland, S. *Pointe, Cap, promontorie.*

Fòrelocks, S. *Les Cheveux de devant.*

Forelorn, V. Forlorn.

Fòreman. S. *Celui qui marche le premier.*

The Fore-man of the Jury, *Le chef des jurez, celui qui porte la parole & qui recueille les voix.*

Fore-máſt of a Ship, S. *Mât de miſaine, mât d'avant.*

Fòre-moſt, A. *Le premier, le plus avancé de tous.*

I went fore-moſt, *Je marchois le premier,* ou *à la tête.*

Firſt and foremoſt, *Adv. Premierement, en premier lieu.*

To fore-name, V. A. *Nommer auparavant.*

Fore-námed, A. *Nommé auparavant.*

Forenoon, S. *L'avant midi, le matin.*

Forenſick, *Adj. Ex.* A forenſick Term, *Un terme de barreau.*

Fore-ordained, *A. Pré-ordonné.*

Fòre-part, S. *Le devant.*

† Fore-prized, A. *Excepté.*

Fore-rúnner, S. *Avant-coureur, percurſeur.*

* A Fore-runner of Troubles, *Un prélude de troubles,* ou *de brouilleries.*

Fore-Sáil, S. *La miſaine.*

To foreſay, V. foretel.

To foreſée, V. A. *Prevoir.*

Foreſéeing, S. *L'action de prévoir,* &c. V. to foreſee, *Prévoyance.*

Foreſéer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui prévoid.*

To fore-ſhéw, V. A. *Montrer,* ou *faire voir par avance, préſager.*

To foré-ſhórten, V. A. *Raccourcir.*

Fòre-ſhórtened. A. *Raccourci.*

Fòreſight, S. *Prévoyance, pénétration.*

To have a Foreſight of ſomething, *Prévoir quelque choſe.*

Fore-ſkin, S *Le prépuce.*

To fore-ſláck, V. A. *Affoiblir, retarder.*

To fóre-ſlow, V. N. *Tarder, s'amuſer.*

To fore-ſlow, V. A. *Empêcher, retarder.*

To fore-ſpéak, V. A. (*or* beſpeak) *Commander, faire faire.*

☞ (*or* to bewitch) *Enchanter, charmer, enſorceler.*

Fòre-ſpéech, S. *Avant-propos, prelogue.*

To fore-ſpy, V. to foreſee.

Fóreſt, S. *Foret.*

Fóreſt-work, (a Sort of Tapeſtry-work) *Verdure.*

To fore-ſtáll, V. A. *Surprendre, ôter, ravir, enlever par avance;* ☞ *préoccuper, prévenir, anticiper.*

Fore-ſtálled, A. *Surpris, ôté, elevé par avance,* ou *préoccupé, anticipé, prévenu.*

Fore-ſtáller, S. *Celui qui achete,* ou *enleve quelque marchandiſe à fin de la vendre ſeul.*

Fore-ſtalling, S. *L'action de ſurprendre,* &c. V. to foreſtall.

Fòreſter, S. (*from* Foreſt) *Foretier, garde de foret.*

Foretáſte, S. *Avant goût.*

To foretáſte, V. A. *Goûter par avance, avoir des avant-goûts de quelque choſe.*

Foretáſted, A. *Dont on a des avant goûts, goûté par avance.*

Foretáſter, S. *Celui qui goûte les viandes par avance,* ou *qui en fait l'eſſay.*

Fore-téeth, S. *Les Dents de devant.*

To foretéll, V. A. *Prédire, prophetiſer, préſager.*

Foretéller, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui predit, prophete.*

Foretélling, S. *Prédiction, prophetie, l'action de prédire* ou *de prophetiſer.*

To forethink, V. A. *Songer, penſer auparavant, premediter.*

Forethòught, S. *Prémeditation.*

Foretòken S. *Préſage, Signe.*

Foretòld, A. (*from* to foretell) *Prédit, prophetiſé.*

Foretop, S. *Ex.* The Foretop of a Perriwig, *Le devant d'une perruque.*

☞ A Woman's Foretop, *Tour de cheveux.* ☞ The Foretop-maſt, *Le petit bunmât de hune d'avant.* ☞ The Foretop gallant-maſt, *Le perquet d'avant.*

Fóreward, *Adv. En avant.*

To forewárn, V. A. *Avertir par avance.*

☞ To forewarn one out of Houſe, *Defendre à quelqu'un l'entrée de ſa maiſon.*

Forewárned, A. *Averti par avance.*

Fòre-warning, S. *Avertiſſement, action d'avertir par avance.*

Fore-wélked, V. dried up.

Fore-whéel, S. *Roue de devant.*

The Fore-Wheels of a Coach, *Le train de devant d'un carrosse.*

Fòre-Wind, S. *Vent en pouppe, vent arriere.*

Fòr-fang, V. Pre-empción.

Fòrfeit, S. (*or* Default) *Faute, faute,* ou *forfaiture,* Termes de Chicane.

☞ (Fine *or* Penalty) *Dommage amende* ou *choſe confiſquée.*

To pay the Forfeit, *Payer l'amende.*

To fórfeit, V. A. *Forfaire*, Terme de Droit, *Rendre confiſcable, perdre par confiſcation.*

☞ To forfeit one's Word, *Manquer de parole.*

☞ To forfeit one's Credit, (or one's Life) *Perdre ſon credit*, ou *la vie.*

Fórfeitable, A. *Confiſcable.*

Fórfeited, A. *Confiſqué, perdu.*

Fórfeiting, S. *L'action de forfaire* ou *de perdre*, &c. V. to forfeit.

Fórfeiture, S. *Confiſcation.*

To forfend, V. A. *Ex.* Heaven forfend that, *à Dieu ne plaiſe que, Dieu me garde que.*

Fórge, S. *Forge.*

To fórge. V. A. *Forger.*

* To forge, (to invent, to deviſe, *or* counterfeit) *Forger, inventer, imaginer, ſuppoſer, controuver.*

Fórged, A. *Forgé*; ☞ *inventé, imaginé, contrefait*, &c.

Fórger, S. *Inventeur, forgeur.*

☞ A Forger of falſe Deeds, *Un fauſſaire.*

Fórgery, S. *Une fauſſeté.*

To fórget, V. A. *Oublier, ne ſe pas ſouvenir, perdre le ſouvenir d'une choſe.* ☞ (*or* to neglect one) *Oublier*, ou *negliger quelqu'un.*

Fórgetful, A. *Oublieux, qui oublie aiſément.* ☞ (*or* negligent) *Negligent, qui a de la négligence, qui néglige.*

Fórgetfulneſs, S. *Oubli, manque* ou *défaut de mémoire, négligence.*

Fórgétting, S. *L'action d'oublier*, &c. V. to forget.

Fórging, S. (*from* to forge) *L'action de forger*, &c. V. to forge.

To forgive, V. A. *Pardonner, remettre.*

Forgiven, A. *Pardonné.*

Not to be forgiven, *Qui n'eſt pas pardonnable.*

Forgiveneſs, S. *Pardon, Remiſſion.*

Forgiving, S. *L'Action de pardonner*, ou *de remettre*; *pardon.*

To forgó, *V.* to forego.

Forgót. *C'eſt un Prétérit de* to forget.

Fórgotten, *A. Oublié, qui eſt en oubli.*

Ex. Theſe Things are eaſily forgotten, *On oublie aiſément ces choſes.*

Fórk, *S. Une Fourche*; ☞ *Une Fourchette.*

A Point of a Fork, *Un Fourchon.*

A Pitch-Fork, *Fourche de Fer.*

An Oven-fork, *Un Fourgon.*

A Fire-fork, *Un Fer à remüer le Feu.*

To fork, *V. N. Se fourcher.*

Fórked, *A. Fourchu, fait en fourche.*

Fórkedneſs, *S. Fourche*, ou *la forme d'une choſe fourchuë.*

Forlórn, *A Demonté, deconcerté, qui eſt au deſeſpoir, qui n'a plus d'eſperance.* ☞ *or* forſaken) *Abandonné, laiſſé à l'abandon.*

☞ The forlorn Hope of an Army, *Les Enfans perdus d'une Armée.*

Fórm, *S.* (Faſhion, Figure) *Forme, figure.* ☞ (*or* Manner) *Forme, certaine maniére reglée, façon de faire, formalité.*

☞ A ſet Form, *Formule, formulaire, modelle.*

☞ Form of a Hare, *Forme* ou *giſte de Liévre.*

☞ Form (*or* Bench) *Un Banc, une Forme.*

☞ Form in a School, *Claſſe dans un Ecole.*

☞ To ſet a Form (in the Art of Printing, *Compoſer une Forme.*

To fórm, *V. A.* (*or* faſhion) *Former, fabriquer, façonner.*

* (*or* frame) * *Former, faire,*

Formal, *A. Formel, exprés, precis*

☞ A formal Man, *Un Formaliſte, un Homme façonnier.*

☞ A formal Woman, *Une Formaliſte, un Femme façonniere.*

☞ A formal ſet Speech. *Un Diſcours affecté, étudié guindé, un Diſcours d'apparat.*

D † Formaliſt, *S. Un Formaliſte.*

Formálity, *S. Formalité, forme.* ☞ (*or* Ceremony) *Formalité, Ceremonie.* ☞ (*or* Affectation) *Affectation, Façons recherchées* ou *étudiées.*

☞ The Mayor and Aldermen appeared in their Formalities, *Le Maire & les Echevins y furent en Robes de Cerémonie.*

To fórmalize, *V. N. Se formaliſer, ſe fâcher, ſe chequer, s'offenſer.* ☞ *s'amuſer à des Formalitez.*

Fórmally, *Adv. Avec formalité, avec des formalitez*, ou *avec affectation*; ☞ *Par forme, par maniére d'acquit.*

Formátion, *S Formation.*

Formed, *A. Formé, fabriqué, façonné*, &c.

Fórmer, *A.* (*from* Fore) *Premier, précedent, paſſé.*

Fórmerly, *Adv. Autrefois, au Tems paſſé, jadis.*

Fórmidable, *A. Formidable, redoutable, terrible.*

Formidableneſs, *S. Qualité formidable.*

Fórmidably, *Adv. D'une maniere formidable, redoutable, terrible.*

Fórming, *S.* (*from* to form) *L'action de former*, &c. *V.* to form.

Fórmleſs, *A.* (without Form) *Informe, ſans forme.*

D † Fórmoſity, *S. Beauté.*

Fórmoſt, *V.* Foremoſt.

Fórmulary, *S. Un formulaire*, ou *un formale.*

Fórnication, *S. Fornication, Paillardiſe.*

Fórnicator, *S. Fornicateur, Paillard.*

Fórrage, *&c. V.* Forage, *&c.*

Fórreign, *&c. V.* Foreign, *&c.*

Fórreſt, *&c. V.* Foreſt, *&c.*

To forſake, *V. A. Abandonner, quitter, delaiſſer, renoncer à.*

☞ To forſake a Vice, *Se defaire de quelque Vice, s'en corriger.* ☞ To forſake the Reſpect that is due to one, *Oublier* ou *bleſſer de Reſpect qu'on doit à quelqu'un.* ☞ To forſake one's Colours, *Deſerter.*

Forſaken, *A. Abandonné quitté, delaiſſé*, &c.

Forſaker, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui abandonne, qui quitte*, ou *qui delaiſſe*, &c.

Forſaking, *S. L'Action d'abandonner, &c. V.* to forſake, *Abandon, Abandonnement.*

☞ The forſaking of one's Religion, *Apoſtaſie, revolte.*

† To forſe, *V. A. Rogner.*

Fórſet, *S. Un Coffret.*

Forſóók, *C'eſt en Prétérit du Verbe* to forſake.

Forſóók,

Forſóóth, *Adv.* Yes forſooth, *Aſſeurément, en Verité,* † *Dame ouy.*

He would not do it, becauſe forſooth he thought it below him, *Il ne l'a pas voule faire, parce qu'en verité il a creu que c'êteit au deſſous de lui.*

To forſwear one's ſelf, *V. R. Se parjurer, faire un Parjure.*

☞ I will forſwear it to him, *Je lui jurerai le contrarie.*

☞ And as ſhe was about to forſwear the Thing, *Et comme elle alloit jurer qu'elle n'en feroit jamais rien.* ☞ To forſwear one's Religion, *Renoncer à ſa Religion, ſe revolter, Apoſtaſier.*

Forſwearer, *S, Un Parjure, une Parjure.*

Forſwearing, *S. L'action de ſe parjurer,* &c. *V.* to forſwear, *Parjurer.*

Forſworn, *A. Qui s'eſt parjuré.*

Forſworn to, *à qui l'on a renoncé.*

Fort, *S. Un Fort.*

A little Fort, *Un Fortin.*

Fòrth, *Adv. Ex.* From this Time forth, *Deſormais, à l'avenir.*

And ſo forth, *Et ainſi du reſte,* ou, &c.

R. Forth, *Vient ſouvent aprés une Verbe & fait partie de ſa ſignification.*

Ex. To go forth, *or* to come forth, *Sortir.*

To ſet forth a Book, *Publier un Livre, le mettre au jour.* To ſet forth on a Journey, *Partir, ſe mettre en Chemin.*

To ſet forth the Matter, *Décrire une choſe, en faire la Deſcription,* ou *la portrait.*

Forthcóming, *S. Comparution,* ou *repreſentation en Juſtice.*

Forthcoming, *A. Ex.* To be forthcoming (in Court) *Comparoitre, ſe repreſenter en Juſtice.*

Fòrthwith, *Adv. Incontinent, d'abord, auſſi tôt, inceſſamment, ſur le champ.*

Fórtieth, *A.* (*from* Forty) *Quarantiéme.*

Fórtifiable, *A. Capable d'une Fortification, qui ſe peut fortifier.*

Fortificátion, *S. Fortification.*

To fortify, *V. A. Fortifier, munir.*

Fórtified, *A. Fortifié, muni fort.*

Fórtifying. *S. L'action de fortifier* ou *de munir; Fortification.*

Fórtitude, *S. La Force.*

Fòrtlet, *S. Un Fortin, un petit Fort,*

Fórtnight, *S. Quinze jours, quinzaine.*

Fórtop, *V.* Foretop.

Fórtreſs, *S. Fortereſſe,* ou *Place forte.*

Fortúitous, *A. Fortuit, caſuel, accidentel, impreveu.*

Fortúitouſly, *Adv. Fortuïtement, par bazard, par accident.*

Fórtunate, *A. Heureux, qui a du bonheur, fortuné.*

Fórtunately, *Adv. Heureuſement, par bonheur, avec ſuccez.*

Fórtunateneſs, *S. Bonheur.*

Fórtune, *S.* (*or* Fate) *Fortune, Deſtinée.* ☞ (*or* Hazard) *Fortune, cas fortuit, bazard.*

☞ (*or* Preferment) *Fortune, avancement, aggrandiſſement.*

☞ (Goods, Eſtates) *Biens Moyens, Richeſſes.*

☞ A great-Fortune, (*or* rich Match) *Un riche parti, une Femme qui a de grand Biens.*

☞ Good Fortune, *Bonheur.*

Ill Fortune, *Malheur, Infortune, Deſaſtre.*

☞ The Fortune of War is uncertain, *Les Armes ſont journalieres.*

☞ Fortune, (*or* Condition of one) *Fortune, etat, condition.*

A Fórtune-teller, *Un Diſeur de bonne Aventure.*

Fórty. *A. Quarante.*

Fórward, *A. Avancé, qui commence bien tôt.*

☞ A forward Fruit, *Un Fruit précoce, qui meurit bien tôt,* ou *qui eſt bien tôt meur.*

☞ A forward Child, *Un Enfant qui croît beaucoup, qui profite.* ☞ A Child that is forward in Learning, *or* forward in his Book, *Un Enfant qui profite beaucoup,* ou *qui eſt fort avancé dans ſes Etudes, qui fait de grands progrez.*

☞ A forward Piece [of] Work, *Un Ouvrage fort avancé, qui eſt preſque fini.*

☞ Forward, (*or* free) *Libre, entreprenant, hardi.*

☞ (ready, *or* well-inclined) *Pret, diſpoſé, porté, enclin,* [e]*preſſé.*

☞ A forward Man in the World, *Un Homme riche,* [q]*eſt bien dans ſes affaires,* [qui] *en belle paſſe.*

☞ Forward, (*or* on the Fore-part. *Qui eſt ſur le devant.*

Fórward, (*or* Forwards) *Adv. En avant, ſur le devant.*

R. On ſe ſert ordinairement de cette Particule aprés un Verbe.

Ex. To go (*or* to move) forward, *Avancer, pouſſer.*

* To go forward in Learning, *Profiter, faire de progrez dans les Sciences.*

To go backwards and forwards, *Se couper, ſe contredire.*

To put forward, *Pouſſer, avancer.*

To get (*or* to come forward) *Avancer, approcher; avancer, profiter.*

Is he very forward in his Work, *A-t-il beaucoup avancé dans ſon Ouvrage? Son Ouvrage eſt il fort avancé?*

To ſet forward, *Avancer.*

To ſtretch one's Hands forward, *Avancer le main.*

☞ From this Time forward, *Deſormais, à l'avenir.*

☞ From this Time forward, *Dés lors, depuis ce tems là.*

To fórward, *V, A. Avancer, pouſſer.*

Forwardneſs, *S. Empreſſement.*

☞ I admire the Boy's Forwardneſs, *J'admire les progrez que ce jeune homme fait.* ☞ A Thing which is in good Forwardneſs, *Une choſe qui eſt fort avancée,* ou *preſque finie.*

Fóſs, S. *Un Foſſé, une Foſſe.*

Foſſel, *V.* Focel.

Fóſſet, Foſet, &c. *V.* Fuſcet.

Fóſſe-wáy, S. *C'eſt ainſi qu'on apelloit autrefois un des grands Chemins d'Angleterre.*

Fóſſile, *A. Foſſile.*

Fóſter, *A. Nouriſſier.*

A Fóſter-Brother, *Frere de lait.*

A Fóſter-Father, *Pere nourriſſier.* ☞ Foſter-Chlid. *Nourriſſon.*

P. No longer Foſter, no longer Friend, *Quand on n'a plus rien à donner, on ne trouve plus d'Amis.*

To fóſter, *V. A. Nourrir, élever.*

Fóſtered, *A. Nourri, élevé*

Fóſterer, *S. Nouriſſier, Pere nourriſſier.*

Fóther, *V.* Fodder.

Fougade, *S. Fougade*, ou *Fougaſſe.*

Fought, *C'eſt un Prétérit de* to fight.

Fóul, *S. Vide* Fowl.

Fóul, *A. Vilain, ſale, plein de Vilenies.*

☞ A foul Stomach. *Un Eſtomach impur.* ☞ A foul Copy (full of Inſertions and Eraſements) *Une Copie* ou *un Manuſcrit qui n'eſt pas net, qui n'eſt pas écrit au net, où il y a quantité de corrections,* ou *de ratures.*

P. It is good Fiſhing in foul Water, P. *Il fait bon pêcher en Eau trouble.*

☞ A foul Page (in Printing) *Un Page pleine de fautes.*

* A foul Action, *Une vilaine action, une action malhonnête.*

☞ The Foul Diſeaſe, *La Verole, le Mal de* Naples.

Foul-Weather, (at Sea) *Gros tems, Tempête.* ☞ To play foul Play, *Ne pas jouër franc jeu, tricher, tromper, piper.*

☞ A foul Chimney, *Une Chéminée pleine de ſuie.*

Foul Papers, *Un Brouillon.* ☞ To give one foul Language, *or* foul Words, *Dire des Injures à quelqu'un, l'injurer.* ☞ Foul-dealing, *or* Practices, *Mauvaiſe foy, Tricherie, Supercherie, Fraude.* † *Manigance.* ☞ Foul Means, *Rigueur, force, ſeverité.*

☞ Foul Doings, *(or* foul Work) *Bruit, tintamarre.*

A foul Houſe, (an Uproar) *Bruit, vacarme.* ☞ A foul Shame, *Une infamie, une grande honte.*

☞ Foul (ill-favoured *or* ugly) *Vilain, laid.*

☞ A foul Deal, *Grande quantité.*

Foul-mouthed, *Qui a une méchante Langue.*

Foul, *Adv. Ex.* To fall foul upon one, *Se jetter ſur quelqu'un, le maltraiter de coups* ou *de paroles.*

To foul, *V. A.* (to make foul) *Salir.* ☞ *(or* beſhit) *Embrener.* ☞ To foul the Water, *Troubler l'Eau.*

Fóuled, *A. Sali, embrené, troublé.*

Fóuling, *S. L'action de ſalir, &c. V.* to foul.

Fóulneſs, *S. Saleté, vilenie,* alſo *Laideur.*

☞ The Foulneſs of the Stomach, *L'impureté de l'Eſtomac.*

* The Foulneſs of a Man's Actions, *La mal bonnêteté d'un Homme, la Turpitude, l'Infamie de ſes actions.*

Fóund, *A. (from* to find) *Trouvé,* &c. *V.* to find.

Found fault with, *à quoi* (ou *à qui*) *l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué, blamé.*

To fóund, *V. A.* (*or* ſettle) *Fonder, établir.* * (*or* to ground) *Fonder, appuyer.*

☞ To found a Bell, *Fondre une Cloche, la jetter en moule.*

Foundation, *S. Fondement,* ou *Fondation.*

Fóunded. *A. Fondé établi, &c.*

Fóunder, *S. Fondateur.*

☞ He is the Founder of his own Fortune, *Il eſt l'Artiſan de ſa Fortune.*

☞ A Bell-Founder, *Un Fondeur de Cloches.* ☞ The Founder of the Feaſt, *Celui* ou *celle qui regale la Compagnie.*

To founder a Horſe, *V. A. Surmener un Cheval, la forcer, l'outrer d'un Travail exceſſif.*

To founder, *V. N. être ſurmené, forcé, courbatu.*

☞ To founder as a Ship, *Couler bas, couler à fond.*

Founder'd, (*or* foundred) *A. Surmené, fatigué, forcé, courbatu.*

A Horſe founder'd in the Feet *Cheval fourbu.*

☞ A Ship founder'd, *Vaiſſeau qui va couler à fond.*

Fóunding, *S. (from* to found) *Fondation, établiſſement de Revenu pour l'Entretien d'un College, d'une Egliſe, d'un Hoſpital,* &c.

☞ The Founding of a Bell, *L'action de fondre,* ou *de jettre en moule un Cloche.*

Fóundling, *S. (from* to find) *Un Enfant trouvé, expoſé* ou *abandonné.*

Fòunt, *S. Fontaine.*

Fóuntain *S. Fontaine.*

Fountain-Head, *Source.*

Fóur, *A. Quatre.*

Four-ſcore, *Quatre vingts.*

Four-fold, *Quatre fois autant.* Four-ſquare, *Quarré.* Four-double, *Plié en quatre.* Four-cornered, *Quadrangulaire.* Four-handed, *Qui à quatre mains.* Four-footed, *Qui à quatre piez, quadrupede.* A four-footed Beaſt, *Bête à quatre piez, quadrupede.*

Fòurd, *V.* Ford.

Fóurier, *S. Un Fourrier.*

Fòurm, *V.* Form.

Fóurteen, *A. (from* Four) *Quatorze.*

Fóurteenth, *A Quatorziéme.*

Fòurth, *A. Quatriéme*

☞ The Fourth Part of a Thing, *Le quart,* ou *la quatriéme partie de quelque choſe.*

Fòurthly, *Adv. En quatriéme lieu, quatriémement.*

Fówl, *S. (or* Bird) *Oiſeau.*

☞ Fowl, (as Hens, Geeſe, &c.) *Volaille, Poule, Chapon, Coq d'inde, Oye,* &c.

To fówl, *V. N. Chaſſer aux Oiſeaux, aller à la Chaſſe aux Oiſeaux.*

Fówler, *S. Un Oiſe leur.*

☞ A Fowler, (*or* Paterero) *Un Pierrier.*

Fówling, *S. La chaſſe aux Oiſeaux.*

To go a Fowling, *Aller à la chaſſe.*

A Fówling-Piece, *Un fuſil de chaſſe, Arquebuze à giboyer.*

Fox, *S. Un Renard.*

A Fox-tail, *Queuë de Renard.* Fox-caſe, *Peau de Renard.*

Fox-tail, (a Sort of Herb) *Herbe ſemblable à une queuë de Renard.*

Fox-gloves (our Lady's Gloves) *Gantelée.*

† To fòx, *V. A. Enyvrer, faire tant boire quelqu'un qu'il ſoit ſoul.*

† Foxed, *A. Enyvré, yvré, ſoul.*

† Foxing, *S. L'action d'enyvrer.*

Fóy,

Fóy, *S.* To give or pay one's Foy, *Traiter ſes amis avant que de partir.*

Fòyl, *&c. V.* Foil, *&c.*

Fóyling, *S.* (a Term of Hunting) *Abbatures*, ou *Fouleures.*

Fóyſt, *&c. V.* Foiſt, *&c.*

FRA.

Fráction, *S. Fraction.*

† Fraction (*or* Quarrel) *Querelle, Brouillerie; tracaſſerie.*

† Fractious, *A. Querelleux, brouilleux.*

Fractional, *Adj. Ex.* Fractional Numbers, *Nombres rompus.*

Fráćture, *S. Fracture, ſolution de continuité*; alſo * *Rupture*, dans le figure.

Fráctured, *A. Où il y a fracture.*

Frágil, (*or* Fragile) *A. Fragile, fréſle, caſſant.* * (weak) *Fragile, foible.*

Fragility, *S. Fragilité.*

Frágment, *S. Fragment.*

☞ Fragments of Meat, *Des reſtes de Viande, Reliefs de Table.*

Fràgrancy, *S. Bonne odeur.*

Fragrant, *A. Qui ſent bon, odoriferant.*

Fraight, *S.* (*or* Hire) *Fret, Louage.* ☞ (*or* Burthen) *Carguaiſon.*

To fraight, *V. A.* (*or* hire) *Freter, louër.* (*or* burthen) *Charger.*

Fráighted, *A. Freté, loüé, chargé.*

Fraighter, *S. Affreteur.*

Fraighting, *S. Affretement, l'action de freter*, ou *de charger un Vaiſſeau*; *Fret* ou *Carguaiſon.*

Frail, *A. Fragile, fréſle, foible.*

Frail, *S. Cábas.*

Fráilty, *S. Fragilité, foibleſſe.*

Fráit, (to fráit) *&c. Vide* Fraight, to fraight.

Frame, *S.* (Form, Compoſition) *Forme, Structure, Fabrique, Compoſition.* ☞ (*or* Figure) *Forme, figure.* ☞ (to put about any thing) *Un Chaſſis.*

☞ The Frame of a Piece of Ordnance, *Affut d'Artillerie.*

☞ The Frame of a Picture, *La Bordure* ou *le Cadre d'un Tableau.* ☞ A ſtraining Frame of a Picture, *Chaſſis de Tableau.*

☞ The Frame which ſome Artiſts, *&c.* work upon, *Le Metier.*

A Fráme-knitter, *Faiſeur de Bas au Metier.*

☞ The Frame of a Table, *Les piéces d'une Table.*

☞ The Frame wherein Farriers put unruly Horſes when they ſhoe or dreſs them, *Travail.*

* The Frame of one's Life, *Le Cours*, ou *la conduite de la Vie.* * The Frame of the Mind, *La diſpoſition de l'Ame, l'aſſiette de l'Eſprit.*

To frame, *V. A.* (to form) *Former faire, façonner.*

☞ (*or* build) *Fabriquer, conſtruire.* ☞ (*or* ſquare) *Former* ou *regler.* ☞ (*or* contrive a Story) *Inventer une Hiſtoire, forger* ou *controuver un Conte.*

☞ To frame one's Thoughts into Words, *Exprimer*, ou *repréſenter ſes Penſées par des Paroles.*

Fràmed, *A. Formé*, &c. *V.* to frame.

Frámer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui forme*, &c. *V.* to frame.

Framing, *S. L'Action de former*, &c. *V.* to frame.

Fránchiſe, *S. Franchiſe, privilege, exemption, immunité.*

To fránchiſe, *V. A. Affranchir, exempter.*

Franciſcan, *S. Un Religieux de l'Ordre de S.* François.

D † Frangible, *A. Qui ſe peut rompre* ou *caſſer.*

Fránk, *A.* (free, open,) *Franc, ouvert, honnête, ſincere, candide.* ☞ (*or* liberal) *liberal.*

Frank-Almòin, *S. Aumone-franche.*

Frank Bank, *Doüaire préfix, les Terres aſſignées à une Femme pour ſon Doüaire aprés la mort de ſon Mari.*

Frank Chaſe, *étendue de païs ou l'on peut chaſſer*

☞ Frank-fée, *Franc-fief.*

☞ Frank-farm, *Terre* ou *Fief affranchi de tous droits ſeigneuriaux, Terre en franc Alleu*, ou *Allodiales.*

☞ Frank-fold, *C'eſt le Droit qu'a le Seigneur de faire parquer les Brebis de ſes Vaſſaux dans ſes Terres.*

Frank Pledge, (in the *Saxons* Time called Friburg) *Caution*, ou *Cautionnement*, pour un Bourgeois.

To fránk, *V. A. Engraiſſer.*

Fránk, *S.* (to feed a Boar in) *Muë où l'on engraiſſe un cochon.*

☞ A Frank, (*or* French Livre) *Un Franc*, ou *un Livre*, vingt ſous de *France.*

Frankincenſe, *S. Encens.*

Frankly, *Adv. Franchement librement, ſincerement.*

Fránkneſs, *S. Franchiſe, liberté, ſincerité.*

Frántick, *V.* Frentick.

Fráternal, *A. Fraternel, de frere.*

Fratérnally, *Adv. Fraternellement, en frere.*

Fratérnity, *S. Fraternité, liaiſon de frére*; ☞ *Confrairie.*

Frátricide, *S. Meurtre*, ou *Meurtrier d'un frére.*

Fràud, (*or* Fráudulency,) *S. Fraude, tromperie, ſupercherie, fourbe.*

Fráudulent, *A. Trompeur, frauduleux.*

Fraudulent Ways, *Supercheries.*

Fràught, *A.* (*from* to fraight) well fraught, *or* well ſtored, *Bien chargé.*

Fráy. *S. Combat, chamaillis.*

To part the Fray, *Mettre le hola, ſeparer des gens qui ſe batent.*

☞ Fray, (*or* Quarrel) *Querelle, Diſpute.*

To fray, *V. N. S'érailler.*

To fray, (*or* make afraid) *V.* Afraid.

Frèak, *S.* (*or* Whimſy) *Boutade, Caprice, Fantaiſie, Vacquin.* ☞ (*or* idle Conceit) *Reverie, Viſion, Extravagance.*

Frèakiſh, *A. Plein de Boutade, fantaſque, capricieux*; ou bien *Viſionnaire, extravagant.*

Frécle, *S. Tache de rouſſeur, rouſſeur.*

Fréckled, *A. Plein de rouſſeurs.*

Fréé, *A. Libre, qui n'eſt pas eſclave, qui jouït de la liberté, qui eſt en liberté.*

☞ I am free (at leiſure) after Dinner, *Je ſuis libre*, ou *je ſuis de loiſir l'aprés diné.*

☞ Free from, (exempt) *Franc, quitte, exempt, libre.*

☞ Free, (privileged, *or* publick) *Franc, public, privilegié, affranchi.* ☞ (frank *or* open,

open) *Franc, ſincere, ouvert, candide.* ☞ (liberal) *liberal, honnête, genereux, qui donne avec franchiſe.*

☞ A free Gift, *Un don Gratuit, une liberalité gratuite.*

☞ Free (eaſy) *Libre, degagé, aiſé, naturel, qui n'a rien de forcé* ou *d'affecté.*

A Piece of Painting not free, *Ouvrage de Peinture ſtenté.*

To have free leave to ſpeak, *Avoir la liberté de dire ce qu'on veut.* It is not free for me to do it, *Il ne m'eſt pas permis de le faire.* It is free for me to do it, or to let it alone, *Je ſuis en liberté de la faire, ou de la laiſſer.* He is a little too free of his Tongue, *Il parle un peu trop librement, il ſe donne trop de liberté, il dit trop librement ce qu'il penſe.*

To have free Quarters, (to be upon free-coſt) *Vivre à diſcretion.*

To make one free, *Affranchir quelqu'un, le mettre en liberté, lui donner la liberté.*

To make one free of a City, *Donner à quelqu'un le Droit de Bourgeoiſie, le faire Bourgeois d'une Ville.* To make one free of a Company, to make him a Freeman of it, *Paſſer quelqu'un Maître, le recevoir dans (l'aggréger à) un Corps de Metier.* To be ſomewhat free with one, *Prendre des libertez avec quelqu'un.*

To be too free, *S'émanciper.* To be free from Buſineſs, *N'avoir rien à faire, être de loiſir.* A free Room, *Une Chambre vuide.* His Houſe is free to every Body, *Sa Maiſon eſt ouverte à tout le Monde, tout le monde a entrée chez lui.*

P. To ride a free Horſe to Death, *Abuſer de la bonté,* ou *de la patience de quelqu'un.*

Fréé-ſtòne, *Pierre de taille.*

Free-born, *Né libre, libre.*

Free-hold, Free-Tenure, *or* Free-Tenement, *Franc-fief, Franc-alleu.*

Free-holder, *Celui* ou *celle qui a un Franc-Fief.*

Free-booter, *Qui va à la petite Guerre, un Picoreur.*

A Free-booter, (*or* Pirate, *Un Flibuſtier.*

Scót-free) *V.* Scot.

Free-thinker, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui penſe librement* en matiere de Religion.

Il ſe prend d'ordinaire en mauvaiſe part, & alors il ſignifie, *Un Eſprit fort, un Libertin.*

Free-thinking, *S. Libertinage d'Eſprit, Eſprit fort.*

To fréé, *V. A.* (*or* deliver) *Delivrer, liberer.*

☞ (to infranchiſe, *Affranchir, donner la liberté, mettre en liberté.* ☞ (*or* exempt) *Affranchir, exempter, diſpenſer.*

Fréed, *A. Delivré, liberé; affranchi, mis en liberte; exemt, diſpenſé.*

Fréed-ſtóól, *S. Aſyle, refuge.*

Fréedom, *S. Liberté, pouvoir de faire ce qu'on veut.*

* (Eaſineſs of doing any Thing, *Liberté, facilité.*

☞ Freedom from, *Exemption, immunité.*

☞ To take one's Freedom of a Company) *être receu dans la Maîtriſe, ſe faire paſſer Maître.*

Fréé-hold *and* Fréé-holder, *V.* Free-hold *and* Free-holder, *ſous* Free.

Fréeing, *S.* (*from* to free) *L'action de delivrer, de liberer.*

Fréely, *Adv. Librement, franchement, avec liberté, avec hardieſſe, ſans crainte.*

Fréeman, *S. Bourgeois, celui qui s'eſt fait paſſer Maître, qui a Droit de Franchiſe,* ou *de Bourgeoiſie.*

Fréeneſs, *S.* (*or* Frankneſs) *Sincerité, franchiſe.* ☞ (*or* Liberality) *Honnêteté, liberalité*

Free-thinker, *and* Free-thinking, *ſee* Thinker *and* Thinking.

Fréeze, *S. Friſe.*

To fréeze, *V. A. Geler, glacer.*

To freeze, *V. N. Geler, ſe geler, ſe glacer.*

Freight, *V.* Fraight.

Freind, *V.* Friend.

Frénch, *A. François, de France.*

A French Diſh, *Un Plat à la Françoiſe.*

☞ French Beans, *Haricots.*

☞ French Wheat, *Millet.*

☞ The French Pox, (the French Diſeaſe) *La Verole, le Mal de Naples.*

☞ Pedlars French, *Jargon, Patois, Baragouin.*

A French Man, *Un François.* A French Woman, *Une Françoiſe.*

To frenchify, *V. A. Franciſer.*

Frenchified, *A. Franciſé;* alſo, *qui eſt dans les Intérets de la* France, *qui a le gôut François.*

* † Frenchified, *Qui a la Verole.*

Frénſy, (*or* Frenzy) *S. Frenéſie, folie, égarement,* ou *alienation d'eſprit.*

Fréntick, (*or* mad) *Frenetique, fou, furieux.*

Fréquency, *S. Multitude, grand nombre.*

☞ By Frequency of Acts a Thing grows into a Habit, *Par pluſieurs actes reiterez une choſe paſſe en habitude.*

Frequent, *A. Frequent, ordinaire.*

To frequént, *V. A. Frequenter, hanter.*

Frequénted, *A. Frequenté, hanté.*

Fréquenting, *S. Frequentation, hantiſe,* ou *l'action de frequenter,* &c. *V.* to frequent.

Frèquently, *A. Frequemment, ſouvent.*

D. † Freſcades, *S. Lieux frais,* ou *qui donnent de la fraicheur.*

Frèſco, *S.* (a Word borrowed from the Italians) *Frais, Freſque.*

Ex. To walk in Freſco, (*or* in the Cool) *Se promener au frais.* To drink in Freſco, *Boire frais.* To paint in Freſco, *Peindre à freſque.*

Fréſh, *A.* (*or* cool) *Frais, qui à de la fraicheur, mediocrement froid.* ☞ (*or* new) *Recent frais, fait depuis peu, nouvellement fait.* ☞ (*or* unſalted, *Frais, par oppoſition à ſalé.* ☞ (fine *or* lively) *Frais beau, agréeablement coloré & ſans rides, vif.* ☞ (*or* not tired) *Frais, qui n'a pas encore travaillé* ou *combatu.*

☞ To take freſh Courage, *Se ranimer, reprendre courage.* ☞ To take freſh Air, *Etre à la fraicheur, prendre le frais.*

☞ This Beef eats too freſh, *Ce Bœuf n'eſt pas aſſez ſalé.*

☞ He

☞ He is freſh in my Memory, *Il eſt preſent à ma Memoire.* ☞ A freſh-water Fiſh, *Poiſſon d'Eau douce*, ou *de Riviere.* ☞ Freſh Horſes, *Chevaux de relais.* * † A freſh water Soldier, (a raw Soldier) *Un Soldat d'Eau douce.*

☞ Freſh Suit, *Continuation de Pourſuite en matiere criminelle.*

To freſhen. *V. A. Deſſaler, rendre frais.*

Freſhened, *A. Deſſalé.*

Freſhes, *S.* Plur. *Torrent, Inondation.*

Freſhly, *Adv. Fraichement, recemment, depuis peu.*

Freſhneſs, *S. Fraicheur.* ☞ *Nouveauté.*

Frét, *S.* (*or* Stop in a Muſical Inſtrument) *Touche.*

* † To put one in a Fret, *Fâcher* ou *chagriner quelqu'un.*

To be in a Fret, *Se fâcher, ſe chagriner.*

Wine that is upon the Fret, *Du Vin qui bout* ou *qui travaille, du Vin qui n'eſt pas clair, qui n'a pas encore achevé ſa fermentation.*

Frét-work, *Ciſelure.*

To frét, *V. A. Ecorcher, enlever la peau.*

* To fret (*or* vex) one, *Fâcher quelqu'un, l'irriter, le mettre en colere.*

To fret, *V. N. Ex.* My Skin frets, *Ma peau s'écorche, je ſuis tout écorché.*

☞ Silk that is apt to fret, *Soye ſujette à ſe couper*, ou *à s'érailler.*

☞ To fret (as Wine doth) *Travailler, bouillir.*

To fret, (*or* to itch) *Demanger.*

* To fret one's ſelf, *V. R.* to fret, *N. Etre inquiet, s'inquiéter, ſe depiter, ſe piquer, ſe chagriner, ſe ronger le cœur.*

Frétful, *A. Chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, qui ſe met facilement en colere.*

Frétted, *A. Ecorché, coupé, &c. V.* to fret.

Frétting, *S. L'action d'écorcher, &c. V.* to fret.

Fret-work, *V.* Fret.

F R I.

Fríable. *Adj.* Mouldering, *Friable.*

Friar, *S.* (*or* Monk, *Un Moine, un Religieux.*

☞ A Friar, (a Term of Printing) *Un Moine.*

Frìary, *S. Confrairie.*

To fríbble, (*V. N.*) with one, *Amuſer quelqu'un, ſe joüer, ſe moquer de lui.*

Fribbling, *A. Captieux, qui ſurprend.*

Friburg, *V.* Frank-pledge.

Fricaſſeé, *S. Une Fricaſſé.*

D † Fricátion, *V.* Friction.

Fríction, *S. Friction, Frotement.*

Friday, *S. Vendredy.*

Góód-Friday, *Vendredy ſaint.*

To fridge, *V. N.* (*or* frig about) *Fretiller, être en mouvement.*

☞ To fridge one againſt another, *Se froiſſer, s'entrèchequer, s'entrebeurter.*

Frid-ſtoll, *V.* Freed-ſtoll.

To frie. *&c. V.* to fry, *&c.*

Fried, *V.* Fry'd.

Friend, *S. Un Ami, une Amie.*

☞ Friends (*or* Relations) *Des Parens.*

☞ To make Friends with one, *Faire la paix avec quelqu'un, ſe reconcilier, renoüer l'Amitié avec lui.* I will make you Friends together, *Je veux vous reconcilier*, ou *vous remettre bien enſemble, je veux vous accorder.*

Frìendleſs, *A. Sans Amit, qui n'a point d'Ami.*

Friendlineſs, *S. Amitié, bonté, humanité.*

Friendly, *A. D'Ami, favorable, ami, bon, doux, humain, propice.*

Friendly, *Adv. En ami, avec amitié, avec affection.*

The Small Pox comes out friendly with him, *La petite Verole lui eſt fort favorable.*

Friendſhip, *S. Amitié, affection mutuelle.*

To break off Friendſhip, *Rompre amitié*, on *rompre*, tout ſeul.

Frier, *V.* Friar.

Frieze, *V.* Freeze.

To frig, *V. N. Sauter, fretiller.*

Frigat, *S. Fregate.*

A light Frigat, *Fregate legere.*

Frìght, *S. Peur, crainte, épouvante, frayeur, conſternation.*

To frìght, *V. A. Epouvanter, intimider, faire peur, effrayer, donner de la frayeur.*

☞ To fright one out of his Wits, *Deconcerter quelqu'un, l'effrayer en ſorte qu'il en eſt hors de lui même.* It frighted me to the very Heart, *Mon Cœur en fut ſaiſi de frayeur*, ou *d'effroi.* ☞ To fright one out of his Duty, *Detourner quelqu'un de ſon Devoir par la crainte.* To fright the Hick-up away, *Faire paſſer le Hoquet à quelqu'un en lui faiſant peur.*

Frìghted, *A. Qui a peur* ou *qui a eu peur, épouvanté, effrayé, intimidé, ſaiſi de frayeur.*

To frìghten, *V.* to fright.

Frìghtened, *V.* Frighted.

Frìghtful, *A. Terrible, affreux, horrible, effroyable, épouvantable.*

Frìghtfully, *Adv. D'une maniere terrible, affreuſe, horrible, effroyable*, ou *épouvantable, terriblement, effroyablement.*

Frìghtfulneſs, *S. Horreur, frayeur.*

Frìghtful, *S. L'action de'épouvanter, d'effrayeur, d'intimider, &c.*

Frígid, *A. Froid.*

* Frígid, (*or* ſlight) * *Froid, ſec, maigre.*

Frigidity, *S. Froideur.*

Frigidly, *Adv. Froidement.*

Fríng, *S. Frange*; ☞ *Crepine.*

A Fríng-maker, *Frangier.*

To fríng, *V. A. Frangir, garnir de Franges.*

Friperer, *S. Un Fripier.*

Fripery, *S. Friperie.*

Fríſe, *V.* Freeze.

Frísk, *V.* Freak.

Frísk, *S. Gambades, ſaut, frétillement.*

To frisk, *V. N. Bondir, ſauter, gambader, faire des Gambades, fretiller.*

To friſſle, *V.* to frizzle.

Frít, *S. Du ſol*, ou *des Cendres frites enſemble*, (ou cuites au four) *avec du ſable.*

Frith, *S. Un Detroit*, ou *Bras de Mer.*

Fritillary, *S.* (a Flower) *Meleagris.*

Fritter, *S. Un Beignet.*

Frìvolous, *A. Frivole, inutile, vain, qui ne ſert de rien, ridicule.*

Frize, *V.* Freeſe.

To frizzle, *V. A. Friſer, taper.*

Frizzled, *A. Friſé, tapé.*

Frizzler, *S. Friſeur, Friſeuſe.*

Frizzling, *S. Friſeure*, ou *l'action de friſer, de taper les cheveux.*

FRO

Fró, *Adv. Ex.* To go to and fro, *Aller d'un côté & d'autre, aller & venir.*

Fróath, *&c. V.* Froth.

Fróck. *S. Ex.* A Child's Frock, *Un Fourreau de Robe d'Enfan.*

A Groom's, *or* a Coachman's Frock, *Une Sequinille.* A Woman's Frock, *Un Garderobe.*

Fróg, *S. Une Grenouille.*

☞ The Frog of a Horſe's Foot, *La Fourchette du pié d'un Cheval.*

Fróiſe, *S. Sorte d'Aumelet avec des tranches de Lard.*

Frólick, *S.* (*or* Whim) *Boutade, Caprice, Fantaiſie.*

☞ (*or* merry Prank) *Gaillardiſe, gayeté.*

Frolick, *Adj. V.* Frolicksome.

Frólickly, *Adv.* He carried himſelf very frolickly, *Il parut plein de gayeté.*

After ſome Days frolickly ſpent, *Aprés avoir paſſé quelques jours dans la joye, ou dans les Plaiſirs.*

Frólickſome, *A. Fantaſque, capricieux.* ☞ *Gay, gaillard;* * *Que l'on fait par tentation.*

Frólickſomneſs, *S. Gaillardiſe, humeur gaye.* ☞ *Boutade.*

Fróm, Prep. *De.*

From hence, *D'ici*

From whence? *D'où?* He hinder me from coming, *Il m'a empêché de venir.* ☞ From the King, *De par le Roi.* ☞ I came from him to tell you, *Je viens de ja part pour vous dire.*

* From the Creation of the World, *Depuis la Creation du Monde.* From that Time, *Depuis ce tems là, du depuis.* ☞ From my Youth up, *Des mon Enfance.* From henceforth, or from this Time forward, *Dés à preſent, deſormais.*

☞ From, *à, au, à la.*

To hide a Thing from him, *Cacher quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*

Pierce from the King, *Tierce du Roy.* Tierce from the Queen, *Tierce à la Dame.* To lie from one another, *Faire lit à part.*

☞ From, *Par. Ex.* It is plain from Scripture, *Il eſt clair par l'Ecriture.*

R. This Particle following a Verb, is often Part of its Signification.

Ex. To go from one, *Quitter quelqu'un.*

Frónt, S. (*or* Fore-part) *Front, façade, face,* ou *devant.*

☞ Front, *S.* (Aſſurance) *Front, face, impudence.*

To front, *V. A. Ex.* To front the Foe, *Faire face à l'ennemy lui tenir tête.*

To frónt, *V. N. Faire face.*

Fronteer, *V.* Frontier.

Frontiniac, *S. Frontignac,* Vin de *Frontignac.*

Frontier, *S. Frontiere, Confins, Limites, Bornes.*

A Frontier Town, *Une Ville frontiere.*

Fróntiſpiece, *S.* (of a Building) *Frontiſpice, Façade,* ou *face d'un Batiment.* ☞ The Frontiſpiece of a Book, *Le Frontiſpice, le Devant,* ou *la tête d'un Livre.*

Fróntlet, *S. Un Fronteau.*

Fróſen, *V.* Frozen.

Fróſt, *S. Gelée.*

Hoar Froſt, (*or* White-Froſt) *Gelée blanche.* Glazed Froſt, *Verglas,* Froſt-nail, *Fer à glace.*

To Froſt-nail, *V. A. Ferrer à glace.*

Fruſt-nàiled, *Ferré à glace.*

Froſt-bitten, *Attient de la Gelée.*

Fróſty, *A.* (froſty Weather) *Un tems de Gelée.*

Fróth, *S. Ecume.*

* His Diſcourſe is nothing but Froth, *Tout ſon Diſcours n'eſt que de la Creme, ſoüettée.*

To fróth, *V. N. Ecumer, jetter, rendre de l'écume.*

Fróthy, *A. écumeux, plein d'écume, plein de Vent.*

Fròuzy, (*or* Frowzy) *Adj. Vilain, ſale, puant.*

Fròw, *S. Ex.* A Dutch Frow, *Une Hollandoiſe, une Flamande.*

Fróward, *A.* (*or* peeviſh) *Chagrin, fâcheux, incommode, de mauvaiſe humeur, fantaſque, bourru.* ☞ (ſullen *or* ſtubborn) *Opiniatre, revêche, obſtiné, pervers, rebelle, deſobeiſſant.* ☞ (*or* malapert) *Inſolent, fur, ſuffiſant, petulant.*

Frówardly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin, opiniâtrement, fierement, inſolemment, arrogamment.*

Fròwardneſs, *S.* (*or* Peeviſhneſs) *Mauvaiſe humeur, humeur incommode.* ☞ (*or* Stubbornneſs) *Deſobeiſſance* ou *conduite perverſe, opiniatreté, obſtination, humeur, revêche.*

☞ (*or* Malapertneſs) *Inſolence, ſuffiſance, fierté, petulance.*

Frówn, *S. Sourcils froncez, mine rechignée, mine froide;* * *Dedain, mépris, froideur.*

* Frowns of Fortune, *Revers du Fortune, diſgrace.*

To frówn, *V. N. Se refrongner, froncer le ſourcil, faire une mine rechignée, rechigner.*

☞ To frown upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un de mauvais Oeil.*

* The World frowns upon him, *La Fortune lui eſt contraire, il eſt dans l'adverſité.*

Frówning, *S. Sourcils froncez, mine rechignée, l'action de rechigner, &c. V.* to frown.

Frówning, *A. Ex.* A frowning Countenance, *Un Air chagrin,* ou *rechigné un front ridé.*

Frówningly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin, d'un air rechigné, avec des ſourcils froncez, avec un front ridé.*

Frózen, *A.* (*from* to freeze) *Gelé, glacé, pris par la gelée.*

Frozen up, *Tout à fait gelé,* ou *glacé.*

☞ The Frozen Sea, *La Mer glaciale.*

FRU.

Fructiferous, *A. Fruitier, qui porte de fruit.*

To fructify, *V. N. Fructifier, produire un effet avantageux.*

To fructify, *A. Rendre fecond, faire fructifier.*

Frugal, *A. Frugal, menager, qui a de la frugalité, qui uſe d'économie.* ☞ *Tempérant, moderé, frugal, ſobre.*

Frúgality, *S. Frugalité, bon menage, epargne, économie.*

Frugally, *Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité, avec économie;* ☞ *Frugalement, ſobrement, avec temperante.*

Frugiferous, *A. Qui porte du fruit.*

Frùit, *S. Fruit.*

☞ Fruit, (all manner of eatable Fruit) *Fruitage.*

* Fruit, (*or* Profit) * *Fruit, Profit, Utilité, Advantage.*

* Fruit,

* Fruit, (or Profit taken of Goods or Cattle, *Uſu-fruit.*

☞ The Fruits of a Living, *Les Revenus d'un Bénéfice.*

☞ The Firſt-fruits, *Les Premices*, ou *les premiers Fruits, les Annates.*

A Frúit-bèaring Tree, *Arbre fruitier, un Arbre qui porte du fruit.* A Fruit-Market, *Un Marché aux Fruits.*

A Fruit-houſe, (or Fruit-loft) *Fruitiere* ou *Serre.*

Frúiterer, *S. Fruitier*, ou *Fruitiere.*

Frúitery, *S. Fruiterie*, ou *Serre.*

Frúitful, *A.* (or plentiful) *Fertile, abondant, fecond.* * (or profitable) *Fructueux, utile, profitable, avantageux.*

Frúitfully, *Adv. Fertilement, abondamment, avec fertilité.*

Frúitfulneſs, *S. Fertilité, abondance, fecondité.*

Frúition, *S. Jouiſſance.*

Frúitleſs, *A.* (or barren) *ſterile, infructueux.* * (or vain) *Infructueux, vain, inutile, qui ne ſert à rien.*

Frúm, *A. Replet, gros & gras, potelé.*

Frúmenty, *V.* Furmety.

Frúmp, *S. Moquerie, Raillerie.* † *Gauſſerie.*

To frúmp, *V. A. Se moquer, ſe rire, railler,* † *gauſſer.*

Frúmped, *A. Moqué, raillé,* * *garſſé.*

Frúmper, *S. Mocqueur, railleur.* † *Gauſſeur.*

Frúſh, *S.* or Frog, (a Part of a Horſe's Foot) *Fourchette.*

D † Fruſtraneous, *A. Vain, inutile.*

D † Fruſtràneouſly, *Adv. En vain, vainnement, inutilement.*

To frúſtrate, *V. A.* (or to diſappoint) *Fruſtrer, priver, tromper.* ☞ (or make void) *Caſſer ce qui eſt déja fait, le rendre nul.*

☞ To fruſtrate one's Deſigns, *Renverſer, diſſiper, faire avorter les Deſſeins de quelqu'un.*

Frúſtrated, *A. Fruſtré, privé, caſſé, annullé, reverſé, diſſipé, V.* to fruſtrate.

Fruſtràtion, *S. Privation, tromperie.*

Fry, *S.* (or Spawn of Fiſhes) *Fray.* ☞ (or young Fiſh) *Fretin.*

* A goodly Fry, (or Company) *Une bonne Compagnie.*

* A Fry of little Iſlands, *Un Attollon*, ou *nombre infini de petites Iſles.*

To fry, *V. A. Frire, fricaſſer.*

P. I have other Fiſh to fry, *J'ai d'autre Poiſſon à frire, J'ai bien d'autres affaires en tête.*

Fried, *A, Frit, fricaſſé.*

Fryar, *V.* Friar.

Frying, *S. L'action de frire* ou *de fricaſſer.*

A Frying-pan, *Une Poile à frire.*

Fryth, *V.* Frith.

F U.

† Fúage, *S. Foüage, Impôt ſur chaque feu.*

Fúb, *S. Ex.* A fat Fub, *Un petit Enfant qui ſe porte bien, qui eſt gros & gras.*

Fúcus, *S. Fard.*

To fuddle, *V. A. Enyvrer, ſouler.*

☞ To fuddle one's ſelf, or to fuddle, *N. S'enyvrer, ſe ſouler.*

* A Fúddle-Cap, *S. Un bon Biberon, un Yvronge.*

Fuddled, *A. Soul, yvre, plein de boiſſon, qui a beu avec excés.*

Fúddler, *S. Un Yvronge, un Debauché.*

Fúddling, *S. L'action de ſouler*, ou *d'enyvrer.*

A fuddling Bout, *Debauche à boire.*

Fùel, *V.* Fewel.

Fúgitive, *S. Un Fugitif, une Fugitive*; Homme ou Femme qui eſt en fuite, qui eſt *errant* ou *errante.* ☞ (or Refugee) *Refugié, Refugiée.* ☞ (or Deſerter) *Un Fugitif, un Deſerteur, un Tranſfuge.*

Fùgue, *S.* (or Chace in Muſick) *Fugue.*

To fulfil, *V. A. Accomplir, faire entierement, achever.*

Fulfilled, *A. Accompli, executé.*

Fulfilling, *S. Accompliſſement, achevement, execution entiere, l'action d'accomplir*, ou *d'executer.*

Fúlgid, *A. Luiſant, reluiſant.*

Fulgurátion, *S. L'eclair*, ou *l'action d'éclairer.*

Fuliginous, *A. Fuligineux.*

Fúll, *A. Plein, rempli.*

☞ I am full (or ſatisfied) *Je ſuis raſſaſié, j'ai mangé tout mon ſoul.* ☞ Full of Meat) *Plein* ou *gorgé de Viande.*

☞ Of full Age, *Adulte, qui n'eſt pas mineur, qui eſt hors de Tutelle.*

☞ You have a full Year to ſtay yet, *Vous avez encore un An entier à paſſer ici.*

☞ A very full (or wide) Gown, *Une Robe fort ample*, ou *fort large.* ☞ To make a full Deſcription of à Country, *Faire une ample* ou *parfaite deſcription d'un Païs, faire une deſcription étendue*, ou *exacte d'un Païs.*

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal) *Manger tout ſon ſoul.* ☞ Is not your Belly full yet) *N'avez vous pas encore aſſez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore raſſaſié?*

* † You will ſoon have your Belly full of her, *Vous en aurez bien tôt tout vôtre ſoul, vous en ſerez bien tôt ſoul* ou *las.* ☞ His Face is full of the Small Pox, *Son Viſage eſt tout picoté.* ☞ Full of Sorrow, *Affligé, accablé de Triſteſſe*, ou *d'Affliction, tout triſte.* ☞ A Child full of Play, *Un Enfant badin folatre, qui aime à badiner.* ☞ To have one's Hands full, (to be full of Buſineſs) *Avoir bien des affaires ſur les bras, avoir des affaires par deſſus la Tête, avoir quantité d'affaires, être accablé d'affaires.*

☞ After a full Peruſal of your Papers, *Des que j'aurai bien examiné vos Papiers.*

☞ He is too full of Words, *Il parle trop.* ☞ To die in one's full Strength, *Mourir dans la vigueur*, ou *fleur de ſon age.* ☞ To pay the full Worth of a Thing, *Payer bien une choſe, payer ce qu'elle vaut.*

☞ To run with full Speed, *Courir de toute ſa force, courir a tout bride*, ou *à bride abbatuë.* ☞ A full Stop, *Un Point.* ☞ Full Eyes, *De gros yeux.* ☞ A full Face, *Viſage potelé, un Viſage plein.* ☞ A full (or high) Sea, *Marée hauté.*

Full, *S.* (the Full of the Moon) *Le Plein de la Lune.*

The Moon is in the Full, *La Lune eſt pleine.*

☞ In

☞ In full of all Demands, *Pour fin de toutes parties.*

☞ To pay one to the Full, *Donner à quelqu'un un pleine ou entiere ſatisfaction.* He is ſatisfied to the Full, *Il eſt pleinement ſatisfait.*

☞ To requite one to the Full, *Recompenſer quelqu'un comme il faut.* ☞ A Tree that has ſhot forth its Full, *Un Arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue.*

Full, *Adv. Ex.* To be full a hundred Years old, *Avoir cent Ans accomplis.* It is full ten Days ſince, *Il y a dix jours entiers.* In the Unity of Place they are full as ſcrupulous, *Ils ne ſont pas moins ſcrupuleux dans l'unité de lieu.*

My Time is not yet full ſpent, *Mon tems n'eſt pas encore venu.*

I underſtand you full well, *Je vous entends fort bien.* Full ſore againſt my Will, *Fort malgré moi.* Full enough, *Aſſez, autant qu'il faut.*

A Coat that ſits too full, *Un juſtaucorps trop ample.*

Fúll-faced, *Potelé, qui a le Viſage potelé.*

Full Moon, *Pleine Lune.*

Full-bodied, *Replet, gros & gras.*

A Mouth-full, *Une Bouchée.*

A Hand-full, *Une Pergnée.*

Full-nigh, *Preſque, à quelque choſe prés, quaſi.*

A Pack of Dogs came full Cry towards us, *Un mute de Cheins s'en vinrent à nous à gueule béante.*

Full bodied Wine, *Du Vin couvert, du Vin gros.*

To fúll, *V. A. Fouler.*

Fúllage, *S. Ce qu'on paie pour fouler les Draps,* &c.

Fúller, *S. Un Foulon.*

Fúllers-Earth, *Terre à degraiſſer, Terre à foulon.*

Fullers Weed, (Fullers Thiſtle) *Chardon à carder.*

Fuller, *Eſt auſſi un Comparatif de* Full, *&c. V.* Full, *A.*

Fúlleſt, *C'eſt le Superlatif de* Full.

Fúlling, *S. L'action de fouler.*

A Fúlling-Mill, *Moulin à Foulon.*

Fúlly, *Adv. (from* Full) *Pleinement, tout à fait, entierement.*

Fúlneſs, *S. Abondance, plenitude.*

Fúlſom, *A. Qui raſſaſie d'abord, degoutant, deſagreable.*

Fúlſomly, *Adv. Ex.* To be fulſomly fat, *être chargé de graiſſe.*

Fulſomneſs, *S. Qualité que rend une choſe raſſaſiante, degoutante,* ou *deſagreable.*

To fúlminate, *V. A. Fulminer.*

Fulmination, *S. Fulmination.*

To fúmble, *V. A. Tâtonner, patiner, chiſonner, froiſſer.*

To fumble along, *Tâtonner, aller en tâtant,* ou *à tâtons.*

☞ To fumble in one's Speech, *Bégayer, bredouiller, manger ſes mots.* ☞ To fumble up a Letter, *Plier mal une Lettre, la plier en mal adroit, la fagotter.*

Fúmbled, *A. Chiſonné, patiné,* &c. *V.* to fumble.

Fúmbler, *S. (or* awkard Fellow) *Un Maladroit.*

Fúmbler-like, *En maladroit.*

☞ Fumbler, (that fumbles Women) *Un Patineur, un homme qui ne fait que patiner.*

Fúmbling, *S. L'action de tâtonner,* &c. *V.* to fumble.

Fùme, *S. Fumée, vapeur, rapport.*

☞ To be in a Fume, *être en colere, être faché.*

To fùme, *V. N. Fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

* † To fume, (*or* be angry) *Fumer de colere, être tout en colere.*

☞ To fume up, *Monter, envoyer des rapports.*

Fumets, *V.* Fewments.

Fumigátion, *S. Suffumigation,* ou *Parfum.*

Fúmitory, *S. Fumiterre.*

Fùmous, (*or* Fùmy) *A. Fumeux.*

Fún. *S.* (Bam, *or* Bite) *Bourde, fourberie, menterie, tromperie, bayë, attrapoire.*

To fún, *V. A. & N. Bourder, tromper, attraper.*

Fúnction, *S. Fonction, Emploi.*

Fúnd, *V.* Fond, *S.*

☞ Fund, (*or* Bottom) *Le Fonds.*

Fúndament, *S. Le Fondement, le Siége.*

Fundaméntal, *S. Fondamental.*

Fundaméntals, *S. Le Fondement, la Baſe.*

Fúndling, *V.* Foundling.

Fúneral, *S. Funerailles, Enterrement, Obſeques, convoi funebre.*

Funeral, *A. Funebre, d'enterrement.*

☞ Funeral Torches, *Les Luminaires.*

Fúngous, *A. Spongieux, léger & plein de Pores* comme les Champignons.

Fúnk, *S. Faguenas.*

Fúnnel, *S. Entonnoir.*

☞ The Funnel of a Chimney, *Le Tuyau d'une Cheminée.*

Fúr, *V.* Furr.

D † Furacity, *S. Penchant à derober, Inclination à voler.*

Fúrbelo, *S. Falbala.*

To fùrbelo, *V. A. Faire en falbala, mettre des falbala.*

Fúrbeloed, *A. Fait en falbala, où il y a des falbala.*

To fúrbiſh, *V. A. Fourbir.*

Fúrbiſhed, *A. Fourbi.*

Fúrbiſher, *Fourbiſſeur.*

Fúrbiſhing, *S. L'action de fourbir.*

Fúrchee, *A. Fourché.*

Fùrie, *V.* Fury.

Fúrious, *A. (from* Fury) *Furieux, furibond, plein de furie, violent.*

Fúriouſly, *Adv. Avec furie, en furieux, avec fureur, violemment, têts baiſſée.*

To fúrl, *V. A. Ferler.*

Fúrled, *A. Ferlé.*

Fúrling, *S. L'Action de ferler.*

Fúrloe, *V.* Furlough.

Fúrlong, *S. Stade.*

Fúrlough, *S. Congé.*

Fúrmety, *S. Froment mondé & bouilli.*

Fúrnace, *S. Une Fournaiſe, un Forneau.*

☞ A Brewing Furnace, *Braſſin de Braſſerie.*

Fúrnage, *S. Fournage.*

To fúrniſh, *V. A. Fournir, pourvoir.*

☞ To furniſh a Houſe, *Garnir, meubler une Maiſon.*

Fúrniſhed, *A. Fourni, pourvou; garni, meublé.*

Furniſhing, *S. L'action de fournir,* ou *de pourvoir; de garnir,* ou *de meubler.*

Fúrniture. *S. Appareil, Equipage.*

☞ Fur-

☞ Furniture of a Houſe, *Meubles, Garniture, Ameublement.*

Fúr, (*or* Furr) *S. Fourrure.*

To fúrr, *V. A. Fourrer, doubler,* ou *garnir de quelque Fourrure.*

☞ To fúrr a Ship, *Souffler un Vaiſſeau.*

Fúrred, *A. Fourré,* ou *ſouffé.*

Fúrrier, *S. Fourrer, Peletier.*

Fúrring, *S. Souflage,* ou *l'action de ſouffler un Vaiſſeau,* &c. *V.* to furr.

Fúrrow, *S. Sillon, Rayon;* ☞ *Fontaine, Rigolle, Foſſé.*

Fúrther, *V.* (*from* Far) *ulterieur, qui eſt au de là.*

☞ You muſt go to the further End of the Street, *Il faut que vous alliez juſqu'au bout de la Ruë,* ☞ The further End of the Shop, *Le fond d'une boutique.* ☞ This will be a further Obligation, *Ce ſera un ſurcroit d'Obligations,* ou *une nouvelle Obligation.* ☞ Take no further Care of that, *Ne vous mettez plus en plein de cela.* ☞ 'Till further Order, *Juſqu'à nouvel ordre.*

Further, *Adv. Plus loin, plus avant, au delà.*

☞ Further, (*or* beſides that) *D'avantage, outre, de plus, outre cela.*

☞ I am never the further off for that, *Je n'en ſuis pas plus éloigné pour cela, cela ne fait aucun tort à mon deſſein.*

To fúrther, *V. A. Aider, aſſiſter, ſervir, appuyer, pouſſer.*

Fúrtherance, *S.* (*or* Help) *Secours, appui.* ☞ (*or* Progreſs) *Progrés, avancement.*

Furthering, *S. L'action d'aider, d'aſſiſter,* &c. *V.* to further.

† Furthermore, Conj. *De plus, outre cela, d'avantage.*

Fúrtheſt, (the Superlative of Far) *Le plus loin, le plus long.*

☞ Tomorrow at the furtheſt) *Demain pour le plus tard.*

Fúry, *S.* (*or* Rage) *Fureur, furie, violence, rage, manïe, frenéſie.*

☞ A Poetical Fury, *Verve de Poëte, ardeur, Saillie de Poëte.*

I ſtopped the young Man's Fury, *J'ai arreté les ſaillies, & la fongue de ce jeune eventé.*

☞ The Furies of Hell, *Les Furies d'Enfer.*

Furze, (*or* Fuzz) *S. Génêt épineux.*

To fuſe, *V. A. & N. Fondre.*

Fuſée, *S.* (*or* Hand Gun) *Fuſil.*

☞ The Fuſee of a Watch, *La Fuſée d'une Montre.*

Fuſelier, *S. Fuſelier.*

Fuſibility, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt fuſile.* D. *Fuſibilité.*

Fúſile, (*or* Fúſible) *Adj. Fuſile, qui peut être fondu.*

Fuſion, *S. Fuſion,* ou *fonte des Metaux.*

Fúſtian, *S.* (a ſort of Stuff) *Futaine.*

☞ Fuſtian an-apes, *Tripe de Velours.*

* Fuſtian, (Words and Thoughts ill ſorted together) *Du Galimatias.* * (*or* Bombaſt) *Stile ampoulé,* ou *enflé, de Phebus.*

† Fuſtilugs, *S. Une Gagui, qui a fort de graiſſe, une groſſe femme qui ſent le Faguenas.*

Fúſtineſs, *S. Puanteur.*

Fúſty, *A. Puant, couvé.*

To have a fuſty Smell, *Sentir mauvais, ſentir le couvé.*

Fuſty cloſe Air, *Un air couvé.*

Futility, *S. Vanité, Légéreté, inutilité, Futilité.*

Fúttocks, *S. Courbatons, courbes,* ou *Côtes de Navire.*

Fúture, *A. Futur, à venir.*

The Futúre, *S. L'avenir.*

Futurity, *S. L'etat d'une choſe etant qu'elle eſt à venir,* ou *future.*

Fuzz, *V.* Furze.

Fuzz-ball, *S.* (*or* Puck-fiſt) *Veſſe de Loup.*

To fúzze, *V. N. Ex.* A Stuff that fuzzes, *Une Etoffe dont le poil ſe leve.*

Fy, Interj. *Fi.*

Fyſt, *&c. V.* Foiſt, *&c.*

G

GAbardin, *S. Gaban.*

Gabble, *V.* Gibble gabble.

To gábble, *V. N. Babiller, avoir du babil, cauſer, caqueter.*

☞ Do ye hear how they gabble French? *Act. Entendez vous tout ce Barragouin François? Entendez vous comment ils baragouinent en François?*

Gábbling, *S. Babil, caquet.*

☞ A confuſed Gabbling, *Un bourdonnement de Voix.*

Gàbel, *S. Gabelle.*

Gàbion, *S. Gabion.*

Gabionâde, *S. Gabionnade.*

Gable, *V.* Cable.

Gàble-End, *S.* (the Gable-End of a Houſe) *Le Bord d'un Toit.*

Gád, *S. Un Morceau d'Acier.*

☞ A Gád Fly, (*or* Gad Bee) *Taon.*

To gád up and down, *V. N. Roder, courrir ça & là, faire le Vagabond, Errer de part & d'autre.*

Gádder, *S.* (a Gadder abroad) *Un Coureur, une coureuſe.*

Gádding, *S.* (*or* gadding abroad) *L'action de roder,* &c. *V.* to gad.

Gádding, *A.* (a gadding Goſſip) *Une coureuſe, une bonne commere, qui aime la compagnie, & qui ne peut pas ſe captiver chez elle.*

Gáff, *S. Sorte de Croc,* ou *de Harpon.*

Gáffle (of a Croſs Bow) *S. Cle d'Arbalête.*

Gág, *S. Un Baillon.*

Gag-tóoth, *Surdent.*

Gág-téeth, *Surdents.*

Gág-tóothed, *A. Qui a des Surdents.*

To gag, *V. A. Bailloner.*

Gàge, *S.* (*or* Gawge) *Jauge.*

☞ (*or* Pledge) *Gage, Aſſurance.*

To gáge, *V. A. Jauger, meſurer le tirant d'un Vaiſſeux.*

Gaged, *A. Jaugé.*

Gàger, *A.* (*or* Gauger) *Jaugeur.*

Gágged, *A.* (*from* to gag) *Baillonné.*

Gágging, *S. L'action de bailloner.*

To gággle like a Gooſe, *V. N. Crier* (ou *faire du bruit*) *comme une Oie.*

Gáging, *S.* (*from* to gage) *L'action de jauger.*

Gálety, *S.* (*from* Gay) *Gayété, joié, allegreſſe, belle humeur, Enjoüement.*

☞ Gaiety of Clothes, *Eclat d'Habitt, Beauté d'ajuſtement, Habit voyant.*

Galliac, (*or* Galliac Wine) *S. Vin de Galliac.*

Gáin, *S. Gain, Profit, Lucre.*

To

To make great Gains, *Gagner beaucoup.* It is all clear Gain to me, *C'eſt autant de gagné pour moi.*

To gain, *V. A. Gagner, acquerir, obtenir.*

☞ This Opinion has gained a conſiderable Ground in the World, *Ce Sentiment eſt aſſez bien établi.*

☞ To gain (*or* to carry) *Gagner, emporter, ſe rendre maître, prendre.*

☞ They gained them over to their Religion, *Il les ont convertis à leur Religion.*

☞ To gain one's End, *Venir à ſon but.* They gained upon us apace, *Ils avoient de plus en plus l'avantage ſur nous.*

I gained the Advantage of him upon him, *J'ai pris les devants, je l'ai prevenu,* ou *devancé,* * *Je l'ai gagné de la main.*

Gainage, (*or* Gainary) *S.* The Profits of Land anciently held by Socmen, or Tenants in Village.) *Gagnages, Gagnaries, vieux mots qui ſignifioient autrefois le Rapport des terres cultivées par les Vaſſaux,* ou *Roturiers.*

Gained, *A. Gagné, acquis,* &c. *V.* to gain.

Gainer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui gagne,* ou *qui a quelque avantage.*

Gainful, *A. Lucratif, avantageux, qui apporte du profit.*

Gaining, *S. L'action de gagner,* &c. *V.* to gain.

† Gainly, *Adv. Facilement.*

To gain-ſay, *V. A. Contredire, contrarier.*

Gainſayer, *S. Contrediſant,* ou *celle qui contredit, qui a une humeur contrariante.*

Gainſaying, *S. Contradiction, l'action de contredire,* &c. to gainſay.

To gainſtand, *V. A. Reſiſter, s'oppoſer, faire Reſiſtance.*

Gallant, &c. *V.* Gallant, &c.

Galary, *S. La Voye lactée.*

Galbanum, *S. Galbanum.*

Gale, *S.* (a freſh Gale of Wind) *Un Vent frais.*

Galéns, *S. Galéaſſe.*

Galeon, (*or* Galion) *S. Galion.*

Galingale, *S. Calangue* ou *Galangue.*

Galiot, *V.* Galliott.

Gall, *S. Fiel.*

The Gall-bladder, *La Veſſie au Fiel.*

Gall-Nutt, *Noix de Galle.*

To gáll, *V. A.* (*or* to fret) *Ecorcher, enlever la peau.*

* To gall the Enemy with a continual Fire, *Incommoder les Ennemis, en faiſant feu ſur eux inceſſamment.*

* To gall, (*or* vex) *Facher, faire enrager, emporter la piéce, piquer.*

Gallánt, *A.* (*or* civil) *Galant, honnête, civil.* ☞ (*or* brave) *Brave, courageux.*

☞ (*or* fine) *Beau, propre, ajuſté, galant, bien mis.*

Gallant, *S.* (*or* Lover) *Un Galant, un Amant, un Amoureux, un Soupirant.* * (*or* a Beau) *Un Homme du bel Air, un Homme de la Cour, un Damoiſeau;* † *un Damoiſeau.*

☞ A Gallant of a married Woman, *Un Galant,* ou *un Ami.*

To gallánt, *V. A. Faire la cour aux Dames, faire le galant auprés d'une Femme.* † *galantiſer.*

To gallantiſe, *V. N. Faire le Galant.*

Gállantly, *Adv. Galamment, de bonne grace, de bel air, d'une façon galante.* ☞ *Courageuſement.*

Gállantnéſs, (*or* Gallantry) *S. Gallanterie, maniere galante de faire les choſes, Gentilleſſe, Bravoure, valeur, courage.*

Gálled, *A. Ecorché,* &c. *V.* to gall.

P. To touch a galled Horſe upon the Back, *Irriter un perſonne qui ſe ſent déja offenſée.*

Gállehalpens, *S. Sorte d'ancienne Monnoye.*

Gállery, *S. Galerie.*

Gálley, *S. Galere.*

Gálley-ſláve, *S. Un Galerien, un Forçat.*

☞ Gally-pot, *Un Pot de Fayence.*

Galliac, *V.* Gaillac.

Gaillárd, *S. Gaillarde.*

Gallican, *A. Gallicane.*

Ex. The Gallican Church, *L'Egliſe Gallicane.*

Gálliciſm, *S. Galliciſme.*

Gálligaskins, *S. Chauſſes larges à l'antique.*

* † Galligaskin, (*or* old faſhioned Taylor) *Un tailleur à l'antique, un Ravauder.*

* Gallimáwfrey, *V.* Hotchpotch.

Gálling, *S* (*from* to gall) *L'action d'écorcher,* ou *d'incommoder. V.* to gall.

Gállion, *V.* Galeon.

Galliot, *S. Galiote.*

Gálli-pot, *S. Pot de fayence.*

Gallòches, *V.* Galloſhes.

Gállon, *S. C'eſt une meſure liquide, qui contient quatre quartes, méſure d'*Angleterre, *qui font environ quatre Pintes, de* Paris.

A Gállon-pót, *Un pot qui tient quatre Quartes.*

Galóón, *S. Galon.*

Gállop, *S. Galop.*

A full Gallop, *Le grand galop.* A Hand Gallop, (an eaſy Gallop, *Galopade, le petit galop.* To go a Gallop, *Aller au galop, galoper.*

To go an even Gallop, *S'unir, galoper uni.*

To gallop, *V. N. Galoper, aller le galop.*

Gálloping, *S. L'action de galoper,* ou *d'aller le galop.*

Galloping, *A.* A galloping Horſe, *Un Cheval qui galope,* ou *qui va la galop.*

Gallóſhes, *S. Gallochet.*

Gállows, *S. Gibet, Potence.*

☞ He will go to the Gallows, *Il ſera pendu quelque jour.* ☞ The Gallows groans for him, *Il merite,* ou *il ſent la Corde.* ☞ A Gallows, (*or* wicked Raſcal) *Un pendart; un gibier de potence.*

☞ The Gallows of a Preſs, *Chevalet de preſſe.*

Gálly, *V.* Galley.

Galóſhes, *V.* Galloſhes.

Gàmbado, *S. Guétre,* ou *Gamache.*

Gambol, *S. Gambades, ſaut, ſoubre ſaut.*

To play (*or* ſhew) Gambals, *Gambader. faire de gambades, faire des ſoubre-ſauts.*

To gámbol, *V. N. Gambader, ſauter.*

Gamboling, *S. Gambades, l'action de gambader, ſoubre-ſaut.*

Gáme, *S. Jeu,* ou *Rejouiſſance.*

* You have a great Game to play, *Vous avez là une grande intrigue à demeler, vous avez de grandes affaires ſur le bras.* * He played his Game well, *Il s'eſt bien tiré d'intrigue, il s'eſt bien conduit,* * *Il a bien joüé, ſon jeu.*

* † He is good at all kind of Games, *Il eſt au poil & à la plume, il eſt bon à pluſieurs choſes.*

☞ A Game Cock, *Un coc de combat.*

☞ Game, *Chaſſe, gibier.*

A Game-keeper, *Un garde-chaſſe.* ☞ The King's Game, *Les plaiſirs du roy.*

To gàme, *V. N. Joüer.*

Gàmeſome, *A. Folatre, badin, d'humeur à folatrer,* ou *à badiner.*

☞ A gameſome Girl, *Une fille fretillante,* ou *fringuante, qui aime le badinage.*

Gameſomeneſs, *S. Badinage, ebats.*

Gàmeſter, *S. Joüeur.*

Gàming, *S. Jeu,* ou *l'action de joüer.*

A Gàming-houſe, (*or* Gaming-ordinary) *Academie, breland.*

Gámmon, *S.* (a Gammon of Bacon) *Un jambon.*

Gámut, *S. La game.*

To gánch, *V. A. Jetter quelqu'un de haut en bas ſur des crochez,* ou *des pieux pointus,* Supplice, qui eſt en uſage parmi les Turcs. ☞ *Crever.*

Gánching, *S. Sorte de ſupplice en uſage parmi les Turcs, & expliqué dans le mot* to ganch.

Gánder, *S. Jar,* le mâle de l'oye.

Gándering, *Ex.* To go a gandering whilſt one's Wife lies in, *Chercher à ſe divertir ailleurs, pendant que ſa femme eſt en couche.*

Gáng, *S. Societé, cabale, cotterie.*

Gang-wéék, *V.* Rogation-week.

† To gáng, *V. N. S'en aller,* † *Tirer ſes guêtres.*

† Gángrel, *S. Un grand corps mal bâti,* * † *Une grande perche.*

Gangren, (*or* Gangrene) *S. Cangrene,* ou *gangrene.*

To gángrene, *V. N. Se cangrener,* ou *ſe gangrener.*

Gantlet, *S. Gantelet.*

Gántlop, (*or* Gantlope) *S. Les baguettes,* Supplice militaire.

Gáol, *S. Une priſon.*

Gáol-Delivery, *S. L'action de vuider les priſons, en executant les coupables, & étargiſſant les innocens.*

Gáoler, *V.* Jailer.

Gap, *S. Ouverture, fente crevaſſe, breche.*

☞ A Gap in a Book, *Lacune de livre.*

* He knows not how to fill one Gap of his Time, *Il ne ſçait comment remplir le vuide de ſon tems.*

To gàpe, *V. N. Bâiller, ouvrir la bouche.*

☞ He ever gapes when he ſpeaks, *Il crie,* ou *crairle toûjours quand il parle.*

* To gape after (*or* for) a Thing, *Beér aprés quelque choſe, là ſouhaiter avec ardeur,* ou *avec paſſion.*

To gape at, *Badauder, beér aux corneilles.*

☞ To gape, (*or* chink) *Bâiller, s'ouvrir, ſe fendre, s'entrouvrir, ſe crevaſſer.*

Gaping, *S. L'action de bâiller, bâillement, V.* to gape.

* † To ſtand gaping into the Air, * † *Béer aux corneilles.*

☞ A Gaping, (*or* Chink) *Une fente, une ouverture.*

† To gár, *V.* to make.

Gárb, *S.* (*or* Dreſs, *Habit, habillement.* ☞ (*or* Carriage) *Air, façon.* ☞ (in Heraldry, *or* Sheaf of Corn.) *Une garbe de Blé.*

☞ Wine that has a good Garb, *Du vin piquant.*

Gárbage, *S. Abbatis,* ou *tripaillée.* ☞ *La curée.*

☞ Garbage, (*or* Garbles) *V.* Garbles.

To gárbage, *V. A. Vuider les entrailles, éventrer.*

To gárble, *V. A. Cribler, nettoyer.* * (*or* cull out) *Trier, choiſir.*

Gàrbled, *A. Criblé, trié, choiſi.*

Gárbler, *S.* (a Garbler of Spices) *Viſiteur des drogues & des epices.*

Garbles, *S. Les Immondices* qu'on à tiré des epices, de drogues, &c.

Gárbling, *S. L'action de cribler les epices, d'en ôter les immondices qui s'y trouvent,* &c. *V.* to garble.

† Gárboil, *S. Trouble, deſordre, tumulte, querelle,* † *bagarre.*

Gárd, (*or* Guárd, *S.* (*or* Defence) *Garde, defenſe, protection.*

☞ Gard of Soldiers, *Garde.*

The Hórſe-gard, *Les gardes à cheval.* The Foot-gard, *Les gardes à pie.*

☞ The Gard of a Sword, *Le garde d'une epée.* ☞ The Gard of a Gun, *Seugarde d'un fuſil.*

☞ Gárd, (*or* Gardianſhip) *V.* Gardianſhip.

☞ Gárd, (*or* Hem of a Garment) *Le bord,* ou *l'extremité d'un vetement.*

A Gárd-houſe, *Un corps de garde.*

Black-gard, *Un poliſſon.*

To gárd, (*or* guárd) *V.* (*or* keep) *Garder, conſerver.*

☞ (*Or* protect) *Defendre, proteger, garder.*

Gárded, *A. Gardé, conſervé, defendu, protegé.*

Gárden, *S. Jardin.*

A Kitchen Garden, *S. Jardin, potager,* ceu ſimplement *Le potager.*

A Flówer-garden, *Un jardin à fleurs.* A Nurſe-garden, *Un pepiniere.*

To garden a Hawk, *V. Jardiner l'oiſeau.*

Gárdener, *S. Jardinier.*

Gárdening, *S. Jardinage.*

† Gárderobe, *V.* Wardrobe.

† Gárdeviant, *S. Beſſac, havreſac,* où le ſoldat porte ſes proviſions.

† Gardeyne, *V.* Gardian.

Gardian, *or* Guardian, (*from* gard) *Tuteur, curateur, tutrice curatrice.*

☞ Garden, (*or* Warden of the Cinque Ports) *Gouverneur des cinq ports. V.* Cinque Ports.

Gárdian, *A. Ex.* A Guardian-Angel, *Un ange gardien, tutelaire.*

Gárdianſhip. *S. Tutelle, curatelle, charge de tuteur,* ou *de curateur, de tutrice,* ou *de curatrice.*

Gàre, *S. Laine groſſiere & velue, comme celle qui croit autour des jambes des brebis.*

† To gare, *V. A.* (*or* cauſe) *Faire.*

Gárgariſm, *S. Gargariſme.*

To gárgarize, *V.* to gargle.

Gárgle, *S. Goſier,* ou *le canal par lequel ce qu'on boit & ce qu'on mange deſcend dans le ventricule.*

To gargle, *V. A. Gargariſer.*

Gargled, *A. Gargariſé.*

Gárgling, *S. L'action de gargariſer, gargariſme.*

Gárgling, *A. Ex.* A gargling Brook, *Un ruiſſeau qui gazouille, qui fait un doux murmure.*

Gáriſh, *A. Voyant,* ou *qui a un faux brillant.*

Gáriſhneſs, *S. Faux brillant.*

Gáriſon, *&c. V.* Garriſon, *&c.*

Gárland, *S. Guirlande,* ou *couronne de fleurs.*

Gárlick, *S. Ail.*

A Garlick Sauce, *Sauce à l'ail.*

Gárment, *S. Vêtement, habillement.*

☞ The Wedding Garment, *La robe nuptiale,* ou *de nôces.*

Gárner, *V.* Garnary.

Gárniſh, (*or* Garniſh-money) *La bien venue d'un nouveau prisonnier.*

☞ Garniſhes of Doors, Gates, *or* Porches, *Les ornemens, les embelliſſemens, les fleurons d'une porte,* ou *d'un portique.*

To gárniſh, *V. A.* (*or* to furniſh) *Garnir, pouvoir.* ☞ (*or* ſet off) *Orner, embellir, parer, enjoliver.*

☞ To garniſh the Heir, (*or* to warn the Heir) *Aſſigner l'heritier, le citer, l'ajourner.*

Gárniſhed, *A. Garni, pourvu, orné, paré, embelli, aſſigné, ajourné, cité.*

Gárniſher, *S. Un Sequeſtre.*

Garniſher, *S. Celui qui garnit,* &c. *V.* to garniſh.

Garniſhing, *S. L'action de garnir,* &c. *V.* to garniſh.

Gàrniſhment, *S. Ajournement, aſſignation.*

Gàrantée, *V.* Guarantee.

Gárranty, *V.* Warranty.

Garret, *S. Le galetas, le grenier.*

Gárriſon, *S. Garniſon.*

A Garriſon Town, *Ville* ou *place où il y garniſon.*

To garriſon, *V. A. Mettre garniſon.*

Garriſon'd, *A. Où il y a garniſon.*

D † Garrulity, *S. Caquet, babil.*

Gárter, *S. Jartiére,* ou *Jaretiére.*

☞ Garter, (the Chief of the three Kings at Arms) *Le premier heraut d'armes en Angleterre.*

To gárter, *V. N. Attacher les jarretieres.*

Gartered, *Adj. Dont on a attaché les jarretieres.*

† Garth, *S. Une cour,* ou *un derriere de maiſon.*

☞ Garth, (*or* Fiſh-garth) *Une bonde.* † A Garth-man, *Un pêcheur.*

Gáſconade, *S. Gaſconnade, fanfaronade, vanterie.*

To gaſconade, *V. N. Faire des gaſconades, faire le fanfaron, babler.*

Gaſcoyns, *S. Cuiſſes de derriere d'une cheval.*

Gáſh, *S. Balafre, eſtafilade.*

To gaſh, *V. A. Balafrer, faire une balafre,* ou *une eſtifilade.*

Gaſhed, *A. Balafré.*

Gáſp, *S. Abois, ſoupir.*

To be at, (*or* to give) the laſt Gaſp, *Rendre le dernier ſoupir, expirer, être aux abois.*

To gaſp, *V. N. Pouſſer ſon halene, reſpirer avec peine.*

* To gaſp for Life, *être aux abois, aller rendre l'ame, expirer.*

Gáſping, *S. Reſpiration.*

Gáſtlineſs, *S. Qualité affreuſe, horreur;* ☞ *Paleur.*

Gáſtly, *A. Horrible, hideux, éffroyable, affreux, terrible, épouvantable.*

† Gaſtly, (*or* pale) *Pale, blême.*

Gate, *S. Porte, grande porte.*

☞ A Flood, (*or* Water) Gate, *Une vanne, une bonde.*

☞ Gate, (*or* Manner of going) *Demarche.* ☞ (*or* Preſence) *Port, air, mine.*

Gàther, *S. Pli.*

The Gathers of a Gown, *Le froncis* ou *les plis d'une robe.*

☞ A Calves Gather, *Freſſure de veau.*

To gáther, *V. A.* (*or* to pick) *Cueillir, amaſſer.*

☞ (*Or* get together) *Amaſſer, aſſembler.* ☞ (*or* conclude by Diſcourſe) *Conclure, inferer, tirer une conſequence.*

☞ He gathered his Lights from the moſt impartial Authorities. *Il a tiré* ou *pris ſes lumieres des auteurs les plus diſintereſſez.* ☞ To gather a Wriſt-band, *Froncer* ou *pliſſer le poignet d'une chemiſe.*

☞ To gather the Corn, *Maiſſonner.* ☞ To gather the Grapes, *Vendanger, faire la vendange.* ☞ To gather Duſt, *Se couvrir de pouſſiere.*

☞ To gather Strength, *Se renforcer, reprendre ſes forces, ſe remettre, ſe retablir.* ☞ To gather Fleſh, *Groſſir, devenir gras,* ou *ſe remplumer.*

To gather together, *V. N. S'aſſembler.*

To gather to Matter, (*or* to a Head) *Venir à ſuppuration, être pret à ſuppurer.* Now my Deſigns are gathering to a Head, *Mes deſſeins commencent, à meurir.*

To gather one's ſelf up, *Se ramaſſer* ☞ To gather up one's Cloak, *Relever ſon manteau.*

Gàthered, *A. Cueilli, amaſſé,* &c. *V.* to gather.

Gátherer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui cueille,* &c. *V.* to gather.

☞ Gatherer of Corn, *Un Moiſſoneur.* ☞ Gatherer of Grapes, *Un vendangeur.* ☞ Gatherer of Taxes, *Un collecteur d'impôts.*

☞ Gatherers, (the Foreteeth of a Horſe) *Pinces.*

Gáthering. *S. L'action de cueillir,* &c. *V.* to gather. *Quête, collecte.*

Gáudies, *S. Double portion, de viande qu'on donne en certains jours de fête dans les colleges.*

Gaudily, *Adv. Avec affectation, avec un faſte ridicule.*

Gáudineſs, *S. Faſte ridicule.*

Gáudy, *A. Affecté, ridicule, extravagant, trop voyant.*

☞ Gaudy Days, (in Colleges and Inns of Courts) *Jours le fête, jours de Rejouiſſance dans les colleges.*

Gáve, *C'eſt un prétérit du Verbe* to give.

Gável, *S. Sorte de tribut, d'Impôt, de cens ou de rente.*

☞ A Gavel of Corn, *Une javelle de blé.*

Gávelet, *S. Defaut de payement de rente, &c. au ſeigneur du fief dans la Province de* Kent.

Gavel Kind, *S. C'eſt une Loy, ou Coûtume établie en quelques endroits d'*Angleterre, *& principalement dans la province de* Kent, *par laquelle les biens du pere ſont, aprés ſa mort, egalement diviſez entre ſes fils.*

Gáuge, (*or* Gawge) *Avec les mots qui en derivant. V.* Gage.

To gaul, *V.* Gall.

† Gaunt, *A. Maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

Gauntlet, *V.* Gantlet.

Gáuntree, (*or* Gauntry) *S. Chantier.*

Gávot, *S. Gavote.*

Gàwdy, *V.* Gaudy, *&c.*

Gáwge, *&c. V.* Gage, *&c.*

Gáwze, *S. Gaze.*

Gày, *S.* (*or* brisk) *Gai, joyeux, enjoüé.*

☞ A gay (*or* ſpruce) Suit of Clothes, *Un bel habit, un habit leſte, galant magnifique,* ou *voyant.* ☞ Gay Colours, *Des couleurs voyances.*

Gáyety, *V.* Gaiety.

Gaynage, Gaynery, *and* Gayure, *V.* Gainage.

Gáze, *S. Attente, étonnement.*

To gaze, *V. N.* upon a Thing, *Regarder fixement quelque choſe, l'obſerver, la contempler fixement.*

Gazed upon, *A. Que l'on regarde fixement, &c.*

Gaze-hound, *S. Levrier,* ou *Levrette.*

Gazel, *S.* (*or* Antelope) *Gazelle.*

Gazet, (*or* Gazette) *S. Gazette.*

Gazetéér, *S. Gazetier, Nouvelliſte.*

Gazing, *S.* (*from* to gaze) *L'action de regarder fixement quelque choſe,* ou *d'y arreter la veuë, &c. V.* to gaze.

A Gazing-ſtock, *Un ſpectacle.*

G E A.

Gèar, (*or* Géér, *S. Etoffe, Marchandaiſe;* ☞ *une Babiole, un Colifichet.*

☞ A Woman's Night-gear, *Habillement* ou *Coiffure de Nuit d'une Femme.*

☞ A Woman's Head-gear, *Le Coiffure d'une Femme.*

☞ A Horſe's Gear, *Le harnois d'une cheval.*

☞ Gear (*or* putrid Matter) *Matiere, pus, corruption.*

* † To be in one's Gears, *Etre prét.* * † He is ſcarce well fixed in his Gears, *Il n'eſt pas encore bien en train.*

Géé-hò, an Interj. *Huo.* Interjection dont ſe ſervent les Chartieres.

† To géé, *V. N. Baſquer, reuſſir.*

Géér, *V.* Gear.

Géése, *S. C'eſt le Pluriel de* Gooſe, *Oye.*

‡ Géld, *S.* (a Saxon Word for Money) *De l'Argent.*

To géld, *V. A. Châtier, couper les Teſticles.*

To geld a Horſe, *Couper un Cheval.*

Gélded, *Adj. V.* Gelt.

Gélder, *S. Celui qui châtre.*

Gélding, *S. L'action de châtrer,* ou *couper.*

A Gélding, *Un Hongre, un Cheval coupé.*

Gélly, *V.* Jelly.

Gèlt, *A.* (*from* to geld) *Châtré, coupé.*

Gém, *S. Pierre précieuſe.*

* It is the brighteſt Gem in his Diadem, * *C'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa couronne.*

Gémini, *S. Gemeaux.*

Gemini! O Gemini! *Interj. Ouais!*

Gemmów, (*or* Gemmow-ring) *S. Une Foy,* ou *Alliance.*

Génder, *S. Genre.*

† To géndre, *V. A.* (*for* to ingender) *Engendrer.*

Genealogy, *S. Genealogie.*

Geneálogiſt, *S. Généalogiſte.*

Géneral, *A. Géneral, univerſel.*

☞ To beat a general March, *Batre la générale.*

A General, *S.* (*or* Chief) *Un Général, un Chef.*

☞ A General, (a general Point) *Un point général.*

In general, *Adv. En général, généralement, en gros.*

Generaliſſimo, *S. Généraliſſime.*

Generálity, S. (in a French Senſe) *Généralité;* étendue de la Juriſdiction d'une Bureau de Threſoriers de *France.*

☞ The generality of the People, *Le Peuple en général.*

☞ The generality of Men, *La plúpart des Gens, preſque tout le monde.*

Géneràlly, *Adv.* (*or* univerſally) *Généralément, univerſellement.* ☞ (*or* in general) *Généralement, en géneral, en gros.* ☞ (*or* commonly) *Ordinairement, le plus ſouvent, la plus part du tems, pour l'ordinaire.*

Géneralſhip, *S. Généralat.*

To génerate, *V. A. Engendrer, produire.*

Génerated, *A. Engendré, produit.*

Generátion, *S. Generation, production, l'action d'engendrer, &c.* ☞ *Génération, race, lignée, poſterité, deſcendans.* ☞ (*or* a great many) *Multitude, grand nombre.*

Génerative, *A. Génératif.*

Generóſity, (*or* greatneſs of Soul) *Généroſité, grandeur d'ame, magnanimité.* ☞ (*or* Liberality) *Généroſité, Liberalité.*

Génerous, *A.* (*or* noble) *Généreux, qui a de la généroſité, magnanime, qui a l'ame noble.*

☞ (*or* liberal, *Généreux, liberal.*

Générouſly, *Adv.* (*or* nobly) *Génereuſement, d'une maniere noble & génereuſe;* ☞ *Généreuſement, courageuſement;* ☞ *Généreuſement, liberalement.*

Generouſneſs, *comme* Generoſity.

Géneſis, *S. La Géneſe.*

Génet, *S.* (a *Spaniſh* Genet Horſe) *Genet.* Cheval d'Eſpagne.

ne; ☞ *Haquenée*, la Haquenée que le Roy d'*Eſpagne* preſente tous les Ans au Pape comme un Tribut pour le Royaume de *Naples*.

☞ There is alſo a Sort of Cat in *Spain* called Genet, and ſo is the Skin of it, *Il y a auſſi en* Eſpagne *une eſpece de Chat qu'on nomme Genet.*

Génial, *A. Joyeux, agréable, divertiſſant, fait pour le plaiſir & le divertiſſement.*

Génial, (*or* Feſtival) Days, *Des jours de Fête, de rejouïſſance, de plaiſir.*

☞ The genial Bed, *Le Lit nuptial, la couche nuptiale.*

Génital, *A. Genital, qui ſert à la generation.*

The Genitals, *S. Les genitaires.*

Génitive, *S.* (*or* the Genitive Caſe) *Genitif.*

Génitor, *S. Le Pere*, celui qui a engendré.

☞ Genitors, *V.* Genitals.

Génius, *S.* (good *or* bad Angel) *Genie, Ange.*

☞ (One's Talent, *or* Diſpoſition) *Genie, eſprit, naturel, talent, diſpoſition naturelle*, ou *inclination.*

Génnet, *V.* Genet.

Gennit, (*or* Genniting) *S. Sorte de Pomme.*

Gént, *A. Propre, bien mis, Leſte, propre en habits.*

R. Gent. *Eſt auſſi une abbreviation de* Gentleman, *dont on ſe ſert, le plus ſouvent aux Titres des Livres.*

Ex. Written by *M. C.* Gent, *Fait par le Sieur* M. C.

Gentéel, *A.* (*or* fine) *Beau, Leſte, propre.* ☞ (*or* handſomely clad) *Leſte, propre, bien mis.*

☞ (*or* gallant) *Galant, enjoüé, agréable, qui dit les choſes d'un air plein d'agreement.*

☞ (That has a genteel Carriage) *Qui a bon air, qui fait les choſes galamment.* ☞ (*or* like a Gentleman) *Noble, genereux, magnifique.*

Gentéelneſs, *S.* (in Clothes) *Propreté* d'un Habit. ☞ Gallantry) *Gentileſſe, grace, qualité agréable, agrément, enjoüement, air plein d'agrément.*

Gentéely, *Adv. Galamment, d'un air galant*, ou *enjoüé, de bonne grace*; ☞ *Noblement, magnifiquement, génereuſement.*

Géntian, *S. Gentiane.*

Géntil, *S.* (*or* Magget) *Ver.*

Géntile, *S.* (*or* Heathen) *Payen, gentil.*

The Gentiles, *Les gentils, les payens, la gentilité.*

Gentíle, *A.* (*or* like a Gentleman) *V.* Genteel.

Géntiliſm, *S. Le Paganiſme, la religion payenne, la religion des payens.*

Gentility, *S. Nobleſſe, qualité de Gentilhomme*, † *Gentilhommerie.*

Géntle, *A. Moderé, doux, temperé, leger.* ☞ *doux, apprivoiſé, loyal, gentil.*

A gentle Horſe, *Un Cheval loyal.*

A Tercel gentle, *Faucon gentil.*

☞ Gentle Reader, *Ami lecteur.* ☞ A gentle River, *Fleuve qui coule doucement, dont le courant n'eſt point rapide.*

Gentlé, *Subſt. V.* Gentil.

Géntleman, *S.* (*or* Gentleman born) *Gentilhomme.*

☞ One that is no Gentleman born, nor no Tradeſman) *Un Monſieur, un honnête homme, un gentilhomme.* Ce dernier mot ſe dit abuſivement.

☞ (*Or* a gallant Man) *Un galant homme, un honnête homme, un brave homme.*

☞ A Gentleman of the King's Bed-chamber, *Gentilhomme de la chambre du roy.*

☞ A Gentleman Penſioner, *Gentilhomme au bec de corbin.*

Gentlemanly, *Adj. Civil, honnête, cavalier.*

Géntleman-like, *Adv. En gentilhomme, en honnête homme, en galant homme, cavalierement.*

Géntleneſs, *S.* (*from* gentle, *or* Mildneſs) *Douceur, humanité, benignité, humeur paiſſable, traitable.*

Géntlewoman, *S. Demoiſelle.*

Géntly. *Adv.* (*from* gentle, *or* mildly) *Doucement, avec douceur, avec moderation, humainement.* ☞ (*or* ſoftly) *Doucement, tout doucement, ſans bruit.*

Géntry, *S. La petite nobleſſe, les gentilhommes.*

The Nobility and Gentry, *La grande & la petite nobleſſe, les ſeigneurs & les gentilhommes.*

Génufléction, *S. Genuflexion.*

Génuine, *A. Propre, naturel, vraï.*

Geógrapher, *S. Un Géographe.*

Geográphical, *A. Géographique, qui regarde la geographie.*

Geográphy, *S. Geographie.*

Géomancy, *S. Geomance*, ou *Geomantie.*

Géometral, *A. Geometral.*

Geométrical, *A. Geometrique.*

Geométrically, *Adv. Geometriquement.*

Geómetrician, *S. Un Geometre.*

Geómetry, *S. Geometrie.*

Geórgicks, *S. Virgil*'s Books of Huſbandry) *Georgiques.*

Gérah, *S.* (the leaſt Silver Coin among the *Hebrews*) *Obole*, des Juifs.

Gérbe, *S.* (a Term of Heraldry) *Gerbe.*

Gerfaulcon, *S. Gerfaut.*

Gérmane, *A. Germain.*

A Couſin-germane, *Un Couſin germaine, une couſine germaine.*

Gérmander, *S. Germandrée.*

Water-Gérmander, *Germandrée acatique.*

To gérminate, *V. N. Germer, pouſſer, jetter.*

Gérund, *S.* (a Part of a Latin Verb) *Gerondif.*

To géſs, *V.* to gueſs.

Géſſemin, *V.* Jeſſemin.

Géſts, *S.* (noble Acts) *Geſtes*, ou *Exploits de guerre, belles, grandes, memorables actions.*

To géſticulate, *V. N. Geſticuler, faire trop de geſtes.*

Géſture, *S. Geſte, action.*

To gét, *V. A.* (to gain *or* attain) *Gagner, acquerir, obtenir, remporter.*

☞ I ſhall get (*or* profit) by this Loſs, *Je profiterai de cette perte.*

☞ To get, (*or* beget) Children, *Faire* ou *engendrer des Enfans.*

To get a Thing done, *Faire faire une choſe.* ☞ To get

Money of one, *Tirer de l'argent de quelqu'un.*

☞ To get a Place, or Employment, *Trouver, attraper, de l'emploi.*

☞ To get, *S'attirer, contracter, prendre.*

To get a Wife, *Prendre femme, ſe marier.* ☞ To get up a Ladder, *N. Monter ſur une echelle.* ☞ To get one's Leſſon, *Apprendre ſa leçon.*

☞ I got, (*or* I have) one, *J'en ai un.* I got it, *Je l'ai.*

☞ To get the better of it, *Avoir l'avantage, l'emporter.*

☞ To get a Woman with Child, *Engroſſer une femme, lui faire un enfant.* ☞ To get Friends, *Se faire des amis, s'intriguer.* ☞ To get the Love of one's Hearers, *Se concilier la bien veillance dans ſon auditorie.* ☞ I get nothing by it, *Il ne m'en revient aucun profit.* ☞ Shall I get you to do this for me? *Oſerai je vous prier de faire ceci pour moi?*

☞ I will get one made for you, *Je vous en ferai faire un.*

☞ To get a Dinner at a Friend's Houſe, *Diner chez un ami.* ☞ I ſhall get it done by Night, *Je mettrai ordre qu'il ſoit fait ce ſoir, vous l'aurez ce ſoir.* ☞ I cannot get him to do it, *Je ne ſaurois le lui faire faire* ou *le diſpoſer à le faire.* ☞ I could never get to ſee him, *Je n'ai jamais pu le voir.*

☞ To get a Fall, *Tomber, ſe laiſſer tomber.* ☞ To get a Thing ready, *Preparer, apprêter une choſe, la tenir prête.* ☞ Get you ready, dreſs yourſelf, *Habillez vous.* ☞ Get you gone, get you hence, *Allez vous en, retirez vous.*

☞ To get home, *Venir,* ou *arriver au logis.*

☞ Get you that Way a little, *Mettez vous là un peu à côté.* ☞ We got the Wind of them, *Nous nous mîmes ſur leur vent.* He ever comes and gets Money from me, *Il vient toûjours m'eſoroquer de l'argent.* ☞ To get one's Money, *Se faire payer, lever ſes dettes.*

To get together, *Act. Amaſſer, ramaſſer, aſſembler.*

To get together, *N.* (*or* meet) *S'amaſſer, ſe remaſſer, s'aſſembler, ſe joindre, ſe rencontrer.*

To get clear, (*or* to get clear off) *Se tirer, ſe démêler d'un affaire, ſe tirer d'intrigue.*

To get well again, *Se remettre, recouvrer ſa ſanté, ſe retablir.*

To get abroad, *Act. Faire ſortir.* * (*or* publiſh) *Publier, rendre public, divulguer.* To get abroad, *N. Devenir public, être ſeu de tout le monde.*

To get above one, *Surpaſſer quelqu'un.*

To get before one, *Prevenir quelqu'un, le devancer.*

To get away, *Act. Faire en aller, faire retirer.*

☞ To get (*or* take) away, *Emporter, ôter, ſouſtraire.*

☞ He has got away my Cuſtomers, *Il m'a debauché, mes chalands,* ou *mes pratiques.*

To get away, *N. S'en aller, échaper, s'échaper, ſe retirer, s'evader.*

☞ He got but badly away with it, *Il a bien de la peine à ſe remettre.*

To get in, *N. Entrer.*

☞ To get in with one, *S'inſinuer dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, gagner ſon amitié.*

To get in, *Act. Faire entrer.*

☞ To get (*or* draw) in one, *Engager, gagner, attirer quelqu'un.* ☞ To get in one's Debts, *Se faire payer, lever ſes dettes.* ☞ To get Harveſt in, *Serrer la Moiſſon.*

☞ To get in Corn, to get it in the Barn, *Engranger le blé, le mettre dans le grange.*

☞ To get in one's Note, *Retirer ſa promeſſe.*

To get out, *N. Sortir, ſe tirer.*

To get out, *V. A. Faire ſortir, tirer, arracher.*

☞ To get out of one's Sight, *S'éloigner de quelqu'un, s'ôter de devant lui.* ☞ To get a Thing out of one, *Tirer les vers du né à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour decouvrir quelque choſe.*

To get on one's Feet, *Se lever.*

To get to a Place, *Gagner quelque lieu, y arriver, s'y porter.*

☞ To get to Shore, *Aller à terre, prendre terre, aborder.* ☞ To get to Heaven, *Aller au ciel.*

To get into a Place, *Se jetter dans quelque lieu.*

☞ As ſoon as I got into *Holland, D'abord que je fus arrivé en* Hollande.

☞ The Story was got into every Body's Mouth, *Tout le monde parloit de cela.* ☞ To get into one's Favour, *S'inſinüer dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, s'inſinüer dans ſes bonnes graces, gagner ſon amitié.*

To get (*or* put) on, *Mettre.*

To get off, *V. A. Tirer.*

* To get off, *V. A.* & *N. Tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue, debarraſſer,* dans un ſens actif. *Se tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue, ſe debarraſſer,* dans un ſens neutre.

☞ To get off from one's Horſe, *Deſcendre de cheval, mettre pied à terre.*

To get from, *V. A. Arracher.*

I had much ado to get from him, *N. J'ai eu bien de la peine à me defaire de lui,* ou *à me debaraſſer de lui.*

To get through, *Percer, paſſer à travers.*

To get over, *Paſſer, traverſer, paſſer par deſſus.*

* They cannot get over the Prejudice of Education, *Ils ne ſauroient quitter les prejugez de leur Education, ils ne ſauroient s'en defaire.*

To get up, *Act. Lever, faire lever.*

To go up, *N. Se lever.*

☞ To get up on Horſe back, (*or* into the Saddle) *Monter à cheval.* ☞ To get up a Ladder, *Monter une echelle.*

* To get up to Preferment, *S'avancer dans les charges,* ou *dans les honneurs, pouſſer.*

☞ I am ſo much a Loſer, I muſt get it up another Way, *J'ai perdu tant, il faut que je trouve le moyen de me rembourſer,* ou *de reparer, la perte.*

To get up again, *Relever, lever derechef, ſe relever, remonter, ſe remettre, ſe retablir.*

To get down, *Deſcendre.*

☞ This Meat is too coarſe, I cannot get it down, *Act. Cette viande eſt trop groſſiere, je ne ſaurois l'avaler.*

Getter, *S.* (a Getter of Children) *Un homme* ou *une femme qui fait beaucoup d'enfans.*

Getting, *S. L'action de gagner*, &c. *V.* to get.

This Child is not of his getting, *Cet enfant ne vient pas de lui, ce n'eſt pas lui qui en eſt le pere*

One's getting, (that which one has got by his Labour or Induſtry, *Ce qu'une perſonne a gagné par ſon travail* ou *par ſon induſtrie.*

Gewgaws, *V.* Gugaws.

G H E.

Ghérkin, *S. Concombre confit.*

Ghéſs, *V.* Gueſs.

Ghoſt, *S. Ame, eſprit.*

To give up the Ghoſt, *Rendre l'ame.*

The HOLY GHOST, *Le S. Eſprit.*

☞ The Ghoſts, (among Poets,) *Les manes, les ombres,* in termes poetiques.

Ghoſtly, *A. Spirituel, de l'eſprit.*

☞ A ghoſtly Father, *Un confeſſeur,* ou *un directeur de conſcience.*

G I A.

Giant, *S. Géant.*

Giant-like, *De géant, ſemblable à un géant, giganteſque.*

Gianteſs, *S. Une geante.*

Giantly, *V.* Gigantick.

Gib, *S.* (a Gib-cat) *Un chat*

Gibberiſh, *S. Jargon, baragouin.*

Gibbet, *S. Gibet, potence.*

† Gibble-gabble, *S. Caquet, babil.*

D † Gibbóſity, *S. Boſſe* ou *état d'une choſe boſſuë, qualité boſſuë.*

D † Gibbous, *A. Boſſu.*

Gibe, *S. Raillerie,* † *Gauſſerie.* † * *Lardon.*

To gibe, *V. N. Railler,* † *Gauſſer.*

Giber, *S. Railleur,* † *Gauſſeur.*

Gibing, *S. Raillerie,* ou *l'action de railler,* &c.

Giblets, *S.* (Góóſe Giblets) *La petite oye, oſſuë d'oye, abbati d'oye.*

A Giblet Pye, *Un pâté fait de petite oye,* ou *d'abbati.*

Giddineſs, *S. Vertige, tourneyement de tête.*

Giddy, *A. Qui a des vertiges, ſujet à des vertiges.*

Giddy-headed, (*or* giddy-brained) *Ecervelé, volage, étourdi.*

A Giddy-pate, *Un etourdi, un ecervelé.*

Gift, *S.* (*from* to give) *Don, preſent.*

☞ A Deed of Gift, *Un contract de donation.*

☞ A New Years Gift *Etrennes de nouvel an.* (I have not got one New Years Gift) *Perſonne ne m'a étrenné.*

☞ Gift (*or* Talent) *Don, talant, avantage, grace.*

☞ This Living is in the King's Gift, *Ce bénéfice eſt à la nomination,* ou *à la collation du roy.* ☞ One that has a Living in his Gift, *Collateur.*

Gifted, *A. Qui a de beaux dons* ou *talens, doué de quelque avantage.*

☞ The gifted Men and Women of our Age, (the Enthuſiaſts) *Ceux qui prétendent à l'inſpiration, les enthouſiaſtes.*

Gig, *S. Toupie.* ☞ *V.* Jig.

Gigàntick, *A. De géant, giganteſque.*

Gig-Mill, *S. Moulin à fouler le drap.*

To gìggle, *V. N. Rire, éclatir de rire, ricaner.*

Gigot, *S. Gigot, élanche de mouton.* ☞ *Sorte de bachis.*

Gild, *V.* Guild.

To gild, *V. A.* (*from* Gold) *Dorer.*

Gilded, (*or* Guilt) *A. Doré.*

Gilder, *S. Doreur.*

Gilding, *S. L'action de dorer, dorure.*

Gill, *V.* Jill.

Gill, *S.* (the Gills of Fiſh) *Les ouïes des poiſſons.*

Gilliflówer, *S. Giroflée.*

Gilt, *A.* (*from* to gild) *Doré.*

Gild-hèad, (a Sea-Fiſh) *Dorade.*

† Gim, *A. Joli, gentil.*

Gimar, *S. Jumart.*

Gimlet, *S. Un foret, un gibelet, un perçoir.*

Gimmol, *V.* Gemmow.

Gimp, *V.* Guimp.

Gin, *S. Trebuchet, trape.*

Ginger, *S. Gingebre.*

Ginger-bréad, *Pain d'épice.*

A Ginger-bread Maker, (*or* a Ginger-bread Seller) *Pain d'épicier.*

Gingerley, *Adv. Tout doucement.*

Gìngle, *S. Tintement.*

* Idle gingle of Words, *Vaine cadence de mots.*

To gingle, *V. N. Tinter, faire un bruit ſemblable à celui des cloches.*

* To gingle in Words, *Se ſervir de termes cadencez.*

Gingling, *S. Tintement, tintin.*

Ginny, *V.* Guiny.

Gippe, *V.* Jump.

Gipſy, *S. Egyptienne, Bohemienne.*

* A cunning Gipſy, *Une fine matoiſe*

Giraſol, *S. Giraſole.*

Gird, *S.* (*or* Taunt) *Raillerie, ſarcaſme.*

☞ By Fits and by Girds, *A diverſes repriſes, à batons rompus.* ☞ By Girds and Snatches, *à la derobée, par échapées.*

To girt, *V. A. Ceindre.*

☞ (*or* twinge) *Pinſer.* * (*or* taunt) *Pinſer, railler.*

Girded, *V.* Girt.

Girder, *S. Une ſolive.*

Girding, *S. L'action de ceindre; L'action de pinſer* ou *de railler.*

Girdle, *S. Ceinture.*

☞ To have one's Head under one's Girdle, *Avoir l'avantage ſur quelqu'un, être plus fort que lui, lui tenir le pié ſur la gorge.*

Girdlar, *S. Ceinturier, faiſeur de ceintures.*

Girkin, *S. Cornichon, petit concombre.*

Girl, *S. Fille.*

A pretty plump Girl, *Fille qui a beaucoup d'embonpoint,* † *Une gagui, une dondon.*

☞ Girl (a Roe-buck of two Years old) *Un Chevreuil de deux ans.*

Girliſh, *A. De Fille, de jeûne fille.*

Girliſhly, *Adv. En Fille, en jeûne fille.*

To girn, *V.* to grin.

Girt, *A.* (*from* to gird) *Ceint,* &c. *V.* to gird.

Girth, *S. Sangle.*

Girth-Leather, *S. Contre ſanglon.*

To girth, *V. A. Sangler, ſerrer les ſangles.*

Giſard, *S. Geſier.*

* † To have a grumbling in the Giſard, *Se plaindre, n'être pas ſatisfait,* † *geindre.*

* † That Doctrine lies curſedly hard upon his Giſard, *Cette doctrine eſt de fort dure digeſtion pour lui.*

† Giſermes, *V.* Guiſarmes.

† Giſern, *V.* Giſard.

Gith, S. *Néolle.*

Gittar, *S. Guitar.*

Gittern, *S. Sorte d'inſtrument de muſique.*

To give, *V. A. Donner, bailler,* ce dernier viellit.

* To give into (to approve *or* follow) a Project, *Donner dans un projet.*

☞ To give, (to render *or* return) *Rendre.*

☞ To give one (*or* preſent to one) one's Love and Reſpect, *Faire ſes amitiez,* ou *ſes baiſemains à quelqu'un, le ſalüer.* ☞ To give one a Puſh, (*or* Thruſt, *Pouſſer quelqu'un.*

☞ To give ground, *Reculer, lâcher le pié.* ☞ To give Way, *Ceder, plier, lâcher le pié.* ☞ The Ground gives Way under my Feet, *La terre s'enfonce ſous mes pieds.* ☞ To give way to Melancholy, *Se laiſſer aller, s'abandonner à la triſteſſe.*

☞ The leaſt Favour a Miſtreſs gives way to, is enough to regain her Lover, *La moindre bonté à quoi une maîtreſſe ſe relâche, regagne un amant.*

☞ To give one a Viſit, *Faire viſite à quelqu'un.*

☞ God give me Grace ſo to do, *Dieu m'en faſſe la grace.*

He never did give your Book the Reading, *Il ne vous a pas fait l'honneur de lire vôtre livre.* ☞ They gave us Forty Guns, *Ils nous firent une ſalve de quarante canons.*

☞ To give Joy, *Feliciter.*

☞ To give one Content, *Contenter quelqu'un, le ſatisfaire.* ☞ To give one Credit, *Ajouter foi à quelqu'un, croire ce qu'il dit,* ou bien, *lui faire credit, lui prêter.* ☞ To give Ear, *être attentif, écouter, prêter l'oreille.*

☞ To give one Leave, *Permettre, ſouffrir, donner congé.*

To give one the go-by, *V.* to go by.

☞ To give a Gueſs, *Deviner.* ☞ To give Fire, *Tirer.* ☞ To give one a Call, *Appeller quelqu'un.* ☞ To give Place, *Ceder,* * *faire place.*

☞ He gave not a Word, *Il ne dit pas un mot.*

☞ To give Judgment, *Porter Jugement, prononcer la ſentence.* ☞ To give it for one, to give it on his Side, *Decider en faveur de quelqu'un.*

☞ My Mind gives me, *Je prévois, je conjecture, le cœur me dit.* ☞ To give one the Oath, *Deferer le ſerment à quelqu'un.* ☞ To give one Trouble, *Incommoder quelqu'un, l'embaraſſer, lui faire des affaires.* ☞ To give one the Slip, *Se derober de quelqu'un, le planter là, gagner au pié.* ☞ To give Warning, (*or* Notice) *Avertir.*

☞ To give Suck, *Allaiter, nourrir de ſon lait.*

☞ To give one a Fall, *Faire tomber quelqu'un.*

☞ I gave him as good as he brought (*or* gave me) *Je l'ai bien relancé,* ou *rembarré.* * † *Je lui ai bien rivé ſes cloux.*

☞ To give one's Mind to a Thing, *S'addonner à quelque choſe, s'y attacher.* ☞ They gave one another the Story of their Adventures, *Il ſe dirent leurs aventures.* ☞ To give one the Hearing, *Ecouter quelqu'un.* ☞ To give one a Look, *Regarder quelqu'un.*

☞ I gave him a Deſcription of the Man, *Je lui fis la deſcription,* ou *le portrait du perſonnage.*

☞ I give no heed to what he ſays, *Je ne prends pas garde à ce qu'il dit, je ne m'y arrête pas.*

To give again, *Rendre.*

To give away, *Donner.*

To give away for loſt, *Tenir pour perdu.* ☞ We all gave you over for Dead) *Nous vous croyions tous mort.*

To give back, *N.* (*or* give ground) *Se reculer, ſe retirer en arriere.*

To give back again, *V. A. Rendre.*

To give in one's Accounts, *Rendre ſes contes.* ☞ To give in one's Name, *Donner ſon nom.* ☞ To give in an Information, *Faire une information, accuſer quelqu'un dans les formes.* ☞ To give in Command, *Commander.* ☞ To give in charge, *Charger.* ☞ To give in, (*or* yield) *Se rendre.*

To give out, *Donner, diſtribuer.*

☞ To give out, (to report *or* to pretend) *Dire, rapporter, faire courir le bruit de quelque choſe.* ☞ He gave out himſelf to be *Philip, Il ſe diſoit être* Philippe. ☞ To give out a Play, *Annoncer une comédie, en faire les annonces.*

☞ To give out, (*or* to give off) *Ceſſer, deſiſter.*

To give over, *Ceſſer, laiſſer, quitter, abandonner, diſcontinuer.*

☞ To give over one's Right, *Ceder* ou *abandonner ſon Droit.*

To give up, *Rendre.*

☞ To give up (*or* over one's Right) *Ceder, abandonner ſon droit.* ☞ He was forced to give it up, *Il a été contraint d'en vuider ſes mains,* en Termes de Pratique, c'eſt à dire *de s'en deſſaiſir.* ☞ To give up the Queſtion, *Accorder ſans Exception tout ce qu'on demande.*

To give, *V. N. Decouvrir, ſuinter.*

☞ The Weather gives (thaws) *Il dégele, le tems ſe radoucit.*

Given, *A. Donné, rendu,* &c. *V.* to give.

Giver, *S. Donneur.*
Law-giver, *Legiſlateur.*
Gives, *V.* Fetters.
Giving, *S. L'action de donners de rendre,* &c. *V.* to give.
P. Giving is dead now a-days, and Reſtoring very ſick, *La liberalité eſt une vertu morte, & la reſtitution eſt bien malade.*
Gizard, *V.* Giſard.

G L A.

Glacial, *Adj. Glacial.*
Glaciation, *S. Congelation.*
Glàcis, *S. Glacis.*
Glád, *A. Aiſe, joyeux, rejoui, ravi, plein* ou *rempli de joie* en parlant des perſonnes, *joyeux, rejouiſſant, qui donne de la joye,* en parlant des choſes.
To glád, *V. A. Rejouïr, donner de la joye, recreer.*
Gláde, *S. Clairriere, place decouverte dans un bois.*
Gláder, *S. Glayeul.*
Gladiátor, *S. Un Gladiateur.*
Gládly, *Adv. (from* Glad) *Volontiers, avec joye, bien.*
Gládneſs, *S. Joye, allegreſſe.*
† Gládſom, *A.* (*or* joyful) *Joyeux, rejouiſſant.*
Gláire, *S. Glaire,* ou *blanc d'Oeuf.*
Gláive, *S. Sorte de Halebarde.*
Glance of the Eye, *S. Coup d'Oeil, Oeillade.*
☞ A witty Glance, (*or* Alluſion) *Une Alluſion ingenieuſe.*
☞ At the firſt Glance, *D'abord.*
To glánce upon, *V. N.* (to graze) *Effleurer, razer, aller à fleur, friſer.* • (to give a Hint of) *Inſinüer, donner à entendre.*
☞ To glance at one with the Eye, *Jetter des coups d'Oeil,* ou *des Oeillades à,* ou *ſur quelqu'un.* ☞ To glance over a Page, *Parcourir une page, paſſer legerement deſſus.*
Glancing, *S. L'action d'effleurer,* &c. *V.* to glance.
Gland, *S.* (a Fleſhy Kernel) *Glande.*
Glánders, *S.* (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Morve.*
Glándule, *S.* (*or* Kernel) *Glandule, petite glande.*
Glándulous, *A. Plein de glandes.*
Gláns, *S.* (the Head of a Man's Yard) *Gland.*
Glàre, *S. Lueur, brillant* de peu de durée.
To gláre, *V. N. Jetter une grande clarté, éblouïr.*
Glaring, *S.* (a glaring, *or* a dazzling Light) *Clarté éblouïſſante,* ou *qui éblouït.*
Glàſier, *V.* Glazier.
Gláſs. *S. Verre.*
☞ A fine Glaſs, (*or* a fine Looking-glaſs) *Un beau Miroir.*
☞ The Glaſs of a Coach (*or* of a Looking-Glaſs,) *La glace d'un carroſſe,* ou *d'un Miroir.*
☞ A Proſpective Glaſs, *Lunette d'approche, lunette de longue veuë.*
☞ Glaſs, *S.* (*or* Varniſh) *Vernis, apprét.*
☞ The Art of Painting upon Glaſs, *Apprét,* ou *l'art de peindre ſur le verre.* A Painter upon Glaſs, *Apprêteur.*
Gláſs-bottle, *Flacon, bouteille de verre.* A Glaſs Window *Une vitre.* To break the Glaſs Windows, *Caſſer les vitres.*
A Room well ſet off with Glaſs Windows, *Une chambre bien vitrée.* A Glaſs Coach, *Carroſſe vitré.* A Glaſs Maker, *Verrier,* ou *Faiſeur de Verres.*
Glaſs-houſe, *Verrerie.*
Glaſs-ſhop, *Boutique de verrier,* ou *de vitrier.*
Gláſſy, *A. Vitré, tranſparent comme du verre.*
A glaſſy Humour, *Humeur vitrée.*
To gláver, *V. N.* (to fawn and glaver) *Flater, careſſer, cajoler.*
Glàvering, *S. Flateries, careſſes, cajoleries.*
Glávering, *S. Ex.* A glavering Fellow, *Un Flateur, un cajoleur.*
Glavering Words, *Des Paroles flateuſes.*
Glaunce, *V.* Glance, &c.
To glaze, *V. A. Vitrer, garnir de vitres;* ☞ *Vernir;* ☞ *Glacer.*
Glazed, *A. Vitré, verni, glacé.*
☞ Glazed Froſt, *Verglas pluie gelée.*
Glazier, *S. Vitrier.*
Glazing, *S. L'action de vitrer; l'action de vernir,* &c.
☞ The glazing of my Room coſt me ſo much, *Les vitres de ma chambre mé coutent tant.*
† Glèad, *V.* Glede.
Gleam, *S. Rayon,* ou *fillon de lumieré.*
To glèan, *V. A. Glaner, ramaſſer les epis aprés les Moiſſonneurs.*
☞ To glean Grapes after Vintage, *Grapiller.*
Gleaned, *A. Glané, grapillé.*
Gleaner, *S. Glaneur, glaneuſe.*
☞ A Gleaner, of Grapes, *Grapilleur, grapilleuſe.*
Glèaning, *S. L'action de glaner,* ou *de grapiller.*
To go a gleaning, *Aller glaner,* ou *grapiller.*
Glèbe, *S.* (*or* Glebe-land) *La glebe,* ou *terre qui depend d'une cure.*
† Glede, *S.* (*or* live Coal) *Un charbon ardent.*
☞ A Glede-kite, *Un Milan.*
† Gléé, *S.* (*or* Mirth) *Joie, allegriſſe.*
† Gléé, *A.* (*or* merry) *Joyeux, plein de joye.*
Gléék, *S.* (a Game at Cards) *Brelan.*
A Gleek of Kings, Queens *or* Knaves, *Un tricon,* ou *fredon de rois, de dames,* ou *de valets.*
Gléét, *V.* Glitt.
Gléw, &c. *V.* Glue, &c.
Glib, *A. Coulant.*
☞ His Tongue runs very glib, *Il a la langue bien penduë, il a une grande volubilité de langue.*
Glibly, *Adv. Coulamment.*
He went on glibly in his Diſcourſe, *Il continu ſon diſcours avec une grande facilité d'Expreſſion.*
Glibneſs, *S. Volubilité, fluidité, facilité.*
To glìde, (*or* glide along) *V. N. Couler.*
Glìding, *S. L'action de couler.*
To glimmer, *V. N. Reluire, briller.*
☞ The Day-light begins to glimmer, *Le jour commence à poindre,* ou *à paroître.*
Glimmering, *A.* A glimmering Light, *Une Clarté qui commence*

commence à paroître, comme la pointe du jour.

Glimmering, *S. Brillant, éclat, lueur.*

Glimpſe, *S. Lueur*, où *fillon de lumiere*, qui diſparoit en un moment.

* To have but a Glimpſe of a Thing, *Entrevoir une choſe.*

To gliſten, *V.* to gliſter.

Gliſter, *S. Un lavement*, † *Un cliſtere.*

Gliſter-pipe, *Seringue.*

To gliſter, *V. N. Briller, reluire, éclater.*

Gliſtering, *S. L'action de briller*, &c. *V.* to gliſter, *lueur, éclat, feu, brillant.*

Gliſtering, *A. Luiſant, reluiſant, brillant, éclatant.*

Gliſteringly, *Adv. D'une maniere brillant, avec éclat.*

Glit, (*or* Gleet) *S. Sang corrumpu*, qui ſort des playes & des ulceres, *Une gonorrhée.*

To glitter, *V.* to gliſter.

Glittering, *V.* gliſtering.

Glòar, *A. Ex.* Gloar-fat, (*or* fulſomely fat) *Exceſſivement gras, gras juſqu'à donner du dégoût.*

To glòar, *V. A. Regarder de travers.*

Glòbe, *S. Globe.*

Glòboſe, (globous, globular) *A. Rond, formé en rond.*

Globóſity, *S. Rondeur.*

Glóbule, *S. Globule.*

Glóómineſs, *S. Obſcurité.*

Glóómy, *A. Sombre, obſcur, couvert de nuages.*

Glorificátion, *S. Glorification.*

To glórify, *V. A. Glorifier.*

Glorified, *A. Glorifié.*

Glórifying, *S. L'action de glorifier, glorification.*

Glórious, *A. Glorieux, illuſtre, éclatant, fameux, plein de gloire, honorable.*

☞ A bright and glorious Day, *Un beau jour.*

Vain-glorious, *A. Vain, fier, glorieux, ſuperbe, ſuffiſant, orgueilleux, plein d'oſtentation.*

A vain-glorious Man, *Un glorieux, un fanfaron, un ſuffiſant.*

Glórioufly, *Adv. Glorieuſement, avec honneur, avec gloire, honorablement.*

Glòry, *S.* (*or* Honour) *Gloire, honneur, éclat.*

Vain-glory, *Vaine gloire, vanité, ſuperbe, orgueil, ſuffiſance, fierté.*

To glòry, *V. N. Se glorifier, faire gloire.*

Glòrying, *S. L'action de ſe glorifier.*

To glòſe, *&c. V.* to glaze.

Gloſs, *S. Gloſe.* ☞ (*or* Luſtre) *Luſtre, coloris.*

To write a Gloſs upon a Text, *Gloſer, faire la gloſe, d'un texte.*

To ſet a Gloſs upon a Thing, *Donner du luſtre à quelque choſe, la luſtrer,*

☞ A Silk with a fine Gloſs upon it, *Un taffetas glacé, bien luſtré.* ☞ This Cloth hath a fine Gloſs, *Ce drap a un bel oeil.*

† To ſet a fine Gloſs upon a Thing, *Donner un tour favorable à quelque choſe, la faire voir par ſes beaux côtez.*

To gloſs upon a Thing, *V. N. Gloſer, interpreter quelque choſe.*

Glóſſary, *S. Notes ſur quelque ſujet*; ☞ *Gloſſaire.*

Glóſſator, *S. Glóſateur*, ou *gloſſateur.*

Gloſſographer, *S. Gloſſographe.*

To glòve, *V.* to glowt.

Glóve, *S. Un Gand.*

* A Pair of Gloves (*or* Preſent) † *Une paraguante, un preſent, des etrennes.*

Fox-gloves, our Lady's Gloves, (an Herb) *Gantelée.*

Glóve-ſtick, *Bâton à gands.*

Glòver, *S. Gantier.*

To glów, *V. N. Etre ardent, être embraſé*, ou *allumé, être tout en feu.*

☞ My Ears glow, (*or* tingle) *J'ai un tintouin d'oreilles.*

Glówing, *A. Ardent, embraſé.*

* A glowing Envy, *Une envie furieuſe.*

Glówing, *S. Ex.* A Glowing of the Ears, *Un tintouin d'oreilles.*

Glów-worm, *S. Ver-luiſant.*

To glówt, *V. N. Avoir un air rechigné*, ou *refrongé, regarder de mauvais oeil* ou *de travers.*

Glówting, *S. Air rechigné, air refrogné.*

To glóze, *V. A Flater, cajoler.*

Glózed, *A. Flaté, cajolé.*

Glòzer, *S. Flateur, flateuſe, cajoleur, cajoleuſe.*

Glozing, *S. Flaterie*, ou *cajolerie, l'action de flater*, ou *de cajoler.*

Glòzing, *A. Flateur.*

Glùe, *S. Cole, cole forte.*

To glùe, *V. A. Coler, faire tenir avec de la cole.*

* The Paſſions glue us to theſe low and inferior Things, *Les paſſions nous attachent à ces choſes baſſes & terreſtres.*

Glùed, *A. Colé.*

Gluer, *S. Celui qui cole.*

Gluing, *S. L'action de coler.*

Glúiſh, *A. Gluant, colant.*

† Glum, *V.* Grim.

Glùt, *S.* (*or* great Quantity) *Abondance, grande quantité.*

☞ (*or* Satiety) *Satieté, dégoût.*

To glút, *V. A. Gorger, remplir, ſouler, raſſaſier.*

* To glut one's ſelf with ſenſual Pleaſures, *Aſſouvir ſes convoitiſes.*

Glútinous, *comme* Gluiſh.

Glutted, (*from* to glut) *Gorgé, aſſouvi, plein, rempli, ſoul, raſſaſié.*

Glútting, *S. L'action de gorger, d'aſſouvir*, &c. *V.* to glut.

Glútton, *S. Un glouton, un gourmand, un goulu, une glutonne, gouluë*, ou *gourmande.*

To glutonize, *V. N. Etre addonné à la gourmandiſe.*

Glúttonous, *A. Glouton, gourmand.*

Glúttonouſly, *Adv. Gloutonnement, en gourmand, goulu* ou *glouton.*

Glúttony, *S. Gourmandiſe, Gloutonie.*

Glyn, *S.* (*or* Valley) *Une vallée.*

Glyſter, *V.* Gliſter.

GNA.

Gnár, *S. Nœu*, ou *nód, neud de bois.*

† To gnár, (*or* gnárl) *V.* to ſnarl.

To gnaſh with the Teeth, *V. N. Grincer, faire craquer les dens.*

Gnaſhing with the Teeth, *S. Grincement*, ou *craquetement les dens.*

Gnát, *S. Mourcheron, couſin.*

Gnát-ſnapper, (a Bird) *Pivoine.*

To gnáw, *V. A. Ronger.*

Gnáwed,

Gnáwed, *A. Rongé.*
Gnáwer, *S. Rongeur.*
Gnáwing, *S. Rongement*, ou *l'action de ronger.*
To gnibble, *V.* to nibble.
Gnòmon, *S. Aiguille*, d'un cadran.
Gnomònick, *S. Gnomonique.*
Gnósticks, *S. Gnostiques.*

G O.

To gò, *V. N. Aller*, *s'en aller*, *marcher*, *paſſer*, *partir.*

* How go your Concerns? How goes the World with you? *Comment vont vos affaires? Que faites vous?*

☞ To go, ſpeaking of Money) *Paſſer*, *être de miſe*, *avoir cours.*

☞ To go (*or* paſs) for a Wit, *Paſſer pour un bel eſprit*, *être en reputation de bel eſprit.*

She goes with Child, *Elle eſt groſſe.* She goes with Twins, *Elle eſt groſſe de deux enfans.*

That goes for nothing, *Cela n'eſt compté pour rien.*

☞ A Mare goes Twelve Months with Foal, *La jument porte douze mois.*

☞ The Bitch goes a ſalt, *La chienne eſt en chaleur.*

☞ As thoſe Times of Ignorance went, *Selon l'ignorance de ce tems-là.* ☞ To go a Journey, (*or* Voyage) *Faire un voyage.* ☞ To go four Miles in an Hour, *Faire quatre miles dans une heure.*

☞ You ſhould go your Snip, ſaith the Lion, if-- *Vous en auriez vôtre part, dit le lion, ſi--*

To go Halves with one, *Faire de moitié*, ou *être de moitié avec quelqu'un.* ☞ They were to go equal Shares in the Booty, *Ils devoient partager également le butin.* ☞ The Bell goes, *La cloche ſonne.*

As Things go now, as the World goes, *à conſiderer l'état preſent des choſes*, ou *la conjoncture où nous ſommes.*

How went Matters in your Chamber? *Que faiſiez vous dans votre chambre?*

☞ To go (*or* rob) upon the High-ways, *Voler ſur le grand chemin.*

☞ To go a-ſhore, *Debarquer*, *prendre terre*, *aborder.*

☞ So far I go with you, *Juſques là je ſuis de vôtre avis.* ☞ She has three Months yet to go, *Elle a encore pour trois mois de groſſeſſe.* ☞ So the Report goes, ſuch a Report goes abroad, *On le dit*, *c'eſt un bruit qui court.* ☞ He has gone a great while under an ill Report, *Il y a long tems qu'il eſt en mauvvaiſe reputation.* ☞ To go to Service, *Se mettre en ſervice.* ☞ To go to the Shade, *Se mettre à l'ombre.* ☞ Which Way do ye go? *De quel côté allez*, ou *tirez vous?* ☞ We will go another way to work, *Nous nous y prendrons d'une autre maniére*, *nous tenterons une autre voye.* ☞ He went upon the Place, *Il ſe tranſporta* (ou *s'en alla*) *ſur les lieux.*

☞ The Lord of Heaven go with you, *Dieu vous accompagne.* ☞ To go unpuniſhed, *Demeurer impuni.*

☞ To let go the Anchor, *Laiſſer tomber l'ancre*, *mouiller l'ancre.* ☞ To let go one's Hold, *Lâcher priſe.*

To go about, *Faire le tour.*

☞ You went a Mile about, *Vous vous êtes detourné d'un mile.* ☞ To go about a Thing, *Entreprendre une choſe*, *ſe mettre à faire quelque choſe.*

* † To go about the Buſh, * † *Tourner autour du pot*, *ſe ſervir de detours*, *biaiſer.*

☞ He goes lazily about it, *E s'y prend lâchement*, ou *en pareſſeux.* ☞ Go about your Buſineſs, *Mêlez vous de vos affaires.*

☞ To go about, (*or* endeavour) *Tacher*, *faire des efforts.*

To go abroad, *Sortir.*

☞ Such a Report goes abroad, *On fait courir ce bruit.*

To go againſt, *S'oppoſer*, *être contraire*, ou *oppoſé.*

☞ The Choice went againſt him, *Il ne fut pas choiſi* ou *éleu.*

To go along, *Pouſſer*, *pourſuivre ſon chemin.*

☞ I will call upon him as I go along, *J'irai l'appeler en paſſant.* ☞ To go ſmoothly along, *Marcher uniment*, dans le propre; *faire les choſes tout doucement*, ou *ſans bruit*, dans le figuré.

☞ To go along with one, *Aller avec quelqu'un*, *l'accompagner*, *le ſuivre.* ☞ To meditate as one goes along, *Mediter en marchant*, *en faiſant chemin.*

* I go ſo far along with one, *Je ſuis en cela de vôtre avis*, ou *de vôtre opinion.*

To go aſide, *Se mettre à côté*, ou *à l'écart.*

To go aſtray, *S'égarer.*

To go aſunder, *Aller ſéparément*, *aller l'un à côté l'autre d'un autre.*

To go away, *S'en aller partir.*

* † They ſhall not go away with it, * † *Ils me le payeront*, ou *je m'en véngeray.*

To go back, (*or* retire) *Reculer*, *ſe retirer en arriere.*

☞ (*or* return) *S'en retourner*, *retourner ſur ſes pas*, *rebrouſſer chemin.*

* To go back from one's Word, *Se dedire.*

To go backward, *Marcher à reculons*, ou *en arriére*, *reculer.*

To go before, *Aller* ou *marcher devant.*

To go between, *Aller entre deux.*

To go behind, (*or* after one) *Suivre quelqu'un.*

To go beyond, *Aller au delà*, *paſſer.* ☞ (*or* excel) *Surpaſſer*, *ſurmonter.* ☞ (*or* defraud) *Surprendre*, *tromper.*

To go by, *Aller*, ou *paſſer auprés.*

☞ To go by the Loſs, *Souffrir patiemment une perte*, *ne la prendre pas à cœur.* ☞ He goes by that Name, *On l'appelle ainſi*, *il eſt connu ſous ce nom là.* ☞ That is it we go by, *Voilà ſur quoi nous nous reglons*, *ſur quoi nous prenons nos meſures.* ☞ To go by the Worſt, *Avoir du pire.*

☞ To go by a Thing, *Se regler*, ou *prendre pied ſur quelque choſe.*

☞ To give one the go-by, *V.* Go-by.

* He goes quite contrary to the Dictates of his Conſcience, *Il fait tout le contraire de ce que ſa conſcience lui dicte.*

To go down, *Deſcendre*, *aller en bas.*

☞ The Sun goes down, *Le ſoleil ſe couche.* ☞ To go down, (*or* into the Country) *Aller aux champs*, ou *à la campagne*

pagne. ☞ No Meat will go down with him, *Il ne ſauroit rien manger, il ne ſaureit rien avaler.* ☞ Give him ſomething to make it go down, *Donnez lui quelque choſe pour le faire paſſer.*

* That will never go down with him, *Il n'approuvera jamais cela, il n'y conſentir a jamais.*

* Any Thing will go down with him, *Il n'eſt rien qu'il ne faſſe, on lui fera tout faire.*

* To go down the Wind, *Aller en decadence, être ſur ſon declin, retrograder, faire mal ſes affaires.*

To go for, (*or* to fetch) *Aller querir, aller chercher.*

☞ To go (*or* paſs) for, *Paſſer pour.* ☞ The Verdict went for the Bees, *Les Abeilles gagnerent leur procez,* ou *eurent gain de cauſe.*

To go forth, *Sortir, ſe produire.*

To go forward, *Avancer, pouſſer.*

To go forward in Learning, *Faire des progrez dans les ſciences.*

To go from, *Quitter.*

☞ I went from thence to *Paris, Je partis de là pour* Paris, *Je m'en allai de là à* Paris.

☞ To go from one's Word, *Se dedire, manquer de parole, fauſſer ſa parole.* ☞ To go from the Matter in Hand, *S'écarter du ſujet.*

To go in, *Entrer.*

☞ To go in Pattins, *Porter des patins.*

To go near, *Approcher.*

* He went very near the Matter, *Il a été ſur le point d'en venir à bout.* ☞ He will go near to loſe it, *Il courra riſque de le perdre.* ☞ Nothing went ſo near the Heart, of him in his Diſtreſs, *Rien de le chagrina, ne le fâcha,* ou *ne l'affligea tant dans ſon malheur.* ☞ To go as near (*or* to ſell as cheap) as one can, *Vendre à peu de profit.*

To go off, *Quitter.*

☞ He is gone off, (he is broke) *Il a fait banqueroute.*

☞ He is gone off, (he is gone off the Stage, *or* he is dead,) *Il eſt mort,* ou * † *Il a plié bagage.* ☞ This Commodity will never go off, *Cette Marchandiſe ne ſe vendra jamais, ne ſe debitera jamais.* ☞ Did you hear the great Guns go off? *Avez vous oui le bruit des Canons? Les avez vous entendu tirer.*

To go under, *Subir.*

To go on, *Avancer, pouſſer, pourſuivre, continuer.*

☞ To go on an Embaſſy, *Faire une ambaſſade, aller en ambaſſade.*

To go over, *Paſſer, traverſer.*

If this Argument be of any Force, the greater Number never go wrong, *Si cette raiſon à lieu, le plus grand nombre n'a jamais tort,* ou *ne ſe trompe jamais.*

To go out, *Sortir.*

☞ To go out of one's Way, *S'égarer, s'écarter du chemin, ſe detourner de ſon chemin.*

To go out of the Way, *S'écarter de la raiſon.* ☞ The Fleet went out, *La flotte a mis à la voile.* ☞ The Fire goes out, *Le feu s'éteint.*

☞ To go out her Time, *Achever ſa groſſeſſe.* ☞ To go out Doctor, *Paſſer docteur.*

To go through, *Paſſer* ou *paſſer au travers, enfiler, percer, fondre.*

† * To go through ſtitch with a Buſineſs, *Pouſſer une choſe à bout.*

To go to, *Ex.* To go to it, *Aller ſe batre.*

☞ To go to God, (*or* to go without Day, *Etre renvoyé par la cour.* ☞ It goes to the very Heart of me to conſider, *J'ai le cœur percé de douleur quand je penſe.* I will not go to the Price of it, *Je n'y veux pas mettre tant d'argent.*

☞ Go to (an old Sort of Interject.) *Or ſus, courage.*

To go up, *Monter.*

☞ To go up and down, *Courrir d'un côté & d'autre, batre le pavé, roder.*

To go upon a Buſineſs, *Entreprendre une affaire.*

☞ He goes upon that, *C'eſt cela ſur quoi il ſe fonde.* ☞ To go upon Tick, *Prendre à credit.*

When we do any wicked Thing, we go contrary to our Reaſon, *Lors que nous faiſons quelque méchante action, nous agiſſons contre noſtre raiſon.*

To go with Child, *Etre enceinte, être groſſe.*

☞ To go with the Tide, *Deſcendre avec la Murée.*

☞ To go with the Wind, *Obéir au vent, aller au grê du vent.*

To go without a Thing, *Se paſſer d'une choſe.*

Go, *S. Ex.* This Horſe has a good Go with him, *Ce cheval a une bonne allure, il va bien, il a un bon pas.*

Gòad, *S. Un aiguillon,* ou *éguillon de bouvier.*

To góad, *V. A. Aiguillonner.*

Gòal, *S. Le bout de la lice,* ou *de la carriere;* ☞ *Paſſe,* de Jeu de Mail; ☞ *Priſon, geole.*

Gòar, *V.* Gore, *&c.*

Gòat, *S. Une chevre.*

A Hé-Gòat, *Un bouc.*

A wild He-goat, *Bouquetin, bouc ſauvage.* ☞ A wild She-Goat, *Une chevrétte, chévre ſauvage.*

A Gòat-milker, (a ſort of Owl) *Tête chevre.*

Goats-bread, *Salſifix,*

A Goats-herd, *Un berger qui garde les chevres, un chevrier.*

A Goats-hart, *Un cerf.*

Gòatiſh, *A. Laſcif, paillard.*

Gób, (*or* Góbbet) *S. Un gros morceau.*

To góbble up one's Meat, *V. A. Avaler des gros morceaux.* * † To gobble a Thing up, *Faire une choſe groſſierément,* ou *imparfaitement,* † * *La ſagoter.*

Góbbled up, *A. Groſſierement fait,* * *ſagoté.*

Góbblingly, *Adv. Groſſierement.*

Góblet, *S. Gobelet.*

Góblin, *V.* Hobgoblin.

Gò-by. *Ex.* To give one the go-by in a Race, *Devancer quelqu'un dans une courſe.*

* † To give one the go-by in a Buſineſs, *Surprendre quelqu'un, l'attraper, le duper.*

GOD, *S. Dieu, l'Etre Suprême.*

God

God forbid, *A. Dieu ne plaiſe, dieu m'en garde.*

As God would have it, *Par bonheur, par un effet de la providence divine.* ☞ God ſave the King, *Vive le roy.*

Gód-like, *Divin.*

God-father, *Parruin.* God-mother, *Marraine.* ☞ To be God-father *or* God-mother to a Child, *Tenir un enfant ſur les fonts,* ou *en batême.*

God-child, *S. Filleul,* ou *filleule.*

God-ſon, *Filleul.*

God-daughter, *Filleule.*

God-a-mercy, *Dieu vous le rendre.*

For God-a-mercy, *Pour un Dieu vous le rendre, pour rien.* ☞ God-bòte, *S. Amende eccleſiaſtique.*

Góddeſs, *S. Déeſſe.*

God-father, *V.* ſous God.

Gód-head, *S. Divinité.*

Gódleſs, *A. Athée, impie.*

A godleſs Man, *Un Athée, un impie.*

Gódlily, *Adv. Pieuſement, devotement, religieuſement.*

Gódlineſs, *S. Pieté, devotion.*

Gódly, *Adv. comme* Godlily.

God-mother, *Subſt. V. aprés* God.

Go-down, *S, Un traît. Coup eu buvant.*

Gód-wit, *S.* (a delicate ſort of Bird) *Francolin,* ſorte d'Oiſeau.

To gòe, *V.* to go.

Gòer, *S.* (*from* to go) *Allant.*

Ex. Comers and Goers, *Allans & venans, ceux qui vent & viennent.*

Góff, *S. Longue paume.*

Góff-ſtick, *Creſſe* ou *batoir,* pour jouer à la longue paume.

Gòg, *S. Ex.* To be a gog for a Thing, *Deſirer une choſe avec paſſion, mourrir d'envie d'une choſe.*

To ſet agog, *Faire naitre* ou *exciter l'envie* ou *le deſir d'une choſe, remplir l'eſprit de quelque choſe.*

Gògle, *A.* (a gogle Eye) *Oeil de bœuf.*

Gógle-eyed, *A. Qui a des yeux de bœuf.*

Gòing, *S.* (*from* to go) *L'action d'aller,* &c. *V.* to go.

☞ The going down of the Sun, *La coucher du ſoleil.*

R. Going *eſt auſſi le participe du verbe* to go.

Ex. I am a going, *Je m'en vai.* ☞ I am a going on my Fourſcore and four, *J'entre dans ma quatre vingt & quatriéme année.* ☞ It is now going on four Months ſince I came hither, *Il y a maintenant prés de quatre mois que je ſuis ici.*

☞ Going, (*or* Gate) *Demarche.*

☞ The going of a Horſe, *L'allure d'un cheval.*

Gòld, *S. Doucine, grande imaiſe.*

Gòld, *S. Or, de l'Or.*

Leaf-gold, (*or* Gold-foil) *Or en feuille.*

Gòld-bèater, *Ecacheur,* ou *bateur d'or.*

A Gold-wire drawer, *Un tireur d'or.*

Gold Mine, *Mine d'or.*

Gold Oar, *Mine d'or.*

A Gold Ring, *Une bague d'or.*

The Devil's Gold Ring, (a ſort of Worm) *Petit ver qui ronge la vigne, chenille de vigne.*

Gold-finch, *Chardonneret.*

Gold-hammer, *Loriot.*

The Gold-flower, *Tourneſol.*

* † A Gold-finder, *Vuidangeur, ecureur, maître des baſſes oeuvres.*

A Gold-finer, *Un affineur d'or.*

Gold-weight, *Poids de l'or.*

Gòlden, *A. D'or.*

Gòldency, *S.* (*or* Gilt-head) *Dorade.*

Gólding, *A.* A golding Apple, *Pomme, qui a la chair rougeâtre,* entée ſur un meurier.

Gòldſmith, *S. Orfevre.*

Goldſmith's Trade, (*or* Goldſmith's Ware) *Orfevrerie.*

† * Gólls, *S.* (*or* Hands) *Les mains.*

Gòme, *S.* (a ſort of black Greaſe) *Cambouï.*

Gòmer, *V.* Omer.

Góndola, *S. Gondole.*

Gòndoleer, *S. Gondolier.*

Gòne, *A.* (*from* to go) *Allé,* &c. *V.* to go.

Get you gone, *Allez vous en, retirez vous.*

☞ Gone with Child, *Enceinte.* ☞ He is gone, (*or* undone) *Il eſt perdu,* ou *ruiné de fond de comble, c'eſt fait de lui.* ☞ I give it all for gone, *Je tiens tout cela pour perdu.* ☞ He is gone, he is dead and gone, *Il eſt mort.* * † *Il a plié bagage.* ☞ Gone in drink, *Qui a beu.* ☞ Far gone in Years, *Fort âgé, avancé en âge.*

☞ Before a Year was gone about, *Avant la fin de l'année.*

Gonorrhéa, *S. Gonorrhée.*

Góód, *A. Bon,* dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ A good Man, *Un homme de bien, un honnête homme.*

☞ A good (*or* ſober) Boy, *Un garçon ſage.* ☞ (*or* kind) Nature, *Un bon naturel.* ☞ (*or* gracious) Prince, *Un bon prince, un prince doux, qui a de la clemence.*

Góód-will, *Bonne volonté, bienveillance.* ☞ To think good, *Trouver bon, approuver.*

Good, (*or* profitable) *Bon, utile,* ou *avantageux.* ☞ (*or* wholeſome) *Bon, ſalutaire.*

☞ Good for the Lungs, *Ami des poumons.*

☞ He knows what is good for him, *Il ſait ce qui lui eſt propre.* ☞ He is very good at it, *Il eſt fort habile,* ou *expert en cela, il s'y entend parfaitement bién.* ☞ At ſome Things I am as good as he, *Il y a des choſes où je crois pouvoir reüſſir auſſi bien que lui.*

☞ Though he is reckoned to be as good as the beſt, *Quoi qu'on l'eſtime autant que qui que ce ſoit.* ☞ I count myſelf as good as he, *Je m'eſtime autant que lui, je ſuis autant que lui, il n'a aucun avantage ſur moi.* ☞ He is as good a Man as you, *Il vaut bien.*

☞ We call the wickedeſt of Things by good, (*or* fair) Names, *Nous donnons de beaux noms aux choſes le plus criminelles.* ☞ I left him as good as I found him, *Je l'ai laiſſé dans le même état où je l'ai trouvé.* ☞ It is as good as done, *La choſe eſt comme fait.* ☞ He has as good as married her,

Il

Il l'a comme épouſé, c'eſt un mariage fait.

☞ He was as good as all the Helps they had beſides, *Il leur a rendu autant de ſervices que tous les ſecours qu'ils ont eu d'ailleurs.* ☞ It will be as good as Reſt to me, *Cela me tiendra lieu de repos.*

☞ Good for nothing, *Qui ne vaut rien, qui n'eſt bon à rien.* ☞ A Thing good in Law, *Une choſe valide.* ☞ All in good Time, *Quand il en ſera tems, toutes choſes dans leur ſaiſon.* ☞ To come in good Time, *Venir fort à propos*, ou *à point nommé.* ☞ And Reaſon good, *Et avec raiſon.* ☞ He is come to Town for good and all, *Il eſt venu en ville pour y reſter*, ou *pour toûjours.*

☞ A good while, *Long tems.* ☞ It is a good Way thither, *Il y a loin d'ici là, il y a bien du chemin.*

☞ A good Deal, *Beaucoup, quantité, force.* ☞ A good many Things, *Pluſieurs choſes, bien des choſes.* ☞ We were a good many Men and Women, *Nous étions pluſieurs, tant hommes que femmes.* ☞ A good Scholar, *Un ſavant homme.*

☞ A Man of good Parts, *Un homme d'eſprit.* ☞ A good underſtanding Man, *Un homme de bonne ſens, qui ſait bien juger des choſes.* ☞ He is as good a Man as lives, *C'eſt le meilleur homme du monde.*

☞ She looks for the good Hour every Moment, *Elle attend à tout moment l'heure de ſa deliverance.*

☞ A good long Speech, *Un long diſcours, une longue harangue.* ☞ I have a good Mind to do it, *J'ai bien envie, j'ai grand envie, de le faire.*

☞ To bear Good-will to one, *Avoir de la bonté pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To do a Thing with a good Will, *Faire une choſe franchement, de ſon gré*, ou *de plein gré.* ☞ By his good-will I ſhould have nothing left, *Si la choſe dependoit de lui, il ne me reſteroit rien.*

☞ To be as good as one's Word, *Tenir ſa parole.* ☞ To make good, *Prouver, juſtifier, tenir, tenir conte, reparer.*

☞ I hope I made my Excuſe good to you, *Je crois de vous avoir fait trouver mon excuſe valable.* ☞ I charged him to make good the Door, *Je le chargeai de s'aſſeurer de la porte.* ☞ There is no good to be done upon him by Perſuaſion, *Les remontrances ne font aucun effet ſur ſon eſprit.*

☞ If you think good, *Si vous le jugez, ſi vous le trouvez à propos.*

☞ Good-liking, *Approbation.*

☞ You made a good Day's Work of it, *Vous avez bien avancé aujourdhui dans vôtre ouvrage.* ☞ A good Turn, *Une faveur, un bien-fait, un tour d'ami, un ſervice.*

☞ Good Luck, *Bonheur.*

☞ Good Friday, *Vendredy ſaint.* ☞ In good earneſt, *Serieuſement, tout de bon.*

The good Man of the Houſe, *Le maître de céans, le maître de la maiſon*, The good Woman, *La maitreſſe.* A good ſufficient Man, *Un homme qui a dequoi.*

Góód-natured, (good-conditioned, *or* good-humoured) *De bon naturel, de bonne humeur.*

Good, Interject. *Ex.* Nay, Good, no Compliments; I cannot ſtay, *Eh! de grace, trêve de complimens, je ne ſaurois m'arrêter.*

Good, *S. Bien, avantage, profit, utilité.*

☞ I can do no Good in it, *Je n'y avance rien.* ☞ I found much Good by it, *Je m'en ſuis bien trouvé.* ☞ What Good will it do you? *à quoi vous ſervira cela? Quel avantage en tirerez vous?* ☞ It does me Good to think of it, *J'en ſuis tout rejoüi quand j'y penſe.* ☞ To work for one's Neighbour's Good, *Travailler ſalutairement pour le prochain.* ☞ I can hope for no Good from it, *Je n'en ai point bonne opinion, je n'en eſpere rien de bon.* ☞ Very good, *Fort bien.*

☞ Good, *Biens, meubles, hardes, bagage, marchandiſe, effets.*

Góódlineſs, *S. Beauté.*

Góódly, *Adj. Beau, bel joli.*

Góódly, *Interj. Oüais.*

Góód-man, *S.* (a Title uſually given to Country-men, Houſe-keepers) *Bon homme.*

Góódneſs, *S. Bonté.*

☞ There is no Goodneſs in him, *Il n'a point de pieté*, ou *de religion.*

Góódy, *S.* (a Title uſually given to a Country-woman) *Bonne femme, dame.*

Góóge, *S.* (a Joyner's Tool) *Gouge.*

Góóſe, *S.* (a Paſſage worked by the Sea) *Breche.*

Góóſe, *S.* (a known Fowl) *Une oye.*

Góóſe-fóót, *Pié d'oye.*

☞ Gooſe, (the Play of the Gooſe) *Oye*, de ſorte Jeu.

* † He is a Gooſe, *C'eſt un fat, c'eſt un ſot.*

☞ A green Gooſe, *Un oiſon.*

☞ A Taylor's Gooſe, *Carreau de tailleur.*

A Gooſe-pen, *Lieu où l'on engraiſſe les oies.*

Góóſe-giblets, *La petite oie, abbatis*, ou *iſſuë d'oie.*

† A Gooſe-cap, *Un ſot, un badaut.*

† A Wincheſter Gooſe, *Un poulain*, Mal vénérien.

Góóſeberry, *Groſeille.*

☞ A Gooſeberry Tart, *Une tarte aux groſeilles.*

Gooſeberry Buſh, *Groſelier.*

Górbellied, *V.* Gorebellied.

Gorbelly, *V.* Gorebelly.

Górce, *V.* Wear.

Gòre, (*S.*) of a Woman's Shift, *Pointe de chemiſe de femme.*

☞ Gore, (*or* Gore-blood) *Sang caillé*, ou *corrumpu.*

To gòre, *V. A.* (*or* prick) *Piquer.*

☞ A Bull that gores with his Horn, *Un taurreau qui donne des coups de corne, qui frape*, ou *qui heurte des cornes.*

Gòre-bellied, *A. Ventru, qui à un gros ventre.*

Gore-belly, *S. Gros ventre, groſſe panſe.*

Gore-blood, *S. Sang caillé*, ou *ſang corrompu.*

Gòred, *A. Piqué.*

Gored with a Horn, *Qui a receu un coup de corne, qui a été frapé d'un coup de corne.*

Górge, *S.* (*or* Crop of a Bird) *Le jabot.*

To

To caſt the Gorge, (as a Hawk does) *Rendre gorge, vomir.*

☞ Gorge, (*or* Gullet) *Le goſier.*

To górge, *V. A. Gorger, remplir, ſouler.*

Górged, *A. Gorgé, rempli, ſoulé.*

* Full gorged with Iniquity, *Rempli,* ou *plein d'iniquité.*

Górgeous, *A. Somptueux, magnifique, ſplendide.*

Górgeouſly, *Adv. Magnifiquement, ſumptueuſement, ſplendidement.*

Górgeouſneſs, *S. Pompe, Magnificence.*

Górget, *S. Un Gorgeite.*

☞ A Soldier's Gorget, *Un bauſſe-col,* ou *bauſſe-cou.*

To górmandize, *V. N. Etre adonné à ſon ventre, faire de ſon ventre ſon Dieu, manger avec gloutonnie.*

Górmandizer, *S. Un homme adonné à ſon ventre, un glouton, un gourmand.*

Górmandizing, *S. Gourmandiſe, gloutonnie, intemperance dans le manger.*

Górze, (*or* Goſs) *V.* Furze.

Góſling, *S. Un oiſon.*

☞ Goſling upon a Nut Tree, *Châtaîn.*

Góſpel, *S. L'Evangile.*

A Goſpel Truth, *Un verité evangelique.*

Gòſpeller, *S. Celui qui lit l'evangile dans une egliſe cathedrale,* ou *collegiale.*

Góſhawk, (*or* Goſs Hawk) *S. Un autour.*

Góſſip, *S. Un compere, une commere.*

A gadding Goſſip, *Une coureuſe.* A drinking Goſſip, *Une bonne commere, une yvrogneſſe.* A prating Goſſip, *Une causeuſe, une caqueteuſe, une becquenet.*

To góſſip, *V. N. Se rejoüir comme un bonne commere.*

Góſſiping, *S. Rejouiſſance de femmes qui mangent & boivent enſemble.*

Gót, *or* gotten, *A. (from* to get) *Gagné, acquis, obtenu;* &c. *V.* to get, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

☞ Gotten, *or* begotten, *Engendré.*

Gòtham, *Ex.* A Man of Gotham, (*or* a wiſe Man of Gotham, *Un fou, un inſenſé.*

Gothick, *Adj. Gothique, qui eſt fait à la maniére des Goths.*

To góvern, *V. A. Gouverner, conduire, adminiſtrer, regir.*

Gòvernable, *A. Docile, qui peut être gouverné.*

Góvernance, *S. Gouvernement, conduite, adminiſtration.*

Governánt, *S. Gouvernante.*

Góverned, *A. Gouverné, conduit, policé, reglé, regi.*

☞ A well governed Man, *Un homme ſage, moderé, retenu.*

Góverneſs, *S. Gouvernance.*

Góverning, *S. L'action de gouverner,* &c. *V.* to govern, *Gouvernement, conduite.*

Góvernment, *S. Gouvernement, adminiſtration, maniment, domination.*

☞ One that has no Government of himſelf, *Une perſonne qui ne ſait pas ſe conduire,* ou *ſe gouverner; une perſonne qui n'eſt pas maitre de ſes paſſions,* ou *qui s'abandonne à la débauche.* ☞ He has not the Government of his Tongue, *Il n'eſt pas maître de ſa langue.* ☞ A Man of Government, *Un homme ſage, moderé, retenu.*

Góvernor, *S. Gouverneur.*

Gòurd, *S. Une citrouille, une courge.*

Góurdy, *S. Gros.*

Gòurnet, *S. Ex.* A red Gournet, *Un coucou.* A grey Gournet, *Une birondelle.*

Gòuſt, *S. Pron.* Goo, (Taſte in Painting) *Goût.*

Gòut, *S. La goute.*

The Gout in the Hips, *La goute ſciatique.*

Góutineſs, *S. L'êtat d'un gouteux, l'êtat d'une perſonne qui a la goute.*

Góuty, *A. Gouteux, qui a la goute.*

☞ The gouty Diſeaſe, *La goute.*

Gówn, *S. Une robe.*

A Night-gown, *Un robe de chambre.*

The Gówn-Men, *Les gens de robe,* ou *de robe longue.*

Gówned, *A. Qui porte une robe, qui eſt en robe.*

Gózling, *V.* Goſling.

GRA.

To grábble, *V. A. Manier de mauvaiſe grace, patiner.*

Grábbled, *A. Manié de mauvaiſe grace, patiné.*

Grábbling, *S. L'action de manier quelque choſe de mauvaiſe grace,* ou *de patiner.*

Gràce, *S.* (Favour) *Grace, bonté, faveur, miſericorde.* ☞ (*or* Agreeableneſs) *Grace, bonne grace, agrément, bon air, air gallant, air enjoüé.*

☞ Grace (before or after Meals) *Ex.* To ſay Grace before Meal, *Benir la table,* ou *dire ſon benedicité,* en Termes de Papiſtes. ☞ To ſay Grace after Meal, *Rendre graces aprés le repas.*

☞ The Three Graces, (feigned by Poets) *Les trois graces.*

☞ Grace, *C'eſt auſſi en titre affecté aux ducs & aux archévêques d'*Angleterre.

To gràce, *V. A. Donner de la grace, orner, embellir.*

Gráced, *A. Orné, embelli.*

☞ To be graced with admirable Eloquence, *Avoir le don d'être fort eloquent, être doüé d'une fort grande éloquence.*

Graceful, *A. Beau, agréable, charmant, bien fait, enjoüé, plein d'agrément.*

Gracefully, *Adv. De bonne grace, avec agrément.*

Gràcefulneſs, *Subſt. Bonne grace, agrément, enjoüment, air enjoüé.*

Graceleſs, *A. Qui n'a point bonne grace, qui n'eſt point agréable, qui n'a aucun agrément;* ☞ *imprudent, effronté,* ☞ *qui n'a point rendu graces.*

Grácious, *A. Gracieux, bon, bien, faiſant, benin, humain, doux, bonnête, obligeant, civil.*

☞ To be under the King's gracious Protection, *Etre ſous la protection favorable du roi.*

☞ Gracious, (that has a good Grace) *Gracieux, poli, qui a bonne grace, agréable.*

☞ To be gracious with a Lady, *Etre dans les bonnes graces d'un dame, en être aimé.*

☞ Our

☞ Our moſt gracious Sovereign, *Nôtre ſereniſſime roy.*

☞ Moſt gracious Lord, *Dieu très benin.*

Gràciouſly, *Adv. Gracieuſement, obligeamment, humainement, favorablement.*

☞ The King was graciouſly pleaſed to grant it, *Le roi a eu la bonté de l'accorder.*

Gràciouſneſs, *S. Bonté, douceur, benignité.*

Gradátion, *S. Gradation.*

Grádual, *A. Graduel.*

☞ A gradual Fire, *Feu gradué, un feu reglé.*

Grádual, *S. Graduel.*

Grádually, *Adv. Par degrez, petit à petit, pié à pié, peu à peu, pas à pas, ſucceſſivement.*

Gràduate, *S. Gradué.*

Gráduated, *A. Ex.* A Civility highly graduated, *Une civilité bien encherie.*

Gráff, *S. (or* Moat) *Foſſé, canal.*

Gráft, *S. Greffe, ente.*

To gráft, *V. A. Greffer, mettre une greffe, enter.*

Gráfter, *S. Celui qui ente,* ou *qui a enté.*

Gráfting, *S. L'action de greffer,* ou *d'enter.*

Grall, *(or* Graile) *V.* Gradual.

Gràin, *S. (or* Corn) *Grain, graine.*

☞ Grain, (the Twenty-fourth Part of a Penny-weight) *Grain.*

Grain of Leather, *Grain de cuir.*

☞ Grain of Wood, *Veine de bois.*

☞ Grain, (wherewith Scarlet, *&c.* is dy'd) *Cramoiſy.*

☞ Dy'd in Grain. *Cramoiſy, teint en cramoiſy.*

* † A Rogue in Grain, *Un franc coquin, un coquin en cramoiſy.* * † A Knave in Grain, *Un fripon fieffé, un vrai fripon.*

☞ Againſt the Grain, (in a proper Senſe) *à contrepoil.*

* Againſt the Grain, *a contrecœur, avec repugnance, malgré ſoi.*

☞ A Grain of Allowance, *Une petite connivence. V.* Allowance.

Grained, *A. Grenu.*

Gráiner, *V.* Granary.

Grámercy, *Je vous remercie, je vous rend graces.*

Gramercy, *S. Grandmerci.*

Grámmar, *S. La grammaire.*

A Grámmar Schóól, *Une ecole latine.*

Grammárian, *S. Une grammairien.*

Grammatical, *A. Grammatical, qui eſt de grammaire, de grammairien.*

Grammáticaſter, *S. Méchant grammairien.*

Granadéer, *V.* Grenadier.

Granádo, *V.* Grenado.

Gránary, *S. Un grenier, une grange à mettre le grain, un magaſin où l'on ſerre le bled.*

Gránate, *A. Ex.* Granate Marble, *Marble grenu, qui a un beau grain.*

Gránd. *A. (or* great) *Grand, illuſtre, éclatant.*

☞ *(or* chief) *Grand, principal.*

Gránd-ſire, *(or* Grand-father) *Ayeul, grand pere.*

Grand-mother, *Grand-mere, ayeule.*

Grand-ſon, *Petit fils.*

Grand-daughter, *Petite fille.*

Grand-child, *Petit fils,* ou *petite fille.*

Great Grand-ſon, *Arriere petit fils.*

Great Grand-daughter, *Arriere petite fille.*

Great Grand-father, *Biſayeul.*

Great Grand-mother, *Biſayeule.*

Gràndam, *S. (or* Grand-mother) *Grand-mere, ayeule.*

P. To teach one's Grandam to give Suck, (how to piſs, *or* to grope Ducks) *P. Apprendre à ſon pere à faire des enfans.*

Grandéé, *S. Grand.*

Grand-father, *S. Grand pere, ayeul.* Great Grand-father, *Biſayeul.* Great great Grand-father, *Triſayeul.*

Grand-ſire, *S. Grand pere, ayeul.*

Grandeur, *(or* Grandure) *S. Grandeur, pompe, magnificence.*

Grange, *S. (or* Farm-houſe) *Ferme.*

Grant, *S. Octroi, conceſſion, permiſſion, privilege, proviſion.*

To grant, *V. A. Accorder, octroyer, donner, ceder;* ☞ *Accorder, avouër, tomber d'accord.*

Grant it be ſo, *Poſez le Cas qui cela ſoit, ſuppoſé que cela ſoit.*

Granted, *A. Accordé, &c. V.* to grant.

☞ I take it for granted, *Je poſe en fait, je préſuppoſe.*

Granteé, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui a obtenu un octroi,* ou *une conceſſion, qui a donné permiſſion,* ou *privilege de faire quelque choſe.*

Granting, *S. L'action d'accorder, &c. V.* to grant.

Grántor, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui à fait un octroi,* ou *une conceſſion, qui a donné permiſſion,* ou *privilege de faire quelque choſe.*

Grape, *S. Raiſin.*

☞ To gather the Grapes, in order to make Wine, *Faire vendange, vendanger.*

☞ To glean Grapes, *Grapiller.*

A Grape-ſtòne, *Pepin, pepin de raiſin.*

Graphical, *A. Exact, parfait, achevé.*

Grápple, *S. (or* grappling Iron for a Ship) *Grapin amain, croc, harpon.*

To gràpple, *V. A. Accrocher.*

* To grapple with the Enemy, *En venir aux mains,* ou *aux priſes avec l'ennemi.*

* To grapple with one's Stubborneſs, *Combatre l'opiniâtreté de quelqu'un.*

Gràppled, *A. Accroché.*

* Grappled with, *Combatu.*

Grappling, *S. L'action d'accrocher,* ou *de combatre.*

☞ Grappling-iron, *V.* Grapple.

To gràſe, *V.* to graze.

Gràſed, *V.* grazed.

Gráſhopper, *S. Sauterelle.*

Gráſier, *V.* Grazier.

Gráſing, *V.* grazing.

Gràſp, *S. Poignée.*

To graſp, *V. A. Empoigner, ſaiſir, prendre avec la main.*

To graſp at, *Tacher d'attraper,* ou *ſaiſir, s'emparer.*

P. All graſp, all loſe, *P. Qui trop embraſſe, peu étrient.*

Gràſped, *A. Empoigné, ſaiſi, pris avec la main.*

Gràſping, *S. L'action d'empoigner, &c. V.* to graſp.

Gràſs, *S. Herbe, gaſon, verdure, foin.*

To turn (*or* put a Horſe to Graſs) *Mettre un cheval à l'herbe, lui faire manger le vert.*

Graſs-plantane, *S. Serpentine.*

☞ Graſs-week, *Les rogations.*

Graſſy, *A. Herbu, abondant en herbe, plein d'herbe.*

Gràte, *S. Grille.*

To grate, *V. A. Raper, gratter avec la rape, froter contre la rape.* † (to offend or vex) *choquer, offenſer.*

☞ To grate the Teeth, *grincer les dents.*

To grate up a Place, *Fermer quelque endroit avec un treillis* (*or avec une jalouſie.*

To grate upon, *choquer.*

☞ To grate upon one another, *S'entrochoquer.*

Grated, *A. Rapé, choqué, treſſé, &c.*

Gràteful, *A.* (*or* pleaſant) *agréable, qui plait, qui agrée.* ☞ (*or* thankful) *Reconnoiſſant, qui n'eſt pas ingrat.*

Gràtefully, *Adv.* (*or* kindly) *agréablement, avec plaiſir, avec joye.* ☞ (*or* thankfully) *avec reconnoiſſance, avec gratitude.*

Gràtefulneſs, *S. Reconnoiſſance, gratitude;* ☞ *Agrément.*

Gràter, *S.* (*from* to grate) *rape, ratiſſoire.*

Gràtification, *S.* (free Gift) *gratification, don gratuit, preſent.* ☞ (*or* Pleaſuring) *Plaiſir, faveur.*

To gratify, *V. A. Gratifier, obliger quelqu'un, rendre un bon office.*

☞ To gratify a Man's Importunity, *Accorder quelque choſe à l'importunité de quelqu'un, ſe rendre à ſes inſtances.* ☞ To gratify one's Paſſions, *S'abandonner, ſe laiſſer aller à ſes paſſions,* * *leur lâcher la bride.* ☞ To gratify one's Reſentment, *Satisfaire, avoir ſon reſſentiment.*

Gratified, *A. Gratifié, &c.* to gratify.

Gratifying, *S. L'action de gratifier, &c. V.* to gratify.

Gràting, *S.* (*from* to grate) *L'action de raper, l'action de choquer, &c. V.* to grate.

Gràting, *A. Qui choque l'oreille.*

* The grating Remembrance of a Thing, *Le ſouvenir fâcheux de quelque choſe.*

Gràtingly, *Adv. Ex.* An Oath ſounds gratingly, *Un jurement choque l'oreille.*

Gratings, *S.* (Part of a Ship) *Caillebotis,* ou *treillis.*

Gràtis, *Adv. Gratuitement, gratis, pour rien.*

Gratitude, *S. Gratitude, reconnoiſſance.*

Gratúitous, *A. Gratuit.*

Gratúity, *S. Don gratuit, liberalité, gratuité, don, preſent, largeſſe, gratification,* † *gracieuſeté.*

To gratulate, *&c. V.* to congratulate.

Gratulatory, *A. De congratulation, de complement.*

Gràve, *A. Grave, ſerieux, mûr, qui a de la gravité, retenu, reſervé.*

☞ A grave Suit of Clothes, *Un habit modeſte.*

☞ An Accent grave, *Accent grave.*

☞ A grave Sound, *Un ton grave, un ton de baſſe.*

Gràve, *S. Un tombeau, une foſſe.*

☞ To wiſh one in the Grave, *Soubaiter la mort à quelqu'un.* P. *L'aimer mieux en terre qu'en pré.* ☞ To lay one in one's Grave, *Enterrer, enſevelir quelqu'un, le mettre au tombeau.*

Grave-maker, *Foſſoyeur.*

A Grave-ſtone, *Pierre de tombeau.*

To gràve, *V. A.* (*or* ingrave) *Tailler, graver, ciseler.*

☞ To grave a Ship, *Suiver un vaiſſeau, lui donner la courée.* ☞ To grave a Gally, *Eſpalmer une galere.*

Gràved, *A. Taillé, gravé, ciselé, ſuivé, eſpalmé.*

Gravel, *S. Gravoir, gravois, gros ſable.*

☞ Gravel (in the Kidnies) *La gravelle, la pierre.* ☞ To be troubled with the Gravel, *Avoir la gravelle, être gravelleux.*

A Gravel Pit, *Sablonniere.*

A Gravel Walk, *Allée de jardin couverte de gravier,* &c.

To gràvel, *V. A. Couvrir de gravier.*

* To gravel (*or* to perplex) one, *Embarraſſer quelqu'un, le mettre en peine, lui donner du ſcrupule.*

Gravelled, *A. Couvert de gravier, &c.*

Gravelling, *S. L'action de couvrir de gravier, &c. V.* to gravel.

Gravelly, *A. Sabloneux, gravelleux, plein de ſable,* ou *de gravier.*

Gravely, *Adv.* (*from* Grave) *Gravement, avec gravité.*

Gràven, *A.* (*from* to grave) *Taillé, gravé.*

Graver, *S. Un graveur;* ☞ *Un burin.* ☞ A ſharp Graver, *Un onglet.* ☞ A round or flat Graver, *Un échoppe.*

Gràving, *S. Graveure.*

A graving Tool, *Un burin.*

To gravitate, *V. N. Peſer.*

Gravitation, *S. L'action de peſer, poids.*

Gravity, *S. Gravité, poids.*

* Gravity, (the being grave) *V.* the *Adj.*) *Gravité, ſerieux, grave.*

Gravy of Meat, *S. Jus, ſuc.*

☞ Meat full of Gravy, *Viand fort ſuculente.*

Gray, *A. Gris, de couleur griſe.*

To wear gray Clothes, *être habillé de gris.* A gray Horſe, *Un griſon,* ou *cheval gris.*

☞ Gray Hair, *Poil griſon.*

He is all Gray, *Il eſt tout griſon.* To grow Gray, *Griſonner, devenir griſon.*

Grày, *S. Gris.*

☞ Gray Brook, (*or* Badger) *Blereau, taiſſon.*

A Gray-hound, (*or* Grey-hound) *Un levrier, un chien levrier.* Gray-hound Bitch, *Levrette.* Gray-eyed, *Qui a les yeux gris.* Gray-haired, *Griſon.*

Gràyiſh, *A. Griſâtre.*

Gráyling, *S. Ombre.*

Graymill, *V.* Gremill.

Grayneſs, *S. Couleur griſe, gris.*

To grâze, *V. N.* (*or* feed) *Paitre.* ☞ (*or* glance as a Bullet does) *Effleurer, razer, friſer.*

Grazier, *S. Un homme qui traffique en batail,* ou *qui engraiſſe le batail pour le vendre.*

Grâzing, *S. L'action de paitre, l'action de razer,* ou *d'effleurer, de friſer.*

The Art of Grazing, *L'art d'engraiſſer le betail pour le vendre.*

* † To turn one to grazing, to ſend one a grazing, *Congedier quelqu'un, s'en defaire,* † *lui donner le ſac & les quelles, l'envoyer paître* ou *promener.*

Gréaſe, *S. Graiſſe.*

☞ Greaſe for Cart-wheels, *Oing.*

To grèaſe, *V. A. Graiſſer, oindre, froter avec de la graiſſe,* ou *tacher avec de la graiſſe.*

P. To greaſe a fat Sow in the Arſe, (*or* in the Tail) *Donner à ceux qui n'en ont pas beſoin.*

Gréaſed, *A. Graiſſé,* &c.

Greaſily, *Adv. Salement, avec des mains couvertes de graiſſe.*

Greaſineſs, *S. Graiſſe, ſaleté, craſſe.*

Greaſing, *S. L'action de graiſſer,* &c. *V.* to greaſe.

Greaſy, *A. Couvert de graiſſe, gras,* ou *taché de gras.*

☞ A greaſy Taſte, *Un gout de graiſſe.*

☞ Greaſy (*or* ſluttiſh) *Sale, vilain, craſſeux.*

Grèat, *A.* (big, large, *or* huge) *Grand.* ☞ (*or* violent) *Grand, violent,* ou *impetueux.* ☞ (*or* intimate) *Grand, intime.* ☞ (*or* deep) *Grand,* ou *profond.* ☞ (*or* noble) *Grand, illuſtre, élevé, noble, genereux.*

☞ A great (*or* long) while, *Long tems.* ☞ A Woman great with Child, *Un femme groſſe,* ou *enceinte.*

* To be great with one, *Avoir beaucoup de pouvoir ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un, être dans ſes bonnes graces,* ou *ſon ami intime.* ☞ It is no great Matter, *Il n'importe pas beaucoup.* ☞ A great deal, *Beaucoup, quantité.* ☞ It is a great Way thither, *Il eſt loin d'ici là.* ☞ A great many, *Pluſieurs.* ☞ In a great Meaſure, *Beaucoup, fort, grandement.* ☞ To ride the great Horſe, *Monter un cheval de manege.* ☞ You were a great Fool to go thither, *Vous étiez bien fou d'y aller.*

Great-Belly, *V.* Belly.

☞ Great Grand-father, *V.* Grand-father.

Great, *S. Gros. Ex.* To ſell by Great, *Vendre en gros.*

☞ To take Work at the Great, (*or* a Great) *Entreprendre un ouvrage.*

To greaten, *V. A. Aggrandir, accroître, rendre plus grand.*

Grèater, *C'eſt le comparatif de* Great.

Ex. The greater Excommunication, *L'excommunication majeure.*

Grèateſt, *C'eſt le ſuperlatif de* Great.

Ex. A Buſineſs of the greateſt Conſequence, *Une affaire de la derniere conſequence* ou *importance.*

Grèatly, *Adv. Grandement, fort, beaucoup, extremement.*

Grèatneſs, *S. Grandeur, élevation, excellence, ſublimité.*

☞ Grèatneſs, (*or* Enormity) *La grandeur,* ou *l'énormité.*

Grèaves, *S. Greves.*

Grecian, *S. Un Grec, une Grecque.*

☞ A good (an able Grecian) *Un homme ſavant en Grec.*

Grécíſm, *S. Grécíſme,* ou *Idiome de la langue Grecque.*

Gréé, *S.* (a Law Word for Satisfaction) *Satisfaction, reparation.*

Gréédily, *Adv. Avidement, avec avidité.*

Gréédineſs, *S. Gourmandiſe, intemperance, gloutonnie:* ☞ * *Avidité, ardeur, empreſſement, grand deſir, paſſion.*

Gréédy, *A.* (hungry, *or* ravenous) *Goulu, glouton, gourmand.* * (*or* covetous) *Avide, qui deſire avec paſſion, paſſionné pour quelque choſe.*

☞ Greedy of Money, *Avare.* ☞ Greedy of Honour, *Ambitieux.*

Gréék, *A. Grec, de Grece.*

Gréék, *S. Le Grec, le langue Grecque.*

☞ A Greek (*or* a Grecian) *Un Grec, un homme Grec.*

A merry Greek, (*or* merry Grig) *V.* Grig.

Grééf, *V.* Grief.

Gréékling, *S. Mot de mépris pour dire, un Grec,* c'eſt le Greculus des Latins.

Gréén, *A.* (as Graſs) *Vert.* ☞ (not ripe) *Verd,* qui n'eſt pas meur. ☞ (*or* freſh) *Frais.*

☞ Green, (not dry) *Vert.* * (*or* raw) *Novice.*

☞ The Green Sickneſs, *Les pâles couleurs.*

☞ Green Cheeſe, *Fromage perfillé.* ☞ A green Goſe, *Un oiſon.*

☞ Green-finch, (a Bird) *Verdier.* ☞ Green Corn, *Bled, en herbe.* ☞ A green Square, *Un carré de verdure* ou *de gazon,* ou *de boulingrin.*

To grow green, *Verdir, reverdir.*

P. You would make me believe the Moon is made of green Cheeſe, *Vous voudriez bien me faire accroire que les etoilles ſont des papillons, que le blanc eſt noir.*

Green, *S. Verd,* couleur verte.

Sea-green, *Verd de mer.*

A Bowling-green, *Boulingrin où l'on joue à la boule.*

A Green, (*or* a green Plot) *Un boulingrin, un terrein vert de verdure,* ou *de gazon.*

Gréénish, *A. Verdâtre, qui tire ſur le verd.*

Gréénneſs, *S. Verdure.*

Gréénſward, *S. Ex.* A Green-ward Way, *Chemin velouté, pelouſe. V.* Sward.

Gréét, *S.* Grit.

† To greet, *V. A. Saluer.*

† Grééting, *S. Salut.*

To grééve, &c. *V.* to grieve, &c.

Grémil, *S.* (a ſort of Herb) *Herbe au perles.*

Grenadier, *S. Grenadier.*

Grénado, *S. Grenade.*

Grénat, *S. Grenat.*

Greſſible, *Adj. Qui peut marcher.*

Grew, *V.* to grow.

Grey, *V.* Gray.

Gréwel, *V.* Gruel.

Grey-hound, *V.* Gray-hound.
Grice, *S.* (a young wild Boar) *Marcaſſin.*
Gridelin, *S. Gris de lin.*
Gridiron, *S. Gril.*
Grief, *S. Deplaiſir, regret, douleur, chagrin, fâcherie, affliction, ennui.*
To be full of Grief, *Etre fort affligé, être accablé d'ennui.*
Grievance, *S. Grief, tort, lezion.*
To redreſs the Grievances, *Reparer les griefs, reformer les abus.*
To grieve, *V. A. Chagriner, attriſter, fâcher, deſoler, affliger, tourmenter.*
☞ To grieve, (*or* oppreſs) *Fouler, opprimer, lezer.*
To grieve, *N.* (*or* to grieve one's ſelf) R. *Se chagriner, s'affliger, s'atriſter, ſe tourmenter.*
☞ That grieves my Heart, *Cela me perce,* ou *ſerre le cœur.*
☞ That grieves me to the very Heart, *J'en ai le cœur tout pénétré,* ou *percé,* ou *outre douleur.* ☞ It grieves me exceedingly, that I am forced ſo to do, *J'ai tous les regrets du monde d'être obligé d'en uſer ainſi.*
Grieved, *A. Chagriné, fâché, attriſté, affligé, tourmenté.*
I am grieved to ſee, *Il me fâche de voir.*
Grieving, *S. L'action de chagriner, d'attriſter,* &c. *V.* to grieve.
Grievingly, *Adv. Avec chagrin, avec douleur.*
To ſigh grievingly, *Exprimer ſa douleur par des ſoupirs.*
Grievous, *A. Grief, cruel, ſenſible, touchant, affligeant, fâcheux, inſupportable.*
☞ This is grievous Weather, *Il fait un cruel,* ou *un vilain tems, il fait vilain.*
☞ A grievous Crime, *Un crime énorme,* ou *atroce, une griéve faute.* ☞ To be in a grievous Fright, *Avoir grand peur.*
Grievous, *Adv. Ex.* To be grievous drunk, *Etre extremement ſoul,* ou *plein de boiſſon.*
☞ Grievous angry, *Fort en colere.*
☞ You are grievous haſty, *Vous êtes bien impatient.*
Grievouſly, *Adv. Griévement, durement, ſévérement, aigrement, rigoureuſement:* ☞ *Bien, beaucoup, fort, extremement, fort & ferme, exceſſivement, griévement.*
☞ To ſwear grievouſly, (*or* to ſwear grievous Oaths) *Faire des juremens excrables.*
☞ To be grievouſly griped, *Avoir de terribles tranchées.*
☞ To take a Thing grievouſly, *Soufrir impatiement quelque choſe.*
Griévouſneſs, *S. Enormité, atrocité.* ☞ The Grievouſneſs of one's Condition, *Le malheureux état d'une perſonne.*
† Griff-graff, *Adv. A tort & a travers.*
Griffin, *S. Griffon.*
Grig, *S. Une petite Anguille.*
☞ A merry Grig, *Un bon compagnon, un bon drôle, un gaillard, un goinfre.*
Grilliade, *S. Grillade, viande grillée.*
Grim, *A. Chagrin, rechigné, refrogné, ſevere.*
☞ The grim Ferry-man, *Le pale nocher, Charon.*
Grim-faced, *A. Qui a un air chagrin,* ou *rechigné.* ☞ A grim-faced Man, *Un rechigné.*
Grimace, *S. Grimace.*
To grime, *V.* to begrime.
Grimly, *Adv.* (*from* grim) *D'un air chagrin, refrogné,* ou *rechigné, de travers.*
Grimneſs, *S. Air chagrin, refrogné,* ou *rechigné, ſévérité mine* ou *regard ſévere.*
To grin, *V. N. Faire des grimaces, grimacer.*
To grind Corn, *V. A. Moudre du blé.*
☞ To grind with the Teeth, *Mâcher.* ☞ To grind Colours, *Broyer des couleurs.*
☞ To grind a Knife, &c. *Emoudre un couteau, le paſſer ſur la meule.* ☞ To grind the Teeth together, *Grincer les dents.* * To grind the Poor, *Opprimer,* ou *fouler les pauvres.*
Grinded, *A. Ex.* To be grinded with Pain, *Soufrir une grand douleur.*
Grinder, *S.* (*from* to grind) *Un emouleur,* ou *une gagnepetit.*
☞ Grinders, (the Teeth ſo called) *Les dents mâchelieres.*
Grinding, *S. L'action de moudre,* &c. *V.* to grind.
Grind-ſtone, *S.* (rather than Grindle-ſtone) *Meule, meule à diguiſer.*
Grinning, *S.* (*from* to grin) *L'action de faire des grimaces; V.* to grin.
Gripe, *S. Une poignée.*
☞ Gripes, (the griping in the Guts, *Tranchées, tranchées de ventre, la colique.*
A Gripe-money, *Un taquin, un avare, un vilain, un chiche, un ladre, un pince maille.*
To gripe, *V. A.* (to ſeize) *Empoigner, ſaiſir, ſe ſaiſir de, prendre.* ☞ (*or* cauſe gripings of the Guts) *Cauſer* ou *donner des tranchées de ventre, ou la colique.*
Griped, *A. Empoigné, ſaiſi, pris;* ☞ *Qui a des tranchées, qui a la colique.*
Griping, *S. L'action d'empoigner,* &c. *V.* to gripe.
The griping of the Guts, *Tranchées, tranchées de ventre, colique.*
Griping, *A. Ex.* A griping or covetous Man, *Un avare, un taquin, un avare, ſoquin, un ladre.*
Gripple, *comme* griping, *A.*
Griſly, *A. Afreux, hideux, terrible, effroyable.*
Griſt, *Moulure, farine mouluë.*
* † It will hinder no Griſt to your Mill, *Cela ne vous ſera aucun tort, vous n'y perdrez rien.*
P. To bring Griſt into the Mill, P. *Faire venir l'eau au moulin.*
Griſtle, *S. Cartilage.*
Griſtly, *A. Cartilagineux.*
Grit, *S. Pouſſiere de pierre, limure,* ou *limaille de metal.*
Gritty, *A. Ex.* Gritty Bread, *Du pain plein de ſable,* ou *de graviſer.*

Grizzette, *S. Grizette.*

Grizled, *A. Griſon, qui griſonne, qui commence à avoir les cheveux gris.*

Grizly, *V.* Griſly.

Gròan, *S. Gemiſſement.*

To gròan, *V. N. Gemir, ſoupirer, pleurer & ſe plaindre,* † *Geindre.*

☞ To groan for a Thing, *Soupirer aprés, ſouhaiter paſſionnement quelque choſe.*

Gròaning, *S. Gemiſſement,* ou *l'action de gemir.*

Gròat, *S. Quatre ſous, piéce de quatre ſous.*

A Groats-worth, *La valeur de quatre ſous.* ☞ He is not worth a Groat, *Il n'a pas quatre,* ou *cinq ſous vaillant.*

☞ Groats, (*or* Oat-meal Groats) *Gruau.*

† Gròbian, *S. Un homme ſale, un vilain, un ſalope.*

Gròce, *S.* (*or* twelve Dozen) *Greſſe.*

Gròcer, *S. Un epicier;* † *un marchand greſſier.*

Gròcery, *S. Le metier d'epicier.*

Grocery Ware, *Epiceric.*

Grògram, *S. Sorte d'etoffe de poil mêlé avec de la ſoye.*

Gróin. *S. Aine.*

☞ A Swelling in the Groin, *Poulain.*

Gròne, *&c. V.* Groan, &c.

Gróóm, *S. Ex.* A Groom of the King's Bed-chamber, *Valet de chambre du roi.*

Groom of the Stole to the King, *Grand Maitre de la Garde-robe,* en parlant de la Cour d'Angleterre.

A Groom of the Wardrobe, *Un garçon de la garderobe.*

A Groom of the Confectionary, *Un garçon confiſſeur.*

A Groom of the great Chamber, *Un valet de la grande chambre.*

A Groom of the Stables, *Un palefrenier.*

The Gróóm Pórter, *Le premier portier de la cour.*

Gróóve, *V. A. Rainure,* ou *renure.*

To gróóve, *V. A. Evuider, faire une renure.*

To gròpe. *V. A. Tâter, tâtonner, patiner, manier, chiſonner,* † *farfouiller.*

Gròped, *A. Tâté, tatonné, manié,* &c.

Gròper, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui tâte, qui tatonne,* ou *manie,* &c. *Un patineur.*

Gròping, *S. L'action de tâter, de tâtonner,* &c. *V.* to grope.

To go groping along, *Aller,* ou *marcher à tâtons.*

Groſs, *A. Groſſier, épais.*

* A groſs Error, (*or* Cheat) *Une erreur, une tromperie groſſiere, palpable, lourde.*

☞ To give one groſs Language, *Parler incivilement à quelqu'un, lui dire des injures, le choquer.*

Gróſs, *S. Gros.*

The Groſs of an Army, *Le gros d'une armée.* ☞ This we hear in Groſs, *Nous apprenons ceci en gros,* ou *en général,*

☞ Groſs, (*or* Groce) *V.* Groce.

Gróſly, *Adv. Groſſiérement, peu delicatement, ſans politeſſe,* ☞ *Incivilement.*

☞ You groſly miſtake my Meaning, *Vous entrez mal dans ma penſée.* ☞ He is groſly miſtaken, *Il ſe trompe lourdement.*

Gróſſneſs, *S. Groſſiéreté, groſſeur, épaiſſeur.*

Gròt, (*or* Grotto) *S. Grotte.*

A Gròt-maker, *Un rocailleur.*

Gròtes, *V.* Groats.

Grotésk-wórk, *S. Groteſques, figures groteſques.*

Gròve, *S. Bocage, petit bois.*

To gròvel, *V. N. Ramper.*

Gròvelling, *A. Rampant, couché ſur le ventre.*

☞ Weak grovelling Eyes, *Des yeux foibles,* ou *languiſſans.*

To gròul, *V. N. Gronder, murmurer, ſe facher,* * *rognonner.*

Gròund, *S.* (*or* Earth) *La terre.* ☞ (*or* Land belonging to one) *Fonds, bien fonds, terre, champ, heritage.*

* To gain Ground, *Gagner du terrein, faire des progrez.*

To give, (*or* loſe) Ground, *Plier, lacher le pied, reculer.*

* To ſtand (*or* keep) one's Ground, *Tenir bon, tenir ferme.*

* To quit one's Ground, *Se retirer.*

☞ The Ground of a Flower Silk, (*or* of a Lace) *Fond d'une etoffe de ſoye à fleurs,* ou *d'une dentelle.*

☞ Ground, (*or* Principle) *Principe.* ☞ (*or* Reaſon) *Fondement, raiſon, ſujet.*

☞ He can live upon any Ground in the World, *C'eſt un homme à gagner ſa vie par tout.*

☞ If he be above Ground, *V.* Above.

☞ To lie upon the Ground, *Coucher ſur la dure.* ☞ A fine Plot of Ground, *Un bel endroit, un belle place.*

☞ Marſhy Grounds, *Lieux marecageux.*

To run a-ground, *V. A.* ground, in the Letter A.

☞ To break Ground, (*or* open the Trenches) *Ouvrir la tranchée.*

* To go upon ſure Ground, *Etre aſſeuré* ou *ſeur de ſon fait, être bien fondé,* * *joüer à jeu ſeur.* * This Evil gets ground more and more, *Ce mal va toûjours en croiſſant.* * This in the Ground he went upon, *Voici ſur quoi il ſe regloit, ſur quoi il prenoit ſes meſures.*

☞ The Grounds (*or* Dregs) of a Liquor, *La lie,* ou *baiſſieres de quelque liqueur.*

☞ Gròund-work, *Fond, plan.*

Ground-plot, *Le fol de terre, le plan d'une batiment.*

* (Principle) *Principe, fondement.*

Gròund-ivy, *S. Lierre rampant.*

Ground-worm. *Ver de terre.*

A Ground-room, *Une chambre baſſe.* Ground-rent, *Rente fonciere.* Ground-pine, (an Herb) *Encens de terre.*

Gròund, *A. (from* to grind) *Moulu, maché, broyé, émaillé, paſſé ſur la meule, V.* to grind.

To gròund upon, *V. A. Fonder, établir, appuyer.*

☞ To ground a young Man in a Science, *Enſeigner à un jeune homme les principes,*

les rudimens d'une ſcience, l'initier dans une ſcience.

☞ To ground a Lace, *Faire le toilé, ou le fond d'une dentelle.*

Ground a Ship, *Mettre un vaiſſeau à ſec pour le caréner.*

Gròunded, *A. Fondé, établi, appuyé.* ☞ Well-grounded in any Art, *Qui a bien appris, qui ſait parfaitement bien les principes d'une ſcience.* ☞ The Lace is grounded, *Le toile de la dentelle eſt fait.*

Gròunding, *S. L'action de fonder,* &c. *V.* to ground.

Gròundleſly. *Adv. Sans fondement.*

Gròundleſſneſs, *S. Foibleſſe, futilité d'une raiſon,* &c.

Gròundleſs, *Mal fondé, qui n'a aucun fondement.*

Gròundling, *S. Sorte de poiſſon.*

Gròundſell, (*or* Groundſil) *S. Le ſeuil.* ☞ (an Herb) *Senéſſon.*

To gròundſel an Houſe, *V. A. Batir les fondemens,* ou *faire la fondation d'une maiſon.*

Gròundſelling, *S. Fondation, fondement.*

Group, *S. Groupe.*

Gròut-head. *S. Une groſſe tête, celui ou celle qui a une groſſe tête.*

To gròw, *V. N. Croître,* ☞ *Devenir, ſe faire.*

☞ To grow tall, (to grow up) *Croître en hauteur,* ou *devenir, ſe faire grand.* ☞ To grow thick, *Devenir épais, s'épaiſir.* ☞ To grow big, *Devenir gros, groſſir.* ☞ To grow fat, *Devenir,* ou *ſe faire gras, engraiſſer.* ☞ To grow lean, *Devenir, maigre, maigrir.* ☞ To grow ſtrong, *Devenir fort, ſe renforcer.*

☞ To grow old, (*or* to grow in Years) *Devenir,* ou *ſe faire vieux, viellir.* ☞ To grow little, *S'appetiſſer.* ☞ To grow heavy, *Devenir peſant, s'appeſantir.* ☞ To grow rich, *Devenir riche, s'enrichir.* ☞ To grow poor, *Devenir pauvre, s'appauvrir.* ☞ To grow handſome, *Devenir beau, s'embellir.* ☞ To grow ugly, *Devenir laid, enlaidir.* ☞ To grow humble, *or* lowly, *Devenir humble, s'humilier* ☞ It grows late, *Il ſe fait tard, il ſe fait nuit.*

☞ To grow little, (*or* leſſer, to grow ſhort) *Decroître, diminüer, aller en diminuant.*

☞ To grow ſtronger and ſtronger after a Fit of Sickneſs, *Se remettre, reprendre ſes forces, ſe retablir, ſe fortifier.*

☞ To grow young again, *Rajeunir.* ☞ To grow weary, *Se laſſer.* ☞ To grow dear, *Encherir.*

* To grow weary of a Thing, *S'ennuyer d'une choſe.* ☞ To grow a Scholar, *Se rendre ſavant.* ☞ To grow tame, *S'apprivoiſer.* ☞ There grew a Quarrel upon it, *Ils eurent bruit la deſſus.*

To grow into Faſhion, *Venir à la mode.* ☞ To grow into a Proverb, *Paſſer en proverbe.*

☞ To grow into Favour with one, *S'inſinuer dans les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

☞ To grow out of Favour with one, *Perdre ſes bonnes graces, ſe mettre mal dans ſon eſprit.*

To grow up, *Croître.*

☞ This Rain will make the Oats grow up, *Cette pluye fera lever les avoines,* ☞ A Tree that grows up finely, *Un arbre d'une belle venue.* ☞ To grow up again, *Revenir.*

☞ To grow up into one's Acquaintance, *Faire connoiſſance avec quelqu'un.*

To grow upon one, *Devenir trop fort pour quelqu'un,* ou *avoir trop d'aſcendant ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

☞ It grows near Harveſt, *Le tems de la moiſſon approche.*

☞ The Day grows on apace, *Le jour approche.*

☞ Things are not grown to that Extremity, *Les choſes ne ſont pas reduites à cette extremité.*

☞ It grows out of Faſhion, *Cela commence à n'être plus à la mode.* ☞ To grow out of Uſe, *Paſſer, vieillir.* ☞ To grow out of Kind, *Dégénérer, s'abatardir.* ☞ To grow out of Eſteem, *Perdre ſon credit, haiſſer.* ☞ To grow towards an End, *S'achever, tendre à ſa fin.* ☞ It grows towards Morning, *Il commence à faire jour.*

Gròwing, *S. L'action de croître,* &c. *V.* to grow.

Gròwing, *A. Naiſſant.*

☞ A fine growing Weather, *Un bon tems pour les fruits de la terre.*

Gròwer, *S. Ex.* A ſlow Grower, (a Tree that does not grow faſt) *Un arbre qui eſt long tems à venir*

Grown, *A. Crû, devenu,* &c. *V.* to grow.

☞ Grown up a Man, (*or* to Man's Eſtate) *Un homme fait.*

☞ Grown Folks, *Des gens parvenus à la maturité de l'age.*

☞ It is grown a common Talk, *On en parle par tout.*

☞ Grown weary of all Things, *A qui rien ne plait.*

☞ The Graſs is not grown enough for the Horſe to forage. *L'herbe n'eſt pas aſſez haute pour aller au forage.*

Gròwt-head, *S. V.* Grouthead.

Gròwth, *S. Crû.* ☞ (*or* Increaſe) *Accroiſſement,* ou *l'action de croître, aggrandiſſement.*

☞ He is not come to his full Growth, *Il croitra bien d'avantage.*

Gròwth-half-penny, *Droit qu'on paye en certains endroits pour la dîme des bêtes graſſes.*

Grùb. *S. Vercoquin, lubie.*

† * To be in one's Grubs, (*or* Mully Grubs) *Etre chagrin, réveur, melancholique ſombre.*

☞ He is a meer Grub, (*or* Dwarf) *C'eſt un nain,* ou *petit bout d'homme.*

A Grub-ſtreet Writer, *Un miſerable ecrivain, ecrivain à beurrières.*

To grùb up, *V. A. Eſſarter, defricher, arracher juſques aux racines.*

Grubbed up, *A. Eſſarté, defriché, arraché juſques aux racines.*

Grúbbing, *A. Ex.* A Grubbing-ax, *Inſtrument propre à eſſarter*, ou *à defricher.*

Grubbing up, *S. L'action d'eſſarter, de defricher, d'arracher juſques aux racines.*

To grubble, *V.* to grabble.

Grúdge, *S. Haine couverte, inimité cachée, rancune, animoſité.*

☞ A Grudge of Conſcience, *Un remors*, ou *reproche de conſcience.*

To grúdge, *V. A.* (*or* to grudge at) *N. Envier, porter, envie*; ☞ *Plaindre, être fâché.*

Grúdged, *A. Envié.*

Grúdging, *S. Envie*, ou *l'action d'envier.*

☞ To have a grudging to a Thing, *Avoir envie de quelque choſe.* ☞ The grudging of a Diſeaſe, *Le reſſentiment d'un mal qu'on a eu.*

Grúdgingly, *Adv. A contre cœur, avec peine, à regret, avec chagrin, contre ſon gré.*

Grúel, (*or* Water-gruel) *S. Gruau à l'*Angloiſe. ☞ Barley-Gruel, *C'eſt un potage reſtauratif que ſe fait avec du gruau d'orge, des oeufs, du ſucre, & du vin d'*Eſpagne.

† Grúff, *A. Rechigné, refrogné.*

Grúm, *V.* Grim.

To grúmble, *V. N. Murmurer, gronder, grommeler, ſe plaindre, ſe facher*, † *grogner.*

Grúmbled at, *A. Contre qui l'on murmure*, ou *gronde, dont on ſe plaint.*

Grúmbler, (*or* Grumbletonian) *S. Murmurateur.*

Grùmbling, *S. Plainte, murmure*, † *grogne, l'action de murmurer, de gronder.*

* † To have a grumbling in the Gizard, *Se plaindre, n'être pas content, n'être pas ſatisfait*, † *grogner.*

☞ A grumbling of the Abdomen, *Bourdonnement de l'abdomen.*

Grúmmel, *V.* Gremill.

Grúmpòrters, *S. De gros ôeux.*

To grúnt, *V. N. Grogner.*

Grúnting, *S. L'action de grogner.*

Prov. A grunting Horſe and a groaning Wife ſeldom deceive their Maſter, Prov. *Les pots felez ſont ceux qui durent le plus.*

† To gruntle, *V. N.* † *Grogner, ſe plaindre, gronder*, † *rognonner.*

Grúntling, *S. Grogne, plainte*, ou *l'action de grogner.*

Grútch, *V.* Grudge, *&c.*

Gryffin, *V.* Griffin.

G U A.

Guarantee, *S. Garent*, ou *garant, pleige, caution.*

Gúard, *V.* Gard, *&c.*

Gúdds-bodds, (a comical Oath) *Vertu de ma vie*, ou *ventre ſaingris.*

Gúdgeon, *S. Goujon.*

* † To ſwallow a Gudgeon, (*or* to bear an Affront) *Avaler une couleuvre.*

To gúeld, *&c. V.* to geld, *&c.*

Guérdon, *S. Recompenſe*, ‡ *Guerdon.*

Guérkins, *V.* Gherkins.

Gúeſs, *S. Conjecture, l'action de deviner.*

Gúeſs-work, *Conjecture, ſuppoſition, devination.*

☞ To read by gueſs) *Aller à la lettre, deviner ce qu'on lit.* ☞ Another-gueſs ſort of Man, another-gueſs ſort of Woman, *Une autre eſpéce d'homme*, ou *de femme.*

To gúeſs, (*or* to gueſs at) *V. A. Deviner, conjecturer.*

Guéſſed at, *A. Deviné, conjecturé.*

Gueſſer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui devine*, ou *qui conjecture une choſe.*

Guéſſing, *S. L'action de deviner*, ou *de conjecturer.*

Guéſſing, *A. Conjectural.*

Guéſt, *S. Hôte, convié.*

A troubleſome Gueſt, *Un facheux*; *un homme* ou *une femme incommode.*

Pr. There is a Gueſt in the Candle, Pr. *Il y a des nouvelles à vôtre chandelle.*

Gúgows, (*or* Géwgaws) *S. Babioles, choſes de peu de conſequence, brimborions, colifichets.*

To gúggle, *V. N. Faire du bruit comme une bouteille qu'on vuide*, † *faire glouglou.*

Gúggling, *S.* † *Glouglou.*

Guidance. *S. Conduite, auſpices.*

Gùide, *S. Guide, conducteur.*

To guíde, *V. A. Guider, conduire, mener.*

Guìded, *A. Guidé, conduit, mené.*

Gùiders, *V.* Conders.

Guìding, *S. L'action de guider, de conduire, de mener.*

Guidon, *S. Guidon.*

Guíld, *S.* (*or* Tribute) *Un tribut.* ☞ (*or* Amerciament) *Une amende.* ☞ (*or* Company) *Un compagnie*, ou *ſocieté.*

Guíld-háll, *S. La maiſon de ville.*

To guíld, *&c. V.* to gild, *&c.*

Guílder, *S. Un florin*, ou *vingt ſous de* Hollande.

Guilding, *V.* Gilding.

Guìle, *S. Fraud, tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, ſupercherie*, † *Tricherie.*

☞ Full of Guile, *Tromperur, fourbe.*

Guìleful, *A. Trompeur, fourbe.*

Guìlefully, *Adv. D'une maniere trompeuſe.*

Guìlefulneſs, *S. Fraude, tromperie, fourbe, ſupercherie.*

Guìlt, *S. Crime, faute.*

Guilt, *Adj. V.* Gilt.

Guìltineſs, *S. Ce qui rend une perſonne coupable, crime.*

Guíltleſs, *A. Innocent.*

Guíltleſneſs, *S. Innocence.*

Guílty, *A. Coupable, qui eſt en faute, condamnable.*

☞ To find one guilty, *Conclurre criminellement contre quelqu'un.*

Guímp, *S.* (*or* Guimp-lace) *Guipure.*

To guímp, *V. A. Guiper.*

Guímped, *A. Guipé.*

Guinea, *S.* (*or* Guiny) *Une Guinée.*

☞ A Guiny Pig, *S. Cochon d'*Inde, *cochon de* Guinée.

Guiny Pepper, *S. Poivre de* Guinée.

† Guíſarms, *S. Sorte de hâche.*

Guiſe. *S. Guiſe, maniére, façon.*

Guitár, *S. Guitarre.*

Gúlching, *S. Un petit glouton, un petit gourmand.*

† Gúle, *S.* the Gule, *or* firſt Day of *Auguſt*, being Lammas Day) *La S. pierre*, ou *le premier d'* Août.

Gúles, *S. (or* Red, in Heraldry) *Gueules, rouge.*

Gúlf, *S. Golfe, baye*; ☞ *Abyme, gouffre.*

Gúll, *S. Moüette*; ☞ *Un fourbe, un trompeur.*

To gúll, *V. A. Duper, tromper, fourber, attraper.*

Gúlled, *A. Dupé, trompé, fourbé, attrapé.*

Gúller, *S. Goullut*; ☞ *Gofier.*

Gúlling, *S. (from* to gull) *L'action de duper, &c. V.* to gull.

† Gúlliſhneſs, *S. Setiſe, bêtiſe.*

† Gúlly-gut, *S. Un gourmand, un glouton, un homme addonné à ſon ventre.*

Gúlp, *S. Gorgée*, ou *goulée, trait.*

To gúlp down, *V. A. Avaler, boire avidement, humer, ſorber.*

To gulp down a Glaſs of Wine at once, *Sabler un verre de vin.*

☞ To gulp, *N.* (*or* pant) *Palpiter.*

Gúm, *S. Gomme.*

☞ Gum of the Eyes, *Chaſſie.*

☞ The Gum, (*or* Jaw) *Gencive.*

☞ The red Gums, *Rougeurs qui viennent au viſage des enfans nouvellement nez.*

To gúm, *V. A. Gommer.*

Gúmmed, *A. Gommé.*

Gúmmy, (*or* gummous) *A. Gommeux, rempli de gomme.*

Gún, *S. Arme à feu*, comme *fuſil, mouſquet, mouſqueton, &c.*

A great Gun, *Un canon, une piéce d'artillerie.*

* † As ſure as a Gun, *Rien de plus ſeur, immanquablement.*

Gún-pówder, *Poudre à canon.*

☞ The Gun-powder Treaſon, *Le fameuſe conſpiration que les papiſtes firent du tems du roi* Jacques *premier contre l'état & l'égliſe d'* Angletterre. ☞ The Gun-powder Treaſon Day, *Le jour des poudres*, qui s'obſerve ſolennellement tous les ans en *Angleterre* le 5 de *Novembre.*

A Gún-ſtick, *Une baguette.*

Gún-ſhot, *La portée du fuſil*, ou *du mouſquet.*

A Gun-ſmith, *Armurier*, ou *un arquebuſier.*

Gúndela, *V.* Gondola.

Gúnner, *S. (from* Gun) *Un cannonier.* ☞ The Gunner that fires the Guns, *Le boutefeu.*

Gúnnery, *S. L'art d'un cannonier.*

† Gúnſter, *S. Un bavard.*

† Gúrgians, *S. De la farine groſſiere.*

To gúrgle, *V.* to gargle.

To gúſh out, *V. N. Se debonder, ruiſſeler, couler avec violence, ſourdre.*

A guſhing out, *S. L'action de ruiſſeler*, &c. *V.* to guſh.

Gúſſet, *S. Gouſſet.*

Gúſt, *S. Goût.*

* Guſt, *S.* (*or* Deſire) *Deſir, envie, inclination, paſſion.*

☞ A ſudden Guſt of Wind, *Un coup de vent, un tourbillon ſurprenant, un revolin.*

* A Guſt of Paſſion, *Le fond* ou *le tranſport d'une paſſion.*

Gúſtable, *A. Agréable au goût.*

Gut, *S. Boyau, inteſtine.*

☞ A greedy Gut, *Un homme addonné à ſon ventre, un glouton, goulu, un gourmand.*

☞ To mind nothing but one's Guts, *Ne ſonger qu'à ſa panſe.*

* A fat Guts, *Une groſſe panſe.*

☞ The Griping in the Guts, *Tranchées de ventre, la colique.*

☞ The Twiſting of the Guts, *Le miſéréré.*

Gút-ſtrings, *Cordes de boyau.*

To gut, *V. A. Eventrer, vuider.*

* † Gút-tide, *Mardi gras.*

Gútling, *S. Comme* Greedy-gut, *ſous* Gut.

Gútted, *A. Eventré, vuidé.*

Gútter, *S. Goutiere.*

☞ Gutter of Lead, *Un beneau.*

☞ A Gútter-tile, *Une faitriere, une taile creuſe.* ☞ The Gutter of a Croſs-bow, *Coutriſſe d'arbalate.*

To gútter, *V. N. Couler*, en parlant d'une chandelle.

Gútting, *S. L'action d'éventrer*, ou *de vuider.*

† To gúttle upon a Thing, *V. N.* * † *Se gorger de quelque choſe*, * † *Se rembourrer le ventre*, ou *le pourpoint.*

Gúttural, *A. Guttural.*

† To gúzzle, *V. N. Boire, yvrogner*, † *lamper*, † *grenouiller, gargoter*, † *ſifler la linote.*

Gúzzler, *S. Un beuveur, un yvrogne.*

Guzzling, *S. L'action de boire*, ou *d'yvrogner*, &c. *V.* to guzzle

† Gymnáſiarch, *S. Le principal*, ou *le chef d'un college.*

Gymnoſophiſt, *S. Gymnoſophiſte.*

Gypſie, *V.* Gipſy.

Gyronee, *A. Gironné.* Terme de Blaſon.

Gyves, (*or* Gives) *V.* Fetters.

H.

HAberdaſher, *S. (or* Hatter) *Un chapelier.*

A Haberdaſher of Small Wares, *Un quinquaillier, un mercier.*

Háberdine, *S. Merlus ſalé.*

Hábérgeon, (*or* Habergion) *S. Haubergeon, cotte d'armes, corſelet.*

Habílement, (Habiliment *or* Habillement) *S Habillement, ajuſtement.*

Habílements of War, *Apprêts*, ou *equipage de guerre.*

Hábit, *S. (or* Garb of Clothes) *Habillement, habit, vêtement* ou *veture*, en Termes de Religieux. ☞ (*or* Cuſtom) *Habitude, coûtume, accoutumance.*

☞ Habit of the Body, *Complexion, conſtitution du corps, diſpoſition du corps.*

Hábitable, *A. Habitable.*

Hábitableneſs, *S. L'etat d'une choſe habitable.*

Habitátion, *S. Habitation, demeure, ſéjour, domicile.*

Hábited, *A. Habillé, vêtu.*

Habitual, *A. Habituel.*

To habituate, *V. N. S'habituer, s'accoûtumer.*

Habituated, *A. Habitué, accoûtumé à quelque choſe.*

Hábitude, *S. Habitude, coûtume, accoûtumance.*

† Háb-nàb, *S. Haſard.*

Hab-nab, *Adv. Témérairement, à la volée, au hazard.*

† Hack, *S.* (a Word uſed in *Lincolnſhire*) *Ratelier*, ou *créche.*

Hack, *V.* Hackſter.

Hack, *V.* Hackney.

To hack, *V. A. Couper, tailler trancher, hacher.*

Hácked, *A. Coupé, taillé, tranché, haché.*

Hácking, *S. L'action de couper*, &c. *V.* to hack.

To hàckle, *V. A. Couper menu, hacher.*

Hácked, *A. Coupé menu, haché.*

Hácking, *S. L'action de couper menu*, ou *de hacher.*

Hácknеy, *A. De loüage*, ou *qui eſt d'un uſage commun.*

Hackney Coach, *Carroſſe de loüage, fiacre.*

☞ A Hackney Man, *Un homme qui tient des chevaux de loüage.*

☞ A Hackney Whore, *Une proſtituée*, ou *un patain publique.* P. To make a Hackney of one, *Se ſervir de quelqu'un comme d'un eſclave.*

☞ A Hackney Writer, *Un ecrivain mercinaire, un ecrivain à gages de libraire.*

To hackney out, *V. A. Loüer.*

† Háckster, *S. Un aſſaſſin, un coupe jarret.*

Hácкt, *V.* Hacked.

Hád, *Prétérit & participe du verb* to have.

Ex. We had very croſs Weather, *Nous eumes trés mauvais tems.* Had we? *Si nous avions?*

☞ After I had it, *Aprés que je l'eus* ☞ Before I had it, *Avant que je l'euſſe.* ☞ I had had it, *Je l'aurois eu.* ☞ He had like to have been loſt, *Peu s'en falut qu'il ne perit.* ☞ He had me with him, *Il me prit avec lui.* ☞ If I had him but here now, *Si je le tenois maintenant.* ☞ Had I not been a Fool, *Si je neuſſe été un ſou.* ☞ Had it not been for you, *Si ce n'eût été pour vous*, ou *à vôtre occaſion.* ☞ It muſt be had, *Il faut l'avoir.* ☞ I had rather, *J'aime mieux, j'aimerois mieux, je préfere*; *V.* to have.

Háddock, *S. Sorte de Merlus.*

Hæſitation, *V.* Heſitation.

Háſt, *S. Manche.*

To hàſt, *V. A. Emmancher.*

Háſted, *A. Emmanché.*

Háſter, *S. Un chicaneur.*

Háſting, *S. L'action d'emmancher.*

Hág, *S.* (an old Hag, (*or* Witch) *Une vielle ſorcerie.*

☞ Hags (a Meteor) *Le feu lechant.*

To hág, *V. A. Tourmenter, travailler.*

Hágard, *A. Hagard.*

Hággaſs, (*or* Haggeſs) *S. Sorte de boudin.*

To hággle, *V. N.* (*or* ſtand haggling) *Marchander, barguigner, conteſter.*

Hágglеr, *S. Un barguigneur, une barguineuſe, celui* ou *celle qui barguigne*, &c.

Hággling, *S. L'action de barguigner, de marchander*, &c. *V.* to haggle.

Háie, *V.* Hay.

Háifer, *V.* Heifer.

Háil, *S. Grêle.*

Háil-ſtòne, *Grain de grêle.*

☞ Hále, All-hail (an old way of ſaluting) *Dieu vous gard', ſalut.*

* † To be hail Fellow well met, *Vivre de pair à compagnon, être familiers enſemble.*

Haíl, *A. Sain, qui ſe porte bien, plein de ſanté.*

To hàil, *V. N. Grêler.*

To hàil, *V. A. V.* to hail.

Hainous, *A. Odieux, deteſtable, execrable, horrible, abominable, énorme, atroce.*

Háinouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére odieuſe, deteſtable, horrible, abominable, atroce.*

Háinouſneſs, *S. Enormité, horreur, attrocité.*

Háir, *S. Cheveu, poil.*

* It was within a Hair's Breadth, *Il ne tint qu'à un cheveu, il ne tint preſque à rien peu s'en ſalut.*

☞ The Hair of a Horſe, *Le crin d'un cheval.* ☞ The Hair of a Boar, (*or* wild Boar) *Les ſoyes.* ☞ The long Hair of ſome Lap-dogs, *Ses ſoyes de certain petits chiens, leurs grands poils.*

* Againſt the Hair, (*or* againſt the Grain) *A contre cœur, à regret, contre ſon agré.*

☞ A fine Head of Hair, *Un belle tête.* ☞ To a Hair, *Exactement, parfaitement bien.* ☞ He tells it to a Hair, *Il dit tout, il ne cache rien, il n'en ſait pas la petite bouche.* ☞ I ſhall not value myſelf a Hair the worſe) *Je ne m'en eſtimeras pas moins.*

Háir-ſhirt, (*or* Hair-cloth) *Haire, cilice.* Hair-lace, (*or* Hair-fillet) *Ruban* ou *bandelette pour entortiller les cheveux.* Hair-broom, *Houſſoir.*

To ſweep off the Duſt from Hangings with a Hair-broom, *Houſſer une trapeſſerie.* Hair Buttons, *Boutons de crin.*

Hair-brained, *Etourdi, écervelé.*

Háired, *A. Ex.* Red-haired, *Rouſſeau, qui a les cheveux ou le poil roux* ou *rougeâtre.*

Curl-haired, *Qui a les cheveux friſez.* Thin-haired, *Qui a les cheveux clairs, qui a peu de cheveux.* Rough-haired, *Qui a le poil rude.*

Hairineſs, *S. Quantité de poil.*

Hàirleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de cheveux, chauve, qui n'a point de poil.*

Háiry, *A. Velu, couvert de poil, qui a les cheveux épais.*

☞ A hairy Comet, *Une comete chevelué.*

To hake for a Thing, *V. N. Béer aprés quelque choſe, la deſirer, la rechercher.*

Hábert, (*or* Halbert) *S. Halebarde.*

Halberdéér, (*or* Halberteer) *S. Halebardier.*

Hálcyon, *S. Halcyon.*

Halcyon Days, *Jours ou tems heureux, tranquilles, paiſiables.*

To hale, *V. A.* (*or* drag) *Tirer, haler*, en termes de marine.

☞ To hale a Ship at Sea, *Haler ſur un vaiſeau.*

Hâled, *A. Tiré, trainé, &c.*

Half, *A. Moitié, demi, demie, à demi.*

Half-moon, *Demi-lune.*

A Pound and an half, *Une livre & demie.* Half-dead *à demi mort, plus mort que vif.*

We went half way, *Nous allames à mi chemin.*

Half-verſe. *Hemiſtiche.*

Half-brother, *Frère du côté du pere,* ou *de la mere ſeulement.*

Half-communion, *Communion ſous une ſeule eſpéce.*

Half-witted Mán, *Un petit eſprit, un demi ſavant.* An half-faced Cnriſtian, *Un demi chrêtien.* Half-tongue, *Cour mi partie,* ou *jurez mi partie.*

Hálf, *S. La moitié.*

To divide in Halves, *Partager par moitié.*

To do Things by Halves, *Faire les choſes à demi, negligemment, par maniére d'acquit.*

☞ To get half in half, *Doubler ſon argent.*

Hálimot, *V.* Halymot.

Háling, *S.* (*from* to hale) *L'action de tirer,* ou *trainer, l'action de haler,* en termes de marine.

Hàll, *S. Sale.* ☞ (*or* Place of Pleading) *Le palais, le barreau.*

☞ A Town-hall, (*or* common Hall) *La hale d'une ville.* ☞ *Magdalen* Hall in *Oxford, Le college de* Magdelaine *à* Oxford. ☞ Guild-hall at *London, La maiſon de ville de* Londres.

☞ A Hall, (for Tradeſmen) *Fondique.* ☞ A Hall wherein all the Servants af a great Family dine and ſup, *Time,* ou *ſale baſſe.*

Hállage, *S. Droit de hale.*

Hallelujah, *A.* Allelujah.

Hállibut, *S. Sorte de plie.*

To hallóó, *V. A. Vid.* to loo.

To hállow, *V. A.* (*from* holy) *Sanctifier, conſacrer, dedier à un uſage divin.*

To hállow, *N. V.* Hollow.

Hállowed, *A. Sanctifié, conſacré.*

Hállowing, *S. L'action de ſanctifier,* ou *de conſacrer, V.* to hallow.

Hálm, *S. Tuyau, le tuyau de blé.*

Hálſer, *S.* (*from* to hale) *Hanſiere.*

Hálſong, *S. Le pilori,* ou *le carçau.*

Háſier, *S. Celui qui hale un bateau avec une hanſiere.*

Hált, *S. Halte.*

To halt, *V. N.* (*or* to ſtop) *Faire halte, s'arrêter.* ☞ (*or* to go lame) *Boîter, clocher, être boiteux,* ou *cagneux.*

Hálter, *S. Corde.*

A Halter to hang with, *Corde, bard* ou *bart.*

☞ A Halter (for a Horſe) *Un licou,* ou † *un chevêtre.*

† Halter-ſick, *Pendart, ſcelerat.*

To hálter, *V. A. Enchevêtrer.*

Haltered, *A. Enchevêtré.*

Hálting, *S.* (*from* to halt) *L'action de faire halte, l'action de boiter,* ou *de clocher.*

Hálves, *V.* Half.

† Hálymote, *S. Cour fonciere.*

Hám, *S. Le jarret.*

☞ A Weſtphalia Ham, *Un jambon de* Weſtphalie *ou de* Mayence.

† Ham, (*or* Borough) *Hameau.*

Háme, *S. Attel.*

Hámkin, *S. Sorte de boudin.*

Hámlet, *S. Hameau.*

To hammel, *V.* to hamſtring.

Hámmer. *S. Marteau.*

☞ A ſhóoing Hammer, *Brochoir.*

To hámmer, *V. A. Forger, batre à coups de marteau.*

☞ To hammer in one's Speech, *V. N. Begayer, beſiter.*

* To hammer out a Thing, *Venir à bout d'un choſe avec bien de la peine, la trouver à force d'y ſonger.* * To hammer out one's own Fortune, *Se pouſſer, s'avancer, être l'artiſan de ſa fortune.* * To hammer a Thing in one's Head. *Mettre quelque choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, la lui inculquer.*

Hámmered, *A. Forgé, batu à coups de marteau,* &c. *V.* to hammer.

Hámmering, *S. L'action de forger,* &c.

☞ I hear a great hammering, *J'entens un grand bruit de marteau.*

* A Hammering upon a Thing, *Irreſolution, doute, incertitude.*

Hámmock, *S. Un branle,* ou *un eſtrapontin.*

Hámper, *S.* (*or* Hanaper) *Panier.*

To hámper, *V. A. Embarraſſer, prendre, empêtrer, engager.*

Hámpered, *A. Embaraſſé, pris, empêtré, engagé.*

Hampering, *S. L'action d'embaraſſer,* &c.

Hampſel, *V.* Hamlet.

Hampſoken, *V.* Burglary.

To hám-ſtring, *V. A. Couper les jarrets.*

Ham-ſtrung, *A. à qui l'on a coupe les jarrets.*

Hánaper, *V.* Hamper.

Hánch, *S. Hanche.*

☞ A Hanch of Veniſon, *Une cuiſſe de venaiſon.*

Hánd, *S. La main.*

☞ He is my Right-hand. *C'eſt mon bras droit.* ☞ To have one's Hands full, (to have Work enough upon one's Hands) *Avoir beaucoup d'affaires ſur les bras, avoir aſſez de beſogne, être bien en peine* ou *embarraſſé.*

☞ Hand (*or* Writing) *Ecriture, main.*

Shórt-hand, *Notes, maniére abbregée d'écriture, maniére d'écrire par abbréviations.*

☞ Hand, (*or* Signature) *Seing, ſignature.*

☞ A Horſe fifteen Hands high, *Un cheval qui a quinze paumes.* ☞ On the one hand, *D'un côté.* ☞ On the other hand, *D'un autre côté.*

☞ I have it from very good hands, *Je le tiens,* ou *je le ſcai de fort bonne part.*

☞ We have it from ſeveral Hands. *Nous en avons eu avis de pluſieurs endroits.*

☞ To have a Thing from the beſt Hands, *Savoir un choſe d'original.* ☞ It is believed at every Hand, that— *Tout le monde croit que.*

☞ A Hand-in-hand Ring, *Une foy.* ☞ The Favours I have received at your Hands, *Les faveurs que vous m'avez faites.*

faites. ☞ And he laid ſuch Hands on me, that— *Et il me ſaiſit de telle maniére, que*— ☞ It lies very much in your Hands to ſave him, *Il depend de vous*, ou *il eſt en vôtre pouvoir de le ſauver, ſa vie eſt entre vos mains.* ☞ Near at hand, *Tout prêt, tout prés*, ou *tout proche d'ici.*

☞ To pay Money in hand, *Donner de l'argent par avance, donner des errhes.* ☞ To buy Things at the beſt hand, (*or* at the firſt hand) *Acheter les choſes à bon marché*, ou *de la premiére main.* ☞ You always buy at the worſt hand, *Vous achetez toûjours de ceux qui vendent le plus cher*, ou *de ceux pui vendent en detail.*

☞ Before-hand, Behind-hand, *V.* Before, and behind.

☞ To take in hand, *Entreprendre, ſe charger de faire quelque choſe.* ☞ That is the Buſineſs now in hand, *C'eſt de quoi il s'agit*, ou *dont il eſt queſtion préſentment.* ☞ To go from the Buſineſs in hand, *S'écarter du ſujet.* ☞ To be in hand with a Buſineſs, *Faire un choſe, y travailler, y être aprés, avoir la main à l'oeuvre.*

☞ To go (*or* fall) in hand with a Thing, *Commencer quelque choſe.* ☞ To be in hand with one, *Etre en traité avec quelqu'un, negocier avec lui.*

☞ To have a good hand at Cards, *Avoir beau jeu.*

☞ To bear one in hand, *Faire eſperer un choſe*, * *tenir le bec en l'eau.*

☞ To come Cap in hand to one, *S'addreſſer à quelqu'un en ſuppliant, s'addreſſer à lui chapeau bas, tête nuë.*

☞ To make a hand of a Thing, *Faire durer une choſe, à deſſein de profiter.*

☞ To have a hand in a Buſineſs, *Tremper dans quelque affaire, y avoir part.*

* To get the upper-hand, (*or* the better of it) *Avoir l'avantage, avoir du bon, l'emporter.*

☞ Keep off your Hands, *N'y touchez pas, gardez vous bien d'y toucher.* ☞ To lay violent Hands on one's ſelf, *Se tüer ſe defaire, ſe donner la mort.* ☞ To live from hand to mouth, *Vivre au jour la journée.* ☞ To bring up a Child by hand, *Elever en enfant à la cuilliere.*

☞ If you get a young Wife, you may bring her up to your hand, *Si vous prenez une jeune femme, vous pourez la former à vôtre fantaiſie.* ☞ It is done to my hand, *La choſe eſt faite, je l'ai trouvé tout fait*, * *J'ai trouvé le morceau maché.*

☞ A Man of quick Hands, *Un homme qui a la main bonne, qui eſt habile*, * † *Un grand abbateur de bois.* * † They are Hand and Glove one with another, *Ils s'entendent comme larrons en foire, ils ſont comme cul & chemiſe.* ☞ To drink Hand to Fiſt, *Boire à tire-lariot.* * My Hand is in, *Je ſuis en train*, ou *je ſuis dans mon jeu.* ☞ My Hand is out, *Je ne ſuis pas en train, je ſuis detraqué, je ne ſuis pas dans mon jeu.*

☞ Nay, ſaid the Husband, and while your Hand is in,— *Vrayment, dit le mari, puis que vous y étes*, ou * † *Tandis que vous avez la main à la pate*, ou *tandis que vous étes en train.*

☞ Hand in, and hand out, *Sorte de jeu deffendu.* * To go hand and hand in a Buſineſs) *Agir de concert, faire un choſe de concert.*

☞ To write what comes next to hand, *Ecrire d'abord tout ce qui vient dans l'eſprit*, ou *dans la penſée.* ☞ To do what comes next to hand, *Faire la premiére choſe qui ſe préſente*, ☞ To be under the Phyſician's Hands, *Etre dans les remedes, être entre les mains des medecins.* ☞ To be on the mending Hand, *Se porter mieux, commencer à ſe remettre*, ou *à ſe retablir.* ☞ To part even hands, *Se ſeparer ſans aucun avantage de part ou d'autre.* ☞ You have had a good Hand of it to-day, *Vous avez bien avancé aujourd'hui*, ou *vous avez eu bien du bonheur au jour d'hui.* * † Theſe are as fine as Hands can make them, *Il ne ſe peut rien faire de plus beau, ni de plus fin, c'eſt auſſi bien fait qu'il ſe puiſſe.*

☞ Out of hand, *D'abord, au plus vite, auſſi tôt, incontinent, ſur le champ.* ☞ Hand over Head, *Bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, à la volée.*

☞ We want more Hands to do this, *Nous ne ſommes pas aſſez de gens pour faire ceci.*

* † To be heart and hands for a Thing, *Etre entierement porté pour une choſe.* * † *s'y porter de cul & de tête.*

☞ The Hand of a Watch, *L'aiguille d'une montre.*

Under-hand Dealing, *Sourdes pratiques* ou *menées.*

Hand-basket, *Panier à anſe.*

A Hand-bell, *Clochette, petite cloche.*

Hand-breadth, *La largeur de la main, une paume.*

Hand-writing, *Ecriture.*

Hand-faſt, *Qui a les mains liées, qui a les menotes aux mains, emmenoté.* ☞ Hand-fetters, *Menotes* ou *manicles.*

Hand-ſeax, *V.* Seax.

Hand-leather, (to work with) *Manique.* ☞ Hand-gun, *Un fuſil.* ☞ Hand-gallop, *Le petit gallop.* ☞ Hand-mill, *Moulinet, moulin à bras.* ☞ Hand-ſtrokes, *Coups de main.* ☞ To come to Hand-ſtrokes, *En venir aux mains, ſe batre.*

Hand-ſaw, *Petite ſcie.*

A Hand-grenado, *Une grenade.*

Hand-full, Hand-maid, *V.* Hand-full, Hand-maid, *Un peu plus bas.*

† Hand-cloth, (a Handkerchief) *Mouchoir.*

To hand, *V. A. Donner de main en main.*

* The Precepts handed down to us from all Antiquity, *Les préceptes des anciens qui ont paſſé juſqu'à nous*, ou *qui nous ont été tranſmis.*

☞ To hand a Lady into a Coach, *Conduire une dame* (la mener par la main) *dans un carroſſe.*

Hánded, *A. Donné de main en main, mené par la main. V.* to hand.

☞ A

☞ A two-handed Fellow, *Un homme fort & vigoureux.*

Right-handed, *Droitier, droitiére.* Left-handed, *Gaucher, gaucherе.*

Handful, *S. Une poignée.*

☞ A double Handful, *Une jointée.*

Hándicraft, *V.* Handy-craft, *ſous le mot* Handy.

Handkercher, (*or* Handkerchief) *S. Mouchoir.*

☞ The holy Handkerchief, *Le ſaint ſuaire.*

Hándle, *S. Anche, manche, queuë.*

☞ The Handle of a Sword, *Le poignée d'une epée.* ☞ The Handle of a Chair, (*or* Trunk) *Le portant d'une chaiſe,* ou *d'un coffre.* ☞ The Handle of a Wheel-barrow, *Le bras d'une brouëtte.*

* He took the Propoſal by the right Handle, *Il prit la propoſition du bon côté.*

To hándle, *V. A. Manier, toucher, tâter.* * (*or* manage) *Manier, conduire, menager.* ☞ (*or* treat of) *Traiter, toucher, parler de.*

Handled, *A. Manié, traité,* &c. *V.* to handle.

☞ Very ill handled, (ill uſed) *Fort maltraité.*

Hándling, *S. L'action de manier,* &c. *V.* to handle.

The handling of Buſineſs, *Le maniment des affaires, l'adminiſtration des affaires.*

Handmaid, (*or* Hand-maiden) *S. Une ſervante.*

Hándſel, &c. *V.* Handſel, &c.

Handſom, *A.* (*or* beautiful) *Beau bell, belle, bien fait, bien faite.* ☞ (fine, genteel) *Honnête, beau, galant, bien tourné.*

☞ It is not handſome, (*or* fitting) *Il ne ſied pas bien.*

☞ A handſome Wipe, *Une raillerie fine,* ou *adroite.*

Handſomely, *Adv.* (*or* well) *Bien, joliment.* ☞ (*or* gallantly) *Gallamment, honnêtement, de bel air, de bonne grace.*

Handſomneſs, *S. Beauté.*

Hándy, *A. Adroit, propre pour les ouvrages de main, habile.*

☞ Handy-blows, *or* Strokes *Les coups de main.*

Handy-craft, *Metier, art mechanique.*

A Handy-crafts Man, *Un homme de metiere, un artiſan.*

Handywork, *Ouvrage de main.*

Hánd-dandy, (a kind of Play) *Sorte de jeu de main.*

To hâng, *V. A. Prendre, attacher en haut.*

☞ To hang a Room, *Tapiſſer* ou *tendre un chambre.*

To hâng, *V. N. Pendre, être pendu,* ou *ſuſpendu.*

* The Judgments of God, that hang over our Heads, *Les jugements de Dieu qui panchent ſur nos têtes, qui nos menacent,* ou *dont nous ſommes menacez.*

* Theſe Things do not hang well together, *Ces choſes ne s'accordent, pas bien enſemble, ces choſes ſe dementent.*

To hang up, *Act. Pendre, attacher en haut.*

To hang up, *N. Pendre,* ou *être pendu.*

To hang down, *A. & N. Baiſſer, pendre en bas.*

To hang by, *Appendre.*

To hang looſe, (*or* dandling) *Pendiller.*

To hang about one's Neck, *S'attacher au cou de quelqu'un.*

* To hang back, (*or* to hang an Arſe) *Remettre toûjours une choſe, reculer au lieu d'avancer.*

* † *Tirer le cul en arriere.*

To hang out, *Pendre.*

☞ They hung out a white Flag, *Ils arborérent le pavillon blanc.*

Hanged, *A. Pendu,* &c.

☞ He deſerves to be hang'd, *Il merite la corde.* ☞ Go and be hanged, *Allez vous faire pendre.*

Hanger, *S. Un coutelas.*

☞ The Hangers of a Belt, *Les pendans d'un baudrier,* ou *d'un ceinturon.*

* ‡ A Hánger-on, *Ecornifleur,* ou *ecornifleuſe, paraſite.*

☞ Pot-hanger, *Cremiliere.*

Hanging, *S. L'action de pendre,* &c. *V.* to hang.

☞ Hanging is too good for him, *Il merite plus que la corde.*

☞ A Suit of Hangings, *Une tenture de tapeſſerie.*

Hánging, *A. Pendable.*

☞ A hanging Look, *Une mine partibulaire,* ou bien, *un viſage conſterné.*

Hángman, *S. Un bourreau, l'executeur de la haute juſtice.*

A Hánk of Thread, *S. Un pelcton de fil.*

☞ Hank, (Fondneſs) *Penchant, pente, paſſion, inclination.* ☞ I have him at a Hank, *Je le tiens par ſon foible.* ☞ To have a great hank upon one, *Avoir un grand pouvoir,* ou *un grand aſcendant ſur l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

To hanker after a Thing, *V. N. Soubaiter paſſionnément une choſe, la deſirer avec paſſion* ou *avec ardeur.*

Hankering, *S. Penchant, pente, paſſion, ardeur.*

Háns, *A. Anſéatique.*

Ex. The Hans Towns, *Les villes anſéatiques.*

Hans-en-kélder, *S. L'enfant dont un femme eſt groſſe.*

Hánſe, *S.* (the Hanſe over the Lintel of a Door) *Moulure faiſant ſaille & front au deſſus du linteau d'une porte.*

Hanſeatick, *A. Anſéatique.*

Hanſel, *S. Etrenne.*

To take hanſel, *Etrenner, commencer à vendre.*

To hanſel, *V. A. Etrenner.*

Hanſelled, *A. Etrenné.*

Hanſelling, *S. L'action d'étrenner.*

Hán't, *Abbrevation pour* have not. *Ex.* We han't Money enough, *Nous n'avons pas aſſez d'argent.*

Hant, (to hant) *V.* Haunt, to haunt, &c.

Háp, *S.* (*or* Chance) *Hazard, accident.*

☞ By good hap, *Par un coup de bonheur.*

It is hap-hazard, *Cela eſt incertain, cela depend du hazard.*

To háp, *V. A. Arriver, venir par hazard,* ou *par accident.*

☞ If he ſhould hap to come, *Si par hazard il alloit venir,* ou *s'il venoit.* ☞ Had I hap to meet him, *Si j'avois eu le bonheur de la rencontrer.*

Haply, *Adv. Peut être, par hazard.*

Haprel,

Hapned, *A. Arrivé, avenu.*

☞ A Thing hapned in the Way, *Une occurence.*

Happarlet, *S. Groſſe couverture de lit.*

To happen, *V. N. Arriver, avenir, ſe paſſer.*

☞ I happened upon other Things, *Je tombai ſur d'autres matieres.*

It happens, (*or* it happeneth) *Impſ. Il arrive.*

☞ It happened well for you, *Ce fut un bonheur pour vous.*

☞ As it happens, *A tout hazard,* ou *par hazard.*

Happened, *V. A.* Hapned.

Happier, (*or* happieſt) *Ce ſont le comparatif & le ſuperlatif de* Happy.

Happily, *Adv. Heureuſement, par bonheur.*

Happily, (*or* haply) *V.* Haply.

Happineſs, *S. Bonheur, felicité, état heureux où l'on a tout à ſouhait.*

Happy, *A. Heureux, qui jouït de bonheur, qui a tout à ſouhait.*

☞ To be happy in one's Expreſſion, *S'exprimer heureuſement, avoir le don de ſe bien exprimer.* ☞ To have a happy Fancy, *Imaginer heureuſement les choſes.* ☞ To be happy in a Wife, *Rencontrer bien en femme.*

☞ Happy had it been for me, if— *C'eût été un bonheur pour moi, ſi—*

Happy, (*or* lucky) *Heureux, fortuné.*

P. Happy be lucky, P. *Vogue la galere, arrive ce qu'il voudra.*

Hápſe, *S. Eſpéce de crochet.*

To hapſe, *V. A. Retenir, arrêter,* ou *fermer avec un crochet.*

Hapſed, *A. Fermé au crochet.*

Harang, (*or* Harangue) *S. Harangue.*

To make an Harangue to one, *Haranguer quelqu'un, lui faire une harangue.*

To harangue, *V. A. Haranguer.*

Harangued to, *A. Harangué.*

To harraſs, *V. A. Haraſſer, laſſer, fatiguer.*

Haraſſed, *A. Haraſſé, laiſſé, fatigué, recru.*

Haraſſing, *S. L'action de haraſſer, de laſſer,* ou *de fatiguer.*

Harbinger, *S. Fourrier, marechal de logis.*

☞ It is an Harbinger of Death, *C'eſt un avant-coureur de la mort.*

Hárbour, *S.* (for Ships) *Havre, porte.* * (Shelter, Sanctuary) *Retraite, refuge, lieu de retraite,* ou *de refuge.*

To harbour, *V. A. Retirer, recevoir, loger chez ſoi, recueillir, recoler.*

* To harbour prophane Thoughts, *Avoir des penſées prophanes.*

Harboured, *A. Receu, logé,* &c.

Harbourer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui reçoit chez ſoi, recuileur, recoleuſe.*

Harbouring, *S. L'action de retirer, de recevoir, de loger* ou *d'accueillir chez ſoi.*

Harbourleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de havre, ſans port.*

Hard, *A.* (not ſoft) *Dur, fâcheux, triſte, deplaiſant.* * (*or* ill) *Mauvais, méchant.*

Hard-fare, *Mauvaiſe chere.*

* Hard, (*or* rigorous) *Rude, rigoreux, cruel, dur, ſevére, impitoyable, barbare.*

* Hard of Taſte, *Rude, groſſier, apre.*

* A hard Stile, *Un ſtil dur, qui n'eſt pas aiſé.*

* He will be too hard, (*or* ſtrong) for you, *Il ſera trop fort pour vous, il l'emportera ſur vous.*

* This is too hard an Expreſſion, *Cette expreſſion eſt trop forte.*

* Hard, (*or* difficult) *Difficile, mal-aiſé.*

☞ A hard Word, *Un terme dur, rude, difficile à prononcer.*

☞ You are too hard, you ask too much for your Commodities, *Vous êtes trop cher, vous demandez un pris déraiſonable.* ☞ You are too hard, (*or* you bid too little) *Vous êtes déraiſonable, vous offrez trop peu.* ☞ Theſe are hard Conditions, *Ces conditions ſont outreuſes* ☞ As cunning as he is, I was too hard for him, *Tout fin qu'il eſt, je l'ai attrapé.*

☞ To lie upon a hard Bed, *Coucher ſur la dure.*

☞ A Hard-head, (a hard Man) *Un hôtnme dur à la deſſerre.*

☞ A Thing hard to come by, (hard to get) *Une choſe rare, qu'on a de la peine à trouver.*

☞ It is hard for me to conceive, *J'ai peine à comprendre.*

☞ Hard of hearing, *Dur d'oreille, qui a l'oreille dure, qui entend dur.* ☞ Hard of Belief, *Incredule.* ☞ A hard Student, *Une perſonne qui étudie fort & ferme.* ☞ Hard Cherries, *Guignes.* ☞ Hard Drinking, *Debauche, excés.*

☞ Hard-ſervice, *V.* to put.

☞ To entertain hard Thoughts of one, *Avoir une mauvaiſe opinion de quelqu'un.*

☞ Hard to deal with, *Intraitable, farouche.* ☞ He has had hard Meaſure, *Il a été mal traité,* ou *on lui a fait grand tort.*

☞ The Fever is hard upon him, *La fiévre le preſſe fort, Il a un accés de fievre fort violent.*

☞ Hard-working Men, *Les hommes de travail.* ☞ There paſſed ſome hard Words betwixt them, *Ils ſe dirent quelque duretez, ils eurent quelques paroles.*

☞ Hard Froſt, *Grande gelée.*

☞ To make hard, *Durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir.*

To grow hard, *Durcir s'endurcir, devenir dur.*

Hard, *Adv. Fort, fort & ferme.*

☞ It freezes hard, *Il gele fort & ferme, il gele à pierre fendre.*

☞ Hard (*or* roughly) *Rudement, d'une maniére rude & ſévére.*

☞ To follow one hard, (to be hard at his Heels) *Suivre quelqu'un de prés, être à ſes treſſes.* ☞ It will go hard but I will have it, *Il y aura bien du malheur, ſi je ne l'ai pas.*

☞ To

☞ To be hard put to it for a Livelihood, *Avoir bien de la peine à vivre.* * † *Tirer le diable par la queuë.* ☞ To be hard at Work, *Etre en train de travailler.* ☞ He is a Man that works hard, *Il prend beaucoup de peine, c'eſt un homme laborieux.*

☞ It rains very hard, *Il pleut à verſe.*

☞ To ſound a Letter hard, *Peſer ſur une lettre, la prononcer fort.* ☞ To drink hard, *Faire debauche, boire avec excés.* ☞ It goes hard with him, (he is hard put to it) *Il eſt mal dans ſes affaires, il eſt fort embarraſſé.*

☞ He ſtruck me as hard as ever he could, *Il me frapa de toute ſa force.*

☞ Hard by, *Tout prés.*

Hard-hearted, *Dur, qui a le cœur dur, ou l'ame dure, inſenſible, cruel, impitoyable, barbare, inhumain.*

Hard-heartedneſs, *Dureté, dureté de cœur, inſenſibilité, inhumanité.*

Hard-skin'd, *Qui a la peau dure.*

A hard-mouth'd Horſe, *Un cheval peſant à la main.*

A hard-row'd Herring, *Harengouvé.*

Hard-witted, *Peſant, lourd, qui à l'eſprit peſant, hebeté, ſtupide.*

To hárden, *V. A. Durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir, rendre dur.*

☞ The Stoicks endeavoured to harden themſelves againſt all Senſe of Pain, *Les Stoiciens tachoient de ſe rendre inſenſibles à la douleur.*

Hardened, *A. Durci, endurci.*

Hardening, *S. L'action de durcir,* ou *d'endurcir, endurciſſement.*

Hárdily, *Adv.* (*from* hardy) *Hardiment, avec hardieſſe, courageuſement.*

Hardineſs, *S. Hardieſſe, courage, fermeté.*

☞ Hardineſs of Conſtitution, *Temperament,* ou *complexion robuſte.*

Hardiſh, *A. Un peu dur.*

Hardly, *Adv.* (*from* hard) *Difficilement, à peine;* ☞ *Rudement, durement, ſévérement, rigoureuſement;* ☞ *Chetivement, pauvrement, miſerablement.*

☞ I can hardly believe it, *J'ai peine à le croire.* ☞ To be hardly dealt with, *Etre maltraité.*

Hardneſs, *S. Dureté, ſolidité, fermeté.* * (*or* Cruelty) *Dureté, ſévérité, cruauté, barbarie, inhumanité, rigueur.*

* Hardneſs of Heart, *Endurciſſement de cœur, inſenſibilité.*

* Hardneſs, (*or* Difficulty) *Difficulté.* * (*or* Covetouſneſs) *Avarice, taquinerie, humeur avare,* ou *intereſſée.*

Hárds, *S.* (Hards of Flags or Tow) *Etoupes.*

Hardſhip, *S. Dureté, fatigue, peine, travail.*

Hardy, *A.* (*or* inured to Hardſhip) *Fait à la fatigue, robuſte.* ☞ (*or* bold) *Hardi, vaillant, courageux, aſſeuré.*

Fóól-hardy, *A. Fou, téméraire.*

Háre, *S. Un liévre.*

A young Hare, *Levrant, petite liévre.*

Hàre-fóót, (an Herb) *Pié de liévre.*

Hare-foot, (a Bird) *Pié de liévre.*

Hare-lip, *Bec de liévre.*

Hare-lipped, *Qui a un bec de liévre.*

Hare-hearted, *Timide, poltron.*

R. Hair-brained, *preſque tout le monde écrit* Hair-brained *par corruption. V.* Hair-brained, *ſous* Hair.

To háre, *V. A. Etourdir, troubler, mettre en déſordre, demonter, deconcerter.*

Hàred. *A. Troublé, demonté, deconcerté.*

Hàrier, *S. Sorte de chien liévrier.*

Hàring, *S. L'action d'étourdir,* &c.

Hariot, *V.* Hèriot.

Hárlot, *S. Une putain, une garce, une abandonnée.*

Hárlotry, *S. Putaniſme:* ☞ *Des putains, des garces.*

To hárken, &c. *V.* to hearken, &c.

Hárm, *S.* (Prejudice) *Mal, dommage, préjudice, tort.*

☞ (*or* Hurt) *Mal, Bleſſure.*

To do one harm, (to hurt him) *Bleſſer quelqu'un, lui faire mal.*

☞ Harm, (*or* Diſaſter) *Malheur, déſaſtre, accident fâcheux.*

To keep out of Harm's way, *Se tenir à couvert,* ou *hors de danger.*

Prov. Harm watch, Harm catch, Prov. *Qui mal penſe, mal lui vient.*

† To harm, *V. A. Faire du mal.*

Harmful, *A. Mal-faiſant, dangereux.*

Hármleſly, *Adv. Sans aucun danger;* ☞ *Innocement.*

Hármleſneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui n'eſt point mal faiſant;* ☞ *Innocence.*

Hármleſs, *A. Innocent, qui ne peut faire aucun mal;* ☞ *Qui ne reçoit point de mal, qui n'eſt point endommagé.*

☞ To ſave one harmleſs, *Dedommager, indemniſer quelqu'un.* ☞ A good harmleſs Man, *Un bon homme, un homme qui n'y entend pas fineſſe.*

Harmònious, *A. Harmonieux, plein d'harmonie.*

Harmòniouſly, *Adv. Harmonieuſement.*

Harmony, *S. Harmonie.*

Hárneſs, *S. Harnois.*

A Harneſs-maker, *Harnacheur, faiſeur de harnois.*

Leg-harneſs, *Chauſſure.*

To hárneſs, *V. A. Enharnacher, harnacher, mettre le harnois.*

Hárneſſed, *A. Enharnaché, harnaché.*

Harneſſing, *S. L'action d'enharnacher,* ou *d'harnacher.*

Hárp, *S. Harpe.*

The Jews-harp, *V.* Jew.

To harp, *V. N. Joüer de la harpe.*

Prov. To harp always on the ſame String, Prov. *Chanter toûjours la même chanſon, toucher toûjours la même corde.*

* What do you harp at? *Que voulez vous dire? Qu'entendez vous par là?*

Hárper,

Hárper, *S. Un joüer de harpe, celui qui joüe de la harpe.*

Hárpies, *S. C'eſt le pluriel de* Harpy.

Hárping-iron, *S. Harpon.*

Harpóonier, *S. Harponneur.*

Hárpſecol, *(or* Harpſecord) *S. Un claveſſin.*

Harpy, *S. Harpie.*

Harquebus, *S. Arquebuſe.*

Hárrow, *S. Herſe.*

To hárrow, *V. A. Herſer.*

* But thou wilt know what harrows up my Heart. *Mais tu veux ſavoir ce qui me dechire le cœur.*

Hárrowed, *A. Herſé.*

Hárrower, *S. Herſeur.*

Hárrowing, *S. L'action de herſer.*

To hárry, *V. A. Haraſſer; barſeler, fatiguer, tourmenter.*

Harry'd, *A. Harcelé, baraſſé, fatigué, tourmenté.*

Harrying, *S. L'action de barceler, de fatiguer,* ou *de tourmenter.*

Hárſh, *A.* (of Taſte) *Apre, rude au goût, piquant, deſagréable.* * (*or* uncouth) *Dur, rude, qui choque l'oreille, qui n'eſt point poli.* * (*or* rough) *Rude, ſévére, auſtére, rigide, rigoureux, dur.*

Harſhly, *Adv. Rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rude & ſévére, rigoureuſement, aigrement durement.*

Hárſhneſs, *S.* (of Taſte) *Apreté, aigreur.* * (of Sound) *Rudeſſe, dureté, ce qui choque l'oreille.* * (*or* Severity) *Rudeſſe, dureté, ſévérité, rigidité, auſterité, mauvaiſe humeur.*

Harſlets, *S.* A Hog's Harſlets, *Freſſure de cochon.*

Hart, *S. Cerf de cinq ans.*

A Heart Royal, *Un cerf qui a été chaſſé par le roy, & qui s'eſt ſauvé.*

Harts-horn, *Corne de cerf.*

Harts-tongue, (an Herb) *Langue de cerf, ſcolopendre.*

Harts-fodder, *Falouze.*

Harts-wort, *Seſeli, ariſtoloche.*

Harveſt, *S. Moiſſon, recolte.*

* He ſows for a Harveſt, *Il ſeme pour moiſſonner.*

Harveſt-time, *Metives,* le tems de la moiſſon.

Harveſt-man, *Moiſſoneur.*

Harveſt-woman, *Moiſſonneuſe.*

To harveſt, *V. N. Moiſſonner.*

Hás, *V.* Hath.

Hàſel, *V.* Hazel.

Háſh, *S. Galimawfrée, bachi à l'*Angloiſe.

To háſh, *V. A. Hacher, couper meme,* ou *en petit morceaux.*

Haſlets, *V.* Harſlets.

Haſp, *V.* Claſp.

To háſpe, *V.* to claſpe, *&c.*

Háſſock, *S. Sorte d'invention de paille ſur quoi l'on s'agenouille en* Angleterre *dans les Egliſes;* ☞ *Tuf, pierre de tuf.*

Hàſt, *C'eſt un perſonne du verbe* to have, *Avoir.*

Hàſt, (*or* Haſte) *S. Hâte, viteſſe, diligence, promptitude, precipitation, empreſſement.*

☞ To make haſte, *Se hater, ſe depêcher, faire diligence.* ☞ Make haſte thither, *Aller y promptement.* ☞ What haſte you are in, *Vous voilà bien preſſé.* ☞ Make what haſte you can to come back, *Revenez vous en au plus tôt.*

☞ For all your haſte, *Ne vous en deplaiſe.*

Prov. To make more haſte than good ſpeed, *Se hâter trop, ſe précipiter, faire les choſes avec precipitation.*

Prov. The more haſte the worſt ſpeed, *Plus on ſe hâte, moins on avance.*

To haſte, *V. N. Se depêcher, ſe hâter.*

To haſten, *V. A. Hater, précipiter, faire hater, preſſer.*

To haſten, *N. Se hâter, ſe preſſer, avancer à grand pas, à grandes journées.*

Háſtened, *A. Hâté, preſſé, précipité.*

Hàſtening, *S. L'action de hâter,* &c.

Hàſtily, *Adv.* (in haſte) *à la hâte, en grand'hâte.* ☞ (in a Paſſion) *En colere, avec emportement.*

Hàſtineſs, *S. Promtitude, emportement, facilité qu'on a ſe facher,*

Hàſtings, *S. Fruits avancez, ou précoces, fruits hatifs.*

Green Haſtings, *Pois hatifs.*

☞ A haſting, (*or* haſty Pear) *Hativeau.*

Háſtlets, *V.* Harſlets.

Háſty, *A.* (done in haſte) *Haté, précipité, qui ſe fait à la hate.* ☞ (*or* impatient) *Impatient, prompt, petulant.*

☞ (*Or* ſoon angry) *Prompt, violent, emporté.*

A haſty Fool, *Un emporté, un brutal.*

☞ Hàſty-pudding, *Sorte de bouillie.*

Hàt, *S. Un chapeau.*

A Beaver-hat, *Un caſtor.*

A Hát-band, *Une leſſe,* ou *en cordon de chapeau.*

Hat-ſtring, *Ficelle.*

Hat-maker, *Chapelier.*

Hatch, *S. Sorte de demi-porte, dont le deſſus eſt ordinairement garni de pointes de fer;* ☞ *Couvée de petits.*

☞ Hatches, *V. Plus bas.*

To hátch, *V. A. Eclore des oeufs,* en parlant des Oiſeaux.

* To hatch, (*or* deviſe) *Machiner, couver, braſſer, tramer, former.*

☞ To hatch the Hilt of a Sword, *Hacher le garde d'un epée.*

Hátched, *A. Eclos; machiné, tramé, braſſé,* &c. *Haché.*

Hátchel, *S. Seran, peigne de chanvre.*

To hátchel, *V. A. Serancer, paſſer par le ſeran.*

Hátchelled, *A. Serancé.*

Hatcheller, *S. Seranceur.*

Hátchelling, *S. L'action de ſerancer.*

Hátches, *S. Ecoutille.*

* † To be under hatches, *Etre en mauvais état,* ou *en mauvaiſe paiſſe, être mal dans ſes affaires.*

Hatchet, *S. Hache, coignée.*

Hatcher-hélve, *Manche de coignée.*

Hatched-faced, *Deviſagé, qui a le viſage tout defiguré.*

Hátching, *S. L'action d'éclorre,* &c. *V.* to hatch.

Hate, *S. vid.* Hatred.

To hate, *V. A. Hair, avoir de la haine,* ou *de l'averſion.*

Hated,

Hated, *A. Hai.*

☞ This will make you be hated, *Ceci vous fera haïr, ceci vous rendra odieux.*

Hàteful, *A. Haïſſable, odieux.*

Hàtefully, *Adv. D'une maniere haïſſable,* ou *odieuſe.*

Hàtefulneſs, *S. Qualité haïſſable,* ou *odieuſe.*

Hàter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui hait, ennemi, ennemie.*

A Woman-hater, *Un ennemi du ſexe.*

A Man-hater, (*or* a Hater of Man) *Un miſanthrope, un ennemi du genre humain.*

Hath, *C'eſt une perſonne du verbe* to have.

Ex. He hath a great Deal of Money, *Il a beaucoup d'argent.*

Hàting, *S. L'action de haïr, haine, averſion.*

Hàtred, *S. Haine, averſion.*

Hàtter, *S. (from* Hat) *Chapelier.*

Hauboy, *V.* Hautbois.

Haubérgeon, *V.* Habergeon.

To hàve, *V. A.* (to poſſeſs) *Avoir :* ☞ *Tenir.*

☞ To have a Thing by Heart, *Savoir une choſe par cœur.* ☞ Have a Care of it, *Prenez en bien du ſoin.* ☞ I muſt have him with me, *Il faut que je le prenne avec moi.* ☞ To have a Foreſight, *Prevoir.*

☞ You will make me have Anger, *Vous ſerez cauſe qu'on me grondera,* ☞ You have my Word, that— *Je vous ai donné ma parole, que—* ☞ God have you in his Keeping, *Dieu vous garde.*

☞ What would you have? *Que voulez vous? Que demandez vous? Que ſoubaitez vous?* ☞ The Thing fell out as I would have it, *La choſe à reuſſi à ſoubait, ſelon mes veux, ſelon mes deſirs:* ☞ Have me excuſed, *Excuſez moy, pardonnez moy.* ☞ You have it right, *Vous y êtes, vous l'entendez.* ☞ I have not Law enough to ſtate the Queſtion, *Je n'entends pas aſſez bien le droit pour établir cette queſtion.* ☞ He will not do as I would have him, *Il ne veut rien faire de tout ce qui je lui dis, il ne veut point ſuivre mon avis,* ou *mes ordres.* ☞ I would not have it done by no Means, *Je ne ſuis point du tout d'avis qu'on faſſe cela.* ☞ I would have you write, *Je voudrois* ou *je ſerois d'avis que vous écriveſſiez.* ☞ I muſt have him up, *Il faut que le faſſe monter.* ☞ I would have you know, that— *Sachez que.—* ☞ As Fortune would have it, *Par hazard, par bonheur,* ou *par malheur.*

☞ Let him have his Deſert, *Qu'on le traite comme il a merité.*

Prov. Do well, and have well, Pr. *Qui bien ſera, bien trouvera.*

☞ To let one have a Thing, *Donner une choſe à quelqu'un.*

☞ Have at you Sir, *à vous, Monſieur, c'eſt à vous à qui j'en veux.*

☞ Have him away, *Emmenez le.*

Haven, S. *Havre, port.*

Haver-de-poiſe, *V.* Avoir-du-pois.

Hàughtily, *Adv. Fiérement, preſomptueuſement, arrogamment.*

Hàughtineſs, *S. Fierté, arrogance, preſomption.*

Hàughty, *A. Fier, arrogant, orgueilleux, hautain, preſomptueux.*

To hàul, *V. A.* (to draw, to pull) *Tirer, tirailler.*

☞ To haul, (*or* hale) *V.* to hale.

Hauled. *Adj. Tiré, tiraillé.*

Hauling, *S. Tiraillement, action de tirailler.*

Hàulm, *V.* Halm.

Hàunch, *V.* Hanch.

Haunt, *S.* (Hold of ſome Beaſts) *Repaire.* *. (*or* Habit) *Habitude, coutume.*

To hàunt, *V. A. Hanter, frequenter, viſiter ſouvent:* ☞ *Obſeder, incommoder, preſſer, ſuivre.*

Hàunted, *A. Hanté, frequenté, incommodé,* &c. *V.* to haunt.

Hàunter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui hante, qui frequente.*

Haunting, *S. L'action de hanter,* ou *de frequenter, frequentation,* ‡ *hantiſe.*

Hàvock, *S. Degat, ravage, deſordre.*

☞ To make Havock of an Eſtate, *Diſſiper, depenſer, follement ſon bien.*

Hautbois, *S.* (*for* Ho-boy) *Hautbois.*

Hàw, *S. Fruit d'aubepine.*

Haw-thorn, *Aubepine,* arbriſſeau.

☞ Haw in the Eye, *Maille* ou *tache dans l'oeil.*

☞ Haw, *S.* (a Cloſe near a Houſe) *Piéce de terre aprés d'une maiſon.*

To háw, *V. N. Ex.* To hum and haw, *Heſiter.*

Hàward, *V.* Hayward.

Hàwk, *S. Faucon,* oiſeau de leurre.

☞ A Hawk's Noſe, *Un nez aquilin.*

Prov. To be betwixt Hawk and Buzzard, *N'être ni chair ne poiſſon.*

To hàwk, *V. N. Voler, chaſſer avec les oiſeaux de proye.*

To hàwk, *V. A. Cracher.*

Hàwked, *A. Ex.* A hawked Noſe, *Un nez aquilin.*

Hàwker, *S. Colleporteur,* ou *gazetier.*

☞ Hawkers and Pedlars, *Colleporteurs, Rammoneurs, petits merciers.*

Hàwking, *S. Fauconnerie, chaſſe avec les oiſeaux de proye.*

A Hàwking-póuch, *Une gibeciere.*

☞ Hawking, (*or* ſpitting) *Action de cracher.*

Hawcer, *V.* Halſer.

Háy, *S. Foin.*

☞ To make Hay, *Faner l'herbe.*

Prov. Make Hay while the Sun ſhines, *Il faut batre le fer pendant qu'il eſt chaud.*

Háy-màker, *Faneur.* Hay-màking, *L'action de faner l'herbe.* ☞ Hay-harveſt, *Femaiſon.* Hay-cock, *Mule de foin.* ☞ Rowing-hay, (*or* latter Math) *Le regain.* Hay-ſtack, (*or* Hay-rick) *Une grand tas de foin bien ſerré.* Hay-loft, *Fenil.*

☞ Hay,

☞ Hay, (*or* Net to take Conies with) *Panneau.* ☞ (a Sort of Dance) *Olivettes.*

☞ Hay, *S.* (*or* Hedge) *V.* Hedge.

Háy-bóót, *S. Privilege de prendre des ronces, & des briſſailles pour racommoder les haye.*

Háy-wárd, *S. Le berger commun d'une ville.*

Házard, *S.* (Chance *or* Danger) *Hazard, peril, fortune, riſque, incertitude, danger.*

☞ (A Game at Dice) *Chance.* Jeu de dez. ☞ (in a Tennis Court) *Grille.* ☞ (at Billiards) *Belouſe.*

☞ To run the Hazard of a Battle, *Hazarder le combat.*

To hazard, *V. A. Hazarder, riſquer, mettre au hazard.*

Házarded, *A. Hazardé, riſqué, mis au hazard.*

† Házarder, *S. Un joueur à la chance.*

Házardous, *A. Hazardeux, dangereux, perilleux.*

Házardouſly, *Adv. Dangereuſement.*

Háze, *S. Gelée blanche.*

To háze, (*or* hawze) one, *V. A. Etourdir quelqu'un.*

Házel, *S.* (Hazel-nut) *Noiſette, fruit de noiſetier, fruit de coudrier.* ☞ Hazel-tree, *Noiſetier, coudrier.* ☞ Hazelhen, *Sorte de poule.*

Hazineſs, *S.* (*or* hazy Weather, *Tems de brume,* ou ſimplement, *brume.*

Házy, *Adj. Ex.* Hazy Weather, *Tems de brume, tems gris.*

H E.

Hè, Pron. Maſ. *Il, celui, lui.*

R. The ſame is ſometimes uſed for a Diſtinction of the Male from the Female, *On ce ſert de ce pronom pour diſtinguer le male de la female.*

Ex. A He-couſin, *Un couſin.* A He-goat, *Un bouc.*

This Pronoun is alſo thus rendered into French.

Ex. Here he comes, *Le voici qui vient.* ☞ He is an honeſt Man, *C'eſt un honnête homme.* ☞ If I were he, *Si j'étois en ſa place.* ☞ I am he, *C'eſt moi.*

Hèad, *S. Tête,* ou *chef.*

☞ A fine Head of Hair, *Une belle tête, un belle chevelure.*

☞ The Head of a wild Boar, *La hure d'un ſanglier.*

☞ The running at the Head. *La courſe au faquin.*

☞ The Head of a River, *La ſource d'une riviere.*

☞ The Head of a College, *Le chef* ou *principal d'un college.* ☞ The Head of a Book, *Le titre de la premiere page d'un livre.*

☞ The Stairs-head, *Le haut de la montée.* ☞ The Head of the Shaft of a Chimney, *Larmier de ſouche de cheminée.* ☞ The Head of a Lute, *Le manche d'un lut.* ☞ The Head of a Ship, *Le cap d'un vaiſſeau, la pointe de l'eperon, l'avant d'un vaiſſeau.* ☞ The Head of a Boat, *Le né d'un bateau.* ☞ The Head of a Cane, *La pomme d'une canne.* ☞ The two Heads of a Cask, *Les deux fonds d'un tonneau.*

☞ The Head of an Arrow, (*or* an Arrow-head) *La pointe d'une fleche.*

A Hárd-head, *V.* Hard.

☞ Before they get a-head, *Avant qu'ils faſſent un corps, avant qu'ils ſoient joints enſemble,* ou *qu'ils puiſſent faire tête.* ☞ Where Sins do once get a-head, they know no Maſter, *Des qu'un péché a pris racine, il ne reconnoit plus de maître.*

To draw to a head, (as an Impoſthume) *Aboutir, ſuppurer, venir à ſuppuration.*

* To draw to a head, (to ſum up) *Rammaſſer ſommairement les choſes dont on a parlé, en faire la recapitulation.*

☞ To bring a Wound to a head, *Faire fermer une playe.*

☞ To bring a Buſineſs to a head, *Conclurre une affaire, en venir à une concluſion.* ☞ To take head, *Se cabrer.* ☞ You have hit the Nail on the Head, *Vous y êtes, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez touché au but.* ☞ To be dipped over Head and Ears in Water, *Etre plongé dans l'eau par deſſus les oreilles.* * † To be in Love over Head and Ears, *Etre éperdûment amoureux, être coiffé d'une perſonne,* † *en être feru.* * † To be in Debt over Head and Ears, *Etre accablé de dettes, devoir juſqu' aux oreilles.*

* A Thing brought in by Head and Ears, (*or* by Head and Shoulders) *Une choſe forcée,* ou *tirée par les cheveux.*

☞ They haled him by Head and Shoulders, *Ils le traineient à toute force.* ☞ To have one's Head under one's Girdle, *Domter quelqu'un, le mettre à la raiſon, lui tenir le pié ſur la gorge.* ☞ The Miſchief will light upon your own Head, *Le mal tombera ſur vous.* ☞ It is quite out of my Head, *Je ne m'en ſouviens plus.* ☞ It was then out of my Head, *Je ne ſongeois point alors.* ☞ Hand over Head, *Bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, temerairement.* ☞ To give a Horſe the head, *Lacher la bride à un cheval.* ☞ To comb one's Head, *Peigner quelqu'un.* ☞ To comb one's own Head, *Se peigner.*

☞ A hundred Head of Cattle, *Cent beſtiaux, cent piéces de betail.*

Hèad-àke, (*or* Head-ach) *Mal de tête.*

Head-band, *Bandeau, bande.* ☞ Head-band, (of a Book) *Tranchefile de livre.* ☞ Headboard of a Bed, *Deſſier de lit.* ☞ Head-piece, *Caſque.*

Head-drag, (*or* Head-piece of a Bridle, *Le frontal.* ☞ The Head-piece of a Door, *Linteau de porte.* ☞ The Head-piece of a Cask, *Les douves d'un tonneau.* ☞ A good Head-piece, *Une bonne tête, un homme de grand ſens.* ☞ The Head-ſtall of a Bridle, *La têtiere.* ☞ Head-ſtrong, *Têtu, opiniâtre.*

A Head-ſtrong Horſe, *Un cheval vicieux.*

Hèad-

Hèad-Quarters (of an Army) *Quartier du Roy, le Quartier Général.*

☞ The Head Curtain of a *Bonnet-grace.*

☞ The Head Maſter of a *Le Principal,* ou *le Chef d'un Collége.* ☞ The *Les principaux* ou *les chefs d'une Ville.*

☞ Head-borough, (*or* Borough-head) *Le chef d'une communauté.*

Head-land, *Cap, Promontoire, Pointe.*

Head Landlord, *Proprietaire chef.*

Head-pence, (*or* Head-ſilver) *Sorte de Tribut, que le Sheriff de Northumberland levoit autrefois ſur le Peuple de cette Province.*

Head-clout, *Linge de Tête.*

Head-roll, *Un Bourlet.*

Head-long, *V.* Head-long, *ſans l'ordre Alphabetique.*

The Heads-man, *L'executeur, Bourreau.*

A Head-Sea, *Houle qui vient briſer ſur l'avant du Vaiſſeau.*

The Head-Sails, *Les Voiles d'Avant.*

To hèad, *V. A. Commander en chef, être le chef, être à la tête.*

Hèaded, *A. Commandé, qui a le chef, &c.*

☞ Headed with Iron, *Qui a une pointe de fer.*

Hôt-headed, *Qui a la tête chaude, prompt.*

Giddy-headed, *Etourdi, imprudent, téméraire.*

Hèadily, *Adv. Bruſquement, étourdiment, à l'etourdie, inconſidérément.*

Hèadineſs, *S. Bruſquerie, brutalité, ou façon d'agir bruſque.*

☞ The Headineſs of ſome Wines, *La qualité de certains Vins fumeux, ou qui montent d'abord au cerveau.*

Hèading, *S.* (*from* to head) *L'action de commander en chef.*

Hèadleſs, *S. Sans Tête, qui n'a point de Tête, ou ſans chef, qui n'a point de chef.*

Hèadlong, *Adv. La Tête la premiere, tête baiſſée, à corps perdu.* ☞ To caſt down headlong, *Précipiter en bas.*

☞ To run headlong to Ruin, *Se perdre, ſe ruiner de gaieté de cœur, courir à ſa ruine.*

Headlong, *A. Ex.* The headlong Inclinations of Man. *Les Inclinations dangereuſes de l'homme.*

Hèadſhip, *S. Primauté.*

Hèadſtrong, *V.* Headſtrong, *ſous* Head.

Hèady, *A.* (obſtinate) *Têtu, entêté, opiniatre, obſtiné.*

☞ Heady Wine, *Du Vin fumeux.*

To hèal, *V. A. Guerir.*

To heal up, *Conſolider.*

Hèaled, *A. Gueri.*

Healed up, *Conſolidé.*

Hèaling, *S.* (*from* to heal) *Gueriſon,* ou *l'action de guerir.*

Healing, *A. Conſolidant, qui conſolide.*

Hèalth, *S. Santé.*

☞ We left the Iſland in very good Health, *Nous laiſſames l'iſle en tres bon état.*

Healthful, *S. Sain, qui eſt en bonne ſanté, qui ſe porte bien,* en parlant des Perſonnes, *Salubre, ſalutaire, ſain,* en parlant des choſes.

Hèalthfully, *Adv. En bonne ſanté.*

Hèalthfulneſs, *S. Santé.*

☞ The Healthfulneſs of the Air, *La bonté de l'Air.*

Hèalthy, *V.* Healthful.

Hèap, *S. Monceau, tas, amas.*

To heap, *V. A.* (*or* to heap up) *Amaſſer, entaſſer, mettre en un monceau, amoncéler.*

Hèaped, *A.* (*or* heaped up) *Amaſſé, entaſſé, mis en un monceau, amoncelé.*

Hèaper, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui amaſſe, entaſſe, amoncele,* ou *met en un monceau.*

Hèaping, *S.* (*or* heaping up) *L'action d'amaſſer, d'entaſſer,* &c.

Hèapy, *Adj. Amoncelé, qui eſt en monceau.*

To hèar, *V. A. Ecouter, prêter l'Oreille, donner audience, être attentif.*

☞ To hear, (*or* be informed) *Apprendre, avoir avis, être informé, être averti, entendre dire.* ☞ To hear a Cauſe, (as a Judge does) *Connoître,* ou *prendre connoiſſance d'une Affaire.*

☞ To hear ill, *Etre en mauvaiſe Reputation* ou *Odeur, faire parler de ſoi en mauvaiſe part.*

☞ Pray let me hear from you now and then, *Je vous prie de me donner* ou *de me faire ſavoir de vos nouvelles de tems en tems.* ☞ I hear of your Carriage, *Je ſai de vos nouvelles, je ſai qu'elle vie vous menez.*

Hèard, *A. Ecouté,* &c. *V.* to hear.

☞ He was favourably heard, *On lui a donné une Audience favorable.* ☞ His Cauſe was heard in a full Court, *Sa cauſe a été plaidée en pleine Audience.* ☞ He made way for himſelf to be heard, *Il ſe fit ecouter, il ſe fit donner Audience.*

Hèard, *Subſt. V.* Herd.

Hearer, *S. Auditeur.*

Hèaring, *S. L'action d'écouter,* &c. *V.* to hear, *Audience.*

To be within hearing, *Entendre.*

☞ Hèaring, *S.* (one of the five Senſes) *l'Ouïe.*

To hèarken, *V. A. Ecouter, prêter l'Oreille, ouïr, ouvrir les Oreilles.*

Hèarkened to, *A. Que l'on écoute, à quoi l'on prête,* ou *à quoi l'on ouvre les Oreilles.*

Hèarkener, *S. Un Ecouteur, une Ecouteuſe.*

Hèarkening, *S. L'action d'écouter,* &c.

Hèar-ſay, *S. Ouïr dire.*

Hèarſe, *V.* Herſe.

Hèart, *S. Cœur,* dans le propre & dans le figuré.

☞ The Heart of Coal, *La Subſtance du Charbon.*

☞ That Piece of Land is in good heart, *Cette piéce de Terre eſt en valeur,* ou *en bon état.* ☞ To keep a Field in good heart, *Entretenir bien un champ, le bien cultiver.*

☞ A Piece of Ground out of heart, *Une Terre épuiſée.*

* He is very much out of heart, *Il eſt fort abbatu, il perd courage.* ☞ To put one quite out of heart, *Decourager quelqu'un, l'abbatre.* ☞ To put him in good heart, *L'encourager, l'animer, le raſſurer.*

* His Heart is ready to leap

into his Mouth, *Son cœur eſt tranſporté de Joie.* ☞ To have one's Heart in one's Mouth, *Avoir l'épouvante, être effrayé,* * *avoir la peur au ventre.* † His Heart went down to his Heels, *Il a pris la fuite de peur, la peur lui fit prendre la fuite.* ☞ My Heart always begins to ake when I hear him ſpeak an angry Word, *Je tremble de peur, j'apprehende, je ſuis tout troublé dés qu'il commence à ſe facher.* ☞ My Heart is ſet upon him, *Je l'aime paſſionnément.*

☞ Heart and Hand, *V.* Hand.

☞ To break one's heart, *Deſoler quelqu'un, l'affliger, l'attriſter,* ou bien, *lui cauſer la mort.* ☞ To tire one's heart out for a Thing, *Harceler, perſecuter quelqu'un, ne point le laiſſer en repos juſqu' à ce qu'il dit accordé ce qu'on lui demande.* ☞ To rejoice one to the heart, *Rejouir quelqu'un, le combler de Joye.* * *lui ouvrir les cieux.* ☞ I could find in my heart to play him a Trick, *J'ai bien envie de lui jouer un tour.* ☞ I did it much againſt my heart, *Je l'ai fait à contre cœur,* ou *avec repugnance.*

☞ I could not find in my heart to go, *Je n'eus pas le cœur d'y aller.* ☞ To have what one's heart can wiſh, (to have all Things to one's own heart's Deſire) *Avoir tout à ſouhait, avoir tout ce qu'on deſire,* ou *l'accompliſſement de ſes ſouhait.*

☞ To win the hearts of one's Auditory, *Se concilier la bienveillance de ſon Auditoire.*

☞ To be heart and hand for a Thing, *Etre entiérement porté pour quelque choſe,* * † *S'y, porter de cul & de tête.*

☞ To take a thing next to one's heart, (*or* faſting) *Prendre une choſe à jeun.*

☞ A Man's Sweet-heart, (*or* Miſtreſs) *Maîtreſſe. Fille* ou *Femme à qui on fait l'Amour.* ☞ A Woman's Sweet-heart, *Un Amant, un Galand.*

Sweet-heart, (ſpeaking to a Woman) *Mon amie, m'amie.*

D † Sweet-heart, (*or* Friend) *Mon Ami.*

Heart's Blood. *Ex.* I cannot get him to do it for my Heart's Blood, *Je ne ſaurois obtenir cela de lui à quelque prix que ce ſoit,* ou *pour ma vie.*

Heart-breaking, *Crevecœur, chagrin cuiſant.*

Heart-burning, *Ardeur du cœur,* dans le propre, *aigreur, haine, animoſité,* dans le figuré.

Heart-burn, *Qui à des ardeurs de cœur.*

Heart-ſinking, *Mortification, chagrin qui nous mortifie.*

Heart-ſick, (*or* ſick at Heart) *Qui a un mal de cœur, qui a mal au cœur.*

Heart's Eaſe, *Eau diſtillée, qui fortifie le cœur,* (*or* Herb-Trinity) *Jacée.*

The Heart-ſtrings, *Les Fibres du cœur.*

Hearted, *A. Ex.* Stout-hearted, *Vaillant, qui a du cœur.*

Faint-hearted, *Abbatu, qui manque de cœur,* ou *qui tremble de peur.* ☞ Light-hearted, *Gai, joyeux, éveillé, guaillard.*

Hard-hearted, *Dur, cruel, empitoyable, barbare, inhumain.*

Heartedneſs, *S. Ex.* Publick Heartedneſs, *Zele* ou *dévoüément pour le Bien public.*

To hèarten, *V. A. Animer, encourager.*

To hearten up, *Fortifier, donner de nouvelles forces.*

Heartened, *A. Animé, encouragé.*

Heartened up, *Fortifié, qui a pris de nouvelles forces.*

Héartening, *S. L'action d'animer,* ou *d'encourager.*

Héartening up, *L'action de fortifier.*

Hèartening, *A. Nouriſſant.*

Hèarth, (*or* Hearth-pace) *S. Atre, Foyer.*

Hearth-móney, *Foüage, Impôt ſur chaque Feu.*

Hèartily, *Adv.* (from heart) *De bon cœur, du fond du cœur,* ou bien, *ſincerement, tendrement.*

☞ He made me laugh heartily, *Il m'a fait rire tout* [illegible] *ſoul.*

Hèartineſs, *S. Sincerité,* [illegible] *mitié, ſincere cordialité.*

Hèartleſneſs, *S. Manque* [illegible] *courage, abbatément de courag* *poltronnerie, lacheté.*

Hèartleſs, *A. Sans cœu* *qui n'a point de cœur, qui* [illegible] *point de courage, poltron lâch* alſo, *Fort abbatu, à qui le cœ* *manque.*

Hearty, *A.* (well in healt *Qui ſe porte bien, gaillard.*

☞ (cheerful) *Gai, enjo* *joyeux,* ☞ (ſincere) *Sincer* *cordial.*

☞ To eat a hearty Me *Manger de bon appetit.*

☞ To drink a hearty Gh *Boire un grand* ou [illegible] *coup.*

Hèat, *S. La chaleur, le cha* *qualité chaude, ardeur,* dan propre. * (Ardour *or* Ve mence) *Chaleur, ardeur,* *fort, vehemence, activité.* Paſſion) *Chaleur, paſſion,* *importement, tranſport.*

* The heat of Youth, *feu les ſaillies, les fougues de jeuneſſe.* * Heats *or* paſſion Proceedings, *Aigreurt,* *ſitez, diſputes.*

☞ Heat, (*or* Pimple) *B* *ton, Puſtule, Bourgeon.*

☞ A Race-horſe that h run a heat, *Un Cheval qui fait une courſe,* ou *qui a couru carriere.*

☞ To be in a great he *Avoir bien chaud, bruler,* d le propre, *être fort en col* *s'emporter,* dans le figuré.

To hèat, *V. A. Chauffer, chaufer, rechaufer.*

To heat, *N. S'échaufer, venir chaud.*

Heated, *A. Chaufé, échau* *rechaufé.*

Heater, *S.* (to iron Cloth *Fer qui ſerve à chaufer un aut* *Fer pour repaſſer du Linge.*

Heath, *S. Bruyere.*

Hèath-còck, (*or* Heath-pou *Coc de Bruyere,* ou *Francolin.*

Heath-peaſe, (*or* Wood-pea *Cice ſauvage.*

Hèathen, *S. Payen, ado* *teur de faux dieux.* ☞ (*or A* theiſt) *Payen, Athée.*

Hèathen, (*or* heathenish) *A* *Payen, de Payen.*

Heathe

Heathenishly, *Adv.* *Ex.* heathenishly inclined, *Qui a des inclinations de Payen.*

Heathenism, *S.* *Paganisme, religion Payenne.*

Heating, *S.* (*from* to heat) *L'action de chauffer, &c.* *V.* to heat.

Heave, *S.* (Heave-offering) *Grande élevée.*

Heave-shoulder, *S.* *L'epaule élevation.*

To heave, (*or* heave up) *V.* *Lever, élever, enlever.*

☞ To heave a Thing overboard, *Jetter quelque chose en mer.*

To heave, *N.* *Lever, se fermer.*

☞ A Ship that heaves and sets, *Un Vaisseau qui s'éleve & s'abaisse par l'agitation des flots.* ☞ To heave at the Capstan, *Virer, ou pousser au cabestan.*

Heaved up, *A.* *Levé, élevé, poussé, &c.*

Heaven, *S.* (the Sky) *Le Ciel, le Firmament,* ☞ (*or* Paradise) *Le Ciel, le Paradis.*

☞ (*or* God) *Le Ciel, ou Dieu.*

☞ The Lord of Heaven, *Dieu.*

Heaven-born, *Celeste.*

Heavenly, *A.* *Celeste, du Ciel, du Paradis.*

☞ The heavenly Mansion of the Blessed, *Le sejour des bienheureux.*

Heavily, *Adv.* (*from* heavy) *Pesamment, lentement, avec lenteur.*

☞ To take on heavily, *Prendre fort à cœur.* ☞ To complain heavily, *Se plaindre fort, faire de grandes plaintes.*

Heaviness, *S.* (*or* Weight) *Pesanteur, poids.* ☞ (*or* Drowsiness) *Pesanteur, assoupissement.* (*or* Dulness) *Stupidité peu d'Esprit.* † (*or* Sadness) *Tristesse, ennui, melancholie.*

Heavy, *A.* (*or* weighty) *Pesant, lourd.* * (*or* dull) *Pesant, lourd, stupide, grossier, bête.*

☞ A heavy Way, *Un chemin rude, ou boüeux, dont on a peine à se tirer.*

Heavy, (*or* drowsy) *Pesant, assoupi.* * (*or* sad) *Triste, accablé de tristesse, accablé d'ennui,* ou *melancolique.*

† * To keep a heavy Do, (a heavy Work, *or* a heavy Life) *Faire un grand bruit, faire du fracas, tempêter.* * A heavy Piece of Work, that goes on heavily, *Un Ouvrage penible, laborieux, qui n'avance que peu à peu.* * A heavy Book, *Un Livre dur à la vente, qui n'est pas de bon debit.*

Hebberman, *S.* *Sorte de Pêcheur.*

Hebraism, *S.* *Un Hebraisme.*

Hebrew, *A.* *Hebraïque.*

The Hebrew Tongue, *La Langue Hebraïque, l'Hebreu.*

Hebrew, *S.* *l'Hebreu,* ou *la Langue Hebraïque.*

☞ An Hebrew, (an Hebrew Man) *Un Hebreu.*

Hecatomb, *S.* *Hecatombe.*

Heck, *S.* *Sorte de Machine dont on se sert prés d'*York *pour prendre le Poisson.*

Hectick, *A.* *Etique, qui consume, qui rend étique.*

Hector, *S.* *Un Fanfaron, un faux brave,* † *un Bravache.* † * *Un Avaleur de Charrettes ferrées.*

To hector, *V.* *A.* *Braver, insulter, gourmander, faire le faux Brave, faire le Fanfaron.*

☞ I hector'd him out of his Money, *Je l'ai obligé à force de menaces de me donner son argent.*

Hectored, *A.* *Bravé, insulté, gourmandé, &c.* *V.* to hector.

Hectoring, *S.* *L'action de braver, d'insulter, &c.* *Fanfaronnade, rodomontade.*

Hedge, *S.* *Une Haye,* ou *Haie.*

A Quick-set Hedge, *Une Haie vive.*

☞ Over hedge and Ditch, *A travers champs, par Monts & par Vaux.*

A Hedge-row of Fruit-trees set close together, *Palissade d'Arbres, Espalier,* ou *Contrespalier.*

A Hedge-hog, *S.* *Un Herisson.*

A Hedge-Sparrow, *Un Verdon.* A Hedge-creeper, *Un Caïmand, un Vagabond.*

Hedge-Marriage, *Mariage secret* ou *clandestin.*

The Hedge-plant, *Viorne.*

* † To be on the wrong Side of the Hedge, *Se tromper, donner à gauche.*

To hedge (*or* to hedge in) *V.* *A.* *Fermer,* ou *entourer de Hayes.*

☞ To hedge a Way with Trees, *Border un chemin d'arbres.*

* † To hedge in a Debt, *Se payer adroitement, se payer en marchandise, meubles, &c.*

Hedged, (*or* hedged in) *A.* *Fermé, fermé de Haies, &c.*

Hedger, *S.* *Un Faiseur de Hayes*

Hedging, (*or* Hedge-making) *S.* *L'action de faire des Hayes.*

A Hedging-bill, *Une serpe.*

Hée. *V.* He.

Heed. *S.* *Garde, Précaution.*

To heed, *V.* *A.* *Prendre garde, remarquer, observer.*

Heedful, *A.* *Attentif, qui a de l'attention, circonspect, sage, prudent, prévoyant.*

Heedfully, *Adv.* *Avec soin, avec attention, avec application, attentivement, prudemment, avec circonspection.*

Heedfulness, *S.* *Attention, application.*

Heedily, *V.* Heedfully.

Heedliness, *V.* Heedfulness.

Heedlessly, *Adv.* *Negligemment, avec negligence;* ☞ *Inconsideréement, par mégarde.*

Heedlessness, *S.* *Negligence, inadvertance, inapplication.*

Heedless, *A.* *Négligent, qui fait les choses sans attention,* ou *application.*

Heel, *S.* *Talon.*

☞ To kick up one's Heels *Donner des coups de talon,* ou *se cabrer,* en parlant d'un Cheval.

† * To betake one's self to one's heels, (to take one's heels) *Montrer les Talons, jouër des Talons, gagner au pié, s'enfuir.*

☞ To trip up one's heels, *Faire tomber quelqu'un, donner du croc en jambe à quelqu'un.* * To trip up one's heels, (to supplant him) *Supplanter quelqu'un,*

qu'un, lui couper l'herbe ſous les Pieds.

☞ He is at the Heels of us with his Army, *Il eſt à nos trouſſes*, ou *il nous pourſuit avec ſon Armée.* ☞ To have one's heart at one's heels, *Prendre la fuite, montrer les talons, joüer des talons.* * To lay one up by the heels, *Faire mettre quelqu'un en Priſon,* † *Le loger.* † To ſet a Thing at one's heels (to ſlight it) *Mépriſer une choſe, n'en faire aucun conte, la fouler aux piez.*

☞ From head to heel (*or* Cap-a-pee) *De pié en cap.*

Héél-maker, *Talonnier.*

To héél, *V. N. Ex.* A Ship that heels a Port, *Vaiſſeau qui porte au Bas-bord.*

☞ To make a Ladder-heel, *Donner du pié à une échelle.*

† Héft. *S. (from* heavy) *Poids, peſanteur.*

Hegira, *S. l' Hegiré.*

Hégler, *S. on appelle ainſi ces Gens de Campagne qui apportent des Proviſions à* Londres *à Cheval, & qui en ſervent leurs Chalands chez eux.*

Héifer, *S. Geniſſe.*

Héigh, Interj. *Holà, bò.*

Héight, *S. Hauteur.*

* Height (*or* higheſt Pitch) *Comble, le plus haut Point,* ou *Degré* de quelque choſe.

☞ In the height of his Diſtemper, *Au plus fort de ſa Maladie.* ☞ The Differences continue to ſuch a height, *Les Differends continuent avec tant de chaleur.*

To héighten, *V. A. Relever, rehauſſer, augmenter.*

☞ The Wine having heightened their Spirits, *Le Vin leur ayant échauffé le cerveau,* ou *l'imagination.*

Héightened, *A. Elevé, rehauſſé, augmenté.*

* Being heightened with that Victory, *Etant enflé de* (ou *animé par*) *cette Victoire.*

Héightening, *S. L'action de relever, de rehauſſer,* ou *d'augmenter.*

Heinous, *&c. V.* Hainous, *&c.*

Héir, *S. Heritier.*

Joint-héir, *Cohéritier.*

Héir-Loom, *Meubles, Biens meubles.*

Héirdom, *S. Qualité, d'Héritier, ſucceſſion,* ou *Heirie.*

* Heireſs, *S. Heritiere.*

He'll, *C'eſt une Abbreviation de* he will. *Ex.* He'll do it, *Il le fera.*

Héld, *A. (from* to hold) *Tenu, &c. V.* to hold.

Héliotrope, *S. Heliotrope, Soleil,* ou *Tourne-ſol.*

Héll, *S. Enfer.*

Héll-fire, *Le feu d'enfer.*

* Heli-hound, *Un homme cruel, ſanguinaire, qui a un Eſprit infernal.*

Héllebore, *S. Ellebore.*

Hélliſh, *A. (from* Hell) *Infernal, d'Enfer.*

☞ There is a helliſh Noiſe at his Houſe, *Il a l'enfer chez lui.*

Helm of a Ship, *S. Timon,* ou *Gouvernail de Navire.*

☞ Helm (*or* Helmet) *S. Caſque, Pot-en-tête.*

Hélp, *S. Aide, ſecours, ſoulagement, aſſiſtance, ſupport, appui.* ☞ (*or* Means) *Aide, Moyen.* ☞ (*or* Remedy) *Remede, reſſource.*

☞ We muſt declare one Way or other, there is no help for it, *Il faut ſe declarer pour ou contre, il n'y a point de milieu.* ☞ He was a great Help to me, *Il me ſoulageoit beaucoup, il m'aidoit beaucoup.*

To hélp, *V. A. Aider, ſecourir, venir au ſecours, aſſiſter, ſoulager, favoriſer, ſervir, rendre ſervice.*

☞ To help every Thing by a fair Interpretation, *Donner un ſens favorable à toutes choſes.*

☞ To help one (at Table) *Servir quelqu'un.* ☞ To help one to Money, *Procurer, faire avoir, faire toucher,* ou *prêter de l'Argent à quelqu'un.*

☞ To help one's ſelf in a Buſineſs, *Trouver un expedient pour ſe tirer d'affaire* ou *d'intrigue.* ☞ We have not a Penny to help ourſelves withal, *Nous n'avons point d'Argent pour vivre.* ☞ I cannot help it, *Je ne ſaurois que faire à cela;* ou *je n'y ſaurois que faire,* ou *ce n'eſt pas ma faute.* ☞ Who can help it? how can one forbear it? *Le moyen de s'en empêcher,* ou *de ne le pas faire?* ☞ God help me I meant no harm [illegible] it, *Sur mon Dieu, je ne l'[illegible] point fait à mauvais deſſein.*

☞ To help one to t[illegible] Knowledge of a Thing, *Do[illegible]ner à quelqu'un la connoiſſa[illegible] d'une choſe.* ☞ He help[illegible] me at a dead Lift, *Il m'a r[illegible] mis ſur pié.* ☞ To help[illegible] Lady into a Coach, *Donner main à une Dame qui entre d[illegible] un Carroſſe.*

To help one in, *Faire en[illegible] quelqu'un.*

To help one out, *Faire ſ[illegible] tir quelqu'un,* ou *l'aider à ſ[illegible] tir.*

☞ To help one out of Tr[illegible] ble, *Tirer quelqu'un d'affa[illegible]* ☞ All this helps (*or* ſet[illegible] her Beauty, *Tout ceci ſert à [illegible] lever ſa Beauté.*

To help one up, *A[illegible] quelqu'un à monter,* ou *l[illegible] lever.*

To help one down, *L'[illegible] à deſcendre.*

To help a Buſineſs forw[illegible] *Avancer, pouſſer une affai[illegible] conduire à ſa fin.*

Helped, *A. Aidé,* [illegible] *aſſiſté,* &c.

It could not be helped, *n'y avoit pas de remede.*

Helper, *S. Aide,* [illegible] *aide quelqu'un.*

Helpful, *A. Utile,* [illegible] *re, ſecourable.*

Hélping, *S. L'action d'a[illegible]* &c. *V.* to help.

Helpleſs, *A. Qui n[illegible] point aider ni autrui n[illegible] même, qui n'eſt d'aucun [illegible] cours;* ☞ *Perclus de ſes M[illegible] bres.*

☞ To be helpleſs, *Etre [illegible] ſtitué de tout ſecours, être [illegible] donné.*

Hélter-ſkelter, *Adv. C[illegible] ſément,* ou *ſans aucun or[illegible] pêle-mêle.*

Hèlve, *S. Un Manche.*

To helve, *V. A. Em[illegible] cher.*

Hélved, *A. Emmanché.*

Hém, *S. Ourlet, bord.*

Hém, Interj. *Hem!*

To hém, *V. A.* (*or* ma[illegible] Hem) *Ourler, faire des [illegible] lets.* ☞ (*or* call) *Ap[illegible]* ☞ (*or* ſpit with a Hem) [illegible] ſer, ou *cracher d'un [illegible] force.*

To hem in, *Enfermer, inveſtir, environner, aſſiegez.*

Hémicycle, *S. Un Hémicycle, ou demi-cercle.*

Hémiſphere, *S. Hemiſphere.*

Hémiſtick, *S. Un Hemiſtiche, ou demi-vers.*

Hémlock, *S. Ciguë.*

Hémmed, *A.* (*from* to hem) *Ourlé, appelé,* &c.

Hemming, *S. L'action d'ourler,* &c. *V.* to hem.

Hemórrhagy, *S. Hemorrhagie.*

Hémorrhoids, *S.* (Emrods *or* Piles) *Hemorrhoïdes.*

Hémp, *S. Chanvre.*

Hémp-ſéed, *Chenevi.*

Hemp-ſtalk, *Tuyau de Chanvre.* ☞ A Piece of Hemp-ſtalk, *Chenevote.* * A Hemp Cloſe, *Chenevière.*

Hémpen, *A. De Chanvre.*

* † A hempen Rogue, *Un Scelerat, qui merite la corde, un pendart.*

Hen, *S. Poule.*

☞ A Turkey Hen, *Poule d'Inde.*

☞ A Guiny Hen, *Poule d'Afrique.* ☞ A Pea-Hen, *Une Panache, la Femelle du Paon.* ☞ A Moor Hen, *Fouque, Poule d'eau.*

Hen-houſe, *Poulalier.*

Hen-rooſt, *Juchoir.*

Hen-bit, (an Herb) *Mort aux Poules.*

Hen-bane, *Juſquiame.*

Hen-peck'd, (*or* Hen-trod) *Qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par ſa femme.*

Hen-hearted (cowardly) *Lâche, poltron.*

R. *Les* Anglois *ſe ſervent quelque fois de* Hen, *avec le nom des Oiſeaux, pour exprimer la Femelle, comme.* A Hen-ſparrow, *Un Moineau femelle.*

Hénce (from hence) *Adv. D'ici,* ou *de là.*

☞ Not many Days hence, *Dans peu de jours.*

Henceforth (henceforward) *Adv. Deſormais, à l'avenir, dors-en-avant.*

† To hen-peck, *V. A. Maîtriſer, maltraiter, gourmander.*

Hen-peckt, *A. Maîtriſé, maltraité, gourmandé.*

Hep, *S. Gratecul.*

Hép-Tréé, *S. Eglantier, le grand Eglantier.*

Hépatical, *A. Hepatique, du Foye.*

Héptagon, *S. Un Eptagone.*

Héptarchy, *S. l'Heptarchie.*

Hér, *C'eſt un cas de Pronom demonſtratif* She *elle,* ou bien, *le Feminin du Pronom poſſeſſif* His, *Son, ſa, ſes, Dans le premier de ces ſens* Her, *ſe rend en François par, la, lui, elle;* ☞ *Dans le ſecond par, ſon, ſa, ſes.*

Ex. He vexes her, *Il la tourmente.* He will give her a good Portion, *Il lui fera une Dot avantageuſe.* I have been with her, *J'ai été avec elle.*

She loves her Son, *Elle aime ſon Fils.* She has married her Daughter, *Elle a marié ſa Fille.* She is very kind to her Sons, *Elle aime tendrement ſon Fils.*

Quand Self *vient aprés* Her *on le rend en François tantôt par le mot d'* elle, *tantôt par celui de* ſoi, *comme.* It is ſhe herſelf, *C'eſt elle même.*

She killed herſelf, *Elle ſe tua ſoi même,* ou *elle ſe tua.*

She muſt look to herſelf, *Il faut qu'elle prenne garde à ſoi.*

☞ She is by herſelf, *Elle eſt ſeule,* ou *toute ſeule.*

☞ She knows what is good for herſelf, *Elle ſait ce qui lui eſt propre, elle ſait s'accommoder.* ☞ She lives like herſelf, *Elle vit ſelon ſa qualité.*

☞ It is like herſelf, *C'eſt ſon humeur, c'eſt bien d'elle, c'eſt ſa maniére d'agir.*

Hérald, *S. Heraut.*

Héraldry, *S. Blaſon, la Science des Armoiries.*

Héraldſhip, *S. l'Office* ou *la Charge d'un Heraut.*

Hérauld, *&c. V.* Herald, *&c.*

Herb, *S. Herbe.*

Phyſical Herbs, *Herbes medicinales, Simples.*

☞ Herb of Grace, *Ruë.*

Hérb-market, *Marché aux herbes.*

An Herb-woman, *Herbiere, Vendeuſe d'herbes.* Herb-porridge, *De la Soupe aux herbes.*

Herbage, *S.* (*or* Paſture) *Herbage* ou *Pâture.* ☞ (*or* Tithes for Herbs) *Dimes des Herbes.*

Hérbal, *S. Livre de Botanique, Catalogue* ou *Dictionaire des Plantes.*

Herbaliſt (*or* Herbaliſer) *S. Un Herboriſte, un Botaniſte.*

Hérbenger, *V.* Harbinger.

Herby, *A.* (full of Herbs) *Herbu.*

Herculéan, *A. d' Hercule.*

Hérd, *S. Troupeau, troupe.*

☞ Herd of Deer, *Harde de Bêtes fauves.*

Herds-man, *Un Paſtre.*

R. Herd at the End of a Word, ſignifies as much as Keeper, Herd *à la fin des mots ſignifie celui qui Garde.*

Ex. A Ców-herd, *Un Bouvrier.* A Swine-herd, *Un Porcher,* A Shepherd, *Un Berger.*

To hérd together, *V. N. Aller en troupe.*

Hérdſman, *S. Celui qui garde le Betail.*

Hére, *Adv. Ici, y, voici, ça.*

☞ Here (*or* take it) *Prenez le.* ☞ Here is to ye, *à vous, je vous le porte.*

☞ His being here is uneaſy to me, *Sa preſence m'eſt incommode.*

Hère-abóve, *Adv. Ci deſſus.*

Hèreabouts, *Adv. Par ici, ici autour.*

Hereáfter, *Adv. Deſormais, à l'avenir, dors-en-avant.*

Hereát, *Adv.* (at this) *Ex.* He is offended hereat, *Il s'en choque,* ou *il s'en fache, il le prend en mauvaiſe part.*

Here belów, *Adv. Ci-deſſous.*

Hereby, *Adv. Par ce moyen, ainſi.*

☞ You are hereby required, *Vous êtes requis par celle ci,* ou *par ces preſentes.*

Hereditaments, *S. Heritage,* ou *Heirie.*

Heréditary, *A. Hereditaire.*

Herefróm, *Adv. D'ici.*

Herein, *Adv. En ceci, ici.*

Hereof, *Adv. De ceci, de celui ci, de celle ci,* &c.

Heréſiarch, *S. Heréſiarque.*
Heréſy, *S. Héréſie.*
Herétical, *A. Herétique.*
Héretick, *S. Un* ou *une Héretique.*
Heretó, *Adv.* (to this) *à ceci.*
Heretòfore, *Adv. Autrefois, auparavant, jadis.*
Hereuntó, *Adv. A. ceci.*
Hereupón, *Adv. Sur ces entrefaites, là deſſus.*
Herewith, *Adv. Avec ceci.*
Hériot, *S. Ce Mot ſignifie le meilleur Meuble, Cheval, Bœuf, &c. que le Vaſſal a à ſa mort, & que la Coûtume adjuge, en certains Endroits, au Seigneur du Fief.*
Héritage, *S. Héritage, Succeſſion.*
Hermàphrodite, *S. Hermaphrodite.*
Hermétically, *Adv. Hermetiquément.*
Hérmit, *S. Un Hermite, un Anacborette.*
Hérmitage, *S. Hermitage.*
Hermíte, *V.* Hermit.
Hermiteſs, *S. Une Hermite.*
Hérn, *S. Un Héron.*
Hérn-ſhàw, *S. Héronniére, un lieu plein de Hérons.*
Hérnia Gutturis, *S. Goitre.*
Heródian, *A. d'Herode.*
Ex. The *Herodian* Diſeaſe, *Une Maladie pediculaire* ou *d'Herode.*
Héroe, *S. Un Heros.*
* † A Heroe of the Quill, *Un Auteur fameux.*
Heróical, *V.* Heroick.
Heróically, *Adv. Heroïquement.*
Heróick, *A. Heroïque, de Heros.* * (great, ſublime) *Heroïque, grand, ſublime, élevé, illuſtre.*
Héroin, *S. Heroïne.*
Héron, *S. Un Heron.*
☞ A young Heron, *Heronneau.*
Herricane, *V.* Hurricane.
Hérring, *S. Harang.*
Hérring-time, *Harangeaiſon.*
Herring-Buſſes, *Vaiſſeau deſtinez pour la péche des Harangs.*
☞ A Herring Woman, *Harangiere.*
Hérs, (*from* Her, one of the Pronouns Poſſeſſive that are only uſed at the End of a Sentence) *à elle.* ☞ This is hers, *Ceci eſt à elle.* ☞ I have no Money of hers, *Je n'ai point d'Argent à elle.*
☞ This is a Book of hers, *C'eſt un de ſes Livres.*
Hérſe, *S. Un Cercueil, une Biére.*
Herſélf, *V.* Herſelf, *Sous* Her.
Héſitancy, *S. Incertitude, doute, ſuſpens, irreſolution.*
To heſitate, *V. N. Heſiter, s'arréter, demeurer court.* ☞ *heſiter, balancer, être en ſuſpens.*
Heſitátion, *S. Heſitation, maniére de parler en heſitant.*
Heſts, *S.* (*or* Beheſts) *Ordres, Commandemens.*
Hétchel, *V.* Hatchel.
Heteróclite, *A Heteroclite, irregular.*
Héterodox, *A. Heterodoxe.*
Heterogéneous, *A. Heterogene.*
Heteróſcians, (*or* Heteroſcii) *S. Heteroſciens.*
Héw, (*or* Colour) *V.* Hue.
To héw, *V. A. Tailler, couper.*
☞ To hew Timber, *Aviver le Bois de charpente, le couper à vive arete.*
To hew down, *Couper, abbatre.*
To róugh-hew, *Ebaucher.*
Héwed, (*or* hewn) *A. Taillé,* &c.
Héwer, *S. Tailleur.*
Hewers, *V.* Conders.
Héwing, *S. L'action de tailler,* &c. *V.* to hew.
Héwn, *Adj. V.* Hewed.
☞ Róugh-héwn, *Ebauché, groſſier, mal-poli, inegal, raboteux.*
Héxagon, *S. Un Hexagone.*
Hexágonal, *A. Hexagone.*
Hexámeter, *S. Un Hexametre.*
Héyday, Interj. *Oüais!*
Héy-ho, (an Interjection of bewailing) *C'eſt une Interjection qui marque du Chagrin,* ou *du Deplaiſir.*
Héyſer, *V.* Heiſer.
Héy-hóuld, *V.* Hickwall.
Héy-Net, *S. Filet de Chaſſeur.*

H I C.

Hiccock, Hicket, *or* Hickup, *S. Hoquet.*
Hickwall, *V.* Wood-pecker.
Hid, *or* hidden, *A.* (*from* to hide) *Caché,* &c.
Hidage, *S. Subſide extraordinaire, qu'on levoit ſur chaque portion de Terres, qu'on nommoit* Hide.
Hidden, *A.* (*from* to hide) *Caché.*
Hide, *S.* (*or* Skin) *Peau, Cuir.*
* † To warm one's Hide for him, (*or* to give his Hide a Warming) * † *Repaſſer la buſſe à quelqu'un, batre quelqu'un comme il faut,* † *le rôtir ſer dos & ventre,* † *le battre, ſangler, l'accomeder de toutes pièces.*
☞ A Hide of Land, *C'eſt environ quarante Arpens de terre meſure de* France.
Hide-bound, *A. Roide,* dont la Peau s'attache aux Côtes.
† * Hide-bound, (*or* niggardly) *Attaché, intereſſé, tenace, dur à la deſſerre.*
☞ The Hide-bound, *Sorte de Maladie à quoi les Bœufs ſont Sujets, quand la Peau s'attache à leurs Côtes, en ſorte qu'ils ne ſe peuvent remüer.*
Hide-geld, *comme* Hidage.
To hide, *V. A. Cacher, couvrir, celer.*
☞ Hide and Seek, (a Sort of Play) *Cligne muſette.*
Hide-bound, *V.* Hide-bound *ſous* Hide.
Hideous, *A. Hideux, affreux, terrible, horrible, épouvantable, effroyable.*
Hideouſly, *Adv. Hideuſement, d'un maniére terrible.*
Hideouſneſs, *S. Qualité qui rend une choſe hideuſe, affreuſe, terrible, horrible,* ou *épouvantable.*
Hìding, *S. L'action de cacher,* &c. *V.* to hide.
A Hiding-place, *Lieu où l'on ſe cache.*
† Hìe, *Verbe uſé & défectueux, dont on ne ſe ſert qu'en ce Sens.* ☞ Prithee hie thee, *Hâte toi, je te prie.*
Hiena, *V.* Hyena.
Hierárchial, *A. Hierarchique.*
Hierarchy, *S. Hierarchie.*
Hieroglyphical, *V.* Hieroglyphick.

Hieroglyphick, *S. Un Hieroglyphe.*

Hieroglyphick, *A. Hiéroglyphique, qui tient du Hiéroglyphique.*

To higgle, *&c. V.* to haggle, *&c.*

† Higgedly-piggedly, *Adv. Confuſément, pêle-mêle.*

Higler, *S. Coquetier.*

High, *A. Haut, élevé,* en divers ſens.

The Moſt High, (God) *Le Très Haut, Dieu.*

High-Treaſon, *Haute Trahiſon, crime de Leze Majeſté; V.* Treaſon.

A high Place, *Un lieu élevé.*

☞ High, (*or* great) *Grand.*

High Day, *Grand Jour de Fête.*

☞ A high Notion, (*or* Expreſſion) *Une Penſée,* ou *une Expreſſion ſublime,* ou *relevée.*

☞ A high Spirit, *Un eſprit fier, altier, qui a le cœur haut.*

☞ The high Prieſt, *Le ſouverain Sacrificateur.* ☞ High Altar, *Maitre Autel.*

☞ Verſes that run in a high Strain, *Des Vers ampoulez,* ou *guindez.* ☞ A Surveyor of the High-ways, *Voyer.*

* † To go high in the Inſtep, *Etre fier, le porter haut, avoir le cœur haut.*

☞ At high Noon, *En plein Midi.* ☞ It is high Time, *Il eſt tems, il en eſt bien tems.*

High-born, *De haute naiſſance.* High-minded, *Ambitieux.* High-ſwoln, *Enflé.*

High-flown, *Orgueilleux, fier, altier, preſomptueux, ſuperbe, qui le porte haut.*

☞ A high-flown Stile, *Un Stile élevé, ſtile enflé, guindé, pompeux.* ☞ A high-flown Hyperbole, *Une Hyperbole outrée.*

High-ſpirited, *Fier, qui a l'eſprit fier.* ☞ A high-mounted Horſe, *Un Né à tripple étage.*

A high-crown'd Hat, *Chapeau de forme.*

High-ſcented Snuff, *Tabac en poudre dont l'Odeur eſt forte.*

A High-way Man, *Un Voleur de grand chemin.*

Highlands, *Païs montagneux.*

Highlander, *Montagnard.*

High, *Adv. Haut.*

☞ To ſpend high, *Faire une grande, groſſe,* ou *belle depenſe.*

☞ To feed high, *Se bien traiter, vivre graſſement, faire bonne chere.* ☞ His Pulſe beats high, *Son Poux eſt émeu,* ou *élevé.* ☞ To preach too high, *Precher trop en homme, ſavant, approfondir trop les matiéres.*

☞ To play high, *Joüer gros jeu.*

☞ The Wind blows very high, *Il fait grand Vent, il fait un Vent furieux.*

Higher, *C'eſt le Comparatif de* High.

Higheſt, *C'eſt le Superlatif de* High.

☞ The higheſt Offices of the Kingdom, *Les premieres Charges de l'Etat.*

Highlander, *V.* Highlander, *ſans* High.

Highly, *Adv. Senſiblement, fort, beaucoup, infiniment.*

Highneſs, *S. Alteſſe, Hauteſſe.*

‡ Hight, *A.* (*or* called) *Nommé, qui s'appelloit.*

† Highty-tighty, *Adv. Bruſquement, inconſiderément, à l'étourdie.*

Hilarity, *S. Gaieté, belle humeur, enjoüement.*

Higler, *V.* Hegler.

Hill, *S. Montagne, Mont, Tertre, Colline, petite hauteur, Eminence.*

☞ To write up hill, *Ecrire de travers, ne pas écrire droit.*

☞ Mole-hill, *Taupiniere.*

An Ant-hill, *Fourmilliere.*

Hillock, *S. Une petite Tertre, une petite hauteur, une Eminence.*

Hilly, *A. Montagneux, plein de Montagnes.*

Hilt, *S. La garde & la Poignée d'une Epée.*

* † He is all Politicks up to the Hilts, *Il eſt tout plein de Politique.*

Him, *C'eſt un cas du Pronom perſonel,* he, *le, lui.*

☞ It is like him, (*or* like himſelf) *V.* Himſelf.

† To himple, *V. N. Clocher, boiter, être boiteux.*

Himſelf, *Pron. Mêmes, lui même, ſoi même, ſe, ſoi.*

☞ He is gone away by himſelf, *Il s'eſt retiré tout ſeul.*

☞ He did it himſelf, (*or* of his own accord) *Il à fait cela de lui même, de ſon chef,* ou *de ſon propre mouvement* ☞ He knows what is good for himſelf, *Il ſait bien s'accommoder.*

☞ It is like himſelf, *C'eſt ſon humeur, c'eſt ſa maniere d'agir, il ne ſe dement point, c'eſt bien de lui.*

Hin, *S. Hin.*

Hind, *S. Biche.*

† Hind-Calf, (*or* Fawn) *Le Faon d'un Biche.*

☞ Hind, (*or* Servant) *V.* Hine.

Hind, (*or* hinder) *A. Poſterieur, qui eſt aprés, qui eſt derriere, de derriere.*

The hinder Part of the Head, *Le derriere de la Tête.*

☞ The hind Locks of a Perriwig, *Le derriere d'un Perruque.*

☞ The hind Wheels of a Coach, *Le Train de derriere d'un Carroſſe.* ☞ The hind Part of a Ship, *L'arriere d'une Vaiſſeau, la Poupe.*

Hinder, *A. V.* Hind, *A.*

To hinder, *V. A. Empêcher, detourner, interrompre.*

☞ To hinder one's Time, *Faire perdre le tems à quelqu'un.* ☞ To hinder the Digeſtion, *Troubler la digeſtion.*

☞ What hinders me from beating of him? *A quoi tient il que je ne le bate?* ☞ Do not hinder the Houſe, *Ne vous oppoſez pas au profit de la Maiſon.*

Hinderance, *S.* (*or* Let) *Empêchement, obſtacle.* ☞ (*or* Prejudice, *Tort, prejudice, dammage.*

Hindered, *A. Empêché, detourné, interrompu,* &c.

Hinderer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui empêche.*

Hindering, *S. L'action d'empêcher,* &c. *V.* to hinder.

Hindermoſt, (*or* hindmoſt) *A.* (*from* hind) *Le dernier.*

Hindred, *V.* Hindered.

Hine, *or* Hind, *S.* (a Country Hine) *Un Valet de Campagne.*

Hine-Fare, *Congé.*

Hinge, *S. Un Goud.*

* Theſe are the two Hinges of the Controverſy, *Ces ſont là les deux Points* (ou *Pivots*) *ſur quoi roule le ſujet de la Controverſie.*

* † To be off the Hinges, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur, être fâché.*

Hint, *S. Vent, avis, jour, ouverture, penſée qu' en fait naître à d'autres.* ☞ (*or* Notion) *Une Idée.*

☞ This gives me a farther Hint to paſs to my ſecond Point, *Ceci me donne une entrée commode dans mon ſecond point.*

To hint, *V. A. Donner à entendre, faire venir dans l'eſprit, ſuggerer.*

Hinted, *A. Qu'on à donné à entendre, à quoi on a fait penſer, ſuggeré.*

Hip, *S. La Hanche.*

The Hip-Gout, *La Sciatique.*

Hipped, *A. Ebanché,* ou *deſhanché.*

☞ Great-hipped, *Qui a de groſſes hanches.*

Hippiſh, *A. Hypocondre, melancolique, Harpeneux, Rateleux.*

Hippo, *S. Maladie Hypocondriaque, melancolique.*

Hippocras, *S. Hippocras.*

Hire, *S. Salaire, Gages.*

☞ The Hire of a Houſe, *Le loüage d'une Maiſon, d'un Appartement.*

Còach-hire, *Loüage de Carroſſe.*

To hire, *V. A. Arrêter, retenir, engager pour ſervir, loüer, prendre à loüage;* ☞ *Loüer, donner à loüage.*

Hired, *A. Arrêté, retenu, gagé pour ſervir, Lüé, pris,* ou *donné à loüage.*

Hireling, *Un Mercenaire.*

Hiring, *S. L'action d'arrêter, de retenir, &c. V.* to hire.

Hirſe, *S. Millet.*

His (*Pron. Poſſeſſif*) *Son, ſa, ſes, à lui.*

☞ The Pope calls himſelf Chriſt his Vicar, *Le Pape ſe qualifie le Vicaire de Chriſt.*

☞ This is *Peter* his Book, *C'eſt ici le Livre de Pierre.*

R. *On peut dire auſſi bien,* Chriſt's Vicar, & Peter's Book.

Hiſs, *Subſt. V.* Hiſſing.

To hiſs, *V. N. & A. Sifler.*

* To hiſs one, (*or* at one) *Sifler quelqu'un, ſe railler,* ou *ſe moquer de lui.*

To hiſs out, *Act. Ex.* To hiſs a Player out of the Stage, *Chaſſer un Comedien du Théatre à force de ſifflement.*

To hiſs off the Stage, *V.* to hiſs out.

Hiſſed at, *A. Sifflé,* &c.

Hiſſing, *S. Siflement,* ou *l'action de ſifler.*

Hiſt, Interj. *St. Chut.*

Hiſtòrian, *S. Un Hiſtorien.*

Hiſtòrical, *A. Hiſtorique.*

Hiſtórically, *Adv. Hiſtoriquement.*

Hiſtoriógrapher, *S. Hiſtoriographe.*

Hiſtory, *S.* (*or* Story) *Hiſtoire.*

An Hiſtory-Bóók, *Un Livre d'hiſtoire.*

Hiſtriònick, *A. De Comedien, de Bateleur, de Bouffon.*

Hit, *S. Coup, atteinte.*

* A lucky Hit, (*or* Jeſt) *Un bon Mot, une plaiſante Raillerie, une bonne Rencontre.*

☞ He has a lucky Hit, *Il a bien rencontré.*

Look to your Hits, *Prenez garde à vous, prenez bien vos meſures.*

Hit, *A.* (*from* to hit) *Frapé,* &c.

To hit, *V. A. Fraper, donner un coup,* ou *une atteinte.*

☞ He has hit the Mark, *Il a donné dans le Blanc, il a donné droit au Blanc.* ☞ To hit the Ring once or twice with the Point of the Lance, *Avoir une ou deux atteintes.* ☞ I could not hit the Door for my Life, *Il me fut impoſſible de trouver la porte.* ☞ You hit it right, (you hit the Nail on the Head) *Vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous y êtes.* ☞ If I can but hit right, *Pourveu que je puiſſe reüſſir.*

To hit, *V. N. Arriver.*

☞ We cannot hit about it, *Nous ne pouvons pas nous accorder là deſſus.*

☞ To hit one in the Teeth with a Thing, *Reprocher une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui jetter au Nez.* ☞ To hit home, *Porter coup.* ☞ To hit one home, *Ne point épargner quelqu'un, le deſoler, le pouſſer à bout.* ☞ To hit one's Head againſt a Wall, *Donner de la Tête contre la Muraille.*

☞ A Ship that hits againſt a Rock, *Un Vaiſſeau qui échoüe* ou *qui ſe briſe contre un Ecueil.*

☞ Hit or miſs, (right or wrong) *Quoi qu'il arrive, à tout bazard.*

To hit together, *Se rencontrer.*

To hit upon, *Trouver, rencontrer.*

☞ I cannot hit of his Name, *Je ne puis me reſſouvenir de ſon Nom.*

To hitch, *V. N. S.* [illegible] *ner.*

☞ To hitch, (as a Horſe does) *Se couper, s'entretailler.*

Hitch-búttock, *V.* Lever coil.

Hítchel, *V.* Hatchel.

Hithe, *S. Port de Riviere, Quay.*

Hither, *Adv. Ici, ça, ...*

Come hither, *Venez ça, ... nez ici.*

Hither, *A. Ex.* You will find it at the hither End of the Shelf, *Vous le trouverez à bout de la Tablette,* ou *au bout de la Tablette qui eſt le plus proche de nous.*

The hither *Spain, L'Eſpagne citerieure.*

Hítthermoſt, *A. Le plus proche de nous, qui eſt le plus proche de nous, qui eſt du côté.*

Hítherto, *Adv. Juſques à jusqu'à preſent, juſques à preſent.*

Hítherward, *Ad. De ce côté ici.*

Hitting, *S.* (*from* to hit) *L'action de fraper,* &c. *V.* hit.

Hitty-miſſy, *V.* Hit or miſs, ſous to hit.

Hive, (*or* Bée-hive) *S.* [illegible] *che.*

Hive-droſs, (*or* Bee-glew) *re qu' n'eſt qu' à demi faite.*

H O.

† Hò, *S. Ex.* There is Ho with him, *Il n'a point*

rêt ou de retenuë. ☞ Out of all Ho, *Avec excez, exceſſivement.*

Hò, Interj. *He, ho!*

Hòard, &c. *V.* Hord.

Hòar-Froſt, *S. Gelée blanche.*

Hòarineſs, *S.* (through Age *from* hoary) *Les cheveux blancs ou griſons d'un vieillard.* ☞ (*or* Mouldineſs) *Moiſiſſure.*

Hòarſe, *A. Enroüé, rauque.*

To grow hòarſe, *S'enroüer.*

Hòarſely, *Adv. D'une voix enroüée,* ou *rauque.*

Hòarſeneſs, *S. Enroüement, enroüéure, raucité.*

Hòary, *A. Chenu, qui a les Cheveux tout blancs, griſon;* ☞ *Blanc, couvert de Gelée blanche;* ☞ *Moiſi.*

To grow hoary with Age, *Griſonner, devenir chenu,* ou *blanc.*

To grow hoary, (*or* mouldy) *Se moiſir, devenir moiſi.*

Hoaſt, *V.* Hoſt.

† Hòb, *S. Un Païſan.*

Hób-nail, *Un Païſan,* qui porte les ſouliers garnis de clous, *un Ruſtre.*

Hóbble, *S. Ex.* To have a Hobble in one's Gate, *Boiter* ou *clocher en marchant.*

To hóbble, (*or* to hobble along) *V. N. Etre boiteux* ou *cagneux, clocher.*

* † To hobble over ſomething, *Faire une choſe legérement, avec negligence, ſans application, par maniére d'acquit.*

Hóbblers, *V.* Hoblers.

D † Hóbblingly, *Adv. Mal, imparfaitement.*

Hóbby, *S.* (Sort of *Iriſh* Horſe) *Sorte de Cheval d'Irlande.* ☞ (a Sort of Hawk) *Hobereau.*

Hóbby-horſe, (for a Child) *Bâton enjolivé ſur quoi les Enfans vont à Cheval.*

Hóbgoblin, *S. Eſprit, Spectre, Fantôme.*

Hóblers, *S. Sorte de Soldats legerement armez;* alſo *certaines Gens demurans ſur les côtes qui ſont obligez de tenir un Cheval prêt en cas de quelque Invaſion, afin d'en donner avis.*

Hób-nail, *V.* Hob-nail, *ſous* Hob.

Hòboy, *S. Hautbois.*

Hoca, *S. Hoc.*

Hock, *S. Sorte de Vin d'*Allemagne.

☞ A Hock of Bacon, *Un petit Jambon.*

Hóck-day, (Hock-tide, Hock-tueſday) *S. Fête qu'on célébroit autrefois en* Angleterre *le ſecond* Mardi *aprés* Pâques, *à la memoire de l'expulſion des* Danois *hors* d'Angleterre. Ce Mot ſignifie auſſi en general, *Un Jour de Fête.*

† Hócker, *A.* (*or* angry) *Faché, qui eſt en colere.*

Hócus Pócus, *S. Bateleur, un joüeur de paſſe-paſſe* ou *de Gobelets.*

☞ To do Things by the Virtue of Hocus Pocus, *Faire quelque choſe par des tours de paſſe-paſſe.*

Hód, *S. Oiſeau.*

Hódman, *Celui qui porte le Mortier aux Maçons.*

R. *On appelle auſſi* Hod-men, *dans le College de Chriſt à* Oxford, *les Ecoliers qu'on y reçoit de l'Ecole Royale de* Weſtminſter.

Hódge-pódge, *S. Mêlange de pluſieurs choſes, ſalmigondis.*

Hòe, *V.* Ho.

Hóg, *S. Cochon, Pourceau, Porc.*

☞ A Barrow-hog, *S. Un Verrat.*

☞ Hog-Badger, *Un Blereau, un Taiſſon.*

☞ A Sèa-hóg, *Marſouin.*

☞ A Hedge-hog, *Heriſſon.*

* I brought my Hogs to a fine Market, *Vraiment, j'ai fait de belles affaires.*

Hog's Fleſh, *Chair de Pourceau.* Hogherd, *Porcher.* Hog's Skin, *Peau de Cochon.* Hog's Harſlets, *Freſſure d'un Cochon.* Hog-waſh, *Laveure.* Hog's Cheek, *Groin de Cochon.* Hog's Greaſe, *Graiſſe de Cochon.* Hog-louſe, *Pou de Cochon.* Hog-ſty, *Etable à Cochons.* Hog-market, *Marché aux Cochons.*

Hog-herd, *Porcher.*

Hòggiſh, *A. De cochon.*

Hògoo, *S. Un méchant goût, une ſenteur forte* ou *puante.*

☞ This Meat has a deadly Hogoo, *Cette Viande put fort.*

Hógſhed, *S. Muid.*

Hóidon, *S. Une Païſane, une Femme* ou *Fille ruſtre & groſſiere.*

To hoiſe, (*or* hoiſe up) *V. A. Lever, hauſſer, guinder, iſſer, faire ſervir.*

☞ To hoiſe up the Price of a Thing, *Enchirir quelque choſe.*

Hóiſed, (*or* hoiſed up) *A. Levé, hauſſé, guindé, iſſé, encheri.*

Hoiſing, (*or* hoiſing up) *S. L'action de Lever, &c. V.* to hoiſe.

To hóiſt, *&c. V.* to hoiſe, *&c.*

Hóld, *S. Priſe.*

To let go one's Hold, *Lâcher priſe.*

The Hold of a Ship, *Le fond de Cale d'un Vaiſſeau.*

☞ To be kept in Hold, *Etre tenu en lieu de ſureté.*

☞ To lay hold of a Thing, *Prendre, ſe ſaiſir d'une choſe, l'empoigner.* ☞ To lay hold of the King's Pardon, *Embraſſer le Pardon du Roy.* ☞ He thinks no Law can lay hold of him, *Il ſe croid à couvert de toutes les Loix.* ☞ They could not lay hold of his Words, *Ils ne peurent trouver à redire à ſes Paroles.*

☞ A Strong-hold, *Une Forteresſe, un Fort, une place forte.*

A Hold-faſt in a Wall, *Une Main,* ou *un crampon de Fer, une eſſe.*

A Joyner's Hold-faſt, *Valet,* d'Etabli de Menuſier.

† * A Hold-faſt, (*or* penurious Man) *Un Avare, un Attaché, un Intereſſé, un Homme dur à la deſſerre.*

To hòld, *V. A. Tenir.*

To hold, *V. N. Tenir, être attaché.*

☞ To hold one's Opinion, *V. A.* (or to hold in one's Opinion, *N.*) *Perſiſter, demeurer ferme, perſeverer, continuer dans le même Sentiment.*

☞ To hold, (*or* ſtop) *Arrêter, s'arrêter, demeurer, n'aller pas plus loin.* ☞ (*or* contain) *Tenir, contenir.* ☞ (*or* believe) *Tenir, croire.* ☞ (*or* maintain) *Soûtenir.*

☞ To hold a Wager, *Gager, parier.*

☞ To hold, *N.* (*or* laſt) *Continuer, durer.*

☞ To

☞ To hold (*or* call) *Tenir, aſſembler, convequer.* ☞ (*or* bear up) *Soûtenir.*

☞ To hold a Conſultation, *Faire une conſultation.*

☞ To hold an Honour during Life, *Jouïr de quelque Honneur, poſſeder une Dignité pendant ſa Vie.*

☞ To hold of one (as a Tenant) *Relever de quelqu'un.*

☞ To hold a thing at a great Rate, *Faire grand cas de quelque choſe, l'eſtimer beaucoup.* ☞ He held the Dagger to his Throat, *Il lui porta le Poignard à la Gorge.*

☞ There was no Ground would hold him, *Il voloit, il ne touchoit pas à Terre, il étoit toûjours en l'air.* ☞ He walks as proudly as if no Ground would hold him, *Il marche ſi fierement, qu'il ſemble que la Terre ne ſoit pas digne de le porter.*

☞ To hold one's Tongue, (*or* to hold one's Peace) *Se taire.* ☞ To hold one's Breath, *Retenir ſon haleine.*

☞ To hold one's Laughing, *S'empêcher, s'abſtenir de rire.*

☞ I am ſcarce able to hold my Legs, *A peine puis-je me tenir debout.*

☞ To give Reaſons for what a Man holds, *Rendre Raiſon de ſa foi* ou *de ſon Opinion, prouver ſon Opinion.*

☞ This Argument holds good on the Proteſtants Side, *Cét Argument fait pour les Proteſtants.* ☞ To hold true, *Se trouver veritable, être confirmé.* ☞ To hold with one, *Se ranger du côté de quelqu'un, entrer dans* (ou *prendre*) *ſon parti, être de ſon avis,* ou *de ſon Opinion.*

To hold on, *Continuer, perſiſter.*

To hold off. *Ex.* Hold off your Hands, *N'y touchez pas, n'y mettez pas la main, gardez vous bien d'y toucher.*

To hold forth, (a Word uſed among Fanaticks for to preach) *Prêcher.*

To hold in, *Tenir de court, retenir, tenir en bride.*

To hold one in hand, *Amuſer quelqu'un, lui tenir le bec en l'Eau.*

To hold out, *N. Tenir, tenir bon, tenir ferme, ſoûtenir,* ou *durer, trainer.*

☞ To hold out, at (Back-gaming) *Ne pas entrer.*

☞ To hold out, *Act. Etendre.*

To hold up, *Lever.*

☞ To hold up, (*or* to bear up) *Appuyer, ſoûtenir, proteger.*

☞ He held me up, (*or* amuſed me) ſeveral Months. *Il m'a tenu pluſieurs Mois en ſuſpens, il m'a amuſé pluſieurs, Mois,* * † *Il m'a tenu long tems le bec en l'Eau.* ☞ I will go out, if it does but hold up, *Je ſortirai, des qu'il ceſſera de pleuvoir.*

To hold back, *Retenir.*

Hòlden, *A. Tenu,* &c. according to the Verb.

Hòlder, *S.* (a Holder-forth) *Un Predicateur Fanatique.*

Free-holder, *V.* Free.

Hòld-faſt, *V.* Hold-faſt, *ſous* Hold.

Holding, *S. L'action de tenir,* &c. *V.* to hold.

Hole, *S. Un trou, un creux, une ouverture.*

☞ The Arm-hole, *S.* (*or* Arm-pit) *l'Aiſſelle.* ☞ The Touch-hole of a Gun, *La lumiere d'un Arme à Feu.* ☞ A Hole (*or* Vent) *Un Soupirail.* ☞ A Lurking-hole, *Caverne, Taniere, lieu ou l'on ſe cache.*

☞ A Hole in the Pavement, *Flache.*

To grow full of Holes, *Se troüer.*

* † To pick a hole in one's Coat, *Faire des affaires à quelqu'un, le chagriner,* ou *le tourner en ridicule.* * † To have a Hole to creep out at, *Se ſauver par quelque endroit, avoir une Excuſe, un Pretexte, une Fuite, une Evaſion, une Defaite, une Echapatoire, un Subterfuge.*

Hòlily, *Adv.* (*from* holy) *Saintement, Religieuſement, Pieuſement.*

Hôlineſs, *S. Sainteté.*

☞ To pretend to much Holineſs, *Vouloir paſſer pour un ſaint.*

Holiòak, *V.* Holly.

Hòlland, *S.* (*or* Hollard-cloth,) *Hollande,* ou *Toile de* Hollande.

Hóllow, *A.* (*from* Hole) *Creux, vuide, enfomé.*

☞ A hollow Voice, *Une Voix ſourde,* ou *caſſe.* * A hollow Heart, *Un Cœur,* ou *une Ame Hypocrite,* ou *diſſimulée.*

Hóllow-hearted, *Diſſimulé, fourbe, hypocrite.*

Hollow-eyed, *Qui a les Yeux enfoncez.* ☞ Hollow-cheeked, *Qui a les Joües enfoncées,* ou *avalées.*

Hóllow, *S. Un creux.*

☞ Hollow, (*or* Crying out) *Cri.*

To give a hollow, *Faire un cri, crier.*

To hollow, *V. A. Creuſer, faire creux, vuider, écbancrer.*

To hóllow, *V. N. Crier.*

Hóllowneſs, *S. Creux, concavité, cavité.*

Hólly, *S.* (*or* Holly-oak) *Houx.*

Hólly-wand, *S. Houiſſine,* ou *Verge de bois de Houx.*

Hòlm, *S.* (*or* Holm-Oak) *Yeuſe.*

Hólocauſt, *S. Holocauſte.*

Hólp up, *A.* (*from* to help) *Aidé, aſſiſté, ſecouru.*

☞ Ill holp up, *En mauvais état,* ou *en mauvaiſe paſſe.*

Hòlſter, *S. Fourreau de Piſtolet.*

Hòlſter-cap. *Chaperon, cuſtode.*

Hólt, *S. Un Bocage.*

Hóly, *A. Saint, ſacré, pieux.*

☞ Holy Water, *De l'Eau benite.* ☞ Holy Thiſtle, *Chardon benit.*

☞ To make holy, *Sanctifier.*

☞ Holy-day, *Fête jour, de Fête.*

Holy-Thurſday, (*or* Aſcenſion-day) *Le jour de l'Aſcenſion.*

☞ A holy Water-pot, (*or* Stock) *Benitier.* ☞ A holy Water-ſprinkler, *Aſperſoir, Aſpergez.*

Holy-rood-day, *Exaltation de S. Croix.*

Hòly, *S. Ex.* The Holy of Holies. *Le Saint des Saints, le lieu trés Saint, le Sanctuaire.*

Hómage, *S. Hommage.*

Hómager, *S. Vaſſal, homme lige.*

Hóme, *S. Maiſon, logis, demeure, la patrie.*

P. Charity begins at home, *P. Charité bien ordonnée commence par ſoi même.*

☞ Make haſte home again, *Hâtez vous de revenir.* * To go to one's long Home, *S'en aller dans l'autre monde, mourir,* * † *S'en aller au Pais des Taupes.* * When he found he was drawing home, *Lors qu'il vit qu'il approchoit de ſa fin.*

☞ We got between them and home, *Nous leur coupames le chemin.*

Home-bred, *Du Poïs.*

☞ Home-bred Wars, *Guerres civiles, inteſtines,* ou *domeſtiques.* ☞ A home-bred Man, *Un homme qui n'a point voyagé, qui n'a veu que ſon Pais.*

Home-ſpun, *De menage,* dans le propre, *Groſſier, mal-poli,* dans le figuré.

Home-News, *Des Nouvelles domeſtiques, des Nouvelles du Pais où l'on eſt,* ou *d'où l'on eſt.*

Home-Examples, *Des Exemples tirez de ſa patrie,* ou dans le figuré, *Des Exemples qui portent coup.* ☞ Home-Expreſſion, *Expreſſion forte,* ou *qui porte coup.* ☞ Home-Proofs, *Des Preuves fortes, des Preuves convaincantes.*

☞ A home Jeſt, *Une raillerie ſanglante,* ☞ *Un emporte-piece.*

Hòme, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak home, *Parler hardiment,* ou *franchement, ne rien cacher* ou *diſſimuler.* * What can be ſaid more home? *Que peut on dire de plus fort?*

☞ To hit home, *Porter coup.*

☞ To hit (*or* to ſtrike) one home, *Pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, lui donner ſon fait, ne le point épargner.* ☞ To come home from my Digreſſion, *Pour revenir à mon ſujet, pour reprendre le fil de mon Diſcours.*

☞ My other Inſtance comes nearer home, *Mon autre Exemple eſt encore plus formel.*

☞ Your Crimes are come home to you, *Vos crimes ſont retombez ſur vous.*

Home, *A. Qui porte coup bon.*

A home Thruſt, *Une bonne Botte.*

Hómelineſs, *S. Groſſiereté;* ☞ *Laideur, deſagrément.*

Homely, *A.* (*or* ugly) *Laid, deſagréable, mal-fait.*

☞ (*or* coarſe) *Groſſier, mal-poli.*

☞ A home'y Stile, *Un Stile ſimple, un Stile plat, qui eſt ſans elevation, ſans ornement, naïf, naturel.*

Hóme'y, *Adv. Simplement, ſans ornement, ſans elevation;* ☞ *En ignorant, ſans ordre, ſans politeſſe, groſſierement.*

Hòmer, *S.* (a Meaſure amongſt the ancient Jews) *Homer.*

Hómeward, *Adv. Chez ſoi.*

Hómicide, *S. Homicide.*

Hómiliſt, *S. Un Auteur d'Homelies.*

Hómily, *S. Homelie.*

Hómogeneal, *A. Homogene, Similaire.*

Homónymous, *A. Homonyme, de même Nom.*

Homonymy, *S. Homonymie.*

Hóne, *S. Fine Pierre à aiguiſer,* † *une queux à huile.*

Hóneſt, *S.* (*from* Honour) *Honnete, plein d'honneur, qui a de l'honneur, vertueux, ſincere, de bonne foy.* ☞ (*or* chaſte) *Vertueux, honnête, chaſte, pudique, ſage, retenu.* ☞ (frank, open) *Honnête, ſincére, candide, franc, plein de franchiſe, fidelle, de bonne foy.*

☞ He cannot keep himſelf honeſt of his Fingers, *Il ne ſauroit s'empêcher de voler.*

☞ He has been ſoundly drubb'd with a good honeſt Cudgel, *On lui a donné de bons coups de bâton.*

Hóneſtly, *Adv. Honnêtement, avec honneur, en homme d'honneur de bonne foy.*

☞ I mean honeſtly, *Je n'y entens pas fineſſe.*

Hóneſty, *S. Honneur, Probité, integrité, bonne Foy.*

☞ (*or* Chaſtity) *Honnêteté, honneur, chaſteté, vertu, pudicité.*

Hónied, *A. Emmiellé, doux.*

Honey, *V.* Hony.

Honour, *S.* (Reſpect *or* Reverence) *Honneur, Reſpect, Veneration, Eſtime.* ☞ (*or* Honeſty) *Honneur, Probité, Integrité, bonne Foy.* ☞ (Glory, Reputation) *Honneur, Gloire, Reputation, Eſtime.* ☞ (*or* Chaſtity, *Honneur, Chaſteté, honnêteté, pudicité.*

☞ Honours, *S.* (Dignities, Preferments) *Honneurs, Dignitez, Charges.*

☞ A Lady of Honour to the Queen, *Une Dame d'honneur de la Reine.*

☞ Your Honour, *Vôtre Grandeur.*

☞ Honour, (the moſt noble Sort of Seigniories) *Seigneurie,* ou *Terre ſeigneuriale.*

☞ Honour, (*or* Coat-Card) *Figure, carte figurée, tête.*

☞ Honours, (*or* Woman's Courteſy) *Reverence de Femme.*

☞ To pay Honour to a Bill of Exchange, *Faire honneur à une Lettre de change.*

To hònour, *V. A. Honorer, reſpecter, reverer, avoir du reſpect pour quelqu'un,* ou *pour quelque choſe, eſtimer, faire cas.*

To honour a Bill of Exchange, *Faire honneur à une Lettre de Change.*

Hónourable, *A. Honorable, digne d'honneur,* ou *d'être honoré;* ☞ *Honorable, glorieux, honnête, qui ſait de l'honneur.*

Hónourably, *Adv. Honorablement, d'un maniere honorable.*

Hónourary, *A. Honoraire.*

Honoured, *A. Honoré, reſpecté.*

Hónourer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui honore.*

Honouring, *S. L'action d'honneur,* &c. *V.* to honour.

Hòny, *S.* (the Work of Bees) *Miel.*

R. Hony, *C'eſt un Terme de Mignardiſe entre Mari & Femme, qui repond à nôtre, mon bon, ma bonne,* ou *mon doux cœur.*

Hóny-comb, *S. Rayon de miel.*

Hony-dew, *Manne.*

Hony-

Hony-Apple, *S. Pomme S. Jean.*

Hony-Suckle, *S. Chevre-feuille.*

Hony-Moon, (the firſt Month after Marriage) *Le premier mois du Mariage.*

Hóód, *S. Chaperon, capuchon*

☞ A Woman's Riding-hood, *Eſpéce de capot.*

☞ A Woman's Hood, *Une Coiffe de Femme.*

Hood-man-blind, (a Sport) *Colinmaillard.*

† Hooded, *Ex.* She went out hooded and ſcarfed, *Elle eſt ſortie avec ſa Coiffe & ſon Echarpe.*

To hoodwink one, *V. A. Bander les Yeux à quelqu'un, lui mettre un Bandeau ſur les Yeux.*

☞ To hoodwink the Mind, *Aveugler l'eſprit.*

Hoodwinked, (*or* hoodwinkt) *A. Qui a les Yeux bandez, &c.*

Hóóf, *S. Sabot.*

* † To beat the Hoof, *Battre le ſemelle, Voyager à pied.*

Hoof-bound, *Encaſtelé, qui a l'encaſteleure.*

Hóók, *S. Crochet, croc.*

☞ A Tenter-hook, *Un clou à crochet.* ☞ Fiſhing-hook, *Un Hameçon.* ☞ A Grappling-hook, *Croc, harpon, main de Fer, Grapin à la main.* ☞ A Chimney-hook, *Croiſſant.* ☞ A Sheep-hook, *Un boulette.* ☞ A Pot-hook, *Cremiliere.* ☞ A Fleſh-hook, *Une Fouchette.* ☞ A Weeding-hook, *Un Sarcloir.*

* † To get a Thing by hook or by crook, *Attraper une choſe de quelque maniére que ce ſoit, bien ou mal, à droit ou à tort.*

* † To be off the Hooks, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur.*

To put one off the Hooks, *Fâcher quelqu'un.*

To hook, (*or* to hook in) *V. A. Attirer, faire entrer, faire venir, acrocher, attraper.*

☞ To hook a Thing out of one, * *Tirer les Vers du Né à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour decouvrir quelque choſe.*

Hooked, *A.* (*or* made like a Hook) *Crochu, un peu recurbé*

Hooked Stick, *Bâton fourchu.*

Hooked in, *and* hooked out, *V. le Verbe* to hook.

Hooking in, (*or* hooking out) *V.* to hook.

Hóóp, *S. Cerceau.*

☞ Hoop, *or* Houp, (a Sort of Bird) *V.* Puet.

Hoop-ring, *Bague ſimple, ou ſans Pierre.*

To hoop, *V. A. Lier, relier, mettre des Cerceaux autour de quelque Futaille.*

To hoop, (*or* whoop) *V. N. Crier, pouſſer des cris.*

Hooper, *Subſt. V.* Cooper.

☞ Hooper, (*or* wild Swan) *Un Cigne ſauvage.*

Hooping-Cough, *S. Coqueluche.*

† To hóót, *V.* to hout.

To hoord, *V.* to hord.

Hóp, (*or* Hops) *S. Houblon.*

A Hop-Yard, *Houblonniere.*

Hóp, *S.* (*or* hopping) *Saut.*

☞ Hop, (a Rantam Scantam Ball) *Bal de Gourgandines.*

To hop, *V. N. Sauter, ſauteler,* ou *ſautiller, ſauter* ou *aller à cloche pied.*

To hop, *V. A. Mettre du houblon.*

Hòpe, (*or* Hopes) *S. Eſperance, eſpoir, attente.*

☞ He was out of Hope of Life, *Il n'eſperoit plus de vivre.*

☞ There is no Hope of his Life, (he is paſt Hope of Recovery) *On deſeſpere de ſa gueriſon, on ne croid pas qu'il en revienne, c'eſt un homme deſeſperé,* ou *abandonné.* ☞ It is paſt Hope, (there is no Hope) *C'en eſt fait, il n'y a plus de remede,* ou *de reſſource.*

☞ I had great Hopes of him, *Je me promettois beaucoup de lui.*

☞ The forelorn Hope of an Army, *Les Enfans perdus d'une Armée.*

To hòpe, *V. N. Eſperer.*

☞ To hope for a Thing, *Eſperer une choſe, s'attendre à quelque choſe.*

☞ To hope in God, *Eſperer, ſe confier en Dieu.*

☞ I have good Reaſon to hope (*or* to believe) it was a Miſtake, *J'ai grand ſujet de croire, que c'etoit une mepriſe.*

☞ I can hope for no Good from it, *Je n'en ai point bonne Opinion.*

☞ To hope well of one, *Juger charitablement de quelqu'un.*

Hóped for, *A. Que l'on eſpere, à quoi l'on s'attend.*

Hòpeful, *A. De grande* ou *de belle Eſperance, qui donne de grandes Eſperances, dont on ſe promet beaucoup.*

☞ Hopeful Weather, *Un tems qui ſemble ſe remettre au beau.*

Hòpefulneſs, *S. Ex.* The Hopefulneſs of a Child, *Les belles diſpoſitions d'un Enfant, dont on conçoit de grandes eſperances.*

Hòpeleſs, *A. Qui eſt ſans eſperance, hors d'eſperance.*

Hoping, *S. L'action d'eſperer,* ou *de croire, V.* to hope.

Hópper, *S.* (*from to* hop) *Sauteur, celui qui ſaute, qui ſautille.*

A Mill-hopper, *Tremuie de Moulin.*

Hópper-arſed, *Qui marche comme s'il avoit une Feſſe plus haute que l'autre.*

* † He went off hopper-arſed in that Buſineſs, *Il a mal reüſſi dans cette affaire,* ou *il a eu du pire.*

Hórary, *A. Horaire.*

☞ To ſay one's horary Prayers, *Lire ſon Breviaire.*

Hórd, *S. Amas, Tas, Muceau.*

☞ A Hord of Money, *Un Magot.*

To hórd, (*or* to hord up) *V. A. Amaſſer, entaſſer, accumuler.*

To hord up Money, *Amaſſer de l'Argent, amaſſer des écus, faire un magot.*

Horded up, *A. Amaſſé, entaſſé, accumulé.*

Hórder, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui amaſſe, qui entaſſe.*

Hórding, (*or* hording up) *S. L'action d'amaſſer* ou *d'accumuler.*

Hóre-hóund, *S.* (an Herb) *Marrube* ou *Marrubion.*

Hórizon, *S. L'horizon.*

Horizontal, *A. Horizontal.*

Horizon-

Horizontally, *Adv. Horizontalement.*

Hórn, *S. Une Corne.*

† Horn-mad (jealous) *Jaleux.*

☞ A Bugle-horn (*or* a Hunter's Horn) *Un Corn*, ou *un Cornet de chaſſeur, une Trompe.*

☞ A Horn (uſed by Painters, to take up the Colours) *Une Amaſſete.*

Horn-geld, *S. Sorte de Taxe qu'on paye dans une Fôret pour chaque Bête à corne.*

☞ The Horn of an Ink-horn, *Cornet d'ecritoire.*

A Horn-book, *Un Abécé.*

Horn-Owl, (*or* Horn-Coot) *Duc, le grand Duc*, Oiſeau de Rapine.

Horn-work, *Ouvrage à corne*, ou *une corne.*

An Ink-horn, *Une Ecritoire.*

A Shoe-horn, *Un chauſſe-pié.*

Horn-back, *S.* (a Fiſh) *Aiguille.*

Horned, *A Cornu, à corne.*

Hórnet, *S. Frelon.*

D † Horologe, *S. Une Horloge.*

Horóſcope, *S. Horoſcope.*

Hórrible, *A. Horrible, effroyable, terrible, qui fait horreur, afreux.*

Horribleneſs, *S. Qualité horrible, horreur.*

Horribly, *Adv. Horriblement, effroyablement, exceſſivement, furieuſement.*

☞ He looks horribly, *Il a fort mauvais viſage, il a un Viſage à faire peur.*

☞ I miſtook horribly, *Je me ſuis lourdement mépris.*

Horrid, *A. Horrible, terrible, épouvantable, effroyable, qui fait horreur.*

A horrid Crime, *Un crime horrible, atroce, enorme.*

Hórrour, *S. Horreur.*

Hórſe, *S. Cheval.*

☞ A Barb-horſe (*or* a *Barbary* Horſe) *Un Barbe.* ☞ A *Spaniſh* Horſe, *Un cheval d'Eſpagne, Un Genet.* ☞ An *Engliſh* Horſe, *Un cheval* Anglois *un Guilledin.* ☞ A Sea-horſe, *Un cheval marin.* ☞ A wooden Horſe, *Un cheval de Bois.*

To come off one's Horſe, *Deſcendre de cheval*, ou *mettre pied à terre.*

Prov. I will win the Horſe or loſe the Saddle, *Je veux riſquer le tout pour le tout, je veux tout gagner ou tout perdre.*

☞ A Gentleman of the Horſe to a Nobleman, (*or* a Maſter of the Horſe to a Prince) *Un Ecuyer.*

☞ Horſe (*or* Horſe-men) *Chevaux, cavalerie.*

☞ To horſe (a Military Command) *à Cheval.* ☞ To ſound to horſe, *Sonner le Bouteſelle.* ☞ A Horſe (for School-boys to be whipt upon) *Montoir.*

☞ A Stalking-horſe, *Cheval dreſſé pour la chaſſe.*

* He made me a Stalking-horſe to his Deſign, *Il s'eſt ſervi de moi pour faire ſes propres Affaires, j'ai été ſa dupe.*

* † They cannot ſet their Horſes together, *Ils ne ſauroient accorder leurs flutes.*

Compoſez de Horſe.

Hórſe-back, *à Cheval.* ☞ To get up on Horſe-back, *Monter à cheval.* ☞ To ride a Horſe-back, *Monter un cheval.*

A Horſe-block, *Un Montoir.* ☞ A Horſe-Collar, *Collier de cheval.* ☞ Horſe-Trappings, *Harnois de cheval.* ☞ A Horſe-lock, *Une Entrave de cheval.* ☞ Horſe-guard, *Garde à cheval.*

Horſe-Litter, *Litiere.* ☞ Horſe-dung, *Fiente de cheval.*

Horſe-Colt, *Un Poulain.*

Horſe-Meat, *Ce qu'on donné à manger aux Chevaux, foin & avoine, Fourrage.*

Horſe-ſhoe, *Fer de cheval.*

Horſe-picker, *Cure-pié.*

Horſe-comb, *Etrille.*

Horſe-tail, *Queuë de cheval.*

Small Horſe-tail (*or* Shave-graſs) *Prêle.*

Horſe-mint, *Mente ſauvage.*

Horſe-pond, *Etang.*

Horſe-load, *La charge d'un cheval.* ☞ Horſe-ſtealer, *Un Voleur de chevaux.* ☞ Horſe-race, *Courſe de Chevaux.* ☞ A Horſe-courſer, *Un Maquignon*, ou *Courrier de Chevaux.* ☞ Horſe-leach (*or* a Horſe Doctor) *Un Maréchal ferrant.*

Horſe-radiſh, *S. Raifort*, ou *Rave ſauvage.*

Horſe-phyſick, *Medicine pour un Cheval, Breuvage pour un Cheval.*

Horſe-leach (a Sort of Inſect) *Sangſuë.* ☞ Horſe-fly, *Taon.*

Wooden-horſe, *Chevalet.*

☞ Horſe (a Sort of Rope uſed at Sea) *Sorte de Cordage, dont on ſe ſert ſur Mer.*

To hórſe, *V. A.* (to horſe a Mare, as the Stallion does) *Couvrir*, ou *ſaillir une cavale.*

☞ To horſe one at School, *Monter* ou *tenir quelqu'un pendant qu'on le feſſe.*

Horſe-back, *V.* Horſeback, *aprés* Horſe.

Hórſed, *A. Monté.*

☞ To be well horſed, *Etre bien monté, être monté ſur un bon Cheval.*

Horſe-man, *S. Cavalier.*

Hórſemanſhip, *S. Le Menage, l'art de monter à Cheval.*

Hórſe-woman, *S. Femme qui va à cheval.*

Horſing, *A. Ex.* A Mare that is horſing, *Une Cavale qui eſt en chaleur.*

Hoſánna (an Hebrew Word for, Save I pray thee) *Hoſanna* mot Hebreu qui veut dire, *Sauve je te prie.*

* Hoſe, *S. Bas*, Chauſſure de Jambe.

☞ The Hoſe of a Printer's Preſs, *Boite de Preſſe d'Imprimerie.*

† Hòſed, *A. Chauſſé.*

Hòſen, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Hoſe, *Bas.*

Hóſier, *S. Un Marchand de Bas.*

Hóſpitable, *A. Hoſpitalier, qui aime l'hoſpitalité.*

Hóſpital, *S. Hôpital, Hôtel-Dieu.*

Hoſpital-Ship, *Hôpital.*

Hóſpitaler, *S. Miniſtre d'un Hôpital.*

Hóſpitalers, *S. Hoſpitaliers.*

Hoſpitálity, *S. Hoſpitalité.*

To keep Hoſpitality, *Etre charitable, recevoir les Etrangers.*

Hóſt, *S.* (*or* conſecrated Water) *Hoſtie.* ☞ (he that receives Strangers) *Hôte, hôtelier.* ☞ (*or* Army) *Une Armée.*

Hóſtage, *S. Otage.*

Hóſteler, *V.* Hoſtler.

Hóſteſs, *S. Hôteſſe, hôteliere.*

Hóſtile, *A. D'ennemi, comme Ennemi.*

Hoſtility, *S. Hoſtilité, acte d'hoſtilité.*

Hóſtler,

Hóſtler, *S. Valet d' Ecurie*, dans un Hotelerie.

Hóſtry, *S. Etable, Ecuries.*

Hót, *A. (from* Heat) *Chaud, brûlant, ardent.*

☞ A hot Man, *(or* hot-headed Man) *Un homme chaud, bouillant, violent, qui a la tête chaude, un Etourdi.* ☞ The Plague is hot in that Place, *La Peſte y eſt fort violente, elle y fait un grand ravage.*

☞ Hot, *(or* heated) *Chaud, échauffé, brûlé.*

☞ To be hot, *Avoir chaud.*

To grow hot, *S'echaufer.*

To be burning hot, *Brûler de chaud.*

* There is hot Work, *Il y fait chaud.*

To drink hot, *Beire chaud.*

☞ Hót Cóckles, *La main chaude.*

☞ To make hot. *Chaufer.*

☞ Hot Tobacco, (Tobacco hot in the Mouth) *Du Tabac fort, du Tabac qui brôle la Langue.*

☞ Hot Bed, (in a Garden) *Couche,* ou *couche chaude.*

A Hot-houſe, *(or* Bath) *Etuves, Bains d'Eau chaude, Thermes.*

* To be hot upon a Thing, *S'empreſſer de faire une choſe, la faire avec bien de l' attachement,* ou *de l' application, s'y porter avec ardeur.*

Hót-headed, *Etourdi, bouillant, qui a la Tête chaude.*

Hot-ſpurred, *Chaud en amour.*

* † *Qui a la brayette chaude, qui eſt chaud du rognon*; Il ſignifie auſſi, *ardent à ſe batre.*

Hót-ſhot, *Ex.* He is a meer Hot-ſhot, *C'eſt un chetif homme* ou *un Malingre.*

Hótch-pot, *S.* (Hotch-potch *or* Hotch-podge) *Salmigondis.*

Hótly, *Adv. Chaudement, avec chaleur, chaudemment.*

Hóvel, *S. Cabane, chaumiere.*

To hòver, *V. N. Pencher, prendre ſa pente d'un certain côté.*

☞ To hover over a Fire, *Couvrir le Feu, pencher ſa Tête ſur le Feu.*

☞ The Dangers that hover over our Heads, *Les Dangers qui nous menacent.*

☞ To hover *(or* flutter) over, *Voler par deſſus.*

Hòvering *S. L'action de pencher,* &c. *V.* to hover, *Dans tous ſes ſens.*

Hòugh, *S. Le jarret,* de derriere des Betes à quatre Piez.

To hòugh, *V. A. Couper les Jarrets*: ☞ *Caſſer les Mottes avec la herſe, herſer la Terre.*

Hóughed, *A. à qui l'on a coupé les jarrets, herſé.*

Hóuckſter *V.* Huckſter.

To houle, &c. *V.* to howl, &c.

Hóund, *S. Chien de chaſſe,* & proprement, *Un Chien courant.*

A Blood-hound, *Chien limier, chien de haut Né.*

A Grey-hound, *Un Levrier.*

A Grey-hound Bitch, *Une Levrette.*

A Hound Bitch, *Une Lice.*

Hounds-Tongue, (an Herb) *Langue de Chien.*

Hound-Tree, *Un Cornouiller.*

To hóund, *V. A. Ex.* To hound a Stag, *Laiſſer courre les Chiens, les decoupler aprés le Cerf.*

Hóup, (a Sort of Bird) *V.* Puet.

Hour, *S. Heure, V.* Clock.

About the ninth Hour, *Sur les neuf heures.*

☞ To the laſt Hour, *Juſqu' à l'extremité.* ☞ To wiſh a Woman with Child, a good Hour, *Soubaiter à une Femme groſſe un heureux accouchement.*

☞ In a good Hour, *à la bonne heure.* ☞ In an ill Hour, *à la male heure.*

To keep good Hours, *Se retirer la nuit de bonne heure.*

To keep bad Hours, *Se retirer fort tard, ſe retirer a heure indeüe.*

Hour-gláſs, *Un Sable.*

Hour-plate, *Platine,* ou *Cadran* de Montre.

Hour-wheel, *S. Roüe de Cadran.*

Hóurly, *Adv. A tout moment, d'heure en heure.*

Hóuſe, *S. Maiſon, Logis.*

☞ A great Nobleman's Houſe, *Un Hôtel.*

* Houſe *(or* Family) *Maiſon, Famille.* * *(or* Kindred) *Maiſon, Famille, Race.*

☞ A Houſe in the Univerſity, *Un College dans une Univerſité.*

☞ The two Houſes of Parliament, *Les deux chambres de Parlement en* Angleterre.

☞ Houſe of Lords *(or* Peers, *or* the Upper Houſe) *La Chambre des Seigneurs, des Pairs,* ou *la Chambre haute.*

☞ Houſe of Commons (*or* Lower Houſe) *La Chambres des Communes,* ou *la Chambre baſſe.*

☞ A Victualling-houſe, *Cabaret, Amberge.* ☞ An Ale-houſe, *Cabaret à Bierre.* ☞ A Cider-houſe, *Cabaret à Cidre.*

* To keep a good Houſe (*or* a good Table) *Tenir bonne Table, ſe bien traiter, faire bonne chere.* ☞ To keep Houſe both in City and Country, *Faire deux Ménages, l'un à la Ville, l'autre aux Champs.*

☞ How many Trumps are there in the Houſe? *Combien des Triomphes y a t-il au Jeu?*

☞ To keep open Houſe, *Tenir Table ouverte.*

☞ A Houſe of Office *(or* convenient Houſe) *Les Lieux, le Privé, la Garderobe.*

☞ A Cóffee-houſe, *Un Caphé,* ou *une Maiſon de Caphé.* ☞ A Brew-houſe, *Une Braſſerie.* ☞ A Milk-houſe, *Laiterie.* ☞ A Pidgeon-houſe, *Un Colombier, un Pigeonnier.*

A Wóód-houſe, *Un Bucher.*

☞ A Waſh-houſe, *L'endroit où on lave le Linge.* ☞ A Work-houſe, *Le lieu où l' Artiſan travaille de ſon Métier, un Attelier.* ☞ A Store-houſe, *Un Magazin.* ☞ An Ice-houſe, *Une Glaciere.* ☞ Houſe-room, *Place, eſpace.* ☞ Here is Houſe-room enough, *Cette Maiſon eſt aſſez ſpacieuſe.* ☞ To give Houſe-room, *Loger quelqu'un chez ſoi.*

☞ A good Houſe-dog, *Un Chien de bonne garde.*

Hóuſe-Eaves, *Goutieres.*

Houſe-top, *Faite, toit.*

Houſe-holder, (*or* Houſe-keeper) *Homme* ou *Femme qui tient Maiſon, chef de Famille.*

Houſe-keeper, (a Man that looks to a great Houſe) *Un Concierge.* ☞ Houſe-keeper, (a Sort of Woman-ſervant) *Femme en charge.*

Houſe-keeping, *Ménage.*

Good Houſe-keeping, (good Table) *Bonne Table.*

Houſe-bread, *Pain bis, Pain de Ménage.*

A Summer-houſe, *Un Cabinet dans un Jardin.*

Houſe-warming, *Regale d'entrée, qui ſe fait entre Amis, lors qu'une Perſonne s'établit dans une Maiſon.*

Hôt-houſe, *V.* Hot.

Hóuſe-léék, *Joubarbe.*

Houſe-rent, *S. Le Loyer* ou *Loüage d'une Maiſon.*

A Houſe-maid, *Servante,* qui fait les Lits & qui nettoye les Chambres dans une grande Maiſon.

Houſe-boot, (*or* Houſe-bote) *V.* Eſtovers.

Houſe-robbing (*or* Houſe-breaking) *Vol de Maiſon.*

To houſe one, *V. A. Recevoir quelqu'un chez ſoi, lui donner le couvert.*

☞ To houſe Cattle, *Etabler le Betail, le mettre à couvert.*

☞ To houſe Corn, *Serrer, engranger le Blé.*

Hòuſed, *A. A qui on a donné le couvert; établé, engrangé, ſerré.*

Houſel, *V.* Huſſel.

Houſe-keeper, *&c. V.* Houſe-keeper, *ſous* Houſe.

Hòuſe-keeping, *V.* Houſe-keeping.

Hóuſewife, *&c. V.* Huſwife, *&c.*

Hóuſehold, *S. Famille, Ménage. Moiſon, Domeſtique.*

Hóuſhold-Government, *Economie, ſoin & conduite d'une Famille,* ou *d'un Ménage.*

Hóuſhold-Stuff, *S. Meubles, Uteníles.*

☞ The Houſhold (*or* the Troops of the Houſhold of the King of *France*) *La Maiſon du Roy.*

Hóuſholder, *V.* Houſe-keeper, *ſous* Houſe.

Hòuſing, *S. Une bouſſe.*

Hóuſing, *S.* (*from* to houſe) *L'action de donner le couvert, d'établer,* ou *d'engranger,* &c. *V.* to houſe.

To hóut, *V. N. Faire une buée, buer.*

To hout at one, *Sifler* ou *buer quelqu'un.*

Hóuted at, *Adj. Hué, ſiflé.*

A hóuting at, *S. Huée, cri de mequerie.*

How, *S. Houléte.*

How, *Adv. Comment,* ou *de qu'elle maniére.*

☞ How beautiful is Vertue! *Que la Vertu eſt belle!*

☞ You ſee how tall he is, *Vous voyez combien il eſt grand.*

☞ How much (how many) *Combien, que.* ☞ How many Fools are there in the World! *Qu' il y a de fous dans le monde!*

☞ How long, *Combien, combien de tems, que.*

☞ How far, *Combien.* ☞ How far is it thither? *Combien y a-t-il d'ici là?*

How old is he? *Quel âge a-t-il?*

☞ How does he ſtand affected? *En quelle diſpoſition eſt il?* ☞ You cannot think how acceptable this Preſent will be, *Vous ne ſauriez croire avec quelle joie on recevra ce Preſent.* ☞ They ſay ſo, how truly I cannot tell, *On le dit, mais je ne ſai s'il eſt vrai.*

☞ How boldly (how impudently) *Avec quelle hardieſſe, avec quelle effronterie.*

☞ He cannot apprehend how great a Revenue Thrift is, *Il ne peut pas compendre que l'epargne vaut un Revenu.* ☞ Mark how great a Thing that is, *Remarquez bien la grandeur de la choſe.* ☞ I care not how much he gets by it, *Je ne ſuis pas fâché de profit qu'il y fait.* ☞ Remember how ſhort a Time you have to live, *Souvenez vous du peu de tems qui vous reſte à vivre.*

☞ How fain would I be at Home! *O! que je voudrois bien être au logis, qu'il me tarde d'être au logis!* ☞ Alas, you know not how I grieve! *Helas, vous ne ſavez pas mon affliction.*

☞ You ſee how the Caſe ſtands, *Vous voyez l'état de la choſe.* ☞ He gave us an Account how it was, *Il nous dit de quelle maniére la choſe s'étoit paſſée.* ☞ He told us how he travelled from one Country to another, *Il nous fit l'hiſtoire des ſes Voyages d'un Païs à un autre.* ☞ How does Corn ſell? *A quel prix le Bled ſe vend il? Que vaut le Bled?*

☞ I would have you ſtudy how to pleaſe him, *Je voudrois que vous vous appliquaſſiez à lui plaire.*

How now? *Que veut dire ceci?*

☞ God knows how to deliver us, *Dieu ſaura bien nous delivrer.* ☞ You ſee how much handſomer ſhe looks now, *Vous voyez bien qu'elle paroit maintenant plus belle.*

☞ How much (*or* by how much) greater a Man's Eſtate is, ſo much the more Care does it require to keep it) *Plus on a de bien, plus on a de ſoins & d'inquietudes pour le conſerver.*

☞ How long will you abuſe my Patience? *Juſques à quand abuſerez vous de ma Patience?* ☞ How ſoon will you come? *Quand viendrez vous? Viendrez vous bien-tôt?* ☞ I cannot tell how ſoon preciſely, *Je ne puis pas vous dire preciſément le tems.*

☞ How neat is it? *Eſt il bien prés?* ☞ When I conſider how near I was being killed, *Quand je conſidere combien peu il s'en falut que je ne fuſſe tué.*

☞ Who knows how far he will ſpeak? *Qui ſait juſqu'on il étendra ſon diſcours?* ☞ How is it that — *D'où vient que.* —

How great ſoever, *Quelque grand qu'il fut, qu'il ſoit,* ou *qu'il puiſſe être.* ☞ How many ſoever, *Quelque nombre qu'il y en ait,* ou *qu'il y en eût.*

† Howbeit, *V.* However, *or* Neverthelefs.

However (*or* however it be) Conj. *Quoi qu'il en ſoit, néantmoins, toutefois, cependant.*

☞ However you mean to do it, *De quelque maniére que vous pretendiez le faire.*

☞ However you mean to do, I will not conceal this, *Faites ce que vous voudrez, je declarerai ceci.* ☞ However the Matter ſtands, *En quelque état que l'affaire ſoit.* ☞ However deſirous I was to go thither, *Quelque envie que j'euſſe d'y aller.* ☞ But let us have the Story however, *Mais ne laiſſez pas de nous en faire le recit.*

To hówl, *V. N. Hurler, faire des hurlemens.*

Howlet, *S. Hulote,* ou *Huette.*

Hówling,

Hówling, *S. Hurlement.*

Hówp (a Sort of Bird) *V.* Puet.

Hówſel, *V.* Huſſel.

To howt, *&c. V.* to hout, *&c.*

Howſoever, *comme* However.

Hóy, *S.* (a Dutch Hoy) *Heu.*

H U B.

Húbbub, *S. Bruit, Deſordre, Tumulte, Vacarme.*

Húckle-bòne, *S. l' Os de la cuiſſe, la Hanche.*

☞ Huckle-bones, *Oſſelets dont les Enfans joüent.*

Húck-ſhóuldered, *Adj. Boſſu, voûté, courbé, qui baiſſe le Dos.*

Húckſter, *S. Un Revendeur, une Revendeuſe, un Regratier, Regratiere.*

* † To fall into the Huckſter's Hands, *Etre attrapé, être dupé.*

Húddle, *S. Confuſion, mêlange, confus, deſordre.*

All in a huddle, *Confuſément, avec confuſion, ſans ordre, en deſordre, pêle-mêle.*

To húddle, *V. A. Brouiller, mêler enſemble, confondre.*

Húddled, *A. Brouillé, mêlé, confus.*

Húddling, *S. L'action de brouiller, de mêler,* ou *de confondre, mêlange, confuſion.*

Húe, *S. Couleur.*

☞ Hue and Cry, *Huée.*

☞ To make Hue and Cry after one, *Huer quelqu'un, pourſuivre quelqu'un à cors & à cri,* † *crier* ou *faire haro ſur quelqu'un.*

Hùers, *V.* Conders.

Húff, (*or* a huffing Fellow) *S. Un Fanfaron, un Bravache, un faux Brave, un Suffiſant, un Orgueilleux.*

☞ To be upon the huff about a Thing, *Se vanter, faire le fier, ſe glorifier de quelque choſe, havarder.* ☞ To be in a huff, *Etre fâché, parler fierement.*

To húff, *V. A. Braver, inſulter, gourmander.*

To huff and puff, *V. N. Etre eſſouflée, pouſſer ſon haleine avec force, reſpirer avec peine.*

☞ To huff a Man at Draughts, *Souffler un Pion au Jeu des Dames.*

Húffing, *S. L'action de braver, d'inſulter* ou *de gourmander.*

Húffiſh, *A. D'une humeur fiere & inſolente, fier, inſolent, arrogant, ſuffiſant, querelleux.*

Hug, *S. Embraſſade, Embraſſement.*

☞ Corniſh Hug, *Saut de Breton.*

To húg, *V. A. Embraſſer prendre avec les deux bras, ſerrer entre ſes bras.*

☞ To hug a beloved Sin, *Cherir un Péché favori, s'y abandonner.* ☞ To hug one's ſelf, *S'admirer, s'applaudir.*

Húge, *A. Grand, fort grand, énorme, vaſte.*

Hùge, *Adv. Exemp.* Huge ſtrong, *Extremement fort.*

Hùgely, *Adv. Fort, extremement.*

Hùgeneſs, *S. Grandeur, grandeur demeſurée.*

Húgged, *A.* (*from* to hug) *Embraſſé,* &c. *V. le Verbe.*

Húgger-mugger, *S. Ex.* To do a Thing in hugger-mugger, *Faire une choſe ſecretement, en ſecret, ſous main, à la ſourdine,* † *Sous la cheminée,* ou *en catimini.*

Húgging, *S.* (*from* to hug, *L'action d'embraſſer,* &c. *V.* to hug, *Embraſſade, embraſſement.*

Húguenot, *S. Huguenot, Huguenote.*

Húguenotiſm, *S. Huguenotiſme.*

† Hulch, *S. Boſſe.*

Húlk, *S.* (a Sort of a Ship) *Ourque.*

Húll, *Le corps d'un Navire;*

☞ *Coſſe, pellicule.*

To hull, *or* to lie a hull, *V. N.* (as a Ship does) *Etre à ſec, être à mats & à cordes, ne porter aucune voile.*

☞ To hull (*or* to float) *Floter.*

Húlling, *S. L'état d'un Vaiſſeau à ſec,* ou *qui eſt à mats & à cordes,* &c. *V.* to hull.

Húlling, *A. Flotant.*

Húlm, *V.* Holm.

To húm, *V. N.* (as Bees do) *Bourdonner.*

☞ To hum and haw, *Heſiter, ne parler pas hardiment.*

To hum, *V. A. Ex.* To hum a Tune over to one's ſelf, *Chanter un Air entre ſes dents.*

☞ To hum one (to applaud him) *Applaudir à quelqu'un, l'approver par quelques marques exterieures.*

Húmane, *A. Humain, de l'homme.* * (gentle *or* kind) *Humain, bon, doux, honnête, benin, debonnaire.*

☞ Humane Learning, *Les humanitez, les Belles Lettres.*

Húmanely, *Adv. Humainement.*

Hùmaniſt, *S. Humaniſte,* qui *ſait les humanitez.*

Húmanity, *S.* (humane Nature) *L'humanité, la Nature humaine.* * (*or* Kindneſs) *Humanité, tendreſſe, douceur, honnêteté.*

To húmanize, *V. A. Humaniſer.*

Húmanized, *A. Humaniſé.*

Húmble, *A. Humble, ſoûmis.*

☞ An Humble Bee, *Sorte de groſſe Abeille.*

To húmble, *V. A. Humilier, rendre humble, abbaiſſer, abbatre, mortifier.*

Húmbled, *A. Humilié,* &c.

Húmbleneſs, *S. Humilité.*

Húmbles, *S. Les Fombles d'un Cerf,* &c.

Húmbling, *S. L'action d'humilier,* &c. *V.* to humble.

Húmbly, *Adv. Humblement, avec humilité.*

† A Hùm-drum (*or* a hum-drum Man) *S. Un Lambin, un Landore, un Niais, un Nigaud.*

To húmect, *V. A. Humecter.*

Humectátion, *S. L'action d'humecter,* D† *Humectation.*

Húmid, *A. Humide, moite, qui a de l'humidité.*

Humídity, *S. Humidité.*

Humiliation, *S. Humiliation, état d'abbaiſſement, abjection.*

Humility, *S. Humilité, ſoûmiſſion, abbaiſſement.*

Húmming, *S.* (*from* hum) *Bourdonnement, un bruit ſourd.*

☞ Hold your humm[ing]. *Taiſez vous.*

☞ T[o]

☞ The humming Bird, *Le Murmure.*

Húmmums, S. *Bain, Maiſon de Baigneur.*

Húmor, V. Humour.

Húmoriſt, S. *Un Capricieux, un Fateſque, un Bourru, un Bizarre, un homme qui a des Caprices.*

† Humorous, V. Humorſom.

Húmorouſly, Adv. *En fantaſque, en capricieux, par boutade.*

Húmour, S. (*or* Moiſture) *Humeur,* choſe humide.

☞ (*or* Diſpoſition of the Mind) *Humeur, Diſpoſition de l'Eſprit, naturel.* ☞ (*or* Fancy) *Humeur, Envie, Fantaiſie, Caprice.*

☞ Thing done for Humour, *Un choſe faite à plaiſir.* ☞ He is in a drinking Humour, *Il eſt en train de boire.* ☞ To pleaſe one's own Humour, *Se divertir, contenter,* ou *ſuivre ſes Inclinations.*

☞ What is the Humour of this? *Que veut dire ceci?*

To humour, V. A. *Plaire, complaire, s'accommoder à l'humeur de quelqu'un, avoir de la complaiſance pour lui.*

☞ To humour the Tune that one ſings, *Paiſſonner* ou *animer l'Air qu'on chante.* ☞ A Player that humours his Part, *Un Comedien qui paſſionne ſon Rolle,* ou *qui entre dans ſon Rolle.*

Húmour'd, A. *Pour qui l'on a de la complaiſance, de la condeſcendance, de l'indulgence, animé, paſſionné, &c.* V. to humour.

Húmouring, S. *L'action de plaire,* &c. V. to humour.

Húmouriſt, V. Humoriſt.

Húmorſom, S. *Fantaſque, capricieux, bourru, bizarre, qui a des caprices.*

☞ A humorſom Man, *Un Fantaſque.*

Húnch, S. *Coup de coude.*

Hunch-back'd, *Boſſu, voute.*

To hunch, V. A. *Coudoyer, pouſſer, donner des coups de coude.*

Húnched, A. *Pouſſé, coudoyé.*

Húnching, S. *L'action de coudoyer.*

Húndred, A. *Cent.*

Hundred, S. *Un Cent, une Centaine.*

☞ Hundred, (a Part of a Shire) *Canton,* ou *partie d'une Province.*

Húndred-fold, V. Hundredfold.

Hundred-weight, *Quintal, le poids de cent livres.* ☞ Hundred-headed, *Qui a cent têtes, à cent têtes.*

Húndreder, S. *Le Gouverneur,* ou *le Chef, d'un* Hundred, V. Hundred, S.

Húndredfold, A. *Centuple, cent fois autant.*

Húndredth, A. *Centième.*

Húng, A. (*from* to hang) *Pendu, tendu,* V. to hang.

Húnger, S. *Faim, grand appetit.*

To húnger-ſtarve, V. A. *Affamer, faire mourir de faim.*

Húnger-ſtárv'd, A. *Mort de faim,* ou *affamé.*

To húnger, V. A. *Soufrir la faim.*

Húngerly, V. Hungrily.

Húngred, V. Hungry.

Húngrily, A. *Affamé, preſſé de la faim.*

To be hungry, *Avoir faim.*

To be deadly hungry, *Mourir de faim.*

An hungry Stomach, *Un grand Appetit, faim.* The hungry Evil, *La faim canine.* A hungry Table, *Table famelique.*

Húnks, S. A meer Hunks, *Un Vilain ſieffe, un Avare ſordide, un Taquin, un Ladre.*

To hunt, V. A. *Chaſſer, courre* ou *courir, être à le chaſſe.*

To hunt after one, *Chercher quelqu'un, l'aller chercher de tous côtez.* * To hunt after Riches, *Être avide des Richeſſes, être paſſionné pour les Richeſſes, les rechercher avec empreſſement.*

To hunt out, *Decouvrir, trouver, deterrer.*

Húnted, A. *Chaſſé, couru,* &c. V. to hunt.

Húnter, S. *Chaſſeur,* ou *un Cheval de chaſſe.*

Húnting, S. *Chaſſe.*

A Húnting Nag, *Un Cheval de Chaſſe.*

A Hunting Match, *Une partie de Chaſſe.*

Húntſman, S. *Veneur, Piqueur.*

Húrdle, S. *Claie.*

To hurdle, V. A. *Fermer de claies.*

Húrdled, A. *Fermé de claies.*

Húrds, V. Hards.

To húrl, V. A. *Lancer, darder, jetter avec force.*

* To hurl one's ſelf into inevitable Ruin, *Se perdre ſans reſſource, ſe précipiter dans un malheur, courir à ſa perte.*

Húrled, A. *Lancé, dardé, jetté, avec effort.*

Húrler, S. *Celui qui lance, darde,* ou *jette.*

Húrlibat, S. *Coſte à pluſieurs doubles garni de plomb, dont les Athletes ſe ſervoient autrefois dans les Jeux publics.*

Húrling, S. *L'action de lancer, darder* ou *jetter avec effort.*

Húrly-búrly, S. *Concours, Preſſe,* ou *Foule de Peuple;* ou bien, *Deſordre, Tumulte, Trouble, Sedition.*

Húrricane, S. *Ouragan,* ou *Houragan.*

Húrried, V. Hurry'd.

Húrry, S. (*or* Confuſion) *Embarras, tracas, deſordre, confuſion.* ☞ (*or* great Haſte) *Hâte, précipitation, empreſſement.*

☞ All his Húrry will come to nothing, † *Toutes ſes tracaſſeries ſe termineront à rien.*

To húrry, V. A. *Précipiter, faire avec précipitation.*

☞ Softly, let us not hurry on the Buſineſs at this Rate, *Tout beau, n'allons pas ſi vite en beſogne.*

To hurry one on, *Preſſer quelqu'un, lui faire faire diligence,* ou *l'animer.*

To hurry after one, *Enlever, emporter, ammener quelqu'un de force.*

Húrry'd, A. *Précipité,* &c. V. to hurry.

Hùrrying, S. *L'action de precipiter,* &c. V. to hurry.

Húrt, S. (Prejudice, Loſs) *Mal, Dommage, Tort, Prejudice, Dam.* ☞ (*or* Sore) *Mal, Bleſſure, Contuſion.* ☞ (*or* Miſchief) *Mal, Crime.*

☞ To receive a Hurt in any Part of the Body, *Etre bleſſé en quelque partie du corps.*

Húrt, A. (*from* to hurt) *Bleſſé, qui s'eſt fait mal,* ou *à qui l'on a fait mal,* &c.

To húrt, (*or* wound) V. A. *Faire mal, bleſſer.* ☞ (*or* indammage) *Nuire, apporter du prejudice.* ☞ (*or* mar) *Gâter, alterer, abatardir.*

Húrtful, A. *Méchant, nuiſible, pernicieux, malfaiſant, dangereux.*

Húrtfully, Adv. *Pernicieuſement, d'une maniére pernicieuſe.*

nicieuſe ou *dangereuſe*.

Húrtfulneſs, S. *Qualité, nuiſible, pernicieuſe, malfaiſante, dangereuſe*.

Húrting, S. *L'action de faire mal, de bleſſer*, &c. *V.* to hurt.

Húrtle-berry, S. *Vaciet*.

Húrtleſs, *A.* (that does no Hurt) *Innocent, qui ne fait point mal-faiſant*. ☞ (*or* not hurt) *Qui n'a point receu de mal*.

Húsband, S. *Mari*.

☞ A Virgin ready (*or* fit) for a Husband, *Une Fille prête à marier*.

☞ A good Husband, (*or* ſaving Man) *Un bon menager, un bon Econome*.

To húsband, *V. A. Ménager*.

☞ To husband the Ground, *Labourer, cultiver la Terre*.

Hùsbanded, *A. Ménagé, cultivé*. *V.* to husband.

Húsbanding, S. *L'action de ménager*, &c.

Húsbandry, *A. Ex.* Husbandly Services, *Corvées*.

Húsbandman, S. *Tout homme qui s'entend en Agriculture, qui s'y plait*, ou *qui s'y occupe*, & en particulier, *un laboureur*. ☞ A Husbandman, (that husbands a Vineyard) *Un Vigneron*.

Hùsbandry, S. *Ménage, épargne, économie*. ☞ (*or* Agriculture) *Agriculture, labourage*.

Húſh, Interj. (of Silence) *Chut, St. Paix, ſilence, qu'on ne mene point de bruit*.

Huſh-money, *Argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un, pour lui fermer la bouche*.

To huſh, *V.N. Se taire, faire ſilence*.

☞ To huſh (*Act.*) a Thing, *Tenir une choſe ſecrete, n'en dire mot, l'étouffer*.

Húſhed, (*or* Huſht) *A. Qui ſe tait*, ou *qui fait ſilence*.

A Thing huſhed up, *Une choſe dont on ne dit mot*, ou *qu'on a étouffée*.

Húsk, S. *Caiſſe, Bourſe*.

☞ The Husk of a Walnut, *Coquille de Noix*.

Húsked, (*or* husky) *Coſſu*.

Húſſy, *V.* Huſwife.

To huſſy a Woman, *V. A. Traiter une Femme de petite ſalope*, ou *d'impertinente*.

Húſtings, S. *C'eſt le Nom d'une des principales Cours de la Ville de* Londres.

Húſwife, S. (*from* Houſe) *Une Ménagere*.

† Huſwife, *On ſe ſert quelquefois de ce mot avec mépris, & alors c'eſt une eſpece d'injure qui veut dire, petite ſalope*, ou *petite impertinence. Mais dans ce ſens on écrit ordinairement* Huſſy.

Húſwifely, *A. Ménagere*.

Húſwifry, S. *Ménage, épargne, économie de Femme*.

Hút, S. *Hutte, Cabane*.

A Soldier's Hut, (*or* Barraque) *Hutte*, ou *Barraque de Soldat*.

Hútch. S. *Un Huche*.

Hútt, *V.* Hut.

To huzz, *V.N. Faire du bruit, faire un bruit ſourd*.

☞ To huzz (as Bees do) *Bourdonner*.

Huzzà, Interj. *Acclamation, Crie de joye*, en uſage parmi le Peuple en *Angleterre*.

Huzzà-men, (*or* Tories) *C'eſt ainſi que le parti oppoſé aux Interêts de la Cour appelloit autrefois les Royaliſtes*.

To huzzà, *V.N. & A. Faire des acclamations, pouſſer des cris de joye*.

To huzzé, *V.* to huzz.

To hy, *V N.* (to go) *Aller*.

Hy, *V.* Hie.

Hyacinth, S. *Hyacinthe*.

Hyde, *&c. V.* Hide, *&c.*

Hydra, S. *Hydre*.

Hydrògrapher, S. *Hydrographe*.

Hydrographical, *A. Hydrographique*.

Hydrógraphy, *Hydrographie*.

Hydromancy, *Hydromancie*.

Hydromántick, *A. d'Hydromancie*.

Hydromel, S. *Hydromel*.

Hydrópical, *V.* Dropſical.

Hydrópotiſt, S. *Hydropote*.

Hyémal, *A. d'Hiver*.

Hyéna, S. *Hyene*.

Hyeroglyphick, *V.* Hieroglyphick.

Hygroſcope, S. *Hygroſcope*, ou *Hygrometre*.

Hymen, S. *Hymen*.

Hyménial, *A. Qui appartient à l'Hymen, nuptial*.

Hymn, S. *Hymne*, ou *Chanſon ſpirituelle*.

Hyne, *V.* Hine.

Hyperbole, S. *Hyperbole*.

Hypérbolical, *Hyperbolique*.

Hypertbólically, *Adv. Hyperboliquement, d'une maniére hyperbolique*.

To hypérbolize, *V.N. Parler hyperboliquement, exaggerar*.

Hypercritick, *A. Un Hypercritique, un homme trés critique*.

Hypochóndria, S. *Hypochondres*.

Hypochondriacal, (*or* Hypochondriack) *A. Hypocondrique* ou *de Hypocondres*.

Hypochondriack, S. *Hypocondre* ou *hypocondriaque, Bizarre, fou, capricieux*.

Hypócriſy, S. *Hypocriſie*.

Hypocrite, S. *Un Hypocrite, faux devot*.

Hypóſtaſis, S. *Hypoſtaſe*.

Hypoſtatical, *Hypoſtatique*.

Hypoſtátically, *A. Hypoſtatiquement*.

Hypothenúſa, S. (*or* Hypothenuſal Line) *Hypothenuſe*.

Hypóthecary, S. *Hypothecaire*.

Hypóthesis, S. *Hypotheſe*, ou *Suppoſition*.

Hypothétical, *A. Hypothetique, conditionel, ſuppoſé*.

Hypothétically, *Adv. Hypothetiquement, par ſuppoſition*.

Hypotypoſis, S. *Hypotipoſe*.

Hyſſop, S. *Hyſſope*.

Hyſtérical, *A. Hyſterique, de la Matrice*.

Hyth, *or* Hythe, *V.* Hithe.

I.

I (Pronoun de la premiere Perſonne) *Je, moy*.

Ex. I ſpeak, *Je parle*.

Who did it? I, *Qui l'a fait? moy*.

I, (*for* Yes,) *V.* Ay.

JAB.

To jábber, *V.N. Parler vite*, ou *avec rapidité, bredouiller*.

To jibber-jabber, (to ſpeak Gibberiſh) *Baragouiner*.

Jabberer, S. *Bredouilleur, Baragouineur*.

Jabbering, S. *Maniére de parler rapide, brédouillement*.

Jacinth, *V.* Hyacinth.

Jack, S. (*or* Turn-ſpit) *Un Tourne-broche*. ☞ (to pull off Boots) *Tirebottes*. ☞ (in Bowling) *Le But au Jeu de Boule, la Boule qui ſert de But*, quelques uns le nomment le *Cochonnet*. ☞ (to put Beer in) *Broc*. ☞ (the Male of Birds of Sport) *Le mâle des Oiſeaux de Volerie*. ☞

(a Coat uſed formerly in War) *Jaque de maille.* ☞ (a Diminutive of *John*) *Janot, petit Jean.*

☞ Jack, (a Pendant, or Streamer) *V.* Pendant.

☞ Jack with a Lanthorn, *Feu follet.* ☞ The Jacks of a Virginal) *Sautereaux d'une Epinette.*

* To be Jack of all Trades, *Faire métier de tout, faire de tout Bois fléche.*

* To be Jack of all Sides, *Etre tantôt d'un parti, tantôt d'un autre.*

P. There is not ſo bad a *Jack*, but there is as bad a *Gill*, *Monſieur vaut bien Madame.*

☞ Poor Jack, (a Sort of Seafiſh) *Sorte de Merlus.*

Jack-an-àpes, *Un Singe, un Fat, un Impertinent.*

Jack-Dandy, (*or* Jack-Sprat) *Un jeune Fou, un Etourdi.*

Jack-Sauce, *Un inſolent, un impertinent, un maroufle.*

Jack-Catch, *Le Bourreau.*

Jack in a Box, *Un Godenot.*

Jack-Pudding, *Un Fou, un facetieux, un Bouffon de Théatre, un Zani.*

Jack-daw, (a Bird) *Un chocucas.*

Jack-line, *Corde de Tournebroche.*

Jack-boots, *De groſſes Bottes ou des Bottes fortes.*

Jácket, *S. Jaquette, ſorte de veſt-au-courps.*

☞ Jacket of Mail, *Jaque de Mailles.*

Jacobin, *S.* (a Jacobin Frier) *Jacobin, Dominicain.*

Jacobites, *S.* (a Sort of Heretícks) *Jacobites*, ſortes d'Heretiques.

R. *On donne auſſi aujour d'hui le nom de* Jacobites, *aux Anglois qui ſont dans le parti du Roy* Jacques.

Jacob's-Staff, *S. Bâton de Jacob, Aſtrolabe.*

Jacobus, *S. Un Jacobus*, Piece d'Or d'*Angleterre.*

Jade, *S. Roſſe, baridelle, chef cheval*, ou *méchante cavalle.*

☞ Jade, *Eſt auſſi un Terme d'injure qui eſt affecté aux Femmes.* Ex. A ſaucy Jade, *Une impertune, une impertinente.*

To jade, *V. A. Laſſer, ſurmener, faire devenir roſſe, à force de travail.*

Jàdiſh, *Adj.* A Jadiſh Trick, *Un Tour de baridelle*, ou *de Roſſe.*

Jág, *S. Dentelure.*

To jag, *V. A. Denteler, façonner en forme de Dent, decouper tout autour.*

Jágged. *A. Dentelé, decoupé tout autour.*

Jágging, *S. L'action de denteler*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

A Jágging-iron, *Videlle.*

Jail, *S. Priſon, Geole.*

Jáiler, (*or* Jailor) *Geolier, Concierge.*

The Jailer's Fees, *Geolage.*

Jakes, *S. Les Lieux, le Privé, la Garderobe.*

A Jàkes Fármer, *Vuidangeur, Maître des baſſes Oeuvres.*

Iámbick, *A. Ex.* Iambick Verſes, (*or* Iambicks) *S. Vers Iambiques.*

Jémbs, *S. Jambage de Porte.*

To jangle, *V. N. Diſputer, conteſter, ſe quereller.*

☞ To jangle, (*or* jingle) *V.* to jingle.

Jángler, *S. Un Querelleur, une Querrelleuſe.*

Jángling, *S. Querelle, debat, diſpute, chicane, l'action de diſputer*, &c. *V.* to jangle.

☞ Jángling, (*or* Jingling) *V.* Jangling.

Jánisary, (*or* Janizary) *S. Janiſſaire.*

† Jánnock, *S. Pain d'Avoine.*

Janſeniſm, *S. Janſeniſme.*

Jánſeniſt, *S. Un Janſeniſte.*

Janty, (*or* Jantie) *Adj.* (comical) *Drole.*

Janty, *V.* Genteel.

Jánuary, *S. Janvier.*

To japan, *V. A. Verniſſer*, ou *Vernir avec du Vernis du Japon.*

A Japánner, *S. Verniſſeur, celui qui vernit avec du Vernis du Japon.*

‡ Jápe, *S. Conte, Aventure plaiſante, bon mot.*

‡ To jápe, *V. A. Faire des Contes*, ou *dire des bons mots.*

Jár, *S. Different, querelle, brouillerie, diſpute, debat conteſtation.*

☞ The Door is upon the Jar, (*or* is a-jar) *La Porte eſt entr'ouverte.*

☞ A Jar of Oil, *Une Jarre d'Huile.*

To jár, *V. N. Conteſter, ſe quereller, diſputer, ne s'accorder pas.*

* To jar (in Muſick) *Etre diſcordant, n'être pas de bon accord, detonner.*

Járgon, *S. Jargon, Baragouin.*

Jarr, (*or* Jarre) *V.* Jar.

Járring, *S. L'action de ſe quereller*, ou *de diſputer, diſcorde, differend, querelle, diſpute, debat.*

Járring, *A. Diſcordant, qui n'eſt pas d'accord, qui detonne.*

Jás, *V.* Jaſs.

Jaſmin, (*or* Jeſſemin) *Jaſmin.*

Jaſmin, (*or* Jaſmin-Flower) *Jaſmin, Fleur de Jaſmin.*

Jaſmin-Gloves, *Des Gans perfumez de Jaſmin.*

Jaſper, (*or* Jaſper-ſtone) *Jaſpe.*

Jàſs-háwk, *Un Faucon niais.*

Jávelin, *S. Javeline.*

Jáumbs, *V.* Jambs.

Jaundice, *S.* (the Yellow Jaundice) *La Jauniſſe.*

Jáunt, *S.* (Part of a Wheel) *Jante*, de Roue. ☞ (*or* Ramble) *Courſe, allée & venue, traite.*

To jáunt, *V. N. Courir, troter, aller & venir, roder.*

Jaw, *S. Gencive.*

The Jaw-bone, *La Machoire.*

Jaw-teeth, *Dents machelieres.*

Jaw-work, (Gutling) *Baffre.*

† He loves Jaw-work, *Il aime la Baffre*, † *il aime à baffrer.*

* The Jaws of Hell, *La Gueule de l'Enfer.* The Jaws of Death, *Les bras de la mort.*

* He delivered us from the Jaws of Ruin and Deſtruction, *Il nous a deliverez, lors que nous étions au bord du Précipice.*

Jày, *S. Un Geai.*

Jáyl, *&c. V.* Jail, *&c.*

Ibis, *S. Ibis.*

ICE.

Ice, *S. Glace.*

To turn Water into Ice, *Glacer de l'Eau, faire glacer de l'Eau.*

Ice-houſe, Ice-well, *Glaciere.*

Ice-bound, (ſpeaking of a Ship) *Environné de glace, arrêté par les glaces.*

Ice-ſpurs, *Patins.*

To ice, (*or* to ice over) *V. A. Glacer.*

Iced, *A. Glacé.*

† Ich, (*for* I, in the Weſt) *Je, moy.*

Ich Dien, *C'eſt la Deviſe des Princes de Galles qui ſignifie*, Je ſers.

Ichnógraphy, *Ichnographie.*

Icicle, *S.* (*from* Ice) *Glace qui pend aux goutieres.*

Icing, *S.* (*from* Ice) *L'action de glacer.*

Icinglaſs, *S. Talc.*

Icònoclaſts, *S. Iconoclaſtes.*
Ictérial, *A. Qui a la jauniſſe.*
Icy, *A.* (*from* Ice) *Glacé, couvert de glace.*

I D E.

I'd, *C'eſt une contraction de* I would.
I'd have them all hang'd, *Je voudrois qu'on les pendit tous.*
Idéa, *S. Idée, Image, Notion, Tableau.*
Ideal, *Adj. Ideal.*
Identity, *S. Identité.*
Ideocy, *Subſt. V.* Idiotiſm, *au premier ſens.*
Ideot, *V.* Ideot.
Ides, *S. Ides.*
Idiom, *S. Idiome, ou Dialecte.*
Idiot, *S. Un Idiot, un Innocent, un Niais, un imbecile, un benêt.*
Idiotiſm, *S.* (*or* Simplicity) *Bêtiſe, ſotiſe, fatuité, ſimplicité, imbecilité.* ☞ (*or* Propriety of Speech) *Idiotiſme, Propriété.*
Idle, *A.* (*or* at leiſure) *Oiſif, qui eſt dans l'oiſiveté, qui n'a rien à faire, inutile.* ☞ (lazy *or* careleſs) *Pareſſeux, negligent, nonchalant, fainéant, ſujet à la pareſſe.* ☞ (*or* impertinent) *Sot, vain, inutile, frivole, impertinent, fou.*
☞ An idle (*or* ſlothful) Man, *Un Pareſſeux, un negligent, un fainéant.* An idle Boy, *Un petit fainéant,* † *un truant,* ou *un petit Vaurien, un Fripon qui ne veut rien faire.*
☞ She is an idle Slut, *C'eſt une Faineante,* ou *une Pareſſeuſe.*
☞ An idle Week, *Une ſemaine qui ſe paſſe à ne rien faire.*
☞ Idle Expences, *Folles dépenſes, faux Frais.* ☞ An idle Thing, *Une Bagatelle,* ou *choſe de néant, une Niaiſerie, une Sotiſe.*
☞ Idle Tricks, *Sotiſes, Impertinences, niaiſeries.*
Idleneſs, *S. Oiſiveté, inutilité, pareſſe, fainéantiſe, negligence, nonchalance.*
Idly, *Adv. Dans l'Oiſiveté, avec pareſſe, nonchalamment.*
☞ (*or* ſillily) *Sotement, impertinemment, comme un ſot, mal à propos.*
☞ You talk idly, *Vous ne ſavez ce que vous dites, vous rêvez.* ☞ He talks idly, he is light-headed, *Il rêve, il eſt en delire, il extravague.*
Idly, (in vain) *Inutilement, en vain.*
Idol, *S. Idole.*
Idol-worſhip, *Idolatrie.*
Idólater, *S. Un Idolatre.*
Idólatreſs, *S. Une Idolatre.*
To idólatrize, *V. N. Idolatrer, adorer des Idoles.*
Idólatrous, *A. Idolatre, coupable d'Idolatrie.*
Idólatry, *S. Idolatrie.*
To idolize one, *V. A. Idolatrer quelqu'un, faire une Idole de quelqu'un.*
Idolized, *A. Idolatré.*
Idyl, *S. Une* ou *un Idylle.*

J E A.

Jéalous, *A.* (afraid of a Rival) *Jaloux, qui a de la jalouſie.* * (nice *or* tender) *Jaloux, delicat.*
☞ A young Man ought to be jealous of publick Cenſure, *Un jeune Homme doit craindre la Cenſure du public.*
A jealous Man, *Un jaloux.*
A jealous Woman, *Une jalouſe.*
Jéalouſly, *Avec jalouſie.*
Jéalouſy, *S. Jalouſie.*
☞ (*or* Suſpicion) *Jalouſie, ombrage, ſoupçon.*
☞ What Jealouſy can he have of an Impoſtor in this Meſſias? *Comment peut il ſoupçonner ce Meſſie d'Impoſture?*
Jéat, *S. Jayet, jaiet, jais* ou *jay.*
Jéêr, *S. Raillerie, moquerie.*
To be full of Jeers, *Etre un Railleur,* ou *une Railleuſe, avoir l'eſprit tourné à la Raillerie.* To paſs a Jeer upon one, *Railler quelqu'un, ſe railler, ſe moquer de quelqu'un.*
To jéêr, *V. A. Railler, plaiſanter, faire des Railleries, ſe joüer, ſe moquer, faire la Guerre.*
Jéered, *Raillé, moqué, joüé.*
Jéérer, *Railleur, moqueur.*
Jéering, *S. L'action de railler, &c. V.* to jeer, *Railleries, plaiſanteries, moqueries.*
Jéering, *A. Qui raille, railleur.*
A jéering Man, *Un railleur.*
éring Woman, *Une railleuſe.*

JEHOVAH, *S. Jehova.*

Jejune, *A. Ex.* A Jejune Stile, *Un Stile froid, un Stile ſec, foible, inſipide.*
☞ A Jejune Employment, *Un employ ſterile, qui ne produit,* ou *qui ne rapporte rien.*
Jélly, *S. Gelée.*
* † To beat one to a Jelly, * † *Accommoder le Viſage de quelqu'un à la compôte, lui mettre la tête en compôte.*
Jélly-broth, *Geleé, conſumé.*
Jénnet, *V.* Gennet.
Jeófaile, *or* Jeofayle, *S.* (a Law-word) *Erreur qu'on commet dans un plaidoyer.*
To jeopard, *V. A. Hazarder, riſquer.*
Jéoparded, *Hazardé, riſqué.*
Jéopardous, *A. Dangereux, perilleux.*
Jéopardy, *S. Danger, peril, hazard, riſque.*
Jerfálcon, *V.* Gerfalcon.
Jérguer, *S. Sorte d'inſpecteur de la Douane.*
Jérk, *S. Secouſſe.*
☞ Jerk of a Horſe-man, *Ebrillade* ou *ſaccade.*
☞ To give a Jerk, (*or* a Start) *Faire un élan, s'élancer.*
* He did it with a Jerk, *Il l'a fait de plein ſaut, promtement, dans un tournemain,* ou *d'un air degagé.*
To jérk, *V. A. Foüetter, fraper, donner des coups de fouet.* * † *Sangler.*
☞ To jerk, *V. N. Ex.* The Horſe that jerks horribly, *Un Cheval qui fait de furieux Elancés, qui s'élance, qui ruë,* ou *qui detache de terribles ruades.*
Jerked, *A. Foüetté, fraper.* † *ſanglé.*
Jérkin, *comme* Jacket.
☞ A Jerkin of Leather, *Un Colletin.*
Jérking, *S.* (*from* to jerk) *L'action de foüetter, de fraper, &c. V.* to jerk.
Jéſs, *V.* Jaſs.
Jéſſamin *or* Jéſmin, *V.* Jaſmin.
Jéſſes, *V.* Geſſes.
Jéſt, *S. Raillerie, jeu de mot pour rire, boufonnerie, plaiſanterie, bon mot, pointe.*
☞ To be full of Jeſts, *Avoir le mot pour rire.* ☞ I ſpoke it in Jeſt, *Je l'ai dit en raillant,* ou *par raillerie,* ou *je l'ai dit pour rire.* A Man that cannot take a Jeſt, *Un homme qui n'entend point raillerie, qui ne veut point ſouffrir qu'on le raille.*
☞ To put a Jeſt upon one, *Railler, ſe moquer, ſe rire, ſe joüer de quelqu'un.*
☞ To ſpeak a Thing betwixt Jeſt and Earneſt, *Dire une choſe d'un air un peu ſerieux.*
☞ The

☞ That is a Jeſt, *Bagatelle*, on vous vous moquez.

To jeſt, *V. N. Se moquer, ſe jouër, ſe rire, bouffonner, plaiſanter.*

Jeſter, *S. Un Railleur, un Bouffon, un plaiſant, un Fou.*

Jeſting, *S. Jeu, raillerie, bouffonnerie, plaiſanterie, l'action de railler,* ou *de plaiſanter,* &c.

Without Jeſting, *Raillerie à part, ſerieuſement.* This Jeſting does not take with me, *Ce jeu ne me plait pas.* ☞ To have a fine Way of Jeſting, *Railler finement.*

Jeſting, *Railleur, qui raille.*

A Jeſting Man, *Un railleur, un rieur.* A Jeſting Woman, *Une railleuſe, une rieuſe.*

☞ Theſe are no Jeſting Matters, *Ce ne ſont pas des choſes dont il faille railler.*

Jeſtingly, *Ad. En plaiſantant, en raillant, en riant, pour rire.*

Jeſuáti, *S. Jeſuates.*

Jéſuit, *S. Jeſuite.*

☞ Jeſuits-Powder, *Poudre de Jeſuite, le Quinquina.*

Jéſuited, *A. Devenu Jeſuite, qui donne dans les Maximes des Jeſuites.*

Jeſuitical, *A. De Jeſuite.*

JESUS, *S. Jeſus.*

Jet, *V.* Jeat.

To jet, *V. N. Courir d'un côté & d'autre, courir ça & là, roder.*

☞ To jet it along, to go like a proud Fop, *Marcher fièrement,* ou *d'un air fier.*

To jet, (*or* jut out) *V.* to jut.

Jetſon, (a Sea-term) *V.* Flotſon.

Jetting, *V.* to jet.

☞ Jetting, *V.* Jutting.

Jetty, *A.* (of Jeat-colour) *De couleur de jais* ou *de jayet.*

Jew, *S. Un Juif.*

A Woman-Jew, (*or* Jeweſs) *Une Juive.*

Jews-ears, *Sorte d'Excroiſſance qui vient à la racine du Sureau,* Jews Trump, *Trompe.*

Jewel, *S. Joyau, Bijou.*

A Jewel, (a Term of Kindneſs) *Mon petit mignon, ma petite mignonne, mon bel* ou *mon cher enfant, mon poupon, ma pouponne.*

Jeweller, *S. Joüalier,* ou *Joüalier.*

A Jeweller's Wife, *Joüaliere.*

Jeweller's Ware, (of Trade) *Joüillerie, Joüillerie.*

Jeweſs, *S. Une Juive.*

Jéwiſh, *A.* (*from* Jew) *Judaique, à la maniére des Juifs.*

I F.

If, Conj. *Si.*

☞ If, (*or* provided) *Pour vu que.* ☞ (tho' *or* altho') *Quand, quand mêmes, quoique.*

☞ He is a great Orator, if not the greateſt, *C'eſt un grand Orateur, pour ne pas dire le plus grand.* ☞ He made as if he was mad, *Il faiſoit ſemblant d'être fou.* ☞ As if one ſhould ſay, *Comme qui diroit.* ☞ They look as if they had deſerted, *Ils ont la mine d'avoir deſerté.* ☞ If it had not been for you, *N'eut été vous,* ou *à vôtre conſideration.*

☞ Theſe Things do not look as if they would be of any Continuance, *Ces choſes n'ont pas la mine de durer long tems.*

If, *S. Ex.* Without Ifs and Ands, *Sans barguigner, ſans tant marchander.*

I G N.

Ignóble, *A. Ignoble, bas.*

Ignóbly, *Adv. D'une maniére ignoble, baſſe,* ou *malhonnête.*

Ignominous, *A. Ignominieux, infame, honteux, deſhonnorable.*

Ignominiouſly, *A. Ignominieuſement, avec ignominie, honteuſement.*

Ignominy, *S. Ignominie, deſhonneur, infamie, grande honte.*

An Ignoràmus, *S. Un Ignorant, un Sot, un Niais,* † *une Buſe.*

☞ Ignoramus, (a Law-term) *Terme de Palais dont on ſe ſert en Angleterre, lors que les Jurez ne veulent pas recevoir les Chefs d'Accuſation.*

Ignórance, *S. Ignorance.*

Ignórant, *A. Ignorant, qui ne ſçait rien.*

An ignorant Man, *Un ignorant.* An ignorant Woman, *Une ignorante.*

☞ To be ignorant of a Thing, *Ignorer une choſe.*

Ignorantly, *Adv. Par ignorance, ignoramment, par mégarde, ſans le ſçavoir.*

Jig, *S. Gigue.*

☞ To ſit jig by jowl, *V.* Cheek by Jowl.

Jil, *S.* (a Jil-flurt, *or* an idle Slut) *Une Salope, une Fainéante, une Guenipe.*

☞ Jil, (a ſmall Sort of Meaſure of Wine) *Demi-Sextier.*

Jilt, *S. Une Femme, une Coquette,* ou *une Putain qui trompe, qui attrape ſes Galands,* &c. *qui manque de parole.*

To jilt, *V. A Tromper, attraper, duper, fourber, manquer de parole.*

Jilting, *S. L'action de tromper,* ou *d'attraper,* &c.

To jingle, &c. *V.* Gingle, &c.

Jippo, *V.* Jump.

Iliack, *A. Iliaque.*

Ex. The Iliack Paſſion, *La Paſſion Iliaque, le Miſerere.*

Iliad, *S. Iliade.*

I L L.

I'll, (*or* Ile) *Contraction de* I will. *Ex.* I'll do it, *Je le ferai.*

Ill, *S.* (*or* Harm) *Mal.*

☞ (Woe, Miſery) *Mal, malheur, miſere, infortune.*

Ill, *A.* (*or* bad) *Mauvais, méchant.*

☞ He is no ill Man, *C'eſt un aſſez bon Homme.* ☞ Ill-will, *Mauvaiſe volonté, averſion, haine.* To bear an Ill-will to one, *Vouloir mal a quelqu'un, le hair, avoir de l'averſion pour lui, lui en vouloir.* ☞ To do a Thing with an Ill-will, *Faire une choſe à contrecœur, avec repugnance, malgré ſoi,* ou † *Cahin-caha.*

☞ Ill-luck, *Malheur.*

Ill, *Adv. Mal.*

☞ I am ill, *Je me porte mal, je ſuis malade, je ſuis indiſpoſé.* He is fallen very ill, *Il eſt tombé malade.* Ill of the Gout, *Malade de la Goute.*

☞ It fell out ill, *La choſe ne réüſſit pas.* I take it ill, *Je le prens en mauvaiſe part, je ſuis fâché, je ſai mauvais gré.* ☞ To think ill of one, *Avoir mauvaiſe opinion de quelqu'un.* ☞ They can ill away with thoſe Things, *Ils ne ſauroient digerer ces choſes là.*

Ill-contriv'd, *Mal imaginé.*

An ill-contriv'd (*or* ill-condition'd) Man, *Un homme de méchant naturel, un Eſprit de travers* ou *mal tourné, un homme de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Ill-principled, *Qui n'a point de bons principes, qui n'a pas le fond bon.*

Ill-minded, (*or* ill-affected) *Mal intentionné.*

Ill-grounded, *Mal fondé.*

Ill-boding, *De mauvais augure, ſiniſtre.* Ill-fated, *Infortuné, fatal.* Ill-favoured, *Laid, mal-fait, diſgracié, deſagréable, qui n'a ni bon air, ni bonne grace.*

Ill-favouredly, *Adv. De mauvaiſe grace.* Ill-ſhaped, *Malbâti, mal-fait.* Ill-lookt, *Qui a un mauvais regard, qui a une mauvaiſe Phyſionomie.*

Ill look'd to, *Negligé, dont on ne prend aucun ſoin.* Ill-patch'd Lie, *Menſonge mal conſu.* Ill-pleas'd, *Mal content, mal ſatisfait.* Ill-ſpoken of, *Qui eſt en mauvaiſe reputation,* ou *en mauvaiſe odeur.*

Ill-gotten, *Mal acquis.*

Ill-ſounding, *Mal ſonnant.*

Illápſe, *Ecoulement, emanation.*

D † Illaqueated, *A. Embarraſſé, attrapé V.* Inſnared.

Illátion, *S. Concluſion, conſequence.*

Illaudable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas loüable, indigne de loüange.*

Illéctive, *S. Appas, Charme, Attraits.*

Illégal, *A. Contre les Loix, contraire aux Loix, illegitime, torſionnaire*

Illegality, *S. Injuſtice, le Defaut d'une Procedure en Juſtice.*

Illégally, *Adv. Illégitimement, d'une maniére illegitime, contre les Loix.*

Illegitimate, *A. Illégitime, Bâtard.*

Illiberal, *A. Chitbe, avare, meſquin, taquin.*

Illiberálity, *S. Avarice, Chicheté, Meſquinérie, Taquinerie.*

Illiberally, *Adv. Chichement, meſquinement, en avare.*

Illícit, *A. Illicite, qui n'eſt pas permis.*

Illimited, *Illimité, immenſe.*

Illimitedneſs, *S. Etenduë, illimitine, immenſité.*

☞ The Illimitedneſs of his Commiſſion, *Le Plein Pouvoir de ſa Commiſſion.*

Illiterate, *A. Qui n'a point d'étude, qui n'eſt point lettré, groſſier, ignorant, ſans lettres.*

Illneſs, *S. (from* ill, a Diſeaſe) *Mal, maladie, indiſpoſition.*

Illógical, *A. Qui n'eſt pas en forme,* ou *ſelon les Régles de la Logique.*

To illude, *V. A.* (to deceive) *Decevoir, faire illuſion, tromper.*

Illuded, *A. Deceu, trompé.*

To illúminate, (*or* illumine) *V. A. Illuminer, éclairer.*

Illuminated, *A. Illuminé, éclairé.*

Illumination, *S. Illumination.*

Illúſion, *S. Illuſion.*

Illúſory, *A. Trompeur, ébloüiſſant, captieux, illuſoire,* en Termes de Palais.

To illuſtrate, *V. A. Expliquer,* ou *éclaircir les choſes obſcures, leur donner du jour.*

Illuſtrated, *A. Eclairci, expliqué, rendu clair & evident.*

☞ A Book illuſtrated with Cuts, *Un Livre enrichi* ou *embelli de Figures.*

Illúſtration, *S. Illuſtration, clarté, évidence de quelque choſe.*

Illúſtrious, *A. Illuſtre, grand, fameux, conſidérable, celébre.*

Illuſtriouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére illuſtre.*

Illúſtriouſneſs, *S. Qualité illuſtre,*

I M A.

Imáge, *S. Image.*

An Image-maker, *Un Imager,* ou *faiſeur d'images.*

Image-worſhip, *Culte des Images.*

To image, *V. A. Repreſenter.*

Imagery, *S. Images, Perſonnages.* ☞ *Tapiſſerie à perſonnages.*

Imaginable, *A. Imaginable, concevable.*

Imáginary, *A. Imaginaire.*

Imágination, *S. Imagination.*

Imáginative, *A. Imaginatif.*

☞ An imaginative Notion, *Une Imagination, une Penſée, Idée,* ou *Conception.*

To imagine, *V. A* (*or* fancy) *Imaginer,* ou *s'imaginer, concevoir, ſe former l'image* ou *l'Idée.* ☞ (*or* invent) *Imaginer, inventer, trouver.*

To imagine, *V. N.* (to think) *S'imaginer, ſe repreſenter, dans ſon eſprit, concevoir, ſe perſuader, croire.*

Imágined, *A. Imaginé, conceu,* &c. *V.* to imagine.

☞ It is not to be imagined, *Il n'eſt pas concevable.*

Imaging, *S. Image.*

Imágining, *S. L'action d'imaginer* ou *de s'imaginer,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

To imbálm, *V. A. Embaumer.*

Imbálmed, *A. Embaumé.*

Imbálmer, *S. Embaumeur.*

Imbálming, *S. L'action d'embaumer.*

Imbárgo, *S. Fermeture des Ports, Arrêt qu'on met ſur les Vaiſſeaux, Defenſe aux Vaiſſeaux de ſortir de leur Port.*

☞ To lay an Imbargo upon Ships, *Fermer les Ports, ordonner la Fermeture des Ports.* To take away the Imbargo, *Permettre l'Ouverture des Ports après la Fermeture.*

To imbárgo, *V. A. Arrêter, empêcher.*

To imbárk, *N. S. embarquer.*

To imbark, *V. A. Embarquer.*

Imbarkation, *Embarquement.*

Imbárked (*or* imbarkt) *A. Embarqué.*

Imbárking, *S. Embarquement, l'action de s'embarquer,* &c. *V.* to imbark.

To imbáſe, *V. A. Alterer, falſifier.*

Imbáſed, *A. Alteré, falſifié, de mauvais aloy.*

To imbáttle an Army, *V. A. Ranger une Armée en Bataille.*

Imbáttled, *Rangé en Bataille.*

Imbecíllity, *S. Imbécillité, foibleſſe.*

To imbélliſh, *V. A. Embellir, orner, parer.*

Imbélliſhed, *A. Imbelli, orné, paré.*

Imbélliſhing, *S. Embelliſſement,* ou *l'action d'embellir.*

Imbélliſhment, *S. Embelliſſement, Ornement.*

Imbers, *V.* Embers.

To imbéſil, *V.* imbezel.

To imbezel, *V. A. Alterer, gâter, diſſiper.*

☞ To imbezel the King's Treaſure, *Epuiſer l'Epargne par les Voleries, voler, enlever l'Argent de l'Epargne, diſſiper & divertir les Deniers du Roy.*

Imbézelled, (*or* Imbezled) *A. Gâté, diſſipé,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Imbézelling, (*or* Imbezling) *S. L'action de gâter,* ou *de diſſipation* ou *alteration, V.* to imbezel.

To imbibe, *V. A. S'imbiber, prendre, recevoir, s'embreuver.*

Imbibed, *A. Imbibé,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

To imbítter, *V. A. Aſſaiſonner d'amertume, rendre amer.*

* To imbitter, (*or* to exaſperate) one, *Aigrir quelqu'un, fâcher, l'irriter.*

Imbittered, *A. Rendu amer, rempli d'amertume,* &c.

☞ Imbittered with Envy againſt one, *Ulceré d'Envie*

contre quelqu'un.

Imbódied, *A. Incorporé.*

To imbódy, *V. A. Incorporer.*

To imbólden, *V. A. Animer, encourager, enhardir.*

Imbóldened, *A. Animé, encouragé, enhardi.*

To imboſs, *V. A. Relever en boſſe.*

Imboſſed, *A. De relief, relevé en boſſe.*

Imboſſed Work, *Ouvrage de relief,* ou *relevé en boſſe.*

Imbóſſing, *S. L'action de relever en boſſe,* ou *de travailler en relief.*

Imbówed, *A. Fait en voute, courbé en forme de Voute.*

Imbówelled, *A. Rempli, qui renferme dans ſes Entrailles.*

Imbrace, *S. Embraſſade, embraſſement.*

To imbráce, *V. A. Embraſſer.*

Imbràced, *A. Embraſſé.*

Imbràcing, *S. Embraſſement* ou *l'action d'embraſſer.*

To imbróder, (*or* to imbróider) *V. A. Broder, faire de la broderie.*

Imbróder'd, (or Imbroider'd) *A. Brodé.*

Imbroderer, (*or* Imbroiderer) *S. Un Brodeur,* ou *une Brodeuſe.*

Imbródering, (*or* Imbroidering) *S. broderie,* ou *l'action de broder.*

Imbrodery, (*or* Imbroidery) *S. broderie, Ouvrage de Brodeur, ou de Brodeuſe.*

To imbroil, *V. A. Brouiller, cauſer des Brouilleries, embarraſſer, diviſer.*

Imbroiled, *Brouillé, diviſé.*

Imbróiling, *S. L'action de brouiller.*

To imbrùe, *V. A. Tremper.*

Imbrùed, *A. Trempé.*

Imbrued with Blood, *Trempé de Sang, enſanglanté.*

Imbruing, *S. L'action de tremper.*

To imbùe, (to inſtill *or* learn) *Apprendre, enſeigner, inſpirer, donner quelque Teinture.*

Imbùed, *H. Trempé, abbreuvé,* &c. *V.* to imbue.

* Imbùed with a Notion, *Imbu d'une Notion.*

To imbúrſe, &c. *V.* to reimburſe, &c.

Imitable, *A. Imitable.*

To imitate a Perſon, *V. A. Imiter quelqu'un, ſuivre ſon Exemple, le prendre pour modelle.*

To imitate a Thing, *Imiter, copier* ou *contrefaire quelque choſe.*

Imitated, *A. Imité.*

Not to be imitated, *Inimitable.*

Imitating, *S. L'action d'imiter,* &c. *V.* to imitate.

Imitation, *S. Imitation.*

Imitator, *S. Imitateur.*

Imitatrix, *S. Imitatrice.*

Immaculate, *A. Immaculé, ſans tache, ſans ſouillure de peché originel.*

Immánent, *A. Inhérent.*

Immánity, *S. Enormité, grandeur, excés de quelque choſe.*

Immarcéſſible, *A. Qui ne ſe peut flétrir, incorruptible;* D † *Immarceſſible.*

Immatérial, *A. Immateriel, exempte de matiere, ſpirituel.*

☞ It is very immaterial, whether it is ſo or no, *Il n'importe guere, c'eſt une choſe indifferente, que cela ſoit* ou *non.*

Immateriality, *S. Qualité* (ou *Nature*) *immaterielle.*

Immatùre, *A. Qui n'eſt pas meur.* ☞ (haſty, done before its Time) *Prématuré, précipité, qui arrive trop tôt,* ou *avant le tems, hors de ſaiſon.*

Immatùrity, *S. L'état d'un fruit qui n'eſt pas meur,* dans le propre, *Précipitation, hâte trop grande,* dans le figuré.

Immédiate, *A. Immediat.*

☞ This was an immediate Providence of God, *Ceci eſt un ſur effet de la Providence de Dieu.*

Immediately, *Adv. Immediatement.* ☞ (*or* preſently) *Inceſſamment, tout incontinent.*

Immédicable, *A. Incurable, irremediable.*

Immemorable, *A. Indigne du ſouvenir,* ou *de la memoire des Hommes.*

Immemórial, *A. Immemorial.*

Immenſe, *A. Immenſe, grand, vaſte, enorme.*

Imménſely, *Adv. D'une maniere immenſe, infiniment.*

Imménſity, *S. Immenſité.*

Immerced, (*or* immerced) *A. Plongé, enfoncé, dans l'Eau.*

To immérſe, *V. A. Plonger, enfoncer.*

Immerſed, *A. Plongé, enfoncé.*

Immerſion, *S. Immerſion.*

Immethódical, *A. Confus, où il n'y a point d'Ordre* ou *de Methode, qui n'eſt pas methodique.*

Immethódically, *Adv. Confuſement, ſans methode, ſans ordre.*

Imminent, *A. Imminent* ou *éminent;* ☞ *qui doit bien tôt arriver.*

Immiſſion, *S. Injection.*

To immit, *V. A. Faire une injection.*

Immobility, *S. Immobilité.*

Immóderate, *A. Immoderé, exceſſif, qui n'a point de bornes déreglé.*

Immóderately, *Adv. Immoderément, exceſſivement, ſans aucune moderation, avec excés.*

Immóderation, *S. Excés, faute de moderation, déreglément.*

Immódeſt, *A. Immodeſte, qui n'a point de Modeſtie.*

Immódeſtly, *Adv. Immodeſtement.*

Immódeſty, *S. Immodeſtie, deſordre, licence trop grande.*

To immolate, *V. A. Immoler, ſacrifier.*

Immolated, *A. Immolé, ſacrifié.*

Immolating, (*or* Immolation) *S. Immolation, l'action d'immoler, ſacrifice.*

Immóral, *A. Contraire aux bonnes mœurs, criminel.*

Immórality, *S. Crime.*

Immórtal, *A. Immortel, éternel.*

Immórtality, *S. Immortalité.*

To immórtalize, *V. A. Immortaliſer,* ou *rendre immortel.*

Immórtalized, *Immortaliſé.*

Immórtally, *Adv. Eternellement, ſans fin, à jamais.*

Immóvable, *V.* Unmovable.

Immovables, *S. Biens immeubles.*

Immóvably, *V.* Unmovably.

Immùnity, *S. Immunité, liberté, exemption,* ou *extention, privilege.*

To immùre, *V. A. Murer, fermer de Murailles.*

Immùred, *A. Muré, fermé de Murailles.*

Immutability, *S. Immutabilité, qualité qui rend incapable de changement.*

Immùtable, *A. Immutable, qui n'eſt point ſujet au changement.*

Immùtably, *Adv. Sans aucun changement, d'une maniére qui ne peut changer, conſtamment.*

Immutation, *S. Changement, alteration, mutation.*

Imp, *S.* (a Familiar uſed by Witches) *Un Eſprit familier, un Diablotin, un Lutin.* † (*or* Graft) *Une Greffe, une Ente.*

† To imp, *V. A. Enter, greffer, mettre une greffe.*

☞ To imp a Feather in a

Hawk's Wing, *Mettre une plume aux pennes de l'Oiſeau.*

† To imp the Wings of one's Fame, *Ternir la Reputation de quelqu'un, flétrir ſa Renommée.*

* To imp the Feathers of Time with ſeveral Recreations, *Se divertir, paſſer le tems agréablement,* * † *Tuer le tems.*

To impáir, *V. A. Diminüer affoiblir, ruïner, alterer.*

Impáired, *A. Diminüé, affoibli, ruïné, alteré.*

Impáiring, *S. Diminution, affoibliſſement, alteration, l'action de diminuer, d'affoiblir,* &c.

To impale, *V. A. Paliſſader, entourer de Paliſſades.*

☞ To impale one, *Empaler quelqu'un.*

Impaled, *A. Palliſſadé, empalé; parti,* ou *coupé.*

Impaling, *S. L'action de paliſſader, d'empaler,* &c.

Impanátion, *S. Impanation.*

To impánnel, *V. A. Ex.* To impannel a Jury, *Ecrire ſur un morceau de Papier,* ou *de Parchemin les Noms des Jurez choiſis,* & dans un ſens plus etendu, *nommer, choiſir, conſtituer, les Jurez pour le jugement d'un Procez civil* ou *criminel.*

Impánnelled, *A.* An impannelled Jury, *Un Corps de Jurez choiſis, nommez* ou *conſtituez par le Sheriffe de la Province, pour la Deciſion d'une Affaire civile* ou *criminelle.*

Impárity, *S. Diſproportion, inegalité, diſparité.*

To impárk, *V. A. Enclorre, enfermer, paliſſader, environner de hayes, de Paliſſades* ou *de Murailles.*

Impárked, *A. Enclos, enfermé,* &c.

Imparlance, *Interlocutoire.*

Imparſonée, *S. Un Benéficier.*

To impárt (*V. A.*) a Thing to one, *Communiquer quelque choſe à quelqu'un, lui en faire part.*

☞ To impart one's Mind to a Friend, *Dire ſa Penſée,* ou *ſon Sentiment à un Ami, lui ouvrir ſon cœur.*

Impárted, *A. Communiqué, dont on a fait part.*

Impartial, *A. Exempt de partialité, naïf, fidelle, juſte, deſintereſſé.*

Impartiality, *S. Deſintereſſement, conduite, exempt de partialité.*

Impártially, *Adv. Sans aucune partialité, d'une maniére deſintereſſée, fidelément.*

Impártialneſs, *V.* Impartiality.

Impárting, *S.* (*from* to impart) *L'action de communiquer,* ou *de faire part.*

Without imparting his Brother with it, *à l'inſçeu de ſon frere, ſans la participation de ſon frere.*

Impáſſable, *A. Ex.* Impaſſable Ways, *Des chemins impraticables,* ou *par où l'on ne peut paſſer.*

Impaſſibility, *S. Impaſſibilité.*

Impáſſable. *A. Impaſſable.*

Impatience (*or* Impatiency) *S. Impatience;* ☞ *Difficulté, peine à ſoufrir, trop grande ſenſibilité.*

Impátient, *A. Impatient, qui n'a point de Patience.*

☞ Impatient of a Thing, *Qui ne peut ſouffrir une choſe.*

Impatiently, *Adv. Impatiemment, avec impatience, avec empreſſement;* ☞ *avec chagrin, avec peine.*

Impatroniſation, *S. Pleine poſſeſſion, action de s'impatroniſer.*

To impeach, *V. A. Accuſer, deferer.*

☞ To impeach the Truth of a Thing, *Detruire,* ou *faire contre la verité d'une choſe, s'y oppoſer.*

Impéached, *A. Accuſé,* &c.

Impéacher, *S. Accuſateur, delateur, denonciateur.*

Impeaching, *S. L'action, d'accuſer,* &c.

Impèachment, *S. Accuſation, information.*

Impeccability, *S. Impeccabilité.*

Impéccable, *A. Impeccable, qui ne peut pecher.*

† Imped, *A. Enté, greffé, V.* to imp.

To impède, *V. A. Empêcher, retarder.*

Impéded, *Empêché, retardé.*

Impédiment, *S. Empêchement, obſtacle, retardement.*

☞ To have an impediment in one's Tongue (*or* Speech) *Avoir un Defaut de Langue, n'avoir pas la Langue libre, begayer, bredouiller.*

To impel, *V. A. Pouſſer, porter, obliger, containdre, forcer.*

Impélled, *A. Pouſſé, porté, obligé, contraint, forcé.*

To impénd, *V. N. Pencher.*

Impéndent (*or* Impending) *A. Qui penche, dont on eſt ménacé, imminent* ou *éminent.*

Impénetrability, *S. Impénétrabilité.*

Impénetrable, *A. Impénétrable, qui ne peut être pénétré.*

Impenitence (*or* Impenitency) *S. Impenitence.*

Impénitent, *A. Impénitent.*

Impérative, *A. Impératif.*

Imperceptible, *A. Imperceptible.*

Imperceptibleneſs, *S. Qualité imperceptible.*

Imperceptibly, *Adv. Imperceptiblement.*

Impérfect, *A. Imparfait, qui n'eſt pas achevé.*

☞ I ſent to him for perfect Books, and he ſent me imperfect ones, *Je lui ai demandé des Livres entiers, & il m'envoye des imperfections.*

Imperfection, *S. Imperfection, defaut.*

Impérfectly, *Adv. Imparfaitement, d'une maniére imparfaite, à démi.*

Imperial, *A. Imperial, qui eſt d'Empereur.*

☞ The Imperial Lilly, *Lis imperiale.*

Impérialiſts, *S. Les Imperiaux.*

Impérious, *A. Imperieux, arrogant, fier, deſpotique.*

Impériouſly, *Adv. Imperieuſement, d'un ton imperieux, avec hauteur.*

Impériouſneſs, *S. Humeur imperieuſe, hauteur, fierté.*

Impérſonal, *A. Impersonel.*

Impérſonally, *Adv. Impersonnellement.*

Impértinence (*or* Impertinency) *S. Impertinence, extravagance, ſotiſe, abſurdité, folie.*

Impértinent, *A. Impertinent, ſot, extravagant, abſurde.* ☞ *qui eſt hors de propos.*

An Impertinent, *S. Un ſot.*

Impértinently, *Adv. Impertinemment, avec impertinence, avec extravagance.*

Impérvious, *A. Impraticable par où l'on ne peut paſſer.*

Impétrable, *A. Impetrable, que l'on peut obtenir.*

Impetrated, *Impétré, obtenu.*

Impetrátion, *S. Impetration, obtention.*

Impetuouſity (*or* Impetuouſneſs) *S. Impetuoſité, vinlence.*

Impétuous, *A. Impetueux, violent, plein d'impetuoſité, violent, rapide.*

Impétuouſly, *Adv. Impetueuſement,*

ſement, avec impetuoſité, rapidement.

Impétuouſneſs, *Impetuoſité, violence, effort, mouvement violent.*

Impiety, *Impieté, irreligion.*

Impious, *A. Impié qui a de l'impieté.*

An impious Man, *Un impie.*

An impious Woman, *Une impie.*

Impiouſly, *Adv. Avec impieté en impie.*

Implacability, *V.* Implacableneſs.

Implácable, *A. Implacable.*

Implácableneſs, *S. Haine implacable.*

To implánt, *V. A. Faire naître, graver, imprimer,* dans un ſens figuré.

Implántation, *L'action de graver, ou d'imprimer dans le cœur.*

Implánted, *Gravé, imprimé.*

To implead, &c. *V.* to ſue, &c.

Implement, *Outil, inſtrument.*

☞ The Implements of a Houſe, *l'Ameublement, les Meubles d'une Maiſon.*

* With all his Love-Implements, *Avec tout ſon équipage d'amour.*

To implicate, &c. *V.* to imply, &c.

Implicit, *A. Implicite, couvert.*

Implicitly, *Adv. Implicitement, d'une maniére implicite.*

Implied, *V.* Imply'd.

To implòre, *V. Implorer, demander avec inſtance, prier, ſupplier.*

Implòring, *S. L'action d'implorer,* ou *de demander,* &c.

Imploy, *S. Employ, charge.*

To imploy, *V. A. Employer, occuper, ſe ſervir de.*

Imploy'd, *A. Employé, occupé, qui a de l'Emploi.*

To keep one employ'd, *Donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un, le tenir en haleine.*

Imploying, *S. L'action d'employer, d'occuper,* &c.

Imployment, *S. Employ, charge, place;* ☞ *Occupation, employ.*

To imply, *V. A.* (or contain) *impliquer, envelopper, renfermer.*

☞ To imply one Thing from another, *Inferer,* ou *conclurre une choſe d'une autre.*

To imply, *N. Impliquer s'impliquer,* ou *s'impliquer contradiction.*

Imply'd, *A. Impliqué, renfermé, inferé, conclu.*

Impolite, *A. Malpoli, groſſier.*

Impólitick, *A. Imprudent, qui n'eſt pas politique.*

Impólitickly, *Adv. Imprudemment, contre les Regles de la Politique.*

Impòrt, *S.* (Senſe) *Le ſens, la ſignification d'une choſe.*

☞ Import of Commodities, *Entrée de Marchandiſes.*

☞ (or Uſe) *Uſage, utilité.*

To import, *V. A.* (or ſignify) *Signifier.* ☞ (or bring in) *Porter, faire entrer* ou *venir, tranſporter, voiturer.*

Impórtance (or Impórtancy) *S. Importance, conſequence.*

☞ (or Meaning) *Le ſens, la ſignification d'une choſe.*

Impórtant, *A. Important, qui eſt d'importance, conſiderable.*

Impórtation, *S. Entre.*

Impòrted, *A. Porté, tranſporté dans un Païs.*

Impòrting, *S. Entrée,* ou *l'action de porter,* &c.

Impórtunacy, *S. Importunité.*

Impórtunate, *A. Importun, qui cauſe de l'importunité facheux, incommode, fatigant.*

To be very importunate with one, *Solliciter quelqu'un avec importunité, le preſſer, l'importuner.*

Impórtunately, *Adv. Importunément, d'une maniére importune, avec inſtance.*

To impòrtune, *V. A. Importuner, incommoder, cauſer de l'Importunité.*

Impòrtuned, *A. Importuné, incommodé.*

Impòrtùning, *S. L'action d'importuner,* ou *incommoder.*

Impòrtùnity, *S. Importunité.*

To impòſe, *V. A. Impoſer.*

To impoſe upon, *Impoſer, tromper, faire acroire, duper, en donner à garder.*

Impòſed, *A. Impoſé,* &c.

Impòſed upon, *Trompé à qui l'on en fait acroire,* &c.

Impòſing, *S. Impoſition,* ou *l'action d'impoſer,* &c. *V.* to impoſe.

Impoſition, *S. Impoſition.*

☞ This Action left an Impoſition upon his Memory of Hardſhip and Cruelty, *Cette Action a laiſſé ſur ſa Memoire une tache de Rigueur & de Cruauté.* ☞ An Impoſition of Ceremonies, *Une injunction de Cérémonies.*

☞ Impoſition (or Cheat) *Tromperie, Supercherie.*

Impóſſibility, *S. Impoſſibilité.*

Impóſſible, *A. Impoſſibile, qui n'eſt pas poſſible.*

Impóſſible, *S. Impoſſibilité.*

Impóſſibly, *Adv. D'une maniére impoſſible.*

Impoſt, *S. Impôt, Droit.*

Impoſtor, *S. Un impoſteur, un Fourbe, un Trompeur.*

To impóſthumate, *V. N. Apoſtumer, ſe former en Apoſtume.*

Impoſtumated, *A. Formé en Apoſtume.*

Impóſthumation, *S. L'action d'apoſtumer,* ou *de ſe former en Apoſtume.*

Impóſthume, *S. Apoſtume, abſcés.*

* Impóſthumed, *V.* Impoſtumated.

Impóſture, *S. Impoſture, tromperie, fourberie, ſupercherie.*

D † Impóſturiſm, *S. Impoſture, tromperie.*

Impotency, *S. Impuiſſance, foibleſſe, foible, incapacité.*

Impotent, *A.* (or weak) *Impuiſſant, foible, infirme.* ☞ (or lame) *Perclus, impotent.*

☞ A baffled and impotent Cauſe, *Une cauſe mal ſoutenuë.*

☞ Impotent Affections, *Des Paſſions déſordonnées, dereglées, immoderées.*

Impotently, *Adv. Foiblement, avec peu de force,* ou *de vigueur.*

To impóveriſh, *V. A. Appauvrir, rendre pauvre.*

Impóveriſhed, *A. Appauvri, rendu* ou *devenu pauvre.*

Impóveriſhing, (or Impoveriſhment) *S. L'action d'appauvrir,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

To impound, *V.* to pound.

To impówer, *V. A. Donner pouvoir.*

Impówered, *A. Qui a pouvoir, qui eſt en pouvoir.*

Impówering, *S. L'action de donner pouvoir.*

Impráctícable, *A. Qui ne ſe pratique pas, qui ne ſe doit pas faire.*

To imprecate, *V. A. Maudire, faire des imprecations, donner des Malédictions.*

Imprecátion, *S. Imprécation, malediction.*

Imprégnable, *A. Imprenable.*

Imprégnate, *A. Enceinte.*

To imprégnate, *V. A.* (or get with Child) *Engroſſer rendre enceinte.* ☞ (to imbibe) *S'impregner, s'incorporer, s'imbiber.*

Im-

Imprégnated, *Adj. V.* Impregnate.

☞ Impregnated, (*or* incorporated) *Impregné, rempli.*

* A Soul impregnated with the Fumes of Carnality, *Une ame enyvrée des Plaiſirs de la Chair.*

Impregnátion, *Imprégnation.*

Impreſe, *V.* Deviſe.

Impréſs, S. *Empreinte, impreſſion.*

To impreſs, *V. A. Imprimer, faire quelque impreſſion, graver.*

To impreſs (*or* preſs) Men, *Enlever des Gens, pour les forcer à ſervir l'Etat.*

Impréſſed, *Adj. V.* Impreſt.

Impréſſion, S. *Impreſſion.*

Impréſt, *A. Imprimé, gravé.*

Impreſt Money, *V.* Preſt.

To imprime, *V. A. Relancer.*

Imprimed, *A. Relancé.*

Imprimery, *S. L'imprimerie.*

To imprint, *V. A. Imprimer, graver.*

Imprinted, *Imprimé, gravé.*

Imprinting, S. *L'action d'imprimer* ou *de graver.*

To impriſon, *V. A. Empriſonner.*

Impriſoned, *A. Empriſonné.*

Impriſonment, S. *Empriſonnement, Priſon.*

Improbability, S. *Peu* ou *point de vraiſemblance.*

Impróbable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas vraiſemblable* ou *probable.*

D † To improbate, *V. A. Improuver, deſapprouver, rejetter.*

Improbátion, S. *Deſaveu, l'action de deſapprouver, d'improuver,* &c.

Impróbity, S. *Méchanceté, malignité, mal-honnêtete.*

A Man of great Improbity, *Un tres méchant Homme, un mal honnête Homme.*

Impróper, *A.* (*or* unfit) *Impropre, qui n'eſt pas à propos.*

☞ (unſeaſonable) *Hors de propos.*

Impróperly, *Adv. Impropement, d'une maniére impropre.*

To impròpriate, *V. A. Infeoder, unir, incorporer au fief.*

Impròpriated, *A. Infeodé,* &c.

Impropriátion, S. *Un Bénéfice infeodé, V.* Appropriation.

Impropriation of Tithes, *Dimes infeodées.*

Impropriátor, S. *Infeodataire.*

Impropriety of Speech, *S. Improprieté, maniére, impropre de s'exprimer.*

Improvable, *A. Que l'on peut ameliorer, qu'on peut faire profiter.*

To improve, *V. A. Ameliorer, faire valoir, cultiver, faire profiter, profiter de, rafiner ſur, augmenter, perfectionner.*

☞ Did you hear how he improv'd that Circumſtance? *L'avez vous entendu relever cette Circonſtance.*

☞ To improve, *V. N. Profiter, faire quelques Progrez, ſe perfectionner.*

Improved, *A. Amelioré, cultivé, augmenté, qu'on a fait valoir, qui a profité,* &c. *V.* to improve.

He is much improved upon all Accounts, *Il eſt tout autre qu'il n'étoit, il a pluſieurs belles qualitez, qu'il n'avoit pas auparavant.* Improved in Knowledge, *Qui a plus de ſavoir qu'il n'avoit auparavant.*

☞ Improved in Health, *Qui ſe porte mieux.* ☞ Improved in Manners, *Qui s'eſt bien fait, qui s'eſt poli.*

☞ Improved in Sincerity, *Devenu plus ſincere.* ☞ This will be improved to his Condemnation, *Ceci ſervira à le faire condamner.*

Improvement, S. (*or* Bettering of Land) *Amelioration* ou *amelioriſſement, d'une Terre.* ☞ (Progreſs) *Progrez, avancement.* ☞ (*or* Cultivating) *Culture.*

☞ Capable of Improvement, *Qu'on peut perfectionner,* ou *porter à une plus haute perfection.*

Improver, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui fait valoir,* &c. *V.* to improve.

Improvidence, S. *Imprevoyance, Faute de prévoyance, imprudence,* ou *inconſideration.*

Improvident, *A. Imprevoyant, imprudent, qui n'eſt point prévoyant.*

Improvidently, *Adv. Imprudemment, avec imprudence, inconſiderément.*

Improving, S. (*from* to improve) *L'action d'ameliorer,* ou *de faire valoir,* &c. *V.* to improve.

Imprúdence, *Imprudence, faute de prudence, inconſideration.*

Imprudent, *A. Imprudent, qui n'eſt pas prudent, inconſideré.*

Imprudently, *Adv. Imprudemment, avec imprudence, inconſiderément.*

Impudence, *S. Impudence, effronterie.*

☞ Thou Impudence, *Impudent que tu es.*

Impudent, *A. Impudent, effronté.*

Impudently, *Adv. Impudemment, effrontement.*

To impugn, *V. A. Impugner, combatre, diſputer contre, attaquer, s'oppoſer.*

Impugned, *A. Combatu,* &c.

Impugner, *S. Celui qui impugne, qui combat,* ou *qui s'oppoſe,* &c.

Impugning, *S. L'action d'impugner, de combatre,* &c. *V.* to impugn.

Impulſe, *S. Mouvement, impulſion, induction, perſuaſion, inſtigation.*

☞ That gave the laſt Impulſe to my Writing, *C'eſt la derniere choſe qui m'a pouſſé,* ou *porté d'écrire.*

Impulſion, *S. Impulſion.*

Impulſive, *A. Impulſif.*

Impunely, *Adv. Impunement.*

Impunity, *S. Impunité.*

Impùre. *A. Impur, ſale, déshonnête.*

Impùreneſs, (*or* Impurity) *S. Impureté, ſaleté.*

Impurpled, *A. Empourpré.*

Imputation, *S. Imputation, Reproche, Accuſation.*

Imputative, *A. Qui nous eſt imputé.*

To impùte, *V. A. Impute, attribuer.*

Impùted, *A. Imputé, attribué.*

Imputer, *S. Celui qui imputе, accuſateur.*

Impùting, *Imputation, l'action d'imputer,* ou *d'attribüer.*

I N.

In, (Prep.) *En, dans, dedans.*

☞ In, *à, au.*

In my Mind. *A mon avis, ſelon moy.* In Haſte, *A la hâte,* In Compariſon, *Au prix.*

☞ In, *Par.* In Times paſt, *Par le paſſé.* In writing, *Par écrit.* In Order, *Par ordre.* In Contempt, *Par mépris.*

☞ In, *Pour.* In Obedience to you, *Pour vous obeïr.*

☞ In, *De.* In the Day-time, *De jour.*

He is the beſt Writer in *England, Il eſt meilleur Ecrivain d'Angleterre.*

☞ In, *Avec. Ex.* In Time, (*or*

some time or other) *Avec le tems.* In Time, (ſeaſonably) *à propos.*

In, *Sur*, Taken in the Fact, or in the Deed-doing, *Pris ſur le fait*, ou *en flagrant delit.*

☞ In (or under) the Reign of *Auguſtus*, *Sous le Regne d'Auguſte.* A Book in the Preſs, *Un Livre ſous la Preſſe.*

☞ In the Year 1700, *l'An 1700.* In the Forenoon, *L'avant-midi, le matin.* In the Afternoon, *L'apres midi.*

* While your Hand is in, † *Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte*, ou *que vous êtes en train.* ☞ You are obliged in Reaſon and Humanity to do it, *La Raiſon & l'Humanité vous obligent à le faire.* ☞ In all the Time that ever you ſerved me, *Pendant* ou *durant tout le tems que vous avez été à mon ſervice.*

☞ This happens ſeldom in him, *Celui lui arrive rarement.*

☞ To be in, (or engaged) *Etre engagé, être du nombre.*

☞ My Hand is in, *Je ſuis en train, je ſuis en jeu.* To be well in Body, but ſick in Mind, *Avoir la ſanté du corps & être malade d'eſprit.*

☞ This ſtands me in Six-pence, *Ceci m'a couté ſix ſous.*

☞ He is a little in Drink, *Il a un peu beu*, † * *Il a un peu bauſſé le Coude.*

☞ To be in a great Expectation for a Thing, *S'attendre fermement à quelque choſe.*

☞ In his Sleep, *Comme il dormoit.* In the mean time (in the mean while) *Cependant.* ☞ In former Times, *Autrefois, anciennement.* To be in and out in a Quarter of an Hour, *Se quereller & être bons amis au bout d'un quart d'heure.*

P. One Miſchief comes in the Neck of another, *Un Malheur ne vient jamais ſeul.*

R. *Enfin cette Prépoſition venant aprés un Verbe, fait partie de la ſignification.*

Ex. To come in, *Entrer.*

To keep in with one, *Ménager quelqu'un, ſe conſerver dans ſon eſprit.*

Inability, *S. Incapacité, inſuffiſance.*

To inable, *V. A. Rendre capable.*

Inablement, (or Inabling) *S. L'action de rendre capable.*

Inaction, *Sub. Inaction.*

Inactive, *Adj. Qui eſt dans l'inaction, indolent.*

Ináctivity, *S. Inaction, indolence.*

Inácceſſible, *A. Inacceſſible.*

Inadequate, *Adj. Imparfait.*

Inadvertency, *S. Inadvertance, imprudence, mégarde.*

Inéffable, *A. Qui n'eſt point affable, incivil.*

Inálienable, *B. Inalienable.*

Inámiſſible, *A. Inamiſſible, qui ne ſe peut perdre.*

Inámour'd, *A. Amoureux*, † *Feru*, † *Amouracbé.*

Inánimate, *A. Inanimé.*

Inanition, *S. Inanition, foibleſſe, manque de forces.*

Inánity, *S. Vanité, inutilité.*

Inappetency, *S. Froideur qu'on a pour quelque choſe, qui fait qu'on ne la deſire pas.*

Inarticulate, *A. Qui n'eſt pas articulé.*

Inartificial, *A. Qui eſt ſans art*, ou *ſans artifice, naturel.*

Inartificially, *Adv. Sans art, ſans artifice.*

Inaſmuch as, *Adv. D'autant que, parce que, puiſque, veu que.*

Ináudible, *A. Qui ne ſe fait pas entendre.*

To ináugurate, *V. A. Inſtaller, mettre en poſſeſſion.*

Ináugurated, *A. Inſtallé.*

Inauguration, *S. Inauguration, inſtallation.*

Inauſpicious, *A. Malheureux.*

Inauſpiciouſly, *Adv. Malheureuſement, ſous de malheureux auſpices.*

Inborn, (or inbred) *A. Naturel, qui nait avec nous.*

☞ Inbred Commodities, *Des Merchandiſes ou des Denrées du Païs.*

To incámp, *V. N. Camper, ſe camper.*

To incamp, *V. A. Camper, faire camper.*

Incámped, *A. Campé.*

Incámping *and* Incampment, *S. Campement, l'action de camper.*

Incantátion, *S. Incantation, Enchantement, Charme.*

Incantátor, *S. Enchanteur, Sorcier, Magicien.*

Incapability, *S. Impuiſſance, incapacité.*

Incápable, *A. Incapable, qui n'eſt pas capable.*

To incapácitate, *V. A. Rendre incapable.*

☞ R. To incapacitate, (taken in the Senſe of making able) *Habiliter.*

Incapácitated, *A. Rendu incapable*, ou bien, *Habilité.*

Incapácity, *S. Incapacité, inſuffiſance.*

† To incárcerate, *V.* to impriſon.

Incárnadine, *S.* or *A. Incarnadin, incarnat.*

Incárnate, *A. Incarné.*

Incárnation, *S. Incarnation.* ☞ *Onguent qui fait croître la chair.*

Incáſtelled, *A. Ex.* An incaſtelled Horſe, *Cheval incaſtellé.*

Incéndiary, *S. Incendiaire, Boutefeu.*

Incenſe, *S. Encent.*

To incénſe, *V. A. Fâcher, mettre en colere, irrigiter, aigrir, provoquer.*

Incénſed, *A. Fâcbe, en colére, irrité, provoquer.*

Incénſing, *S. L'action de fâcher, &c. V.* to incenſe.

Incenſory, *S. Incenſoir.*

Incéntive, *S. Un Motif, un Aiguillon.*

D † Incertitude, *S. Incertitude.*

Incéſſant, *Continuel, conſtant.*

Incéſſantly, *Adv. Inceſſamment, ſans ceſſe, continuellement.*

Inceſt, *S. Inceſte.*

Incéſtuous, *A. Inceſtueux.*

Inch, *S. Pouce.*

* An Inch breaks no Squares, *Il ne faut pas regarder de ſi prés, à ſi peu de choſe, il ne faut pas rompre Amitié pour ſi peu de choſe.*

* † Give him an Inch, and he'll take an Ell, *Plus on lui donne, plus il veut avoir.*

☞ To ſell a Thing by Inch of Candle, *Vendre quelque choſe, à l'extinction de la Chandelle*, ou *à l'encan.* He is noble and great every Inch of him, *Il n'a rien que de noble & qui ne ſente le grandeur.* ☞ I will not bate an Inch of it, *Je n'en veux point demordre.*

To inch out, *V. A. Faire ſervir une choſe, la faire valoir autant qu'il ſe peut*; ☞ *Faire une petite addition à une choſe*; ☞ *Pouſſer dehors, aire ſortir petit à petit*; ☞ *Meſurer par pouces.*

* God does not inch out his Bleſſings, *Dieu ne repand pas ſes Bénédictions par meſure.*

To inchain *V. A. Enchaîner.*

Inchain-

Inchâined, A. *Enchainé.*

To inchânt, V.A. *Enchanter, enſorceler, charmer.*

Inchanted, A. *Enchanté, charmé, enſorcelé.*

Inchânter, S. *Enchanteur, Magicien, Sorcier.*

Inchânting, S. *L'action d'enchanter, de charmer, d'enſorceler.*

Inchântment, S. *Enchantement, charme.*

Inchàntreſs, S. *Enchantereſſe, Magicienne, Sorciere.*

To inchàſe, V.A. *Enchaſſer.*

Inchàſed, A. *Enchaſſé.*

Inchàſing, S. *L'action d'inchaſſer.*

Incident, A. *Ordinaire, qui arrive ordinairement;* ☞ *Attaché, annexé, dependant.*

Incident, S. *Un incident, une circonſtance, un acceſſoire.*

☞ (*or* Event) *Incident, accident, evenement.*

Incidently, (*or* incidentally) Adv. *Incidemment, par incident.*

Incinerâtion, S. *L'état d'un Corps qui ſe reduit en cendres.*

To incircle, V. A. *Environner, entourer.*

Incircled, A. *Environné.*

Inciſion, S. *Inciſion, coupure.*

Incitation, S. *Inſtigation.*

To incite, V.A. *Inciter, exciter, animer, pouſſer, émouvoir, porter, ſolliciter, encourager.*

Incited, A. *Excité, incité, animé, pouſſé, émeu, porté, ſollicité, encouragé.*

Incitement, S. *Motif, aiguillon, ſollicitation.*

Inciter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui excite,* &c. V. to incite, *inſtigateur.*

Inciting, S. *L'action d'exciter, d'inciter,* &c. V. to incite, *Motif, aiguillon.*

Incivil, A. *Incivil, mal honnête, deſobligeant.*

Incivility, S. *Incivilité.*

Incívilly, Adv. *Incivilement.*

Incle, S. *Ruban de Fil.*

Inclémency, S. *Inclemence, rigueur, ſeverité.*

Inclinable, A. *Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant.*

Inclination, S. *Inclination, pente,* ou *penchant.*

☞ Of one's own Inclination, *De ſon propre mouvement.*

☞ (*or* Love) *Inclination, amitié, amour.*

To incline, V. A. *Incliner, pencher, donner un penchant, porter.*

To incline, V. N. *Incliner, pencher, avoir du penchant, être porté.*

☞ The Weather inclines to fair, *De tems ſe tourne* ou *ſe met au beau.* ☞ This Stuff inclines to red, *Cette étoffe tire ſur le rouge.*

Inclined, A. *Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant,* ou *de la diſpoſition à quelque choſe.*

Inclining, S. *L'action d'incliner, de pencher,* &c. *penchant, pente, inclination.*

Inclining, A. *Penchant, qui penche.*

☞ The Day inclining towards the Evening, *Le jour ſe retirant pour faire place à la Nuit,* ou *la Nuit approchant.*

To incloiſter, V. A. *Cloître, mettre* ou *enfermer dans un Convent, ou dans un Cloître.*

Incloiſtered, A. *Cloîtré,* &c.

To incloſe, V. A. *Clorre* ou *enclorre, faire un enclos, entourer,* ou *fermer d'une clôture;* ☞ *Renferme, contenir, comprendre.*

☞ To incloſe a Letter within another, *Mettre une Lettre dans une autre.*

Incloſed, A. *Clos, enclos, entouré,* ou *fermé d'une clôture.*

☞ The Incloſed, (ſpeaking of a Letter) *L'incluſe.*

Incloſure, S. *Enclos, Clôture.*

To incluđe, V. A. *Comprendre, embraſſer, renfermer, contenir.*

Incluđed, A. *Compris, renfermé, contenu.*

Incluſion, S. *Ex.* They will make no Peace, but with Incluſion of the King of *Poland, Ils ne feront point la Paix, à moins que le Roy de* Pologne *n'y ſoit compris.*

Incluſive, A. *Incluſif, qui renferme, comprend,* ou *embraſſe.*

Incluſively, Adv. *Incluſivement.*

Incógitancy, S. *Imprudence, manque de reflection, mégarde.*

A Man of great Incogitancy, *Un Homme qui fait les choſes inconſiderement, ſans reflection; qui eſt diſtrait.*

Incogitative, A. *Qui ne ſauroit penſer.*

Incógnito, Adv. *Incognito.*

Incohérent, A. *Qui ne ſe rapporte pas, qui ſe dement.*

Incombuſtible, A. *Incombuſtible.*

Incombuſtibleneſs, S. *Qualité incombuſtible.*

Income, S. *Revenu, rente.*

He had the beſt Income of any, *Il eſt le mieux renté de tous.*

Incommenſurable, A. *Incommenſurable.*

Incommenſurability, S. *Incommenſurabilité.*

To incommòde, V.A. *Incommoder, importuner, embarraſſer.*

Incommòded, A. *Incommodé, importuné, embarraſſé.*

Incommòdious, A. *Incommode, importun, fâcheux.*

Incommodiouſly, Adv. *Avec incommodité.*

Incommódity, S. *Incommodité, choſe qui incommode.*

Incommunicable, A. *Incommunicable.*

Incommunicably, Adv. *D'une maniere incommunicable.*

Incompàct, A. *Qui n'eſt pas bien ajuſté,* ou *digeré, qui n'eſt pas ferré, imparfait.*

Incómparable, A. *Incomparable, ſans égal.*

Incomparably, Adv. *Incomparablement, ſans comparaiſon.*

Incómparably well, *Parfaitement bien, à merveille.*

To incómpaſs, V. A. *Environner, entourer, aſſieger.*

☞ To incompaſs a Thicket in Hunting, *Faire les enceintes d'un Buiſſon.*

Incómpaſſed, A. *Environné, entouré, aſſiegé.*

Incómpaſſionate, A. *Cruel, impitoyable.*

Incómpatibility, S. *Incompatibilité.*

Incompatible, *Incompatible.*

Incòmpetency, S. *Incompetance.* ☞ *Incapacité, inſuffiſance.*

Incómpetent, A. *Incompetant, qui n'eſt pas competant,* en parlant d'un Juge; ☞ *Incapable, qui n'eſt pas capable d'un Employ.*

Incompetently, *Avec peu de Jugement,* ou *de capacité.*

Incompatibility, S. *L'Etat d'une choſe qui ne peut convenir, à une autre.*

Incompétible, A. *Qui ne convient pas, qui a ſe rapporte pas.*

Incomplete, A. *Qui n'eſt pas complet, imparfait.*

Incompliance, S. *Ex.* Incompliance of Humour, *Humeur peu complaiſante.*

Incompoſed, A. *Negligé, mal en ordre, deſagréable, qui a mauvaiſe grace.*

Incompòſedly, Adv. *De mauvaiſe*

aiſe grace, mal en ordre, ſans politeſſe, ſans politeſſe.

Incompoſedneſs, S. *Deſordre, confuſion.*

Incompóſure, S. *Deſordre, confuſion.*

Incomprehénſible, A. *Incomprehenſible.*

Incomprehenſibleneſs, S. *Incomprehenſibilité.*

Inconcéivable, *Inconcevable.*

Incongrúity, S. *Incongruité, diſconvenance.*

Incóngruous, A. *Hors de propos, qui n'eſt point à propos, qui eſt pas congru, impropre.*

☞ It is very incongruous for Man who dedicates himſelf to etters, *Il ſied fort mal à un omme qui ſe conſacre à l'étude.*

Incóngruouſly, Adv. *Improprement, d'une maniére impropre, ontre les Regles.*

Incónſequency, S. *Mauvais raiſonnement, foibleſſe d'un raiſonnement.*

Incónſequent, A. *Foible, impertinent, dont le raiſonnement eſt faux, dont la conſequence, n'eſt pas juſte.*

Inconſequently, Adv. *Foiblement, contre les Regles du Raiſonnement.*

Inconſiderable, A. *Qui n'eſt pas conſiderable, petit.*

☞ He is an inconſiderable ellow, *C'eſt un Homme de nulle conſideration,* ou *de néant, un Homme que ne fait aucune figure, qui n'eſt point diſtingué de la Lie du Peuple.*

† Inconſideracy, *comme* Inconſiderateneſs.

Inconſiderate, A. *Inconſideré, indiſcret, bruſque, peu ſage, étourdi, imprudent.*

Inconſiderately, Adv. *Inconſidérement, à l'étourdie, imprudemment, bruſquement, indiſcretement.*

Inconſiderateneſs, S. *Inconſideration, imprudence, manque de circonſpection, bruſquerie, indiſcretion.*

Inconſiſtency, (*or* Inconſiſtence) S. *Incompatibilité.*

☞ An Inconſiſtency upon the Point of Chronology, *Un Anachroniſme.*

Inconſiſtent, A. *Incompatible, contraire, contradictoire.*

Inconſolable, A. *Inconſolable. qu'on ne ſauroit conſoler.*

Incónſtancy, S. *Inconſtance, ver'até.*

Incónſtant, *Inconſtant, leger, incertain, volage, changeant.*

Incónſtantly, *Avec inconſtance, avec legereté, legerement.*

Incontéſtable, *Inconteſtable.*

Incóntinence, (*or* Incontinency) S. *Incontinence.*

Incóntinent, A. *Incontinent, qui n'eſt pas chaſte, laſcif, voluptueux.*

Incóntinently, Adv. *Avec incontinence.*

☞ Incontinently, (*or* preſently) *Incontinent, auſſi-tôt.*

Inconvénience, *V.* Inconveniency.

Inconvénienced, *Incommodé.*

Inconvéniency, *Inconvenient, incommodité, embarras, difficulté.*

Inconvenient, A. *Incommode, qui incommode, embarraſſant.*

Inconveniently, Adv. *Mal-à-propos,* ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Inconvérſible, A. *Inſociable, qui n'eſt pas ſociable.*

Inconvértible, *Inconvertible.*

Incórporate, A. *Incorporé.*

☞ A Body incorporate, (a Corporation) *Une Communauté,* ou *une Societé.*

☞ To incorporate, (to conſtitute a Corporation) *Eriger* ou *former en Communauté.*

To incórporate, V. A. *Incorporer.*

To incorporate, N. *S'incorporer, ſe-mêler en ne faiſant qu'un Corps.*

Incórporated, A. *Incorporé.*

Incórporating, (*or* Incorporation) S. *Incorporation,* ou *l'action d'incorporer.*

Incorpóreal, A. *Incorporel, qui n'a point de Corps.*

Incorporéity, S. *Etat incorporel, qualité incorporelle, ſpiritualité.*

Incórrect, A. *Plein de fautes, qui n'eſt pas correct* ou *châtié.*

Incórrectly, Adv. *D'une maniere peu correcte.*

Incórrectneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui n'eſt pas correct* ou *châtié.*

Incórrigible, A. *Incorrigible.*

Incórrupt, (*or* Incorrupted) A. *Qui n'eſt pas corrompu.*

Incorruptible, *Incorruptible.*

Incórruptibleneſs, S. *Incorruptibilité, qualité, incorruptible.*

Incórruptibly, Adv. *D'une maniere incorruptible.*

Incorruption, S. *Incorruption.*

Incóunter, Rencontre ; ☞ *Choc, Attaque, Combat* ; ☞ *Embraſſement, Copulation pour la generation.*

To incounter, V. N. *Se rencontrer.*

To incounter, V. A. *Attaquer, combatre.*

Incountred, A. *Avec qui l'on ſe bat,* V. to incounter.

To incóurage, V. A. (to incite) *Encourager, animer, exciter, inciter, porter, pouſſer.* ☞ (*or* Countenance) *appuyer, favoriſer, proteger.*

☞ To incourage Trade, *Faire aller, faire fleurir le Commerce, faire valoir le Negoce.*

☞ To incourage (*or* prefer) learned Men, *Faire du bien aux gens de Lettres, les proteger, les recompenſer, les gratifier, les avancer.*

Incóuraged, A. *Encouragé, animé, excité, &c.* V. to incourage.

Incóuragement, S. *Motif, aiguillon?* ☞ *Recompenſe, Preſent, Gratification.*

☞ A Book that meets with Incouragement, *Un Livre de bon debit.*

Incóurager, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui encourage, &c.* V. to incourage.

☞ He is the Encourager of the Perſecution, *Il eſt l'inſtigateur de la Perſecution.*

Incóuraging, S. *L'action d'encourager,* &c. V. to incourage.

To inerâſſate, V. A. *Epaiſſir, rendre épais.*

Increáſe, S. *Surcroit, accroiſſement, augmentation, aggrandiſſement.*

☞ The Increaſe of Trade, *L'avancement du Negoce.*

☞ The Increaſe of the Year, *La recolte d'une année.*

The Increaſe of Cattle, *La portée des Bêtes.*

To increaſe, V. A. *accroitre, augmenter, aggrandir.*

To increaſe, V. N. *Croitre, s'augmenter, s'aggrandir.*

Increáſed, A. *Accreu, augmenté.*

Increáſer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui accroit,* ou *augmente.*

Increáſing, S. *L'action d'accroître,* ou *d'augmenter, &c.* V. to increaſe.

Incredibility, *comme* Incredibleneſs.

Incrédible, A. *Incroyable.*

Incrédibleneſs, S. *Ce qui rend*

unc

Indévotion, *S. Indevotion, irreligion.*

Index, *S. Table, index.*

To indicate, *V. A. Indiquer, montrer.*

Indicátion, *S. Indication, indice, ſigne, marque* ou *preuve.*

Indicative, *A. Indicatif.*

The Indicative Mood of a Verb, *Le Mode indicatif d'un Verbe.*

Indico, *V.* Indigo.

To indict, *&c. V.* to indite, *&c.*

Indiction, *S. Indiction.*

Indictment, *V.* Inditement.

Indifféaſible, *V.* Indefeaſible.

Indifference, (*or* Indifferency) *Indifference, tiedeur, froideur.*

Indifferent, A. (not material) *Indifferent, qui n'eſt pas neceſſaire, qui importe peu.*

☞ (Cold, that has no Love) *Indifferent, qui a de l'indifference, tiede, froid.* ☞ (pretty good) *Paſſable, raiſonnable.*

☞ (*or* ordinary) *Commun, ordinaire,* ou *il n'y a rien d'extraordinaire.*

☞ I am indifferent whether he does it or no, *Il ne m'importe guere qu'il le faſſe, ou qu'il ne le faſſe pas.*

☞ To put a Thing into the Hands of an indifferent Perſon, *Mettre une choſe en main tierce, la mettre en les mains d'une Perſonne deſintereſſée.*

Indifferent, *Aſſez, paſſablement, là, là. raiſonnablement.*

Indifferently, Adv. *Indifferemment, avec indifference, avec froideur;* ☞ *Indifferemment, ſans diſtinction;* ☞ *Tant ſoit peu.*

Indigence, *S. Indigence, pauvreté, neceſſité.*

Indigent, A. *Indigent pauvre, neceſſiteux.*

Indigeſted, A. *Indigeſte, non digeré.*

Indégeſtible, A. *Qui ne ſe peut digerer.*

Indigeſtion, *S. Indigeſtion.*

To indigitate, V. A. *Demontrer, faire voir clairement,* • *Faire toucher au doigt.*

Indigitation, *S. Demonſtration, preuve convaincante.*

Indignant, A. *Indigné, plein d'indignation.*

Indignátion, *S. Indignation, colere.*

Indignity, *S. Une indignité, un affront.*

Indigo, *S. Indigo.*

Indirect, A. *Indirect.*

Indirectly, Adv. *Indirectement, d'une maniere indirecte.*

Indiſcernible, A. *Qu'on ne ſauroit diſcerner.*

Indiſcérpibility, *Qualité indiviſible, inſeparable.*

Indiſcérpible, A. *Indiviſible, inſeparable.*

Indiſcréét, A. *Indiſcreet, imprudent.*

Indiſcréétly, Adv. *Indiſcretement, imprudemment.*

Indiſcrétion. *S. Indiſcretion, imprudence.*

Indiſcriminate, A. *Qui n'eſt point diſtingué, confus.*

Indiſcriminately, Adv. *Sans diſtinction, indifferement, confuſement, peſle-meſle.*

Indiſpénſable, (*or* indiſpenſible) *Indiſpenſable.*

Indiſpénſableneſs, *S. Ce qui rend une choſe indiſpenſable, neceſſité.*

Indiſpénſably, Adv. *Indiſpenſablement.*

To indiſpoſe, V. A. *Rendre incapable.*

Indiſpòſed, A. not willing to do any thing, (undiſpoſed) *Qui n'eſt point diſpoſé à quelque choſe, qui y a de la repugnance.*

☞ (ſick, *or* out of Order) *Indiſpoſé, qui ne ſe porte pas bien, qui n'eſt pas en bonne ſanté.*

Indiſpòſedneſs, *S. Averſion, repugnance.*

Indiſpoſition, *S. Indiſpoſition, mauvaiſe ſanté.*

• Indiſpoſition, (Diſaffection, Undiſpoſition) *Mecontentement, mauvaiſe intention.*

Indiſpútable, *Inconteſtable.*

Indiſputably, Adv. *Inconteſtablement.*

Indiſpúted, A. *Qui n'eſt pas diſputé* ou *conteſté.*

Indiſſólvable, A. *Qu'on ne peut diſſoudre, indiſſoluble.*

Indiſſóluble, A. *Indiſſoluble.*

Indiſſólubly, *Indiſſoblement.*

Indiſtínct, *Indiſtinct, confus.*

Indiſtínctly, *Indiſtinctement, confuſement, ſans diſtinction.*

Indiſtínguiſhable, A. *Qu'on ne peut diſtinguer, general.*

Inditable, A. *Qu'on peut* ou *qu'on doit pourſuivre en Juſtice.*

To indite, V. A. (to accuſe) *Accuſer, deferer, denoncer, pourſuivre en Juſtice.* ☞ (*or* pen) *Ecrire, compoſer, dicter.*

Indìted, A. *Accuſé, deferé, denoncé, pourſuivi en Juſtice.* ☞ *Ecrit, compoſé, dicté.*

Inditée, *L'accuſé, l'accuſée.*

Indìtement, *S. Accuſation, plainte qu'on fait du Crime* ou *de la faute,* d'une perſonne.

Indìter, *S. Accuſateur, delateur, denonciateur.*

Indìting, *S. L'action d'accuſer,* &c. *V.* to indite.

Individual, A. *Individuel.*

☞ Every individual Man, *Chaque individu.*

An Indìvidual, (*or* Individuum) *S. Un individu.*

Indivídually, Adv. *Individuellement.*

To individuate, V. A. *Faire* ou *conſtituer un individu.*

Individuity, *S. Qualité inſeparable.*

Indivíduum, *V.* Individual.

Indiviſibílity, *S.* D † *Indiviſibilité.*

Indiviſible, A. *Indiviſible.*

Indiviſibleneſs, *S.* D † *Indiviſibilité, qualité indiviſible.*

Indiviſibly, *Indiviſiblement, d'une maniere indiviſible.*

Indócible, (*or* indócile) *Indocile.*

Indocílity, *S. Indocilité.*

To indoctrinate, V. A. *Enſeigner, inſtruire,* † *endoctriner.*

Indóctrinated, A. *Enſeigné, inſtruit,* † *endoctriné.*

Indólence, (*or* Indolency) *Indolence, inſenſibility.*

Indólent, A. *Indolent, qui a l'indolence, inſenſible.*

To indórſe, V. A. *Endoſſer, Ecrire ſur le dos.*

Indórſed, A. *Endoſſé.*

Indorſement, *S. Endoſſement.*

Indórſer, *S. Celui qui endoſſe.*

Indórſing, *S. L'action d'endoſſer, endoſſement.*

To indow, V. A. *Rente, fonder, doter, conſtituë* ou *aſſigner une Rente,* ou *un Revenu.*

Indówed, *Renté, fondé, doté.*

☞ Indowed with Land, *Dont la Rente eſt conſtituée ſur des Fonds de Terre.* ☞ Indowed with excellent Qualities, *Doüé de belles qualitez.*

Indówment, *S. Talent, Don de Nature.*

Indràught, *S. Ex.* An Indraught of the Sea, *Une Baye, un Golfe, un Bras de Mer.*

Indúbitable, A. *Indubitable, certain, ſeur.*

Indúbitably,

…ne chose incroyable, ce qu'une …chose a d'incroyable.

Incrédibly, Adv. *D'une maniere incroyable.*

Incrédulity, *S. Incredulité.*

Incrédulous, A. *Incredule.*

An incredulous Man, *Un incredule.* An incredulous Woman, *Une incredule.*

To incròach upon, V. A. *Empieter, uſurper, entreprendre; ☞ abuſer, uſer mal.*

Incròached upon, A. *Surquoi l'on a empieté, que l'on uſurpé, &c. V.* le Verbe.

Incròacher, *Uſurpateur, celui qui empiete,* ou *uſurpe, &c.*

Incròaching, *S. L'action d'empieter, d'uſurper, &c. V.* to incroach.

Incroachingneſs, *S. Penchant à empieter.*

Incròachment, *Uſurpation.*

To incrúſtate, V. A. *Incruſter.*

Incrúſtated, Adj. *Incruſté.*

Incruſtating, (*or* Incruſtation) *S. Incruſtation,* ou *l'action d'incruſter.*

Incubation (*or* Incubiture) *S. Incubation, l'action de couver les Oeufs.*

Incubus, *S. Incube, le Cochemar.*

To inculcate, V. A. *Inculquer.*

Inculcated, A. *Inculqué.*

Inculcating, *S. L'action d'inculquer.*

Inculpable, A. *Innocent, Sans reproche, irreprehenſible.*

Incumbent, *S. Beneficier, un pourveu.*

Incumbent, A. *Ex.* I have great Buſineſs incumbent upon me, *J'ai une grande affaire ſur les bras.* This is a Duty now incumbent upon me, *C'eſt un devoir dont il faut que je m'acquitte.*

To incumber, V. A. *Embarraſſer.*

Incúmbrance, *S. Embarras, obſtacle, empechément.*

Incumbred, A. *Embarraſſé.*

☞ An Eſtate incumbred, *Un bien chargé de dettes.*

Incumbrancer, *Hypothequaire.*

To incúr, V. A. *Encourir, ſubir;* ☞ *Se jetter, s'expoſer, &c.*

Incurable, A. *Incurable.*

Incurableneſs, *S. Qualité incurable.*

Incúrably, Adv. *D'une maniere incurable.*

To be incurably ſick, *Etre malade à mourir, être malade d'un Mal incurable, être deſeſperé.*

Incurred, A. *Subi,* &c. *V.* to incur.

Incurring, *S. L'action d'encourir,* &c. *V.* to incur.

Incurſion, *Incurſion, courſe.*

Incurvation, *S. Courbeure,* ou *l'action de courber.*

D † Indagation, *S. Perquiſition, exacte recherche.*

To indámage, V. A. *Endommager.*

Indámaged, *Endommagé.*

Indámaging, *S. L'action d'endommager.*

To indanger, V. A. *Mettre en danger, expoſer, hazarder.*

☞ That would have indanger'd, (*or* caus'd) a Tumult, *Cela auroit cauſé quelque Tumulte.*

Indàngered, A. *Hazardé, expoſé, qui eſt en danger, &c.*

Indángering, *S. L'action de mettre en danger, d'expoſer,* ou *de hazarder, &c.*

To indèar, V. A. *Rendre agreeable* ou *recommendable, faire gagner l'amitié,* ou *les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

Indéaring, (*or* Indearment) *S. Agrément, qualité qui rend agreable, tout ce qui contribue à nous faire gagner l'amitié de quelqu'un.* ☞ *Careſſe.*

Indèavour, *S. Effort.*

☞ To do one's Indeavour, *Faire ſes efforts, faire de ſon mieux, tâcher.*

To indèavour, V. N. *S'efforcer, faire ſes efforts, tâcher.*

Indèavouring, *S. L'action de tâcher, de s'efforcer,* ou *de faire ſes efforts.*

Indebted, A. *Endetté, qui a des dettes.* ☞ (*or* obliged) *Obligé,* ou *redevable.*

Indécency, *S. Indecence.*

Indécent, A. *Indecent, meſſeant, mal-ſeant, mal bonnête.*

Indécently, Adv. *Indecemment, avec indecence.*

Indécimable, A. *Qui n'eſt pas ſujet aux dimes.*

Indeclìnable, *Indeclinable.*

Indécorum, *S. Indecence.*

Indéed, Adv. *En verité, certainement, vrayment tout de bon, ſans menteir.*

And indeed, Conj. *En effet, & de fait.*

Indefátigable, A. *Infatigable.*

☞ Indefatigable Labours, *Des Travaux ſans relâche,* ou *continuels.*

Indefátigably, Adv. *Infatigablement.*

A Man indefatigably laborious, *Un Homme infatigable, un Homme qui travaile ſans relâche.*

Indefeaſible, (*or* Indefeìſible) A. *Inviolable, irrevocable.*

Indèfinite, A. *Indefini, qui n'eſt pas defini.*

Indèfinitely, Adv. *Indefiniment, d'une maniere indefinie.*

Indèleble, *Indelebile, qui ne ſe peut effacer.*

To indemnify, V. A. *Dedommager, indemniſer.*

To incemnify one's ſelf, *Se dedommager, ſe deſintereſſer.*

☞ To indemnify, (*or* exempt from Penalties) *Exempter de certaines peines.*

Indemnify'd, A. *Dedommagé, indemniſé.*

Indemnity, *S. Dedommagement, indemnité.* ☞ An Act of Indemnity, *Une Amneſtie, un Pardon general.*

Indemónſtrable, A. *Qu'on ne ſauroit demontrer.*

To indent, V. A. *Denteler, façonner en forme de dents.*

☞ To indent, (*or* go one in another) *S'enclaver.*

* † To indent, (*or* to reel) *Chanceler, marcher de guingois,* * † *Faire des eſſes.*

Indénted, A. *Dentelé.*

Indénture, *S. Un Contract* ou *un Acte public dentelé.*

☞ A Prentice's Indenture, *Un Brevet d'apprentif, un acte* ou *un Ecrit d'apprentiſage.*

* † To make Indenture (*or* to reel like a drunken Man) *Chanceler, n'être pas aſſeuré ſur ſes pieds,* * † *Faire des eſſes.*

Indépendency, *Independance.*

Independent, *Independant.*

An independant Company, *Une Compagnie franche.*

The Independents, *S. Les Independants.*

Independently, Adv. *Independamment.*

☞ To act independently from other Mens Motives, *Agir de ſon chef,* ou *ſans dependre des Conſeils d'autrui.*

Indetérminate, (*or* indetermined) A. *Indecis, indeterminé.*

Indetérminately, Adv. *Indeterminement, d'une maniere indeterminée.*

Indevotion,

Indúbitably, *Adv. Indubitablement, certainement.*

Indúbitate, *Indubitable, certain, ſeur, aſſeuré, inconteſtable.*

To indùce, *V. A. Perſuader, porter, diſpoſer, exciter, pouſſer, ſolliciter,* † *induire.*

Indùced, *A. Perſuadé,* &c.

I am induced to believe it upon this Account, *J'ai du penchant à le croire pour cette raiſon.*

Indùcement, *S. Motif, raiſon qui nous porte à faire quelque choſe.*

Indúcer, *S. Celui,* ou *celle qui perſuade, qui porte, qui ſolicite,* &c.

† Indúciate, *A. Preſomptif, proche. Ex.* The induciate Heir of the Crown of *England, L'Heritier preſomtif,* ou *le proche Heretier de la Couronne d'*Angleterre.

Indúcing, *S. L'action de perſuader,* &c. *V.* to induce.

To induct, *V. A. Mettre en poſſeſſion.*

Indúcted, *Mis en poſſeſſion.*

Indúcting, *S. L'action de mettre en poſſeſſion.*

Indúction, *S. Priſe en poſſeſſion, poſſeſſion qu'un Curé prend de ſa Cure;* ☞ *Induction, conſequence.*

To indùe, *V. A. Donner, revêtir, deüer.*

Indùed, *Revêtu, doüé, qui a.*

☞ Indued with excellent Natural Gifts, *Doüé* ou *qui a de beaux Dons de Nature.*

To indúlge, *V. A. Etre indulgent à, avoir de la complaiſance, traiter doucement, favoriſer, tolerer.*

☞ To indulge one's Paſſions, *Suivre ſes Paſſions, s'abandonner, ſe laiſſer aller à ſes Paſſions.* ☞ To indulge one more than is fitting, *Donner* ou *accorder à quelqu'un plus qu'il ne faut.*

Indúlged, *A. à qui l'on eſt indulgent, pour qui l'on a de l'indulgence,* &c. *V.* to indulge.

Indúlgence, *S. Indulgence.*

Indúlgent, *Indulgent, complaiſant, facile, bon, doux.*

Indúlgently, *Adv. Avec indulgence, avec douceur.*

Indúlt, *S. Un indult.*

He that has got an Indult, *Indultaire celui qui a un indult.*

Indúments, *S. Proprietez.*

Indúrable, *A. Indurable.*

To indúrate, *V. A. Durcir, endurcir, rendre dur.*

Indurátion, *S. L'action d'endurcir.*

To indùre, *V. A. Endurer, ſouffrir, ſupporter.*

☞ I cannot indure to live with him, *Je ne ſaurois demeurer avec lui.*

To indùre, *V. N. Durer, ſubſiſter, être long tems en Etat.*

Indúred, *A. Enduré, ſouffert, ſupporté.*

Not to be indured, *Inſupportable.*

Indùring, *S. L'action d'endurer, &c. V.* to indure.

Indúſtrious, *A. Induſtrieux, qui a de l'induſtrie.*

Indúſtriouſly, *Adv. Induſtrieuſement, avec induſtrie.*

Indúſtry, *S. Induſtrie, addreſſe, habileté.*

To inébriate, *V. A. Enyvrer,* dans un ſens figuré, *infatuer.*

Inébriated, *A. Enyvré, infatué.*

Inebriation, *S. Yvreſſe.*

Inéffable, *A. Ineffable.*

Ineffective, *V.* Ineffectual.

Ineffectively, *V.* Ineffectually.

Ineffectual, *A. Inefficace, qui ne produit point d'effet, inutile, vain.*

Ineffectually, *Adv. Sans Succez, inutilement,*

Inefficacious, *A. Inefficace, inutile, vain.*

Inelegant, *A. Qui n'eſt pas elegant, groſſier.*

Inépt, *A.* (*or* unfit) *Qui n'eſt pas propre, qui n'eſt pas capable;* ☞ *foible, impuiſſant.*

☞ An Underſtanding inept and ſottiſh in its Operations, *Un eſprit lourd, inepte, groſſier & mal adroit dans ſans Operations.*

☞ Inept, (*or* idle) Controverſies, *Des Controverſes ineptes, impertinentes, ridicules, hors de propos.*

Inéptitude, *S. Impuiſſance, incapacité.* ☞ *Imperfection.*

Inequálity, *S. Inegalité, diſparité.*

Inerrability, *S. Infallibilité.*

Inérrable, *A. Infallible,* ou *qui ne peut errer.*

Inért, *Adject. Lourd, peſant, groſſier.*

Inéſtimable, *A. Ineſtimable.*

Inévitable, *A. Inevitable.*

Inévitably, *Ad. Inevitablement.*

Inexcúſable, *A. Inexcuſable.*

Inexhauſtible, *A. Inepuiſable.*

Inéxorable, *A. Inexorable.*

Inexpedient, *A. Qui n'eſt pas expedient,* ou *à propos.*

Inexpérience, *S. Manque, Faute d'experience.*

Inexperienced, *A. Qui point d'experience, qui n'eſt expert* ou *experimenté.*

Inéxpiable, *A. Qui ne ſe peut expier,* D † *Inexpiable.*

Inéxplicable, *A. Inexplicable, qu'on ne peut expliquer.*

Inexpréſſible, *A. Ineffable, ne ſe peut exprimer.*

Inexpugnable, *Imprenable.*

Inextinguiſhable, *A. Inextinguible, qu'on ne peut éteindre, qui ne s'éteint point.*

Inextirpable, *A. Qu'on ſauroit extirper, detruire, deraciner.*

Inéxtricable, *A. Dont on ne peut ſortir, dont on ne peut defaire,* ou *ſe debarraſſer.*

An inextricable Caſe, *affaire mal-aiſée à demêler, point fort embarraſſé, fort brouillé.*

Infall (Incurſion) *Incurſion.*

Infallibility, *S. Infallibilité.*

Infállible, *A. Infallible.*

Infállibly, *Infalliblement.*

Infámous, *A. Infame, honteux, marque d'infamie.*

A Place infamous for Shipwrecks and Miſcarriages, *Un lieu funeſte en Naufrages.*

Infámouſly, *Adv. D'une maniere infame.*

Infámy, *Infamie, deſhonneur.*

Infancy, *S. L'enfance.*

Infant, *S. Enfant, un petit enfant.*

☞ Infant, (a Son of the King of *Spain* or *Portugal*) *Infant d'*Eſpagne *ou de* Portugal.

Infánta, *S. Infante.*

Infantry, *S. L'infanterie, les gens de Fantaſſins d'une Armée.*

Infátigable, *A. Infatigable.*

Infátigableneſs, *S. Qualité infatigable.*

Infátigably, *Infatigablement.*

To infátuate, *V. A. Infatuer, entêter.*

Infátuated, *Infatué, entêté.*

Infátuating, *S. L'action d'infatuer,* &c.

Infátuation, *S. Enthoufiaſme,* D † *Infatuation.*

To infect, *V. A. Infecter, rendre infect.*

Infected, *A. Infecté,* &c.

Infecting, *L'action d'infecter.*
Infection, *S. Infection.*
Infectious, *A. Infect, contagieux, peſtilentiel, qui ſe communique.*
To infeeble, *V. A. Affoiblir, rendre faible.*
Infeebled, *A. Affoibli.*
Infelicity, *S. Malheur, infortune.*
To infeoff, *V. A Infeoder, faire une infeodation, unir, incorporer un Fief.*
Infeoffed, *A. Infeodé,* &c.
Infeoffing (*or* Infeoffment) *S. Infeodation.*
To infer, *V. A. Inferer, conclure.*
Inference, S. *Conſequence, concluſion, induction.*
Inferiority, *S. Inferiorité.*
Inferior, *A. Inferieur, ſubalterne.*
☞ He is inferiour to none, *Il ne cède à perſonne.*
☞ Of inferiour Note, *De moindre conſideration.*
Inferiour, *S. Un inferieur.*
Infernal, *A. Infernal, qui eſt d'enfer.*
To inferr, *V.* to infer.
Inferred, *A. Inferé, conclu.*
Infertile, *A. Infertile, ſterile.*
Infertileneſs (*or* Infertility) *S. Infertilité, ſterilité.*
To infeſt, *V. A. Infeſter, faire du Degat, incommoder, faire des courſes.*
Infeſted, *A. Infeſté, incommodé,* &c.
Infidel, *S. Un* ou *une infidelle.*
Infidelity, *S. Infidelité, Trahiſon, Perfidie.*
Infinite, *A. Infini.*
An infinite Number of People. *Une infinité de Gens.*
An infinite, *S. Un Infini.*
Infinitely, *Adv. Infiniment, fort, beaucoup, ſouverainement, ſans meſure, ſans bornes.*
Infiniteneſs, *S. Infinité.*
Infinitive, *A. Infinitif.*
Ex. The infinitive Mood of a Verb, *Le Mode infinitif d'un Verbe,* ou *l'infinitif.*
Infinitude (*or* Infinity) *S. Infinité.*
Infirm, *A. Infirme, foible.*
Infirmary, *S. Infermerie.*
Infirmarian, *S. Infermier.* The Overſeer of an Infirmary, *Infirmier,* ou *infirmiere.*
Infirmity, *Infirmité, foibleſſe.*
D † Infiſtulated, *A. Plein de Fiſtules.*

To infix, *V. A. Graver, imprimer, inculquer, mettre dans l'eſprit.*
Infixed (*or* infit) *A. Gravé, imprimé, inculqué.*
To inflame, *V. A. Enflammer, allumer, embraſer.*
☞ To inflame a Reckoning, *Augmenter, groſſir un ecot.*
Inflamed, *A. Enflammé, embraſé, allumé.*
Inflaming, *S. L'action d'enflammer,* &c.
Inflammation, *S. Inflammation.*
To inflate, *V. A Enfler.*
Inflation, *S. Enflure.*
Inflexibility, *S. Humeur,* ou *naturel inflexible.*
Inflexible, *A. Inflexible, qu'on ne peut flechir.*
Inflexibly, *Inflexiblement.*
To be inflexibly angry, *Etre dans une colere implacable.*
To inflict, *V. A.* (to inflict a Puniſhment upon one) *Infliger une peine à quelqu'un, punir châtier quelqu'un.*
Inflicted, *A. Infligé.*
He deſerves to have a Puniſhment inflicted upon him, *Il merite d'être châtié.*
Infliction, *S. Inflition, l'action d'infliger.*
Influence, *S. Influence, pouvoir.*
To influence, *V. A. Influer, porter ſon effet;* ☞ *Cauſer, produire.*
Influenced, *A. Cauſé, produit; V.* the Verb.
Influencing, *S. L'action d'influer, l'action de cauſer,* ou *de produire.*
Influential, *A. Ex.* An influential Operation, *Une Operation que ſe fait par influence.*
Influx, *S. Confluent, la jonction de deux Rivieres*
To infold, *V. A. Envelopper.*
Infolded, *A. Envelopé.*
To inforce *V. A. Obliger, contraindre, faire.*
Inforced, *A. Obligé, contraint.*
Inforcement, *S. Contrainte.*
Inforcing, *S. L'action d'obliger,* ou *contraindre.*
To inform, *V. A. Informer, inſtruire, decouvrir;* ☞ *Former, inſtruire, dreſſer, enſeigner.*
☞ One Soul informs them, *Ils n'ont qu'une même ame, le même eſprit les anime.*

To inform againſt one, *V. N. Informer, faire une information contre quelqu'un.*
Informality, *S. Nullité, manque* ou *defaut de formalité, dans une Procedure juridique.*
Informant, *V.* Informer.
Information, *S. Avis, Inſtruction d'un Fait.*
☞ This is the beſt Information I can have, *C'eſt là tout ce que j'ai peu apprendre ſur cette matiére.*
☞ Information (*or* Accuſation) *Information, accuſation.*
☞ (*or* Inſtruction) *Inſtruction, Précepte, Enſeignement.*
Informed, *A. Informé, inſtruit,* &c. *V.* to inform.
☞ If you have the Curioſity to be better informed, *Si vous voulez en ſavoir d'avantage.*
☞ I am informed ſo, *On me l'a dit, je me le ſuis laiſſé dire.*
☞ Informed againſt, *Contre qui l'on a informé,* ou *fait information.*
Informer, *S. Accuſateur, delateur, denonciateur.*
Informing, *S. L'action d'informer,* &c. *V.* to inform.
Informous, *A. Informé, qui n'a ni forme ne figure, groſſier.*
Infortunate, &c. *V.* Unfortunate.
To infranchiſe, *V. A. Affranchir,* ou *donner la liberté;* ☞ *Aggreger, recevoir quelqu'un dans un Corps;* ☞ *Paſſer Bourgeois,* ou *donner le Droit de Bourgeoiſie;* ☞ *Naturaliſer, donner des Lettres de Naturalité dans le Degré qui rend un Homme* free Deniſon.
Infranchiſed, *A. Affranchi,* &c. le Verb.
Infranchiſement, *S. Affranchiſſement.*
Infrequent, *A. Rare,* ou *qui arrive rarement.*
To infringe, *V. A. Enfraindre, tranſgreſſer, violer, rompre, contrevenir.*
Infringed, *A. Enfraint, tranſgreſſé, violé.*
Infringement, *S. Infraction, tranſgreſſion, violement, violation.*
Infringer, *Infracteur, tranſgreſſeur, violateur.*
To infuſe, *V. A. Infuſer, tremper* (*or* ſuggeſt) *Suggerer, inſpirer, mettre,* ou *faire entrer dans l'eſprit.*
Infuſed, *A. Infuſé, infus.*

* Infuſed Gifts, *Des Graces infuſes.*

Infúſing, S. *Infuſion, l'action d'infuſer ; l'action de donner ou d'inſpirer ; V.* to infuſe.

Infúſion, S. *Infuſion.*

☞ Infuſion, *or* Suggeſtion) *Impreſſion, ſuggeſtion, perſuaſion.*

To ingage, V. A *Engager.*

☞ To ingage one's ſelf, *S' engager ;* ☞ *S'obliger.*

☞ To ingage a Thing from one, *Obtenir quelque choſe de quelqu'un, la lui faire promettre.* ☞ To ingage the Enemy, *Se battre avec l'Ennemi, lui livrer le Combat.*

To ingage, V. N. (or paſs one's Word) *Promettre, repondre d'une choſe, s'engager, s'obliger, engager ſa Parole.*

☞ To ingage, (as Armies do) *Engager le Combat, en venir aux mains,* ou *aux priſes, ſe battre.*

Ingáged, A. *Engagé, obligé, qui ſe bat, qui eſt aux priſes,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Engágement, S. *Engagement, attachement, promeſſe, obligation.*

☞ I am under ſuch Engagements, that I cannot recede, *Je ſuis lié de telle ſorte, qui je ne ſaurois m'en dedire.*

☞ Ingagement (*or* Fight) *Combat, mêlée, action.*

Ingáging, S. *L'action d'engager,* &c. *V.* to ingage.

Ingáging, *A. Engageant.*

Ingáthering, *S. Recolte.*

To ingéminate, *V. A. Redoubler, doubler.*

Ingéminated, *A. Redoublé.*

To ingénder, *V. A. Engendrer,* ou *produire, faire.*

Ingéndred, *A. Engendré, produit, fait.*

Ingéndring, *S. L'action d'engendrer,* ou *de produire, génération, production.*

Ingénerable, *A. Qui peut être engendré.*

Ingénerated, *A. Qui n'a pas été engendré.*

Ingénio, *S. Une Sucrerie, un Moulin à Sucre.*

Ingeniosity, *V.* Ingeny.

Ingénious, *A.* (*or* witty) *Ingenieux, ſpirituel, qui a de l'eſprit, où il y a de l'eſprit.*

☞ (*or* induſtrious) *Ingenieux, inventif, induſtrieux, adroit.*

Ingéniouſly, *Ad. Ingenieuſement, avec eſprit, ſpirituellement;* ☞ *Adroitement, avec addreſſe avec induſtrie.*

Ingéniouſneſs, *S. Genie.*

Ingénite, *A. Naturel, qui nait avec nous.*

Ingentéel, *V.* Ungenteel.

Ingenúity, *S.* (Wit) *Eſprit addreſſe, induſtrie.* ☞ (Candour) *Ingenuité, Candeur, Naïveté, Franchiſe, Sincerité.*

Ingénuous, *A. Ingenu, naïf, ſimple, franc.*

Ingénuouſly, *Adv. Ingenûment, franchement.*

Ingénuouſneſs, *S. Ingeüité, Candeur, Naïveté, Franchiſe.*

Ingény, *S. Genie, Humeur.*

To ingeſt, *V. A. Mettre, verſer.*

Ingéſted, *A. Mis* ou *verſé.*

Ingéſtion (*or* Ingeſting) *S. Injection.*

Ingle, S. *Bardache, jeune Garçon de debauche.*

† Ingle (a Scotch Word for Fire) *Du Feu.*

Inglorious, *A. Bas, honteux, malhonnête.*

Inglòriouſly, *Adv. Honteuſement, d'une maniére honteuſe.*

To ingórge, *&c. V.* to gorge, *&c.*

Ingot, *S. Un Lingot.*

To ingráft, *V. A. Enter greffer.* * (*or* inculcate) *Graver, imprimer, inculquer.*

Ingráfted, *A. Enté, greffé.*

Ingráfting, S *L'action d'enter* &c. *V.* to ingraft.

Ingraftment, *S. Ex.* Ingraftment on the Stock of a Bank, *Augmentation du Fonds d'une Banque.*

To ingráil, *V. A. Denteler.*

Ingráiled, *A. Dentelé, chiqueté.*

☞ Ingrailed (in Heraldry) *Engrelé.*

Ingráte (*or* Ingrateful) *&c. V.* Ungrateful, *&c.*

To ingratiate one's ſelf, *V. S. Ex.* To ingratiate one's ſelf into the Affections of one, *Gagner l'affection de quelqu'un, s'inſinüer dans ſes bonnes graces.*

Ingrátitude, *S. Ingratitude.*

To ingràve, *V. A. Graver.*

Ingràved, (*or* Ingraven) *A. Gravé.*

Ingráver, *S. Un Graveur.*

☞ The Ingraver of the Mint, *Le Tailleur de la Monnoye.*

Ingráving, *S. L'action de graver, graveure.*

Ingrédient, *S. Ingredient.*

Ingreſs, *S. Entrée.*

To ingroſs, *V. A. Groſſoyer, faire la groſſe, mettre au Net.*

☞ To ingroſs a Commodity, *Enlever une Marchandiſe à deſſein de la vendre ſeul, faire un monopole.* ☞ They ingroſs all the Trade to themſelves, *Ils ſe rendent Maîtres de tout le Negoce, ils font venir tout le Negoce entre leurs mains, ils ont tout le Negoce.*

To ingroſs all the Talk to one's ſelf, *Parler toûjours, vouloir toûjours parler,* * *vouloir toûjours tenir le Dé dans la Converſation.*

Ingróſſed, *A. Groſſoyé, dont on fait monopole,* &c. *V.* to ingroſs.

Ingroſſément, *comme* Ingroſſing.

Ingróſſer, *S. Celui qui groſſoye, qui met au Net,* ou *au Parchemin.*

☞ An Ingroſſer of a Commodity, *Un Monopoleur.*

Ingróſſing, S. *L'action de mettre au net,* &c. *V.* to ingroſs.

To ingúlf, *V. A. Engloutir.*

To ingúrgitate, *V. N. Se crever de manger* ou *de boire, manger avec excez, ſe gorger.*

Ingurgitátion, *S. Gloutonnie maniere de manger gloutonne.*

To inhabit, *V. A. Habiter, demeurer.*

Inhábitable, *A. Habitable, où l'on peut habiter ;* ☞ *Inhabitable, où l'on ne peut habiter.*

Inhábitant, *S. Habitant.*

Inhábited, *A. Habité.*

Inhábiter, *S. Habitant.*

Inhábiting, *S. L'action d'habiter.*

To inhánce, *V. A. Encherir, hauſſer le prix.*

Inhánced, *A. Encheri.*

Inháncer, *S. Encheriſſeur.*

Inháncing, *S. Enchere,* ou *l'action d'encherir.*

Inherency (*or* Inheſion) *S. Inhérence.*

Inhérent (Inhéring) *A. Inhérent.*

To inhérit, *V. A. Hériter, receuiller un Heritage.*

Inhéritance, *S. Héritage,* ou *Patrimonie.*

Inhérited, *A. Hérité.*

Inhériter, *S. Héritier, celui qui hérite.*

Inhériting, *L'action d'heritir.*

Inhéritrix, *S. Héritiére.*

Inhéſion, *V.* Inherency.

To inhibit, *V. A. Defendre, faire*

faire defenſe, inhiber ou *prohiber*, en Termes de Pratique.

Inhibited, *A. Defendu, inhibé, prohibé.*

Inhibition, *S. Inhibition, defenſe, prohibition.*

Inhóſpitable, *A. Barbare, qui n'a point d'hoſpitalité, ſans hoſpitalité.*

Inhóſpitality, *S. Manque d'hoſpitalité, barbarie.*

Inhúmane, *A. Inhumain, barbare, cruel.*

Inhúmanely, *Adv. Inhumainement, cruellement.*

Inhumánity, *S. Inhumanité, cruauté, barbarie.*

To inhúme, *V. A. Inhumer, enterrer, enſevelir.*

Inhùmed, *A. Inhumé, enterré, enſeveli.*

Inhúming, *S. L'action d'inhumer, d'enterrer, d'enſevelir.*

To injéct, *V. A. Jetter dedans.*

Injected, *A. Jetté dedans.*

Injécting (*or* Injection) *S. Injection.*

Inimitable, *A. Inimitable.*

Inimitably, *Inimitablement.*

To injóy, *V. A. Joüir, être en poſſeſſion, avoir la jouïſſance, poſſeder.*

☞ To enjoy one's ſelf, *Se divertir, ſe donner du bon tems : † Se donner au cœur joye.*

Injóyed, *Dont on joüit,* &c.

Injóying, *S. L'action de joüir, jouiſſance.*

Injòyment, *S. Joüiſſance.*

☞ He has no Injoyment of himſelf, *Il n'eſt pas à lui, il eſt diſſipé.*

Injóyment (*or* Pleaſure) *S. Plaiſir, joye.*

To injoyn, *V. A. Enjoindre, commander, ordonner, preſcrire.*

Injóined, *A. Enjoint, commandé, ordonné, preſcrit.*

Injóyning, *S. L'action d'enjoindre,* &c.

Iniquitous, *A. Inique, injuſte.*

Iníquity, *S. Mechanceté, Injuſtice, Iniquité.*

Initial, *A. Ex.* An initial Letter, *Une Lettre initiale,* ou *qui commence le mot.*

To initiate, *V. A. Initier, donner les commencemens, ou les premieres inſtructions.*

Initiated, *A. Initié.*

Initiation, *S. Initiation.*

Injudiciõus, *A. Peu judicieux, imprudent, ſans jugement.*

Injudiciouſly, *Sans jugement.*

Injúnction, *S.* (*from* to injoyn) *Injunction, Ordonnance, Commandement.*

To injure, *V. A. Faire tort, faire injure,* ou *faire outrage, faire affront, offerſer, injurier, outrager.*

Injured, *A. Offensé, à qui on a fait tort* ou *injure,* &c.

The injured Party, *L'offensé* ou *l'offensée.*

Injurer, *S. Offenſeur, celui qui offenſe.*

Injúrious, *A. Injuſte, qui fait tort, qui cauſe du dommage* ; ☞ *Injurieux, offenſant, choquant.*

Injúriouſly, *Adv. Injuſtement* ; ☞ *Injurieuſement, d'une maniére offenſante, choquante* ou *injurieuſe.*

Injury, *S.* (*or* Wrong) *Injuſtice, tort, prejudice, dommage.* ☞ (Abuſe) *Injure, offenſe, affront, outrage.*

Injuſtice, *S. Injuſtice.*

Ink, *S. Encre.*

Inkhorn, *Une Ecritoire.*

To inkindle, *V. N. S'allumer, s'enflammer, prendre Feu.*

Inkindled, *A. Allumé, enflammé.*

Inkle, *V.* Incle.

Inkling, *S. Vent, avis.*

Inlaid (*or* inlay'd) *A.* (*from* to inlay) *Parqueté, marqueté.*

Inlaid Work, *Marqueterie.*

Inlaid Floor, *Parquet, Parquetage.*

Inland, A. *Qui eſt dans le païs,* ou *dans le cœur du païs Interieur, Mediterranée.*

To inlarge, *V. A. Amplifier, étendre, aggrandir, augmenter.*

☞ To inlarge a cloſe Priſoner, *Donner quelque Liberté à un Priſonnier.*

To inlarge upon a Subject, *V. N. S'étendre ſur un Sujet.*

Inlárged, *A. Amplifié. étendu, aggrandi, augmenté,* &c. *V.* to inlarge.

Inlargement, *S. Accroiſſement, aggrandiſſement, augmentation,* ou *élargiſſement.*

Inlarging, *S. L'action d'amplifier,* &c. *V.* to inlarge.

To inlay, *V. A. Marqueter, parqueter.*

Inlayed, *V.* Inlaid.

Inlaying, *S. Marqueterie, Parquetage, Action de parqueter,* ou *de marqueter.*

Inlet, *S. Entrée, paſſage.*

To inlighten, *V. A. Eclairer, illuminer.*

Inlightened, *A. Eclairé, illuminé.*

Inlighténer, *S. Celui qui illumine,* ou *qui éclaire.*

Inlightening, *S. L'action, d'éclairer,* ou *d'illuminer, illumination.*

To inliſt, *V. A. Enroller.*

Inliſted. *Adj. Enrollé.*

Inliſting, *Subſt. Enrollement, Action d'enroller.*

Inly, *Adv. En dedans, interieurement.*

Inmate, *S. Locataire.*

Inmoſt, *A. Tres-interieur, le plus avancé.* ☞ (*or* ſecret) *Secret, caché.*

Inn, *S. Logis, Hôtelerie.*

☞ Inn and Inn, *Jeu de Dez,* qui ſe joüe avec quatre Dez.

☞ The Inns of Courts, *Les Colléges des Juriſconſultes,* ou *des Avocats.*

An Inn-keeper (*or* Inn-holder) *Un Hôtelier, un Hôte.*

An Inn-keeper's Wife, *Hôteliére, Hôteſſe.*

To inn, *V. N. Loger, loger dans une Hotelerie.*

To inn Corn, *V. A. Serrer, engranger le Bled.*

Innate, *A. Naturel, qui nait avec nous.*

Innávigable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas navigable.*

Inned, *A.* (*from* to inn) *Serré, ingrangé.*

Inner, *A. Interieur, avancé, qui eſt au dedans.* (*or* ſecret) *Caché, ſecret.*

Innermoſt, *comme* Inmoſt.

Innocence (*or* Innocency) *S. Innocente.*

Innocent, *A. Innocent.*

Innocent, *S. Un Innocent.*

Innocently, *Adv. Innocemment, avec innocence.*

Innocuous, *A. Innocent, qui ne fait point de mal, qui n'eſt pas mal-faiſant, qui ne nuit point.*

To innóvate, *V. A. Innover, faire des Innovations.*

Innovated, *A. Innové.*

Innovátions, *S. Innovation, Nouveauté.*

Innovator, *S. Novateur.*

Innoxious, *A. Innocent, qui n'eſt point mal-faiſant.*

Innuendo, *S.* a (Law-word) *Ex.* To be brought in by an Innuendo, *Etre obligé de faire la Declaration d'une Perſonne qu'on a en quelque ſorte indiquée.*

Innúmerable, *A. Innombrable, infini.*

Innumerableneſs, *S. Une infinité, un nombre infini* ou *innombrable.*

Innúmerably, *Adv. Infiniment, ſans nombre, à l'infini, une infinité de fois.*

To inoculate, *V. A. Enter en bouton,* ou *en écuſſion.*

☞ To inoculate the Small-Pox, *Donner la petite Verole par inſertion.*

Inoculàtion. *S. L'action d'enter en bouton* ou *en écuſſon.*

☞ Inoculation of the Small-Pox, *Inſertion de la petite Verole.*

Inodorous, *A. Sans odeur, qui ne ſent rien.*

Inoffenſive, *A. Innocent, qui ne fait aucun mal, qui n'eſt point mal faiſant* ou *deſagréable.*

Inoffénſively, *Adv. Innocemment, ſans offenſer, ſans faire aucun mal.*

Inoffénſiveneſs, *S. Innocence, qualité qui n'eſt point mal-faiſante.*

Inofficious, *A. Déſobligeant, qui n'eſt point officieux,* ou *obligeant.*

Inofficiouſneſs, *S. Humeur* ou *Conduite déſobligeante.*

Inópinate, *A. Inopiné, qui arrive à l'improviſte, à quoi l'on s'attendoit pas.*

Inórdinate, *A. Déſordonné, dereglé.*

Inórdinately, *Adv. Déſordonnément, ſans ordre,* ou *ſans regle.*

Inórdinateneſs, *S. Excez, déreglement, intemperance.*

Inorgánical, *A. Sans Organes, qui n'eſt pas organiſé.*

Inorgánity, *S. Privation d' Organes.*

Inqueſt, *S. Enquête, Perquiſition* ; ☞ *Les Commiſſaries Deputez pour faire Enquête.*

Inquietude, *S. Inquietude.*

Inquirable, *Dont on peut faire enquête, qu'on peut examiner.*

To inquire, *V. A. & N. S'enquerir, s'informer, demander.*

To inquire of one (*or* about one) *S'enquerir de quelqu'un, demander des nouvelles de quelqu'un.*

To inquire after one, *Demander des nouvelles de quelqu'un.*

To inquire for News, *Demander des Nouvelles.*

To inquire into a thing, *Examiner une choſe, en faire la recherche.*

Inquired of, about, for, *or* after, *A. Dont on s'eſt enquis,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

☞ Inquired into, *Examiné.*

Inquirer, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui s'enquiert.*

Inquiring, *S. L'action de s'enquerir,* &c.

Inquíry, *S. Recherche, Enquête, Perquiſition.*

Inquiſition, *S.* (*or* Inquiry) *Enquête, Perquiſition, Inquiſition, Recherche.*

☞ The *Spaniſh* Inquiſition, *l'inquiſition d'* Eſpagne.

Inquiſitive, *A. Curieux, qui s'informe de tout.*

Inquiſitor, S. *Inquiſiteur.*

To inrage, *V. A. Faire enrager, tranſporter de fureur & de rage, irriter.*

Inráged, *A. Qui eſt en une grande colére, enragé, irrité.*

To inraviſh, *V. A. Ravir.*

Inráviſhed, *V. A. Ravi.*

Inráviſhing, *S. Raviſſant.*

Inraviſhingly, *Adv. D'une, maniére raviſſante.*

Inràviſhment, *S. Raviſſement.*

To inrich, *V. A. Enrichir.*

Inriched, *A. Enrichi.*

Inriching, *S. L'action, d'enrichir.*

Inroad (*or* Inrode) *S. Incurſion, invaſion, courſes.*

To inròll, *V. A. Enregîtrer* ou *enregiſtrer, regiſtrer, mettre en rolle.*

☞ To inroll one's ſelf a Soldier, *S'enroller, prendre parti.*

Inròlled, *A. Enregîtré* ou *enregiſtré, regiſtré, mis ſur le regître.*

Inròlling, *S. L'action d'enregétrer,* ou *de mettre ſur le Regître,* &c.

Inròllment, *S. Enregiſtrement* ou *enregîtrement.*

Inſánity, *S. Manie, Phreneſie.*

Inſátiable, *A. Inſatiable.*

Inſátiableneſs, *S. Qualité* ou *Humeur inſatiable.*

Inſátiably, *Adv. D'une maniére inſatiable, ſans pouvoir être aſſouvi, ſans degoût.*

Inſátiate (*or* Inſaturable) *V.* Inſátiable, *A. Inſatiable.*

To inſcribe, *V. A. Faire une inſcription* ; ☞ *Inſcrire.*

Inſcribed, *A. Qui a une inſcription, inſcrit.*

Inſcription, *S. Inſcription.*

Inſerútable, *A. Inſcrutable, impénétrable.*

To inſcúlp, *V. A. Graver, tailler.*

Inſcúlped, *A. Gravé, taillé.*

Inſect, *S. Un inſecte.*

A Sea-Inſect, *Inſecte marin.*

Inſecùre, *A. Qui n'eſt pas aſſeuré.*

He is continually inſecure of Life, *Il eſt à tout moment en danger de perdre la vie.*

Inſenſate, *A. Inſenſé, qui n'a point de ſens, hors du ſens, Fou.*

Inſenſibility, *comme* Inſenſibleneſs.

Inſenſible, *A. Inſenſible.*

Inſenſibleneſs, *S. Inſenſibilité.*

Inſenſibly, *Adv. Inſenſiblement, peu à peu, petit à petit, imperceptiblement.*

Inſéparable, *A. Inſeparable.*

Inſéparableneſs (*or* Inſeparability) *S. Qualité* ou *état inſeparable.*

Inſéparably, *Adv. Inſeparablement, d' une maniere inſeparable* ; ☞ *Conjoinement.*

To inſért, *V. A. Inſerer, mettre parmi,* ou *dans, entremêler, ajoûter, faire entrer.*

☞ To inſert a Day in *February* in the Leap-Year, *Intercaler un Jour au mois de* Fevrier *de l'An Biſſexte.*

Inſérted, *A. Inſeré,* &c.

Inſérting, *S. L'action d'inſerer,* &c.

Inſértion, *S. Addition.*

To inſérve, *V. N. Avoir part.*

Inſérviceable, &c. *V.* Unſerviceable.

Inſide, *S. Le dedans, l'interieur, le fond.*

Inſídious, *A. Trompéur, dangereux, plein de pieges,* ou *d' embuches, inſidieux.*

Inſight, *S. Connoiſſance, jour, ouverture, éclarciſſement.*

Inſignificaxcy, *S. Inutileté.*

Inſignificant, *A. Inutile, vain, qui ne ſert à rien* ; ☞ *De neant, qui n'eſt d'aucune conſideration, qui ne peut rien, dont on ne fait point de cas.*

Inſignificantly, *Inutilement, en vain, ſans aucun ſuccez.*

Inſincere, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſincere, diſſimulé.*

Inſíncericy, *S. Diſſimulation.*

To inſinuate, *V. A. Inſinüer, donner à entendre, faire entrer dans l'eſprit.*

☞ To inſinuate ſome Ove[rtures]

ures towards a Peace, *Faire des Ouvertures de Paix.*

☞ To inſinuate one's ſelf (*V. R.*) into one's Favour, *S'inſinüer dans l'Amitié de quelqu'un, gagner adroitement ſes bonnes graces, ſe mettre bien dans ſon eſprit.*

Inſinuated, A. *Inſinüé.*

Inſinuating, S. *L'action d'inſinüer,* &c.

Inſinuátion, S. *Inſinuation.*

Inſinuative, A. *Inſinuant, engageant.*

Inſipid, A. *Fade, inſipide.*

Inſipidity, S. *Inſipidité.*

To inſiſt, V. A. *Inſiſter, preſſer, perſiſter, faire inſtance, perſeverer à demander.*

☞ To inſiſt upon Triſles, *S'amuſer à de Vetilles.* ☞ To inſiſt upon Particulars, *Apporter,* ou *produire des Exemples.*

Inſiſted upon, A. *Sur quoi l'on inſiſte, que l'on preſſe.* &c.

☞ That ſhould have been farther inſiſted upon, *Il faloit le faire connoître & le demêler d'avantage.*

Inſiſting, S. *L'action d'inſiſter,* &c.

To inſlàve, V. A. *Rendre eſclave, faire perdre la liberté.*

Inſlàved, A. *Rendu eſclave.*

Inſlàver, S. *Celui qui rend eſclave.*

Inſláving, S. *L'action de rendre eſclave.*

To inſnàre, V. A. *Attraper, attraper par addreſſe, ſurprendre, faire donner dans le piege* ou *dans la panneau, enlacer.*

To enſnare one's ſelf, *Donner dans le piége,* * *s'enferrer.*

Inſnàred, A. *Attrapé, qui a donné dans le piége.*

Inſnàrer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui tend des piéges.*

Inſnàring, S. *L'action d'attraper,* &c.

Inſóciable, A. *Inſociable, qui n'eſt pas ſociable,* * *farouche.*

Inſociableneſs, S. *Qualité qui rend un homme inſociable, humeur farouche.*

Inſólence (*or* Inſolency) S. *Inſolence, effronterie.*

Inſólent, A. (*or* ſaucy) *Inſolent, trop hardi, effronté, qui perd le reſpect.* ☞ (*or* proud) *Inſolent, orgueilleux, arrogant.*

Inſólently, *Inſolemment.*

Inſóluble, V. Indiſſoluble.

Inſólvency, S. *Inſolvabilité.*

Inſólvent, A. *Inſolvable.*

Inſómnious, A. *Qui ne dort pas, qui a des inſommes.*

Inſomuch as (*or* that) *Adv. Tellement que, ſi bien,* ou *de ſort que.*

To inſpéct, V. A. *Avoir l'inſpection,* ou *avoir l'oeil ſur, veiller à, examiner.*

Inſpécted, A. *Sur quoi on a l'inſpection,* &c. V. to inſpect.

Inſpéction, S. *Inſpection.*

Inſpéctor, S. *Inſpecteur,* ou *ſurveillant.*

Inſpérſion, S. *L'action d'arroſer une choſe par dedans.*

To make an Inſperſion, *Arroſer le dedans d'une choſe.*

Inſpíration, S. *Inſpiration.*

☞ To pretend to Inſpiration, *Se croire inſpiré.*

To inſpire, V. A. *Inſpirer.*

Inſpired, A. *Inſpiré.*

Inſpiring, S. *L'action d'inſpirer.*

To inſpirit, V. A. *Inſpirer du Courage, animer, encourager.*

Inſpirited, A. *Animé, encouragé.*

Inſpiriting, S. *L'action d'inſpirer du Courage, d'animer,* ou *d'encourager.*

Inſtability, S. *Inſtabilité, inconſtance.*

Inſtàble, *Inſtable, inconſtant.*

A Man of an inſtable Temper, *Un inconſtant.*

To inſtàll, V. A. *Inſtaller.*

Inſtallátion, S. *Inſtallation.*

Inſtàlled, A. *Inſtallé.*

Inſtàlling (*or* Inſtallment) S. *Inſtallation, l'action d'inſtaller.*

Inſtance, S. (*or* Proof) *Preuve, exemple, inſtance.*

☞ (*or* Sollicitation) *Inſtance, ſolicitation, pourſuite, demande.*

To inſtance in, V. A. *Citer, produire, apporter des Exemples* ou *des Preuves.*

☞ And to inſtance once for all, *Et pour comprendre tout ſous un ſeul exemple.*

Inſtanced, A. *Dont on a produit des Exemples,* ou *des Preuves;* ou bien, *Cité, apporté comme une Preuve,* ou *comme un Exemple.*

Inſtancing, S. *L'action de citer des exemples,* &c.

Inſtant, A. *Qui inſiſte ſur une choſe, qui la pourſuit avec ardeur, qui perſiſte avec empreſſement & avec chaleur.*

☞ An inſtant Buſineſs, *Une affaire preſſante, & qui demande de la diligence.*

☞ Inſtant (*or* preſent) *Courant, preſent.*

☞ At this very Inſtant of Time, *Au moment que je vous parle.*

Inſtant. S. *Un inſtant, au moment.*

Inſtantly, Adv. (*or* earneſtly) *Inſtamment, avec inſtance, avec empreſſement;* ☞ (*or* preſently) *Dans un inſtant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure.*

Inſtaurátion, *Reſtauration, retabliſſement, renouvellement.*

Inſtèad, Adv. *Au lieu.*

Inſtep, S. *Le Cou du pied.*

* † To be high in the Inſtep, *Etre fier,* ou *orgueilleux, le porter haut.*

To inſtigate, V. A. *Inſtiguer, pouſſer, inciter, exciter, ſolliciter, animer, encourager.*

Inſtigated, A. *Inſtigué,* &c.

Inſtigáting, S. *L'action de pouſſer,* &c. V. to inſtigate, *Inſtigation, ſolicitation.*

Inſtigátion, S. *Inſtigation, ſollicitation, ſuſcitation, ſuggeſtion.*

☞ Such a Thing was a great Inſtigation to him, *Cela lui fut un puiſſant motif.*

Inſtigátor, S. *Inſtigateur.*

To inſtill, V. A. *Verſer peu à peu, faire tomber goutte à goutte une liqueur, la faire diſtiller.*

* To inſtill good Principles into one's Mind, *Inſtiller de bons Principes dans l'Eſprit de quelqu'un.*

Inſtillátion, S. *L'action d'inſtiller,* ou *de verſer peu à peu,* &c.

Inſtilled, A. *Inſtillé, verſé peu à peu, diſtillé.*

Inſtilling, *comme* Inſtallation.

Inſtinct, S. *Inſtinct* ou *Inſtint.*

To inſtitute, V. A. *Inſtituer, établir, fonder, ordonner.*

Inſtituted, A. *Inſtitué, établi, fondé.*

Inſtitutes, S. (*or* Principles) *Principes, préceptes, inſtructions.*

☞ (*or* Orders) *Inſtituts.*

☞ The Emperor *Juſtinian's* Book of Inſtitutes, teaching the Civil Law, *Les Inſtituts.*

Inſtitútion, S. (*or* Foundation) *Inſtitution, Etabliſſement.* ☞ (*or* Education) *Inſtitution, education, inſtruction, conduite.*

☞ To receive Inſtitution by a Biſhop, *Etre receu par l'Evê-*

que

que & établi en vertu de ſon approbation Miniſter d'une Egliſe.

To inſtrùct, *V. A. Inſtruire, enſeigner, donner des Inſtructions, former, dreſſer.*

Inſtrúcted, *A. Inſtruit*, &c.

Inſtrúcter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui inſtruit.*

Inſtrúcting, *S. L'action d'inſtruire*, &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Inſtructing, *A. V.* Inſtructive.

Inſtrúction, *S. Inſtruction.*

Inſtrúctive, *A. Inſtructif, inſtruiſant.*

Inſtrúctiveneſs, *S. Qualité inſtructive.*

Inſtrument, *S. Inſtrument.*

A Mathematical Inſtrument-maker, *Un Faiſeur d'inſtruments de Mathematiques.*

A Muſick Inſtrument-maker, *Un Lutier.*

Inſtruméntal, *Inſtrumental.*

☞ I was no ways inſtrumental in it, *Je n'ay point du tout contribué.*

Inſucceſsful, *&c. V.* Unſucceſsful, *&c.*

To insùe, *V. N. S'enſuivre.*

Inſufficiency, *S. Inſuffiſance, impuiſſance, incapacité.*

Inſufficient, *A. Inſuffiſant, incapable, impuiſſant.*

Inſúing, *A.* (*from* to inſue) *Suivant, qui ſuit.*

☞ In the Times inſuing, *Dans la ſuite du Tems.*

Inſular, *A. Inſulaire, d'Iſle.*

Inſult, *S. Inſulte, injure, avanie.*

To Inſúlt, *V. A.* (*or* abuſe) *Inſulter, faire inſulet, maltraiter.*

To inſult over one's Calamity, *Inſulter à la miſere de quelqu'un.*

Inſúlted, *A. Inſulte, à qui l'on fait inſulte*, &c. *V.* to inſult.

Inſúlting, *S. L'action d'inſulter*, &c. *V.* to inſult.

Inſúperable, *A. Invincible, inſurmontable.*

Inſúperableneſs, *Qualité invincible.*

Inſuppórtable, *A. Inſupportable, intolerable.*

Inſúrance, *S. Aſſeurance.*

An Inſúrance Office, *Un Bureau des aſſurances.*

Inſurance-Money, *Aſſeurance, l'argent qu'on paye pour aſſeurer des Marchandiſes, ou autres choſes en danger.*

To inſúre, *V. A. Aſſeurer.*

Inſúred, *A. Aſſeuré.*

Insùrer, *S. Aſſeureur.*

Insùring, *L'action d'aſſeurer.*

Inſurréction, *S. Soulévement, ſedition, revolte, rebellion.*

Intáil, *S. Subſtitution.*

To intáil, (*V. A.*) an Eſtate, *Subſtituer un bien, faire une Subſtitution.*

☞ To intáil, (to cut *or* grave) *Tailler, graver, buriner.*

Intáiled, *A. Subſtitüé*, &c.

Intáiler, S. *Celui qui a ſubſtitüé ſon bien.*

Intáiling, S. *L'action de ſubſtitüer.*

To intangle, *V. A. Embrouiller, mêler, entortiller, embarraſſer.*

Intàngled, *A. Embrouillé, mêlé, entortillé, embarraſſé.*

Intánglement, S. *Embarras, confuſion, brouillamini.*

Intángler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui embrouille, qui entortille, qui embarraſſe*, &c.

Intángling, S. *L'action d'embrouiller*, &c. *V.* to intangle.

Intégral, *A.* Integral Parts, *Parties integrante.*

Integrity, *S. Integrité, probité, candeur, honneur.*

Intellect, S. *L'intellect, l'entendement, la Raiſon.*

Intelléctual, *A. Intellectuel, qui eſt de l'entendement.*

To have good intellectual Parts, *Avoir un bon ſens naturel.*

Intelléctuals, S. *L'intellect, l'entendement, le ſens, le jugement.*

Intélligence, S. *Intelligence, correſpondence*; ☞ *avis, nouvelles.*

To ſend out a Party for Intelligence, *Envoyer un parti à la decouverte.* This holds no Intelligence with the Government of our Paſſions, *Ceci n'a aucun rapport avec l'empire que nous devons avoir ſur nos Paſſions.*

☞ Intelligences (Spirits *or* Angels) *Intelligences, Anges.*

Intélligencer, S. *Un Nouvelliſte, un Gazetier.*

Intélligent, *A. Intelligent.*

Intélligible, *A. Intelligible.*

Intélligibly, *Intelligiblement.*

Intémerate, *A. Pur, entier, exempt de Corruption.*

Intémperance, S. *Intemperance, excés, déréglement, debauche.*

Intémperate, *A. Intemperé*, ou *intemperant, déréglé, débauché*

☞ Intemperate Weather, *Un temps qui n'eſt point temperé.*

Intémperately, *Adv. Diſſolument, déſordonnément, immodérément, excez.*

Intémperateneſs, S. *Intemperie.*

Intémperature, *Intemperie.*

D † Intémpeſtive, *&c. V.* Unſeaſonable.

To intend, *V. N. & A.* (*or* deſign) *Vouloir, ſe propoſer, avoir envie* ou *deſſein, être dans le deſſein*, ou *dans le reſolution, être dans la volonté, faire état.*

☞ Men will not judge of what you do, by what you did intend, *On ne jugera pas de vos actions par vôtre intention.*

☞ You ſhall know what I intend, *Vous ſaurez mon Intention, mon deſſein*, ou *ce qui j'ai envie de faire.* ☞ What do ye intend by it? *Que voulez vous dire*, ou *qu'entendez vous par là?*

To intend, *V. A.* (to mind) *Faire attention à, s'appliquer à, avoir ſoin de.*

To intend a Buſineſs, *S'appliquer à quelque choſe*; *V.* to attend.

Inténdancy, S. *Intendance.*

Inténdant, S. *Intendant.*

The Intendant's Wife, *L'intendante*, ou *la Femme de l'intendant.*

Intended, *A. Qu'on s'eſt propoſé de faire, qu'on a envie*, ou *deſſein de faire*, &c. *V.* to intend.

☞ It is all intended for the Publick Good, *Tout cela eſt concerté pour le bien public.*

Inténdment, S. (*or* Intention) *Intention, deſſein.*

☞ Intendment (in a legal Senſe) *Le Sens*, ou *la ſignification d'un mot*, &c.

To inténerate, *V. A. Attendrir, faire devenir tendre.*

Inténerated, *A. Attendri.*

Intenerátion, S. *Attendriſſement.*

Inténſe, *A. Grand, exceſſif.*

Intenſeneſs, S. (*or* Exceſs) *Excez.*

Inténſively, *Infinement, exceſſivement, dans le dernier degré.*

Intént, *A. Attaché, appliqué*, ou *qui a l'Eſprit attaché, bandé, appliqué.*

☞ To

☞ To be intent at Prayer, *Prier avec attention.*

Intént (*or* Intention) *Intention, volonté, déſſein, veüe, but.*

☞ To the Intent he ſhould not ſpeak, *Afin qu'il ne dit mot.*

☞ To all Intents and Purpoſes, *A tous égards, de toutes les maniéres, entiérement, de fond en comble.*

Inténtional, *A. Qui regarde l'Intention, qui n'eſt que dans l'intention.*

Inténtionally, *Adv. Par intention.*

Inténtive, *A. Appliqué, attaché, attentif.*

Inténtively, *Avec grande application, avec attention, avec reflection* ou *attachement.*

To intér, *V.* to interr.

Intercálar, *A. Intercalaire.*

Intercálation, *Intercalation.*

To intercéde, *V. N. Intercéder.*

☞ I remember'd the great Kindneſs that had ever interceded (*or* paſs'd) between him and me, *Je me ſouvins de la grand Amitié qu'il y avoit toûjours eu entre lui & moy.*

Intercéded for, *A. Pour qui on intercéde,* ou *pour qui l'on a intercedé,* &c.

Intérceder, S. *Interceſſeur, interceſſeuſe, mediateur, mediatrice.*

Intérceding, S. *Interceſſion, l'action d'interceder.*

To intércept, *V. A. Intercepter, ſurprendre.*

To intercept one's Return, *Couper chemin à quelqu'un à ſon Retour.* ☞ To intercept the Trade of a Company, *Faire le Métier de celui qu'on nomme en Anglois* Interloper, *Empiéter ſur les Priviléges d'une Compagnie de Marchands, trafiquer par Mer, au prejudice de ſes Droits & Privileges.*

Intercépted, *A. Intercepté.*

Intercepting (*or* Interception) S. *L'action d'intercepter,* &c. *V.* to intercept.

Interceſſion, S. (to intercéde) *Interceſſion.*

Intercéſſor, S. *Interceſſeur, Mediateur.*

To interchánge, *V. A. Changer, échanger, ſe donner reciproquement.*

☞ To interchange ſome compliments, *Se faire quelques Compliments de part & d'autre.*

Interchángeably, *Adv. Mutuellement, reciproquement.*

☞ They have interchangeably ſet their Hands and Seals, *Chacune des Parties y ont oppoſé leur Seing & leur Seau.*

Interchánged, *A. Changé, échangé, donné reciproquement.*

☞ An interchanged Thruſt *or* Blow, *Un Coup fourré.*

To intercommúnicate, *V. A. Se communiquer mutüellement,* ou *l'un à l'autre, s'entrecommuniquer.*

Intercóſtal, *A. Interceſtal, qui eſt entre les côtes.*

Intercourſe, S. *Commerce, correſpondance, communication.*

Intercúrrent, *A. Qui paſſe, entre deux terres.*

To interdict, *V. A. Interdire, defendre.*

Interdicted, *A. Interdit, defendu.*

Interdiction, S. *Interdiction, defenſe, prohibition.*

To intereſt, *V. A. Intereſſer.*

To intereſt one's ſelf, *S'intereſſer.*

Intereſted, *A. Intereſſé.*

Intereſt, S. *Intérêt, Rente d'argent prêté.* ☞ *Intérêt, avantage, utilité.* ☞ (*or* Right) *Droit, part.*

Intereſt upon Intereſt, *Arriere-Change.*

☞ Intereſt (Credit *or* Power) *Credit, pouvoir.*

To get (*or* make) an Intereſt with one, *Gagner quelqu'un, l'attirer dans ſon Parti,* ou *le mettre dans ſes Intérêts.*

To make an Intereſt, *S'accrediter,* ou *briguer.*

☞ Intereſt (Concerns, Pretenſion) *Pretenſion, droit.*

Self-Intereſt, *Intérêt, l'intérêt, propre, amour propre.*

To interfére, *V. N. S'entrebeurter les jambes en marchant, ſe donner une atteinte,* en parlant d'un Cheval. * (*or* to claſh) *S'entrechoquer, être oppoſé, incompatible,* ou *contraire.*

* To interfere with one, *Courir ſur le marché,* ou *ſur les brisées de quelqu'un.*

Interfering, S. *Atteinte de Cheval,* dans le propre; *Contrarieté, oppoſition,* dans le figuré.

Intergaping, S. *Entrebaillement,* ou *biatus.*

Interjácent (*or* interjected) *A. Qui eſt du milieu,* ou *entre deux.*

Interjéction, S. *Interjection.*

Interim, S. *Interim, l'entretemps, entrefaites.* In the Interim, *Dans l'Interim, cependant, dans ces entrefaites.*

Intérior, *A. Interieur, interne, qui eſt au dedans.*

To interlàce, *V. A. Entrelacer, mêler l'un dans l'autre, entrelarder.*

Interlàced, *A. Entrelacé.*

Interlàcing, S. *L'action d'entrelacer,* &c.

To interlàrd, *V. A. Entrelarder.*

Interlàrded *A. Entrelardé.*

Interlárding, S. *L'action d'entrelarder.*

To interléave, *V. A. Mettre des Feuillets blancs entre-deux.*

Interléaved, *A. Où il y a des Feuillets blancs entre-deux.*

To interline, *V. A. Ecrire dans l'interligne, inſerer entre deux lignes.*

Interlined, *A. Ecrit dans l'interligne, inſeré.*

Interlìning, S. *L'action d'écrire dans l'interligne.*

Interlocútion, S. *Interlocution.*

Interlócutory, *A. Interlocutoire.*

To interlópe, *V. N. Faire le métier d'interlope, Traffiquer par Mer au prejudice des Droits & Priviléges d'une Compagnie.*

Interlòper, S. *Un Interloper, celui qui empiéte ſur les Priviléges d'une Compagnie de Marchands.*

Interlude, S. *Un Interméde,* ou *une Farce.*

To interméddle, *V. N. S'entremettre, ſe mêler, s'employer pour faire reüſſer quelque choſe.*

Intermèddler, S. *Un Entremetteur, une Entremeteuſe.*

Intermédiate, *A. Intremediat, d'entre-deux.*

An intermediate Space, *Intervalle.*

☞ An intermediate Space between Death and Judgment, *Un lieu de ſequeſtre pour les Ames en attendant le jour du Jugement.*

Intermedium, *S. Entre-deux, intervalle.*

Interment, S. *Enterrement, ſepulture, funerailles.*

D † Intermeſs, S. *Entremets.*

To intermingle, &c. *V.* to intermix

intermix.

Intérminable, A. *Sans fin, qui n'a point de bornes.*

Intermiſſion, S. *Intermiſſion, interruption, diſcontinuation, relâche.*

To intermit, V. A. *Ceſſer, diſcontinuer, interrompre.*

To intermit, V. N. *Avoir de l'intermiſſion, diſcontinuer, ceſſer.*

Intermitted, A. *Diſcontinué, interrompu.*

Intermittent (*or* Intermitting) A. *Intermittant, qui donne quelques reláche, qui a de l'intermiſſion.*

To intermix, V. A. *Entremêler, mêler parmi.*

Intermixed, V. Intermixt.

Intermixing, S. *L'action d'entremêler.*

Intermixt, A. *Entremêlé.*

Intermixture, S. *Mêlange.*

Intérnal, *Interne, interieur.*

Intérnally, Adv. *Interieurement, en dedans.*

Internúncio, *Un Internonce.*

To interpel, V. to interrupt.

D † To interpolate, V. A. *Falſifier.*

Intérpolated, A. *Falſifié.*

Interpolátion, S. *Falſification.*

Interpolátor, S. *Un Fauſſaire.*

To interpòſe, V. A. *Interpoſer, employer.*

To interpoſe, N. *S'interpoſer, ſe mêler, s'entremettre, s'employer.*

Interpóſed, A. *Interposé.*

Interpóſing, S. *L'action d'interpoſer,* ou *de s'entremettre,* &c. V. the Verb.

Interpoſition, S. *Interpoſition, entremiſe.*

To intérpret, V. A. *Interpreter, expliquer.*

Interpretátion, S. *Interpretation, explication.*

Interpretátively, Adv. *Ex.* Interpretatively ſpoken, *Qui eſt dit pour ſervir d'interpretation.*

Intérpreted, A. *Interpreté, expliqué.*

Interpreter, S. *Un Interprete, une interprete, un Touchement.*

Interpreting, S. *Interpretation,* ou *l'action d'interpreter.*

Interpúnction, S. *Ponctuation, diſtinction qu'on fait par le moyen des Points.*

To intérr, V. A. *Enterrer, inhumer, enſevelir.*

Intérred, A. *Enterré, inhumé, enſeveli.*

Inter-reign (*or* Inter-regnum) S. *Interregne.*

To Intérrogate, V. A. *Interroger, queſtionner, faire une demande, demander.*

Interrogated, A. *Interrogé, queſtionné.*

Intérrogation, S. *Interrogation, demande, queſtion.*

☞ An Interrogation (*or* a Note of Interrogation) *Un point d'Interrogation* (?)

Interrogatory, A. *Interrogatoire.*

Interrógatory, S. *Interrogatoire, interrogat.*

To interrúpt, V. A. *Interrompre, detourner.*

Interrupted, A. *Interrompu, detourné.*

Interrupter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui interrompt,* ou *qui detourne.*

Interrúpting, S. *L'action d'interrompre,* ou *de detourner.*

Interrúption, S. *Interruption.*

Intérſection, S. *Interſection.*

To interſért, V. to inſert.

Interſhòck, S. *Choc, froiſſement.*

To interſhóck, *V. N. S'entrechoquer, ſe froiſſer.*

Interſpérſed, A. *Entremêlé.*

Interſtice, S. *Interſtice, intervalle.*

To intertáin, V. A. (*or* lodge) *Recevoir, recevoir chez ſoi.*

☞ (*or* keep) *Garder,* ou *entretenir.*

☞ From this Moment I intertain thee, *Dés ce moment je te prends à mon ſervice.*

☞ To intertain (*or* treat) *Recevoir, traiter, regaler, faire accueil.* ☞ (receive, *or* believe) *Recevoir, admettre, croire.* ☞ (to accept of) *Recevoir, accepter, agréer.*

☞ To intertain all Thoughts (*or* an ill Opinion) of one, *Avoir* ou *concevoir une mauvaiſe Opinion de quelqu'un.* ☞ To intertain a Suſpicion, *Prendre des ſoupçons.* ☞ They intertain'd the Time with toying, *Ils paſſoient* ou *ils,* * † *tuoient le tems en badinant.*

Intertáined, A. *Reçu, traité, regalé,* &c. V. to intertain.

Intertàining, S. *L'action de recevoir,* &c. V. to intertain.

Intertáining, A. *Agréable.*

Intertáiningly, *Agréablement.*

Intertáinment, S. *Reception, accueil, traitement, regal.*

☞ He gave me Intertainment, *Il me reçût chez lui, il me donna le couvert.* ☞ We had a Princely Intertainment, *Nous fumes regalés* ou *traités en Princes.*

Intertwiſted, A. *Entrelaſſé.*

Interval, S. *Intervalle, eſpace.*

To intervene, V. N. *Arriver, ſurvenir.*

☞ And nothing to intervene, *Tout autre affaire ceſſante.* ☞ If the Grace of God do not intervene, *Si l'on n'eſt aſſiſté par la Grace de Dieu,* ou *ſi la Grace de Dieu ne vient à nôtre ſecours.*

Intérvenient, A. *Qui eſt entre-deux; qui ſurvient.*

Interview, S. *Entreveüe, converſation, conference.*

To interwéave, V. A. *Entrelaſſer, brocher, entremêler.*

Interwóven, A. *Entrelaſſé, tiſſu, broché, entremêlé.*

Inteſtable. A. *Incapable de teſter,* ou *de ſervir de témoin.*

Inteſtate, A. *Mort ab-inteſtat, qui n'a point fait de Teſtament.*

Intéſtine, A. *Inteſtin, civil.*

Inteſtins, S, *Inteſtins, Entrailles* ou *Boyaux.*

To inthràll, V. A. *Aſſujetir, aſſervir, rendre eſclave.*

Inthràlled, A. *Aſſujeti,* ou *aſſervi, rendu eſclave.*

To inthròne. V. A. *Mettre ſur le Trône.*

Inthróning (*or* Inthronizátion) S. *Inthroniſation.*

To intice, V. A. *Inciter, ſolliciter, porter, pouſſer, attirer,* ou *gagner adroitement.*

☞ To intice away, *Débaucher, ſouſtraire.*

Inticed, A. *Incité, ſollicité, porté, pouſſé, attiré,* ou *gagné adroitement.*

Inticed away, *Débauché,* &c.

Inticement, S. *Inſtigation, incitation, ſuggeſtion, ſollicitation, motif, aiguillon;* ☞ *Attraits, charmes, appas.*

Inticer, S. *Inſtigateur, celui qui incite, qui ſollicite, qui gagne quelqu'un adroitement.*

Intìcing, S. *L'action d'inciter, de ſolliciter,* &c. V. to intice.

Inticing, A. *Attirant, attrayant, engageant.*

Intimacy, S. *Une étroite ſocieté, confidence.*

Intimate, A. *Intime, cordial, particulier.*

Intimat

Intimate, S. *Ami intime.*

To intimate, V. A. *Donner à entendre, ſignifier.*

Intimated, A. *Qu'on à donné à entendre.*

Intimating, S. *L'action de donner à entendre.*

Intimátion, S. *Vent, avis.*

☞ Intimation (in Law) *Intimation, ſignification.*

☞ I could not diſcover the leaſt Intimation to the contrary, *Je n'ay peu decouvrir la moindre choſe qui me donne lieu d'en douter.*

To intímidate, V. A. *Intimider.*

Intímidated, A. *Intimidé.*

Intire, A. *Entier.* ☞ (*or* perfect) *Parfait, ſincére, ſans reſerve.*

☞ I have an entire Love for him, *Je l'aime ſincérement, parfaitement, ſans reſerve.*

Intírely, Adv. *Entiérement, parfaitment, uniquement, ſans reſerve.*

Intíreneſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe entiére;* ☞ *Integrité, perfection.*

To intítle, V. A. *Intituler, donner un Titre;* ☞ *Mettre en Droit de pretendre.*

Your Valour intitles you to the Admiration of Mankind, *Vôtre Valeur vous attire l'admiration de tout le Monde.*

Intítled, A. *Intitulé, qui porte un Titre,* &c.

Intitling, S. *L'action d'intituler, &c. V.* the Verb.

Intitulation, S. *Intitulation, Inſcription que ſert de titre.*

Into, (a Preposition uſed inſtead of *In*, after a Verb that ſignifies a local Motion) *Dans* ou *En.*

☞ The Money was at laſt repaid into their Hands, *La Somme fut enfin remiſe entre leurs mains.* Into the Bargain, *Sur* ou *par deſſus le marche.*

R. This Preposition is often uſed in a very emphatical manner, not to be expreſſed in French but by way of Periphraſis.

Ex. To reaſon one into the Belief of a Thing, *Perſuader quelque choſe à quelqu'un à force de raiſonnement.*

To whip a Boy into better Manners, *Reformer un jeune Garçon à force de la feüetter*

Intólerable, A. *Intolerable, inſupportable.*

Intólerableneſs, S. *Qualité intolerable* ou *inſupportable.*

Intólerably, *D'une maniére intolerable* ou *inſupportable.*

To intòmb, V. A. *Mettre dans un Tombeau, enſevelir.*

Intòmbed, A. *Mis dans un Tombeau, enſeveli.*

Intonation, S. *Intonation, action par laquelle un Cœur commence à entonner, un Pſeaume.*

To intóxicate, V. A. *Enchanter, charmer, enſorceler, enyvrer, entêter.*

Intóxicated, A. *Enchanté, charmé, enſorcelé, enyvré, entêté.*

Intòxicating, S. *L'action d'enchanter, &c.*

Intóxication, S. *Tranſport, entouſiaſme, entêtement.*

Intráctable, A. *Intraitable.*

Intráctableneſs, S. *Humeur,* ou *qualité intraitable.*

Intrádo, S. *Entrée, entrée publique.*

Intrals, *V.* Entrals.

Intranſlátable, Adv. *Qu'on ne ſauroit traduire, qui ne peut être traduit.*

To intrap, V. A. *Attraper, enlacer.*

Intrápped, A. *Attrapé, enlacé.*

Intrèague, V. Intrigue.

To intrèat, V. A. (to beg earneſtly) *Prier, ſupplier.*

☞ To intreat, N. (*or* diſcourſe of a thing, *Traiter, diſcourir, parler, d'une choſe.*

Intréated, A. *Prié, ſupplié.*

Not to be intreated, *Inexorable.*

Intreating, S. *L'action de prier,* ou *de ſupplier.*

There is no intreating of him, *Il eſt inexorable, on ne peut rien obtenir de lui.* ☞ A little intreating made him ſtay, *Il ne ſe fit pas beaucoup prier* ou *preſſer pour demeurer.*

Intréaty, *S. Priére, Requête, Demande, Supplication.*

To intrénch, V. A. *Retrancher, fortifier de quelque retranchement.*

To intrench upon, N. *Empiéter,* ou *entreprendre ſur, uſurper.*

Intrénched, A. *Retranché, fortifié, de Retranchemens.*

Intrenched upon, *Sur quoi l'on a empiété* ou *entrepris, uſurpé.*

Intrénchment, S. *Retranchement.*

Intrépid, A. *Intrepide, hardi, courageux.*

Intrepidity, S. *Intrepidité.*

Intricacy, S. *Embarras, difficulté, embrouillement.*

☞ A Buſineſs of great Intricacy, *Une affaire fort embarraſſée* ou *embrouillée, une affaire pleine de difficultez.*

Intricate, A. *Embarraſſé, embrouillé, plein de difficultez.*

☞ An intricate Accident, *Un accident étrange, une aventure pleine de choſes ſurprenantes.*

Intricately, Adv. *D'une maniére embarraſſée, embrouillée, pleine de difficultez.*

Intrigue, S. *Intrigue, manége, pratique.* ☞ (*or* Amour) *Une Intrigue, Une Galanterie.*

Intrinſécal, V. Intrinſick.

Intrinſically, *Interieurement, au dedans* ou *intrinſiquement.*

Intrínſick, A. *Interieur* ou *intrinſique.*

To introdùce, V. A. *Introduire, donner entrée.*

Introdùced, A. *Introduit,* &c.

Introducing, *S. L'action d'introduire.*

Introduction, S. *Introduction.*

Introdúctive, Adj. *Qui ſert d'introduction.*

Introdúctor, S. *Introducteur.*

Introdúctory, A. *Qui ſert d'introduction.*

To intrude one's ſelf, V. R. *S'ingerer, ſe mêler.*

☞ To intrude one's ſelf into a Company, *Se fourrer dans une Compagnie, ſe mêler dans quelque Converſation, y entrer ſans permiſſion* ou *invitation.*

☞ To intrude into an Eſtate, V. N. *Se mettre en poſſeſſion d'un bien ſans aucun droit, uſurper un Bien.*

Intrùded, A. *Intrus.*

Intrùder, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ſe fourre par tout;* ou *celui qui a pris poſſeſſion d'un Bien ſans aucun droit, un Uſurpateur.*

Intrùding, S. (an intruding one's ſelf,) *L'action de s'ingerer,* &c. V. to intrude.

Intrùſion, *Intruſion, uſurpation.*

☞ Intruſion into a Company, *L'action de ſe fourrer dans une Compagnie, ou l'on ne nous ſouhaite pas.*

To

To intrùſt, *V. A. Confier, mettre en dépôt, donner en garde.*

Intrúſted, *A. A qui l'on a confié*, &c.

☞ The Power with which God alone has intruſted him, *La Puiſſance qu'il tient de Dieu ſeul.*

Intrùſting, *S. L'action de confier une choſe à quelqu'un.*

Intuition, *S. Inſpection, examen.*

He made an Intuition into that Buſineſs, *Il examina cette affaire.*

Intúitive, *A. Intuitif, ſpeculatif.*

Intúitively, *Adv. Intuitivement.*

Intúnable, *A. Que l'on ne peut accorder.*

To invàde, *V. A. Envahir, faire une Invaſion, uſurper, ſaiſir, s'emparer, entrependre ſur, prendre par force.*

☞ To invade the Government, *Se déchainer contre le Gouvernement.* * This Opinion invades the Office and Mediation of Chriſt, *Cette opinion déroge à l'Office de Chriſt comme Mediateur.*

Invàded, *A. Envahi, uſurpé, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi, &c. V.* to invade.

Invàder, *S. Uſurpàteur, uſurpatrice, &c. V.* to invade.

Invàding, *S. Invahiſſement, l'action d'envahir, &c. V.* to invade.

Invàlid, *A. Invalide.*

An Invalid, *S. Un Invalide.*

To inválid, (to invalidate) *V. A. Invalider, annuller, rendre invalide, rendu nul.*

Invalidated, *A. Invalidé, annullé, rendu nul.*

Invalidating, *S. L'action d'invalider d'annuller*, ou *de rendre nul.*

Invalidity *S. Invalidité, manque de validité, nullité.*

Invàriable, *&c. V.* Unvariable.

Inváſion, *S.* (*from* to invade) *Invaſion.*

Invaſive, *A. Ex.* An invaſive War, *Une Guerre d'Invaſion.*

To invéck, *V.* to notch.

Invéctive, *A. Plein d'invectives piquant, mordant, ſatirique.*

Invective, *S. Une Invective.*

To inveigh againſt, *V. N. Invectiver, déclamer, faire des Invectives, s'emporter de paroles.*

Invéighed againſt, *A. contre qui l'on a invectivé, déclamé*, ou *fait des Invectives, &c.*

Inveighing, *S. L'action d'envectiver, de faire des Invectives, &c.*

To invéigle, *V. A. Enjoler, duper, tromper, attraper*, ou *engager par de belles paroles, ſurprendre, attirer.*

Inveigled, *A. Enjolé, attrapé, &c.*

Invéigler, *S. Un Trompeur, un enjoleur.*

Invéigling, *S. L'action de duper, &c.*

To invélop, *V. A. Enveloper, couvrir.*

Inveloped, *A. Envelopé, couvert.*

To invénom, *V. A. Envenimer, impoiſonner.*

Invenomed, *A. Envenimé, empoiſonné.*

To invént, *V. A. Inventer.*

Invented, *A. Inventé.*

Inventer, *S. Inventeur, inventrice.*

Inventing, *S. L'action d'inventer.*

Invention, *S. Invention.*

Invéntive, *A. Inventif, propre à inventer.*

Inventoried, *V.* Inventory'd.

Inventory, *S. Inventaire.*

To inventory, *V. A. Inventorier, mettre dans un inventaire.*

Inventory'd, *A. Inventorié, dont on a fait Inventaire.*

Inventreſs, *S.* (a Woman that invents) *Inventrice.*

Invérſion, *S. Inverſion, changement, renverſement.*

To invért, *V. A. Tourner, renverſer, changé.*

Inverted, *A. Tourné, renverſé, changer.*

Inverting, *S. L'action de tourner, de renverſer de changer.*

To invéſt, *V. A. Inveſtir, entourer.*

☞ To inveſt one in an Imployment, *Inſtaller quelqu'un dans une charge.* ☞ To inveſt one with an Eſtate, *Inveſtir quelqu'un d'un Bien, donner à quelqu'un l'inveſtiture d'un Bien.*

Inveſted, *A. Inveſti, entouré, inſtallé*, ou *à qui on a donné l'inveſtiture.*

To invèſtigate, *V. A. Rechercher avec ſoi, faire une exacte recherche*, ou *perquiſition.*

Inveſtigated, *A. Recherché avec ſoin*, &c.

Inveſtigátion, *S. Exacte recherche* ou *perquiſition.*

Inveſting, *A.* (*from* to inveſt) *L'action d'inveſtir, &c.*

Inveſture, (or Inveſtiture) *S. Inveſtiture, ceſſion en poſſeſſion.*

Inveterate, *A. Inveteré, enraciné.*

To invéy, *&c. V.* to inveigh, *&c.*

Invídious, *A. Odieux*, ou *qui excite l'Envie.*

Invidiouſly, *Adv. Odieuſement, malignement.*

Invigilancy, *S. Faute de vigilance, négligence, manque de ſoin.*

To invígorate, *V. A. Donner de la Vigueur.*

Invíncible, *A. Invincible, inſurmontable.*

☞ An invincible Ignorance, *Une craſſe ignorance.*

Invincibleneſs, *S. Qualité invincible.*

Invincibly, *Invinciblement.*

Inviolable, *A. Inviolable.*

Inviolably, *Ad. Inviolablement.*

Inviolate, (or Inviolated) *A. Entier*, ou *qui demeure inviolable, qui n'a pas été violé.*

To invíron, *V. A. Environner, entourer.*

Invironned, *A. Environné, entouré.*

Inviſible, *A Inviſible, imperceptible.*

Inviſibleneſs, *S. Qualité inviſible.*

Inviſibly, *Adv. Inviſiblement.*

Invitátion, *S. Invitation, l'action d'inviter.*

Invitatory, *A.* (an invitatory Verſe) *Une Invitatoire.*

To invite, *V. A. Inviter.*

☞ He invited me to be Godfather to his Child, *Il me pria de tenir ſon Enfant en Batême.*

Invìted, *A. Invité.*

Inviter, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui invite.*

Invìting, *S. Invitation, l'action d'inviter, &c.*

Invìting, *S. Attrayant, charmant, qui invite.*

Invìtingly, *Adv.* To look invitingly upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un d'un oeil engageant*, ou *attrayant.*

Innundátion, *S. Inondation, débordement.*

* An

* An Inundation of Armies, * *Une Inondation, un Deluge d'Armées.*

To invocate, *V. A. Invequer.*

Invocated, *A. Invoqué.*

Invocation, *S. Invocation, l'action d'invequer.*

Invóice, *S. Facture.*

To invoke, *V.* to invocate.

To invólve, *V. A. Enveloper, engager.*

Invólved, *A. Envelopé, engagé.*

Invóluntarily, *Adv. Involontairement.*

Invóluntary, *A. Involontaire, qui n'eſt pas volontaire, forcé.*

Involution, *S. Entortillement.*

Invóyce, *V.* Invoice.

To inúre, *V. A. Accoûtumer, faire, endurcir.*

To inúre, *V. N.* (in Law, that is, to take Place, *or* be of Force) *Etre valable, être recevable, ſortir ſon plein & entier effet.*

Inùred, *A. Accoûtumé, endurci, fait.*

To inurn, *V. A.* (a Poetical Word) *Mettre dans une Urne.*

Inúſitate, *A. Inuſité, que n'eſt pas uſité.*

Inutility, *S. Inutilité.*

Invúlnerable, *Invulnerable.*

Inward, *A. Interieur, qui eſt au dedans, interne.*

☞ An inward Friend, *Un intime Ami, un Ami du Cœur.*

Inwardly, *Interieurement.*

☞ To fret inwardly, *Etre triſté & chagrin, repaſſer ſon ennui dans ſon eſprit,* * † *ronger ſon frein.*

Inwards, *S. Entrailles.*

Inwards, *V. A. En dedans.*

To inwráp, *V. A. Enveloper.*

Inwrápped, *A. Envelopé.*

JO A.

Jóak, *V.* Joke.

Jóbb, *S. Ouvrage, travail.*

☞ I did a Jobb for him once, *Je fis une fois quelque choſe pour lui, je travaillai une fois pour lui.* ☞ He has done many a good Jobb for me, *Il a ſouvent travaillé pour moi, je lui ai fait bien ſouvent gagner de l'argent.* ☞ An unprofitable Jobb, *Une Corvée.* * † To have a Jobb with a Woman, *Faire un coup avec une Femme, coucher avec elle une fois.*

* † It is a good Jobb when it is well over, *On eſt heureux quand on eſt quitte.*

☞ Jobb, (*or* Blow) *Un Coup.*

† Jòbber, *S. Ex.* He is a good Jobber, *C'eſt un bon Mâle, C'eſt un Homme qui ſait bien accommoder une Femme.*

A Stóck-Jobbér, *Un Acheteur d'actions.*

Jòbbernol, *S. Une groſſe Tête.*

Jòckey, *S. Un Maquignon, un Courtier de Chevaux.*

Jocòſe, *A. Plaiſant, burleſque divertiſſant, jovial, agréable, enjoüé, qui a le mot pour rire.*

Jocóſely, *Adv. Dans un ſens burleſque.*

Jócular, *A. Plaiſant, divertiſſant, agréable, burleſque.*

Jócond, *comme* Jocoſe.

Jócundity, (*or* Jocundneſs) *S. Enjoüment, humeur agréable.*

Jóg. *S. Secouſſe, agitation, ébranlement.*

A Jog of a Cart or Coach, *Cabot.*

To jóg, *V. A. Pouſſer, ſecouer, donner des ſecouſſes, agiter, ébranler.*

☞ This Coach jogs horribly, *Ce Caroſſe cabote furieuſement.* ☞ To jog one's Arſe, *Se tremouſſer, s'agiter, ſe remüer, ſe deméner.*

To jog one on, *Pouſſer quelqu'un en avant, le faire avancer.*

☞ To jog on, *N. Avancer, marcher en avant, avec peine* ou *avec effort.*

Jógged, *A. Pouſſé, &c. V.* to jog.

Jógging, *S. L'action de pouſſer,* ou *de ſecouer, &c. V.* le Verbe, *Secouſſe, ébranlement, agitation.*

Jógging, *A. Ex.* Will you be Jogging, (*or* Going) *Voulez-vous vous en aller?*

To jóggle, *V. N. Se tremouſſer, ſe démeuer, ſe remuer, s'agiter.*

Jóggling, *S. Tremouſſement,* ou *l'action de ſe trémouſſer, de ſe remüer, de s'agiter.*

To jóin, *V.* to join, *&c.*

Jóiſt, *V.* Joyſt.

Jóke, *S. Raillerie, plaiſanterie, bon mot, mot pour rire.*

☞ To put a Joke upon one, *Se railler de* (ou *railler*) *quelqu'un.*

To jóke, *V. N. Railler, plaiſanter, dire le mot pour rire.*

Jóked upon, *A. Raillé.*

Jóking, *S. L'action de railler* ou *de plaiſanter, raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

Jóll. *V.* Jowl.

Jóllily, *Adv. Avec gayeté, gayement, agréablement, plaiſamment.*

Jóllineſs, *Ou plûtôt.*

Jóllity, *S. Gayeté, joye, enjoüement, air gay, bonne humeur, rejouiſſance, allegreſſe.*

Jólly, *A. Gay, enjoüé, joyeux, agréable, divertiſſant, gaillard, de bonne humeur.*

† A Jolly Blade, *Un bon Compagnon,* † *Un Gaillard,* † *Un bon Touillant, un Goinfre.*

Jòlt, *V.* Joult, *&c.*

Iònian, (*or* Ionick) *A. Ionien, Ionique, d'Ionie.*

Jónquill, *S. Jonquille.*

Jórden, *V.* Jurden.

A Jóſſing-block, *S. Un Montoir.*

Jót, *S. Rien, point, goute.*

Ex. He will not part with a Jot of his Right, *Il ne veut rien ceder* ou *demordre de ſon Droit.* He will not ſtir a Jot, *Il ne veut point bouger.* There is not a Jot of good Senſe, *Il n'y a pas une goute de bons ſens.*

☞ Every jot, *Tout, tout à fait.*

Jótſon, *V.* Jetſon.

To jouder, *V.* to chutter.

☞ The Boor jouder'd a Welcome to me, *Le Paiſan me dit d'un ton groſſir, que j'étois le bien venu.*

Jóudering, *V.* Chuttering.

Jóvial, *A. Jovial, gay, enjoüé, agréable, divertiſſant, gaillard, de belle humeur.*

Jóul, *V.* Jowl.

Jòult, *S. Cabot, ſecouſſe.*

Jóult-head, *Une groſſe Tête.*

To jòult, *V. A. Caboter, ſecoüer, donner des ſecouſſes.*

Jóulted, *A. Secoué, caboté.*

Jóulting, *S. L'action ſecouer,* ou *de caboter, ſecouſſe, cabotage, cabots.*

Jòulting, *A.* * A Joulting Coach, *Une Caroſſe qui cabote.*

To jòur, *V.* to jouder.

Jóurnal, *S. Journal.*

Jóurney, *S.* (a Travel by Land) *Voyage, un voyage par Terre.* ☞ (*or* Day's March) *Journée, jour de marche.*

☞ (Way, March) *Traite étendue de chemin.*

A Jóurney-man, *Un Ouvrier, Compagnon,* ou *Garçon.*

Jóurney's

Jóurney's Work (*or* Day's Work) *Journée.*

† To jóurney, *V. N. Voyager, voyager par Terre.*

Jóurneying, *S. Voyages.*

Jówl, *S. Hure, tête. Ex.* A Jowl of Salmon, *Une tête ou hure de Saumon.*

Jóy, *S. Joye, plaiſir, contentement, allegreſſe, ſatisfaction.*

☞ I wiſh you (*or* I give you) Joy, *Je vous felicite, je vous congratule.*

* † A Dèar-jóy (an Iriſhman) *Un Irlandois.*

To jóy, *V. A. Rejoüir, donner de la joye.*

Jóyful, *A. Joyeux, content, bien-aiſe, rejoüi.*

To make joyful, *Rejoüir, donner de la joye, rendre joyeux.*

Jóyfully, *Adv. Joyeuſement, avec joye, avec bien de la joye.*

Jóyfulneſs, *S. Joye, plaiſir, contentement, allegreſſe.*

To jóyn, *V. A. Joindre, unir.*

To jóyn, *V. N. Se joindre, s'unir.*

☞ He joyned with him in that Wickedneſs, *Il eût part à ſon Crime, il étoit ſon Complice.*

☞ To joyn iſſue with one, *V.* Iſſue.

☞ To joyn Intereſt with one, *S'allier, s'aſſocier avec quelqu'un.* ☞ There I joyn (*or* agree) with you, *J'en demeure d'accord avec vous.*

☞ To joyn Battle, *Commencer le Combat, donner* ou *livrer bataille, en venir aux mains.*

Jóynder, *S. L'aſſociation de deux Perſonnes en Procez contre un autre.*

Jòyned, *A. Joint, uni, &c.*

Jóyner, *S. Un Menuſier.*

A Joyner's Wife, *Menuſiére* ou *Femme de Menuſier.*

Jóynery, *S.* The Joyner's Trade (*or* Work) *Menuſerie.*

Jóyning, *S. L'action de joindre, &c. V.* to joyn, *Junction, union.*

Jòynt, *S. Jointure, article, noeud.*

The Jóynt Góut, *La Maladie articulaire, la Goutte dans les jointures.*

☞ A Joynt of Veal (*or* Mutton) *Membre de Veau,* ou *de Mouton.*

☞ To put one's Arm out of Joint, *Se démettre* (ou *ſe diſloquer*) *le Bras.* To ſet a Bone into Joynt again, *Remboiter un Os.*

* † To put one's Noſe out of Joynt, *Supplanter quelqu'un, lui couper l'herbe ſous les pieds.*

☞ A Turning-joynt, *Vertébre, Os de l'Epine du Dos.*

☞ The Joynts (*or* Seams of Stones in Walling) *Les joints,* ou *entre deux des Pierres en Maçonneries.* ☞ The Joynts of a Snuff-Box, *La Charniére d'une Tabatiére.*

Joynt, *A. Ex.* All your Relations preſent their joynt Love and Service to you, *Tous vos Parents vous font conjointement leurs Baſemains.*

Jóynt-Heir (*or* Co-Heir) *Cohéritier* ou *Cohéritiere.*

Joynt-Tenants, *Pluſieurs Tenanciérs qui tiennent des Terres,* ou *des Maiſons, d'un Seigneur par indivis.* With joynt Conſent, *D'un commun accord, unanimement.*

To jóynt, *V. A. Ex.* To joynt a Piece of Meat, *Couper une Piéce de Viande par les Jointures.*

Jóynted, *A. Coupé par les Jointures.*

Jóyntly, *Adv. Conjointement.*

Jóynture, *S. Doüaire, preciput* ; ou *Augment.*

To make a Woman a Joynture, *Aſſigner le Doüaire à une Femme, la doüer.*

To joynture a Wife, *V. A. Doüer ſa Femme.*

Jóyous, *A. Joyeux, plein de joye, agréable.*

Jóyſt, *S. Solive.*

A little Joyſt, *Un Soliveau, une petite Solive, une Lambourde.*

I R A.

Iráſcible, *A. Iraſcible.*

† Ire, *S. Colére,* † *Ire.*

Iris, *S. Iris, flamble,* ou *glayeul,* Fleur.

† It irketh, Verb. Impersón. *Il fâche.*

† It irketh me to do it, *Il me fâche de le faire.*

Irkſome, *A. Fâcheux, chagrin incommode, chagrinant, accablant, importun, ennuyant.*

Iron, *S. Fer.*

A Taylor's Preſſing-iron, *Un Carreau.* Old Iron, *Ferraille.*

Iron-gray, *Gris de Fer.*

Iron-ware, *Clincaille,* ou *Taillanderie.* Iron-tool, *Ferrement, outil de Fer.* Iron-bar, *Barre de Fer.* Iron-wire, *Fil d'Archal.* Iron-pin, *Une Clavette.*

A Crámp-iron, *Un Fer de Moulin, un Crampon de Fer.*

Iron-wort, *Crapaudine,* Herb.

Iron-plate, *Tole, Fer en feuilles.* An Iron-Mine, *Une Mine de Fer.* Iron-Mill, *Moulin où l'on forge le Fer, Martinet.*

Iron-monger, *S. Taillandier, Ferronnier, Clincailler.*

Iron-ſick (ſpeaking of a Ship *or* Boat) *Dont les Clous ſont mangez,* ou *rongez par la Rouille.*

To iron, *V. A. Paſſer avec un Fer chaud.*

Iróned *A. Paſſé.*

Irónical, *A. Ironique.*

Irónically, *Adv. Par ironie, dans un ſens ironique.*

Ironing, *S.* (*from* to iron) *L'action de paſſer avec un Fer chaud.*

Iron-ſide, *Bras de Fer.*

Irony, *S. Ironie.*

To irrádiate, *V. A. Rayonner ſur, jetter* ou *darder des rayons ſur.*

To irradiate, *V. N. Rayonner briller, éclater.*

Irradiàtion, *S. Rayonnement, éclat, ſplendeur, luſtre.*

Irràtional, *A. Irraiſonable, qui n'a point de raiſon.*

Irrationally, *Adv. D'une maniére irraiſonnable, ſans raiſon.*

Irreconcileable, *A. Irreconciliable, implacable.*

Irreconcilably, *Adv. D'une maniére irreconciliable.*

To irreconcile, *V. A. Rendre irreconciliable, brouiller.*

Irrecoverable, *A. Irreparable, tout à fait perdu, qui ne ſe peut recouvrer.*

Irrecoverably, *Sans reſſource.*

Irrecúperable, *A. Irreparable,* ou *qui ne ſe peut recouvrer.*

Irréfragable, *A. Irrefragable, inconteſtable.*

Irréfragably, *Adv. D'une maniére irrefragable,* ou *inconteſtable, inconteſtablement.*

Irrefútable, *A. Que l'on ne ſauroit refuter.*

Irrégular, *A. Irregulier, qui n'eſt pas ſelon les Regles.*

☞ Irregular Appetites, *Des Appetits dereglés, deſordonnés.*

Irregúlarity, *S. Irregularité,* ou *dereglement.*

Irrégularly, *Adv. Irregulié-rement.*

Irreligion, *Irreligion, impié-*

Irreligious

Irreligious, A. *Irreligieux, prophane, libertin.*
Irreligiouſly, *Irreligieuſement.*
Irremédiable, *A. Sans reſſource, irremediable.*
Irremiſſible, *A, Irremiſſible.*
Irremiſſibly, *Irremiſſiblement.*
Irreparable, *A. Irreparable.*
Irreparably, *Irreparablement.*
Irrepréhenſible, *A. Irreprehenſible, irreprochable.*
Irreprehénſibly, *Adv. D'une maniére irreprehenſible* ou *irreprochable.*
Irreproachable, (*or* irreprovable) *A. Irreprochable.*
Irreſiſtible, *A. A quoi l'on ne peut reſiſter.*
Irreſiſtibly, *D'une maniére que l'on ne ſauroit empêcher.*
Irréſolute, *A. Irreſolu, qui ne ſait à quoi ſe reſoudre, incertain, inconſtant, qui eſt en ſuſpens,* ou *en balance.*
Irréſolutely, *Adv. Irreſolument, avec irreſolution.*
Irreſolútion, *S. Irreſolution, doute, incertitude d'eſprit.*
Irréſpectively, *Adv. Sans rapport à quoy que ce ſoit, independemment, abſolument, par ſoi-même.*
Irretrievable, *A. Irreparable.*
Irretrievably, *Adv. D'une maniére irreparable.*
Irréverence, *S. Irreverence, manque de reſpect.*
Irréverent, *Irreverent, peu reſpectueux qui manque de reſpect.*
Irréverently, *Irreveremment.*
Irrevérſible, *A. Irrevocable.*
Irrevócable, *A. Irrevocable.*
Irrevócably, *Adv. Irrevocablement.*
D † To irrigate, V. A. *Arroſer.*
Irrigated, *A. Arroſé.*
Irriguous, *A, Arroſé, humide.*
Irriſion, *S. Dériſion, mocquerie, mépris.*
To irritate, *V. A. Irriter, provoquer.*
Irritated, *A. Irrité, provoqué,* &c.
Irritating, *S. L'action de irriter,* ou *de provoquer.*
Irritátion, *S. Irritation.*
Irrúption, *S. Irruption, courſe.*

I S.

Is, (a Perſon of the Verb *to be*) *Ex.* He is come, *Il eſt venu.* It is good, *Il eſt bon.*
Iſabélla, *S. & A. Iſabelle.*
Iſicle, *V.* Icicle.
Iſinglaſs, *V.* Icinglaſs.
Iſland, *S. Un Iſle.*
Iſlander, *S. Inſulaire.*
Iſle, *S. Une Iſle.*
☞ The Iſles of a Church, *Les Ailes de la Nef, l'entre deux des Bancs dans une Egliſe.*
Iſlet, *S. Petite Iſle.*
Iſſue, *S.* (End *or* Event) *Iſſue, fin, événement, ſuccez.*
☞ (in one's Arm, Leg, *&c.*) *Un Cautere.*
Iſſue-paper, *Papier pour les Cautéres.*
☞ An Iſſue of Blood, *Une Perte de Sang.*
☞ Iſſue, (*or* Offſpring) *Enfans, Lignée.*
☞ The Iſſues growing from Amerciaments, *or* Fines, *Les Profits qui reviennent des amendes, le caſuel des amendes.*
☞ Iſſues, (*or* Expences) *Dépenſe, debourſement.*
☞ The Matter in Iſſue is this, *C'eſt ici la queſtion dont il s'agit.* ☞ To joyn Iſſue with one, *S'en rapporter à la Juſtice, s'en rapporter à la deciſion d'un Juge* ou *des Jurez.*
To iſſue out, *V. A. Publier.*
☞ The Money muſt not be iſſued out without Order, *On ne doit debourſer aucun Argent ſans ordre.*
To iſſue, (*or* to iſſue out) *V. N. Sortir, venir.*
Iſſued, *A. Publié, ſorti.*
Iſſueleſs, *A. Qui n'a point d'Enfant, ſans Enfans.*
Iſthmus, *S. Iſthme.*

I T.

It, (Pron.) *Ce, il, elle, le, la.*

R. *Ce mot étant accompagné d'une Prepoſition, ſe rend ſouvent par les Particules,* en *ou* y.

Ex. I got Six-pence for it, *J'en ai eu ſix ſous.* I got nothing by it, *Je n'y ai rien gagné.* Let him look to it, *Qu'il y prenne garde.* I muſt go without it, *Il faut que je m'en paſſe.* ☞ I went ſo far with it, *Je portai la choſe ſi avant.* ☞ The Splendor of it, (for its Splendor) *Sa Splendeur.* The Inhabitants of it, *Ses Habitans.* ☞ It is nothing to me, *Cela ne m'importe de rien.* ☞ The Miſchief of it is, *Le malheur eſt.* The Thing ſpeaks of itſelf, *La choſe parle d'elle même.* It moves of itſelf, *Cela ſe meut de ſoi même, de lui même.*
By itſelf, *Apart.*
Itálian, *S. Un Italien, une Italienne;* ☞ *l'Italien, la Langue Italienne.*
Italiak, *A. Italique.*
The Italick Lettre, *La Lettre Italique.*
Itch, *Gratelle, gale* ou *rogne.*
* Itch, (*or* itching Deſire) *Démangeaiſon, envie, deſir.*
To itch, *V. N. Démanger, ſentir des Démangeaiſons.*
*† My Fingers itch to be at him, *Il me tarde que je ne le batte, je m'impatience d'être aux priſes avec lui.*
Itching, *A.* An itching Humour, *Démangeaiſon.*
An itching Powder, *Poudre qui cauſe une démangeaiſon.*
* Itching Deſire, *Démangeaiſon, envie.*
Itchy, *A. Qui a la gratelle, la gale,* ou *la rogne.*
Item, *A. Item, plus.*
Item, *S.* (*or* Article) *Item,* ou *Article.* ☞ (*or* Caution) *Avertiſſement, precaution.*
To iterate, *&c. V.* Reiterate, *&c.*
Itinerant, *A. Qui voyage, qui eſt en voyage.*
Juſtices itinerant, *Juges ambulans.*
Itinerary, *S. Itineraire.*
Its, (Pr. *from* it) *Son, ſa, ſes.*

J U B.

Júbarb, *S. Jubarbe,* herbe.
Jubilátion, *S. Jubilation, rejouiſſance ſolennelle* ou *publique.*
Jubilé, *S.* (*or* Jubilee) *Un Jubilé.*
Jucúndity, *S. Douceur, plaiſir, agrément.*
Judáick, *A. Judaïque.*
Júdaiſm, *S. Judaiſme,* ou *la Religion des Juifs.*
To judaize, *V. N. Judaïſer.*
Judge, *S. Juge.*
☞ The ordinary Judge of the King's Houſhold in *France, Le grand Prêvot de l'Hotel.*
☞ Let any Body be Judge, *Je m'en rapporte à qui l'on voudra.* To be a Judge of a Controverſy, *Juger d'un differend.* ☞ A Judge lateral, *Un Aſſeſſeur.*
To Judge, *V. A. Juger.*
Júdged, *A. Juge.*
Judgement, (*or* Judgment) *S.* (*or*

(*or* diſcerning Faculty) *Jugement, diſcernement, goût.*

☞ (Opinion) *Jugement, avis, ſentiment, penſée, opinion, ſens.* ☞ (*or* Sentence) *Jugement, arrêt, ſentence.* (Puniſhment) *Jugement, châtiment* ou Punition.

☞ A Judgment upon a Bond, *Un Acte* ou *un Arrêt, pour faire executer ſes debiteurs faute de payement dans le tems préfix.*

To give (*or* paſs) one's Judgment upon a Thing, *Juger de quelque choſe, porter ſon Jugement ſur quelque choſe.*

☞ To give Judgment (at Play) *Condamner* ou *Juger* ſur un Incident de Jeu.

Júdgment-Seat, *S. Tribunal, Siege de Juge.*

Júdging, *S. L'action de juger.*

Júdgment, *V.* Judgment.

Júdicature, (*or* Judicatory) *S. Tribunal, juſtice, judicature.*

Judicial, *A. Judiciaire, juridique.*

In a judicial Way, *Selon les Regles,* ou *dans les Formes de la juſtice, judiciairement,* ou *juridiquement.*

☞ The Judicial Aſtrology, *L'Aſtrologie judiciaire.*

Judicially, *Adv. Judiciairement, juridiquement.*

Judiciary, *A. Judiciaire, juridique.*

Judícious, *A. Judicieux, de bon ſens, prudent, ſage, aviſé.*

Judiciouſly, *Adv. Judicieuſement, avec jugement, ſagement.*

Júg, *S. Un Pot.*

☞ Jug, (*or* Nightingale) *Un Roſſignol.*

Júggle, *S. Tour d'adreſſe, tour de paſſe-paſſe, charlatanerie, fourberie, tromperie, illuſion.*

To júggle, *V. N. Joüer des Goblets, faire des tours d'adreſſe,* ou *de paſſe-paſſe.* * (to cheat) *Sé ſervir d'illuſions, de detour,* ou *de fourberies, en agir de mauvaiſe foi.*

Júggler, *S. Un joüeur,* ou *une joüeuſe de Gobelets, un charlatan*

A Juggler's Box, *Gobelet.*

* Juggler (*or* Cheat) *Un charlatan, un fourbe, un trompeur.*

Jùggling, *S. L'action de joüer des Gobelets, Tours d'adreſſe,* ou *de paſſe-paſſe.*

* Juggling, (*or* Juggling-tricks) *L'action de tromper, de fourber; tromperie, illuſion, fourberie, charlatanerie.*

Júgglingly, *Adv. De mauvaiſe foi, malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme, en fourbe.*

Júgular, *A. Jugulaire, du Goſier. Ex* The Jugular Vein, *La Veine jugulaire.*

Juice, *S. Suc,* ou *jus.*

Juiceleſs, *A. Sans jus, ſans ſuc, qui n'a point de jus,* ou *de ſuc.*

Júcineſs, *S. Abondance de jus,* ou *de ſuc.*

Júicy, *A. Plein de jus,* ou de *ſuc, ſucculent.*

Ivie, *V.* Ivy.

Jujúbe, *S. Jujube, Gingeole.*

To júke, *V. N. Jucher.*

Júlep, *S. Julep.*

Julian Account, *L'Année Julienne, le Calendrier Julien, ou de Jules Cæſar, qui reforma l'ancien Calendrier.*

Julian Law, *La Loy Julienne,* chez les *Romains qui condamnoit l'Adultere à la mort.*

Júlio, *S. Jules,* Monnoye, *d'Italie.*

Júly, *S. Juillet.*

Júmble, *Mélange, confuſion.*

To júmble, *V. A. Confondre, brouiller, mêler enſemble,* † *fagoter.*

Júmbled, *A. Confondu, mêlé, enſemble,* † *fagoté.*

* † He was jumbled into that Place, *On le tranſporta (à peine ſait-on comment) dans cette place.*

Júmbler, *S. Un brouillon.*

Júmbling, *S. L'action de confondre,* ou *de mêler enſemble, mêlange, confuſion.*

Júmbling, (*or* great Noiſe of People ſtirring) *Tracas, tintamarre.*

Júmp, *S. Un ſaut.*

☞ A Jump for a Woman, *Un Juſtaucorps de Femme,* ou *Jupon.*

To júmp, *V. N. Sauter, faire un ſaut.*

To jump over, *Sauter par deſſus, franchir d'un ſaut.*

☞ To jump, (as a Coach does in a rugged Way) *Caboter.*

* To jump, (to agree) *S'accorder, ſe recontrer.*

Júmper, *S. Sauteur.*

Júmping, *S. L'action de ſauter, l'action de s'accorder.*

Júncto, *S. Une Cabale, ligue ſecrette, faction;* ☞ *Aſſemblée des Conſeillers, Conſeil.*

Júncture, *S. Une Conjoncture.*

Júin, *S. Juin.*

Júnior, *S.* (a Latin Word frequently uſed to expreſs the younger of two) *Le jeune,* ☞ *Qui a été réçû apres un autre, qui n'eſt pas de ſi vieille date que lui.*

He is my Junior, *Il a été réçeu apres moi, je ſuis ſon ancien.*

Júniper, (*or* Juniper-berry) *S. Genévre.*

The Juniper-tree, *Genévrier.*

*† A Juniper Lecture, *Leçon, Reprimande, Mercuriale.*

To júnket, *V. N. Chercher les bons morceaux,* ou *la bonne chére, aller de Maiſon en Maiſon pour contenter ſa friandiſe.*

Junkets of Wickers, *Panier de jonc pour prendre des Anguilles.*

Júnketting, *S. Bonne Chére, bons morceaux.*

Júnto, *V.* Juncto.

Ivóry, *S. Yvoire.*

Ivory-Teeth, *Des dents d'yvoire.* An Ivory-Comb, *Un Peigne d'yvoire.*

Júpo, *comme* Jump *au ſecond Sens.*

Jùrat, *S. Jurat.*

Júrden, (*or* Jorden) *S. Un grand Pot de Chambre.*

Juridical, *Juridique, de Palais.*

Júries, *V.* Jury.

Juriſdiction, *S. Juriſdiction, Puiſſance de juge;* ☞ *Juriſdiction, Juſtice, Tribunal; Territoire,* ou *Etenduë de Juriſdiction, departement.*

Juriſprúdence, *S. Juriſprudence, Science de Droit.*

Júriſt, *S.* (a Civilian) *Juriſte, Juriſconſulte.*

Júror, (*or* Jurour) *S. Un des douze* (ou *des vint-quatre*) *Jurez.*

Júry, *S. Jurez, douze ou vingt-quatre Hommes choiſis pour juger d'un Fait ſur la Dépoſition des Témoines, & à qui l'on fait prêter ſerment pour cet effet.*

Júſſel, *S. Un Salmigondi* ou *un Hachis.*

Júſt, *A. Juſte, équitable.*

☞ A juſt Cauſe, *Une bonne Cauſe.* ☞ I have juſt Cauſe to complain, *J'ai ſujet de me plaindre.* ☞ Juſt dealing, *Bonne foi, probité, ſincerité.*

Juſt, *S. Le juſte.*

Júſt, *Adv. Juſtement, préciſement, à point nommé.*

☞ He will be juſt ſuch another, *Il ſera tout de même.*

☞ Juſt as, *Tout de même que.*

Juſt

☞ Juſt ſo, *Tout de même.*
☞ Juſt now, *Maintenant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure.* He is juſt now come in, *Il vient d'entrer, il ne fait que d'entrer.* He is but juſt gone, *Ne fait que de ſortir, il vient de ſortir.*

Júſt, *Subſt. V.* Juſts.

To júſt, *V.N. Joûter, faire des joûtes.*

D† Júſtacòr, *Un Juſtaucorps.*

Juſtice, *S. Juſtice, equité.*

☞ To do Juſtice upon one, *Punir quelqu'un.*

☞ A Juſtice, (Juſticier *or* Juſticiary) *Un Juge, Juſticier.*

☞ The Lord Chief Juſtice, *Le Lord Chef de Juſtice,* ou *le Juge mage.* ☞ The Lords Juſtices of a Kingdom, during the King's Abſence, *Les Lords Juſticiers,* ou *les Regents du Roy.*

☞ Juſtice Errant, (*or* in Eyre) *Un Juge ambulant.*

Juſtifiable, *A. Que l'on peut juſtifier.*

Júſtifiably, *Adv. Avec raiſon, avec juſtice.*

Júſtification, *S. Juſtification.*

To júſtify, *V. A. Juſtifier.*

Júſtified, *A. Juſtifié.*

Júſtifying, *S. L'action de juſtifier.*

Júſtifying, *A. Juſtifiant, juſtificatif.*

Júſting, *S.* (*from* to juſt) *L'action de joûter, joûte.*

Júſting-plàce, *Une Lice,* ou *Carriére.*

To juſtle, *V. A. Pouſſer.*

To juſtle one another, *S'entre-pouſſer.*

To juſtle, *V. N.* (*or* to juſt) *V.* to juſt.

Júſtler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui pouſſe.*

Júſtling, *S. L'action de pouſſer* ou *de joûter. V.* Juſtling.

Júſtly, *Adv.* (*from* juſt) *Juſtement, avec juſtice, avec raiſon, à bon Droit.*

Júſtneſs, *S. Juſtice.*

Júſts, *S. Joûte. Tournois.*

To jút out, *V. N. Dejetter, ſortir de l'alignement, ſailler, avancer, penſher en devant, forjetter, ſe jetter hors d'Oeuvre.*

Júſty, *S. Soûpante* ou *Saillie.*

Juvenile, *A. De Jeuneſſe, Jeune, qui convient à un Jeune homme.*

Juvenílity, *S. Feu* ou *ardeur de Jeuneſſe.*

Júxta-Poſition, *S. Ex.* The Juxta-Poſition of Parts, *La Contiguité des Parties.*

Ivy, *S. Lierre.*

Ground-Ivy, *Lierre rampant.* The Tree-Ivy, *Lierre grimpant.*

K.

†KA. *Ex.* Prov. Ka me, ka thee, (*for* claw me, claw thee) *Une main lave l'autre, un Tour d'Ami en demande un autre.*

† Kàle, *S. Jeunes Choux, rejetions des Choux.*

Kálender, *V.* Calendar.

Kálends, *V.* Calends.

Kántred, *V.* Cantred.

Kárl, *V.* Carl.

Káſtrel, *V.* Keſtrel.

To kaw, *V. N. Crier,* comme fait un Choucas.

† To kaw for Breath, *Reſpirer avec peine, haleter.*

Káy, *V.* Wharf.

Káyage, *V.* Wharfage.

K E A.

† Kèals, *S. Quilles, Jeu des Quilles.*

To kéck, *V. N. Faire des efforts pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à nôtre Goſier, & qui nous fait de la peine.*

Kécking, *S. Effort, que l'on fait pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à nôtre Goſier.*

Kécks, *S. Menu bois ſec, Tiges de Plantes ſeches.*

To kedge, *V. A.* (A Sea-Term) *Toüer.*

Kédger, *S. Ancre à toüer.*

Kéél, *S. Quille de Navire;* ☞ *Baſſin,* ou *Cuvette.*

Kéels, *V.* Keyles.

Kéélſon, *S. Carlingue, contrequille.*

Kéén, *A.* (that cuts well) *Affilé, pointu, aigu, aiguiſé,* * (*or* ſubtle) *Perçant, ſubtil, vif, aigu, pénétrant.* * (*or* eager) *Ardent, apre* on *échauffé.*

* Keen, (*or* pungent) Style, *Un ſtile mordant, piquant,* ou *ſatirique.*

Keen, *S. V.* Ken.

Kéén-ſighted, *Clair-voyant, qui a les Yeux perçans, qui a la veüe ſubtile.*

Kéénly, *Adv.* (*or* ſharply) *Subtilement, finement, avec eſprit.* ☞ (*or* eagerly) *Ardemment, avec ardeur, âprement.*

Kééneſs, *S. Subtilité.*

☞ Keeneſs of Style, *Aigreur* ou *Acrimonie de Stile, V.* Kéen.

Kéép, *S.* (in a Caſtle) *Donjon.*

To kéép, *V. A. Garder* dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ To kéép, *Tenir.* To keep Houſe, *Tenir maiſon.* To keep Shop, *Tenir Boutique.* To keep a School, *Tenir Ecole.*

☞ To keep, (*or* maintain) *Entretenir.*

☞ To keep fair together, *Vivre en* (ou *être de*) *bonne Intelligence.* To keep fait with one, *Faire beau ſemblant à quelqu'un, avoir des égards pour lui, ménager, cultiver ſon amitié.*

☞ To keep from a Thing, *V. N. Se garder, s'empêcher de faire quelque choſe, s'en abſtenir.*

☞ To keep one from the Rain, *Mettre quelqu'un à couvert de la Pluye.* To keep from ill Company, *Eviter,* ou *fuir les mauvaiſes compagnies.*

☞ To keep, (*or* hold) one's Eſtate from him, *Retenir le Bien de quelqu'un, en joüir.*

☞ He has left her nothing that he could keep from her, *Il ne lui a laiſſé que ce qu'il ne pouvoir pas lui ôter.*

To keep a Thing from one, (to conceal it to him) *Cacher une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui celer.*

☞ He ſhall not keep (*or* hinder) me from it, *Il ne m'en empêchera pas.*

☞ To keep, (*or* to celebrate *Celebrer.*

☞ To keep, *V. N.* (to continue *or* to live) *Se tenir, demeurer, être.*

☞ To keep (*or* to be Maſter of) the Field after a Fight, *Demeurer maître du Champ de Bataille.* ☞ To keep (*or* be in) the Field, *Etre en Campagne.* ☞ To keep Counſel, *Etre ſecret, garder le ſecret, ne dire mot de ce qu'on ſait.* ☞ To keep Company (mis abſolument, ſignifie) *Etre un debauché.*

☞ To keep an Eye upon a Thing, *Obſerver quelque choſe.*

☞ Keep your Countenance, *Ne vous défaites pas, ne vous déconcertez pas.* ☞ To keep a ſtrict Guard, *Faire bonne garde.*

To

To keep diſtance, *V.* Diſtance.

To keep at a Bay, *V.* Bay.

☞ To keep one doing (employ'd, *or* at Work) *Trouver* ou *donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un, le tenir en haleine, l'occuper, l'employer.* ☞ To keep a Thing to one's ſelf, *Tenir une choſe ſecrette, n'en dire mot à perſonne.* ☞ To keep Lent, *Faire carême, faire le carême, obſerver le carême.*

* † I have juſt enough to keep Life and Soul together, *J'ai juſtement ce qu'il me faut pour vivre* ou *pour m'empêcher de mourir de faim, j'ai ſeulement dequoi vivoter.* ☞ To keep one ſhort of Money, *Donner à quelqu'un peu d'Argent à depenſer.* ☞ To keep one hungry or dry, *Faire endurer la Faim* ou *la Soif à quelqu'un.* ☞ To keep a great Noiſe, (a Pudder *or* Stir) *Faire un grand bruit, un grand fracas, un grand tintamarre.* ☞ Theſe Bees keep a great Humming, *Il y a ici un grand bourdennement d' Abeilles.* ☞ To keep Watch and Ward, *Faire le Guet.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf dry, *S'empêcher d'être mouillé.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf unſpotted, *Se conſerver ſans tache.* ☞ To keep (*N.*) to a Diet, *Vivre de regime.* ☞ To keep going, *N. Avancer, marcher toujours.*

☞ To be bound to keep a Houſe in Repair, *Etre obligé de faire toutes les reparations d'une Maiſon.* ☞ To keep good Hours, *Se retirer de bonne heure.* To keep bad Hours, *Se retirer fort tard, ou a des heures indeus.*

☞ To keep Time (among Muſicians) *S'accorder.*

* Their Troubles kept Time together, *Leurs malheurs ſe ſont rencontrez & ont fini en même tems.* ☞ To keep one to a Thing (to keep him cloſe to it) *Occuper* ou *employer entiérement quelqu'un à quelque choſe.* To keep him to his Work, *Le faire travailler.*

☞ To keep him to it (*or* give him nothing elſe) *Ne lui donner rien que cela.*

To keep to a Thing, *N. S'attacher à une choſe,* ou *ſe contenter d'une choſe, s'y tenir.*

To keep away, *A. Tenir loigné, N. S'abſenter, ſe tenir éloigné.*

To keep aſunder, *A. Tenir ſeparez. N. Vivre ſeparément* ou *dans de la deſunion.*

To keep back, *A. Retenir, empêcher qu'on n'avance. N. Ne pas avancer, ſe tenir en arriére.*

To keep in, *A. Tenir dedans, reprimer, moderer, tenir en bride, retenir.*

* To keep one in (*or* cloſe) *Tenir quelqu'un de court,* * *lui tenir la bride haute.*

To keep in, *N. Demeurer au lieu où l'on eſt, n'en pas ſortir.*

To keep off, *N. N'avancer pas, ſe tenir en arriere, ſe tenir éloigné,* ou *à l'écart.*

To keep out, *A. Empêcher d'entrer. N. Ne pas entrer.*

☞ To keep one out of Sight, *A. Cacher quelqu'un, le tenir Caché.* To keep out of Sight, *N. Se tenir caché.*

☞ To keep one out of Jayl, *A. Garantir quelqu'un de la Priſon.* To keep out of Jail, *N. Se mettre hors de danger d'être enformé dans une Priſon.* ☞ To keep one out of his Eſtate, *Detenir le Bien de quelqu'un.*

To keep up, *A. Maintenir, ſoûtenir, conſerver, entretenir.* To keep up, *N. Se maintenir, ſe ſoûtenir, ſe conſerver,* ou *ſe entretenir.*

☞ To keep up a Parade in Town, *Faire grande figure, faire du fracas.* To keep up the Price of a Commodity, *Ne point rebaiſſer le prix d'une Marchandiſe.*

To keep down, *Empêcher de ſe lever,* dans le propre; *abbaiſſer, humilier,* dans le figuré.

☞ To keep down the Price of a Commodity, *Prevenir l'encheriſſement d'une Denrée, l'empêcher d'encherir.*

To keep from, *A. Retenir, empêcher;* ☞ *Cacher, celer;* ☞ *Mettre à couvert.*

To keep from, *N.* (to forbear) *Se garder, s'empêcher.* ☞ (*or* avoid) *Fuir, éviter.*

To keep under, *Tenir de court, tenir en ſubjection, tenir en bride.*

Kéépet, *S. Garde.*

☞ The Keeper of the Touch, *Eſſayeur,* Officier de la Monnoye.

☞ The Keeper of a Woman of Pleaſure, *Le Galand qui entretient une Fille de joye.*

A Company-keeper, *Un Débauché.*

Kéeping, *S. Garde,* ou *l'action de garder,* &c. *V.* to keep.

☞ Upon Occaſion of ſome dangerous Papers taken in his Keeping, *à l'occaſion de quelques Papiers dont il fut trouvé ſaiſi.*

Keldér, *V.* Hans-in-kelder.

Kéll, *S. La Coiffe,* Membrane qui couvre les Boyaux.

Kélter, *Ex.* To be in a Kelter (*or* ready) *Etre prêt, être ajugé.* ☞ (*or* in good health) *Se bien porter.*

Kém, *V.* Comb.

Kémbo. *S.* To ſet one's Arms a kembo, *Se carrer, marcher les Bras aux Côtez,* * † *faire le pot à deux Anſes.*

Kén, *S. Veüe.*

* This is quite out of the Ken of my Faculties (*or* beyond my Capacity) *C'eſt une choſe au delà de ma portée,* ou *de ma Capacité.*

To kén, *V. A. Decouvrir, voir de loin;* ☞ *Reconnoître.*

Kénned, *A. Decouvert, que l'on void de loin, reconnu.*

Kennel, *S.* (in a Street) *Ruiſſeau.*

☞ A Dog-kennel, *Chenil.*

☞ A Kennel (*or* Cry) of Hounds, *Meute de chiens.*

Kénnets, *S. Sorte de Drap groſſier de Païs de Galles.*

Képt, *A.* (*from* to keep)

Kérchief, *S. Un Couvrechef.*

Handkérchief, *Un Mouchoir.*

A Kerb-ſtone, *S. Marbre* d'un Puits.

Kérf, *S. Entaillure, coche.*

Kérn, *S. Un Païſan, un Villageois, un Ruſtre;* ☞ *Soldat de Fantaſſin Irlandois légérement armé;* ☞ *Un Vagabond, un Bandit.*

Kérnel, *S.* (properly in Nuts and Almonds) *Amande, ce qui eſt bon à manger dans une Noix, dans une Amande,* &c.

☞ The Kernel of a Pine-Apple, *Un Pignon.* ☞ The Kernels of a Pear, Apple, Grape, *Les Pepins d'une Poire, d'une Pomme, d'un Raiſin.*

☞ A Kernel of the Body, *Glande du corps.*

To kérnell, *V. N.* (as Corn does) *Se former en grain.*

Kérnelly, *A. Glanduleux, plein de glandes.*

Kér-

Kérſey, *S.* Kentiſh Kerſey, *ſorte de drap groſſier qui le fait dans la Province de* Kent.

Kértile, *V.* Kirtile.

Kéſtrel, *S.* A Keſtrel-hawk, *Crecerelle.*

Kétch, *S. Caiche* ou *Quaiche, ſorte de Navire.*

Kétch-dólt, *Sorte de Jeu, qui ſe Joüe dans un Tric-trac.*

Kéttle, *S.* A great Kettle, *Chaudiére.*

☞ A little (*or* ſmall) Kettle, *Un Chaudron.*

☞ Kéttle-drum, *Tymbale.* A Kettle-drummer, *Un Tymbalier.*

Kéw, *S.* (*or* Cue, Humour) *Humeur.* ☞ This Wine is in a good Kew, *Ce Vin eſt bien conditionné.* ☞ That Player was out in his Kew *or* Part, *Ce Comédien a manqué dans ſon Rolle. V.* Cue.

Kéy, *S. Clé* ou *Clef.*

☞ The Keys of Organs (*or* Virginal) *Clavier d'Orgues* ou *d'Epinette.*

☞ Key (*or* Wharf) *Quay. V.* Wharf.

☞ A Key (*or* Pin, to run into the Eye of another Pin) *Une Clavette.*

A Kéy, Châin, *Un Clavier.*

Key-bit, *Paneton.*

Key-hole, *Forure.*

Kéyle, *S. Grande Chaloupe,* dont on ſe ſervoit autrefois.

Kibe, *S. Mule.*

Kibe-héels (in a Horſe) *Crevaſſe, Fente, qui ſe fait aux Paturons* ou *aux Boulets d'un Cheval.*

A Kibſey, *S. Un Panier d'Oſier.*

Kick, *S. Coup de pied.*

To give one a good Kick in the Breech, *Donner un grand coup de pied à quelqu'un:* D † *Lui donner une bonne eſcaſe,* en Termes de College de *Paris.*

To kick, *V. A.* & *N. Donner un coup* ou *des coups de pied;* D † *Eſcaſer:* En parlant des Perſonnes, *Regimber, rüer, détacher des Ruades,* en parlant des Bêtes.

☞ To kick one down the Stairs, *Faire ſauter les degrez à quelqu'un à coups de pied.*

☞ To kick one out of the Houſe, *Chaſſer quelqu'un de la Maiſon à coups de pied.*

☞ To kick up one's Heels, *Se cabrer.*

* † To kick up one's Heels, (*or* only, to kick up, to die) * † *Paſſer le pas, mourir.*

☞ To kick again, *Regimber.*

Kicked (*or* Kickt) *A. à qui l'on a donné des coups de pied,* &c.

Kicked up and down, *Baloté d'un côté & d'autre.*

Kicking, S. *L'action de donner des coups de pied,* &c. *V.* to kick.

Kickſhaw, S. *Ragoût* à la Françoiſe. ☞ (*or* light Buſineſs) *Une Bagatelle.*

Kid, S. (the Young of a Goat) *Chevreau, Cabri.*

Kid-lèather, *Cabron, cuir de cabri.* Kid Gloves, *Gans de Cabron.*

To kid, *V. A. Chevroter, faire de petits Chevreaux.* ☞ (as Peaſe do) *Se former en coſſe.*

Kidder, S. *Un Regratier,* ou *vendeur de Denrées.*

To kidnap (*V. A.*) a Child, *Enlever un Enfant pour l'envoyer aux* Indes.

Kidnapper, S. *Un Voleur d'Enfants.*

Kidnapping, S. *L'action* ou *le métier d'enlever des Enfans. V.* Kidnapper.

Kidney, S. *Rognon.*

* He knows my Kidney (*or* Humour) *Il connoit mon humeur, il ſait de quel bois je me chauffe.*

Kidney-beans, *Haricots, Faſeoles.*

Kilderkin, S. *Tonneau qui contient la moitié d'un Barril. V.* Barrel.

Kill, *S. V.* Kiln.

To kill, *V. A. Tüer, faire mourir.*

† A Kill Cow, *Un fanfaron, un Faux-brave, un Bravache.*

Kill Cloth, *Haire cilice.*

Killed, *A. Tüé.*

To ſuffer one's ſelf to be killed, *Se laiſſer tüer.*

Killer, S. *Celui qui a tüé quelqu'un, un Aſſaſſin* ou *Homicide.*

Killing, S. *L'action de tüer.*

Killing, *A. Tuant, qui tue; mortel, qui cauſe la mort.*

Kiln, S. (a Lime-kiln) *Chaufoir.* Brick-kiln, *Briqueterie.*

Kin, *A. Parent, allié.*

Next of Kin, *Proche Parent.*

He is no Kin to me, *Il ne m'eſt point allié.*

Kin (*or* like) *Qui ſe reſſemble, qui a beaucoup de rapport* ou *d'affinité.*

Kind, *A. Doux, bon, plein de bonté, obligeant, bien faiſant, porté à faire du bien; courtois, favorable, civil, honnête, affable, gracieux.*

☞ Will you be ſo kind as to do it for me? *Voulez vous bien faire cela pour moi?*

☞ Be ſo kind as to acquaint me with it. *Ayez la bonté,* ou *faites moi la grace de me le faire ſavoir.*

Kind, S. (*or* Sort) *Genre, eſpéce, ſorte.* ☞ (*or* Sex) *Sexe.* (*or* Manner) *Sorte, maniére, façon.*

☞ I took him to be another Kind of Man, *Je le croyois tout autre.* ☞ She has a Kind of a covetous Fellow to her Huſband, *Son mari eſt un vrai taquin.* ☞ He ſteals every Kind of Thing he can take hold of, *Il dérobe tout ce qu'il peut attraper.*

☞ To grow out of Kind, *Degénérer, s'abbâtardir.*

Kinder (the Comparative of Kind) *Plus doux,* &c. *V.* Kind, *A.*

Kinder, S. (of Cats) *Une Troupe de Chats.*

Kindeſt (the Superlative of Kind) *Le plus doux,* &c. *V.* Kind.

To kindle, *V. A. Allumer.*

To kindle, *N. S'allumer.*

☞ To kindle (as a Hare) *Levreter.*

☞ To kindle (as a Doe-Rabbit) *Porter,* comme fait une Lapine.

Kindled, *A. Allumé.*

Kindling, S. *L'action d'allumer.*

Kindly, *Adv. Doucement, avec douceur, obligeamment; honnêtement, avec bien de la bonté, civilement, d'une maniére civile.*

☞ To take a Thing kindly, *Prendre une choſe en bonne part, en ſavoir bon gré.* ☞ I thank you kindly, *Je vous remercie de bon cœur.* ☞ The Small Pox comes out kindly, *La petite Verole ſort fort bien.*

Kindly, *A. Ex.* The kindly Fruits of the Earth, *Les Fruits de la Terre chacun ſelon ſon eſpéce.*

Kindneſs, S. (*or* Affection) *Amitié,*

Amitié, Benignité, Honnêtete. ☞ or Favour) *Amitié, plaiſir, faveur, grace, bon office, ſervice.*

Kindred, *V.* Kinred.

Kine, *S.* (*for* Cows) *Des Vaches*

King, *S. Un Roy* ou *Roi.*

☞ A King (at Draughts) *Une Dame Damée.*

The King's Bench, *La Cour du Banc du Roi*, Juriſdiction d' Angleterre. The King's Evil, *Les Ecrouelles.*

King's-Craft, *Art de regner, Politique.*

King's-Fiſher (a Sea-Fowl) *Martin-pêcheur*, ou *Halcion.*

King-craft, *Ruſe de Roi.*

King-like, *En Roi, digne d' un Roi.*

To king, *V. A.* To king a Man at Draughts, *Damer un Pion.*

Kingdom, *S. Un Royaume.*

* † He is in his Kingdom, *Il eſt dans ſon Element, il a ce qu'il lui faut.*

Kingly, *A. Royal, de Roy, Monarchique.*

Kinred, *S.* (*from* Kin) *Parens, Alliez, Parentage, Parenté.*

Kinsfolks, *V.* Kindred.

Kinſwoman, *S. Parente, alliée.*

Kintal, *S. Un Quintal*, cent Livres peſant, *ou* environ,

† Kirk, *S. Egliſe.*

☞ The Kirk of *Scotland*, *l'Egliſe* d'Ecoſſe.

Kirtle, *S. Sorte d'habillement du tems jadis.*

Kiſs, *S. Un baiſé.*

To kiſs, *V. A. Baiſer.*

To kiſs one another, *Se baiſer l'un l'autre, s'entrebaiſer.*

To kiſs often, *Baiſoter.*

Kiſſed, *A. Baisé.*

Kiſſer, *S. Baiſeur, baiſeuſe.*

Kiſſing, *S. L'action de baiſer.*

☞ A Kiſſing (*or* Kiſs) *Un baiſer.*

Kiſſing, *A.* A kiſſing Man, *Un Baiſeur.* A kiſſing Woman, *Une Baiſeuſe.*

☞ Kiſſing-Cruſt, *Baiſure du Pain, biſeau.*

Kit, *S. Poche, Violon de poche.*

One that has neither Kit nor Kin, *Une perſonne qui n'a point de parent.* He is neither Kit nor Kin to me, *Il ne m'eſt point allie du tout.*

☞ Kit-keys (the Fruit of the Aſhen-Tree) *Chatons de Frêne.*

Kitchin, *S. Cuiſine.*

Kitchin-tackling, *Baterie*, ou *Utenſiles de Cuiſine.*

Kitchin-ſtuff, *Graiſſe de cuiſine, graiſſe de roti*, ou *de bouilli.* A Kitchin-Maid (*or* a Kitchen-Wench) *Servante de cuiſine.* A Kitchin-Boy, *Un Marmiton.* Kitchin-Garden, *Un Potager.*

Kite, *S. Milan.*

☞ A Kite (*or* Paper-kite) *Cerf volant.*

Kitling, *S. Un petit Chat.*

To kitten (*or* to kittle) *V. N. Chater, faire de petits chats.*

To knab, *V. N. Ex.* To knab upon Graſs, *Brouter l' Herbe. V.* to knap.

Knack, *S.* (*or* Toy) *Joüet d' enfant, babiole, colifichet.* ☞ (*or* skill) *Addreſſe, tour d' addreſſe, habilité, induſtrie, bon biais.*

He has got the Knack of Preaching, *C'eſt un Predicateur agréable, il prêche agreablement.*

To knack (*V. A.*) a Nut, *Caſſer une noix.*

To knack with one's Fingers, *V. N. Faire craquer ſes doigts.*

Knácker, *S. Joüet à craqueter.*

Knág, *S.* (*or* Knot in Wood) *Nœud d' Arbre.*

☞ Knags (that grow out in the Harts-horn, near the Forehead) *Meules de la tête du cerf.*

Knággy, *A. Noüeux, plein de nœuds.*

Knáp, *S.* (*or* Top) *Sommet, cime.*

Knápſack, *V.* Snap-ſack.

To Snáp at, *V. A. Prendre, attraper, croquer.*

To knáp, *V.* to ſnap.

Knàve, *S.* (a Rogue *or* Cheat) *Un Fripon, un fourbe, un malhonnête homme, un ecquin.*

To play the Knave, *Friponner, faire quelque friponnerie*, ou *un tour de fripon.* ☞ A crafty *or* cheating Knave, *Un fourbe*, ou *un trompeur achevé, un impoſteur.* ☞ An idle Knave, *Un fainéant, un pareſſeux, un vaurien.* ☞ A baſe Knave, *Un coquin, un pendart, une ame de boüe, un homme de ſac & de corde.* ☞ A ſaucy Knave, *Un Inſolent, un impertinent.* ☞ A paltry Knave, *Un Faquin, un maraut.* ☞ A beggarly Knave, *Un Gueux, un miſerable, un homme de neant.* ☞ A bold Knave, *Un Impudent, un Effronté.*

P. When Knaves fall out, honeſt Men come by their Goods, *Quand les Larrons ſe battent, les Larcins ſe découvrent.*

☞ Knave, (at Cards) *Le Valet, au Jeu de Cartes.*

☞ The Knave out of Doors, (a Kind of Play) *Boutebors.*

Knávery, *S. Friponnerie, fourberie, mal-honnêteté.*

Knáviſh, *A. Fripon, de fripon malhonnête, méchant.*

☞ A knaviſh Trick, *Un tour de fripon, une friponnerie.*

Knáviſhly, Adv. *En fripon, en fourbe, en mal honnête homme.*

☞ It was knaviſhly done, *C'eſt une action de fripon*, ou *de malhonnête Homme, c'eſt une friponnerie.* To look knaviſhly, *Avoir la mine* ou *l'air d'un fripon.*

Knáviſhneſs, *S. Inclination à la friponnerie.*

To knèad, *V. A. Pêtrir.*

Knèaded, *A. Pêtri.*

* If both Armies had been kneaded into one, *Si les deux Armées euſſent été jointes.*

Knèader, *S. Pêtriſſeur, Pêtriſſeuſe.*

Knèading, *S. L'action de pêtrir.* ☞ A Kneading-trough, *Huche* ou l'on pêtrit la Pâte.

Knéé, *S. Le Genou.*

To fall upon one's Knees, *Se mettre à genoux, s'agenouiller.*

Knee-holm, *Petit Houx*, ſorte d'Arbre.

Knee-pan, *Rotule.*

Knee-ſtring, *Attache, jartiére.*

Knee-graſs, *Genouillée*, Herbe.

Knéed, *A.* (*or* knotty) *Genouilleux. Ex.* Kneed Plant, *Une Plante genouilleuſe.*

To kneel (*or* kneel down) *V. N. S. agenouiller, ſe mettre à genoux.*

Kneeling, *S. L'action de s'agenouiller*, ou *de ſe mettre à genoux.*

☞ Kneeling (*or* Melwell) *Sorte de Merlus.*

Kneeling, *A. Qui eſt à genoux.*

Knell, *S. Glais, ſon d'une Cloche qu'un ſonne quand quelqu'un ſe meurt.*

Knew, *Préterit du Verbe* to know.

Knick (*or* Knicking) *S.*

Knick of the Fingers (*or* Nails) *Craquement*, ou *craquettement d*

les doigts, ou *des ongles*.

Knick-knack, *S. Joüet d'enfant, babiole.*

Knife, *S. Couteau.* A Butcher's Chopping-knife, *Couteau de Boucher, un couperet.*

☞ A Pruning-knife, *Une Serpe.* ☞ A Shoe-maker's Paring-knife, *Tranchet de Cordonnier.* ☞ A Shoemaker's Cutting-knife, *Un Couteau à pied.* ☞ A Pen-knife, *Un Canif.*

Knight, *S. Un Chevalier.*

☞ A Knight of the Shire, *Deputé* ou *Repréſentant général d'une Province dans la Chambre des Communes du Parlement d'* Angleterre.

☞ Knight-Marſhal, *Marechal du Palais Royal.*

☞ A Knight of the Round Table, *Paladin, Chevalier, errant de la Table ronde.*

☞ A Knight of the Poſt, (*or* a falſe hired Witneſs) *Un faux Témoin, un Témoin appoſté* ou *à gages.*

Knight's-Fee, *Le Bien d'un Chevalier, tout autant de Biens de terre qui pouvoient ſuffire à l'entretienne d'un Chevalier.*

Knight's-Fee, *Le Rente que paye un Chevalier au Seigneur dont il releve.*

Knight-Service, *Sorte de Fief, avec redevance de ſervir le Roy dans ſes guerres.* Land held by Knight's-Service, *Fief tenu nollement, Fief de haubert.*

To knight, *V. A. Faire* ou *creer chevalier.*

Knighted, *A. Fait, créé chevalier.*

Knighthood, *S. Chevalerie.*

Knighting, *S. (from* to knight) *L'action de faire,* ou *de créer chevalier.*

Knit, *A. (or* ty'd) *Noüé, lié, attaché.*

☞ Knit-ſtockings, *Des bas à l'aiguelle,* ou *brochez.* Knit-work, *Ouvrage fait à l'aiguelle.*

To knit, *V. A. Lier, noüer, attacher.*

☞ To knit Stockings, *Tricoter,* ou *brocher des bas, faire des bas à l'aiguelle.* ☞ To knit faſt a Horſe's Vein, *Barrer la Veine à un cheval.* ☞ To knit the brows, *Froncer le ſourcil, ſe rider, ſe refrogner.*

☞ To knit (as Bees do) *Se poſer enſemble, faire des eſſaims.*

Knitter, *Tricoteur, tricoteuſe.*

Frame-work-knitter, *Faiſeur de bas au mêtier.*

Knitting, *S. L'action de lier,* ou *noüer, l'action de tricoter,* &c.

Knób, *S.* (*or* Toft) *Un houpe.*

☞ A Knob of Wood, *Un noeud* ou *une boſſe,* qui eſt dans du Bois. ☞ The Knobs of the Candleſtick, *Les pommeaux du Chandelier.*

To knób, *V. N. Se noüer, ſe former en noeuds,* ou *de boſſes.*

Knóbby, *A. Noueüx, plein de noeuds,* ou *de boſſes.*

Knóck, *S. Un Coup;* ☞ *Maniére de fraper à une porte.*

* † He had a knock in his Cradle, *Il a un Coup de marteau, il a le cerveau bleſſé,* ou *mal timbré.*

To knóck, *V. A. Heurter, fraper.*

☞ To knock one's Head againſt a Poſt, *Donner de la Tête contre un Poteau.* To knock one about the Pate, *Donner un coup ſur la Tête à quelqu'un.* ☞ To knock one down, *Terraſſer quelqu'un, le jetter* ou *le renverſer par terre*; ou bien. ☞ *Aſſommer quelqu'un.*

To knock in, *Coigner, enfoncer.*

To knock out, *Faire ſortir à force de coups, pouſſer dehors.*

* † To knock a fine Word out of Joynt, *Eſtropier un beau Mot.*

To knock off, *Faire ſauter, caſſer.*

* Here we will knock off, *Nous briſerons ici.*

* † To knock under (*or* to knock under Table) *Souffler dans la manche, rendre les Armes, ſe rendre, être à quia.*

Knócked. *A V.* to knock.

Knócker. *S. Marteau,* ou *anneau de Porte.*

Knócking, *S. L'action de heurter,* ou *de fraper,* &c. *V.* to knock.

Knocking (*or* Noiſe) *Bruit.*

Knockt, *A. Frapé,* &c. *V.* to knock.

The Knoll (*S.*) of a Hill, *Le Sommet, la cime, le haut,* ou *la pointe d'une Montagne.*

Knóp, *V.* Knob.

☞ A Knop of a Flower, *Un Bouton de Fleur.*

Knót, *S. (from* to knit) *Un noeud.*

☞ A Knot (*or* Leaf-Bud) *Noeud,* ou *Bouton à feuille.*

A Love-knot, *Lacs d'amour* ſorte d'entre-las.

* Knot (Company *or* Crew) *Bande, Troupe, Compagnie, Pelotion.*

☞ Knot of Scions, *Bouquet de Scions d'Arbres.*

☞ A Garden with Knots, *Un parterre en Broderie,* ou *en Compartimens.*

☞ Knót-graſs (a Plant) *Sanguinaire.*

To knót, *V. N. Se former en noeuds, ſe noüer.*

☞ To knót (*or* to bud as Trees do) *Bourgeonner, boutonner, pouſſer, jetter des Boutons.*

Knótted, *A. Noüé.*

Knótted-work, *Ouvrage à noeuds, noeuds.*

Knotted-work (on Wriſt-bands) &c.) *Hommettes.*

Knóttineſs, *S. Abondance de noeuds.*

Knótty, *A. Noüeux, plein de noeuds.*

To knów, *V. A.* (to be acquainted with) *Sçavoir* ou *ſavoir, connoitre.*

R. To know, is render'd by *Sçavoir,* when it ſignifies a Knowledge reſiding in the Mind only; and by *Connoître,* when it imports a Knowledge that has ſome Dependance upon the Senſes.

Ex. I know not what to do, *Je ne ſai que faire.* To let one know, *Faire ſavoir, apprendre, donner avis à quelqu'un, dire à quelqu'un.*

To know a Man, *Connoitre un Homme.* I ſhall make him know who I am, *Je lui ferai connoître, je lui montrerai,* ou *je lui apprendrai qui je ſuis.*

To know by Sight, *Connoitre de veüe.*

☞ To know one's ſelf, *Se connoitre ſoi-même.* To know a Plant, *Connoitre une plante.* ☞ I know better things, *Je ne ſuis pas ſi ſot,* ou *ſi fou.* ☞ I have more than I know what to do withal, *J'en ai plus qu'il ne m'en faut, j'en ai de reſte.* ☞ He knows not a Woman from a Weather-cock, *Il ne ſait pas diſcerner,* ou *diſtinguer une Femme*

d'une Gireüette. ☞ You cannot but know it, *Vous ne pouvez pas l'ignorer.* A Virgin knows herſelf at Sixteen, *Une Fille ſe ſent à ſeize ans.*

Knówable, *A. Connoiſſable, que l'on peut ſavoir,* ou *connoître.*

Knówer, S. *Connoiſſeur.*

Knówing, S. *L'action de ſavoir. Ex.* A Thing worth knowing, *Une choſe qui merite d'être ſcuë,* ou *qui merite qu'on l'apprenne.*

Knowing, *A. Savant, éclairé, intelligent, habile, entendu, qui a bien des lumieres.*

Knówingly, *Adv. à deſſein, de deſſein formé,* ou *prémedité, exprés.*

☞ He is knowingly forſworn, *Il s'eſt parjuré contre ſa Conſcience.*

To knówl, *V. A.* (to ring a Knell) *Sonner un glais.*

Knówledge (*or* Knowlege) S. *Connoiſſance, Science.*

☞ (*or* Learning) *Science, ſavoir, érudition.* ☞ (*or* Skill) *Habileté, ſcience, ſavoir.*

☞ He did it without my Knowledge, *Il l'a fait à mon inſçeu.* ☞ No Body is gone in, to my Knowledge, *Il n'eſt entré perſonne, que je ſache.*

☞ How came you to the Knowledge of it? *Comment l'avez vous appris,* ou *ſçeu?*

☞ To have a carnal Knowledge of a Woman, *Cohabiter avec une Femme, la connoitre charnellement.*

Knówn, *A. Connu, que l'on ſait,* ou *que l'on connoit.*

It is well known, *On ſait aſſez.* A Thing eaſy to be known, *Une choſe, aiſée à ſavoir.* To make a Thing known, *Faire ſavoir une choſe, la publier, la divulguer* ou *l'a découvrir.* The like was never known, *On n'a jamais rien veu de tel.*

† To knúbble, *V. A. Ex.* I ſhall knubble your Chops, *Je vous donnerai ſur les Oreilles, je vous frotterai les Oreilles.*

Knúcle, S. (*or* Joynt) *Noeud, jointure*

☞ The Knucle of a Leg of Veal, *Un Jarret de Veau.*

Knúr (*or* Knúr) S. *Noeud, de Bois.*

Knúrled, *A. Noüé, qui a des noeuds.*

Kùe, *V.* Kew, *or* Cue.

L

LAbel, S. *Queuë* de Parchement, qui pend à un Ecrit, *&c.* ☞ *Lambeau, lambel,* Termes de Blazon.

Lábor, *V.* Labour.

Láboratory, S. *Laboratôire.*

Labórious, *A. Laborieux, qui rend beaucoup de peine;* ☞ *Laborieux, pénible, fatiguant, difficile.*

Laboriouſly, *Adv. Avec beaucoup de peine, & de travail.*

Labòriouſneſs, S. *Humeur laborieuſe;* ☞ *Difficulté.*

Làbour, S. (*or* Pains) *Labeur, peine, travail.*

☞ A Woman's Labour, *Travail d'Enfant.*

☞ The Labour (*or* Difficulty) of a Cauſe, *La difficulté* ou *le noeud d'une Cauſe.*

☞ Do it all with one Labour, *Faites le tout enſemble, tout d'une venuë, n'en faites pas à deux fois.* ☞ If you go thither, you ſhall loſe your Labour, *Si vous y allez, vous y perdrez vos pas.*

To lábour, *V. N. Travailler, prendre de la peine, faire ſes efforts, tâcher, appliquer, s'attacher.*

☞ A Ship that labours much in the Sea, *Navire qui roule,* ou *qui ne fait que rouler.*

☞ To labour under great Difficulties, *Avoir de grandes difficultez à combatre* ou *à ſurmonter.* ☞ To labour for an Office, *Briguer une charge, la rechercher avec empreſſement.* ☞ He labours with mighty Projects, *Il a de grands projets en tête.*

To labour a Thing, *V. A. Travailler avec ſoin en quelque choſe,* ou *ſur quelque choſe, la polir, la perfectionner.*

☞ To labour one, *Gagner, ſuborner, pratiquer quelqu'un.*

Láboured, *A. Fait avec ſoin, travaillé, poli,* &c. *V.* to labour, *A.*

☞ A laboured Period, *Une Periode lien arrondie.*

Labourer, S. *Un Ouvrier,* ou *un travailleur.*

Lábouring, S. *L'action de travailler,* &c. *V.* to labour, *Travail, effort,* &c.

Labouring, *A. Ex.* A labouring Beaſt, *Une Bête de ſomme, de charge,* ou *de voiture.*

† Lábourſome, *A. Incommode, penible, difficile.*

Lábyrinth, S. *Un Labyrinthe.*

Làcca, S. *Laque.*

Làce, S. *Dentelle.*

A Lace Cravat, *Cravate à dentelle.*

☞ A Lace (to lace a Suit) *Un Paſſement, un Galon.*

☞ A twiſted Lace *Un Cordon.*

☞ A Lace (to lace a Woman's Stays withal) *Lacet* ou *Laſſet, cordon à lacer.*

A Lace-man, *Un Paſſementier.* A Lace-maker, *Une faiſeuſe de Dentelles.*

Bone-lace, *Dentelle faite au fuſeau.* Tape-lace, *Dentelle dont le fond eſt un Ruban de fil.* Hair-lace, *Bandelette* ou *Ruban* avec qui on entortille les Cheveux.

A Neck-lace, *Un Colier.*

To làce, *V. A. Garnir de dentelle, mettre une dentelle,* ou *chamarer, paſſementer, galonner.*

* † To lace one (to lace his Coat, *or* Jacket) *Battre quelqu'un.* * † *Lui repaſſer ſon habit.* * *L'accommoder tout de roti.*

To lace (*or* tye) *Attacher.*

☞ To lace a Woman's Stays *Lacer un corps de Jupe, le ſerrer avec un lacet.* ☞ To lace Coffee, *Mettre du Sucre dans une taſſe de Caphé, l'aſſaiſonner avec un peu de Sucre.*

Láced, *A. à dentelle, garni de dentelle, chamaré, paſſementé, galonné, convert d'un galon;* Lacé; *aſſaiſonné avec un peu de Sucre.*

To lacerate, *V. A. Lacérer, dechirer.*

Lacerated, *Adj. Laceré, dechiré.*

Laceration, S. (Tearing) *Laceration, dechirure d'un Ecrit, d'un Libelle,* &c.

Láches, S. *Negligence.*

Láchrymal, *A. Lacrymal.*

Lácing, S. (*from* to lace) *L'action de garnir de dentelle,* &c. *V.* to lace.

† Lack, S. *Beſoin, manque.*

☞ A Làck-wit, *Un Sot.*

Lack, *or* Lacca. *V.* Lacca.

† To lack, *V. A. Manquer, avoir beſoin,* ou *affaire.*

☞ To lack to ſee one, *Se baiſ*

…aiter, ou *avoir envie de voir quelqu'un.*

Làck-a-day, *Interj. Ouais!*

Lácker, *S. Laque, Sorte de Vernis.*

☞ A Lacker Hat, *Chapeau ſans apprêt.*

Láckey, *S. Un Laquais, un Valet de Pié.*

† Làcking, *A.* (*from* to lack) *Qui manque.*

☞ Lacking but little, *à peu près.*

Lacónick, *Adj. Laconique, ſerré, vif & preſſé.*

After a Laconick Way, *D'une maniére Laconique, laconiquement.*

Laconiſm, *S. Laconiſme, maniére de s'exprimer ſerrée.*

Lácteal, *A. Lactée.*

☞ The lacteal Veins, *Les Veines Lactées.*

Lactifical, *A. Qui engendre du Lait.*

Lád, *S. Un Garçon, un jeune Gars.*

Ládanum, *V.* Laudanum.

Ládder, *S. Une Echelle.*

Scaling Ladders, *Echelles de Siége.* The Round of a Ladder (*or* a Ladder-ſtep) *Echelon.*

To làde. *V. A. Charger. Ex.* To lade a Ship, *Charger un Navire.*

To lade Water, *V.* to lave.

Làden, *A. Chargé.*

* Laden with Honours and Rewards, *Comblé d'Honneurs & de Recompenſes.*

Làding, *S. L'action de charger.*

☞ Lading (*or* Cargo) *Cargaiſon, charge de Navire.*

☞ A Bill of Lading, *Conoiſſement, Brevet.*

Làdle, *S. Cuilier à Bot.*

☞ A Baſting Ladle, *V.* Baſting.

☞ The Ladles of a Water-mill-wheel, *Aubes de Roues de Moulin à Eau.*

Làdy, *S. Dame, Demoiſelle,* la Femme *ou* la Fille d'un Homme de qualité.

My Lady, *Madame.* I met the Gentleman and his Lady (*or* Wife) *J'ai rencontré Monſieur & Madame ſa Femme.*

Lády-day, *Nôtre Dame,* Fête.

Ládyſhip, *S. Qualité de Dame.*

If your Ladyſhip pleaſes, I ſhall do it, *Je le ferai, Madame, ſi vous plait.* I am very glad to ſee your Ladyſhip ſo well, *J'ai bien de la joye, Madame, de vous voir en ſi parfaite ſanté.*

Lág, *A. Ex.* The Lag of a Form, *Le dernier d'une Claſſe.*

To lág, *V.N. Demeurer, derriére, s'arrêter, s'amuſer.*

Lágan, *or* Lágon (a Sea-term) *Jet.*

Lágger, *S.* (one that lags) *Celui qui s'amuſe, qui s'arrête.*

Láick, *Laïque* ou *Séculier.*

Láid, *A.* (*from* to lay) *Mis,* &c. *V.* to lay.

☞ A Deſign ill laid, *Un Deſſein mal concerté.* ☞ Land laid up, *or* lain, *or* Lay-land, *Une Jachére.* ☞ Thoſe things are quite laid down, *On ne void plus,* ou *on n'entend plus parler de cela.*

Láin, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ly, *V.* le Verbe.

Lain, *S. V.* Lay-land, *or* Laid.

Láin, *S. Reposée.*

Laïty, *S. Les Laïques, le Peuple.*

Làke, *S. Un Lac.*

☞ Lake (*or* Lacca) *Laque.*

To lam, *V. A. Ex.* To lam one's Side, *Battre, frotter, roſſer,* ou *bourrer quelqu'un.*

Lámb, *S. Agneau.*

Lamb (*or* Lamb's-fleſh) *Agneau, chair d'Agneau.*

Lamb's Wool, *Laine d'Agneau.*

* † Lamb's-wool (Ale with roaſted Pippins in it) *De l'Ale avec des Pommes rottes,* ou *cuites auprez du feu.*

Lambent, *A. Ex.* A lambent Medicine, *Médécine qu'on prend au bout d'un Pâton de reglisſe.*

Lámb-kin, *S. Un jeune* ou *un petit Agneau,* ‡ *Aguelet.*

Làme, *A. Eſtropié, boiteux, qui a perdu l'uſage de quelque bras* ou *jambe.*

To go lame, *Boiter, clocher.* Lame of one Leg, *Eſtropié d'une Jambe, boiteux.* Lame of one Hand, *Manchot.*

* Lame (imperfect) *Eſtropié, imparfait, defectueux, qui n'eſt pas juſte, qui cloche.*

To làme, *V. A. Eſtropier.*

Làmed, *A. Eſtropié, qu'on a eſtropié.*

Lámely, *Adv. A contrecœur, avec repugnance,* † *Cabincaba.* (*or* imperfectly) *Imparfaitement, à demy, d'une maniére imparfaite.*

Làmeneſs, *S. L'état d'une Perſonne eſtropiée* ou *boiteuſe, boitement, clochement.*

To lamént, *V. A. Lamenter, plaindre, pleurer, deplorer, regretter.*

Lamént, *S. Lamentation, plainte, complainte, doléance.*

Lámentable, *A. Lamentable, déplorable, pitoyable.*

Lámentably, *Adv. Pitoyablement, d'une maniére triſte, pitoyable,* ou *à faire pitié.*

He cries out lamentably, *Il fait de cris pitoyables.*

Lamentátion, *S. Lamentation, plainte, cri & gémiſſement, deüil, triſteſſe.*

Laménted, *A. Lamenté, regretté, déploré, plaint.*

Lamenter, *S. Faiſeur de Lamentations.*

Laménting, *S. Lamentation, plainte, doléance.*

Lámiers, *S. Rides,* en Termes de Mer.

Lámin, *S. Une Lame* ou *Feuille de Metal.*

Láming, *S.* (*from* to lame) *L'action d'eſtropier,* &c.

To lámm, *V. A. V.* to lam.

Lámmas, *S.* (*or* Lammas-day) *La S. Pierre,* ou *le premier d'Aoüt.*

Pr. At latter Lammas (never) *Aux Calendes Grecques, jamais.*

Lámp, *S. Une Lampe.*

Lámpaſs, *S. Lampas,* Tumeur au Palais d'un Cheval.

Lámpern, *S. Une petite lamproye.*

Lámpers, *V.* Lampas.

Lampóón, *S. Satyre, couplets* ou *Vers ſatiriques.*

To lampóón one, *V. A. Satyriſer quelqu'un, faire une Satyre contre quelqu'un.*

Lampóóned, *A. Satyriſé, contre qui l'on a fait une Satyre.*

Lámprey, *S. Lamproye.*

Lámpril, *V.* Lampern.

Lánar, *V.* Lanner.

Lánce, *S. Une Lance.*

Lance (*or* Lance-man, *or* Lancier) *Lancier.*

To lànce, *V. A. Donner un coup de Lancette, percer.*

Lánced, *A. A quoi l'on a donné un coup de Lancette, percé.*

Lancepeſádo, *S. Anſpeſade, aide de Capotal.*

Lancer (Lancier) *Lancier.*

Láncet, *S. Une Lancette.*

To lánch, *V. A. Ex.* To lanch a Ship, *Mettre un Vaiſſeau à l'Eau, le Lancer à l'Eau.*

To lánch, *V. N. S'élancer, ſe jetter. Ex.* He lanched into the Water, *Il s'élança dans l'Eau.*

* We ſhould think of that vaſt Eternity we are ready to lanch into, *Nous devrions penſer à cette vaſte Eternité dans laquelle nous allons entrer.*

* To lanch out into the Recital (*or* Hiſtory) of ſomething, *Entrer dans le détail,* ou *entreprendre l'hiſtorie de quelque choſe.*

Lánched, *A. Lancé, mis à l'Eau. V.* to lanch.

Lánching, *S. L'action de lancer,* &c. *V.* to lanch.

Lancier, *V.* Lancer.

Lánd, *S.* (in Oppoſition to Sea) *Terre,* par oppoſition à la Mer. ☞ (*or* Country) *Terre, païs, contrée, region.* ☞ (*or* Ground) *Terre, Terroir,* (*or* Poſſeſſion) *Terre, Poſſeſſion, Bienfonds.*

☞ Land of Inheritance, *Patrimoine, Bien de patrimoine.*

Lánd-forces (*or* Land-men) *Troupes de terre.* A Land Captain, *Capitane qui ſert ſur Terre.* Land-flood, *Inondation, Torrent.* Land-mark, *Borne, Limite.*

Lánd-Cape, *Un Cap* ou *Promontoire* Land-Tax, *Subſide, Taille, Impôt qu'on léve ſur les Terres.* Land-loper, *Un Vagabond, un Bandit.* Land-cheap, *Lods & Ventes.* A Land Steward, *Un Receveur de Rentes, un homme d'affaires,* Land Pyrate, *Voleur de grand Chemin.*

Lay-land, *Jachére.*

Landlord (Landlady) *V. Plus bas. V.* lower.

To lànd, *V. A. Mettre à Terre, debarquer.*

To lànd, *V. N. Aborder, prendre Terre, débarquer, terrir.* ☞ *Faire une deſcente.*

Lánded, *A. Mis à terre, débarqué,* &c. *V.* to land.

☞ A landed Man, *Un grand Terrien, un Homme riche en Fonds,* ou *en Biens de Terre.*

To land ſall, *V. N.* (a Sea-term) *Atterrer.*

Làndgrave, *S. Landgrave.*

Landgraviate, *S. Landgraviat.*

Lánding, *S. L'action de mettre à Terre,* &c. *V.* to land, *Deſcente.*

A good Landing-Place, *Un bon Endroit pour prendre terre,* ou *pour faire une Deſcente.*

Landlady, *S. Le Propriétaire, d'un Fonds de Terre,* ou *d'une Maiſon;* ☞ *Hôteſſe, la Femme de l'Hôte,* ou *celle qui nous loge.*

Lándlord, *S. Le Propriétaire d'un Fonds de Terre,* ou *d'une Maiſon;* ☞ *Hôte.*

☞ The Head Landlord, *Le Seigneur Foncier.*

Lándreſs, *S. Blanchiſſeuſe.*

Lándry, *S. Office ou l'on blanchit le linge chez les Perſonnes de Qualité.*

Làndſkip, *S. Païſage.*

Làne, *S.* (*or* Street) *Une Ruë, une Ruë etroite.* ☞ (*or* Way hedged about) *Un chemin fermé de Hayes.* ☞ (*or* Defile) *Un Defilé.*

☞ Soldiers making a Lane, *Des Soldats rangés en haye.* To march through a Lane of Soldiers, *Marcher au milieu d'une double haye de Soldats.*

Lánguage, *S.* (*or* Speech) *Langage* ou *Langue.* ☞ (*or* Stile) *Diction, langage, ſtile.*

☞ To give one good Language, *Parler civilement à quelqu'un, lui donner des paroles civiles.* ☞ To give one ill (*or* rude) Language, *Mal-traiter, quelqu'un de paroles, l'outrager en paroles, lui dire des injures,* ou *des paroles outragieuſes.*

Lánguaged, *A.* Well-languaged, *Qui a un beau ſtile.*

Lángued, *A. Langué,* ou *Lampaſſé.*

Languid, *A. Languiſſant, foible, froid.*

To languiſh, *V. N. Languir, être dans un état languiſſant, perdre ſes forces.*

To languiſh one's Days in Sorrow, *Mener une Vie languiſſance, mourir de l'angueur, traîner ſa vie en langueur.*

Lánguiſhing, *S. Langueur, foibleſſe.*

Lánguiſhing, *A. Languiſſant, plein de langueur.*

☞ A languiſhing Lover, *Un Amoureux tranſi.*

Lánguiſhingly, *Adv. D'une maniére languiſſante.*

Lánguiſhment (*or* Languour) *S. Langueur, foibleſſe, abbatement.*

Lánk, *A. Mince, grêle, délié;* ☞ *Flaſque, languiſſant, lâche.*

☞ Lank Hair, *Des cheveux tout Droits,* ou *qui ne ſont point friſez.*

Lank, *S. Ex.* A Lank makes a Bank, *Ce Proverbe s'applique aux Femmes qui décheent des le moment qu'elles ſont enceintes juſqu'à ce que leur ventre commence à lever.*

Lánkneſs, *S. Qualité mince, maigreur,* &c. *V.* Lank *A.*

Lanner (*or* Lanner-hawk) *S. Lanier.*

Lánſquenet, *S. Lanſquenet.*

To lánt, *V. A. Méler avec de l'Urine.*

Lántern (*or* Lanthorn) *S. Une Lanterne.*

A Lantern-maker, † *Un Lanternier.* A Lantern-bearer, *Une Porte-Lanterne.*

☞ A Lantern in a Ship, *Un Fanal.*

☞ A Lantern (*or* Turret in a Building) *Une Lanterne,* ou *Guérite, un Belvedir.*

Láp, *S. Giron.*

To hold a Child upon one's Lap, *Tenir un Enfant ſur ſes Giron,* ou *ſur ſes genoux.*

* Every Thing falls into his Lap, *Tout lui reüſſit.*

☞ The Lap of the Ear, *Le Bout* ou *le Tendron de l'Oreille.*

☞ The Lap (*or* Fold) of a Garment, *Le pli* ou *repli d'un Habit.*

A Lap-dog, *Un petit Chien, un Bichon* ou *Babychon.*

Lap-ear'd, *Qui a les Oreilles pendantes.*

To làp, *V. A.* (*or* to lick as Dogs and Foxes when they drink) *Laper, lecher.*

☞ To lay up (*or* fold up) *Envelopper, empaqueter.* ☞ To lap (*or* cover) *Couvrir, cacher.*

☞ To lap ſomething about a Commodity, *Mettre le Marchandiſe en Toilette.*

D † Lápidable, *A. Mariable, en âge d'être mariée.*

Lápidare, *S. Un Lapidaire.*

Lápidary, *A. Ex.* Lapidary Verſes, *Vers d'Epitaphe,* qui tiennent un milieu entre les Proſes & les Vers.

Lapidátion, *S. Lapidation, l'action de lapider.*

Láppet, *S. Pan. Ex.* The Lappet of a Gown, *Le pan d'une Robe.*

Lápping, *S.* (*from* to lap) *L'action de laper,* &c. *V.* to lap

Lápſe, *S.* (*or* Omiſſion) *Une Faute, un Manquement, une Bévue.* ☞ (*or* Forfeiture of a Preſentation to a Benefice) *Un Dévolu.*

To lápſe, *V. N.* (to elapſe *or* paſs away) *S'écouler, paſſer.*

Lápſed, *A.* (*or* forfeited by a Lapſe) *Dévolu.* ☞ (*or* fallen) *Lapſé, tombé.*

☞ The lapſed Condition of Man, *L'état de l'Homme aprés ſa chûte.*

Lapt, *A.* (*from* to lap) *Enveloppé. V.* to lap.

Lápwing, *S. Vaneau.*

Lárboard, *S. Baſbord.*

Lárceny, *Un Larcin, un Vol.*

Lárch-tree, *S. Larix,* ou *Meloſe.*

Lárd, *S. Sain doux.*

To lárd, *V. A. Larder.*

To lard a Capon, *Larder un Chapon.*

Lárded, *A. Lardé.*

Lárder, *S. Office, dépenſe,* ou *garde manger.*

Lárding, *S. L'action de larder.*

☞ A Larding-pin, *Lardoire.*

Lâre, *S.* (*or* Turner's Wheel) *Tour.*

Lárge, *A.* (great *or* ample) *Grand, étendu, d'une grande étenduë, ſpacieux, ample, vaſte.*

* A large (*or* wide) Conſcience, * *Une Conſcience large.*

* You have been too large (*or* prolix) in that Point, *Vous vous êtes trop etendu ſur ce point, vous avez été trop long* ou *trop prolixe.*

☞ Large (*or* bountiful) *Liberal.*

At large, *Adv. Au long, amplement, en détail.*

Lárgely, *Adv. Amplement, beaucoup, fort;* ☞ *Largement, abondemment.*

Lárgeneſs, *S. Grandeur, étenduë.*

Lárgeſs, *Largeſs, liberalité.*

Lárich-tree, *S. Larix.*

Lárk, *S. Alluëtte.*

A Sea-lark, *Alluëtte de Mer.*

Lárum Watch, *V.* Alarum Watch.

Lárinx, *S. Le larynx.*

Laſcivious, *A. Laſcif, impudique.*

Laſciviouſly, *Adv. Laſcivement.*

Laſciviouſneſs, *S. Laſciveté, impudicité.*

Láſer-wort, *S. Herbe qui porte le Benjoin.*

Láſh, *S. Coup de verge,* ou *de foüet.*

* To be under the Laſh, *être ſous la ferule.* I ſhall bring him under the Laſh, *Je le ferai châtier, je le châtierai.* * To be under the Laſh of an evil Tongue, *Etre expoſé à une mauvaiſe Langue.*

To láſh, *V. A.* (*or* whip) *Foüetter, donner les Coups de foüet,* † *feſſer,* † *ſangler.*

* To laſh one with one's Pen (*or* Tongue) *Mortifier quelqu'un, lui faire ſentir le venin de ſa Plume,* ou *lui donner ſes coups de Langue.*

☞ To laſh (a Sea-term) *Saiſir.*

To laſh out into Expences, *V. N. Faire une Dépenſe exceſſive, faire de folles Dépenſes, Prodiguer ſon Bien.* * To laſh out into Expreſſion, *Parler trop, cauſer.* * To laſh out into Senſuality, *S'abandonner à* (ou *ſe plonger dans*) *la Senſualité.*

Láſhed, *A. Foüetté,* † *feſſé,* &c. *V.* to laſh.

Láſher, *S. Foüetteur, Foüetteuſe.*

☞ Laſhers (a Sea-term) *Saizinne.*

Láſhing, *S. L'action de foüetter,* &c.

Láſk, *S. Flux de ventre, foire.*

Láſkets, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Laſſets de Bonnettes.*

Láſs, *S.* (the Feminine of Lad) *Une Fille, une jeune Fille,* † *Bachelette.*

Láſſitude, *S. Laſſitude.*

Laſt, *A. Dernier, le Dernier de tous.*

The laſt but one, *Le dernier moins un, le penultiéme.* The laſt but two, *L'antepenultiéme.* The laſt Week, *La ſemaine derniére* ou *paſſée.* * They were brought upon their laſt Legs, *Ils ne ſavoient plus que devenir, ils n'en pouvoient plus, ils ne ſavoient plus où donner de la tête,* ou *de quel bois faire fléche.* Religion is upon its laſt Legs, *La Religion eſt aux abbois.*

☞ Laſt Night, *Cette nuit.*

At laſt, *Adv. Enfin.*

☞ Laſt of all, *La derniére fois, derniérement.*

Laſt. *Adv. Ex.* How long is it ſince you ſaw him laſt? *Combien y a t-il que vous ne l'avez vû.* ☞ When I had the laſt Honour to ſee him, *La derniére fois que j'eus l'honneur de la voir.*

Laſt, *S. Ex.* He hath breathed his laſt, *Il a rendu le dernier ſoupir.* ☞ To the Laſt, *Juſqu' à la fin, juſqu'au bout.*

☞ They are reſolved to hold out to the Laſt, *Ils ſont reſolus de tenir bon juſqu' à l'extremité.*

Láſt, *S.* (a Shoemaker's Laſt) *Forme de Cordonnier.*

A Laſt-maker, *Formier.*

☞ Laſt (a Weight *or* Meaſure ſo called) *Left* ou *Leſte.*

☞ Láſt (*or* Laſtage) *V.* Ballaſt.

To láſt, *V. N. Durer, ſubſiſter.*

Láſtage, *S. Droit qu'on paye pour les Marchandiſes qui ſe vendent au left.*

Láſtage (*or* Ballaſt) *V.* Ballaſt.

Láſting, *A. Durable, de longue durée, permanent.*

☞ A laſting Cloth, *Un bon Drap, un Drap d'un bon uſé,* ou *qui rend bon Service.*

Láſtly, *Enfin, finalement.*

Látch, *S. Un Loquet.*

Latchet, *S. Courroye, lieu de cuir.*

Late, *A. Dernier, qui s'eſt fait* ou *qui s'eſt paſſé depuis peu.* ☞ (*or* deceaſed) *Feu, défunt.*

☞ The late King *James,* Jacques *ci devant Roy.* ☞ A late Author, *Un Auteur de ces derniers tems,* ou *qui a ecrit depuis peu.* ☞ Of late Years, *Depuis quelques Années.*

Late, *Adv. Tard.*

☞ Late in the Year, *Sur la fin de l'Années* ☞ It was late in the Night, *La Nuit étoit fort avancée.* ☞ Of late, *Depuis peu, nagueres, derniérement.*

☞ Láte-ripe, *Tardif, qui meurit tard.*

Látely, *Depuis peu, derniérement, naguére,* ou *naguéres.*

Látencſs, *S. Nouveauté.*

Látent, *A. Caché, interieur, ſecret.*

Láter, *A.* (the Comparative of late) *Poſterieur, de plus fraiche date.*

The Later-Math, *Foin d'arriére ſaiſon, le regain.*

Láter, *Adv. Plus tard.*

Láteral, *A. De côté. Ex.* A lateral Motion, *Un Mouvement de côté.*

☞ A Judge lateral, *Un Aſſeſſeur.*

Làteſt (the Superlative of Late, *A.* or of Late, Adv.) *Le dernier, le plus nouveau, le plus recent*; ou bien, *le plus tard.*

He came the lateſt of all, *Il vint le dernier*, ou *le plus tard de tous.* You begin of the lateſt, *Vous vous aviſez trop tard.*

Làteward, *A. D'arriére ſaiſon, d'automne. Ex.* Lateward Hay, *Foin d'arriére ſaiſon, regain.*

Lath, *S. Laté.*

A Counter-lath, *Contre-late.*

* † A Lath-back, *Un Homme long comme une perche,* † *un grand Flandrin.*

☞ Lath of a Bed, *Tringle de lit.* ☞ A Lath (which Turners uſe) *Tour*, de Tourneur.

To làth, *V. A. Later, couvrir de Lates.*

Làthe, *S. Un Canton, une Diviſion de Province.*

Làthed, *A.* (*from* to lath) *Laté, couvert de Lates.*

Láther, *S. Mouſſe* ou *Ecume de Savon.*

To láther, *V. N. Mouſſer.*

To láther, *V. A. Savonner, laver,* Avec de la Mouſſe.

Látin (*or* Latine) *A. Latin. Ex.* The Latin Tongue, *La Langue Latine, le Latin.*

Latine, S. *Le Latin, la Langue Latine.*

To make a Piece of Latin, *Compoſer quelque choſe en Latin, faire un Thême Latin.*

☞ The Latines (the Latin People) *Les Latins.*

Látined, *A. Rendu en latin.*

Látiniſm, *S. Latiniſme, expreſſion latine.*

Látiniſt, *S. Latiniſte.*

A pedantick Latiniſt, *Un Pedant, qui ne ſait que du Latin,* † *Un Latineur.*

To látinize, *V. A. Latiniſer.*

Látinized, *A. Latiniſé.*

Látitant, *comme* Latent.

Látiſh, *A. Ex.* It is latiſh, *Il commence à ſe faire tard.*

Látitude, *S.* (*or* Breadth) *Larguer*, ou *latitude, hauteur.*

☞ A Language in he greateſt Latitude, *Une langue dans toute ſon étenduë.*

☞ Too great a Latitude, (too much Liberty) *Trop de liberté*, ou *trop grande liberte, licence.* ☞ Too great a Latitude of Time, *Trop tems, un trop long terme.*

Latitudinárian, *S. Un libertin, une perſonne qui ſe donne trop de liberté en fait de Religion.*

D † Látrant, *A.* A latrant Writer, *Un Auteur qui ne fait qu' abboyer*, ou *que clabauder.*

D † Latrocination, *S. Pillage, Volerie.*

Látten (*or* Latin) *S. Du Fer blanc.*

Látter, *A. Ex.* The latter End of a Book, *La fin d'un Livre.*

☞ To think of one's latter End, *Songer à la mort, ſonger à la fin de la Vie.*

Latter-math, *V.* Latter.

☞ A latter Spring, *Un Printems, tardif*, ou *qui commence tard.*

Láttice, *Treillis, Barreaux.*

A Lattice Window, *Une Jalouſie.*

To lattice up, *V. A. Treilliſſer, fermer de Treillis, de Barreaux, d'une Jalouſie.*

Láud, *S. Loüange.*

To laud, *V. A. Loüer.*

Láudable, *A. Loüable, digne de loüange.*

Láudably, *Adv. D'une maniére loüable, avec loüange, avec honneur.*

Láudanum, *S. Laudanum.*

Láudes (*or* Lauds) *S. Laudes.*

To làve Water, *V. A. Vuider, épuiſer, tirer toute l'Eau d'un lieu.*

☞ To lave a Deſign, *Laver un Deſſein, faire une Deſſein avec du lavis.*

Lávender, *S. La lavende.*

Lavender-ſpike, *S. Lavende-aſpic.*

* † To lay up a Thing in Lavender, *Serrer une choſe, juſqu' à ce qu'on en ait beſoin.*

* † To lay up in Lavender, (*or* to pawn) *Engager, mettre en gage.*

Làver, *S. Lavoir, Cuve, baſſin.*

To làver, *V. A. Laver, arroſer.*

To láugh, *V. N. Rire, faire un ris.*

☞ To laugh outright (to laugh out) *Eclater de rire, rire à gorge deployée.*

☞ To laugh at (to jeer) *Rire, railler, ſe railler, ſe joüer, ſe moquer, ſiffler.*

I laugh at your Conceit, *Votre penſée me fait rire.*

To laugh a Thing out, *Act. Tourner une choſe en riſée* ou *en moquerie, la ſiffler.*

Láugh, *S. V.* Laughter.

Láughed at, *A. Dont on ſe moque, dont on s'eſt moqué,* &c. *V.* to laugh.

Laughter, *S. Rieur, rieuſe.*

Laughing, *S. Ris*, ou *rire, l'action* ou *la faculté de rire.*

☞ He fell a Laughing, *Il ſe mit à rire.*

Laughing, *A. Ex.* A Laughing Stock, *Joüet, riſée, ſujet ou objet de rirée.*

To makes one's ſelf a Laughing Stock, *S'expoſer à la riſée, ſe rendre ridicule.*

Laughed, *V.* Laughed.

Laughter, *S. Ris, rire.*

Láviſh, *A. Prodigue, qui dépenſe exceſſivement & follement.*

☞ Laviſh Expences, *Une Depenſe exceſſive*, ou *démeſurée, folles dépenſes.*

* For having been too laviſh with his Tongue, *Pour avoir trop parlé, pour avoir eu trop de langue.*

To laviſh (*or* laviſh away) *V. A. Prodiguer, dépenſer follement.*

Láviſhing, *S. L'action de prodiguer*, ou *de dépenſer follement.*

Láviſhly, *Adv. Prodigalement, follement.*

Laviſhment, *S. Ex.* He ſuffers for the Laviſhment of his Tongue, *Il ſouffre pour avoir trop parlé, ou pour avoir eu trop de langue.*

Laviſhneſs, *S. Prodigalité, dépenſe exceſſive.*

Làunce, &c. *V.* Lance, &c.

To làunch, &c. *V.* to launch, &c.

Laund, *V.* Lawn.

Láundreſs, *V.* Landres, &c.

Laureate, *A. Couronné de laurier.*

☞ A Poet Laureate, *Le Poëte du Roy.*

Laurel, *S. Laurier.*

A Laurel-tree, *Un Laurier, le Laurier mâle.*

Láw, *S. Loy* ou *Loi.*

☞ The Law of Nations, *Le Droit des Gens.*

☞ Law

☞ Law (*or* Juriſprudence) *Le Droit, la Juriſprudence.*

The Common Law, *Le Droit coûtumier, la Coûtume.*

The Law of Mark (*or* Mart) the Law of Repriſals, *Le Droit de Repriſailles.* The Statute Law, *Les Ordonnances (les actes) du Parlement.*

☞ He made ſome Objections in Point of Law, *Il fit quelques Objections ſur la forme de la procedure.* ☞ To go to Law, *Etre en procez, plaider.* ☞ A great many grow rich by the Law, *Le Palais,* ou *le Barreau enrichit beaucoup de Gens.* ☞ A Thing good in Law, *Une choſe valide.* ☞ A Man learned in the Law, *Un ſavant Juriſconſulte.*

A Father-in-Law, *Un beau-Pére.* A Mother-in-law, *Une belle-mére, une Marâtre.*

A Son-in-law, *Un beau-Fils.* A Daughter-in-law, *Une belle-Fille.* A Brother-in-law, *Un beau-frere.* A Siſter-in-law, *Un belle ſoeur.*

A Law-giver (*or* Law-maker) *Un Légiſlateur.* A Law-Suit (*or* Suit of Law) *Un procez.*

Law-days, *Jours de Palais.*

Law-dog, *V.* to expediate.

To láw, *comme* to expeditate.

Lawful, *A. Permis, légitime, licite, juſte.*

☞ A good and lawful Excuſe, *Une bonne Excuſe, une excuſe valable.* ☞ A lawful Contract cannot be made but at a certain Age, *On ne peut contracter validement que dans un certain âge.*

Lawfully, *Adv. Légitimement, ſelon les Loix, juſtement, avec raiſon.* ☞ *Validement, avec validité.*

☞ A Child lawfully begotten, *Un Enfant legitime.*

Lawfulneſs, *S. Equité, juſtice, ce qui rend une choſe juſte, licite,* &c.

Law-giver, *V.* Law-giver, *ſous* Law.

Lawleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de Ley, qui eſt ſans Ley, qui ne ſuit point de loy, déreglé.*

☞ The lawleſs Court, *Sorte de Cour qui dépend du Conte de* Warwick, *& qui ſe tient le Mecredy, d'aprés le jour de la S.* Michel, *avant jour, & ſans Chandelle.*

☞ Lawleſs (not protected by the Laws) *Qui n'eſt plus ſous la protection des Loix.*

Láwn, *S. Linon,* ou *linomplé.* ☞ *Une grande Plaine dans un Parc.*

Lawyer, *S.* (*from* Law) *Un homme de Palais, un Avocat, un homme de Robe.*

Lawyers, *Les gens de loy, les Avocats.*

Láx, *V.* Looſeneſs.

Laxative, *A. Laxative, qui lâche le ventre.*

Laxe, *A. Lâche, non tendu;* ☞ *Lâche, foible, qui plie d'abord.*

Láy, *A. Lay, laïque, ſéculier.*

A Lay-man, *Un laïque.*

A Lay-elder, *Ancien.*

Láy, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ly. *V.* to ly.

Láy, *S. Couche;* ☞ *Gageure, pari.*

* 'Tis an even Lay whether it be ſo or no, *Il eſt douteux ſi cela eſt ou non, le pari eſt égal.*

☞ A Lay (Song) *Chanſon.*

To láy, *V. N.* to ly.

To lay, *V. A. Mettre, poſer, placer, diſpoſer, ranger, poſter, aſſeoir, impoſer.*

☞ To lay (*or* deliver) a Woman, *Accoucher une Femme.* ☞ To lay the Foundations, *Jetter, poſer les Fondements.* ☞ To lay (*or* to lay a Wager) *Gager, parier, faire un pari,* ou *une gageure.*

To lay the Stomach for a while, *Etourdir la groſſe faim.*

☞ To lay a Net, *Tendre des Filets.* ☞ To lay an Ambuſh, *Dreſſer une Embuſcade.*

☞ To lay a Plot, *Faire, concerter, tramer un complot,* ou *une conſpiration.*

☞ To lay a Ground-work (as of a Lace *or* Point) *Tiſſer, coucher le Tiſſu.* ☞ To lay Eggs, *Pondre,* ou *faire des Oeufs.* ☞ To lay the Duſt, *Abbâtre la Pouſſiére.* ☞ The Rain has laid the Corn, *Le Pluye a couché les Bleds.*

☞ To lay the Heat, *Abbatre,* ou *diminüer la chaleur.*

☞ To lay one's ſelf at one's Mercy, *Mettre ſa vie à la merci,* ou *entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

To lay hold of, *Se ſaiſir de, prendre;* ☞ *Embraſſer.*

☞ He thinks no Law can lay hold of him, *Il ſe croid à couvert de toutes les loix.*

To lay an heinous Charge againſt one, *Accuſer quelqu'un de pleuſieurs choſes odieuſes,* ou *de crimes atroces.* He laid that againſt me, *Il m'a objecté cela, il m'a accuſé de cela.*

☞ To lay the Fault at one, (*or* at another Man's Door) *Rejetter la faute ſur un autre.*

To lay aſleep (*or* to ſleep) *Faire dormir, endormir.*

To lay waſte, *Ravager, déſoler, piller, ruïner, ſaccager.*

To lay a Thing before (*or* to one) *Mettre quelque choſe devant les yeux de quelqu'un, lui montrer, lui faire voir, lui repreſenter quelque choſe.*

To lay open, *Découvrir, expliquer, déclarer, dire, révéler, manifeſter.*

To lay Hands on one, *Mettre la main ſur quelqu'un, s'en ſaiſir,* ou *le ſaiſir au collet.*

To lay level, *Egaler, applanir, unir.* ☞ To lay level (*or* even with the Ground) *Razer rez pied rez terre, détruire, ruïner, abbatre juſqu' aux Fondemens.*

To lay by, *Serrer, garder, conſerver.*

To lay off a Garment, *Quitter un Habit.*

To lay over (*or* over-lay) *Couvrir.*

To lay a Plot deep, *Concerter bien un Deſſein,* ou *une conſpiration.* ☞ To lay the Colours deep (in Painting) *Empâter.*

To lay about one's ſelf, *Faire tous ſes efforts, remüer Ciel & Terre.* * † *Employer le Verd & le Sec.* ☞ To lay about (in order to get an Office) *Briguer, rechercher un Employ.* ☞ To lay about one (to beat him) *Battre quelqu'un, le froter.*

☞ To lay along upon the Ground, *A. Coucher* ou *étendre par terre,* & dans un ſens neutre, *être couché,* ou *étendu par terre.*

To lay aſide (*or* apart) *Mettre à part,* ou *à côté.* * To lay aſide (to neglect) *Omettre, negliger.* ☞ (*or* depoſe) *Demettre, depoſer.* ☞ (to renounce) *Quitter, renoncer à, abandonner.* To lay a Thing before one, *Repreſenter une choſe à quelqu'un.*

To lay in Proviſions, *Faire ſa Proviſion.*

Proviſion. ☞ To lay Wine in a Cellar, *Encaver du Vin, le mettre en Cave.*

* † To lay a Thing in one's Diſh, *Reprocher une choſe de l'quelqu'un,* † *la lui jetter au nez.*

To lay out Money, *Debourſer, employer, dépenſer d'argent.* To lay out in Expences, *Prodiguer, dépenſer follement ſon bien.* ☞ To lay out a Street, *Alligner une Rüe.* To lay out for a Thing, *Remuer ciel & terre, faire tous ſes efforts pour venir à bout d'une choſe.* * † *Employer le Verd & le Sec,* * *être ou ſe mettre en Campagne pour arriver à ſes fins.* ☞ To lay out for a Man, *Etre en Compagnie pour prendre quelqu'un.*

☞ To lay out one's Cards (at Piquet, &c.) *Faire ſon écart, écarter.*

To lay Tax upon Tax on (*or* upon) the People, *Charger* ou *accabler le Peuple d'Impots.* ☞ To lay one's Hand upon the ſore Place, *Porter la main ſur la partie malade.* To lay a Load upon, *Charger.* * To lay much Load upon a Thing, *Exaggerer quelque choſe.* ☞ If God ſhould lay Sickne's upon us, *Si Dieu nous viſitoit de quelque maladie.* ☞ The Principal of the Conſpirators lay violent Hands on (*or* upon) themſelves, *Les chefs de la conſpiration ſe défirent eux mêmes.* ☞ I had a good Fortune, and laid on to ſome Tune, as long as it laſted, *J'avois beaucoup de bien, & je m'en ſuis diverti pendant qu'il a duré.*

☞ To lay a Command on one, *Donner un Ordre à quelqu'un.* ☞ To lay one's Excuſe upon a Thing, *S'excuſer ſur quelque choſe.* ☞ To lay a Puniſhment on one, *Punir quelqu'un, lui infliger quelque peine.*

To lay (*or* apply) to, *Appliquer, approcher, avancer.*

☞ To lay a Thing to one's Charge, *Charger, accuſer quelqu'un, d'une choſe.*

☞ To lay to Heart, *Prendre à cœur, reſſentir, avoir du reſſentiment.*

☞ To lay Claim to a Thing, *Reclamer un choſe, y prétendre, former des prétentions ſur une choſe.*

To lay up, *Amaſſer, ſerrer, reſerver.*

To lay up Proviſions for the whole Year, *Faire ſa Proviſion pour toute l'Année.*

☞ Has he laid up much? *A-t-il fait beaucoup d'epargne?* ou *de reſerve? a-t-il beaucoup epargne?* ☞ To lay one up, *Faire tomber quelqu'un malade.*

To lay down one's Commiſſion, *Rendre ſa commiſſion.* ☞ To lay down one's Life, *Laiſſer* ou *perdre la vie, mourir.* ☞ I laid him down (*or* paid him) ready Money for his Sword, *Je lui payai ſon Epée Argent comptant* ou *bas.* I laid down my Club, *Je payai mon écot.* ☞ To lay on'es ſelf down upon the Bed, *Se jetter, ſe coucher ſur le lit.*

To lay together, *Amaſſer, ramaſſer, aſſembler, mettre enſemble.* ☞ To lay Heads (*or* Wits) together, *Conſulter enſemble.* ☞ Lay his Words and Deeds together, *Comparez ſes Paroles avec ſes Actions.*

Lay'd, *V.* Laid.

Lay-elder, *V.* Lay, &c.

Layer, *S.* (*or* Young Sprout) *Rejetton.*

Làying, *S. L'action de mettre* &c. *V.* to lay.

A Hen past laying, *Une poulet qui ne fait plus d'Oeufs,* ou *qui ne pond plus.*

Lay-land, *S. Jachere.*

Lay-man, *S. Un laïque, V.* Lay, *A.*

Lay-ſtall, *S. Voyerie,* Pron. *Voirie.*

Làzar, *S. Un Lepreux.*

Lazaretto, *S. Lazaret, un Hôpital pour les Peſtiferez.*

Làzer-wort, *V.* Laſer-wort.

Làzily, *Adv. Lentement, négligemment, en pareſſeux, en fainéant, avec pareſſe.*

Làzineſs, *S.* (*from* Lazy) *Pareſſe, négligence, lâcheté, lenteur, fainéantiſe.*

Làzing, *A. Part. Ex.* To lye lazing at one's Length, *Etre couché tout de ſon long comme un pareſſeux.*

Làzule (*or* Lapis Lazuli) *S. Lapis,* ou *Lapis Azuli,* ou *Lapis Lazuli, la Pierre d'Azur.*

Lázy, *A. Pareſſeux, négligeant, fainéant, lâche.* A lazy Man, *Un Pareſſeux.* A lazy Woman, *Une Pareſſeuſe.*

† He is a Lazy-bones, *C'eſt un gros fainéant, un grand pareſſeux,* ou *grand Flaſque.*

LEA.

† Lèach, *V.* Leech.

† Lèacher, *V.* Lecher, &c.

Léad, *S.* (a Sort of Metal) *Plomb,* ſorte de Metal.

Léad-mine, *Mine de Plomb.*

White-Lead, *Blanc de Plomb.*

The Leads of a Houſe, *Le Toit d'une Maiſon.*

☞ Lead (or elder Hand at Cards) *Main.*

☞ Lead (at Bowls) *Debut.*

☞ Lead (at Billiards) *Aquit.*

To lèad, *V. A. Plomber, enduire de plomb, couvrir de plomb.*

To lead, *V. A. Mener, conduire, guider.*

To lead (*or* live) a good Life, *Mener une bonne Vie; vivre en Homme de bien.*

☞ To lead Parties, *Etre chef de Parti.* ☞ To lead the Way, *Montrer le Chemin, marcher le premier, ſervir de guide.*

To lead along, *Conduire.*

To lead off, *Détourner.*

To lead away, *Emmener.*

To lead out, *Emmener debors.*

To lead one out of the Way, *Egarer quelqu'un, le détourner de ſon chemin.*

To lead back, *Remener, reconduire.* To lead in (*or* into) *Introduire.*

Léaded, *A. Plombé, enduit,* ou *couvert de plomb.*

* Léaden, *A. De Plomb.*

Lèader, *S. Conducteur, guide, celui qui méne;* ☞ *Un coef, un Général, un Commandant.*

A Ring-leader, *Un chef d'un Parti.*

Leader (at Bowls) *Celui qui debute,* au jeu de Boule.

Lèading, *S. L'action de mener, de conduire,* &c. *V.* to lead.

Lèading, *A. Ex.* A leading Man, *Un Chef.* The leading Men of the Town, *Les Principaux de la Ville.* A leading Word, *Le premier mot, le mot dont dépendent les autres.* The leading Card, *La premiére Carte, la carte de celui qui a joüé le premier.* To have the leading Hand at Cards, *Etre premier en carte.*

Leading-ſtrings, *S. Liſieres, Bandes de cuir, ou d'étoffe, qu'on attache à la Robe d'un petit Enfant.*

Lèaf, *S. Feuille.*

A Leaf

A Leaf of a Book, *Un feuillet, deux pages de livre.* To turn over the Leafs of a Book, *Feuilleter un livre.*

Pr. I ſhall make him turn over a new Leaf, *Je lui ferai chanter une autre chanſon.*

Leaf-Gold, *Or en feuille.*

Lèague, *S.* (*or* Alliance) *Ligue, confédération.* ☞ (a Meaſure of Way) *Lieüe.*

Lèaguer, *S.* (*or* Covenanter) *Ligueur, celui qui eſt de la ligue.*

☞ Leaguer (*or* Siege) *Un Siége.*

☞ † A Leáguer (Ambaſſador) *Un Ambaſſadeur ordinaire.*

Lèak, *S. Voye d'Eau, overture* ou *débris du Bordage d'un Vaiſſeau.*

To lèak, *V. N.* (*or* ſpring a Leak) *Faire Eau, être gagné de l'Eau.*

☞ † To leak (*or* piſs) *Faire de l'Eau, piſſer.* ☞ This Veſſel leaks (*or* runs) every where, *Ce Vaiſſeau repand,* ou *fuinte de tous côtés.*

Lèakage (*or* Leaking) *S. Voye d'Eaux,* ou *Coulage.*

Lèaking, *A. Percé à l'eau.*

Lèaky, *A. Plein de fentes,* ou *de crevaſſes, qui repand,* ou *qui fuinte.*

A Lèam, *S.* (of Fire) *Eclair, éclat.*

☞ A Leam for Dogs, *Une Leſſe.*

Lèan, *A. Maigre, qui n'eſt point gras.* ☞ (*or* barren) *Maigre* ou *ſterile.* * (ſlender) *Maigre, pauvre chétif.* To make lean, *Amaigrir, faire devenir maigre.*

To grow lean, *Maigrir, devenir maigre.*

Léan, *S. Du maigre.*

Lèan-viſaged, *Maigre de viſage.*

To lèan (*or* reſt) upon, *V. N. S'appuyer ſur,* ou *contre, être ſoutenu, porter* ou *poſer ſur.*

A Thing to lean upon, *Un appui, choſe ſur quoi l'on s'appuye.*

☞ To lean (*or* incline) *Pencher, avoir du penchant.*

To lean over, *Avancer.*

Lèaning, *S. L'action de s'appuyer,* ou *de pencher.*

A Leaning-ſtaff, *Bâton pour s'appuyer.* A Leaning-ſtock, *Un Appuy.*

Lèanneſs, *S. Maigreur.*

Lèap, *S. Un Saut.*

☞ A Leap (to take Fiſh in) *Une Naſſe de Pêcheur.*

The Leap-Year, *L'An de Biſſexte, l'An biſſextil, l'Année biſſextile.*

Leap-frog (a Boyiſh Play) *La Poſte.*

To lèap, *V. V. Sauter.*

To leap for Joy, *Sauter* ou *Treſſaillir de Joye.* He is ready to leap out of his Skin, *Il eſt tout tranſporté de joye, il ne ſe ſent pas de joye.*

☞ To leap (as the Heart does) *Palpiter.*

To leap, *V. A.* (as the Horſe does the Mare) *Saillir, couvrir.*

Lèaper, *S. Un Sauteur, une Sauteuſe.*

Lèaping, *S. L'action de ſauter.*

Lèapt, *Prétérit du Verbe,* to leap.

To lèarn, *V. A. Apprendre, acquérir la connoiſſance d'une choſe.* ☞ To learn Wit, *ſe déniaiſer.*

☞ To learn (*or* to hear) *Apprendre, être informé d'une choſe.* ☞ (*or* to teach) *Apprendre, enſeigner, montrer.*

☞ The Truth of it we are yet to learn, *Nous n'en ſavons pas encore la Verité, nous l'ignorans.*

Lèarned, *A. Savant, docte, habile, capable, intelligent.*

The Learned, *S. Les Sçavans* ou *Savans, les Gens de Lettres, les Perſonnes lettrées.*

Lèarnedly, *Adv. Savamment, doctement, en habile Homme.*

Léarner, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui apprend, un Ecolier.*

A young Learner, *Un jeune Ecolier, un novice* ou *apprentif.*

Léarning, *S. L'action d'apprendre.* ☞ (*or* Scholarſhip) *Sçavoir, ſcience, erudition, doctrine, belles lettres.*

Léarnt, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe* to learn.

Lèaſe, *S. Un Bail à ferme.*

Lèaſe-párol, *Un Bail de vive voix.*

To lèaſe, *V. A.* (*or* to let a Leaſe) *Bailler à ferme, loüer.*

To leáſe, *V. A.* (*or* glean) *Glaner.*

To lèaſe, *V. A.* (*or* lie) *Mentir*

Lèaſer, *S.* (*or* Gleaner) *Glaneur, Glaneuſe.*

Lèaſh, *S. Leſſe, Attache.*

☞ A Leaſh of Greyhounds (three Hounds) *Une leſſe de* (ou *trois*) *Levriers.* A Leaſh of (*or* three) Hares, *Trois liévres.*

Lèaſing, *S. L'action de bailler à ferme,* ou *de glaner, V.* to leaſe.

☞ Léaſing, (*or lie*) *Menſonge.*

Lèaſour, *S.* (*or* Letter of a Leaſe) *Bailleur,* ou *baillereſſe, celui* ou *celle qui baille à ferme.*

Léaſt, *A.* (the Superlative of Little) *Le moindre, le plus petit.*

☞ I have not the leaſt Cauſe to complain, *Je n'ai aucun ſujet de me plaindre.* ☞ There is not the leaſt Difference, *Il n'y a point du tout du difference.* ☞ He obliged me the leaſt of any, *Il m'a obligé le moins de tous.*

Léaſt, *Adv. Moins.*

At leaſt (at the leaſt) *Du moins, au moins, pour le moins.*

☞ Leaſt (for fear) *De peur que. V.* Leſt.

Leaſt, *S.* (an Atom) *Un Atome.*

Léaſure, *&c. V.* Leiſure, *&c.*

Léather, *S. Cuir.*

Léather-bág, *Sachet de cuir.*

A Leather-dreſſer, *Un Megiſſier,* ou *un corroyeur.* ☞ A Leather-ſeller, *Un Peauſſier,* ou *un Pelletier.* ☞ The upper Leather of a Shoe, *l'Empeigne d'un Soulier.*

Waxed-leather Shoes, *Des Souliers cirés.*

Pr. His Shoes are made of running Leather, *Il va toûjours le grand galop.* ☞ To loſe Leather, *S'écorcher, s'enlever un peu de la peau.* A Leather-Bottle, *Un Outre.*

Leathern, *A. De cuir.*

Lèave, *S. Congé, permiſſion, liberté.*

☞ Give me leave to anſwer you, *Permettez moi de vous réprendre, ſoufrez que je vous réponde.*

☞ Leave (*or* Farewell) *Congé, adieu.*

To lèave, *V. A. Laiſſer,* dans tous ſes ſens. ☞ (forſake *or* abandon) *Laiſſer, quitter, abandonner, délaiſſer.*

☞ To leave one's Wife, *Repudier ſa Femme, ſe ſéparer d'avec elle.* ☞ To leave (*or* ceaſe) crying, *Ceſſer de pleurer.* ☞ I leave it to the Judgment of your Uncle, *Je m'en rapporte* ou *je m'en remets au jugement de*

de vôtre Oncle.

☞ Leave that to me, *Laiſſez moi faire, repoſez vous ſur moy.*

To leave off (*or* over) *Quitter, diſcontinuer, ceſſer, finir.*

☞ He has left all his former Pranks, *Il eſt revenu de toutes ſes folies.*

To leave (*or* take) out, *Oter, effacer.* ☞ (omit *or* forget) *Omettre, oublier.* ☞ (not to admit) *Exclurre, ne point admettre.*

Lèaved, *A.* (*from* Leaf) *Ex.* Broad-leav'd, *Qui a les feuilles larges.* Narrow-leav'd, *Qui a les feuilles étroites.*

Lèaven, *S. Levain.*

To leaven the Dough, *V. A. Faire lever la Pâte.* * Their Anceſtors have leaven'd them, with a Hatred of us, *Ils tiennent de leurs Ancêtres un levain de haine contre nous, leurs Ancêtres leur ont inſpiré la haine qu'ils ont pour nous.*

Léavened, *A. Levé.*

Lèaver, *S. Un Levier.*

Léaves, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Leaf.

He leaves (*or* leaveth) *C'eſt une Perſonne du Verbe* to leave.

Lèaving, *S.* (*from* to leave) *L'action de laiſſer,* &c. *V.* to leave.

Léavings, *Reſtes, reliefs.*

Lèavy, *A.* (*or* full of Leafs) *Feuillu, plein de feuilles.*

Lécher, *S. Un Rufien, un Paillard, un Impudique.* An old Lecher, *Un vieux rufien, un vieux pêcheur.*

Lécherous, *A. Laſcif, impudique.*

Lécherouſly, *Adv. Laſcivement, d'une maniére laſcive.*

Léchery, *S. Laſciveté, impudicité.*

† Léctern, *S. Un Lutrin.*

Léćture, *S. Leçon.* * (or Reprimand) *Un Sermon, une Harangue.* † *Une Mercuriale, une Reprimande.*

* A Curtain Lecture, *Une Reprimande, une Mercuriale* d'une Femme qui gronde ſon Mari.

Léćturer, *S. C'eſt proprement une Aide de Miniſtre dans une grande Paroiſſe, & celui qui prêche ordinairement en ſa place l'aprés midi.*

Léd, *A.* (*from* to lead) *Mené,* &c. *V.* to lead. * A led Horſe, *Un cheval de main.*

Lédge, *S. Bord, Rebord.*

To ledge the Cord, *V. A. V.* to lodge, *or* to ſtay.

Lédger, *S. Livre de Compte.*

Léé, *S. Endroit oppoſé au Vent, endroit où le Vent donne.*

The Lee-ſhore, *La Côte où le Vent donne.* To be under the Lee of the Shore, *Etre à l'Abri du Vent.*

Lee-board, *Semelle,* en Termes de Mer.

To lee-fall, *Tomber à la bande,* en Termes de Mer.

* † To go by the Lee, *Ne pas trouver ſon conte en quelque choſes*

Léech (*or* Leech-worm) *S. Une Sangſuë.*

☞ Leech (an old Word for a Phyſician) *Un Medecin.*

☞ A Horſe-leech, *Un Marechal, qui ſçait traiter les chevaux malades. V.* Leetch.

Léék, *S. Un Porreau.*

A Leek-bed. *Couche de Porreau.* Leek Pottage, *De la Soupe aux Porreaux.*

Léér, *S.* (*or* Lair of a Deer) *Reſſui.* ☞ (*or* leering look) *Regard, Oeillade, coup d'Oeil.*

To leer upon, *V. N. Lorgner, regarder fixement & de travers.*

Léering, *S. L'action de regarder fixement & de travers, l'action de lorgner.*

Leering, *A. Ex.* A leering Look, *Un regard fixe & de travers.*

Lééro (a Leer Viol) *Lyre.*

Léés, *S. Lie de Vin.*

Léét, S. (*or* Court-leet) *Cour Fonciére. V.* Court.

Leet-days, *Les Jours aux quels cette court ſe tient.*

Léétch, *S. Fanon, le fond* ou *le milieu d'une voile.*

Leetch-Cane, *Contrefanon.*

Léeward, *A. Qui eſt ſous le Vent.* A Leeward Ship, *Un Navire qui ne ſerre pas le Vent, qui ne court pas au plus prez du Vent qui ne ſe tient pas prez du Vent.*

☞ A Leeward Tide, *Vent & Marée.* To fall to Leeward, *Perdre l'avantage du Vent. V.* Lee.

Léfe, *V. Lief.*

Léft, *A.* (the contrary of Right) *Gauche.*

A Left-handed Man, *Un gaucher.* A Left-handed Woman, *Une gauchere.*

Left, *Adj.* Part. (*from* to leave) *Laiſſé, V.* to leave.

☞ That is left to me (it is left to my Diſcretion, *C'eſt à mon choix, c'eſt à moi pour en diſpoſer, j'en ſuis le Maître.*

Lég, *S. La Jambe.*

☞ The Leg of a Fowl, *La Cuiſſe d'une Oiſſeau* ☞ A Leg of Mutton, *Une Eclanche, un Gigot de Mouton.* ☞ A Leg of Beef, *Un Trumeau de Bœuf.*

* To make a Leg (*or* a Bow) *Faire la Réverence.* To ſcrape a Leg, *Faire mal la Revérence, la faire de mauvaiſe grace,* * † *Faire le Pied de Veau.*

☞ A Leg of Wood to put in a Stocking, *Forme.*

Lég Harneſs, *S. Armure de Jambes.*

Légged, *A. Ex.* Strong Legged, *Qui a les Jambes fortes.* Bow Legged, *Cagneux.*

Légacy, *S. Donation, Legs.*

Légal, *A. Juridique, judiciaire, conforme aux loix, legitime.*

☞ Legal (belonging to the *Jewiſh* Law) *Légal, de la loi.*

Légality, *S. Conformité aux loix.*

Légally, *Adv. Selon les loix, juridiquement, légitimement, validement, d'une maniére juridique.*

Légatary (*or* Legatee) *S. Légataire.*

Légate, *S. Legat.*

Légatee, *V.* Legatary.

Légateſhip (*or* Legation) *S. Legation.*

Légend, *S. Legende.*

Légendary, *A. De légende.*

Legendary Stories, *Des contes des legendes, des Fables.*

Légerdemain, *S. Tours de main, tours de paſſe paſſe, tours de ſoupleſſe.*

Légible, *A. Liſible, qui ſe peut aiſément lire.*

Légion, *S. Une Légion.*

Legionary, *A. Légionaire de Légion.*

Lègiſlative, *A.* A Legiſlative Power, *Le pouvoir de faire des loix.*

Legiſlátour, *S. Légiſlateur, celui qui fait des loix.*

Legitimacy, *S. Légitimité.*

Legitimate, *S. Un Enfant légitime.*

To Legitimate, *V. A. Légitimer, déclarer* ou *faire legitime.*

Légitimated, *A. Légitimé.*

Legitimátion, *Légitimation.*

Léiger (*or* Leiger-book) *S. Un grand livre de marchand.*

Léiſurable,

Léiſurable, *A. Fait à loiſir.*
Léiſurably, *Adv. A loiſir ;* ☞ *Lentement, peu à peu petit à petit, doucement.*
Léiſure, *Loiſir*, ou *commodité.*
Léiſurely, *A. Qui ſe fait peu à peu, par degrez*, ou *lentement, imperceptible.*
‡ Léman, *S. Une Concubine.*
Lémbeck, *V.* Alembick.
Lémon, *S. Citron.*
Lemon-tree, *Citronnier.*
Lemon Colour, *Couleur de citron.*
To lénd (*or* lend out) *V. A. Prêter.*
☞ Lend me your Hand, *Tendez moi le main, donnez moy vôtre main, aidez moi.*
Lénded, *A. Prêté.*
Lénder, *S. Prêteur, prêteuſe.*
Lénding, *S. Prêt*, ou *l'action de prêter.*
Léngth, *S. Longueur.*
☞ The Length of Time, *La longueur*, ou *la durée du tems.* In Length of Time, *à la longue.*
☞ To lie at one's Length, *Etre couché tout de ſon long.*
* † To have the Length of one's Foot, *Connoître l'humeur de quelqu'un, ſçavoir de quel biais le prendre*, ou *de quel bois il ſe chauffe.* * † A Man may now come within a Pole's Length of him, *Il n'eſt pas maintenant ſi fier qu'il a été.*
* To run (*or* to go) all the Lengths of a corrupt Miniſtry, *Donner dans toutes les Meſures, ſe prêter à toutes les Meſures, d'un Miniſtre corrumpu.*
At length (at laſt) *Enfin.*
A Picture in full Length, *Un Portrait en grand.* ☞ To draw half-length, *Peindre à mi-corps.*
Léngth-wiſe, *En longueur.*
To léngthen, *V. A. Allonger, rallonger, faire plus long ;* ☞ *Etendre.*
Léngthened, *A. Allongé, rallongé, étendu.*
Léngthening, *S. L'action d'allonger*, &c. *V.* to lengthen.
To lénify, *V. A. Addoucir, ſoulager, lenifer.*
Lénified, *A. Addouci, ſoulagé, lénifié.*
Lénifying, *S. Addouciſſement, l'action d'addoucir, de lénifier.*
Lénitive, *A. Lenitif, qui addoucit.*
A Lenitive, *S. Un Léuitif, un Remède anodin.*
Lénity, *S. Douceur, procédé doux & moderé.*
Lens, *S.* (*or* Lenticular-glaſs) *Lentille, Verre lenticulaire.*
Lént, *S. Le carême.*
Lent, *A.* (*from* to lend) *Prêté.*
Lénten, *A.* (of *or* belonging to Lent) *De Carême. Ex.* To make a Lenten Feaſt, *Faire un Feſtin de Carême*, ou *de Poiſſon, traiter en maigre*, ou *manger maigre.*
Léntil, *S. Lentille.*
Léntiſk, *S. Lentiſque.*
Lénvoy, *S.* (the Concluſion of a Sonnet *or* Ballad) *Envoi.*
Leo (a Celeſtial Sign) *Lion.*
Leónine, *A. Léonin. Ex.* Leonine Verſes, *Des Vers leonins.*
Leopard, *S. Leopard.*
Léper, *S. Un lepreux, une lepreuſe.*
Lépid, *A. Joli, agréable, enjoüé, qui a de l'agrement.*
Lépidity, *S. Agrément, qualité agréable.*
Léprosy, *S. Lépre.*
The Leprous Diſeaſe, *La Lépre.*
Léprouſneſs, *S. Lépre.*
Lerry, *S. Bruit, vacarme.*
Lerry (*or* Curtain Lecture) *V.* Lecture.
Léſk, *V.* Groin.
Léſs, *A. Plus petit, moindre.*
To make leſs, *Appetiſſer, faire plus petit.* To grow leſs, *Appetiſſer, devenir, plus petit, diminuer, décroître.*
Léſs, *Adv. Moins.*
To make leſs of one Friend than another, *Faire moins d'état d'un Ami que d'un autre.*
Leſſeé, *S.* (he that taketh a Leaſe) *Preneur, celui qui prend à ferme* ou *à loüage, admodiateur.*
To léſſen, *V. A. Amoindrir, diminüer, devenir moindre, appetiſſer.*
To leſſen, *V. N. Amoindrir, diminüer, devenir moindre, appetiſſer.*
Léſſened, *A. Amoindri, diminüé. V.* to leſſen.
Léſſening, *S. Amoindriſſement diminution*, ou *l'action de diminuer. V.* to leſſen.
Léſſer, *A.* (the Comparative of Little) *Plus petit, moindre.*
Léſſes, *S. Laiſſees* ou *biſſe.*
Léſſon, *S. Leçon.*
To léſſen, *V. A. Inſtruire, donner des leçons* ou *des préceptes.*
Léſt, *Conj. De peur que.*
Léſtage, *V.* Laſtage.
Lét, *A. Loüé, affermé*, &c. *V.* to let.
Let, *S. Obſtacle, empêchement, retardement.*
☞ A Let in, *Un renvoy.*
To let, *V. A.* (*or* give leave) *Laiſſer, permettre, ſouffrir.*
☞ To let Blood, *Tirer du ſang, ſaigner.*
☞ To let, *or* let out (to leaſe) *Loüer, donner à loüage*, ou *à ferme, affermer.*
☞ To let (*or* cauſe to) *Faire. Ex.* To let know, *Faire ſavoir, faire connoître, repréſenter.* To let ſee, *Faire voir, montrer.* To let a Fart, *Faire* ou *lâcher un Pet.*
☞ To let (*or* hinder) *Empêcher, retarder.*

R. Let *eſt auſſi une eſpéce de Verbe auxiliaire, dont on ſe ſert aux troiſiémes perſonnes de l'Imperatif.*

Ex. Let him do it, *Qu'il le faſſe.* Let them ſpeak, *Qu'ils parlent.*

On s'en ſert auſſi de cette maniere.

Let him (*or* let him do it) *Qu'il le faſſe.* Let me die, if it be be not true, *Que je meure ſi cela n'eſt vrai.*
To let off, *Tirer.*
To let looſe, *Lâcher, déchainer.*
To let down, *Deſcendre, abbatre, lâcher.*
To let in (*or* into) *Laiſſer entrer, faire entrer, donner entrée, introduire.* ☞ To let one in, *Ouvrir la porte à quelqu'un.*
To let (*or* farm) out, *Loüer, affermer.* ☞ To let out (to let go out) *Faire, ſortir, laiſſer ſortir.* ☞ To let out a Priſoner, *Relâcher un Priſonier, l'élargir.* ☞ To let out to Uſe, *Mettre à l'Intérêt, placer de l'Argent.*
Let-blood, *A. Saigné, à qui on a tiré du Sang.*
Létany, *V.* Litany.
Léthal, *A. Mortel, qui cauſe la mort.*
Léthargick, *S. Léthargique, attaque de lethargie.*
Létter, *S. Lettre* ou *caractere.* ☞ (*or* Epiſtle) *Lettre, Epitre,*

Epitre, Dépêche, † Missive.

A Letter-Case, *Un Porte-Lettre.*

☞ Letter of Attorney, *Une Procuration.*

To letter a Book, *V. A. Mettre le Titre au dos d'un livre.*

Léttered, *A. Ex.* A lettered Book, *Une livre qui a un Titre au dos.*

☞ Lettered (learned) *Lettré, savant, de lettres.* Slenderly lettered, *Qui n'a pas grand Sçavoir.*

Léttice, *S. Laitüe.*

Garden-lettice, *Laitüe cultivée.*

Létting, *S. (from* to let) *L'action de laisser,* &c. *V.* to let.

☞ Letting of Blood, *Saignée, ou, l'action de saigner.*

Léttise. *&c V.* Lattice, *&c.*

Lévant, *S. Le levant, l'Orient.*

Lévantine, *A. Du levant.*

Lévantines, *S. Les levantins, les Nations du levant.*

Lève, *V.* Lief.

Lévee, *S. Lever.* He was at the King's Levee, *Il écoit au lever du Roy.*

☞ A Lady's Levee, *La Toilette.*

Lével, *A. Uni, qui est de niveau, applani, plain, égal.*

To make level, *Unir, applanir, mettre de niveau, mettre au niveau.* * This Knowledge lies level to human Understanding, *Cette Connoissance est proportionnée ou accommodée à la portée de l'Esprit humain.*

Level, *S. Niveau.*

To be upon the level, *être de Niveau,* & dans le figuré; *être égal, être à deux de Jeu,* ou *aller du Pair.*

To set one's self above the common Level, *Se tirer du Pair.*

☞ Level-coil, *or* Hirch-buttock (a Term of Gaming) *Cul-levé.*

To lével, *V. A.* (*or* to make level) *Unir, applanir, niveler, mettre de niveau.*

☞ To level with the Ground, *Raser rez pied, rez terre, raser de fond encomble, d'étruire, rüiner.*

☞ To level (*or* aim) at, *Viser, porter un coup.*

Lévelled, *A. Uni, applani, nivelé, mis de niveau,* &c. *V.* to level.

Léveller, *S. Applanisseur, celui que applanit,* &c. *V.* to level.

☞ Levellers (a Sort of factious People that rose up out of *Cromwell's* Army) *C'est ainsi qu'on appelloit un Parti factieux & républican de l'Armée de* Cromwell, *qui demandoit une* égalité dans l'administration du Gouvernement.

Lévelling *S. Applanissement, l'action d'unir, d'applanir,* &c. *V.* to level.

Léven, *V.* Leaven.

Lever, *V.* Leaver.

Léveret, *S. Levraut.*

Leviathan, S. *Leviathan.*

Lévied, *V.* Levy'd.

Lèvite, *S. Un levite.*

Levitical, *A. Lévitique, des lévites.*

Leviticus, *S. Le lévitique,* un des cinq livres de *Moise.*

Levity, *S. Légéreté, inconstance, humeur volage.*

Lévy, *S. Lévée.*

To lévy, *V. A. Lever, faire une levée.*

Lévy'd, *A. Levé,* &c.

Levying, *S. L'action de lever,* &c.

Léwd, *A. Dissolu, débauché, infame, libertin, perdu, abandonné, impudique.* ☞ A lewd Man, *Un Debauché, un dissolu, un abandonné.* ☞ A lewd Woman, *Une Debauchée, une abandonnée, une dissoluë.*

Léwdly, *Dissolument, d'une maniére dissoluë,* ou *licentieuse, en débauche, en libertin.*

Léwdness, *S. Dissolution, libertinage, débauché, abandonnément, ordure.*

Léxicon, *S. Un lexicon, un dictionnaire.*

L I A

Liable, *A. Sujet, exposé.*

☞ To make one liable to a Tax, *Assujettir quelqu'un à un Impôt.* ☞ This Expression is liable to Misconstruction, *Cette expression peut être prise en un mauvais sens.*

Liar, *S. (from* to lie) *Un Menteur une Menteuse.*

To lib, *V. A. Châtrer.*

Libation, *S. Libation.*

Libbard (*or* Libard) *V.* Leopard.

Libbards-bane, *Aconit.*

Libbed, *A. (from* to lib) *Châtré.*

Libel, *S. Libelle, Ecrit injurieux, Satire.* ☞ (in the Civil Law) *Un Mémoire,* ou *une Déclaration.*

To libel one, *V. A. Faire des libelles contre quelqu'un, le diffamer, le décrier par des libelles.*

Libelled, *A. Diffamé, décrié par des libelles.*

Libeller, *S. Un Autheur de libelles* ou *d'Ecrits diffamatoires,* tel que *l'examiner,* en *Angleterre.*

Libelling, *S. L'action de faire des libelles.*

Libellous, *A. Diffamatoire.*

Liberal, *A.* (*or* generous) *Honnête, libéral, genéreux, magnifique.* ☞ (*or* honourable) *Honorable, liberal.*

The liberal Sciences, *Les arts libéraux.*

Liberality, *S. Libéralité, génerosité, largesse.*

Liberally, *Adv. Libéralement, auec libéralité.*

Liberties, *V.* Liberty.

Libertine, *Adj.* (free) *Libertin, libre.*

Libertine, *S. Débauché, libertin, une libertine.*

Libertinism, *S. Déreglement de Vie, libertinage, licence.*

Liberty, *S. Liberté.*

☞ Liberty of Will, *Franc* ou *libre Arbitre.*

☞ Within the Liberties of the Universty, *Dans toute l'étenduë, dans tout le District de l'Universfité.*

Libidinous, *A. Sensuel, voluptueux, impudique, lascif.*

Liblong, *S. or* Livelong (a Herb) *Chicotin.*

Libra, *S.* (one of the celestial Signs) *La balance.*

Library, *S. Une Bibliotheque.*

A Library-Keeper, *Un Bibliothecaire.*

Libration, *Ballancement, l'action de donner le Contrepoids ou de mettre en équilibre.*

Lice, *S.* (the Plural of Louse) *Poux.*

Licence, *S.* (*or* Liberty) *Licence, liberté.* ☞ (to print or publish a Book) *Pouvoir, permission, privilege d'imprimer.* ☞ A Licence to preach, *Licence pour prêcher.*

Licence (*or* Licentiousness) *Licence, libertinage.*

To licence, *V. A. Autoriser, donner permission. Ex.* To licence a Book

a Book. *Donner permiſſion d'imprimer* ou *de publier une livre.*

Licenſed, *A. Autoriſé.*

A Book licenſed, *Un livre imprimé* ou *publié avec privilége* ou *permiſſion.*

Licenſer, (*S.*) of Books, *Celui que eſt établi pour examiner les Manuſcrits qu'on veut faire imprimer, & qui en donne la permiſſion s'il le trouve à propos.*

Licenſing, *S. L'action d'autoriſer,* ou *de donner permiſſion.*

Licentiate, *S. Un licencié.*

Licéntious, *A. Licencieux, libertin, diſſolu, débauché, déreglé, trop libre.*

☞ In theſe licentious Times, *Dans ce tems de diſſolution* ou *de libertinage.*

Licentiouſly, *Adv. Licenciuſement, d'une maniére licenciuſe, en libertin.*

Licentiouſneſs, *S. Licence, libertinage, diſſolution, déreglement de vie, abandonnément* ; ☞ *Licence, trop grande liberté.*

Lick, *S.* (*or* gentle Stroke) *Un petit coup.*

☞ A Lickeriſh, *Un léche-plat, un gourmand.*

To lick (*or* to lick up) *V. A. Lecher.*

* To lick up into ſome Form, *Lécher, polir, donner la forme à.*

Licked, *V.* Lickt.

Lickeriſh, *Friand qui aime les friandiſes,* ou *les bons morceaux.*

Lickeriſhneſs, *S. Friandiſe.*

Licking, *S.* (*from* to lick) *L'action de lécher.*

Lickt, *A. Lêché,* &c. *V.* to lick.

Licoriſh, *S. Regliſſe.*

Liſter, *V.* Litter.

Lid, *S. Couvercle.* The Eye-lid, *La Paupiére.*

Lie, *S.* (*or* Untruth) *Menſonge, menterie.* To tell Lies, *Dire des menteries,* ou *des menſonges, mentir.*

☞ Lie (*or* Story) *Menſonge, bourde, feinte, conte fait à plaiſir, fable.* ☞ I tell you no Lie, *Je ne vous mens point, je vous dis la verité.* Take me in a Lie, and hang me, *Qu'on me pende ſi je ment.*

Lye made of Aſhes) *V.* Ly.

To lie, *V. N. Mentir, dire un menſonge, V.* to ly.

Lief, *Adv. Ex.* To have lief, *Aimer.*

Ex. I had as lief go as ſtay, *J'aime autant aller que reſter, ce m'eſt tout un, ce m'eſt indifferent d'aller ou de demeurer.*

Lieuténant, *V.* Lieutenant.

Liege, *A. Lige. Ex.* A Liege Lord, *Un Seigneur lige, ſeigneur immediat dont on reléve a ligeance;* ou *un Prince ſouverain.* A liege Man, *Homme lige, vaſſal.*

Liéges (*or* Liege-People) *S. Un Peuple ſujet à un Prince, des Vaſſeaux des Sujets.*

Liegancy, *V. Liegance.*

Liéntéry, *S. Lienterie.*

Lier, *V.* Liar.

Lieu, *S. Lieu. Ex.* In lieu of, *Au lieu de.*

Lieuténancy, *S. Lieutenance.*

☞ The Lieutenancy of *London, Les Officers qui commandent le Milice de* Londres *qu'on appelle* Artillery Men.

Lieuténant, *S. Lieutenant.*

☞ A Lord Lieutenant of a County, *Un Gouverneur d'une Province.*

The Lord Lieutenant of *Ireland, Le Vice Roy d'*Irlande.

Lieuténanceſhip, *V.* Lieutenancy.

Life, *S. Vie.*

☞ Life (Mettle) *Feu, vivacité, vigueur.*

* † Life (Noiſe, Scolding) *Vie, crierie, bruit.* * † He kept a heavy Life with me, *Il m'a furieuſement grondé.* * To put Life into a Diſcourſe, *Animer* ou *égayer un Diſcours, lui donner de l'enjoûment.* * That gave Life to this great Solemnity, *Cela rebauſſa,* ou *releva l'éclat de cette grande Solemnité.*

☞ If God give me Life, *Si Dieu me fait la grace de vivre,* † *ſi Dieu me prête vie.* ☞ To draw one's Picture to the Life, *Faire le Portrait de quelqu'un au naturel.* To fly for one's Life, *Prendre la fuite, ſe ſauver, chercher ſon ſalut par la fuite.* ☞ To depart this Life (to die) *Mourir.*

☞ There is Life in him ſtill, *Il reſpire, il n'eſt pas encore mort.* ☞ To keep Life and Soul together, *Vivoter, s'empêcher de mourir de faim.*

☞ To ſit upon Life and Death (to try one for his Life) *Faire le procez à quelqu'un, le juger.* ☞ To ſettle a Penſion for Life upon one, *Aſſigner une Penſion viagére à quelqu'un.*

A Life-Guard (*or* a Life-Guard-man) *Un garde du corps un Garde à cheval.*

Lifelikins, *Interj. Vertu de ma vie.*

Life-time, *Vie,* ou *le tems de la vie* ; ☞ *Vivant.*

Life-Rent, *Penſion viagére.*

Lifeleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de vie, qui n'eſt point animé.*

Lift, *S. Effort,* pour lever une choſe peſante.

Give it a Lift, *Soulevez le.*

* To give one a Lift (to help him) *Aider quelqu'un, l'aſſiſter.* * (to ſupplant him) *Supplanter quelqu'un,* * *lui couper l'herbe ſous les pieds.*

☞ At one Lift (at once) *Tout d'un coup, tout d'une venuë.* * To help one at a dead Lift, *Tirer quelqu'un d'un mauvais pas, le remettre ſur pié.*

Shop-lift, *V.* Shop.

☞ Lifts (a Sea Term) *Balancines,* ſorte de Cordage.

To lift (*or* to lift up) *V. A. Enlever, lever* ou *lever en haut, ſoûlever, hauſſer, élever.*

☞ To lift for Deal at Cards, *Voir à qui ſera Carte.*

Lifted up, *A. Enlevé, hauſſé, élévé, levé,* ou *levé en haute, ſoûlevé.*

* Lifted up with Pride, *Enflé d'Orgueil.*

A Lifter up, *S. Celui que leve,* ou *qui enleve.*

Lifting (*or* lifting up) *S. L'action d'enlever,* &c. *V.* to lift.

Ligament, *S. Ligament,* * *lien.*

Ligan. *V.* Jetſon.

Ligature, *S. Ligature.*

Ligeance (*or* Ligeancy) *S. Redevance, ligeance.*

☞ Born out of the Ligeance of the King, *Né hors des terres de l'obeiſſance du Roy.*

Light, *A. Léger, qui n'eſt pas peſant.* ☞ (*or* nimble) *Leger, agile, diſpos.* ☞ (*or* trifling) *Petit, leger, frivole, mediocre, qui n'eſt pas conſiderable.*

☞ Light (*or* light-armed) *Leger, legerement armé,* ou *armé à la legere.*

Light-Horſe, *Cavalerie legére, Chevaux legers.*

☞ Light-Bread, *Du pain mellet, Pain qui n'eſt pas dur*

☞ Light Knowledge, *Connoiſſance legere,* ou *ſuperficielle.*

☞ Light (*or* bright) *Clair, brillant, éclatant, lumineux.*

Light,

☞ Light (of a Flaxen Colour) *Blond, d'une couleur blonde, clair.*

☞ Light of Belief, *Credule, qui croid trop aisément*, ou *de leger.* ☞ Light of Foot, *Vite, leger à la course.* ☞ My Heart is light (*or* merry) *Je suis gai, je suis joyeux.* ☞ To take a light Taste of a Thing, *Goûter une chose comme du bout des levres.* ☞ If you do not think light of it, *Si vous le jugez à propos.*

Light-finger'd, *Enclin à derober,* * † *qui a les doigts crochus.* Light-heel'd (*or* light-footed) *Vite, qui a de la viteſſe, leger à la courſe.* Light-hearted, *Gai, joyeux.* Light-headed. *Qui eſt en delire, qui réve, qui eſt tombé, en reverie.*

Light, *S.* (*or* Brightneſs) *Clarté, lumiére, lueur, clair.*

Light (*or* Day-light) *Jour.*

☞ Light (Candle *or* Torch) *Clarté, lumiere, lampe, chandelle* ou *flambeau.*

☞ The Lights for a Church, *Le luminaire d'une Egliſe.*

A Wax-light, *Une Bougie, un cierge, une chandelle de cire.*

☞ A Watch-light (in a Ship, *or* on Land) *Un Fanal.*

A Light-houſe, *Un Fanal, un Phare.*

* Light (Inſight, Hint) *Eclairciſſement, lumiere, veüe, indice, ouverture.*

The Lights (*or* Lungs) of a Beaſt, *les Poumons d'une Bête.*

☞ To carry a Light before one, *Eclairer quelqu'un.* * To bring to light, *Découvrir, mettre en lumiére.*

To light, *V. A.* (*or* give light) *Eclairer.* * (to kindle) *Allumer.*

To light on (or upon) *V. N. Trouver, rencontrer.* * To light, (*or* happen) *Arriver, venir par accident.* * (*or* fall) *Tomber.*

☞ To light (*or* alight) off one's Horſe, *or* from one's Horſe, *Deſcendre de cheval, mettre pied à Terre.*

To light (*or* ſettle as Birds do) *Se percher, ſe poſer, s'arrêter.*

Lighted, *A. Eclairé,* &c. *V.* to light; ☞ *Vitré.*

To lighten, *V. A. Rendre leger, alleger, décharger.*

☞ To lighten a Ship in a Storm, *Faire le jet de gros tems.*

To lìghten, *V. N. Imp. Eclairer, faire des éclairs.* It lightens, *Il éclaire.*

To lìghten, *V. A.* To give Light to, *Eclairer, illuminer.*

Lightened, *A. Allegé,* &c. *V.* to lighten.

Lìghtening, *S. L'action d'alleger,* &c. *V.* to lighten.

☞ A Lightening (*or* Flaſh of Lightening) *Eclair, foudre.*

* A Lightening before Death, *Prélude,* ou *avant coureur de la mort.*

Lighter, *S.* (a Kind of Boat) *Gabare,* ou *Allege,* ſorte de Bateau.

A Lighter-man, *Gabarier, Batelier de Gabare* ou *d'Allege.*

Lìghtleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de clarté, ſans aucune clarté, obſcur.*

Lightly, *Adv.* (ſlenderly) *Legerement, un peu.* ☞ (*or* Inconſiderately, *à la legere, legerement, imprudemment.*

☞ (*or* eaſily) *Facilement, aiſément, legerement, de leger.*

Pr. Lightly come, lightly go, *Ce qui vient par la flute, s'en retourne par la tambour.*

☞ To talk lightly, *Réver.*

☞ Lightly (*or* ſwiftly) *Vitement, avec viteſſe.*

Lighted, *V.* Lightened.

Lìghtneſs, *S.* (the Contrary) of being heavy) *Legereté.*

☞ Lightneſs of the Head, *Delire, reverie.* —— (*or* Nimbleneſs) *Agilité, legereté, viteſſe.*

Lights, *V.* Light, &c.

Lightſome, *A. Eclairé, clair, qui a beaucoup de jour.*

☞ (*or* chearful) *Gay, joyeux, de bonne humeur.*

Lìghtſomneſs, *S. Clarté.*

Ligneous, *A. Ligneux, boiſeux de bois.*

Lignum-alloes, *S. Bois d'Aloës.*

Lignum Vitæ, *Sorte de Bois des* Indes *fort dur.*

Like, *A. Semblable, pareil, tel.* He is like his Father, *Il eſt ſemblable à ſon Pere, il reſſemble à ſon Pere, il tient,* ou *il a de l'air de ſon Pere.*

* Like (*or* the ſame) *Même.*

In the like Manner, *De même, ſemblablement, pareillement.*

☞ Like (*or* likely) *Vraiſemblable, probable, croyable.*

☞ Such like Things, *Des choſes de cette nature.* ☞ Had you had the like Skill, *Si vous aviez eu autant d'addreſſe.*

☞ He grows like his Grandfather, *Il prend l'air de ſon grand Pere.*

Pr. He is as like his Father as if he had been ſpit out of his Mouth, * † *C'eſt le Pere tout craché.* ☞ 'Tis ſomething like it, *C'eſt quelque choſe d'approchant.* No, nothing like it, *Non, rien qui en approche.*

'Tis very like ſo, *Il y a bien de l'apparence.* ☞ He was like to die, *Il a penſé mourir.* He is like to loſe his Credit, *Il court riſque de perdre ſa Reputation.* We are like to have War, *Nous ſommes menacez de la Guerre, il y a bien de l'apparence que nous aurons la Guerre.* ☞ The left Wing had like to have been routed, *Peu s'en fault que l'aile gauche ne fut miſe en déroute.*

Like, *S. La pareille, la même choſe.*

* The like was never known, *C'eſt une choſe inoüie,* ou *ſans exemple, on n'a jamais rien veu de tel.* He has not his like, *Il n'a pas ſon ſemblable,* ou *ſon égal, il eſt incomparable.*

Lìke, *Adv. Comme, en.*

Like any mad, *Comme un enragé.* He carried himſelf like a Man, *Il s'eſt conduit en brave Homme, en galant Homme.* ☞ They look'd like dead Men, *Ils paroiſſoient, ils ſembloient être morts.* ☞ To live like one's ſelf, *Vivre ſelon ſa qualité,* ou *ſelon ſes Revenus.*

To like, *V. A. Aimer, trouver bon, goûter, agréer, approuver.* ☞ How do you like it, *Comment le trouvez vous?* ☞ I like her well enough, *Elle eſt aſſez à mon gré, elle me revient aſſez.*

Liked, *A. Aimé,* &c. *V.* to like. ☞ That is not well liked of, *On n'approuve pas cela.*

Likelineſs, *comme* Likelihood.

Likely, *A. Vraiſemblable, probable, croyable, apparent.*

☞ A good likely Man, *Un Homme de bonne mine,* ou *ſage, un Homme bien fait.*

Lìkely, *Probablement, apparemment, vraiſemblablement.* ☞ Very likely it might be ſo, *Il a bien de l'apparence que cela eſt.*

Lìkelihood, *S. Apparence, vraiſemblance, probabilité.*

To liken, *V. A. Comparer, faire comparaiſon.*

Likened, *A. Comparé.*

Likeneſs, *S. Reſſemblance ; rapport, conformité.*

Likewiſe, *Adv. Pareillement, ſemblablement, de même.*

Liking, *S. (from* to like) *L'action d'aimer,* &c. *V.* to like.

☞ Get me a Servant to my Liking, *Procurez moi un Serviteur qui ſoit à mon gré.*

To take a Servant upon Liking, *Prendre un domeſtique à l'eſſay.*

☞ He applauds your Likings, *Il entre dans vos Gouts.*

☞ Good Liking *(or* Approbation) *Approbation, agrément.*

Lilach, *S.* (a Shrub) *Lilach,* Arbriſſeau.

Lilly, *S. Lis.* * The wild (*or* Mountain) Lilly, *or* the Lilly Convally, *or* the Liriconfancy, *Lis des Vallées.*

☞ The Many-flower'd Lilly, *Le Martagon.*

Limb, *S. Membre, partie du Corps.*

Limb-Meal, *Par membres, par piéces, par morceaux.* ☞ To tear one Limb-meal (*or* Limb from Limb) *Decbirer quelqu'un, le mettre en piéces.*

To limb, *V. A. Décbirer, mettre en piéces.*

Limbeck, *V.* Alembeck.

Limber, *A. Souple, maniable.*

Limber-holes, *S.* (a Sea-term) *Vitanniéres,* ou *Anguillers.*

Limberneſs, *S. Qualité de ce qui eſt ſouple & maniable.*

Limbo, *S. Les Limbes.*

☞ To be in Limbo (*or* in Priſon) *Etre en priſon.* * (*or* in pawn) *Etre en penſion, être engagé.*

Lime, *S. Chaux.*

Lime-ſtone, *Pierre à chaux.*

Lime-kiln, *Chafour, fourneau à faire de la chaux.*

☞ Lime (Mud *or* Clay) *Limon, Boüe.* (*or* Birdlime) *Glu.*

Lime-twig, *Gluau.* * † His Fingers are Lime-twigs, *Il eſt un peu Larron.* * † *Il a les doigts crochus.*

☞ A Lime-hound (*or* Limer) *Limier.*

Lime-tree, *V.* Linden-tree.

To Lime (as a Dog does a Bitch) *V.* to line.

A Limer, *V.* Lime-hound.

Limit, *S. Limite, borne.*

To limit, V. A. *Limiter, prescrire, donner des limites.*

☞ (*or* appoint) *Limiter, marquer, aſſigner, determiner, arrêter, fixer.*

Limitation, *S. Limitation, reſtriction, determination, reſerve.*

Limited, *A. Limité, marqué, aſſigné, determiné, arrêté, fixé.*

Limiting, *S. L'action de limiter,* &c. *V.* to limit.

To limn, *V. A. Peindre en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*

Limned, *A. Peint en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*

Limner, *S. Peintre en mignature,* ou *Peintre,* en géneral.

Limning, *S. L'action de peindre en détrempe,* ou *en mignature.*

Limon, *V.* Lemon.

Limoſity, *S. Etat de ce qui eſt limonneux, bourbeux, plein de limon.*

Limous, *A. Limonneux, bourbeux, plein de limon.*

Limber, *V.* Limber.

To limp, *V. N. Clocher, boiter, être boiteux.*

Limpid, *A. Limpide, clair, pur, net.*

Limpidity (*or* Limpitude) *S. Limpidité, clarté.*

Limpin, *S. Moule.*

Limping, *S.* (*from* to limp) *L'action de boiter,* ou *de clocher.*

Limping, *A. Ex.* A limping Man, *Un boiteux.* A limping Woman, *Une boiteuſe.*

Limpneſs, *comme* Limberneſs. *V.* Limberneſs.

† To lin, *V. A. Ceſſer, deſiſter.*

Linage, *S. or* Stock (*from* Line) *Ligne, race* † *Lignage.*

Linament, *S.* (*or* Thread) *Filament.* ☞ (*or* Lint for a Wound) *Charpie* ou *Tenie.*

Linch-pin, *S. Aiſſe.*

Linden-tree, *S. Tillau,* ou *Tilleu.*

Line, *S. Une ligne,* dans tous ſes Sens. ☞ A White-Line, *Un blanc, une ligne en blanc,* ou *ſans matiére.* ☞ To write a few Lines to one, *Ecrire deux lignes,* ou *deux mots à quelqu'un.* ☞ Your Lines have given me a great deal of Satisfaction, *Vôtre lettre m'a donné bien de la ſatisfaction.*

☞ A Line (*or* ſmall Cord) *Ligne, Cordeau, corde.*

A Cloaths Line, *Corde pour ſecher le linge.*

To line, *V. A.* (to put a Lining to) *Doubler, mettre une doublure.* ☞ To line with Furr, *Fourrer, garnir, de quelque fourrure.*

To line a Bitch (as a Dog does) *Couvrir une chienne.*

Lineage, *V.* Linage.

Lineal, *A. Ex.* A Succeſſion in a lineal Deſcent, *Une Succeſſion en droite ligne.*

Lineament, *S. Linéament, Trait de Viſage.*

Lined, *A.* (*from* to line) *Doublé, fourré,* &c. *V.* to line.

Ling, *S.* (a Sort of Salt-fiſh) *Sorte de poiſſon ſalé, Moruë ſeche.* ☞ (*or* Heath) *Bruyere.*

☞ Ling-wort, *Angelique.*

A Lingel, *S. Languette.*

To linger, *V. N. Traîner, languir, menir une vie languiſſante, être en langueur.* ☞ *Traîner, n'avancer pas, tirer de long.*

☞ To linger about a Buſineſs, *Demeurer long tems à faire une choſe, la traîner, la faire traîner.*

A Lingerer, *S. Un Homme lent, tardif, qui agit lentement, qui ne ſe preſſe pas,* † *un longis.*

Lingering, *A.* (tedious) *Long, qui traine long tems.*

☞ (Languiſhing) *Languiſſant, plein de langueur.* ☞ (*or* ſlow) *Lent, tardif.*

Lingering, *S. Retardement, delay, remiſe.*

Lingeringly, *Adv. Lentement, avec lenteur.*

Linguet, *V.* Ingot.

D † Linguacity, *S. Babil.*

Linguiſt, S. *Savant dans les langues, qui entend pluſieurs langues.*

Liniment, S. *Liniment.*

Lining, S. (*from* to line) *L'action de doubler,* &c. *V.* the Verb.

☞ The Lining of a Coat, *La Doublure d'un Juſtaucorps.*

Link (S.) of a Chain, *Chaînon de chaîne, anneau de chaîne.*

☞ A Link of Sauſages, *Bande de Sauciſſes.* ☞ A Link *or* Torch, *Un flambeau de poix.* A Link-Boy, *Un Garçon, qui porte un flambeau pour éclairer ceux qui veulent s'en ſervir dans une Nuit obſcure.*

☞ Link (to ſolder with) *Paillon.*

To link, *V. A. Enchaîner, lier, attacher,* ou *joindre enſemble.*

Linked, *A. Enchainé,* &c.

☞ To be linked in Conſanguinity

guinity with one, *Etre allié, avoir de l'affinité avec quelqu'un, être ſon parent.*

Linking, *S. L'action d' enchainer*, &c. *V.* to link.

Linned, *V.* to line.

Linnen (*or* Linnen Cloaths) *Linge.*

Linnen-Cloth, *Toile.*

Linnen Draper, *Marchand de Toiles.*

Linnen Weaver, *Tiſſerand.*

Linnet, *S. Linote.*

Linſeed, *S. Graine de lin.*

Lin-pin, *V.* Linch-pin.

Linſey-Woolſey, *S. Tretaine*, ou *Brocatelle.*

Lint, *S. Charpie* ou *charpi.*

Lint-ſtock, *S. Bontefeu de canonnier.*

Lintel, *S. Linteau.*

Linx, *V.* Lynx.

Lion, *S. Lion.*

A She-lion (*or* a Lioneſs) *Une lionne.*

A young Lion (*or* a Lion's Whelp) *Lionneau*, ou *jeune lion.*

A Lioncel, *S. Un lionceau.*

Lioneſs, *S. Lionne.*

Lip, *S. La levre.*

* To part with dry Lips, *Se ſeparer ſans boire.*

The Lip of a Vinegar Bottle, *Buberon de Venaigrier.*

☞ Hare Lip, *Bec de lievre.*

Lip Salve, *Pommade.*

Lipóthymy, *S. Lipothymie, defaillance des Eſprits.*

Lipped, *A. Ex.* Hare Lipped, *Qui a un bec de liévre.*

☞ Blubber Lipped, *Lippu, qui a des groſſes levres.*

Lippitude, *Lippitude, chaſſie.*

Liquation (*or* Liquefaction) *S. Liquefaction, l'action de liquefier.*

To liquefy, *V. A. & N. Liquefier, fondre*, ou *ſe fondre.*

Liqueſcency, *Liquefaction.*

Liquid, *A. Liquide, qui a de la liquidité.*

Liquid, *S. Choſe liquide, liqueur.*

☞ Liquid (*or* Drink) *Liqueur, boiſſon.*

☞ The Liquids (five Letters ſo called, *l, m, n, r, s*) *Les lettres liquides.*

To liquidate, *V. A. Rendre liquide.*

Liquidity, *S. Liquitidé.*

To liquify, *V.* to liquefy.

Liquoriſh, *V.* Licoriſh.

Liquor, *S. Liqueur.*

☞ To lov a Cup of good Liquor, *Aimer à boire le petit coup.* ☞ A Thing full of Liquor, *Une choſe fort ſucculente.*

To liquor, *V. A. Graiſſer, humecter. Ex.* To liquor Boots, *Graiſſer des Botes.*

Liquored, *A. Graiſſé, humecté.*

Liquoring, S. *L'action de graiſſer*, ou *d'humecter.*

Liriconfancy, S. *Lis des Vallées* ou *Muguet.*

To liſp, *V. N. Graſſeyeur, prononcer mal de certaines lettres.*

Liſper, S. *Graſſeyeur, Graſſeyeuſe.*

Liſping, *A.* A Liſping Man, *Un Graſſeyeur.*

Liſt, S. (*or* Catalogue) *Liſte, Rolle, Etat, Catalogue.* ☞ (*or* Edge of Cloth) *La liſiére da Drap.*

☞ Liſt *or* Liſts (to fight, wreſtle, *or* to run Races in, *&c. Lice.*

☞ Liſt (*or* Will) *Envie, volonté.*

To liſt, *V. A. Enroller.*

To liſt, *V. N. Vouloir.*

☞ When I liſt, *Quand il me plaira.* ☞ Let him live as he liſts, *Qu'il vive à ſa fantaſie.*

Liſted, *A. Enrollé.*

To liſten, *V. N. Ecouter, être aux écoutes.*

Liſtner, S. D † *Ecouteur, Ecouteuſe, celui* ou *celle qui eſt aux écoutes.*

Liſtening, S. *L'action d'écouter.*

Liſting, S. (*from* to liſt) *L'action d'enroller, enrollement.*

Liſtleſs, *A.* (*from* Liſt in the laſt Senſe) *Qui ne ſe ſoucie de rien, indifferent, non-chalant.*

Litany, S. *Litanie.*

Literal, *A. Literal, qui eſt a la lettre.* ☞ In a literal Senſe, *A la lettre*, ou *au pié de la terre.*

Literality, *V.* Literature.

Literally, *Adv. Literalement, en un ſens literal, à la lettre.*

Literate, *A. Lettré, ſavant, docte, habile, qui ſait les belles lettres.*

Literature, S. *Leterature, erudition, ſcience, les belles lettres.*

Lithargie (*or* Litharge) S. *Litharge.*

Líthe, *A. Souple, maniable.*

Litheneſs, *S. Qualité ſouple*, ou *maniable.*

Lither, S. *Pareſſe, moleſſe, nonchalance.*

Litherly, *Adv. En pareſſeux, mollement, nonchalament, lâchement.*

Litherneſs, S. *Pareſſe, moleſſe, nonchalance.*

Lithontriptick, S. *Lithontriptique.*

Lithy, *A. Souple, V.* Lithe.

To litigate, *V. A. & N. Plaider, être en procez, conteſter, diſputer.*

Litigated, *Adj. Qui eſt en litige, conteſté, diſputé.*

Litigation, S. *Litige, Conteſtation, procez.*

Litigious, *A. Chicaneur, qui aime les Procez.* A litigious Man, *Un chicaneur, un plaideur.* * A litigious Thing, *Une choſe litigeuſe, en chicaneur.*

Litigiouſneſs, S. *Humeur, chicaneuſe*, ou *contentieuſe, chicane.*

Litiſpendence, *S. Litiſpendence.*

D † Litten, S. A Church Litten, *Un Cimetiére.*

Litter, S. (a Sedan carried by Horſes *or* Mules) *Litiére.*

☞ (Straw laid under Beaſts) *Litiére.* ☞ (the Brood of a Beaſt at once) *Portée, Ventrée.*

☞ A Litter of Pigs, *Cochonnée.* ☞ A Cat's Litter, *Chatée.*

☞ To make a Litter in a Room, *Mettre tout en deſordre dans une Chambre, déranger toute une chambre, le ſalir.*

To litter, *V. N.* (as a Bitch does) *Chienner.* ☞ (as other Beaſts) *Mettre bas, faire ſes petits.*

Litterings, *S. Templons* ou *Templets de* Tiſſerand.

Little, *A. Petit.* ☞ It is but a little Way thither, *Il n'y a pas l'on d'ici là.*

A little, *S. Un peu.*

☞ A little one (a Child) *Un Enfant, un petit enfant.*

Pr. Many a Little makes a Mickle, *Les petits Ruiſſeaux font les grandes Riviéres.*

Little, *Adv. Peu, un peu, pas beaucoup.* ☞ If you fail never ſo little, *Si vous manquez dans la moindre choſe.*

Littleneſs, S. *Petiteſſe.*

Liturgy, S. *Liturgie.*

Live, *A. Vif, en vie.*

To live, *V. N. Vivre, être en vie.* ☞ (*or* enjoy Life) *Vivre, jouir de la vie*, ou *paſſer la vie.*

* They

* They live (or agree) well together, *Ils vivent bien enſemble, ils ſont de bon accord.*

☞ To live (to feed, or ſubſiſt) *Vivre, ſe nourrir, ſubſiſter.*

☞ To live (or dwell) *Demeurer, faire ſa demeure.*

☞ He is as good a Man as lives, *C'eſt le meilleur Homme du Monde.* He is as good a Man as ever lived, *C'eſt le meilleur Homme qui ait jamais été.* ☞ This will be enough for us to live on, *Ceci ſuffira pour nôtre entretien,* ou *pour nôtre nourriture.* ☞ To live up to the Height of Religion, *Conformer ſa vie aux Regles les plus ſeveres de la Religion, vivre conformement aux Regles de la Religion.* ☞ No Man can live up to the Law, *Il n'y a Perſonne qui puiſſe accomplir la Loi.* To live up to one's Eſtate, *Manger tout ſon revenu.*

That Ship cannot live long at Sea, *Ce Vaiſſeau ne ſauroit durer, ou reſiſter long tems à la Mer.*

Lived, *A.* Long-lived, *Qui eſt de longue vie, long, qui dure long tems, de longue durée.*

Short-lived, *Dont la vie eſt courte, qui ne vit pas long tems, court, paſſager, qui ne dure pas long tems.*

Liveleſs, *A.* (or dead) *Qui n'a point de vie, ſans vie, mort.* ☞ (without Strength) *A qui les forces manquent, qui eſt épuiſé de forces, l'anguiſſant, foible.*

Livelineſs, S. (*from* lively) *Feu, vigueur, vivacité.*

Livelong, *V.* Liblong.

☞ The live long Day, *Tout le long du jour, du matin juſqu' à ſoir.*

Lively, *A.* (briſk, ſprightly) *Vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur, plein de vivacité.* ☞ (or luſty) *Vigoureux.* ☞ A lively Reſentment, *Un reſſentiment vif,* ou *violent.* ☞ He is a lively Image of his Father, *C'eſt la vivante image de ſon Pere, c'eſt le vray portrait du Pere.* ☞ A lively red, *Un rouge vermeil.*

Lively, *Adv. Vivement.*

Livelyhood, S. *Vie, entretien, nourriture.* ☞ (or Eſtate) *Bien.* ☞ (or Trade) *Gagnepain, art, métier.*

Liver, S. (*from* to live) *Ex.* a good Liver, *Un Homme de bonne vie, un Homme de bien.* A bad Liver, *Un Homme de mauvaiſe vie, une Débauché.*

The longeſt Liver, *Le ſurvivant, la ſurvivante.*

Liver, S. (one of the nobleſt Parts of the Body) *Le Foye.*

Liver-coloured, *Couleur de foye, brun, obſcur.* Liver-grown, *Qui a le foye exceſſivement grand.* Liver-wort. *Hépatique.*

Liver, S. (a *French* Liver) *Livre, franc, vingt ſous.*

Livered, *A. Ex.* A white livered Fellow, *Un Stupide, un Inſenſible, qui n'eſt touché de rien,* ou bien, *un lâche, un poltron, qui pâlit aux moindres dangers.*

Livery, S. *Livrée, couleurs.*

Livery-men, *La Livrée, les Gens de Livrée, Paſſement.*

☞ To keep Horſes at Livery, *Tenir des chevaux de Loüage.* ☞ Livery of Seiſin, *L'action de mettre quelqu'un en poſſeſſion.* To receive Livery, *Etre mis en poſſeſſion.*

Lives, *C'eſt le Pluriel de* Life, *Vie. V.* Life.

Livid, *A. Livide.*

Lividity, S. *Couleur livide.*

Living, S. (*from* to live) *Vie, l'action de vivre.*

By living thus, *En vivant de la ſorte.*

☞ Living (or Livelihood) *Vie, nourriture, entretien.*

☞ (or Eſtate) *Bien, Biens, Subſtance.* ☞ (or Church Benefice) *Bénéfice, Cure* ou *Charge eccleſiaſtique.*

Living. *A. Vivant, qui vit, qui eſt en vie.* ☞ A living Creature, *Une Créature vivante, un Animal.* ☞ I defy any Man living to do it, *Je défie tout Homme de le faire.*

Living, S. *Vivant.* * The Land of the Living, *La Terre des vivans.*

Lizard, S. *Lezard.*

L O

Lò, *Interj. Voici, voilà.*

Lòach, S. *Loche.*

Lòad, S. *Charge, fardeau.*

* Load on one's Spirits, *Accablement d'eſprit.*

* † He has his Load (or he has taken his Load) *Il a beu plus que de raiſon, il en tient.*

A Cart Load, S. *Charretée, Charretée pleine.*

☞ Loads (Trenches to drain Fenny Places) *Tranchées.*

The Load-ſtone, S. *L'Aimant.* ☞ Rubbed with a Load-ſtone, *Aimanté, touché avec l'Aimant.* Load Star, *La petite Ourſe.*

To lòad, V. A. *Charger.*

Lòaded, *A. Chargé.*

Lòading, S. *L'action de charger, charge.*

Lòaf, S. *Un Pain.*

A Sugar Loaf, *Un Pain de Sucre.*

Lòam, S. *Terre-graſſe,* qu'on met Autour des greffes. ☞ *Torchis;* ☞ *Lut,* en Termes de Chymie.

Lòan, S. *Un pret, une choſe prêtée.*

To put out to Loan, *Prêter.*

Lòath, *V.* Loth.

To lòath, V. A. *Avoir du dégoût, être dégoûté de, avoir de l'averſion pour, déteſter, abhorrer.* * My Fever makes me loath my Meat, *La Fiévre me cauſe un grand degoûe.*

Lòathing, S. *Dégout, averſion.*

Lòathſome, *A. Dégoutant, qui donne du dégoût, qui fait ſoûlever le Cœur.*

Lòathſomeneſs, S. *Qualité dégoûtante.*

Lób (or Lobcock) S. *Un Ruſtre, un Paiſan,* † *un Pitaud.*

☞ Lób (or Lobbe) a Sea-term, *Sorte de grand Poiſſon, dans le Mers du Nord.*

☞ Lob-lolly, S. (a Hotch Potch) *Un Salmigondi.*

☞ Lob-worm, *Sorte de Vers avec quoi l'on pêche la Truite.*

† To lob (V. A.) a Thing, *Secoüer quelque choſe.*

Lóbby, S. *Coambre de paſſage, ſorte d'Antichambre,* ou *de Galerie.*

The Lobby of the Houſe of Commons, *Le Portique de la Chambre des Communes.*

☞ A Lobby in a Church, *Tribune* ou *Lanterne d'Egliſe.*

Lòbe, S. (a Term of Anatomy) *Lobe.*

Lóbſter, S. *Excreviſſe de Mer.*

Lòcal, *A. Local, qui regarde le lieu.* ☞ A Thing local, (in the Senſe of the Law) *Une annexe.*

Locálity, S. *Préſence, exiſtence locale.*

Lòcally, *Adv. Localement.*

Locátion, S. *Loüage.*

Lòch, *V.* Loach.

Lòche (*or* Lohoch) S. *Looch, ſorte de Sirop.*

Lóck, S. *Serrure.*

A Spring-lock, *Serrure à reſſort.*

☞ The Lock of a Piſtol, (*or* Muſket) *La platine d'un Piſtolet,* ou *d'une Mouſquet.* * The Lock (*or* Fire-lock) of a Harquebuſs, *Roüet d' Arquebuſe.*

* Locks (for Horſes Legs) *Entraves.* ☞ The Lock of a Pond, *La Bonde d'un Etang.* ☞ A Lock of Hair, *Touſe* ou *Toupet de Cheveux.* ☞ A Lock of Wool, *Un flocon de Laine.*

☞ To be under Lock and Key, *Etre fermé à la Clef.*

* † I have him at a Lock, *Je le tiens,* ou *je l'ai pris par ſon foible.*

* † Are you upon that Lock? *En êtes vous là?*

A Pad-lock, *Un Cadenat. V.* Pad.

Lock-ſmith, S. *Un Serrurier.*

To lóck, *V. A. Fermer, fermer à la clef.*

To lock in, *Enfermer.*

To lock in one's Arms, *Embraſſer.*

To lock one out, *Fermer la porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher d'entrer.* To lock up, *Serrer, enfermer.*

Lócked, *A. Fermé à la clef,* &c. *V.* to lock.

† Locker, *S. Beulin.*

Lócket, L. *Un Joyau, une Roſe de Diamans, un Bracelet.*

☞ The Locket where the Hook of the Sword is faſtned, *L'endroit du Fourreau où le Crochet d'un Epée eſt attaché.*

Lócking, S. (*from* to lock) *L'action de fermer,* &c. *V.* to lock.

Lóckram, S. *Sorte de Toile groſſiére.*

Lóckſmith, *V.* Lockſmith, *ſous* Lock.

Lockt, *V.* Locked.

Loco-motive, *A. Ex.* The Loco-motive Faculty, *La Faculté motrice.*

Lócuſt, S. *Une Sauterelle,* ou *une Cigale.*

Locútion, S. *Phraſe, Locution.*

Lòde, &c. *V.* Load, &c.

Lòde-ſhip, S. *Sorte de Bateau, pêcheur.*

Lòde-works, S. *V.* Stream-works.

Lódemanage, *Lammanage.*

Lòdeſman, S. *Lamaneur, Pilote, Côtier,* ou *Pilote de Havre.*

Lódeſhip, *V. ſous* Lode.

Lòdge, S. *Loge,* ou *petite Chambre,* † *Taudis.*

The Lodge of a Stag, *La Repoſée du Chef.*

To lódge, *V. A. Loger, recevoir dans ſon logis, donner le couvert.*

To lódge, *N. Loger, demeurer en quelque logis.*

To lodge one's ſelf, *Recip. Se loger, faire un logement.*

Lódged, *A. Logé,* &c. *V.* to lodge.

☞ The ſupreme Power is lodged in the King, *Le Pouvoir Souverain reſide dans la Perſonne du Roy.*

Lódgement, S. *Logement.*

Lódger, S. *Un* ou *une Locataire,* † *un Chambrelan.*

Lódging, S. *L'action de loger;* † *Logement, appartement, chambre, lieu où on loge.*

☞ To give one a Night's Lodging, *Loger quelqu'un pendant une Nuit, lui permettre de coucher chez ſoy, lui donner le couvert.*

Lódging, *V.* Loading.

Lòe, *V.* Lo.

Loft, S. *Ex.* A Corn-loft, *Grenier, Grange à ſerrer le Grain.* An Apple-loft, *Fruiterie.* A Hay-loft, *Fenil, grenier à foin.*

Loftily, *Adv. Magnifiquement, majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté, fierement, avec fierté,* &c. *V.* Lofty.

To carry it loftily, *Le porter haut.*

Lóftineſs, S. (*or* Height) *Grandeur, hauteur;* ☞ *Elevation, ſublimité, majeſté;* ☞ *Fierté, Orgueil.*

☞ His Loftineſs (the Title of the Grand Seigneur) *Sa Hauteſſe.*

† Lofty, *A.* (tall, high) *Grand, haut.* ☞ (Majeſtick) *Grand, noble, majeſtueux.* ☞ (*or* ſublime) *Sublime, élevé, haut pompeux.* ☞ (haughty) *Fier, orgueilleux, qui le porte haut.*

Lòg, S. *Souche, tronc d'Arbre, groſſe bâche de bois propre à brûler;* ☞ *Log,* méſure de choſe liquides parmi les anciens Juifs.

Lóg-line, *V.* Minute-line.

Log-wood (*or* Block-wood) *Campêche.*

Logarithms, S. *Les Logarithmes.*

Lógating, S. *Sorte de Jeu défendu, & hors d'uſage.*

Lóggerhead, S. *Un Sot,* un *Lordaut, une Bête,* † *Un gros Buſor.*

* † To fall to Loggerheads, *En venir aux mains* ou *aux priſes, ſe batre,* † *ſe bourrer.*

* † For otherwiſe I muſt have been at Loggerheads with my Rival, *Car autrement il eût fallu m'égorger avec mon Rival.*

Lógical, *A. De logique,* ou *dans les regles de la logique.*

Lógically, *Adv. Selon les regles de la logique, en logicien.*

Logician, S. *Un Logicien.*

Logician-like, *En Logicien.*

Lógick, S. *Logique.*

Lógiſtick, S. (*or* Logiſtick) Art. *Logiſtique, Supputation, Algébraique.*

Logwood, *V.* Logwood, *ſous* Log.

Lóhoch, *V.* Loche.

Loìch, *V.* Cod.

Lóin, *V.* Loyn.

To loiter, &c. *V.* to loyter, &c.

To lóll, *V. N.* (*or* to lean) *S'appuyer, ſe pancher, ſe ſoûtenir.*

☞ To loll upon a Bed, *Se coucher, s'étendre ſur un lit.*

To loll, *V. A. Ex.* To loll out one's Tongue, *Tirer la langue.*

Lollards, S. *Lollards,* ſorte de Secte, qui étoit fort nombreuſe du tems d'*Edouard* III. & de *Henri* V.

Lóllardy (*or* Lollery) S. *La Doctrine des Lollards.*

Lólling, S. (*from* to loll) *L'action de s'appuyer,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Lóme, *V.* Loam.

Lònely, (*or* Loneſome) *A. Solitaire.*

Lòneſomeneſs, S. *Solitude.*

Lóng, *A. Long, qui a de la longueur;* ☞ *Long, qui dure beaucoup;* ☞ *Long, qui ſe prononce avec quelque longueur.* ☞ (*or* tedious) *Long, ennuyant.* ☞ (that lingers about a Thing) *Long, lent, tardif.*

☞ A long Mile, *Un grand mile.* A long Neck, *Un grand Cou.*

Cou. * † *Un Cou de Gruë.*

To go to one's long Home, *Mourir, s'en aller dans l'autre monde.*

A long Way about, *Un grand détour, un chemin écarté.*

Long-ſhanks, *Longues jambes, jambes de fuſeau,* Long-legged, *Qui a des longues Jambes.* Long-necked, *Qui a un grand cou.* * † *qui a un cou de gruë.* Long-jointed, *Long-jointé.* Long waſted, *Qui a la taille longue.* Long-winded. *Qui a bonne haleine.* To be long winded in one's Speech, *Traîner ſes Paroles.* * A long winded Diſcourſe, *Un Diſcours long & ennuyant,* ou *trop diffus.* Long-lived, *Qui eſt de longue vie,* ou *de longue durée.*

Long-wort, (*or* Angelica) S. *Angelique.*

Long-Sufferance (*or* Long-Suffering) *Patience,* ou *longue attente,* En Termes d'Ecriture.

Lóng, S. *Le Long.* ☞ It is long of you, not of me, *C'eſt votre faute & non pas la mienne, il tient à vous & non pas à moi.* ☞ It was long of you that he was condemned, *Vous avez été la cauſe de ſa condemnation.*

A Long (in Muſick) *Une Longue.*

Long, *Adv. Long tems.*

☞ Not long before, *Peu auparavant.* ☞ It is ſo long ſince, *Il y a tant de tems.*

☞ So long as I live, *Tant que je vivrai.* ☞ As long as he does his Duty, *Tandis qu'il fera ſon devoir.* ☞ E're long, *Bien-tôt dans peu de tems.*

It will not be long e're he comes, *Il viendra bien-tôt,* ou *dans peu de tems, il ne tardera pas à venir.* ☞ To think it long, *S'impatienter.* I think it long till he comes, *Il me tarde de le voir venir.* ☞ All my Life long, *Toute ma vie.*

To long, V. N. *Amoir envie,* comme les Femmes groſſes *s'impatienter, avoir une forte paſſion pour quelque choſe, en avoir grande envie.*

Lóngánimity, S. *Longanimité, patience, longue attente,* en Termes d'Ecriture.

Longed for, *A.* (*from* to long) *Dont on a grande envie, que l'on s'impatiente d'avoir.*

Longer, *A.* (the Comparative of Long) *Plus long,* &c. *V.* Long.

Longer, *Adv. Plus long tems.*

Longeſt, *A.* (the Superlative of long) *Le plus long,* &c. *V.* Long.

☞ The longeſt Liver, *Le Survivant.*

Longevity, S. *Longue vie.*

Longing, S. (*from* to long) *Envie,* proprement *de Femme groſſe,* & en general, *Envie, deſir, ſoubait, paſſion.*

☞ To ſave one's Longing, *Donner à quelqu'un ce qu'il ſoubaite avec paſſion.* ☞ I have loſt my Longing, *Je ſuis fruſtré de mes deſirs.*

Lónging, *A. Ex.* The longing Expectation we are in, *L'impatience où nous ſomnes.*

Lóngingly, *Adv. Ex.* To fall longingly in Love, *Devenir, paſſionnément,* ou *éperdûment amoureux.*

Longinquity, S. *Eloignement, diſtance;* ☞ *Longue durée, longue eſpace de tems.*

Lóngiſh, *A. Longuet.*

Lòngitude, S. *Longueur;* ☞ *Longitude.*

To lóó (V. A.) Dogs, *Haler des Chiens.*

Lóóbily, *A. Ex.* A loobily Fellow, *Un Sot, un Lourdaut.*

Lóóby, S. *Un Sot, un Lourdaut, un Animal, une Bête, un Butor.*

Lóó'd, *A.* (*from* to loo) *Halé.*

Loóf (S.) of the Ship, *Lof d'un Vaiſſeau.*

Lóóf-hook (a Sea Term) *Petan d'Amure.*

Loof-up (*or* keep your Loof) *Au lof, tenez le lof, gardez,* ou *ſerrez le Vent.* ☞ To ſpring the Loof, *Tenir le Lof, aller au Lof,* ou *à la Bouline, aller au plus prez du Vent.*

To loof up, V. N. *Tenir le Lof, ſerrer le Vent, prendre le Vent de côté.*

Lóók (a Glance of the Eye) *Regard, coup d'œil, œillade.*

☞ Look, *or* Looks (Mien, Countenance) *Regard, aſpect, maintien, air, mine, viſage.*

To lóók, V. A. *Noir, regarder.* ☞ (*or* take heed) *Regarder, prendre garde, conſiderer.* ☞ (*or* ſeek) *chercher.*

* To lóók, V. N. (to be ſituated) *Regarder, être ſitué.*

☞ To have the Look (*or* Looks of) *Avoir l'air, la mine,* ou *le viſage, paroitre.*

To look well (in Point of Health) *Avoir bon viſage, avoir un viſage de Sante.* I am glad to ſee you look ſo well, *Je ſuis ravi de voir que vous vous portiez ſi bien.* See how I look, *Voyez mon viſage.* You look very ill, *Vous avez mauvais viſage,* ou *un viſage de malade.* * This looks as if he had no Kindneſs at all for me, *Il ſemble,* ou *il paroit par ſa maniére d'agir qu'il n'a aucune amitié pour moi.* * Theſe things look ill (*or* don't look well) *Tout ceci n'augure rien de bon, je ne me promets rien de bon de tout ceci.* ☞ It will look very ill on your Side, *Cela reflêchira ſur vous.*

☞ My Thoughts do not look that way, *Je n'ay pas cela en veüe, je ne ſonge pas à cela.* ☞ And that Paſſage of *Job* peradventure looks this Way, *Et peut être que ce paſſage de* Job *ſe rapporte à ceci.*

To look like, *Reſſembler, ſe reſſembler, être ſemblable.*

☞ This looks like him, *C'eſt une choſe digne de lui.*

☞ She made him look like himſelf again, *Elle l'a fait revenir dans ſon premier état.*

To look down upon one with Scorn (*or* Contempt) *Regarder quelqu'un de haut en bas, le regarder avec mépris,* ou *avec dédain, le mépriſer.*

To look big, *Faire le fier.*

To look young again, *Rajeunir.*

To look to one, *Avoir l'œil ſur quelqu'un, en avoir, en prendre ſoin;* ☞ *Veiller quelqu'un, l'obſerver, avoir l'œil ſur lui, l'éclairer.* Look to it, *Ayez l'œil à cela, prenez y garde, tenez y la main, ayez en ſoin, ſonguez à cela.*

To look on (*or* upon) *Regarder, voir, conſiderer, jetter les yeux,* ou *la veüe ſur;* ☞ *Regarder, tenir, eſtimer, conſiderer.*

To look about one, *Songer à ſes affaires, prendre garde à ſoy.*

To look after a Thing, *Prendre ſoin d'une choſe, y ſoigner, y veiller, avoir l'œil à ſur quelque choſe;* ☞ *Chercher quelque choſe.*

To look back upon a Thing, *Faire reflexion ſur quelque choſe,*

la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit.

To look for, *Chercher*; ☞ *Attendre* ou *s'attendre.*

To look into a Thing, *Prendre connoiſſance d'une choſe, l'examiner, la conſiderer, la regarder.*

To look out, *Chercher.*

Lóóked, *V.* Lookt.

A Looker on, S. *Un Regardant, un Spectateur.*

Looking, S. *L'action de voir,* ou *de regarder,* &c. *V.* to look.

A Looking Glaſs, *Un Miroir.* A Looking Glaſs Maker, *Une Miroitier.*

Look out, *Subſt. Ex.* To keep a good look out, *Etre ſur ſes gardes, avoir l'oeil au guêt.*

Lookt, *A. Regardé,* &c. *V.* to look.

Well lookt to (well lookt after) *Bien ſoigné.* Ill lookt to (ill lookt after) *Négligé, mal ſoigné, dont on prend peu de ſoin.*

Lookt for, *A quoi l'on s'attend.* Not lookt for, *Ineſperé, à quoi l'on ne s'attend pas.*

☞ A well lookt Man, *Un Homme qui a bon air,* ou *bonne Phyſionomie.*

Lóóm, *Métier de Tiſſerand.*

☞ Loom Gale, *Un Vent frais* ou *forcé.*

To loom, V. A. (a Sea-term for to appear) *Paroître.*

Looming, S. *Ex.* The Looming of a Ship, *Le dehors d'un Navire, ſa grandeur & ſa forme.*

Loop, S. *Bride, Gance*; ☞ *Tenon* du Canon d'une Arme à Feu.

☞ Loop Lace, *Agrément de Boutonniere.* Loop-maker, *Faiſeur d'Agrement.*

☞ Loop Holes (in Architecture) *Larmiere.* ☞ (for Muſkets to ſhoot out at) *Barbacanes.*

* Loop Hole (*or* Evaſion) *Fuite, échapatoire, defaite.*

Lóóſe, *A.* (not faſt) *Qui branle, qui ne tient pas ferme.*

☞ (untied) *Délié, détaché.*

☞ (*or* ſlack) *Lâche, qui n'eſt pas aſſez ſerré* ou *tendu, detendu.* * (lewd) *Débauché, diſſolu, libertin, abandonné.*

* Looſe Verſes, *Des Vers libres, gaillards,* ou *laſcifs.*

☞ Looſe (careleſs) *Nonchalant, négligent.*

☞ A looſe Gown, *Une Robe de Chambre.* * To be in a looſe Condition, *N'avoir point d'établiſſement,* ou *vivre à ſa fantaiſie, être libre, être à ſoy.*

☞ To hang looſe, *Etre détaché, trainer à Terre.*

☞ To grow looſe, *Lâcher ſe lâcher, ſe détâcher, ſe délier.*

☞ To get (*or* break looſe from one) *Se débarraſſer de quelqu'un.*

To get looſe, *Déchaïner.*

To lóóſe, V. N. (a Sea-term to get away) *Partir, ſortir du Havre.*

To lóóſe, V. A. (*or* make looſe) *V.* to looſen.

To looſe the Sail, *Déferler la Voile.*

☞ To looſe (*or* ſuſtain a Loſs) *V.* to loſe.

Lóóſed (*or* Looſened) *A. Délié, détaché, V.* to looſen.

Looſely, *Adv. Diſſolument.*

To looſen, V. A. *Lâcher, deſſerrer*; ☞ *Détâcher, délier, défaire.*

Looſened, *A. Lâché,* &c. *V.* to looſen.

Lóóſeneſs, S. (the being looſe) *Relâchemens.* ☞ (*or* Laſk) *Flux,* ou *cours de ventre, foire.*

☞ A Looſeneſs and Vomiting together, *Dévoîment,* ou *dévoiment par haut & par bas.*

Lóóſening, S. *L'action de lâcher,* &c. *V.* to looſen.

Looſening, *A. Laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Lóóver, S. *Lucarne.*

☞ A Loover Hole, *Soupirail, Iſſuë.*

Looſening, *A. Laxatif.*

To lóp, V. A. *Ebrancher, émonder élaguer, tailler.*

Lópped, *A. Ebranché, émondé, élagué, taillé.*

A Lopper of Trees, S. *Celui qui ébranche, émonde, élagues* ou *taille les Arbruse*

Lópping, S. *L'action d'ebrancher, d'émoder, d'élaguer,* ou *de tailler.*

The Loppings of a Tree, *Les branches taillées d'un Arbre.*

Loquácious, *A. Cauſeur, cauſeuſe, qui a du babil, babillard.*

Loquácity, S. *Babil, caquet.*

Lórd, S. *Un Seigneur, un Lord,* ou *un Milord.*

A great Lord, *Un grand Seigneur.* An *Engliſh* Lord, *Un Lord* ou *un Milord* Anglois.

The Lord of the Manor, *Seigneur foncier.*

Lord-like, *En grand Seigneur.*

In the Year of our Lord, *L'An de nôtre Seigneur, l'An de grace.*

To lord it, V. N. *Faire le Seigneur, dominer.*

Lordant (*or* Lórdane) S. *Un gros Fainéant qui fait l'entendu.*

Lòriot, S. *Loriot.*

Lórdly, *A. Qui le porte haut qui fait le grand Seigneur magnifigoe, fier.*

Lórdſhip, S. (the Dominion of a Lord) *Seigneurie, terre noble,* ou *terre ſeigneuriale.*

☞ Lordſhip (a Title given to Lords) *Grandeur,* Titre qu'on donne aux Seigneurs *Anglois.*

Ex. If your Lordſhip pleaſes, *S'il vous plait, Monſeigneur,* ou *s'il plait à vôtre Grandeur.*

☞ To have the Lordſhip of the Sea, *Tenir l'Empire de la Mer, être Maître de la Mer.*

Lòrimers (*or* Loriners) S. *Lormiers, Eperonniers.*

Lóriot, S. (a Bird) *Loriot.*

To lóſe, V. A. *Perdre, faire perte de.* ☞ (*or* forget) *Oublier.*

☞ To loſe Ground, *Plier lâcher le pied.* ☞ He has loſt his Life in the Wars, *Il eſt mort, il a été tué, à la Guerre.*

To loſe one's Reputation, *Se perdre de reputation.*

☞ To loſe one's Longing, *N'avoir pas ce qu'on ſoubaite.*

Lòſel, *V.* Lozel.

Lòſer, S. (*from* to loſe) *Perdant, celui qui perd,* ou *qui a perdu.*

You ſhall be no Loſer by it, *Vous n'y perdrez rien.*

Lòſing, S. *L'action de perdre.*

☞ Loſings (in the Plural) *Perte.*

Lóſing, *A. Ex.* A loſing Bargain, *Un méchant marché, un marché où l'on ne trouve pas ſon conte.*

Lóſs, *Perte, dommage,* † *dam.*

☞ He has had a great Loſs in his Wife. *Il a beaucoup perdu en perdant ſa Femme.*

☞ I am content to go by the Loſs, *Je veux bien y perdre.*

☞ Loſs (*or* Fault in Hunting) *Défaut.*

Lóſt, *A. Perdu.*

Pr. That is not loſt which comes at laſt, *Il vaut mieux tard que jamais.*

☞ She is loſt to all Senſe o Shame, *Elle a perdu tous les ſen*

timent de honte. ☞ There is no Love loſt betwixt us, *Je vous aime autant que vous m'aimez.*

Better loſt than found, *On s'en paſſer a bien.*

Lôt, *S.* (Fortune) *Sort.*

☞ (*or* Portion of a Thing) *Lot.* ☞ To pay Scot and Lot. *Payer les Charges de la Paroiſſe,*

☞ It is not every one's Lot to be learned, *Il n'a appartient pas à tout le monde d'être ſçavant.*

Lôte-Tree, *S. Lotus,* ou *Aliſier.*

The Fruit of the Lote-Tree, *Aliſe.*

Lôth, *A. Qui ne ſe ſoucie pas de faire quelque choſe, qui n'eſt point d'humeur à la faire, qui y a de la repugnance.*

Ex. I am loth to do it, *J'y ai de la repugnance, il me fâche de la faire, je ne ſaurois le faire qu' a regret,* ou *qu' a contrecœur.*

Loth (*or* Lot) *V.* Lot.

Lôtherwit (Legerwit, *or* Lecherwit) *S. Droit d'amende qu'on faiſoit payer à celui qui abuſoit d'une Eſclave.*

Lôtion, *S. Lotion.*

Lôtophagi, *S. Lotophages.*

Lôttery, *S. Loterie.*

Lôvage, *S. Liveche.*

Lôud, *A. Haut, fort,* en parlant du ſon da la voix.

* A loud Fame, *Un grand Renom, une grande reputation.*

Lôud, *Adv. Ex.* Speak loud, *Parlez haut,* ou *à haute voix, élevez vôtre voix.*

Lôuder (the Comparative of Loud) *Ex.* To ſpeak louder, *Hauſſer la voix.*

Lôudly, *Adv. Hautement, à haute voix.*

Lôudneſs, *S. Ex.* The Loudneſs of the Voice, *La force de la voix.*

Lôve, *S. Amour, amitié, affection bien veillance.*

To marry for Love, *Se marier par Amour,* ou *par amourette.*

☞ Love (*or* Cupid, the God of Love) *L'amour, Cupidon, le Dieu d'Amour.* ☞ (the Object beloved) *Amour,* ou *amours objet aimé, amant, galand,* ou *amante, maitreſſe.*

☞ Love (a ſweet Word for Huſband and Wife) *Mes Amours, mon bon, ma bonne,* entre Mari & Femme.

☞ To be in Love with one, *Etre amoureux de quelqu'un, avoir de l'amour pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To fall in Love, *S'amouracher, devenir amoureux, prendre de l'amour.* ☞ To get every Body's Love, *Gagner l'aimitié de toute le monde.*

☞ That makes me in Love with him, *C'eſt ce qui m'oblige à l'aimer,* ou *qui me donne de l'amour pour lui.* ☞ To be out of Love with a Thing, *Avoir du dégoût pour quelque choſe, en être degoûté.* ☞ For the Love of God, *Pour l'amour de Dieu.*

Love Flames, *Les flammes de l'amour, les amoureuſes flammes.* A Love Fit, *Un tranſport d'amour.* To put a Woman in a Love Fit, *Mettre une Femme en Amour, l'échauffer,* * † *la mettre en rut.* Love-ſick, *Malade d'Amour, qui a le mal d'Amour.* A Love Wound, *Un Ulcére amoureux.* A Love Knot, *Lacs d'Amour.* A Love Letter, *Un billet-doux, un poulet.* A Love Potion, *Un Philtre, ou Breuvage d'Amour.*

Love Powder, *Poudre enchantée pour donner de l'Amour.* Love Tricks, *Amourettes, jeux d'Amour.* Love Days, *Jours d'Arbitrage.*

To lôve, *V. A. Aimer, cherir avoir de l'amitié,* ou *de l'amour* pour quelque perſonne; *aimer, avoir du penchant,* ou *de l'inclination pour* quelque choſe, *ſe plaire à* quelque choſe.

Pr. Love me little, and Love me long, *Il faut faire amour qui dure.*

Lôved, *A. Aimé, cheri.*

Lôvelineſs, *Beauté, agrément.*

Lovely, *Adv. Amiable, beau, bien fait, charmant.*

Lôvely, *Adv. D'une façon aimable.*

Lôver, *Amateur, celui qui eſt amoureux,* ou *qui aime;* ☞ *Un amant, galant* ou *amoureux.*

☞ Lovers (a Lover and his Miſtreſs) *Amans.*

D † Lough, *S. Un Lac.*

☞ Lôugh, *V.* Luff.

Lôving, *S. L'action d'aimer.*

Lôving, *A. Bon, de bon naturel;* ☞ *Affectionné.*

Lôvingly, *Adv. Bien, d'une maniére bonnête & paiſible, avec bien de l'amitié, affectueſement.*

Lôur, *V.* Lezel.

To lôur, *V.* to lowr.

Lôurdan, *V.* Lordane.

Lôurglary, *S. L'action de corrompre,* ou *d'empoiſonner l'Eau.*

Lôuring, *V.* Lowring.

Lôuſe, *S. Pou.*

Lôuſe-wôrt, *Herbe aux poux.*

A Crab Louſe, *Un Morpion.*

A Wood Louſe, *Une cloporte.*

To lôuſe, *V. A. Epouiller, épulcher*

To louſe one's Self, *V. R. Sépouiller,* ou *s'épluche.*

Louſineſs *S. Abondance de poux l'état d'un pouilleux,* ou *d'une pouilleuſe.*

Lôuſy, *A. Pouilleux, plein* ou *couvert de poux.*

☞ The louſy Diſeaſe, *Maladie pediculaire.* ☞ A louſy Raſcal, *Un Gueux, un Coquin, un Bétitre.*

Lôut, *V.* Lowt.

Lôw, *A. Bas, petit, qui n'eſt pas haut; Bas qui eſt au fond.*

* Low (mean) *Bas, Abject, vil, mépriſable.* ☞ (*or* humble) *Bas, humble.* * (*or* inferior) *Bas, inférieur.*

☞ A low Pulſe, *Un Poux profond.* * To be low (*or* in a low Condition) *Etre bas, ſe porter fort mal, être fort foible,* ou *abbatu;* alſo, *être en mauvais état, être mal dans ſes affaires, être bas, être bas percé.*

Lôw, *Adv. Bas.*

☞ His Houſe ſtands low, *Sa Maiſon eſt dans un fond.*

* His Reputation begins to run low, *Sa reputation commence à baiſſer.* ☞ A low built Ship, *Un Vaiſſeau de bas bord.* ☞ Low Sunday, *Quaſimodo.*

To lôw, *V. N.* (*or* bellow) *Meugler* ou *mugir.*

Low-bell, *S Cloche pour chaſſer au Feu. V.* Luff.

Low-beller, *S. Celui qui chaſſe au Feu avec une Cloche.*

Lôwd, *&c. V.* Loud, *&c.*

Lôwer, *A.* (the Comparative of Low) *Plus bas.*

☞ The Lower Houſe (*or* the Houſe of Commons) *La chambre baſſe, la Chambre de Communes du Parlement d'Angleterre.* ☞ The lower Parts of the Belly, *Le bas du Ventre.*

To lôwer, *V. A. Abbaiſſer.*

Lôweſt (the Superlative of Low) *Le plus bas.*

Lôwing (*from* to low) *Meuglement, mugiſſement.*

☞ Lowings, *V.* Lunes.

Lowlineſs, S. (*from* Low) *Humilité, baſſeſſe.*

Lówly (*or* Lowly-minded) *A. Humble, ſoumis, qui a de l'humilité.*

Lówn, V. Lozel.

To lówr, V. N. *Se refrogner, avoir un Air refrogné, faire la mine.*

Lówring, *A. Ex.* A lowring Countenance, *Un Air refrogné.* ☞ Lowring Weather, *Un tems ſombre* ou *couvert.*

Lòwringly, *Adv. D'un Air refrogné.*

Lòwſe, &c. V. Louſe, &c.

Lówt, V. Lozel.

Lóyal, *A. Fidelle,* ‡ *loyal.*

☞ The Loyal Party, *Les Royaliſtes, le Parti de la cour.*

Lóyally, *Adv. Fidellement,* † *Loyalement.*

Lóyalty, S. *Fidelité,* † *Loyauté.*

Lóyn, S. *Ex.* A Loyn of Veal, *Une Longe de Veau.* ☞ A Loyn of Mutton, *Une Queuë de Mouton.*

☞ Loyns (the lower Part of one's Back) *Les Lombes, les Reins,* ou *le bas du Dos.*

To lóyter, V. N. *S'amuſer, s'arrêter, tarder* ou *retarder, demeurer trop long tems.*

Lóyterer, S. *Un Pareſſeux, un faineant, un négligent, qui s'amuſe.*

Lóytering, S. *Negligence, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.*

Loytering, *A. Ex.* A loytering Boy, *Un petit pareſſeux,* ou *fainéant, qui s'amuſe par tout.*

Lózel, S. *Un gros fainéant, un grand flaſque, un ventre pareſſeux.*

Lózenge, S. *Loſange.* ☞ ou *Tablette.*

L U B

Lúbber, S. *Gros valet, valet qu'on employe aux Ouvrages les plus bas, les plus pénibles.*

☞ A Long-lubber, *Un grand corps mal bâti, mal proportionné.* ☞ An Idle-lubber, *Un gros fainéant.*

Lúbberly, *A. Ex.* A great lubberly Fellow, *Un gros Pitaud.*

Lúbrical, V. Lubricious.

Lubricity, S. *Legéreté, inconſtance, incertitude;* ☞ *Lubricité.*

Lubricious, *A.* (uncertain) *Incertain, trompeur, vain.*

☞ (fickle) *Leger, inconſtant.*

☞ A lubricious Argument, *Un foible Argument, un Argument qui ne prouve rien.*

☞ Lubricious (*or* wanton) *Lubrique, laſcif.*

Lúce, S. *Ex.* A Flower de Luce, *Une Fleur de Lis.*

Lúcern, S. *Sorte de loup Cervier.*

Lúcid, *A.* (bright) *Lucide, qui luit de ſoi même.*

* He is mad, but he has ſome lucid Intervals, *Il eſt fou, mais il a de tems en tems des Intervales lucides.*

Lúcifer, S. *Lucifer, le Diable, le Demon;* ☞ *Lucifer, l'Etoile matiniére.*

Lúck, S. (*or* Good-luck, *Bonheur, ſuccés, hazard.*

Ill-luck, *Malheur,* † *Guignon.*

Pr. Luck for the Fools, and Chance for the Ugly, *A Fou fortune.*

Lúckily, *Adv. Heureuſement, par bonheur.*

Lúckineſs, S. *Bonheur.*

Luckleſs, *Adj. Malheureux, malencontreux.*

Lúcky, *A. Heureux, qui a du bonheur.*

Lúcrative, *A. Lucratif, qui apporte du profit.*

Lúcre, S. *Lucre, gain, profit.*

Lúcrous, V. Lucrative.

Lucubrátion, S. *Etude nocturne,* * *Veille.*

Lúculent, *A. Clair. Ex.* Luculent Proof, *Une preuve claire.*

Lúdicral (*or* Ludicrous) *A. Burleſque, comique, bouffon, badin, plaiſant.*

Ludicrouſly, *Adv. Burleſquement, plaiſamment, en badin, en bouffon.*

Lúdification, S. *Moquerie, action de ſe moquer,* ou *de rendre ridicule;* ☞ *Illuſion.*

Luff (*or* Lough) S. *Feu* ou *Lumiére pour chaſſer aux Oiſeaux.*

☞ Luff, V. Loof.

Lug, S. The Lug of the Ear, *Le Tendon,* ou *le bout de l'Oreilles.*

To give one a Lug, *Tirer l'Oreille à quelqu'un tout d'un coup.*

Lug, S. (a Pole to meaſure Land with) *Perche.*

To lúg, V. A. *Tirer, trainer.*

Lúggage, S. *Attirail, bardes bagage.*

Lúgged, *A. Tiré, trainé.*

Lugging, S. *L'action de tirer,* ou *de trainer.*

Lugúbrous (*or* Lugúricus) *A. Lugubre, triſte.*

Lúkewarm, *A. Tiéde, qui eſt entre le froid & le chaud.*

* (indifferent) *Tiéde, froid, indifferent.*

Lukewármneſs, S. *Tiédeur.*

To lull, V. A. *Bercer, careſſer, chanter pour endormir un Enfant.*

To lull aſleep, *Endormir.*

Lullaby (a Lullaby Song) S. *Chanſon pour endormir.*

Lulled, *A. Bercé, careſſé.* ☞ Lulled aſleep, *Endormi.*

Lúmbar (*or* Lombary) *A. Qui appartient aux Reins* ou *aux Lombes, Lombaire.*

Lúmber, S. *Gros Meubles.*

Lúminary, S. *Luminaire.*

Lúminous, *A. Lumineux, plein de clarté.*

Lúmp, S. (*or* Maſs) *Maſſe, bloc,* ☞ (*or* Heap) *Monceau, tas.*

Lúmpiſh, *A. Peſant, lourd.*

Lúmpiſhneſs, S. *Peſanteur.*

Lúnacy, S. *Phrenéſie, Folie, Maladie de lunatique.* To be ſmitten with Lunacy, *être lunatique, être fou, tenir de la lune.*

Lúnar, *A. Lunaire.*

Lúnary, S. *Lunaire.*

Lúnatick, *A. Lunatique, fou, qui tient de la lune.*

Lunatick, *Un Lunatique.*

Lunátion, S. *Lunaiſon.*

Lúnch, S. *Morceau.*

Lúnchion, S. *Ex.* The Afternoon's Lunchion, *Le goûté.*

Lúnes, S. *Filtére* ou *Créance* en Termes de Fauconnerie.

† Lúngis, S. † *Un Longis, un grand Lendore, un Lambin.*

Lúngs, S. *Le Poûmon.*

☞ The Pipe of the Lungs, *Siflet, la Trachée Artére.*

Lúng-wort, S. *Pulmonaire, l'herbe au Poûmon.*

Lúnt, S. *Méche.*

Lúpine, S. *Lupin.*

Lúrch, S. *Bredoüille, partie double* au Jeu.

* * To lye upon the Lurch, *Etre aux aguets, dreſſer des embûches à quelqu'un, tâcher de le ſurprendre,* ou *de l'attraper.*

To leave one in the Lurch, *Laiſſer*

Laiſſer quelqu'un, dans l'embarras, dans un mauvais pas, lui tourner le dos.

☞ To lurch one at a Play, *V. A. Gagner bredouille, gagner le partie double à quelqu'un.*

Lúrched, *A. A qui l'on a gagné bredoüille, qui a perdu la partie double.*

Lúrcher, *S.* (that lyes upon the Lurch) *Celui qui dreſſe des embuches à quelqu'un,* &c. *V.* Lurch. ☞ (a Kind of Dog) *Un Baſſet.*

Lúrching, *S. L'action de gagner bredoüille,* ou *la partie double;* ☞ *Embüches qu'on dreſſe à quelqu'un.*

Lúrdane, *V.* Lordáne.

Lúre, S. *Un Leurre.*

To lùre, *V. A. Leurrer.*

Lúred, *A. Leurré.*

Lúrid, *Livide, pâle, bléme.*

To lúrk, *V. N. Se cacher, ſe tapir.*

Lúrker, *S. Celui* ou *quelle qui ſe cache.*

Lúrking, *S. L'action de ſe cacher, de ſe tapir.*

Lúrking, *A. Ex.* A lurking Place (*or* Lurking-hole) *Cachette, lieu où l'on ſe cache.* To lye lurking, *Se cacher, ſe tenir caché.* A lurking Fellow, *Un Homme qui ſe cache.*

Lúrry, *V.* Lurry.

Lúſcious, *V.* Luſhious.

Luſern, *V.* Lucern.

Lúſhious, *A. Doucereux, doux, fade, qui affadit l'eſtomac, mielleux, ſucré.*

☞ A luſhious Stile, *Stile flateur, des paroles emmiellées.*

Lúſhiouſneſs, *S. Douceur, qualité fade.*

A Lúſk, *S. Un pareſſeux, un Lendore, un Lambin.*

Lúſkiſhneſs, *S. Pareſſe, lenteur.*

Lúſt, *S. Concupiſcence, convoitiſe, incontinence, impudicité, brutalité.*

To lúſt, *V. N. Convoiter, déſirer avec paſſion.*

Lúſter, (*or* Luſtre) *S. Luſtre, Eclat, Brillant.*

Lùſtful, *A.* (*from* Luſt) *Impudique, brutal, laſcif.*

Lúſtfully, *Adv.* To look luſtfully upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un d'un Oeil laſcif,* ou *impudique,* ou *d'un Oeil de convoitoiſe.*

Lúſtfulneſs, *S. Convoitiſe, impudicité, laſciveté, concupiſcence.*

Lùſtily, *Adv. Vigoureuſement, fort & ferme.*

☞ To eat luſtily, *Manger avec appetit.* ☞ To drink luſtily, *Boire copieuſement.*

Lúſtineſs, *S. Vigueur, force.*

Lúſtleſs, *Qui eſt ſans convoitiſe.*

Luſtrátion, *S. Luſtration.*

Luſtrifical, *A. Luſtral.*

Lúſter, *V.* Luſtre.

Lúſtre (*or* Luſtrum) *S.* (the Space of fifty Months) *Luſtre, eſpace de cinq ans,* ou plûtôt, *de cinquante mois.*

Lúſtring (*or* Lute-ſtring) *S. Luſtre,* ou *Taffetas Luſtré,* ou *Taffetas double.*

Lúſty, *A. Robuſte, fort, vigoureux, puiſſant, gros.*

Lútaniſt, *S. Joüeur de Luth.*

Lute, *S.* (a Muſical Inſtrument) *Luth.*

Lute-ſtring, *S.* (a Silk) *V.* Luſtring. A Lute Player, *Un Joüeur de Luth.*

To lùte, *V. A. Luter, enduire de Lut.*

Lúted (*or* Lúteous) *A. Luté, enduit de Lut.*

Lútheraniſm, *S. Le Lutheraniſme.*

Lútherans, *Les Lutheriens.*

Lùting, *S.* (*from* to lute) *L'action de luter.*

Lútulent, *A. Bourbeux, boüeux.*

To lúxate, *V. A. Luxer, démettre, diſloquer, déboiter.*

Lúxation, *S. Luxation, déboitement des Os.*

Luxúriancy, *S. Abondance.*

Luxúriant, *A. Ex.* Luxuriant Plant, *Des plantes qui pouſſent de feuilles & du bois en trop grande abondance.*

* A luxuriant Way of Speaking, *Une Eloquence pompeuſe.*

To luxúriate, *V. N. Etre trop fertile* ou *trop abondant.*

Luxúrious, *A. Luxurieux, qui vit dans la luxure, lubrique, incontinent;* ☞ *Qui vit dans le Luxe, addonné au luxe.*

Luxúriouſneſs, *S.* (*or* Luxury) *Luxe, excez; Luxure, incontinence, lubricité.*

☞ The Luxury of ſome Plants, *La grande abondante de feuilles & de bois que pouſſent certaines Plantes.*

Lúzarn, *V.* Lucern.

L Y

Ly, *V.* Lye.

To lye, *V. N.* (to be) *Etré* ☞ (to be extended in *or* on a Bed, *or* any Thing elſe) *Coucher, gîter, repoſer, être couché.*

☞ To lye in State, *Repoſer ſur un Lit de parade.*

☞ To lye (*or* lodge) *Loger, demeurer, reſider.* ☞ (*or* be ſituate) *Etre ſitüé.*

☞ To lye lurking, *Se tenir caché, ſe tapir, ſe cacher.* ☞ To ly idle, *Demeurer, ſans rien faire, croupir dans l'oiſiveté.*

☞ It lyes in my Stomach, *Cela s'attache à mon eſtomac.*

* She lyes at the Bottom of your Heart, *Elle vous tient au Cœur.*

To lye under a great Ignominy, *Etre couvert d'Ignominie* ☞ To lye under Scandal, *Etre ſoupçonné de quelque crime, être en mauvaiſe odeur.* ☞ To ly under a Miſtake, *Se tromper, être dans l'erreur.*

☞ To lye under a great Affliction, *Etre fort affligé.* To ly under an Obligation, *Etre obligé à quelque choſe,* ou *à quelqu'un.*

☞ My Honour lyes at ſtake, *Il y a* ou *il s'agit de mon honneur, mon honneur en dépend,* ou *y eſt intereſſé.*

To lye down, *Se coucher.*

☞ To ly down (to be brought to Bed) *Accouchir.*

To lye about (*or* to ly up and down) *Etre diſperſé ça & là, être en vüe, être tout en déſordre.*

To lye in, *Faire ſes couches, être accouchée, être en couche.*

☞ It lyes me in a great deal, *Il me coûte bien de l'Argent.* ☞ That lyes in my Way, *Cela m'eſt un grand obſtacle.* ☞ I ſhould come to a great Eſtate but that he lyes in my Way, *Il n'y a que lui qui m'empêche d'avoir un grand Bien.* ☞ To ly in wait for one, *Dreſſer des embûches à quelqu'un, tâcher de l'attraper.*

To lye out in Length, *S'étendre en longueur.* ☞ To lye out, (to lye out of one's Bed, *or* out of Doors) *Découcher.*

Lycánthropy, *S. Lycanthropie.*

Lycèum, *S. Lycée.*

Lycium, *S. Lycium.*

Lye, *S.* (to waſh with) *Leſſive.*

Lye-waſhed, *Blanc de Leſſive.*

Lye,

Lye, *&c. V.* Lie.

Lyer, *V.* Liar.

Lygúre, *S. Ligure*, pierre, precieuſe.

Lying, *S.* (*from* to lye) *L'action d'être couché*, &c. *V.* to lye.

☞ A Woman's Lying in, *Les couches d'une Femme.*

Lying, *S.* (*from* to lye) *L'action de mentir, menſonge, menterie. V.* to lye.

Lymphátick, *A. Ex.* The Lymphatick Veins, *Les Veines Lymphatiques.*

☞ Lymphatick (*or* diſtracted) *Furieux, inſenſé, viſionnaire.*

Lynceán (*or* Lynceous) *A. De lynx, perçant, aigu,* en parlant des yeux *ou* de la veue.

Lyncuris, *S. Lyncurium,* Eſpéce d'Ambre.

Lynx, *S. Lynx, loup, cervier.*

Lyon, *&c. V.* Lion, *&c.*

Lyre, S. *Lyre* ou *Harpe.*

Lyrick, *A. Lyrique.*

Lyriſt, *S. Joüer de lyre,* ou *celui qui chante ſur la lyre.*

Lyſard, *V.* Leſard.

M.

MAC (in *Iriſh* a Son) *Mot* Irlandois, *qui veut dire, Fils.*

Ex. Mác William, *Le Fils de* Guillaume.

Macáronick, *A.* A Macaronick Poem, *Une Poëme macaronique, une Macoronie.*

Macaróón, *S. Un Macaron.*

Mácc, *S. Macis, Fleur de Méſcade.*

☞ Mace (*or* Mace-royal) *Maſſe d'Armes.* ☞ (in an Univerſity) *Maſſe de Bedeau.*

Mâce-Bèarer, *S. Maſſier, Officier,* ou *Bedeau qui porte la Maſſe.*

To mácerate, *V. A.* (*or* ſoak) *Faire tremper, ramollir en faiſant tremper.* * (to mortify) *Macerer, mortifier.*

Mácerated, *A. Qui a trempé, &c. V.* to macerate.

Mácerating, *S. L'action de macerer, &c. V.* the Verb.

Macerátion, *S. Maceration.*

Máchin, *V.* Machine.

To máchinate, *V. A. Machiner.*

Máchination, *S. Machination, trame, invention, artifice.*

Machine, *S. Machine, inſtrument.*

Máchiniſt, *S. Machiniſte.*

Makeróón, *V.* Macaroon.

Mácilent, *A. Maigre, décharné, attenüé, défait.*

Mackarel, *S. Marquereau.*

A Mackerel Boat, *Maquilleur.*

Mácle, *V.* Macule.

Tomáculate, *V. A. Tacher, faire des taches, maculer.*

Máculated, *A. Taché, maculé.*

Máculatures, *S. Maculatures.*

Macule, *S. Feuille maculée.*

Mád, *A.* (out of his Senſes) *Enragé, fou, inſenſé, hors du ſens. emporté, furieux.* To make one mad, *Faire enrager quelqu'un, le faire † endéver, le faire peſter.*

* Mad (fond of) *Fou, paſſionné.* ☞ (full of Play) *Folâtre, badin, volage.*

☞ Mad Fit, *Verve, caprice, quinte, phantaiſie.*

☞ Mad (giddy brained) *Fou, étourdi, écervelé.*

☞ A mad Thing (*or* a mad Trick) *Une grande folie.*

☞ A Mad Apple, *Pomme d'amour.*

A Mad-cap, *Un Badin, un Folâtre;* ☞ *Un Etourdi un Ecervelé.* ☞ A Mad-Houſe, *Les petites Maiſons.*

To mad, *V. A. Faire enrager, faire peſter.* † *Faire endever, faire perdre patience.*

It mads me to ſee, *J'enrage de voir.*

Mádam, *S. Madame,* ou *Mademoiſelle.*

Mádded, *A. Qu'on a fait enrager,* ou *peſter. V.* to mad.

Mádder, *S.* (a Herb) *Garance.*

R. Madder, *eſt auſſi le Degré Comparatif de* mad *&* maddeſt, *en eſt le Superlatif.*

Mádding, *S. Ex* To run a madding after a Thing, *Rechercher quelque choſe avec des empreſſemens furieux.* He runs a madding after that Woman, *Il eſt fou de cette Femme, il l'aime à la fureur.*

Máddiſh, *A. Un peu fou, folâtre, badin.*

Máde (*Prétérit & Participe, du Verbe* to make) *Fait,* &c. *V.* to make.

☞ A made Word, *Un mot faſturé, inventé, imaginé,* ou *fait à plaiſir.*

D † Madefáction, *S. Action de mouiller.*

Mádge-howlet, *S. Hulote.*

D † Mádid, *A. Mouillé, moite.*

D † To madify (*or* madidate) *V. A. Mouiller.*

D † Madity (*or* Mádour) *S. Moiteur, humidité.*

Mádly, *Adv.* (like a mad Man) *Follement, en Fou,* comme *un enragé, un fou,* ou *un furieux, avec fureur, avec rage;* ☞ *Follement, en fou, à l'etourdie comme un étourdi.*

Mádneſs, *S. Rage, manie, folie.* ☞ *Fureur, extravagance, emportement, colére.*

Madrigal, *S. Un Madrigal.*

To maffle, *V. N. & A. Brédouiller, parler en bredouillant, bégayer.*

Máffler, *S. Un Bredouilleur, une Bredouilleuſe.*

Máffling, *S. Bredouillement, égayement, l'action de bredouiller,* ou *de begayer.*

Mágazine, *S. Magazin.*

☞ A Magazine of Salt, *Un Grenier à Sel.*

Mágbote, *S. Amende pecuniaire qu'on payoit autrefois, aux proches Parens de celui qu'on avoit tüé, pour s'exemter d'une peine corporelle.*

Mágget (*or* Maggot) *S.* (a Worm) *Ver, qui s'engendre dans la chair, le Fromage, les Fruits.*

* † (*or* Whimſy) *Caprice, fantaiſie, quinte, lubre, vercoquin.*

* † I ſhall do it when the Maggot bites, *Je le ferai quand il m'en prendra envie.*

Maggot-headed (Maggot-pated, *or* Maggotty) *A. Capricieux, bourru, fantaſque, viſionnaire, quinteux.*

Mágical, *A. Magique.*

Mágically, *Adv. Par magie, par ſortilege, par enchantement.*

Mágician, *S. Un Magicien, une Sorciére.*

Mágick, *S. Magie, enchantement.*

Mágick *A. Magique, de Magie.*

Magiſtérial (*or* Magiſterious) *A. Magiſtral, de Maître, imperieux, fier.*

Mágiſterially (*or* Magiſteriouſly) *Adv. Magiſtralement, en maître, impérieuſement.*

Mágiſtery,

Mágiſtery, *S.* (*or* Maſter-ſhip) *Qualité de Maitre, pouvoir, autorité.* ☞ (a Term us'd in Chymiſtry) *Magiſtere.*

Magiſtracy, *S. Magiſtrature.*

Magna Charta, *S. La grande Chartre, qu'*Henry III. *Roy d'* Angleterre *accorda à ſes Sujets, & qui contient les grands Privileges de la Nation* Angloiſe.

Magnánimity, *S. Magnanimité, grandeur de courage.*

Magnánimous, *A. Magnanime, courageux.*

Mangnánimouſly, *Adv. Avec grandeur de courage, courageuſement.*

Mágnet, *S. L'aimant.*

Mágnetical (*or* Magnetick) *A. Magnetique, aimantin, qui appartient à l'aimant.* A Magnetick Stone, *Un Aimant.*

Magnificat, *S. Le magnificat.*

Magnificence, *S. Magnificence, pompe, ſplendeur, éclat.*

Magnificent, *A. Magnifique, ſuperbe, pompeux, grand, éclatant, ſplendide.*

Magnificently, *Adv. Magnifiquement, ſplendidement, pompeuſement, ſuperbement.*

☞ To ſpeak magnificently of one's ſelf, *Faire ſon Panegyrique, ſe loüer en termes magnifiques.*

Magnífico, *S. Un Magnifique, un Noble* Venetien.

☞ He is a Magnifico, *C'eſt un Homme d'importance, c'eſt un des Grands de l'Etat.*

To magnify, *V. A. Magnifier, exalter, loüer, priſer;* ☞ *Groſſir;* ☞ *Exaggerer.*

Mágnify'd, *A. Magnifié,* &c. *V.* to magnify.

Mágnifying, *S. L'action de magnifier,* &c. *V.* to magnify.

Magnifying, *A. Qui groſſit. Ex.* A Magnifying Glaſs, *Un Microſcope, Lunette à puces, lunette qui groſſit les objets.*

Magnitude, *S. Grandeur.*

Mágpy, *S. Pie.* A ſpeckled Magpy, *Un Pie griéche.*

Mahim, *S.* or Maim (to hurt one ſo that he loſes the Uſe of a Limb or Member) *Mutilation,* ou *Bleſſure par laquelle un homme perd l'uſage d'un membre.*

Mahómetan (*or* Mahúmetan) *S. Un Mabometan, un Infidelle.*

Mahómetiſm (*or* Mahúmetiſm) *S. Mabometiſme.*

Mahona, *S. Mabone, Galéaſſe Turque.*

Máid, *S. Vierge, pucelle, fille.*

☞ A Maid (Maid Servant) *Une Servante, Fille de Service.* A Chamber-Maid, *Une Fille de Chambre,* † *une Soubrette.*

A Hóuſe-Maid, *V.* Houſe.

Maid Marrion (in a Morice Dance) *Garçon habillé en fille, dans une Dance moreſque.*

A Máid, *S.* (a Sort of Fiſh) *Ange de Mer.*

Máiden, *S. Fille, Vierge, Pucelle.*

Máidenhead, *S. Virginité, Pucelage.*

To get (*or* take away) *a* Virgin's Maidenhead, *Depuceler une Fille.*

Máiden-hair, *S. Capillaire,* ou *Capillus Veneris.*

Maidenly (*or* Maiden-like) *A. De vierge, virginal, modeſte, pudique.*

Máidenly, *Adv. Modeſtement, avec modeſtie, avec retenüe, avec pudeur.*

Maiden Rent, *Certain Droit qu'un Vaſſal paye au Seigneur du Fief, quand il marie ſa Fille.*

Majéſtative (*or* rather Majeſtical, *or* Mujeſtick) *A. Majueſteux, que a de la majeſté, plein de majeſté.*

Majéſtically, *Adv. Majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté.*

Májeſty, *S. Majeſté.*

Máil, *S. Maille.* A Coat of Mail, *Une Cote de Maille.*

Mâil, *S.* (Budget *or* Coffer) *Male.* A Mail Horſe, *Cheval à Male, mallier.*

Maile, *S.* (a Sort of baſe Coin) *Maille.*

Máilled, *A.* (ſpeckled as Hawk's Feathers) *Maillé, plein de mailles.*

Máim, *S. Mutilation.*

Máim, *A. Manchot, eſtropié.*

To máim, *V. A. Mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Máimed, *A. Mutilé, tronqué, eſtropié.*

Máiming, *S. Mutilation, l'action de mutiler, de tronquer* ou *d'eſtropier.*

Máin, *A. Principal.*

☞ The Main-maſt, *Le grand Mât.* The Main-top-maſt, *Le grand Mât de Hune.* A main Galop, *Un grand Galop.*

☞ The main Land, *La Terre ferme, le Continent.* ☞ The main Sea, *La haute Mer.*

☞ The main Body of an Army, *Le gros d'une Armée.*

Main, *S.* (*or* the main Sea) *La haute Mer.* ☞ (*or* main Land) *Le Continent.*

☞ With Might and Main, *De toute ſa force, à toute reſte,* * † *de cul & de tête.*

☞ The Main of a Horſe, *V.* Mane.

Maineport, *S. Compenſation que les Paroiſſiens font en certain lieux d'* Angleterre, *à leur Miniſtre pour certaines Dimes.*

Máinly, *Adv. Principalement, ſur tout.* ☞ It mainly concerns me, *Cela me touche,* ou *me regarde de fort près.*

Máinour, *S.* (a Law Word) *Vol, larcin.*

Máinpernable, *A. Qui peut être élargi moyennant caution.*

Mainpernor, *S. Caution.*

Máin-priſe (*or* Main-prize) *S. Cautionnement.*

To mainpriſe (*or* mainprize) *V. A. Cautionner.*

Mainpriſed (*or* Mainprized) *A. Cautionné, élargi ſous caution.*

† Main-ſworn, *S.* (a Northern Word) *Parjure, qui s'eſt parjuré.*

To maintain, *V. A. Maintenir, ſoûtenir, defendre, conſerver, faire ſubſiſter;* ☞ *Entretenir;* ☞ *Maintenir, affirmer, ſoûtenir.*

☞ I will maintain it, (*or* I will prove it) *Je le prouverai.*

Maintáinable, *A. Soûtenable.*

Maintained, *A. Maintenu, ſoûtenu,* &c. *V.* to maintain.

Maintáiner, *S. Defenſeur, celui qui maintient,* &c. *V.* to maintain.

Maintenance, *S.* (Defence) *Maintien, defenſe, protection, conſervation, ſoûtien.* ☞ (Food, Living) *Entretien, Entretenement.* ☞ (among Lawyers) *Maintenuë* ou *manutention.*

Májor, *A.* the major Part, *La plus grande partie.*

☞ A Tierce-major (at Piquet) *Une Tierce majeur.*

☞ A Major (an Officer in the Army) *Un Major,* ſorte d' Officier d'Armée.

Májor-domo (*or* Steward) *Major domo, Intendant, Maitre d'hôtel.*

Majority.

Majórity, *S. La plus grande partie, pluralité.* ☞ A (Man's being of Age) *Majorité.*

Majòr-ſhip, *S.* (the Office of a Major, *Majorité.*

† Maiſter, *V.* Maſter.

Máiz, *S. Maïz*, Blé des Indes.

Máke, *S.* (*or* making) *Façon.* ☞ (*or* Shape) *Forme, figure.*

To máke, *V. A. Faire* en pluſieurs ſens.

☞ To máke (*or* render) *Rendre, faire devenir.*

☞ To make haſte, *Se hâter, ſe dépêcher.* To make ready, *Preparer*, ou *ſe preparer.* To make one's Eſcape, *Se ſauver, s'enfuir, s'évader.* To make angry, *Fâcher.* To make hot, *Chauffer, échauffer.* To make clean, *Nettoyer.*

To make a Fool of one, *Se joüer, ſe moquer de quelqu'un.* To make uſe of a Thing, *Se ſervir d'une choſe.* ☞ To make a Wonder of a Thing, *Admirer une choſe, s'en étonner.*

☞ To make Friends, *Se faire des Amis.* ☞ To make Gain of, *Gagner.*

☞ To make (*or* ſpy) Land, *Decouvrir la térre.* ☞ To make much of one, *Temoigner de l'amitié à quelqu'un, lui faire des careſſes, le bien traiter.* ☞ To make a Pen, *Tailler une Plume.* ☞ To make the beſt of a bad Game (*or* Market) *Se tirer d'affaire le mieux qu'on peut.* ☞ To make one (to be among the reſt) *Etre du nombre*, ou *de la partie.* ☞ To make many Words, *Chicaner, barguigner, conteſter*; ☞ *S'étendre fort, faire une long Diſcours.*

☞ He will make nothing of it at laſt, *Il n'en ſera pas plus riche au bout du conte.* ☞ I will not meddle or make with it, *Je ne veux point m'en mêler.*

☞ To make Hay, *Faner l'herbe.* ☞ To make a Paſs at one, *Porter une Bote à quelqu'un.* ☞ To make it one's Boaſt (*or* Vaunt) *Se vanter.*

☞ To make (to prove, *or* become) *Devenir être.*

☞ They might make good Soldiers; *On en pourroit faire de bons Soldats.* ☞ I will make it good to ye, *Je vous en tiendrai compte j'en reponds.* ☞ To make good one's Ground, *Defendre* ou *garder ſon poſte, tenir pié ferme.* ☞ To make good (*or* prove) *Prouver, juſtifier.*

☞ To make an Aſſignation, *Donner un rendez-vous.*

To make (*or* aim) at one, *Porter un coup à quelqu'un.*

To make (*or* run) after one, *Pourſuivre*, ou *ſuivre quelqu'un.*

To make again, *Refaire.*

To make (*or* run) away, *N. Se ſauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pié.* † *gagner le guerite.* To make one's ſelf away, *or* to make away with one's ſelf, *Se defaire, ſe tüer.* ☞ To make away, (*or* to make away with) one's Eſtate, *Depenſer follement, ſon Bien, le prodiguer.*

To make for a Place, *Aller vers quelque endroit, s'en approcher.* ☞ The Storm forced him to make what Port he could, *La Tempête l'obligea de relâcher*, ou *d'entrer au premier Port.*

To make off, *N. S'en aller, ſe retirer, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir.*

To make towards one, *S'approcher de quelqu'un, aller vers quelqu'un.*

To make over one's Right to another, *Tranſferer* ou *ceder ſon Droit à un autre, lui en faire un tranſport*, ou *une ceſſion.*

To make out (to prove) *Prouver, faire voir, juſtifier.*

☞ To make one out of his Wits, *Faire perdre patience à quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To make up, *Faire achever, conclurre, clorre, terminer.*

To make up the Meaſure of Iniquity, *Combler la Meſure d'Iniquité.*

☞ To make up a Letter, *Plier une Lettre.* ☞ To make up one's want of Parts by Diligence, *Supplier aux defauts de ſon Eſprit par ſa Diligence.*

☞ To make up (to make amends) *Recompenſer.* ☞ To make up a Quarrel, *Accommoder une querelle.* ☞ To make up to one, *S'approcher de quelqu'un, l'aborder, l'accoſter.*

☞ See how ſhe makes up her Mouth, *Voyez comment elle minaude, voyez le mines qu'elle fait.* ☞ To make five Games up, *Joüer à cinq jeux la partie.*

Mákebate, *S.* (one that makes Quarrels) *Un Brouillon, un ſemeur des querelles, un boutefeu, un rapporteur.*

Máker, S. *Faiſeur, faiſeuſe.*

Ex. A Bèlt-maker, *Un faiſeur de Baudriers.*

R. Maker, *ſe compoſe ſouvent avec d'autres Subſtantifs que nous exprimons ordinairement en un ſeul Mot en* François.

Ex. A Shoe-maker, *Un Cordonnier.* A Watch-maker, *Un Orlogeur*, &c. *V.* Shoe, Watch, &c.

☞ Maker, *S.* (*or* Creator) *Créateur.*

Máking, *S. L'action de faire, de rendre, V.* to make.

☞ Máking (*or* make) *La façon.*

☞ I have a new Suit of Cloaths a making, *Je me fais faire un Habit neuf.* ☞ That was the Making of him, *C'eſt ce qui a fait ſa fortune*, ou *qui l'a enrichi.*

Málachite, *S. Malachite.*

Maladminiſtration, *S. Malverſation, mauvaiſe conduite dans une charge publique.*

Málady, *S. Maladie, mal.*

Málaga (*or Malaga* Wine) *S. Vin de Malaga.*

Málanders, *S. Malandres.*

Màlapert, *A. Impudent, impertinent, inſolent, effronté.*

Málapertly, *Adv. Impudemment, inſolemment.*

Málapertneſs, *S. Inſolence, impertinence, impudence, effronterie.*

Màle, *S. Le Mâle.*

Male (*or* Mail) *V.* Mail.

Male, *A. Mâle. Ex.* Iſſue Male, *Enfans mâles.*

Male-adminiſtration, *S. Mauvaiſe conduite dans le Maniement des affaires publiques, dans un Employ, Malverſation.*

Malecontent, *S. Mecontent.*

Maledíction, *S. Malediction, Imprecation.*

Malefáctor, S. *Un Mal-faiteur, un Criminel.*

Málefice, *S. Méchante action, tort, injure.*

Maléficence, *S. Qualité malfaiſante*, ou *nuiſible, malignité.*

Málefick, *A. Méchant, malfaiſant*, ou *nuiſible, malignité.*

Málefick, *A. Méchant, malfaiſant, nuiſible.*

Máletent (*or* Maletoite) *S. Malrote*, 40 *Chelins ſur chaque ſac de Laine.*

Málevolence, *S. Malveillance, haine,*

haine, malice, mauvaiſe volenté.

Malevolent, *A. Qui veut, mal à quelqu'un, qui lui en veut, mal intentionné, envieux.*

Málice, *S.* (Malignity) *malice, méchanceté.* ☞ (*or* Spite) *Malice, animoſité, haine, malveillance.* ☞ To bear Malice to one, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un, le haïr.*

To malice, *V. A. Donner un tour malicieux à quelque choſe, envier, porter Envie, cenſurer.*

Málicious, *A.* (miſchievous) *Malicieux, méchant, malin.*

Máliciouſly, *Adv. Malicieuſement, par* ou *avec malice.*

Maliciouſneſs, *S. Malice.*

Málign, *A. Mal, malfaiſant, nuiſible.*

To málign, *V. A. Envier, porter envie.*

Malignancy, *S. Malignité, qualité,* ou *nature maligne.*

Malignant, *A. Malin.*

A Malignant, *S. Une Perſonne mal-intentionnée, un mal-intentionné.*

Máligned, *A. Envié.*

Maligner, *S. V.* Malignant.

Malignity, *S. Malignité.*

Málkin, *V.* Maulkin.

Máll, *S.* (a Sort of Play) *Mail, Jeu de Mail.*

A Mall-ſtick, *Mail.*

Mall (*or* Mallet) *V.* Mallet.

Mallárd, *S. Un Canard Sauvage.*

Málleable, *A. Malléable.*

* (flexible, ſupple) *Soupple, doux, docile, traitable, flexible.*

Málleт, *S. Maillet, marteau à deux têtes.* * (to play at Mall) *Un Mail* ou *la leve.*

Mállows, *S.* (a Herb) *Mauve.*

Málmſey, *S. Malvoiſie.*

Málacoton, *V.* Melicotomy.

Mált, *S. Dreche.*

A Malt-mill, *Moulin à Dreche.*

A Malt-kiln, *Four à Dreche.*

☞ Malt-long (*or* Malt-worm) *Crevaſſe,* Maladie de Cheval.

Máltſter (*or* Malt-man) *S. Marchand de Dreche.*

Máma, *S. Mama.*

Mámmock, *S. Fragment, piéce* ou *morceau, lambeau.*

☞ Mammocks (*or* Scraps) *Bribes.*

Mámmoniſt, *S. Un mondain.*

Man, *S. Homme.* * (*or* Huſband) *Homme* ou *mari.*

☞ Man (as oppoſed to a Child) *Un homme fait.*

☞ To ſhew one's ſelf a Man, *Faire voir qu'on a du cœur, montrer qu'on eſt Homme de cœur, ſe montrer courageux, montrer du courage.*

☞ To live like a Man (*or* Gentleman) *Vivre en honnête Homme.*

☞ A Man (one, ſomebody) *Quelqu'un.* Man (*or* Servant) *Valet* ou *Serviteur.*

R. Man, *ſignifie quelquefois un Vendeur.*

Ex. A Cole-man, *Un Vendeur de Charbon, un Charbonnier.* An Oyſter-man, *Un vendeur d'Ecailles, un vendeur d'Huitres à écaille.*

☞ Man (*or* Ship) *Un Vaiſſeau* ou *Navire.* ☞ A Man of War (*or* Soldier) *Un homme de Guerre, un Guerrier.*

☞ A Man (at Draughts) *Dame* ou *Pion,* au jeu des Dames, ☞ (at Cheſs) *Une piéce,* au jeu des Echets.

☞ An ill contriv'd Man, *Un Eſprit mal tourné,* ou *de travers.* ☞ To come to a Man's Eſtate, *Parvenir à l'age viril.*

☞ To be one's own Man, *Etre à ſoi, ne dependre de perſonne;* ☞ *Se ſervir ſoi même.*

R. Man, *repond quelquefois à nôtre Particule, On.*

Ex. So as a Man might eaſily perceive, *Si bien qu'en pouvoit aiſément s'appercevoir.* ☞ If a Man may aſk you, *Par vôtre permiſſion.* ☞ But what ſhould a Man do in ſuch a Caſe, *Mais que faire en ce cas.*

☞ This is the Manner of the Man, *C'eſt ainſi qu'il eſt fait.* ☞ This was never heard of by Men, *C'eſt une choſe in ouïe,* ou *dont on n'avoit jamais ouï parler. Pr.* A Man or a Mouſe, *Tout ou rien.*

☞ He is the chief Man, *Il eſt le chef.* ☞ The good Man of the Houſe, *Le Maître du logis, le Pere de famelle.* They are ſtrange Men, *Ce ſont d'étranges Gens.*

R. Man, *étant joint avec quelque Epithete ſe rend fort ſouvent en* François *par un ſeul mot.*

Ex. An ungrateful Man, *Un Ingrat.* A perfidious Man, *Un Perfide,* &c. *Et de même.* The wiſe Man, *Le Sage.*

A Man Servant, *Un Valet, un Serviteur.* A Man Child, *Un Garçon, un Enfant mâle.* A Man-eater, *Un Anthropophage.* A Man Slayer, *Un Meurtrier, un Homicide.* Man-ſlaughter, *Homicide.* A Horſe-man, *Un Cavalier.* A Footman, *Un Fantaſſin, un valet de pied, un Laquais.* A Merchant-man, *Un Vaiſſeau Marchand.*

To man (*V. A.*) a Ship, *Armer* ou *équiper un Vaiſſeau.* ☞ To man a Town, *Mettre une Garniſon dans une place, la garnir de Soldats.* ☞ To man a Hawk, *Dreſſer une Faucon, affaiter* ou *apprivoiſer l'Oiſeau.*

To mánacle, *V. A. Mettre des menacles, des menotes* ou *des Fers aux mains.*

Mánacled, *Qui a les menotes aux mains,* ☞ *emmenoté.*

Mánacles, *S. Manicles, menotes, fers.*

Mánage, *S. Un Manége.*

The Manage of a Concern, *Le maniement d'un affaire.*

To manage, *V. A. Ménager, conduire, manier.*

☞ We manage Diſputes of this Kind as if —— *Nous traitons ces ſortes de diſputes comme ſi.*

☞ To manage (*or* govern) one, *Ménager, gouverner quelqu'un.* ☞ To manage a Horſe, *Faire faire le manége à un Cheval, le dreſſer.*

To manage, *V. N.* (to govern one's ſelf) *Se conduire, ſe gouverner.*

Mánaged, *A. Menagé, conduit, manié.* ☞ A Horſe well managed, *Cheval qui fait bien le manége, qui eſt bien dreſſé, qui manie bien,*

Management, *S. Maniement, conduite, adminiſtration, direction, regie.*

Mánager, *S. Directeur, directrice, celui* ou *celle qui ménage,* &c.

To appoint Managers for a Conference, *Ménager une Conference.*

Mánagery, *S. Conduite, maniement.*

☞ For the Managery of his Trade, *Pour faire ſon negoce.*

Mánaging, *S. L'action de ménager,* &c. *V.* to manage.

Mánca,

Mànca, *S. Sorte de vielle Monnoye d'Or, qui valoit environ demi écu.*

Mànche, *S.* (in Heraldry) *Une manche.*

Mánchet, *S.* (*or* Manchet Bread) *Pain blanc, du Pain le plus blanc qui ſoit.* A Manchet Loaf, *Un Pain blanc, une miche de Pain.*

Manchild, *V.* Man-child, *ſous* Man.

Mánc*i*pation, *V.* Emancipation.

Mánciple, *S. Le Depenſier* ou *Pourvoyeur d'un Collége.*

Màncuſa, *S. Ancienne Monnoye, qui valoit environ treize Chelins quatre ſous.*

Mandámus, *S.* (a Sort of Writ) *Un Mandement, un Ordre, une Ordonnance.* ☞ A Mandamus of the King to the Heads of a College, *Des Lettres du Roy aux Governeurs d'un College.*

☞ A Mandamus (*or* Mandate, *V.* Mandate.

Mándatary, *S. Mandataire.*

Mándate, *S. Un Mandement, un Ordre, un Ordonnance.*

☞ A Pope's Mandate, *Un Mandat,* ou *Reſcript du Pape.*

Mándible, *S. La Mandible,* ou *Mâchoire.*

Mándilion, *S. Mandille.*

Mándrake, *S. Mandragore.*

Mandúcable, *A. Qui peut être mangé.*

Mánducation, *S. Manducation.*

Mane (of a Horſe) *Criniére.*

Mánful, *A.* (*from* Man, ſtout) *Brave, digne d'un Homme de Cœur, courageux, vaillant, généreux, hardi.*

Mánfully, *Adv. En brave, en Homme de Cœur, courageuſement, vaillamment.* To look manfully, *Avoir l'air, ou la mine d'un brave.*

Mánfulneſs, *S. Bravoure, courage, valeur.*

Manganeſe, *S. Manganeſe* Pierre.

Mánge, *S. Galle de Chien.*

Mánger, *S. Mangeoire* ou *Crêche.*

* † To live at Rack and Manger, *Vivre prodigalement, faire des profuſions.*

Mángineſs, *S.* (*from* Mange) *Demangeaiſon, cauſée par la galle de Chien.*

To mángle, *V. A. Dechirer, mettre en piéces, decbiquetter;* ☞ *Tronquer, eſtropier, mutiler.*

☞ To mangle a Joint of Meat, *Charcuter, charpenter une piéce de Viande.*

Mángled, *A. Dechiré, mis en piéces,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Mángler, *S. Celui* ou *celle qui dechire, qui met en piéces,* &c. *V.* to mangle.

Mángling, *S. L'action de dechirer,* &c. *V.* to mangle.

Mángo, *S. Sorte de fruit des* Indes Orientales.

Mángon, *S.* (*or* Mangonel) *Mangoneau.*

Mángy, *S.* (*from* Mange) *Galeux, qui a la galle comme un Chien.*

Manhood, *S.* (Man's Eſtate) *Virilité, l'age viril.* ☞ (Courages *Valeur, courage, bravoure.*

Mániack, *A. Manioque, furieux.*

To mánicle, &c. *V.* to manacle.

Mánifeſt, *A. Manifeſte, notoire, clair & connu, evident, certain.*

To make manifeſt, *Manifeſter.*

To manifeſt, *V. A. Manifeſter.*

Manifeſtation, *Manifeſtation.*

Manifeſted, *A. Manifeſté.*

Mánifeſtly, *Adv. Manifeſtement, clairement, évidemment.*

Mànifeſto, *S. Un Manifeſte.*

Manifold, *A.* (*from* many) *De pluſieurs ſortes, de pluſieurs façons, pluſieurs, beaucoup.*

☞ Your manifold Favours, *Tous vos Bienfaits.*

Mániple, *S. Manipule,* ou *Fannon de Prêtre.* ☞ A Maniple (*or* Handful) *Une manipule* ou *poignée.*

Mánkind, *S.* (*from* Man) *Le genre humain, les hommes.*

Mànlineſs, *S. Mine,* ou *Air mâle, fermeté de Contenance.*

Mánly, *A.* (of a Man) *Male, d'homme,*

☞ A manly Woman, *Une Hommaſſe.*

☞ Manly (Stout) *Mâle, courageux, vaillant.*

Mánna, *S.* (*or* Honey-dew) *Manne,* ſorte de Roſée.

Manned, *A.* (*from* to man) *Armé, équippé,* &c. *V.* to man.

Manner, *S.* (Faſhion) *Maniére, ſorte, façon.* ☞ (Sort, Kind) *Maniére, ſorte, eſpéce,* ☞ (*or* Condition) *Naturel, humeur, inclination.*

☞ In a Manner (as it were) *Comme pour ainſi dire, par maniére de dire preſque.*

☞ In like Manner, *Pareillement, ſemblablement, de même.*

☞ Manner (Cuſtom) *Coûtume. Ex.* According to our accuſtomed Manner, *Selon nôtre coûtume, à nôtre ordinaire, comme nous avons accoutumé de faire.*

☞ Manners (in the Plural) *Mœurs, maniére de vivre.*

☞ Manners, *or* good Manners (Civility) *Civilité.*

☞ I ſhall teach you better Manners, *Je vous apprendrai à vivre.* * † To leave no Manners in the Diſh, *Manger le morceau honteux.*

Mannered, *comme* Mannerly.

Ill-manner'd, *Incivil.*

Mánnerlineſs, *S. Civilité.*

Mánnerly, *A. Civil, honnête, bien morigené.*

† Mannikin, *S. Un petit bout d'homme.*

Mánning, *S.* (*from* to man) *L'action du Verbe* to man. *V.* to man.

The Manning of a Ship, *Equipément d'un Vaiſſeau.*

Manor (*or* Manour) *S. Fief* ou *Terre ſeigneuriale, ſeigneurie;* alſo a Mainour.

The Manor Houſe, *Manoir ſeignurial, la Maiſon ſeigneuriale.*

☞ Manor (*or* Houſe without the City) *Une métairie, une maiſon de campage.* ☞ (*or* Farm by Heritage) *Un Heritage, un manoir.*

Mánſion, *S. Manoir ſeigneurial, manſion ſeignuriale.* ☞ (a Dwelling, *or* Dwelling-place) *Sejour, demeure.*

Manſlaughter, *S. Meurtre, Homicide,* un Meurtre qui n'eſt pas fait de guêt à pens, *ou* de deſſein premedité.

Manſuéte, *A. Doux traitable.*

Mánſuetude, *S. Manſuetude, douceur, bonté.*

Mántle, *S. Manteau.*

☞ A Lady's Mantle, *Mante de Femme.* ☞ A Child's Mantle, *Tavayole.*

☞ The Mantle-tree of a Chimney, *Manteau de Cheminée.* ☞ Mantles (in Heraldry) *Lambrequins.*

To

To mántle, *V. N. Faire une petit écume.* *Ex.* Ale that mantles, *Ale qui fait une petite écume.* ☞ To mantle (as a Hawk does, to ſtretch the Wings) *Allonger ſes pennes.*

Mántlet, *S. Mantelet.*

Mantow, *S. Un manteau* de Femme.

Mánteau-maker, *Faiſeuſe de manteaux, Tailleuſe pour femme.*

Mánual, *A. Manuel, de la main.*

☞ A Sign manual, *Seing, Signature.*

A Manuel, *S. Un manuel, un petit Livre.*

Mánualiſt, *S. Un Ouvrier, un Artiſan.*

Manuduction, *S. Guide, aide, ſecours.*

Manúfacture (*or* Manufactury) *S. Manufacture, fabrique.* ☞ A Manufacture of Silks, *Soyerie.*

To manufacture, *V. A. Manufacturer, fabriquer.*

Manufactured, *A. Manufacturé, fabriqué.*

Manufácturer, *S. Un manufacturer.*

Manufácturing, *S. Manufacture, fabrique, action de manufacturier,* &c.

Manumiſſion, *S. Manumiſſion, affranchiſſement.*

To manumit, *V. A. Affranchir, mettre en liberté.*

Manurable, *A. Labourable.*

Mánure, *S. Tout ce qui ſert à engraiſſer la Terre, comme le fumier, la marne,* &c.

To manure (*V. A.*) the Ground) *Engraiſſer la Terre, la fumer,* ou *la marner,* ☞ *Cultiver, labourer la terre.*

Mánured, *A. Engraiſſé, fumé,* &c. *V.* to manure.

Manurer of the Ground, *S. Un Laboureur.*

Manúring, *S. L'action d'engraiſſer la terre,* &c. *V.* to manure.

Mánuſcript, *S. Un manſucrit, livre écrit à la main.*

Mány, (good many, great many, very many) *A pluſieurs, grand nombre, grande quantité, beaucoup.*

R. *Quoi que* Many *ſoit du Pluriel, on met pourtant quelquefois aprés lui un Subſtantif au nombre Singulier, avec l'Article* a *ou* An.

Ex. Many a Man, *Pluſieurs Hommes.* Many a Time, *Pluſieurs fois.*

☞ How many? *Combien?*

☞ So many, *Tout, autant, tout autant.* ☞ As many as, *Autant que.* ☞ Too many, *Trop.* ☞ He is too many for me, *Il eſt trop fort pour moi.*

Pr. So many Men, ſo many Minds, *Tant d'Hommes, Tant d'Avis.*

☞ Many-feet, (*or* Pourcontrel, a Fiſh) *Polype.*

Máp, *S. Carte de Geographie.*

A general Map (*or* a Map of the whole World) *Carte generale du monde, une mappemonde.*

Máple (*or* Maple-Tree) *S. Erable.*

To már, *V.* to marr.

† Màra, *S. Mare.*

Maravedis, *S.* (a little *Spaniſh* Coin) *Maravedis.*

Marauder, *S.* (a Soldier that ſtraggles out for Booty) *Un Maraudeur.*

Márble, *S. Marbre.*

A Marble Cutter, *Marbrier.*

To màrble, V. A. *Marbrer.*

Márbled, *A. Marbré.*

Marcaſite, *S.* The Marcaſite Stone, *Marcaſſite.*

Márch, *S.* (marching *or* going) *Marche.*

☞ March (one of the 12 Months of the Year) *Mars.*

* † He is as mad as a March Hare, *Il eſt extremement badin* ou *folâtre.* March Sun, *Le ſoleil de Mars.* March Beer, *Biére de Mars, Biére, qu'on braſſe au moi de Mars.*

To márch, V. N. *Marcher, aller, être en marche.*

To march in, *Entrer.*

☞ To march in the Rear, *Suivre.*

To march out, *Sortir.*

To march on, *Marcher, avancer, pouſſer.*

To march off, *S'en aller, ſe retirer, faire ſa retraite, deloger, plier bagage.*

To march, V. A. *Ex.* To march an Army, *Faire marcher une Armée, la conduire.*

Márches, *S. Marches, Frontieres.*

Marchet, *V.* Maiden-rent.

Márching, *S.* (*from* to march) *Marche,* ou *l'action de marcher,* &c. *V.* to march.

Márchioneſs, *S. Une Marquiſe.*

Márchpane, *S. Maſſe-pain.*

Màrcioniſts, *Marcioneſtes.*

Màre, *S. Cavalle, jument.*

☞ A Mare with Foal, *Jument pouliniére.*

The Night Mare, *V.* Night.

A Mare Colt, *Une Pouline.*

A Mare-faced Horſe, *Un cheval qui a le front plat.*

Máreſhall, &c. *V.* Marſhal, &c.

Margent (*or* Margin) *S. Bord extremité de quelque choſe.*

☞ The Margent (*or* Margin) of a Book, *La marge d'un Libre.*

Márginal, *A. Marginal, qui eſt à la marge.*

Mariage, *V.* Marriage.

Márjerom (*or* Sweet Marjerom) *S. Marjolaine.* Baſtard (*or* wild) Marjerom, *Marjolaine ſauvage,* ou *Origan.*

Márigold, *S. Souci.*

To marinate, V. A. *Mariner.*

Márinated, *A. Mariné.*

Marìne, *A. Marin.*

Máriner, *Marinier, matelot.*

Marines, *S. Troupes* ou *Regimens de marine.*

Majoram, *V.* Marjerom.

Máriſh (*or* Mariſh Ground) *V.* Marſh.

Marital, *A. Marital.*

Maritime, *A. Maritime, qui eſt auprés de la mer.*

Mark, *S.* (*or* Token) *Marque, ſigne, indice.* (Proof) *Marque preuve, temoignage* (*or* Print) *Marque, veſtige, trace.* ☞ (*or* Boundary of Land) *Limite, Borne.*

☞ Mark (a Weight of 8 Ounces) *Marc,* Poids de 8 Onces. ☞ (a Piece of Coin worth thirteen Shillings and a Groat) *Marc* Piece de Monnoye valant treize Chelins quatre Sous Sterling.

☞ Mark (*or* Aim to ſhoot at) *Blanc, But.* ☞ To miſs one's Mark, *Manquer ſon coup.*

☞ A good (*or* bad) Marksman, *Un bon* ou *un mavais Tireur.* ☞ Letters of Mark, *V.* Mart.

To mark, V. A. *Marquer, faire une marque;* ☞ *Remarquer, prendre garde, regarder.*

To mark out, *Marquer, montrer, faire voir.*

Marked, *A. Marqué*, &c. *V.* to mark.

Marker, *S. Marqueur.*

Market, S. (*or* Market-place) *Marché.* An Herb Market, *Un Marché aux Herbes.* Hay Market, *Marché au Foin.* Fiſh Market, *Poiſſonnerie.*

Market-houſe, *Hale, maiſon du marché.*

☞ A Clerk of the Market, *Juge* ou *Officier de Police qui a l'inſpection ſur les Denrées qu'on vend au marché.*

The Pope makes good Markets of the Ignorance and Sins of the People, *Le Pape fait profiter de l'Ignorance & des Pêchez du Peuple.*

Pr. Good Ware makes quick Markets, *Marchandiſe qui plait eſt à demi venduë.*

* † You brought your Hogs to a fine Market, * † *Vous avez fait là de belles affaires.*

A Market Town, *Ville où il y a marché.* A good Market Man, (*or* Woman) *Un Homme,* ou *Femme qui ſait bien acheter, qui ne ſe laiſſe pas tromper.* ☞ Market-geld, *Etalage.*

Marketable, *A. Marchand, loyal, bien-conditionné.*

Márketing, *S. Action d'aller au marché pour y vendre,* ou *acheter.*

Marking, *S.* (*from* to mark) *L'action de marquer, de remarquer,* &c. *V.* to mark.

☞ Marking-Iron, *Marque, Fer à marquer.*

Márkt, *V.* Marked.

Márl, *S. Marne.*

A Marl-pit, *Marniére.*

To márl, *V. A. Marner.*

Marled, *A. Marné.*

Marlin, *V.* Merlin.

Márling, *S. L'action de marner.*

Mármelade, *S. Marmelade.*

Mármoſet, *S. Marmouſet* ; ☞ *Marmot.*

Mármotto, *S. Marmotte.*

† Marrow, *S. Un Màraud, un coquin, un fripon, un Belitre.*

Márque, *V.* Mark.

Marqueſs, *V.* Marquiſs.

Marquettry, *S. Marqueterie, eſpéce de moſaique & d'ouvrage de rapport.*

Marquiſs, *S. Un marquis.*

Marquiſate (*or* Marquiſdom) *Marquiſat, Terre de marquis.*

Márquiſhip, *S. Titre, qualité de marquis.*

To marr, V. A. *Gater, corrompre.*

Màrred, *A. Gâté,* &c.

Márriage, *S.* (*from* to marry) *Mariage.* The Marriage-day, *Le Jour du Mariage.* The Marriage Goods, *Acceſſoire de mariage.*

Marriage Song, *Chanſon nuptiale, Epithalame.*

Marriageable, *A. Mariable, en état,* ou *en âge d'être marié.*

Marriageableneſs, *S. Age d'être marié.*

Marring, *S.* (*from* to marr) *L'action de gâter,* &c. *V.* to marr.

Marrion, *V.* Maid.

Marrow, *S. Moelle,* (Pron.) *Moüelle* ou *moile.* A Marrow-bone, *Un Os moëlleux,* ou *qui eſt plein de moëlle.* Quickly down upon your Marrow-bones, *Vite, à genoux.*

To márry, V. A. *Marier, joindre par le lien conjugal* ; ☞ *Epouſer, ſe marier.*

To márry, V. N. *Se marier.* ☞ To marry below one's ſelf, *Se meſallier, s'allier mal, faire une alliance indigne de ſoi.*

To marry again, *Se remarier.*

Marry, ay marry, *Adv. Vrayement,* † *Dame oui.*

Marry'd, *A. Marié.*

☞ A marry'd (*or* conjugal) Life, *Le mariage, l'état du mariage.*

Márrying, *S. L'action de marier, de ſe marier, d'épouſer.*

Mars, *S.* (one of the Seven Planets) *Mars.*

Márſh, *S. Un marais, un lieu marécageux.*

Salt-marſh, *Marais ſalant,* ou *ſaline.*

Márſhal, *S. Maréchal.* The Marſhal of the King's Bench, *La Maréchal* ou *le Geolier de la priſon du Banc du Roy.*

To márſhal, V. A. *Ranger, ordonner, regler.*

Márſhalled, *A. Rangé, ordonné, reglé.*

Marſhalſea (*or* Marſhalſey) *La Maréchauſſée.*

Marſhalſhip, *S. La Charge* ou *l'Office de Maréchal.*

Márſhy, *A.* (*from* Marſh) *Marécageux.*

Márt, *S.* (*or* great Fair) *Foire.* Letters of Mart (*or* Mark, *Pouvoir d'uſer de repreſailles.*

Marten, *S.* (*or* Matern) *Martre* ou *Foüine.*

Mártial, *A. Martial, guerrier, militaire.*

A Court Martial, *Un Conſeil de Guerre.* ☞ The Martial Law, *Le Droit des Armes.* ☞ To try by Martial Law, *Juger Prevôtablement.*

Martialled, *A. Aguerri.*

Martialiſt, S. *Un Guerrier, un Homme de Guerre.*

Màrtin, S. *Mártinet.*

Martingale, S. *Martingale.*

Martlemas, S. *La* S. Martin, *le tems de la* S. Martin.

Martlemas-day, *Le Jour de la* S. Martin, ☞ Martlemas Beef, *Bœuf ſalé & fumé de la* S. Martin.

Martlet, S. *Martinet,* ou *Martin pêcheur.*

☞ Marlett, (in Heraldry) *Merlette.*

Martnets, S. *Martinets, cargues,* Cordes de la voile d'un Navire.

Mártyr, S. *Un Martyr,* ou *Confeſſeur.*

☞ The Book of Martyrs, *Le Livre des Martyrs,* ou *Martyrologie.*

To martyr, V. A. *Martyriſer, faire ſouffrir le martyre.*

Martyred, *A. Martyriſé.*

Martyrdom, *S. Martyre.*

Martyrology, *Martyrologe.*

Marvedy, *V.* Maravedis.

Marvel, S. *Merveille, choſe merveilleuſe, étonnante* ou *ſurprenante.*

☞ The Marvel of *Peru* (a Flower) *Sorte de Fleur qui croît dans le* Perou.

To marvel, V. N. *S'émerveiller, s'étonner, être étonné, admirer.*

Marvelled at, *A. Dont on eſt ſurpris* ou *étonné.*

Marvellous, *A. Merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, ſurprenant.*

Márvelloufly, *Adv. Admirablement, merveilleuſement, avec admiration* ; ☞ *Merveilleuſement, à merveille, extrêmement.*

Máſcarde, S. *Maſcarade, Momerie.*

To go in a Maſcarade, *Se maſquer, maſquer.* ☞ A maſcarade Papiſt, *Un Papiſte maſqué, ou qui ſe dit Proteſtant.*

Maſcárading, S. *Ex.* To go

maſcarading, *Maſquer, aller en maſque.*

Maſcle, S. (a Figure in Heraldry) *Macle.*

Maſculine, A. *Maſculin, mâle.*

Maſh, S. *Mêlange, tripotage.* ☞ The Maſhes of a Net, *Les mailles d'un Filet.* ☞ A Maſh for a Horſe, *Breuvage pour un Cheval.*

To maſh, V.A. *Mêler, faire un mêlange,* ou *un* † *tripotage,* † *tripoter.*

Maſk, S. (*or* Vizor) *Un maſque, un lou.*

☞ She had a Maſk on, *Elle étoit maſquée.*

* Maſk, (Pretence, Cloak) *Maſque, pretexte, manteau.*

To maſk, V. A. *Maſquer.*

To maſk, N. (to maſk one's ſelf) *Ne maſquer, ſe maſquer.*

Maſked, A. *Maſqué.*

A Maſker, S. *Un maſqué.*

Maſking, A. *Ex.* Maſking Habit, *Un Habit de maſcarade.*

Maſlin, *V.* Meſlin.

Maſon, S. *Maçon.* A Maſter-Maſon, *Un Architecte.* ☞ To do Maſon's Work, *Maçonner, faire de la maçonnerie.*

Maſoned, A. *Maçonnerie.*

Maſonry, S. *Maçonnerie, ouvrage de maçon.*

Maſquerade, *V.* Maſcarade.

Maſs, S. (*or* Lump) *Maſſe.* ☞ (*or* greateſt Part of People) *Le gros* ou *la plus grande partie du Peuple.*

☞ The Popiſh Maſs, *La meſſe des Papiſtes.*

☞ By the Maſs, *C'eſt un jurement burleſque.*

A Maſs-book, *Miſſel.*

Maſſacre, S. *Un maſſacre.*

To maſſacre, V. A. *Maſſacrer.*

Maſſacred, A. *Maſſacré.*

Maſſacring, S. *L'action de maſſacrer, maſſacre.*

Maſſicot, *V.* Maſticot.

Maſſineſs, S. *Solidité.*

Maſſive, *or* Maſſy, A. (*from* Maſs in the firſt Senſe) *Maſſif, gros & ſolide.*

Maſt, S. The Maſt of a Ship, *Le maſt* ou *mat d'un Navire, l'Arbre.*

The Main-maſt, *Le grand mat,* ou *maſt de maitre.* The Top-maſt, *Le Perroquet.*

Main-top-maſt, *Grand Perroquet.* Mizen-top-maſt, *Perroquet de Fougue.* Fore-top-maſt, *Petit Perroquet.*

A Piece of Maſt broke off, *Matereau.*

☞ Maſt, (the Fruit of Oak, Beech-tree, &c.) *Glandée.*

Maſter, S. *Maître.*

☞ (A Title given to any Gentleman) *Monſieur.*

☞ A Maſter of the Horſe, *Un Ecuyer, Ecuyer Calvacadeur.* The Maſter of the King's Horſe, *Le grand Ecuyer du Roy.* ☞ The great Maſter of the Wolf-hunters, (in *France*) *Le grand Louvetier.* ☞ The Maſter (*or* grand Maſter) of the King's Houſhold, now called the Lord Steward, *Le grand maître.* ☞ The Maſter of the Rolls, *Le Garde rolle,* ou *le Garde des Archives.* ☞ The Maſters of Chancery, *Les Rapporteurs de la Cour de Chancelerie.* ☞ The Maſter-warden of the Mint, *Le general maître* ou *l'Intendant des Monnoyes.* ☞ Maſter of the Jewel-Houſe, *Le Garde-vaiſſelle, le Garde de la Vaiſſelle & des joyaux du Roy.*

☞ To be Maſter of a thing, *Poſſeder une choſe, en être en poſſeſſion, l'avoir, en être le maître.*

To be Maſter of a Language, *Poſſeder une Langue, la ſçavoir à fond.* ☞ To be Maſter of one's ſelf, *Etre à ſoy, ne dependre de perſonne.* ☞ A Maſterpiece, *un chef d'Oeuvre.* Maſter-like, *En maître.* Maſter-ſtroke, *Coup de maître.* Maſter-wort, *Imperatoire.*

To maſter, V.A. *Vaincre, ſurmonter, venir à bout de.* ☞ *Apprendre parfaitement.*

Maſterleſs, A. (without a Maſter) *Qui n'a point de maitre.* ☞ (Froward, headlong) *Opiniatre, têtu, revêche.*

Maſterly, A. *Ex.* He is a maſterly Companion, *Il fait le maitre,* ou *l'entendu, il veut dominer.*

Maſterly, (*or* Maſter-like) Adv. *En maitre.*

Maſterſhip, (*or* Maſtery) S. *Pouvoir, authorité, puiſſance, domination.*

☞ To try Maſteries with one, *Faire au plus fort avec quelqu'un,* * *tirer au court baton avec lui.* ☞ He has a perfect Maſtery of the Engliſh Tongue, *Il poſſede l'Anglois en perfection.*

☞ The Maſterſhip, (the Dignity of a Maſter) *Dignité,* ou *qualité de maitre.*

Maſtication, S. *Maſtication.*

Maſticatory, S. *Maſticatoire.*

Maſticine, A. *De maſtic.*

Maſtick, S. *Maſtic.*

The Maſtick-tree, (*or* Lentiſk-tree) *Le Lentiſque.*

Maſticot, S. *Maſſicot.*

Maſtiff, (Maſty, *or* Maſty-dog) *Un maſtin, un gros Chien.*

*† A maſty Fellow, *Un gros maſtin, un paiſan, un ruſtre.*

Mat, S. *Une Nate.*

A Bed-mat, *Nate de Lit.*

☞ A Mat (*or* Flock) Bed, *Un matelas.*

A Mat-maker, *Un Natier,* ou *faiſeur de Nates.* A Mat-ſeller, *Un Vendeur de Nates.*

Mat-weed, *Sorte de jonc dont ou fait les meilleurs de Nates.*

To mat, V. A. *Nater, couvrir de Nate.*

Matachin, S. A Matachin Dance, *Les mataſſins.*

Match, S. *Mêche :* ☞ *Allumette.*

☞ Match, (an Agreement for ſeveral Perſons to meet, &c.) *Une Partie.*

☞ A Match, (*or* Marriage) *Un mariage.* A Match-maker, *Un marieuſe, un marieuſe.*

☞ Match, (*or* Equal) *Pareil, ſemblable.* ☞ You have met with your Match, *Vous avez trové à qui parler,* * *vous avez trouvé chauſſure à vôtre pied.* ☞ The Wolf goes to Match, (*or* to Mate) *Le Loup eſt en rut.*

To match, V.A. (to be like) *Aſſortir, ſe rapporter, être ſemblable, convenir.* ☞ (*or* pair) *Apparier, appareiller, aſſortir.* ☞ (*or* couple) *Apparier, accoupler, joindre.* ☞ (*or* marry) *Marier.*

Matchable, A. *Qu'on peut aſſortir.*

Matched, A. *Aſſorti, apparié,* &c. *V.* to match.

Matchleſs, A. *Incomparable, qui n'a pas ſon pareil, ſans pareil.*

Mâte, S. *Compagnon, compagne.* ☞ The Mate of a Ship, *Le Contremaire d'un Navire, l'aide du patron,* ou *maitre.*

☞ She is my Mate, (*or* Wife) *C'eſt ma femme.*

Mate, *or* Check-mate (at Cheſs) *Mat,* ou *echec & mat.*

To mate, V. A. (*or* aſtoniſh) *Etonner, étourdier.* ☞ (*or* mortify) *Matter, mortifier, accabler de déplaiſir.* ☞ (*or* match) *Apparier, aſſortir.* ☞ (*or* equal) *Egaler.*

Màted, A. *Etonné, étourdi,* &c. *V.* to mate.

Matérial, A. (conſiſting of Matter) *Compoſé de matiére, material.* * (principal) *Principal, eſſentiel.* * (*or* important) *Important, d'importance,* ou *de conſequence.*

Materials, S. *Materiaux.*

Matérnal, A. *De mere, maternel.*

Matérnity, S. *Maternite.*

Math, S. *Ex.* After-math, *Foin d'arriere ſaiſon, le regain.*

Mathematical, A. *Mathématique.*

Mathematically, Adv. *Mathematiquement.*

Mathematician, S. *Un mathématicien.*

Mathematicks, S. *Les mathematiques* ou *mathematique.*

Màther, *V.* Madder, an Herb.

Mathurins, S. *Matburins.*

Matine, S. *Matines.*

Matrice, (*or* Matrix) S. *La matrice, la mere.*

☞ Matrices, (*or* Moulds, wherein Letters are caſt) *Matrices* or *moules de Lettres.*

Matricide, S. *Celui qui tuë ſa mere,* ou *le crime de celui qui tuë Sa mere.*

Matricious, A. *De la matrice.*

Matricular, A. *Ex.* A matricular Book, *Une matricule.*

To matriculate, V. A. *Immatriculer.*

Matriculated, A. *Immatriculé*

Matriculation, S. *Action d' immatriculer.*

Matrimonial, A. *De mariage, matrimonial.*

To break the Matrimonial Bond, *Rompre la Communauté du mariage, ſe ſeparer.*

Mátrimony, S. *Le mariage.*

‡ To commit Matrimony, *Se marier.*

Matrix, *V.* Matrice.

Matron, S. *Une matrone.*

A Matron, (*or* Midwife) *Sage femme, matrone.*

Matronly, A. *De matrone.*

Matted, A. (*from* to mat) *Naté, couvert de Nates.*

☞ Matted Hair, *Des cheveux fort mêlez.*

Matter, S. (the Stuff any Thing is made *or* conſiſts of) *Matiére.* ☞ (*or* Subſtance) *Subſtance, matiére.* ☞ (*or* Subject Matter, Theme) *Sûjet, matiére.*

He confeſs'd the Matter of Fact. *Il a avoüé le fait.*

☞ Matter, (ſuch as runs out of Sores) *Corruption, matiére, pus, houë.*

☞ What is the Matter? *Qui eſt ce? Qu'y a-t-il? Que veut dire ceci?* ☞ It is no Matter, *N'importe.* ☞ We have got a Habit of it, and Cuſtom, you know, is a great Matter, *Nous nous en ſommes fait une habitude, & vous ſçavez que la coûtume y fait beaucoup.*

☞ No ſuch Matter, *Point du tout, cela n'eſt pas.* ☞ Upon the whole Matter, *Aprés tout.*

To mâtter, V. A. *Se ſoucier ſe mettre en peine.*

To matter, V. Imp. *Ex.* What matters it? *Qu'importe?* It matters not, *N'importe.*

To matter, V. N. (*or* to run as an Impoſthume) *Suppurer, jetter du pus.*

Mattery, A. *Plein de pus,* ou *de matiére, qui ſuppure,* ou *qui jette du pus.*

Matting, S. (*from* to mat) *L'action de nater,* ou *de couvrir de nates.*

Mattins, *V.* Matines.

Mátock, S. *Béche, marre,* ou *Hoyau.*

Mattreſs, S. *Un matelas.*

Maturation, S. *Action de meurir, maturité.*

Mature, A. *Meur.* To grow mature, *Devenir meur, meurir.*

To mature, V. A. *Meurir, faire meurir.*

Matùrely, Adv. *Meurement, avec beaucoup de reflexion,* ou *d'attention.*

Matùring, A. *Qui meurit.*

Matùrity, S. *Maturité.*

To Maudle, V. A. *Hebeter, aſſoupir.*

Maudled, *Hebeté, aſſoupi.*

Maudlin, A. *comme* Maudled.

Maudlin, S. *Une perſonne qui dans la Boiſſon eſt toute pleine d'amitié & de tendreſſe,* ou *de pitié.*

☞ Maudlin, Sweet Maudlin, (an Herb) *Eupatoire.*

Maugre, Prep. *Malgré, en depit de.*

Mavis, S. *Mauvis.*

To maul, V. A. *Battre, roſſer, aſſommer, roüer de coups.*

Maùled, A. *Roſſé, battu, roüé de coups, aſſommé.*

Maulkin, S. (an Oven-Mop) *Ecouvillon.* ☞ (*or* Scare-crow) *Epouvantail.*

Maul-ſtick, S. *Appuye main,* de Paintre.

Màulſter, *V.* Malſter.

Mault, *V.* Malt.

Maund, S. *Un mannequin.*

To maunder, V. N. *Gronder, murmurer,* † *marmonner, grommeller.*

Màunderer, S. *Un Grondeur.*

Màundering, S. *L'action de gronder. V.* to maunder.

Màunday-Thurſday, S. *Le Jeudy Saint, le Jeudy devant Paques.*

Mauſoléum, S. *Une mauſolée, Tombeau magnifique.*

† Màuther, S. (a Word in *Norfolk* for a little Girl) *Une jeune Fille.*

Màw, *Mulette. Ex.* The Maw of a Calf, *Une mulette de Veau.*

Màwkiſh, A. *Fade, qui affadit l'Eſtomac, dégoutant.*

Màwks, S. A great Mawks, *Une groſſe Salope,* ou *mauſſade une Hallebreda.*

Màwm, *V.* Mome.

Màwmet, S. *Une petite marionnette.*

Màwn, *V.* Maund.

Maxillar, A. *Qui appartient à la machoire.*

Maxim, S. *Maxime, regle, principe.*

May, S. *May,* Un des 12 mois de l'Année.

May-day, *Le premier Jour de* May. May-pole, *Un may.*

May-games, *Jeux de flore.*

† To make a May-game of one, *Se joüer, ſe moquer,* ou *ſe railler de quelqu un, l'expoſer à la riſée.*

May-Bug, *Un Haneton.*

May-Lilly, *Muguet.*

May, (a defective Verb uſed only in ſome Tenſes) *C'eſt un Verbe defectueux, qui ſignifie Pouvoir.*

Ex. You may if you will, *Vous le pouvez faire, ſi vous voulez.* You may for all me, *Je ne vous empêche pas de le faire.*

☞ It may be, *Peut être.*

☞ As faſt as may be, *Au plus*

plus vite. ☞ As much as may be, *Autant qu'il ſe peut* ☞ As little as may be, *Extremement petit, fort petit*; ou bien, *Tant ſoit peu, fort peu.*

R. May it pleaſe your Majeſty, *C'eſt une expreſſion fort reſpectueuſe, mais tout à fait particuliere aux* Anglois, *on s'en ſert ordinairement, quand on parle au Roi, ou à la Reine, ſoit de bouche, ſoit en écrit, elle ſignifie, qui vôtre majeſté agrée ce que je vai lui dire. Aux pairs du Royaume on dit auſſi frequemment.* May it pleaſe your Lordſhip, &c. *Sur tout quand la perſonne qui leur écrit eſt beaucoup au deſſous d'eux.*

Mayhem, (*or* Mayhim) *V.* Mayhim.

Mayor, S. *Maire.*

The Lord Mayor of *London*, *Le Lord Maire de* Londres.

Mayoralty, S. *Mairie.*

Mayoreſs, S. *La Femme du Maire.*

Màze, S. (*or* Labyrinth) *Labyrinthe.* * (Aſtoniſhment) *Etonnement, ſurpriſe, perplexité.*

Màzer, S. *Sorte de taſſe*, ou *de coupe à Boire.*

M E

Me, (a Pronoun us'd inſtead of *I*, in all its oblique Caſes) *Me, moi.*

☞ What does me *Eſop*, but away immediately to the Market? *Que fait nôtre* Eſope, *il court d'abord au marché?*

† Meacock, S. *Un Efféminé, un Homme plein de molleſſe, un delicat*; ☞ *Un Homme qui aime trop une Femme, qui a une laſche Complaiſance pour elle.*

Mèad, S. (a Drink made of Hony) *Hydromel.* ☞ (a Meadow) *Un Pré, une Prairie.*

Mead-ſweet, S. (an Herb) *Reine des Prez.*

Mèadow, S. (*or* Meadow-Ground) *Un Pré, une prairie.*

Meager, A. *Maigre, attenué, defait.*

Mèagerly, Adv. To look meagerly, *Patroître maigre, avoir le viſage maigre.*

Méagerneſs, S. *Maigreur.*

Meal, S. *Repas.* A Meal's Meat, *Un Repas.* A free Meal, *Repue franche*

Mèal, S. (Corn Ground) *Farine.*

A Meal-man, *Un Vendeur de Farine.* A Meal-ſieve, *Un Sas à paſſer la Farine.* A Meal-tub, *Une Farinière.* Meals-Rents, *Rente qu'on payoit autrefois en Farine au Seigneur du Fief.*

Méaly-mouthed, A. *Doucet, bonteux.*

Mèan, A. (middle) *Moyen, mediocre.* ☞ (pitiful) *Pauvre chetif.* ☞ He is no mean Orator, *C'eſt un grand Orateur*, ou *un Orateur célébre.*

☞ Mean time, mean while, in the mean time, in the mean while, *Cépendant, ſur* ou *dans ces entrefaites.*

Mean, (mean part, *or* Tenor in Muſick) *V.* Tenor.

Mean, *or rather* Means, S. (in the Plural, Way to do a Thing) *Moyen, voye, maniére.*

☞ By all Means, *Néceſſairement, à quel prix que ce ſoit, abſolument, d'une néceſſité abſoluë.* ☞ I deſire you by all Means to come, *Ne manquez pas, je vous prie de venir.* ☞ By no Means, *Nullement, point du tout, en nulle façon.* ☞ By fair Means, *Par la douceur.* ☞ By foul Means, *De force, par la rigueur.*

R. Means is alſo us'd in the ſingular Number.

Ex. He was a Means of my Ruin, *Il à été la cauſe de ma Perte.* ☞ That was the only Means, *C'étoit là le ſeul moyen* ou *expedient.*

☞ Means, (Eſtate *or* Riches) *Biens, richeſſes,* ‡ *Moyens.*

To mèan, V. N. & A. *Se reſoudre, ſe prepoſer, être reſolu, pretendre, faire état, faire deſſein.*

☞ To mean, (*or* ſignify) *Signifier, vouloir dire.* ☞ (to underſtand) *Vouloir dire, entendre, ſonger, penſer.*

He means well, (*or* he means no Harm) *Il ne ſonge point à mal, il n'y entend pas fineſſe.*

☞ To mean one ill, *Vouloir du mal á quelqu'un.*

Meanders, S. *Tours, detours, embarras.*

Meandrous, A. *Plein de tours & de detours, embarraſſé, embrouillé.*

Meaner, A. (the Comparative of Mean) *Moindre, plus pauvre, plus chetif.*

Meaneſt, A. (the Superlative of Mean) *Le plus bas, le plus chetif, le plus pauvre.* *V.* Mean.

☞ This is fit only for the meaneſt Citizens to do, *Cela eſt du dernier Bourgeois.*

Meaning, S. (Intention) *Intention, volonté, penſée, ſentiment, deſſein.* ☞ (*or* Signification) *Sens, ſignification.*

Meaning, A. *Ex.* A well meaning man, *Un honnête homme, un Homme de bonne Foy candide, ſincere.*

Meanly, Adv. *Mediocrement,* ☞ *Pauvrement, chetivement.* ☞ Meanly born, (*or* extracted) *Iſſu de bas lieu, de baſſe naiſſance.*

Méanneſs, S. (Mediocrity) *Mediocrité.* ☞ (Poorneſs) *Chetiveté.* ☞ (*or* low Condition) *Baſſeſſe.*

Mèans, *V.* Mean.

Méant, *Prétérit du Verbe* to mean.

Meant, A. *Signifie.*

Ex. This is meant by it, *Voici ce que cela ſignifie* ou *en voici le Sens.* *V.* to mean.

A Méar, *V.* Meer.

Mèarl, S. *Un Merle.*

Mèaſe, S. *Méſure de harengs, qui en contient* 500.

Mèaſled, A *Ex.* A meaſled Hog, *Un Cochon ladre.*

Mèaſles, *V.* Meazles.

Mèaſurable, A. *Méſurable*; ☞ *Moderé.*

* Meaſures, (Way, Deſign) *Méſures.* * He has had hard Meaſure, *Il a été fort mal traité*, ou *on lui a fait grand tort.* Beyond Meaſure, *Outre méſure, avec excez*; *exceſſif*, ou *exceſſivement.*

To meaſure, V. A. *Méſurer.*

To meaſure Land, *Meſurer, arpenter des terres.*

To meaſure, V. N. *Avoir une Méſure.*

Meaſured, A. *Meſuré.*

A Meaſured Mile, *Un Mile juſte, un Mile Géometrique.*

Méaſurer, S. *Meſureur.*

☞ A Meaſurer of Land, *Un Arpenteur.*

Méaſuring, S. *L'Action de meſurer, meſurage.*

☞ Meaſuring of Lands, *Arpentage.*

Mèat, S. *Aliment, nourriture, viande, manger.* ☞ (*or* Fleſh) *Viande, Chair.*

A Diſh of Meat, *Un Plat de Viande, un Plat.*

☞ Horſe-meat, *Tout ce que mangent les Chevaux, comme Foin, Avoine*, &c.

☞ Meat, (with which any Thing is fitted) *Mangeaille.*

☞ An Egg full of Meat, *Un Oeuf fort plein.* Roaſt-meat, *Du Rot, le Rot.* Boiled-meat, *Du Bouilli.* Minced meat, *Un Hachis.* Spoon-meat, *Tout ce qu'on mange à la Cueiller.* Sweet-meats, *Confitures.* White-meats, *Laitages.*

Pr. After Meat comes Muſtard, *Moûtarde de aprez diner.*

Meat-offering, *Du Gateau.*

Méezeled, A. *Ex.* A meezled Hog, *Un Cochon ladre.*

Méazles, S. *Rougeole.*

Mechanical, *V.* Mechanick.

Mechànically, Adv. *Méchaniquement.*

Mechanick, A. *Mechanique.*

A Mechanick, S. *Un homme de Métier, un artiſan.*

The Mechanicks, S. *Méchaniques.*

Mechaniſm, S. *Méchaniſme.*

Mechóacan, S. *Mechoacan.*

Médal, S. *Une Medaille.*

Medàillion, S. *Medaillon.*

Médalliſt, S. *Medailliſte.*

To meddle with, V. A. *Semêler, s'entremettre*; ☞ *Toucher*, ou *toucher à, manier, mettre la main deſſus.*

Do not meddle with him, *Laiſſez le en repos.* ☞ I neither meddle nor make, *Je n'y parens ni n'y mets, je ne m'en embarraſe pas.*

Meddled with, *Dont on s'eſt mêle*, &c. *V.* to meddle with

Méddler, S. *Une perſonne qui ſe mêle des affaires d'autrui, un Homme intrigant, un entremetteur*, ou *une entremetteuſe.*

Meddley, S. *Un Mélange.*

☞ A confuſed Meddley, *Mêlange, fatras, confuſion.*

Meddley-Colour, A. *Une Couleur mêlée.* A meddley Government, *Une Gouvernement mêlé* ou *mixte.*

Meddling, S. *L'action de ſe mêler*, ou *de s'entremetre*, &c. *V.* to meddle.

It is not good meddling with it, *Il ne fait pas bon s'y froter.*

Méddling, A. Part. *Ex.* You will always be meddling, *Vous voulez toûjours vous mêler*, ou *mettre le nez là ou vous n'avez que faire.*

Médian, A *Ex.* The Median Vein, *La Mediane*, ou *la Veine mediane.*

Mediáſtin, S. *Mediaſtin*, Terme d'Anatomie.

To mediate, V. A. *Moyenner.*

Mediately, *Mediatement.*

Mediátion, S. *Mediation, entremiſe.*

Médiator, S. *Mediateur, entremetteur.*

Mediátrix, S. *Mediatrice, entremetteuſe.*

Médicable, A. *Qui ſe peut guerir.*

Médicament, S. *Medicament, Remede.*

Médicaméntal, A. *Medicinal, qui a une vertue medicinal*; *qui ſert de remede.*

Medicáſter, S. *Un Medecin d'Eau douce.*

Médicated, A. *Mixtionné, mêlé de quelque Drogue.*

Medicátion, S. *Action de traiter des malades*, ou *de medicamenter.*

Medicinable, A. *Qui ſe peut guerir.*

Medìcinal, A. *Medicinal.*

Médicine, S. *Medicine.*

To médicine, V. A. *Medeciner, medicamenter.*

Médick-fodder, S. *Luzerne.*

Mediéty, S. *Medieté, la moitié.*

Médiocrity, S. *Mediocrité, un milieu.*

To méditate, (V. N.) upon a Thing, *Mediter quelque choſe*, ou *ſur quelque choſe, faire quelque meditation, ſonger profondement quelque a choſe.*

To meditáte, V. A. *Mediter, premediter.*

Meditated upon, A. *Medité, ſur quoi l'on a medité*, &c.

Méditating, S. *L'action de mediter*, &c. *V.* to meditate, *Meditation.*

Meditátion, S. *Meditation.*

Méditative, A. *Meditatif, de meditation.*

Mediterranean, A. *Mediterranée.*

The Mediterranean, S. *La Mediterranée, la Mer Mediterranée.*

Médium (*or* Mean) *Milieu* ou *mediocrité.* ☞ (*or* Expedient) *Milieu, Temperament, Expedient.*

Médlar, S. *Neſle.*

A Medlar-tree, *Un Neſlier.*

Médow, *V.* Meadow.

Médular, A. *De la moële.*

Méé, *V.* Me.

‡ Méed, S. *Recompenſe,* ‡ *Guerdon.*

‡ Meed, (*or* Merit) *Merite.*

Méek, A. (*or* mild) *Doux, plein de douceur*; *paiſible, moderé, traitable, debonnaire.* ☞ (*or* humble) *Humble, ſoûmis.*

Méekly, Adv. (*or* mildly) *D'une maniére douce, avec douceur, debonnairement.* ☞ (*or* humbly) *Humblement, avec humilité.*

Méekneſs, S. (*or* Gentleneſs) *Douceur, debonnaireté.* ☞ (Humility) *Humilité.*

Méén, S. *Mine, air.*

Méer, A. *Pur, vrai, franc, achevé, ſieffé.*

Méer, S. (a Bound) *Borne, Limite.* A Meer-ſtone, *Borne, Pierre, qui ſert de Limite.*

☞ A Meer, (a ſtanding Water) *Mâre.* ☞ Meer-ſauce, (*or* Brine) *Saumure.*

Méered, A. *Borné, limité.*

Méerly, Adv. *Purement.*

Méét, A. *Convenable, à propos.* Thus it is meet to do with Citizens, *C'eſt ainſi qu'il en faut agir avec les Bourgeois.*

To Méét, V. A. (*or* to meet with) N. *Rencountrer, trouver, faire recontre de.*

* To meet with one, *Sevenger de quelqu'un, lui rendre la pareille.* * I ſhall meet with him, *Je l'attraperai bien.*

To meet, V. N. *Se rencontrer, s'aſſembler, ſe trouver.*

*† To make both Ends meet, *Liér les deux bouts, gagner juſtement de quoi vivre*, ou *depenſer juſtement ſon revenu*

Mééter, S. *Rime, vers, meſure.*

Meeting, S. (a coming together) *Rencontre, entreveüe, aſſemblée.* ☞ A great Meeting of People, *Une grande Foule*, ou *afluence de Peuple, un grand concours de Peuple* ou *de monde.*

A Meeting-houſe, *Lieu où s'amblent les Sectiares, Egliſe des Nonconformiſtes en Angleterre.*

Méétly, (*or* meetly well) Ad. *Paſſamblement bien, aſſez bien.*

Még, S. A long Meg, *Une femme grande comme une perche.*

Mégrim, S. *Migriane, Douleur de Tête, mal de Tête.*

Mélancholick, A. *Melancholique, triſte, chagrin.*

Melan-

Melancholily, Adv. *melancholiquement, d'une maniére melancholique.*

Mélancholiſt, (*or* Malancholy) S. *Un* ou *mélancholique.*

An inſpired Melancholiſt, *Un melancholique inſpiré, ou Enthouſiaſte, un Viſionnaire, un Fanatique.*

Melancholy, S. *melancholie,* ou *Bile noire*; ☞ *Melancholie, triteſſe* ou *chagrin.*

Melancholy, A. *melancholique, triſte.* A melancholy Man or Woman, *Un* ou *une melancholique.*

Melicótony, S. *Mircoton.*

Mélilot, S. *Melilot.*

To méliorate, V.A. *Ameliorer, rendre meilleur.*

Méliorated, A. *Amelioré, devenu meilleur.*

Mélioration, S. *Amelioration, l'action de rendre meilleur.*

Meliority, S. *Etat de ce qui eſt meilleur.*

Méllean, (*or* Melleous) A. *De mil.*

Mélliferous, A. *Qui produit du miel.*

Mellifick, A. *Qui fait,* ou *produit du miel.*

D † Mellifluent, (*or* Mellifluous) A. *Dégoutant de miel,* ou *qui abonde en miel.*

Méllitiſm, S. *Vin mielleux.*

Méllow, A. (ripe, ſoft) *meur, mou, tendre.*

* † Mellow, (pretty well in Drink) *Qui à un peu fait la débauche.*

To mellow, V.A. *meurir,* ou *faire meurir.*

Méllowneſs, S. *Maturité.*

Mélodious, A. *Melodieux, harmonieux.*

Melódiouſly, Adv. *mélodieuſement, harmonieuſement.*

Mélody, *Melodie, harmonie.*

Mélon, S. *Melon.* A Bed of Melons, *Melonniére.*

To melt, V.N. *Fondre, ſe fondre, liquefier.*

To melt, V.N. *Fondre, ſe fondre, liquefier.*

Pr. Money melts away as Butter againſt the Sun, *L'Argent s'en va comme de l'Eau.*

Mélted, *Fondu.*

Mélter, S. *Fondeur, celeui qui fond.*

Mélting, S. *Fonte,* ou *liquefaction, l'action de fondre,* &c.

A Melting-houſe, *Fonderie.*

Melting, A. *Fondant. Ex.* A melting Pear, *Une Poire fondante.*

Mélwell, S. *Merlut.*

Mémber, S. *Membre.*

Mémber'd, A. *Membré.*

Mèmbràna ceous (*or* Membraneous) A. *Membraneux, plein de membranes.*

Mémbrane, S. *Membrane, Tunique.*

Memoírs, S. *Memoires.*

Memorative, A. *Ex.* The memorative Power, *La faculté* ou *la puiſſance de ſe ſouvenir, la memoire.*

Mémorable, A. *Memorable, digne de memoire.*

Memorandum, S. *Un memoire écrit pour faire reſſouvenir.*

Memòrial, S. *Memorial, un memoire.*

Mémory, S. *Memoire ſouvenir.* That is out of my Memory, *Cela eſt hors de ma memoire,* ou *de mon ſouvenir, je ne m'en ſouviens plus, je lai oublié.*

Men, (the Plural of Man *Les hommes,* &c. *V.* Man.

To ménace, V.A. *menacer.*

Ménaced, A. *menacé.*

Ménaces, S. *Menaces.*

Ménacing, A. *menaçant.*

Menacing, S. *menaces, action de menacer.*

To ménd, V.A. *Raccommoder, r'habiller, rajuſter.*

☞ To mend Point or Lace, *Remplir du Point,* ou *de la Dentelle.* ☞ To mend a Fault, *Corriger une Faute, la raccommoder.* ☞ To mend one's Life, *S'amender, ſe reformer, ſe corriger.* ☞ All ſhall be mended another Time, *Tout ira mieux une autre fois.* ☞ To mend, *or* to be on the mending Hand, (after a Sickneſs) *Se remettre, ſe retablir, guerir de quelque maladie, en revenir, reprendre ſes forces.*

Ménded, A. *Raccommodé,* &c. *V.* to mend.

Ménder, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui raccommode,* &c.

Mender of old Cloaths, *Un Revaudeur, une revaudeuſe.*

Méndicant, A. *Mendicant. Ex.* A Mendicant Friar, (*or* a Mendicant) *Un moine mendicant.*

† Méndicity, S. *Mendicité, Indigence,* ou *Pauvreté.*

Mènding, S. *L'action de raccommoder,* &c. *V.* to mend.

Ménding, A. *Ex.* to be on the mending Hand, (*or* in a mending Condition) *Se remettre, ſe retablir.*

Menevir, *V.* Menivir.

Mènial, A. *Domeſtique, qui demeure avec ſon maitre.* A menial Servant, *Un Serviteur domeſtique, un domeſtique.*

Mènials, S. *Domeſtiques.*

Ménow, S. *Veron.*

Ménſtrual, (*or* Menſtruous) A. *Menſtruel.*

Ménſtruum, S. *Menſtruë.*

Ménſurability, S. *Qualite de ce qui ſe peut méſurer.*

To ménſurate, V.A. *meſurer.*

Ménſuration, S. *Meſurage, action de meſurer.*

Méntal, A. *mental, qui ſe fait en eſprit.*

Méntally, Adv. *mentalement.*

Méntion, S. *mention, memoire.*

To méntion, V.A. *Faire mention de, mentioner, parler de.*

Méntioned, A. *mentionné,* &c. Fit to be mentioned, *Don on doit faire mention,* ou *qu'on ne doit pas oublier.*

Mentioning, S. *mention,* ou *l'action de faire mention.*

Ménuet, S. *Menoüet.*

Mércantile, *or* Mercative, A. *Mercantile, marchand, de marchand.*

Mércature, S. *La marchandiſe, le traffic, le negoce, le commerce.*

Mercenary, A. *mercenaire, intereſſé, qui fait tout pour de l'Argent.*

A Mercenary, S. *Un Mercenaire, un homme intereſſé,* ou *à gages.*

Mércer, S. (of ſmall Wares) *Un petit mercier.*

☞ A Mercer, (*or* Silk-man) *Un mercier, un marchand de Soyeries,* &c.

Mércery, (*or* Mercery-Wares) *Mercerie.*

Mérchandiſe, S. *Merchandiſe.*

To mérchandiſe, V.N. *Trafiquer, negocer, faire la marchandiſe.*

Mérchandizing, S. *La Marchandiſe, le Trafic, le Negoce, le Commerce.*

Mérchant, S. *Marchand, merchand groſſier, negotiant.*

A Merchant-man, (*or* Ship) *Un Vaiſſeau marchand.*

Mérchantable, A. *Bien conditionné, marchand.*

Mérchenlaeg, (*or* Mérchenlage)

lage) S. *La loy des Merciers qui occupoient autrefois une partie de l'Angleterre.*

Mércisul, A. (full of Mercy) *Misericordieux, pitoyable.*

To be merciful to one, *Avoir pitié* ou *compassion de quelqu'un.*

☞ (or kind) *Humain, doux, bon, clement.*

Mércifully, Adv. *Avec compassion, avec clemence.*

Mércifulness, S. (or Compassion) *Misericorde, pitié, compassion* ☞ (Humanity) *Humanité, bonté, douceur, clemence.*

Mércileſs, A. *Impitoyable.*

Mercúrial, A. *Vif. qui a de la Vivacité*

Mércury, S. *Mercure, Dieu fabuleux*; ☞ *Mercure,* une des Planettes; ☞ *Mercure,* ou *vif, argent.* ☞ (a Purging Plant) *Mercuriale.*

☞ Mercury-women, *Certaines Femmes qui expoſent en vente, les Nouvelles & autres petits imprimez par la moyen des Colporteurs qui les vendent en detail dans les Rües.*

Mércy, S. (Compaſſion) *Miſericorde, pitié, compaſſion.* ☞ (or Pardon) *Merci, grace, pardon.* Cry Mercy, (or cry your Mercy) *Je vous crie merci.*

Mercy-ſeat, *Propiciatoire.*

Before thy Mercy-ſeat, *Devant le Throne de ta Grace.*

Mere, *V.* Meer.

Mèrely, *V.* Meerly.

Mèretricious, A. *De Putain* ou *de Courtiſane. Ex.* Meretricious Arts, *Artifices,* ou *Tours de Courtiſane.*

Meridian, S. *Meridien.*

* This is not calculated to our Meridian, *Ceci n'eſt point conforme à nos maniéres.*

Meridional, A. *Meridional, qui eſt au midi.*

Mérils, S. (or Five-penny morris) *La merelle,* Jeu d'Enfant.

Mérit, S. (Deſert, Worth) *Merite, prix.* The Merit of a Cauſe, *Le merite, les raiſons,* ou *le bon endroit d'une cauſe.*

To Mérit, V. A. *Meriter.*

Mérited, A. *Merité*

Méritorious A. *Meritoire, qui merite recompenſe.*

Méritoriouſly, Adv. *Meritoirement.*

Méritor, S. *Jeu qui conſiſte à ſe brandiller.*

Mérkin, S. *Poil que les femmes s'appliquent quelquefois aux Parties honteuſes, lors que le Poil naturel leur eſt tombé.*

Mérlin, S *Emerillon.*

Mérmaid, S. (or Syren) *Sirene.*

Mérrily, Adv. *Agreablement, plaiſammant, bien, joyeuſement.*

Mérriment, S. *Rejouiſſance,* † *Frairie.*

Mérry, A. (gay, jocund) *Joyeux, gay, plein de gayeté, divertiſſant, de bonne humeur, goillard, enjoüé, goguenard,* † *Qui eſt en ſes gogues.* ☞ pleaſant, diverting) *Plaiſant, agréable, divertiſſant, enjoüé.*

Pr. It is good to be merry and wiſe, *Il eſt bon de ſe rejouir, mais non pas dans l'excez.* ☞ To live a merry Life, *Paſſer ſa vie dans la joye* ou *dans les divertiſſements, la paſſer agréablement,* ou *vivre joyeuſement.* ☞ A merry Tale, *Une conte fait à plaiſir.*

☞ The Merry-thought of a Fowl, *La lunette d'une Volaille.*

Mérſion, S. *Action de plonger dans l'Eau.*

Meſaraick, A. *Meſaraïque.*

Mèſenterick, *Meſenterique.*

Meſenterium, (or Meſentery) S. *La meſentere.*

Meſſlin, S. (or Meſſlin Corn) *Meteil.* ☞ Meſſlin-bread, *Pain de Meteil.*

Méſnalty, S. *Droit ſeigneurial, mais qui depend d'un autre Seigneur.*

Méſne, (or Meſne Lord) *Seigneur d'une Fief ſervant.*

Méſs, S. *Mets, plat.* ☞ (or Share of Meat) *Portion de Viande.* ☞ We are Four of a Meſs, *Nous ſommes quatre qui mangeons enſemble, on nous donne à manger pour quatre.*

Méſſage, *Meſſage, commiſſion.*

Méſſenger, S. *Meſſager.*

Méſſiah, S. *Le Meſſie, le Sauveur.*

Méſs-mate, S. *Compagnon, matelot.*

To meſs-mate, V. A. *Amateloter.*

Méſs-mated, A. *Amateloté.*

Méſſuage, S. *Une maiſon avec quelques piéces de terre qui en dependent.*

Mét, A. Part. (*from* to meet) *Rencontré.*

☞ He is not to be met withal, *Un ne le peut trouver nulle part.* ☞ Well met, *Je ſuis ravi de cette rencontre, voilà une heureuſe rencontre, je ſuis ravi de vous avoir rencontré.* ☞ He is met with, *Il en tient,* *† *Il en à dans l'aile*; *V.* to meet.

Métal, S. *Metal.*

Metallick, A. *Metallique.*

Métalliſt, S. *Metalliſte.*

Métage, (S.) of Coals, *Meſurage de Charbon.*

To métamorphize, V. A. *Metamorphoſer.*

Métamorphized, A. *Metamorphoſé, transformé.*

Metamórphoſis, S. *Métamorphoſe, transformation.*

Métaphor, S. *Metaphore.*

Metaphórical, A. *Métaphorique, figuré.*

Métaphórically, *Metaphoriquement, figurement, au figuré.*

Métaphraſe, S. D. † *Metaphraſe, traduction mot pour mot.*

Métaphyſical, *Metaphiſique,*

To mète, A. *Meſurer.*

Méted, A. *Meſuré.*

Metegável, S. *Rente qu'on payoit autrefois en Proviſions de Bouche.*

Métempſychoſed, A. *Qui a paſſé dans un autre corps.*

Metempſychoſis, S. *La Metempſychoſe.*

Méteor, S. *Meteore.*

Méter, S. *Ex.* A Coal-meter, *Meſeureur de Charbon.*

‡ Mète-wand, (or Mete-yard) S. *Une meſure, une aune.*

Métheglin, S. *Sorte d'Hydromel.*

Méthinks, V. Imp. (I think) *Il me ſemble, ce me ſemble, je penſe, je crois.*

Méthod, S. *Methode, ordre*; ☞ *Maniére, voye.*

Méthódical, A. *Methodique, qui a de l'Ordre.*

Methódically, Adv. *Methodiquement, avec methode.*

Méthodiſt, S *Un Eſprit,* ou *un Auteur methodique.*

To méthodize, V. A. *Ranger methodiquement, mettre en ordre.*

Méthodized, A. *Rangé methodiquement, mis en ordre.*

Méthought, (the Preter Tenſe of the V. Imp. Methinks) *Il me ſembloit, je penſois, je croyois.*

Methridate, *V.* Mithridate.

Metonymical, *Metonymique.*

Metonymy, S. *Metonymie.*

Metope, S. *Metope.*

Metoposcopy, S. *Metoposcopie, phyſionomie.*

Mètre, *Cadence, meſure, vers.*
Métrical, A. (belonging to Metre *or* Verſe) *De Vers, qui appartient aux vers, cadence.*
Métropolis, S. *Metropole, ville capitale* ou *archiépiſcopale.*
Métropolitan, A. *Qui eſt de metropole, capital, metropolitain, Archiepiſcopal.*
Metropolitan, S. (an Archbiſhop) *Un Metropolitain, un Archévêque.*
Metropolitanſhip, S. *Dignité de metropolitain, Archévêché.*
Méttle, S. (Fire, Life) *Feu, vigueur, vivacité, fougue.* ☞ (Courage) *Vigueur, cœur, courage, fermeté.*
Mettled, *or* mettleſome, *Vif, vigoureux, plein de feu, fougeux.* ☞ *Vigoureux, courageux ferme.*
Méw, *or* Sea-mew, S. (a Bird) *Moüette.*
☞ A Hawk's Mew, *Muë d'Oiſeau de Proye.*
☞ To mew, (as a Cat does) *Miauler.*
To mew, V. N. *Muer, être en müe, changer de poil, de plumes* ou *de cornes.*
To mew up, V. A. (to ſhut up) *Enfermer.* ☞ To mew up one's ſelf from the World, *Se retirer du monde, entrer dans une vie ſolitaire.*
Méwed, A. *Mué,* &c. *V.* to mew.
☞ Mewed up, *Enfermé.*
Méwed, S. *Muë, changement de poil, de plumes,* ou *de cornes,* &c. *V.* to mew.
☞ The Mewing of a Cat, *Le miaulement d'un chat.*
Mezatinto, (*or* Mezzo-tinto) S. *Une Demi-teinte.*

M I C

Mice, S. *Souris, c'eſt le Pluriel de* Mouſe.
Michaelmas, S. *La St. Michael.*
† To miche, V. N. *S'abſenter, faire l'Ecole Buiſſonniére, ſe cacher.*
Miches, S. *Miches* ou *Pains blancs.*
Miching, S. (*from* to miche) *Ex.* A miching Fellow, *Un homme qui ſe cache pour éviter la depenſe.*
† Mickle, S. *Pr.* Many a Little makes a Mickle, *Les petits Ruiſſeaux, ſont les grandes Riviéres.*
Microcoſm, S. *Microcoſme,* ou *petit monde.*
Microcóſmical, A. *Qui appartient au microcoſme.*
Microſcope, S. *Microſcope,* ou *Lunette à puces.*
Mid-day, S. *Midi-plein jour.*
Middle, A. *Moyen, mitoyen.*
☞ In the middle Way, *à michemin,* ou *à moitié chemin.*
Middle, S. *Milieu.*
The Middle (*or* Waſte) of one's Body, *Le milieu du corps.*
☞ The Middle of *Auguſt, June* or *March, La mi-*Août, *mi-*Juin, *mi-*Mars.
Middle-ſized, *Moyen, de mediocre taille.* Middle-aged, *De moyen âge.* Middlemoſt, *Qui eſt au milieu, du milieu.*
Middling, A. *Moyen, de moyenne grandeur ; de mediocre taille.*
Midge, S. *Un Couſin.*
Midland, A *Mediterranée, qui eſt entre pluſieurs terres.*
The midland Circuit, *Le Voyage que font quelque Juges ambulans dans les Provinces mediterranées de leur departement.*
Mid-leg, S. *Mi-jambe.*
Mid-lent, S. *La mi-carême, le milieu du carême.*
Mid-night, S. *La minuit, le milieu de la Nuit.*
Midriff, S. *La Diaphragme.*
Midſt, S. *Milieu.* ☞ In the Midſt of his Pretenſions, *Au plus fort de ſes pretentions.*
Midſt, Prep. (A Contraction of Amidſt) *Au milieu, parmi.*
Midſummer, S. *La mi-Eté, le miliéu de l'Eté.*
☞ Midſummer-day, *La* S. Jean.
Midwall, S. *Lardene.*
Mid-way, S. *Mi-chemin.*
Midwife, S. *Une Sage femme, une Accoucheuſe.*
A Man-midwife, *Un Accoucheur.*
Midwifry, S. *L'Art* ou *le métier d'un ſage Femme, l'art d'accoucher les Femmes.*
Mid-winter, S. *Le Cœur* ou *de milieu de l'Hyver.*
Might, S. (*or* Power, *from the Verb* May) *Puiſſance pouvoir, force.* ☞ To fight with Might and Main, *Combatre vigoureuſement.*
Might, *C'eſt un tems du Verbe defectif* May. *Ex.* She might poſſibly love him, *Peut être qu'elle l'aimoit.* You might have gone thither, *Vous auriez bien pu y aller.*
Mightily, Adv. *Fort, extrémément, beaucoup.*
Mightineſs, S. *Puiſſance, pouvoir.*
Mighty, A *Puiſſant.*
Milch, *V.* Milk.
Mild, A. (*or* gentle) *Doux, paiſible, moderé.* ☞ indulgent) *Doux, indulgent, qui à de l'indulgence.* ☞ Mild Weather, *Tems doux.*
Mildernix, S. *Sorte de Cane vas,* ou *groſſe Toile, dont en fait les voiles.*
Mildew, S. *Nielle, ſerein.*
Mildewed, A. *Gâté par la Nielle.*
Mildly, Adv. (*from* mild) *Doucement, avec douceur.*
Mildneſs, S. *Douceur.*
Mile, S. *Un Mile.* ☞ A meaſur'd Mile, *Un Mile Géometrique.*
Milfoil, S. *Millefuille.*
Milion, S. *Melon.*
Militant, A. *Militant.*
Military, A. *Militaire, qui regarde la Guerre.*
Militia, S. *Milice.*
‡ Militia, (*or* Implements of War) *Appareil de Guerre.*
Milk, S. *Lait.*
Butter-milk, *Lait de Beurre, Babeurre.*
Milk-Cow, *Vache à Lait.*
* He is as good as a Milk-Cow to him, *C'eſt ſa Vache à Lait.*
A Milk-maid, (*or* Milk-woman) *Une Laitiere.*
Milk-porridge, *Soupe au-lait.*
* † A Milk-Sop, *Un Homme qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par ſa Femme.* ☞ (*or* Coward) *Un Lâche, un Peltron.* Milk-weed, (*or* Wolves-milk) *Herbe au lait.* Milk-thiſtle, *Titbymale.*
To milk, V. A. *Traire.*
Milked, A. *Trait.*
Milking, S. *L'action de traire.*
Milky, A. *Lactée, de Lait, blanc comme Lait.* ☞ The Milky-Way, *La Voye-Lactée.*
Mill, S. *Moulin.* Paper-mill, *Moulin à Papier.* Patete-rie. Wind-mill *Moulin à Vent.* Water-mill *Moulin à Eau.*
Mill-hopper, S. *Tremie de Moulin.*
A Hand-mill, *Moulin à bras* ou *un Moulinet.* A Mill t

Coin Money, *Un Moulinet.*

A Mill-ſtone, *Meule de moulin.* * † But an old cunning Fellow, that ſaw further into a Mill-ſtone than his Neighbour, *Mais un vieux matois qui en ſavoit plus long que ſon Voiſin.* Mill-duſt, *Folle-farine.* Mill-clack, (*or* Mill-clapper) *Traquet* ou *Cliquet de moulin.* Mill-dam, *Ecluſe de moulin.* A Mill-Horſe, *Cheval de moulin.*

Millenarian, (*or* Millenary) S. *Un Millenaries, un Chiliaſte,* ſorte d'Heretique.

Millener, S. *Marchand mercier, marchande merciere.*

Miller, S. (*from* Mill) *Un Meunier.*

Pr. Every Miller draws Water to his Mill, *Chaqu'n tire de ſon côté.*

A Miller's Wife, *Meuniére.*

☞ Miller's Thumb, (a Fiſh) *Chabot.*

Millet, S. *Millet.*

Milliary, S. *Pierre milliaire.*

Million, S. *Un million* ; ☞ *Melon.*

Milt, S. (*or* Spleen) *La Rate.* ☞ (*or* ſoft Roe of Fiſhes) *Laite des Poiſſons.*

Mimical, A. *Bouſon, de Bouſon, de Comedien.*

Mimically, Adv. *D'une maniére bouſonne, en bouſon.*

A Mime, (*or* Mimick) S. *Un Mime, un Bateleur, un Bouſon.* ☞ (*or* Farce) *Mime, Farce, Comedie libre.*

To Mimick, V. A. *Imiter, contrefaire, faire copier.*

To mince, V. A. *Hâcher, couper menu.* * To mince the Matter, *Pallier la choſe l'extenüer.*

Minced, A. *Hachè,* &c. *V.* to mince.

Minced-meat, *Hachis,* A minced Pie, *Sorte de Riſſole,* ou *de Pâtiſſerie à l'Angloiſe que l'on mange principalement aux Fêtes de Noël.*

Mincing, S. *L'action de hâcher,* &c. *V.* to mince.

Mincing, A. *Affecté.*

Mincingly, Adv. *Ex.* He mincingly paſſed it over, *Il ne fit qu'effleurer la maniére, il paſſa legerement la deſſus.*

Mind, S. (Soul or Underſtanding) *L'Eſprit, l'ame, l'entendement.* ☞ (*or* Memory) *Eſprit, memoire, ſouvenir.* ☞ (*or* Affection) *Eſprit, paſſion, affection.* ☞ (Opinion) *Sentiment, penſée, avis, opinion.* ☞ (Will *or* Deſire) *Volonté, envie, deſir, gré, inclination.* ☞ (*or* Reſolution) *Reſolution, deſſein.* ☞ It comes now into my Mind, *Je me le remets, je m'en ſouviens preſentement.* Time out of mind, *De tems immemorial.* ☞ To put in mind, *Faire ſouvenir.*

☞ It will not out of my Mind, *Je ne ſaurois l'oublier.*

☞ It was much againſt my Mind, *C'étoit bien à contre-cœur.*

☞ I never had a great Mind to it, *Je ne m'en ſuis jamais guere ſoucié.*

To mind, V. A. (to make *or* conſider) *Remarquer, regarder, conſiderer, prendre garde, avoir égard, ſonger, penſer, faire attention, veiller.* ☞ (to look after) *Prendre* ou *avoir ſon de, ſoigner.* ☞ (*or* put in Mind) *Faire ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, avertir.*

☞ Mind your own Buſineſs, *Mêlez vous de vos affaires.*

To mind, N. (*or* purpoſe) *V.* to purpoſe.

Minded, A. *à quoi l'on prend garde, à quoi* ou *à qui l'on ſonge,* ou *l'on à égard, à quoi* ou *à qui l'on fait attention,* &c. *V.* to mind.

High-minded, *Ambitieux, fier, hautain, qui le porte haut.* ☞ Well-minded, *Bien intentioné.* Ill-minded, *Mal-intentionné.*

Mindful, A. (*or* careful) *Soigneux, qui prend ſoin, diligent, vigilant.* ☞ (that remembers) *Qui ſe ſouvient, qui ſe reſſouvient,* † *memoratif.*

Mindfulneſs, S. *Soin, diligence, attention.*

Minding, *L'action de remarquer, de conſiderer,* &c. to mind.

Mine, (Pron. Poſſ.) *Mon, ma, mes, mien, mienne, qui eſt à moy. V.* My. ☞ Your Danger ſhall be mine, *Je partagerai le danger avec vous.*

Mine, S. *Les Miens.*

Mine, S. *Mine.*

☞ Mine, *V.* Mien.

Miner, S. *Mineur.*

Mineral, A. *Mineral, qui eſt de Mine.*

A Mineral, S. *Un Mineral.*

Mineraliſt, S. *Une Perſonne qui s'entend en Mineraux.*

Minever, S. *Petit gris,* ſorte de Fourrure.

Minew, *V.* Menow.

A Mingle, S. *Mélange.*

To mingle, V. A. *Méler, mêlanger.*

Mingled, A. *Melé, mêlangé.*

Mingle-mangle, S. *Mêlange, confus,* † *tripotage, fatras, ſalmigondis.*

☞ In Mingle-mangle wiſe, *Confuſement.*

Mingling, S. *L'action de méler* ou *de mêlanger, mêlange.*

Miniature, S. *Mignature* ou *Miniature.*

Minim, (*or* Minime) S. *Minime.*

☞ Minimes, (a Religious Order) *Minimes.*

Miniments, *V.* Muniments.

Minion, S. *Un Mignon,* ou *une Mignonne, un Favori,* ou *une Favorite.*

Miniſter, S. *Miniſtre.*

☞ He was the principal Miniſter of his Revenge, *Il étoit ſon grand Inſtrument de Vengeance.*

To miniſter, V. A. (to give) *Donner, préſenter, fournir.*

☞ (*or* adminiſter) *V.* to adminiſter.

Miniſtration, S. *Miniſtére.*

Miniſtry, S. *Miniſtére.*

Miniver, *V.* Minever.

Minium, S. *Minium, Vermillion.*

A Minks (*or* Minnikin) S. *Une petite Fille* ; ☞ *Une petite Epingle.*

Minning-Days, S. *Anniverſaire.*

Minor, A *Mineur, mindre, plus petite Fille* ; ☞ *Plus jeune, cadet.*

Minor, S. (one under Age) *Mineur, mineure.*

☞ Minors, (*or* Frier minors) *Mineurs,* ou *Freres mineurs.*

Minority, S. *Minorité.*

Minotaur, S. *Le minotaure.*

Minſter, S. (*or* Church) *Egliſe,* ‡ *Moutier.* The Minſter at *York, L'Egliſe Cathedral d'*York.

Minſtrel, S. *Joüeur de Violon,* † *Menêtrier.*

Mint, S. (an Herb) *Mente.*

Wild-mint, (*or* Horſe-mint) *Mente ſauvage, Origan.*

Spear-mint, *Mente aiguë.*

☞ Mint, the Place where Money is coin'd) *La Monnoye.*

* A Man had need have a

Mint

Mint of Money to ſupply all his Wants, *Il faudroit un Tréſor pour ſuppléer à tous ſes beſoins.*

To mint (V. A.) Money, *Monoyer* ou *faire de la monnoye.*

Minted, A. *monnoyé.*

Minter, S. *Monnoyeur, Fabricateur de Monnoye.*

Minúte, *Petit, menu, mince.*

☞ He told me the very minute Particulars of it, *Il m'en à fait tout le detail, il m'en à dit toutes les Particularitez.*

A Minute, S. *Minute.* The critical *or* happy Minute, (in Love) *L'heure du Berger.*

☞ Minute, (*or* Minute-Book) *Feuille, memoire, plumitif.*

☞ A Minute-Watch, *Montre qui marque les Minutes.* A Minute-glaſs, *Sablier de minute.*

Minúte, A. *Menu petit.*

Minute Tithes, *Les petites Dimes.*

To minute, (*or* to minute down) A. *Mettre ſur la feuille.*

Minútely, A. *Qui arrive chaque minute.*

Minutely, Adv. *Par le menu.*

Minúteneſs, S. *Petiteſſe, qualité menue,* ou *mince.*

Minx, S. *Terme de mépris,* ou *eſpéce d'injure pour une femme une guenipe* ; alſo as Minks.

Mirabolan, *V.* Mirobolan.

Miracle, S. *Miracle, merveille.*

Miráculous, A. *Miraculeux.*

Miráculouſly, Adv. *miraculeuſement, par miracle.*

Miráculoúſneſs, S. *Miracle* ou *qualité miraculeuſe.*

Mire, S. (*or* Dirt) *Bourbe, fange, bouë, vaſe.*

* He is deep in the Mire, (*or* very much in Debt) *Il eſt fort endetté.*

Mired, A. *Embourbé.*

* † His Faculties are mired within him, *Il à l'Ame enfoncée dans la matiére.*

Mirifical, A. *Admirable, merveilleux, miraculeux.*

Mirobolan, S. A Mirobolan Plum, *Mirobolan.*

Mirrour, *or* Mirour, S. (a Looking-glaſs) *Un miroir.*

* (*or* Pattern) *Modelle, exemple* ou *exemplaire.*

Mirth, S. (*from* Merry) *Joye, gayété, air gay, enjoûment, bonne humeur, allegreſſe.*

Full of Mirth, *Gay* ou *joyeux, V.* Merry.

Miry, A. (*from* Mire) *Bourbeux, fangueux, plein de bourbe* ou *de fange.*

Miſadventure, S. *Un malheur, un accident fâcheux* ; ☞ *Homicide qui fait par un cas fortuit.*

Miſadvice, S. *Un mauvais Conſeil.*

To miſadviſe, V. A. *malconſeiller, donner de mauvais conſeils.*

Miſadviſed, A. *Mal-conſeillé.*

Miſanthropiſt, S. *Un Miſanthrope.*

Miſanthropy, S. *Qualité de Miſanthrope, humeur bourruë.*

To miſapply, V. A. *Appliquer mal, appliquer mal à propos.*

Miſapplyed, *mal appliqué.*

Miſapplying, S. *L'action d'appliquer mal, méchante application.*

To miſapprehend, V. A. *Entendre mal,* ou *n'entendre pas.*

Miſapprehended, A. *mal-entendu.*

To miſbecóme, V. N. *Etre mal-ſéant, n'être pas bien ſéant, ne convenir pas, n'avoir pas bonne grace.*

Miſbecoming, A. *mal-ſeant, meſſéant, qui ſied mal.*

Miſbegot, A. *Né d'une Femme abandonnée, Bâtard.*

To miſbehave one's ſelf, V. R. *Se comporter,* ou *ſe conduire mal.*

Miſbehaviour, S. *Mauvaiſe conduice, folie, faute.*

Miſbelief, S. *Mauvaiſe* ou *fauſſe créance* ou *croyance, opinion erronée, erreur.*

To miſbelieve, V. N. *Etre dans l'erreur.*

Miſbeliever, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui eſt dans l'erreur, qui n'eſt pas orthodoxe.*

To miſcáll one, V. A. *Se meprendre, n'appeller pas quelqu'un par ſon Nom, lui donner un Nom qui ne lui convient pas.*

Miſcalled, A. *Qu'on n'appelle pas dans ſon Nom, à qui l'on donne un autre Nom que le ſien propre.*

Miſcalling, S. *Mépriſe, comme quand on n'appelle pas quelqu'un,* ou *une choſe par ſon Nom.*

Miſcarriage, S. *Faute, folie,* ou *mauvaiſe conduite.*

☞ The Miſcarriage of a Buſineſs, *Le mauvaiſe ſuccez d'une affaire.* ☞ A Woman's Miſcarriage, *Fauſſe couche,* ou *avortement.*

To miſcarry, V. N. (to bring forth a Child before the Time) *Avorter, accoucher avant le terme, faire une fauſſe couche.*

* (not to ſucceed) *Ne pas reüſſer, avoir un mauvais ſuccez,* * *échoüer,* * *avorter.* ☞ (*or* be loſt) *S'égarer, ſe perdre.*

Miſcárrying, S. *Mauvais ſuccez* ; ☞ *Fauſſe couche, avortement.*

Miſcellanéous, A. *Mêlé.*

Miſcellánies, S. *Oeuvres mêlées, Oeuvres diverſes.*

Miſchánce, S. *Malheur, infortune, deſaſtre.*

Miſchief, S. *Mal, malice.* ☞ (*or* Misfortune) *Malheur.* ☞ (*or* ſcurvy Trick) *Mauvais coup, un tour, un piece.*

☞ A Miſchief on theſe old Lovers, *Au Diantre ſoient ces vieux Amans.*

To miſchief one, V. A. *Faire du mal à quelqu'un.*

Miſchievous, A. *Malin, malfaiſant, méchant, dangereux, pernicieux* ; ☞ *Malicieux, malin, méchant, qui a de la malice.*

Miſchievouſly, Adv. *Mechamment, malicieuſement, malignement, avec mechanceté, par malice, à mauvais deſſein.*

Miſchievouſneſs, S. *Mechanceté, malice* ; ☞ *malignité.*

To miſ-cite, &c. *V.* to miſquote, &c.

Miſconceived, A. *mal-conceu, faux.*

Miſconjecture, S. *Une fauſſe conjecture.*

To miſconjecture, V. A. *Faire de fauſſes conjectures.*

Miſconſtruction, S. *Mauvaiſe interpretation, mauvais ſens, mauvais tour.*

To miſconſtrue, V. A. *Interpreter mal, donner un mauvais ſens à.*

Miſcónſtrued, A. *mal interpreté,* &c.

Miſcónſtruing, S. *L'action d'interpreter mal.*

To miſcóunt, V. A. *Se méconter, Conter mal.*

Miſcóunted, A. *Où il y a du méconte, mal conté.*

Miſcounting, S. *méconte.*

Miſcreancy, S. *L'état d'un mécreant,* ou *d'un infidelle.*

Miſcreant, S. *Un Mécreant, un Infidelle.*

Miſdéed, S. *Tranſgreſſion, iniquité, faute, crime.*

To

To miſdéém, V. A. *Faire tort, faire avoir mauvaiſe opinion.*

To miſdeméan one's ſelf, V. R. *Se mal comporter, ſe conduire,* ou *ſe gouverner mal.*

Miſdemeánour, S. (Fault) *Faute, Crime.*

R. High Miſdemeanour, *Marque un Crime plus atroce que ce que nous appellons malverſation ; une conduite criminelle.*

Miſdoing, *comme* Miſdeed, *V.* Miſdeed.

To Miſdoubt, V. A. *Douter mal a propos.*

Miſdoubted, A. *Dont on doute,* (ou *que l'on conteſte*) *mal à propos.*

Miſe, S. (a Law Word) *Miſe, depenſe ;* ☞ *Tribut* ou *Preſent que les Habitans du Païs de* Galles *ont accoutumé de faire à chaque nouveau Prince qui entre dans les Droits de cette Principauté.*

☞ Miſe, (*or* Tax) *Taxe.*

To miſémploy, V. A. *Divertir, employer mal.*

Miſemployed, A. *Mal employé, diverti.*

Miſer, S. *Un taquin, un avare faquin & vilain, un avare ladre, un Arabe.*

Miſerable, A. (wretched poor) *Miſerable, pauvre, malheureux, digne de compaſſion.* ☞ (niggardly) *Taquin, avare, meſquin, vilain, chiche.*

☞ It is miſerable living without Money, *Il fait mal vivre ſans Argent.* ☞ It is a miſerable (*or* ſad) Thing, *C'eſt une miſere.*

Miſerableneſs, S. *Taquinerie, meſquinerie, chicheté, avarice.*

Miſerably, Adv. *Miſerablement, dans la miſere, pitoyablement, fort mal ;* ☞ *Meſquinement, en taquin, en meſquin.*

Miſerère, S. *Le Pſeaume 51 qui commence en Latin par le mot de* Miſerere.

☞ Miſerere mei, (a Diſeaſe) *Le Miſérére.*

Miſery, S. (*or* Calamity) *Miſére, état malheureux, malheur, calamité, infortune.*

☞ (*or* Poverty) *Miſére, pauvreté, indigence.* ☞ (*or* ſad Condition) *Miſére, peine, difficulté, incommodité.*

Miſ-faſhioned, *V.* Miſ-ſhapen.

Miſfórtune, S. *Malheur, infortune, calamité, diſgrace, deſaſtre.* ☞ It was my Miſfortune to do it, *Je l'ai fait malheureuſement, le malheur à voulu que je le fiſſe.*

To miſgive, V. A. *Ex.* My Mind miſgives me, that—— *Le Cœur me dit que,* ou *je crains que---*

A Miſgiving, S. *Doute, crainte, preſſentiment.*

To miſgóvern, V. A. *Gouverner mal.*

Miſgóverned, A. *Malgouverné.*

Miſgovernment, S. *Mauvais gouvèrnement.*

Miſháp, S. *Malheur, fâcheux accident, deſaſtre.*

To miſhápe, V. A. *Rendre difforme.*

Miſhápen, A. *Difforme.*

To miſháppen, V. N. *Arriver malheureuſement.*

To miſhear, V. A. *Entendre mal.*

Miſhmaſh, S. *Mêlange, confuſion, fâtras,* † *tripotage.*

To miſimploy, V. A. *Employer mal, ſe ſervir mal, faire un mécbant,* ou *un mauvais uſage de.*

Miſimployed, A. *Mal-employé, dont on s'eſt mal-ſervi,* &c.

To miſinfórm, V. A. *Informer mal, donner de faux avis.*

Miſinformation, (*or* Miſintelligence) S. *Mauvaiſe information, faux avis.*

To miſinterpret, V. A. *Interpreter mal, donner un mauvais ſens à.*

Miſinterpretátion, S. *Mauvaiſe,* ou *fauſſe interpretation.*

Miſintérpreted, A. *Mal interpreté.*

Miſinterpreting, S. *L'action de mal interpreter.*

To misjudge, V. A. *Juger mal.*

Miſkenning, (*or* Miſkonning) S. *Vacillation, action de vaciller, de ſe couper, de ſe contredire devant le juge.*

To miſle, *V.* to mizzle.

To miſlead, V. A. *Egarer, ſeduire, jetter dans l'erreur.*

Miſlèader, S. *Seducteur.*

Miſlèading, S. *L'action d'egarer,* on *de ſeduire.*

Miſled, A. *Egaré, ſeduit.*

To miſlike, *V.* to diſlike.

Miſletoe, S. (a Shrub that grows in oaks, &c.) *Gui.*

To miſmánage, V. A. *Ménager mal, conduire* ou *gouverner mal.*

Miſmanáged, A. *Mal-ménagé.*

Miſmánagement, (*or* Miſmanaging) S. *Mauvais ménagement, Malverſation, Mauvaiſe conduite.*

To miſmátch, V. A. *Mal-aſſortir.*

Miſmatched, A. *Mal-aſſorti.*

To miſname, V. A. *Nommer mal, donner un nom impropre,* ou *un ſobriquet.*

Miſſeguilt, S. (*or* Womanhater) *Miſogure.*

Miſperſuaſion, S. *Erreur.*

To miſplàce, V. A. *Mettre hors de ſa place.*

Miſplàced, A. *Mis hors de ſa place.*

Miſplacement, (*or* Miſplàcing) S. *L'action de mettre une choſe hors de ſa place.*

Miſpointing, S. *Faute dans la Ponctuation.*

To miſprint, V. A. *Faire une faute,* ou *des fautes d'impreſſion.*

To miſprint one Word for another, *Imprimer un mot pour un autre.*

Miſprinted, A. *Où l'on a fait une faute d'impreſſion.*

Miſpriſion, S. *Mépris,* ou *negligence.* ☞ A Miſpriſion of Treaſon, *Le Crime d'une perſonne qui fait qu'on braſſe quelque deſſein contre le Roy,* ou *contre l'Etat, ſans en faire Information.*

To miſpropórtion, V. A. *Proportioner mal.*

Miſproportioned, A. *Mal-proportionné.*

Miſquotátion, *Fauſſe citation.*

To miſquòte, V. A. *Citer à faux.*

Miſquoted, A. *Cité à faux.*

To miſreckon, V. A. *Conter mal, ſe mêconter.*

Miſréckoned, A. *Mal-conté.*

Miſréckoning, S. *Mêconte.*

To miſremember, V. N. & A. *Se ſouvenir mal, ne ſe pas ſouvenir bien d'une choſe, ſe tromper.*

To miſrepréſent, V. A. *Repreſenter mal, deguiſer donner un faux Caractére de quelqu'un,* ou *de quelque choſe.*

Miſrepreſentátion, *Deguiſement, faux jour, faux expoſé.*

Miſrepreſented, A. *Diſguiſé,*

dont

dont on donne un faux Caractére.

Miſrepreſénter, S. *Celui ou celle qui donne un faux Caractére d'une choſe.*

Miſrule, S. *Baſoche, Ex.* The Lord of Miſrule, *Le Roy de la Baſoche*; ☞ *Le Chef de quelque Tumulte*, ou *de quelque deſordre.*

Miſs, S. (a young Lady) *Une jeune Demoiſelle.* ☞ (*or* kept Miſtreſs) *Courtiſane*, ou *Maîtreſſe entretenuë.*

To miſs, V. A. & N. *Manquer, faillir, faire une faute.*

To miſs, V. A. (not to hit) *Manquer, ne pas toucher*, ou *fraper.* ☞ (*or* omit) *Sauter*, ou *omettre.* ☞ (to want, *or* not to find) *Manquer, n'avoir pas, avoir perdu*, ou *ne pas trouver, trouver à dire.* ☞ To miſs one, (to want one's Company) *Trouver quelqu'un à dire, le regreter.*

Miſſal, S. *Miſſel.*

Miſſed, A. (*from* to miſs,) *Manque*, &c. *V.* to miſs.

☞ It will never be miſſed, *On ne s'en apperçevra jamais, on ne le trouvera jamais, à dire.*

To miſ-ſhape, V. A. *Défigurer, rendre difforme.*

Miſ-ſhapement, S. *Difformité.*

Miſ-ſhaping, S. *L'action de défigurer*, ou *de rendre difformé.*

Miſſing, A. (*from* to miſs) *Ex.* Something is miſſing here, *Il manque ici quelque choſe, on le trouvera à dire.*

Miſſion, S. *Miſſion, Envoy.*

Miſſionary, S. *Miſſionaire.*

Miſſive, S. (*or* Letter) *Une Lettre* † *une Miſſive.*

Miſſive, A. *Ex.* Miſſive Weapons, *Armes à darder, Dards, traits, flêches.*

To Miſ-ſpell, V. A. *Epeler, orthographier*, ou, *écrire mal.*

Miſ-ſpelled, *V.* Miſ-ſpelt.

Miſ-ſpelling, S. *L'action de mal épeler, de mal orthographier*, ou *d'écrire mal.*

Miſ-ſpelt, A. *Mal épelé, mal orthographié, mal écrit.*

To miſ-ſpend, V. A. *Dépenſer mal à propos, depenſer follement, faire un mauvais employ de.*

Miſ-ſpent, A. *Depenſé mal à propos*, &c.

Miſt, S. *Brouillard.*

* To go away in a Miſt, *Se derober, s'échaper, s'enfuir ſecrettement & ſans être apperçu, s'enfuir à la derobée.* * To be in a Miſt, *Etre tout deconcerté, ne ſavoir ou l'on en eſt.*

Pr. A Scotch Miſt, (a good Shower) *Un Brouillard d'*Ecoſſe, *une bonne Pluye.*

Miſtake, S. *Erreur, beveuë,* * *Pas de Clerc, mépriſe, faute d'ignorance, un égarement.*

That is your Miſtake, *C'eſt ce qui vous trompe*, on *en quoy vous vous trompez.*

To miſtake, V. N. *Se tromper, ſe méprendre, s'abuſer, faire une beveuë.*

To miſtake, V. A. *Prendre une choſe pour une autre, prendre le change.*

☞ To miſtake (to go out of) one's Way, *S'égarer, s'écarter du droit chemin.*

Miſtàken, A. *Qui ſe trompe.*

Miſtakenly, *Par mépriſe.*

Miſtàking, S. *L'action de ſe tromper*, &c. *V.* to miſtake.

Miſtery, S. (*or* Trade) *Métier*; *V.* Myſtery.

To miſ-time, V. A. *Prendre mal ſon tems, faire à contretems, mal à propos*, ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Miſ-timed, A. *Deplacé, fait à concretems*, &c.

Miſtle-tów, S. *Guy.*

Miſtóók, *C'eſt un Prétérit du Verbe*, to miſtake.

Miſtreſs (*or* Miſtriſs) S. *Maîtreſſe*, dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ Miſtriſs, (a Title given to Gentlewomen and others) *Madame* ou *Mademoiſelle.*

☞ Miſtriſs, (an Eſſay at Tennis) *Dames.*

Miſtrùſt, S. *Méfiance, défiance, ſoupçon.*

To miſtrùſt, V. A. *Supçonner, avoir de la méfiance.*

Miſtruſted, A. *Soupçonné.*

Miſtruſtful, A. *Méfiant, défiant, ſoupçonneux.*

Miſtruſting, S. *Méfiance, défiance, ſoupçon.*

Miſty, A. (*from* Miſt) *Debroüillards*, ou de *de Brouïne.*

To miſúnderſtand, V. A. *Entendre mal, n'entendre pas, ne pas comprendre.*

Miſúnderſtanding, S. *Meſintelligence, mauvaiſe intelligence, refroidiſſement, froideur.*

Miſúnderſtood, V. N. *Mal-entendu, qu'on n'a pas bien compris.*

Miſuſage, S. (or ill Uſage) *Abus, mauvais uſage.* ☞ (or ill Treatment) *Mauvais traitement.*

To misùſe, V. A. (to make an ill uſe of) *Abuſer de, faire un mauvais uſage de.* ☞ (*or* treat ill) *Maltraiter.*

Misùſe, S. *V.* Miſuſage.

Misùſed, *Dont on fait un mauvais uſage*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Misùſing, S. *Mauvais uſage*, ou *traitement, l'action d'abuſer, de faire un mauvais uſage*, ou *de maltraiter.*

‡ Miſwóman, *Une Putain.*

Mite, S. (an ancient ſmall Coin) *Une Pite.* ☞ (a Worm) *Ver*; ☞ *Calendre.*

Mìter, S. *Une mitre.*

Mithridate, S. *Mithridat.*

To mítigate, V. A. *Appaiſer, addoucir, alleger, mitiger.*

Mítigated, A. *Appraiſé, addouci, allegé, mitigé.*

Mitigation, (*or* Mitigation) S. *Addouciſſement, l'action d'appaiſer*, &c. *V.* to mitigate.

Mítral, A. (belonging to a Mitre) *Qui eſt de Mitre, qui appartient à la Mitre.*

Mítred, A. *Mitré, qui a une Mítre.*

Mìttens, S. *Mitaines.*

* † To handle one without Mittens, *Maltraiter quelq'un, le traiter cruellement.*

Mittimus, S. *Un Ordre en vertu duquel on méne un Criminel en Priſon.*

To mix, V. A. *Mêler, mêlanger, mixtionner.*

☞ To mix well Mortar, *Corroyer du mortier.*

To mix, V. N. *Se mêler.*

Mixed, *V.* Mixt.

Mixen, S. *Tas de fumier.*

Mixing, S. *Mêlange, mixtion, l'action de mêler, de mêlanger*, ou *de mixtionner.*

Mixt, A. *Mêlé, melangé, mixtionné.* ☞ A mixt Body, (in Philoſophy) *Un mixte*, ou *un corps mixte.* ☞ A Flower mixt with ſeveral Colours, *Une Fleur panachée.*

Mixtion, *V. Plus bas.*

Mixtly, Adv. *Confuſement, pêle mêle.*

Mixtion, (*or* Mixture) S. *Mêlange, mixtion.*

Mizzen, S. *Voile d'artimon.*

The mizzen-maſt, *Mât d'artimon*, ou *mât de foule, le mât de l'arriére*, ou *de la poupe.* Mizzen-top-ſail, *Voile du Perroquet d'artimon.* Mizzen-top-maſt, *Perroquet d'artimon.*

To

To mizzle, V. N. *Bruïner, pleuvoir à petites goutes.*

Mizzling, A. *Ex.* Mizzling Rain, *Bruïne, petite pluye.*

MO

† Mò, Adv. *(for* More) *Plus. V.* More.

Mòan, S. *Plainte, gemiſſement, regret.*

To mòan, V. N. *Gemir, pouſſer des gemiſſemens, ſe plaindre.*

Mòanful, A. *Plaintif, lugubre, triſte.*

Mòanfully, Adv. *D'un ton Plaintif.*

Mòat, S. *Atome, Corpuſcule, Fetu.* ☞ Moats in Sugar, *Vilenie,* ou *ſaleté qui eſt dans le Sucre.*

Móbb, S. *La Populace, la canaille, la racaille.*

Móbby, S. *Baiſſon qu'on fait dans les* Indes *Occidentales avec des Patates.*

Móbile, S. *La Populace, le vulgaire, le peuple, la multitude, le menu Peuple.*

Móbility, S. *Mobilité, facilité à ſe mouvoir, activité de mouvement; * Inconſtance, legereté.*

Móck, S. *Joüet, riſée. Ex.* To make a Mock of one, *Se joüer de quelqu'un, l'expoſer à la riſée, ſe moquer* ou *ſe railler de lui.*

A Mock Stile, *Un ſtile comique* ou *burleſque.* A mock Poem, *Un Poëme burleſque.* A mock Rain, *Une Pluye qui ceſſe dans le tems qu'on eſperoit une bonne Pluye.* A mock Thaw, *Un degel qui ne dure pas,* ou *qui ceſſe d'abord.* A mock Praiſe, *Contre-veritez.* A mock Prophet, *Un faux Prophéte.* Mock-ſhade, *Le declin du Jour.* Mock Velvet, *Tripe de velours.*

A mock King, *Un Phantome, un Ombre de Roy, Un Roy en Peinture, un Roy de Theatre, un Roy de Carte,* ou *de paille.*

To mock one, V. A. *Se moquer,* ou *ſe joüer dé quelqu'un, le joüer, le railler.*

☞ To mock, (*or* deceive) *Tromper, abuſer, ſe joüer de.*

Mockadées, S. *Moquette.*

Mócked, A. (*from* to mock) *Dont on ſe moque, dont on s'eſt moqué,* &c. *V.* to mock.

Mócker, S. *Moqueur, railleur, moqueuſe, railleuſe.*

Móckery, S. *Moquerie.* He made a Mockery of me, *Il s'eſt moqué, il s'eſt joüé de moy, il m'a tourné en ridicule.*

Mòcking, S. *Moquerie,* ou *l'action de ſe moquer.*

Mocking-ſtock, *Joüet.*

Móckingly, Adv. *Par moquerie, en ſe moquant.*

† Mòdder, *V.* Mauther.

Mòde, S. *Mode.* ☞ *Façon, maniére.*

Model, S. *Modelle, plan, exemplaire, patron.*

To módel, V. A. *Modeller,* ou *faire un modelle, faire ſur un modelle.*

Módelled, A. *Modellé,* &c.

Mòdelling, S. *Action de modeller.*

Móderate, A. (*or* temperate) *Moderé, temperé, addouci.* ☞ (ſober) *moderé, ſage, reglé, retenu, poſé, qui fait tout avec moderation.* ☞ (that exceeds not) *modique, mediocre.*

To moderate, V. A. (*or* to temper) *moderer, temperer, addoucir.* ☞ (*or* diminiſh) *moderer, diminüer, retrancher.* ☞ (*or* govern) *Gouverner, regler.*

Móderately, Adv. *Moderément, avec retenuë, avec moderation* ou *modiquement.*

Móderation, S. *Moderation, retenuë.*

Móderatour, S. *Moderateur.* ☞ The King is our Supreme Moderatour and Governour, *Le Roy eſt nôtre Souverain & Gouverneur en chef.*

Moderátrix, S. *Moderatrice.*

Módern, A. *Moderne, nouveau, qui eſt de nôtre tems.*

The Moderns, *Les modernes.*

To modernize, V. A. *Rendre moderne, donner un air de nouveauté.*

Modeſt, A. (*or* ſober) *modeſte, retenu, moderé.* ☞ (*or* honeſt) *modeſte, honnéte, chaſte.*

Módeſtly, Adv. *Modeſtement, avec modeſtie.*

Modeſty, S. (Soberneſs) *Modeſtie, moderation, reſerve.* ☞ (*or* Honeſty) *Modeſtie, pudeur, honnêteté.*

Modeſty, (*or* Modeſty-Bit) *Tétonniére.*

† Módical, *V.* Modiſh.

Módicum, S. *Un morceau, tant ſoit peu.*

Modificable, A. *Qui peut être modifié.*

Modification, S. *Modification, reſtriction, limitation.*

To módify, V. A. *Modifier, limiter, reſtreindre, regler.*

Modify'd, A. *Modifié, limité, reſtreint, reglé.*

Módifying, S. *Modification,* ou *l'action de modifier,* &c.

Modillion, S. *Modillon.*

Mòdiſh, *or* Mody, A. (*from* Mode) *A-la-mode, qui eſt à-la-mode,* ou *qui ſuit la mode.*

Modulation, S. *Chant,* ou *l'action de chanter avec meſure.*

Módule, (*or* Model) *Module.*

Mód-wall *comme* Wood-pecker

Móhair, S. *Moire.*

Moiéty, S. *La moitié.*

† Moil, *V.* Mule.

To móil, V. N. *Ex.* To toil and moil, *Se fatiguer, prendre beaucoup de peine, tracaſſer, ſe tourmenter.* ☞ To moil in the Dirt, *Etre êmbourbé.*

Moiſt, A. *Humide, moite.*

Móiſtened, A. *Humecté.*

To moiſten, V. A. *Humecter, rendre humide,* ou *moite.*

Móiſtened, A. *Humecté.*

Móiſtening, S. *L'action d'humecter.*

Móiſtneſs, (*or* Moiſture) S. *Meiteur, qualité de ce qui eſt moite, humidité.* ☞ The radical Moiſture, *L'humide radical.* ☞ The Moiſture of Plants, *Le ſuc des Plantes.*

Moity, *V.* Moiety.

† Mòky, A. *Couvert, ſombre, obſcur. Ex.* Moky Weather, *Un tems couvert.*

Mòlar, A. *Ex.* The Molar Teeth, *Les Dents macheliéres.*

Mòle, S. *Mole, jettée de Pierres à l'entrée d'un Port.* ☞ (*or* Spot in the Body) *Tache, ſeing, marque.* ☞ (a living Creature) *Taupe.*

A Móle-hill, *Taupiniére.*

† A Mole-trap, *Taupiere.*

A Mole-catcher, *Un preneur de Taupes.*

To móleſt, V. A. *Faire de la peine, chagriner, tourmenter, perſecuter, inquieter, moleſter.*

Moleſtátion, S. *Facherie, chagrin, vexation.*

Móleſted, A. *Chagriné, tourmenté, inquieté, moleſté, vexé.*

Móleſting, S. *L'action de chagriner,* &c. *V.* to moleſt.

Mole-warp, S. *Une Taupe.*

Móliniſts, S. *Les Moliniſtes, les Jeſuites.*

Mòllification, S. *L'action d'amollir*, ou *de rendre mou*; * *Addouciſſement.*

Mollificative, A. *Emollient.*

To mòllify, V. A. *Amollir, rendre mou*, dans le propre, *adoucir, attendrir, appaiſer, émouvoir*, dans le figuré.

Mòllify'd, A. *Amolli rendu mou*, &c. *V.* to mollify.

Mòllifying, S. *L'action d'amollir*, &c. *V.* to mollify.

A Molly, S. *Un Sodomite, un Bougre.*

Molòſſes, S. *Les Sedimens du Sucre.*

To mòlt, *V.* to moult.

Mòlten, A. (*from* to melt) *Fondu, de fonte.*

Mòme, S. *Une ſotte, une ſtupide.*

Mòment, S. (Inſtant of time) *Un moment, un inſtant.* ☞ (*or* Importance) *importance.*

Momentaneous, (*or* Momentary) A. *momentanee, paſſager, de peu de durée.*

Mónachal, A. *Monachal, de moine.*

Mónachiſm, S. *Etat de moine.* ☞ (the Monks) *Moinerie, le corps des moines.*

Mónarch, S. *Monarque, Souverain.*

Monarch-like, Adv. *En monarque, monarchiquement, d'une façon monarchique.*

Mònarchical, *Monarchique.*

Mónarchy, S. *Monarchie.*

Monaſtérial, A. *De monaſtere, monaſtique, monachal.*

Monaſtery, S. *Monaſtére, convent.*

Monáſtical, (*or* Monaſtick) A. *Monaſtique, monachal.*

A Monaſtick Life, *Une Vie monaſtique*, ou *monachale.*

Mónd, S. (a Golden Globe the Enſign of an Emperor *or* King) *Monde.*

Monday, *V.* Munday.

Money, *V.* Mony.

Mónger, S. *Ex.* A Fiſh-monger, *Un Poiſſonnier*, ou *marchand de Poiſſon.* ☞ A Cheeſe-monger, *Un Vendeur de Fromage.* A Wood-monger, *Un marchand de bois.* An Iron-monger, *Un Ferronier* ou *Clinquaillier.* A Fell-monger, *Un Pelétier.* A News-monger, *Nouveliſte.* A Whore-monger, *Un homme addonné aux Femmes, un Putaſſier, un Ruſien.*

☞ Monger, (a Fiſher-boat) *Bateau de Pêcheur.*

Mongrel, A. *Metis* ou *metif.*

A Mongrel, S. *Metis* ou *metif, qui eſt né de Parents de differens Païs*, c'eſt ce que les *Eſpagnols* appellent, *Criole, mulat* ou *mulatre.*

Mónier, S. (a Mint-man) *Monnoyeur.* ☞ (*or* Banker) *Banquier.*

Monition, S. *Admonition, avertiſſement*; *exhortation, avis, remontrance.*

A Monitor, S. *Avertiſſeur, qui avertit, qui donne conſeil, conſeiller.*

Monitory, A. *Monitoire, monitorial. Ex.* Monitory Letters, *Des Lettres monitoires*, ou *monitoriales, un monitoire.*

Mónk, S. *Un Moine, un Religieux.* ☞ Monk's-hood, (an Herb) *Capucine*, ou *Aconit.*

☞ A Monk, (in Printing) *Un Pâté*, en Imprimerie.

Mónkery, S. *Moinerie.*

Mónkiſh, (*or* Monkly) A. *Monachal, monaſtique, de moine.*

A Monkly Habit, *Habit monachal, Habit de religion.*

Mónky, S. *Un Singe*, ou *un Guenon.* To play the Monkey, *Faire des ſingeries.*

Mónocord, S. *Monocorde.*

D † Monócular, A. *Borgne, qui n'a qu'un Oeil.*

Monógamy, S. *Monogamie.*

Mónogram, *Un monogramme.*

Monólogy, (*or* Monologue) S. *Un monologue.*

Monópoliſt, (*or* Monòpolizer) S. *Un monopoleur.*

To monópolize, V. N. *Uſer de monopole.*

Monópoly, S. *Monopoly.*

Monoſyllabical, A. *Monoſyllabique.*

Monoſyllable, S. *Un Monoſyllabe.*

Monottony, S. *Monotonie.*

Mónſter, S. *Monſtre.*

Monſtróſity, S. *Qualité monſtrueuſe.*

Mónſtrous, A. *Monſtrueux, qui tient du monſtre*; ☞ *Monſtrueux, prodigieux.*

Mónſtrouſly, Adv. *Monſtrueuſement, prodigieuſement.*

Mónſtrouſneſs, S. *Qualité monſtrueuſe.*

Móntaniſts, S. *Montaniſtes.*

Móntefiaſco, S. (an Italian delicious Wine) *Monteſiaſco.*

Montéro, S. A Montero Cap, *Sorte de Bonnet de Chaſſeur*, ou *de Cavalier.*

Monteth, S. *Sorte de Baſſin dont on ſe ſert en* Angleterre, *pour faire refraichir les Verres.*

Mónth, S. (*from* Moon, a Part of the Year) *Un Mois.*

☞ A Twelve-month, *Un An, un Année.* * † To have a Month's Mind to a Thing, *Deſirer paſſionnément une choſe, en avoir grand envie.*

Mónthly, A. *Qui arrive*, ou *qui ſe fait chaque mois.*

☞ The Monthly Flowers, *Les mois*, ou *les Ordinaires des Femmes.*

Monthly, Adv. *De mois en mois, tous les mois.*

Mónument, S. *Monument.*

Móney, S. (Gold, Silver, *&c.* ready coin'd) *Argent monnoyé.*

☞ It is not every Man's Money, *Tout le monde ne peut pas y mettre tant d'Argent*, ou *tout le monde n'a pas dequoi faire cette dépenſe.*

Money-Bill, *Projet d'acte de Parlement pour accorder Subſides un Roy.* Money-Bag, *Un Sac* ou *Sachet d'Argent.* Money-worth, *Qui vaut de l'Argent.*

Mónyed, A. *Pecunieux, qui à beaucoup d'argent, riche en argent.*

Móneyer, S. *Un Moneyeur, V.* Monier.

Moneyleſs, *Sans argent, qui n'a point d'argent.*

Móód, S. (Humour) *Humeur.* To be in a drinking Mood, *Etre en humeur*, ou *en train de boire.*

☞ A Mood of a Verb, *Un mœuf*, ou *mode d'un Verbe.*

Moody, A. *Fantaſque, bourru, capricieux, bizarre.*

Móón, S. *La Lune.*

Half-Moon, *Demilune.* ☞ *Croiſſant.*

Pr. He would make me believe, that the Moon is made of green Cheeſe. *Il voudroit me faire accroire que le blanc eſt Noire*, ou *que les Etoiles ſont des Papillotes.*

Moon-ſhine, *Clair de Lune.* A Moon-ſhiny Night, *Une belle Nuit, une Nuit où il fait clair de Lune.* Moon-Calf, *Mole*, ou *faux Germe.* A Moon-eyed Horſe, *Un Cheval lunatique.*

Móór, S. (*or* Fen) *Marais, marécage.* ☞ (*or* Black-moor)

To moor, V. A. (a Sea-term) *Amarrer.*

☞ To moor a-croſs, *or* athwart, *Affourcher.*

Moored, A. *Amarré.*

Mooring, S. *Amarrage.*

Mooriſh, A. *or* Marſhy, *from* Moor, *Marécageux, de marais.* ☞ (*or* Blackmoor like) *Moreſque, de more.*

Móót, S. *Diſpute de droit.*

Moot-Hall, *La ſale où ſe font les diſputes de droit.* Moot-caſe, *Queſtion de droit.*

Mooter, S. (*or* Moot-Man) *Diſputeur de droit.*

To moot, V. N. *Diſputer de quelque matiére de droit.*

To móóve, *V.* to move.

Móp, S. *Torchon, à laver les Chambres,* à la maniere d'*Angleterre.*

Mops and Mows, (Wry Faces) *Grimaces.*

To mop, V. N. *Ex.* To mop and mow, *Faire la mouë, faire des grimaces.*

Mòpe, *comme* Mome.

To mope. V. N. *Devenir ſtupide, abêtir,* ou *s'abêtir.*

Móped, A. *Stupide, abêti.*

Mope-ey'd, (*or* Mopſical) A. *Qui à la veuë courte.*

† Moppet, S. *Un Enfant.*

Mòra, S *La Mourre.*

Móral, A. *Moral, qui concerne les mœurs.*

☞ Moral Philoſophy, *La morale.* ☞ A good moral Man, *Un Homme qui vit moralement bien.*

Mòral, S. (the Moral of a Fable) *Le ſens moral* ou *la moralité d'une Fable.*

Móralíſt, S. *Celui qui donne,* ou *qui explique les Preceptes de morale.*

Mórtality, S. *La morale.*

☞ A Man of Morality, *Un Homme de bien,* ou *de probité*

☞ Morality, S. (*or* Moral Senſe) *Moralité, ſens moral.*

To moralize, V. A. *Moraliſer.*

To móralize, V. N. *Moraliſer, faire des reflections morales.*

Móralizing, S. *L'action de moraliſer.*

Móraliy, Adv. *Moralement, dans un ſens moral;* ☞ *Moralement, vray ſemblablement.*

Mórals, S. *La morale.*

☞ A Man of good Morals, *Un homme de probité, un honnête homme, un homme de bien* ou *qui a le fond bon.*

Moraſs, S. *or* Moraſs Ground, (*from* Moor) *Un marais,* ou *un lieu marécageux.*

Mórbifical, (*or* Morbifick) A. *Qui cauſe* ou *qui engendre des maladies.*

Morcel, *V.* Morſel.

D † Mórdacity, S. *Mordacité, médiſance.*

D † To mordicate, V. A. *Mordre, médire, cenſurer, critiquer, avec malignité.*

D † Mordicative, A. *Mordant, mordicant, piquant.*

Mòre, Adv. (the Comparative of Much and of Many) *Plus, d'avantagne.*

☞ I attribute it more (*or* rather) to his good Luck than to his Wiſdom, *Je l'attribuë plûtôt à ſon bonheur, qu' à ſa Sageſſe.* ☞ I ſaw no more but five, *Je n'en ai veu que cinq.* ☞ He robbed him, and more than that, he killed him, *Il le vola, & non content de cela,* ou *& outre cela il lui ôta la vie.* ☞ He made no more of it, *Il en demeura là.* ☞ To make more of a Thing than it is, *Exaggerer une choſe.*

☞ Once more, *Encore une fois, une autrefois.*

R. *On ſe ſert quelquefois de cet Adverbe avec l'Article* The.

Ex. The more Haſte, the worſt Speed, *Plus on ſe preſſe & moins en avance.* So much the more, *Tant plus.*

Mòrel, S. *Morelle.* Mòrel bérries, (*or* Morel-cherries) *Alkakengi.*

Moreòver, Conj. (*from* more) *De plus, d'avantage, outre cela.*

Moreſk, A. *Ex.* Moreſk-work, *Moreſque.*

Mórgage, *&c. V.* Mortgage, *&c.*

Móriam, *V,* Morion.

Morigerous, A. *Obeiſſant, ſoûmis, complaiſant.*

Móril, S. *Morille.*

Morion, (*or* Moriam) S. *Morion, Pot-en-Tête.*

Moriſco, (*or* Morice-dance) *V.* Morris.

† Mòriſh, A. (*from* More) *Ex.* It taſtes moriſh, *Il eſt ſi bon* (au goût) *qu'il fait naître l'invie d'en avoir d'avantage.*

Mórking, S. *Bête morte de maladie,* ou *par accident.*

Mórling, S. *La Laine d'une Brebis morte.*

Mórning, S. *Le Martin, la Matinée.* The Morning-Star, *L'étoile matiniére.*

The Morning-Prayers, *Les Prieres du Matin.* To give one his Morning's Draught, *Donner à dejeuner à quelqu'un, lui donner à boire pour ſon dejeuné.* ☞ To wiſh one a good Morning, *Soubaiter le bon jour à quelqu'un.*

☞ A Morning-Gown, *Une Robe de Chambre.*

Moròſe, A. *Chagrin, bourru, bizarre, fantaſque, capricieux.*

Moròſeneſs, (*or* Moròſity) S. *Humeur chagrine* ou *bourruë, caprice.*

Mórphew, S. *Taches blanches & rudes,* qui viennent ſur la Peau, *Dartres, farineuſes.*

Mórris-Dance, S. (*or* Moriſco) *Moreſque, dance moreſque.*

To morrow, Adv. *Demain.*

☞ The Morrow, *Le lendemain.* ☞ Good Morrow, *Bon jour, je vous ſoubaite le bon jour.*

Morſe, S. *Bœuf marin.*

Morſel, S. *Morceau.*

* To be brought to a Morſel of Bread) *Etre reduit à la mendicité,* ou *à la beſace.*

Mórtal, A. (liable to Death) *Mortel, ſujet à la mort.*

☞ (deadly) *Mortel, dangereux, qui cauſe la mort.*

Mortals, S. *Les Mortels, les Hommes.*

Mortálity, S. (Mortal Condition) *Mortalité, état mortel.* ☞ (*or* great Sickneſs) *Mortalité, maladie contagieuſe.* ☞ (*or* Death) *Mort, mort ſubite.*

Mórtally, *Mortellement.*

Mórtar, S. *Mortier.* ☞ A Mortar piece, *Mortier,* Piéce d'Artillerie.

Mórtgage, S. *Hypotheque.*

To mortgage, V. A. *Hypothequer, engager.*

Mortgaged, A. *Hypothequé, engagé.*

Mortgagée, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui a une Hypotheque.*

Mortgaging, S. *L'action d'hypothequer* ou *d'engager.*

D † Mortìferous, A. *Mortel, qui donne la mort.*

Mortification, S. *Mortification.*

To

To mórtify, V. A. *Mortifier.*

Mortify'd, A. *Mortifié.*

Mortifying, S. *Mortification, l'action de mortifier.*

Mórtiſe, S. *Une mortaiſe.*

To mortiſe, V. A. *Emmortoiſer*, ou *emmortaiſer.*

Mortiſed, A. *Emmortoiſé*, ou *emmortaiſé.*

Mortling, S. (*or* Morling) *Laine de brebis morte.*

Mortmain, S. *Amortiſſement.*

Mortuary, S. *Legs* ou *Donation qu'on fait à l'Egliſe en mourant.*

Mortuum Caput, (the groſs Reliſts of any Thing diſtill'd) *Tête morte*, en Termes de Chymie.

Mòſáical, (*or* Moſaick) A. *Moſaïque, de Moïſe.*

Moſchétto, S. *Sorte de moucheron.*

Móſchey, (*or* Moſque) S. *Moſquée.*

Móſs, S. *Mouſſe.*

☞ Moſs-Troopers, *Les bandes de Voleurs dans l'*Ecoſſe *ſeptentrionale, qui ſont comme les* Rapperies *en* Irlande, *& les Bandits en* Italie.

Moſſineſs, S. *Le Coton.*

Moſſy, A. *Mouſſu, plein de mouſſe, couvert de mouſſe.*

☞ Moſſy Ground, *Pelouſe.*

Móſt, Adv. (the Superlative of Much) *Le plus, la plus, les plus, fort, tres, tout à fait extrémement. Ex.* The moſt eloquent, *Le plus eloquent.* Moſt an end, moſt commonly, moſt uſually, *Le plus ſouvent, ordinairement, la plus part de tems.* ☞ Moſt are of that Opinion, *La plûpart* ou *la plus grande part ſont de ce Sentiment.*

☞ Moſt, (*or* the moſt part) *La plûpart.*

To live moſt upon Bread, *Vivre de Pain*, ou *ne manger que du Pain la Plûpart du tems.*

Moſt of all, *Principalement.*

Móſtick, *V.* Malſtick.

Mòſtly, *Ordinairement, la plûpart du tems, le plus ſouvent.*

Mòte, S. (*or* Ditch) *Un foſſé.*

☞ † Mote, (*or* Meeting) *Aſſemblée.*

Moted about, A. *Environné d'un Foſſé.*

Mòth, S. *Tigne.*

Moth-eaten, *Rongé de la tigne.*

Moth-mullein, S. (an Herb) *Bouillon blanc.* Moth-wort, (*or* Mugwort) *Armoiſe, Herbe.*

Mòther, S. *Mere.*

Step-mother, (*or* Mother-in Law) *Belle-mere, marâtre.* God-mother, *Marraine.* Grandmother, *Grand-mere.*

☞ Mother of Pearl, *Nacre de Perle.* ☞ Mother, (*or* Womb) *La Matrice, la mere.* A Fit of the Mother, *Une Suffocation de matrice.*

Mother-wort, *Matricaire.*

☞ Mother of Beer, (*or* Oil) *La lie de la Bierre* ou *de l'Huyle.*

Motherhood, S. *Qualité de mere, maternité.*

Motherleſs, A. *Qui n'a point de mere, ſans mere.*

Motherly, A. *Maternel, de mere.* ☞ A motherly Woman, *Une matrone, une femme grave, ſage, & ſur le retour.*

Motherly, Adv. *En mere, comme une mere, avec des tendreſſes de mere.*

Mótion, S. (the Act of Moving) *Mouvement, l'action de mouvoir* ou *de ſe mouvoir.*

* (*or* Propoſal) *Propoſition, Ouverture.* To make a Motion, *Propoſer une choſe, en faire l'ouverture* ou *la propoſition.*

☞ (*or* Requeſt) *Sollicitation, inſtance, pourſuite.*

To motion a Thing, V. A. *Propoſer une choſe, en faire l'ouverture* ou *la propoſition, la mettre ſur le tapis.*

Motioned, A. *Propoſé*, &c.

Motioner, S. *Celui qui propoſé une choſe.*

Motionleſs, A. *Immobile, ſans mouvement.*

Motive, A. *Motrice.*

Ex. The motive Faculty, *La Faculté metrice.*

Motive, S. *Un Motif.*

Motivity, S. (Power of moving) *Puiſſance de mouvoir*, ou *de remüer.*

Motley, *or* motly, A. (mixt) *Mêlé* ou *bigarré. Ex.* A motly Colour, *Une Couleur mêlée* ou *bigarrée.*

Motto, S. *Mot.* Paroles d'une Deviſe.

Movable, A. *Mobile.*

Movable, S. *Ex.* The firſt Movable, (*or* Primum Mobile) *Le premier mobile.*

Movableneſs, (*or* Moveableneſs) S. *Mobilité.*

† To móuch, V. N. *Manger tout.*

Move, S. (a Move at Cheſs *or* Draughts,) *Un Coup*, au Jeu des Echecs *ou* des Dames.

To move, V. A. (ſtir *or* ſhake) *Mouvoir, remuer, agiter, branler.* * (to propoſe, *or* to ſpeak for) *Propoſer, faire la propoſition*, ou *l'ouverture, mettre ſur le tapis, mettre en colére.*

To move, N. V. *Se mouvoir, ſe remuer, être en mouvement.*

Moveable, A. *Ex.* Moveable Feaſts, *Fêtes mobiles.*

Moved, A. *Remué*, &c. *V.* to move.

Movement, S. *Mouvement.*

Movent, (*or* Mover) S. *Moteur, celui qui meut.*

Moving, S. *L'action de mouvoir*, &c. *V.* to move.

Moving, A. *Touchant, pathetique, qui emeut, qui excite.* ☞ *Fort, puiſſant, perſuaſif.*

Mould, *Un moule.* * *Terreau.*

To mòuld, V. A. *Mouler, jetter en moule, former, faire.*

To mòuld, V. N. *Se moiſir, devenir moiſi, chancir, ſe chancir.*

Mòuldable, A. *Capable de toute ſorte de forme.*

Moulded, A. *Moulé, fait*, &c.

☞ Moulded, (*or* Mouldy) *Moiſi, chanci.*

To moulder, V. N. (*or* to moulder away) *Se reduire, s'en aller en poudre.* * (to be conſumed *or* waſted) *Fondre ſe conſumer, ſe diſſiper.*

Mouldered, A. *Reduit en poudre*, &c. *V.* to mòulder.

Mouldineſs, S. (*from* Mouldy) *Moiſiſſure, chanciſſure.*

Moulding, S. *Une Moulure*; ☞ *Impoſte.*

Mouldy, A. (*from* to mould) *Moiſi, chanci.*

To moult, (*or* moulter) V. N. *Müer, changer de plumes.*

Moulter, S. (a young moulting Duck) *Jeune Canard en müe.*

Mound, S. *Une Haye*, ou *une levée de Terre*; * *Rempart, boulevart, retranchement.*

To mound, V. A. *Munir, remparer, retrancher.*

Mount, S. *Mont, montagne.*

To mount, V. A. & N. (to go, *or* get up) *Monter*, en divers ſens. ☞ To mount, (*or* amount) *V.* to amount.

Mountain, S. *Mont, montagne. Pr.* To make Mountains of Mole-hills, *Faire d'une Mouche un Elephant.*

Moun-

Mountainous, A. *Montagneux, de montagnes.*

A Mountainier, S. *Un montagnard.*

Mountebank, S. *Un Charlatan, un Saltinbanque, un Triacleur, un Vendeur de theriaque.*

Mounted, A. (*from* to mount) *Monté* ; *V.* to mount.

Mountero, (*or* Mountero Cap) S. *Tapabord.*

Mounting, S. *L'action de monter* ; *V.* to mount.

To mòurn, V. A. To mourn for, V. N. *Pleurer, mener deuil, porter le deuil.*

Mourned, (*or* mourned for) A. *Pleuré, qui fait le ſujet de nos pleurs, de qui l'on porte le deuil.*

Mòurner, S. *Qui porte le deuil,* ou *un pleureur, une pleureuſe.*

Mòurnful, A. *De deuil, lugubre, triſte, qui marque de la triſteſſe.*

Mòurnfully, Adv. *D'un air* ou *d'une maniére lugubre.*

Mourning, S. (*or* Affliction) *Deuil, affliction, triſteſſe.* (black Cloaths) *Deuil, habit noir.*

Móuſe, S. *Une Souris.*

Pr. As poor as a Church-Mouſe, *Pauvre comme un Rat d'Egliſe.* A little (*or* a young) Mouſe, *Un Souriceau, une petite Souris.* A Mouſe-hole, *Un trou de Souris.* A Mouſe-trap, *Une Souriciere.*

Mouſe-ear, (a Sort of Herb) *Piloſelle.* A Field-Mouſe, *Mulot, ſouris champêtre.* A Dormouſe, *Un Loir.* A Flitter-mouſe, *Une chauve-ſouris.*

To mòuſe, V. N. *Prendre des ſouris.*

Mòuſer, S. *Ex.* This Cat is a good Mouſer, *Ce Chat prend beaucoup de ſouris.*

Móuth, S. *La Bouche.*

☞ Mouth, (of certain Animals) *La Gueule. Ex.* The Mouth of a Lion, *La Gueule d'un Lion.* ☞ The Mouth of a Bottle, *La Trou d'une Bouteille.* ☞ The Mouth of a Haven, *L'entrée d'un Port.* ☞ The Mouth of a River, *L'embouchure d'une Riviére.* * To live from Hand to Mouth, *Vivre au jour la journée.* * They take our Bread out of our Mouths, *Il nous ôtent le Pain de la main. Pr.* He that ſends Mouths ſends Meat, *Dieu pour voit à ſes Créatures, s'il nous envoye grand nombre d'Enfans il nous fournit dequi les nourir.* * He has made up his Mouth, *Il a bien fait ſes affaires.* *† *Il a bien fait ſes orges,* * *Il à fait ſa main.* A Mouthful, *Une Bouchée.*

To mòuth, V. A. *Happer.*

Mouthed, A. *Happé.*

To mòuth it, V. N. *Gueuler crier fort, parler d'un ton ruſtique* ou *paiſon* en ouvrant trop la bouche.

Mòuthed, A. *Ex.* Wide-mouthed, *Qui a une grande bouche, qui a une bouche bien fendue.* Foul-mouthed, *Qui a une mauvaiſe langue, qui a une langue de Serpent.* Meal-mouthed, *Doucereux, honteux, timide.* Wry-mouthed, *Qui a la bouche de travers.*

Mòuthing, S. *Maniére de parler ruſtique,* &c. *V.* to mouth.

Mòuthing, A, *Ex.* A mouthing Fellow, *Un homme qui a une maniére de parler ruſtique,* ou *paiſane, un brailleur.*

Mouthleſs, A. *Qui n'a point de bouche, ſans bouche.*

Mów, S. *Ex.* A Mow of Hay ; *Un Monceau de Foin, une mule* ; ou *une veillote de Foin.*

☞ Mows, (Wry-Faces) *V.* Mouth.

To mów, V. N. *Faire la moüe, faire des grimaces. Ex.* To mow at one, *Faire la moue à quelqu'un,* † *lui faire la figue.*

Mowed (*or* mowen) *Faucbé.*

Mower, *Faucheur.*

Mówing, S. *L'action de faucher, fauchage.*

The Mowing-time, (*or* Seaſon) *Le tems de la Fenaiſon,* ou *de faucher les prez.*

Móyl, *V.* Moil.

MUC

Múch, Adv. *Beaucoup, grand beaucoup de, bien de, fort.*

Much good may it do ye, *Grand bien vous faſſe.* With much a do, *A grand' peine, avec bien de la piene.* To make much of one, *Faire mille careſſes à quelqu'un, avoir de grands égards pour lui.* To make much of one another, *S'entraimer, ſe témoigner l'un à l'autre bien de l'amitié.* ☞ Here is all you are like to have ; make much of it, *C'eſt là tout ce que vous aurez, vous n'avez qu' à le bien ménager.* ☞ He thinks much to write to me, *Il fait difficulté, il fait ſcrupule, il s'imagine que c'eſt au deſſous de lui de m'écrire.* ☞ How much, *Combien.* ☞ As much, *Tant, autant, tout autant.*

☞ So much, *Tant, autant.*

☞ He is much the richer for it ? *Il en eſt autant plus riche.* ☞ It was not ſo much as in Uſe, *On ne t'en ſervoit ſeulement pas.* ☞ So much for this Time, *En voila aſſez,* ou *ceci ſuffira pour le preſent.*

Thus much, *comme* ſo much.

But thus much of theſe Things, *Mais c'eſt aſſez parlé de ces choſes.*

Very much, *Beaucoup, fort, extremément.*

Pr. Too much of one Thing is good for nothing, *On s'ennuye d'une même choſe, l'excez ne vaut rien en quoi que ce ſoit.*

Múcilage, S. *Mucilage.*

Muciláginous, *Mucilagineux.*

Mucoſity, S. *Mucoſité.*

Múcous, A. *Mucilagineux.*

Mucous Matter, *Mucoſité, Mucilage.*

Múk, S. *Fumier, fiente, ordure.* * Muck and Pelf, *Des Biens qu'on amaſſe d'une maniére ſordide.*

A Muck-hill, *Fumier, tas de fumier.* A Muck-worm, *Un ver de fumier.* *† A meer Muck-worm, (*or* a Miſer) *Un Chiche, un Taquin,* ou *un Ladre.*

To be in a Muck-Sweat, *Süer à groſſes goutes.*

To muck, V. A. *Fumer.*

Múcked, A. *Fumé.*

Múckender, S. *Mouchoir d'enfant.*

Múd, S. *Vaſe, limon, boüe, fange* ou *bourbe.*

Múd-wall, *Muraille de terre* ou *de torchis, bouſſillage.*

Múddily, Adv. To look muddily. *Avoir un air ſombre.*

Múddineſs, *comme* Mud.

To múddle, V N. *Barboter.*

Múddling, S. *L'action de barboter.*

Múddy, A. *Bourbeux, plein de bourbe,* ou *de boüe, fangeux,* ☞ Muddy Wine, (*or* Water) *Du Vin* ou *de l'Eau trouble.*

* A muddy Look, *Un Air ſombre.* * A muddy Idea, *Une Idée confuſe.*

To múddy, V. A. *Troubler, rendre trouble.*

Múe, *V.* Mew.

Muff, S. *Un manchon.*

To múffle, *or* to muffle up, V. A. *Emmitouffler, affubler, envelopper.*

Muffled *or* muffled up, A. *Emmitouffié, affublé, envelopé.*

Muffler, S. *Bande de toile qu'on attache autour du menton.*

Múffling up, S. *L'action d'emmitouffler,* &c. V. to muffle.

Múfti, S. *Muphti.*

Mug, S. *Un Pot, un petit Pot de terre, un Godet.*

Mug-wort, S. *Armoiſe.*

Muggletónians, S. *Nouvelle Secte qui s'éleva en* Angleterre *en* 1657. *& qui eſt preſque étouffée.*

Mulátto, S. *Mulatre* or *mulat.*

Múlberry, S. *Meure.* A Múlberry-trée, *Un meurier.*

Mulct, S. *Amende, mulcte.*

To múlct, V. A. *Metre à l'Amende* ; ☞ *Punir.*

Múlcted, A. *Mis à l'amende, puni.*

Múlctuary, *A. Ex.* A mulctuary Puniſhment, *Une Amende.*

Múle, S. *Mulet* ou *Mule.*

Mùle-driver, *or* Muleteer, S. *Un muletier.*

To múll, V. A. *Brûler.*

Ex. To mull Sack, *Brûler du Vin d'*Eſpagne *avec du Sucre,* &c.

Múlled, A. (*from* to mull) *Brûlé. Ex.* Mulled Sack, *Du Vin d'*Eſpagne *brûlé,* avec du Sucre, *&c.*

Múllein, S. *Bouillon,* Herbe.

Múller, S. *Molette.*

Múllet, S. *Surmulet,* ou *mulet,* Poiſſon de Mer.

☞ Mullet, (in Heraldry) *Molette.*

† Múlligrubs, *Ex.* To be in the Mulligrubs, *Etre de maûvaiſe humeur, avoir la mine rechignée, faire la mine.*

Múlſe, S. *Vin* ou *Eau avec du miel.*

Multifárious, Adj. *Divers, different.*

☞ Multifariouſly, Ad. *Diverſement, differement.*

Multifariouſneſs, *Sub. Diverſité, Varieté.*

Multipliable, *or* multiplicable, A. *multipliable, qui peut être multiplié.*

Multiplicánd, S. *Le multiplié, le Nombre à multiplier.*

Multiplication, S. *La multiplication.*

Multiplicity, S. *Multiplicité, multitude, quantité.*

Multiplier, S. *Multiplicateur.*

To múltiply, V. A. & N. *Multiplier, augmenter.*

Multiply'd, A. *Multiplié, augmenté.*

Multiplying, S. *Multiplication, augmentation, l'action de multiplier,* ou *d'augmenter.*

Múltiplying, *A. Ex.* A multiplying Glaſs, *Lunette à facettes.*

Múltitude, S. (*or* great Number) *Multitude, grand nombre.* ☞ (the Vulgar *or* Mobile) *La multitude, le peuple, la populace.*

Múlture, S. *Mouture.*

Mum, S. *Du Mum, certaine Biére de* Brunſwick *en* Allemagne.

Mum-glaſs, *Flute,* Vere long.

Mum, Interj. *St. bouche cloſe,* ou *bouche couſne, chut.*

*† To be mum, *N'avoir pas le mot à dire, avoir la bouche morte* ou *fermée.*

† Múm-chance, S. (when no body ſpeaks in Company) *Silence.*

To múmble, V. A. *Marmoter.*

To mumble, V. N. *Marmoter, gronder, murmurer,* † *marmonner.*

☞ To mumble, (*or* chew) Act. *Mâcher à bouche cloſe.*

Múmbled, A. *Marmoté,* &c. *V.* to mumble.

Múmbler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui marmote.*

Múmbling, S. *L'action de marmoter,* &c. *V.* to mumble.

Mumblingly, Adv. *En marmotant entre ſes Dents.*

Múmmer, S. *Un maſque, une perſonne maſquée.*

Múmmery, S. *Maſcarade,* † *momerie.*

Múmming, *A. Ex.* To go a mumming to the Ball, *Aller à un Bal en maſque, maſquer.*

Múmmy, S. *Momie.*

* To beat to mummy, *Roüer de coups, roſſer.*

To mump, V. A. *Attraper.*

To mump, V. N. *Ecornifler,* ☞ *Gueuſer, Caïmander.*

Múmped, A. *Attrapé.*

Múmper, S. *Un Ecornifleur,* ☞ *un Gueux, un Caïmand, un Truand.*

Múmping, S. *L'action d'écornifler,* &c. *V.* to mump, N.

Múmps, S. *Eſquinancie, mal de goſier.*

* † To be troubled with the Mumps, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur.*

To munch, V. A. *Mâcher.*

Múnched, A. *Mâché.*

Múncher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui mâche.*

Múndane, A. *Mondain.*

Múndanity, S. *Mondanité.*

Múndatory, A. *Mondificatif.*

Múnday, S. *Lundy.*

Mundificátion, S. *Action de mondifier.*

Mundificative, *A. Mondificatif.*

To mundify, V. A. *Mondifier, nettoyer.*

Múndify'd, A. *Mondifié, nettoyé.*

Múngrel, *V.* Mongrel.

Municipal, A. *Municipal, qui regarde quelque Communauté. Ex.* Municipal Laws, *Loix municipales.*

Munificence, S. *Munificence, liberalité, largeſſe.*

Munificent, A. *Liberal, qui fait des liberalitez, qui donne avec munificence.*

Múniments, S. *Titres.*

Múniment-houſe, *Les Archives, la Chambre des Titres.*

Munition, *V.* Ammunition.

Múnkey, *V.* Monkey.

Mur, S. *or* Murrh, *Enrheumeure.*

Múrage, S. *Argent qu'on leve pour la conſtruction,* ou *la reparation des murailles d'une Ville* ; ☞ *Pouvoir que le Roy donne à une Ville de lever de l'Argent pour la conſtruction,* ou *l'entretien des murailles.*

Múral, A. *Mural. Ex.* A mural Crown, *Une Couronne murale.*

Múrder, *or* Múrther, S. *Meurtre, homicide, aſſaſſinat.*

To múrder, V. A. *Tuer, faire un meurtre, aſſaſſiner.*

☞ They give you a Look as if they would murder you, *Ils vous regardent comme s'ils vouloient vous manger.*

Múrdered, A. *Tué, aſſaſſiné.*

Múrderer, S. *Meurtrier, homicide, aſſaſſin.*

A She-murderer, *Une Meurtriére.*

☞ A Murderer, (a ſmall Cannon) *Petit Canon qu'on charge à trois balles.*

Múrdering, S. *Meurtre,* ou *l'action de tuer.*

Múrdering, A. a Murdering-Piece, *Une Bombe.* ☞ Murdering-Shot, *Mitraille.*

Múrderous, *A. Cruel, ſanguinaire.*

To mure up, V. A *Murer, maçonner.*

Múred up, A. *Muré, maçonné.*

Múring, *or* muring up, S. *L'action de murer,* ou *de maçonner.*

Múrmůr, S. *Murmure.*

To murmur, V. N. *Murmurer.*

Múrmured againſt, A. *Contre qui l'on murmure,* ou *l'on a murmuré.*

Múrmurer, S. *Murmurateur.*

Murmuring, S. *Murmure,* ou *l'action de murmurer.*

Mùrmuringly, Adv. *En grondant, en murmurant.*

Múrnival, S. *Quatre Cartes de même degré.*

A murnival of Aces, *Quatre As.*

Múrrain, S. *Mortalité* parmi le Betail.

☞ With a murrain to you, *Que la Fievre te ſerre.*

Múrrey, S. *Brun, obſcur, couleur de Chataigne, brun tirant ſur le noir.*

Múrther, &c. Murder, &c.

Múſcadel *or* Muſcadine, S. *Vin muſcat.*

Mùſcadine-Grapes, *Muſcat, Raiſin muſcat.*

☞ Muſcadine, (a Sort of Sugar-plum) *Un muſcadin.*

Múſcle, S. *Muſcle.* ☞ (a Shell-fiſh) *Moule.*

Múſcular, A. *Muſculaire.*

Múſculous, A. *Muſculeux.*

Múſe, S. *Muſe.* ☞ To be in a muſe, *Etre mélancholique, penſif,* ou *rêveur.*

To mùſe upon, V. N. *Mediter, ruminer, ſonger, penſer, faire reflexion.*

Múſed upon, A. *Que l'on a medité,* &c. *V.* to muſe.

Mùſing, S. *L'action de mediter,* &c. to muſe.

Mùſhroom, S. *Un Champignon, un mouſſeron.*

Mùſical, A. *Qui appartient à la Muſique, de Muſique, harmonieux.*

Mùſically, Adv. *Muſicalement, en Muſicien, ſuivant les Regles de la Muſique.*

Muſician, S. *Un Muſicien, une Muſicienne.*

Mùſick, S. *Muſique.*

Mùſick-houſe, *Une maiſon où il y a Muſique, de tems en tems.*

A Muſick-room, *Concert, Chambre où l'on exerce la Muſique.*

Mùſing, S. (*from to* muſe) *L'action de mediter,* &c. V. the Verb.

Muſk, S. *Muſc.*

To perfume with Muſk, *Muſquer, parfumer avec de muſc.* A Muſk Cat, *Muſc,* ſorte d'Animal. A muſk-pear, *Poire muſcate,* ou *muſquée,* A Muſk-melon, *Un melon.*

Muſk-melon, *Melon muſquée,* ou *muſcat.*

Múſked, A. *Muſqué, qui ſent le muſc.*

Múſket, S. *Muſquet.*

A Volley of Muſket-ſhot, *volée de mouſquetades, mouſqueterie, decharge de mouſquets.* Muſket-proof, *qui eſt à l'épreuve du mouſquet.*

Muſketéér, S. *Un mouſquetaire.*

Muſketóón, S. *Un mouſqueton.*

Múſkin, S. *Méſange, petit Oiſeau.*

Múſky, A. *Muſqué, de muſc.*

Múſrol, S. *muſercle.*

Múſ, S. (or Scramble.)

Ex. To make a muſs, *Jetter quelque choſe parmi la Foule.*

Mùſſelin, S. *Mouſſeline.*

Múſſulman, S. *Un muſſulman, un mahometan.*

Muſt, S. *moût, du vin doux.*

Muſt (Verb imp.) *Il faut.*

I muſt do it, *Il faut que je le faſſe.* Thou muſt do it, *Il faut que tu le faſſes,* &c. It muſt be ſo, *Il faut que cela ſoit.*

Muſtáchés, S. *mouſtaches.*

Múſtard, S. *moutarde.*

Múſtard-ſeed, *Grain de moutarde.* A Muſtard-pot, *Moutardier.*

Múſter, S. *montre, revenuë.*

☞ Muſter-maſter, *Commiſſaire général.*

To mùſter, V. A. *Faire paſſer à la montre, faire la revenuë, paſſer en revenuë ;* * *montrer, faire voir, étaler ;* ☞ *ramaſſer.*

Múſtering, S. *L'action de paſſer en revenuë.*

Múſtineſs, S. *Relent,* ou *odeur relente, mauvais gout.*

Múſty, A. *Relent, qui ſent le relent,* ou *l'enfermé, qui ſent mauvais, qui a un mauvais geût.*

Mutability, S. *Mutabilité, inconſtance.*

Mútable, A. *Müable, changeant, inconſtant.*

Mútableneſs, *V.* Mutability.

Mutátion, S. *Mutation, changément.*

Múte, A. *Müet, qui ne parle point.*

A Mute, S. *Un müet,* ☞ *Fiente,* ☞ *Une lettre muette.*

To mute, V. N. *Fienter.*

To mútilate, V. A. *Mutiler, tronquer, eſtropier.*

Mùtilated, A. *mutilé, tronqué, eſtropié.*

Mutilation, *Mutilation.*

A mutineer, S. *Un mutin.*

Mùtinous, A *Muten ſeditieux.*

A mutinous Fellow, *Un mutin, un ſeditieux.*

Mùtinouſly, Adv. *Seditieuſement, en mutin, en ſeditieux.*

Mùtiny, S. *Mutinerie, revolte, ſedition, trouble, mouvement.*

To mùtiny, V. N. *Se mutiner, ſe ſoulever, ſe revolter.*

To mútter, V. A. & N. *Marmoter, grommeler, murmurer,* † *Marmoter ; parler entre ſes dents.*

Mútterer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui marmote,* ou *qui parle entre ſes dents.*

Mútttering, *L'action de marmoter,* ou *de parler entre ſes dents,* &c. *V.* to mutter.

Mútton, S. *Mouton, chair de mouton.*

† Mútton-monger, *Un grand amateur,* ou *mangeur de mouton.*

Mútual, A. (*or* reciprocal) *Mutuel, reciproque.*

☞ To give mutual Aid to one another, *S'entraider, ſe ſervir mutuellement.*

Mutually, Adv. *Mutuellement, reciproquement.*

Múzzle, S. of an Ox *or* Bull, *Le muſle, le muſeau* d'un Boeuf ou d'un Taureau.

☞ Muzzle, *Muſeliére,* qu'on met autour du muſeau de certains Animaux. ☞ The Muzzle of a Gun, *La bouche d'un Fuſil.*

To mùzzle, V. A. *Emmuſeler.*

Múzzled, A. *Emmuſelé,*

Múzzling, S. *L'action d'emmuſeler.*

M Y

My, (*Pron. Poſſ.*) *Mon, ma, mes, à moi.*

Myriad, A. *Dix mille.*

Myrrh, S. *Myrrhe.*

Myrtle, *or* Myrtle-tree, S. *Myrte.*

Myſterie, *V.* Myſtery.

Myſtérious, *Myſterieux.*

Myſtery, S. *Myſtere.*

☞ A My-

☞ A Myſtery, (*or* Secret) *Myſtere, ſecret.*
Myſtical, *A. Myſtique.*
Myſtically, *Adv. Myſtiquement, dans un ſens myſtique.*
Mythológical, *A. Mythologique.*
Mythólogiſt, S. *Mithologiſte.*
To mythologize, V. A. *Expliquer les Fables.*
Mythólogy, S. *Mythologie.*

N.

TO nab, V. to knap.
Nácker, V. Naker.
Nádir, S. *Nadir.*
Nág, S. *Un Cheval, un jeune Cheval.* A Hunting-Nag, *Un Coureur.* A little Nag, *Un bidet, un petit Cheval.*
Náiades, S, *Naïdes.*
Naïf, *A. Naïf, naturel. Ex.* A Naif-ſtone, *Une pierre naïve,* ou *naturelle.*
Náil, S. *Un clou.*
☞ The Nails of the Fingers *or* Toes, *Les Ongles.*
☞ Náil, (the Eighth part of an Ell) *Huitiéme, la huitiéme partie d'une Aune.*
*† You hit the Nail on the Head, * *Vous avez trouvé la Féve au gâteau, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous y êtes.*
☞ A Nail-Smith, *Un Cloutier.*
The Nail Trade, *Clouterie.*
To náil, V. A. *Cloüer, attacher avec des cloux.* ☞ To nail up a Cannon, *Encloüer un Canon.*
Náiled, *A Cloué, attaché avec des cloux.*
Náiled up, *Encloué.*
Náiler, S. *Un cloutier.*
Náiling, S. *L'action de cloüer,* ou *d'encloüer.*
Náked, *A. Nud, depouillé, qui n'eſt couvert d'aucune choſe.*
*† We are naked, (*or* diſarmed) *Nous ne ſommes pas en état de nous defendre, nous n'avons aucunes armes.* * The naked Truth, *La pure, la franche Verité,* * *la Verité toute nuë.*
Nákedly, *Adv. A découvert, ouvertement.*
Nákedneſs, S. *Nudité.*
Náker, *Nacre de Perle.*
Náme, S. *Nom.* *(Reputation) *Nom, Reputation, Renommée, Credit, Odeur.*
☞ What's your Name? *Comment vous appellez vous? Quel eſt votre nom? Comment vous nommez vous?* A rich Man, *Codrus* by Name, *Un homme riche, nommé* Codrus. His name is up for a diſhoneſt Man, *Il paſſer a toujours pour un mal honnête homme.*
☞ One's Name-ſake, *Une perſonne qui a un même Nom qu'une autre.* He is my Name-ſake, *Il porte le même Nom que moi.*
Nick-name, *Sobriquet.*
To name, V. A. *Nomme, appeller.*
Named, *A. Nommé,* &c.
Námeleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de nom, ſans nom.*
☞ By a Servant of yours who ſhall be nameleſs, *Par un de vos Serveteurs, dont je tairai le nom.*
Námely, *Adv. Nommément, ſavoir.*
Náming, S. *L'action de nommer nomination.*
Náp, S. *Poil.*
☞ Nap (*or* ſhort Sleep) *Leger ſomme.* To take a Nap after Dinner, *or* at Noon, *Dormir aprés qu'on a diné,* † *faire la meridiane.*
To náp, V. A. *Ex.* To nap Cloth, *Chardonner du Drap, le friſer, le cotonner.*
☞ I'll nap (or catch) *him, Je l'attraperai bien.*
To náp, V. N. *Dormir.*
Nápe, S. *La nuque du cou.*
† Nápery, S. *Linge de Table.*
Náphew, S. *Un Navet.*
Nápha, S. *Naphte.*
Nápkin, S. *Une ſerviette.*
Nápleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de Poil, ras.*
Nápped, *A. (from* to nap) *Frité, chardonné, cotonné.*
Nápping, S. *L'action de cotonner, de chardonner, de friſer,* &c. V. to nap.
* To take one napping, *Surprendre quelqu'un, le prendre à l'improviſte,* ou *au depourveu;* *† *le prendre ſans verd.*
Náppy, *A. Friſé, cotonné.*
☞ Náppy Ale, *De l'Ale forte.*
Narciſſus, S. (a Flower) *Narciſſe.*
Narcótical *or* narcótick, *A. Narcotique, qui endort, qui aſſoupit.*
A narcotick, S. *Un narcotique.*
Nárd *or* Spikenard, *S. Nard.*
Narrátion, S. *Narration, narré, recit.*
Nárrative, S. *Narration, narré, recit;* ☞ *narrative.*
Nárrative, *A. Narratif, qui narre.*
Narrátor, S. *Narrateur, celui qui narre, qui reconte une choſe.*
Nárrow, *A. Etroit, qui n'eſt pas large.* To make narrow, *Rendre étroit, étrecir,* ou *retrecir.*
To narrow, V. A. *Etrecir, retrecir, rendre étroit.*
Narrowed, *A Etreci, retreci.*
Narrowing, S. *L'action d'étrecir,* ou *de retrecir.*
Narrowly, *Adv. De prés.*
☞ We eſcaped it narrowly, *nous l'échapâmes belle.*
Narrowneſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe étroite.*
Náſal Vein, S. *Veine qui eſt entre les narines.*
Náſtily, *Adv. Salement, d'une maniére ſale.*
Náſtineſs, S. *Salité, vilainie, ſaleperie.*
Náſty, *A. Sale, vilain, ſalope, mal-propre, mauſſade.*
* (obſcene) *Sale, deſhonnête, obſcene.*
A naſty Man *or* Woman, *Un Homme* ou *une Femme ſale, un Vilain, une Vilaine, un* ou *une Salope.*
Nátal, *or* natalitious, *A. Natal, qui regarde la naiſſance.*
Nátion, S. *Nation.*
Nátional, *A National.*
Nátive, *A. Natal;* ☞ *naturel.*
Nàtive, *S. Natif, qui a pris naiſſance en quelque endroit.*
Natívity, *S. Nativité, naiſſance* ☞ *nativité, Horoſcope.*
Nátural, *A. Naturel.*
A natural Philoſopher, *Un Phyſicien, un Naturaliſte.*
☞ To have good natural Parts, *Avoir de beaux dons de nature, avoir de l'Eſprit.*
☞ Natural, (free, eaſie) *Naturel, aiſé, facile, ſans contrainte.*
A nátural, S. *Un Idiot, une Idiote, un Foû, une Folle.*
Náturaliſt, S. *Un naturaliſte, un Phyſicien.*
Naturálity, S. *Etat natural.*
Naturalizátion, *S. Action de naturaliſer,* ou *de donner le Droit de naturalité.*
To naturalize, V. A. *Naturaliſer.*
Naturalized, *A. Naturaliſé.*
Naturally, *A. Naturellement.*
Náturalneſs, S. *Affection naturelle, naturel.*

Nâture, S. (the Univerſe) *La nature, le Monde, l'Univers.* ☞ (Natural Propriety) *Nature, Proprieté, diſpoſition Naturelle.* ☞ (Humour or Temper) *Nature, naturel, humeur, inclination, temperament, Complexion.* ☞ Good Nature, (Humanity) *Humanité, naturel.*

Nàtur'd, *A. Ex.* Good-natur'd, *De bon naturel, bon doux, humain.* Ill-natur'd, *De méchant naturel, malin, melicieux.*

Nával, A. *Naval, qui appartient à la Mer, de Mer.*

Náve, S. the Nave of a Wheel, *Le Moyeu d'une Roue.* ☞ The Nave of a Church, *La nef d'une Egliſe.*

Nável, S. *Le nombril.*

☞ The Navel of a Horſe, *Les Rognons d'un Cheval.*

Navel-ſtring, *Boyau du Nombril.*

Navel-wort, *Nombril de Venus.*

Navel-gall, (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Maladie de Cheval,* ſavoir, *quand il eſt bleſſé ſur les Rognons.*

Návet, S. *Navet: e d' Encenſoir.*

Nàvew, *V.* Nephew.

Nàught, A. *Méchant, mauvais, qui ne vaut rien, qui n'eſt pas bon.* ☞ Naught Money, *De l'Argent faux, de l'Argent qui n'eſt pas bon.* ☞ Naught, (or lewd) *Qui n'eſt pas ſage, qui mene une mauvaiſe vie, impudique.*

Náughtily, Adv. *Mal.*

Náughtineſs, S. *Malice, méchanceté.*

Naughty, A. *Mauvais, méchant.* ☞ A naughty Woman, *une Femme qui n'eſt pas ſage, une Femme de mauvais vie.*

Návigable, A. *Navigable.*

To navigate, V. N. *Naviger, naviguer.*

Navigátion, S. *La navigation, la Marine.*

Navigátor, S. *Navigateur, Voyageur par Mer.*

Náulage, S. *Naulage.*

Náumachy, S. *Naumachie, Combat de Mer.*

To Náuſeate, V. A. *Hair, avoir de l'averſion,* ou *du degoût pour quelqu'un,* ou *pour quelque choſe, en être degoûté, la haïr.*

Nauſeous, A. *Degoûtant, deſagréable, ennuyant.*

Nauſéouſneſs, S. *Qualité degoutante, deſagrément.*

D † Náutical or náutick, A *De Matelot, de Marinier.*

Nàvy, S. *Flote.* ☞ A Commiſſioner of the Navy, *un Commiſſaire de la Marine.* ☞ The Navy-Office, *l'Amirauté.*

Nay, Adv. (or no) *Non.*

☞ He hath enough, nay too much, *Il en aſſez. voire trop.*

☞ Nay, he is a covetous Man, *Il eſt mêmes fort avare.*

Nay, S. *Refus.* He would not be ſaid nay, *Il ne ſe le tint pas pour dit. Il falut lui promettre.*

Názel, S. of a Helmet, *Le nazal d'un Caſque.*

Názaren or Názarite, S. *un Nazaréen* ou *Nazarien.*

NEA

To néal, V. A. *Recuire.*

To neal or ſoften Iron, *V.* ſoften.

Nèaled, A. *Recuit.*

Nèaling, S. *Recuit* ou *recuite.*

Nèap-tide, *V.* nèep-tide.

Nèar, Prep. & Adv. *Proche, prés, auprés, de prés.* Near upon the matter, *à peu prés.*

☞ A Woman near her Reckoning, *Une Femme qui approche de ſon terme, qui eſt prête d'accoucher.* ☞ This Error has ſpread it ſelf far and near, *Cette Erreur s'eſt deja répanduë au long & au large.* ☞ He will go near to do it, *Il y a apparence qu'il en viendra à bout,* ou *il eſt à craindre qu'il ne le faſſe.*

Nèar, A. *Proche, qui touche de prez.*

☞ A near or ſaving Man, *Un Homme épargnant, un bon Ménager.* ☞ The near or left Foot of a Horſe, *Le pié du Montoir* ou *Pié gauche d'un Cheval.*

Nèarer, A. (the Comparative of near) *Plus proche, plus prez.*

Neareſt, (the Superlative of near) *Le plus proche, le plus prés.* ☞ This is the neareſt Way, *C'eſt ici le plus court chemin.*

Nèarly, Adv. *De pres;* ☞ *Meſquinement, chichement.*

Nèarneſs, S. *Voiſinage, proximité;* ☞ *Humeur ménagére,* ou *épargnante;* ☞ *Meſquinerie, chicheté.*

Neat, A. *Propre, beau, bien fait, joli, bien tourné, mignon.*

* A neat (or polite) Stile, *un Stile net* ou *poli.*

Neat-handed, *Adroit, habile, ingenieux, qui fait les choſes adroitement,* ou *avec addreſſe.*

Neat-handedneſs, *Addreſſe, habileté.*

Neat, S. *Bœuf* ou *Vache.*

A Neat's-tongue, *Une Langue de Bœuf.* Neat's-feet, *Des Piez de Bœuf.* Neat's-leather, *Vache* ou *Cuir de Vache.* Neat-houſe, *Etable à Bœufs.*

Neat-herd, *Bouvier,* ou *vacher.*

Neatly, Adv. *Proprement, adroitement, poliment, juſte.*

Neatneſs, S. *Propreté, beauté, agrément, delicateſſe.*

* Neatneſs of Stile, *netteté, juſteſſe* ou *politeſſe de Stile.*

Nébule, A. *nebulé.*

Nebulous, A. *nebuleux, chargé de Nuées.*

Néceſſarily, A. *Néceſſairement, de toute neceſſité;* ☞ *infalliblement.*

Néceſſary, A. *neceſſaire, utile, dont on ne ſe peut paſſer; neceſſaire inevitable, infallible*

☞ A neceſſary or convenient Houſe, *Les Lieux, la Garderobe, le Privé.*

Néceſſaries, S. *le néceſſaire, les néceſſitez, les choſes neceſſaires.*

To neceſſitate, V. A. *néceſſiter, contraindre, obliger.*

Neceſſitated, A. *neceſſité, contraint, obligé.*

Neceſſitous, A. *neceſſiteux, pauvre, indigent*

Neceſſity, S. *néceſſité.*

Néck, S. *le Col* ou *le Cou.*

☞ Woman's Neck (or Boſom) *le Cou* ou *le ſein d'une Femme.* ☞ A Neck of Mutton, *Un collet de Mouton.*

The Neck-lock of a Peruke, *La boucle de derriere d'une Perruque.*

* † To ſlip one's Neck out of the Collar, *V.* Collar.

P. One Miſchief comes in the Neck of another, *P. Un Malheur ne vient jamais ſeul, Malheur ſur Malheur.*

* In the Neck of theſe Miſchiefs this alſo comes, *Ceci arriva par un ſurcroit de Malheur,* ou *pour comble de Malheur.*

Neck-piece, *Gorgerin.* The Neck-band of a Shirt, *le Cou d'une Chemiſe.* Neck-lace, *un Collier.* Neck-cloth, *un Tour de Coû, une Cravate de Mouſſeline.*

† Neck-weed, (or Hemp) *Du chanvre.*

Néckerchief, S. *Mouchoir de Coû, Tour de Coû.*

Nécromancer, S. *Un nécromancien.*

Nécro-

Nécromancy, S. *Nécromance*, ou *nécromancie*.

Necromántick, S. *Necromantique, de nécromancie*.

Néctar, S. *le nectar*.

Nectárean, néctarine, *or* nectáreous, A. *De nectar*.

Nectárine, S. *Pavie*.

Néece, S. *Niece*.

Néed, S. (*or* Occaſion) *Beſoin, néceſſité, affaire*.

☞ (Want, Poverty) *Beſoin, neceſſité, pauverté, indigence*.

☞ I'll not do it but upon great Need, *Je ne le ferai, qu' à toute extremité*. ☞ You had need to mind that Buſineſs, *Vous feriez bien de ſonger à cette affaire*.

To need, V. A. (to want) *Avoir beſoin, manquer*.

☞ To need, (is rendered ſometimes by the Verb Impersonal) *Etre beſoin*, ou *néceſſaire, ſaloir*. *Ex.* You need not come, *Il n'eſt pas beſoin* ou *néceſſaire que vous veniez*.

☞ You need not fear, *Vous n'avez que faire de craindre, vous ne devez pas craindre*.

Néedful, A. *Néceſſaire*.

Néedineſs, S. *Beſoin, néceſſité, pauvreté, indigence*.

Néedle, S. *Aiguille*.

A Pack-needle, *Aiguille à emballer*.

Needle-work, *Travail à l'aiguille*. A Needle-full, *Une Aiguillée*. A Needle-caſe, *Aiguiller*. A Needle-maker, *Un Aiguiller*.

Néedleſly, Adv. *Inutilement, ſans aucune neceſſité*.

Néedleſs, A. (*from* Need) *Inutile, ſuperflu, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire*.

Néeds, Adv. *Néceſſairement, abſolument, de néceſſité*.

☞ Do it no more than needs muſt, *Ne le faites que le moins qu'il le pourra*.

Néedy, A. *Néceſſiteux, qui eſt en néceſſité, pauvre, indigent*.

Néep, *or* Neep-tide, *or* Dead-neep, S. *Morte* ou *baſſe Marée, baſſes Eaux*.

Ne'er, *V.* never.

To neeze, *V.* to ſneeze.

D† Nefandous, A. *Horrible, deteſtable*.

D† Nefarious, S. *Scelerat, méchant*.

Negátion, S. *Negation*.

Négative, A. *Negatif, qui nie*.

Negative, S. *Negative*.

Negative-prégnant, (a Law-term) *Une negative qui comprend une Affirmative*.

Négatory, A. *Negative*.

Negléct, S. *Négligence, peu de ſoin, nonchalance*.

To negléct, V. A. *Négliger, ſe peu ſoucier, mépriſer*.

☞ To neglect one's ſelf, *Se négliger, n'avoir pas ſoin de ſe tenir propre*.

Neglécted, A. *Négligé*, &c. *V.* to neglect.

Neglécter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui neglige, negligent, negligente*.

Negléctful, A. *Negligent, qui neglige*.

Neglecting, S. *Negligence*, ou *l'action de negliger*.

Négligence, S. *Negligence, nonchalance, peu de ſoin*.

Négligent, A. *Négligent, pareſſeux, nonchalant*.

Négligently, Adv. *Negligemment, avec negligence*.

To negótiate, V. A. *Negocier, traiter, conduire, manier*.

To negotiate, V. N. *Negocier, traffiquer, faire negoce*.

Negotiated, A. *Négocié, conduit, manié, traité*, &c.

Negotiating, S. *l'action de négocier*, &c. *V.* to negotiate, *Négociation, conduite*.

Negotiátion, S. *Negociation*.

☞ (*or* a Trafficking) *Negoce, Traffic, Commerce*.

Negotiator, S. *Negociateur*.

Negotiatrix, S. *Négociatrice*.

Nègro, S. *un Negre, une Negre*.

Néif *or* Neif, S. *une Eſcalve*.

To néigh, V. N. *Hennir*.

Neighbour, S. *Voiſin, voiſine*; ☞ *le Prochain*, en Termes d'Ecripture.

Neighbourhood, S. *Voiſinage*; ☞ *le voiſinage, les voiſins*; ☞ *voiſinage, Proximité*.

Neighbouring, A. *Voiſin, proche*.

† Neighbourly, *A. Ex.* A neighbourly Man, *Un bon Voiſin, un homme qui void ſouvent ſes Voiſins*, ou *ſes Voiſines*.

A neighbourly Office, *Un tour de bon Voiſin*.

Neighbourly, Adv. *à l'amiable*. *Ex.* To compound neighbourly with one, *S'accommoder à l'amiable avec quelqu'un*.

Néighing, S. (*from* to neigh) *Henniſſement*.

Neither, Conj. *Ni*.

☞ Let me not in this be thought arrogant neither, *Ceci ſoit dit ſans me vanter*.

Neither, A. *Ni l'un ni l'autre*. ☞ To be on neither Side, *or* to take neither Part, *Etre* ou *demeurer neutre*.

Nénuphar, S. *Nenuphar*.

Néophyte, S. *Neophyte*.

Nep, *or* nip, S. *Pouliot ſouvage*, ou *nepeta*.

Néphew, S. *Neveu*.

Nephrítick, S. *La nephretique*.

Nereides, S. *Nereides*.

Néroly, S. *Neroli*.

Nerve, *Nerf*.

* A Man of great Nerves, *Un homme fort puiſſant* ou *robuſte*.

Nervósity, S. *Etat de ce qui a beaucoup de nerfs*. ☞ *Force*.

Nérvous, A. *nerveux, plein de nerfs*; ☞ *nerveux, fort robuſte*.

Néſs, S. *Pointe de Terre* qui s'avance dans la Mer, *Cap, Promontoire*.

Néſt, *Un nid*.

To feather one's Neſt, *V.* to feather.

☞ A Neſt of Birds, a whole Neſt of Birds, *nichée* d'Oiſeaux.

* A Neſt, (*or* Receptacle) of Thieves, Pirates, *&c. un Receptacle, une Retraite*, ou *un repaire de Voleurs, de Pirate*, &c.

* To néſtle, V. N. *Faire ſon nid, nicher, ſe nicher*.

* To néſtle (*or* to ſettle any where) *S'établir, ſe nicher en quelque endroit*.

Néſtling, S. *Un Oiſeau qui n'a point encore de plume, un jeune Oiſeau nouvellement éclos*.

Nét, S. *Rets, Filet*.

☞ Nets *or* Toils, *Toiles, grands Filets*. ☞ A Net (ſuch as Walnuts, Apples, *&c.* are put in to be ſold) *Un Reſeau*.

Net-work, *Reſeau*, ou † *Reſeuil*.

A Net-maker, *Faiſeur de Filets, de Rets*, ou *de Reſeau*.

☞ Net, (to boil any thing in) *Une Coiffe*.

Néther, A. *or* lower, *Bas*.

Néthermoſt, A. *Le plus bas*.

Nétting, S. *Rets*, en Termes de Mer.

Néttle, S. *Ortie*.

☞ Blind-nettle, *Scrofulaire*.

☞ The Séa-nettle, (a Fiſh) *Ortie*. A Nettle-buſh, *Un Buiſſon plein d'Orties*. A Nettle-tree, *Un Aliſier*.

To néttle, V. A. *Piquer, froter avec des Orties*. * (nip, bite, *or* vex)

vex) *Piquer, fâcher, aigrir, provoquer, faire enrager.*

Néttled, A. *Piqué,* &c. V. to nettle.

Nettling, S. *L'action de Piquer,* &c. V. the Verb.

Nét-work, V. Net-work *ſous* net.

Néver, Adv. *Jamais.*

☞ Never, (or not) *Ne, pas, point.*

Never deny him ſo ſmall a Kindneſs, *Ne lui refuſez pas une ſi petite faveur.* ☞ I would not do it for never ſo much, *Je le ferois pas pour quoi que ce ſoit.* ☞ Do it now or never, *Faites le main tenant,* ou *ne vous en mêlez point de tout.*

Never-ceaſing, *Qui ne ceſſe jamais, continuel.* Never-failing, *Qui ne manque jamais, infallible.*

Nevertheléſs, Conj. *Néanmoins, toutefois, cependant, pourtant.*

Néut, *V.* Newt.

Néuter, *A. Neutre.*

Néutral, *A. Neutre.*

Neutrálity, S. *Neutralité.*

Neútrally, Adv. *Neutralement, dans un ſens neutre.*

Néw, A. *Neuf, qui n'a pas encore ſervi ; Neuf, nouveau,* ou *nouvel, qui eſt depuis peu, frais.*

Néw-year's-gift, *Etrenne du nouvel An,* ou ſimplement, *Etrennes.* A new thing, *Choſe nouvelle, nouveauté.* ☞ This is ſomething new to me, *Je trouve ceci un peu étrange.*

☞ That is no new thing with him, *Cela lui eſt aſſez commun,* ou *ordinaire.* A new-beginner, *Un Commençant, un Novice.* ☞ A new Reckoning, *Subrécot,*

☞ Néw-year's-day, *Le premier jour de l'An.*

New, Adv. *Nouvellement.*

New-found, *Nouvellement découvert.* New-fangled, *Nouvellement inventé,* ou *d'un nouvelle invention.*

☞ New-laid Egg, *Un Oeuf frais.* ☞ New-cómer, *nouveau venu.*

To néw-coin, V A. the Money, *Refabriquer,* ou *refaire la Monnoye, la refondre, & la refraper.*

* To new coin Words, *Inventer des Mots.*

New-coined, A. *Refait, refabriqué,* &c. ☞ *Nouveau, nouvellement inventé.*

To new-dreſs, V.A. *R'habiller.*

New-dreſs'd, *A. R'habillé.*

Néwgate, S. *Nouvelle Porte à Londres,* où il y a une Priſon.

A Newgate-Bird, *Un ſcelerat, un Pendard.*

Néwing, S. (or Yeſt) *Levûre, Levain de Biere.*

To new-márry, V.N. *Se remarier.*

New-marry'd, A. *Remarié.*

To new-móuld, V. A. *Rejetter en moule, donner une nouvelle forme.*

To new-vámp, V.A. *Raccommoder, rapetaſſer.*

Néwiſh, A. *Nouveau.*

Néwly, Adv. *Nouvellement, depuis peu, fraichement.*

Newneſs, S. *Nouveauté.*

News, S. *Nouvelle, nouvelles.*

This is News to me, *C'eſt une nouvelle pour moy, je n'en ſavois rien, vous me ſurprenez.* Printed News, *Des nouvelles imprimées, une Gazette.*

The News-book, *La Gazette.*

A News-writer, a News-man, a News-monger, *Une nouvelliſte, un Gazettier.*

I had News, or News came to me that —— *J'ai appris que---* What's the beſt News? *Que dit on de bon?*

Néwt, S. *Sorte de Leſard.*

Néxt, A. (near, contiguous) *Prochain, proche, attenant, qui touche.* ☞ (or following) *Suivant, qui ſuit.*

☞ The next Day, *Le Lendemain, le jour d'aprés.* ☞ I'll do better next time, *Je ferai mieux à l'avenir.* ☞ See in the next Room, *voyez dans l'autre chambre,* ou *dans la chambre prochaine.*

Next to, or next after, Prep. *Aprés.* He lives next to me, *Il eſt mon plus proche voiſin.*

Next, Adv. *Enſuite.*

N I A

Nias, A. *Ex.* A Nias Hawk, *un Fauçon niais.*

Nib, S. *Bec.*

To nib, or nibble, V. A. *Mordre, Critiquer.*

Nibbed, *A.* A hard nibbed Pen, *Une Plume qui a le Bec dur.*

To nibble, V.A. † *Grignoter, ronger, ronger tout autour, manger.*

Nibbled, A. *Rongé,* &c.

Nibbling, S. *L'action de ronger ;* V. to nibble.

☞ Nibblings, *Rongeure, mangeure.*

Nicampoop, S. *Un Nicaiſe, un ſot, un Benet.*

Nice, A. (or dainty) *Delicat, qui a de la delicateſſe ;* (or tender) *Delicat, douillet, qui aime ſes aiſes.* ☞ (touchy) *Delicat, tendre, pointilleux, chatouilleux, qui ſe fache pour rien ;* (exact) *Exact, ſoigneux, raffiné, recherché.*

☞ A very nice (tickliſh or dangerous) Buſineſs, *Une Affaire fort delicate, chatouilleuſe* ou *dangereuſe.*

☞ Nice, (or difficult) *Delicat, difficile ;* ☞ To be nice in ſomething, *Raffiner en quelque choſe.*

Nicely, Adv. *Delicatement, avec delicateſſe ;* ☞ *Exactement, ſoigneuſement, avec ſoin.*

Nicèan or Nicène, A. *De Nicée. Ex.* The *Nicene* Council, *Le Concile de Nicée.*

Niceneſs, S. (or Curiouſneſs) *delicateſſe, Raffinement.*

☞ (Exactneſs) *Exactitude, Soin exact.*

Nicety, S. *Delicateſſe, raffinement, pointille, ſubtilité ;* ☞ *Exactitude, ſoin exact.*

Niche, S. *Une niche.*

Nicholáitans, S. *Nicholaites.*

Nick, *V.* Notch.

☞ In the very Nick of Time, *A point nommé, tout à point, à propos.* Old Nick, (or the Devil) *Le Diable.*

Nickname, *V.* Nickname.

To nick, V. A. *Rencontrer, faire à propos.*

To nick the Time, *Venir à point nommé.*

Nickers, *V.* Marbles.

Nicknáme, S. *Sobriquet.*

To nick-name one, V. A. *Donner un Sobriquet à quelqu'un.*

☞ How many do we nick-name Friends, that prove but Strangers at a Pinch? *Nous appelons Ami tel qui dans le Beſoin ne voudroit peut être pas nous connaître.*

Nick-named, A. *A qui l'on a donné un Subriquet.*

Nicótian, S. *Herbe nicotiane, Tabac.*

† Nidgeries, S. *Sottiſes, niaiſeries, bagatelles.*

Nidget, S. *Un niais, un ſot, un badaut, un nigaud, une nicaiſe.*

Niece, V. *Neece.*

†† Nifle, S. *Une choſe de peu d'importance, une bagatelle, une babiole.*

Nigélla, S. *Nielle*, Plante.

Niggard, S. *Un homme fort chiche, un avare fieffé, un taquin, un vilain.*

Niggardlineſs, S. *Avarice, vilenie, taquinerie, chicheté.*

Niggardly, A. *Avare, chiche, taquin, vilain.*

Aniggardly Man, *V.* Niggard.

Niggardly Doings, *Baſſeſſes, vilenies, taquineries.*

Niggardly, Adv. *Chichement, en taquin* ou *en vilain.*

Nigh, A. *Proche.*

Nigh, Adv. *Proche, près.*

To draw nigh to, *S'approcher de.* Winter is nigh at hand, *l'Hyver s'approche.*

Nigher, Adj. & Adv. *Le plus proche, plus prés.*

Nigheſt, A. & Adv. *Le plus proche.*

D † Nighneſs, S. *Proximité.*

Night, S. *La nuit, ſoir.*

To wiſh *or* bid one good Night, *or* to wiſh one a good Night's Reſt, *Soubaiter*, ou *donner le bon ſoir à quelqu'un, lui ſoubaiter bon repos*, ou *une bonne nuit.* He will come back to Night, *Il reviendra ce ſoir.*

A Night-Hawk, *Hulote.*

A Night-walker, *Un Coureur*, ou *une Coureuſe de nuit.*

A Night-gown, *Robe de Chambre.* Night-dreſs, *Coifure de nuit, deſhabillé.* A Night-cap, *Un bonnet de nuit.*

In the Night-time, *De nuit, durant la nuit.*

Night-rail, *Peignoir.* Night-ſtudies, *Etudes nocturnes, veilles.*

Night-mare, *Incube.*

Night-Shade, (*or* Morel) *Morelle*, Herb.

Nightingale, S. *Roſſignol.*

Nightly, A. *Nocturne, qui ſe fait*, ou *qui arrive de nuit.*

Nightly, Adv. *Tous les ſoirs* ou *toutes les nuits, chaque nuit.*

Nigen, nigeon, *or* nigeot, V. Nidget.

Nill, S. *Bluets* ou *étincelles*, qui ſortent de l'Airain dans la Fournaiſe.

† To nill, V. N. *Ne vouloir pas. Ex.* Will he, nill he, *Bon gré, maugré, par force, ſoit qu'il le veuille ou non.*

† To nim, V. A. *Dercber*, † *eſcamoter.*

Nimble, A. *Agile, diſpos, leger, actif.*

Nimbleneſs, S. *Agilité, legereté, activité.*

Nimbly, Adv. *Agilement, avec agilité.*

To nimm, V. to nim.

Nim, A. *Neuf.*

☞ Nine-pins, *Quilles, jeu de Quilles.*

* The ſacred Nine (the Muſes) *La docte neuvaine, les neuf Sœurs, les Muſes.*

☞ A Pair of Nine-holes, *Un Trou Madame.*

Nînefold, Adv. *Neuf fois autant.*

Nîneteen, A. *Dix neuf.*

Nîneteenth, A. *Dix neufiéme.*

Nînetieth, A. *Quatre-vingts dixiéme*, † *nonantiéme.*

Nînety, A. *Quatre-vingts-dix*, † *nonante.*

Nînny *or* Ninny-hammer, S. *Un niais, un ſot, un benet, un badaut, un nigaud, ut nicaiſe.*

Ninth, A. (*from* nine) *Neuviéme.*

Ninthly, Adv. *En neuviéme lieu.*

Nip, S. (*or* pinch) *Pinçade, coup.*

☞ Nip, V. nep.

To nip, V. A. *Pincer.*

To nip off, *Couper.*

*† To nip, (*or* taunt) *Pincer, piquer, donner un lardon*, ou *des coups de dents.*

Nipped, A. *Pincé*, &c. *V.* to nip.

Nippers, S. *Pincettes.*

Nipping, S. *L'action de pincer*, &c. V. to nip.

Nipping, A. *Fort, piquant, mordant.* A nipping Jeſt, *Une raillerie forte, piquante* ou *mordante, un mot piquant*, † *un lardon, un brocard.*

Nipple, S. *Le Tetton*, ou *le Mamelon, le petit bout de la Mammelle.*

Nit, S. *Lente.*

† Nithing, S. *un Lâche, un Coquin.*

Nître, S. *Nitre.*

Nîtrous, A. *Nitreux, plein de nitre*, ou *qui tient du nitre.*

Nîtty, A. *Plein de lends.*

† Nîzy, S. *Un niais, un Benet, un Sot.*

N O

Nò, Adv. (not) *Non, ne, pas, point.* I have no Reaſon to doubt of it, *Je n'ai nul ſujet d'en douter.* In no Manner, *En aucune maniére.* ☞ He puts us into no ſmall Fear, *Il nous fit grand peur.* ☞ To no Purpoſe, *En vain, inutilement.*

☞ No Body, no Man, *Perſonne, nul.* ☞ 'Tis no matter, *n'importe.*

To nobilitate, V. A. *Anoblir, faire noble.*

Nobilitated, A. *Anobli.*

Nobility, S. *Nobleſſe, la grande nobleſſe, les nobles*; ☞ *nobleſſe, Qualité par laquelle, un Homme eſt noble.*

Nòble, A. *Noble.*

☞ Noble (great, illuſtrious) *Noble illuſtre, grand, relevé.* ☞ (Generous *or* free) *Genéreux* ou *liberal*, (*or* ſplendid) *Magnifique.*

A Nòbleman, *or* a Noble, *Un Noble.*

The Noblemen of the Kingdom, *Les nobles*, ou *la nobleſſe du Royaume, les Pairs.*

☞ A Noble, (ancient Coin) *Un noble*, ou *un noble à la Roſe*, Monnoye d'Or qui valoit dix Chelins huit Soûs.

Nóbleneſs, S. *Nobleſſe de Race* *Nobleſſe, Grandeur, Sublimité.*

Nobléſs, S. *La nobleſſe les nobles.*

Nobly, Adv. *Noblement, d'une maniere noble*; ☞ *Genéreuſement, ſplendidement.*

☞ Nobly born *or* deſcended, *Noble d'extraction, de naiſſance, de ſang*, ou *de race.*

Nócent, A. *Coupable, criminel.*

Nócive, *Nuiſible.*

Nóck, *V.* Notch.

No Countenance, S. *Ex.* By the no-Countenance his Majeſty had ever ſhew'd towards him, (*Hide*) *Par ce que le Roi n'avoit jamais apprové ſa conduite.*

Nócturn, S. *Nocturne*, Partie de l'Office de Matines dans l'Egliſe *Romaine.*

Noctúrnal, A. *nocturne, qui ſe fait la nuit.*

Nocturnal, S. *Un nocturlabe.*

Nód, S. *Signe qui ſe fait de la Tête.*

☞ To nod, (*or* ſleep with a Motion of the Head) *Dormir ſur une Chaiſe*, &c. *en branlant la Tête.*

Nódding, *S. Signe qu'on fait de la Tête, l'action de branler la Tête*, &c. V. to nod.

† Nóddle, S. *La Tête*, † *la caboche.*

* This can't enter into your Noddle, your Noddle can't apprehend it, *C'eſt une choſe au dela de vôtre portée*, † *vous avez*

la caboche trop dure pour le comprendre

Nóddy, S *Un niais, un Benet, un Sot, un Badaut, un Dandin, un Nigaud.*

Nòde, *or* nòdus, *S. Un nodus.*

Nodósity, S. *Multitude, ou grand nombre de nœuds.*

Nòdous, *A. Noüeux, plein de nœuds.* * (Difficult) *Difficile, plein de nœuds & de difficultez.*

† Noggin, V. Mug.

† Nóisance, V. Nuisance.

Nóise, S. *Bruit, éclat, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre, tempête.*

☞ A noise in one's Ear, *Bourdonnement d'oreille, tintement ou tintouin.*

To noise abroad, V. A. *Divulguer, publier.*

☞ It is noised abroad, *Le bruit court, le bruit s'en est repandu par tout, on dit par tout.*

Nóisom, *A. Nuisible, mauvais malfaisant, qui empoisonne.*

Noisomly, *Adv. Ex.* A Room that looks noisomly, *Une Chambre qui a la mine d'être infectée.*

Noisomness, S. *Qualité malfaisante, ou nuisible.*

Noisy, *A. Qui fait beaucoup de bruit, ou de fracas, petulant,* ☞ *où il y a beaucoup de bruit.*

Nòli me tángere, S. *Noli-me-tangere.* Cancer au visage.

Nómbril, S. (in Heraldry) *Le nombril de l'écu.*

Nomenclátor, S. *Nomenclateur.*

Nomenclature, S. *Une nomenclature, Liste,* ou *Denombrement de plusieurs noms,* de personnes ou de choses.

Nóminal, *A.* (of a Name) *Qui appartient à un nom, de nom.*

A nominal King, *Un Roy de nom, un Roy titulaire.*

Nóminally, *Adv. Nommement, Specialement.*

To nóminate, V. A. *Nommer, choisir, designer.*

Nóminated, *A. Nommé,* &c.

Nóminating, S. *L'action de nommer, nomination.*

Nomination, S. *Nomination.*

Nóminative, *A.* & S. *Nominatif.*

Nomparéil, *or* nonparéil, S. *Nomparelle, petite Lettre d'imprimerie.*

Nonability, S. (a Law term) *Exception,* Terme de Droit.

Nónage, S. *Minorité.*

Nón-appéarance, S *Defaut.*

Nónce, S. *Ex.* For the nonce, *Exprés, tout exprés, à dessein, de guet à pens, de propos de liberé, de dessein prémedité.*

Nón-compliance, S. *Refus.*

Nóncon, (a nick-name for Noncomformist) V. Nonconformist.

Nonconfórmist, S. *Nonconformiste;* Protestant qui refuse de se conformer aux Cérémonies de l'Eglise *Anglicane.*

Nonconformity, S. *Nonconformité, l'état des nonconformistes.*

Nóne, *A. ou Pron.* (not one) *Aucun, pas un, personne, qui que ce soit nul.* It is none of my Fault, *Ce n'est pas ma faute,* † *je n'en puis mais.*

☞ Of none effect, *Qui n'a point d'effet, qui n'a nul effet.*

None, S. *Nones, une des heures canoniales.*

Non-éntity, S. *Néant.*

Nones, S. *Nones, manière de compter certains jours du mois parmi les anciens* Romains.

Non-obstánte, *Adv. Nonobstant.*

Non-páyment, S. *Faute de payement.*

Non-performance, S. *Inexecution.*

Nón-plus, S. *Ex.* To put one to a non-plus, † *Mettre quelqu'un à quia, le mettre à bout, lui fermer la bouche.* To be at a non-plus, *Ne savoir plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *être à sec, être à quia.*

To non-plus, V. A. † *Mettre à quia, metre à bout, fermer la bouche, embarrasser.*

Nonpluft, *A Qui ne sait plus que dire,* ou *que faire,* † *qui est à quia, qui est embarassé,* ou *en peine.*

Non-résidence, S. *Absence.*

Non-résident, *S. Qui ne fait pas sa residence à son Bénéfice.*

Non-résistance, S. *Obeissance passive* ou *aveugle.*

Nónsense, S. *Impertinence, sottise, chose ridicule,* ou *qui est contre le sens commun, absurdité.*

☞ His Book is full of non-sense, *Son Livre est plein de galimatias.*

Nonsénsical, *A. Impertinent, absurde, sot, qui n'a point de sens.*

Nonsensically, *Adv. Impertinemment, contre le bon sens, contre le sens commun.*

Non-sólvent, *A. Insolvable, qui n'a pas de quoi payer.*

Nón-suit *or* non-sute, S. *Desertion de cause.*

Non-suit *or* non-suit one, V. A. *Condamner quelqu'un par desertion de cause.*

Non-Térm, S. *Vacation.*

Noodle (*or* filly Fellow,) *Un sot, un Niais, une Buse.*

Nóok, S. *Coin, recoin, enfoncement, reduit.*

Nóon, S. *Midi, le milieu du Jour.* At noon-day, *En plein midi, en plein jour.* ☞ At last the night advancing to her noon, *Enfin, comme minuit approchoit.*

The Fòrenoon, *L'avant midi, le Matin.* The Afternoon, *L'apres-midi.* ☞ To sleep at noon, *Faire la Meridiane.*

Nooning, S. *or* Noon-rest, *La Meridiane.*

Nóose, S. *Nœud coulant.*

* The noose of Matrimony, *Le nœud du Mariage.*

* Noose, (*or* snare) *Piége, panneau, filet.*

To run one's self into a noose, *Donner dans un Piege,* * *s'enfurer.*

To noose, V. A. *Faire donner dans le panneau, arrêter, prendre* ou *attraper au filet.*

Noosed, *A. Pris, attrapé, qui a donné dans la piége* ou *dans le panneau, arrêté au filet.*

Nor, *Conj. Ni,* & *ne.*

Nórbertins, S. *Premontrez,* Ordre de Religieux.

Norrèy *or* Norróy, S. (*or* Norroy King at Arms) *C'est ainsi qu'on appelle un des trois Rois d'Armes* ou *Heraults d'*Angleterre, *dont la Jurisdiction s'étend vers le nord, au dela la Riviére* Trent.

Nórth, S. *Le nord* ou *nort, le septentrion, les parties septentrionales.*

Nórth-ward, *or* North ward, *Du côté du nord.*

The north-Star, *L'Etoile du nord, l'etoile polaire.*

North, *A. Du nord, Arctique, Septentrional.*

A North-wind, *Vent du nord,* ou *de nord, le nord, bise* ou *Vent de bise.* The North-Pole, *Le Pole Aretique* ou *Septentrional.*

Nórtherly, *A De* ou *du nord, du septentrion, septentrional.*

Nórthern, *A. Du nord, septentrional.*

Nóse, S. *Le nez* ou *le né.*

* † To lead one by the nose, * † *Mener quelqu'un par le nez,*

le gouverner, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut. *† To put one's Noſe out of joynt, *Supplanter quelqu'un,* *† *lui couper l'herbe ſous les pieds.* †† There will be many bloody Noſes, *Il y aura bien du ſang repandu.*

*† There they fuddle their Noſes, *Là il s'en donnent, c'eſt là qu'ils boivent à tirelarigot.*

Noſeband, (for a Horſe) *Muſeliere* ou *muſerole.* Noſebleed, (*or* Milfoil) *Millefeuille,* Plante.

To noſe one, V. A. *Mener quelqu'un par le nez, le gouverner comme on veut, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut.*

Nóſed, A. *Mené par le nez, gouverné.*

☞ Flát noſed, *Camus.*

Háwk noſed, *Qui a le nez aquilin.* Well noſed, *Qui a un bon nez.*

Noſel, *V.* nozel.

Nóſegay, S. *Un bouquet.*

Nòſtril, S. *La narine.*

☞ The Noſtrils of a Horſe, of an Ox, *or* Cow, *Les naſeaux d'un cheval, d'un bœuf,* ou *d'une vache.*

Not, Adv. *Non, pas, point, ce n'eſt pas que.*

☞ Not long after, *Peu aprés, peu de tems aprés.* ☞ I ſhall not do it, *Je n'en ferai rien.*

Nótable, A *Notable, remarquable, conſiderable, d'importance, grand, inſigne, ſignalé, extraordinaire.*

Nótably, Adv. *Notablement, beaucoup, grandement.*

Notably well, *Parfaitement bien, d'une maniere extraordinaire.*

Nòtary, S. *Notaire, gardenote, tabellien.*

Notch, S. *Coche, cran, entailleure.*

To notch, V. A. *Entailler, faire une coche, un cran* ou *une entailleure.* ☞ To notch Hair, *Couper les cheveux inégalement, couper mal.*

Nótched, A. *Entaillé, plein de coches,* &c. *V.* to notch.

Note, S. (*or* Mark) *Note, marque.* ☞ (*or* Remark) *Note, obſervation, remarque.*

A Note-book, *Un livre de remarques.*

Of great Note, *De grande conſideration, illuſtre* ou *diſtingué, conſiderable.*

☞ A Note, (*or* Point in Grammar) *Point,* en Termes de Grammaire. A Note of Interrogation, *Le point interrogant,* ou *l'interrogant.*

☞ A Note, (or Bill under one's Hand) *Promeſſe, billet, écrit.* * To confer Notes together, *Conſulter, concerter des meſures enſemble.*

To note, V. A. *Noter, remarquer, prendre garde.*

Noted, A. *Noté, remarqué, V.* to note.

☞ Nóted, (notable, famous) *Fameux, illuſtre, conſiderable, diſtingué, notable,* ☞ (notorious *or* errant) *Inſigne, grand fameux.*

Notedly, Adv. *Notament, ſpecialement.*

Nóthing, S. *Rien, néant.*

P. Nothing venture, nothing have, P. *Qui ne s'aventure, n'a cheval ni mule.* ☞ Nothing of a Gentleman would have done ſuch a thing, *Il n'y a pas d'honnéte homme qui eut voulu faire un action de cette nature.* ☞ He is nothing but Skin and Bones, *Il n'a que la Peau & les Os.* They live upon nothing but Roots and Herbs, *Ils ne vivent que d'herbes & de racines.* ☞ This is nothing near ſo good, *Ceci n'eſt pas ſi bon à beaucoup pres.* ☞ Little or nothing, *Preſque point, ſi peu que rien, fort peu.*

Nóthingneſs, S. *Néant.*

Nótice, S. (Knowledge *or* Marking) *Connoiſſance, remarque, garde, ſemblant.* Take no notice of any thing, *Ne faites ſemblant de rien.*

☞ To take notice of one, (to ſalute him) *Salüer quelqu'un.*

☞ Notice (*or* Advice) *Connoiſſance, avis, avertiſſement.*

To give Notice, *Donner avis, avertir, faire ſçavoir.*

☞ Take Notice that it is not good meddling with him, *Apprenez* ou *ſachez, qu'il ne fait pas bon avoir aucun demélé avec lui.*

Notificátion, S. *Notification, declaration.*

To nòtify, V. A. *Notifier, declarer, faire ſavoir.*

Notify'd, *Notifié, declaré, qu'on a fait ſavoir.*

Notifying, S. *Notification, declaration, l'action de notifier, de declarer,* ou *de faire ſavoir.*

Nótion, S. *Notion, idée, connoiſſance.* ☞ (Thought *or* Fancy) *Penſée, imagination, viſion.* (*or* Reſpect) *égard.*

Notional, A. *Idéal, en idée, de l'imagination.*

Notitia, S. *Notice.*

Notórious, (*or* manifeſt) A. *Notoire, connu, manifeſte, clair, evident.* ☞ (*or* errant) *Inſigne, grand, fameux.*

Notóriouſly, Adv. *Clairement, evidemment, notoirement, de notoriété.*

Notóriouſneſs, S. *Evidence,* ou *notorieté.*

To nott, *V.* to notch.

Notwithſtanding, Prep. & Adv. *Nonobſtant, malgré.*

Nòvale, S. (Land newly plowed up) *Novale.*

Novátion, S. *Action de renouveller, novation.*

Novátor, S *Novateur.*

Nóvel, S. *Nouvelle, hiſtoriette.*

Novel, A. (*or* new) *nouveau, Ex.* A novel Party, *Un nouveau parti.* A novel Aſſignment (in Law) *Une nouvelle aſſignation.*

Nóvelty, S. *Nouveauté.*

Novémber, S. *Novembre.*

Novénary, A. *Qui apparient au nombre de neuf.*

Nought, S. (*or* nothing) *Neant, rien.* ☞ You ſhall not make a Fool of me for nought, *Vous ne vous moquerez pas de moi impunément.*

☞ A Nought, (*or* Cypher) *un Zero.*

Nóvice, S. *Un novice, une novice* dans un Convent.

☞ (*or* young Beginner) *Novice, un apprentif.*

A Novice at Play, *Un novice au jeu, une mazette.*

Noviciate *or* Noviceſhip, S. *Noviciat.*

D † Nóvity, S. *Nouveauté.*

Noun, S. *Nom.*

Nòurſe, *V.* Nurſe.

To nóuriſh, V. A. *Nourrir.*

* To nouriſh one up in lewd Courſes, *Entretenir quelqu'un dans ſes debauches.*

Nòuriſhed, A. *Nourri,* &c.

Nòuriſher, S. *Nouricier, celui qui nourrit.*

Nouriſhing, S. *L'action de nourrir,* &c. *V.* to nouriſh.

Nouriſhing, A. *Nouriſſant, nutritif, qui ſuſtante, qui nourris beaucoup.*

Nòuriſhment, S. *Nourriture, aliment.*

Now, Adv. (at preſent) *Maintenant, tout à l'heure.*

☞ He came e'en now, he came but juſt now, *Il ne fait que d'arriver, il vient d'arriver.*

☞ Now a days, *Aujourd'hui, maintenant, preſentement.*

☞ Before now, *Auparavant, autrefois.* This happened before now, *Cela eſt arrivé autrefois, ce n'eſt pas la premiére fois que cela eſt arrivé.*

☞ How now? *Que veut dire ceci?*

Now, Conj. *Or, eſt il que.*

Nòwed, A. (a Term of Heraldry) *noüé,* Terme de Blazon.

Nóxious, A. *Nuiſible, dangereux, mal-faiſant, qui peut nuire.*

Nòyſom, &c. V. noiſom, &c.

The Nózel, (S.) of a Candleſtick, *Le tuyau d'un chandelier.*

☞ The Nozel of a Bellows, *V.* Noſe.

NUB

To nubble, *V.* To knubble.

Núbilous, *A Covert de nuées ſombre, nebuleux.*

To núddle along, V.N. *Aller vîte & negligemment.*

Nudátion, S. *Action de depouiller, de mettre tout nud.*

Nude, A. *Nud, ſimple*

Núdity, *Nudité.*

Núel, S. (*or* Spindle of a winding Stair-caſe) *Noyau,* ou *vis de montée.*

Núgatory, A. *Badin, ſot, ridicule, impertinent.*

Núiſance, *V.* Nuſance.

Nùke, *V.* Nape.

Null, A. *Nul, invalide.*

To null, V. A. *Annuller, rendre nul, caſſer, abolir.*

Núlled, A. *Annullé, caſſé, aboli.*

D † Nullifidian, S. *Un homme qui n'a ni Foy, ni hommeteté.*

To núllify, V. A. *Annuller, caſſer.*

Núllity, S. *Nullité, vice, defaut, qui rend un acte nul.*

Núllo, S. (Cypher ſtanding for nothing) *Nulle.*

Tonúm, &c. V. to benum, &c.

Número, S. *Nombre.*

A broken Number, *Un nombre rompu, fraction.*

☞ I want one of my Number. *J'en trouve un de moins.*

To be in the Number, *Etre au nombre,* ou *parmi, être du nombre.*

☞ A Number (*or* Cadence of Words) *Nombre* ou *Cadence de Mots.*

☞ The Numbers, (a Book of the Old Teſtament) *Nombres.*

To número, V. A. *Nombrer, compter, ſupputer.*

Númberleſs, A. *Innombrable, infini.*

Númbling, Adj. *Qui engourdit.*

Numbling, S. *Engourdiſſement.*

Númbles, S. *Les nombles d'un Cerf,* &c.

Númbred, A. (*from* to number) *Nombré, compté, ſupputé.*

Númerable, A. *Qui ſe peut nombrer.*

Númeral, A. *Numeral, qui marque quelque nombre.*

Numerátion, S. *Numeration.*

Numerátor, S. *Le numerateur.*

Numérical, A. *Numerique.*

Nùmero, S. *Numero, nombre.*

Numeróſity, S. *Grand nombre, multitude.*

Númerous, A. *Nombreux, grand.* ☞ (Harmonious) *nombreux, harmonieux.*

Nùmerouſneſs, S. *Grand nombre, multitude;* ☞ *nombre, cadence, harmonie.*

Nùmmed, *V.* benummed.

Númneſs, S. *Engourdiſſement.*

Nun, S. *Une religieuſe,* † *une nonne,* † *une nonain.*

Núnchion, S. *Le Gouté.*

Núnciature, S. *Nonciature.*

Núncio, S. *Nonce.*

Núncupative, *A. Ex.* Nuncupative Will, *Teſtament de vive voix.*

Núnnery, S. *Un convent de religieuſes, un cloitre.*

Núptial, A. *Nuptial qui regarde les nôces, de nôces.*

A nuptial Song, *Une charſon nuptiale, un Epithalame.*

Nurſe, S. (a Wet-nurſe) *Une nourriſſe.* (a Dry-nurſe) *Une garde.*

A Nurſe-child, *Une nouriſſon.*

To nurſe, V. A. *Nourrir, élever.* ☞ To nurſe a ſick Body, *Garder un malade, en prendre ſoin, le ſoigner.* ☞ To nurſe one up, *Prendre ſoin de quelqu'un, veiller à ſa ſanté* ou *l'élever.*

Núrſed, A. *Nourri,* &c. *V.* to nurſe.

A Child may be nurſed to Death, *à force de ſoins on tuë quelquefois l'enfant.*

To núrſe, V. A. *Entretenir.*

Núrſery, S. (the Nurſe's Chamber) *La Chambre de la nourriſſe.*

Nurſery, (*or* Nurſe-child) *Nourriſſon.*

☞ Nurſery of Trees, *une pepiniere d'arbres.* * A Nurſery (*or* Seminary) *Pepiniere,* ou *Un ſeminaire.*

Nurſing, S. (*from* to nurſe) *L'action de nourrir,* &c. to nurſe.

Nurſt, *V.* nurſed.

Núrture, S. *Nourriture, education.*

Núſance, S. *Tort, prejudice, dommage, incommodité* †‡ *nuiſance.* * He is a publick Nuſance, † *Ce'ſt une peſte publique.*

Nut, S. *Une noix.*

A Wall-nut, S. *Noix de noyer.*

A Wall-nut Tree, *Une noyer.*

A Cheſt-nut, *Une chataigne,* V. Cheſtnut.

Haſel-nut *or* ſmall-nut, *Noiſette.*

* † 'Tis Nuts to me to bite a Sharper, *C'eſt pain benit pour moy que d'attraper un fileu.*

☞ The Nut of a Croſs-bow, *or* Gun, *La noix d'une Arbalête* ou *d'une Arme à Feu.*

☞ The Nut in a Leg of Mutton, *Noix de giget de mouton.* ☞ The Nut of a Printing-preſs, *Ecroüe de Preſſe.*

Nut-ſhell, *Ecaille de noix.*

A Nut-cracker, *Un Caſſe-noiſette.*

Nut-gall, *Noix de galle.* Nut-Peach, *Peche de noix.*

Nút-brown, *Chatein.*

Nútmeg, S. *Muſcade, noix muſcade.*

Nùtriment, S. *Nourriture, aliment.*

Nutrition, S. *Nutrition.*

Nutritions, A. *Nutritif*

Nútritive, A. *Nourriſſant, nutritif.*

Nutting, *Part. Ex.* To go a nutting, *Aller cueillir des noix* ou *des noiſettes.*

To núzzle, V. A. *Se cacher,* † *ſe muſſer. Ex.* To nuzzle in the Blankets, *Se cacher dans les couvertures du lit, s'en couvrir tout à fait.*

Nye, S. *Volée.* Ex. A Nye of Pheaſants, *une volée* (Bande ou *Troupe*) *de Faiſands.*

Nymph, S. *Une nymphe.*

Nymph *or* nymphous, A. *De nymphe.*

Nything, *V.* Nithing.

O.

O, *Interj. O, ha! plût à Dieu.* O God! O Dieu! O that we were ſo happy! *Plût à Dieu que nous fuſſions ſi bien-*

ſi bureux ! O ſad ! *Quel malheur !* O brave ! *Quel bonheur, voilà qui va bien.*

Oaſs, S. *Un ſou, un idiot, un benet.*

Oak, S. *un Chêne.* ☞ The barren ſcarlet Oak, *Yeuſe.*

☞ Oak, (oaken Wood) *du chêne, du bois de chêne.*

The Gall-bearing-Oak, S. *Rouvre.*

Hólm-Oak, *Yeuſe, chêne verd.*

Oak-apple, *Noix de galle, fruit du Chêne qu'on appelle Rouvre.*

Oak-Grove, *Chenaye.*

òaker, *V.* Oker.

óakham, S. *Etoupe.*

Oar *or* ore, S. *Mine,* ou *pierre de mine.*

Oar of Gold or Silver, *Mine d'or,* ou *d'argent.* Braſs Oar, *Mine de cuivre, calamine.*

Oar, S. *Rame, aviron.*

☞ Oars, (*or* a Boat with two Watermen to row) *Bateau de deux rameurs.*

òaten, A. (*from* Oats) *d'Avoine* ou *d'aveine* ; V. Oats.

Oath, S. (a lawful Swearing) *Serment.*

He ſaid he was under an Oath of Secrecy not to tell any body, *Il dit qu'il avoit promis ſous le ſceau de la confeſſion de ne le dire à perſonne.*

☞ Oath, (a Curſe, an unlawful Swearing) *Serment, jurement, blaſpheme.*

Oats, S. *Avoine* ou *aveine.*

P. To ſow one's wild Oats, * † *Jetter ſa gourme,* ou *le premier feu de la jeuneſſe.*

Oat-cáke, *Sorte de Gateau à l'Angloiſe.* Oat-meal. *Gruau d'aveine, aveine concaſſée.*

Obdúrate, A. *Endurci.*

To obdùrate, V. A. *Endurcir, rendre inſenſible.*

Obdùrateneſs, *or* Obdurátion, S. *Endurciſſement, inſenſibilité, opiniatreté.*

Obédience, S. (*from* to obey) *Obeiſſance* ou *obedience.*

☞ I did it in Obedience to you, *Je l'ai fait pour vous obeir.*

Obédient, A. *Obeïſſant, qui obeït, ſoûmis.*

Obédiently, Adv. *Avec obeïſſance, avec ſoûmiſſion.*

To carry one's ſelf obediently, *Etre obeïſſant.*

Obéiſance, S. *Reverence, proſternation.*

óbeliſk, S. *Obeliſque.*

To obéy, V. A. *Obeïr, être obeïſſant.*

Obéy'd, A. *Obeï.*

I will be obey'd, *Je veux être obeï, je veux qu'on m'obeïſſe.*

óbject, S. *Objet.*

To objéct, V. A. *Objecter, faire une Objection* ; ☞ *Objecter, reprocher.*

☞ He foreſaw to what Reproaches he ſhould object, (*or* expoſe) himſelf, *Il previt à quels Reproches il s'expoſeroit.*

Objécted, A. *Objecté,* &c.

Objecting, S. *L'action d'objecter,* &c. *V.* to object.

Objéction, *Objection.*

☞ (*or* Reproach) *Reproche, accuſation.*

Objéctor, S. *Celui qui fait,* ou *qui a fait une Objection.*

óbit, S. *Obit.*

To objúrgate, V. A. *Cenſurer, reprimender.*

Objurgátion, S. *Cenſure, reprimende, reproche.*

Objúrgatory, A. *De reproche, plein de reproches, qui ſert à cenſurer,* ou *à reprendre.*

óblat, S. *Oblat* ou *Moine lay.*

Oblátion, S. *Oblation,* ou *offrande.*

D † Oblectátion, S. *Joye* ou *plaiſir.*

Obligátion, S. *Obligation.*

I am under no ſuch Obligation, *Je n'y ſuis point du tout obligé.* There's no Obligation lies upon me to do it, *Je ne ſuis point obligé de le faire.*

óbligatory, A. *Obligatoire, qui oblige, qui a la force d'obliger.*

To oblìge, V. A. (to bind, compel *or* ingage) *Obliger, contraindre, engager.* ☞ (to do a Kindneſs) *Obliger, faire plaiſir, rendre un bon Office.*

Obliged, A. *Obligé,* &c. *V.* to oblige.

Obligée, S. *Celui à qui l'on a fait l'obligation.*

Obligement, S. *Obligation.*

Obligeor, S. *La perſonne qui s'oblige,* ou *qui s'eſt obligée.*

Obliging, S. *L'action d'obliger,* &c. *V.* to oblige.

Obliging, A. *Obligeant, officieux, complaiſant, honnête.*

Obligingly, Adv. *Obligeamment, d'une maniére obligeante.*

Obligingneſs, S. *Maniére obligeante, civilité, honnêteté.*

Oblìque, A. *Oblique, qui n'eſt pas droit.*

Obliquely, Adv. *Obliquement, d'une maniére oblique.*

Obliquity, S. *Obliquité.*

To obliterate, V. A. *Effacer le ſouvenir, faire oublier.*

Obliterated, A. *Efface, oublié.*

Oblivion, S. *Oubli.*

An Act of Oblivion, *Une Amniſtie, un oubli des injures paſſées.*

Oblivious, A. *Oublieux, qui oublie aiſément.*

Obl'ocútor, S. *Un mediſant.*

Oblòng, A. *Oblong, qui eſt plus long que large.*

Obló quious, A. *Médiſant.*

óbloquy, S. *médiſance, detraction.*

☞ To lie under ſome Obloquy, *Etre diffamé.* They care not what Obloquy they caſt upon him, *Ils en diſent tout le mal imaginable.*

Obnoxìety, S. *Etat de ce qui eſt ſujet, diſpoſition.*

Obnóxious, A. *Sujet.*

☞ Obnoxious to Puniſhment, *Coupable de quelque crime, criminel.* ☞ An obnoxious Conſcience, *Une Conſcience ulcerée.*

Obnóxiouſneſs, S. *Diſpoſition* ; V. Obnoxiety.

E † To Obnúbilate, V. A. *Obſcurcir, rendre obſcur,* * *couvrir de nuages.*

Obnúbilated, A. *Obſcurci,* * *couvert de nuages.*

Obnubilátion, S. *Obſcurciſſement,* * *nuages.*

óbole, S. *Obole.*

Obréption, S. *L'action de ſe gliſſer, de ſe couler, de ſe fourrer adroitement.*

The Obreptions of Thoughts in a Man's Sleep, *Les Penſées qui ſe gliſſent, qui viennent dans l'eſprit d'un homme en dormant.*

Obreptítious, A. *Obreptice* ou *ſubreptice.*

Obſcéne, A. *Obſcene, ſale, impudique, impur, deſhonnête.*

Obſcènity, S. *Obſcenité, ordure, ſaleté, impureté.*

Obſcurátion, S. *Obſcurciſſement,* ou *action d'obſcurcir.*

Obſcùre, A. *Obſcur, ténébreux,* * *obſcur, qui n'eſt pas clair, difficile à entendre* ; * *obſcur, caché, peu connu, qui n'a nul éclat.*

To obſcùre, V. A. (*or* darken) *obſcurcir rendre obſcur,* * (drown *or* eclipſe) *obſcurcir, éclipſer* ou *effacer.*

☞ He obſcured himſelf, *Il vivoit dans l'obſcurité.*

Obſcùred, A. *Obſcurci,* &c. *V.* Obſcure.

Obſcúrely,

Obſcúrely, Adv. *Obſcurement, d'une maniere obſcure, dans l'obſcurité.*

Obſcúring, S. *Obſcuriciſſement, ou l'action d'obſcurcir*; V. to obſcure.

Obſcùrity, S. *Obſcurité, ténebres.*

D† To óbſecrate, V. A. *Prier, ſupplier, conjurer.*

Obſecrátion, S. *Supplication, priere faite avec beaucoup d'inſtance.*

óbſequies, S. *Obſeques, Funerailles, enterrement.*

Obſéquious, *A.* (Complaiſant) *Condeſcendant, complaiſant, obligeant.* ☞ (Dutiful) *Obeïſſant, ſoûmis, qui fait bien ſon devoir.*

Obſéquiouſly, Adv. *Avec condeſcendance, avec complaiſance, volontiers*; ☞ *avec ſoûmiſſion, avec obeïſſance.*

Obſéquiouſneſs, S. *Condeſcendance, complaiſance*; ☞ *ſoûmiſſion, obeïſſance.*

Obſervable, A. *Remarquable, digne d'être remarqué, qui eſt à remarquer*, ou *à obſerver.*

Obſervable, S. *Ex.* Another obſervable is this, *voici une autre choſe à obſerver.*

Obſervance, S. *Reſpect, égard, ſoumiſſion, conſideration qu'on a pour quelqu'un.*

☞ For the obſervance of his Word, *Pour l'accompliſſement de ſa parole.*

☞ The Obſervances of a Monaſtery, *Les obſervances, les coûtumes, les regles d'un Monaſtere.*

Obſérvant, A. *Que a des égards, qui a de la conſideration pour quelqu'un, obeïſſant, ſoûmis, docile.* ☞ Obſervant in his Word, *Exact à tenir ce qu'il promet, qui tient*, ou *accomplit ſa promeſſe.*

Obſérvants, *or* Obſervantins, S. *Obſervantins.*

Obſervátion, S. *Obſervation, remarque.*

Obſervátor, S. *Obſervateur.*

Obſérvatory, S. *Obſervatoire.*

To obſérve, V. A. (to mark) *Obſerver, remarquer, faire une remarque* ou *des remarques.*

☞ (*or* Study) *Obſerver, étudier.* ☞ (*or* watch) *Obſerver, éclairer, épier, reconnoître.* ☞ (*or* keep the Laws) *Obſerver* ou *garder les loix, les ſuivre, les accomplir.* ☞ *or* mind one's Maſter) *Ecouter avec reſpect les inſtructions de ſon maître, lui donner une attention reſpectueuſe.*

Obſérved, A. *Obſervé, Remarqué*, &c. *V.* to obſerve.

Fit to be obſerved, *Remarquable, qui eſt à obſerver* ou *à Remarquer.*

Obſérver, S. *Obſervateur, qui obſerve.*

Obſérving, S. *L'action d'obſerver*, &c. *V.* to obſerve.

Obſéſſion, S. *L'action d'aſſieger, obſeſſion.*

Obſéſt, S. *Obſedé.*

Obsídional, *A. Ex.* The Obſidional Crown, *Couronne obſidionale.*

Obſoléte, A. *Hors d'uſage, vieux, qui a vieilli. Ex.* An obſolete Word, *Un vieux mot, mot hors d'uſage*, ou *qui a vieilli.*

óbſtacle, S. *Obſtacle, empêchement.*

óbſtinacy, S. *Obſtination, opiniatreté.*

óbſtinate, A. *Obſtiné, opiniatre.* An obſtinate Man *or* Woman, *Un obſtiné* ou *une obſtinée, un* ou *une opiniâtre.*

óbſtinately, Adv. *Obſtinément, opiniâtrement, avec obſtination*, ou *opiniâtreté.*

☞ To be obſtinately bent againſt one, *S'acharner contre quelqu'un.* ☞ They are obſtinately reſolved either to vanquiſh or to die, *Ils ſe ſont obſtinez de vaincre ou de mourir.*

Obſtréperous, A. *Etourdiſſant, incommode.*

To obſtrúct, V. A. *Boucher, fermer.* * This will obſtruct your Deſign, *Ceci rompra vôtre deſſein* ou *vos meſures, ceci vous empêchera d'accomplir vôtre deſſein.*

Obſtrúcted, A. *Bouché, fermé*, &c. *V.* to obſtruct.

Obſtrúcter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui empêche.*

Obſtrùcting, S. *L'action de boucher*, &c. *V.* to obſtruct.

Obſtrúction, S. *Obſtruction, bouchement.* * (*or* hindrance) *empêchement, obſtacle.*

Obſtrúctive, A. *Obſtructif, oppilatif.*

To obtain, V. A. *Obtenir, avoir ce qu'on demande, remporter, gagner.*

To obtain, V. N. (to get ground, as an Opinion, &c.) *S'établir.*

☞ This Notion never obtained to have the Force of natural Laws, *Cette Notion n'a jamais en la force des Loix naturelles.*

Obtáined, *Obtenu*, &c

Obtáining, S. *Obtention, l'action obtenir*, &c. to obtain.

D† To obtémperate, V. N. *Obeïr, obtemperer*, ce dernier eſt une Terme de Palais.

Obtemperátion, S. *Obeïſſance.*

To obtrúde, V. A. *Donner, preſenter quelque choſe à quelqu'un malgré lui, la lui impoſer, vouloir la lui faire recevoir* ou *accepter en dépit de lui.* He would fain obtrude theſe his wild Conceits upon the World, *Il tache d'établir dans le monde ces extravagantes productions de ſon Eſprit.*

Obtrúded, A. *Impoſé*, &c. *V.* to obtrude.

☞ A Jeſt may be obtruded upon a thing, *Il n'y a rien qui ſoit à couvert de la Raillerie.*

Obtrùder, S. *Celui qui impoſe*, &c. *V.* to obtrude.

Obtúſe, A. *Obtus.*

Obvéntions, S. *Revenus Eccleſiaſtiques.*

To obviate, V. A. *Obvier, prevenir, aller au devant.*

óbviated, A. *A quoi l'on a obvié, que l'on a prevenu.*

óbviating, S. *L'action d'obvier, de prevenir*, ou *d'aller au devant.*

óbvious, A. (common) *Commun, ordinaire, qui n'eſt pas rare, qu'on trouve aiſement.*

☞ (eaſy to underſtand) *Senſible, facile à voir* ou *à entendre.*

This is obvious to all the Chriſtian World, *toute la chrêtienté le ſait.*

D. To abúmbrate, V. A. *Ombrager, faire ombrage, couvrir.*

Obumbrátion, S. *L'action d'ombrager*, &c.

Occáſion, S. (*or* Opportunity) *Occaſion, tems propre, rencontre* ou *conjoncture propre, occurrence, opportunité.*

☞ (Cauſe, Reaſon, Matter) *Occaſion, cauſe, ſujet, raiſon, lieu, matiere.* ☞ (Want *or* Neceſſity) *beſoin, affaire, neceſſité.*

If Occaſions (*or* Concerns) give me leave, *Si mes affaires le permettent.*

To occáſion, V. A. *Cauſer, être la cauſe d'une choſe, en faire naître l'occaſion*, D. † *occaſionner.*

Occáſional, A. *Ex.* An occaſional Cauſe, *Cauſe occaſionelle.* Occaſional Conformity, *Conformité occaſionelle* ou *ſimulée.*

☞ Occa-

☞ Occaſional, (done by chance) *Qui s'eſt fait par occaſion.*

Occáſionally, *Adv. Par occaſion.*

Occáſioned, *A. Cauſé, fait,* &c. V. to occaſion.

☞ This was occaſioned through Inadvertency, *Cela arriva par mégarde.*

öccident, S. *Occident, couchant, oueſt.*

Occidéntal, *A. Occidental, qui eſt d'occident,* or *à l'occident.*

L † Occíduous, *A. Caduque, qui eſt ſur ſon declin.*

D † Occíſion, S. *Meutre, carnage.*

Occúlt, *A. Occulte, ſecret, caché.*

öccupant, S. *Poſſeſſeur, celui qui eſt en poſſeſſion.*

† Occupátion, S. (Buſineſs) *Occupation, emploi, travail, affaires.* ☞ (Trade) *Emploi, vacation, metier* ☞ (or Tenure of Land) *Poſſeſſion d'une Terre.*

öccupative, *A. Ex.* An occupative Field, *Un Champ abandonné dont un autre a pris poſſeſſion.*

öccupier, S. of Land, *Un poſſeſſeur d'une Terre, celui qui en a l'uſufruit.*

† To occupy, V. A. *Occuper* ou *remplir une eſpace.*

☞ To occupy Land, *Jouïr, poſſeder une Terre, en être en poſſeſſion.* *† To occupy a Woman, *Jouir d'une femme.*

††† To occupy, N. *Trafiquer.*

öccupy'd, *A. Occupé, rempli, jouï,* &c. *V.* to occupy.

To occúr, V. N. *Se preſenter, ſe rencontrer,* &c.

Occúrrence, S. (or Occaſion) *Occurrence, rencontre, occaſion, conjuncture.* ☞ (Event, News) *Evenement, Nouvelle.*

Occúrring, *A. Qui ſe rencontre.*

Occúrſion, S. *Ex.* Various is the occurſion of Thoughts in a Man's Sleep, *Un homme qui dort eſt ſujet à mille penſées qui lui viennent dans l'Eſprit.*

☞ The Occurſions of a Ghoſt. *Les apparitions d'un eſprit.*

öcean, S. *L'ocean.*

Oceánick, *A. Qui eſt de l'ocean.*

Octángular, *A. Octogone, qui a huit angles.*

Octáve, S. *Octave.*

Octávo, S. An Octavo Book, *Un octavo, un livre in octavo.*

Octénnial, *A. De huit ans.*

Octóber, S. *Octobre.*

óctogone, S. *Octogone.*

Octohédrical, *A. Qui a huit côtez.*

Octonary, *Adj.* (belonging to Fight) *Qui appartient au nombre de huit.*

öcular, *A. Oculaire.*

öculate, *A. Clairvoyant, qui a de bons yeux.*

öculiſt, S. *Un oculiſte.*

öculus Chriſti, S. (a Herbe) *Orvale ſauvage,* Herbe.

ódd, *A. Impair, non pair.*

☞ To play at even and odd, *Joüer à pair & non,* ou *joüer à pair, ou à non.* ☞ An odd Glove, *Un gand deparié.*

☞ Odd (or ſtrange) *Etrange, bizarre, groteſque, extraordinarie, qui n'eſt pas commun.* An odd Expreſſion, *une étrange expreſſion, une expreſſion ſauvage.*

☞ Odd (or ill) *Mauvais, méchant.* ☞ There's ſome odd Money, *Il y a quelque argent de reſte.* ☞ The Bill comes to Ten Pounds odd Money, *Les parties montent à dix livres Sterlin & au dela.*

☞ He is fourſcore and odd, *Il a quatre vingts & quelques années.*

Odds, S. (Difference) *Diſparité, difference.* ☞ (or Advantage) *Avantage.*

☞ To lay odds with one, *Faire un gageure inégale, parier* (par exemple) *double, treble,* &c. *contre ſimple.* To play without any odds, *Joüer but à but,* ou *ſans avantage.*

☞ Odds (difference, quarrel) *Differend, diſpute, querelle.* They are ever at odds, *Il y a toujours quelque querelle,* (*† *il y a toujours maille à partir*) *entr'eux.* To ſet at odds, *Deſunir, brouiller, mettre la diviſion.*

☞ Odds-bóbs, (A comical Oath) *Vertu de ma vie, ventre bleu, ventre ſaint gris.*

Ode, S. *Ode.*

ódious, *A. Odieux, baïſſable, deteſtable.*

ödiouſly, *Adv. Odieuſement, d'une maniére odieuſe.*

ódiouſneſs, S. *Qualité odieuſe, ce qu'une choſe a d'odieux, énormité.*

ódium, S. *Haine, mauvaiſe opinion,* (or Fault) *Faute.*

ödly, *Adv.* (from odd) *d'une étrange maniere, d'une maniere bizarre, bizarrement.*

ódneſs, *Bizarrerie.*

☞ I could not but ſmile at the odneſs of his Propoſal, *Je ne pûs m'empêcher de rire à l'oüie d'une Propoſition ſi étrange* ou *d'une telle Propoſition.*

Odoriferous, *A. Odorant, odoriferant, qui ſent bon.*

ödour, S. *Odeur, ſenteur.*

Oeconómick or Oeconomical, *A. Oeconomique.*

Oeconómicks, V. Oeconomy.

Oecónomiſt, S. *Econome, ménager, ménagere.*

Oecónomy, S. *Oeconomie* ou *Economie.*

Oecuménical, *A. Oecumenique, général, univerſel.*

Ex. An Oecumenical Council, *un Concile Oecumenique.*

O'er, *See* Over.

Oeſophagus, S. *Oeſophage.*

Of (*Prep.* which generally denotes the Genitive Caſe) *De, del, du, des.*

☞ A Doctor of Phyſick, Law or Divinity, *Docteur en Medecine, en Droit,* ou *en Théologie.* ☞ Of all things, or above all things, *Sur tout, ſur toutes choſes.* The Pleaſures of a godly Life have this Advantage of all worldly Joys, *Les Plaiſirs d'une Vie religieuſe ont cet avantage ſur toutes les joyes mondaines.* ☞ Of (or among) ten Shillings, Six were found naught, *Sur dix Chelins il y en avoit ſix de faux.* ☞ Of (or through) his great Mercy, *Par ſa grande miſericorde.*

Out of hand, *D'abord, de la main.* ☞ Of late, *Depuis peu, nouvellement.* ☞ Of old, *Anciennement, autrefois.*

A Friend of old, *Un vieux Ami, un Ami de longue main.*

☞ It is well done of him, *C'eſt bien fait à lui, il en a bien agi.* ☞ He is a Friend of mine, *Il eſt de mes Amis.* ☞ Never had any Man ſuch a Friend as I have of him, *Perſonne n'a jamais eu tel Ami qu'il l'eſt à mon égard.*

Off, (*Prep.* which generally denotes the Ablative, and ſometimes the Genitive Caſe) *Cette Prepoſition eſt ordinairement la marque de l'Ablatif, & quelque fois du Genitif: On s'en ſert dans les manieres de parler qui ſuivent & autres ſemblables.*

Far off, *Loin.* A great way off, *Fort loin.* How far is it off?

Combien

Combien y a-t-il d'ici là? 'Tis ten Miles off, *Il y a dix miles.* My Clothes are off, *Je ſuis deſhabillé.* To ſpeak to one with one's Hat off, *Parler à quelqu'un le Chapeau bas*, ou *la Tête decouverte*, ou *nu-tête.* Off with your Hat, *Chapeau bas*, ou *decouvrez vous.*

☞ Off and on, ſometimes well, ſometimes ill, *Tantôt bien. tantôt mal.* To keep one off and on, *Amuſer quelqu'un,* *† *lui tenir le bec en l'eau.*

☞ I am off (ſpeaking of a Wager, &c.) *Je n'en ſuis plus; je m'en dedis*, en parlant d'une gageure.

* To be well off, *Se tirer heureuſement d'affaire*, ou *d'intrigue.*

☞ Off-hand, *D'abord, ſur le champ, de la main.*

R. *Cette Prépoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuites des Verbes Anglois & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To go off, V. To go.

To leave off, &c. V. to leave, &c.

Off, (a Sea-Term) *Ex.* Off of *Portſmouth, A la hauteur de* Portſmouth.

Off-reckoning, S. *Decente.*

óff-ſpring, S. *Deſcendans, Poſterité, Race.*

óffal, V. Garbage.

Offence, S. (*or* Fault) *Offenſe, faute, crime, peché.*

☞ (*or* Affront) *Offenſe, injure, affront.*

To give Offence, *Offenſer, faire un affront, choquer.* To take Offence, *S'offenſer, ſe choquer.*

☞ Offence (*or* Scandal) *Scandale.* ☞ To give an Offence. *Donner ſujet de ſcandale, ſcandaliſer.* ☞ Without the Offence of any ſort of Sluttery, *Sans le deſagrément*, ou *le degout d'aucune ſaleté.*

To offend, V. A. (to injure) *Offenſer, choquer, faire un affront.* ☞ (to diſpleaſe) *Offenſer, choquer, deplaire, incommoder.*

☞ (*or* hurt) *Choquer, bleſſer.*

To offend, V. N. *Faillir, faire une faute, offenſer Dieu.*

Offended, *A. Offenſé, choqué*, &c. *v.* to offend.

Offended at, or with one, *Fachè contre quelqu'un, irrité, qui veut mal à quelqu'un.*

Offender, S. *Delinquant, contrevenant, malfaiteur.*

Offénding, S. *L'action d'offenſer*, &c. *v.* to offend.

Offénſive, *A.* (*or* abuſive) *Offenſant, choquant, injurieux.*

☞ (*or* hurtful) *Malfaiſant, mauvais.* ☞ (fit to attack *Offenſif, pour attaquer.*

Offenſively, *Adv. Offenſivement.*

Offenſiveneſs, S. *Qualité malfaiſante* ou *nuiſible.*

óffer, S. *Offre.*

☞ To make an offer at a thing, *Faire un effort, faire une tentative pour réuſſir à quelque choſe, tâcher d'en venir à bout.*

To óffer, V. A. (to proffer) *Offrir, faire offre de, preſenter.* ☞ (*or* propound) *Propoſer, faire la Propoſition.*

☞ To óffer (*or* expoſe) an object to one's ſight, *Offrir, expoſer un Objet à la veuë de quelqu'un.* ☞ To offer violence to one, *Faire violence à quelqu'un.* ☞ To offer an Abuſe to one, *Maltraiter quelqu'un.*

To offer, V. N. *S'offrir, s'engager, entreprendre.*

☞ Would you offer to do ſuch a thing? *Oſeriez vous, prendriez vous bien la liberté de faire une telle choſe?* ☞ He offered to lie with her, *Il lui demanda la derniére faveur.*

☞ Don't offer to do it, *Gardez vous bien de le faire.*

Offered, A. *Offert*; &c. *V.* to offer.

Offering, *Part. Ex.* He would be offering at the Shepherd's Voice, *Il contrefaiſoit la voix du Berger.*

Offering, *S. L'action d'offrir*, &c. *V.* to offer.

☞ An Offering, (*or* Oblation) *Une Offrande, oblation.*

Heave-Offering, *Oblation de Tournoyement.*

☞ Burnt-offering, *Holocauſte.*

offertory, S. *Offerte*, ou *offertoire* de la Meſſe.

óffice, S. (Imployment) *Office, place, charge*, ou *employ.* ☞ the place where a man does the Buſineſs belonging to his Place, *Bureau.*

The Treaſury Office, *Le Bureau d'un Treſorier, la Treſorerie.* The Secretary's Office, *La Secretairerie.*

The Poſt Office, *Le Bureau de la Poſte, la Poſte.*

☞ Office, (Turn *or* Service) *Office, ſervice, plaiſir.*

☞ But he took the Office from me, and did it for us both, *Mais il me dechargea de ce ſoin, & le fit lui même pour nous deux.*

☞ You ſhall have a better Office, *C'eſt une Expreſſion triviale dont le vulgaire ſe ſert en forme de Compliment envers une perſonne qui ſe rend officieuſe au deſſous d'elle.*

☞ Office, (*or* Divine Service) *Office, Service divin.*

☞ A Houſe of Office, *Les lieux, le privé, la garderobe.*

ófficer, S. *Officier.*

ófficer'd, *A. Ex.* An Army well officer'd, *Une Armée où il y a de bons Officiers, qui eſt bien commandée.*

Official, S. *Official.* ☞ *Le Subſtitut d'un Archidiacre.*

To officiate, V. N. *Officier.*

Officious, *A Officieux, obligeant, ſerviable.*

Officiouſly, *Adv. Officieuſement, honnêtement, obligeamment.*

Officiouſneſs S *Humeur officieuſe, honnête* ou *obligeante, inclination à rendre ſervice.*

óffing, S. (a Sea-Term, the open Sea) *Le Large.*

óff-ſpring, V. Off.

To offúſcate, V. A. *effuſquer, empêcher de voir nettement, obſcurcir, embarraſſer, empecher la veuë.*

Offúſcated, *A. Offuſqué*, &c. V. the Verb.

Oft, often, *or* óftentimes, *Adv. Souvent, pluſieurs fois.*

☞ How often? *Combien de fois?* ☞ Not often, *Rarement.* If I ſhould go to him never ſo oft, 'twould be to no purpoſe, *J'ay beau y aller, ce ſera toûjours en vain.*

óff ward, S. (a Sea-Term, towards the Sea) *Le Largue.*

Ogée, *or* ógive, S. *Augive* ou *Ogive*, en Architecture.

Ogle, S. *Lorgnade.*

To ógle, V. A. *Lorgner.*

ógler, S. *Lorgneur, euſe.*

Oglery, S. *L'orgnade, l'Action de lorgneur.*

Ogréſſes, S. (in Heraldry) *Ogreſſes.*

Oh! V. O.

Oil, &c. Oyl, &c.

óilet-hòle, S. (*or* Eyelet-hole) *Oeillet.*

òilineſs, S. *Qualité huileuſe, graſſe*, ou *oinctueuſe, oinctuoſité.*

óily, *A.* (*from* Oyl) *Huileux, gras, oinctueux.*

* An

* An oily Tongue, *Une langue bien pendue.*

óintment, S. *Onguent.*

óiſter, V Oyſter.

òker, S. *Ocre.*

òker-de-lace, *or* Yellow-òker, *Ocre jaune, ocre de beri.*

Old, A. (ancient *or* aged) *Ancien, vieux, vieil, vieille, agé.* An old man, *Un vieux Homme,* ou *vieil Homme, un vieillard, un Homme agé.* An old Woman, *Une vieille Femme, une Femme agée, une vieille.*

He died, being very old, *Il mourut de vieilleſſe.*

☞ Old, (*or* worn) *vieux, uſé,* ☞ (*or* obſolete) *vieux, hors d'uſage.* ☞ (of a long ſtanding) *vieux, ancien, antique.*

☞ How old he is? *Quel age a-t-il?* He is eight and twenty Years old, *Il a vingt & huit ans.*

☞ Old Age, *La vieilleſſe.* The old King, *Le feu Roy, le Roy defunt.*

☞ Old Clothes, *Vieilles hardes, Le depouille.*

☞ Of old, *or* in old time, *Autrefois, anciennement, jadis.*

òlder, A *Plus vieux.*

To grow older. *Vieillir.*

òldeſt, S. *Le Plus Vieux.*

òldiſh, A. *Vieillot, un peu vieux, qui commence à avoir un air de vieilleſſe.*

òldneſs, S. *Vieilleſſe.*

Oleáginous, A. *Oleagineux, huileux, onctueux, gras.*

Oléity, S. *Onctuoſité, qualité huileuſe.*

Oléity, V. Olivity.

Oligárchical, A *Oligarchique, gouverné par peu de perſonnes.*

Oligárchy, S. *Oligarchie.*

òlio, S. *Ouille.*

Oliváſter, S. *Olivier ſauvage.*

Oliváſter, A. *Olivâtre.*

ólive, S. *Olive.*

An ólive-tréé, *Un olivier.*

Olive-colour, *Couleur d'olive.*

An Olive-bit, *Olives*; ſorte d'Emboucheure.

D † Olívity, S. *Le tems de cueillir les olives.*

Olympiad, S. *Olympiade.*

Olympian, *or* Olympick, A. *Olympique, olympien.*

Olympus, S. *Olympe,* Term Poëtique pour dire le Ciel.

ómber *or* ómbre, S. *Ombre,* Jeu de Cartes.

☞ Omber, *or* Grayling, a Fiſh, *Ombre,* Poiſſon.

ómbrage, V. Umbrage.

ómelet, S. *Une aumelette* ou *omelette.*

ómen, S. *Augure, préſage, pronoſtic.*

Oméntum, S. *La Coiffe,* qui couvre les Boyaux.

òmer, S. (*or* Gomer, a Hebrew Meaſure) *Un Homer.*

To ómінate, V. A. *Predire, préſager, augurer, pronoſtiquer.*

ómінated, A. *Prédit, préſagé, pronoſtiqué.*

ómінous, A. *De mauvais augure,* ou *de mauvais préſage, ſiniſtre. fatal.*

Omíſſion, O. *Omiſſion, manquement, defaut.*

To omit, V. A. *Ometre, manquer à faire,* ou *à dire, laiſſer, échaper, négliger, oublier, paſſer ſous ſilence.*

Omítted, A. *Omis,* &c. V. to omit.

D † Omniparent, A. *Qui porte, qui produit toutes choſes.*

Omnipotency, *or* Omnipotence, S. *Toute pouiſſance.*

Omnipotent, A. *Toute puiſſant, qui peut tout.*

Omnipréſence, S. *Immenſité,* attribut par lequel Dieu eſt preſent en tous lieux.

Omnipréſent, A. *Immenſe, qui eſt preſent en tous lieux.*

Omníſcience, S. *Connoiſſance infinie.*

Omníſcient, A. *Qui ſait tout, à qui rien n'eſt cachè.*

ómoplate, S. *L'omoplate.*

On, *Prep.* (or upon) *Sur.*

Ex. To lean on one's Elbow. *S'appuyer ſur le coude, s'accouder.*

☞ On, *à, au, aux.* On the right-hand, *A la main droite,* ou *à droit.* On purpoſe, *A deſſein, expreſs.* On the contrary, *Au contraire.*

☞ On, *De, du, de la.*

On my part, on my ſide, *De mon côté, pour moi.*

On the Eaſt, *Du côté d'orient.*

To play on the Harp, *or* on the Violin, *Joüer de la Harpe* ou *du Violon*

☞ To go on, *Paſſer outre.*

☞ I am going on my twenty four, *J'entre dans ma vingt & quatrieme année.* ☞ I had my Hat on, *J'avois mon Chapeau ſur la tête, j'étois couvert.* ☞ To have ones Clothes on, *Etre habillé.* ☞ On high, *En haut.* ☞ From on high, *D'en haut.* ☞ On that day, *Ce jour là.* ☞ To be on one's way, *Etre en chemin.* He looks merrily on't, *Il paroit fort gai.*

On't, *for* of it, *Ex.* I don't believe a Word on't. *Je n'en crois rein.*

R. *Enfin cette Particule ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des Verbes Anglois, & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To put on, V. to put.

To ſet on, V. to ſet.

To look on, &c. *v.* look.

Et il eſt à remarquer qu'en ce cas, elle exprime la continuation de l'action du verbe.

Ex. To play on, *Continüer de joüer.*

Once, Adv. *Une fois, une ſeule fois.* ☞ At once, *Tout d'un tems, en même tems.*

☞ All at once *Tout à la fois, tout d'un tems,* ou *tout d'un train, tout de ſuite, tout d'un coup, tout d'une venuë.*

☞ Once (*or* formerly) *Autrefois, anciennement.* ☞ If it ſhould but once come to that, *Si jamais la choſe en venoit là, ſi jamais cela ſe faiſoit.*

One, A. *Un, une.*

☞ One, (*or* the ſame) *Un, le même.*

'Tis all one, *C'eſt tout un, il n'importe.*

☞ One, (in Oppoſition to t'other) *L'un, l'une,* par oppoſition à autre.

One, S. *Ex.* Such a one, *Un tel, une telle.*

☞ One, (*or* ſome-body) *Quelqu'un, une perſonne.* ☞ (*or* a Man) *on, l'on.* How ſhall one do it? *Comment le fera-t on?* ☞ What ſhall one do with ſuch Folks? *Que faire avec de telles Gens?* They differ from one another, *Ils different entr'eux, il y a bien de la difference.* ☞ To eat one another, *S'entremanger, ſe manger l'un l'autre.* ☞ To love one another, *s'enaimer, s'aimer l'un l'autre* ☞ 'Tis one thing to do this, and another thing to do that, *Il y a bien de la difference entre faire ceci & faire cela.*

☞ My little one, V. Little.

☞ What one thing did there fall out as he foretold? *Qu'eſt ce qui eſt arrivé de tout ce qu'il a prédit?* ☞ With one accord, *D'un commun accord, unanimement.*

☞ As one would have it, *à ſouhait.*

☞ To put (to come) in for one, *Se mettre du nombre,* ou *de la partie, s'aſſocier.* ☞ To make one, *être du nombre.*

☞ But

☞ But one Word, *Un mot ſeulement.*

☞ One's ſelf, *Soi-même, ſe.*

☞ Every one, *Chaqu'un*; V. Every.

☞ Any one, *Quelqu'un, qui que ce ſoit*; V. Any.

Ones, S. (in the Plural is uſed in an expletive manner) *On ſe ſert d'*Ones *au Pluriel d'une maniere expletive.*

Ex. Give me ſome good ones, *Donnez m'en de bons* ou *de bonnes.* They are but little ones, *Ils ſont fort petits.* To bring forth young ones, *Faire ſes petits.*

ône-eyed, *Borgne, qui n'a qu'un oeil.*

One-handed, *Manchot.*

ônely, V. Only.

ónerary, A. *De charge.*

To ónerate, V. A. *Charger* ou *accabler.*

ónion, S. *Un oignon.*

ónly, A. (*from* one, ſole, alone) *Seul, unique.*

☞ He is the on'y Man that can do it well, *Il n'y à que lui qui le puiſſe faire comme il faut.*

☞ My only deſire is that, *Tout ce que je vous demande* ou *que je ſouhaite de vous c'eſt que.*

☞ His only begotten Son, *Son Fils unique.*

Only, Adv. *Seulement, ſimplement.*

ónſet, S. *Attaque, aſſaut, charge.*

† ónſlaught, S. *Aſſaut.*

On't, V. On.

ónward, Adv. (*from* on, *that is*, forward) *En avant.*

Directly onward, *Tout droit en avant, tout droit.* To come onward, *S'approcher.* To go onward, *Pourſuivre, avancer.*

ónycha, S. (an Arabian Tree) *Onyche.*

ònyx, S. *Onyx.*

Ooze, S. *or* Oozy-Ground, *Marais.*

óózineſs, S. *Marécage, vaſe.*

óózy, Adj. *Marécageux, plein de vaſe.*

Opacity, S. *Opacité.*

Opácous, *or* Opake, V. Opaque.

òpal, S. *Opale.*

Opáque, A. *Opaque, qui n'eſt pas tranſparent.*

òpen, A. *Ouvert.*

A little open, *Entr'ouvert.*

Wide open, *Qui eſt tout à fait ouvert.* Door wide open, *une porte toute ouverte.*

☞ My bundle is open, *Mon Paquet eſt defait, il eſt depaqueté.*

☞ The Letter is open, *La Lettre eſt ouverte, la Lettre eſt decachetée, on en a rompu,* ou *levé le cachet.* * To lye open to ſome Danger, *Etre expoſé à quelque danger.*

☞ Open, (not covered) *Ouvert, decouvert, nud.* * (*or* evident) *Manifeſte, évident, clair.* * (*or* declared) *Ouvert, declaré.* ☞ (*or* publick) *Public.* * A Man of an open Temper, *Un homme ouvert, ſincere, franc.* ☞ An open Town, *Une ville ſans defenſes.* ☞ To keep one's Body open, *Tenir le ventre libre* ou *lâche.*

☞ Open Weather, *Un tems doux* ou *temperé* ☞ *Un tems clair* ou *ſerain.*

☞ In the open Air, *A l'air.* To lye in the open Air, *Coucher à l'erte,* *† *coucher* ou *loger à la belle étoile.*

☞ To lay open, *Etaler, faire voir, decouvrir.* ☞ To ſet open, *ouvrir.* ☞ In the open Field, *en pleine,* ou *en raſe Campagne.* In the open Streets, *en pleine Rue.* In open Court, *en pleine Audiance.* ☞ As long as my Eyes are open, *Tant que je vivrai.*

Open-mouthed, *Qui a la bouche ouverte,* ou *la gueule béante.*

Open-hearted, *ouvert, franc, ſincere, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé.*

Open-handed, (liberal) *liberal.*

Open-arſe, (*or* Medlar) *Neſle.*

To open, V. A. *Ouvrir.*

☞ To open a Bundle, *Defaire un Paquet, le depaqueter.* ☞ To open a Letter, *ouvrir* ou *decacheter une Lettre.*

☞ To open Trees at the Root, *Dechauſſer les arbres.*

* To open, (to lay open, to make plain) *Expoſer l'état,* ou *le fait de, expliquer, decouvrir.* ☞ To open the Body, *Lâcher le ventre, tenir le ventre libre.*

☞ To open, (or cut) *Ouvrir, entamer, fendre, faire une inciſion, percer.*

To òpen, V. N. *S'ouvrir,* ou *ouvrir.* ☞ (as a Flower does) *S'ouvrir, clorre,* ou *s'eclorre, s'épanouïr.*

* To open, (as a Hound does) *Abboyer.*

òpened, A. *Ouvert, defait,* V. to open.

òpening, S. *L'action d'ouvrir,* &c. *V.* to open, *Ouverture.*

* Opening, (*or* beginning) of the Campaign, *L'ouverture* ou *le commencement de la Campagne.*

Opening, A. *Aperitif, laxatif.*

òpenly, Adv. (publickly) *Ouvertement, publiquement.*

☞ (Plainly) *Clairement, evidemment, manifeſtement.*

☞ (Freely) *Ouvertement, franchement, ſans deguiſement.*

òpenneſs, S. *Franchiſe, ſincerité, ouverture de Coeur.*

An openneſs of Temper, *Une bonne humeur franche* ou *ſincere, qui eſt ſans deguiſement.*

ópera, S. *Opera.*

To óperate, V. A. *Operer, faire quelque opération,* ou *quelque effet.*

Operátion, S. *Opération.*

óperative, A. *Qui opere.*

Operátor, S. (*or* Workman) *Ouvrier.* ☞ (*or* Quack) *Un opérateur, un charlatan, un vendeur d'orvietan,* ou *de theriaque.*

D † Operoſe, A. (buſie at work) *Laborieux, qui travaille, qui s'occupe.* ☞ (laborious, hard) *Laborieux, penible, fatiguant, difficile.*

òphthalmy, S. *Opthalmie.*

òpiate, S. *Opiat, M.* ou *opiate, F.*

Opinátion, S. *Action d'opiner.*

D † Opinátor, S. *Qui n'aſſure jamais rien, qui ne dit ſon ſentiment qu'avec une maniére de doute.*

To opine, N. V. *Opiner, dire ſon avis* ou *ſon ſentiment, declarer ſon opinion.*

Opìner, S. *Opinant, celui qui opine.*

Opíniative, *or* Opiniátre, A. *Opiniátre, attaché, á ſon propre ſentiment, entêté, obſtiné.*

Opíniativeneſs, *or* Opiniátrety, S. *Opiniatreté, obſtination, entêtement.*

Opiniâtre, S. *Un* ou *une opiniâtre.*

Opìning, S. (*from* to opine) *L'action d'opiner.*

Opínion, S. *Opinion, avis, ſentiment, penſée, jugement*; ☞ *Opinion, croyance, ſentiment.*

☞ Opinion, (*or* Eſteem) *Opinion, Eſtime.*

D † To Opinion, V. A. *Croire.*

Opínionate, Opinionated, *or* Opínionative, A. *Opiniâtre, obſtiné, entêté, attaché à ſes ſentimens.*

òpium, S. *Opium.*

Opobálſame *or* Opobálſamum, S. *Opobalſamum.*

Opóponax, S. *Opoponax*, Sorte de Gomme.

òppidan, S. (a School-word for a Town Boy) *Ecolier de la ville, qui n'eſt pas entretenu par le Collége.*

To òppilate, V. A. *Oppiler, cauſer quelque oppilation* ou *obſtruction.*

This is apt to oppilate, *Ceci eſt oppilatif* ou *obſtructif.*

òppilated, *A. Oppilé, qui a quelque oppilation* ou *obſtruction.*

Oppilátion, S. *Oppilation, obſtruction.*

Oppilâtive, *A. Oppilatif, Obſtructif.*

Oppónent, S. *Opponant.*

Opportúne, *A. Opportun, convenable, qui eſt à propos, ſelon le tems & le lieu.*

Opportùnely, *Adv. à point nommé, dans le tems qu'il faut, fort à propos.*

Opportùnity, S. (*or* occaſion) *Occaſion, opportunité, heureux moment, tems propre*; ☞ *une Commodité.*

To oppòſe, V. A. *Oppoſer, avancer*, ou *offrir au contraire.*

☞ To oppoſe, (*or* withſtand) *S'oppoſer* ou *reſiſter.*

☞ To oppoſe one's ſelf to a thing, V. R. *or* to oppoſe a thing, V. A. *S'oppoſer à une choſe, y être contraire, y mettre empêchement, la traverſer, la combattre.*

Oppòſed, *A. Oppoſé*, &c.

Oppoſer, *A. Adverſaire, antagoniſte.*

oppoſite, *A. Oppoſé, qui eſt vis à vis*; ☞ *Oppoſé, contraire.*

Oppoſite, *Adv. Vis à vis.*

óppoſites, S. *Oppoſez, contraires.*

Oppoſition, S. (the being contrary) *Oppoſition, contrarieté.* ☞ (Obſtacle) *Oppoſition, obſtacle, empêchement, reſiſtance.*

☞ Licentiouſneſs has broke through all Oppoſition, *La Licence a rompu toutes ſes digues.*

To oppréſs, V. A. *Oppreſſer, cauſer une oppreſſion*; **Oppreſſer, opprimer, accabler.*

Oppréſſed, *A. Opprimé*, &c.

☞ My Heart is oppreſſed with Grief, *J'ai le Cœur ſerré de douleur, je ſuis fort affligé.*

Oppréſſing or Oppréſſion, S. *Oppreſſion, action d'oppreſſer* ou *d'opprimer*; V. to oppreſs.

*An Oppréſſion of the Heart, *Un reſſerrement de cœur.*

Oppréſſive, *A. Qui opprime, qui oppreſſe.*

Oppréſſor, S. *Oppreſſeur, Tyran, celui qui opprime.*

Oppróbrious, *A. Injurieux, offenſant, choquant.*

Oppróbrium, S. *Opprobre, honte, infamie.*

To oppúgn, V. A. *Ex.* To oppugn an Opinion, *Combattre une opinion.*

Oppúgned, *A. Combattu.*

Oppúgner, S. *Un adverſaire.*

óptative, S. *or* Optative Mood, *A. Optatif* ou *Mode Optatif.*

óptica, V. Opticks.

óptical *or* óptick, *A. Optique.*

òpticks, S. *L'optique.*

óption, S. *Option, choix.*

ópulency, S. *Opulence, richeſſes, abondance de biens.*

A Man of great Opulency, *Un homme fort riche*, ou *opulent, qui a de grandes richeſſes.*

ópulent, *A. Opulent, riche, abondant en biens.*

Opúſcle, S. *Opuſcule.*

Or, *Conj. Ou.*

Or elſe, *Ou bien, autrement.*

☞ Or ever, *Avant que.*

ór, S. (Gold Colour in Heraldry) *Or.*

òra, *or* òre, S. *Eſpéce de Monnoye parmi les* Saxons *en* Angleterre. ☞ V. Ore.

Orache, S. *Arroche.*

óracle, S. *Oracle.*

Orácular, *or* Oráculous, *A. Divin qui tient de l'oracle.*

òrage, V. Orache.

òral, *A. Oral, vocal.*

The Oral Law of the Rabbi's, *La loy oracle des Rabbins.* An Oral Prayer, *Priére vocale.*

òrally, *Adv. Oralement, par la bouche, de bouche.*

òrange, S. *Orange.*

Candy'd Oranges, *Des Oranges confites.*

Orange-péél, *Ecorce d'orange.*

Orange-chips, *Orangeat.*

Orange-coloured, *Orangé, qui eſt de couleur d'orange.* An Orange-tree, *Un oranger.*

An Orange-woman, *Une vendeuſe d'oranges.*

Orangeréé, S. *Orangerie.*

Orangeréé-Snuff, *Tabac à l'orangerie.*

Oration, S. (or Speech) *Oraiſon, harangue.* ☞ (or Prayer) *Oraiſon, priere.*

órator, S. *Orateur.*

órator-like, *En orateur, oratoirement.*

☞ Orator (at Law) *Suppliant, requerant.* Oratrix, *Suppliante, Requerante.*

Oratòrians, S. *Les péres de l'oratoire.*

òratory, *A. Oratoire, qui eſt d'orateur.*

óratory, S. *L'art oratoire, l'eloquence, la declamation*; ☞ *Un oratoire, petite chapelle.*

Orb, S. *Orbe, orbite*, ou *ſphére.*

Orbícular, *A. Orbiculaire, rond, circulaire.*

Orbicularly, *Adv. Orbiculairement, en rond.*

Orch, *or* òrk, V. Ork.

órchanet, S. *Orchanette.*

órchard, S. *Un verger.*

Orchéſtre, S. *L'orcheſtre.*

órchis, S. (a Plant) *Orchis.*

†† ordael *or* órdeal, S. *Vieux mot Saxon, qui ſignifie Jugement, épreuve.*

Fire òrdeal, *Feu ordeal*, ou *Jugement de Feu.* Water-ordeal, *Purgation d'un crime par l'épreuve de l'Eau.*

To ordáin, V. A. (*or* to command) *Ordonner, commander, preſcrire.* ☞ (appoint) *Deſtiner.* ☞ (*or* confer the Holy Orders) *Ordonner, conferer les ordres de l'Egliſe.*

Ordáined, *A. Ordonné*, &c.

Ordáiner, S. *Celui qui ordonne*, ou *qui commande*, &c. V. to ordain.

Ordáining, S. *L'Action d'ordonner, de commander*, ou *de preſcrire*; ou bien, *ordination, l'action d'ordonner*, ou *de conferer les ordres.*

Ordálian, *A. Ex.* The Ordalian Law, *Certaine loy qui avoit établi ce qui s'appeloit*, Ordael Fire and Water, V. Ordael.

órder, S. *Ordre.*

To put out of Order, *Mettre en deſordre*, ou *en confuſion, deranger.*

☞ Order, (Manner, *or* Cuſtom) *Ordre, maniére, coûtume.*

☞ (Rule *or* Diſcipline) *Ordre, reglement, regle, diſcipline.*

☞ (Duty *or* Behaviour) *Ordre, devoir.*

☞ Order, V. Ordering.

☞ Order, (a Command) *Ordre.* ☞ The Orders of the Church, the Church-Orders, the Holy Orders, *Les ordres de l'Egliſe, les ordres ſacrez.*

In order, (*or* with a Deſign) to, *Pour, dans la veuë*, ou *à deſſein.*

☞ To be out of Order, *Se porter mal, être indiſpoſé.*

☞ An Order, (a Decree *or* Law) *Decret, ordonnance.*

☞ The due Order of a Building, *L'ordonnance d'un bâtiment.*

To órder, V. A. (to command *or* appoint) *Ordonner, commander, donner ordre, proſcrire.* ☞ (To diſpoſe *or* put in order) *Ordonner, ranger, diſpoſer, mettre en ordre.* ☞ (to manage *or* govern) *Ordonner, conduire, gouverner, regler.*

☞ He ordered the Matter to be in the Company of *Tireſias, Il fit en ſorte qu'il ſe trouvia en la compagnie de* Tireſias, ou *il prit ſi bien ſes meſures, qu'il,* &c.

órdered, *A. Ordonné, preſcript, commandé,* &c. V. to order.

A well-ordered Houſe, *Une maiſon bien reglée,* ou *bien ordonnée.*

órderer, S. *Ordonnateur, celui qui ordonne les choſes.*

órdering, S. *L'action d'ordonner,* &c. V. to order.

☞ The ordering of a Buſineſs, *La conduite, le maniment d'une affaire.* ☞ The ordering of a Feaſt, *L'ordonnance d'un feſtin.*

The due ordering of a Building, *L'ordonnance d'un bâtiment.*

órderly, *A.* (*or* ſober) *Reglé, retenu, ſage, moderé.* ☞ (*or* docile) *Sage, docile, qui a de la docilité, traitable.* ☞ (That loves things in order) *Reglé, qui aime l'ordre, qui hait la confuſion.*

☞ An orderly, (*or* liſted Soldier) *Un ſoldat enrôlé, qui eſt dans la liſte.*

Orderly, *Adv. Par ordre, avec ordre, dans l'ordre.*

órdinal, S. *Le livre des ordres,* ou *de l'ordination;* ☞ *Livre des ordres d'un Convent* ou *d'un College.*

órdinance, S. (*or* Statute) *Ordonnance, loy, ſtatut, reglement.*

órdinarily, *Adv. Ordinairement, d'ordinaire, pour l'ordinaire.*

órdinary, *A.* (common, uſual) *Ordinaire, commun, frequent, uſité.* ☞ (mean, indifferent) *ordinaire, ſimple, commun, vulgaire, mediocre, paſſable, qui n'a rien d'extraordinaire.*

órdinary, S. (a Victualling-Houſe) *Un ordinaire.* ☞ (a Judge in Civil Law) *Juge ordinaire.* ☞ (In Cauſes Eccleſiaſtical) *Ordinaire,* Evêque *ou* Prelat qui a Juriſdiction Eccleſiaſtique.

*R. On donne auſſi le Titre d'*Ordinary *au Miniſtre de* Newgate, *la fameuſe Priſon de* Londres.

☞ In ordinary, (Title given to ſome Officers) *Ordinaire.* A Phyſician in ordinary, *Médecin ordinaire.*

Ordinarily, *A. à l'ordinaire.*

Ordinátion, S. (*from* to ordain) *Ordination.*

órdure, S. *Ordure, ſalcté, vilenié;* ☞ *Excrement.*

Ore, S. (a Tract of Land, *or* little Country) *Païs, pêtit païs.* Lemſter's Ore, *Le païs de Lemſter.*

O're, *or* over, Prep. *Sur, deſſus.*

órfraies *or* órfrayes, S. *Orfrais* ou *orfrois.*

órgal, S. *Lie de vin ſeche.*

órgan-Ling, S. *Sorte de Moruë.*

órgane *or* organ, S. *Organe.*

☞ An Organ, *or* a Pair of Organs, (the greateſt of muſical Inſtruments) *Orgues* ou *orgue.* Organ-pipes, *Tuyaux d'orgue.*

Orgánical *or* Orgánick, *A. Organique* ou *organiſé.*

órganiſt, S. *Un organiſte.*

Organizátion, S. *Organiſation.*

To organize, V. A. *Organiſer.*

Organiſed, *A. Organiſé.*

órgany, S. *Origan, marjolaine bâtarde.*

órgies, S. *Orgies.*

Orichálcum, S. *Leton, oripeau.*

órient, S. *L'orient, l'eſt.*

Oriéntal, *A. Oriental, qui eſt d'orient.*

órifice, S. *Orifice, entrée, bouche, ouverture.*

óriflambe *or* óuriflamble, S. *Oriflamme.*

Original, *A. Original* ou *originel.*

☞ An Original Cauſe, *Cauſe premiere, origine, ſource.*

Original, S. *Original,* Ecrit non copié; ☞ *Original, premier modelle;* ☞ *Origine, commencement, principe;* ☞ *origine, etymologie.*

Originally, *Adv. Originairement, primitivement, dans l'origine, originellement.*

☞ To come originally from a Place, *Etre originaire d'un lieu.*

Origination, S. *Origine, creation.*

órigine, S. (Riſe *or* Beginning) *Origine, ſource, principe, commencement.* ☞ (*or* Pedigree) *Origine, extraction.*

Orion, S. *Orion.*

óriſon, S. *Oraiſon* ou *priere.*

órk, S. (a Sea Monſter) *L'ourque, Monſtre marin.*

☞ (a kind of Sea-Veſſel) *Heurcre* ou *Hourque,* ſorte de Vaiſſeau.

Orle, S. (a Term in Heraldry) *Orle.*

órlop *or* orlope, S. (a Sea-Term) *Pont* ou *Tillac* de Navire.

órnament, S. *Ornement.*

órnamental, *A. Qui ſert d'ornement.*

órnamented, *A. Orné, paré.*

òrphan, S. *Un orphelin,* une *orpheline.*

órphaniſm, S. *L'état d'un orphelin,* ou *d'une orpheline.*

órpiment, S. *Orpin, orpiment.*

órpin, *or* órpine, S. *Chicotin,* Herbe.

☞ Orpine *or* Orpinement, V. Orpiment.

órthodox, *A. Orthodoxe.*

órthodoxy, S. *Verité,* ou *veritable créance.*

Orthográphical, *A. Orthographique.*

Orthógraphiſt, S. *Celui, qui orthographe.*

To orthógraphize, V. N. *Orthographer.*

Orthógraphy, S. *L'orthographe.*

† Orts, S. *Graillons des reſtes de viande, bribes.*

Ortchard, V. Orchard.

órval, S. *Orvale,* Herbe.

óſcitancy, *or* Oſcitation, S. *Négligence, nonchalance, pareſſe.*

óſier, V. Ozier.

óſprey, S. *Orfraye.*

óſſifrage, S. *Oſſifrague.*

óſſuary, S. *Charnier.*

Oſtentátion, S. *Oſtentation, vanité, faſte, vaine gloire, montre, vanterie, parade.*

Oſtentátious, *A. Plein de faſte* ou *d'oſtentation.*

Oſtentative, *A. Oſtentateur, vain, magnifique, ſuperbe.*

Oſtentátor, S. *Un vanteur, qui ſe vante, un bavard.*

Oſteólogy, S. *Oſteologie.*

óſtiary, S. *Portier.*

óſtler, V. Hoſtler.

óſtraciſm, S. *Oſtraciſme.*

óſtrich, *or* oſtridge, S. *Autruche.*

óther, *A.* (of the Nature of a Pronoun) *Autre.*

óthers (in the plural Number) *Les autres.*

R. But ſometimes *other* is beſt left out in French, *Quelquefois* other *n'eſt pas exprimé en François. Ex.* Some body or other, *Quelqu'un.* You will run into ſome Miſchief or other, *Vous allez vous expoſer à quelque malheur.* ☞ Did you think any other? *En doutiez vous?* ☞ Every other Day, *De deux jours l'un.* Every other Year, *De deux en deux ans.*

† òther-ſome, *A. D'autres.*

† Other-where, V. Elſewhere.

† Other-while, *Tantôt.*

óther-wiſe, *Adv. Autrement.*

☞ I find you otherwiſe than I thought, *Je vous trouve tout autre que je ne croyois.*

ótter, S. *Un* ou *une loutre.*

òval, *A. Ovale.*

An Oval, S. *Une Ovale.*

☞ An Oval, (in a Wall) *Un œil de Bœuf.*

Ovátion, S. *Ovation.*

Ouch, S. (a Collar of Gold formerly worn by Women) *Collier d'or, que les femmes portoient autrefois.*

☞ Ouch, (a Boſs *or* Button of Gold, ſet with ſome rich Stone) *Boſſe* ou *Bouton d'or enchaſſé de quelque pierre precieuſe.*

óvelty, S. Ouvelty.

òven, S. *Four.*

An oven-péél, *Une Pêle de four.* An Oven-full, *Fournée.*

An Oven-fork, *Rable, fourgon.*

An Oven-tender, *Un Fournier.*

òver, *Prep. Sur, par deſſus.*

The Evils that hang over our Heads, *Les maux qui pendent ſur nos têtes,* ou *qui nous menacent.*

☞ To read a Book over, *Lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre.* ☞ An hundred times over, *Cent fois de ſuite.*

P. Over Shoes, over Boots, * † P. *Il faut jouer de ſon reſte, autant vaut être bien batu que mal batu.* ☞ The Buſineſs is over, *Voilà qui eſt fait.*

☞ To be over, (to ceaſe) *Paſſer, ceſſer.*

☞ Indebted over Head and Ears, *Accablé, noyé de dettes.*

☞ Over or under, *Plus ou moins.*

☞ To be over (to remain) *Reſter, être de reſte.*

☞ To mourn over a dead Friend, *S'affliger ſur* ou *pour la perte d'un ami, pleurer la mort d'un ami.*

☞ All over, *Par tout.*

He was clad all over with Leather, *Il étoit tout couvert de cuir.*

☞ Over and over, *Pluſieurs fois.* ☞ Over-againſt, *Vis à vis.* ☞ Over and above, *Outre, de ſurplus, par deſſus.*

R. *Cette Prépoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des Verbes, & alors elle fait partie de leur ſignification.*

Ex. To go over, V. to go.

To carry over, V. to carry.

Remarquez auſſi, qu'elle ſe compoſe avec pluſieurs mots, où elle exprime ordinairement de l'excés, comme vous verrez dans la ſuite.

To óver-áct a Thing, V. A. *Outrer quelque choſe.*

To over-áw, V. A. *Tenir en crainte.*

óver-bálance, S. *Ex.* His Deſign was fruſtrated by the Over-balance of Numbers in the Nation, in proportion to the Strangers, *Son deſſein échoüa à cauſe du grand nombre des naturels, en comparaiſon des etrangers.*

To óver-bálance, V. A. *Emporter la balance, ſurpaſſer.*

To óver-bèar, V. A. *Vaincre, ſurmonter, prevaloir,* ☞ *Oppreſſer, opprimer, accabler.*

To óver-bid, V. A. *Offrir trop* ou *encherir.*

óver-big, *A. Trop gros.*

óver-bòld, *A. Trop hardi, téméraire.*

óver-bòrn, *A.* (*from* to over-bear) *Surmonté, vaincu,* ou *oppreſſé, opprimé, accablé.*

To óver-bóyl, V. A. *Ebouillir, faire trop bouillir.*

Over-boyled, *A. Ebouilli, trop cuit.*

To óver-búrden, V. A. *Charger trop, ſurcharger, accabler.*

Over-búrden'd, *A. Trop chargé, ſurchargé, accablé.*

óver-cáſt, *A. Couvert, obſcur, ſombre, ténébreux.*

The Weather begins to be over-caſt, *Le tems commence à s'obſcurcir,* ou *à ſe troubler.*

* Over-caſt with Melancholy, *Plein de mélancholie, triſte, morne* ou *mélancholique.*

☞ Over-caſt, (a Term uſed by Taylors) *Surjetté.*

☞ A Wall over-caſt (*or* lined) with Free-ſtone, *Mur revêtu de pierre de taille.*

To óver-cáſt, V. A. (to cover *or* cloud) *Couvrir, obſcurcir.* ☞ To over-caſt the Jack at Bowls, *Paſſer le but au jeû de boule.*

óver-cáſting, S. *L'action de couvrir,* &c. V. to over-caſt.

óver-cautious, *A. Trop circonſpect, qui prend trop de precautions.*

To óver-chárge, V. A. *Charger trop, ſurcharger, accabler, opprimer.*

óver-chárged, *A. Surchargé, trop chargé, accablé, opprimé.*

óver-charging, S. *L'action de trop charger, &c.* V. to Overcharge.

To over-clòud, V. A. *Couvrir de nuages, obſcurcir.*

Over-clòuded, *A. Couvert de nuages, obſcurci.*

Overcome, *A. Vaincu, ſurmonté,* &c. ☞ Overcome by the Heat of Fire, *Abbatu par une chaleur exceſſive de feu.*

To overcome, V. A. (to vanquiſh) *Vaincre, ſurmonter, domter.* ☞ This Smell overcomes me, *Cette ſenteur eſt trop forte pour moi, elle me fait mal, je ne puis l'endurer.*

Over-comer, S. *Vainqueur.*

Over-coming, S. *L'action de vaincre, &c.* V. To overcome.

Over-confident, *A. Trop hardi.* He is over-confident in the Opinion of himſelf, *Il eſt preſomptueux, il s'en fait trop accroire.*

Over-cúrious, *Trop curieux;* ☞ *Trop delicat.*

Over-curiouſneſs, S. *Une trop grande delicateſſe, un excez de delicateſſe.*

To over-dò, V. A. *Outrer, faire avec excez;* ☞ *Accabler de travail, outrer, fatiguer trop, ſurcharger de travail.*

To over-do one's ſelf, *Faire plus qu'on ne peut, épuiſer ſes forces, fatiguer,* ou *ſe fatiguer trop.*

Over-dòne, *A. Outré,* &c. V. To over-do.

To over-drink one's ſelf, V. R. *Se ſouler, boire avec excez, ſe gorger de vin.*

To over-drive, V. A. *Pouſſer trop loin.*

Over-earneſt, *A. Trop ardent, empreſſé, qui fait avec*

trop d'ardeur, ou d'empreſſement.

To over-ẽat one's ſelf, V. R. *Manger avec excez, ſe crever de manger, ſe gorger de viandes.*

Over-fierce, *A.* (too bold) *Trop fier, ou trop hardi.* ☞ (too eager) *Trop ardent, empreſſé.*

Over-fiercely, *Adv. Trop fierement.*

To over-fill, V. A. *Emplir trop, gorger.*

Over-fine, *A. Trop fin.*

To over-flów, V. A. & N. *S'épancher, regorger, deborder, inonder.*

Over-flówed, *A. Epanché, regorgé, debordé, inondé.*

Over-flowing, S. *Epanchement, regorgement, debordement, inondation, ou l'action de s'épancher,* &c. V. to overflow.

Over-flowing, *A. Ex.* The over-flowing Grace, *Les inondations de la Grace.*

To over-fl'y, V.A. & N. *Voler au delà.*

Over-fónd, *A. Qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendreſſe, qui aime à la folie, qui eſt fou de quelque choſe, ou de quelqu'un.*

Over-fórward, *A. Trop empreſſé, trop ardent, trop hardi.*

To over-fráight, V. A. *Surcharger, charger trop.*

Over-fraighted, *A. Trop chargé, ſurchargé.*

Over-fúll, *A. Trop plein, qui regorge.*

Over-gállantly, *Adv. Trop galamment.*

To over-gò, V. N. *Aller,* ou *paſſer au delà.*

Over-gréat, *A. Trop grand, exceſſif.*

To over-gròw, V. N. *Croître en trop grande abondance.*

Over-grown, *A. Qui a trop creu,* ou *qui eſt trop grand.*

☞ A Garden over-grown with Weeds, *Un jardin tout couvert,* ou *plein de mauvaiſes herbes.*

Over-háppy, *A. Trop heureux.*

To over-hásten, V. A. *Preſſer* ou *hâter trop, précipiter.*

Over-haſtened, *A. Trop preſſé, trop hâté, trop précipité.*

Over-háſtily, *Adv. Avec Précipitation, précipitamment.*

Over-haſtineſs, S. *Précipitation, trop grande hâte.*

Over-háſty, *A. qui ſe preſſe trop, qui agit avec précipitation, ou précipitamment, trop ardent.*

☞ Over-haſty Fruits, *Des fruits prematurez.*

To over-hèar, V. A. *Entrouïr, entendre.*

Over-héard, *A. Qu'on a entendu.*

Over-héaring, S. *L'action d'entendre,* ou *d'entrouïr.*

To over-hèat, V. A. *Chauffer trop, échauffer.*

Over-heavy, *A. Trop peſant, trop lourd.*

Over-jóyed, *A. Rejoüi, ravi de joye, extaſié, ravi en extaſe, ravi d'aiſe.*

Over-kind, *A. Qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendreſſe, qui eſt trop bon.*

Over-láden, V. Over-loaded.

Over-láid, *A. Etouffé.*

To over-láy, V. A. *Etouffer.*

Over-láying, S. *L'action d'étouffer.*

To over-líve, V. N. & A. *Survivre.*

To over-lóad, V. A. *Charger trop, ſurcharger.*

Over-lóaded, *A. Trop chargé, ſurchargé.*

Over-lóading, S. *L'action de trop charger,* ou *de ſurcharger.*

Over-lóng, *A. Trop long.*

To over-lóók, V. A. (to have an Eye upon) *Avoir l'œil deſſus,* ou *ſurveiller, avoir inſpection.* ☞ (*or* Overtop) *Commander, être plus haut, avoir la veuë ſur.* ☞ (*or* Connive at) *Conniver ne pas prendre connoiſſance, faire ſemblant de ne pas voir.* ☞ (*or* Scorn) *Regarder avec mépris, mépriſer, regarder de haut en bas.*

☞ To over-look (*or* paſs by) a fault, *Laiſſer, gliſſer une faute, ne s'en pas appercevoir.*

Over-looker, S. *Surveillant, inſpecteur.*

Over-looking, S. *L'action de veiller,* V. To over-look.

Over-lóókt, *A. Sur quoi l'on a eu l'œil,* &c. V. To over-look.

Over-mátch, S. *Partie inégale.*

To over-match, V. A. *Etre trop fort, accabler, ſurmonter.*

Over-mátched, *A. Accablé, ſurmonté, qui a du deſſous.*

Over-meáſure, S. *Surplus, ce qu'on donne par deſſus la meſure.*

Over-múch, *A. Trop grand, ſuperflus, exceſſif.*

Over-múch, *Adv. Trop, exceſſivement.*

Over-officious, *A. Trop officieux.*

Over-páid, *A. A qui l'on a trop payé, qui eſt trop payé,* &c. V. To over-pays, V. to ſurpaſs.

Over-paſt, *A. Paſſé.*

To over-pày, V. A. *Payer trop, payer plus qu'il ne faut,* ou *que la choſe ne vaut.*

To over-perſuáde, V. A. *Perſuader mal à propos.*

Over-perſuáded, *A. Perſuadé mal à propos.*

óver-plus, S. *Surplus, ſurcroit, ce qui reſte de plus, de ſurcroit.*

To over-póiſe, V. A. *Contreballancer.*

Over-póiſed, *A. Contreballancé.*

To over-pówer, V. A. *Surmonter, être le plus fort.*

Over-pówer'd, *A. Surmonté.*

To over-prínt one's ſelf, V. A. *Imprimer trop, faire trop imprimer.*

To over-príze, V. A. *Mettre un prix trop haut, eſtimer trop.*

Over-pródigal, *A. Trop prodrigue.*

Over-ráte, S. *Survente, prix exceſſif, vente trop chere* ou *exceſſive.*

To over-ráte, V. A. (*or* over-prize) *Mettre un prix trop haut, eſtimer trop.* ☞ (*or* aſſeſs too high) *Cotiſer trop, taxer trop.*

Over-ráted, *A. Sur quoi l'on met un prix trop haut.* V. To over-rate.

Over-rating, S. *L'action de ſurfaire,* &c. ☞ *Cotiſation exceſſive,* ou *deraiſonnable.*

Over-réach, S. (a Horſe's Diſeaſe) *Nerf ferure.*

To over-rèach, V. A. (*or* to couzen) *Surprendre, tromper,* ou *attrapper, être plus fin que, duper.*

☞ To over-reach one's ſelf, (to hurt one's ſelf with reaching) *Se fouler le nerf à force de tendre le bras.*

☞ To over-reach (*or* prevent) *Prevenir.*

Over-rèached, *A. Surpris, attrappé.* V. to over-reach.

Over-rèaching, S. *L'action d'attraper,* &c. V. to over-reach, *A. & N.*

Over-reaching, *A. Ex.* An over-reaching Horſe, *Cheval qui forge.*

To over-rèad one's ſelf, V. R. *Lire trop, ſe faire mal à force de lire.*

To over-réckon, V. A. *Conter trop.*

Over-

Over-rid, *or* over-ridden, *A. Foulé, fatigué, outré.*

To over-ride, V. A. *Fouler, fatiguer, outrer.*

Over-rigid, *A. Trop rigide, trop auſtere, trop ſevere.*

Over-rigidneſs, S. *Une trop grande rigueur, auſterité,* ou *ſevérité.*

Over-ripe, *A. Trop meur, mou, chope.*

To over-róaſt, V. A. *Rotir trop, cuire trop.*

Over-roaſted, *A. Trop rôti, trop cuit.*

Over-roaſting, S. *L'action de rôtir trop.*

To over-rule, V. A. (to domineer) *Dominer, gouverner, être plus fort,* ou *être le maître.*

☞ She over-rules my Policy, *Elle eſt plus fine que moi.*

Over-ruled, *A. Qui a du deſſous.* V. to over-rule.

Over-rúling, S. *L'action de dominer,* &c. V. to over-rule.

Over-rùling, *A. Qui gouverne tout.*

Over-run, *A. Tout plein, tout couvert, inondé,* &c. V. to over-ran.

To over-rún, V. A. (to outrun) *Aller plus vite.* * (to invade every where) *Inonder, envahir.*

☞ To over-rún a Page, (to run it over again, as Printers) *Remanier une page.*

Over ſcrúpulous, *A. Trop ſcrupuleux.*

Over-Sèa, *A. D'outremer, de delà la mer.*

To over-ſéé, V. A. (to have the Inſpection of) *Avoir l'inſpection,* ou *la conduite de, ſurveiller à.*

Over-ſéeing, *Comme* Over-ſight.

Over-ſéen, *A. qui eſt ſous l'inſpection,* ou *la conduite de quelqu'un :* ou bien *qu'on a laiſſé gliſſer, dont on ne s'eſt pas apperçû.* V. overſeen. ☞ (*or* miſtaken) *Qui s'eſt trompé* ou *mépris.*

Over-ſéer, S. *Inſpecteur, ſurveillant.*

To over-ſell, V. A. *Survendre, ſurfaire, vendre trop cher.*

Over-ſet, *A. Renverſé.*

To over-ſet, V. A. *Renverſer,* ou *verſer.* ☞ To over-ſet a Ship, *Faire ſombrer un vaiſſeau ſous voiles.*

To over-ſhádow, V. A. *Ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre, faire ombragé.*

Over-ſhádowed, *A. Ombragé.*

Over-ſhádowing, S. *L'action d'ombrager.*

To over-ſhóót, V. A. (to over-ſhoot the Mark) *Porter trop loin* ; * *aller trop avant dans quelque affaire.*

Over-ſight, S. (*or* Care) *Inſpection, charge, conduite.* ☞ (*or* Miſtake) *Mépriſe, beveüe, faute, inadvertance.*

To over-ſléép one's ſelf, V. R. *Dormir trop long tems, dormir au delà de ſon heure.*

Over-ſlip, S. *Omiſſion.*

To over-ſlip, V. A. *Omettre, perdre, laiſſer paſſer, paſſer par deſſus.*

Over-ſlipping, S. *L'action d'omettre,* &c.

The over-ſlipping of opportunities, *La perte des occaſions.*

Over-ſlipt, *A. Omis.*

To over-ſpréad, V. A. *Couvrir.*

Over-ſpréad, *A. Couvert.*

Over-ſpréading, S. *L'action de couvrir.*

Over-ſódden, *A. Ebouilli.*

Over-ſóld, *A. (from* to over-ſell) *Survendu, vendu trop cher.*

To over-ſtóck one's ſelf, V. R. *Faire de trop grandes proviſions, faire une trop grande emplette.*

Over-ſtócked, *or* over ſtockt, *A. Qui a trop d'une choſe.*

To over-ſtráin, V. A. *Outrer, pouſſer une choſe plus loin qu'elle ne doit aller.*

Over-ſtrained, *A. Outré,* &c. V. to over-ſtrain.

Over-ſtraining, S. *L'action d'outrer,* &c. V. to over-ſtrain.

To over-ſtrétch, V. A. *Etendre trop.*

Over-ſtrétched, *A. Trop étendu, outré.*

Over-ſtrétching, S. *L'action d'étendre trop,* ou *L'action d'outrer.*

óvert, *A. Manifeſte.*

An overt-act (in the Senſe of the Law) *Une action qui prouve le deſſein qu'on avoit, demarche que l'on fait pour executer un deſſein.*

To over-táke, V. A. *Attraper, atteindre.*

Over-táken, *A. Attrapé, atteint, ſurpris.* ☞ Over-taken in Drink, *Surpris par la boiſſon, yvré.*

Over-táker, S. *Celui qui attrappe, qui atteint* ou *ſurprend.*

Over-táking, S. *L'action d'attraper, d'atteindre,* ou *de ſurprendre.*

To over-tálk one's ſelf, V. A. *Parler trop, ſe faire mal à force de parler.*

To over-táx, V. A. *Charger, accabler d'impôts, ſurcharger.*

Over-taxed, *A. Chargé, accablé d'impôts, ſurchargé.*

óver-throw, S. *Defaite, deroute.*

To óver-throw, V. A. *Renverſer, abbatre, coucher,* ou *jetter par terre, detruire,* &c.

☞ To over-throw an Army, *Defaire une armée, mettre une armée en deroute.*

Over-thrówer, S. *Celui qui renverſe,* V. the Verb.

Over-thrówing, S. *L'action de renverſer,* &c. V. to over-throw.

Over-thrówn, *A. Renverſé,* &c. V. to overthrow.

Over-thwárt, *A.* (acroſs from ſide to ſide) *De travers, de biais, oblique.*

To over-thwárt, V. A. (*or* croſs) *Traverſer, aller à la traverſe, s'oppoſer.* ☞ (*or* contradict) *Contrarier, contredire, contrequarrer.*

Over-thwárted, *A. Traverſé,* &c.

To over-tíre, V. A. *Fatiguer trop, baraſſer.*

Over-tired, *A. Trop fatigué, baraſſé.*

óvertly, *Adv.* (*from* overt) *Ouvertement, manifeſtement.*

To over-tóp, V. A. (to be taller) *Etre plus grand,* ou *plus haut.* * (to ſurpaſs) *Etre élevé* (ou *être*) *au deſſus de, ſurpaſſer, ſurmonter.*

Over-tópped, *A qui eſt au deſſous, inferieur, ſurpaſſé, ſurmonté.*

To over-tóil, V. N. *Se fatiguer par le travail.*

Over-toiled, *Adj. fatigué ; recru.*

To over-tráde one's ſelf, V. R. *Faire un trop grand négoce, entreprendre trop à la fois.*

óverture, S. *Ouverture* ou *propoſition.*

To over-túrn, V. A. *Verſer, renverſer, bouleverſer.*

Over tùrned, *A. Verſé, renverſé, bouleverſé.*

Over-tùrning, S. *L'action de verſer,* &c. V. to overturn ;

Renverſement, bouleverſement.

The overturning of a Coach, *Verſade de carroſſe.*

To over-twattle one, V. A. *Rompre la tête à quelqu'un* à force de lui parler, *L'étourdir de paroles.*

Over-twáttled, *A. Qui a la tête rompue de babil,* &c.

Over-twáttling, S. *Rompement de tête* à force de parler.

To over-válue, V. A. *Eſtimer trop, faire trop valoir.*

Over-válued, *A. Qu'on eſtime trop, qu'on fait trop valoir.*

Over-valuing, S. *L'action d'eſtimer trop, trop grande eſtime, trop bonne opinion.*

Over-vìolent, *A. Trop violent.*

To over-vóte, V. A. *Avoir la pluralité de voix.*

Over-wátched, *A. Qui a trop veillé.*

To over-wéén, V. N. *Se flatter, avoir bonne opinion de ſi-même, s'en faire accroire, être entêté de ſon propre merite.*

Over-wéening, *A. Preſomptueux, entêté de ſon propre merite.*

Over-weening, S. *Preſomption, bonne opinion qu'on a de ſoy même, entêtement.*

Over-wéeningly, *Adv. Avec preſomption.*

To over-weigh, V. A. *Peſer plus* ou *d'avantage, être plus peſant, l'emporter.*

Over-weighed, *A. Qui peſe moins.* * Over-weighed with affection, *Sur qui l'affection l'emporte.*

Over-weight, S. *Ce qu'une choſe peſe au delà, ſurplus de poids.*

Over-well, *Adv. Trop bien.*

To over-whélm, V. A. *Enfoncer, accabler.*

Over-whélmed, *A. Enfoncé, accablé.*

Over-whelming, S. *L'action d'enfoncer,* &c. V. to over-whélm.

To over-wind, V. A. *Bander trop une corde.*

Over-wórn, *A. Accablé.*

Ought, S. *Quelque choſe.*

If I had ought to do with him, *Si j'avois quelque choſe à faire avec lui.*

R. *Le plus grand uſage de ce mot eſt dans les expreſſions qui ſuivent.*

It may be ſo for ought I know, *Cela peut être quoyque je n'en ſache rein,* ou *cela peut bien être.* For ought I ſee, *A ce que je puis voir.*

Ought, (a Preter-imperfect of the Verb *to owe*) *Ex.* I ought to go thither, *Je ſuis obligé,* ou *c'eſt mon devoir d'y aller, il faut que j'y aille.* It ought to be ſo, *Cela doit être ainſi.*

† Ought (*for* owed) *C'eſt un vieux Préterit du Verbe,* to owe. V. to owe.

Ovìparous, *A. Qui ſe multiplie en faiſant des œufs.*

òunce, S. *Once.*

Our, (a Pronoun poſſeſſive) *à nous,* ou *le nôtre, la nôtre.*

☞ A Friend of ours, *Un de nos amis.*

Ouſel, V. Owſel.

Out, *Prép. Hors, dehors.*

☞ Out of (*or* through) Kindneſs, *Par amitié.* ☞ He did it out of (*or* with) a Deſign, *Il l'a fait à deſſein.*

☞ Out of (*or* beyond) meaſure, *Outre méſure, avec excez, exceſſivement.* ☞ To be out of (*or* without) Hope, *Etre ſans eſperance.* ☞ The Fire is out, (*or* extinguiſhed) *Le feu eſt éteint.* ☞ A Barrel that's out (*or* empty) *Un tonneau vuide.* ☞ The Time is out (*or* expir'd) *Le tems eſt expiré,* ou *échcu.* ☞ My Dream is out (*or* fulfilled) *Mon ſonge eſt accompli.* ☞ Out of favour, *Diſgracié, qui n'eſt pas en faveur.* ☞ Out of Place, *Qui n'a point d'emploi, hors de place.* ☞ Out at the Elbow, *Percé au coude.* ☞ Out at Heels. *Qui a un trou au talon.* ☞ Things out of order, *Des choſes qui ſont en deſordre* ou *en confuſion, qui ſont derangées.*

☞ To drink out of a Glaſs, *Boire dans une verre.*

☞ To be out of the way, (*or* abſent) *Etre abſent, ne ſe trouver pas.* * To be out, (*or* to be miſtaken) *Se tromper, ſe méprendre, errer.* * † *Prendre une choſe à gauche.* *† *Donner à gauche.*

*To be out, (as when a Man's Memory fails him) *N'avoir pas le mot à dire, demeurer court, perdre le fil de ſon diſcours.*

☞ Out, (as it is uſed among Printers) *Oublié, omis.*

☞ Out of Sight, *Qu'on ne void plus, qui ſe derobe à la veuë, perdu de veuë, à perte de veuë.* 'Tis out of my Head, *or* 'tis out of my Mind, *Je l'ai oublié, je ne m'en ſouviens plus, cela m'eſt échapé de la memoire.* ☞ To be out of Humour, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur, n'être pas de bonne humeur.* ☞ I am ſo much out of purſe, *or* out of pocket, *J'ai debourſé tant.* Out of patience, *Qui a perdu patience.*

☞ Time out of mind, *Tems immemorial.* * To be out of Tune *or* out of Humour, *Etre de mauvaiſe humeur.*

☞ My Hand is out, *Je ne ſuis pas en train, je ne ſuis pas d'humeur, je ſuis detraqué.*

☞ To be out of Charity with one, *N'aimer pas quelqu'un, avoir quelque animoſité contre lui.* ☞ I am out with him, *Il a fait à moy* ou *avec moy, j'ai rompu avec lui.*

☞ Out of hand, *De la main, incontinent.* ☞ Out of doubt, *Sans doute, indubitablement.*

☞ It will out, *Cela lui échapera, il ne le tiendra pas toûjours ſecret.* ☞ Get you out of my Sight, *Otez vous de devant moi, ſortez de ma preſence.* ☞ To read a Book out, *Lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre, le tout lire.* ☞ Pray hear me out, *Laiſſez moy, je vous prie, achever mon diſcours; attendez, que j'aye tout dit; écoutez moy juſqu'au bout.* ☞ Out upon him, *Foin de lui.* ☞ Out with it, (ſpeak it) *parlez donc, dites ce que c'eſt.*

R. *Cette prepoſition ſe trouve ſouvent à la ſuite des verbes Anglois, en leur communiquant ſa ſignification, comme,*

To go out, V. to go.

To come out, V. to come.

To fall out, V. to fall, &c.

Elle a d'ailleurs un uſage tout particulier, & trés emphatique en Anglois, lors qu'on s'en ſert dans le ſens des phraſes qui ſuivent:

Ex. To whip a Child out of his Tricks, *Fouetter un enfant juſqu'à ce qu'il ſe corrige, le reduire à force de coups de foüet.*

To phyſick one out of his Life, *Tuer quelqu'un à force de medecins.*

To out, V. A. *Depoüiller, deſtituer, depoſſeder.*

To out-bid, V. A. *Encherir ſur, augmenter.*

Out-bidder, S. *Encheriſſeur.*

Out-bidding, S. *L'action d'encherir, enchére.*

To

To out-bráve, V. A. *Braver, affronter.*

Out-bràved, *A. Bravé, affronté.*

Out-braving, S. *L'action de braver ou d'affronter.*

Out-cáse, S. *Etui de dehors.*

Out-cást, S. *Rebut.*

Oút-cry, (*or* noise) *Cri, bruit, vacarme.* ☞ (*or* Portsale) *Une criée, une enchére,* ou *un encan.*

To out-dò, V. A. *Reüssir,* ou *faire mieux, surpasser.*

Out-dòing, S. *L'action de surpasser,* ou *de mieux reüssir.*

Out-dòne, *A. Surpassé, qui n'a pas si bien reüssi qu'un autre.*

To out-drink, V. A. *Boire plus qu'un autre.*

òuted, *A.* (*from* to out) *Depouillé, dessaisi, depossedé.*

òuter, *A. De dehors, exterieur.*

To out-face, V. A. *Soûtenir en face, nier en face.*

Oút-fall, S. *Canal, rigole, saignée, tranchée, fossé.*

To oút-fást one, V. A. *Jeuner plus qu'un autre.*

Out-gárd, S. *Garde avancée.*

To out-gò one, V. A. *Aller plus vite qu'un autre, le devancer.*

Out-gòing, *L'action d'aller plus vite,* ou *de devancer.*

☞ (*or* Way out) *Issuë, sortie.*

Out-gòne, *A. Devancé.*

Out-guárd, V. Out-gard.

Out-hòuse, S. *Dependance d'une grande maison, un bâtiment qui en depend; un appentis.*

To out-jéer-one, V. A. *Railler quelqu'un jusqu'à lui fermer la bouche, le pousser à bout, l'emporter sur lui en fait de raillerie.*

Out-jéer'd, *A. Poussé à bout en fait de raillerie.*

Out-jéering, S. *L'action de pousser à bout par la raillerie.*

Out-jútting, *A. Qui est hors d'œuvre,* ou *en saillie, qui avance.*

Out-lándish, *A. Etranger qui est d'un autre païs.*

Out-landish People, *Des etrangers.* An out-landish Man *or* Woman, *Un étranger, une étrangere.* Out-landish like, *En étranger, comme un étranger.*

To out-làst, V. A. *Durer davantage.*

Oút-law, S. *Un proscrit, qui est dechû de la protection des loix, & du Prince.*

To oút-law one, V. A. *Proscrire quelqu'un,* ou *le condamner par contumace, condamner,* ou *juger par contumace.*

Oút-lawry, S. *Proscription, condamnation par contumace.*

To oút-learn another, V. A. *Apprendre plus qu'un autre, faire plus de progrez que lui dans ses études.*

Oút-let, S. *Issue.*

Out-line, S. *Ligne de dehors,* ou *exterieure.*

To out-live, V. A. *or* N. *Survivre, vivre d'avantage qu'un autre.*

Out-líver, S. *Survivant, celui qui survit.*

Out-living, S. *Survie.*

Oútmost, *A. Qui est le plus en dehors,* ou *le plus avancé.*

Out-párish, S. *Paroisse dans les faux bourgs.*

Out-Parters, S. *Certains voleurs,* ou *bandis* d'Ecosse.

Out-Pensioner, S. *Ex.* The Out-pensioners of *Chelsea*-Hospital, *Les externes des invalides de Chelsea.*

Outrage, S. (*or* Injury) *Outrage, affront, injure atroce.*

☞ (Violence, Cruelty) *Avanie, cruauté, violence, dechainement.*

Outrágeous, *A.* (abusive) *Outrageux, outrageant, injurieux.* ☞ (cruel, violent) *Violent, furieux, cruel, qui use de violence.* ☞ (*or* dangerous) *dangereux.*

Outrágeously, *Adv. Outrageusement, avec violence.*

Outrágeousness, S. *Violence, fureur, cruauté.*

Outremarín, *or* Ultramarine, S. *Outremer.*

To out-ride, V. A. *Devancer à cheval, piquer mieux qu'un autre, aller plus vite.*

Out-riders, S. *Sergens que les* Sherifs *employent.*

Out-right, *Adv. D'abord, sur le champ, de la main.*

☞ To laugh outright, *Eclater de rire, rire à gorge deployée.*

Out-rún, *A. Devancé, qui s'est laissé devancer à la course.*

To out-run one, V. A. *Courir mieux qu'un autre, le devancer à la course, aller plus vite que lui.*

*† To out-run the constable, * † *Manger son bled en herbe,* ou *en verd, dépenser son bien par avance.*

Out-rúnning, S. *L'action de courir mieux qu'un autre,* ou *de le devancer à la course.*

To out-shine, V. A. *Etre plus brillant, surpasser en splendeur, obscurcir, effacer.*

To out-shóót, V. A. *Tirer plus loin.*

Out-side, S. *Le dehors, l'exterieur.*

☞ This is the Out-side of his Demand, *C'est tout ce qu'il demande.* ☞ 'Tis the Outside, *C'est tout au plus.*

Out-stánding, S. *Saillie,* ou *avance.*

Out-stréét, S. *Ruë de fauxbourg prés de la campagne.*

To out-strip, V. A. (*or* out-run) *Devancer, aller plus vite.* * (*or* surpass) *Devancer, surpasser, avoir l'avantage sur.*

Out-stripped *or* out-stript, *A. Devancé,* &c.

To out-swéar, V. A. *Jurer plus qu'un autre.*

To out-vóice another, V. A. *Avoir meilleure voix qu'un autre.*

Out-vóiced, *A. qui n'a pas si bonne voix.*

To out-wálk one, V. A. *Lasser quelq'un à force de marcher, marcher mieux que lui.*

Out-walked, *A. Lassé, qui ne marche pas si bien.*

Oút-wall, S. *Un contre mur* ou *avant mur.*

Oútward, *A. Exterieur, de dehors, superficiel.*

In outward Appearance, *Exterieurement, apparemment, à l'exterieur.* ☞ An outward Shew, *Mine semblant;* ☞ *Montre, parade, ostentation.* ☞ A Ship outward-bound, *Un navire freté pour quelque païs étranger.*

Oútwardly, *A. Au dehors, exterieurement;* * *à l'exterieur, apparemment.*

To out-wéigh, V. A. *Peser davantage, emporter la balance, l'emporter sur.*

Out-weighed, *A. qui pése moins.*

To out-wit one, V. A. *Etre plus fin* ou *plus adroit qu'un autre, l'attraper.*

Outwitted, *A. Qui a du dessous, attrapé.*

Oút-work, S. *Un dehors.*

Ouze, (*or* moist ground) *Terre humide* ou *marécageuse.*

òuzy, *A.* (*from* Ouze) *Humide, marécageux.*

To ow, *or* owe, V. A. *Devoir.*

☞ I owe him a good turn, *Je lui ai de l'obligation, je lui suis redevable.*

Owing, S. *L'action de devoir.*

Owing, *A. Deu, qu'on doit.*

A great deal of Money is owing me, *On me doit*, ou *il m'eſt deu beaucoup d'argent.*

☞ Theſe Advantages are owing to their own Courage, *Ces avantages ſont les effets*, ou *les fruits de leur courage.*

☞ A Debt owing to us, *Dette active.*

Owl, S. *Chat-huant, choüette, oiſeau de nuit.*

*† To make an Owl of one, *Se moquer, ſe jouer de quelqu'un.*

Owl-eyed, *Qui a des yeux de Chat-huant.*

Owler, S. *Maitre de navire, qui fait metier de tranſporter de la loine hors du royaume, ce qui eſt defendu par les loix.*

Own, *A. Propre.*

With his own Hand, *De ſa propre main.* As my own Brother, *Comme mon propre frére.*

Quelquefois own *n'eſt pas exprimé en François.*

Ex. My own ſelf, *Moi-même.* 'Tis in your own choice, *C'eſt à vôtre choix.* 'Tis his own fault, *C'eſt ſa faute.* You don't know your own mind, *Vous ne ſavez ce que vous voulez.* *He has nothing of his own. *Il n'a rien à lui.* ☞ I told him his own, *Je lui ai dit ſes veritez.*

To own, V. A. (*or* acknowledge) *Avoüer, confeſſer, reconnoitre.* ☞ (to claim) *S'attribuer, s'approprier, reclamer, adopter.*

Owned, *A. Avoüé, confeſſé, reconnu*, &c. V. to own.

ówner, S. *Propriétaire, celui* ou *celle qui poſſede en propre*; ou bien, *un intereſſé, une intereſſée.*

Owning, S. *Aveu, action d'avoüer*, &c. V. to own.

Owſe, S. *Tan.*

ówſel, S. *Sorte de merle.*

Ox, S. *Un bœuf.*

Ox Gang, *Autant de terre qu'un bœuf peut labourer.*

Ox-cheek, *Machoire de bœuf.*

Ox-houſe, *or* Ox-ſtall, *Une etable à bœufs.*

Ox-eye, (an Herb) *Oeil de bœuf.* Ox-tongue, (an Herb) *Bugloſe.* Ox-bane, *Mort aux bœufs.*

óxycrat, S. *Oxycrat.*

óxygon, S. *Oxygone.*

óxymel, S. *Oxymel.*

óyer, S. *Ex.* Oyer and Terminer, *Commiſſion particuliere du Roy pour juger certaines cauſes, & en particulier les criminelles.* A Juſtice of Oyer and Terminer, *Un juge delegué pour juger des cauſes en vertu de cette commiſſion.*

Oyes, *Cri des crieurs publics*, ou *des huiſſiers des Cours de Juſtice, pour dire qu'on faſſe* Silence.

Oyl, S. *Huile, de l'huile.*

An óyl-man, *Huilier*, ou *vendeur d'huile.*

To oyl, V. A. *Huiler.*

Oyled, *A. Huilé.*

*† She has a Tongue well oyled, *Elle a la langue bien penduë, elle cauſe bien*, * *c'eſt un bec, qui n'a pas la pepie.*

óylineſs, S. *Qualité huileuſe, huile, graiſſe*: V. Oilineſs.

Oyling, S. *L'action d'huiler.*

Oyly, *A. Huileux, oléagineux, gras*; V. Oily.

óyſter, S. *Huître.*

An oyſter-ſhell, *Une écaille d'Huître.* An oyſter-man *or* woman, *Un vendeur* ou *une vendeuſe d'écailles.*

ózier, S. *Oſier* ou *ozier.*

The ózier-withy, *L'ozier franc*, ou *franc-oſier.*

P.

Páce, S. (*or* Step) *Pas.*

☞ (*or* rate in going) *Pas, train.*

☞ To keep pace with one, *Tenir pied à quelqu'un.*

☞ Pace (*or* Herd) of Aſſes, *Un troupeau d'anes.*

Pácer, S. *Cheval qui va le pas.*

Pácing, S. *Pas, l'action d'aller au pas.*

To páce, V. N. *Aller le pas.*

Pacificátion, S. *Pacification.*

Pacificátory, *or* Pacifick, *A. Pacifique.*

Pácifier, S. *Pacificateur.*

To pácify, V. A. *Paciſier, appaiſer.*

Pacify'd, *A. Pacifié, appaiſé.*

Pacifying, S. *L'action d'appaiſer*, ou *de pacifier.*

Pack, S (*or* Bale) *Balle*, ou *balot, charge.*

☞ A Pack of Hounds, *Une meute de chiens.* ☞ A Pack of Knaves, *un tas*, ou *une bande de Scelerats.* ☞ A Pack of Cards, *Un jeu de cartes.* A Pack-horſe, *Cheval de bât, de ſomme*, ou *de charge.*

Páck-Cloth, *Toille à emballer.*

A Páck-Saddle, *Un Bât.*

Páck-thread, *Ficelle.*

To pack up, V. A. *Emballer, empaqueter.*

*† To pack up one's Tools, *or* † to pack away, † *Plier bagage*, † *decamper, faire* ou *trouſſer ſon piquet.*

*† To pack off, (*or* die) *Plier bagage, mourir.*

Pácket, S. *Un paquet.*

A Packet of Goods, *Un paquet*, ou *un balot de marchandiſes.*

Pácket boat, *Un paquebot.*

Packing up, S. *L'action d'empaqueter*, &c. to pack.

*† To ſend one packing, *Envoyer paitre quelqu'un, l'envoyer promener.*

Packt up, *A. Emballé, empaquetté*, &c. V. to pack up, *or* to pack.

Pact *or* paction, S. *Pacte, paction, accord, convention.*

Pactitious, *A. Dont on eſt convenu, arrêté.*

Pad, S. *Couſſinet de cheval pour porter une valiſe.*

☞ Pad, (*to* ſtuff chairs, &c.) *Matelas.*

☞ A Pad of Straw, *Un lit de paille.* ☞ A Pad, *or* a Pad-Nag, *Un cheval qui va l'ambe, une haquenée.*

A Fóót-Pad, *Un voleur à pied, voleur de grand chemin, qui vole à pied les gens.*

To pad, V. N. *Voler ſur le grand chemin.*

To pad, V. A. (to ſtuff) *Matelaſſer.*

Padded, *A. Matelaſſé.*

Pádder, S. V. Foot-pad, *ſous* Pad.

Pádding, S. *L'action de voler ſur le grand chemin.*

Paddle, S. *Pagaye.*

To páddle, V. N. *Ramer*; *patrouiller.*

Paddle-ſtáff, S. *Ratiſſoire.*

Paddling, S. *L'action de patrouiller.*

Páddock, S. *Un crapaut, un gros crapaut.*

☞ Paddock (in a Park) *Enclos dans un parc pour des courſes de chiens, &c.*

Padélion, S. *Pas de lion*, Herbe.

Pádlock, S. *Un cadenat.*

To padlock, V. A. *Cadenaſſer.*

Padlocked, *A. Cadenaſſé.*

Pady, S. *Ris qui n'eſt pas émondé.*

Págan, S. *Un payen, une payenne.*

Pagan *or* Págánical, *A. Payen, Idolatre.*

Páganiſm, S. *Le paganiſme.*

Páge, S. *Une page*; ☞ *un Page.*

To páge, V. A. *Marquer les pages.*

Págeant, S. *Un char de triomphe*; *ſpectacle, pompe.*

Págeantry, S. *Faſte, pompe.*

* 'Tis but mere Pageantry, (*or* Pretence) *Ce n'eſt qu'une comedie.*

Págod, S. *Pagode.*

Páid, V. to pay, & pay'd.

Páil, S. *Seau.*

Pain, S. (*or* Puniſhment) *Peine, châtiment, punition.*

☞ (*or* Torment) *Peine, tourment, ſouffrance.* ☞ (*or* ake) *douleur, mal.*

☞ You put me to much Pain, *Vous me faites bien ſouffrir.*

To be full of Pain, *Souffrir de grandes douleurs.*

☞ Pains (Labour *or* Toil) *Peine, travail, fatigue.* ☞ He is an Aſs for his Pains, *Il en a agi comme un Foû.* They call'd him Fool for his Pains, *Ils le traiterent de Foû.*

Páins-táker, *Laborieux, qui prend de la peine.*

Pains-táking, *Peine qu'on prend à faire quelque choſe.*

To pain, V. A. or put to pain) *Tourmenter, faire mal, cauſer des douleurs.* ☞ (*or* trouble) *Peiner, faire* ou *donner de la peine.*

Páinful, *A.* (difficult) *Penible, difficile, laborieux.*

Painful, (full of Pain) *Douloureux.*

Painfully, *Adv. Peniblement, avec beaucoup de peine, en prenant bien de la peine.*

Páinfulneſs, *Difficulté, peine.*

☞ Páinim, S. (*or* Pagan) *Payen.*

Páint, S. *Fard.*

White and red Paint, *Du blanc & du rouge d'*Eſpagne.

☞ Paint for Shoes, *Machine.*

To paint, V. A. (to draw Pictures) *Peindre.* ☞ (to beautify the Face) *Peindre, farder.* ☞ to paint Shoes, *Machiner les points d'un ſoulier.*

To paint, V. N. *Se peindre, ſe farder.*

Páinted, *A. Peint, fardé, &c.* V. to paint.

Páinter, S. *Un peintre.*

Sir *G. Kneller* and Mr. *Murrey* are the two moſt famous Painters in *England*, *Le Chevalier* Kneller, & *Mr.* Murrey, *ſont les deux plus célebres Peintres d'*Angleterre.

Painter-Stainer, *Faiſeur de toiles peintes.*

Painting, S. *L'action de peindre*, &c. V. to paint.

☞ The Art of Painting, *La peinture*, ou *l'Art de peindre.*

Paintreſs, *Subſt. Femme*, ou *fille qui peint, qui ſait l'Art de peindre.*

Pair, S. *Une paire, une couple.*

Pair Royal (at Dice) *Raſle*, au jeu des dez.

To pair, V. A. *Apparier, aſſortir*; ☞ *apparier, accoupler.*

Paired, *A. Apparié, aſſorti.*

Pairing, S. *L'action d'apparier.*

Pairing-time for Birds, *Tems où les oiſeaux apparient.*

Pálace, V. Pallace.

Páladin, S. *Paladin.*

Pálanks, *or* Palanque, S. *Palanque.*

Pálatable, *A. Agréable au goût*, ou *qui flate le goût, bon.*

Pálate, S. (the Roof of the Mouth) *Le palais de la bouche.*

☞ (*or* Taſte) *Palais, goût.*

☞ The Palate of the Mouth down, *Le luette abbatuë.*

Pálatine, *A. Palatin.*

A Count Palatine, *Un comte Palatin*, ou *un Palatin.*

A Country Pálatin, *or* a Palátinate, S. *Palatinat.*

Pàle, *A. Pâle, blême, qui a de la pâleur.*

To grow (*or* change) pale, *Pâlir, devenir pâle.*

Pále, S. (*or* Stake) *Un pieu.*

A Fence *or* Incloſure with Pales, *Paliſſade.*

* To be within the Pale of the Church, *Etre dans le giron*, ou *dans la communion de l'egliſe.*

☞ Pále (in Heraldry) *Pal.*

To pále in, V. A. *Paliſſader, fermer d'une paliſſade.* ☞ To pale up a Tree, *Paliſſer un arbre.*

Paled in, *A. Paliſſadé, fermé d'une paliſſade.*

☞ Paled up, *Paliſſé.*

Páleneſs, S. (*from* pale, *A.*) *Pâleur.*

Pálfrey, S. *Un cheval de parade*, † *un palefroi.*

Pálindrom, *or* Pálindrome, S. *Vers* ou *Sentence dont les ſyllabes ſont toûjours les mêmes de quelque côté qu'on les liſe.*

Páling, S. V. to Pale.

Pálingéneſis, S. *Palingeneſe, renaiſſance, metempſycoſe.*

Palinody, S. *Palinodie, retractation.*

Paliſſàdoe, S. *Paliſſade.*

To Paliſſàdoe, V. A. *Paliſſader, revêtir de paliſſades.*

Paliſſàdoed, *A. Paliſſadé.*

Pàll, S. (black cloth laid over a Coffin) *Poile, drap mortuaire.*

☞ (a narrow Ornament worn by Archbiſhops) *Pallium.* ☞ (a long Robe of the Knights of the Garter) *Manteau.*

Pàll, *A. Eventé, pouſſé.*

To páll, V. N. *S'eventer, être pouſſé.*

Pállace, S. *Palais.*

Pálled, *A.* (*or* dead *from* to pall) *Eventé, pouſſé.*

Pállet, S. *Palette de peintre.*

☞ Pallet-bed, *Un lit de veille.*

To pálliate, V. A. *Pallier, plâtrer, colorer.*

Pálliated, *A. Pallié, plâtré.*

Pálliating, S. *L'action de pallier*, &c. V. to palliate.

Palliátion, S. *Palliation, deguiſement.*

Palliátive, *A. Palliatif.*

Pállid, *A. Pâle.*

Palliſſádo, V. Paliſſado.

Páll-Mall, S. *Mail, jeu de mail.*

Pálm, S. *La paume, le dedans de la main*; ☞ *paume, étendue de la main.*

Palm, S. *or* Palm tree, *Palmier.*

A Branch of the Palm-tree, *Palme, branche de palmier.*

Palm-Sunday, *Le jour des rameaux, pâques fleuries.*

To palm, V. (*or* handle) *Manier, toucher.* ☞ (*or* juggle in one's Hand) *Eſcamoter.*

Palma-Chriſti, S. *Palma-Chriſti.*

Pálmatory, *or* Pálmer, S. *Une fereule*; ☞ *couronnure de tête de cerf.*

☞ Palmer, (a Caterpillar) *Une chenille*, ☞ (*or* pilgrim) *un pelerin.*

Pálmeſtry, S. (*from* Palm, *Paume*) *Chiromance* ou *Chiromancie.*

Pálmiſter, S. *Un chiromancien, une chiromancienne.*

Pálpable, *Adv. Palpable, qui ſe peut ſentir.*

Pal-

Pálpableneſs, S. *Qualité palpable* ou *ſenſible.*

Pálpably, *Adv. Palpablement, ſenſiblement.*

Palpation, S. *Attouchement, careſſe de la main, action de toucher quelqu'un doucement avec la main, flatterie.*

Palpitátion, S. *Palpitation.*

Pálſy, S. *Paralyſie.*

A Man *or* Woman ſick of the Palſy, *Un* ou *une paralytique.*

To palter, V.N. *Biaiſer, n'aller pas droit.*

To palter, V. A. *Ex.* To pálter away an Eſtate, *Prodiguer ſon bien, le depenſer follement.*

Pálterer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui biaiſe,* ou *qui ne va pas droit avec une perſonne.*

Páltry, *A. Méchant, ſot, pitoyable, qui fait pitié.*

Pálſgrave, S. *Palatin* ou *comte Palatin.*

To pámper, V. A. *Choyer, dorloter, bien entretenir, bien traiter, bien nourrir.* ☞ To pamper a Horſe for Sale, *Maquigonner un cheval.*

Pámpered, S. *Dorloté,* &c.

Pámpering, S. *L'action de choyer,* &c. V. to pamper.

Pámphlet, S. *Feuille volante, un écrit, un imprimé.*

A Pamphlet, *or* ſcurrilous Pamphlet, *Un libelle,* ou *libelle diffamatoire.*

Pamphletéer, S. *Un auteur de libelles,* ou *un auteur de petits imprimez.*

Pán, S. *Ex.* A Frying-pan, *Une poile á frire.* A Dripping-pan, *Une lechefrite.* A Warming-pan, *Une baſſinoire.* A pan-pudding, *Boudin cuit au four.* *† To ſtand to one's Pan-pudding, *Tenir bon, tenir ferme.* A Baking-pan, *Une tourtiere.* The Brain-pan, *Le crane.* The Fire-pan of a Gun, *Baſſinet d'un fuſil.* The Knee-pan, *La rotule.*

Pán-cake, V. Pancake.

Pántile, *or* hollow Tile, *Faitiére, tuile courbe.*

Panacéa, S. (an univerſal Medicine) *Panacée.*

Panádo, S. *Panade.*

Páncake, S. (*from* Pan) *Sorte d'aumelette* ou *d'omelette.*

Páncart, S. *Pancarte.*

Pánch, V. Paunch.

Páncreas, S. *Le pancréas.*

Pándects, S. *Pandectes,* ou *digeſte.*

Pánder, Pandar, *or* Pandor, S. *Un maquereau, un ſupport de bordel, un ruſien.*

Pandariſm, S. *Maquerelage.*

Pandiculation, S. *L'action de s'étendre en baillant.*

Pandóre *or* Pandure, S. *Pandore.*

Pàne, S. *Panneau, loſange.*

A Pane of Glaſs, *Panneau,* ou *loſange de vitre.* A Pane of Wainſcot, *Un panneau de lambris.*

Pánegyrical, *A. Panégyrique, qui louë.*

Pánegyrick, S. *Panégyrique, eloge.*

Pánegyriſt, S. *Panégyriſte.*

Pángs, S. *Atteinte, attaque, coup, aſſaut, angoiſſe, tranſes.*

† Pánguts, S. *Un pançu, qui a un gros ventre.*

Pánick, S. *Panic* ou *Panique.*

Panick, S. *or A. Panique. Ex.* A Panick Fear or Fright, *Une terreur panique.*

Pánnage, S. *Glandée;* ☞ *Ce que l'on paye pour le glandée;* ☞ *Un impôt ſur les draps.*

Pánnel, S. *Panneau,* ☞ *Liſte des jurez choiſis par le Sheriff.*

☞ The Pannel of a Hawk, *Mulette de Faucon.*

Pánnicle, S. *Pannicule,* ſorte de Membrane.

Pánnier, S. *Pannier,* où l'on porte le pain.

Pánnier-mán, *Un des bas officiers dans un college de droit.*

Pánſy, S. *Penſée,* Fleur.

To pant, V. N. (*or* fetch one's Breath ſhort) *Haleter, avoir la reſpiration embarraſſée & preſſée,* †† *pantler.* ☞ (*or* beat quick) *palpiter, battre.*

☞ (*or* quake for fear) *Trembler de peur.*

Pantáis *or* Pantáſs, S. *Pantoiment, courte haleine de faucon.* To have the Pantais, *Avoir le pantoiment, pantiſer* ou *pantoiſer.*

Pantalóons, *or* Pantaloon Breeches, S. *Pantalon.*

Panthéon, S. *Panthéon,* Temple de l'ancienne *Rome.*

Pánther, S. *Une panthere.*

Pánting, *A.* (that pants or fetches his Breath ſhort) *Pantelant, haletant.* ☞ (*or* beating) *palpitant.*

Panting, S. *Action d'haleter;* ☞ *palpitation de cœur.*

Pántler, S. *Le panetier.*

Pántofle *or* Pantoufle, S. *Pantoufle.*

*† To ſtand upon one's Pantoufles, *Faire le fier* ou *l'entendu,* *† *ſe tenir ſur ſes ergots,* *† *monter ſur grands chevaux.*

Pantomime, *or* Pantomimick, S. *Un pantomime, un bouffon.*

Pántry, S. *Paneterie, depenſe.* ☞ The Yeoman of the Pantry, *Le panetier du roy.*

Páp, S. *Sorte d'aliment qu'on donne tout chaud aux enfans de maillot en* Angleterre, *bouillie.*

☞ Pap, (*or* Teat) *Mammelle, teton.*

Papà, S. *Papa.*

Pàpacy, S. (the Pope's Dignity) *Papauté.*

Pápal, *A. Papal, du pape.*

Papality, V. Papacy.

Papáverous, *A. De pavot,* ou *ſemblable au pavot.*

Pàper, S. *Papier.*

Pòſt-pàper, *Papier de poſte.*

☞ To ſet Pen to Paper, *mettre la main à la plume.* A Paper-mill, *Moulin à papier, papéterie.* Paper-maker, *Papetier.* Paper-building, *Bâtiment* ou *maiſon de carte.*

Papers, (*or* Writings) *Des papiers, titres, memoires,* ou *manuſcrits.*

Pàpiſt, S. (*from* Pope) *Papiſte, catholique Romain.*

Papiſtry, *Comme* Popery.

Pár, S. *Ex.* To be at Par, *Etre égal, aller du pair.*

Párable, S. *Parabole, ſimilitude.*

D†Parable, *A. que l'on peut avoir, facile à obtenir.*

Parábola, S. *Parabole.*

Parabólical *or* Parábolick, *A. Parabolique.*

Páraclet, S. *Conſolateur, le S. Eſprit.*

Parade, S. *Parade, oſtentation, montre.*

☞ To keep a Parade in Town, *Faire une grande figure dans la ville, y faire du fracas.*

☞ Párade, (where Soldiers meet) *Parade.*

Páradiſe, S. *Paradis.*

* To bring one into a Fool's Paradiſe, *Donner une fauſe joye à quelqu'un, le nourrir de vaines eſperances, lui faire des promeſſes magnifiques,* ou * *lui promettre montagnes d'or.*

Páradox, S. *Paradoxe.*

Paradoxal, *or rather* Paradóxical,

cal, *A. Qui tient du paradoxe, ſurprenant.*

Párage, S. *Pareage* ou *pariage.*

Páragon, S. *Un modelle parfait,* †‡ *un paragon,* ou †‡ *parangon.*

☞ A Paragon of Beauty, *Une beauté achevée* ou *incomparable.*

† To páragon, V. A. *Comparer, égaler,* †‡ *parangonner.*

Páragraph, S. *Paragraphe.*

Parallax, S. *Parallaxe.*

Parallectick, *A. Qui concerne la parallaxe.*

Párallel, *A. Paralléle, également diſtant.*

To run parallel, *Garder une diſtance égale.*

A Parallel, S. *Une paralléle, une ligne paralléle;* ☞ *un paralléle, une comparaiſon.*

To parallel, V. A. *Comparer, mettre en paralléle.*

Parallel'd, *A. Comparé, mis en paralléle.* Thoſe things are not to be paralleled, *Ces choſes n'ont pas de proportion entr'elles, il n'y a point de comparaiſon.*

Párallelíſm, S. *Un paralléle, une comparaiſon.*

Parallélogram, S. *Un parallelograme.*

† Paralléily, *Adv. Egalement.*

Paralogiſm, S. *Paralogiſme, faux raiſonnement.*

To páralogize, V. N. *Faire les paralogiſmes.*

Paralytical, *A. Qui tient de paralyſie.*

Paralytick, *A. Paralytique, atteint de paralyſie.*

A Páralytick, S. *Un paralytique, une paralitique.*

Parályſis, S. *Paralyſie.*

† Páraments, S. *Robes de céremonie.*

Páramount, *A.* Lord Paramount, *Seigneur ſouverain,* ou *dominant.* The King is Patron Paramount to all the Benefices in *England, Le roy eſt patron en chef de tous les bénéfices d'* Angleterre.

Páramour, S. *Un amant, une amante.*

Páranymph, S. *Paranymphe.*

Párapet, S. *Parapet.*

Páraphe, S. *Paraphe.*

Paraphernalia, S. (A Law Term) *Biens paraphernaux.*

Páraphraſe, S. *Paraphraſe.*

To paraphraſe, V. A. *Paraphraſer, faire quelque paraphraſe.*

Paraphraſed, *A. Paraphraſé.*

Páraphraſer, *or* Paraphraſt, S. *Paraphraſte.*

Paraphráſtical, *A. Fait par voye de paraphraſe.*

Paraquéto, S. *Petit perroquet.*

Paraſáng, S. *Paraſange.*

Paráſelene, S. *Paraſelene.*

Párafite, S. *Un paraſite, une paraſite, un ecorniſieur, une ecorniſieuſe.*

Paraſitical, *A. De paraſite.*

☞ A Paraſitical Plant, *Une plante qui vit de la nourriture des autres plantes.*

Paráthaſis, S. *Paratheſe* ou *crochets.*

Paravàil, *A. Ex.* A Tenant paravail, *Celui qui tient ſa terre d'un autre qui la tient du ſeigneur du fief.*

To párboil, V. A. *Parbouillir.*

Parboiled, *A. Parbouilli.*

† To párbreak, V. A. *Vomir.*

† Parbreaking, S. *Vomiſſement,* ou *l'action de vomir.*

Parbùncle, S. (a Sea-Term) *Pattes.*

Párcel, S. (*or* part) *Piéce, partie.* ☞ (*or* Bundle) *Un pacquet.* ☞ He has a pretty Parcel of Books to ſell, *Il a des livres à vendre.*

☞ Párcel-makers, *On appelle ainſi deux officiers qu'il y a dans l'echiquier* ou *dans la treſorerie en* Angleterre.

To párcel, V. A. *Partager, diviſer, morceler,* ce dernier ne ſe dit que d'une terre.

Parcelled, *A. Partagé, diviſé, morcelé.*

Parcelling, S. *L'action de partager,* &c. V. to parcel.

Párceners, S. *Copartageants, cohéritiers* ou *coproprietaires.*

Párcenery, S. *Ex.* To hold Land in parcenery, *Poſſeder une terre par indivis.*

To párch, V. A. *Secher, brûler, rôtir.*

Parched, *A. Sec, tout ſec, brûlé, rôti.*

Parching, S. *L'action de ſecher,* ou *de rôtir.*

Párching, *A. Brûlant, qui brûle, qui rôtit.*

Párchment, S. *Parchemin.*

A Parchment-maker, *Un parcheminier.*

Párdon, S. *Pardon, remiſſion, grace;* ☞ *Pardon,* ou *les indulgences;* ☞ *pardon, excuſe.*

To pardon, V. A. *Pardonner, excuſer, faire grace à.*

Pardonable, *A. Pardonnable, graciable, remiſſible.*

Pardoned, *A. Pardonné, excuſé,* ou *à qui on a fait grace.*

A Crime not to be pardoned, *Un crime qui n'eſt point pardonnable* ou *graciable.*

Pardoners, S. *Vendeurs d'indulgences papales.*

Pardoning, S. *L'action de pardonner, d'excuſer, de faire grace.*

To pàre, V. N. (the Nails) *Couper, rogner les ongles.*

☞ To pare a Horſe's Foot, *Parer le pied d'un cheval.*

☞ To pare an Apple or Pear, *Peler une pomme* ou *une poire.*

Pàred, *A. Coupé, rogné,* &c. V. to pare.

Pàrent, S. *Pere* ou *mere.*

☞ God is the great Parent of the World, *Dieu eſt le grand Architecte* ou *le Créateur du monde.*

Pàrentage, S. *Parens, parentage,* ce dernier vieillit.

Pàrentals, S. *Feſtins qu'on faiſoit aux enterremens des parens.*

Parènthesis, S. *Une parentheſe.*

Parer, S. *Boutoir.*

Párget, S. *Crepi* ou *crepiſſure.*

To parget, V. A. *Plâtrer, crepir.*

Párgeter, S. *Crepiſſeur.*

Párgetting, S. *L'action de plâtrer* ou *de crepir, crepiſſure.*

Parhélium, S. *Parhelie.*

Pàring, S. (*from* to pare) *L'action de couper, de rogner,* &c. V. to pare.

Paring of Nails, *&c. Rognures d'ongle,* &c.

Parings of an Apple, *Pelure d'une pomme.*

Páriſh, S. *Paroiſſe.*

A Pariſh-Church, *Paroiſſe* ou *egliſe paroiſſiale.* The Pariſh-Duties, *Les charges,* ou *les droits de la paroiſſe.* The Pariſh Prieſt, *Le prêtre, le curé,* ou *le miniſtre de la paroiſſe.*

Pariſhioner, S. *Un paroiſſien, une paroiſſienne.*

Pariſyllábical, *or* Pariſyllabick, *A. D'un même nombre de ſyllabes.*

Páritor, S. *Appariteur, huiſſier,* ou *bedeau, d'une cour eccleſiaſtique.*

Párity, S. *Parité, egalité.*

Párk, S. *Un parc.*

Parker, *or* Park-keeper, *Garde de parc.*

Párley, S. *Pourparler, conference avec les aſſiégeans.*

To beat a Parley, *Battre la chamade.*

To parley, V. N. *Parlementer.*

Párliament, S. *Parlement.*

The Parliament-Houſe, *Le palais où s'aſſemble le Parlement.* A Parliament Man, *Un membre de Parlement.*

Parliaméntary, *A. Ex.* To do things in a Parliamentary way, *Faire les choſes reguliérement, & avec une liberté convenable au Parlement.*

Párlor, S. (a low Room to receive Company in) *Sale,* ou *ſalebaſſe,* ☞ *Parloir.*

† Parlous, *A. Dangereux, fin, ruſé.*

Parmocete, *or* Parmacite, S. *Sperma Ceti,* ou *Sperme de baleine.*

Pármeſan, S. *Parmeſan.*

D † Parnel, S. *Ex.* A pretty Parnel, *Une jeune fille, une jeune amoureuſe.*

Paróchial, *A.* (of the Pariſh) *Paroiſſial, de la paroiſſe.*

Paróle, S. *Parole, promeſſe verbale.*

A Lèaſe-parole, *Un bail de vive voix.* A Will parole, *Un teſtament de vive voix.*

Pároxiſm, S. *Paroxiſme, redoublement.*

Párricide, S. *Parricide.*

Párrot, S. *Un perroquet.*

To párſe a Word, V. A. *Faire les parties d'un mot.*

Parſed, *A. Dont on a fait les parties.*

Parſimónious, *A. Frugal, épargnant, économe, ménager.*

Parſimoniouſly, *Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité, avec économie,* ou *épargne.*

Párſimony, S. *Frugalité, épargne, économie.*

Parſing, S. (*from* to parſe) *L'action de faire les parties.*

Párſley, *or* Parſly, S. *Perſil.* Garden-Parſley, *Perſil cultivé.* Parſley-pert, *Percepierre.*

Párſnep, *or* Parſnip, S. *Panais.*

Párſon, S. (*from* Pariſh) the Rector of a Pariſh-Church, *Le miniſtre* ou *curé d'une paroiſſe.*

Párſonage, S. *Le preſbytére, la maiſon preſbyteriale, la maiſon du curé.*

Part, S. *Partie.*

☞ Part (*or* Share) *Part, portion.* ☞ What Part of the Town do you live in? *En quel quartier de la ville demeurez vous?* 'Tis your part to do it, *C'eſt vôtre devoir de le faire, c'eſt à vous à le faire.*

☞ Part (of a Player) *Rolle, perſonnage.* To play any Part, *Etre à tout faire, jouer toute ſorte de perſonnage.*

☞ Parts (*or* natural Endowments) *Parties, qualitez, les avantages de l'eſprit, le bon ſens,* ou *l'eſprit.*

☞ I take Part in all your Concerns, *Je prens part à tout ce qui vous touche,* ou *qui vous regarde.* ☞ To take in good Part, *Prendre en bonne part, ſavoir bon gré.* To take in ill Part, *Prendre en mauvaiſe part, ſavoir mauvais gré.* The greateſt Part of Mankind, *La plûpart des gens.* ☞ Men are for the moſt part ignorant, *La plûpart des hommes ſont ignorans.*

To part, V. A. (*or* to divide) *Partager, diviſer, ſeparer.*

☞ (To put aſunder) *Separer, deſunir.*

To part with a thing, *Quitter une choſe, la laiſſer, ſe priver de quelque choſe, s'en défaire.*

To part with *or* from one (to leave him) *Se ſeparer de quelqu'un, le quitter, le laiſſer.*

To part, V. N. *Se ſeparer, ſe quitter;* ☞ *partir, s'en aller.*

Pártage, S. *Partage, diviſion.*

To partáke, V. N. *Participer, avoir part, prendre part, s'intereſſer.*

I made him partake of it, *Je lui en fis part.*

Partàker, S. *Participant, participante.*

Partàking, S. *Participation,* ou *l'action de participer.*

Párted, *A.* (*from* to part) *Partagé, ſeparé,* &c. V. to part.

Parter, S. (*or* Finer) *Affineur.*

Partére, S. *Un parterre.*

Pártial, *A. Partial.*

A partial Judge, *Une juge partial* ou *inique.*

☞ Partial Conſideration (*Lock*) *La conſideration des parties.*

Partiality, S. *Partialité.*

To partialize, V. N. *Se partialiſer.*

Pártially, *Adv. Avec un eſprit partial, avec partialité.*

Pártiary, *A. Participant, qui participe.*

Pártible, *A. Diviſible.*

To participate of, V. N. *Participer, avoir,* ou *prendre part à.*

Participating, *or* Participation, S. *Participation, action de participer.*

Participial, *A. De participe.*

Participially, *Adv. En participe, dans le ſens d'un participe.*

Participle, S. *Un participe.*

Párticle, S. *Une particule.*

☞ (*or* little part) *Particule, parcelle, petite partie.*

Particular, *A. Particulier, tout particulieur, ſingulier.*

☞ He gave me a particular Account of the whole Buſineſs, *Il m'a fait le detail de toute l'affaire, il m'en a dit toutes les particularitez,* ou *tout le particulier.* ☞ A particular Friend, *Un ami intime, un ami du cœur.*

☞ Particular (*or* Private) Men, *Des particuliers, des perſonnes privées.*

Particular, S. *Particularité, point, circonſtance, detail.*

☞ A Particular of one's Eſtate, *Un inventaire des biens de quelqu'un.* ☞ The Particulars of a a Caſe, *Les piéces d'un procez.*

To particularize, V. A. *Particulariſer, marquer les particularitez* ou *le detail, ſpecifier.*

Particulariſed, *A. Particulariſé,* &c.

Particularly, *Adv. Particuliérement, ſinguliérement, en particulier.*

Parties, V. Party.

Parting, S. (*from* to part) *L'action de partager,* ou *de ſeparer,* &c. ☞ *Separation;* ☞ *Depart.*

☞ The parting Cup, *Le vin de l'etrier.*

Partition, S. *Partition, partage, diviſion.*

To hold by one Title, without Partition, *Tenir en commun, & par indivis.*

☞ A Partition (to divide one Room into two) *Une cloiſon.*

A Partition Wall, (betwixt two Houſes) *Un mur mitoyen.*

Pártizan, S. (*or* Weapon) *Une partuiſane.* ☞ (*or* Favourer) *Partiſan, fauteur.* ☞ (a Leader of a Party in War) *Partiſan, à la guerre.*

Partlet, S. *Un tour de coû.*

Pártly, *Adv. En partie, à peu prés.*

Pártner, S. *Un aſſocié, une aſſociée.*

Partner (at Dancing) He is my Partner, *C'eſt lui qui me mene.* She is my Partner, *Je la mene.*

Partnerſhip, S. *Societé, aſſociation.* To enter into Partnerſhip,

ſhip, *Entrer en ſocieté, s'aſſocier.*

Partridge, S. *Une perdrix.*

A young Partridge, *Un perdreau.*

Party, S. (*or* Perſon) *Une perſonne.* ☞ (one that is at Law with another) *Partie.*

☞ Party (Aſſociation *or* Faction) *Parti.*

☞ Theſe are the Conditions ſworn to by both Parties, *Ce ſont là les conditions qui ont été jurées de part & d'autre.*

☞ Party (*or* ſet Company) *Partie, cotterie.*

Party, *A. Parti.*

Party-coloured, *Bigarré de diverſes couleurs.*

Party Jury, *Jurez moitié Anglois, moitié étrangers.*

†‖ A Parvis, S. *Parvis.*

Parvity, *or* Parvitude, S. *Petiteſſe.* ☞ *Minorité.*

To pary, V. A. *Parer, eviter.* ☞ To pary and thruſt, *Riſpoſter.*

Parying, *S. L'action de parer.*

Paſchal, *A. Paſchal, qui eſt de Pâque.*

To páſh, V. A. *Ecacher, écraſer, froiſſer.*

Paſhed, *A. Ecaché, écraſé, froiſſé.*

Paſhing, S. *L'action d'écacher* ou *de froiſſer.*

Páſquil, S. *Paſquin* ou *paſquinade.*

To paſquin (V. A.) one, *Afficher* ou *faire des paſquinades contre quelqu'un.*

Paſs, S. (*or* Condition) *Paſſe, point, état, ſituation* (*or* paſſage) *paſſage.*

☞ (*or* Licence to travel) *Un paſſeport.*

☞ A Paſs (in Fencing) *Paſſe, botte, coup de fleuret,* ou *d'epée.*

☞ He is come to that paſs, that none dares ſpeak to him, *Il eſt devenu ſi fier, que perſonne n'oſe lui parler.*

To paſs, V. N. *Paſſer.*

To paſs, V. A. (to croſs) *Paſſer, traverſer.*

☞ To paſs a Bill in Parliament, *Paſſer, recevoir un bill* ou *projet d'acte dans le Parlement.*

☞ To paſs a Compliment upon one, *Faire un compliment à quelqu'un.* ☞ To paſs one's Word for one, *Engager ſa parole pour quelqu'un, repondre pour lui.* To paſs Sentence, *Prononcer la ſentence.*

To paſs, V. N. to be done, *Se paſſer.* ☞ There paſſed ſome hard Words betwixt them, *Ils ſe ſont dit quelques duretez.* ☞ To come to paſs, *Arriver, avenir, venir.*

☞ To be well to paſs, (*or* rich) *Etre à ſon aiſe, être en belle paſſes,* *† *avoir les piez chauds, être riche.* ☞ To let paſs, *Laiſſer paſſer, omettre;* ☞ *Laiſſer paſſer, ne pas prendre connoiſſance.*

To paſs along, N. *Paſſer, paſſer le long de.* As I paſſed along, *En paſſant,* ou *chemin faiſant.*

To paſs by, N. *Paſſer.*

To paſs by, *Act. Paſſer,* ou *paſſer par deſſus, paſſer ſous ſilence, oublier, omettre, ne parler pas.*

☞ To paſs over, (to forget) *Oublier.*

To paſs for, N. *Paſſer pour, être eſtimé, être reputé.*

To paſs away the time, *Act. Paſſer, conſumer, employer le tems.*

To paſs away, N. *Paſſer, ſe paſſer, s'écouler.*

While that paſſed on, *Dans ſes entrefaites.*

Páſſable, *A. Par où l'on peut paſſer, praticable;* ☞ *qui eſt de miſe,* ou *qui eſt mettable.*

Paſſade, S. *Paſſade.*

☞ Paſſáde *or* Paſſado, (a Paſs in Fencing) *Paſſe, botte, coup.*

Páſſage, S. *Paſſage.* ☞ He took a Paſſage for *Lydia* with the Embaſſadors, *Il paſſa en* Lydie *avec les Ambaſſadeurs.*

Paſſage-boat, *Bateau de voyage.*

☞ The Paſſage (*or* Pipe) of the Urine, *Le conduit de l'urine.*

☞ Paſſage (a Tranſaction) *Aventure, évenement, accident, fait, choſe arrivée, ce qui ce paſſe,* (at Dice) *paſſe dix.*

Páſſed, *A.* (*from* to paſs) *Paſſé;* &c. V. to paſs & paſt.

Páſſenger, S. (*or* Traveller) *Un paſſant.*

☞ A Paſſenger Hawk, *Un oiſeau,* ou *faucon de paſſage.*

Páſſover, S. *Pâque,* ou *pâques.*

Paſſibility, S. *Paſſibilité.*

Páſſible, *A. Paſſible, capable de ſouffrir.*

Páſſing, S. (*from* to paſs) *L'action de paſſer,* &c. V. to Paſs.

Paſſing, *A. Ex.* A Paſſing-Bell, *La ſonnerie pour un enterrement, cloche mortuaire.*

Paſſing, *Adv. Extremement, tout à-fait, parfaitement.*

Páſſion, S. (*or* Tranſport of the Mind) *Paſſion, agitation* ou *mouvement de l'ame.* ☞ (*or* Love) *Paſſion, amour, affection, ardeur, zele,* (*or* Suffering) *Paſſion, ſouffrance.*

The Paſſion-week, *La ſemaine de la paſſion,* qui precede la ſemaine ſainte.

Páſſionate, *A.* (*or* ſoon angry) *Colére, prompt, emporté.*

☞ (done in a Paſſion) *Paſſionné, outré, fait avec emportement.*

☞ Paſſionate for a thing, *Paſſionné pour quelque choſe, qui a de la paſſion pour quelque choſe, qui la deſire avec paſſion.*

Paſſionately, *Adv.* (*or* angrily) *Avec paſſion, avec emportement.* ☞ (With a ſtrong Love) *Paſſionnément, avec paſſion, éperdument.*

Páſſive, *A. Paſſif.*

Paſſively, *Adv. Dans un ſens paſſif.*

Páſſ-pórt, S. *Un paſſe-port.*

Páſſ-roſe, S. *Paſſe-roſe.*

Paſſvelòurs, S. *Paſſe-velours.*

D † Paſſ-volànt, S. *Un paſſe-volant.*

Páſt, S. (*from* to paſs) *Paſſé,* &c. V. to paſs.

☞ In times paſt, *Autrefois, jadis.* ☞ A Woman paſt Childbearing, *Une femme qui eſt hors d'age d'avoir des enfans.*

☞ Paſt cure, *Incurable, deſeſperé.* ☞ Paſt a Child, *Qui a paſſé l'enfance, qui n'eſt plus enfant.* *† I am paſt my Latin, *Je ſuis au bout de mon Latin.* ☞ His Book has paſs'd the Preſs, *Son livre eſt imprimé.* ☞ Paſt Diſpute, *Hors de diſpute, inconteſtable.* ☞ Paſt the Reach of his Enemies, *Qui n'eſt plus au pouvoir de ſes ennemis.* ☞ To be paſt Shame, *Avoir perdu toute honte.*

'Tis a Thing paſt and done, *C'eſt une choſe faite.*

☞ A quarter paſt ten, *Dix heures & un quart.* Half an Hour paſt nine, *Neuf heures & demie.*

☞ About four Months laſt paſt, *Il y a environ quatre mois.*

Pàſt *or* Paſte, S. (*or* Dough) *Pâte, pâte fine.* ☞ (to glue things together with) *Cole,* de farine.

A Pàſt-bówl, *Jate,* où le Relieur met ſa Cole.

Paſte-

Paſte-board, *Carton.*

To paſt, *or* to paſte, V. A. *Coler.* ☞ To paſte a Heel, *Pâter un talon.*

To paſte up, *Affither.*

Pâſted, *A. Colé,* &c. V. to paſte.

Paſted up, *Affiché.*

Pâſtel, S. *Paſtel.*

Páſtern, S. *Pâturon.*

Páſtil, S. *Paſtille.*

Páſtime, S. *Paſſetems, plaiſir, divertiſſement, recréation,* † *ébat.*

Páſting, S. (*from* to paſte) *L'action de coler,* &c. V. to paſte.

† Pâſtler, V. Paſtry-cook.

Páſtor, S. *Paſteur, miniſtre de l'egliſe.*

Páſtoral, *A. Paſtoral.*

Paſtoral, S. *Paſtorale.*

Pâſtry, S. (*from* Paſte) *Boulangerie,* ou *le lieu où l'on patiſſe.*

Paſtry-work, *Patiſſerie.*

A Paſtry-cook, *Un patiſſier.*

A Paſtry-cook's Wife, *Une patiſſiére.*

Pâſturable, *A. Ex.* Paſturable Ground, *Paturage.*

Páſturage, Paſture *or* Paſture-Ground, S. *Paturage.*

☞ (Fodder, Food) *Pature.*

☞ The Paſture of Deer, *Viandis, pature,* ou *paiſſon de bête fauve.*

To paſture, V. A. *Faire paître, mener paître.*

Pâſturing, S. *Pature.*

Pâſty, S. (*from* Paſte) *Pâté.*

Pât, S. *Un coup, un petit coup,* † *une tape.*

To pat one, V. A. *Donner un coup à quelqu'un, le taper,* ou † *le tapoter.*

☞ To pat Mortar, *Corroyer* ou *raboter le mortier.*

☞ To pat at the Door, *Frapper à la porte.*

Pat, *A. à propos, convenable, propre, commode.*

Patàche, S. *Patache.*

Patacóón, S. *Un patagon.*

Pàtch, S. (*or* piece) *Piéce.*

An old Suit full of Patches, *Un vieux habit tout rapiéceté, un rapiécetage,* ou *un rapetaſſé.*

☞ Patch (to wear on one's Face) *Mouche de viſage.*

To patch, V. A. *Rapiéceter* ou *rapiécer, mettre des piéces, rapetaſſer, raccommoder.*

To patch up, (*or* to patch) *Rapiéceter, rapiécer, rapetaſſer, raccommoder.* * To patch up a Buſineſs, *Plâtrer, replâtrer une affaire.*

To patch, V. N. *Mettre des mouches.*

Patched, *A. Rapiécé, rapiéceté, raccommodé, rapetaſſé,* &c. V. to patch.

Patcher, S. *Ravaudeur,* ou *ravaudeuſe, rapetaſſeur, rapetaſſeuſe.*

Pátching, S. *L'action de rapiécer, de rapiéceter,* &c. V. to patch.

Pâte, S. *La téte.*

☞ How came that Crotchet into your Pate? *Comment eſt ce que cette fantaiſie vous eſt entrée dans l'eſprit.*

Pated, *A. Ex.* Big-pated, *Qui a la tête groſſe.*

Patée, S. *Paté. Ex.* Petty patees, *Des petits pâtez.*

Patée, *A. Ex.* Croſs-patee, (*in* Heraldry) *Croix patée.*

Pateſâction, S. *Action de decouvrir,* ou *de declarer.*

Pátent, S. *or* Letters patent, *A. Patente,* ou *lettres patentes.*

Patentée, S. *Celui,* ou *celle qui a des lettres patentes du roy, impetrant, impetrante.*

Pàter-guardian, S. *Le pere-gardien.*

Patérnal, *A. Paternel, de pere.*

Patérnity, S. *Paternité, qualité de pére.*

Páter-nóſter, S. *Le pater,* † *la patenotre, l'oraiſon dominicale.*

Páth, S. *Un ſentier.*

Pathétical, *or* Pathétick, *A. Pathetique, touchant.*

Pathétically, *Adv. Pathetiquement.*

Pathéticalneſs, S. *Force, emphaſe.*

Páthick, S. *or* a pathick Body, *A. Un hardache.*

Pathológical, *or* Pathológick, *A. Pathologique.*

Pathólogiſt, S. *Pathologiſte.*

Pathólogy, S. *Pathologie.*

Pàthos, S. *Pathos.*

Pàtible, *A. Qu'on peut ſouffrir.*

D † Patíbulary, *A. Patibulaire, qui appartient au gibet.*

D † Patibulated, *A. Attaché au gibet.*

Pàtience, S. *Patience.*

Pàtient, *A. Patient, qui ſoufre, qui endure.*

Patient, S. *Un malade.*

Patiently, *Adv. Patiemment, avec patience.*

Pátine, S. *Patene, vaſe ſacré.*

Pàtriarch, S. *Un patriarche.*

Patriárchal, *A. Patriarcal.*

Patriárchate, S. *Patriarcat.*

Patrician, *or* Pàtrick, S. *Patricien,* ou *patrice.*

Patriciate, S. *Patriciat.*

Patrimónial, *A. Patrimonial.*

Pàtrimony, S. *Patrimonie.*

Pátriot, S. *Pere* ou *defenſeur de ſa patrie.*

D † To patrócinate, V. A. *Protéger, defendre.*

Patrocinátion, S. *Protection, defenſe.*

Patròll, S. *Patrouille, guet de nuit.*

To patròl, V. N. *Faire la patrouille.*

Pàtron, S. *Patron, defenſeur, protecteur.*

Pàtron of a Book, *Le Mecenas,* ou *Mecene d'un livre.*

☞ Patron, (who has the Right of Preſentation to a Benefice) *Patron* d'un Bénefice.

Pátronage, S. (the Right of Preſentation to a Benefice) *Patronage.* ☞ (*or* Protection) *Protection, defenſe.*

Pàtronal, *A. Qui appartient à un patron.*

Pátroneſs, S. *Patronne, protectrice.*

To pàtronize, V. A. *Defendre, proteger, ſoûtenir, favoriſer.*

Patronized, *A. Defendu, protegé, ſoûtenu, favoriſé.*

Patronymical, *or* Patronymick, *A. Patronimique, qui vient de famille.*

Patróón, V. Pàtron.

Pátten *or* Patin, S. *Patin,* à l'Angloiſe.

☞ The Pattin of a Pillar, *Soubaſſement d'une colomne.*

To pátter out Prayers, V. A. *Marmoter quelques priéres; marmoter des patenôtres.*

Páttern, S. *Patron, modelle.*

☞ (a Piece of Cloth, *&c.*) *Echantillon.*

Pávan *or* Pavane, S. the Pavan Dance, *Pavane.*

Páucity, S. *Petit nombre.*

To pàve, V. N. *Paver.*

Paved, *A. Pavé.*

Pavement, S. *Un pavé.*

Páver, S. *Un paveur.*

Páviage, S. *L'argent qu'on paye pour le pavé des rues,* ou *des grand chemins.*

Pàvice, S. *Pavois.*

Pavilion, S. *Pavillon.*

Paving, S. (*from* to pave) *L'action de paver.*

Paving,

Paving, *A. Ex.* A Paving-Beetle, *Hie* ou *demoiſelle.*

Paúltrey, *Adj. Mechant, pitoyable.* V. Paltry.

Paunch, S. *La panſe, le ventre,* † *la bedaine.*

Paunch-belly'd, *Panſu, ventru, qui a une groſſe panſe.*

To páunch, V. A. *Eventrer.*

Paunched, *A. Eventré.*

Pàunches, S. (a Sea-Term) *Couchins.*

Pauſe, S. *Pauſe, repos.*

Pauſe, V. N. *Pauſer, faire une pauſe, s'arrêter, ſe repoſer.* * To pauſe upon a Thing, *Conſiderer bien une choſe, y ſonger, y faire des Reflexions.*

Pauſing, S. *L'action de pauſer,* ou *de faire une pauſe,* &c. V. to pauſe.

Paw, S. *Patte, le pied* de certains Animaux.

Paw Paw, an *Interj.* (to ſay naſty) *Fi, ſi.*

A paw, *A.* or naſty thing, *Une choſe vilaine,* ou *ſale.*

To paw, V. A. *Remuer avec la patte,* ou *avec le pied, porter la patte ſur* ; ☞ *patiner.*

Pawed, *A. Sur quoi l'on a porté la patte, patiné.*

☞ Sharp-pawed, *Qui a la patte pointuë.*

Pawing, S. *L'action de porter ſa patte ſur,* &c. V. to paw.

Pawn, (*or* Pledge) *Gage.*

Páwn-broker, *Engagiſte.*

To pawn, V. A. *Engager, mettre,* ou *donner en gage.*

Pawned, *A.* (*from* to pawn) *Engagé,* &c.

Pawner, S. *Celui,* ou *celle qui engage,* &c.

Páwning, S. *L'action d'engager de mettre,* ou *de donner en gage.*

Pax, S. *Paix.*

Páy, S. *Paye.* A Soldier's Pay, *Paye, ſolde,* ou *prêt de ſoldat.*

He has many Spies in his Pay, *Il a pluſieurs eſpions à ſes gages.*

Pay-maſter, *Payeur.*

Pay-miſtreſs, *Payeuſe.*

To pay, V. A. *Payer, ſatisfaire, donner ce qu'on doit.*

P. To rob *Peter* to pay *Paul, Changer de créancier, emprunter d'un creancier pour en payer un autre.*

☞ To pay (*or* return) *Rendre.* * I ſhall pay him, * *Il me le payera, je me vengerai de lui.*

* † To pay one off, *Relancer quelqu'un,* † *le rembarrer,* *† *lui river les cloux.*

To pay back, *Rendre, reſtituer.*

To pay away Money, *Payer une ſomme d'argent.*

To pay down, *Payer argent comptant,* ou *argent bas.*

Páyable, *A. Payable.*

Pay'd, *A. Payé,* &c. V. to pay.

☞ To get one's Debts pay'd, *Se faire payer de ſes dettes.*

Páyer, S. *Payeur, payeuſe, paye.*

Paying, S. *Payement, l'action de payer,* &c. V. to pay.

Páyment, S. *Payement.*

P E A

Pèa, S. *Un pois* ; V. Peaſe, the Plural Number.

Pèace, S. (*or* Quietneſs) *Paix, repos, tranquillité.*

☞ (the contrary of War) le contraire de la Guerre.

☞ Peace, (*or* Silence) *Paix, ſilence, ceſſation de bruit.*

Peace here, *Paix là, paix donc, ſilence, qu'on faſſe ſilence.*

Péace-maker, *Pacificateur.*

Peace-offering, *Sacrifice de proſperité.*

Pèaceable, *A. Pacifique, paiſible, tranquille.*

Pèaceableneſs, S. *Humeur,* ou *naturel, paiſible,* ou *pacifique.*

Pèaceably, *Adv. Paiſiblement, tranquillement, en paix.*

Peaceful, *A. Paiſible, tranquille.*

Peacefully, *Adv. Paiſiblement, tranquillement, en paix.*

Péacefulneſs, S. *Etat paiſible,* ou *tranquille, paix, tranquillité.*

Pèach, S. *Pêche.*

The Quince-Peach or yellow Peach, *Pêche-coing.* The Nut-Peach, *Pêche-noix.* Peach-tree, *Pêchier.*

To Pèach, V. A. *Accuſer.*

Peached, *A. Accuſé.*

Peacher, S. *Un Accuſateur.*

Peaching, S. *Accuſation, action d'accuſer.*

Pèacock, S. *Le paon,* on prononce *Pan.*

Peahen, *Panache,* la femelle du Paon.

Pèak, S. *Pointe.*

☞ A green Peak, or Woodpecker, (a Bird) *Un pic-verd.*

Pèaking, *A. Maladif, malingre.*

Pèal, S. *Son de cloches, volée de cloches.* To ring the Bells in Peal, *Sonner les cloches à volée,* ou *en branle.* * † To ring one a Peal, * † *Laver la tête à quelqu'un, lui faire la mercuriale, le gronder.*

Pèar, S. *Poire.*

A Winter-pear, *Poire d'hyver,* ou *de garde.* A Choak-pear, *Poire d'angoiſſe.*

* † He gave him a notable Choak-Pear, * † *Il lui a bien fait avaler des poires d'angoiſſe.*

A Pearmain, *Une poire pomme.* Pear-tree, *Poirier.* Pear-pye, *Pâté,* ou *tourte de poires.*

Pèarch, S. *Perche.*

To pearch, V. N. *Se percher.*

Pearched, *A. Perché.*

Pearching, S. *L'action de ſe percher.*

☞ A Pearching-Stick, *Un percboir.*

Pèarl, S. *Perle.*

☞ A Croſs ſet out with Pearls, *Une croix perlée.*

☞ Pearl (a ſmall Printing-Letter) *Pariſienne,* ou *Sedanoiſe.*

Péaſant, S. *Un païſant.*

Peaſantry, S. *Les païſans.*

Pèaſe, S. (*from* Pea) *Des pois,* ſorte de Legume.

Peaſe-cód, *Coſſe de pois.*

Peaſe-porridge, *De la ſoupe aux pois.*

Pébble, *or* Pibble, *Caillou.*

Peccadillo, S. *Petit péché, faute legere, péché veniel,* † *peccadille.*

Péccant, *A. Ex.* A peccant Humour, *Une humeur peccante.*

† Peccavi, *Ex.* I'll make him cry Peccavi, *Je lui ferai demander pardon.*

*† Péck, S. *Picotin* d'*Angleterre,* la quatriéme partie d'un Boiſſeau.

*† To be in a Peck of Troubles, *Etre fort en peine, être bien embarraſſé.*

To peck, V. A. *Becqueter, donner des coups de bec.*

☞ To peck through, *Percer à coups de bec.*

To peck down one's Head, *Baiſſer la tête.*

Pecked, *A. Becqueté,* &c. V. to peck.

Péctoral, *A. De la poitrine, qui regarde la poitrine, pectoral,* ou *bon pour la poitrine.*

Pectoral, S. *Un pectoral.*

D † Peculátor, S. *Celui qui pille, qui vole le public, qui eſt coupable du crime de peculat.*

D † Peculátion, S. *Peculat.*

Pecúliar, *A.* (*or* ſingular) *Singulier, particulier, tout particulier.* ☞ He is my peculiar Friend, *C'eſt mon intime, c'eſt mon bon ami.*

Pecúliars,

Pecúliars, S. *Chapelles*, ou *paroiſſes privilegiées, qui dependent immediatement de l'archévêque de* Canterbury.

Regal Peculiar, *La chapelle royale.*

Peculiárity, S. *Singularité.*

Pecùliarly, *Adv. Particuliérement, d'une façon particuliére, d'une maniére propre ou ſpeciale.*

Pecùniary, *A. Pecuniaire, d'argent.*

Pecúnious, *A. Pecunieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent.*

Pédagogiſm, S. *Employ de pedagogue.*

Pédagogue, S. *Un pedagogue.*

Pédagogy, S. *Pedagogie.*

Pédal, S. *Pedale.*

Pedàneous, *A. Ex.* A pedáneous Judge, *Juge pedanée.*

Pèdant, S. *Pedant.*

Pèdant-like, *Adv. Pedanteſquement, d'un air, d'une maniere qui ſent le pedant.*

Pedántick, *A. Pedant, pedanteſque.* A pedantick Woman, *Une pedante.*

Pèdantiſm, *or* Pèdantry, S. *Pedantiſme, pedanterie.*

† To pèdantize, V. N. *Pedantiſer, faire le pedant.*

† Pedéé, S. *Un valet.*

Péderaſt, S. *Pederaſte, un ſodomite.*

Pederáſty, S. *Sodomie.*

Pederèro, S. *Pierrier.*

Pédeſtal, S. *Piedeſtal.*

Pédicle, S. *Pedicule.*

Pediculár *or* Pediculous, *A. Pediculaire.*

Pédigree, S. *Généalogie.*

Pédiment, S. *Fronton.*

Pédlar, *or* Pédler, S. *Un ramoneur ou colporteur, petit mercier ou clincaillier, qui porte ſa boutique ſur ſoy.*

Pedlars ware *or* Trade, *Clincaille ou clincaillerie.*

*† Pedlars French, *or* gibberiſh, *Jargon, baragouin.*

To peddle, V. N. *Faire le metier de colporteur, de petit mercier, ou de clincaillier.*

Pedling, *A. De neant, de peu, de valeur petit.*

Pédobáptiſm, S. *Le batême des enfans.*

Péék, *or* Pique, S. *Petite querelle, petit differend, ou demélé,* † *pique.*

See Pique, *&* to Pique.

* I have no other pique of Honour in proſpect than —— *Je n'aſpire qu'à la gloire de, je n'ai d'autre ambition que de* ——

Péél, S. *Peau.*

☞ An Orange-peel, *Ecorce d'orange.* ☞ An Oven-peel, *Rondeau de patiſſier.* ☞ A Printer's Peel, *Etendoir d'imprimerie.*

To peel, V. A. *Peler.*

To peel off, V. N. *Se peler.*

Peeled, *A. Pélé, tillé,* &c. V. to peel.

Peeling, S. *L'action de peler, ou de tiller.*

Péép, S. of Day, *La pointe ou le point du jour.*

To peep, V. N. *Poindre, percer.*

☞ To peep (*or* look) through a Hole or Chink, *Regarder par un trou, ou ſans être apperçu, regarder par curioſité.*

To peep in, *Regarder dedans, entrevoir.*

To peep out, *Regarder dehors.*

† To peep over, (to die) * † *Paſſer le pas, mourir.*

Peeping, S. *L'action de regarder par un trou ou en cachette,* &c. V. to peep.

You ſhall pay for your Peeping, *Vôtre curioſité vous coutera cher.*

Péér, S. *Un pair.*

☞ Peer (a ſolid Wall) *Trumeau ;* ☞ *un pied-droit ;* ☞ *un mole.*

To peer upon *or* at a thing, V. N. *Guigner une choſe, la lorgner.*

Péérage, S. *Pairie ou dignité de pair ;* ☞ *Impôt établi pour l'entretien d'un mole.*

Péérdom, S. *Une pairie.*

Pééreſs, S. *La femme d'un pair du royaume.*

Péérleſs, *A. Non-pareil, incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans égal.*

Pééviſh, *A. Hargneux, de mauvaiſe humeur, chagrin, bourru, fantaſque.*

Peeviſhly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin, avec chagrin.*

Peeviſhneſs, S. *Humeur hargneuſe, mauvaiſe humeur, humeur chagrine.*

Pég, S. *Une cheville.*

*† To come a Peg or two lower, *Se raddoucir, ceder quelque choſe.*

To peg, V. A. *Cheviller, attacher avec des chevilles.*

Pegged, *A. Chevillé, attaché avec des chevilles.*

† Pégo, S. *La verge, ou le membre viril.*

Pelágians, S. *Pelagiens.*

Pélf, S. *Une choſe de néant ;* ſe ſert de ce mot de *Pelf,* en parlant avec mépris des *biens,* des *richeſſes.*

Pélican, S. *Pelican.*

Péllet, S. *Bale, pelote, boule.*

Péllicle, S. *Pellicule, peau mince.*

Pellitory of the Wall, S. *Parietaire.*

Pellúcid, *A. Tranſparent.*

Pell-mell, S. *See* Pall-mall.

Pell-mell, *Adv. Pêle-mêle, confuſément, en déſordre.*

Pélt, S. *Peau.*

Pelt-mónger, *Peaucier,* ou *peauſſier.* Pelt-wool, *Laine tirée d'une brebis morte.*

☞ Pelt, (a Target of Skins) *Eſpece d'ecu ou de bouclier de peaux.*

To pelt, V. A. *Tirer deſſus,* † *Canarder.*

* To pelt one with Libels, *Accabler quelqu'un de libelles, le fronder.*

* To pelt, V. N. *Ex.* To pelt and chafe, to be in pelting chafe, *Enrager, tempêter, être dans une grande colére.*

Pélted, *A. Canardé,* &c. V. to pelt.

Pélting, S. *L'action de canarder,* &c. V. to pelt.

Pén, S. *Plume.* A Pen full, *Une plumée.* ☞ A Pen for Sheep, *Parc,* où parquent les brebis.

A Pen-caſe, *Une Ecritoire.*

Pen-knife, *Canif.*

Pen-man, *Ecrivain.*

To pen, V. A. (to write) *Ecrire.* (*or* coop up) *Enfermer.* ☞ To pen up Sheep, *Faire parquer les brebis,* ou *les enfermer dans un parc.*

Pénal, *A. Penal, qui porte amende.*

Pénalty, S. *Peine pecuniaire, amende.*

Pénance, S. *Penitence.*

Penant, V. Pendant, *or* Pennant.

Penàtes, S. *Penates.*

Pénce, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Peny, *Un ſou.*

Three Half-pence, *Un ſou & demi, ſix liards ; V.* Peter-pence.

Péncil, S. *Pinceau* ou *crayon.*

Péncil-cloth *or* Rag, *Torchepinceau.* Pencil-caſe, *Portecrayon.*

Péndant, S. *Pendant d'oreille.* ☞ The Pendants of a Ship, *Les pendans ou flames d'un navire.*

Péndent,

Pendent, S. *Un atlante.*

D † Péndiloche, S. *Pendeloque.*

Pending, *Adj. Ex.* Pending the Suit, *La cauſe pendante.*

Péndulum, S. *Une pendule.*

Pendulum Watch, *Une montre à pendule.*

Penetrability, S. *Pénetrabilité.*

Pénetrable, *A. Pénétrable, qui peut être pénétré.*

Pénetrant, *A. Pénétrant ſubtil, qui pénétre.*

To penetrate, V. A. *Pénétrer, percer, paſſer à travers*; ☞ *pénétrer, entrer bien avant.*

Pénetrated, *A. Pénétré*, &c.

Pénetrating, S. *Pénétration, ou l'action de pénétrer*, &c.

Penetrátion, S. *Pénétration.*

Pénetrative, *A. Pénétratif, pénétrant.*

Peninſule, *or* Peniſle, S. *Peninſule, preſqu'iſle.*

Péniſtons, S. *Sorte de gros drap.*

Pénitence, S. *Penitence, repentance* ou *repentir.*

Pénitent, *A. Penitent, repentant, qui ſe repent d'avoir peché.*

A Penitent, S. *Un penitent, une penitente.*

Penitential, *A. Penitential, qui regarde la penitence.*

Penitential, S. *Le penitentiel.*

Peniténtiary, S. *Penitencier*; ☞ *penitencerie.*

Pénnant, S. *La corde dont on ſe ſert pour embarquer quelque fardeau.*

☞ Pennant, (Pendant, *or* Streamer) *Blanderolle, Flamme.*

Pénned, *A.* (*from* to pen) *Ecrit*, &c. V. to Pen.

Penner, S. *or* Pen-caſe, *Caiſſe d'ecritoire.*

Penning, S. *L'action d'écrire.*

A Pénon *or* Penóncel, S. *Pennon* ou *pannonceau.*

Penſil, V. Pencil.

D † Pénſile, *A. Suſpendu, qui pend en l'air.*

Pénſion, S. *Penſion.*

☞ Penſions in the Inns of Court, *Droits d'un college de droit*, que chaque membre paye tous les ans au college.

☞ The Penſions of *Grays-Inn*, (that which is called Council in *Lincoln-Inn*, and Parliament in the two *Temples*) *Le conſeil du college nommé* Grays-Inn.

Penſioner, S. *Penſionnaire, qui a une Penſion.*

The King's Penſioners, *or* Gentlemen-Penſioners, (the nobleſt ſort of guard to the king's perſon) *C'eſt quelque choſe d'approchant de ce qu'on appelle en* France, *les Gentils-hommes au bec de corbin.*

Pénſive, *A. Penſif, reveur, morne*; ☞ *Triſte, chagrin, melancholique, ſournois.*

Penſiveneſs, S. *Air* ou *état penſif, meditation*; ☞ *Triſteſſe, chagrin, mélancolie.*

Pent up, (*from* to pen up) *Enfermé*; V. to Pen.

Péntagonal, *A. Pentagone, de cinq angles.*

Péntagone, S. *Un pentagone.*

Pentámeter, S. *Un pentametre*

Péntateuch, S. *Pentateuque.*

Péntecoſt, S. *La pentecôte.*

Pentecóſtals, S. *Offrandes pieuſes que les paroiſſiens faiſoient autrefois à leur curé le jour de la pentecôte.*

Pénthouſe, *or* Pénthiſe, S. *Auvent*; ☞ *Un appentis de maiſon*; ☞ *Un mantelet*, machine de guerre.

Pent-houſe of a Steeple, *Abavent.*

Penúrious, *A.* (niggardly) *Tenant, avare, chiche, taquin, intereſſé, attaché.*

Penúriouſly, *Adv. Chetivement, en taquin.*

Penúriouſneſs, S. *Avarice, chicheté, taquinerie.*

Pénury, S. *Diſette, pauvreté, indigence, beſoin, miſere.*

Pény, S. *Un ſol, un ſoû.*

Half-peny, *Un demi-ſoû*, ou *deux liards.*

P. No Peny, no Pater-noſter, P. *Point d'argent, point de Suiſſe.*

A Peny-father, *Un taquin, un avare.*

* To wind *or* to turn the Peny, *Faire valoir le talent.*

☞ Peny, *Denier.* A Peny-weight, *Denier de poids.*

☞ To pay the fifth peny and the fifth part of that, *Payer le quint, & requint.*

A Pény-wòrth, *or* a penorth, *or* peneth of any thing, *Un ſou de quelque choſe.*

Pényleſs, *A. Qui eſt ſans argent*, * † *grelé.*

Peny-Poſt, *La poſte d'un ſoû*, qui ſert pour la ville de *Londres* & dix miles aux environs.

☞ Peny-white, *Ex. P.* Gold makes a woman peny white, *L'or donne de la beauté à une Femme.*

Peny-royal, (a Plant) *Pouliot.*

Peny-graſs, *L'herbe aux poux.*

Peny-wort *or* wild-mint, *Mente ſauvage.*

Peny-rot, *Le nombril de Venus.*

Péony, S. *Pivoine.*

Péople, S. *Peuple, nation.*

☞ The people, *or* the common ſort of people, *Le peuple, le petit peuple, le bas peuple, le menu peuple, le commun du peuple, le vulgaire.*

☞ What will people ſay, if you do thus? *Que dira-t-on, ſi vous faites cela?*

To Péople, V. A. *Peupler.*

To Péople, V. N. *Se peupler.*

Péopled, *A. Peuplé.*

Péopling, S. *L'action de peupler.*

Pépper, S. *Poivre.*

* † To take Pépper in the noſe, * † *Prendre la chevre, ſe fâcher, ſe depiter.*

Pepper-wort, *Poivreé, berbet.*

Pepper-proof, *Qui eſt à l'epreuve du poivre*, ou *qui n'a aucune incommodité qui l'empêche d'en manger.* The Pepper-plant *or* Tree, *Poivrier.* A Pepper-Box, *Poivrier.*

To Pepper, V. A. *Poivrer, aſſaiſſonner de poivre*; * † (*or* to clap) * † *poivrer, donner quelque mal vénérien.*

Peppered, *A. Poivré*, &c.

Pèr, (a Prepoſition borrowed from the Latin, and uſed inſtead of *By*) *Par.*

Ex. Per Force, *Par force.*

Per annum, *Par an.*

Peracúte, *A. Fort aigu, fort violent.*

Peradvénture, *Adv. Peut être, par hazard.*

☞ Without peradventure, *Sans doute, indubitablement, très aſſurément.*

Peregrátion, S. *Voyage*, ou *l'action de voyager.*

☞ The month of peragration, *Le mois de peragration.*

D † To perambulate, V. N. *Faire le tour, parcourir, ſe promener.*

Perambulátion, S. *Voyage, tour, action de parcourir.*

Percéivable, *A. Perceptible, qui peut être apperceu.*

To perceive, V. A. (to begin to ſee) *Appercevoir, s'appercevoir, decouvrir, commencer à voir, remarquer.*

☞ To perceive beforehand, *Preſſentir.*

Pecúliars, S. *Chapelles*, ou *paroiſſes privilegiées, qui dependent immediatement de l'archévêque de* Canterbury.

Regal Peculiar, *La chapelle royale.*

Peculiárity, S. *Singularité.*

Pecùliarly, *Adv. Particuliérement, d'une façon particuliére, d'une maniére propre ou ſpeciale.*

Pecùniary, *A. Pecuniaire, d'argent.*

Pecúnious, *A. Pecunieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent.*

Pédagogiſm, S. *Employ de pedagogue.*

Pédagogue, S. *Un pedagogue.*

Pédagogy, S. *Pedagogie.*

Pédal, S. *Pedale.*

Pedàneous, *A. Ex.* A pedáneous Judge, *Juge pedanée.*

Pèdant, S. *Pedant.*

Pèdant-like, *Adv. Pedanteſquement, d'un air, d'une maniere qui ſent le pedant.*

Pedántick, *A. Pedant, pedanteſque.* A pedantick Woman, *Une pedante.*

Pèdantiſm, *or* Pèdantry, S. *Pedantiſme, pedanterie.*

† To pèdantize, V. N. *Pedantiſer, faire le pedant.*

† Pedée, S. *Un valet.*

Péderaſt, S. *Pederaſte, un ſodomite.*

Pederáſty, S. *Sodomie.*

Pederèro, S. *Pierrier.*

Pédeſtal, S. *Piedeſtal.*

Pédicle, S. *Pedicule.*

Pedicular *or* Pediculous, *A. Pediculaire.*

Pédigree, S. *Généalogie.*

Pédiment, S. *Fronton.*

Pédlar, *or* Pédler, S. *Un ramonneur ou colporteur, petit mercier ou clincaillier,* qui porte ſa boutique ſur ſoy.

Pedlars ware *or* Trade, *Clincaille ou clincaillerie.*

*† Pedlars French, *or* gibberiſh, *Jargon, baragouin.*

To peddle, V. N. *Faire le metier de colporteur, de petit mercier, ou de clincaillier.*

Pedling, *A. De neant, de peu, de valeur petit.*

Pédobáptiſm, S. *Le batême des enfans.*

Péek, *or* Pique, S. *Petite querelle, petit differend, ou demêlé,* † *pique.*

See Pique, & to Pique.

* I have no other pique of Honour in proſpect than —— *Je n'aſpire qu'à la gloire de, je n'ai d'autre ambition que de* ——

Péél, S. *Peau.*

☞ An Orange-peel, *Ecorce d'orange.* ☞ An Oven-peel, *Rondeau de patiſſier.* ☞ A Printer's Peel, *Etendoir d'imprimerie.*

To peel, V. A. *Peler.*

To peel off, V. N. *Se peler.*

Peeled, *A. Pélé, tillé,* &c. V. to peel.

Peeling, S. *L'action de peler,* ou *de tiller.*

Péep, S. of Day, *La pointe* ou *le point du jour.*

To peep, V. N. *Poindre, percer.*

☞ To peep (*or* look) through a Hole or Chink, *Regarder par un trou,* ou *ſans être apperçu, regarder par curioſité.*

To peep in, *Regarder dedans, entrevoir.*

To peep out, *Regarder dehors.*

† To peep over, (to die) *† *Paſſer le pas, mourir.*

Peeping, S. *L'action de regarder par un trou* ou *en cachette,* &c. V. to peep.

You ſhall pay for your Peeping, *Vôtre curioſité vous coutera cher.*

Péér, S. *Un pair.*

☞ Peer (a ſolid Wall) *Trumeau* ; ☞ *un pied-droit* ; ☞ *un mole.*

To peer upon *or* at a thing, V. N. *Guigner une choſe, la lorgner.*

Péérage, S. *Pairie* ou *dignité de pair* ; ☞ *Impôt établi pour l'entretien d'un mole.*

Péérdom, S. *Une pairie.*

Pééreſs, S. *La femme d'un pair du royaume.*

Péérleſs, *A. Non-pareil, incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans égal.*

Pééviſh, *A. Hargneux, de mauvaiſe humeur, chagrin, bourru, fantaſque.*

Peeviſhly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin, avec chagrin.*

Peeviſhneſs, S. *Humeur bargneuſe, mauvaiſe humeur, humeur chagrine.*

Pég, S. *Une cheville.*

*† To come a Peg or two lower, *Se raddoucir, ceder quelque choſe.*

To peg, V. A. *Cheviller, attacher avec des chevilles.*

Pegged, *A. Chevillé, attaché avec des chevilles.*

† Pégo, S. *La verge,* ou *le membre viril.*

Pelágians, S. *Pelagiens.*

Pélf, S. *Une choſe de néant* ; ſe ſert de ce mot de *Pelf,* en parlant avec mépris des *biens,* des *richeſſes.*

Pélican, S. *Pelican.*

Péllet, S. *Bale, pelote, boule.*

Péllicle, S. *Pellicule, peau mince.*

Pellitory of the Wall, S. *Parietaire.*

Pellúcid, *A. Tranſparent.*

Pell-mell, S. *See* Pall-mall.

Pell-mell, *Adv. Pêle-mêle, confuſément, en deſordre.*

Pélt, S. *Peau.*

Pelt-mónger, *Peaucier,* ou *peauſſier.* Pelt-wool, *Laine tirée d'une brebis morte.*

☞ Pelt, (a Target of Skins) *Eſpece d'ecu* ou *de bouclier de peaux.*

To pelt, V. A. *Tirer deſſus,* † *Canarder.*

* To pelt one with Libels, *Accabler quelqu'un de libelles, le fronder.*

* To pelt, V. N. *Ex.* To pelt and chaſe, to be in pelting chaſe, *Enrager, tempêter, être dans une grande colére.*

Pélted, *A. Canardé,* &c. V. to pelt.

Pélting, S. *L'action de canarder,* &c. V. to pelt.

Pén, S. *Plume.* A Pen full, *Une plumée.* ☞ A Pen for Sheep, *Parc,* où parquent les brebis.

A Pen-caſe, *Une Ecritoire.*

Pen-knife, *Canif.*

Pen-man, *Ecrivain.*

To pen, V. A. (to write) *Ecrire.* (*or* coop up) *Enfermer.* ☞ To pen up Sheep, *Faire parquer les brebis,* ou *les enfermer dans un parc.*

Pénal, *A. Penal, qui porte amende.*

Pénalty, S. *Peine pecuniaire, amende.*

Pénance, S. *Penitence.*

Penant, V. Pendant, *or* Pennant.

Penàtes, S. *Penates.*

Pénce, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Peny, *Un ſou.*

Three Half-pence, *Un ſou & demi, ſix liards* ; *V.* Peter-pence.

Péncil, S. *Pinceau* ou *crayon.*

Péncil-cloth *or* Rag, *Torchepinceau.* Pencil-caſe, *Portecrayon.*

Péndant, S. *Pendant d'oreille.* ☞ The Pendants of a Ship, *Les pendans* ou *flames d'un navire.*

Péndent,

Pendent, S. *Un atlante.*

D † Pendiloche, S. *Pendeloque.*

Pending, *Adj. Ex.* Pending the Suit, *La cause pendante.*

Pendulum, S. *Une pendule.*

Pendulum Watch, *Une montre à pendule.*

Penetrability, S. *Pénetrabilité.*

Pénetrable, *A. Pénétrable, qui peut être pénétré.*

Pénetrant, *A. Pénétrant, subtil, qui pénétre.*

To pénetrate, V. A. *Pénétrer, percer, passer à travers;* ☞ *pénétrer, entrer bien avant.*

Pénetrated, *A. Pénétré,* &c.

Pénetrating, S. *Pénétration, ou l'action de pénétrer,* &c.

Penetrátion, S. *Pénétration.*

Pénetrative, *A. Pénétratif, pénétrant.*

Peninsule, *or* Penisle, S. *Peninsule, presqu'isle.*

Péniſtons, S. *Sorte de gros drap.*

Pénitence, S. *Penitence, repentance ou repentir.*

Pénitent, *A. Penitent, repentant, qui se repent d'avoir peché.*

A Penitent, S. *Un penitent, une penitente.*

Penitential, *A. Penitential, qui regarde la penitence.*

Penitential, S. *Le penitentiel.*

Peniténtiary, S. *Penitencier;* ☞ *penitencerie.*

Pénnant, S. *La corde dont on se sert pour embarquer quelque fardeau.*

☞ Pennant, (Pendant, *or* Streamer) *Blanderolle, Flamme.*

Pénned, *A.* (*from* to pen) *Ecrit,* &c. V. to Pen.

Penner, S. *or* Pen-case, *Caisse d'ecritoire.*

Penning, S. *L'action d'écrire.*

A Pénon *or* Penóncel, S. *Pennon ou pannonceau.*

Penſil, V. Pencil.

D † Pénsile, *A. Suspendu, qui pend en l'air.*

Pénſion, S. *Penſion.*

☞ Penſions in the Inns of Court, *Droits d'un college de droit,* que chaque membre paye tous les ans au college.

☞ The Penſions of *Grays-Inn,* (that which is called Council in *Lincoln-Inn,* and Parliament in the two *Temples*) *Le conseil du college nommé* Grays-Inn.

Penſioner, S. *Penſionnaire, qui a une Penſion.*

The King's Penſioners, *or* Gentlemen-Penſioners, (the nobleſt ſort of guard to the king's perſon) *C'eſt quelque choſe d'approchant de ce qu'on appelle en* France, *les Gentils-hommes au bec de corbin.*

Pénſive, *A. Penſif, reveur, morne;* ☞ *Triſte, chagrin, melancholique, ſournois.*

Penſiveneſs, S. *Air* ou *état penſif, meditation;* ☞ *Triſteſſe, chagrin, mélancolie.*

Pent up, (*from* to pen up) *Enfermé;* V. to Pen.

Péntagonal, *A. Pentagone, de cinq angles.*

Péntagone, S. *Un pentagone.*

Pentámeter, S. *Un pentametre*

Péntateuch, S. *Pentateuque.*

Péntecoſt, S. *La pentecôte.*

Pentecóſtals, S. *Offrandes pieuſes que les paroiſſiens faiſoient autrefois à leur curé le jour de la pentecôte.*

Pénthouſe, *or* Pénthiſe, S. *Auvent;* ☞ *Un appentis de maiſon;* ☞ *Un mantelet,* machine de guerre.

Pent-houſe of a Steeple, *Abavent.*

Penúrious, *A.* (niggardly) *Tenant, avare, chiche, taquin, intereſſé, attaché.*

Penúriouſly, *Adv. Chetivement, en taquin.*

Penúriouſneſs, S. *Avarice, chicheté, taquinerie.*

Pénury, S. *Diſette, pauvreté, indigence, beſoin, miſere.*

Pény, S. *Un ſol, un ſoû.*

Half-peny, *Un demi-ſoû,* ou *deux liards.*

P. No Peny, no Pater-noſter, P. *Point d'argent, point de Suiſſe.*

A Peny-father, *Un taquin, un avare.*

* To wind *or* to turn the Peny, *Faire valoir le talent.*

☞ Peny, *Denier.* A Peny-weight, *Denier de poids.*

☞ To pay the fifth peny and the fifth part of that, *Payer le quint, & requint.*

A Pény-wòrth, *or* a penorth, *or* peneth of any thing, *Un ſou de quelque choſe.*

Pényleſs, *A. Qui eſt ſans argent,* * † *grelé.*

Peny-Poſt, *La poſte d'un ſoû,* qui ſert pour la ville de *Londres* & dix miles aux environs.

☞ Peny-white, *Ex. P.* Gold makes a woman peny white, *L'or donne de la beauté à une Femme.*

Peny-royal, (a Plant) *Pouliot.*

Peny-graſs, *L'herbe aux poux.*

Peny-wort *or* wild-mint, *Mente ſauvage.*

Peny-rot, *Le nombril de Venus.*

Péony, S. *Pivoine.*

Péople, S. *Peuple, nation.*

☞ The people, *or* the common ſort of people, *Le peuple, le petit peuple, le bas peuple, le menu peuple, le commun du peuple, le vulgaire.*

☞ What will people ſay, if you do thus? *Que dira-t-on, ſi vous faites cela?*

To Peóple, V. A. *Peupler.*

To Péople, V. N. *Se peupler.*

Péopled, *A. Peuplé.*

Péopling, S. *L'action de peupler.*

Pépper, S. *Poivre.*

* † To take Pépper in the noſe, * † *Prendre la chevre, ſe fâcher, ſe depiter.*

Pepper-wort, *Poivreé, herbet.*

Pepper-proof, *Qui eſt à l'epreuve du poivre,* ou *qui n'a aucune incommodité qui l'empêche d'en manger.* The Pepper-plant *or* Tree, *Poivrier.* A Pepper-Box, *Poivrier.*

To Pepper, V. A. *Poivrer, aſſaiſſonner de poivre;* * † (*or* to clap) * † *poivrer, donner quelque mal vénérien.*

Peppered, *A. Poivré,* &c.

Pèr, (a Prepoſition borrowed from the Latin, and uſed inſtead of *By*) *Par.*

Ex. Per Force, *Par force.*

Per annum, *Par an.*

Peracúte, *A. Fort aigu, fort violent.*

Peradvénture, *Adv. Peut être, par hazard.*

☞ Without peradventure, *Sans doute, indubitablement, très aſſurément.*

Peregrátion, S. *Voyage,* ou *l'action de voyager.*

☞ The month of peragration, *Le mois de peragration.*

D † To perambulate, V. N. *Faire le tour, parcourir, ſe promener.*

Perambulátion, S. *Voyage, tour, action de parcourir.*

Percéivable, *A. Perceptible, qui peut être apperceu.*

To perceive, V. A. (to begin to ſee) *Appercevoir, s'appercevoir, decouvrir, commencer à voir, remarquer.*

☞ To perceive beforehand, *Preſſentir.*

Perceived, *A. Apperceu, decouvert*, &c. V. to perceive.

Perceptible, *A. Perceptible, que l'on peut appercevoir, dont on peut s'appercevoir, visible.*

Percéption, S. *Perception, intelligence.*

Percéptivity, S. *Puiſſance d'appercevoir.*

Perchance, *Adv. Peut être, par hazard.*

Percolátion, S. *L'action de couler* ou *de paſſer une liqueur, filtration.*

D † Percontátion *or* Percunctátion, S. *Enquête, interrogation, demande, inquiſition,* †† *percuntation.*

Percúllis, S. *C'eſt le titre d'un des pourſuivans d'armes.*

Percúſſion, S. *Percuſſion, l'action de fraper.*

Perdition, S. *Perdition, ruine, deſtruction.*

Perdrigon, S. *Perdrigon,* ſorte de Prune.

Perdùe, *A. Perdu.*

☞ To lie perdue *or* flat on one's Belly, *Etre couché ventre à terre.*

A Perdue, S. *Sentinelle avancée.*

☞ Perdues, (the forlorn hope of an army) *Les enfans perdus d'une armée.*

Perdúrable, *A. Perdurable, durable, permanent.*

Perdurátion, S. *Dnrée.*

D † Peregrinátion, S. *Voyage, l'action de voyager, d'aller dans les païs étrangers,* †† *peregrination.*

Péregrine, *A. Etranger, pelerin.* ☞ A peregrine hawk, *Un faucon peregrin* ou *pelerin.*

Péremptorily, *Adv. Abſolument, d'une maniére deciſive, peremptoirement.*

☞ He ſtood peremptorily in what he firſt affirmed, *Il ſe tint à ce qu'il avoit avancé, il n'en demordit point.*

Peremptórineſs, S. *Maniere deciſive, air deciſif, ton de maître.* ☞ Peremptorineſs in a man's own opinion, *Entêtement de ſa propre opinion.*

Péremptory, *A. Peremptoire, définitif, deciſif;* ☞ *Abſolu, deciſif dans ſes maniéres, qui n'en veut point demordre, qui parle d'un ton de maître, qui decide en docteur, hardi, téméraire, qui s'en fait trop accroire.*

Pérennial, *A. Qui dure toute l'année;* ☞ *continuel, perpetuel, permanent.*

Perénnity, S. *Durée perpetuelle, perpetuité.*

Pérfect, *A.* (or complete) *Parfait, achevé.*

☞ To be perfect in a thing, to have a thing perfect, (to know it by heart) *Sçavoir une choſe par cœur.*

To perfect, V. A. *Parfaire, achever, rendre parfait, perfectioner.*

Pérfected, *A. Parfait, parfectionné, achevé.*

Pérfecting, S. *L'action d'achever,* &c. V. to perfect.

Perfèction, *S. Perfection.*

Pérfectly, *Adv. Parfaitement, parfaitement bien, d'une maniere parfaite;* ☞ *par cœur.*

Pérfectneſs, S. *Perfection, état parfait.*

Perfidious, *A. Perfide, infidele, deloyal, ſans foi, traitre.* A perfidious man, *Un perfide, un traitre.* A perfidious woman, *Une perfide, une traitreſſe.*

Perfidiouſly, *Adv. Perfidement, avec perfidie.*

Perfidiouſneſs *or* pérfidy, S. *Perfidie, deloyauté, trahiſon, infidelité.*

D † To pérforate, V. A. *Percer tout outre, percer à travers, troüer.*

Perforated, *A. Percé tout outre,* ou *à travers, troüé.*

Perforátion, S. *L'action de percer* ou *de troüer,* ☞ (*or* hole) *Trou, paſſage.*

Perforce, *Adv. Par force;* V. Per.

To perform, V. A. *Effectuer, accomplir, executer, s'aquitter, faire.*

Perfórmance, S. (*or* performing) *Accompliſſement, execution,* ☞ (*or* Work) *Ouvrage.* ☞ I had rather have performances without promiſes, than promiſes without performances, *J'aimerois mieux qu'on fit plus & qu'on promit moins.*

Perfórmed, *A. Effectué,* &c. V. to perform.

Perfórmer, S. *Celui* ou *celle cui effectuë, qui execute, executeur,* &c. to perform.

Perfórming, S. *L'action d'effectuer,* &c. V. to perform.

☞ Perfórmer (Player on Muſick) *Muſicien, joueur d'inſtrumens.*

Perfúme, S. *Parfum.*

To perfúme, V. A. *Parfumer, faire ſentir bon,* * *embaumer.*

Perfúmed, *A. Parfumé,* &c.

Perfúmer, S. *Un parfumeur.*

Perfúming, S. *L'action de parfumer,* &c. V. to perfume.

Perfúming, *A. Ex.* A perfuming pan, *or* pot, *Une caſſolette* ou *un encenſoir.*

Perfúnctorily, *Adv. Negligemment, par maniére d'acquit, legerement, en paſſant.*

Perháps, *Adv. Peut être.*

Pericárd, *or* Pericárdium, S. *Le pericarde.*

Pericárdian *or* Pericárdick, *A. Ex.* The Pericardick *or* Pericardian vein, *Veine de pericarde.*

D † Periclitation, S. *Peril, danger.*

Pericrány *or* Pericránium, S. *Pericrane.*

Péridot, S. *Peridot.*

Perigeé, S. *Perigeé.*

Perihèlium, S. *Peribelie.*

Péril, S. *Peril, danger, riſque.*

☞ As they will anſwer the contrary at their perils, *A faute dequoi ils repondront en leur propre,* ou *á leurs riſques, perils & fortunes.*

Périlous, *A. Perileux, dangereux.*

Perilouſly, *Adv. Perileuſement, dangereuſement, avec peril.* ☞ He travelled perilouſly, *Il courut grand riſque en ſon voyage.*

Perímeter, S. *Perimetre.*

Perineum, *Le perinée.*

Périod, S. *Periode.* ☞ To bring a period *or* end, *Finir terminer.*

Periódical, *A. Periodique, qui a ſes periodes.*

Periòici *or* Periœci, S. *Periœciens,* terme de geopraphie.

Periòſteum, S. *Le Perioſte.*

Peripatétick, S. *Peripateticien, Ariſtotelicien,* ou *diſciple d'Ariſtote.*

Periphery, S. *Peripherie, circonference pourtour.*

Périphraſe, *or* Périphraſis, S. *Periphraſe, circonlocution.*

To periphráſe, V. A. *Periphraſer, uſer* ou *ſe ſervir de circonlocution, parler par periphraſe.*

Periphráſed, *A. Periphraſé.*

Periphráſtical, *A. Qui tient de la periphraſe.*

Periphráſtically, *Adv. Par periphraſe, par circonlocution.*

Peripneumó-

Peripneumónical, *A. Peripneumonique.*

Peripnéumony, S. *Peripneumonie*, ou *inflammation des poumens.*

Periſcians *or* Periſcii, S. *Periſciens.*

To périſh, V.N. *Perir, prendre fin.* ☞ To periſh with hunger, *Mourir de faim.*

Périſhable, *A. Periſſable.*

Périſhed, *A. Peri.*

Périſhing, S. *L'action de perir.*

Periſtáltick, *A. Ex.* The periſtaltick motion of the guts, *Le mouvement periſtaltique des inteſtins.*

Périt, S. *Petits poids au deſſous du grain.*

Peritonæum, *Le peritoine.*

To pérjure one's ſelf, V. R. *Se parjurer, violer ſon ſerment.*

Pérjured, *A. Qui s'eſt parjuré, qui a fait un faux ſerment, parjure.* A perjured man, *Un parjure.* A perjured woman, *Une parjure.*

Pérjurer, S. *Parjure, celui* ou *celle qui ſe parjure.*

Pérjury, S. *Parjure, faux ſerment.*

Periwig, V. Peruke.

Periwinkle, V. Perwincle.

To pérk up, to perk up again, V.N. *Se remettre, ſe refaire, reprendre ſes forces, ſe ravoir, revenir d'une maladie.*

Pérking up, *or* perking up again, S. *L'action de ſe refaire.*

Pérkt up, *or* perked up again, *A. Revenu d'une maladie, qui a repris ſes forces.*

Pérgamy, S. *Perme.*

Pérmanent, *A. Permanent, durable.*

To pérmeate, V. A. (*or* pervade) *Pénétrer, paſſer à travers.*

Permiſſible, *A. Qui peut être permis.*

Permiſſion, S. *Permiſſion, pouvoir, liberté, privilége, licence* de faire, de dire, &c.

To permit, V. A. *Permettre, ſouffrir, donner la permiſſion, donner pouvoir, liberté,* ou *licence de faire, de dire,* &c. *laiſſer, tolerer.*

Permitted, *A. Permis,* &c. V. to permit.

Permitting, S. *L'action de permettre,* &c. V. to permit.

Permutátion, S. *Permutation, échange.*

To permúte, V. A. *Ex.* To permute livings, *Permuter un bénéfice contre un autre, changer, faire un échange de ſon bénéfice avec un autre.*

Permúted, S. *Permuté, changé, échangé.*

Permúter, *S. Permutant.*

Pernicious *or* D † perniciable, *A. Pernicieux, dangereux, nuiſible, mauvais.*

Perniciouſly, *Adv. Pernicieuſement, d'une maniére pernicieuſe.*

Pernicioufneſs, S. *Qualité pernicieuſe,* ou *nuiſible, danger.*

Perorátion, S. *Peroraiſon.*

To perpénd, V. A. *Peſer, examiner, conſiderer.*

Perpénded, *A. Peſé, examiné, conſideré.*

Pérpénder *or* perpénd ſtone, S. *Pierre qui eſt juſtement de la largeur de la muraille.*

Perpéndicle, S. *Plomb* ou *perpendicule.*

Perpendicular, *A. Perpendiculaire.*

Perpendicularly, *Adv. Perpendiculairement, à plomb.*

To pérpetrate, V. A. *Commettre, faire,* † *perpetrer.*

Perpétual, *A. Perpetuel, continuel, éternel.* ☞ The perpetual belief of a doctrine, *La perpetuité de la foi ſur une doctrine.*

Perpétually, *Adv. Perpetuellement, toûjours, éternellement, continuellement, ſans ceſſe.*

To perpetuate, V. A. *Perpetuer, rendre perpetuel, faire durer toûjours, éterniſer, immortaliſer.*

Perpétuated, *A. Perpetué, eterniſé, immortaliſé.*

Perpétuating *or* Perpetuátion, S. *L'action de perpetuer.*

Perpetúity, S. *Perpetuité, durée éternelle.*

To perpléx, V. A. *Mettre en perplexité,* ou *en peine, embarraſſer, embrouiller.*

Perpléxable, *A. Embarraſſé, embrouillé.*

Perpléxed, *A. Embarraſſé,* &c. V. to perplex.

A perplexed buſineſs, *Une affaire embrouillée, embarraſſée, pleine d'epines.*

Perpléxedly, *Adv. Avec embarras, d'une maniére embrouillée,* ou *confuſe.*

Perpléxing, S. *L'action d'embarraſſer,* &c. V. to perplex.

Perpléxity *or* Perplexiveneſs, S. *Perplexité, embarras d'eſprit, incertitude.*

Pérquiſite, *A. Qu'on a gagné par ſon induſtrie.*

Pérquiſites, S. *Caſuel, tour de bâton, profits caſuels, emolumens.*

Perquiſition, S. *Perquiſition, exacte recherche.*

Perquiſitor, S. *Celui qui fait, une recherche exacte, qui examine.*

Pérry, S. *Poiré.*

To perſecute, V. A. *Perſecuter, tourmenter, vexer, inquiéter.* * (to importune) *perſecuter, importuner.*

Perſecuted, *A. Perſecuté,* &c.

Pérſecuting, S. *L'action de perſecuter,* &c. V. to perſecute.

Perſecútion, S. *Perſecution.*

Perſecútor, S. *Perſecuteur.*

Perſevérance, S. *Perſevérance, conſtance.*

Perſevérant, S. *Perſévérant, qui a de la perſévérance, conſtant, ferme.*

To perſevère, V.N. *Perſévérer, continuer, être ferme* ou *conſtant, avoir de la perſévérance,* ou *de la conſtance.*

Perſevéring, S. *L'action de perſévérer, perſévérance.*

Perſevéringly, *Adv. Avec perſévérance.*

To perſiſt, V. N. *Perſiſter, continüer,* ou *demeurer ferme.*

Perſiſtance *or* Perſiſting, S. *Conſtance, fermeté, l'action de perſiſter, de continüer,* ou *de demeurer ferme.*

Pérſon, S. *Perſonne, figure.*

Pérſonable, *A. De bonne mine, qui a bon air, qui a bonne façon, bien fait de ſa perſonne.*

Pérſonage, S. *Perſonnage, perſonne.*

Pérſonal, *A. Perſonnel, qui regarde la perſonne.*

Perſonality *or* Pérſonalty, S. *Ex.* An action in the perſonalty, *Action perſonelle.*

Perſonalty, (*or* perſonal reflection) *Injure, reflexion perſonnelle.*

Perſonally, *Adv. Perſonnellement, en perſonne.*

To pérſonate, V. A. *Joüer le perſonnage, faire le perſonnage, repreſenter.*

Pérſonated, *A. Repreſenté, dont on a joüé le perſonnage.*

Pérſonating, S. *L'action de repreſenter, de joüer,* ou *de faire le perſonnage de.*

Pérſpective, S. *Perſpective.*

Perſpective-Glaſs, *Lunette d'approche.*

Perſpicacious, *A. Clair voyant, éclairé, intelligent, pénetrant.*

Perſpicácity, S. *Perſpicacité, force, vivacité, pénetration d'eſprit*

Perſpicuous, *A. Clair, net, evident, manifeſte.*

Perſpicuouſly, *Adv. Clairement.*

Perſpirable, *A. Capable de tranſpiration.*

Perſpirátion, S. *Tranſpiration.*

To Perſpire, V.N. *Tranſpirer.*

To Perſtringe, V. A. *Toucher quelque choſe en peu de mots, la paſſer legerement, ne faire que couler par deſſus.*

To Perſuade, V.A. *Perſuader, reſoudre, faire faire;* ☞ *perſuader, faire croire, convaincre.*

To Perſuade one's ſelf, V. R. *Se perſuader, croire, s'imaginer.*

Perſuáded, *A. Perſuadé,* &c. V. to Perſuade.

I cannot (I am not to) be perſuaded that it is ſo, *Je ne puis pas me perſuader que cela ſoit vrai.*

Perſuáder, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui perſuade,* ou *qui a perſuadé.*

Perſuáding, S. *L'action de perſuader,* &c. V. to Perſuade.

Perſuaſibly, *Adv. D'une maniére perſuaſive & convaincante.*

Perſuáſion, S. (Solicitation) *Perſuaſion, ſollicitation, inſtigation;* ☞ (*or* Belief) *Perſuaſion, opinion, créance* ou *croyance.*

Perſuáſive, *or* Perſuaſory, *A. Perſuaſif, qui a la force de perſuader.*

Pèrt, *A.* (brisk *or* lively) *Vif, éveillé, plein de feu, hardi, égrillard.*

To Pertáin, V. N. *Regarder, concerner.*

Pertinácious, *A. Obſtiné, opiniâtre, entêté.*

Pertinácioufly, *Adv. Opiniâtrement, avec opiniatreté.*

Pertinácity, *or* Pertinacy, S. *Opiniatreté, obſtination, entêtement.*

Pertinence, S. *Qualité, propre, commode,* ou *convenable.*

Pértinent,, *A. Pertinent, convenable, à propos, qui eſt tel qu'il convient.*

Pertinently, *Adv. Pertinemment, à propos.*

Pertingency, S. *Action d'atteindre* ou *de fraper.*

Pertingent, *A. Qui atteint, qui touche.*

Pertneſs, S. (*from* pert) *Feu* ou *vivacité, hardieſſe;* ☞ *Babil, caquet.*

To Pertùrb, *or rather,* Pertúrbate, V. A. *Froubler, cauſer du trouble, mettre en deſordre,* †‡ *perturber.*

Pertúrbated, *A. Troublé,* &c.

Perturbátion, S *Trouble, deſordre, agitation,* D † *perturbation.*

Perturbátor, S. *Perturbateur.*

Perturbátrix, S. *Perturbatrice.*

To Pervade, V. A. *Pénétrer, percer à travers, paſſer.*

Pervérſe, *A. Pervers, méchant. depravé.*

Pervérſely, *Adv. Malicieuſement, avec perverſité.*

Pervérſeneſs, *or* Perverſity, S. *Perverſité, méchanceté, depravation.*

Perverſion, S. *L'action de pervertir,* &c. V. to Pervert, *Depravation, renverſement.*

To Pervért, V. A. *Pervrtir, debaucher, depraver, corrompre.*

Pervérted, *A. Perverti,* &c. V. to Pervert.

Pervérter, S. *Pervertiſſeur, celui qui pervertit,* &c.

Perverting, S. *L'action de pervertir,* &c. V. to Pervert.

D † Pérvious, *A. Par où l'on peut paſſer.*

Peruſal, S. *Lecture,* où *action de parcourir un écrit, un livre,* &c.

To Perùſe, V. A. *Lire, lire d'un bout à l'autre, parcourir.*

Perúſed, *A. Leu,* ou *leu d'un bout à l'autre, parcouru.*

Perúſer, S. *Celui qui lit,* ou *qui a leu, qui parcourt,* ou *qui a parcouru.*

Perúſing, S. *Lecture, l'action de lire,* ou *de parcourir.*

Pérwick *or* Pérwig, S. *Une Perruque.* Pérwig-maker, *Un Perruquier.*

Pérwinkle, S. (a Herb) *Pervenche.* ☞ (a Sea-Snail) *Petoncle.*

Pérſage, S. *Droit qu'on paye pour le poids des marchandiſes.*

Péſſary, S. *Peſſaire.*

Péſt, S. *La peſte, la contagion.*

Pèſt-houſe, *Maiſon de peſtiferez.*

To Péſter, V.A. *Embarraſſer. incommoder, importuner,* † *tarabuſter.*

Péſtered, *A. Embarraſſé,* &c. V. to Peſter.

Peſtiferous, *A. Peſtiſére, qui cauſe la peſte;* * *pernicieux.*

Péſtilence, S. *La peſtilence, la peſte, la contagion.*

Péſtilent *or* Peſtilential, *A. Peſtilent, peſtilentiel, contagieux.*

Peſtilently, *A. Ex.* A ſmell peſtilently noiſom, *Une odeur peſtilentielle, une odeur empeſtée, qui empoiſonne.*

Péſtle, S. (*or* Pounder) *Unpilon.* ☞ A Peſtle of Pork, *L'extremité d'un jambon, l'os d'un jambon.*

Pèt, S. *Dépit, boutade.*

To take pet at any thing, *Se piquer, ſe fâcher, s'effencer, ſe choquer de quelque choſe.*

Pétaliſm, S. *Petaliſme.*

Pétard, S. *Petard.*

Petardèer, S *Un petardier.*

Péter-pence, S. *Denier de S. Pierre, impôt d'un ſoû par maiſon que l'on payoit autrefois au Pape.*

Peteraroe, S. (a little iron cannon) *Un Pierrier.*

Peticoat, S. *Une jupe,* † *Une cote,* † *un cotillon.*

P. The Smock is nearer than the Petticoat, *P. La char eſt plus proche que la chemiſe.*

Petition, S. *Requête, placet,* ou *ſupplique.*

To Petition one, V. A. *Preſenter une requête* ou *un placet à quelqu'un, lui demander quelque choſe, le prier,* ou *le ſupplier de quelque choſe.*

Petitioned, *A. A qui l'on a preſenté une requête, ou un placet,* &c.

Petitioner, S. *Suppliant, ſuppliante,* ou *expoſant, expoſante.*

Petitioning, S. *L'action de preſenter un placet,* ou *une requête,* &c.

Pétitory, *A. Petitoire.*

Pétrary, S. *Un mangonneau.*

Petrification, S. *Petrification.*

To Pétrify, V. A. *Petrifier, convertir en pierre.*

To Pétrify, V. N. *Se petrifier, devenir pierre.*

Pétrify'd, *A. Petrifié, converti en pierre.*

Pétrifying, S. *L'action de petrifier,* ou *de ſe petrifier, petrification.*

Petrobrúſians, S. *Petrobruſiens.*

Pétronel, S. *Petrinal.*

A Péttifogger, S. *Un avocat,* ou *procureur ignorant & fripon, un chicaneur.*

Pétrifogging, S. *Chicane.*

Péttiſh, S. (*from* Pet) *Facheux, depiteux, quinteux, chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, à qui rien ne plait, qui s'offence,* ou *qui ſe pique de la moindre choſe.*

Péttitoes,

Péttitoes, S. *Des pieds de cochon de lait.*

Pétto; *Ex.* To keep a thing in petto, *Conſerver le ſouvenir d'une choſe.*

Petty, *A. Petit.* A petty King, *Un petit roi, un roitelet.*

Petty-páttees, S. *Des petits patez.*

Petty-larceny, *Petit larcin.*

Pétulancy, S. *Petulance, ou laſciveté.*

Pétulant, *A.* (rude, ſaucy) *Petulant, emporté, inſolent.*

Péw, S. *Banc, banc fermé d'egliſe, un Prie-Dieu.*

Péwter, S. *Etaim, de l'etaim;* ☞ *Vaiſſelle d'etaim.*

A Péwterer, S. *Un potier d'etaim.*

PHA.

Phænómena, *Le pluriel de* Phænómenon S. *Un phenoméne.*

Phalangárians, S. *Les ſoldats qui compoſoient la phalange.*

Phálangeary, *A. qui appartient à la phalange,*

Phálanx, S. *Phalange.*

Phancy, V. Fancy.

Phántaſy, V. Fantaſy.

Phantom, V. Fantom.

Phantáſtry, S. *Fantaiſies, caprices.*

Phâre, *or* Fâre, S. *Phare* ou *fare.*

Pharisáical, *A. De phariſien.*

Pharisáiſm, S. *Phariſaiſme.*

Phárisee, S. *Phariſien.*

Pharmacéutical *or* Pharmaceutick, *A. Qui appartient à la pharmacie.*

Phármacéuty, *or rather* Pharmacy, S. *Pharmacie.*

Pháſis, *plur.* Phaſes, *Phaſe, apparence. Ex.* The phaſes of the Moon, *Les phaſes de la lune.*

Phéon, S. *Phéon.*

Phéſant, S. *Une faiſand.*

A Hen-pheſant, *Un faiſande,* ou *faiſanne.*

Pheſant-pout, *Un faiſandeau.*

Philánthropal, *A. Humain, doux, bon, bonnête.*

Philánthropy, *A. Humanité, douceur, bonnêteté, bonté.*

Philáuty, S. *Philautie, amour propre.*

Philemòt, *A. Fueille morte.*

*† Philiſtine, S. *Des debauchez*

Philóloger, S. *Philologue, un homme de lettres* ou *d'erudition.*

Philólogical, *A. Philologique, de philologie.*

Philólogy, S. *Philologie, erudition, literature.*

Philomel, S. *Philomele le roſſignol.*

Philóſopháſter, S. *Un mérchant philoſophe.*

Philóſopher, S. *Un philoſophe.* ☞ The Philoſopher's Stone, *La pierre philoſophale.*

Philoſóphical, *A. Philoſophique, de philoſophie.*

Philoſóphically, *Adv. Philoſophiquement, en philoſophe.*

To Philóſophize, V. N. *Philoſopher, parler, raiſonner à la maniére des philoſophes.*

Philóſophy, S. *La philoſophie.* ☞ Natural philoſophy, *La phyſique.* Moral philoſophy, *La morale.*

Philter *or* Philtrum, S. *Philtre, breuvage amoureux.*

Philter-chárm'd, *Enchanté par quelque philtre amoureux.*

Phlebotomy, S. *Phlebotomie.*

Phlegm, &c. V. Flegm.

Phlégmon, S. *Phlegmon.*

Phœnix, S. *Phœnix.*

Phósphorus, S. *Phoſphore, l'etoile du berger;* ☞ *Phoſphore pierre de boulogne,* ou *certaine compoſition chymique.*

Phràſe, S. *Phraſe, façon de parler.*

To Phraſe, V. A. *Exprimer.*

Phráſed, *A. Exprimé.*

Phraſeólogy, S. *Diction, ſtile.*

Phrenſy, V. Frenſy.

Phthiſick, S. *Pthiſie, conſomption.*

Phylácteries, S. *Philacteres.*

Phyſical, *A. Phyſique, naturel.* ☞ *Medicinal.*

Phyſically, *Adv. Phyſiquement, naturellement.*

Phyſician, S. *Phyſicien, qui ſçait la phyſique;* ☞ *Un medecin, un docteur en medicine.*

To Phyſick, V. A. *Mediciner, medicamenter, droguer.*

Phyſicked, *A. Médeciné, médicamenté, drogué.*

Phyſicking, S. *L'action de medeciner, de medicamenter,* ou *de droguer.*

Phyſicks, S. *Phyſique, la philoſophie naturelle;* ☞ *Livres de medecine.*

Phyſiógnomer, *or* Phyſiógnomiſt, S. *Phyſionomiſte.*

Phyſiógnomy, S. *Phyſionomie.*

Phyſióloger, S. *Celui qui eſt verſé dans la phyſiologie.*

Phyſiológical, *A. Phyſiologique*

Phyſiólogy, S. *La phyſiologie.*

Phyzz, S. *Le viſage;* † *La trogne.*

PIA.

Piacular, *Adj. Expiatoire.*

Pia-máter, S. *Pie-mere.*

Piaſter, S. *Piaſtre.*

Piázza, S. *Une place publique;* ☞ *un portique.*

Pible, *or* Pibble-ſtòne, *or* Pebble, S. *Un caillou.*

Pica, S. *Pica, appétit depravé, envie de femme greſſe.*

☞ Pica (a printing Letter) *Cicero.* Small-pica, *Cicero approché,* ou *à petit œil.*

Pick, S. (a Tool) *Marteline;* ☞ A Pick-ax, *Pic* ou *picche.*

☞ Pick-lock, *Un crocheteur de ſerrures.*

*† He is a Pick-lock of the Law, *† *C'eſt un diable en procez, c'eſt un homme ſçavant en droit, c'eſt un grand juriſconſulte.* ☞ A Pick-pocket, *Un filou, un voleur.* ☞ A Pick-thank, *Un flagorneur,* ou *une flagorneuſe.*

To Pick, V. A. *Eplucher, nettoyer, curer.* ☞ To pick a bone, *Ronger un os.* ☞ To pick a quarrel with one, (to pick a hole in his coat) *Chercher querelle à quelqu'un, lui faire querelle.*

To Pick out, *Trier, choiſir.*

☞ Where has he pickt that out; *D'où-a-t-il tiré cela? Où l'a-t-il pris?*

To Pick up, *Ramaſſer, prendre, enlever.* *† He is fit for nothing but to pick up ſtraws, *C'eſt un innocent, il eſt a demi fou.*

To Pick up a wench *or* whore, *Prendre une putain, ſaccrocher avec une garce.*

Pickage, S. *Etalage.*

Pickaròòn, S. *Sorte de vaiſſeau de pirates;* ☞ *Un pirate, un corſaire.*

Picked, *A. Pointu.*

To pikeer, &c. V. to Piqueèr, &c.

Picker, S. *Ex.* A picker of quarrels, *Un querelleur.*

An èar-picker, *Un cure-oreille.*

A tóoth-picker, *Un cure-dent.*

Picket, S. *Piquet, jeu de piquet.*

Picking, S. *L'action d'éplucher,* &c. V. to Pick.

☞ Picking of thanks, *Flagornerie.*

Pickle, S. *Marinade, aſſaiſonnement compoſé ſur tout de ſel & de vinaigre.* It muſt lie ſo long in the pickle, *Il faut le laiſſer*

tremper tant de tems dans le ſel & dans le vinaigre.

†↓ To be in a ſad pickle *or* condition, *Etre mal accommodé, être tout en deſordre, être fort ſalé.*

To pickle, V. A. *Confire, ſaler, mariner, accommoder avec du ſel & du vinaigre,* &c.

Pickled, *A. Confit, ſalé, mariné.*

☞ Pickled-Herrings, *Des harengs frecs.*

Pickling, S. *L'action de confire,* &c. V. to pickle.

Pickrel, S. *Brocheton, petit brochet.*

Pickt, *A.* (from to pick) *Epluché,* &c. to pick.

Picle, S. *Une petite piéce de terre.*

To picque one, V. A. *Faire pic,* au jeu de piquet.

Picture, S. *Portrait, tableau, peinture, ouvrage de peintre, image, copie,* ou *repreſentation.*

To ſit for one's Picture, *Se faire tirer, ſe faire peindre.*

Picture-drawing, S. *Peinture, art de peindre.* A Picture-drawer, *Un pientre.*

To picture, V. A. *Depeindre, repreſenter.*

Pictured, *A. Depeint, repreſenté.*

To piddle, V. N. *Pinocher,* ou *pignocher, manger en dégouté ;* ☞ *badiner, s'amuſer à la bagatelle.*

Piddler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui pinoche ;* ☞ *badin.*

Piddling, S. *L'action de pinocher.*

Piddling, *A.* a piddling buſineſs, *Une bagatelle, niaiſerie,* ou *ſetiſe.*

Pie, S. *Une pâté.*

☞ A mine'd pie, *Riſſole.*

A Pie *or* Magpy, S. *Une pie.*

Pie-bald *or* Pied, *A. Pie.*

Pie-bald, S. a piebald horſe, *Un cheval pie,* ou *une pie.*

Piece, S. *Piéce, morceau.*

Piece-meal, *Piéce par piéce, peu à peu.*

☞ A piece of candle, *Un bout de chandelle.*

☞ A Birding *or a* Fowling-piece, *Fuſil de chaſſe.* A piece of ordnance, *Une piéce d'artillerié,* ou *de canon, un canon.* A field-piece, *Piéce de campagne.* ☞ A chimney-piece, *Un tableau de cheminée.* ☞ A piece of wit, *Un trait,* ou *un tour d'eſprit.*

R. Piece is ſometimes uſed only for emphaſis ſake.

Ex. A piece of good counſel, *Un bon conſeil* ou *avis.* 'Tis a great piece of folly, *C'eſt une grande folie.*

A-piece *or* each, *Piéce, la piéce, chacun, chacune.*

To piece, V. A. *Rapiecer, rapiéceter, raccommoder, rapetaſſer.*

Piéced, *A. Rapiécé, rapiécété, raccommodé, rapetaſſé.*

Piécer (*or* botcher) *Rapetaſſeur, ravaudeur.*

Piecing, S. *L'action de rapiéceter,* &c. to piece.

Pied, *A. Pie.* A pied horſe, *Cheval pie,* ou *une pie.*

To piep, V. N. *Piauler* ou *pioler.*

Piéping, S. *Piaulement,* ou *l'action de piauler.*

Pie-powder-court, S. *Cour qui ſe tient dans les foires pour faire prompte juſtice.*

To pierce, V. A. *Percer, faire un trou* ou *une ouverture.*

☞ To pierce a hogſhead of wine, *Percer un muid de vin, le mettre en perce.* ☞ to pierce (*or* penetrate) *Percer, penétrer.*

Piérced, *A. Percé,* &c. V. to pierce.

Piércer, S. *Un perçoir.*

Piércing, S. *L'action de percer,* &c. V. to pierce.

Piércing, *A. Pérçant, pénétrant, ſubtil.*

Piércingly, *A. Perçant, pénétrant, ſubtil.*

Piercingly, *Adv. Subtilement.*

Piety, S. *Pieté, devotion, religion,* ☞ *pieté, amour.*

Pig, *Un cochon.*

A Súcking-pig, *Un cochon de lait.* A Guinea-pig, *Cochon d'Inde.* A Bárrow-pig, *Un jeune cochon chatré.*

☞ A Pig of Lead, *Un ſaumon de plomb.*

P. He ſleeps like a pig, P. *Il dort comme un ſabot, il dort fort bien.* P. To buy a pig in a poke, P. *Acheter chat en poche.*

Pig-èy'd, that has little eyes, *Qui a des yeux de cochon, qui a de petits yeux & ridez.*

To pig, V. N. *Cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*

Pigeon, S. *Pigeon.*

A Hen-pigeon, *La femelle du pigeon, pigeon femelle.* A pigeon-pie, *Un pâté de pigeons,* ou *de pigeonneaux.*

Pigeon-houſe, *Pigeonnier.*

Pigging, S. *L'action de cochonner ;* V. to pig.

† Pightell, *comme* Picle.

† Pigment, S. *Fard.*

† Pigſny, S. a pretty pigſny, *Un gentil enfant, un joli poupon, une jolie pouponne.*

Pike, S. *Brochet,* poiſſon.

Pike, S. (a weapon) *Picque.*

†↓ To paſs many pikes, *Souffrir beaucoup, prendre bien de la peine,* * † *manger de la vache enragée.*

A Pike-man, *Un piquier.*

The Pike-men, *Les piquiers, les piques.*

Pike-ſtaff, *Baton pointu.*

Piked, *A. Pointu.*

Piláſter, S. *Pilaſtre.*

Pilch, S. *Couverture de ſelle.*

☞ (*or* Pilchard for a young child) *Bande de flannelle dont on couvre les parties d'un jeune enfant.*

Pilchard, S. *Pelamide, ſorte de petit poiſſon.*

Pilcrow, S. *Un paragraphe.*

Pile, S. *Pile, tas, monceau.*

↓↑ A ſtately pile of building, *Un bâtiment ſuperbe.*

☞ Pile, (a great ſtake rammed into the ground) *Pilotis.*

Pile-work, *Pilotage.*

☞ Croſs *or* Pile (a ſort of game) *Croix ou pile,* ſorte de jeu.

☞ Piles (*or* Emrods) *Les hemorrhoïdes.* ☞ Pilewort, (a Plant) *Scrofulaire,* Plante.

To pile up, V. A. *Ex.* To pile up wood, *Entaſſer du bois, le mettre en pile,* ou *l'empiler.*

Piled up, *A. Entaſſé, mis en pile, empilé.*

To pilfer, V. A. *Faire de petits vols, derober des choſes de peu de conſequence, eſcamoter.*

Pilfered, *A. Volé, derobé, eſcamoté.*

Pilferer, S. *Un petit larron, ou voleur, un petit filou, un eſcamoteur.*

Pilfering, S. *L'action de voler,* &c. V. to pilfer ; *larcin.*

Pilgrim, S. *Un pelerin.*

Pilgrimage, S. *Pelerinage.*

Piling up, S. *L'action d'entaſſer,* &c. V. to pile up.

Pill, S. *Une pilule.*

* Pill-gárlick, *Un homme tout deconcerté, qui fait une ſotte figure.*

To pill, V. A. *Peler,* V. to peel.

☞ To pill and poll, *Voler, piller, uſer d'extorſion,* ou *de concuſſion.*

Pillage, S. *Pillage, ſaccagement.*

To pillage, V. A. *Piller, ſaccager.*

Pillaged, *A. Pillé, ſaccagé.*

Pillager, S. *Celui qui pille, voleur.*

Pillaging, S. *Pillage,* ou *l'action de piller, de ſaccager.*

Pillar, S. *Pilier, colomne.*

☞ A main pillar of a coach, *Un pied cornier d'un carroſſe.*

Pilled, *A. Pelé.*

Pilling, S. *Ex.* Pilling and Polling, *Pillerie, volerie, concuſſion* ou *extorſion.*

Pillion, S. *Une ſelle de femme,* ou *Couſſinet* pour porter en croupe.

Pillory, S. *Le pelori.*

Pillory-Knight, *Un faux temoin.*

To pillory, V. A. *Pilorier.*

Pilloried, *A. Pilorié.*

Pillow, S. *Un oreiller.*

P. To adviſe with one's pillow, P. *Prendre conſeil de la nuit.* Pillow-bear, *Taye d'oreiller.*

Pilot, S. *Pilote.*

Pilotage, S. *Pilotage.*

† Pimlico, S. *Ex.* Set out in pimlico, *Tiré à quatre épingles.*

Pimp, S. *Maquereau.*

To pimp, V. N. *Faire le maquereau, faire un maquerellage.*

Pimpernel, S. *Pimprenelle.*

Pimping, S. *Maquerellage, metier de maquereau.*

Pimping, *A. Chetif, de néant, de peu d'importance,* † *fichu.*

Pimple, S. *Bouton, puſtule, éleveure* ou *enléveure.*

A red Pimple, *Rougeur.*

Pin, S. *Une epingle* ; ☞ *une cheville* ; ☞ *Une clavette.*

☞ A pin (of wood, nine of which make up a ſort of play) *Quille.*

* † To be in a merry pin, *être gai* ou *joyeux, être de bonne humeur.*

A Pin-caſe, *Un étui d'epingles.*

A Pin-cuſhion, *Un peloton,* ou *une pelote.* A Pin-maker, *Un epinglier,* ou *faiſeur d'epingles.* Pin-duſt, *Limaille.* Pin-fold, *Un parc de brebis.*

A larding-pin, *Une lardoire.*

A rolling-pin, *One rouleau.* A criſping-pin, *Une fer à friſer.* An axle-pin, *or* linch-pin, *Une aiſſe.*

To pin, V. A. *Attacher, attacher avec une epingle.*

To pin the basket, *Couronner l'œuvre, finir une affaire.*

* To pin up a gown, *Trouſſer une robe.*

Pinacle, V. Pinnacle.

Pincer, S. *Daviet,* ☞ *Tenette.*

Pincers, S. *Plur. Tenailles.*

Pinch, S. *Pincée.*

To give one a deadly pinch, *Pincer quelqu'un fortement, le pincer juſqu' au ſang.*

Upon a pinch, *En cas de néceſſité* ; *au beſoin.*

To be at a pinch, *Etre en peine, être embarraſſé, être dans l'extremité.*

* † Pinch-gut, *or* a Pinch-belly, *Un avare qui ſe plaint le manger,* ou *qui plaint le pain à ſes gens, un homme qui s'affame,* ou *qui affame ſa famille.*

A pinch-fiſt, *or* pinch-penny, *Un taquin, un avare.*

To pinch, V. A. *Pincer.*

* Fortune now and then pinches me, *La fortune me donne de tems en tems quelque atteinte.*

To pinch off, *Arracher.*

To pinch off a piece, *Emporter la piéce en pinçant.*

To pinch, V. N. *Patir, ſouffrir, endurer, être dans la néceſſité.*

Pinched, *A. Pincé,* &c. V. to pinch.

Pincher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui pince,* &c. to pinch.

Pindárical *or* Pindárick, *A. Pindarique.*

Pine, *or* Pine-tree, S. *Un pin.* A Pine-apple, *Un pomme de pin.* A ☞ Pine-kernel, (of the brain) *Le conarion,* partie de cerveau.

To pine *or* pine away, V. N. *Languir, dechoir, avoir très peu de ſanté, deſſecher de chagrin* ou *de douleur.*

To pine one's ſelf to death, V. N. *Mourir de chagrin.*

Pined away, *A. Decbu,* &c.

Pining *or* pining away, S. *Langueur.*

Pining, *A. Languiſſant.*

Pinion, S. *Pignon,* partie d'une montre *ou* d'une horloge. ☞ The pinion of a fowl, *L'aile d'un oiſeau.*

To pinion one, V. A. *Lier les bras à quelqu'un.*

Pinioned, *A. Qui a les bras liez.*

Pink, S. (a flower) *Oeillet.*

Pink-ey'd, *Qui a de petits yeux.*

☞ Pink (a ſhip) *Pinque* ou *flute,* vaiſſeau de mer.

To pink, V. A. *Decouper, figurer* ou *moucheter une étoffe.*

To pink, V. N. *Clignoter, cligner les yeux.*

Pinked, *A. Moucheté, decoupé.*

Pinker, S. *Un decoupeur.*

Pinking, S. *Decoupure, mouchéture.*

Pinking, *Qui cligne les yeux, qui clignote.*

Pinnace, S. *Pinnaſſe.*

Pinnacle, S. *Pinacle, creneau.*

* The pinnacle of glory, *Le pinacle* ou *le faite de la gloire.*

Pinned, *A. (from* to pin) *Attaché,* &c. V. to pin.

Pinner, S. (a maker of pins) *Un epinglier* ; (a ſort of dreſs for a woman's head) *Sorte de coiſe de femme.*

Pinning, S. *L'action d'attacher,* &c. V. to pin.

A Pinſon, S. *Un eſcarpin.*

Pint, S. *Pinte d'Angleterre,* ou *chopine de* France.

Half a pint, *Une demi-pinte,* méſure *d'Angleterre,* ou environ *un demi-ſetier* de *Paris.*

Pintle, S. *La verge d'un homme, le membre viril.*

Pinules, S. *Pinules de l'alhidade.*

Pionéer, S. *Un pionnier, un travailleur.*

Pious, *A. Pieux, devot, qui a de la pieté, pie.*

Piouſly, *Adv. Pieuſement, devotement, avec pieté, d'une maniére devote.*

Pip, *La pepie.* ☞ The green pip, *Les pâles couleurs.*

☞ Pip, (*or* ſpot upon cards) *Point de cartes.*

To pip, V. A. *Oter* ou *arracher le pepie.*

Pipe, S. *Une pipe* ; ☞ *Tuyau, conduit, canal.*

☞ The wind-pipe, the pipe of the lungs, *Le conduit de la reſpiration, le ſifflet, la trachée artére.* ☞ A pipe, (a but *or* half a tun) of wine, *Une pipe de vin,* un muid & demi de vin. ☞ Pipe, (The great roll in the Exchequer) *Le grand rouleau de l'Echiquier en* Angleterre. A bag-pipe, *Un cornemuſe.* A glitter-pipe, *Une ſeringue.*

To pipe, V. N. *Jeüer de la flute, fluter* ; ☞ *Fumer, prendre du tabac en fumée.*

Piper, S. *Jeüeur de flute, un fluteur.*

A Bag-piper, *Un joüeur de cornemuſe.*

☞Piper, (*or* ſmoker) *Un fumeur.*

Piping, S. *L'action de fluter* ou *joüer de la flute*; ☞*Fumerie*, ou *l'action de fumer.*

Piping, *A. Ex.* Piping-hot, *Tout chaud.*

Pipkin, S. *Un pot de terre*, qui endure le feu.

Pipped, *A.* (*from* to pip) *à qui on a ôté*, ou *arraché le pepie.*

Pippin, S. *Renette, pomme renette.*

Piquant, *A. Piquant, qui a de la pointe.*

Pique, S. *Pique.*

To Pique, V. A. *Piquer*, ou *piquer d'honneur.*

Piqued, *Adj. Piqué.*

To Piquéér, V. N. *Eſcarmoucher.*

† To piquèèr with the Eyes, * *Eſcarmoucher des yeux*, * *jouer de la prunelle.*

Piquéering, S. *Eſcarmouche*, &c. V. to Piqueer.

Piracy, S. *Piraterie, métier* ou *courſe de pirate.*

To exercife piracy, *Exercer la piraterie, infeſter les mers par des pirateries, pirater.*

Pirate, S. *Pirate, corſaire, voleur* ou *ecumeur de mer, un forban.*

Pirátical, *A. De pirate.*

Piſcary, S. (a Law-word) *Le privilége de la pêche, la liberté de pêcher dans l'eau d'autrui.*

Piſces, S. *Les poiſſons*, l'un des 12 Signes celeſtes.

Piſh, *Interj. Nargue*, Terme de mépris.

Piſmire, S. *Une fourmi*, ou *fourmis.*

Piſs, S. *Piſſat*, Piſs-pot, *Un pot de chambre.* Piſs-burnt, *Couleur de piſſat.* A Piſs-a-bed, *Un* ou *une piſſe-en-lit.*

To Piſs, V. N. *Piſſer, uriner, faire de l'eau.* To piſs often, *Piſſer ſouvent, piſſoter.*

* To Piſs upon one, *Baſoüer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui, lui faire des niches.* *† They piſs through one quill, *† *Ce ſont deux têtes dans un bonnet, ils s'entendent parfaitement bien*, †† *Ils ſe chauſſent à un même point.*

To Piſs, V. A. *Ex.* To piſs Blood, *Piſſer du ſang.*

Piſſer, S. *Piſſeur, piſſeuſe.*

Piſſing, S. *L'action de piſſer.*

Piſſing, *A. Ex.* A piſſing-place, *Peſſoir.*

Piſt upon, *A. Sur quoi l'on a piſſé*, &c. V. to Piſs.

Piſtácho, *or* Piſtacho-Nut, S. *Piſtache.*

The Piſtácho-Trèè, *Piſtachier*

Piſtol, S. (a ſmall Gun) *Piſtolet.*

☞A Spaniſh Piſtol, *Une Piſtole d'Eſpagne.* Piſtol Bag, *Faux-fourreau de piſtolet.* Piſtol Caſe, *Cuſtode.* Piſtol Shot, *Portée d'un coup de piſtolet.*

Pit, S. *Foſſe, creux.*

To be at the Pit's Brink, * *Etre ſur le bord de la foſſe : avoir un pied dans la foſſe :* alſo *Etre au bord du precipice, être en grand danger.* ☞The Pit in a Play-houſe, *Le parterre d'une comedie.*

A Coal-pit, *Une mine de charbon.*

A Clay-pit, *Un endroit plein d'argile.*

A Sand-pit, *Une ſabliere.*

A Gravel-pit, *Une ſablonniere.*

The Arm-pit, *L'aiſſelle.*

Pit-fall, (to catch Birds) *Trebuchet.*

Pit-coal, *Charbon de terre.*

Pit-a-pat, Pintle-pantle, Pintledly-pantledly (Words expreſſing the frequent beating of the Heart, *Mots inventez pour exprimer le batement du cœur, lors qu'on eſt émeu de quelque paſſion. Ex.* My heart goes pit-a-pat, *Je tremble de peur, le cœur me bat.*

Pitancer, S. *Pitancier.*

Pitch, S. *Poix.* Stone pitch, *Poix ſeche*, ou *endurcie.*

Pitch-tree, *Pin, peſſe*, ou *garipot, ſapin.*

Pitch and Tar, *Goudron.*

☞A Pitch-fork, *Une fourche de fer.*

☞Pitch (*or* ſize) *Taille, ſtature, hauteur.*

☞The higheſt pitch of a thing, *Le plus haut point, le faite*, ou *periode d'une choſe.*

To Pitch, V. A. *Poiſſer, couvrir* ou *enduire de poix, goudronner.*

☞To Pitch (*or* ſtrike) in, *Ficher, enfoncer, faire entrer.*

To Pitch upon a thing, (to chuſe it) *Choiſir une choſe, en faire choix.*

Pitched, *A. Poiſſé*, couvert ou *enduit de poix*, &c. V. to Pitch.

A Pitched Fight *or* Battle, *Bataille rangée.*

Pitcher, S. *Une cruche.*

A true Pitcher-man, *Un bon beuveur.*

Pitching, S. *L'action de poiſſer*, &c. V. to Pitch.

Pitching-pence, *Etalage.*

Pitchy, *A. De poix.*

Piteous, *A.* (*from* pity) *Pitoyable, piteux, pauvre, chetif.*

Piteouſly, *Adv. Pitoyablement, piteuſement, mal, d'une pitoyable maniére.*

Pith, S. *Moëlle, moile*, ou *mouelle.*

☞The Pith of a Quill, *Larron de plume.*

Pithleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de moelle, ſec.*

Pithy, *A. Moëlleux.*

Pitiful, *A. Pitoyable, digne de pitié, piteux, triſte, lamentable.* A pitiful Fellow, *Un miſerable, un faquin.*

Pitifully, *Ad. Pitoyablement, d'une maniére miſerable*, ou *chetive, mal, miſerablement, avec pitié, avec compaſſion.*

Pitifulneſs, S. *La maniére pitoyable dont une choſe s'eſt faite.*

Pitileſs, *A. Impitoyable, qui n'a point de pitié, cruel.*

Pittance, S. *Pittance.*

☞A ſmall Pittance, (*or* common) *un petit ordinaire.*

Pitted, *A. Ex.* Pitted with the Small Pox, *Gravé de la petite verole.*

Pitúitous, *A. Pituiteux, flegmatique, plein de pituite.*

Pity, S. *Pitié, compaſſion.* ☞*Pitié, dommage.*

To Pity, V. A. *Plaindre, prendre* ou *avoir pitié, prendre compaſſion, être touché de pitié.*

Pitiable, *A. Pitoyable, digne de pitié.*

Pitied, *A. Dont on prend pitié, que l'on plaint.*

P. Tis better to be envied than pitied, P. *Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié.*

Pivot, S. *Pivot.*

Pizzle, S. *Nerf.* A Bull's Pizzle, *Nerf de bœuf.*

Placability, *Douceur, humeur douce, facilité à s'appaiſer.*

Placable, *A. Aiſé à appaiſer.*

Placàert *or* Placart, S. *Un placard, un ordonnance, un edit des états de* Hollande.

Placàrd, S. *Permiſſion particuliere qu'on donne à quelqu'un*, ecrit *ou* imprimé qu'on affiche.

Plàce, S. (Room *or* Space) *Place, ville* ou *fortreſſe.* ☞(*or* Employment) *Place, emploi, charge, poſte, dignité.*

☞To give place (*or* yield) *Ceder, donner la préſéance.*

☞This muſt give place to that,

that, *Il n'y a pas de comparaiſon.* ☞ A ſhady place, *Un embrage.* A Market-place, *Un marché.*

To Place, V. A. (to put, to lay) *Placer, mettre, agencer.*

I placed out my ſon, *J'ai placé mon fils.*

Placed, *A. Placé,* &c. V. to Place.

Placid, *A.* (Kind, gracious) *Bon, doux, gracieux.*

Placing, S. *L'action de placer,* &c. V. to Place.

Plácket, S. *Le devant d'une jupe,* ou *d'une chemiſe de femme.*

Plàd, S. a Scotch Plad, *Sorte de vêtement que les Montagnards dans les parties ſeptentrionales d'*Ecoſſe, *portent au lieu de manteau;* ☞ *Sorte d'etamine* ou *de ſerge d'*Irlande, ou d'Ecoſſe.

Plagiárian, *A. Ex.* The Plagiarian Law, *Loy contre les plagiaries,* ou *contre ceux qui enlevent des enfans.*

Plágiariſm, S. *Metier de plagiaire.*

Plágiary, S. (*or* Kidnapper) *Un plagiaire, un voleur d'enfans.*

Plàgue (a peſtilential Diſeaſe) *La peſte, la contagion.*

Plague-Sòre, *or* Token, *Charbon de peſte.*

* Plague, (a troubleſome man) *Fleau, une perſonne qui nous tourmente, un fâcheux.* * (Puniſhment *or* Judgment) *Fleau, jugement, punition.*

To Plague, V. A. *Tourmenter, incommoder, importuner,* † *tarabuſter.*

Plágued, *A. Tourmenté,* &c. V. to Plague.

Pláguily, *Adv. Fortement,* ou *d'une maniére forte,* † *diablement.*

Pláguing, S. *L'action de tourmenter,* &c. V. to Plague.

Pláguy, *A Méchant, pernicieux, maudit, dangereux.*

Pláice, S. *Plie,* Poiſſon de Mer.

Plain, *A.* (even, flat) *Plain, uni, qui n'eſt point raboteux.* (In Geometry) *Plan.*

* (Without Ornament) *Uni, ſimple,* &c. *ſans ornement,* ou *embelliſſement.*

A Plain Man, a man that goes plain, *Un homme habillé tout ſimplement,* ou *qui eſt ſimple dans ſes habits.*

The Plain-truth, *La franche verité.*

☞ Plain-déaling, *Droiture, équité, ſincerité, probité, conduite ſincére* ou *honnête, bonne foi.* A plain dealer, *un honnête homme, un homme franc, ſincére, de bonne foi, équitable.*

Plain, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak plain, *Parler diſtinctement* ou *intelligiblement, articuler bien les mots.*

A Pláin, S. *Plaine, campagne unie;* ☞ *Plan, ſurface plane.*

☞ A Globe drawn upon a Plain, *Un planiſphére.*

Plainer, plaineſt (the Comparat. and Superl. of Plain). V. Plain, *A. & Adv.*

Plainly, *Adv.* (*or* freely) *Franchement, tout net, ingenûment, librement, ſincerement, naïvement,* ou *de bonne foi.*

☞ (*or* manifeſtly) *Clairement, manifeſtement, evidemment.*

Pláinneſs, S. (*or* Evenneſs) *Egalité, ſurface unie.* ☞ (*or* Clearneſs) *Clarté.*

Pláint, S. *Plainte, griefs, demande en Juſtice.*

Pláintiff, S. *Demandeur,* ou *Demanderéſſe.*

Pláiſter, S. *Plâtre, ciment mortier.* ☞ Plaiſter of Paris, *Stuc.*

☞ Pláiſter, *or* Plaiſtering, *Enduit.*

To Plaiſter, V. A. *Enduire de platre, ou de ciment.*

Plaiſtered, *A. Enduit.*

Pláiſterer, S. *Plâtrier, ouvrier qui fait le plâtre.*

Plaiſtering, S. *L'action d'enduire;* ☞ *enduit.*

Pláit, (*or* fold) *Un pli.*

☞ A Plait of hair, *Treſſe de cheveux.*

To Plait, V. A. *Pliſſer.*

To Plait the hair, *Treſſer les cheveux.*

Pláited, *A. Pliſſé, treſſé.*

Plaiting, S. *L'action de pliſſer,* ou *de treſſer.*

Plàn, S. *Une Plan.*

Plancher, S. *Une planche.*

Plàne, S. *Un rabot.*

To Plane, V. A. *Raboter, polir, doler.*

To Plane, V. N. *Planer, voler en l'air ſans preſque remuër les ailes.*

The Plane Tree, S. *Plane,* ou *platane.*

Pláned, *A. Raboté, poli, dolé.*

Pláner, S. *Raboteur.*

Plánet, S. *Planete.*

Planet-ſtruck, *or* blaſted, *Brouï* ou *gâté par la nielle.*

Plánetary, *A. De planete,* ou *des planetes.*

Planímetry, S. *Planimétrie.*

Pláning, S. (*from* to plane) *L'action de raboter, de polir, de doler.*

To Plániſh, V. A. *Ex.* To planiſh a Diſh, *Planer un plat.*

Plániſphere, S. *Planiſphére.*

Plànk, S. *Une planche, un ais.*

To Plank, V. A. *Planchéyer.*

Plánked, *A. Planchéyé.*

Plant, S. *Plante.*

A Plant, *or* young Tree to ſet, *Plant,* ou *jeune arbre pour planter.*

To Plant, V. A. *Planter.*

*To plant the Chriſtian Faith in a country, *Planter la Foi Chrêtienne dans un pais, y introduire la Religion Chrêtienne.*

To plant, V. N. *S'établir, ſe fixer.*

Plántain, S. *Plantain.*

Plántal, *A. Vegetable.*

Plántar, *A. Ex.* The Plantar Arteries and Muſcles, *Les arteres & muſcles plantaires.*

Plantátion, S. *Plantage;* ☞ *Colonie, habitation, peuplade.*

Plánted, *A. Planté,* &c. V. to Plant.

Planter, S. *Planteur;* ☞ *Le maître d'un plantage,* ou *d'une colonie,* &c.

Plánting, S. *L'action de planter,* &c. V. to Plant.

Plánting-ſtick, *Plantoir.*

Plaſh, S. *Gachis, marguillis.*

To plaſh, V. A. *Plier.*

Pláſhed, *A. Plié,* &c.

Plaſhing, S. *L'action de plier.*

Pláſhy, *A. Gacheux.*

Pláſter, S. *Emplâtre.* V. Plaiſter.

Pláſtical *or* Pláſtick. *A Formatrice. Ex.* The plaſtical power, *La faculté formatrice.*

Pláſtron, S. *Plaſtron.*

Plàt, *A. Ex.* the Plat Veins, of a horſe, *Les art.*

Pláte, S. *Vaiſſelle d'or,* ou *d'argent.* ☞ A Plate to eat upon, *Une aſſiéte.*

☞ Plates (*or* Ragoos) *Entremets.*

☞ Plate-wheel, *Rouë de cadran.*

☞ A Copper-plate, (to grave on) *Planche de cuivre.*

To Plate, V. A. *Couvrir de feuilles d'or* ou *d'argent.*

Plated, *A. Couvert de feuilles d'or* ou *d'argent, fourré.*

A plated

A plated Half-Crown, *Une piéce de trente ſoûs fourrée.*

Pláten, S. *Platine*, de Preſſe d'imprimeur.

Plátform, S. *Plateforme*; ☞ *plan, ichnographie.*

Pláting, S. (*from* to plate) *L'action de couvrir des feuilles d'or ou d'argent*, &c. V. to plate.

Plátter, S. *Un plat de bois.*

A Plátter-Face, *Un grand viſage.*

Pláuditory, *A. Qui applaudit.*

Pláuſible, *A. Plauſible, ſpecieux.*

Pláuſibleneſs, S. *Qualité plauſible, ou ce qui rend une choſe plauſible.*

Pláuſibly, *Adv. Fort bien, avec approbation, avec applaudiſſement.*

Play, S. or Game, *Jeu, exercice où l'on ſe divertit en joüant.*

☞ Publick Plays, (Shews or Spectacles) *Jeux, ou ſpectacles publics.* ☞ A play, a Stage-play, *Comedie* ou *Tragedie, piéce de Théatre.* A Play-houſe, *Une comedie, un theatre.*

A Play-day, *Un jour de Fête*, † *Campos.*

To play, V. N. & A. *Joüer.*

* To play ſure play, † *Joüer à jeu ſeur, être aſſeuré de reüſſir.* ☞ To play the fool, *Faire le fou.* To play the knave, *Faire des friponneries, friponner.* To play the whore, *Faire la putain, faire le métier de putain, courir le guilledou.*

Our Cannon played upon the enemy, *Notre artilleri faiſoit feu ſur l'ennemi.*

To play away, *Joüer, perdre au jeu.*

To play upon one, *Joüer quelqu'un, ſe joüer de lui, le railler, le pincer, ſe moquer de lui.*

Play'd or Pláid, *A. Joüé*, &c. V. to play.

Pláyer, S. *Joüeur, joüeuſe.* ☞ *Un comedien*, ou *une comedienne.*

A Swórd-player, *Un gladiateur.*

Playing, S. *Jeu, l'action de joüer.* V. to play.

Plèa,, S. *Plaidoyer, raiſons*, ou *preuves*; ☞ (or Excuſe) *pretexte, excuſe.*

To plèad, V. A. *Plaider, defendre.*

☞ To plead (V. N.) Guilty or not guilty, *Avoüer*, ou *deſavouer l'accuſation, repondre que l'on eſt coupable* ou *innocent.*

☞ To plead, V. A. (to alledge or pretend) *Pretendre, alleguer, s'excuſer ſur.*

Pléadable, *A. Qui peut être plaidé.*

Pléaded, *A. Plaidé*, &c. V. to plead.

Pléader, S. *Un plaideur.*

Plèading, S. *Plaidoyerie*, ou *l'action de plaider.*

Pléaſant, *A. Plaiſant, agréable, divertiſſant, aimable.*

Pleaſantly, *Adv. Plaiſamment, agréablement, d'une maniére agréable* ou *plaiſante*, ☞ *plaiſamment, ridiculement.*

Pléaſantneſs or Pléaſantry, S. *Agrément charme, ce qui rend une choſe plaiſante, agréable* ou *aimable.*

To pléaſe, V. A. *Plaire, contenter, agréer, être au gré, donner du plaiſir, ſatisfaire.*

☞ To plèaſe, (or to be pleaſed, to be willing) V. N. *Plaire, vouloir.*

To pleaſe one's ſelf, V. R. *Ex.* I pleaſe myſelf with ſuch things, *Je prens plaiſir*, ou *je me plais a ces choſes là.*

Pléaſed, *A. Content, ſatisfait.* Hard to be pleaſed, *Difficile à contenter. P.* The devil himſelf is good when he is pleaſed, *Le diable même eſt bon quand on lui plait.* ☞ If he be angry, he muſt be pleaſed again, *S'il eſt fâché, qu'il ſe defâche.*

Pléaſing, *A. Plaiſant, agréable, qui donne du plaiſir.*

Pleaſingneſs, S. *Agrément, charme.*

Pléaſurable, *A. Plaiſant, agréable.*

Pléaſure, S. (Joy, delight) *Plaiſir, contentment, joye, ſatisfaction*; ☞ (or Diverſion) *Plaiſir, divertiſſement, recreation*; ☞ (or Will) *Plaiſir, volonté, fantaiſie, gré.*

☞ You may ſay your pleaſure, but——*Vous en direz ce qu'il vous plaira*, ou *ce que vous voudrez, mais*——

To pleaſure, V. A. to pleaſe, *Plaire, faire plaiſir, contenter.*

☞ To pleaſure one with a thing, *Accommoder quelqu'un d'une choſe.*

Pléaſured, *A. à qui l'on a fait plaiſir*, &c. V. to pleaſure.

Plebéian, S. *Homme du peuple, un homme du commun, un roturier.*

D † Plebéity, S. *Le menu*, ou *le petit peuple, le commun du peuple, la populace.*

Plèdge, S. *Gage, aſſurance.*

☞ This is a ſufficient pledge, (or Proof) of the truth I aſſert, *Ceci prouve ſuffiſamment la verité que j'avance.*

To pledge, V. A. *Engager, mettre en gage.* ☞ To pledge one, (in drinking) *Faire raiſon à celui qui boit à nous.*

Plédged, *A. Engagé*, &c. V. to pledge.

Plédget, S. *Plumaſſeau*; ☞ *une compreſſe.*

Plédging, S. *L'action d'engager*, ou *de mettre en gage, l'action de faire raiſon*, en beuvant.

Pléiades, S. *Le pleïades, la pouſſiniere*, conſtellation celeſte.

Plénarty, S. *Le tems qu'un bénéfice eſt rempli.*

Plénary, *A. Plenier, entier & parfait. Ex.* Plenary indulgence, *Indulgence pleniére.*

Plenipotency, S. *Plein pouvoir.*

Plenipoténtial, *A. Qui donne plein pouvoir.*

Plenipoténtiary, S. *Plenipotentiaire.*

Pléniſt, S. *Philoſophe qui croit que tout eſt plein*, ou *qui n'admet point de vuide.*

Plénitude, S. *Plenitude.*

Plénteous, *A. Abondant, fertile.*

Plénteouſneſs, S. *Abondance, fertilité.*

Pléntiful, *A.* (or fertile) *Abondant, fertile.*

He gave us a plentiful Entertainment, *Il nous a fait un grand regal*; *il nous a fort bien regalez*, ou *traitez*; *il nous a fait fort bonne chere.*

Pléntifully, *Adv. Abondamment, dans l'abondance, copieuſement.*

Pléntifulneſs, S. *Abondance, fertilité.*

Plénty, S. *Abondance, quantité.* ☞ Money is plenty with him, *L'argent roule chez lui, il en a beaucoup.*

Pléonaſm, S. *Pléonaſme.*

D † Pleonáſmick, *A. De pléonaſme, ſuperflu.*

Piéthora or Pléthory, S. *Plethore.*

Plethórical or Plethórick, *A. Plein d'humeurs.*

Pléura, S. *Plevre*, ou *pleure.*

Pléuriſy, S. *Pleureſie.*

Pleuritick, *A. Sujet à la pleureſie.*

Pl'able,

Pliable, *A. Pliable, flexible, aisé à plier,* ☞ *maniable.*

Pliableneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt pliable, flexible,* ou *maniable.*

Pliant, *A. Pliable, flexible, ſouple, qui plie aiſément,* dans le propre ; *ſouple, flexible, pliable, doux, humble, ſoumis, obeiſſant,* dans le figuré.

Pliantneſs, S. *Soupleſſe* ; * *humeur* ou *nature ſouple, flexible* ou *pliable.*

Plica, S. *Sorte de maladie qui regne en* Pologne.

D † Plícature, S. (*or* folding) *L'action de plier.*

Plight, S. *Etat, ſanté, habitude du corps.* To be in a good plight *or* caſe, *Etre en bonne ſanté, avoir de l'embonpoint.*

To plight, V. A. *Promettre, engager, donner.* To plight one's Faith *or* Troth, *Promettre, donner* ou *engager ſa parole.*

Plinth, S. (the ſquare foot or top of a pillar) *Plinthe, taillot.*

Plíte, S. *Sorte de meſure, d'autrefois, à quoi repond la verge,* ou *l'aune d'aujourdhui.*

To plòd, V. N. *Ex.* To plod upon a buſineſs (to have one's head full of it) *Avoir l'eſprit bandé à quelque choſe, ne ſonger qu'à cela uniquement, la ruminer, la repaſſer dans ſon eſprit, y rêver.*

Plódding, *A. Ex.* He went plodding about, *Il s'en alloit tout penſif* ou *reveur.* A plodding head, *Un eſprit penſif* ou *rêveur.*

Plòt, S. (a ſecret and ill deſign) *Complot, trame, deſſein.*

A Plót-ſwearer, *Un temoin d'une conſpiration.* ☞ The plot of a play, *L'intrigue d'une piéce de Théatre.*

☞ A Plot (*or* ſpot) of ground, *Une piéce de terre.*

The ground-plot of a building, *Le plan, le ſol d'un bâtiment.* V. Ground.

To plot, V. A. & N. *Comploter, tramer, conſpirer, machiner, faire un complot, faire une conſpiration* ; ☞ *Concerter, prendre des meſures.*

Plótter, S. *Un conſpirateur, un conjuré.*

Plótting, S. *L'action de comploter,* &c. V. to plot.

A Plótting Head, *A. Un eſprit inventif.*

Plótton, S. *Peloton,* en Termes de Guerre.

Plóver, S. *Pluvier.* Oiſeau.

Plough *or* Plow, S. *Charruë.*

The Plóugh-tail *or* Plough-handle, *Mancheron de charruë.* A plóugh-man, *Un laboureur.* Plóugh-land, *Terre labourable.* Plóugh-ſhare, *Coutre de la charruë.* Plóugh-wright, *Charron.*

To plough *or* plow, V. A. *Labourer.*

Plóughed *or* Plowed, *A. Labouré.*

Plóughing *or* Plowing, S. *L'action de labourer, labourage,* ou *labour.*

Plúck, S. *Freſſure. Ex.* A Calves pluck, *Freſſure de veau.*

To pluck up, V. A. *Arracher, tirer de force.*

☞ They pluckt down a Stag, *Ils attrapérent,* ou *prirent un cerf.* To pluck off a Bird's Feathers, *Plumer un oiſeau.*

Plúcking up, S. *L'action d'arracher,* &c. V. to pluck.

Plúckt up, *A. Arraché,* &c. V. to pluck.

Plug, S. *Fiche, cheville.*

The Plug of a Pump, *Le piſton d'une pompe.*

Plùm, S. *Prune.*

A wild Plum, *or* Sloe, *Prune ſauvage, prunelle.*

Plúm-tree, *Prunier.*

☞ Plums (*or* Raiſins) *Raiſins ſecs. Ex.* Plum-pudding, *Poudin où il y a des raïſins ſecs.* ☞ Plums *or* Sugar-plums, *Dragées,* ſorte de Confiture.

Plum, *Adv. Droit, à plomb, perpendiculairement.*

Plúmage, S. *Plumage,* ☞ *bouquet de plumes.*

Plùmb *or* Plúmb-rule, S. *Plomb* ou *niveau.*

Plumbagin, S. *Plombagine, mineral de plomb & d'argent.*

Plúmbean *or* Plúmbeous, *A. De plomb & d'argent.*

Plumber, V. Plummer.

Plume, S. *or* a plume of Feathers, *Un panache, un plumet.*

To plume, V. A. *Plumer, arracher la plume.*

* To plume (to ſtrip of money, cloaths) *Plumer, depouiller.*

Plúmed, *A. Plumé.*

Plúming, S. *L'action de plumer.*

Plúmmet, S. *Plombier.*

Plúmmer, S. *Plomb,* de Maçon *ou* de Charpentier, *plomb, ſonde.*

Plump, *A. Potelé, replet, gros, dodu, gras, qui a de l'embonpoint.*

Plump-faced, *Qui a le viſage potelé.*

To plúmp, V. A. *Enfler.*

To plump, V. N. *Ex.* To plump in the Water, (to fall plumb into it) *Tomber à plomb dans l'eau.*

Plúmped, *A. Enflé.*

Plúmpneſs, S. *L'état d'une perſonne replette,* ou *groſſe & graſſe* ; *embonpoint.*

Plùnder, S. *Butin.*

To plunder, V. A. *Butiner, piller, ſaccager.*

Plúndered, *A. Pillé, ſaccagé.*

Plunderer, S. *Celui qui butine, qui pille,* ou *qui ſaccage.*

Plúndering, S. *Pillage, l'action de butiner, de piller,* ou *de ſaccager.*

Plúnge, S. *Mauvais pas, peine, embarras, perplexité.*

To plùnge, V. A. *Plonger.*

Plúnged, *A. Plongé.*

Plúngeon, S. *Plongeon.*

Plunging, S. *L'action de plonger.*

Plúral, *A. Pluriel, de pluſieurs.*

Plúral, S. *Le pluriel, le nombre pluriel.*

Plurálity, S. (majority) *Pluralité, plus grand nombre.*

Plúrally, *Adv. Au pluriel, au nombre pluriel.*

Plùſh, S. *Pane* ou *peluche.*

Plúvial, S. *Pluvial.*

Plùvious, *A.* (rainy) *Pluvieux.*

Ply, S. *Pli.*

To ply a thing, V. A. (to apply one's ſelf to it) *S'attacher, s'appliquer à quelque choſe, la faire avec attachement,* ou *avec application.*

To ply at a place, V. N. *Avoir ſon poſte en quelque endroit, ſe tenir en quelque endroit.* There my Waterman plies, *C'eſt là le poſte de mon batelier, c'eſt là qu'il prend le monde pour paſſer l'eau,* &c.

Ply'd, *A. Ex.* Ply'd with Work, *Qui a bien du travail, accablé de beſoigne.*

Pneumatick, *A.* (that acts by the force of the Winds) *Pneumatique.*

To poach, V. A. *Pocher.*

Ex. To poach eggs, *Pocher des œufs.*

To pòach, V. N. & A. *Tuer* ou *attraper quelque bête de chaſſe contre les loix.*

Pòached,

Póached, *A. Pochè*, &c. V. to Poach.

Póacher, S. *Toute perſonne qui tuë ou qui attrape quelque bête chaſſe contre les loix.*

Póaching, S. *L'action de pocher*, &c. V. to Poach.

Póck, S. *Croute de petite verole.*

Póck-hòle, *Marque de petite verole.* His face is full of Pock-holes, *Il a le viſage tout picoté, marqué ou gravé de la petite verole.*

Pócket, S. (*from* Poke) *Pocke pochette.*

A Pocket-bóok, *Un livre de poche.* Pocket-Money, *Argent mignon, argent qu'on prend ſur ſoi pour ſes menus plaiſirs.*

To Pocket *or* Pocket up, V. A. *Empocher, mettre en poche, pocheter.*

Póckify'd *or* pocky, *A. Verolé, qui a la groſſe verole.*

Pòd, S. *Coſſe de legume.*

D † Podágrical, *A. Podagre, qui a la goute aux piez.*

Pódders, S. (*or* Peaſcod-gátherers) *On appelle ainſi à* Londres *certaines gens qui ramaſſent les coſſes de pois.*

Podeſtà *or* podéſtate, S. *Podeſta.*

Póem, S. *Poëme, poëſie.*

Póeſy, S. *Poëſie.*

Póet, S. *Un poëte.*

Poetáſter, S. *Un Poëtereau, un méchant poëte, un poëte à la douzaine.*

Póetreſs, S. *Femme poëte,* D. † *une poëteſſe.*

Póetical, *or* Poétick, *A. Poëtique, qui concerne la poëſie.*

Poétically, *Adv. Poëtiquement, en poëte, d'une maniére poëtique.*

To Póetize, V. N. *Rimailler.*

Poétry, S. *Poeſie.*

Poinant, *A. Piquant.*

Poinancy, S. *Piquant, ſel.*

Point, S. (*or* ſharp to) *Pointe.*

☞ Point, (ſuch as Men wore about their Breeches) *Aiguillette.*

☞ A Mathematical Point, *Un point mathématique.*

A Cavalier armed at all Points, *Un cavalier armé de toutes pieces.*

☞ Point, (iſſue *or* paſs) *Point.*

To bring a buſineſs to a point, *Finir, conclurre, terminer une affaire.*

☞ A Point, *or* full Stop, *Un point, marque de la fin d'une periode.* ☞ (a ſort of Needle-Work) *Point*, paſſement fait à l'aiguille. Point-maker, *Faiſeuſe de point.*

Point-wiſe, *En pointe, fait en pointe.* * Point-blank, *Poſitivement, diamétralement, directement.*

To Point, V. A. *Aiguiſer, afilir, rendre pointu, faire une pointe à quelque choſe*; ☞ *Ponctuer.*

To point a Cannon, *Pointer un canon.*

☞ To point at one, *Montrer quelqu'un au doigt.*

Pointed, *A. Pointu*, &c. V. to Point.

Pointed at, *Qu'on montre au doigt.*

Pointedly, *Adv. Ex.* He writes too pointedly, *Ses écrits ſont trop pleins de pointes.*

Pointer, S. *Chien d'arrêt.*

Pointing, S. *L'action de rendre pointu, de montrer au doigt*, ou *de pointer*; ☞ *action de ponctuer, ponctuation.*

Pointing, *A. Ex.* His Diſcourſes were ſtill pointing that way, *Ses diſcours ſe rapportoient* ou *tendoient toûjours à cela, ſes diſcours tournoient toûjours de ce côté là.*

Póintleſs, *A. Sans pointe, qui n'a point de pointe.*

Póiſe, S. *Poids, peſanteur.*

To Poiſe, V. A. *Peſer* ou *ſoupeſer*; ☞ *mettre en équilibre.*

Poiſed, *A. Peſé, ſoupeſé*, &c. V. to Poiſe.

The balance ſtands poiſed, *La balance eſt en équilibre.*

Póiſing, S. *L'action de peſer*, ou *de ſoupeſer*, &c. V. to Poiſe.

Póiſon, S. *Poiſon, venin.*

To Poiſon, V. A. *Empoiſonner, donner du poiſon*; ☞ *Empoiſonner, envenimer, infecter de poiſon.*

* † To poiſon a woman, *Engroſſer une femme*, * † *lui faire lever le tablier.*

Poiſoned, *A. Empoiſonné*, &c. V. to Poiſon.

Poiſoner, S. *Empoiſonneur, empoiſonneuſe.*

Poiſoning, S. *Empoiſonnement, l'action d'empoiſoner*, &c. V. to Poiſon.

Poiſonous, *A. Empoiſonné, veneneux, venimeux.* ☞ (*or* dangerous) *Empoiſonné, venimeux, dangereux, pernicieux,*.

Póitral, S. *Pectoral*; ☞ *Peitral.*

Pòke, S. *Un ſachet*, ou *une poche.*

To Poke in, V. A. *Fourgonner, fouiller, farfouiller, remüer mal adroitement.*

Poked in, *A. Fourgonné, remué, fouillé.*

Póker, S. *Un fourgon*, ou *un fer pour remüer le feu.*

Poking in, S. *L'action de fourgonner*, &c. V. to Poke.

† Pól, S. (a diminutive of Parrot) *Perroquet.* Poor Pol, *Pauvre perroquet, perroquet mignon.*

Polàque, S. *Polacre* ou *polaque.*

Pólar, *A. Polaire.*

Pòle, S. *Pole*; ☞ *perche, baton.* A Waterman's Pole, *Un croc de batelier.* ☞ Pole-Cat, *Un chafouin*, ou *un putois.* Pole-ax, *Hache de guerre.*

Póledavis, S. *Sorte de ſerpiliere.*

Pólein, S. *Sorte de ſoulier pointu & relevé au bout*, qu'on portoit autrefois en *Angleterre.*

Polémical *or* Polémick, *A. Polemique, de diſpute, de controverſe.* ☞ Polemick Divinity, *Théologie Scholaſtique.*

Polemicks, S. *Diſputes*, ou *livres polemiques.*

Pólicy, S. *Politique*; ☞ *Politique, conduite, addreſſe.*

☞ Policy of Inſurance, *Police d'aſſeurance.*

Póliſh, S. *Poliſſure, poli.*

To Poliſh, V. A. *Polir, rendre poli.*

Póliſhable, *A. Qu'on peut polir.*

Poliſhed, *A. Poli.*

Póliſher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui polit.*

Póliſhing, S. *Poliſſure* ou *l'action de polir.*

Poliſhing, *A. Ex.* A poliſhing Iron, *Un poliſſoir.*

Polite, *A. Poli.*

Politely, *Adv. Poliment.*

Politeneſs, S. *Politeſſe.*

Political, *A. Politique.*

Politician, S. *Un Politique.*

Pólitick, *A. Politique.*

☞ To have a politick Fit of Sickneſs, *Faire le malade.*

* † A Sir Politick Wou'd be, *Un myſterieux, un homme qui fait un myſtere de rien.*

Pólitickly, *Adv. Politiquement, ſelon l'eſprit de la Politique.*

Póliticks, S. *Politique.*

He is out in his Politicks, *Il a erré dans ſa politique*, * *il a fait un faux pas.*

Póliture,

Poliſure, S. *Poliſſure*, (* *or* Neatneſs) *Politeſſe.*

Polity, S. *Police, gouvernement, ordre.*

Póll, S. (*or* Head) *Tête.*

☞ To demand a Poll, (in an Election) *Demander que l'election ſoit determinée par la ſupputation de ceux qui ont droit d'elire.* Poll-Tax, *or* Poll-money, *Capitation, impôt,* ou *taxe par tête.*

To Pòll, V. A. *Tondre.*

To Pòll, V. N. (in caſe of an Election) *Prendre les noms de tous ceux qui ont droit d'elire, & en faire ſupputation.*

Póllard, S. (a Fiſh) *Meunier* ou *Têtu,* ſorte de Poiſſon.

☞ (a ſpurious Coin long ſince prohibited) *Sorte de monnoye qui n'a plus de cours.*

Pólled, *A.* (*from* to poll) *Tondu.*

Póllenger, V. Pollard *au dernier ſens.*

Pólling, S. (*from* to poll) *L'action de tondre,* &c. V. to Poll.

To pollùte, V. A. *Pollüer, ſouiller.*

Pollúted, *A. Pollu, ſouillé.*

Pollúting, S. *L'action de pollüer* ou *de ſouiller.*

Pollútion, S. *Pollution, ſouillure.*

Póltron *or* Poltróón, S. *Un poltron, un lache.*

Polyànth, S. *Polyanthe,* Fleur.

Pólychreſt, S. *Polychreſte.*

Pólygamy, S. *Polygamie.*

Polygárchy, S. *Polygarchie.*

Pólyglot, *A. Polyglotte.*

Ex. The Polyglot Bible, *La Bible Polyglotte,* ou *la Polyglotte, Bible en pluſieurs langues.*

Pólygone, S. *Polygone.*

Polygeny, S. (a Plant) *Polygonatum.*

Pólyphon, S. *Inſtrument de muſique à pluſieurs cordes.*

Pólypus, S. (a Noli-me-tangere in the Noſe) *Polype,* Mal dans le Nez. ☞ (Many-feet, *or* Pourcontrel, a Fiſh) *Polype,* ou *Pouple,* Poiſſon.

Polyſyllábical, *A. Polyſyllable, qui a pluſieurs ſyllabes.*

Polyſyllable, S. *Un polyſyllable, un mot qui a pluſieurs ſyllabes.*

Polytheiſm, S. *Polytheiſme.*

Pomada, S. *Pommade.*

Pománder, S. *Pomme de ſenteur.*

Pomátum *or* Pomade, S. *Pommade.*

Pomecítron, S. *Limon.*

Pomecítron-tree, *Limonier.*

To pome, V. N. *Pommer.*

Ex. A Cabbage that begins to pome, *Un chou qui commence à pomer.*

Pome-páradiſe, S. *Pomme de paradis.*

Pomed, S. (*from* to pome) *Pommé.*

Pomegránate *or* Pomgránate, S. *Grênade.* The Pomegranate Tree, *Le grénadier.*

Pomel, S. *Pommeau.*

To Pómmel, V. A. *Battre, frotter, roſſer.*

Pommelled, *A. Battu, frotté, roſſé.*

Pomp, S. *Pompe, éclat, ſplendeur, gloire, magnificence.*

Pompion, *or* Púmkin S. *Courge.*

Pómpous, *A. Pompeux, éclatant, magnifique.*

Pómpouſly, *Adv. Pompeuſement, avec éclat, pompe* ou *magnificence.*

Pónd, S. *Un etang.*

A Fiſh-pond, *Etang, vivier, réſervoir.*

To Pónder, V. A. *Peſer, conſiderer, ruminer, repaſſer,* ou *rouler en ſon eſprit.*

Ponder'd, *A. Peſé, conſideré, ruminé.*

Póndering, S. *L'action de peſer,* &c. V. to Ponder.

To ponderize, V. to Ponder.

Ponderóſity, S. *Peſanteur.*

Pónderous, *A. Peſant, lourd.*

Póniard, S. *Poignard, dague, bayonette.*

To Poniard, V. A. *Poignarder, donner des coups de poignard.*

Poniarded, *A. Poignardé.*

Póntac, S. *Pontac,* ſorte de Vin.

Póntage, S. *Pontenage,* ou *pontonage.*

Póntif *or* Póntifex, S. *Un pontife.*

Pontífical, *A. Pontifical.*

The Book of Pontifical Rites, *Le Pontifical.*

Pontificalibus, S. *Ex.* The Pope was in his Pontificalibus, *Le Pape avoit ſes habits, pontificaux.* *† I ſaw him in his Pontificalibus, (in his beſt Apparel) *Je l'ai vu dans toute ſa gloire,* ou *dans toute ſa pompe.*

Pónton, S. *Un ponton, un pont de bateaux.*

Pony, S. *Un bidet, un petit cheval d'Ecoſſe.*

Póól, S. *or* Pond, *Un Etang.*

☞ The Pool of *Jeruſalem, La piſcine,* ou *le lavoir de* Jeruſalem.

Pòòp, S. *La poupe,* ou *l'arriere du vaiſſeau.*

Poor, *A.* (needy) *Pauvre, néceſſiteux, indigent, miſerable.*

Poor People, *Les pauvres.*

☞ (*or* lean) *Magre, malingre, en mauvais état.*

The Poor, S. *Le pauvre* ou *les pauvres.*

Póóriſh, *A. Pauvre.*

Póórly, *Adv. Pauvrement, chetivement, miſerablement.*

Póórneſs, S. *Pauvreté, baſſeſſe.*

To Pòp in, V. N. *Entrer, ſurvenir, entrer inopinément,* ou *lors qu'on ne s'y attendoit point.*

To Pop out, *Sortir, s'en aller, s'échaper, ſe derober.*

To Pop, V. A. *Ex.* To pop out a word, *Lâcher un mot* ou *une parole, dire un mot* ou *une parole inconſiderément,* ou *ſans y penſer.*

☞ He popt his Finger upon his Noſe, *Il mit d'abord le doigt ſur ſon nez.* To pop off a piſtol, *Lâcher un coup de piſtolet.*

Pop-Gun, S. *Canoniere,* ou *calonniere.*

Pope, S. *Le Pape, l'evêque de* Rome. The Pope's Dignity, *La Papauté, la dignité de Pape.*

☞ The Pope's Eye in a Leg of Mutton, *Le morceau gras d'une eclanche* ou *d'un gigot de mouton.* ☞ The Pope *Joan,* (now counted a Fiction) *La Papeſſe* Jeanne.

Pópedom, S. *or* Pápacy, *Papauté, dignité de Pape, Pontificat.*

Pópery, S. *Le papiſme, la Religion* Romaine.

Pópingey *or* Popinjày, S. *Sorte de perroquet.*

Pópiſh, *A. Papiſte, Romain.*

Popiſhly, *Adv. Ex.* To be popiſhly inclin'd *or* affected, *Avoir du penchant pour le papiſme, être à demi papiſte.*

Póplar, S. the Poplar-trèe, *Peuplier,* arbre.

Poplitick, *A. Poplitaire, du jarret.*

Pópped, A. V. to Pop, V. A.

Popper, S. (*or* Piſtol) *Un piſtolet.*

Pópping in, S. *L'action d'entrer,* &c. V. to pop.

Poppy, S. *Pavot.* Garden-poppy, *Pavot cultivé.*

Popúlace,

Populace, *or* Popúlacy, S. *Le populace, le menu peuple, le bas peuple, le commun du peuple.*

Pópular, *A. Populaire du peuple.* ☞ *Populaire, aimé du peuple.*

Populárity, S. *Conduite par laquelle on ſe rend populaire, eſprit populaire.*

Popularly, *Adv. Populairement, d'une maniére populaire.*

To pópulate, V. A. *Peupler, remplir d'habitants;* ☞ *Ravager, ſaccager, faire le dégât.*

Populated, *A. Peuplé,* &c.

Pópulating, S. *L'action de peupler,* &c. V. to populate.

Populátion, S. *Dégât, ravage.*

Populous, *A. Peuplé, rempli d'habitans.*

Populouſneſs, S. *Abondance de peuple,* ou *d'habitans.*

Pórcelain *or* Pórcelane, S. *Porcelaine.*

Porch, S. *Porche, portique, veſtibule.*

Pórcupine, S. *Porc-épic.*

Pore, S. *Pore.*

To pore, V. N. *Regarder de près.* To pòre upon a Book, *Avoir les yeux attachez ſur un livre,* ou *à un livre, palir ſur un livre.*

Póreblind, V. Purblind.

Porc, S. *Porc frais, chair de cochon.*

Póroſe *or* Pórous, *A. Poreux, plein de pores.*

Porósity, S. *Etat de ce qui eſt poreux, les pores.*

Pórphyre *or* Pórphyry, S. *Porphyre.*

Pórpoiſe, S. *Marſoüin.*

Pórrenger, S. *Une ecuelle.*

A Porrenger full, *Une ecuellée.*

☞ A Surgeon's porringer, *Une palette.*

Pórridge, S. *Soupe, potage.*

A Porridge-diſh, *Plat potager.*

Port, S. *Port, port de mer, havre.* ☞ Port *or* Port-holes for great Guns in a Ship, *Sabord, embraſure* ou *canonniere.*

☞ Port, (red Wine from *Oporto*) *Vin rouge d'Oporto.*

☞ Port (*or* Gate of a City) *Porte d'une ville.*

☞ Port, (the Court of the Grand Seigneur) *La porte.*

Port Vein, *La veine porte.*

☞ Port, (Mien) *Mine.*

To port, V. A. *Ex.* To port Books about to ſell, *Porter des livres à vendre.*

Pórtable, *A. Portatif.*

Pórtage *or* Porterage, S. *Portage, port voiture.*

Pórtal, S. (a leſſer Gate) *La pétite porte.* ☞ A Portal before a Door, *Tambour, porte de menuiſerie.*

Portcúllis, S. *Herſe* ou *ſarrazine,* ☞ *Sorte d'huiſſier* ou *de pourſuivant d'armes.*

Pórted, *A.* (*from* to port) *Porté.*

To pórtend, V. A. *Préſager, être un préſage, porter préſage, pronoſtiquer.*

Portended, *A. Préſagé,* &c.

Portént, S. *Préſage, prodige.*

Porténtous, *A. De mauvais augure,* ou *de mauvais préſage.*

Pórter, S. *Un portier, un Suiſſe* ☞ A Porter *or* Carrier, *Un porteur, un portefaix, un crocheteur.*

Pórt-greve, S. *C'eſt ainſi qu'on appelle un Magiſtrat dans quelques villes maritimes.*

Portgláive, S. *Celui qui porte l'epée devant un Prince* ou *Magiſtrat.*

Pórtico, S. *Un portique.*

Pórtion, S. (*or* ſhare) *Portion, part. partie, méſure.*

☞ A Woman's Portion, *Dot.* She had a thouſand Pounds to her Portion, *Elle a eu mille livres Sterlin en mariage.*

To portion, V. A. *Doter.*

Portioner, S. *Miniſtre qui partage les dimes avec ſon collégue.*

Pórtlineſs, S. *Port majeſtueux, grand mine.*

Pórtly, *A. Majeſtueux, grand, noble.*

Pórtman, S. *Bourgeois, habitant.*

Pórtmantle *or* Portmánteau, S. *Une malle* ou *une valiſe.*

Pórtmote, S. *Cour qui ſe tient dans des villes maritimes.*

Pórtraicture, S. *Portrait, peinture, repreſentation.*

To pórtray, V. A. *Portraire, peindre.*

Note, That *Portraire* is now out of uſe, except in the Infinitive Mood.

Pórtrayed, *A. Peint,* † *portrait.*

Pórtraying, S. *L'action de peindre* ou *de portraire.*

Pórtſale, S. *Encan, enchere, criée;* ☞ *la vente du poiſſon dès qu'il eſt arrivé au havre.*

Poſe, S. *Enchifrenement, un rheume au cerveau.*

To poſe, V. A. *Embarraſſer, fermer la boucle,* † *mettre à quid.*

Poſed, *A. Embarraſſé,* &c. V. to poſe.

Poſer, S. *Celui qui embarraſſe,* &c.

Poſing, S. *L'action d'embarraſſer,* &c. V. to poſe.

Poſition, S. (*or* laying) *Poſition* ou *ſituation.*

Póſitive, *A.* (*or* certain) *Poſitif, abſolu, certain, aſſeuré.* ☞ (real) *Poſitif, réel.*

☞ The poſitive Degree, (the firſt Degree in Compariſon) *Le degré poſitif, le poſitif.* ☞ To be poſitive in a thing, *être opiniatre,* on *entêté, vouloir abſolument une choſe, n'en point demordre.*

Positively, *Adv. Poſitivement, aſſurément, certainement.*

Poſitiveneſs, S. *Ton poſitif, opiniatreté, entetêment.*

Póſiture, S. *Diſpoſition, ſituation.*

Póſnet, S. *Un poëlon.*

Póſſe-Comitatus, *or only,* The Poſſe, S. *La milice, le ſecours de la province.* ☞ *Mainforte.*

*† They have raiſed the Poſſe to make up that Sum, *Ils ont fait tous leurs efforts,* ou *ils ont bourſillé pour faire cette ſomme.*

To poſſeſs, V. A. *Poſſeder, être en poſſeſſion, jouïr, avoir la jouiſſance, être poſſeſſeur de, avoir, avoir à ſoi, avoir en ſon pouvoir.*

To poſſeſs one's ſelf of a thing, V. R. *Prendre poſſeſſion, ſe ſaiſir,* on *s'emparer d'un choſe.*

Poſſeſſed, *A. Poſſedé,* &c. V. to poſſeſs.

☞ Poſſeſſed with a Thing, *Préoccupé, prévenu d'une choſe.* I am poſſeſſed of it, *J'en ſuis poſſeſſeur, j'en ſuis ſaiſi, j'en ſuis en poſſeſſion.*

Poſſeſſion, S. *Poſſeſſion, jouiſſance.*

☞ Poſſeſſions, *Domaines, biens, terres.*

Póſſeſſive, *A. Poſſeſſif, qui marque la poſſeſſion.*

Póſſeſſor, S. *Poſſeſſeur, celui qui poſſede.*

Póſſet, S. *Certain breuvage à l'Angloiſe, dont le grand uſage eſt par rapport à la médecine. Ex.* A plain poſſet, *Un poſſet ſimple.* Sáck-poſſet, *Breuvage épais pour ceux qui ſe portent bien, & qui ſert à fortifier la Nature; c'eſt un compoſé de vin Sec, de créme, de muſcade, & d'œufs bien battus, & de ſucre.*

Poſſibility, S. *Poſſibilité.*

Póſſible, *A. Poſſibile, qui peut être, qui peut arriver, qui ſe peut faire.*

Póſſibly,

Poſſibly, *A. Poſſible, peut être.* ☞ I will do it, if I can poſſibly, (*or* by any means) *Je le ferai, ſi je puis*, ou *s'il eſt en mon pouvoir.*

Pòſt, S. (ſtation *or* place) *Poſte.* Poſt-Horſes, *Cheveux de poſte.* ☞ (The Meſſenger that carries Letters) *La poſte, le courier qui porte les lettres.*

The Lame-poſt, *Le boiteux.*

Poſt-hòuſe, *Poſte.*

Póſt-office, *La poſte, la grand poſte.* Póſt-maſter, *Maitre de la poſte.* Póſt-boy, *Poſtillon.*

To máke poſt-haſte, *Aller en poſte*, ou *courir la poſte, faire toute la diligence poſſible.*

☞ Poſt (a great Stake) *Poteau.* * A Knight of the Poſt (a falſe Witneſs) *Un faux témoin, un temoin appoſté.*

☞ Poſt and pair (at Cards) *Sorte de jeu de cartes.*

To poſt it, V. N. *Aller en poſte.*

To poſte, V. A. *Poſter.*

To poſt one (for a Coward) *Publier par tout la lâcheté d'un homme, le faire paſſer pour un lâche.*

Póſtage, S. *Port.*

Póſt-Communion, S. *Poſt communion.*

Poſt-dàte, S. *Fauſſe date, date poſterieure.*

To poſt-dàte, V. A. *Dater à faux, mettre une date poſterieure*, ou *une fauſſe date, dater de quelque tems aprés la veritable date.*

Poſt-dáted, *A. Daté à faux.*

Poſted, *A. Poſté.*

Poſteriórity, *Poſteriorité.*

Poſtériour, *A. Poſterieur.*

† One's poſteriours, S. *Le derriére, le cû*, ou *les feſſes.*

Poſtérity, S. *Poſterité, deſcendans.*

Pòſtern, S. *Poterne, fauſſe-porte.*

Póſthume *ór* Póſthumous, *A. Poſthume.*

Póſthume, S. *Un poſthume, un enfant poſthume.*

Poſthúmian *or* Póſthumous, *A. Poſthume.*

Póſtick, *A. Poſtiche.*

Póſtil, S. *Apoſtille, note, petit commentaire*, † *poſtille.*

Poſtilion, S. *Ex.* The Poſtilion of a Coach and Six Horſes, *Le poſtillon d'une carroſſe à ſix chevaux.*

Póſtiller, S. *Un commentateur.*

To poſt-póne, *or* poſt-poſe, V. A. *Eſtimer moins, faire moins d'etat*; ☞ *Laiſſer, negliger.*

Poſt-póned, *A. Moins eſtimé.* &c. V. to poſtpone.

Poſt-póning *or* Poſt-póſure, S. *L'action d'eſtimer moins*, &c.

Póſt-ſcript, S. *Poſcrit* ou *apoſtille.*

Poſtuláta, S. *Demandes.*

Póſtulate, S. *Démande.*

To poſtulate, V. A. *Poſtuler, demander.*

Poſtulátion, S. *Demande.*

Poſtúlatory, *A. Qui ſent à demander.*

Póſture, S. *Poſture.* * (Condition) * *Poſture, état.* * (*or* Order) *Ordre.*

Póſy, S. *Paroles, deviſe.*

☞ A Poſy (*or* Noſegay) *Un bouquet.*

Pót, S. *Pot.*

A Wátering-pot, *Un arroſoir.* A Gally-pot, *Un pot de fayance.*

☞ Pot (a Meaſure) *Pot*, méſure.

* † To go to pot, *Etre chatié*, ou *puni.*

A Pót-lid, *Un couvercle de pot.* A Pót-hook, *Une anſe de pot.* A Pót-hanger, *Une cremiliere.* Pot-aſhes, *cendres dont on fait le ſavon.* Pót-herb, *Herbe potagére.* A Pót-Compánion, *Un compagnon de bouteille.* Pot-bellied, *Pançu.*

To pot, V. A. *Mettre en pot.*

Pótable, *A. Potable, qu'on peut boire.*

Potàtoe, S. *Patate, eſpéce de taupinambour*, ou *pomme de terre.*

Poténcee, *A. Potencé*, Terme de Blaſon.

Pótency, S. *Pouvoir, puiſſance.*

Pótent, *A. Puiſſant, qui à du pouvoir.*

Pótentate, S. *Potentat, Prince, ſouverain.*

Poténtial, *A. Potentiel.*

Poténtially, *Adv. Potentiellement, virtuellement.*

Pótion, S. *Potion, breuvage.*

Lóve-potion, *Philtre, breuvage amoureux.*

Póttage, S. *Pottage, ſoupe.*

Pótted, *A.* (*from* to pot) *En pot, mis en pot.*

Pótter, S. *Potier.* Potters Ware, *Poterie.* Potters Clay, *Terre graſſe, argille.*

Póttle, S. *Deux quartes d'Angleterre*, ou *un demi-gallon*; c'eſt environ deux Pintes ou une Quarte de *Paris.*

Póuch, S. *Poche, bourſe.*

To pouch out, V. N. *Faire un ventre.*

Póverty, S. *Pauvreté, diſette, neceſſité, miſére, indigence.*

Póulterer, S. *Poulalier.*

Póultice *or* Póultis, S. *Un cataplaſme.*

Póultry, S. *Volaille.*

Póunce, S. (*or* Tallon) *Serre, griffe.* ☞ (a powder) *Poudre de pierre ponce.*

To pounce, V. A. *Tenir ſous*, ou *dans ſes ſerres.*

Póunced, *A. Qui eſt ſous les ſerres d'un oiſeau de proye.*

Póund, S. (an Incloſure to keep in Cattle diſtrained) *Eſpéce de priſon pour le bêtail que l'on à ſaiſi mangeant l'herbe* ou *les bleds dans les terres d'autrui*, &c.

Póund, S. (a ſort of Weight *or* Coin uſed in Reckoning) *Livre.* A Pound Sterling, *Une livre Sterlin, vingt chelins* ou *quatre ecus d'*Angleterre.

A Pound *Scots, Livre d'Ecoſſe, vingt ſols.*

To pound, V. A. *Piler, brocher.*

☞ To pound Cattle, *Enfermer du bêtail dans un* pound. V. Pound, *au premier ſens.*

Póundage, S. *Un chelin par livre Sterlin*, ou (ſelon nôtre maniére de compter en *France*) *le ſol par livre.*

Poundage, (a Subſidy granted the King) *Le ſól pur livre*, Subſide accordé à Roi ſur les Marchandiſes à l'éntrée & à la ſortie. On peut ſe ſervir du mot de *Pondage* en parlant des affaires d'*Angleterre.*

Pównded, *A.* (*from* to pound) *Pilé, broyé*, &c. V. to pound.

Póunder, S. (*from* pound) *Ex.* A Ten-pounder, *Un canon de dix livres de balle.*

Póunding, S. *L'action de piler, de broyer*, &c. V. to pound.

To pour *or* pour out, V. A. *Verſer.*

P. To pour water on a drowned Mouſe, *Se venger lâchement d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas en état de ſe defendre.*

Póured, *A.* (*from* to pour) *Verſé*, &c. V. to pour.

Pówrfil, S. *Profil.*

Póuring, *L'action de verſer*, &c. V. to pour.

Pourpárty, S. (a Law Word for Diviſion) *Partage.*

Pout, V. Powt.

Powder, S. *Poudre.*

☞ The Jeſuit's Powder, *or* Quinquina, *Le Quinquina.*

Gún-powder, *Poudre à canon.*

Gun-

Gun-powder-Treaſon-day, *Le jour des poudres.*

Sneezing-powder, *Sternutatoire.*

† A Powder-Monkey (in a Ship) *Mouſſe, page,* de vaiſſeau.

To Powder, V. N. *Poudrer.*

☞ To Powder Beef, *Saupoudrer du bœuf, le ſaler.*

Powdered, *A. Poudré,* &c. V. to Powder.

Powdered, *A.* (ſpotted, *or* embroidered) *Chamarré.*

Powdering, S. *L'action de poudrer,* &c.

Powdering, *A. Ex.* A powdering-tub, *Saloir.*

Pówer, S. (ability *or* force) *Pouvoir, puiſſance, force,* ☞ *(or* authority) *Pouvoir, autorité.*

☞ One under Age has no Power to contract, *Un mineur ne peut valablement contracter.*

Pówerful, *A. Puiſſant, qui a du pouvoir,* ou *de l'autorité;* ☞ *puiſſant, efficace.*

Powerfully, *Adv. Puiſſamment, fortement, de la maniére la plus forte, efficacement.*

Powerfulneſs, S. *Force, énergie.*

Pòwt, S. *(or* a Sea-Lamprey) *Lamproye.*

Eél Powt, *or,* a ſmall Eel, *petite anguille.*

☞ Powt, (a ſort of Bird) *Un Franclin.*

Pheaſant-powt, *Un faiſandau.* Turky-powt, or young Turky, *Un dindonneau.*

ToPowt, V. N. *Bouder, ſe refrogner, ſe rechigner, faire un mine rechignée, faire la mine.*

To Powt, V. A. *Ex.* To pout out one's Lips, *Baiſſer les lévres.*

Pówting, S. *Air rechigné, mine rechignée.*

Powting, *A. Ex.* A powting Fellow, *Un refrogné, un rechigné.*

Póx, S. *Ex.* The French Pox, *Vérole, le groſſe vérole, le mal de* Naples.

The Small-Pox, *La vérole,* ou *petite vérole.* Chick-pox, *Vérole volante.*

Pòy, S. *Contrepoids.*

Pozzolána, S. *Pozzolane.*

PRA

Práctícable, *A. Practicable, qui ſe peut faire,* ou *qui ſe peut pratiquer.*

Práctical *or* Práctick, *A. Pratique, qui n'eſt pas ſpeculatif.* The practical Part of a Thing, *La pratique.*

Práctice, S. *Pratique.*

☞ The Practice of the Court, *La pratique, la connoiſſance de la procedure, le ſtyle du palais.*

☞ Práctice, (under-hand Dealing) *Pratique, intrigue menée,* ou *voye ſecrette d'agir.*

To Práctiſe, V. A. *Pratiquer, mettre* ou *reduire en pratique;* ☞ *pratiquer, exercer, faire profeſſion.*

Practiſed, *A. Pratiqué,* &c. V. to Practiſe.

☞ He is well practiſed in the law, *Il a la pratique du barreau, c'eſt un homme pratiqué, & rompu aux affaires.*

Práctiſing, S. *L'action de pratiquer,* &c. V. to Practiſe.

Practitioner, S. *Un praticien.*

Thoſe Words that are not to be found with *Præ,* look them with *Pre,* this laſt being the more modiſh way of ſpelling.

Prædatory, *A. De voleur, de pirate.*

Prætor, S. *Préteur.*

The Prætor's Houſe, *Prétoire, l'hôtel du préteur.*

Prætórian, *A. Prétorien, de préteur.*

Prætorſhip, S. *Préture, charge & dignité de préteur.*

Pragmátical, *A. Pragmatique.*

☞ A pragmátical Fellow, *Un brouillon.*

Pragmátically, *Adv. En brouillon.*

Pragmáticalneſs, S. *Humeur,* ou *conduite de bouillon.* V. Pragmatical Fellow.

Pragmátick, S. *Pragmatique,* ou *pragmatique ſanction.*

Práiſe, S. *Loüange, gloire, honneur.*

Praiſe-wórthy, *Digne de loüange, loüable.*

To praiſe, V. A. *Loüer, donner des loüanges,* ou † *de l'encens, proner, vanter, élever.*

☞ To praiſe God, *Loüer Dieu, lui rendre graces, le benir.*

Praiſed, *A. Loüé, proné,* &c.

Praiſer, S. *Un eſtimateur, celui qui taxe le prix,* ou *qui regle la valeur des choſes.*

Praiſing, S. *L'Action de loüer,* &c.

To Prance, V. N. *Se cabrer, ſe lever devant.*

A Prancer, *Un cheval de parade*

Prancing, *A. Qui ſe cabre.*

Prank, S. *(or* Trick) *Tour, piece, malice,* † *niche, algarade.*

To Prank up, V. A. *Parer, orner, ajuſter.* To prank up one's ſelf, *S'adjuſter,* † *ſe requinquer.*

* Pranked up, *A. Orné, paré, adjuſté, bien mis,* † *requinqué.*

Pranking up, S. *L'Action de parer,* ou *d'orner,* &c. *parure, beaux habits,* † *braverie.*

To práte, V. N. *Cauſer, babiller, caqueter, jaſer.*

Práting, S. *Babil, caquet.*

☞ Hold your prating, *Taiſez vous.*

Prating, *A. Caqueteur, babillard, cauſeur, jaſeur.* A prating Man, *Un caqueteur, un cauſeur, un babillard, un jaſeur.*

Práttle, S. *or* Prittle-prattle, *Babil, caquet.*

To Práttle, V. N. *Cauſer, jaſer, babiller, caqueter.*

Prattler, S. *Un cauſeur, un babillard, un jaſeur.*

Prattling, *comme* práting. V. Prating.

Právity, S. *Corruption, malice, méchanceté.*

Práwn, S. *Langouſtin, petit poiſſon de mer.*

To práy, V. A. *Prier, ſupplier, demander avec ſoûmiſſion, requerir.* Pray do it, *Je vous en prie, je vous en ſupplie.* Pray *(for* I pray) tell me what it is, *Je vous prie,* ou *de grace, dites moi ce que c'eſt.* ☞ To pray to God, *Prier Dieu, invoquer Dieu, s'addreſſer à Dieu par des priéres.*

☞ Pray'd for, *A. Pour qui l'on a prié.* ☞ Pray'd out of Purgatory, *Sorti du purgatoire à force de priéres.*

Práyer, S. *Priére, requiſition, demande;* ☞ *Priére, oraiſon.* To be at Prayers, *or* to ſay one's Prayers, *Prier Dieu.* The Lord's Prayer, *L'oraiſon Dominicale, Notre-pere, le Pater.*

Praying, S. *Priére,* ou *l'action de prier,* &c. V. to Pray.

To preach, V. A. *(or* proclaim) *Prêcher, annoncer.*

ToPreach, *or* make a Sermon, *Prêcher, faire un ſermon,* ou *une prédication.* §† To preach over one's Liquor, *Prêcher ſur la vendage, cauſer au lieu de boire.*

* ToPreach up, *Prêcher, publier, proner, exalter, vanter, faire valoir.*

Préached, *A. Prêché,* &c. V. to Preach.

Préacher, S. *Un prédicateur.*

Préaching, S. *Prédication,* ou *l'action de prêcher,* &c. V. to Preach.

† Préachments, S. *Ex.* Leave your Preachments, *Ceſſez de ſermonner,* ou *de haranguer, ceſſez de nous faire des ſermons.*

Pre-

Pré-adamites, *A. Pre-adamites.*

Préamble, S. *Preamble.*

Prébend, S. *Prebende* ou *chanoinie.*

☞ A Prebend *or* Prebendary, S. *Un chanoine, un prebendé* ou *prebendier.*

Prébendal, *A. Qui concerne une prebende,* ou *un prebendé.*

Precárious, *A. Dont on joüit par faveur, obtenu par priére, mandié* ☞ Precárious King, *Un Roi qui n' a qu' une authorité precaire, un Roi qui regne comme par émprunt.*

☞ This is not a precarious Book, *Ce livre n' a que faire de mendier ſon débit, il n' a pas beſoin de recommendation, il ſe recommende par ſon propre merite.*

Precárioufly, *Adv. Par priere, par faveur.* ☞ To reign precarioufly, *Regner comme par emprunt, n'avoir qu'une authorité precaire.*

Precáution, S. *Une precaution.*

To precaution, V. A. *Avertir.*

To precéde, V. A. *Preceder, aller devant, avoir le pas,* ou *la preſeance.* ☞ (*or* excel) *Preceder, devancer, ſurpaſſer.*

Precéded, *A. Precedé,* &c.

Precédence *or* Precédency, S. *Preſeance,* ou *pas.*

Precédent, S. (commonly pronounced and falſly written *Preſident,* an Example) *Un prejugé, un exemple, une inſtance.*

☞ Précedent-Bòòk, *Protocole.*

Precedéntial, *A. Qui concerne la preſeance,* ou *le pas.*

Precédently, *Adv. Precedemment, auparavant.*

Precellence *or* Precéllency, S. *Excellence, avantage, qualité de perfection particuliere, degré de bonté particuliere; pré-éminence.* ☞ To give a thing the precellency above another, *préferer un choſe à une autre, lui donner la preference.*

Precéntor, S. *Precenteur.*

Précept, S. (*or* Inſtruction) *Précepte, enſeignement, inſtruction.* ☞ (*or* Commandment) *Precepte, commandement, ordre.*

Precéptive, *A. Inſtructif.*

Precéptor, S. *Un precepteur.*

Preceptories, S. *Preceptoriales, ſortes de bénéfices que poſſedoient autrefois les Templiers.*

Précinct, S. *Juriſdiction, territoire, reſſort.*

Précious, *A.* (*from* price) *Precieux, de prix.*

Préciouſly, *Adv. Précieuſement.*

Preciouſneſs, S. *Qualité préciéuſe, le prix d' une choſe.*

Précipice, S. *Précipice.*

Precipitant, *A. Dangereux.*

Precipitate, *A. Précipité.*

To precipitate, V. A. *Précipiter.*

Precipitated, *A. Précipité.*

Precipitátion, S. *Précipitation.*

Precipitous, *A. Violent, etourdi qui fait les choſes avec précipitation.*

Preciſe, *A. Précis, exact, determiné, arrêté, fixé;* ☞ *précieux, ſcrupuleux,* ou *ſuperſtitieux.*

Preciſely, *Adv. Préciſement, exactement, juſtement, au juſte.*

Preciſeneſs, S. *Précifion, exactitude.* ☞ *Scrupule, formalité, air precieux.*

Preciſian, S. *Un ſcrupuleux, un ſuperſtitieux, un bigot.*

To precliide, V. A. *Exclurre.*

D † Precócity, S. *Qualité des fruits précoces, qualité qui conſiſte à meurir avant la ſaiſon.*

D † To precógitate, V. A. *Préméditer.*

Precogitated, *A. Prémédité.*

Precognition, *Preſcience,* ou *l' action de connoître auparavant.*

Preconcéited, *A. Ex.* A preconceited Opinion, *Un prejugé.*

To preconceive, V. A. *Ex.* This is an Opinion which he has preconceived, *C'eſt une opinion dont il eſt prevenu.*

Precóntract, S. *Un precedent, contract, contract anterieur.*

Precúrſor, *Précurſeur, avant-coureur.*

Predátory, *A. De voleur, de pirate.*

Predecéſſor, S. *Predeceſſeur.*

Predeſtinárian, S. *Une perſonne qui croid la predéſtination, & un decret éternel de reprobation.*

To predeſtinate, V. A. *Prédeſtiner, deſtiner de toute Eternité.*

Predeſtinated, *A. Prédeſtiné,* &c.

Predeſtinátion, S. *Prédeſtination.*

To predetérmine, V. A. *Determiner par avance, prédeſtiner.*

Predetermined, *A. Determiné par avance, prédeſtiné.*

Predial, *A. Ex.* Predial Tithes, *Dimes qui proviennent de la terre,* comme Blé, Foin, &c.

Prédicable, *A. Prédicable.*

Predicable, S. *Univerſel,* de Logique.

Prédicament, S. *Prédicament, Categoric,* Termes de Logique.

Prédicate, S. *Predicat,* ce qui eſt affirmé *ou* dit d' un ſujet.

To predicate, V. A. *Prêcher, publier, annoncer.*

To predicate, V. N. (a term of Logick) *Ex.* Theſe two terms predicate one upon another, *Ces deux Termes ſont predicables l'un de l' autre.*

Predicated, *A. Publié, prêché annoncé.*

Predicátion, S. *L'action de prêcher, de publier, d'annoncer, publication;* ☞ *predicat.*

Predíction, S. *Prédiction, prophetie.*

To prediſpoſe, V. A. *Diſpoſer par avance.*

Prediſpoſed, *A. Diſpoſé par avance.*

Predóminancy, S. *Qualité,* ou *vertu prédominante, qui prédomine.*

Predóminant, *A. Predominant, qui prédomine.*

To predominate, V. N. *Prédominer, ſurabonder.*

Prédy, *A.* (a Sea-word for ready) *Prêt.* Make the Ship predy for a Fight, *Preparez le navire pour un combat.*

To pré-eléct, V. A. *Elire auparavant.*

Pré-elected, *A. Elû auparavant.*

Pre-election, S. *Election faite auparavant.*

Preéminence, S. *Pré-eminence, avantage, prerogative.*

Pre-éminent, S. *Sur-éminent, qui tient le premier rang, qui eſt au deſſus des autres.*

Pre-émption, S. *Pre-emption, l'action d'acheter le premier,* ou *par avance.*

Pre-engage, V. Pre-ingage.

To pre-exiſt, V. N. *Pré-exiſter, être* ou *exiſter auparavant.*

Pre-exiſtence, S. *Pré-exiſtence.*

Pre-exiſtent, *A. Qui pré-exiſte.*

Préface, S. *Preface.*

To preface, V. A. *Dire par avance,* ou *par maniére de preface.*

Prefatory, *A. Preliminaire, en forme de preface.*

Préfect, S. *Préfet.*

Prefécture, S. *Préfecture.*

To prefer, V. A. *Ex.* To

prefer one thing before or to another, *Préférer une choſe à une autre, l'eſtimer d'avantage, lui donner la preférence* ou *l'avantage.*

Préferable, *A. Preferable.*

Préference, S. *Preference.*

Préferible, *A. Preferable.*

Preferment, S. (advancement) *Avancement, élevation, aggrandiſſement de fortune, promotion.*

To come to Preferment, *S'avancer, faire ſa fortune.*

Preferred, *A. Préféré*; V. to prefer.

Preferrer, S. *Ex.* The preferrer of an Indictment, *Un accuſateur, un delateur,* ou *denonciateur.*

Preferring, S. *L'action de préférer,* &c. V. to prefer.

Prefigurate, or to prefigure, V. A. *Figurer par avance.*

To prefix, V. A. *Mettre une choſe devant une autre.*

☞ To prefix a Time, *Nommer, marquer le tems.*

Prefixed or Prefixt, *A.* (or put before) *Mis devant.*

☞ Prefixed, (or Appointed) *Préfix, determiné, marqué, arrêté.*

Prégnancy, S. *Groſſeſſe,* ou *l'état d'une femme enceinte.*

* Pregnancy of Wit, *Subtilité d'eſprit.*

Prégnant, *A.* or with Child, *Groſſe, enciente.* † A pregnant Wit, *Un eſprit ſubtil, pénétrant, qui conçoit les choſes.*

Prégnantly, *Adv. Ex.* Pregnantly ſuſpected, *Fort ſoupçonné.*

Preguſtátion, S. *Avant-goût.*

To preingage, V. A. *Engager par avance.*

Preingaged, *A. Engagé par avance.*

Preingágement, S. *Engagement fait par avance.*

Preingaging, S. *L'action d'engager par avance.*

To prejúdge, V. A. *Préjuger.*

Prejúdicate, *A. Ex.* Prejudicate Opinions, *Préjugez, préventions, entêtemens.*

Prejudicátion, S. *Prejugé.*

Préjudice, S. (Prepoſſeſſion) *Préjugé, prévention, préoccupation.* (☞ loſs, damage) *Prejudice, tort, perte, dommage.*

To prejudice, V. A. *Préjudicier, porter préjudice, cauſer du préjudice, faire du tort,* ou *faire tort, nuire.*

Prejudiced, *A. A quoi l'on a préjudicié, nui* ou *fait du tort*; V. to prejudice.

Prejudicial, *A. Préjudiciable, nuiſible, qui porte préjudice,* ou *qui cauſe du prejudice, qui fait tort.*

Prélacy, S. *Prelature, dignité de prelat.*

☞ Prelacy, (or Epiſcopacy) *Epiſcopat.*

Prélate, S. *Un prélat.*

Prelat-ſhip or Prélature, S. *Prelature.*

Prelatical, *A. Qui regarde les prelats, eccleſiaſtique.*

Prelibátion, S. *Avant-goût.*

Preliminary, *A. Preliminaire.*

Preliminary, S. *Préliminaire.*

Prelùde or Preludium, S. *Prélude.*

To prelude, V. N. *Preluder, joüer un prélude.*

Prelúdious, *A. Qui prépare,* ou *qui diſpoſe, qui ſert de * prélude,* ou *d'entrée. Ex.* Theſe are preludious Suſpicions to further Evidence, *Ces ſoupçons ſervent d'entrée aux preuves.*

Prematùre, *A. Prematuré, précoce, hatif, meur avant le tems.* * (or untimely) *prématuré, précipité, qui arrive avant le tems.*

Prematúrely, *Adv. Prématurement, avant le tems.*

Prematúrity, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt prematuré.*

To preméditate, V. A. *Préméditer, penſer,* ou *méditer auparavant.*

Preméditated, *A. Prémedité.*

Premeditátion, S. *Prémeditation.*

To premiſe, V. A. *Dire une choſe,* ou *parler de quelque choſe auparavant,* ou *par avance.*

Premiſed, *A. Dont on a parlé,* ou *touché auparavant,* ou *par avance.*

Prémiſes, S. *Prémiſſes, les choſes juſdites,* ou *mentionées auparavant.*

The Landlord may ſeize whatever he finds on the Premiſes, *Le propriétaire peut ſaiſir tout ce qu'il trouve ſur ſon bien.*

Prémium, S. (a Reward) *Prix, recompenſe.*

☞ Premium, (or Advance-Money) *Prime.*

To premóniſh, V. A. *Avertir par avance.*

Premoniſhed, *A. Averti par avance.*

Premonition, S. *Avertiſſement donné par avance.*

To premónſtrate, V. A. *Montrer, faire voir par avance.*

Premunire, S. *Empriſonnement & confiſcation de biens.* (*or Trouble) *Inconvenient affaire,* ou *mauvaiſe affaire, intrigue.*

To prenominate, V. A. *Nommer par avance.*

Prenomination, S. *Prenomination, nomination anterieure.*

Prenótion, S. *Preſcience.*

'Prentice, S. *Un apprenti,* ou *un apprentif, une apprentiſſe.* ☞ To bind one prentice, *Mettre quelqu'un en apprentiſſage.*

'Prenticeſhip, S. *Apprentiſſage.*

Preóccupate, *A. Pris auparavant.*

Preoccupátion, S. (or Prejudice) V. Prepoſſeſſion.

To pre-ominate, V. A. *Préſager, pronoſtiquer.*

To pre-ordain, V. A. *Ordonner auparavant.*

Pre-ordáined, *A. Ordonné auparavant.*

Pre-órdinate, *A. Ordonné auparavant.*

Preparátion, S. *Preparation, apprêt, preparatif, diſpoſition.*

Preparative or Prepatory, *A. Qui prépare,* ou *qui ſert à préparer, qui tend à quelque choſe.*

Prepárative, S. *Un preparatif, un apprêt.*

Prepáratory, S. *Preparatif.*

To prepáre, V. A. *Préparer, tenir prêt, mettre en état, diſpoſer.*

To prepare, V. N. *préparer, ſe diſpoſer.*

Prepared, *A. Préparé, prêt, diſpoſé, en état.*

Prepáredneſs, S. *Preparation, l'état d'une perſonne preparée à quelque choſe.*

Prepènſe, or prepénſed, *A. Prémedité.*

Preponderancy, S. *Poids, peſanteur qui l'importe ſur une autre.*

To prepónderate, (V. A.) a Buſineſs, *Examiner,* ou *peſer auparavant quelque choſe, y ſonger par avance.*

To prepónderate, (V. A.) to outweigh, *L'emporter, être de plus grand poids,* ou *de plus grande importance.*

Preponderated, *A. Examiné, peſé auparavant,* &c.

To prepóſe, V. A. *Mettre, placer devant.*

Preposition, S. *Prepoſition.*

Prepósitive, *A. Qu'on met* ou *qui va devant.*

Prepósitor, *Ex.* A prepoſitor in Schools, *Un preposé,* ou *un obſervateur dans école.*

To prepoſſeſs, V. A. *Préoccuper, prévenir, gagner.* Pre-

Prepoſſeſſed, *A. Préoccupé, prevenu, qui a de la préoccupation* ou *des préjugez.*

Prepoſſeſſing, S. *L'action de préoccuper*, &c.

Prepoſſeſſing, S. *Préjugé, prévention, préoccupation, entêtement*

Prepóſterous, *A. Deplacé, fait* ou *dit mal à propos, contretems, hors de ſaiſon, qui n'eſt pas de ſaiſon.* ☞ Prepóſterous Venery, *Sodomie.*

Prepoſterouſly, *Adv. Tout à rebours, à contre tems, mal-à propos, autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Prépuce, S. *Le prépuce.*

Prerógative, S. *Prérogative, avantage, pré-eminence.*

The Prerogative-Court, (the Court of the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*, wherein Wills are proved) *La cour de la prérogative*, la Cour de l'Archevêque de Cantorbery, ou l'on verefie les Teſtamens.

Preſage, S. *Préſage, augure, pronoſtic.*

To preſage, V. A. *Préſager, donner quelque préſage, indiquer*; ☞ *préſager, prédire, conjecturer, pronoſtiquer.*

Préſaged, *A. Préſagé*, &c. V. to préſage.

Présbyter, S. (*or* Lay Elder) *Un ancien d'une egliſe.* ☞ (*or* Prieſt) *Un prêtre.*

Presbytérian, S. *Un presbyterien, une presbyterienne, un* ou *une nonconformiſte.*

Presbyterian, *A. Presbyterien.*

Presbytery, *Presbyteriat*; ☞ *La religion des Presbyteriens.*

Preſcience, S. *Preſcience.*

To preſcribe, V. A. *Preſcrire, ordonner.*

☞ To preſcribe, (a Law-Term) *Preſcrire. Ex.* To preſcribe againſt an Action, *Preſcrire contre une action, avoir une preſcription contre quelqu'un.*

Preſcribed, *A. Preſcrit, ordonné.*

Preſcribing, S. *L'action de preſcrire, d'ordonner*, &c.

Preſcript, S. *Ordonnance, ordre.*

Preſcription, S. (an appointing) *Ordonnance.* ☞ (a Law-Term) *Preſcription.*

Preſence, S. *Préſence.*

☞ The Preſence, *or* Preſence Chamber, *La chambre de preſence.*

☞ Preſence (*or* Port) *Mine.*

Préſent, *A. Preſent.*

The Preſent Tenſe of a Verb, *Le preſent*, ou *le tems preſent d'un verbe.*

Préſent, S. (*or* Gift) *Preſent-don.* ☞ Theſe Preſents, *Les preſentes*, ou *la preſente.*

At preſent (for the preſent, now) *Adv. A preſent, maintenant, preſentement, pour le preſent.*

To preſent, V. A. (to offer) *Préſenter, offrir.*

☞ To preſent one with ſomething, (to make him a Preſent) *Faire une preſent d'une choſe à quelqu'un, la lui donner.*

Preſentaneous, *A. Preſent, efficace.*

Preſentátion, S. *Preſentation.*

☞ A Preſentation Book, *Un livre dont on fait preſent à quelqu'un.*

Preſénted, *A. Preſenté*, &c. V. to preſent.

Preſentèe, S. *Celui qui eſt preſenté par le patron à l'evêque.*

Preſenting, S. *L'action de preſenter*, &c. V. to preſent.

Préſently, *Adv. Tout à l'heure, inceſſamment, incontinent, tout maintenant, tout preſentement.*

Preſéntment, S. *Denonciation, ſimple accuſation.*

Preſervátion, S. *Conſervation.*

Preſérvative, S. *Preſervatif, Antidote.*

Preſèrve, S. *Confiture, conſerve.*

To preſèrve, V. A. *Preſerver, conſerver, garder, garantir.*

☞ To preſerve Fruits, *Confire des fruits, faire des conſerves.*

Preſerved, *A. Préſervé, conſervé*, &c. V. to preſerve.

Preſérver, S. *Conſervateur.*

☞ This is the great Preſerver of Health, *C'eſt une choſe admirable pour conſerver* ou *entretenir la ſanté, c'eſt une choſe fort ſaine.*

Preſerving, S. *L'action de préſerver*, &c. V. (to preſerve) *Conſervation.* ☞ The preſerving of Fruits, *L'action de confire les fruits.*

To preſide, V. N. *Preſider, être chef*; ☞ *preſider, ſurveiller à la direction, à la conduite.*

Préſidency, S. *Préſidence.*

Préſident, S. *Preſident, chef.*

The Preſident's Lady, *La preſidente.*

☞ Preſident, *ſee* Precedent.

Pr sidial, S. *Préſidial*, ſorte de Juriſdiction en France.

Près, *S. Preſſe.*

A Printer's-Preſs, *Preſſe d'Imprimeur.*

A Rolling-Preſs, *Preſſe d'imager.*

Préſs-man, (among Printers) *Imprimeur.* A Preſs-Bed, *Lit en forme de garderobe, & qu'on ouvre la nuit pour y coucher.*

☞ A Wine-Preſs, *Preſſoir.*

☞ A Preſs (for Cloaths) *Garderobe, armoire.*

☞ Preſs, (Order to preſs Men for Sea-ſervice) *Ordre pour enlever des matelots.*

To preſs, V. A. (to ſqueeze) *Preſſer, preſſurer, eſtraindre, ſerrer.* ☞ (*or* haſten) *preſſer, hâter.*

To preſs Seamen for the Fleet, *Forcer les matelots à ſervir le Roi dans ſa flote, les prendre de force, les enlever pour les envoyer à la flote.*

☞ To preſs eagerly for a thing, *S'empreſſer pour une choſe, la rechercher avec empreſſement.*

To preſs down, *Preſſer, abbaiſſer à force de preſſer.*

To preſs forth, *Preſſurer, épreindre.*

Preſſed, *A. Preſſé*, &c. V. to preſs.

Preſſing, S. *L'action de preſſer*, &c. V. to preſs.

Preſſing, *A. Ex.* A preſſing-Iron, *Carreau.*

Préſſure, S. (*or* Calamity) *Calamité, malheur, affliction.* (*or* Oppreſſion) *Oppreſſion.*

Prèſt, S. *Preſt, c'eſt un certain argent que le Sherif paye à l'Echiquier.*

Préſt-Money, *L'argent qu'on donne à un ſoldat qui s'enrolle.*

Preſtátion-Money, S. *Ce que les archidiacres payent annuellement à leurs evêques pour leur juriſdiction.*

Preſtiges, S. *Preſtiges, illuſions.*

Preſtigiation, S. *Tours de paſſe-paſſe, illuſion.*

Preſtigious, *Trompeur.*

A preſtigious Sleight, *Une illuſion.*

† Préſto, *Adv.* (a Spaniſh Word ſignifying *quickly*, and us'd by Jugglers) *Preſte, vite.*

To preſùme, V. A. *Preſumer, s'imaginer, conjecturer, pretendre, ſuppoſer, croire, penſer*; ☞ *preſumer, avoir trop bonne opinion de.*

Preſúmption, S. (Conjecture) *Preſomption, conjecture, opinion, ſuppoſition.* ☞ (*or* Pride) *Preſomption, orgueil, fierté, vanité, arrogance.*

Preſúmptive, *A. Preſomptif.*

Preſúmptuous, *A. Preſomptueux*

ptueux, orgueilleux, vain, arrogant.

Preſúmptuouſly, *Adv. Preſomptueuſement, d'une maniére preſomptueuſe, avec preſomption.*

Preſúmptuouſneſs, S. *Preſomption, arrogance, orgueil, fierté, vanité.*

To preſuppòſe, V. A. *Preſuppoſer, poſer pour vrai, ſuppoſer prealablement.*

Preſuppoſed, *A. Preſuppoſé.*

Preſuppoſition, S. *Preſuppoſition, ſuppoſition préalable.*

Prétence, S. (*or* Conceit) *Opinion, entêtement.* ☞ (Pretext, Colour) *Prétexte, couleur, ombre, voile, apparence, feinte, fauſſe raiſon.*

To pretènd, V. A. (to make believe) *Pretendre, s'imaginer, croire, ſe perſuader.*

☞ To pretend to a thing, *Se piquer de quelque choſe.*

Preténded, *A. Pretendu,* &c. V. to pretend.

☞ He is his pretended Father. *C'eſt ſon pere putatif.*

Preténder, S. *Celui,* ou *celle qui pretend, qui ſe pique,* &c. V. to pretend.

Preténding, S. *L'action de pretendre,* &c. V. to pretend.

Preténding, *A. Suffiſant, qui s'en fait accroire, orgueilleux.*

Preténdingly, *Adv. Avec ſuffiſance.*

Preténdingneſs, S. *Suffiſance, orgueil.*

Preténſion, S. *Pretenſion, droit.*

Préter, S. & *A. Prétérit.*

A Preter-imperfect, *Un prétérit imparfait.* The preter Tenſe, *Le prétérit.*

Pretermiſſion, S. *Omiſſion, negligence.*

To pretermit, V. A. *Omettre, negliger, paſſer, perdre l'occaſion.*

Pretermitted, *A. Omis, negligé, paſſé.*

Pretermitting, S. *Omiſſion, l'action d'omettre,* &c. V. to pretermit.

Preternátural, *A. Surnaturel, qui eſt contre le cours de la Nature, extraordinaire.*

Preternáturally, *Adv. Surnaturellement, d'une maniére ſurnaturelle.*

Prètext, S. *Prétexte, fauſſe raiſon, couleur, ombre.*

Préthee, *C'eſt une contraction de* I pray thee, *Je te prie.* V. prithee.

Préttily, *Adv. Joliment.*

Préttineſs, S. *Beauté, agrément.*

Prétty, *A. Joli, gentil, mignon.* ☞ He plays a thouſand pretty Tricks, *Il fait mille petites gentilleſſes* ou *jolivetez.*

Pretty, *Adv. Aſſez, paſſablement.* He is pretty ſingular in his ways, *Il fait les choſes aſſez ſingulierement.*

To prevail, V. N. *Prévaloir, l'emporter, valoir mieux, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

☞ To prevàil with, *or* upon one for a thing, (to obtain it) *Obtenir quelque choſe de quelqu'un, le gagner ſur ſon eſprit.*

Prevàiled with *or* upon, *A. Gagné,* &c. V. to prevail.

Prevailing, S. *L'action de prévaloir,* &c. V. to prevail.

Prevailing, *A.* (powerful) *Puiſſant, efficace, victorieux, fort.* ☞ (*or* reigning) *Dominant, qui regne.*

Prevalence *or* Prévalency, S. *Force, efficace.*

Prévalent, *A. Puiſſant, efficace, fort, qui a beaucoup de force.*

To prevàricate, V. N *Prevariquer, uſer de colluſion, s'entendre, être d'intelligence avec la parti adverſe, trahir la cauſe* qu'on doit defendre.

Prevarication, S. *Prevarication, colluſion, intelligence avec autre, trahiſon.*

Prevaricator, S *Prevaricateur, qui uſe de prevarication,* ou *de colluſion.*

Prevénient, *A. Prevenant, qui previent.*

To prevènt, V. A. (to come before) *Prevenir, arriver devant, venir le premier.*

Prevented, *A. Prevenu,* &c. V. to prevent.

Preventing *or* Prevention, S. *L'action de prevenir,* &c. V. to prevent.

Prevéntive, *or* Preventing, *A. Prevenent, qui previent.*

Prévidence, S. *Prevoyance.*

Prévious, *A. Préalable, qui precede, qui va devant.*

Prévioufly, *Adv. Préalablement.*

Prévifion, S. *Previſion.*

Prèy, S. *Proye.*

To prey upon, V. N. *Butiner, piller, enlever par force, conſumer, miner.*

Prey'd upon, *A. Butiné, pillé.*

Preying upon, S. *L'action de butiner,* &c.

Príapiſm, S. *Le priapiſme.*

Price, S. *Le prix.*

☞ What price did you give for it? *Combien en avez vous donné? Combien vous a-t-il couté?*

Prìck, S. (the Yard of a Man or Beaſt) *La verge,* ou *le membre viril,* ou *le membre d'une bête.* (*or* pricking) *Piqueure.*

Prick-wood, *or* Spindle-tree, *Fuſain.*

To prick, V. A. *Piquer, poindre.* ☞ To prick with the point of a Sword, *Pointer.*

* To prick on, *or* forward, *Piquer, aiguillonner, pouſſer, exciter, inciter, encourager.*

To prick up one's Ears, *Dreſſer les oreilles, écouter.*

To prick down the Notes in a Muſick-book, *Noter un livre de muſique.*

Prícker, S. *Piqueur.*

Pricket, S. *Daguet.*

Prícking, S. *Piqueure, l'action de piquer,* &c. V. to prick.

Prickle, S. *Piquant, pointe, épine.*

Prickly, *A. Plein de piquants, de pointes* ou *d'épines.*

Prìckt, *A. Piqué,* &c. V. to prick.

Prìde, S. *Orgueil, fierté, vanité, ſuffiſance, preſomption.*

☞ Pride, (*or* Luſt of Beaſts) *Rut.*

To pride, V. N. *or* to pride one's ſelf in a thing, (*or* to take a pride in it) *Se piquer d'une choſe, s'en glorifier, en faire gloire,* * *en faire vanité,* ou *trophée, en tirer vanité.*

Príer, S. *Un eſpion, celui qui épie.*

Prìeſt, S *Un prêtre, un ſacrificateur.* ☞ To be ordained a Prieſt, *Prendre l'ordre de prêtriſe.*

Prieſt's-pintle, (an Herb) *Satyrion.* Prieſt-ridden, *Qui ſe laiſſe gouverner par les prêtres, qui fait tout ce qu'ils veulent.*

Prìeſteſs, S. *Prêtreſſe.*

Prieſthood, S. *Prêtriſe, ſacrificature.*

Prieſtly, *A. Sacerdotel, de prêtre.*

D † To prìg, V. A. *Friponner, eſcamoter.*

† Prígging, *A. Ex.* A prigging Fellow, *Un petit étourdi* ou *un petit brouillon.*

Prìm, *A. Tiré à quatre épingles, empeſé.*

† To prim, V. N. *Minauder.*

Primacy, S. *Primatie, dignité de primat.*

Primage,

Primage, S. *Ce qu'on paye aux matelots pour avoir chargé le vaiſſeau.*

Primary, *A. Premier*; ☞ *principal.*

Primate, S. *Primat, Metropolitain, le premier Archevêque.*

Prime, *A.* (chief, great) *Grand, ſouverain.*

Prime, S. (the flower *or* choice) *La fleur, l'élite, le choix, ce qu'il y a de meilleur.*

☞ Prime, (a Term uſed in Arithmetick) *Prime*, en Termes d'Arithmetique.

To prime (V. A.) a Gun, *Amorcer, mettre l'amorce à une arme à feu.*

☞ To prime a Cloth, (a Term of painting) *Imprimer une toile.*

Primed, *A. Amorcé, imprimé.*

Primer *or* Primmer, S. *Un alphabet, un petit livre de priéres, par où les enfans commencent à lire.*

Primero, S. *Prime*, ſorte de Jeu des Cartes.

Primices, S. *Primices, premiers fruits.*

Primier, *A. Ex.* Primier Seiſin, *Premiere ſaiſine* ou *poſſeſſion.*

Primogénious, *A. Qui eſt le premier* dans ſon eſpéce.

Priming, S. *L'action d'amorcer*; V. to prime.

☞ Priming, (among Paintters) *Impreſſion.*

Primitial, *A. Qui concerne les prémices.*

Primitive, *A. Primitif, premier.*

Primogéniture, S. *Primogeniture, droit d'aineſſe.*

Primórdial, *A. Primordial, primitif.*

Primroſe, S. *Prime-vere.*

Primum, *A.* (a Latin Word, for firſt) *Ex.* Primum mobile, (or firſt mover) *Le premier mobile.*

Prince, S. *Prince.*

Princely, *A. De Prince, digne d'un Prince, Royal.*

He has given us a princely Entertainment, *Il nous a traitez royalement*, ou *en princes.*

Princeſs, *Une Princeſſe.*

Principal, *A.* (*or* chief) *Principal, capital, premier, le plus conſiderable.*

Principal, S. *Principal, capital, le ſort principal*, ou *la ſomme capitale.*

Principality, S. *Principauté.*

Principally, *Adv. Principalement, ſur tout, ſur toutes choſes, particuliérement.*

Principle, S. *Principe, ſource, cauſe, origine.*

To principle, V. A. *Donner des principes. Ex.* To principle one well, *Donner des bons principes à quelqu'un, lui inſpirer des bons ſentimens.*

Principled, *A. Ex.* A Man well-principled, *Un homme qui a des principes d'honneur & de probité, un homme vertueux*, ou *qui a de la vertu, un honnête homme.*

Princock, S. *Un jeune homme, qui a de l'eſprit, mais qui eſt un peu brouillon, un jeune homme qui fait l'entendu.*

Print, S. *Marque, trace.*

☞ A print of the nail, *Un coup d'ongle.*

To print, V. A. *Imprimer.*

Printed, *A. Imprimé.*

Printer, S. *Imprimeur.*

Printing, S. *L'action d'imprimer, impreſſion.*

Printing-houſe, *as alſo* Art *of* Printing, *Imprimerie.*

Prior, S. *Prieur.*

Prior, *A. Anterieur, précedent.*

Prioreſs, S. *Prieure.*

Priority, S. *Primauté.*

Priorſhip, S. *Qualité* ou *dignité de prieur.*

Priory, S. *Prieuré.*

Priſage, S. *Droits de priſe*, la part qui revient au Roi d'une bonne priſe faite ſur mer.

Prism, S. *Une Priſme.*

Priſmátical, *A. Ex.* Priſmatical Glaſſes, *Priſmes de verre*, ou *verres priſmatiques.*

Priſon, S. *Une priſon.*

Priſoner, S. *Priſonnier, priſonniére.*

Priſtine, *A. Ancien, premier, qui a été auparavant.*

Prithee, *for* I pray thee, *Je te prie, je vous prie, de grace.*

Prittle-práttle, S. *Babil, caquet.*

To prittle-práttle, V. N. *Jaſer, cauſer, caquetter.*

Privacy, S. *Privauté, familiarité.*

Privádo, S. *Un favori, un confident, un intime ami.*

Private, *A. Privé, ſecret, retiré, particulier.* A private converſation, *Une converſation particuliére, un tête à-tête.*

Privateèr, S. *Un armateur, un capre.*

Privately, *Adv. En particulier, ſecrettement, en ſecret.*

Privátion, S. *Privation, action de priver.*

Privative, *A. Privatif, qui marque privation.*

Privet, S. *or* Prime-print, (a Shrub) *Troëne.*

Barren Private, *Alaterne.*

Privilege, *or* Priviledge, S. *Privilege, avantage, immunité, prerogative.*

Priviledg'd, *A. Privilegié, qui a quelque privilége* ou *immunité.*

Privily, *Adv. Secrettement, en ſecret.*

Privity, S. *Participation, connoiſſance, aveu.*

☞ Privities, (*or* the privy parts) *Les parties ſecretes, les parties honteuſes.*

Privy, *A. Secret, caché.*

☞ Privy-Coúncil, *Conſeil privé.*

☞ Privy-Coúnſellor, *Conſeiller du Roi*, (ou *de la Reine*) *en ſon conſeil privé.*

☞ Privy-pùrſe, *Bourſe privée, menus.*

The Keeper of the Privy-purſe, *Le treſorier des menus.*

☞ Privy-Stairs, *Eſcalier derobé.* The Lord Privy-Seal, *Le garde du petit Seau.*

Privy-Seal, (Warrant under the Privy-Seal, for the Payment of a ſum of Money) *Ordonnance de Comptant.*

☞ Privy to a Crime, *Complice d'un crime.*

A Privy, S. *Le privé, les lieux, la garderobe.*

Prize, S. (any kind of Booty) *Priſe, capture, butin.*

Prize, (*or* Reward) *Prix, recompenſe.*

A Prize-fighter, *Un gladiateur.*

To prize, V. N. *Priſer, eſtimer, apprecier, mettre le prix, évaluer.*

Prized, *A. Priſé, eſtimé*, &c.

Prizing, S. *L'action de priſer, d'eſtimer*, &c. V. to prize, *eſtimation.*

Prò, *Prep. Pour.*

Pro and con, *Pour & contre.*

Prò, S. *Ex.* To know the Pro and the Con, *Sçavoir le pour & le contre.*

Probability, S. *Probabilité, vrayſemblance.*

Próbable, *A. Probable, vrayſemblable.*

Próbably, *A. Probablement, vrayſemblablement.*

Próbate, S. *Ex.* The Probate of Teſtaments, *La verification des teſtamens.*

Probátion, S. *Tentative, eſſai.*

Probátionary, *A. Ex.* Probationary Laws, *Des loix qui ne ſont faites que par eſſai.*

Probátioner, S. *Un ecolier qui fait ſa tentative ;* ☞ *un* ou *une novice.*

Probationerſhip, S. *Noviciat, apprentiſſage.*

A Próbe, S. *Une ſonde.*

To probe a Wound, V. A. *Sonder une playe, y appliquer la ſonde.*

Próbity, S. *Probité, vertu, integrité de vie.*

Próblem, S. *Probleme,* ou *queſtion problematique.*

Problemátical, *or* Problematick, *A. Problématique.*

Problematically, *Adv. Problematiquement, d'une maniére problematique.*

Procacious, *A. Inſolent, impudent, effronté.*

Procácity, S. *Inſolence, Impudence, effronterie.*

Proceed, S. *Produit* ou *provenu.*

☞ Neat proceed, (among Traders) *Net provenu,* ou *le net produit.*

To proceed, V. N. *Proceder, venir, provenir, partir, deriver, tirer ſon origine.*

Proceeded, *A. Procedé,* &c. V. to proceed.

Proceeding, S. *L'action de proceder,* &c. V. to proceed ; ☞ *procedé, maniére d'agir.*

Próceſs, S. *Procez.*

To take out a Proceſs againſt one, *Faire le procez à quelqu'un, le pourſuivre comme criminel.*

Proceſs in Chymiſtry, *Cours de chymie.* In proceſs of Time, *Avec le tems.*

Proceſſion, S. *Proceſſion.*

Proceſſional, *A. De proceſſion.*

Procéſſioning, *A Ex.* To go a Proceſſioning, *Aller en proceſſion, faire une proceſſion.*

To proclaim, V. A. *Proclamer, publier, declarer ſolennellement, annoncer.*

Proclaimed, *A. Proclamé, declaré, annoncé.*

Proclaimer, S. *Celui qui proclame,* ou *declare,* D † *proclamateur.*

Proclaíming, S. *L'action de proclaimer,* &c. V. to proclaim.

Proclamátion, S. *Proclamation, edit, declaration.*

* To make proclamation of a thing, *Publier,* ou *divulguer une choſe.*

Proclívity, S. *Penchant, pente, inclination, diſpoſition.*

D † Proclive, *A Enclin, porté.*

Procónſul, S. *Proconſul.*

Procónſulſhip, S. *Proconſulat.*

To procráſtinate, V. A. *Differer, remettre d'un jour à autre, retarder.*

Procraſtinated, *A. Differé, remis d'un jour à autre.*

Procráſtination, S. *Remiſe, delay, rétardement.*

To prócreate, V. A. *Procréer, engendrer.*

Prócreated, *A. Procréé, engendré.*

Prócreating *or* Procreation, S. *Procreation, generation, action d'engendrer.*

Procreátor, S. *Pere, celui qui engendre.*

Procreátrix, S. *Mere, celle qui engendre.*

Próctor, S. *Procureur* dans une Cour Eccleſiaſtique, *ou* du Droit Civil, *Un homme d'affaires.*

Próctorſhip, S. *Qualité* ou *charge de* Proctor. V. Proctor.

Procúracy, S. *Procuration.*

Procurátion, *or* Procuration-Móney, S. *Droit de viſite, que le Miniſtre de chaque paroiſſe paye annuellement à l'evêque* ou *à l'archidiacre.*

Procurator, S. *Procureur, celui qui en vertu d'une procuration a droit d'exiger les revenus d'un bénéfice pour le Benéficé.*

To procúre, V. A. *Procurer, faire avoir, moyenner.*

To procure, V. N. *Faire le metier de maquereau* ou *de maquerelle, produire des filles de debauche.*

Procured, *A. Procuré, moyenné.*

Procúrement, S. *Entremiſe.*

Procúrer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui procure, un entremetteur, une entremetteuſe.*

Procúreſs, S. *Maquerelle.*

Procuring, S. *L'action de procurer,* &c. V. to procure.

Pródigal, *A. Prodigue, qui depenſe exceſſivement* ou *follement.*

A prodigal Man, *or* a prodigal Fool, *Un prodigue.* A prodigal Woman, *Une prodigue.*

Prodigálity, S. *Prodigalité, depenſe exceſſive, profuſion.*

Pródigally, *Adv. Prodigalement, en prodigue, avec prodigalité.*

Prodigious, *A. Prodigieux, monſtreux, qui tient du prodige, étonnant, extraordinaire.*

Prodigiouſly, *Adv. Prodigieuſement, d'une maniére prodigieuſe, exceſſivement.*

Prodigiouſneſs, S. *Longueur* ou *grandeur prodigieuſe* ou *exceſſive.*

Pródigy, S. *Un prodige, une choſe prodigieuſe.*

Prodition, *A. Trahiſon.*

Proditórious, S. *Traitre.*

D † Prodròme, S. *Avant-coureur, préſage.*

To produce, V. A. (*or* bring forth) *Produire, engendrer, donner naiſſance.*

Produced, *A. Produit,* &c.

Producing, S. *L'action de produire,* &c. V. to produce.

Próduct, S. *Production, fruit.*

☞ This is a mere product of his Fancy, *C'eſt un pur effet de ſon imagination.*

☞ Próduct, (in Arithmetick) *Produit, quotient.*

Production, S. *Production, fruit.*

Productive, *A. Qui produit.*

Próem, S. *Une preface,* †↓ *un proëme.*

Profane, *&c.* V. Prophane, *&c.*

To profeſs, V. A. *Profeſſer, faire profeſſion de, exercer, faire un exercice public.* ☞ *Jurer, proteſter, declarer.*

Profeſſed, *A. Profeſſé, qu'on profeſſe,* &c. V. to profeſs.

☞ A Profeſſed enemy, *Un ennemi declaré* ou *juré.*

Profeſſedly, *Adv. Ouvertement, publiquement,*

Profeſſing, S. *L'action de profeſſer,* &c. V. to profeſs.

Profeſſion, S. (*or* Calling) *Profeſſion, metier, emploi.*

Profeſſor, S. *Un profeſſeur.*

Profeſſorſhip, S. *Profeſſorat.*

Proffer, S. *Offre, propoſition.*

☞ He made a proffer at it, *Il en a fait la tentative.*

To proffer, V. A. *Offrir, faire offre.*

Próffered, *A. Offert.*

Proffering, S. *Offre, l'action d'offrir,* &c.

Proficiency, S. *Progrez, avancement, profit.*

Proficient,

Proficient, *A. Avancé, qui a fait quelque progrez. Ex.* He is a great proficient in the French Tongue, *Il a fait de grands progrez dans la langue Françoiſe, il eſt fort avancé.*

Profile, S. *Profil.*

Prófit, S. *Profit, émolument, gain, lucre, avantage, utilité.*

☞ A Place of profit, *Un emploi lucratif.*

Profits of Land, or an Eſtate, *Le rapport, le revenu* d'une terre.

Profits, of an Employment, *Le revenant bon* ou *le tour du bâton d'un emploi.*

To profit, V.N. *Profiter, faire des progrez;* ☞ *profiter, tirer quelque profit, utilité* ou *avantage d'une choſe.*

Prófitable, *A. Profitable, utile, avantageux.*

Profitableneſs, S. *Utilité, uſage, avantage.*

Profitably, *Adv. Utilement, avantageuſement,* ou *avec avantage.*

Profiting, S. *Profit, progrez.*

Próſligate, *A. Scelerat, perdu de debauché, abandonné.* A profligate Man or Woman, *Un ſcelerat, une ſcelerate, un abandonné* ou *une abandonnée.*

Próſligateneſs, S. *Abandon, abandonnement,* ou *action de ſcelerat.*

Profound, *A. Profond.*

Profoundly, *Adv. Profondement, bien avant, d'une maniére profonde.*

Profoundneſs, S. *Profondeur, pénétration.*

Profúndity, S. *Profondeur.*

Profúſe, *A. Prodigue, qui dépenſe exceſſivement, qui fait une dépenſe exceſſive.*

Profúſely, *Adv. Profuſement, avec profuſion, prodigalement, d'une maniére prodigue.*

Profúſeneſs or Profúſion, S. *Profuſion, prodigalité, abondance* ou *dépenſe exceſſive.*

To pròg, V.N. *Chercher, tâcher d'avoir. Ex.* To prog for Victuals, to prog for one's Belly, *Chercher à manger.*

Progénitor, S. *Ayeul, ancêtre.*

Progeny, S. *Race, poſterité, lignée.* He is a branch of the Royal Progeny, ☞ *Il eſt une branche de la Maiſon Royale.*

Prógging, S. (*from* to prog) *L'action de chercher,* ou *tâcher d'avoir.*

To prognoſticate, V. A. *Pronoſtiquer, préſager, prédire, diviner.*

Prognóſticated, *A. Pronoſtiqué, prédit, préſagé, deviné.*

Prognóſticating, *or* Prognoſtication, S. *Pronoſtic, prediction, preſage, l'action de pronoſtiquer,* &c. V. the Verb.

Prognoſticátor, S. *Celui qui pronoſtique, qui prédit, qui préſage* ou *qui devine.*

Prognóſtick, S. *Pronoſtic, preſage.*

Prognoſtick, *A. Ex.* A prognoſtick Sign, *Pronoſtic,* ou *preſage.*

Prógreſs, S. *Progrez, avancement, profit.* ☞ The King is in his progreſs, *Le Roi va par païs* ou *fait ſa tournée.*

Progréſſion, S. *Progreſſion.*

Progreſſional *or* Progreſſive, *A. Progreſſif, qui va en avançant.*

To prohíbit, V. A. *Deffendre, faire deffenſe, prohiber.*

Prohibited, *A. Deffendu, prohibé.*

Prohibiting, S. *L'action de deffendre, de faire deffenſe,* ou *de prohiber.*

Prohibition, S. *Prohibition, deffenſe.*

Prohibitory, *A. De deffenſe,* ou *qui defend.*

Próject, S. *Projet, deſſein.*

To projèct, V. A. *Projetter, entreprendre, former le deſſein de.*

Projected, *A. Projetté, entrepris,* &c. V. to project.

Projecting, S. *L'action de projetter,* &c. V. to project.

Projecting, *A. Inventif.*

Projection, S. *Projection.*

Projéctor, S. *Faiſeur de projets, un donneur d'avis.*

Projécture, S. *Projecture, ſaillie, avance.*

Prolifical *or* Prolifick, *A. Prolifique, propre à engendrer.*

Prolification, S. *Action de rendre prolifique.*

Prolifickneſs, S. *Qualité prolifique.*

Prolix, *A. Prolixe, diffus, trop long, trop étendu.*

Prolixity, S. *Prolixité, longueur.*

Prolocútor, S. *L'orateur* ou *le preſident de l'une* ou *de l'autre chambre de l'aſſemblée du Clergé en* Angleterre.

Prologue, *Prologue.*

To prolòng, (V. A.) the time, *Prolonguer, differer, uſer de remiſes, tirer en longueur.*

Prolonged, *A. Prolongé, étendu,* &c. V. to prolong.

Prolónger, S. *or* Save-all, *Un binet.*

Prolónging, S. *Prolongation, l'action de prolonguer,* &c. V. to prolong.

Prominence, S. *Avance, projecture, ſaillie.*

Próminent, *A. Qui avance, qui déborde, qui fait ſaillie,* &c.

Promíſcuous, *A. Confus, mêlé, mis pêle-mêle,* ou *confuſement.*

Promíſcuouſly, *Adv. Confuſement, pêle mêle.*

Prómiſe, S. *Promeſſe, parole.*

To promiſe, V. A. *Promettre, faire quelque promeſſe, engager ſa parole, faire eſperer.*

To promiſe one's ſelf, V. R. *Se promettre, eſperer.*

Promiſed, *A. Promis.*

Prómiſer, S. *Prometteur, prometteuſe, qui promet legerement.*

Promiſing, *A. Qui promet beaucoup, de grande eſperance.*

A promiſing Countenance, *Un bonne phyſionomie.*

Prómiſſary, S. *Celui à qui on fait une promeſſe.*

Promiſſion, S. *Promiſſion.*

Prómiſſory, *A. Qui concerne une promeſſe.*

Prómontory, S. *Promontoire, cap, pointe de terre.*

To promòte, V. A. *Promouvoir, élever, avancer quelqu'un à une dignité eccleſiaſtique;* ☞ *avancer, étendre.*

To promote a Deſign, *Pouſſer une entrepriſe,* ou *pouſſer à la roüe pour faire reüſſir un deſſein.*

☞ To promòte God's Glory, *Chercher l'avancement de la gloire de Dieu.*

Prómoted, *A. Promeu,* &c. V. to promote.

Prómoter, S. *Promoteur.*

He is a promoter of that Opinion, *Il eſt grand de cette opinion.*

Promóting, S. *Avancement, aggrandiſſement, l'action de promouvoir, d'avancer,* &c. V. to promote.

Promótion, S. *Promotion, élevation, avancement, aggrandiſſement.*

Pròmpt, *A. Promt, qui agit avec promtitude.*

To prompt, V. A. (to ſuggeſt) *Souffler, faire reſſouvenir lors que la memoire manque.*

☞ To prompt one to a thing, *Suggerer, inſinüer, inſpirer quelque*

que chose à quelqu'un, l'y porter, l'y pousser.

Prompted, *A. Souffle, à qui l'on a suggeré,* ou *inspiré quelque chose,* &c. V. to prompt.

Prompter, S. *Souffleur.*

Prompting, S. *L'action de souffler, de suggerer,* &c. V. to prompt.

Promptly, *Adv. Promtement, en diligence, vitement.*

Promptneſs, *or* Promptitude, *Promtitude, viteſſe, diligence.*

Promptuary, S. *Un magazin.*

To promulgate, V. to promulge.

Promulgation, S. *Publication, l'action de publier,* D. † *promulgation.*

To promulge, V. A. *Publier.*

Promulg'd, *A. Publié.*

Prone, *A. Enclin, porté à quelque chose, qui a du penchant à quelque chose.*

Proneneſs, S. *Penchant, pente, inclination.*

Prong, S. *Fourche.*

Pronóminal, *A. De pronom.*

Prónoun, S. *Pronom.*

To pronounce, V. A. *Prononcer, proferer;* ☞ *reciter.*

Pronóunced, *A. Prononcé,* &c.

Pronunciátion, S. *Prononciation, maniére de prononcer, articulation.*

Pròof, S. (*or* Trial) *Epreuve, eſſai, experience.* ☞ (a printed Sheet to be corrected) *Epreuve, premiere épreuve.*

Pròof, *A. Qui eſt à l'épreuve. Ex.* Musket-proof, *Qui eſt à l'épreuve du mouſquet.*

Prop, S. (*or* Shore) *Un appui, une étaye.*

☞ Vine-prop, *Echalas.*

To prop, V. A. *Appuyer, étayer.* † To prop one up, *Appuyer, ſoûtenir, ſupporter quelqu'un.*

To prop a Vine, *Echalaſſer la vigne.*

To própagate a Vine, V. A. *Provigner la vigne.*

To própagate, (to increaſe, *or* ſpread) *Multiplier, étendre, repandre, ſemer.*

Propagated, *A. Provigné,* &c. V. to propagate.

Própagating *or* Propagátion, S. *Propagation, l'action de multiplier, de repandre,* &c. V. the Verb.

Propagátor, S. *Celui qui travaille à la propagation;* D † *propagateur.*

To propènd, V. N. *Pencher, avoir du penchant,* ou *de l'inclination à quelque choſe, être porté à quelque choſe.*

Propènſe, *A. Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant*

Propénſion *or* Propenſity, S. *Pente, penchant, inclination.*

Próper, *A. Propre, particulier, qui convient particulierement.*

☞ A proper Judge, *Juge naturel.*

☞ Proper *or* fit, *Propre, bon, convenable, commode.*

☞ 'Tis proper for an Orator to ſpeak eloquently, *C'eſt le propre de l'orateur de diſcourir éloquemment.*

☞ Proper, (*or* tall) *De belle* ou *de riche taille, grand.*

A proper owner, *Un* ou *une proprietaire.*

Properly, *Adv. Proprement, juſtement, congrûment, correctement.*

Próperly, *Adv. Proprement, juſtement, convenablement.*

Properneſs, S. *Belle taille, riche taille.*

Próperty, S. *La proprieté, le propre, la nature, la qualité propre & naturelle de chaque choſe.*

Prophanátion, S. *Prophanation.*

Prophàne, *A. Profane, impie.*

A prophane Man *or* Woman, *Un profane, une prophane.*

To prophane, V. A. *Profaner.*

Prophaned, *A. Profané.*

Prophánely, *Adv. En profane, comme un profane, d'une maniére profane, avec profanation.*

Prophàneneſs, *or* Prophaneſs, S. *Impieté.*

Prophàner, S. *Profanateur.*

Prophàning, S. *Profanation, l'action de profaner.* V. the Verb.

Profánity, S. *Impieté.*

Próphecy, S. *Prophetie, prediction.*

To prophecy, *or* to propheſy, V. A. *Prophetiſer, prédire.*

Prophecy'd, *or* propheſy'd, *A. Prophetiſé, prédit.*

Prophet, S. *Prophete.*

Próphetes, S. *Prophetesſe.*

Prophétical, *or* Prophétick, *A. Prophetique.*

To próphetiſe, V. A. *Prophetiſer, prédire.*

Propinquity, S. *Voiſinage, proximité.*

Propinquity of Blood, *Proximité de ſang, parenté.*

To propitiate, V. N. & A. *Expier;* ☞ *appaiſer, rendre propice, rendre favorable.*

Propitiation, S. *Propiciation.*

Propitiatory, *A. Propiciatoire, de propiciation.*

The propitiatory, S. *Le propiciatoire.*

Propitious, *A. Propice, favorable*

Propórtion, S. *Proportion, rapport; convenance;* ☞ *part, portion.*

☞ She was not able to ſupply him with the leaſt proportion of money, *Elle ne pouvoit pas lui fournir aucune ſomme d'argent.*

To propórtion, V. A. *Proportionner.*

Propórtionable, *A. Proportionné.*

Propórtionably, *Adv. Proportionnement, à proportion, avec proportion, par proportion.*

Propórtional, *A. Proportionnel.*

Propórtionally, *Adv. Proportionellement.*

Propórtioned, *A. Proportionné.*

Propórtioning, S. *L'action de proportionner.*

Propóſal, S. *Propoſition, offre.*

To propóſe, V. A. *Propoſer, faire une propoſition, offrir, faire une offre.* ☞ To propoſe a thing to one's ſelf, *Se propoſer quelque choſe.*

Propoſed, *A Propoſé,* &c.

Propóſer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui propoſe une choſe,* ou *qui en fait la propoſition.*

Propóſing, S. *L'action de propoſer,* &c. V. to propoſe.

Propoſition, S. *Propoſition.*

To propòund, V. A. *Propoſer, mettre en avant.*

Propóunded, *A. Propoſé.*

† Propounder, S. *Un monopoleur;* ☞ *Un faiſeur des projets.*

Propounding, S. *L'action de propoſer.*

Própped, *A.* (*from* to prop) *Etayé, appuyé,* &c. V. to prop.

Própping, S. *L'action d'étayer,* V. to prop.

Proprietary, *or* Proprietor, S. *Proprietaire.*

Propriety, S. ☞ *Proprieté, ſens propre.*

Prorogátion, S. *Prorogation, renvoi, remiſe.*

To prorògue, V. A. *Proroger, renvoyer, remettre.*

Prorógued, *A. Prorogé, renvoyé, remis.*

Proróguing, S. *Prorogation,* ou *l'action de proroger,* &c. V. to prorogue.

To proſcribe, V. A. *Proſcrire, bannir.*

Proſcribed, *A. Proſcrit, banni.*

A Proſcribed Man, S. *Un proſcrit, un banni.*

Proſcription, S. *Proſcription, ſorte de banniſſement;* ☞ *l'action de mettre les biens du debiteur à l'encan pour la ſatisfaction de ſes creanciers.*

Proſaick, S. *Proſaïque.*

Próſe, S. *Proſe.*

To próſecute, V. A. *Pourſuivre continuer, pouſſer.*

☞ To proſecute a ſtory in all its circumſtances, *Reciter, dire, ou écrire un hiſtoire dans toute ſon étenduë, en faire le detail.*

Próſecuted, *A. Pourſuivi,* &c V. the Verb.

☞ Many expedients have been proſecuted, *On a cherché pluſieurs expediens.*

Proſecuting, S. *L'action de pourſuivre,* &c.

Próſecútion, S. *Pourſuite, continuation.*

Próſecutor, S. *Celui qui pourſuit en juſtice.*

Próſelyte, S. *Un proſelyte, une proſelyte, un converti, une convertie.*

Proſódian, S. *Proſodien, qui entend la proſodie.*

Proſody, S. *La proſodie.*

Proſopopœia, S. *Proſopopée.*

Próſpect, S. *Aſpect, perſpective, veuë.* Theſe Houſes yield a fine Proſpect, *Ces maiſons font une belle perſpective,* ou *une très bel effet.*

* Proſpect, (Deſign, Aim) *Veuë, but, fin, objet.*

He has a very fine Proſpect, *Il eſt en très-belle paſſe, il a des belles eſperances.*

Proſpective, *A. D'approche,* ou *de longue veuë. Ex.* A proſpective Glaſs, *Une lunette d'approche,* ou *de longue veuë.*

To proſper, V. A. *Faire proſperer, benir, faire reüſſir, favoriſer, rendre heureux.*

To proſper, V. N. *Proſperer, reüſſir, avoir un heureux ſuccez;* ☞ *Etre heureux, avoir la fortune favorable.*

Proſpérity, S. *Proſperité, bonheur, bonne fortune.*

Próſperous, *A. Proſperé, favorable, propice;* ☞ *Heureux, floriſſant.*

Proſperouſly, *Adv. Heureuſement.*

D† Proſpicience, S. *Prevoyance.*

Proſternátion, S. *Action de ſe proſterner, proſternement.*

Próſtitute, *A. Infame, impudique.*

Proſtitute, S. *Une proſtituée, une abandonnée, une putain publique.*

To proſtitute, V. A. *Proſtituer.*

Próſtituted, *A. Proſtitué.*

Próſtituting, *or* Proſtitútion, S. *Proſtitution, l'action de proſtituer.*

Próſtrate, *A. Proſterné, abbatu.*

To proſtrate one's ſelf, V. R. *Se proſterner, s'abbaiſſer en poſture de ſuppliant, ſe jetter aux pieds de quelqu'un.*

Próſtrating, *or* Proſtrátion, S. *Proſternement,* ou *l'action de ſe proſterner.*

Prótaſis, S. *Protaſe.*

Protatick, *A. Qui regarde la protaſe.*

To protèct, V. A. *Proteger, defendre, prendre la defenſe de.*

Protécted, *A. Protegé, defendu.*

Protécting, S. *L'action de proteger,* ou *de deffendre, protection, deffenſe.*

Protéction, S. *Protection, deffenſe.*

Protéctor, S. *Protecteur, deffenſeur.*

Protéctorſhip, S. *La charge,* ou *la dignité de protecteur, regence.*

Protéctrix, S. *Protectrice, celle qui protege.*

Protérvity, S. *Inſolence.*

Protèſt, S. *Protêt, Proteſtation.*

To proteſt, V. N. *Proteſter, promettre fortement, aſſeurer, jurer.*

Próteſtancy, S. *La religion proteſtante.*

Próteſtant, S. *Un proteſtant, une proteſtante.*

Protéſtant, *A. Proteſtant.*

The Próteſtant Religion, *La religion proteſtante.*

Proteſtátion, S. *Proteſtation, promeſſe, aſſeurance, ſerment.*

Protéſted againſt, *A. Contre quoi l'on a proteſté, à quoi l'on s'eſt oppoſé.*

Protocol, S. *Protocole.*

Prótomartyr, S. *Le premier martyr.*

Protónotary, S. *Protonotaire.*

Prótotype *or* Protótypon, S. *Un prototype, un premier modelle.*

To protràct, V. A. *Prolonger, differer, tirer en longueur.*

Protrácted, *A. Prolongé, differé.*

Protracting, S. *L'action de prolonger,* &c. V. to protract.

Protúberance, S. *Enflure, tumeur.*

Protúberant, *A. Enflé,* ou *qui fait une boſſe.* ☞ A protuberant ſore, *Une enfleure, une tumeur.*

Próud, *(from* Pride*) Orgueilleux, fier, hautain, preſomptueux, ſuperbe, arrogant.*

A proud Man, *Un homme fier, un orgueilleux.* A proud Woman, *Une orgueilleuſe.*

☞ A Proud Bitch, *Une chienne chaude,* ou *en chaleur.*

Proud Fleſh *or* Excreſcence, *Un excroiſſance, chair baveuſe.*

Próudly, *Adv. Fierement, orgueilleuſement.*

To carry one's ſelf proudly, *Se porter haut.*

To prove, V. A. *Prouver, donner des preuves de, faire voir.*

To prove, V. N. *Devenir, être, ſe trouver, arriver.*

Proved, *A. Prouvé,* &c. V. to prove.

Provéditor, S. *Provéditeur.*

Próvender, S. *Fourrage, pâture, nourriture pour le bétail,* † *provende.*

Próverb, S. *Un proverbe.*

Proverbial, *A. Proverbial, qui tient du proverbe.*

Proverbially, *Adv. Proverbialement, d'une maniére proverbiale.*

To provide, V. A. *Pourvoir, munir, garnir, fourmr.*

☞ To provide one a Lodging, *Trouver une chambre à quelqu'un.*

To provide, V. N. *Pourvoir, avoir ſoin,* ou *prendre ſoin, donner ordre, mettre ordre.*

To provide for one's ſelf, *Se pourvoir, prendre un parti.*

Provided of, *A. Pourveu,* &c. V. to provide

☞ It was wiſely provided by our Anceſtors, *Nos ancêtres y ont ſagement pourveu.*

☞ I am provided for it, *J'y ſuis preparé.*

Provided, *or* provided that, *Adv. Pourveu que, à condition que.*

Próvidence, S. *La providence;* ☞ *prevoyance, circonſpection.*

Próvident, *A. Prevoyant,*

qui

qui a de la prévoyance, prudent, circonſpect.

A provident Man, *Un bon ménager*, ou *économe.*

Providéntial, *A. De la providence.*

Próvidently, *Adv. Prudemment, avec prevoyance, avec circonſpection.*

Provider, S. *Pourvoyeur.*

Providing, S. *L'action de pourvoir*, &c. V. to provide.

All this is of my providing, *C'eſt moi qui ai fourni tout ceci.*

Próvince, S. *Province.*

*† It is not within my Province, *Ce n'eſt pas de mon reſſort.*

Provincial, *A. Provincial, de province.*

Provincial, S. *Un provincial.*

To provine, V. A. (or propagate) the Vine, *Provigner la vigne.*

Provined, *A. Provigné.*

Provining, S. *L'action de provigner.*

Proving, S. *L'action de prouver*, &c. V. to prove.

Proviſion, S. *Proviſion, fourniture de choſes néceſſaires, vivres.*

Proviſional, *A. Proviſionel, fait par proviſion.*

Proviſo, S. *Condition*, ou *Clauſe.* With a Proviſo, *Conditionellement.*

Proviſor, S. *Proviſeur.*

To proul, V. to prowl.

Provocátion, S. *Provocation, l'action de provoquer*, &c.

He did it without the leaſt Provocation. *Il l'a fait ſans qu'on lui en ait donné aucun ſujet.*

Provócative, *A. Qui échauſe* ou *qui fortifie la nature.*

Provócative, S. *Choſe qui échauffe la nature, aiguillon à la concupiſcence.*

To provòke, V. A. *Provoquer, émouvoir, exciter, irriter*; ☞ *aigrir, fâcher, agacer, mettre en colere, pouſſer.*

☞ To provoke Urine, *Faire uriner*, ou *piſſer.*

Provoked, *A. Provoqué*, &c.

Provóker, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui provoque*, &c. V. to provoke.

Provóking, S. *Provocation*, ou *l'action de provoquer*, &c. V. to provoke.

Provoking, *A. Qui provoque, qui irrite.*

Próvoſt, S. *Prevôt.*

The Próvoſt of a College, *Le prevôt, le chef*, ou *le principal d'un collége.*

Próvoſtal, *A. Prevôtable.*

Próvoſtſhip, S. *Prevoté.*

Prow, S. *Proüe*, ou *l'avant du vaiſſeau.*

Próweſs, S. *Valeur, preuveſſe.*

To proul, V. N. *Attraper, eſcamoter, friponner.*

Prówling, *A.* A prowling fellow, *Un homme qui tâche d'eſcamoter*, ou *d'attraper ce qu'il peut, un eſcamoteur, un voleur.*

A prowling Wolf, *Un loup qui cherche ſa proye.*

Proximity, S. *Proximité, voiſinage.*

Próxy, S. *Procureur, deputé.*

Prude, *Une prude.*

Prúdence, S. *Prudence, ſageſſe, circonſpection.*

Prúdent, *A. Prudent, ſage, circonſpect, aviſé.*

Prudéntial, *A. Sage, prudent, tel que la prudence ſuggere.*

Prudéntially, *Adv. Prudemment.*

Prudentiálity, S. *Prudence.*

Prúdently, *Adv. Prudemment.*

Prue, V. Prude.

Prune, S. *Prune*, ſorte de Fruit. ☞ *(or a* dried Prune) *Un pruneau.*

To prune Trees, V. A. *Elaguer, tailler, émonder, rajeunir les arbres.*

Prúned, *A. Elagué, taillé, émondé, rajeuni, ébourgeonné.*

Prunéllo, S. *Prune de Brignolle*; ☞ *Prunelle*, Prune ſauvage.

Prúner, S. *Celui qui élague, qui taille, qui émonde.* V. to prune.

Prúning, S. (*from* to prune) *L'action d'élaguer, d'émonder*, ou *d'ébourgeonner.*

Prúrient, *A. Qui demange, qui cauſe une demangeaiſon.*

To pry into, V. A. *Tâcher de decouvrir, rechercher ſoigneuſement, faire une exacte recherche, chercher avec grand ſoin, fouiller dans quelque choſe.*

Pry'd into, *A. Qu'on a tâché de decouvrir, dont on a fait une exacte recherche*, &c V. to pry.

A prying into, S. *Une exacte recherche*, ou *l'action de rechercher*, &c. V. to pry.

Pſalm, S. *Pſeaume, cantique ſacré.* To ſing Pſalms, *Chanter des pſeaumes, pſalmodier.*

Pſálmiſt, S. *Pſalmiſte.*

Pſálter, S. *Pſeautier.*

Pſáltery, S. *Pſalterion.*

Ptiſane, S. *Ptiſane.*

Públican, S. *Un publicain, un peager.*

Publicátion, S. *Publication.*

Públick, *A. Public, manifeſte.*

☞ A publick-houſe, *Un cabaret.* Publick-ſpirited, *Qui eſt pour le bien public.*

The publick, S. *Le public.*

In publick, *or* publickly, *Adv. Publiquement, en public, à la face du ſoleil, devant tout le monde.*

To públiſh, V. A. *Publier, rendre public.*

Publiſhed, *A. Publié, rendu public.*

Públiſher, S. *Celui qui publie*, ou *qui a publié.*

Publiſhing, S. *Publication, l'action de publier*, &c. V. to publiſh. *Publication.*

† Púcelage, S. *Pucelage, virginité.*

Puck-fiſt, S. *Veſſe de loup.*

To púcker, V. N. *Bouſir, ſe replier, n'être pas juſte au corps*, en parlant d'un Habit, &c.

Púckered, *A. Replié.*

Púdder, S. *Bruit, fracas, tintamarre.*

To púdder, V. N. *Faire de la pouſſiere.*

Púdding, S. *Boudin.* White *or* Black-pudding, *Boudin blanc* ou *noir.*

Pudding-maker, *Faiſeur* ou *faiſeuſe de boudins.*

*† To come in pudding-time, *Venir à propos*, ou *à point-nommé.*

Púddle, S. *Bourbier, margouillis, gachis*, † *patrouillis.*

To puddle, V. N. *Patrouiller.*

Pudicity, S. *Pudicité, chaſteté, modeſtie.*

Púdor, S. *Pudeur, honnête honte.*

Púerile, *A. Puëril, enfantin, qui eſt d'enfant.*

Puerility, S. *Puérilité, action* ou *diſcours d'enfant.*

Púet, S. *Hupe*, Oiſeau.

Puff, (S.) of Wind, *Bouſée de vent.* ☞ Puff-paſt, *Pâte feuilletée, feuilletage.*

Puff-Ball, *Veſſe de loup.*

To puff, V. A. (to blow) *Souffler.*

☞ To puff, V. N. (to ſwell) *Bouffer, s'enfler.* He huffs and puffs, *Il bouffe, il eſt dans une colere qui n'éclate pas.* *To puff one up with Pride, *A. Bouffir, enfler quelqu'un d'orgueil.*

Púffed up, *A. Bouffi, enflé.*

Púffin, S. *Plongeon de mer.*

Púffy, *A.* (*or* puffed up) *Bouffi, enflé.*

Pug, S. *Un ſinge, un petit ſinge.* *† A Pug, (or a Youth full of Tricks) *Un badin, une badine.*

Púggered, *A. Ex.* The red puggered attire of the Turkey, *Les parties rouges du coq d'Inde.*

Púgil, S. *Pugille.*

Puiſne (a law Term ſignifying the youngeſt) a Puiſne judge, *Le plus jeune des judges.*

Puiſſance, S. *Puiſſance.*

Puiſſant, *A. Puiſſant.*

Puiſſantly, *Adv. Puiſſamment.*

To puke, V. N. *Avoir envie de vomir, être ſur le point de vomir.*

Púking, *A. Ex.* To have a puking Stomach, *N'avoir pas bon eſtomac.*

D† Púlchritude, S. *Beauté.*

Púling, *A. Maladif, malingre.*

Púliol, S. *or* Puliol royal, *Pouliot.*

Pull, S. *Effort qu'on fait en tirant, ſecouſſe.* * Pull-back, *Obſtacle, empêchement;* * *remore.*

To pull, V. A. *Trier.*

To pull away, *Tirer, arracher.*

To pull back, *Tirer, en arriere reculer, faire reculer.* To pull down, *Tirer en bas,* ou *faire tomber.*

* To pull down one's Spirit, (to humble him) *Abbatre quelqu'un, l'humilier.*

To pull in, *Tirer dedans.*

☞ Pull in the Bridle, *Serrez la bride.*

To pull To, *Tirer à ſoi, ſerrer.*

To pull Off, *Tirer, arracher, ôter, lever.*

To pull Out, *Arracher, tirer, ôter.*

To pull Up, *Tirer en haut, lever, élever.*

Púlled, *A. Tiré,* &c. V. to pull.

† Púllain *or* Pullen, S. *Volaille.* V. Poultry.

Púllet, S. *Une poularde.*

Púlley, S. *Poulie.* To pull up with a pulley, *Poulier, élever avec une poulie.*

Pulley-piece, (Armour for the Knee) *Genouillere.*

Pulling, S. *L'action de tirer,* &c. V. to pull.

To púllulate, V. N. *Pulluler.*

Pulmonárious, *A. Pulmonique.*

Pulmonary, S. *Pulmonaire.*

Pulmónical, *A. Qui regarde les poumons.*

Pulp, S. *Poulpe, chair,* ou *partie charnuë.*

Púlpit, S. *Chaire.*

Pulpit-Clòth, *Le drap qui couvre la chaire.*

Púlſe, S. *Pouls,* on prononce *pous,* le battement des Arteres.

Púlſe, S. (Beans, Peaſe, &c.) *Légume.*

Pulveriſátion, S. *Action de pulveriſer.*

To pulveriſe, V. A. *Pulveriſer, reduire en poudre.*

Pulveriſed, *A. Pulveriſé, reduit en poudre.*

Púmice-ſtone, S. *Pierre-ponce.*

Púmp, S. *pompe.*

Pump-water, *Eau de pompe.*

Pump-breake, *Bringue, balle.*

Pump-dale, *Manche de pompe.*

☞ Pumps, (a ſort of light Shoes) *Eſcarpins.*

To pump, V. A. *Pomper, faire joüer la pompe, ſonder.*

Púmped, *A. Pompé, ſondé.*

That Confeſſion was pumped out of him, *On lui tira adroitement cette confeſſion de la bouche.*

Pumping, S. *L'action de pomper,* &c. V. to pump.

Púmpkin, S. *Citrouille, courge.*

Pun, S. *Pointe, rencontre, jeu de mots.*

To pun, V. N. *Parler par pointe.*

Punch, S. (among Puppets) *Polichinelle,* (or Puncheon) *Portepiece;* ☞ *ſorte de boiſſon forte, compoſée d'eau, d'eau de vie, de ſucre & de jus de citron.*

* He is a very Punch, *Il eſt tout rond de graiſſe.*

To punch, V. A. *Ex.* To punch Shoes with a Punch, *Percer des ſouliers avec un portepiece.*

Punched, *A. Percé,* &c. V. to punch.

Punchinéllo, S. *Polichinelle.*

Punching, S. *L'action de percer,* &c. V. to punch.

Púncheon, S. *Poinçon.*

Punctiilo, *S. Vetille, pointille, bagatelle,* ou *choſe de rien.*

Punctilio *or* Puncto, *Point d'honneur.* To be upon the Punctilio, *Etre pointilleux, être ſur le qui-vive.*

Punctilious, *A. De peu de conſequence, de rien.*

Punctilious, (exceptious) *Pointilleux.*

Púnctual, *A. Ponctuel, exact, regulier.*

Punctuálity, S. *Ponctualité, exactitude.*

Púnctually, *Adv. Ponctuellement, exactement, regulierement.*

Punctuátion, S. *La ponctuation*

† Púndle, S. *Ex.* She's a very Pundle, *C'eſt un ballebreda.*

Púneſe, S. *Une punaiſe.*

Púngency, S. *Pointe, piqueure, qualité piquante.*

Púngent, *A. Piquant, qui a une pointe.*

Púnger, S. *Pagne,* Poiſſon de mer.

To púniſh, V. A. *Punir, châtier, prendre châtiment.*

Púniſhable, *A. Puniſſable, qui doit être puni.*

Puniſhed, *A. Puni, châtié.*

Púniſher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui punit;* ou *qui châtie.*

Púniſhing, S. *L'action de punir,* ou *de châtier.*

Púniſhment, S. *Punition, châtiment, peine.*

Punition, S. *Punition, châtiment, peine.*

Punk, S. *Une laide putain, une vilaine garce.*

Púny, S. *Un puiné, un cadet.*

Puny, *A.* (ſmall) *Petit, chetif;* (*or* young) *jeune.*

Púpil, S. (one under tuition) *Pupille.*

Púpillage, S. *Minorité.*

Púppet, S. *Marionnette.*

A Puppet-play *or* Puppet-ſhew, *Jeu de marionnettes.* A Puppet-player, *Un bateleur.*

Púppy, S. *Un petit chien, un jeune chien.*

† Puppy, (an abuſive Word) *Un ſot, un maraut, un fat.*

Púrblind, *A. Qui a la veuë baſſe* ou *courte.*

Púrblindneſs, S. *Courte veuë.*

Púrchaſe, S. (or Bargain) *Acquiſition, acquêt* ou *achat.* ☞ (or Booty) *Butin, proye.*

To púrchaſe, V. A. *Acheter, acquerir, obtenir.*

Purchaſed, *A. Acheté, acquis, obtenu.*

Purchaſer, S. *Acheteur* ou *acquereur.*

Púrchaſing, S. *L'action d'acheter, d'acquerir,* ou *d'obtenir, achat, acquiſition.*

Pùre, *A.* (*or* unmixed) *Pur, ſimple, qui eſt ſans aucun mélange, ſans mixtion.* ☞ (Unſpotted) *Pur, ſans tache, ſans ſouilleure.* ☞ A pure Air, *Un air pur* ou *ſubtil.* *† You lead a pure Life, (ſpoken by way of Irony) *Vous menez une belle vie.* *† He is a pure Youth, *C'eſt un bon garnement.*

Pure, *Adv. Fort. Ex.* This is pure good, *Celui-ci eſt fort bon.*

Púrely,

Púrely, *Adv.* (exactly) *Purement, correctement, avec exactitude.* ☞ To look purely, *Avoir fort bon viſage.*

Púréneſs, S. *Pureté.*

Púrfle, S. *Tiſſu d'or, bordure tiſſuë d'or.*

To purfle, V. A. *Faire un tiſſu d'or.*

Púrfled, *A. Tiſſu d'or.*

Purgátion, S. *Purgation.*

Púrgative, *A Purgatif, qui purge.*

Purgatory, S. *Le purgatoire.*

Purge, S. *Purgation, médecine.*

To purge, V. A. *Purger.*

Purged, *A. Purgé.*

Purging, S. *L'action de purger,* &c. V. to purge.

Purging, *A. Purgatif, qui purge.*

Purificátion, S. *Purification, nettoyement.*

Purificatóry, S. *Purificatoire.*

To púrify, V. A. *Purifier, rendre pur, nettoyer, rendre net.*

Púrify'd, *A. Purifié, rendu pur, nettoyé, net.*

Púrifying, S. *Purification,* ou *l'action de purifier,* &c. V. to purify.

Púrim, S. *Purim,* Fête parmi les Juifs.

D † Púrift, S. (*from* pure) *Puriſte.*

Púritan, S. *Un puritain, un calviniſte, un presbyterien,* qui refuſe de ſe joindre à l'Egliſe *Anglicane.*

Puritanical, *A. De puritain.*

Púrity, S. (*from* pure) *pureté.*

Purl, S. *Engrêlure* ou *picot* d'une Dentelle. ☞ (a ſort of Drink) *Biere abſinthe.*

Purl-royal, *Du vin ſec avec de l'abſynthe.*

To purl, V. N. *Gazouiller,* en parlant d'un Ruiſſeau, &c.

Púrling, *A.* (*from* to purl) The pleaſant noiſe of purling Streams, *Le plaiſant* ou *l'agréable murmure des eaux, le gazouillis* ou *gazouillement des ruiſſeaux.*

To purloin, V. A. *Dereber, piller, voler.*

Purloined, *A. Derobé, pillé, volé.*

Purloiner, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui derobe, pille* ou *vole.*

Purloining, *L'action de dereber, piller* ou *voler, vol, larcin.*

Purlue *or* Purlieu, *Certaines terres qui ont été demembrées des forêts Royales, & ſur leſquelles le proprietaire a droit de chaſſer.*

Purple *or* Púrple-fiſh, S. *La pourpre, porcelaine de Venus.* ☞ (a ſort of colour) *Le pourpre,* couleur qui tire ſur *le Violet.* ☞ The Purples, (*or* the ſpotted Fever) *Le pourpre,* ou *la fiévre pourprée.*

Purple, *A. Pourpre, violet.*

Purpleliſh, *A. Qui tire ſur la couleur de pourpre.*

Púrport, S. *Sens, ſignification.*

Púrpoſe, S. (deſign, reſolution) *Deſſein, reſolution, veüe, projet, propos, ce qu'on ſe propoſe de faire.* To ſpeak much to the purpoſe, *Parler fort à propos* ou *pertinemment.*

☞ To no purpoſe, (in vain) *Inutilement, en vain.* ☞ This is nothing to the purpoſe, *Ceci ne ſignifie rien.* ☞ He thought it would be to good purpoſe, *Il a creu d'y trouver ſon compte* ou *ſon avantage.* He is a Man for my purpoſe, (*or* turn) *C'eſt un homme propre pour moi, c'eſt l'homme qu'il me faut, c'eſt là mon fait.*

To purpoſe, V. A. *&* N. *Se propoſer, faire état, faire deſſein, avoir deſſein, former le deſſein, être reſolu.*

P. Man purpoſes, and God diſpoſes, *L'Homme propoſe, & Dieu diſpoſe.*

Purpoſed, *A. Reſolu.*

Purpoſely, *Adv. A deſſein de propos, deliberé.*

Purpreſture, S. *Empiétement ſur le terrein du Roi.*

Pùrr, S. *Aloutte de mer.*

Pùrſe, S. *Bourſe.* ☞ I am a great deal of Money out of my Purſe, *J'ai deboürſé* ou *depenſé beaucoup d'argent.*

Purſe-bearer, *Bourſier.*

Purſe-net, *Filet à poche.*

Purſe-pròud, *Qui eſt fier, parce qu'il a de l'argent.*

To purſe up, V. A. *Embourſer, mettre en bourſe.*

Púrſer, S. *Ex.* The Purſer of a Ship, *Le bourſier,* ou *le commis de vivres.*

Púrſevant, S. a Purſevant at Arms, *Pourſuivant d'armes,* celui qui s'attache à un Heraut pour pouvoir avoir ſa charge, c'eſt une eſpece de *Sergent.*

Púrſineſs, S. (*from* purſy) *Pouſſe, courte haleine, difficulté de reſpirer.*

Púrſlain, *or* Púrſlaine, S. (a Herb) *Pourpier.*

Purſúance, S. *Suite, conſequence.* ☞ In purſuance of the Orders he receiv'd from Court, *Suivant les ordres qu'il receut de la Cour.*

Purſúant, *Prép. Enſuite de, conformement à, en conſequence de, en conformité de.*

To purſùe, V. A. (to run after) *Pourſuivre, ſuivre, aller après quelqu'un.* ☞ It would be endleſs to purſue this Subject, *On n'auroit jamais fait, ſi on vouloit épuiſer cette matiere.*

Purſùed, *A Pourſuivi, ſuivi,* &c. V. to purſue.

Purſuer, S. *Celui qui pourſuit.*

Purſuing, S. *L'action de pourſuivre,* &c.

Purſùit, S. (*or* running after) *Pourſuite, l'action de pourſuivre* ou *de courir aprés.*

Púrſy, *A. Pouſſif, qui a la pouſſe.* * † A purſy fat Man, *Un gros, pouſſif.*

† Púrtenance, S. *Appartenance, dependance.*

To purveigh, *or rather* to púrvey, V. A. *Pourvoir, faire proviſion.*

Purvéyance, S. *Proviſion de blé, de chauffage, de vivres,* &c. *pour la maiſon du Roi.*

Purveyor, S. *Un pourvoyeur.*

Purvieu, S. *Le diſpoſitif* d'un Acte du Parlement.

Púrulent, *A Purulent, plein de pus,* ou *mêlé de pus.*

Pûſh, S. (*or* ſhove) *Coup,* qu'on donne en pouſſant.

At one puſh, *D'un ſeul coup.*

Púſh-pin, *Jeu d'epingles* parmi les Enfans.

* Puſh, (effort to do a thing) *Effort.* ☞ Puſh, (*or* Bliſter) *Puſtule, eleveure.*

I'll have another puſh for't, *Je ferai une autre tentative.*

☞ To make a puſh, (at play) *Pouſſer,* au Jeu.

To pùſh, V. A. (*or* thruſt) *Pouſſer.* To puſh back, *pouſſer en arriere, repouſſer.* To puſh on, *Pouſſer, pouſſer en avant.*

To puſh at a thing, *Tacher d'obtenir quelque choſe.*

Púſhed, *A. Pouſſé,* &c.

Puſhing, S. *L'action de pouſſer,* &c. V. to puſh.

Puſillanimity, S. *Puſillanimité, abbatement de courage, lacheté.*

Puſillanimous, *A. Puſillanime, lâche, qui manque de courage.*

Pùſs, S. (Cat) *Chat* ou *chate.*

Púſtule, S. *Une puſtule.*

Put,

Put, S. (a Game at Cards) *Sorte de jeu de cartes, qui ſe jeuë en* Angleterre.

A Put-off, S. *Une excuſe, une echapatoire.*

Put, *A.* (*from* to put) *Mis*, &c. V. to put.

To put, V. A. (to lay, ſet, *or* place) *Mettre, poſer, placer.*

She put her Hand before her Face, *Elle mit*, ou *porta la main ſur ſon viſage.*

☞ To put, (*or* propoſe) *Propoſer.* ☞ He put fair to be a great Man, *Il s'eſt mis en paſſe de faire une haute fortune.*

To put again, *Remettre.*

To put one in courage again, *Redonner du courage à quelqu'un*; * *lui remettre le cœur au ventre.*

To put away, *Oter*, ☞ *écarter, renvoyer, congedier, donner congé, chaſſer.*

☞ To put away one's Wife, *Repudier ſa femme, faire divorce avec elle.*

To put about, *Faire courir, faire paſſer de main en main.*

To put back, *Reculer.*

To put by, *Parer, detourner, eſquiver, éviter.* I put by his Argument, *J'ai refuté ſon argument.*

To put down, *Supprimer.*

To put forth, *Produire, mettre en avant*; ☞ *propoſer, avancer, dire.* ☞ Put forth your Hand, *Avancez* ou *tendez la main.*

To put forward, *Pouſſer, mettre en train.*

To put in for a place, *Briguer une place, la demander, la poſtuler, la pourſuivre.*

☞ To put in mind *or* remembrance, *Avertir, faire ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, rafraichir la memoire.* ☞ To put in print, *Imprimer.* ☞ To put in Fear, *Faire peur.*

To put into a Fright, *or* to put into ſome Fear, *Faire peur, faire apprendre.*

To put off, *Depouiller, quitter.* To put off one's Hat, *Lever le chapeau, ôter le chapeau.* ☞ To put off, *or* delay, *Remettre, renvoyer, tarder, trainer, reculer, differer, tirer en longueur.* ☞ He put it off cunningly, *Il s'excuſa fort adroitement, il tourna la choſe adroitement.* He put it off with a Jeſt, *Il tourna la choſe en raillerie.* You muſt not think to put me off ſo, *Ne croyez pas de me renvoyer de la ſorte*, ou *que je me veuille contenter de cela.*

To put on, *Mettre.* Put on your Hat, *Mettez vôtre chapeau, couvrez vous*, † *mettez deſſus.* ☞ To put on, (to go, *or* ride faſt) *Partir, pouſſer, piquer.*

To put out, *Demettre, depoſer.* ☞ Plot (*or* blot) out that word, *Effacez ce mot là.* ☞ To put out the Fire *or* Candle, *Eteindre le feu* ou *la chandelle.* To put out a Book, *Mettre un livre au jour, le publier.* ☞ To put out Money, *Placer de l'argent, le mettre à l'interêt.* ☞ To put one out of Doors, *Faire ſortir quelqu'un de la maiſon, le mettre dehors, le chaſſer.* ☞ To put one out of conceit with a thing, *Degoûter quelqu'un d'une choſe, lui en donner du degoût, lui en faire perdre* ou *lui en ôter l'envie.* ☞ To put one out to Service, *Mettre quelqu'un en ſervice, le placer.*

☞ I will put all Women out of my mind, *Je veux bannir le ſexe de mon eſprit.*

To put to, *Ajoûter, joindre.*

☞ To put one hard (*or* ſadly) to it, *Embarraſſer quelqu'un, le preſſer, le pincer, lui faire de la peine, l'incommoder.* ☞ To put one to his Oath, *Faire prêter ſerment à quelqu'un, lui deferer le ſerment.* ☞ To put one to Charges, *Faire couter*, ou *depenſer de l'argent à quelqu'un, le mettre en fraix, lui faire de la depenſe.* ☞ To put a ſtop to a thing, *S'oppoſer à quelque choſe, en empêcher les progrez* ou *le cours.*

To put up, *Tendre.*

☞ To put up a Prayer to God, *Faire* ou *addreſſer une priere à Dieu.* ☞ To put up a Petition to the King, *Preſenter un placet au Roi.* ☞ To put up a Motion, *Propoſer une choſe, en faire la propoſition, la mettre ſur le Tapis.*

To put a Trick upon one, *Joüer, faire un tour*, ou *une piéce à quelqu'un, en uſer mal envers lui.* ☞ To put a Joke upon one, *Railler quelqu'un.* ☞ To put upon one, (to cheat him) *Impoſer à quelqu'un, lui en donner à garder, le tromper, lui en faire accroire.*

To put a Horſe upon a Gallop, *Mettre un cheval au gallop, le galoper.*

Pútage, S. *Fornication* du côté de la Femme.

Pútative, *A* (pretended *or* ſuppoſed) *Putatif, pretendu, ſuppoſé.*

D † Pútid, *A. Puant, qui ſent mauvais.*

Pútlock, S. *Boulin.*

Putrefáction, S. *Putrefaction, corruption, pourriture.*

To pútrefy, V. A. *Putrefier, corrompre, faire pourrir.*

To putrefy, V. N. *Se putrefier, pourrir, ſe corrompre.*

Pútrefy'd, *A. Putrefié*, ou † *putrefait, corrompu, pourri.*

Putrefying, S. *Putrefaction, l'action de putrefier*, &c. V. to putrefy.

Pútrid, *A. Putride, corrompu, mêlé de pourriture.*

Pútting, S. (*from* to put) *L'action de mettre*, &c. V. to put.

Pútlock, S. V. Buzzard.

☞ Puttocks, (a Sea-Term) *Jambes d'hune.*

Pútty, S. *Potée*, Plomb ou Etain calciné.

Púzzle, S. *Embarras, difficulté.* ☞ To put to a Puzzle, *Jetter dans un embarras, embarraſſer.* ☞ A dirty Puzzle, *Une ſalope* ou *mauſſade.*

To puzzle, V. A. *Embarraſſer, mettre en peine, donner à penſer.*

Púzzled, *Embarraſſé.*

Púzzling, S. *Embarras.*

Puzzling, *A. Embarraſſant*, ou *qui embarraſſe l'eſprit.*

☞ A Puzzling Fool, *Un éventé, écervelé, un évaporé.*

† Pygar, S. *or* Pykes, *Sorte de navire du tems jadis.*

Pygmy, S. *Un pygmée*; *un nain.*

Pylórous, S. *Le pylore.*

Pyramid, S. *Une pyramide.*

Pyramidal *or* Pyramidical, *A. Pyramidal, en figure pyramidale*, ou *de pyramide.*

Pyrate, V. Pirate.

Pyromancy, S. *Pyromancie*, ou *Divination par le feu.*

Pyrotéchny, S. *Pyrotechnie.*

Pyroticks, S. *Pyrotiques.*

Pyrrhonian, A. & S. *Pyrrhonien.*

Pyrrhoniſm, S. *Pyrrhoniſme.*

Pythoneſs, S. *Pythoniſſe, ſorciere.*

Pyx, S. *Ciboire* ou *ſoleil.*

Q

QUACK, *or* Quack-ſalver, S. *Un charlatan, un empyrique, un vendeur de theriaque* ou *d'orvietan.*

To quack, V. N. (as a Duck) *Barboter, crier comme font les canards.*

Quácking, S. *Charlatanerie, metier de charlatan.*

Quadragenárious, *A. Qui a quarante ans, agé de quarante ans.*

Quadragéſima, S. *Ex.* Quadrageſima Sunday, *Dimanche de la Quadrageſime, le premier dimanche de Caréme.*

Quadragéſimal, *A. Quadrageſimal, qui appartient au Caréme.*

Quádrangle, S. *Un quadrangle.*

Quadrángular, *A. Quadrangulaire, qui a quatre angles.*

Quádrant, S. *Le quart,* ou *la quatriéme partie;* ☞ *un quart de cercle,* ou *un quart de nonante.*

Quádrat, S. (a piece of Lead uſed by printers) *Quadrat.* ☞ (a Geometrical Inſtrument) *Un quart de nonante,* ou *un quart de cercle.*

Quádrate, *Carré,* ou *quarré.*

To quadrate, V. N. *Quadrer, avoir de la convenance, du rapport, s'accorder.*

Quádrature, S. *Quadrature.*

Quadriláteral, *A. Quadrilatere.*

Quadripártite, *A. Diviſé en quatre parties.*

Quadriſyllable, S. *Mot qui a quatre ſyllabes.*

Quádruped, S. *Quadrupede, bête à quatre pieds.*

Quádruple, S. *Quadrupe, quatre fois autant.*

To quadruplicate, V. A. *Quadrupler, augmenter de trois fois autant un premeir nombre.*

Quadruplicátion, S. *Action de quadrupler.*

Quadruply, *Adv. Au quadruple.*

Quæſtor, S. *Queſteur,* Juge Criminel, *ou* Tréſorier parmi les anciens Romains.

Quæſtorſhip, S. *Queſture.*

Quæſtuary, *A. Lucratif.*

Quaff, S. *Taſſe, coupe, gobelet.*

To quáff, V. N. *Boire beaucoup, boire à grands traits,* † *yvrogner,* † *gobeloter, faire la debauche.*

Quáffer, S. *Yvrogne, grand beuveur, debauché.*

Quáffing, S. *Yvrognerie, debauche.*

To quag, V. A. *Animer, exciter aux actions vénériennes.*

Quágged, *A. Excité, animé aux actions vénériennes.*

Quagmire, S. *Fondriere.*

Quail, S. *Caille.*

A young Quail, *Un cailleteau.*

A Water-quail, *Un gelinote d'eau.*

Quaint, *A. Poli, beau, juſte, fin, delicat, joli.*

Quaintly, *Adv. Poliment, avec politeſſe, délicatement, agréablement.*

Quaintneſs, S. *Politeſſe, delicateſſe, élegance, air galant, bonne grace, juſteſſe.*

To quáke, V. N. *Trembler, trembloter.*

Quáker, S. *Trembleur.*

Quakers, (a modern ſort of Enthuſiaſts) *Quakres* ou *tremblcures.*

Quákeriſm, S. *La religion des quakres.*

Quaking, S. *Tremblement,* ou *l'action de trembler.*

Quáking. *A. Tremblant.*

Qualification, S. (*or* condition of a thing) *Qualité, condition, état.* ☞ (Endowment) *Qualité, talent, don, avantage.*

To qualify, V. A. (*or* to make fit) *Rendre propre* ou *capable, conditionner.* ☞ (to temper) *Temperer, moderer, modifier.*

☞ To qualify one's ſelf (to take the Oaths) for an Employment, *Préter les ſermens requis pour exercer une charge.*

Qualify'd, *A. Propre, qui a les conditions qu'il faut,* ou *les qualitez requiſes,* &c. V. to qualify.

☞ A Man well qualify'd, *Un homme qui a de belles qualitez.*

Qualify'd for an Office, *Capable, propre à exercer une charge.*

Qualifying, S. *L'action de rendre propre,* &c. V. to qualify.

Quality, S. (nature or condition) *Qualité, condition, nature, état naturel.* ☞ A Horſe that has a great many ill qualities, *Un cheval, qui a de grands vices, qui eſt fort vicieux.*

☞ Quality, (noble Birth) *Qualité, la condition d'une perſonne noble.*

Qualm, S. *Mal de cœur.* A ſudden qualm, *Saiſiſſement de cœur.*

Quálmiſh, *A. Qui a mal de cœur.*

Quandáry, S. *Suſpens, doute, incertitude, irreſolution. Ex.* To be in a quandary, *être en ſuſpens, être irreſolu,* ou *en balance, ne ſavoir à quoi ſe determiner.*

Quántity, S. (extent) *Quantité, étenduë.* ☞ (number) *Quantité, nombre, grand nombre, multitude, abondance.*

Small quantity, *Petite quantité, tant ſoit peu.*

Quarantain *or* Quarentine, S. *Quarantaine.*

Quardecùe, S. *Un quart d'écu.*

Quarrel, S. *Querelle, démêlé, diſpute, differend, procez.*

To make a quarrel betwixt two Perſons, *Mettre deux perſonnes en querelle, les mettre mal enſemble, les deſunir.*

☞ A Quarrel of Glaſs, *Carreau, loſanage de vitre.*

To quarrel, V. N. *Se quereller, diſputer, être en diſpute, ſe picoter.*

To quarrel with one, *Quereller quelqu'un, lui faire querelle, lui chercher querelle,* ou *une querelle, lui faire un procez.*

Quarrelled with, *A. Qu'on a querellé,* &c. V. to quarrel.

Quárreller, S. *Un querelleur, une querelleuſe.*

Quárrelling, S. *Querelle, l'action de quereller,* ou *de ſe quereller,* &c. V. to quarrel.

Quárrelſome, *A. Querelleur,* ou *querelleux, qui aime à quereller.* A quarrelſome Man, *Un querelleur.* A quarrelſome Woman, *Une querelleuſe.*

Quárry, S. (of Stone) *Carriere.*

Quárrelſomeneſs, S. *Humeur querelleuſe.*

A Quárry-man, *Un carrier.*

☞ Quarry, (dead Fowl) *La proye.*

To quarry upon, V. N. *Faire curée de, manger, devorer.*

Quart, S. *Quarte,* méſure d'*Angleterre,* qui revient à peu près à la pinte de *Paris.*

A Quart-pòt, *or* quart-pottle, *Pot,* ou *bouteille qui tient quarte.*

☞ Quart, (at Picket) *Un quatriéme,* ou *une quarte,* au Jeu de Piquet.

Quártane, *A. Quarte. Ex.* A quartane Ague, *Une fievre quarte.*

Quárter,

Quárter, S. *Quart, quartier, quatriéme partie, quarteron.*

☞ A quarter of Wheat, *Méſure d'*Angleterre, *qui contient huit boiſſeaux de froment coupez.*

☞ Quarter, (the compounding for, *or* ſparing one's Life in a Fight) *Quartier, vie, miſericorde.*

•† I ſhall come one of theſe days, and beat up your quarters, *Je viendrai vous ſurprendre un de ces quartre matins.*

Quarter-day, *Le jour de quartier.* Quarter-Seſſions, *Cour de juſtice, qui ſe tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province par les juges (ou juſticiers) de paix de la province.*

A Quarter-maſter, *Un maréchal de logis, un quartier-maitre*

A Quárter-ſtaff, *Un báton à deux bouts.*

To quárter, V. A. (to break *or* cut into quarters) *Ecarteler,* ou *mettre en quartiers.* ☞ To quarter Soldiers, *Mettre les troupes en quartier.* ☞ *Loger des ſoldats, leur donner le logement.*

To quarter, V. N. *Etre en quartier* ou *loger.*

Quartered, *A. Ecartelé,* &c. V. to quarter.

Quarteridge, S. *Quartier.*

Quartering, S. *L'action d'écarteler,* &c. V. to quarter.

Quárterly, *Adv. Par quartier.*

Quarterly, *A. Ex.* The quarterly ſeaſons of Devotion, *Les quatre tems.*

Quartern, S. *Un quart de pinte d'*Angleterre.

Quártile, *A. Ex.* Quartile Aſpect, *Quadrat.*

Quarto, *Ex.* A book in quarto, *or* a quarto book, *Un in quarto,* ou *un livre in quarto.*

D† Quaſh, S. *See* Pumpkin.

To quáſh, V. A. *Gâter, rompre, renverſer, ruïner.*

Quáſhed, *A. Gâté, rompu, renverſé, ruïné.*

Quáſhing, S. *L'action de gâter, de rompre,* ou *de renverſer, de ruïner.*

Quáternary, *A. De quatre.*

Quaternion, *or* quaternity, S. *Nombre de quatre, quatre.*

Quatràin, S. *Quatrain.*

• To quave, V. N. to quave with fat, *Etre chargé de graiſſe.*

Quáyer, S. (*or* halfa Crotchet in Muſick) *Demi-croche*; ou *Demi-crochuë,* en Muſique.

To quáver, V. N. *Faire des fredons, fredonner, faire des roulemens.*

Quavering, S. *Fredons, roulade* ou *roulement.*

Quáviver, S. (*or* Sea-dragon) *Vive,* Poiſſon de Mer.

Quèan, S. *Une guenipe, une méchante coquine, une truande, une friponne.*

Quear, *or* queer, *A. Drole, plaïſant, fichu, adroit, fin.*

Quéaſineſs, S. *Debilité, foibleſſe d'eſtomac, diſpoſition à vomir*; ☞ *Degoût, delicateſſe.*

Quéaſy, *A. Debile, foible, prêt à vomir,* en parlant de l'Eſtomac.

Quèèn, S. *Reine.*

Quéén-gold, *Sorte de revenu affecté à la Reine pendant qu'elle eſt mariée au Roi.*

☞ The queen, (at Cards *or* Cheſs) *La dame.*

Queer, *See* Quear.

Quèèſt, S *Pigeon ramier.*

To quell, V. A. *Domter, reprimer; arrêter, retenir, étouffer.*

Quélled, *A Domté,* &c.

Quelling, S. *L'action de domter,* &c. V. to quell.

To quench, V. A. *Eteindre.*

☞ To quench one's Thirſt, *Eteindre,* ou *etancher ſa ſoif, ſe déſalterer.*

Quénched, *A. Eteint.*

Quéncher, S. *Celui,* ou *celle qui éteint.*

Quénching, S. *L'action d'éteindre.*

Quéntin, S. *Quentin.*

Quériſter, S. (*from* quire) *Choriſte, chantre d'egliſe.*

Quèrk, S. *Fineſſe, ſubtilité, chicane, pointille.* The querks and tricks of the law, *Les tours & detours de le loi, la chicane.*

Quern, S. *Moulin à bras, moulinet.*

Quérpo, V. Cuerpo.

Querry, S. *Ecurie d'un Prince.* ☞ A querry *or* a Gentleman of the querry to a Prince, *Sous écuyer d'un Prince.*

Quérulous, *A. Plaintif, dolent.*

Quéry, S. *Queſtion, propoſition faite en forme de queſtion.*

Queſt, S. *Enquête, recherche, perquiſition.*

Quéſt-men, *Gens de la paroiſſe qu'on choiſit vers la Noel pour aſſiſter les marguiliers dans la recherche des abus, principalement dans les poids & meſures.*

To queſt, V. N. *Quêter.*

Quéſtion, S. *Queſtion, demande.* The queſtion was put to me, *On me demanda.*

☞ Queſtion (*or* doubt) *Doute.* There's no queſtion to be made of it, *Il n'en faut pas douter.*

To queſtion, V. A. (to ask queſtions) *Queſtionner, faire des queſtions, interroger.*

To queſtion (*or* doubt) *Douter de.*

Queſtionable, *A. Dont on doit rendre conte.*

Queſtioned, *A. Queſtionné,* &c.

Queſtioning, S. *L'action de queſtionner,* &c. V. to queſtion.

Quéſtionleſs, *Adv. Sans doute, aſſurément.*

To quetch, V. N. (*or* ſtir) *Bouger, ſe remuër, branler.*

Quibble, S. *Pointe, rencontre, jeu de mots.*

To quibble, V. A. *Ex.* He endeavour'd to quibble away the Sanctity of an Oath, *Il tacha d'éluder par une méchante pointe la ſainteté du ſerment.*

To quibble, V. N. *Parler par pointe, rechercher le jeu des mots, chicaner.*

Quibbler, S. *Faiſeur de jeux de mots,* ☞ *chicaneur.*

Quick, *A.* (*or* alive) *Vivant, vif, qui eſt en vie, qui a vie.*

☞ (Lively *or* ſubtile) *Vif, fin, raffiné, ſubtil, pénétrant.*

☞ A quick fire, *Un feu ardent,* ou *bien allumé.* ☞ Quick (diligent *or* ready) *Habile, prompt, qui va vîte.*

P. Quick at Meat, quick at Work, *P. Celui qui mange vite, travaille vîte.* ☞ To have a quick draught, *Avoir un prompt debit,* en parlant d'un Cabaret.

☞ Be quick, make haſte, *Vite, qu'on ſe depêche.*

P. Good Ware makes quick Markets. *P. Marchandiſe qui plait eſt à demi venduë.* ☞ To give quick Strokes, *Fraper dru & menu.*

Quick-ſand, *Sable mouvant.* She's quick with child, *Elle eſt enceinte, & ſent remuer l'enfant.*

Quickſet-Hedge, *Haye vive.*

Quick, S. *Vif, chair vive.*

Quick, *Adv. Vite, tôt, promtement.*

Quick, quick away, *Vite, tôt, qu'on decampe.*

Quick-

Quick-ſighted, *Qui a la veuë bonne, claire, nette, aiguë, perçante, ou ſubtile; clair voyant, éclairé, ſubtil, pénétrant.*

Quick-ſightedneſs, *Veuë claire, clair voyance, pénétration d'eſprit, ſubtilité, ſagacité.*

Quick-witted, *Qui a l'eſprit vif, pénétrant, ſubtil.*

Quickſilver, *Vif argent, mercure.*

To quicken, V. A. *Animer, vivifier, donner la vie;* ☞ *animer, exciter, encourager, hâter, preſſer, aiguillonner.*

Quicken, V. N. *Ex.* She was very bad before ſhe came to quicken, *Elle étoit fort malade pendant les premiers mois de ſa groſſeſſe, ou avant qu'elle ſentit remuër l'enfant.*

Quickened, *A. Animé,* &c.

Quickening, S. *L'action d'animer,* &c. V. to quicken.

Quickening, *A. Vivifiant, qui vivifie.*

Quickly, *Adv.* (readily) *Vite, vîtement, promtement.*

Quickneſs, S. (Swiftneſs) *Viteſſe, promtitude.* * (Subtilty) *Vivacité, ſubtilité, ſagacité, pénétration d'eſprit.*

Quid, S. *Ex.* To give one quid pro quo, (*or* tit for tat) *Rendre les poires au ſac.*

Quiddanny, *or* quiddenny, S. *Cotignac.*

Quidditative, *A. Eſſentiel.*

Quiddity, S. (The Eſſence, Being, *or* Definition of a thing) *L'eſſence d'une choſe.* ☞ (*or* ſubtile queſtion) *Subtilité, chicane, pointille.*

Quiet, S. *Repos, paix, tranquillité.*

Quiet, *A.* (*or* peaceable) *Tranquille, doux, paiſible, qui ne trouble le repos de perſonne.*

His mind is never quiet, *Son eſprit n'eſt jamais en repos, il n'a jamais l'eſprit quiet,* ou *en repos.* To make a crying child quiet, *Appaiſer un enfant qui pleure.* ☞ I'd give any thing for a quiet life, *Je donne tout à mon repos, j'achete le repos à quel prix que le ſoit.*

Quiet-minded, *Paiſible, doux, tranquille.*

To quiet, V. A. *Appaiſer, aſſoupir, calmer.*

To quiet one's ſelf, *Se mettre l'eſprit en repos.*

Quieted, *A. Appaiſé, aſſoupi, calmé.*

Quieter, S. *Pacificateur.*

Quieting, S. *L'action d'appaiſer,* &c. V. to quiet.

Quieting, *A. Qui endort, qui fait dormir, qui aſſoupit; ſoporatif, ſoporifique.*

Quietiſm, S. *Le quietiſme.*

Quietiſts, S. *Les quietiſtes.*

Quietly, *Adv. Tranquillement, en repos, ſans trouble, doucement, paiſiblement, en tranquillité.*

Quiétneſs, *Repos, tranquillité, quiétude.*

Quiétus eſt, S. *Quittance comptable,* ou *comptable* de l'Echiquier en Angleterre.

* † He has got his *quietus eſt, Il eſt demis de ſa charge.*

Quill, S. *Plume, tuyau.*

* † A Brother of the quill, *Un membre de la ſocieté des auteurs, un auteur, un ecrivain.*

Quillet, S. *Ex.* The querks and quillets of the Law, *Les tours & detours, les ſubtilitez, les chicanes* ou *les chicaneries du palais.*

Quilt, S. *Un matelas.*

A Hair-quilt, *Un matelas de crin,* ou *un ſommier.* Quilt-maker, *Un faiſeur de matelas.*

To quilt, V. A. *Piquer* ou *matelaſſer.*

Quilted, *A. Piqué, matelaſſé.*

Quilting, S. *L'action de piquer,* &c.

Quince, S. *Un coin* ou *coign.*

A quince-tree, *Un coignacier* ou *coignaſſier.*

Quincy, S. *Eſquinancie.*

Quinquagéſima, *Ex.* Quinquageſima Sunday, *that is,* Shrove-Sunday, *Le Dimanche de la quinquageſime.*

Quinquennial, *A. De cinq ans.*

Quinquina, S. *Le quinquina.*

Quint, S. *Une quinte,* au jeu de piquet.

Quintain, S. *L'exercice de la quintaine.*

Quintal, S. (100 Weight) *Quintal.*

Quinteſſence, S. *Quinteſſence.*

Quinteſſential, *A. Qui regarde la quinteſſence d'une choſe.*

Quintin, S. *Quintaine.*

Quinzáin, S. *Une ſtance de quinze vers.*

Quinziéme, S. *Quinziéme,* ſorte de Taxe; ☞ *Le quinziéme jour aprés quelque Fête.*

Quinſy, S. (*or* ſquincy) *Eſquinancie.*

Quip, S. *Raillerie, lardon, brocard, mot piquant.*

Quire, S. (*or* Choir of a Church) *Le chœur.* ☞ A quire of Paper, *Une main de papier.*

Quiriſter, S. *Muſicien, chantre* qui chante dans le Chœur d'une Egliſe.

Quirk, *See* Querk.

Quirry, *See* Querry.

Quit, *A. Quitte.* ☞ To go quit, *être hors d'affaires.*

Quit-rènt, *Cenſe.*

To quit, V. A. (to leave) *Quitter, laiſſer.* ☞ (to leave off) *Quitter, ſe deffaire de.*

☞ To quit a Siege, *Lever, abandonner un ſiége.* ☞ To quit one's ſelf like a Man, *S'acquitter d'une choſe en galant homme.* ☞ 'Twill never quit Coſt, *Cela n'en vaut pas la peine,* * † *le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.*

☞ To quit Scores with one, *or* to quit with one, V. N. *Payer quelqu'un, s'acquitter de ce qu'on lui doit.*

Quitch-gràſs, S. *Chien-dent,* ou *gramen.*

Quite, *Adv. Tout-à-fait, entierement, abſolument, tout.*

Quite contrary, *Au contraire, tout au contraire.*

☞ You are quite out, *Vous vous trompez lourdement.*

Quits, *A. Quitte;* V. Quit.

Quitted, *A.* (*from* to quit) *Quitté,* &c. V. to quit.

Quitter, S *Boué, pus d'ulcere.*

Quitting, S. *L'action de quitter,* &c. V. to quit.

Quiver, S. *Un carcois* ou *carquois.*

† Quiver, *A. Actif, agiſſant, vif, alerte.*

To quiver, V. N. *or* ſhiver with cold, *Trembler de froid, friſſonner.*

Quivering with cold, S. *Friſſon, tremblement,* ou *l'action de trembler de froid.*

To quòb, V. N. *Remuër;* ☞ *battre, palpiter,* en parlant du Cœur.

Quódlibet, S. *Subtilité, pointille.*

Quodlibétical, *A. Ex.* A quodlibetical queſtion, *Une ſubtilité, une queſtion ſubtile.*

Quoil, S. (*or* Coil) of a Cable, *Roué,* ou *pli de cable.*

To quoil, V. A. a Cable, *Plier un cable.*

Quoins, S. (a Sea-Term) *Coins.*

Quoìt, S. (*or* coit) *Palet.*

Quorum, *Ex.* A Juſtice of the Quorum, *Un des juges.* In a

Company

Company of twenty Men, eleven make a Quorum, *Dans une compagnie, ou ſocieté de vingt perſonnes, il ſuffit qu'il y en ait onze pour terminer une affaire.*

Quóta, S. *Quote part*, ou *côte, contingent.*

Quotation, S. *Citation.*

To quòte, V. A. *Citer, alleguer.*

Quoted, *A. Cité, allegué.*

† Quòth I, (*or* ſay I) *Dis-je.*

Quoth he, *Dit-il.* Quoth ſhe, *Dit-elle.*

Quotidian, *A. Quotidien, de chaque jour.*

Quótient, S. *Quotient.*

Quóting, S. (*from* to quote) *Citation, l'action de citer* ou *d'alleguer.*

Quò Warránto, S. *Une Injonction du Roi addreſſée à un particulier, ou à une communauté, pour rendre conte des droits royaux qu'on a uſurpez.*

R.

RAbbet, S. (a Buck-Rabbet) *Un lapin.*

A Dòe-Rábbet, *Une lapine.*

Rabbets-Neſt, *Rabouillére.*

Rábbet, *or* Rábbetting, S. *Rablure.*

Rábbin *or* Rabby, S. *Rabin* ou *Rabbin.* The Rabbies Opinion *or* Doctrine, *Rabbiniſme, la doctrine* ou *l'opinion des Rabbins.*

Rabbinical, *A. Rabbinique.*

Rabbiniſt, S. *Un Rabbiniſte, un Rabbanite* ou *un Rabbaniſte.*

Rábble, S. *Racaille, la canaille, la lie du peuple, la populace.*

Rabblement, Subſt. (a heap of impertinent ſtuff) *Enfilade, Kyrielle.*

Rábdomancy, S. *Rabdomance.*

Ràce, S. *Race, lignée, extraction, famille.* ☞ The firſt of all Human Race, *Le premier homme.*

☞ Race, (*or* running) *Courſe.*

A Rácе-Horſe, *Un cheval de courſe, un courſier.*

Ràck, S. *Ratelier.*

☞ A Rack to lay the Spit on, *Haſtier,* ou *contrebaſtier.*

☞ Rack, (*or* torture) *Torture, queſtion, gêne.*

☞ A Rack of Mutton, *Le derriére d'un collet de mouton.*

* † To leave all at Rack and Manger, *Laiſſer tout à l'abandon.*

To rack, V. A. *Appliquer à la torture, donner la queſtion,* ou *la torture à.* ☞ To rack Wine, *Soutirer le vin, tirer le vin de la lie, le raffiner.*

Racked, *A. Appliqué à la torture,* &c. V. to rack.

Rácket, S. *Raquette.*

A. Racket-maker, *or* Racket-ſeller, *Raquetier.* * † To keep a Racket, (*or* to make a noiſe) *Faire du bruit, du fracas, faire un tintamarre.*

Racking, S. (*from* to rack) *Torture,* ou *l'action d'appliquer à la torture,* &c. V. to rack.

Rádiancy, S. *Splendeur, brillant, éclat, rayonnement.*

Radiant, *A. Rayonnant, reluiſant, brilliant, éclatant.*

Radiátion, S. *Irradiation, rayonnement, éclat.*

Radical, *A. Radical.*

Radicálity, S. *Etat de ce qui eſt radical, ſource, principe.*

Rádicate, *A.* or Rádicated, *Enraciné, qui a pris racine,* &c. V. Radicated.

To radicate, V. N. *Prendre racine, s'enraciner.*

Radicated, *A. Enraciné, qui à pris racine.* * (inveterate) *Enraciné, vieux, inveteré.*

Rádiſh, S. *Rave.*

Hórſe-Radiſh, *Raifort.*

Rádius, S. *Rayon.*

Ráffle *or* Ráffling, S. *Raſle,* Jeu de Dez.

To ráffle, V. N. *Raffler, joüer à la raſle.*

Ráft, S. *Radeau, train de bois.* Raftor, S. *Soliveau, chevron.*

Ràg, S. *Drapeau, guenille, lambeau, baillon, chifon.* His Cloaths are worn out to Rags *or* Tatters, *Son habit eſt tout decbiré, ſon habit s'en va en lambeaux.*

Ràge, S. (Fury) *Rage, fureur,* ou *grande colere, emportement.* ☞ (*or* Cruelty) *Rage, grande cruauté.*

To rage, V. N. *Enrager, être furieux, être fort en colere, fulminer, tempêter, faire rage.* ☞ (as the Sea does) *Se courroucer, être courroucé.*

Raggamúffin, S. *Un Coquin, un pendart, un belitre.*

Ragged, *A.* (*from* Rag) *Tout dechiré, qui tombe tout en piéces,* ou *en lambeaux, fripé,* en parlant d'un habit; *couvert de baillons,* ou *de guenilles, mal vêtu, mal couvert,* en parlant des perſonnes.

Raggedneſs, S. *Guenilles, lambeaux, baillons.*

Raging, *A.* (*from* to rage) *Enragé, furieux, plein de furie, violent, courroucé.*

Rage, S. *Rage, fureur, courroux.*

Ragingly, *Adv. Avec fureur, avec rage, comme un furieux, comme un enragé.*

Ragòò, S. *Un ragoût, un ragoût à la Françoiſe.*

Rail, S. *Barriere.*

☞ A rail on the ſide of a Gallery, *Une baluſtrade.*

☞ Rail (a Bird). *See* Rayle.

A Night-ràil, *Un peignoir.*

To rail in, V. A. *Environner,* ou *fermer de barriers,* ou *de baluſtres.*

To rail, V. N. to rail at one, *Injurier quelqu'un, lui dire des paroles injurieuſes, le maltraiter de paroles, faire des invectives contre lui, medire,* ou *parler mal de lui.*

Railed in, *A. Environné,* ou *fermé de barrieres,* ou *de baluſtres.*

Railed at, *A. Injurié, maltraité de paroles.*

Railer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui injurie,* &c. V. to rail at, *médiſant.*

Railing at, S. *Médiſance, l'action d'injurier,* &c. V. to rail at.

☞ Railing in, *L'action d'environer* ou *de fermer de barrieres.*

Railingly, *Adv. En des termes injurieux, offenſans,* ou *choquans, avec médiſance.*

Ráiment, S. *Vêtement.*

Ràin, S. *Pluye, eau.*

Rain-water, *Eau de pluye.*

The Rain-bow, *L'Arc-en-Ciel.*

A Rain-deer, *Une Renne.*

To rain, V. A. *Pleuvoir.*

It rains, *Il pleut.* 'Tis going to rain, *Il va pleuvoir, il va tomber de la pluye.*

To rain, V. A. *Ex.* To rain Stones, Frogs, &c. *Pleuvoir des pierres, des grenoüilles,* &c.

Rainy, *A. Pluvieux, de pluye, ſujet à la pluye,* ou *abondant en pluye.*

Ràip, S. *Perche,* avec quoi on arpente.

To raiſe, V. A. *Lever, élever, ſoûlever, hauſſer, relever, rehauſſer, exhauſſer.* ☞ To raiſe Taxes, *Lever des impôts, les recueillir.*

☞ To raiſe a Siege, *Lever, abandonner un ſiege;* ☞ *Faire lever le ſiége.*

* To raiſe (*or* increaſe) the Price, *Rehauſſer, hauſſer,* ou *augmenter le prix, encherir.*

*To raiſe the Devil *or* Spirits, *Evoquer le demon* ou *les eſprits, les appeller, les faire venir à ſoi.* ☞ If I can but raiſe Money, *Pourveu que je puiſſe lever, trouver,* ou *faire de l'argent.* ☞ To raiſe a Bell, *Mettre une cloche en branle.* ☞ To raiſe a Fund *or* Stock of Money, *Lever* ou *faire un fond.* *P.* Raiſe no more Spirits than you can lay down, *Ne vous prenez pas à plus fort que vous.* ☞ To raiſe the Country, *Faire prendre les armes à la province.* * To raiſe an Out-cry, *S'écrier.*

To raiſe Up, *Lever, élever, relever, ſuſciter.* * (to prefer) *Elever, avancer.*

Raiſed, *A. Levé,* &c.

* He raiſed the Reputation of the *Engliſh, Il releva le nom* Angloiz.

Raiſedly, *Adv. D'une maniére touchante* ou *pathetique.*

Raiſer, S. *Celui qui leve,* &c.

Raiſing, S. *L'action de lever,* &c. V. to raiſe.

Raiſins, S *Raiſins ſecs.*

Raiſins of the Sun, *Des raiſins ſechés au ſoleil.*

Ràke, S. *Rateau.*

P. As lean as a Rake, P. *Maigre comme un bareng.*

☞ A Coal-Rake, *Un rable,* ou *un fourgon.*

An Oven-rake, *Un fourgon de four.*

☞ A Rake, *or* Rake-Hèll, *Un ſcelerat, un perdu, un abandonné, un debauché.* ☞ A Rake-ſhame, *Un homme de neant, & de mauvaiſe vie, un belitre.*

A Rake of Quality, *Un petit-maître.*

To rake, V. A. *Racler, ratiſſer.*

To rake and ſcrape for an Eſtate, *Amaſſer du bien, à tort & à travers, tâcher de devenir riche par toutes ſortes de voyes.*

Raked, *A. Raclé,* &c.

Raker, S. *Un rable,* on *un fourgon;* ☞ *Ratiſſoire;* ☞ *un boüeur.*

Raking, S. *L'action de racler,* &c. V. to rake.

Raking, *A. Avare. Ex.* A raking Fellow, *Un avare, un attaché, qui tâche d'attraper de tous côtez.*

Rállery, S. *Raillerie, plaiſanterie, action de railler.* In Rallery, *En raillerie, en riant.*

To rally, V. A. *Rallier, raſſembler, remettre enſemble.*

To rally, V. N. *Se rallier, ſe raſſembler.*

To rally, V. A. (to jeer *or* banter) *Railler,* (ou *railler de*) *joüer, ſe moquer de.*

Rally'd, *A. Rallié,* ☞ *raillé.*

Rallying, S. (*or* getting together again) *Ralliment, l'action de rallier,* ou *de ſe rallier.*

Ram, S. *Belier.*

☞ Ram, *or* battering Ram, *Belier.*

To ram in *or* down, V. A. *Enfoncer, pouſſer en avant.*

☞ To ram the Powder in a Gun, *Bourrer la poudre.*

Rámage, S. *Branches, branches d'arbre.* ☞ A Ramage Hawk, *Un faucon bagard.*

To ramage, V. N. *Roder, courir* ou *aller ça & là.*

Rámberge, S. *Ramberge.*

Ramble, S. *Courſe, l'action de courir,* ou *de roder.*

To ramble, V. N. *Roder, courir, d'un côté & d'autre, aller ça & là.*

Rambler, S. *Un coureur, un vagabond.*

Rambling, S. *Courſe, l'action de roder,* &c.

Rambling, *A. Ex.* A rambling Man, *Un coureur, un vagabond.* A rambling Woman, *Une coureuſe, une femme qui ne ſe plait point au logis.*

* Man is ever rambling from one thought to another, *L'homme voltige inceſſamment de penſée en penſée.*

Ramboòze, *or* Rambùze, S. *Boiſſon compoſée qui ſe fait ſur tout à* Cambridge.

Rammed in, *A. (from* to ram) *Enfoncé,* &c. V. to ram.

Rammer, S. (a Paver's Rammer) *Hie* ou *demoiſelle.* ☞ (*or* Gun-ſtick) *Baguette.*

Rámming *or* Ramming in, S. *L'action d'enforcer,* &c. V. to ram.

Rámmiſh, *A. (from* Ram, S.) *Bouquin. Ex.* To ſmell rammiſh, *or* to have a rammiſh ſmell, *Sentir le bouquin.*

Rammiſhneſs, S. *Bouquin, ſenteur de bouc.*

Ràmp, S. A great ramping Girl, *Une Gigue, une grande gigue.*

To ramp, V. N. *Monter, grimper.* ☞ To ramp, *or* to rig and ramp, *Giguer, gambader, danſer, ſauter, folatrer.*

Rámpant, *A. Rampant,* Terme de Blazon. * Rampant, (*or* wanton) *Folâtre, laſcif.*

Rampart *or* Rampier, S. *Rempart.*

Ramping, S. *L'action de monter,* &c. V. to ramp.

Ramping, *A. Ex.* A ramping Girl, *or* a Ramp, *Une gigue, une groſſe gigue.*

Rámpions, S. *Reponce,* ou *Raiponce.*

Rámpired, *A. Fortifié de remparts.*

Ràn, *C'eſt un prétérit du Verbe, to* run.

Rancorous, *A. Plein de fiel,* ou *d'animoſité.*

Rancorouſly, *Adv. Avec aigreur, avec animoſité.*

Rancour, S. *Rancune, haine inveterée, animoſité, reſſentiment, mal talent.*

Ràrd, S. a Rand of Beef, *Gite de bœuf.*

Rándom, S. (*or* chance) *Aventure, hazard.* To leave all at random, *Laiſſer aller les choſes à l'aventure, laiſſer tout à l'abandon.*

To ſhoot at random, (or without taking aim) *Tirer à coup perdu,* ou *au hazard, tirer ſans viſer nulle part.*

Random-ſhot, (a ſhot-ſtroke, *or* Action without any aim) *Chaſſe-morlé.*

At random, *Adv. à la volé, inconſidérement, étourdiment, ſans jugement, à l'aventure, à tort & à travers.*

Ràng, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ring, *Sonner.*

Range, S. (or Rank) *Rang.*

☞ (*or* Grate in a Kitchin) *Une grille.*

☞ Range *or* Ranging, *Ex.* He deliver'd himſelf up to a mad range of Pleaſure, *Il ſe livra,* ou *il s'abandonna à toutes ſortes de plaiſirs.*

To range, V. N. *Roder, aller* ou *courir d'un côté & d'autre,* †*battre du païs.*

To range, V. A. (*or* ſet in order) *Ranger, mettre en ordre.* ☞ (*or* ſift) *Saſſer, bluter, cribler, tamiſer.*

Ranged, *A. Rangé,* &c.

Ranger, S. *Le Maître de la venaiſon.*

Ranging, S. *L'action de ranger, d'aller d'un côté & d'autre,* &c.

&c. V. to range. *N.* & *Act.*

Rànk, S. (order) *Rang, ordre.* ☞ (Place *or* Dignity) *Rang, Dignité, degré d'honneur, place.*

Rank, *A. Bon, fertile, gras, de grand rapport, abondant*; ☞ *qui pouſſe avec trop d'abondance.* ☞ Rank ſmell, *Senteur forte, puanteur.*

To rank, V. A. *Ranger, mettre au nombre.*

To rank, V. N. *Ex.* I won't rank with him, *Je ne veux pas figurer avec lui.*

To ránkle, V. N. *Se putrefier, ſe former en apoſtume.*

Rankneſs, S. *Bonté, fertilité*; ☞ *Trop grande abondance*; ☞ *Odeur forte, puanteur.*

To ránſack, V. N. *Piller, ſaccager.*

Ranſacked, *A. Pillé, ſaccagé.*

Ránſom, S. *Rançon.*

To ranſom, V. A. *Racheter*; ☞ *rançonner. Ex.* To compel one to ranſom himſelf for Money, *Rançonner quelqu'un.*

Ranſomed, *A. Racheté*, &c.

Ràint, S. *Saillie, tranſport, fureur, verve.*

To rant, V. A. *Faire l'enragé* ou *l'extravagant, tempêter.*

Ranter, S. *Un étourdi, un enragé.* ☞ Ranters (Hereticks of the Family of Love) *Ranters*, ſorte d'Heretiques.

Ranting, *A. Enragé, étourdi.*

Ranting, S. *Action d'un enragé.*

Ránular, *A. Ex.* The Ranular Vein, *Veine ranulaire.*

Ràp, S. *Pattée.* ☞ A Rap on the Noſe, *Naſarde* ou *chiquenaude ſur le nez.*

To rap, V. N. *Fraper fort & ferme, fraper avec empreſſement*

To rap, V. A. *Ex.* Whatever he can rap and run, *Tout ce qu'il peut attraper.* ☞ To rap out a great Oath, *Faire un grand ſerment.*

Rapácious, *A. Rapace, avide & ardent à la proie, raviſſant.*

Rapácity, S. *Rapacité.*

Ràpe, S. *Rapt, enlevement, raviſſement, viol.* One that has committed a Rape, *Un Raviſſeur.* ☞ Rape, (a Farrier's Tool) *Rape.* ☞ (*or* wild Radiſh) *Rave ſauvage.*

Rape-ſeed, *Navette.*

☞ Rape, (a part of a County, particularly in the County of *Suſſex*) *Sorte de ſubdiviſion de Province, particulierement de celle qu'on nomme* Suſſex.

Rape-wine, *Rapé.*

Raperies, S. *Raperies.*

Rápid, *A. Rapide, qui va* ou *qui coule avec viteſſe.*

Rapidity, S. *Rapidité, viteſſe.*

Rapidly, *Adv. Rapidiment, avec rapidité.*

Rápier, S. *Brette, eſtocade,* † *une rapiere.*

Rapine, S. *Rapine, volerie.*

Rápinous, *A. Rapace, raviſſant, qui vit de rapine.*

† Rápper, S. *Un grand ſerment.*

Rapping, S. (*from* to rap) *L'action de fraper*, &c. V. to rap, *N.* & *Act.*

Ràpt *or* rapt up, *A. Ravi, tranſporté.*

Rápture, S. (a taking away) *Raviſſement, enlevement.*

(Ecſtaſy *or* Tranſport) *Extaſe, raviſſement*, ou *tranſport d'eſprit.* ☞ A Poetical Rapture, *Verve* ou *ſaillie poëtique.*

Raptured, *A. Ravi, enlevé, tranſporté.*

Rapturous, *A. Raviſſant, qui ravit.*

Ràre, *A.* (that happens but ſeldom) *Rare, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire.* (*or* ſcarce) *Rare, difficile à avoir, qui n'eſt pas commun.* ☞ (*or* excellent) *Rare, excellent, extraordinaire, ſingulier.*

Rare, *Adv. Fort, parfaitement. Ex.* This is rare good, *Ceci eſt fort bon, très-bon, parfaitement bon, admirable.*

Rárce, *A. Ex.* A *Savoyard's* Raree-ſhow, *Curioſité de* Savoyard.

Rarefáction, S. *Rarefaction.*

To rárefy, V. A. *Rarefier.*

To rarefy, V. N. *Sé rarefier.*

Rárefying, S. *L'action de rarefier, rarefaction.*

Rarely, *Adv.* (ſeldom) *Rarement, peu frequemment, peu ſouvent.*

Rareneſs, S. *Rareté, ſingularité*

Rarity, S. (a rare thing) *Rareté, une choſe rare.*

Rasberry, S. (*or* Raſpis-berry) *Framboiſe.* Rasberry-Ale, *De l'aile framboiſée, ou de framboiſes.* A Rasberry-tree, or a Rasberry-buſh, *Framboiſier.*

Ráſcal, S. *Un coquin, un belitre, un homme de néant, un faquin.* ☞ A Raſcal Deer, *Un cerf* ou *un daim maigre.*

Raſcálity, *A. La racaille, le petit peuple, la lie du peuple, la canaille, la populace.*

Raſcally, *A. De coquin, de belitre, de faquin.*

The Raſcally ſort of People, *La canaille.*

Raſcally, *Adv. En coquin, comme un coquin.*

Ràſh, *A. Téméraire, inconſideré, imprudent, mal-aviſé, peu-ſage, peu judicieux, precipité.*

Raſh-headed, *Téméraire, qui a la tête chaude, qui va trop vîte en beſogne.*

Ráſher (S.) of Bacon, *Tranche* ou *niblete de lard grillée, une grillade de lard.*

Raſhly, *Adv.* (*from* raſh) *Témérairement, imprudemment, inconſiderément, precipitamment, avec précipitation.*

Raſhneſs, S. *Témérité, imprudence, précipitation.*

Ráſor, S. *Un raſoir.*

Ráſp, S. *Une rape.*

To raſp, V. A. *Raper.*

Raſped, *A. Rapé.*

Raſping, S. *L'action de raper.*

Raſure, S. *Rature, effaceure.*

Ràt, S. *Un Rat.* *† I ſmell a Rat, (I diſtruſt ſomething) *Je me defie*, ou *je me doute de quelque choſe, je ſoupçonne quelque choſe.*

Rats-bane, *Mort-aux-rats.*

Rat-trap, *Une ratiere.* Rat-catcher, *Un attrappeur de rats.*

Rátally, *Adv. Egalement, par égales portions.*

Ràte, S. *Prix, valeur, taux.* ☞ Corn is at a great rate, it bears *or* yields a great rate, *Le bled eſt fort cher, le bled ſe vend fort cher.* ☞ Rate (Tax) *Taxe, taux.* (rank *or* order) *Rang,* **volée.*

☞ At that *or* this rate, *De cette maniére, à ce conte.* ☞ I can live no longer at this rate, *Je ne ſaurois vivre plus longe tems de cette maniére*, ou *ſur ce pied.* You talk at a high rate, *Vous parlez bien haut.*

Rate-Tythe, *Certaine dime qu'on paye pour les beſtiaux.*

To rate, V. A. (*or* value) *Taxer, eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation, priſer, mettre à prix, mettre un taux.*

Rated, *A. Taxé, eſtimé, priſé*, &c V. to rate.

Ratéen, S. *Ratine.*

Rater, S. (*from* to rate) *Eſtimateur.*

Ràth *or* Ráthee, *A. Hâtif.*

☞ A rath-egg, *Un œuf mollet*, propre à avaler.

Ráther, *Adv. Plûtôt, mieux.* She had rather, *Elle aimeroit mieux, elle voudroit bien.*

Ratification, S. *Ratification, confirmation.*

To rátify, V. A. *Ratifier, approuver, confirmer, valider, rendre valide.*

Rátify'd, *A. Ratifié, approuvé, confirmé, validé.*

Ratifying, S. *Ratification, l'action de ratifier,* &c. V. to ratify.

Rating, S. *(from* to rate) *Estimation, l'action d'estimer,* &c. V. to rate.

Ratiocinátion, S. *Ratiocination, raisonnement.*

Ratiónative, *A. Où l'on employe le raisonnement.*

Rátional, *A. Raisonnable, qui a de la raison, du sens* ou *du jugement, qui peut raisonner;* en parlant de l'homme. A very rational discourse, *Un discours bien raisonné.*

Rationally, *Adv. Raisonnablement, avec jugement.*

Rátle, S. *Sonnette* ou *hochet* d'Enfant. A Rattle-snake, *Un serpent à sonnette.*

☞ The Rattles *or* Waddles of a Cock, *Les marioles d'un coq.*

Rátle-heads, (a Nick-name given to the Cavaliers in the late Civil Wars, *Têtes à sonnette*) sobriquet que les Rebelles du tems de *Charles* I. donnoient aux *Royalistes.*

To rattle, V. N. *Faire du bruit.*

To rattle in the Throat, *Râler.* His Throat began to rattle, and soon after he died, *Le ralement le prit, & un peu après il mourut.*

To rattle, V. A. *Gronder, quereller, faire la mercuriale, laver la tête, reprimander.*

Rattling, S. *Bruit.*

☞ Rattling in the Throat, *Râlement.*

☞ Rattling, *(or* scolding) *Action de gronder,* &c. V. to rattle.

Rávage, S. *Ravage, dégât, desordre, ruïne.*

To ravage, V. A. *Ravager, faire ravage,* ou *faire du ravage, ruïner, desoler.*

Ravaged, *A. Ravagé, ruïné, desolé.*

Ravager, S. *Celui qui ravage,* &c.

Ravaging, S. *Ravage, dégât, l'action de ravager, de ruïner,* ou *de desoler.*

To ràve, V. N. *Rêver, être en delire, extravaguer.*

To rave and tear, to be mad for grief, *Le desoler, se desesperer.*

To rável, V. A. *Embarrasser, embrouiller.*

To ravel out, V. N. *S'effiler, s'en aller en fils.*

Raveling, S. *Un Ravelin.*

Rávelled, *A. (from* to ravel) *Embarrassé, embrouillé,* &c.

Ravelling, S. *L'action d'embarrasser,* &c. V. to ravel.

Ráven, S. *Un corbeau.*

Rávening, S. *Rapine.*

Ravenous, *A. (or* rapacious) *Rapace, ravissant, avide à la proye.*

Ravenously, *Adv. Avec rapacité.*

†↓ Ráught, *C'est un vieux Prétérit du Verbe,* to reach.

To rávin, V. A. *Manger goulument, engloutir, devorer.*

Ráviner, S. *Un gouliafre, goulu, glouton* ou *gourmand.*

Raving, S. *(from* to rave) *L'action de rêver, rêverie, delire.*

Raving, *A. Ex.* A raving Fancy, *Une folle imagination, qui tombe dans le delire.*

To ravish, *Ravir.*

Ravished, *A. Ravi.*

☞ To be ravished with Love, *être dans des transports d'amour, être épurdûment amoureux, brûler d'amour.*

Ravisher, S. *Ravisseur.*

Ravishing, S. *L'action de ravir,* &c. V. to ravish.

Ravishing, *A. Ravissant, qui ravit.*

Ravishment, S. *Ravissement.*

Raw, *A. Crud,* ou *cru, qui n'est pas cuit.* ☞ Raw Meat in one's Stomach, *Une viande cruë, indigeste, mal digerée.*

☞ Raw, (not wrought) *Crud, qui n'est pas travaillé.*

Raw Leather, *Cuir crud,* ou *Cuir vert,* que n'est pas corroyé.

*Raw, *(or* unskill'd) *Ignorant, qui ne sçait encore rien, qui n'a point d'experience, qui n'a encore rien appris, neuf.*

A raw-bon'd Fellow, *Un puissant corps, qui n'est pas chargé de graisse.*

Rawness, S. *Crudité.*

Ráy, S. *Rayon, rais, trait de lumiere.*

☞ The Ray, *(or* Thornback) *Le raye,* Poisson de Mer.

☞ A Ray of Gold, *Une feuille d'or.*

To ray out, V. N. *Rayonner; jetter des rayons.*

Ràyle, S. *Rayle,* Oiseau.

Raze, S. *Sorte de Mésure de bled autrefois en usage.*

To raze, V. A. *Raser, demolir, detruire entierement, abbatre rez pied, rez terre.*

Razed, *A. Rasé, demoli, entierement detruit, abbatu.*

Razers, S. *Deffenses de sanglier.*

Raizing, S. *L'action de raser,* &c. V. to raze.

Razure, S. *(or* Blot) *Rature.*

Rèach, S. *Portée.* It is out of my reach, *Cela n'est pas à la portée de mon bras, je ne saurois y atteindre.*

☞ * Reach, *(or* Capacity) *Portée, capacité.* *Reach of Thought, *Pénétration d'esprit, sagacité.* * Reach, *(or* Power) *Pouvoir.* A Man of deep reach, *Un adroit, un fin homme, un politique, un homme qui a de l'intrigue.* ☞ The Reach of a River, *La largeur d'un bras de riviere entre deux pointes.*

To rèach, V. A. (to comeat) *Atteindre, toucher à une chose.* ☞ to rèach, (*or* give) *Tendre, avancer, donner,* †*bailler.* * It costs too dear, I cannot reach the Price of it, *Cela est trop cher, je ne saurois y mettre tant d'argent.*

To reach at a thing, *Tâcher d'attraper quelque chose.*

To reach, V. N. *S'étendre, regner.*

Réached, *A. Attient, attrapé,* &c. V. to reach.

Reaching, S. *L'action d'atteindre,* &c. V. to reach.

Reáction, S. *Action reciproque.*

†↓ Rèad, S. *Un conseil.*

Rèad, S. *Prétérit du Verbe* to read.

Read, *A. Leu.* ☞ A well-read Man, *or* a read Man, *Un homme qui a beaucoup leu, un homme d'érudition.*

To rèad, V. A. *Lire.*

Read On, *Poursuivez, continuez de lire.* To read out, *or* aloud, *Lire tout-haut, lire à haute voix.* To read over, *Lire, parcourir, lire tout, lire d'un bout à l'autre.* To read about,

Lire

Lire tour à tour. To read again, to read over again, *Relire, lire encore une fois.*

Réader, *A. Ex.* The Reader of a Church, *Le lecteur d'une eglise.*

Réadily, *Adv.* (*or* quickly, *from* ready) *Promtement, vîtement, ſans heſiter, aiſement.* ☞ (gladly) *Avec joye, avec plaiſir, de bon cœur, avec empreſſement.*

Readineſs, S. *Promptitude, diligence.* ☞ Readineſs of Wit, *Preſence d'eſprit.*

Réading, S. (*from* to read) *Lecture,* ou *l'action de lire.*

A Reading-dèsk, *Un lutrin.*

Reading, *A. Ex.* The reading part, *Ce qui regarde la lecture.*

To readjòurn, V. A. *Réadjourner.*

Readjóurned, *A. Réadjourné.*

Readjóurning, S. *Readjournement,* ou *l'action de réadjourner.*

Readmiſſion, S. *Seconde admiſſion.*

To readmìt, V. A. *Admettre de nouveau.*

Readmítted, *A. Admis de nouveau.*

Réady, *A.* (prepared, at hand) *Prêt, preparé, en état, qui eſt ſur le point de, qui eſt tout porté.* ☞ (inclined) *Prêt, enclin, diſpoſé, porté, prompt.*

☞ (*or* dreſt) *Prêt, habillé.*

☞ Ready-móney, *Argent comptant, argent bas.*

Ready, *Adv.* (*for* already) *Deja.* ☞ Rooms to be let ready furniſhed, *Chambres à loüer toutes garnies.*

Reaſàn, S. *C'étoit le nom de l'etendart Royal des* Danois, *du tems que l'*Angleterre *leur étoit ſoumiſe.*

Ré-afforeſted, *A. Que l'on a derechef érigé en forêt.*

Rèaks, S. *Ex.* To play Reaks, *Faire l'entendu, faire l'inſolent, faire le Diable à quatre, faire du vacarme.*

Rèal, *A. Réel, qui eſt vraiment & réellement effectif, qui eſt en effet, vrai, veritable.*

☞ Real Eſtate, *Biens immeubles.*

Rèal, S. *Réale.*

Reality, S. *Realité, verité;* ☞ *ſincerité.* ☞ I cannot apprehend what reality there is in Greatneſs, *Je ne puis pas comprendre ce que la grandeur a de réel.*

Really, *Adv. Réellement, effectivement, en effet, veritablement.* ☞ *Vraiment, aſſurément, tout de bon.*

Rèalm, S. *Royaume.*

Rèam, S. *Rame* de papier.

To reanimate, V. A. *Ranimer, redonner* ou *rendre la vie.*

Reanimated, *A. Ranimé.*

To rèap, V. A. (to gather) *Moiſſonner, recueillir.*

Reaped, *A. Moiſſonné, recueilli.*

Reaper, S. *Moiſſonnier, moiſſonneuſe.*

Reaping, S. *L'action de moiſſonner,* ou *de recueillir.*

☞ Reaping Time, *Moiſſon, le tems de la recolte,* ou *des metives.*

Rèar, S. *L'arriere garde.*

Rear-ádmiral, *Contre-Amiral.*

To rear, V. A. *Elever, ériger, dreſſer.*

To rear up, *Lever, élever, dreſſer, ériger.* * To rear one up, (to raiſe him) *Elever quelqu'un aux charges, l'avancer, faire la fortune à quelqu'un.*

* To rear one's ſelf up, *S'élever, s'aggrandir, ſe pouſſer, faire ſa fortune.*

Reared, *A. Elevé,* &c.

Rearing, S. *L'action d'elever,* &c. V. to rear.

To re-áſcend, V. A. & N. *Remonter.*

Réaſon, S. *Raiſon, bon ſens, jugement.* To ſpeak Reaſon, *Parler en homme de bon ſens.*

☞ Reaſon, (*or* conſideration) *Raiſon, conſideration.* ☞ (reaſonable Terms, Juſtice) *Raiſon, droit, equité, juſtice, devoir.*

That's all the reaſon in the World, *Il n'y a rien de plus juſte.* ☞ To do one Reaſon, *Faire raiſon à quelqu'un, lui donner contentement ſur quelque choſe.*

To réaſon, V. N. (to diſcourſe) *Raiſonner, diſcourir.*

☞ (*or* diſpute) *Raiſonner, diſputer.* ☞ To reaſon with one's ſelf, *Mediter, conſiderer, ſonger profondement à quelque choſe.*

Réaſonable, *A.* (*or* rational) *Raiſonnable, doüé de raiſon, qui a la faculté de raiſonner.* ☞ (*or* juſt) *Raiſonnable, juſte, équitable.*

Réaſonableneſs, S. *Juſtice, équité.*

Réaſonably, *Adv. Raiſonablement, paſſablement, aſſez.*

Réaſoner, S. *Raiſonneur, logicien.*

Réaſoning, S. *Raiſonnement,* ou *l'action de raiſonner.*

To reaſſémble, V. N. *Se raſſembler.*

Reaſſembled, *A. Raſſemblé.*

To reaſſúme, V. A. *Reprendre.*

Reaſſumed, *A. Repris.*

Reaſſuming, S. *L'action de reprendre.*

To rebaptiſe, V. A. *Rebaptiſer.*

Rebaptiſed, *A. Rebaptiſé.*

Rebaptization, *or* rebaptizing, S. *L'action de rebaptiſer.*

Rebàte, S. *Canelure.*

To rebate, V. A. *Caneler;* ☞ *emouſſer.* ☞ (*or* deduct) *Rabbatre, deduire, deconter.*

Rebated, *A. Canelé,* &c. V. to rebate.

☞ Coats of Arms rebated, *Armes briſées.*

Rebatement (S.) of Figures, *Diminution de figures.* ☞ Rebatement of Coats of Arms, *Briſure d'armoiries.*

☞ Rebatement, (*or* deduction) *Deduction, deconte.*

Rebating, S. *L'action de caneler,* &c. V. to rebate, & rebatement.

Rebèc, S. *Rebec.*

Rébel, S. *Un rebelle.*

To rebel, V. N. *Se rebeller, ſe revolter.*

Rebelling, S. *Rebellion, l'action de ſe rebeller,* &c. V. to rebel.

Rebellion, S. *Rebellion, revolte.*

Rebellious, *A. Rebelle, enclin à la rebellion.* ou *qui tend à la rebellion.* ☞ A rebelious Child, *Un enfant rebelle, un enfant deſobeiſſant.*

Rebelliouſneſs, S. *Rebellion, revolte.*

Rebòund, S. *Bond,* ou *ſecond bond.*

To rebound, V. N. *Faire un bond, bondir* ou *rebondir.*

Rebóunded, *A. Bondi,* ou *rebondi.*

Rebùff, S. *Rebuffade, rebût, refus, mauvais accueil.*

To rebuild, V. A. *Rebâtir.*

Rebuilding, S. *L'action de rebâtir.*

Rebuilt, *A. Rebâti.*

Rebùke, S. *Reprimande, cenſure, mercuriale.*

To rebuke, V. A. *Reprendre, quereller, cenſurer, reprimander, gronder,* * † *laver la tête, faire la mercuriale.*

P. The Devil rebukes Sin, P. *Le Renard prêche aux poules.*

Rebuked, *A. Repris, cenſuré, querellé, reprimandé,* &c.

Rebukeful, *A. Aigre, rude.*

Ex. He did it with ſuch Rebukeful Language, *Il le fit avec tant d'aigreur,* ou *d'une maniére ſi aigre.*

Rebúkefully, *Adv. Avec aigreur, rudement.*

Rebuker, S. *Celui,* ou *celle qui reprend, qui querelle, qui cenſure* ou *qui reprimande, un cenſeur, un grondeur.*

Rebuking, S. *L'action de reprendre,* &c. V. to rebuke.

Rebuking, *A. Ex.* A rebuking Letter, *Une lettre de reprimande.*

Rébus, S. *Un rébus.*

To recall, V. A. *Rappeller, faire revenir, donner* ou *envoyer ordre de retourner.*

Recálled, *A. Rappellé.*

Recálling, S. *Rappel, ordre de revenir,* ou *l'action de rappeller.*

To recànt, V. A. *Retracter, deſavoüer.*

To recant, V. N. *Se retracter, ſe dedire, chanter la palinodie.*

Recantátion, S. *Retractation, l'action de ſe retracter,* ou *de chanter la palinodie.*

Recanted, *A. Retracté, deſavoué.*

Recanting, S. *Retractation, l'action de retracter,* &c. V. to retract.

To recapitulate, V. A. *Recapituler, faire la recapitulation d'un diſcours, reſumer* ce qui a été dit.

Recapitulated, *A. Recapitulé.*

Recapitulátion, S. *Recapitulation.*

To recède, V. N. *Reculer, ſe dedire.*

Receipt, S. *Recepte,* ou *recette, reception.*

☞ Receipt, (*or* Note of a thing received) *Reçu, quittance.*

Receivable, *A. Recevable.*

To receive, V. A. *Recevoir,* dans tous ſes ſens.

☞ To receive *or* ſuſtain a great Loſs, *Faire une grande perte.*

To receive (*or* conceal) ſtoln things, *Receler quelque vol.*

Received, *A. Receu,* &c. V. to receive.

Receiver, S. *Receveur.*

☞ Receiver of ſtoln Goods, *Receleur, receleuſe.*

Receiving, S. *L'action de recevoir,* &c. V. to receive. *Recette, reception.*

Récent, *A. Recent, tout nouveau, frais.*

Récently, *Adv. Recemment, nouvellement, depuis peu, fraichement,* ou *tout fraichement.*

Recéptacle, S. *Receptacle, retraite* ou *repaire.*

Recéption, S. *Reception, accueil.*

Recéptive, *A. Capable de recevoir, propre à recevoir.*

Recès, S. (*from* to recede) *Retraite, éloignement, l'action de s'éloigner.* ☞ A private receſs, (a ſolitude) *Retraite, ſolitude, lieu retiré, particulier* ou *à l'écart.* * The moſt ſecret receſſes of our Souls, *Les replis de nos ames, les ſecrets de notre cœur.*

The Receſs (*or* Riſing) of the Britiſh Parliament, *La Levée,* ou *la ſeparation du Parlement Britannique.*

Receſſion, S. (*or* yielding) *Action de ceder, conceſſion.*

Rechleſs. V. Retchleſs.

Recidivátion, *Recidive, rechute.*

Recipe, S. *Recipé, ordonnance de medecin.*

Recipient, S. *Recipient.*

Reciprocal, *A. Reciproque, mutuel.*

Reciprocally, *Adv. Reciproquement, mutuellement, l'un l'autre.*

To recíprocate, V. A. *Reſléchir.*

Reciprocátion, S. *Ex.* A reciprocation of Love, *Une amitié,* ou *un amour reciproque, retour d'amour,* &c.

Reciſion, S. *L'action de couper.*

Recital, S. *Recit, relation, narration* ou *narré.*

Recitátion, S. *Recit, action de reciter.*

Recitative, *A. Ex.* Recitative Muſick, *or* a Recitative, S. *Recitatif,* ou *recit en muſique.*

To recite, V. A. *Reciter, dire par cœur;* ☞ *reciter, raconter.*

Recited, *A. Recité,* &c.

Reciting, S. *L'action de reciter,* &c. V. to recite.

To réckon, V. A. (*or* compute) *Conter* ou *compter, calculer, ſupputer.* (*or* eſteem) *Compter, eſtimer, reputer, tenir, mettre au rang, conſiderer.* ☞ (to depend upon) *Conter, faire ſon conte, prendre ſes meſures, faire fond, s'aſſeurer, s'attendre.*

☞ I reckon little of it, *Je m'en promet peu de choſe.*

To reckon Up, *Conter, ſupputer, faire la ſupputation,* ou *le denombrement.*

Réckoned, *A. Conté,* &c.

Reckoner, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui conte, arithmeticien.*

Reckoning, S. *L'action de conter,* &c. V. to reckon, *Conte.*

To come to a reckoning with one, *Conter avec quelqu'un.*

☞ Reckoning, (in a publick Houſe) *Ecot.* After-reckoning, *Subrécot.* ☞ Reckoning, (of a Woman with Child) *Terme d'une femme enceinte.* ☞ She's near her Reckoning, *Elle eſt prête à accoucher.*

óff-reckoning, *Déconte.*

To reclàim, (V. A.) from ill Courſes, *Corriger, mettre à la raiſon, ranger à ſon devoir, reduire, reformer.*

To reclaim, V. N. *Se corriger, ſe reformer, changer de vie.*

Reclaimed, *A. Corrigé, reclamé,* &c.

Reclaiming, S. *L'action de corriger,* &c. V. to reclaim.

Reclaimleſs, *A. Incorrigible, perdu, abandonné.*

To recline, V. A. *Pencher.*

Reclùſe, *A. Enfermé, ſecret.*

Recluſe, S. *Un reclus, une recluſe.*

Recogniſance, *or* Recógnizance S. *Reconnoiſſance, ſoûmiſſion,* Obligation que l'on paſſe dans une Cour de Juſtice.

Recógniſèe, S. *Celui à qui l'on paſſa l'obligation nommé* Recogniſance.

Recognisòr, S. *Celui qui a paſſé cette ſorte d'obligation.*

Recognition, S. (*or* acknowledgment) *Reconnoiſſance.* ☞ (*or* examination) *Reveuë, examen.*

Recòil, S. *Recul.*

To recoil, V. N. (to give back, as a Gun) *Reculer, repouſſer.* * (to give ground) *Reculer, lacher pied.*

Recoiling, S. *Recul, l'action de reculer,* &c. V. to recoil.

To recòin Money, V. A. *Frapper, battre de nouvelle monnoye, refaire ou renouveller la monnoye.*

Recoined, *A. Frappé*, ou *battu de nouveau.* V. to recoin.

To recollect one's ſelf, V. R. *Se recueillir, rentrer dans ou en ſoi-même.* ☞ Pray recollect yourſelf, (call it to mind *or* think of it) *Songez y bien, aviſez y, rappelez en la memoire* ou *le ſouvenir, tachez de vous le remettre.*

Recollection, S. *Recueillement, recollection de l'eſprit, action de l'eſprit qui ſe recollige*; ☞ *recapitulation.*

Récollects, S. Ordre de Religieux de S. *François.*

To recommènce, V. A. *Recommencer, renouveller.*

Recommenced, *A. Recommencé, renouvellé.*

To recommend, V. A. *Recommander.*

Recommendable, *A. Recommandable, loüable, eſtimable.*

Recommendátion, S. *Recommandation.*

Recomméndatory, *A. Qui recommande, de recommandation,* ou *de faveur.*

Recommended, *A. Recommandé.*

Recompence, S. (*or* reward) *Recompenſe.* (*or* amends) *Recompenſe, compenſation, dedommagement.*

To recompenſe, V. A. (to requite) *Recompenſer, reconnoître.* ☞ (*or* make amends) *recompenſer, dedommager.*

Recompenſed, *A. Recompenſé,* &c.

Recompenſer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui recompenſe.*

Recompenſing, S. *L'action de recompenſer.*

Reconcilable, *A. Reconciliable, que l'on peut reconcilier.*

To reconcile, V. A. *Reconcilier, concilier, accorder, racommoder, remettre en bonne intelligence, rajuſter, réunir, mettre d'accord.* ☞ He could not reconcile himſelf to do it, *Il ne peut s'y reſondre.*

Reconciled, *A. Reconcilié,* &c. V. to reconcile.

Theſe things cannot be reconciled, *On ne ſauroit concilier,* ou *accorder ces choſes.*

Reconcilement, S. *Reconciliation, racommodement, réunion.*

Reconciling, S. *L'action de reconcilier,* &c. V. to reconcile.

† D. Recondîte, *A. Secret, caché, impénétrable.*

To recondûct, V. A. *Reconduire.*

Recondûcted, *A. Reconduit.*

Recòrd, S. *Acte public enregiſtré.* A Court of Record, *Greffe.* The Records of the Tower, *Les Archives d'* Angleterre, que l'on garde dans la Tour de *Londres.* ☞ Records of Time, (Hiſtory) *L'hiſtoire.*

To recòrd, V. A. *Enregîtrer.*

To record a thing in Hiſtory, *Mettre une choſe dans l'hiſtoire, en conſerver la memoire,* ou *le ſouvenir.*

Recorded, *A. Enregîtré,* &c. V. to record.

Your name ſhall be recorded in my Works, *Je ferai mention de vous dans mes ouvrages, vous verrez vôtre nom dans mes ouvrages.*

Recórder, S. *Un greffier.* ☞ *Un aſſeſſeur,* ou *Juge aſſeſſeur.*

☞ A Recorder, *or* Flute, *Une flute.*

To recóver, V. A. (to get again) *Recouvrer, ravoir, reprendre, retirer, rattraper.*

☞ (to reſtore one's health) *Refaire, remettre, redonner la ſanté, reſtaurer les forces.*

To recóver one's ſelf, V. R. *Revenir à ſoi, reprendre ſes eſprits, recouvrer ſes forces, ſe remettre.*

To recóver, V. N. *or* to begin to recover from a Sickneſs, *Relever d'une maladie, en revenir, en rechapper, recouvrer la ſanté, ſe remettre, ſe ravoir, ſe retablir, ſe renforcer, ſe mieux porter, commencer à guerir.*

Recóverable, *A. Recouvrable, que l'on peut recouvrer.*

Recóvered, *A. Recouvert,* ou plûtôt, *recouvré, rattrapé, retiré,* &c. V. to recover.

☞ He is not yet recovered of his Loſſes, *Il ſe reſſent encore de ſes pertes.*

Recovering, S. *L'action de recouvrer,* &c. V. to recover.

Recovery, S. *Recouvrement.*

* ☞ Recovery, S. (remedy, help) *Remede, reſſource.* 'Tis a thing paſt recovery, *C'en eſt fait, il n'y a plus de remede,* ou *de reſſource.*

To recòunt, V. A. *Conter, raconter, reciter.*

Recounted, *A. Conté, racomté, recité.*

Recòurſe, S. *Recours, refuge.*

☞ (*or* paſſage) * *Paſſage.*

† Récreant, S. *Un lache, un poltron.*

Recreantiſe, S. *Lâcheté, poltronnerie.*

To recreate, V. A. *Recréer, divertir, rejouir.*

Recreated, *A. Recréé, diverti, rejoüi.*

Recreátion, S. *Recréation, paſſetems, divertiſſement.*

Recreative, *A. Recréatif, divertiſſant, qui donne du plaiſir, qui recrée, qui rejoüit.*

Recredéntials, S. *Lettres de recréance.*

To recríminate, V. N. *Recriminer.*

Recrimináation, S. *Recrimination.*

Recrùit, S. (*or* new ſupply of Soldiers) *Recruë, renfort.*

To recruit, V. A. (to ſupply *or* fill up) *Recruter, remplacer* ou *remplir, renforcer.*

* To recruit one's ſelf, *Se rafraichir, prendre du rafraichiſſement, ſe refaire, reparer ſes forces, ſe remettre.*

Recruited, *A. Recruté,* &c. V. to recruit.

Recruiting, S. *L'action de recruter,* &c. V. to recruit.

Rectángle, S. *Un Rectangle.*

Rectángular, *A. Rectangle, qui a un* ou *pluſieurs angles droits.*

Rectificátion, S. *Rectification, l'action de rectifier.*

Réctifier, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui rectifie,* &c.

To rectify, V. A. *Rectifier, redreſſer, corriger.*

Rectify'd, *A. Rectifié,* &c.

Rectifying, S. *Rectification, l'action de rectifier,* &c. V. to rectify.

Rectilineal, *A. Rectiligne, dont les lignes ſont droites.*

Rectitude, S. *Rectitude.*

* (uprightneſs) *Rectitude, droiture, équité, juſtice.*

Réctor, (S.) of a College, *Recteur, principal* ou *chef d'un Collége.* ☞ The Rector of a Pariſh Church, *Le Miniſtre* ou *le curé d'une paroiſſe.*

Rectórial, *A. Qui appartient à un recteur* ou *à un curé.*

Réctory, S. *Paroiſſe, egliſe paroiſſiale avec tous ſes droits.*

Rectorſhip, S. *Rectorat.*

D † Recúmbency, S. *Confiance.* He had a great recumbency upon his Promiſe, *Il ſe repoſoit entierement, il faiſoit fond ſur ſa promeſſe, il comoit ſur ſa promeſſe.*

To recúperate, V. A. *Recouvrer.*

Recuperátion, S. *Recouvrement.*

Recúperatory, *A. Qui ſert à recouvrer.*

To recùr, V. N. (*or* return) *Revenir.* ☞ (*or* have recourſe to) *Recourir, avoir recours à.*

Recurrents, S. *or* recurrent Verſes, *Vers qui ſe liſent de même à rebours que tout droit, en commençant par la derniere lettre.*

Recúrſion, S. *Retour.*

Recúſancy, S. *Nonconformité.*

Recuſant, S. *Un ſectaire, un papiſte,* on peut dire *Recuſant,* lors qu'on parle des Affaires d'*Angleterre.*

Red, *A. Rouge, vermeil.*

Red-Lead, *Mine.*

Fine red Cherries, *Des ceriſes vermeilles.* Red hot, *Tout rouge, tout chaud.* ☞ Red Herrings, *Harengs ſorets.* Red-ſtreak-Cider, *Cidre de rouget.*

Red Deer, *Une bête fauve,* ou *des bêtes fauves.*

Red-tail, Red-ſtart, (*or* Bullfinch) *Rouge queuë.* Robin-red-breaſt, (a Bird) *Rouge gorge.*

Red, S. *Rouge, couleur rouge.*

A Crimſon red, *Un rouge cramoiſi.* Blood-red, *Rouge de ſang.* ☞ Red, (*or* red Paint) *rouge,* ſorte de Fard. ☞ A natural red, *Vermillion.*

Red-faced, *Qui a le viſage rouge,* ou *enluminé.*

Red haired, *Roux.* A red haired Man, *Un rouſſeau.*

To redden, V. A. & N. *Rougir.*

Réddiſh, *A. Rougeatre, un peu rouge, qui tire ſur le rouge.*

Reddition, S. *Redditions* ou *reſtitution.*

Réddítive, *A. Qui regarde la reddition.*

To redèèm, V. A. *Racheter, degager, retirer.*

Redeemable, *A. Rachetable, qui ſe peut racheter.*

Redeemed, *A. Racheté, degagé, retiré.*

Redeemer, S. *Redempteur, ſauveur, liberateur.*

Redeeming, S. *L'action de racheter, de degager,* ou *de retirer; redemption.*

To re-deliver, V. A. *Delivrer une ſeconde fois,* ou *derechef.*

Re-delivered, *A. Delivré derechef.*

Ré-delivery, S. *Reſtitution.*

To re-demànd, V. A. *Redemander.*

Re-demanded, *A. Redemandé.*

Redémption, S. *Redemption, rachat, rançon.*

D † Redévable, *A. Redevable, obligé.*

To redíntegrate, V. A. *Recommencer, retablir, renouveller, remettre ſur pied.*

Redintegrated, *A. Recommencé, retabli, renouvellé* ou *remis ſur pied.*

Redintegration, S. *Retabliſſement, rénouvellement.*

Redneſs, S. (the being red) *Rougeur.*

Rédolent, *A. Odorant, odoriferant, qui ſent bon, perfumé.*

To redóuble, V. A. & N. *Redoubler, augmenter.*

Redoubled, *A. Redoublé.*

Redoubling, S. *Redoublement, l'action de redoubler.*

Redòubt, S. *Une redoute.*

D † Redóubted, *A. Redouté,* ou *redoutable.*

To redòund, V. N. *Redonder, être ſuperflu, ſurabonder;* ☞ (*or* accrue) *revenir;* ☞ (to return) *redonder, rejaillir, retomber.*

Redréſleſs, *A. Sans reformation, à quoi l'on ne remedie point.*

Redrèſs, S. *Reformation, correction.*

To redrèſs, V. A. *Redreſſer, reformer, corriger.*

☞ To redreſs a Stag, *Defaire* ou *démêler les ruſes du cerf.* ☞ To redreſs one's ſelf, *Se faire juſtice à ſoi même.*

Redreſſed, *A. Redreſſé, reformé, corrigé.*

Redreſſer, S. *Reformateur, reformatrice.*

Redreſſing, S. *Reformation,* ou *l'action de redreſſer,* &c.

To reduce, V. A. *Reduire.*

To reduce foreign meaſures to our own, *Reduire les méſures étrangeres aux nôtres, en faire la reduction.* To reduce one to his former health, *Rendre la ſanté à quelqu'un, le remettre, lui procurer le retabliſſement de ſa ſanté, le refaire.*

Redúced, *A. Reduit,* &c.

Redúcible, *A. Reductible, qui ſe peut,* ou *que l'on peut reduire.*

Reducing *or* Reduction, S. *Reduction, action de reduire,* &c.

Redúctive, *A. Reductif, qui aide à reduire.*

Redúctively, *Adv. Par reduction.* ☞ 'Tis in Subſtance and reductively this, *En voici la ſubſtance.*

Redúndancy, S. *Redondance, ſuperfluité, abondance, ſuperfluë, du ſuperflu.*

Redúndant, *A. Redondant, ſuperflu, qui eſt au delà du néceſſaire.*

To reduplicate, V. A. *Redoubler.*

Redúplicated, *A. Redoublé.*

Reduplicátion, S. *Reduplication.*

Redúplicative, *A. Reduplicatif.*

Rèèd, S. *Un roſeau, une canne.* A Reed-plot *or* Reed-bank, *Lieu planté de roſeaux* ou *de cannes.*

Reedy, *A.* (full of Reeds) *Plein de roſeaux* ou *de cannes.*

Rèèk (S.) of Hay, *Tai de foin.* ☞ Reek, (*or* Steam) *Fumée, vapeur.*

To reek, V. N. *Fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

Reeking, *A. Fumant, qui jette de la fumée.*

Rèèl, S. *Un devidoir.*

To reel, V. A. *Devider.*

To reel, V. N. *Chanceler,* comme un homme qui eſt yvre, † *faire des eſſes, broncher, vaciller, trebucher.*

Reeled, *A. Devidé.*

Reeling, S. (*or* winding) *L'action de devider.* (☞ *or* ſtaggering) *l'action de chanceler.* V. to reel.

To ré-énter, V. N. *Rentrer en poſſeſſion, reprendre poſſeſſion, être reintegré.*

Ré-éntry, S. *Repriſe de poſſeſſion, réintegrande.*

To ré-eſtabliſh, V. A. *Retablir.*

Re-eſtabliſhed, *A. Retabli.*

Re-eſtabliſhing, S. *Retabliſſement,* ou *l'action de retablir.*

Re-eſtabliſhment, S. *Retabliſſement.*

Rèève, *or* Rève, S. *Un baillif.*

Re-exámination, S. *Un ſecond examen.*

To re-exámine, V. A. *Examiner derechef,* ou *de nouveau, revoir.* To re-examine an account,

Faire

Faire la reviſion d'un compte, revoir un compte.

Re-exámined, *A. Examiné de nouveau*, &c.

Reféction, S. *Refection* ou *repas.*

Refectory, S. *Refectoire.*

To refêl, V. A. *Refuter, combatre.*

Refelled, *A. Réfuté, combatu.*

Refélling, S. *Refutation, l'action de refuter* ou *de combatre.*

To refèr, V. N. *Renvoyer, remettre.*

☞ To refer *or* lèave it, *Remettre*, ou *s'en remettre, s'en rapporter.* ☞ To refer to Arbitration, *Mettre en arbitrage.*

Referèè, S. *Un arbitre.*

Reference, S. *Renvoi.*

☞ (*or* Arbitration) *Arbitrage, deciſion des arbitres.*

☞ In reference (in relation) to that, *Par rapport* ou *eu égard à cela.*

Referendary, S. *Référendaire*, ou *maître des requêtes.* Titre d'Office.

Referred, *A. Renvoyé*, &c. V. to refer.

To refine, V. A. *Raffiner, affiner, épurer, rendre plus fin*, ou *plus pur, purger.*

Refined, *A. Raffiné.*

Refiner, S. *Raffineur.*

Refining, S. *Affinage*, or *raffinement, l'action de raffiner.*

Te refit a Ship, V. A. *Donner le radoub à un vaiſſeau, le radouber.*

To refit, V. N. *Prendre le radoub.*

Refitted, *A. Radoubé.*

Refitting, S. *Radoub, l'action de radouber*, &c.

Reflèct, *A. Reflêchi.*

To reflect, V. A. *Reflêchir, reverberer, renvoyer*, ou *repouſſer* la lumiere ou la chaleur.

To reflect, V. N. (to be beaten back) *Reflêchir, rejaillir, reverberer, être renvoyé.*

* To reflect upon a thing, to make a reflection upon it, *Reflêchir, faire reflexion ſur quelque choſe, y penſer meurement.*

Reflécted, *A. Reflêchi*, &c. V. to reflect.

Reflécting, S. *Reflêchiſſement, l'action de reflêchir*, &c. V. to reflect.

Reflécting, *A. Injurieux, choquant, offenſant.*

Reflection *or* Reflexion, S. *Reflexion, rejailliſſement, reflêchiſſement, reverberation.*

* (Conſideration) *Reflexion, meditation ſerieuſe, conſideration attentive.* Alſo, *reflexion injurieuſe, injure.*

Reflexive, *A. Reflêchiſſant, qui reflêchit*, ou *qui eſt capable de reflêchir.*

Reflexivity, S. *Qualité reflêchiſſante* ou *de reflêchir.*

To reflow, V. N. *Retourner à ſa ſource, remonter.*

Reflux, S. *Reflux.*

Reform, S. *Reforme.*

To reform, V. A. *Reformer.*

Reformádo, S. *Un Officier reformé*; ☞ *un voluntaire dans un vaiſſeau de guerre.*

Reformátion, S. *Reformation, reforme.*

Reformed, *A. Reformé*, &c.

Reformer, S. *Reformateur, reformatrice.*

Reforming, S. *Reforme*, ou *reformation, l'action de reformer*, &c. V. to reform.

Reformiſt, S. *Un reformé.*

Refráctorily, *A. Avec une fiére opiniatrêté, avec une reſiſtance opiniâtre, d'une maniére revêche.*

Refráctorineſs, S. *Naturel opiniâtre & fier, humeur* ou *conduite revêche.*

Réfractory, *A. Revêche, opiniâtre, intraitable, mutin, rebelle, deſobeiſſant, refractaire.* (This laſt is ſeldom uſed) V. *refractaire* in the firſt part.

Refrácted, *A. Ex.* A refracted Beam, *Un rayon qui ſouffre refraction*, ou *qui paſſe au travers de quelque choſe.*

Refráctedneſs, *or* Refraction, S. *Refraction.*

To refrain, V. A. *Retenir, reprimer, moderer, arrêter.*

To refrain, V. N. & A. *S'empêcher, s'abſtenir, ſe retenir.*

Refraining, S. *Action de retenir*, &c. V. to refrain.

Refrane, S. *Un proverbe* Eſpagnol.

To refreſh, V. A. *Raffraichir, refaire, remettre, delaſſer, ſoulager.*

To refreſh one's ſelf, *Reciter.* or to refreſh, V. N. *Se raffraichir, prendre du raffraichiſſement, ſe refaire, ſe remettre, ſe repoſer.*

Refréſhed, *A. Raffraichi, delaſſé, refait, remis.*

Refreſhing, S. *Raffraichiſſement, l'action de raffraichir*, &c. V. to refreſh.

Refreſhing, *A. Qui raffraichit, qui refait, qui remet*, &c.

Refréſhment, S. *Raffraichiſſement, relâche, repos.*

Réfret, S. *Le refrein.*

To refrigerate, V. A. *Raffraichir, rendre frais.*

Refrigerated, *A. Raffraichi.*

Refrigerating *or* Refrigerátion, S. *Refrigeration, raffraichiſſement*, ou *l'action de raffraichir.*

Refrigerative, *A. Raffraichiſſant, refrigerant, refrigeratif.*

Refuge, S. *Refuge, aſyle.*

* That's the laſt refuge of thoſe of your party, *Voilà le dernier retranchement*, ou *le dernier refuge de ceux de vôtre parti.*

Réfuged, *A. Refugié.*

Refugèè, S. *Refugié, réfugiée.*

Refulgency, S. *Brillant, éclat, ſplendeur, lüeur.*

Refulgent, *A. Brillant, éclatant, reluiſant.*

To refund, V. A. *Rendre, reſtituer*, *† *rendre gorge, refonder*, ce dernier eſt un terme de Palais.

Refúſal, S. *Refus.* ☞ To have the refuſal of a thing, *Avoir le choix d'une choſe, avoir le preference, avoir la liberté de la prendre*, ou *de la laiſſer preferablement à un autre.*

Refuſe, S. *Rebut, refus.*

To refuſe, V. A. *Refuſer.*

☞ I will refuſe no Pains, *Il n'y a point de peine que je ne veuille bien prendre.*

Refúſed, *A. Refuſé.*

☞ To be refuſed *or* denied, *Eſſuyer un refus.*

Refuſing, S. *Refus* ou *l'action de refuſer.*

To refúte, V. A. *Refuter.*

Refúted, *A. Refuté.*

Refutátion, *A. Refutation.*

To regain, V. A. *Regagner, rattraper.*

Regáined, *A. Regagné, rattrapé.*

Regaining, S. *L'action de regagner.*

Régal, *A. Royal.*

Regàl, *or* Regálio, S. *Un regal* ou *un regale, feſtin, un grand repas.*

To regàl, *or* to regale, V. A. *Regaler, faire bonne chére, traiter magnifiquement, faire* ou *donner un regal.*

Regàle,

Regàle, S. *La regale.*

Regália, S. *Les marques de la royauté,* ou *de la dignité royale* ; ☞ *les Prerogatives du Roi.*

Regálity, S. *Royauté.*

Regaled, *A.* (*from* to regale) *Regalé.*

Regally, *Adv.* *Royallement, en roi.*

Regàrd, S. *Egard* ou *regard, consideration, circonſpection.*

☞ The Regard of the Foreſt, *L'inſpection d'une forêt.*

To regard, V. A. (to heed *or* conſider) *Regarder, prendre garde, avoir égard, conſiderer.*

☞ He does not regard (*or* care for) what any Man ſays of him, *Il ne ſe met pas en peine de ce qu'on dit de lui.*

Regárdant, *A.* *Regardant,* Terme de Blazon.

Regarded, *A* *Regardé, conſideré,* &c. V. to regard.

Regarder, S. *Officier qui a l'inſpection en chef d'une forêt.*

Regarding, S. *L'action de regarder,* &c. V. to regard.

Regardleſs, *A.* *Qui n'a point d'egard,* ou *de conſideration, qui n'a aucun égard, qui mepriſe.*

☞ They are ſo regardleſs of their Lives, *Ils ſont ſi prodigues de leurs vies,* ou *ils ſont ſi peu de cas de leur vie.*

Régency, S. *Régence.*

Regénerate, *A.* *Régéneré.*

To regenerate, V. A. *Régéner, faire renaître en Jeſus Chriſt.*

Regenerated, *A.* *Régéneré.*

Regeneration, S. *Régénaration, renaiſſance en Jeſus Chriſt.*

Regent, S. *Regent, regente.*

Régicide, S. *Un regicide.*

Régiment, S. *Regiment* ; ☞ *regime, gouvernement, conduite.*

Région, S. *Region.*

Régiſter, S. *Regiſtre,* ou *regître.*

To enter a thing into a Regiſter, *Ecrire, mettre, coucher quelque choſe ſur le regître, l'enregiſtrer.*

☞ Regiſter, (recorder) *Greffier.*

To régiſter, V. A. *Enregître, mettre, coucher ſur le regître.*

To regiſter a thing in one's Memory, *Graver,* ou *imprimer quelque choſe dans ſa memoire.*

Régiſtred, *A.* *Enregîtré,* ou *enregiſtré.*

Regiſtring, S. *Enregîtrement, l'action d'enregîtrer,* &c. V. to regiſter.

Régiſtry, S. *Greffe, bureau de greffier.*

☞ Regiſtry, (*or* Pariſh-Book) *Regître, baptiſtere.*

To regòrge, V. A. *Vomir, rendre gorge.*

Re-gránted, *A.* *Accordé de nouveau.*

Regráter, *or* Regrátor, S. *Un fripier* ; ☞ *regratier.*

Régreſs, *or* Regreſſion, S. *Retour.* ☞ To have Egreſs and Regreſs, *Avoir libre entrée & ſortie, avoir le paſſage libre.*

Regrèt, S. *Regret, chagrin, déplaiſir.*

To regret, V. A. *Regretter, plaindre, être fâché* ou *affligé d'une perte qu'on a faite.*

Regrétted, *A.* *Regretté, plaint.*

Régular, *A.* *Regulier, reglé.*

☞ Regular, (exact, *or* punctual) *Regulier, exact, punctuel.* ☞ (not lay *or* ſecular) *Regulier, qui eſt en regle, qui n'eſt pas ſeculier.*

The Regular Clergy, *or* the Regulars, S. *Les reguliers, les moines, les religieux, & les chanoines reguliers.*

Regularity, S. *Regularité, ordre bien gardé.*

Régularly, *Adv.* *Reguliérement, ſelon les regles, reglement.*

To regulate, V. A. *Regler, ordonner, former, conduire, diriger.* ☞ To regulate, (*or* determine) *Regler, decider, determiner.*

Regulated, *A.* *Reglé,* &c.

Regulating, S. *L'action de regler,* &c.

Regulation, S. *Reglement.*

Regulator, S. *Celui qui regle.*

Régulus, S. *Regule,* Terme de Chymie.

Rehabilitátion, S. *Rehabilitation.*

To rehèar, V. A. *Ecouter derechef, écouter encore une fois.*

Rehéarſal, S. (*or* Relation) *Recit, relation.* ☞ (private practiſing) *Repetition.*

To rehèarſe, V. A. (*or* relate) *Reciter, conter, raconter.*

☞ (*or* repeat) *Repeter, redire.* ☞ (to practiſe) *Repeter.*

Rehéarſed, *A.* *Recité,* &c.

Rehearſer, S. *Celui qui recite,* &c.

Rehearſing, S. *L'action de reciter,* &c. V. to rehearſe.

To rejèct, V. A. *Rejetter, mépriſer, rebuter, n'agreer pas, ne vouloir pas recevoir.*

Rejéctable, *A.* *Qu'on doit rejetter, qui eſt à rejetter.*

Rejected, *A.* *Rejetté,* &c. V. to reject.

Rejécting, *or* Rejéction, S. *L'action de rejetter,* &c. V. to reject.

Règn, S. *Regne.*

To reign, V. N. *Regner.*

Reigning, S. *L'action de regner.*

Reigning, *A.* *Regnant, dominant.*

To reimbark, V. N. *Se rembarquer, s'embarquer de nouveau.*

Reimbarked, *or* Reimbarkt, *A.* *Rembarqué.*

Reimbarking, *or* Reimbarkment, S. *Rembarquement, l'action de ſe rembarquer.*

To reimburſe, V. A. *Rembourſer.*

Reimburſed, *A.* *Rembourſé.*

Reimburſement, S. *Rembourſement.*

Rèin, S. *Rêne.*

☞ The Reins, (*or* Kidneys) *Les Reins, les rognons.*

☞ The Running of the Reins, *La gonorrhée.*

† Reinard, S. *Un Renard.*

To reinforce, V. A. *Renforcer, rendre plus fort.*

Reinforced, *A.* *Renforcé.*

Reinforcement, S. *Un renfort, un ſecours.*

Reinforcing, S. *L'action de renforcer.*

To re-ingrátiate one's ſelf with one, V. R. *Regagner l'amitié de quelqu'un, rentrer dans ſes bonnes graces,* ou *rentrer en grace auprès de lui, ſe remettre bien avec lui.*

To re-inſtàte, V. A. *Retablir, remettre.*

Re-inſtated, *A.* *Retabli, remis.*

Re-inſtating, S. *Retabliſſement, l'action de retablir,* ou *de remettre.*

To re-inveſt, V. A. *Remettre en poſſeſſion, retablir.*

Re-inveſtment *or* Reinveſtiture, *Retabliſſement.*

To rejòyce, V. A. *Rejoüir, donner de la joye, recréer.*

To rejòyce, V. N. *Se rejoüir, avoir de la joye, être bien-aiſe, être joyeux.*

Rejóyced, *A* *Rejoüi, tout rejoüi, qui a de la joye, joyeux, qui eſt bien aiſe.*

Rejoycing, S. *Rejoüiſſance, joye.*

Rejoycing, *A.* *Rejoüiſſant, agréable, joyeux, qui rejouit.*

To rejòyn, V. A. *Rejoindre* ; ☞ *Fournir ſes dupliques* ; ☞ *repliquer.*

Rejóynder, S. *Dupliquet.*

Réiſter, *Reître.*

To

To reiterate, V. A. *Répéter, reitérer, recommencer, redoubler.*

Reiterated, *A. Reitéré, répété,* &c.

Reiterátion, S. *Reiteration, répétition, redoublement.*

D. Rejuveneſcency, S. *Action de rajeunir.*

†+ To rèke, V. A. *Se ſoucier. Ex.* I reke not ſuch a thing, *Je ne me ſoucie point de cela.*

Relàpſe, S. *Rechute, repriſe* ou *retour de maladie*; * *rechute, recidive,* dans la même faute, *&c.*

To relapſe, V. N. *Retomber malade, avoir une rechute.*

* To relapſe into the ſame fault, *Recidiver, retomber dans la même faute.*

Relapſed, *A. Retombé malade,* &c. V. to relapſe.

To relàte, V. A. *Reciter, raconter, rapporter, dire.*

To relàte, V. N. *Se rapporter, avoir du rapport à quelque choſe.*

Related, *A.* (recounted) *Recité, rapporté, raconté.*

☞ Related, (*or* a-kin) *Parent, allié.*

Relátion, S. *Relation, recit, rapport.* ☞ By relation, *à ce qu'on dit.* ☞ (Kinſman *or* Kinſwoman) *Parent, parente.*

Rélative, *A. Relatif, qui a relation* ou *du rapport.*

A Relative, S. *Un relatif.*

Rélatively, *Adv. Par relation, par rapport.*

Relator, S. *Celui qui fait la relation.*

To relàx, V. A. *Relâcher* ou *lâcher.* * To relax, (*or* yield) *Relâcher, ceder, quitter*; *remettre quelque choſe.*

Relaxátion, S. *Relaxation, relâchement*; * *relâche, repos* ou *récréation.*

Relaxed, *A. Relâché,* &c.

Relaxing, S. *L'action de relacher,* &c. V. to relax.

Relày, S. *Relais.*

Relèaſe, S. *Décharge.*

☞ The releaſe of Priſoners, *L'élargiſſement, la liberté des priſonniers.*

To releaſe, V. A. (to let go) *Relâcher, élargir, laiſſer aller, donner la liberté.*

Releaſed, *A. Relâché,* &c.

Releaſement, S. *Ex.* Orders are come for the releaſement of Ships, *Les ordres ſont venus pour laiſſer partir les narides.*

Releaſing, S. *L'action de relacher,* &c. V. to releaſe.

To rélegate, V. A. *Releguer, exiler.*

Relegated, *Relegué, exilé.*

Relegation, S. *Action de releguer, exil.*

To relèn, V. N. (or give) *Suer, ſuinter. Ex.* The Marble relents, *Le marbre ſue* ou *ſuinte.*

* To relènt, (*or* yield) *Etre attendri, ceder.*

Relented, *A. Rallenti,* &c. V. to relent.

Relenting, S. *Rallentiſſement, l'action de ſe rallentir,* &c. V. to relent.

☞ Relenting, (Repentance) *Repentir, repentance, remors de Conſcience.*

Rélick, S. *Relique.*

Rélict, S. *Une veuve.*

Reliéf, S. *Soulagement, addouciſſement, allegement*; ☞ *Secours, renfort.*

☞ Relief, (at Law) *Recours.*

To relieve, V. A. (to comfort) *Soulager, addoucir, alleger.* ☞ (*or* aſſiſt) *Secourir, aſſiſter, ſubvenir à.* ☞ To relieve a Centry, *or* the Guard, *Lever* ou *relever une ſentinelle* ou *la garde.*

Relieved, *A. Soulagé,* &c. V. to reliève.

Reliever, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ſoulage,* &c. V. to relieve.

Relievo, S. *Relief.*

Religion, S. *Religion.*

Religioniſt, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui fait profeſſion de quelque religion.*

Religious, *A. Religieux, pieux, de religion, de piété,* ou *de devotion.*

* Religious, (exact *or* punctual) *Religieux, exact* ou *ponctuel.* To be admitted into a Religious Order, *Entrer en religion.*

A Religious, S. *or* Monk, *Un religieux, un moine.*

Religiouſly, *Adv. Religieuſement, d'une maniére religieuſe, avec pieté, pieuſement,* * *religieuſement, ſcrupuleuſement, exactement, ponctuellement.*

Religiouſneſs, S. *Religion, pieté.*

To relinquiſh, V. A. *Ceder, quitter, abandonner.*

Relinquiſhed, *A. Cedé, quitté, abandonné.*

Relinquiſhing, S. *L'action de ceder,* &c. V. to relinquiſh.

Réliquary, S. *Un reliquaire.*

Reliquátor, S. *Reliquataire, celui qui doit des arrérages.*

Réliſh, S. *Goût.*

To réliſh, V. A. *Donner bon goût.* * (*or* approve) *Goûters, trouver bon, agréer, approuver.*

To réliſh, V. N. *Avoir bon goût.* No meat reliſhes with me, *Toutes les viandes me ſont inſipides.* * To reliſh, *Etre approuvé, être agréable, plaire.*

Reliſhable, *A. Qui a bon goût.*

Reliſhed, *A. Ex.* Well reliſhed, *Qui a bon goût.* * (*or* liked) *Gouté, approuvé.*

Reliſhing, S. *L'action de donner bon goût,* &c. (V. to reliſh) *approbation, action d'approuver,* &c.

To reliſt, V. A. *Enroler de nouveau.*

To relùct, V. N. *Reſiſter, combattre, tenir ferme.*

Reluctancy, S. *Repugnance, contrainte, violence. Ex.* To do a thing with reluctancy, *Faire une choſe avec repugnance, par contrainte,* ou *à contre-cœur, ſe faire violence, faire violence à ſoi même.*

To rely upon, V. N. *Se repoſer, ſe fier, s'aſſeurer, faire fondement,* ou *faire fonds, compter.*

Rely'd upon, *A. Sur qui* ou *ſur quoi l'on ſe repoſe,* &c. V. to rely

To remàin, V. N. (*or* be left) *Reſter, être de reſte.* ☞ (*or* ſtay behind) *Demeurer derriere.* Quelques uns ſe ſervent en ce ſens de *reſter,* mais *Vaugelas* l'a condamné.

Remáinder, S. *Reſte, reſtant, le reſidu, le demeurant, les reliques.*

Remaining, *A. Reſtant, qui reſte, qui ſe trouve encore.*

Remains, S. *Reſtes, reliques.*

To remànd, V. A. (*or* ſend for home) *Rappeller, renvoyer, querir.* ☞ (*or* ſend back again) *Renvoyer.*

Remánded, *A. Rappellé, renvoyé querir* ou *renvoyé.*

Remánding, S. *L'action de rappeller,* &c. V. to remand.

Remàrk, S. (Obſervation) *Remarque, obſervation.* ☞ (*or* Worth) *Marque, conſideration.*

To remark, V. A. *Remarquer, obſerver.*

Remarkable, *A. Remarquable, digne de remarque, qui ſe fait remarquer* ou *diſtinguer.*

Remarked, *A. Remarqué, obſervé.*

Remarking, S. *L'action de remarquer* ou *d'obſerver.*

Rémedileſs, *A. Irremédiable, à quoi l'on ne ſauroit remedier,*

ſans

ſans remede, ſans reſſource.

* Remedy, S. (Medicine) *Remede.* Paſt remedy, *Incurable, où il n'y a pas de remede.*

* Remedy, (comfort) *Remede, ſoulagement.* * (help *or* ſhift) *Remede, reſſource.*

To remedy, V. A. *Remedier, apporter du remede, apporter remede à.*

Rémedy'd, *A. A quoi l'on a remedié,* ou *apporté du remede,* &c. Not to be remedy'd, *Irremediable, à quoi l'on ne ſauroit remedier.*

Remedying, S. *L'action de remedier,* ou *d'apporter quelque remede.*

To reméмber, V. A. *Se ſouvenir,* ou *ſe reſſouvenir de, conſerver le ſouvenir de quelque choſe, la retenir,* ou *la rappeller dans ſa memoire, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit.* ☞ (*or* put in mind) *Faire ſouvenir, rappeller le ſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit* ou *dans la memoire.*

Reméмbrance, S. *Souvenir, memoire.* To call a thing to remembrance, *Rappeller une choſe en ſa memoire, en rappeller le ſouvenir, ſe la remettre dans l'eſprit.*

A Remembrance-book, *or* a Book of remembrance, *Un memoire.*

Reméмbrancer, S. *Moniteur.*

Remembred, *or* remembred of, *A. Dont on ſe ſouvient, dont on s'eſt ſouvenu,* &c.

☞ Well remembred, *Vous avez bien fait de m'en faire ſouvenir.*

Reméмbring, S. *L'action de ſe ſouvenir,* &c. V. to remember.

To remind, V. A. *Faire ſouvenir, reſſouvenir, remettre dans l'eſprit, renouveller l'idée.*

Reminded, *A. Qu'on a fait ſouvenir.*

Reminding, S. *L'action de faire ſouvenir.*

Reminiſcency, S. *Reminiſcence, memoire, reſſouvenir.*

Remiſly, *Adv. Negligement, froidement, lentement, nonchalamment.*

Remiſneſs, S. *Negligence, lenteur lâcheté, relâchement, nonchalance.*

Remiſs, *A. Lâche pareſſeux, négligent, lent, qui ſe relâche, nonchalant.*

Remiſſible, *A. Remiſſible, pardonnable.*

Remiſſion, S. *Remiſſion, pardon.*

To remìt, V. A. (to forgive) *Remettre, pardonner, quitter.* ☞ (*or* ſend back) *Renvoyer.*

To remit, V. N. *Diminüer.*

Remitment, *or* Remittance, S. *Remiſe.*

Remitted, *A. Pardonné, quitté, remis,* &c. V. to remit.

Remitting, S. *L'action de pardonner,* &c. V. to remit.

Rémnant, S. *Reſte, reſtant, reſidu, ce qui reſte.*

Remónſtrance, S. *Une remontrance;* ☞ *Cuſtode,* pour l'Autel.

Remónſtrants, S. *Remonſtrans, Arminiens.*

To remonſtrate, V. A. *Remonſtrer, repreſenter, faire voir, faire connoître.*

Rémora, S. *Remore.*

* To rémorate, V. A. *Arrêter, retarder.*

Remòrſe, S. *Remors, ſyndereſe.*

Remórſeleſs, *A. Qui n'a aucun remors.*

Remòte, *A. Eloigné, reculé.*

Remóteneſs, S. *Eloignement, grande diſtance.*

Remóveable, *A. Que l'on peut tranſporter.*

Remóval, S. (*or* removing) *Action d'oter,* &c. V. to remove.

Remòve, S. *Ex.* To give one a remove, *Faire reculer quelqu'un, le pouſſer pour le faire changer de place.*

To remove, V. A. *Oter, éloigner, lever, emporter, tranſporter.* ☞ To remove one out of the way, *Se défaire de quelqu'un, le dépêcher, le tüer.*

To remove, V. N. *Deloger, demenager, changer de demeure, ſe tranſporter ailleurs.*

Remóved, *A. Oté,* &c. V. to remove.

Remover, S. *Celui ou celle qui ôte,* &c. V. to remove.

Removing, S. *L'action d'ôter,* &c. V. to remove.

To remòunt, V. A. *Remonter.*

Remóunted, *A. Remonté.*

To remunerate, V. A. *Remunerer, recompenſer.*

Remúnerated, *A. Remunéré, recompenſé.*

Remunerátion, S. *Remuneration, retribution, recompence.*

Rencóunter, S. *Rencontre.*

To rencounter, V. N. *Se rencontrer.*

To rènd, V. A. *Dechirer, rompre, mettre en piéces;* * *dechirer, diviſer.*

To rénder, V. A. *Rendre.*

☞ (*or* give) *Rendre, donner.*

☞ (*or* ſurrender) *rendre, livrer.*

☞ To render, (*or* tranſlate) *Rendre, traduire, tourner.*

☞ To render (*or* ſurrender) one's ſelf, *Se rendre, ſe remettre.*

Rendevòus *or* Rendezvous, S. *Rendez-vous.*

To rendevous, *or* to rendezvous, V. N. *Aller au rendez-vous, ſe rencontrer, s'aſſembler en un certain endroit.*

Réndible, *A. Qui peut être rendu,* &c. V. to render.

Réndring, S. *L'action de rendre,* &c. V. to render.

Renegàde, *or* Renegádo, S. *Un renegat.*

To renèw, V. A. *Renouveller, recommencer.* To renew an old Friendſhip with one, *Renoüer amitié avec quelqu'un.*

Renewal, S. *Renouvellement.*

Renéwed, *A. Renouvellé, recommencé,* &c.

Renewer, S. *Celui qui renouvelle.*

Renéwing, S. *Renouvellement, l'action de renouveller,* &c. V. to renew.

Rénnet, S. *Preſure, mulette de l'eau.*

Rennet bàg, *Mulette.*

Renovátion, S. *Renouvellement.*

To renòunce, V. A. *Renoncer à, abandonner.*

To renounce, V. A. (*or* revoke at Cards) *Renoncer.*

Renóunced, *A. A quoi l'on a renoncé.*

Renóuncing, S. *Renoncement, l'action de renoncer.*

Renòwn, S. *Renom, renommée, reputation.*

Renowned, *A. Renommé, fameux, illuſtre.*

Renównedly, *Adv. Ex.* To act renownedly, *S'acquerir du renom,* ou *de la reputation, faire de grandes & glorieuſes actions.*

Rènt, S. *Rente, revenu.*

Rent-Service, *Rente, féodale, redevance.* ☞ Houſe-rent, *Loyer, loüage, terme, ce qu'on paye pour le loüage d'une maiſon.*

☞ Rent, (*from* to rend) *Dechirure, rupture.* * (*or* Schiſm in the Church) *Schiſme, diviſion de l'égliſe.*

Rent, *A.* (*from* to rend) *Dechiré.*

To rent, V. A. *Loüer, prendre à loüage.*

Rénta-

Réntable, *A. Qui peut être loüé.*

Rénted, *A. Loüé, pris à loüage.*

Renter-Warden, S. *Receveur de rentes.*

To renter, V. A. *Rentraire.*

Rentered, *A. Rentrait.*

Rentering, S. *Rentraiture, couture de ce qui eſt rentrait.*

Renunciátion, S. *Renunciation, renoncement.*

Renúnculus, S. *Renoncule,* Fleur.

To reobtàin, V. A. *Obtenir de nouveau, regagner.*

Reobtained, *A. Qu'on a obtenu de nouveau.*

Repàir, S. *Reparation. Ex.* To keep a Houſe in repair, *Faire les reparations d'une maiſon, l'entretenir.*

☞ Repair, (*or* Journey) *Voyage.*

To repair, V. A. *Reparer, refaire, faire des reparations à.*

☞ To repàir, (*or* refit) a Veſſel, *Donner le radoub à un vaiſſeau, le radouber.*

To repàir, V. N. (to go) *Se rendre, aller, s'en aller, ſe retirer.*

Repáired, *A. Reparé,* &c.

Not to be repaired, *Irreparable.*

Repairer, S. *Reparateur, celui qui repare,* ou *qui a fait des reparations.*

Repáiring, S. *L'action de reparer,* &c. V. to repair. *Reparation.*

Reparátion, S. *or* mending, *Reparation, action de reparer.*

☞ (*or* ſatisfaction) *Reparation, ſatisfaction.*

Repartèe, S. *Repartie, riſpoſte, replique.*

Repartition, S. *Repartition, ſubdiviſion.*

To repàſs, V. A. *Repaſſer.*

Repàſt, S. *Petit repas, refection.*

To repày, V. A. (*or* pay again) *Payer encore une fois.*

☞ (to pay back) *Payer, rembourcer, rendre.*

Repay'd, *A. Payé,* &c.

Repaying, S. *Double payement,* ou *l'action de payer encore une fois,* &c. V. to repay.

Repèal, S. *Revocation.*

To repeal, V. A. *Revoquer, caſſer, abolir, annuller.*

Repéalable, *A. Revocable.*

Repéaled, *A. Revoqué, caſſé, aboli, annullé.*

Repéaling, S. *Abolition, revocation, l'action de revoquer,* &c. V. to repeal.

Repèat, V. A. *Repeter, redire, dire de nouveau;* ☞ *repeter, reïterer.*

Repeated, *A. Repeté,* &c.

Repèèk, S. *Repic.*

To repeek, V. A. *Faire repic.*

Repeeked, *A. Qui eſt repic.*

To repèl, V. A. *Repouſſer, rechaſſer.* ☞ To repel an Objection, *Refuter une objection.*

Repelled, *A. Repouſſé,* &c.

Repéller, S. *Celui qui repouſſe,* &c.

Repelling, S. *L'action de repouſſer,* &c. V. to repel.

To repent, V. N. & Act. *Se repentir, être marri, avoir regret d'avoir fait quelque choſe.*

To repènt, *Verb. Imp. Ex.* It repents me, *Je m'en repens.*

Repentance, S. *Repentance, repentir.*

Repéntant, *A. Repentant, penitent, qui ſe repent d'avoir failli.*

Repénted of, *A. Dont on ſe repent, dont on s'eſt repenti.*

To repéople, V. A. *Repeupler, peupler de nouveau.*

Repéopled, *A. Repeuplé, peuplé de nouveau.*

Repéopling, S. *L'action de repeupler.*

Repercúſſion, S. *Repercuſſion, reverberation.*

Repercúſſive, *A. Repercuſſif, qui repercute.*

† D To repercùte, V. A. *Repercuter.*

Repértory, S. *Repertoire, inventaire, table.*

Repetition, S. (*from* to repeat) *Repetition, redite.*

To repine at, V. N. *Etre fachè, ſe repentir, murmurer.*

Repiner, S. *Murmurateur.*

Repining, S. *Chagrin, deplaiſir, murmure.*

To replace, V. A. *Remplacer.*

Replaced, *Adj. Remplacé.*

Replacing, Subſt. *Remplacement.*

To replant, V. A. *Replanter.*

Replánted, *A. Replanté.*

Replanting, S. *L'action de replanter.*

To repleniſh, S. *Remplir.*

Repleniſhed, *A. Rempli, plein.*

Repleniſhing, S. *L'action de remplir.*

Replète, *A. Plein, rempli.*

Replétion, S. *Repletion, plenitude.*

Replévin *or* Replevy, S. *Mainlevée,* ou *reintegrande;* ☞ *Cautionnement.*

To replévy, V. A. *Avoir la réintegrande, recouvrer.*

Replévy'd, *A. Recouvré.*

Replication, S. *Replique.*

Reply, S. *Replique, reponſe, repartie.*

To reply, V. A. *Repliquer, répondre, repartir.*

Reply'd, *A. Repliqué,* &c.

Replying, S. *L'action de repliquer,* &c. V. to reply.

Report, S. (rumour, talk) *Bruit,* qu'on fait courir.

By report, *à ce qu'on dit.*

☞ The report of a Gun, *Le bruit* ou *le pet d'une arme à feu.*

To report, V. A. (*or* relate) *Rapporter, dire, raconter.* ☞ (to tell again, as a Tale-bearer) *Rapporter, redire, faire des rapports.*

To report, V. N. *Porter, faire du bruit.*

Repórted, *A. Rapporté,* &c. V. to report. ☞ It is reported, *On dit, le bruit court.*

Repórter, S. *Rapporteur, celui qui rapporte,* &c.

Reporting, S. *L'action de rapporter,* &c. V. to report.

Repòſe, S. *Repos.*

To repoſe, V. A. *Mettre, commettre Ex.* To repoſe one's Truſt in one, *Mettre ſa confiance en quelqu'un, ſe repoſer, compter, s'aſſeurer, faire fond ſur quelqu'un, ſe fier à quelqu'un, ſe confier en lui.*

To repoſe one's ſelf, V. R. *or* to repoſe, V. N. *Se repoſer, prendre du repos.*

Repóſed, *A. Mis,* &c. V. to repoſe.

Repoſing, S. *L'action de mettre,* &c. V. to repoſe.

Repoſition, S. *Retabliſſement. Ex.* The repoſition of the foreſt, *Le retabliſſement de la forêt.*

Repóſitory, S. *Depenſe,* ou *lieu où l'on ſerre les choſes.*

Repoſſeſſed of a thing, *A. Remis,* ou *rentré en poſſeſſion, qui a eu la reintegrade de quelque choſe.*

To réprehend, V. A. *Reprendre, corriger, reprimander, cenſurer.*

Réprehended, *A. Repris, corrigé, reprimandé.*

Reprehénder, S. *Cenſeur.*

Reprehenſible,

Reprehenſible, *A. Reprehenſible.*

Reprehenſibly, *Adv. Reprehenſiblement.*

Reprehénſion, S. *Reprehenſion, reprimande, cenſure, correction.*

To repreſent, V. A. *Repreſenter.*

Repreſentátion, S. *Repreſentation.*

Repreſentative, *A. Repreſentatif, qui repreſente.*

Repreſéntative, S. *Un repreſentant.*

Repreſénted, *A. Repreſenté.*

Repreſenting, S. *Repreſentation,* ou *l'action de repreſenter.*

Repreſentment, S. *Repreſentation.*

To reprèſs, V. A. *Reprimer, arrêter.*

Repreſſed, *A. Reprimé.*

Repreſſing, S. *L'action de reprimer.*

Reprieve, S. *Repit, delai, ſurſeance d'execution.*

To reprieve (V. A.) a Malefactor, *Surſeoir l'execution d'un criminel condamné à mort, lui donner du repit.*

Reprieved, *A. De qui on a ſurſis l'execution, à qui on a donné du repit.*

Reprieving, S. *Repit, l'action de ſurſeoir l'execution,* ou *de donner du repit.*

Reprimànd, S. *Reprimande, reprehenſion, correction, mercuriale.*

To reprimand, V. A. *Reprimander, cenſurer, faire une cenſure,* ou *une reprimande, faire la mercuriale, reprendre avec authorité,* *† *laver la tête.*

Reprimanded, *A. Reprimandé, cenſuré,* &c.

To reprint, V. A. *R'imprimer, imprimer une ſeconde fois.*

Reprinted, *A. R'imprimé.*

Reprinting, S. *L'action de r'imprimer, ſeconde impreſſion.*

Repriſal *or* repriſals, S. *Repréſailles,* ou *droit de repreſailles.*

Repriſe, S. (a repetition in a Song) *Repriſe.*

Repròach, S. (*or* Infamy) *Reproche, opprobre, fletriſſure, infamie, honte, ignominie.*

To reproach, V. A. *Reprocher, faire des reproches, objecter.* ☞ *Accuſer, taxer.*

Reproachable, *A. Reprochable, digne de reproche* ou *de blâme.*

Reproached, *A. Reproché.*

Repróachful, *A. Injurieux, outrageux, offenſant, choquant.*

Reproachfully, *Adv. Outrageuſement, injurieuſement, avec inſulte.*

Reproaching, S. *L'action de reprocher,* &c. V. to reproach.

Réprobate, S. *Reprouvé, un ſcelerat, un impie, un perdu.*

To reprobate, V. A. *Reprouver, rejetter, condamner.*

Reprobated, *A. Reprouvé, rejetté.*

Reprobating, S. *L'action de reprouver,* ou *de rejetter, reprobation.*

Reprobation, S. *Reprobation.*

Repròof, *A. Cenſure, reprimande, mercuriale.*

Repróvable, *A. Digne de cenſure, qui merite d'être cenſuré,* ou *reprimandé.*

To repròve, V. A. *Reprendre, cenſurer, reprimander, faire la mercuriale.*

Repróved, *A. Repris, cenſuré, reprimandé.*

Repróver, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui reprend, qui cenſure,* &c. *un cenſeur.*

Reproving, S. *L'action de reprendre, de cenſurer,* ou *de reprimander.*

Réptile, S. *Un reptile.*

Repúblican, S. *Un republicain, un mutin, un ſeditieux dans un état monarchique.*

Republican, *A. Republicain, d'un republicain, d'un homme qui a l'eſprit de republique.*

Republick, *or* Republique, S. *Republique.*

Repúdiable, *A. Qui merite d'être repudiée,* ou *qui peut être repudiée.*

To repudiate (V. A.) one's Wife, *Repudier ſa femme, la renvoyer, faire divorce avec elle.*

Repudiated, *A. Repudiée.*

Repudiation, S. *Repudiation, divorce.*

To repùgn, V. N. *Repugner, être contraire, ne s'accorder pas, contredire.*

Repúgnancy, S. *Repugnance, contrarieté;* ☞ *repugnance, averſion.*

Repúgnant, *A. Oppoſé, contraire, qui repugne, qui choque, qui bleſſe.*

Repugnantly, *Adv. Avec repugnance, avec peine.*

Repùlſe, S. *Refus, rebuffade.*

To meet with *or* ſuffer a repulſe, *Etre refuſé, eſſuyer un refus* ou *une rebuffade.*

To repulſe, V. A. *Rebuter, refuſer.*

Repulſed, *A. Rebuté, refuſé.*

Réputable, *A. Qui a bonne reputation.*

Reputátion, S. *Reputation, nom, renom, eſtime, credit.*

Repùte, S. *Reputation, renom, eſtime, odeur.*

To repute, V. A. *Reputer, eſtimer tel, tenir pour tel.*

Reputed, *A. Reputé, eſtimé, tenu, qui paſſe pour tel.*

Requeſt, S. (*or* Petition) *Requête, priére, demande, requiſition.* To make a requeſt to one, *Faire une requête à quelqu'un, prier quelqu'un d'une choſe, requerir quelqu'un de quelque choſe.*

To requeſt, V. A. *Requerir, prier, demander humblement.*

Requeſted, *A. Requis, demandé, qu'on demande.*

† Requéſter, S. *Un ſuppliant.*

Réquiem, S. *Requiem,* Meſſe pour les Morts.

To require, V. A. *Demander, requirer, exiger.* As occaſion ſhall require, *Selon que la choſe l'exigera, ſuivant l'occaſion que ſe preſentera.*

Required, *A. Demandé, requis, exigé.* To what purpoſe ſhould this acknowldgement be required? *à quoi ſerviroit il d'exiger cette reconnoiſſance?*

Requiring, S. *L'action de demander, de requerir* ou *d'exiger.*

Requiſite, *A. Requis, néceſſaire, convenable.*

Requiſite, S. *Choſe requiſe, choſe néceſſaire.*

Requital, S. *Recompenſe, reconnoiſſance.*

To requìte, V. A. *Recompenſer, reconnoitre.*

Requited, *A. Recompenſé, reconnu.*

Requiter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui recompenſe.*

Requiting, S. *L'action de recompenſer* ou *de reconnoître.*

††† Rére-boiled, *A. Parbouilli, à demi-cuit.* A rere-boiled Egg, *Un œuf mollet, qui n'a pas aſſez bouilli.*

Reremòuſe, S. *Chauveſouris.*

† Rereward, (S.) of an Army, *L'arriere-garde d'une Armée.*

Reſalutátion, S. *Reſalutation.*

To reſalùte, V. A. *Reſaluer, rendre le ſalut.*

Reſaluted,

Reſaluted, *A. Reſalüé.*

To reſcind, V. A. *Reſcinder, abolir, caſſer, annuller.*

Reſcinded, *A. Reſcindé, aboli, caſſé, annullé.*

Reſciſſion, S. *Reſciſion, caſſation, abolition.*

Reſciſſory, *A. Reſciſſoire.*

Réſcous, S. *Reſcouſſe, repriſe.*

Réſcript, S. *Un reſcrit.*

Reſcue, S. *Recouſſe, repriſe.*

To reſcue, V. A. *Recourre, reprendre, ſauver, mettre en liberté, délivrer, regagner, ratraper.*

Réſcued, *A. Recous, ſauvé.*

Réſcuer, *or* Reſcuſſor, S. *Celui qui recourt, liberateur.*

Réſcuing, S. *Recouſſe, l'action de recourre,* &c. V. to reſcue.

Reſèarch, S. *Recherche.*

Reſemblance, S. *Reſemblance, rapport.*

To reſemble, V. A. & N. *Reſſembler, avoir de la reſſemblance, être ſemblable, ſe rapporter.*

☞ To reſemble (*or* compare) *Comparer.*

Reſembling, *A. Semblable, qui reſſemble, qui ſe rapporte, qui a du rapport.*

To reſènt (V. A.) an affront, *Reſſentir un affront, ſe reſſentir d'un affront, en avoir du reſſentiment.*

Reſented, *A. Reſſenti.*

Reſenting, S. *Reſſentiment,* ou *l'action de reſſentir.*

Reſentingly, *Adv. Avec reſſentiment, d'une maniére ſenſible.*

Reſentment, S. *Reſſentiment, chagrin, deplaiſir,* que l'on reſſent de quelque injure.

Reſervation, S. *Reſerve, reſervation;* ☞ *Reſervation, reſerve, reſtriction.*

Reſèrve, S. *Reſerve.*

To reſerve, V. A. *Reſerver,* ou *ſe reſerver, ménager, retenir.*

Reſerved, *A. Reſervé, gardé,* V. to reſerve. ☞ (cloſe, or wary) *Reſervé, retenu, circonſpect, caché.*

Reſervedly, *Adv. Avec reſerve, avec retenüe.*

Reſervedneſs, S. *Reſerve, retenüe, diſcretion.*

Reſerver, S. *Reſervoir.*

To re-ſettle, V. A. *Retablir.*

Re-ſettled, *A. Retabli.*

To reſide, V. N. *Reſider, demeurer, faire ſa demeure.*

Réſidence, S. *Reſidence, demeure ordinaire, lieu où l'on reſide;* ☞ *Reſidence, ſejour;* ☞ *Reſidence,* Charge de Reſident.

Réſident, *A. Reſident, qui reſide,* ou *qui fait reſidence.*

Reſident, S. *Un reſident.*

Reſidéntiary, *A. De reſident.*

Reſidéntiary, S. *Ex.* He was a conſtant Reſidentiary in his Benefice, *Il faiſoit toûjours reſidence à ſon bénéfice.*

Réſidue, S. *Le reſidu, la reſte, le reſtant, ce qui reſte.*

* To reſign, V. A. *Reſigner, faire une reſignation, ceder, ſe demettre de.*

Reſignátion, S. *Reſignation.*

Reſigned, *A. Reſigné,* &c.

Reſignèè, S. *Reſignataire.*

Reſigner, S. *Reſignant.*

Reſigning, *and* Reſignment, S. *Reſignation, l'action de reſigner,* &c. V. to reſign.

Reſiliency, S. *L'action de rejailler, rejailliſſement.*

Reſilient, *A. Rejailliſſant, qui rejaillit.*

Reſiliátion, S. *Rejailliſſement.*

Réſinous, *or* Reſináceous, *A. Reſineux.*

Reſipiſcence, S. *Reſipiſcence, repentance.*

To reſiſt, V. A. & N. *Reſiſter, faire reſiſtance, ſe roidir contre, s'oppoſer à.*

Reſiſtance, S. *Reſiſtance, action de reſiſter, deffence;* ☞ *Reſiſtance, oppoſition.*

Reſiſted to, *A. à qui l'on reſiſte,* ou *à qui l'on a reſiſté.*

Reſiſter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui reſiſte.*

Reſiſtibility, S. *Qualité* ou *puiſſance de reſiſter.*

Reſiſtible, *A. Qui puit reſiſter.*

Reſiſting, S. *Reſiſtance,* ou *l'action de reſiſter,* &c. V. to reſiſt.

Reſolvable, *A. Qui ſe peut reſoudre,* &c. V. to reſolve.

Reſòlve, S. (Purpoſe, Deſign,) *Reſolution, deſſein, intention.* ☞ I can give you no reſolve in that point, *Je ne puis pas vous ſatisfaire ſur ce point.*

To reſolve, V. A. *Reſoudre, ſoudre, decider, determiner;* ☞ *reſoudre, amolliir, diſſiper.*

To reſolve, V. A. *Reſoudre, ſe reſoudre, prendre une reſolution, ſe diſpoſer, ſe determiner à quelque choſe, determiner* ou *arrêter de faire, deliberer, conclurre.*

To reſolve, V. N. or to reſolve itſelf, V. R. (to turn or change) *Se reſoudre, ſe reduire, ſe changer.*

☞ Reſolve (or tell) me what 'tis, *Dites moi ce que c'eſt.*

Reſolved, *A. Reſolu, diſpoſé,* &c. V. to reſolve. ☞ There I ſhall be reſolved, *Là j'apprendrai, là je ſaurai la verité, on me dira là ce que c'eſt.*

Reſolvedly, *Adv. Reſolument, de propos deliberé, de deſſein formé.*

Reſolvedneſs, S. *Reſolution, ferme diſpoſition* ou *intention.*

Reſolving, S. *L'action de reſoudre,* &c. V. to reſolve.

The reſolving of a hard Queſtion, *La ſolution d'une difficulté.*

Reſolute, *A. Reſolu, determiné, de reſolution, brave, hardi, ferme.*

Reſolutely, *Adv. Reſolument, fiérement, d'une facon determinée, avec fermeté, avec reſolution, hardiment.*

Reſoluteneſs, S. *Reſolution, fermeté, hardieſſe, courage, intrepidité.*

Reſolútion, S. (or Determination) *Reſolution, determination, deciſion:* ☞ (or Deſign) *Reſolution, deſſein, deliberation.*

Réſonant, *A. Reſonant, retentiſſant.*

Reſòrt, S. (or Concourſe) *Concours, abord.* ☞ (or Refuge) *reſſource, refuge.*

To reſort, V. N. *Se rendre, s'aſſembler, aller, aborder, frequenter.*

Reſorted to, *A. Où l'on ſe rend, où l'on s'aſſemble, frequenté.*

Reſorter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ſe rend dans quelque lieu.*

Reſorting, S. *L'action de ſe rendre,* &c. V. to reſort.

To reſound, V. N. *Retentir, renvoyer le ſon.*

* His Fame reſounds high in the Ears of the World, *Sa renommée fait grand bruit par tout, tout le monde retentit de ſes loüanges.*

* To reſound, V. A. *Ex.* Such an Action reſounded his fame, *Une ſi belle action fit retentir,* ou *éclater ſa renommée.*

Reſpect, S. (Eſteem) *Reſpect, egard, eſtime, ſentiment d'eſtime, conſideration.* ☞ (Honour, Reverence) *Reſpect, honneur, vénération, reverence, deference.* ☞ (or Conſideration) *Reſpect, conſideration.* ☞ (or Compariſon) *Reſpect* ou *comparaiſon.* ☞ (or relation) *Regard, rapport.*

☞ Reſpects (in the Plural is uſed by way of Compliment,) *Reſpect* ou *reſpects, baiſemains, complimens, civilitez.*

To

To reſpect, V. A. (or honour) *Reſpecter, honorer, conſiderer, reverer, porter le reſpect.* ☞ (or regard) *Avoir égard, conſiderer, regarder.* ☞ (or concern) *Regarder, concerner.*

Reſpected, *A. Reſpecté, honoré,* &c. V. to reſpect.

That will make you reſpected by all the World, *Cela vous attirera le reſpect de tout le monde.*

Reſpecter, S. *Ex.* God is no Reſpecter of Perſons, *Dieu n'a pas égard à l'apparent des perſonnes.*

Reſpéctful, *A. Reſpectueux, humble, plein de reſpect, plein de ſoûmiſſion, qui porte reſpect ou révérence.*

Reſpéctfully, *Adv. Reſpectueuſement, avec beaucoup de reſpect, de ſoûmiſſion.*

Reſpectfulneſs, S. *Reſpect, ſoûmiſſion, deference.*

Reſpéctive, *A. Reſpectif, reciproque.*

☞ Reſpective, (relative) *Reſpective, relatif, qui a rapport.*

Reſpéctively, *Adv. Par rapport au reſpect, en comparaiſon, au prix;* ☞ *Reſpectivement, reciproquement.*

Reſpirátion, S. *Reſpiration.*

To reſpire, V. N. *Reſpirer.*

Réſpit, *or* Réſpite, S. *Reſpit, relâche, delai, ſurſeance.*

My Buſineſs gives me no reſpit, *Mes occupations ne me donnent point de relâche,* ou *ne me laiſſent pas reſpirer.*

To réſpit, V. A. *Donner du repit.* ☞ To reſpit the time of Execution, *Differer,* ou *remettre l'execution.*

To reſpite (or ſtop) the Pay of an Officer, *Arrêter la paye d'un Officier.*

Reſplendency, S. *Reſplendiſſement, ſplendeur, éclat, brillant, reſplendeur.*

Reſplendent, *A. Reſplendiſſant, brillant, éclatant.*

Reſponce, V. Reſponſal.

To reſpond, V. N. *Repondre.*

Reſpondent, S. *La partie qui repond aux interrogatoires;* ☞ *repondant,* celui qui ſoûtient une Theſe.

Reſponſal, *or* Reſponſe, S. *Reponce.*

Reſpónſible, *A. Solvable, qui a dequoi,* ou *qui eſt capable de payer;* ☞ *reſponſable.*

Reſpónſion, S. *Aſſeurance, cautionnement.*

Reſpónſory, *A. Qui repond.*

Reſſort. *See* Reſort.

To reſſuſcitate, V. A. * *Reſſuſciter, renouveller, faire revivre, reveiller.*

Reſſúſcitated, *A. Reſſuſcité, renouvellé, reveillé.*

Rèſt, S. *Repos,* par oppoſition au movement. ☞ *Repos, relâche, ceſſation de travail.*

To take ſome reſt, *Prendre du repos, ſe repoſer.*

☞ Reſt, (quiet, eaſe) *Repos, quiétude, paix, tranquillité.*

☞ (or Pauſe in Poetry) *Repos, pauſe,* en Poeſie.

☞ Reſt-harrow, (an Herb) *Arrête-bœuf.*

Rèſt, S. (reſidue or remnant) *Reſte, reſidu, ce qui reſte, ceux qui reſtent.* ☞ All the reſt went away, *Tous les autres s'en allerent.*

To reſt, V.N. *Se repoſer, prendre du repos, ceſſer de travailler.* ☞ (*or* ſleep) *Repoſer, dormir.* ☞ (*or* lean upon) *S'appuyer.* ☞ Reſt yourſelf ſatisfy'd about that, *Mettez vous l'eſprit en repos de ce côté-là.*

To reſt, V. A. *Ex.* God reſt his Soul, *Dieu lui faſſe paix, que Dieu l'abſolve.*

Reſtauràtion, S. *Reſtauration, retabliſſement.*

Réſtful, *A. Qui repoſe, qui dort* ou *qui prend du repos, quiet.* After he took the Julep, he was reſtful, *Dès qu'il eût pris le julep, il commença à dormir.*

Réſtfully, *Adv. Ex.* He ſlept very reſtfully, *Il a fort bien dormi* ou *repoſé.*

Réſtily, *Adv. En revêche, d'une maniére revêche, en opiniâtre.*

Réſtineſs, S. *Qualité d'un cheval retif;* * *Opiniatreté, obſtination, humeur revêche, naturel retif.*

Réſting, S. *Repos, relâche.*

Reſting, *A. Ex.* A reſting-place, *Lieu de repos.*

Reſtitútion, S. *Reſtitution.*

Réſtive, *A.* (as a Horſe) *Retif.*

Réſtiveneſs. *See* Réſtineſs.

Réſtleſly, *Adv. Sans dormir,* ou *ſans repoſer.*

Réſtleſneſs, S. *Faute de repos, inſomnie; impatience, inquietude.*

Réſtleſs, *A.* (that does not ſleep) *Qui ne dort point, qui ne prend point de repos.* * (or impátient) *Impatient, inquiet, turbulent.*

Reſtórative, *A. Reſtauratif, qui fortifie.*

A reſtórative, S. *Un reſtaurant.*

To reſtòre, V. A. *Rendre, reſtituer;* ☞ *refaire, retablir, remettre.* ☞ To reſtore one to Life again, *Rendre* ou *redonner la vie à quelqu'un, le reſſuſciter.*

Reſtored, *A. Rendu, reſtitué,* &c. V. to reſtore.

Reſtorer, S. *Reſtaurateur, qui établit.*

Reſtoring, S. *Reſtitution, l'action de rendre,* &c. V. to reſtore. ☞ *Reſtauration, retabliſſement.*

To reſtrain, V. A. *Retenir, reprimer, arrêter, brider, tenir en bride, empêcher, detourner.* ☞ *Reſtreindre, limiter.*

Reſtráined, *A. Reprimé,* &c. V. to reſtrain.

Reſtráinedly, *Adv. Avec retenuë.*

Reſtraining, *A. L'action de reprimer,* &c. V. to reſtrain.

Reſtràint, S. *Contrainte, gêne, oppoſition, empêchement.* To be under no reſtraint, *Etre en liberté, avoir pouvoir d'agir.*

Reſtriction, S. *Reſtriction, limitation, modification, reſerve.*

Reſtrictive, *A. Reſtringent, aſtringent.*

To reſtrìnge, V. A. *Reſtreindre, reſſerrer.*

Reſtrínged, *A. Reſtreint, reſſerré.*

Reſtríngent, *A. Reſtringent, aſtringent, qui reſſerre.*

Réſty, *A.* (as a Horſe) *Retif, qui recule au lieu d'avancer.*

D † Réſvery, S. (Floating of Ideas in the Mind) *Réſverie.*

Reſùlt, S. (upſhot, iſſue) *Reſultat.*

To reſùlt, V. N. (to follow) *Reſulter, s'enſuivre.*

To reſùme, V. A. *Reſumer, reprendre, recueillir en peu de paroles.*

Reſúmed, *A. Reſumé,* &c.

Reſúming *or* Reſúmption, S. *L'action de reſumer,* &c. V. to reſume.

Reſúmmons, S. *Réadjournement, nouvelle aſſignation.*

Reſurréction, S. *Reſurrection.*

Rétail, S. *Detail.*

The Rétail Trade, *Vente en Detail.*

To retàil, V.A. & N. *Detailler, vendre en detail,* ou *par le menu.*

Retailed,

Retáiled, *A. Detaillé, vendu en detail ou par le menu.*

Retailler, S. *Detailleur, qui vend en detail.*

Retáiling, S. *L'action de detailler, de vendre en detail,* &c.

To retàin, V. A. (to keep) *Retentir, garder.* ☞ (*or* remember) *retenir, ſe reſſouvenir, mettre, ou imprimer dans ſa memoire.*

Retáinable, *A. Qui peut être retenu.*

Retained, *A. Retenu,* &c. V. to retain.

Retainer, S. *Une perſonne gagée au ſervice de quelq'un ſans être ſon domeſtique.*

Retaining, S. *L'action de retenir,* &c. V. to retain.

To retake, V. A. *Reprendre.*

Retaken, *A. Repris, rattrappé.*

To retaliate, V. A. *Rendre, rendre la pareille, ſe revancher.*

Retaliated, *A. Rendu.*

Retaliátion, S. *La pareille, revanche.*

To retàrd, V. A. *Retarder.*

Retarded, *A. Retardé.*

Retarding, S. *Retardement,* ou *l'action de retarder.*

To reach out one's ſelf, V. R. to reach out, V. N. *S'étendre en bâillant, ou bâiller en s'étendant.*

☞ To retch *or* reach to vomit, *Etre ſur la point de vomir quand on crache, cracher avec envie de vomir.*

Retching, S. *L'action de s'étendre,* &c. V. to reach.

Retchleſly, *Adv. En fainéant, en pareſſeux, les bras croiſez, nonchalamment.*

Rétchleſneſs, S. *Pareſſe, fainéantiſe, nonchalance.*

Retchleſs, *A. Pareſſeux, fainéant, qui demeure les bras croiſez, nonchalant.*

Reténtion, S. (the act of retaining) *Retention.*

Retentive, *A. Retentif, qui retient.*

Réticénce, S. *Reticence.*

Retinue, S. *Train, ſuite, cortége, accompagnement,* ce dernier ne ſe dit que dans la dogmatique.

Retirátion, S. (the outſide of a Sheet a printing) *Retiration.*

To retire, V. N. *Se retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner.* To retire from Buſineſs, *Se retirer des affaires, quitter les affaires, ſe debarraſſer des choſes qui occupent, ſe deſoccuper.*

To retire, V. A. *Retirer.*

Retired, *A. Retiré, qui s'eſt retiré,* &c. V. to retire.

☞ Retired, (*or* ſolitary) *Retiré, ſolitaire.*

Retiredly, *Adv. Solitairement, dans la retraite.*

Retiredneſs, S. *Solitude, vie ſolitaire, retraite.*

Retirement S. *Retraite, ſolitude.*

Retiring, S. *L'action de ſe retirer,* &c. V. to retire.

Retòrt, S. *Retort.*

To retort (V. A.) an Argument, *Retorquer un argument.*

☞ To retort a Crime, *Recriminer.*

Retórted, *A.* (*or* returned) *Retorqué.* ☞ (*or* bended) *Tortu, renverſé, retourné en arriére.*

Retorting, S. *L'action de retorquer,* &c. V. to retort.

The retorting of an Argument, *Retorſion d'un argument.*

To retràct, V. A. *Retirer.*

☞ (to recant) *Retracter, ſe retracter, ſe dedire, chanter la palinodie.*

Retractátion, S. *Retractation, action de ſe retracter.*

Retrácted, *A. Retiré,* &c. V. to retract.

Retrácting, S. *Retractation, action de ſe retracter.*

☞ Retracting, *or* Retraction, (a drawing back) *Retirement, action de retirer, retraction.*

Retreat, S. *Retraite.*

To retreat, V. N. *Faire ſa retraite, ſe retirer.*

Retréated, *A. Qui a fait ſa retraite.* Being retreated, *Aprés nôtre retraite.*

To retrènch, V. A. *Retrencher, ôter, diminuer,* ; ☞ *retrancher, fortifier de quelque retranchement.*

Retrénched, *A. Retranché.*

Retrenching, S. *L'action de retrancher,* &c. V. to retrench.

Retrenchment, S. *Retranchement.*

Retribútion, S. *Retribution, recompence.*

To retrìeve, V. A. (*or* to recover) *Retrouver, recouvrer, regagner, reparer, établir.* ☞ To retrieve Partridges, *Faire partir des perdrix à la remiſe.*

Retrieved, *A. Retrouvé, recouvré,* &c. V. to retrieve.

Retrieving, S. *L'action de retrouver,* ou *de recouvrer,* &c. V. to retrieve.

Retroáctive, *A. Retroactif, qui repouſſe en arriére.*

Retrogradátion, S. *Retrogradation, action de retrograder.*

Retrográde, *A. Retrograde, qui retrograde.*

To retrograde, V. N. *Retrograder, retourner en arriére.*

Retrograded, *A. Retrogradé.*

Retrograding, S. *Retrogradation, action de retrograder.*

Retrogreſſion, S. *Retrogradation.*

D† Retromingency, S. *L'action de piſſer par derriére.*

D† Retromingent, *A. Qui piſſe par derriére.*

To retroſpect, V. A. *Regarder en arriére, reflechir ſur le paſſé.*

Retroſpect, *or* Retroſpection, S. *Action de regarder en arriére, reflection.*

Retrùſe, *A. Abſtrus, caché, occulte, inexplicable, dont on ne peut rendre raiſon.*

Retùrn, S. (*or* coming back) *Retour, arrivée au lieu d'où l'on étoit parti.* ☞ (*or* Anſwer) *réponſe.*

To make a return to one's Friendſhip, *Répondre à l'amitié de quelqu'un.*

☞ A return of Money, *Une remiſe d'argent.* ☞ A Commodity that yields a quick return, *Une marchandiſe de prompt debit, qui ſe vend bien,* ou *qui ſe debite d'abord.*

To retùrn, V. A. *Retourner, revenir.* ☞ He returned at length to a ſenſe of his Duty, *Il reconnut enfin ſon devoir.*

To return, V. A. *Rendre, reſtituer, redonner* ; ☞ *renvoyer.*

☞ To return a Sum of Money, *Remettre une ſomme d'argent.*

Returnable, *A. De renvoi. Ex.* A returnable Commodity, *Marchandiſe de renvoi.*

Returned, *A. Revenu, retourné,* &c. V. to return, *Neut.* & *Act.* ☞ To get a Sum of Money return'd to one, *Faire une remiſe d'argent à quelqu'un, lui faire tenir une ſomme d'argent.*

Reoúrning, S. *L'action de retourner,* &c. V. to return.

To revèal, V. A. *Reveler, decouvrir, declarer, publier, faire connoître* ou *ſçavoir.*

Revealed, *A. Revelé, decouvert, publié.*

Revealer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui revele, découvre, publie* ou *fait connoître.*

Revéaling, *or* Revelation, S. *Revelation, l'action de reveler,* &c. V. to reveal ; ☞ *revelation, choſes revelées.*

S. *John's* Revelation, *La Revelation de S. Jean, l'Apocalypſe.*

To revel, V. N. *Se rejouir, faire des rejoüiſſances de nuit.*

Reveller, S. *Un baladin, un danſeur.*

Revelling, S. *Rejoüiſſances* ou *divertiſſemens nocturnes.*

Révels, S. *Rejouiſſances* ou *divertiſemens nocturnes.* The Maſter of the Revels to the King, *L'intendant des menus plaiſirs.* ☞ A Revel-rout, *Un grand concours de peuple.*

Revènge, S. *Vengeance, revanche.*

To revenge, V.N. *Venger, ſe revancher.*

Revenged, *A. Vengé.*

I'll be revenged of him, *Je me vengerai de lui,* ou *j'en prendrai vengeance, j'en aurai ma revanche.*

Revéngeful, *A. Vindicatif, qui aime la vengeance.*

Revéngefully, *Adv. D'une maniére vindicative.*

Revéngefulneſs, S. *Eſprit de vengeance.*

Revénger, S. *Vengeur, vengereſſe.*

Revénging, S. *L'action de venger, vengeance.*

Revenu, S. *Revenu, rente.*

The publick Revenues, *Les revenus de l'etat, les deniers publics.*

Reverberate, *Adj. Ex.* Reverberate Fire, *Feu de reverbere.*

To revérberate, V. A. *Reverberer, reflechir, repouſſir, renvoyer.* To reverberate Bodies by an actual Fire, *Reverberer* ou *calciner les corps par un feu violent.*

Revérberated, *A. Reverberé, reflechi.*

Reverberátion, S. *Reverberation, repercuſſion, reflechiſſement.*

Reverbérium *or* Reverbitory, S. *Reverberium.*

To revère, V.A. *Reverer, honorer, reſpecter, porter reſpect.*

Reverence, S. *Reverence, honheur, reſpect.* With Reverence, *Sauf le reſpect.*

† A Sir-reverence, S. *Une merde, du brand.*

To réverence, V. A. *Révérer, honorer, reſpecter, porter reſpect.*

Reverenced, *A. Révéré, honoré, reſpecté.*

Reverend, *A. Révérend, vénérable, digne d'être révéré, digne de vénération.*

☞ Right Reverend, moſt Reverend, (Titles, the firſt to Biſhops, the ſecond to Archbiſhops) *Révérendiſſime.*

Reverent, reveréntial, *A. Reſpectueux, plein de reſpect, qui reſpecte,* ou *qui honore.*

Reverently, *Adv. Avec reſpect, reſpectueuſement.*

Revèrſe, S. *Revers.*

To reverſe, V. A. *Abolir, caſſer, annuller, revoquer.*

Reverſed, *A. Aboli, caſſé, annullé, revoqué.*

☞ Reverſed, (in Heraldry) *Renverſé.*

Reverſible, *A. Revocable, qui peut être aboli, caſſé,* &c. V. to reverſe.

Reverſion, S. *Reverſion,* ou *droit de reverſion,* ou *de retour à un bien aliéné.* ☞ The reverſion of an Office, *La ſurvivance d'un office.*

To revert, V. N. *Retourner, revenir.*

Reverted, *A. Retourné.*

Revertible, *A. Reverſible.*

Revéſtiary *or* Reveſtry, S. *Reveſtiaire.*

To revictual a Ship, V. A. *Ravitailler un vaiſſeau.*

Revictualled, *A. Ravitaillé.*

Revictualling, S. *Ravitaillliment, action de ravitailler.*

Review, S. *Reveüe, recherche, inſpection exacte.*

☞ A Bill of Review, (in Chancery) *Requéte civile pour la reviſion d'un procez,* dans la Chanchelerie.

To review, V. A. *Revoir, faire la reveüe.*

Reviewed, *A. Reveu,* &c.

Reviewing, S. *Reveüe, l'action de voir,* &c. V. to review.

To revile, V. A. *Injurier, dire les paroles injurieuſes, faire des invectives, maltraiter de paroles.*

Reviled, *A. Injurié, maltraité de paroles,* &c.

Reviler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui injurie,* &c. V. to revile.

Reviling, S. *Injurie, outrage, l'action d'injurier,* &c. V. to revile.

Reviſal, S. *Reveüe, ſecond examen, reviſion.* Upon the reviſal he found it otherwiſe, *Quand il vint à revoir la choſe, il trouva que c'étoit tout-autrement.*

Reviſe, S. *Une ſeconde epreuve,* terme d'Imprimeur.

A ſecond Reviſe, *Une troiſiéme épreuve.*

To reviſe, V. A. *Revoir, examiner de nouveau.*

To reviſe a piece of Work, *Revoir un ouvrage, le reteucher, le corriger, le polir.*

Reviſed, *A. Reveu,* &c.

Reviſer, S. *Celui qui revoit,* &c. ☞ Reviſer, (in the Court of *Rome*) *Reviſeur.*

Reviſing, S. *L'action de revoir,* &c. V. to reviſe.

To reviſit, V. A. *Reviſiter.*

Reviſal, S. *Retabliſſement.*

To revìve, V. A. *Faire revivre retablir, remettre en vigueur, reſſuſciter, remettre en bon état, renouveller, faire valoir de nouveau, donner une nouvelle éclat,* ou *un nouveau luſtre.* ☞ You can ſcarce revive me into a ſmile, *Vous auriez de la peine à m'arracher un ſouris.*

To revive, V. N. *Revivre, revenir à ſoi, reprendre ſes ſens* ou *ſes eſprits, ſe remettre ſur pied, ſe retablir.*

Revived, *A. Remis,* &c. V. to revive.

Reviver, S. *Celui qui fait revivre,* &c. V. to revive.

☞ A Bill of Reviver, *Repriſe de procez.*

Reviving, S. *L'action de faire vivre, de remettre,* &c. V. to revive.

Reúnion, S. *Reünion, action de réjoindre ; * reünion, reconciliation.*

To reunìte, V. A. *Reünir, rejoindre, reconcilier, remettre en bonne intelligence.*

Reunìted, *A. Reüni,* &c. V. to reunite.

Reuniting, S. *Reünion, l'action de reünir,* &c. V. to reunite.

Revocable, *A. Revocable, qu'on peut revoquer.*

Revocation, S. *Revocation.*

The Revocátion of an Ambaſſador, *Le rappel d'un Ambaſſadeur.*

☞ A Revocation of Errors, *Abjuration d'erreurs.*

To revòke (V. A.) a Law, *Revoquer, abolir, caſſer, annuller, une loi.* ☞ To revoke one's Errors, *Abjurer ſes erreurs, y renoncer.*

To revoke, (*Neut.*) at Cards, *Renoncer,* au Jeu de Cartes.

Revoked, *A. Revoqué, caſſé, aboli, annullé.* That cannot be revoked, *Irrevocable, qui n'eſt pas revocable.*

Revoking, S. *L'action de revoquer,* &c. V. to revoke.

Revòl,

Revòlt, S. *Revolte, rebellion, ſoûlevement.*

To revolt, V. N. *Se revolter, ſe rebeller.* ☞ To revolt from one's Religion, *Se revolter, renoncer à ſa religion, l'abandonner.*

Revolted, *A. Revolté.*

Revolter, S. *Un revolté, un ſeditieux, un rebelle.*

Revolting, S. *Revolte,* ou *l'action de ſe revolter,* &c.

To revòlve, V. A. *Ex.* To revolve a thing in one's Mind, *Rouler, repaſſer, ruminer une choſe dans ſon eſprit.*

Revolved, *A. Roulé, repaſſé, ruminé.*

Revolving, S. *L'action de rouler, de repaſſer, ou de ruminer.*

Revolution, S. *Revolution, viciſſitude.*

To revùlſe humours, V. A. *Cauſer,* ou *faire une revulſion d'humeurs, detourner les humeurs.*

Revúlſion, S. *Révulſion.*

To revy, V. N. *Renvoyer, faire un renvi, rehauſſer ſur l'envi.*

Rèw, S. (*or* Row) *Un rang. Ex.* A Rew of Muck or Dung, *Un rang de fumier.*

Reward, S. *Recompenſe, ſalaire.* ☞ The Reward (or Dogs-fees) of a Stag, *Curée de cerf.*

To rewàrd, V. A. *Recompenſer.*

Rewarded, *A. Recompenſé.*

Rewarder, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui recompenſe.*

Rewarding, S. *L'action de recompenſer.*

Rewet, S. *Rouet* d'Arquebuſe.

Rhápſodiſt, S. *Un faiſeur de rapſodie, un compilateur.*

Rhápſody, S. *Rhapſodie* ou *rapſodie.*

Rhéniſh, S. or Rhéniſh Wine, *Du vin de Rhin.*

Rhétor, S. *Rheteur.*

Rhetórical, *A. De rhetorique.*

Rhetórically, *Adv. En rhetoricien, en orateur, avec bien de l'eloquence.*

To rhetóricate, V. N. *Faire le rhetoricien, ſe ſervir de Figures de rhetorique.*

Rhetorications, S. *Rhetorications, des tours de rhetorique, des raiſonnemens ſans Logique,* ou *en l'air.*

Rhetorician, S. *Rhetoricien;* ☞ *Un rheteur,* ou *un Profeſſeur en rhetorique.*

Rhétorick, S. *Rhetorique.*

Rhinóceros, S. *Rhinoceros,* ou *rhinocerot.*

Rhime. *See* Rime.

Rhómb, S. *Rhombe, loſange.*

Rhombóidal, *A. Qui appartient á un rhomboïde.*

Rhombóides, S. *Rhomboïde.*

Rhúbarb, S. *Reubarbe.*

Báſtard-Rhubarb, *Parelle.*

Rhúmatick, *A. Incommodé d'un rhume, qui a un rhume, enrhumé, enchifrené.*

Rhúmatiſm, S. *Rheumatiſme.*

A Rhùme, S. *Rhume, enchifrenement.*

Rìb, S. (or Side-bone) *Côte,* du Corps. (☞ or Side-Timber of a Ship) *Côté* ou *membre de marine.*

Ribaldry or Ribauldry, S. *Putaniſme;* ☞ *Paroles ſales, diſcours impudiques, ſaletez, obſcenitez.*

Riband, V. Ribbon.

†Ribble-rabble, S. *Méchante marchandiſe, rebut, drogue, fretin.*

Ribble-ròw, S. *Une enfilade.*

Ribbon, S. *Ruban.*

A Ribbon-wéaver, *Un Rubanier, un tiſſutier-rubanier.*

† To rib-ròaſt, V. A. *Battre comme plâtre, battre à platte couture, aſſommer de coups.*

Rìce, S. *Riz.*

Rich, *A. Riche, opulent, qui a beaucoup de biens;* ☞ *riche, de grand prix, magnifique; riche, abondant, fertile.*

☞ Rich Wine, *Vin qui a de la qualité.* He married a rich Fortune, *Il a fait un riche mariage, il s'eſt marié richement.*

The rich, S. (or rich People) *Les riches.*

Riches, S. *Richeſſe, richeſſes, abondance de biens, grands biens, opulence.*

Richly, *Adv. Richement, magnifiquement.*

☞ 'Twas richly worth his Money, *Il en a eu grande marché.*

Richneſs, S. (or magnificence) *Richeſſe, beauté, magnificence.*

Rick or Reek, S. *Un tas, un monceau. Ex.* A Rick of Corn, *Un tas de bled.*

Rickets, S. *Nœuds qui viennent aux enfans,* ſorte de Maladie qui eſt aſſez rare en *France,* & très commune en *Angleterre.* To have the Rickets, *Etre noüé.*

Rìd, *A. Delivré, debarraſſé.*

To get rid, *Se defaire, ſe delivrer, ſe debarraſſer, ſe tirer.*

To rid, V. A. *Delivrer, debarraſſer, tirer, décharger, détâcher, degager, defaire.*

☞ To rid one of his Money, *Attraper l'argent de quelqu'un, lui eſcroquer ſon argent,* *† *le plumer.*

Riddance, S. *Delivrance, defaite.* To make a clean riddance, *Debarraſſer un lieu, ôter tout ce que l'embarraſſe.* ☞ If all ſuch Knaves were hang'd, 'twould be a good riddance, *Quand tels fripons ſeroient pendus, ce ne ſeroit pas grand dommage.*

Ridden, *A.* (*from* to ride) *Ex.* óver-ridden, *Outré, ſurmené.*

Prieſt-ridden, *Gouverné par les Prêtres,* ou *par la prêtaille, cagot, bigot.*

Riddle, S. *Enigme;* ☞ *crible à charbon.*

To riddle Coals, V. A. *Cribler le charbon de terre.*

Riddled, *A. Criblé.*

Riddling, S. *L'action de cribler.*

To rìde, V. N. *Aller* à Cheval, *monter* un Cheval, *aller en* Carroſſe, *ou* dans quelque autre Voiture.

To ride hard, *Aller fort vîte, faire diligence* ou *outrer, ſurmener.* To ride away, *S'en aller, ſe ſauver.* To ride back, *S'en retourner.* To ride about, *Faire un tour, aller d'un côté & d'autre.*

Ship that rides at Anchor, *Un vaiſſeau qui eſt à l'ancre* ou *ſur le fer.*

To ride (V. A.) a Horſe, *Monter un cheval, être monté ſur un cheval, manier un cheval,* ou *faire manier un cheval.*

*† To ride a free Horſe to Death, *Abuſer de la bonté,* ou *de la patience d'une perſonne.*

To ride one, (to keep him under) *Avoir le deſſus ſur quelqu'un, lui tenir le pied ſur la gorge, le gouverner, le maitriſer.*

Rider, S. *Un cavalier, celui qui eſt* ou *qui va à cheval.*

Ridge, S. (in a Field) *Sillon.*

☞ Ridge, (or Top) *Sommet, fait, faitage.*

A Ridge Tile, *Faitiere.*

☞ A long ridge of Hills, *Une longue chaine,* ou *ſuite de montagnes.* ☞ Ridge bone of the Back, *L'epine du dos.* Ridge-band, *Doſſiére.*

Ridged, *A. Haut, élevé,* ☞ *canelé, fait en canelures.*

Ridgling or Ridgel, S. *Le mâle d'une bête qui n'a été qu'un demi châtré,* ou *à qui l'on n'a coupé qu'un teſticule.*

Ridicùle, or D † Ridiculum, S. *Ridicule.*

To ridicule, V. A. *Ridiculiſer, rendre ridicule, tourner en ridicule, ſe jouer, ſe moquer de.*

Ridicúled, *A. Ridiculiſé, tourné en ridicule,* &c.

Ridicúling, S. *L'action de ridiculiſer,* &c. V. to ridicule.

Ridiculous, *A. Ridicule, digne de riſée* ou *de moqueire, ſot, impertinent, extravagant.*

A ridiculous Man, *Un homme ridicule, un ridicule.* A ridiculous Woman, *Une femme ridicule, une ridicule.*

Ridiculouſly, *Adv. Ridiculement, d'une maniére ridicule.*

Ridiculouſneſs, or Ridiculum, S. *Le ridicule.*

Riding, S. (*from* to ride) *L'action d'aller à cheval,* &c. V. to ride.

A Woman's Riding-hood, *Cat de femme.*

☞ Riding, (or Cavalcade) *Une cavalcade.*

To take a riding (or the Air) in a Coach, or on Horſe-back, *Se promener,* ou *prendre l'air, en carroſſe,* ou *à cheval.*

☞ Riding, (a Diviſion of *Yorkſhire*) *Subdiviſion de la Province d'*York.

Rie. *See* Rye.

Rîfe, *A. Commun, qui regne fort, qui domine.*

† Riffraff, S. *Rebut, choſe de néant.*

To rifle, V. A. *Enlever, piller, voler.*

☞ To rifle the Barrel of a Gun, *Rayer le canon d'une arme à feu.*

Rifled, *A. Pillé, volé,* &c.

Rifler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui enleve, qui pille* ou *qui vole.*

Rifling, S. *L'action d'enlever, de piller* ou *de voler.*

Rift, S. (*from* to rive) *Fente, crevaſſe.*

Rig, S. *Cheval qui n'ayant qu'un teſticule a engendré un poulain.*

☞ Rig, † a Tom-rig, (a wanton Girl) *Une garçonniere, une jeune fille fretillante,* qui aime à hanter les garçons.

To rig, V. A. *Funer. Ex.* To rig a Ship, *Funer un vaiſſeau, le garnir de cordage;* ☞ *Equiper un vaiſſeau.*

Rigged, *A. Funé, équipé.*

Rigging, S. *L'action de funer,* ou *d'equiper.* ☞ The Rigging of a Ship, *Les agrez* ou *agreils, le ſunin* ou *le cordage* d'un vaiſſeau.

The Riggings, *Les manœuvres.*

To rig about, V. N. *Se demener, ſe remuer, fretiller.*

To riggle, (or to inſinuate) one's ſelf, V. R. *S'inſinuer, gagner avec addreſſe.*

Riggling, S. *L'action de ſe demener,* &c. V. to riggle.

Right, *A. Droit.*

*To give one the Right-hand, *Donner le main à quelqu'un.*

☞ Right, (honeſt or juſt) *Droit honnête, ſincere, qui a de l'honneur;* ou *de la bonne foi, qui va droit, juſte, équitable.* ☞ (downright, or true) *Franc, parfait, vrai, veritable, propre, convenable, qui convient.*

A right Owner, *Un vrai propriétaire.*

☞ Right, (natural) *Vrai, bon, naturel.* To be in one's right Senſes, *Etre en ſon bon ſens.*

☞ Right, (ſound in health) *Sain, qui ſe porte bien.* ☞ He goes the right way to work, *Il s'y prend du bon biais, il s'y prend bien* ou *comme il faut.*

Right, S. (or Claim) *Droit, droits, pretenſion fondée ſur quelque titre.* ☞ (or Privelege) *Droit, prerogative, privilege.* ☞ (Equity or Reaſon) *Droit, juſte, ce qui eſt juſte, raiſon.* To be in the right of't, *Avoir raiſon.* This belongs to me by right, *Ceci m'appartient de droit,* ou *en propre.*

Right, *Adv. Bien, très, fort, parfaitement, comme il faut.*

I am not right, *Je ne me porte pas bien, je me trouve indiſpoſé.*

☞ Gueſs at it, and I'll tell you if you are right, *Devinez, & je vous dirai ſi vous rencontrez,* ou *ſi vous y êtes.* You ſay right, you are in the right, *Vous dites vrai, vous avez raiſon.*

To right, V. A. *Faire* ou *rendre juſtice, faire raiſon.*

To right one's ſelf, *Se faire juſtice, ſe venger.*

Righteous, *A. Droit, juſte, équitable.*

Righteouſly, *Adv. Droitement, juſtement, équitablement, avec juſtice, avec équité.*

Righteouſneſs, S. *Droiture, juſtice, équité, rectitude.*

Rightful, *A. Legitime.*

Rightfully, *Adv. Legitimement, de droit, par des voyes legitimes.*

Rightly, *Adv. Bien, comme il faut.*

Rîghts, *Ex.* To ſet to rights, *Redreſſer, rectifier, mettre en ordre remettre dans le bon chemin, rajuſter.* ☞ To ſet to rights, People that are fallen out, *Reconcilier,* ou *remettre bien enſemble des perſonnes qui s'étoient brouillées, les raccommoder, les rajuſter.*

Rigid, *A. Rigide, ſévére, auſtere.*

Rigidity, S. *Rigidité, ſévérité.*

Riglet, S. *Reglet.*

Rigols, S. *Regale,* Inſtrument de Muſique.

Rigor, S. *Rigueur, ſévérité, dureté, auſterité.*

Rigorous, *A. Rigoureux, rude, ſévére, cruel, plein de rigueur.* ☞ Rigorous Courſes, *Voyes de rigueur, rigueur.*

Rigorouſly, *Adv. Rigoureuſement, rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rigoureuſe.*

Rîll, S. *Un ruiſſeau.*

Rîm, S. *Le bord, l'extremité de quelque choſe.* ☞ The Rim of the belly, *Le peritoine,* ou *la coiffe.*

Rîme, S. *Rime.* ☞ (or Verſe) *Vers,* † *rime.*

Rime-doggrel, a paltry Rime, *Une méchante rime, rimailles.*

☞ Rîme, (or falling Miſt) *Brouillard humide, qui ſe diſſout en petites goutes, bruine, brouée,* ou *frimas.*

To rime, V. N. *Rimer, faire des vers.*

Rimed, *A. Rimé.*

Rimer, S. *Rimeur.*

A paltry Rimer, *Un méchant rimeur, un ramailleur, un poëtereau.*

Riming, S. *Rime,* ou *l'action de rimer.*

Rimy, *A. Humide, plein de brouillards, de brouée* ou *de bruine,* en parlant du tems.

Rînd, S. *L'écorce.*

Rindred, *A. Qui a de l'écorce.*

Rîng, S. *Bargue, anneau.*

A Diamond-Ring, *Bargue à diamant.* ☞ The Ring of a Door, *Le racloir d'une porte.*

☞ A fine Ring of Bells, *Une belle ſonnerie.* Give it a Ring, *Sonnez la cloche.* ☞ The Ring upon which the Bell-clapper hangs, *Beliere.*

☞ Ring (or Circle) of People, *Cercle* de Perſonnes.

☞ An Ear-ring, *Bague d'oreille.* ☞ Ring-Dove, *Un*

pigeon ramier. ☞ A ring-worm, or Tetter, *Dartre.*

Ring-leader, *Chef,* le Chef d'un Parti, *ou* d'une Faction.

To ring, V. A. & N. *Sonner.*

To ring out, *Sonner en branle.*

To ring, or to ring again, *Retentir, reſonner.*

Ringer, S. *Un ſonneur.*

Ringing, S. *L'action de ſonner.*

☞ Ringing of Bells, *Son de cloches.*

Ringle, S. *Un boucle.*

To ringle a Mare, V. A. *Boucler une jument* ou *cavale.*

To rinſe, V. A. *Rainſer, fringuer, laver.*

Rinſed, *A. Rinſé, fringué.*

Rinſing, S. *L'action de rinſer,* &c.

Riot, S. *Excez, debauche, libertinage, dereglement, deſordre.*

☞ A riot, (in Law) *Violence, emeute* ou *deſordre* commis par trois Perſonnes, ou d'avantage.

To riot, V. N. *Faire des excez, des deſordres,* ou *des violences.*

Riotous, *A. Debauché, libertin.*

A riotous perſon, *Une perſonne qui vit dans l'excez, dans la debauche,* ou *dans le libertinage;* ☞ *Une perſonne qui a commis quelque deſordre,* ou *quelque violence.*

Riotouſly, *Adv. Ex.* To live riotouſly, *Vivre dans l'excez, dans la debauche,* ou *dans le libertinage.*

Riotouſneſs, S. *Deſordre, debauche.*

To rip *or* rip up, V A. *Decoudre.* ☞ To rip up *or* rip open one's Belly, *Fendre le ventre à quelqu'un.*

Ripe, *A. Meur, qui eſt en ſa maturité.* * When things are ripe for Action, *Quand il ſera tems d'agir.*

P. Soon ripe, ſoon rotten, *Les fruits hâtifs ne ſont pas de garde.*

Ripe bottled Beer or Ale, *Biere qui eſt meure, de la biere qui a été aſſez long tems en bouteille, & qui eſt bonne à boire,*

To ripen, V. A. *Meurir, faire meurir.*

To ripen, V. N. *Meurir, devenir meur.*

Ripened, *A. Meuri.*

Ripeneſs, S. *Maturité.*

Ripening, S. *L'action de meurir,* &c. V. to ripen.

Ripier, S. *Chaſſe marée.*

Ripped or ripped up, *A. (from* to rip) *Decouſu,* &c. V. to rip.

Ripping or ripping up, S. *L'action de decoudre,* &c. V. to rip.

Riſe, S. (Head, Spring) of a River, *La ſource d'une riviére.*

* Riſe, (or cauſe) *La ſource, l'origine, la naiſſance, la cauſe.*

☞ The Riſe of the Sun, or the Sun's Riſe, *Le lever du ſoleil.*

*Riſe, (or Preferment) *Elevation, avancement.*

To riſe, V. N. (to ſpring up as a River, &c.) *Sortir, ſourdre, avoir ſa ſource en quelque lieu.* ☞ (to get up) *S'élever, ſortir du lit,* ou *ſe tenir debout.* ☞ (to go upwards) *S'élever.*

*To riſe, (to make an Inſurrection) *Se ſoûlever, ſe revolter.* (or ferment, as Dough does) *Lever, ſe fermenter.*

☞ The Corn begins to riſe, (or grow dearer) *Le bled commence à rencherir.* ☞ To riſe to a higher Degree, *Monter d'un degré plus haut.*

☞ To riſe, or to riſe again from the Dead, *Reſſuſciter, des morts,* ou ſimplement, *reſſuſciter.* To riſe up in Arms, *Prendre les armes, ſe ſoûlever, ſe revolter, ſe rebeller.*

Riſen, *A. Levé,* &c. V. to riſe.

Riſer, S. An early riſer, *Un homme matineux* ou *matinal, qui ſe léve matin.*

Riſible, *A. Riſible.*

Riſing, S. *L'action de ſe lever,* &c. V. to riſe.

Riſing, *A. Levant.*

☞ A riſing Ground, *Une hauteur, une éminence, une tertre, une colline.* *A riſing Man, *Un homme qui ſe pouſſe, qui s'éleve, qui s'avance,* ou *qui s'aggrandit.*

Riſing from the Dead, *Reſurrection.*

Riſk, S. *Riſque, hazard, peril, danger.*

Rite, S. *Rit* ou *rite, cérémonie de l'Egliſe.*

Funeral Rites, *Funerailles, obſeques.*

Ritual, S. *Rituel.*

Ritualiſt, S. *Un defenſeur du rituel* ou *des cérémonies.*

Rival, S. *Un rival, un concurrent.*

A She-rival, *Une rivale.*

To rival one, V. A. *Etre rival de quelqu'un.*

Rivall'd, *A. Qui a un rival* ou *des rivaux.*

Rivalry, or Rivality, S. *Rivalité, concurrence.*

To rive, V. A. *Fendre.*

To rive aſunder, or to rive in pieces, V. N. *Se fendre, s'entr'ouvrir.*

Riven, *A. Fendu.*

River, S. *Riviére, fleuve.*

River-water, *Eau de riviére.*

Rivet, S, *Rivet, petit clou rivé.*

To rivet, V. A. *River.*

*To rivet a thing in one's Mind, *Imprimer, graver quelque choſe dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un.*

Rivetted, *A. Rivé.*

Rivetting, S. *L'action de river.*

Riving, S. *(from* to rive) *L'action de fendre,* &c. V. to rive.

Rivulet, S. *Un ruiſſeau.*

Rix-Dollar, S. *Riſdale.*

Roach, S. *Rouget,* Poiſſon.

* † As ſound as a Roach, *Sain comme un hareng.*

Road, S. (or High-way, *from* to ride) *Rote, grand chemin.*

☞ (where Ships ride at Anchor) *Rade.*

Roader, S. *Vaiſſeau qui eſt à l'ancre.*

To roam, V. A. *Roder, courir, aller ça & lá.*

Roamer, S. *Rodeur, vagabond.*

Roaming, S. *L'action de roder.*

Roan, *A. Roüan,* ſorte de couleur. *Ex.* A roan Horſe, *Un cheval roüan.*

To roar, V. N. *Rugir,* en parlant d'un Lion.

To roar, (to cry out hideouſly) * *Rugir, crier, pouſſer des cris horribles.*

Roaring, S. *Rugiſſement.*

Roaring of the Sea, *Le bruit d'une mer courroucée.*

To roaſt. *See* to roſt.

To rob, V. A. *Voler, derober, piller, prendre, ôter, priver.*

P. To rob *Peter* to pay *Paul, Emprunter de l'argent d'une perſonne pour en payer une autre.*

☞ To rob, V. N. *Ex.* To rob on the High-way, *Voler ſur le grand chemin.*

Robbed, *A. Volé,* &c. V. to rob.

Robber, S. *Voleur, voleur de grand chemin, brigand.*

☞ A Church-robber, *Un ſacrilege.*

Robbery, S. *Vol, brigandage, pillerie.*

Robbing, S. *Vol,* ou *l'action de voler,* &c V. to rob.

Robe, S. *Robe de ſolemnité.*

Maſter of the Robes, *Maître de la garderobe.*

Robin Redbreaſt, S. (a Bird) *Rouge-gorge,* Oiſeau.

☞ Robin Good-fellow, (a Boon-Companion) *Un bon compagnon, un gaillard, un drole, un goinfre.*

Robins or Robbins, S. (ſmall Ropes) *Rabans.*

Robùſt, Robúſtious, or Robuſtuous, *A. Robuſte, fort* ou *puiſſant.*

Robúſtouſneſs, S. *Force, complection robuſte.*

Rócambol, S. *Rocambole.*

Róche-állum S. *Allum de roche.*

Róchet, S. *Rochet.*

Ròck, S. *Roc, roche, rocher.*

Rock-Cryſtal, *Cryſtal de roche.*

A Sea full of Rocks, *Une mer plein de rochers* ou *d'ecueils.*

To rock, V. A. *Bercer.*

To rock, V. N. *Chanceler, branler.*

Rocked, *A. Bercé.*

Rócker, S. *Une berceuſe.*

Rócket, S. *Rocquette,* Herbe. ☞ *Fuſée volante.*

Rockineſs, S. (*from* Rock) *Quantité des rochers.*

Rocking, S. (*from* to rock) *L'action de bercer,* &c.

Rockleſs, *A. Sans rochers.*

Rocky, *A. Plein de rochers.*

Ròd, S. *Verge, baguette.*

The Black-Rod, or Uſher of the Black-rod, *L'huiſſier de la verge noire, l'huſſier de la chambre des pairs.*

☞ Rod, (to whip withal) *Verges,* pour fouetter. ☞ The Rod, (to meaſure Land) *La perche,* pour l'Arpentage.

☞ An Angling Rod, *Ligne de pêcheur.*

Curtain Rod, *Tringle.*

Ròde, *C'eſt le préterit du verbe* to ride.

Rodomontádo, S. *Rodomontade, fanfaronnade, vanterie en fait de braveure.*

To rodomontado, V. N. *Faire des rodomontades, faire le rodomont, ſe vanter des grands exploits qu'on n'a jamais faits.*

Ròe, S. *Chevrette,* ſemelle du Chevreuil.

A Roe-buck, *Un chevreuil.*

☞ The hard Roe of a Fiſh, *Oeufs de poiſſon.* ☞ The ſoft Roe of a Fiſh, *La laite de poiſſon.*

Rogation, S. *Ex.* The Rogation-Week, *Les rogations.*

Rògue, S. (or Raſcal) *Un coquin, un pendard, un fripon, un belitre.* ☞ (or Thief) *Un voleur, un larron.*

☞ Rogue, (being us'd in a familiar way, is ſometimes a Word of kindneſs) *Fripon, friponne.* To play the Rogue, (or the Fool) *Folâtrer, badiner.* ☞ (or to jeſt) *Railler, dire quelque choſe en riant,* ou *par raillerie, plaiſanter.*

Róguery, S. (or Knavery) *Action de coquin, méchante action, friponnerie.* ☞ (or Malice) *Malice, tour de malice, tour malin.* ☞ (or Banter) *Raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

To rogue, V. N. *Faire le coquin, faire la debauche, courir le guilledou;* alſo, ☞ *Falatrer, badiner, railler.*

Roguing, S. *L'action du verbe* to rogue.

Roguiſh, *A.* (or Knaviſh) *De coquin, méchant, ſcelerat.* ☞ (or wanton) *Fripon.* ☞ A roguiſh Book, *Un livre plein de mots libres.*

Roguiſhly, *Adv. En riant, en folatrant, en badinant,* ou *d'un air badin* ou *fripon.*

Roguiſhneſs, S. (or Malice) *Malice, tour de malice.* ☞ (or bantering) *Raillerie, plaiſanterie.*

To roiſt, V. N. *Faire l'entendu, faire le fier,* ou *le faux brave, faire des fanfaronnades* ou *des rodomontades, faire le rodomont.*

Roiſter, S. *Faux brave, un rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Roiſting, S. *Fauſſe braveure, rodomontades, fanfarronnade.*

Roiſting, *A. Ex.* A roiſting Fellow, *Un faux brave, un rodomont, un fanfaron.*

Ròke, S. (*from* reek) *Ex.* To make one's ſelf all in a roke, (or ſweat) *Se mettre tout en ſueur.*

Ròll, S. *Un rouleau.* ☞ (to wind a Rope about) *un treumeau.* ☞ (for a Woman's or a Child's Head) *Un bourrelet* ou *bourlet.* ☞ (us'd by Bookbinders to gild the edges of a Cover) *Reulette de relieur.*

☞ Roll, (or liſt) *Rolle, liſte.*

☞ Roll, S. (Record) *Regiſtres, archives.*

Ròll-bútter, *Du beurre en rouleau.*

To roll, V. A. & N. *Rouler, tourner.*

☞ To roll a Walk with a Roller, *Applanir une allée avec un rouleau, paſſer le rouleau ſur une allée pour l'applanir.*

To roll down, A. & N. *Rouler en bas.*

* To roll about, A. & N. *Rouler à l'entour.*

To roll up, *A. Rouler, plier en rouleau,* ou *en rond.*

*To roll in Money, V. N. *Etre riche en argent, *nager dans les richeſſes.*

Rolled, *A. Roulé.* V. to roll.

Rolled ſtocking, *Des bas à rouler.*

Roller, S. *Rouleau;* ☞ *un bourlet;* ☞ *maillot.*

Rolling, S. *Roulement,* ou *l'action de rouler.*

Rólling, *A. Ex.* A rolling-Pin, *Rouleau* de paticier.

Rolling-preſs, *Preſſe d'imprimeur d'eſtempes,* ou *de toiles.*

A Rolling-ſtone, S. *Un rouleau.*

Rolling Eyes, *Des yeux qui roulent dans la tête.*

P. A rolling ſtone gathers no Moſs, *Pierre qui roule n'amaſſe point de mouſſe.*

Róman, *A. Romain.* The Roman Letter, *Le Romain, la lettre ronde.*

Roman-like, *à la Romaine.*

Romànce, S. *Un roman.*

* A Romance, (a tale of a Tub, a Lye) *Un roman, un conte bleu, une fable, un menſonge.*

To romance, V. N. *Faire un roman, babler.*

Romancer, S. *Un faiſeur de romans, un bableur.*

Romanciſt, S. *Un romancier.*

Rómaniſt, S. *Un catholique Romain, un papiſte.*

To romanize, V. A. *Ex.* He has romaniz'd his Grecian Ladies, *Il a fait des matrones Romaines des dames Greques.*

Romántick, *A.* (*from* romance) *Romaneſque, de roman, qui ſent le roman.*

Rómiſh, *A. Romain, de Rome, papiſte.*

Ròòt, S. *Un quart d'acre* ou *d'arpent de terre,* mèſure d'*Angleterre.*

†† Rood, (an old Word for Croſs) *Une croix.* The Holy-rood-days, *Les jours de S. Croix.*

Rood-loft, *Boite qui contenoit un crucifix.*

Ròof, S. *Le toit.*

A Roof-tile, *Une faitiere.*

☞ The Roof of the Mouth, *Le palais de la bouche.*

☞ The Roof of a Coach, *L'imperiale d'un carroſſe.*

Ròòk, S. (a Bird) *Grôle.*

☞ Rook, (one of the Cheſſmen) *Roc* ou *tour,* (or Money-lender to Gameſters) *un capon,*

un piqueur. (*or* Sharper) *Un filou, un trompeur.*

To rook, V. A. *Attraper, tromper,* *† *avoir le poil à quelqu'un, le filouter.*

Rooked, *A. Attrapé, trompé,* * † *à qui l'on a eu le poil, filouté.*

Rooking, S. *L'action d'attraper,* ou *de tromper,* &c. V. to rook.

Ròòm, S. *Place, lieu, eſpace.* ☞ (*or* Chamber) *Une chambre.* A Dining-Room, *Sale à manger, la ſale où l'on mange.*

A withdrawing-room, *Une antichambre.*

There's no room for trifling in religious Matters, *Il ne faut pas ſe joüer de la religion.*

Ròòmy, *A. Spacieux, grand.*

Roòſt, S. a Hen-rooſt, *Juchoir.* The Hens go to rooſt, *Les poules ſe vont jucher.*

Ròòt, S. *Racine.*

To roòt up, or to root out, V. A. *Deraciner, arracher, extirper,* au propre & au figuré.

To root or rout, V. N. (as Swine do) *Fouiller la terre avec le groin.*

Rooted in, *A. Enraciné.*

☞ Rooted out, or rooted up, *Deraciné, extirpé.*

A rooting out, or rooting up, S. *L'action de deraciner, extirpation,* &c.

☞ A ſwine's rooting or routing, *L'action d'un cochon, quand il ſouille la terre avec le groin.*

Ròpe, S. *Une corde.* * † To give one Rope enough, * *Lacher la bride à quelqu'un, lui mettre la bride ſur le cou, le laiſſer faire.*

Rope-yarn, *Fil de caret.*

Rope-maker, S. *Cordier.*

Rope-dancer, *Danceur de corde.*

To rope, V. N. (as ſome gluiſh Liquors do) *Filer.*

Roper, S. *Cordier.*

Ròpy, *A. Gluant, qui file.*

Ròrid, *A. Humide. Ex.* A rorid Cloud, *Une nuée humide, ou qui degoute.*

Ròſary, S. *Roſaire.*

Ròſa ſòlis, S. *Roſſolis.*

Ròſe, S. *Roſe.*

☞ Oil of Roſes, *Huille roſat.*

Honey of Roſes, *Miel roſat.*

A Ròſe-bùd, *Bouton de roſe.*

A Ròſe-bùſh, *Un roſier.*

Roſe-water, *Eau de roſe,* ou *eau roſe.* Roſe-càke, *Pain de roſe.* Roſe-Vinegar, *Vinaigre roſat.*

Ròſe, *C'eſt une prétérit du verbe* to riſe.

Ròſemary, S. *Romarin.*

Ròſier, S. *Lieu planté de roſiers.*

Ròſin, S. *Reſine, poix reſine.* ☞ Hard Roſin, *Colofane.*

Ròſined, *A. Reſineux.*

Ròſt, *A. Rôti.* Roſt-Meat, *De le viande rôtie, du rôti, du rôt.* * † To cry Roaſt-Meat, *Publier ſon bonheur, ſe vanter des faveurs des belles.* * † To rule the Roſt, *Gouverner, dominer, commander à baguette.*

To ròaſt, V. A. *Rôtir, cuire auprés du feu.*

Ròaſted, *A. Rôti, cuit auprès du feu.*

Ròaſting, S. *L'action de rôtir* ou *de cuire auprès du feu.*

Ròſy, *A.* (*from* Roſe) *De roſe, vermeil.*

Ròt, S. *Tac, mortalité,* ou *maladie contagieuſe parmi les brebis.*

† ☞ Ròt, (or File of Soldiers) *Une file,* en Termes de Guerre.

To ròt, V. A. *Pourrir, corrompre, faire pourrir.*

☞ This will rot your Cough, *Ceci fera meurir vôtre toux.*

To rot, V. N. *Se pourrir, ſe gâter, ſe corrompre.* * To rot in a Jayl, *Pourrir en priſon, y croupir miſerablement.*

Ròta, S. *Rote,* la principale Juriſdiction de la Cour de *Rome.*

Rotâtion, S. *Tournoyement.* * (*or* Viciſſitude) *Tour, viciſſitude, changement, revolution.*

Rote, S. *Routine.*

† Rother Beaſts, S. *Bêtes à carné.* Rother-ſoil, *La fiente des bêtes à carne.*

Ròtten, *A.* (*from* to rot) *Pourri, corrompu, vereux, vermoulu, vicié, gâté.* He is dead and rotten, *Il eſt mort & mangé des vers.*

Rotten-dung, *Fumier conſommé.*

A rotten trick, *Un méchant tour, une méchant action.*

Rottenneſs, S. *Pourriture, corruption.*

Rotundity, S. *Rotondité, rondeur.*

To ròve about, V. N. *Courir, roder.* To rove about the Seas, *Courir les mers, écumer les mers.* † To rove, (or to have rambling thoughts) *Avoir l'eſprit diſtrait* ou *égaré.*

Ròver, S. *Un corſaire, un pirate, un écumer de mer.*

At Ròvers, *Adv. Etourdiment, inconſiderément, à la volée.*

Roúge-Croſs, or Rouge Dragon, S. *La croix-rogue & le dragon rouge,* deux des quatre pourſuivans d'Armes en *Angleterre.*

Ròugh, *A. Rude, âpre, raboteux.* * (ſevere, grim) *Rude, ſevére, dur, auſtere, chagrin, facheux, d'une humeur incommode, bourru.* ☞ A rough Diamond, *Diamant brut.*

Rough Draught of a Deed, *La minute d'un acte.*

Róugh-càſt, *A. Crepi,* &c.

To rough-caſt, V. A. *Crepir, enduire de chaux & de gros ſable.*

A rough-footed Pigeon, *A. Pigeon patu.*

To rough-hew V. A. *Ebaucher.*

Rough-hewn, *A. Ebauché.*

Róughly, *Adv. Rudement, durément, aigrément, ſeverément, avec aigreur, ſechement.*

Roughneſs, S. *Rudeſſe, âpreté.*

* Róving, *A.* (*from* to rove) *Diſtrait, égaré.*

The Rounce, (S.) of a Printer's Preſs, *Manivelle de preſſe d'imprimeur.*

Róunceval, *A. Ex.* Rounceval Peaſe, *Gros pois de ronceaux.* † A Róunceval Girl, *Une groſſe fille.*

Ròund, *A. Rond, circulaire.*

* To hale a round Delivery, *Parler,* ou *s'exprimer facilement.*

☞ The Round-heads, (or the Rebels under K. *Charles* I.) *Les Têtes rondes* ; c'eſt le ſobriquet que les Royaliſtes donnoient aux *Parliamentaires* ſous le Regne de *Charles* I. Roi d'*Angleterre.* A Round-houſe, *Le priſon du guet.*

To make round, *A. Arrondir.*

Ròund, S. *Un rond, un cercle.*

☞ To take a round or turn, *Faire un tour.* ☞ To walk the Round or Rounds, *Faire la ronde.*

They diſcharged three Rounds of all their Cannon, *Ils firent trois ſalves de toute leur artillerie.*

Round, *Adv. Ex.* To turn round, *Tourner, ſe mouvoir en rond.* The Sun goes round the World, *Le ſoleil fait le tour du monde.* ☞ All the Year round, *Tout l'année.*

☞ To drink round, *Boire à la ronde.* ☞ You muſt go round about, *Il faut que vous faſſiez le tour.*

To round, V. A. *Arrondir,*

évider, couper en arrondiſſant.

Rounded, *A. Arrondi*, &c. V. to round.

Róundel, *or* Róundelay, S. *Rondelet*, ſorte de couplet.

Rounding, (*from* to round) *Arrondiſſement, l'action d'arrondir*, &c. V. to round.

Roundly, *Adv. Rondement, ſincerement, ſans artifice, ſans façon.* A Horſe that goes roundly on, *Un cheval qui ſuit ſa cadence, qui manie toûjours de même cadence, qui demeure également entre ſes deux talons.*

Róundneſs, S. *Rondeur, rotondité.*

To rouſe, &c. See to rowſe, &c.

Rouſſelet, S. *Rouſſelette*, ſorte de peire.

Ròut, (S.) of Wolves, *Troupe de loups.* Rout, (*or* croud) *Multitude, foule, concours de peuple, echüe.* ☞ (*or* defeat of an Army) *Deroute, vauderoute, défaite d'une armée.*

☞ Rout, (for the marching of Soldiers,) *Route pour la marche des gens de guerre.*

To rout, V. A. *Mettre en deroute, defaire, mettre en vauderoute*; * *embarraſſer, faire de la peine.*

To ròut, V. N. (*or* to ſnore) *Ronfler.*

Ròw, S. *Rang.*

To ſet in a row, *Ranger.*

☞ Cris-croſs-row, *or* Chriſt-croſs row, *Croix de par Dieu, Abécé.*

A Row-barge, *Un bateau qui va à voiles & à rames.*

To ròw, V. N. *Ramer, tirer à la rame*, ou *à l'aviron.*

*† To look one way and row another, *Faire ſemblant de faire une choſe, & viſer à une autre.*

Rowel (S.) of a Spur, *Molette d'éperon.* ☞ (a Seton to make an Iſſue) *Seton*, Eſpece de Cautere.

To rowel, V. A. *Ex.* To rowel a Horſe, *Mettre une ortie*, ou *donner des plumes à un cheval.*

Rówer, S. *Un rameur.*

☞ The Fóre-rówer, *or* chief Rower in a Galley, *Le vogue-avant.*

Rowing, S. *L'action de ramer.* ☞ The Rowing of Cloth, *Roulement de drap.*

To rowze, V. A. *Reveiller, éveiller en ſurſaut.* ☞ He rowz'd me out of my firſt ſleep, *Il m'a rompu mon premier ſommeil.*

Rówzed, *A. Reveillé*, &c. V. to rowſe.

Rówzing, *A. Ex.* A rowzing Lye, *Une grande fauſſeté, un grand menſonge.*

To tell a rowzing Lie, *Dire un grand menſonge, mentir puamment.*

Royal, *A. Royal, de roi.*

The Royal Aſſent, *Le conſentement du roi.*

☞ Royal, (magnificent) *Royal, noble, magnifique.*

Róyaliſt, S. *Un royaliſte.*

Royally, *Adv. Royalement*, en *roi, noblement, magnifiquement.*

Róyalty, S. *Royauté, dignité royale.* ☞ The Royalties, (*or* Royal Rights) *Les prerogatives royales*, ou *du roi.*

Rùb, S. (hindrance) *Obſtacle, antiroche, empêchement.* ☞ (*or* banter) *Raillerie, lardon.*

He gave him deadly Rùbs, *Il l'a cruellement raillé.*

To rub, V. A. *frotter, frayer.*

☞ To rub, (*or* ſcratch) *Galer, grater.*

☞ To rub a Horſe, *or* to rub him down, *Bouchonner un cheval.*

☞ Rub, rub, *Interj.* (a word us'd by way of interjection at Bowls) *Tout doucement, tout bellement.*

To rub off the dirt of any thing, *Decroter quelque choſe.*

To rub on, V. N. *Ex.* Things rub on bravely, *On fait de grands progrez.* I make ſhift to rub on, (*or* to live) *Je gagne ma vie tout doucement.*

* † To rub one up, (to give him a rub) *Donner un lardon à quelqu'un, le railler.*

Rúbbed, *A. Frotté*, &c. V. to rub.

Rúbber, S. *Un frottoir.*

☞ Rubber, (a Whet-ſtone) *Queux à faux.*

Rubbers, *Partie double*, ou le gain de deux Parties en trois. † To play at Rubbers, *Joüer partie, revanche, le tout.*

Rubbing, S. *L'action de frotter*, &c. V. to rub.

☞ A Rubbing-cloth, *Frottoir, un chifon.* ☞ A Rubbing-bruſh, *Une decroteire.*

Rúbbiſh, S. *Decombre, ruines, debris, demolitions d'un bâtiment, du moilon, de la blocaille.*

* (old tatter'd Clothes) *Guenillis, bailles, vieilles nipes.*

* (ſorry ſtuff) *Rebut, fretin.* ☞ (*or* Dirt) *Ordures, ſaletez.*

Rubicund, *A. Rubicond, rouge.*

Rúbrick, S. *Rubrique.*

To rubrick, V. A. *Marquer en lettre rouge.*

Rubricked, *A. Marqué en lettre rouge.*

Rúby, S. *Rubis.*

Ructátion, S. *Rot.*

The Rúdder (S.) of a Ship, *Le gouvernail d'un navire.*

Ruddle, S. *Rubrique, craye rouge*

Rúddy, *A. Rouge, rubicond.*

A ruddy Complexion, *Un viſage rubicond* ou *couperoſé.*

Rùde, *A. Groſſier*, ou *groſſierement fait.* ☞ (uncivil, inſolent) *Incivil, brutal, inſolent.*

Rudely, *Adv. Groſſierement, peu delicatement*; ☞ *incivilement, inſolemment, vilainement, brutalement.*

Rudeneſs, S. *Groſſierité, ruſticité*; ☞ *Groſſierité, ignorance.*

Rúdiment, S. *Rudiment, principe, commencement.*

Rùe, S. (an Herb) *Ruë.*

To rùe, V. A. *Se repentir.*

Ex. You ſhall rue it as long as you live, *Vous vous en repentirez toute vôtre vie.*

Rueful, *A.* (ſad, pitiful) *Pauvre, pitoyable, chetif.*

Ruefully, *Adv. Ex.* He look'd ruefully, *Il avoit les yeux bagards* ou *farouches.*

Rùff, S. *Une fraiſe*; ☞ *le point*, au jeu des Cartes.

☞ Ruff (*or* Fardingale) *Vertagadin.*

* He was kill'd in the ruff of his Glory, *Il fut tué au milieu*, ou *au plus haut point de ſa gloire.*

To rùff, V. A. *Couper, prendre* avec une trionſe aux Cartes.

Rúffian, S. *Un ſcelerat, un determiné*; ☞ *un ruſien.*

Ruffianly, *Adv. Ex.* So ruffianly a Tranſgreſſor, *Un ſi grand ſcelerat.*

Rúffingly, *A. Groſſier, malpoli.*

Rúffle, S. *Manchette.*

To ruffle, V. A. *Friſer*; ☞ *chiffonner, froiſer, mettre en deſordre.*

* To ruffle, (*or* diſorder) *Troubler, mettre en deſordre.*

Ruffled, *A. Friſé*, &c. V. to ruffle.

Rúffling, S. *L'action de friſer*, &c. V. to ruffle.

Rùg, S. *Couverture velüe*, pour un lit.

Rúgged, *A.* (rough, uneven, in a proper and figurative ſenſe) *Rude, raboteux, âpre, inégal, qui n'eſt pas uni.*

* A rugged

* A rugged Man, *Homme rude, fâcheux, bruſque, chagrin, difficile à contenter.*

Rúggedly, *Adv. Rudement, avec rigueur, d'une maniére rude, ſevérement, durement.*

Rúggedneſs, S. *Rudeſſe, âpreté.*

Ruin, S. *Ruine, deſtruction, cheute, decadence, perte.*

That buſineſs has been the ruin of me, *Cette affaire a été ma ruine, elle m'a ruiné,* ou *m'a coupé la gorge.*

Rúins, (in the plural Number) *Ruines.* * The Ruins of a good Face, *Des reſtes de beauté, de beaux reſtes.*

To ruin, V. A. *Ruïner, detruire, déſoler, renverſer, être la cauſe de la ruïne.*

Ruined, *A. Ruïné,* &c. V. to ruin.

Ruining, S. *L'action de ruïner,* &c. V. to ruin.

Ruinous, *A. Ruïneux, qui menace ruine;* * *ruïneux, qui cauſe ruïne, fatal, dangereux.*

Rùle, *or* Rúler, S. *Regle.*

A Carpenter's Rule *or* Square, *Regle de charpentier, une equerre.*

* Rule, (Method) *Regle, modelle, exemple.* * (Precept) *Regle, precepte, enſeignement, maxime.* Done according to Rule, *Fait dans les regles,* ou *regulierement, regulier.*

☞ Rule, (*or* Order) *Regle, ordre.* ☞ (Sway) *Commandement, pouvoir, authorité.*

To bear Rule, *Avoir le commandement, gouverner.*

☞ A Rule given by a Judge upon the opening of the Cauſe, *Reglement ſur les demandes & les defenſes des parties.*

To rule, V. A. (to draw Lines with a Rule) *Regler, tirer des lignes avec une regle.*

* (to ſquare, *or* order) *Regler, conduire, diriger, conformer.*

To rule, V. A. & N. *or* to rule over, *N. Regir, gouverner, conduire.* ☞ To rule, *or* maſter, *Domter, vaincre, ſubjuguer, reprimer, moderer, commander à.*

Ruled, *A. Reglé,* &c. V. to rule.

☞ Be ruled by me, *Croyez moi, ſuivez mon conſeil.*

Ruler, S. (*or* rule) V. Rule.

☞ (*or* Governor) *Conducteur, gouverneur.*

Ruling, S. *L'action de regler,* &c. V. to rule.

Rùm, S. *C'eſt le nom d'une boiſſon extrémement forte, qui l'on fait dans les* Barbades.

Rùmb, S. *Romb de vent, pointe de compas.*

To rúmble, V. N. *Murmurer, faire un bruit ſourd.*

A Rumbling of the Belly, a rumbling of the Guts with Wind, S. *Un murmure de ventre.*

To rúminate, V. N. *Ruminer.*

Rúminating, S. *L'action de ruminer.*

To rúmmage, V. A. *Remuer des meubles,* ou *des marchandiſes, les tranſporter;* * *fouiller, chercher,* en fouillant, *viſiter.*

Rummaging, S. *L'action de remuer,* &c, V. to rummage.

Rúmmer, S. *Un grand verre;* ☞ *une raſade, un verre tout plein.*

Rúmour, S. *Bruit, nouvelle.*

Rumoured, *A. Ex.* 'Tis a thing rumoured about *or* abroad, *On en fait courir le bruit, on en parle, cela ſe dit.*

Rùmp, S. *Le croupion.*

*† The Rùmp, *or* the Rump-Parliament, *C'eſt un terme de mépris affecté au reſidu de ce malheureux Parlement, qui dethrôna le Roi* Charles I.

Rúmple, S. *Pli.*

To rumple, V. A. *Chifonner, froiſſer.*

Rúmpled, *A. Chifonné, froiſſé.*

☞ Skin rumpled, (*or* wrinkled) *Une peau tout ridée.*

Rumpling, S. *L'action de chifonner,* ou *de froiſſer.*

Rùn; *c'eſt un Prétérit du verbe,* to run. V. to run.

Rùn, S. *Ex.* To put a Man to the Run, *Faire fuir quelqu'un.* ☞ At long run, *à la longue.* ☞ Run, (before one leaps) *Une eſcouſſe.*

☞ The Run (*or* Courſe) of a Ship, *L'boüage, le fillage, le cours ou chemin d'un vaiſſeau.*

☞ Good *or* ill Run at Play, *Bonheur* ou *malheur au jeu.*

To run, V. N. *Courir, courre, aller de viteſſe.*

To run, V. A. (to purſue in order to catch) *Courre* ou *courir.* ☞ To run one through with one's Sword, *Paſſer ſon epée autravers du corps de quelqu'un, l'enfiler.* ☞ To run the Gantlop, *Paſſer par les baguettes.*

* To run all the lengths of a Man, *Se prêter à quelqu'un, faire tout ce qu'il veut.*

☞ To run, N. (to drop) *Couler, degoûter, ſuinter.* ☞ (To flow) *Courir, couler, rouler.*

† A Verſe that runs ſmooth, *Un vers qui coule doucement.*

☞ To run (*or* come) from, *Sortir.* ☞ To run againſt a poſt, *Heurter contre un poteau.*

☞ He run (*Ang.*) his head againſt the wall, *Il a donné de la tête contre la muraille.*

To run to ſeed, *Monter en graine, grener.*

† His eyes run, *Il eſt chaſſieux, il a la chaſſie.*

☞ To run, *or* run away, *Fuir, s'enfuir.*

To run a Race, *Faire une courſe.*

It runs in their blood, *Ils chaſſent de race.*

Rúnagate, S. (*or* Renegado) *Un renegat.* ☞ (*or* roving Fellow) *Un vagabond, un coureur, qui n'a ni feu ni lieu.*

Runaway, S. *Un deſerteur, un fugitif;* ☞ *un fuyard.*

Rúndlet, S. (*or* Runlet) *Un petit barril,* ou *une certaine meſure de vin, d'huile, &c. contenant 18 gallons & demi.*

Rùng, *Prétérit du verbe* to ring. V. to ring.

Rúnner, S. *Coureur, coureuſe.*

☞ The Runner of a Mill, *Une meule de deſſus, une ſurmeule de moulin.* A Runner at all, *Un homme qui donne à tout,* ou * *qui donne au poil & à la plume.*

☞ Runner, (a ſmall Merchant-Ship) *Petit vaiſſeau marchand.*

Rúnning, S. *Courſe, l'action de courir,* &c. V. to run.

☞ The Running of the Reins, *La gonorrhée, perte de ſemence.* ☞ A Running of the Noſe, *La roupie.*

Running, *A. Ex.* A fine running place, *Une lieu propre à courir.* Running Water, *Eau courante* ou *vive.* A running Sore, *Playe qui ſuppure,* ou *qui jette du pus.* A running banquet, *Collation qu'on fait ſans s'aſſeoir.*

The running Title of a Book, *Le titre qu'on met à chaque page de livre.* They betook themſelves to a running Fight, *Ils ſe battirent en retraite,* ou *en ſe retirant.*

* † His Shoes are made of running Leather, *Il n'eſt jamais en repos, il court inceſſamment.*

Rùnt, S. (a Scots *or* Welſh Runt) *Bœuf d'Ecoſſe ou de Galles.*

* † An

*† An old Runt, (or Trot) *Une vieille.*

Rúptory, S. *Ruptoire*, Cautere potentiel.

Rúpture, S. *Deſcente du boyau, herne* ou *hergne.*

Rúpturé-wort, *Herniaire*, ſorte d'herbe.

* Rupture, (or falling out) *Rupture, brouillerie.*

Rúral, *A. Rural, champêtre, de la campagne.* A rural Dean, *Un doyen rural.*

Rùſh, S. Bulruſh, *Un jonc.*

☞ A ruſh-light, *Chandelle de veille.*

*† A Ruſh, (a thing of no value) *Une choſe de néant, un rien, un zeſt, un fetu.*

I don't value him a ruſh, *Je me moque de lui.*

To ruſh, V. N. *Se jetter, ſe précipiter, ſe lancer* ou *s'elancer.* To ruſh in, *Entrer de force, forcer le paſſage.* ☞ To ruſh in upon one, *Surprendre quelqu'un.* To ruſh forward, *S'élancer.* To ruſh through any Danger, *S'expoſer hardiment à toute ſorte de danger.* To ruſh out of Company, *Sortir avec impetuoſité, quitter bruſquement la compagnie.*

Rúſhing, S. *L'action de ſe jetter*, &c. V. to ruſh.

Rúſſet, *A. Brun.*

Ruſſetin, S. a Ruſſetin Apple, *Rouſſatte*, ſorte de Pomme.

Rùſt, S. *Rouille.*

To do away, to get out, or fetch off the ruſt, *Derouiller, ôter la rouille.*

To ruſt, V. N. *Se roüiller.*

Rúſtical or Ruſtick, *A. Ruſtique, ruſtre, ruſtaud, groſſier, peu poli, incivil, rude.*

Ruſtically, *Adv. Ruſtiquement, d'une maniére ruſtique* ou *groſſiere.*

To rúſticate, V. A. *Rendre groſſier comme un paiſan.*

Ruſticated, *A. Qui eſt devenu groſſier* ou *paiſan.*

Ruſticity, S. *Ruſticité, groſſiereté, rudeſſe, humeur, action, maniére d'agir ruſtique*, ou *qui ſent le ruſtre & le paiſan.*

Ruſtick, *comme* Ruſtical.

Rúſtineſs, S. (or ruſt) *Rouille.*

☞ The ruſtineſs of Bacon, *La ranciſſure, le goût rance du lard.*

To rúſtle, V. N. *Faire du bruit.*

Ruſtling, S. *Cliquetis, bruit, bruit d'armes ou de choſes ſemblables.*

Ruſty, *A. Rouillé, couvert de rouille.*

To grow ruſty, *Se rouiller*, ou *s'enrouiller.*

☞ Ruſty, (ſpeaking of Cloaths) *Craſſeux, couvert de craſſe.*

☞ Ruſty Bacon, *Du lard rance.*

To grow ruſty, (as Bacon) *Rancir, devenir rance.*

Rùt, S. *Rut.* ☞ The Rut of a Wheel, *Ornière*, ou *race de roüe.*

To rùt, V. N. *Etre en rut.*

Rúthful, *A. Tendre, plein de tendreſſe, pitoyable, qui a de la pitié*; ☞ *pitoyable, miſerable.*

Ruthleſs, *A. Cruel, impitoyable.*

Rúttier, S. *Routier.* Livre qui donne des Inſtructions pour les Routes de Mer *ou* les Chemins ſur terre.

☞ *† Ruttier, (an old beaten Soldier) *Un vieux routier.*

Rutting, S. (*from* to rut) *Ex.* The rutting-time, *Rut*; le tems où les bêtes ſauves ſont en amour.

Rye, S. *Seigle* ou *ſegle*, ſorte de blé.

Rye-bread, *Pain de ſeigle* ou *de ſegle.*

S.

S, (An Iron Bar like an S, us'd to ſtrengthen a Wall) *Une eſſe* ou *S. une ancre.*

Sabbatárians, S. *Sabbatariens*, ou *Sabbatariſes*, Hérétiques.

A Sabbatárian, (a rigid Obſerver of the Sabbath) *Un rigide obſervateur du Sabbat.*

Sábbath, S. *Sabbat.*

The Chriſtian Sabbath, *Le Sabbat des Chrêtiens, le jour du Sabbat.*

Sabbátical, *A. Sabbatique.*

Sábbatiſm, S. *L'obſervation du Sabbat.*

Sabéllians, S. *Sabelliens.*

Sáble, S. *La Zebeline, Marte* ou *Martre Zebeline*; *Zebeline, peau de Zebeline, Martre* ou *marte, peau de Martre* ou *de Marte.*

☞ Sable, (in Heraldry the black Colour) *Sable*, en Termes de Blazon, *Le Noir.*

☞ Sable or Sabre, S. *Sabre, cimeterre.*

Sacerdótal, *A. Sacerdotal.*

Sack, S. *Un ſac.*

Sack-full, *Sachée.*

Sack-cloth, *Sac, haire.*

☞ Sack, (Spaniſh or Canary-Wine) *Vin ſec, vin d'*Eſpagne, ou *des* Canaries.

To ſack, V. A. *Saccager, piller.*

To ſack up, *Mettre dans un ſac.*

Sáckbut, S. (a Muſical Inſtrument) *Saquebute.*

Sacked, *A.* (*from* to ſack) *Saccagé, pillé.*

Sacking, S. *Sac, ſaccagement, l'action de ſaccager*, ou *de piller.*

Sacking, *A. Ex.* Sacking-ſtuff, *Toile* ou *etoffe à faire des ſacs.*

Sácrament, S. *Sacrement.*

Sacraméntal, *A. Sacramentel*, ou *ſacramental.*

Sacraméntally, *Adv. Sacramentalement* ou *ſacramentellement, dans un ſens ſacramentel.*

Sacramentárians, S. *Sacramentaires, Proteſtans, Calviniſtes.*

Sácred, *A. Sacré.*

Sacredneſs, S. *Sainteté.*

☞ The ſacredneſs of an Oath, *La religion du ſerment.*

Sacrifice, S. *Un ſacrifice.*

To make a Sacrifice, *Faire un ſacrifice, ſacrifier.* * To make one a ſacrifice, *Sacrifier quelqu'un, en faire un ſacrifice, l'abandonner.*

To ſacrifice, V. N. *Sacrifier, faire un ſacrifice.*

Sacrificed, *A. Sacrifié*, &c.

Sacrificer, S. *Sacrificateur.*

Sacrificial, *A. De ſacrifice, deſtiné pour le ſacrifice.*

Sacrificing, S. *L'action de ſacrifier.*

Sacrilege, S. *Sacrilége.*

Sacrilégious, *A. Sacrilége, qui a commis un ſacrilége.* A Sacrilegious Man or Woman, *Un ſacrilége, une ſacrilége.* A ſacrilegious Act, *Un ſacrilége.*

Sacrilegiouſly, *Adv. En ſacrilége, d'une maniére ſacrilége.*

Sácriſt, S. *Sacriſtain.*

Sàd, *A.* (ſorrowful) *Triſte, melancolique, morne.*

☞ Sàd, (ſorry, bad) *Mauvais, méchant, pitoyable, pauvre, chetif, miſerable, qui fait pitié.*

☞ Sad (bad or dirty) weather, *Vilain tems*, ou *un tems fort ſale.*

☞ Sad of colour, (dun) *Brun, obſcur, qui tire ſur le noir.* A ſad-colour'd Cloth, *Un drap obſcur.*

To ſadden, V. N. *Paroître triſte, avoir le viſage triſte.*

To ſadden, V. A. *Attriſter, rendre triſte.*

Saddle,

Sáddle, *Selle.* *† To put the Saddle upon the right Horſe, *Donner le blame à celui qui a tort.*

Saddle-cloth, *Houſſe* de cheval.

A ſaddle-bow, *Arçon de ſelle.* The ſaddle-tree, *Bois de ſelle.*

A Pack-ſaddle, *Un bât.*

Saddle-back'd, *Qui a le dos fort large, & comme qui diroit propre pour une ſelle.*

To ſaddle, V. A. *Seller, mettre la ſelle.*

To ſaddle, (with a pack-ſaddle) *Embâter.*

To ſaddle one with a thing, *Embâter quelqu'un de quelque choſe, la lui mettre ſur le dos.*

Saddled, *A. Sellé.*

Saddler, S. *Sellier, faiſeur de ſelles.*

Saddling, S. *L'action de ſeller.*

Sádducees, S. *Sadducéens.*

Sádduciſm, S. *L'héréſie des Sadducéens.*

Sádly, *Adv.* (*from* ſad, ſorry, ill) *Mal, pitoyablement, miſerablement.*

Sadneſs, S. *Triſteſſe, mélancolie.* ☞ In ſober ſadneſs, (ſeriouſly) *Serieuſement*, ou *d'un air ſerieux.*

Safe, *A.* (out of danger) *Sauf, ſeur, en ſeureté, hors de danger.*

With a ſafe Conſcience, *En ſeureté de conſcience.* A ſafe place, *Un lieu ſeur, un lieu de ſecurité* ou *d'aſſeurance.* It is not ſafe travelling, *Il y a du danger à voyager.*

Safe-conduct, S. *Sauf-conduit, paſſeport.*

Safe, S. *Un garde-manger.*

Sáfe-guard. S. *Sauvegarde* ou *protection.*

☞ A Woman's Safeguard, (a kind of colour'd Stuff Apron) *Tablier d'etoffe que les bonnes menageres portent pour conſerver leurs jupes.* ☞ An Infant's Safeguard, *Linge qu'on met aux petits enfants de maillot, & qui prend de la ceinture en bas.*

Safely, *Adv. Seurement, avec aſſeurance, ſans crainte, ſans danger, ſans avoir lieu de craindre.*

Safely, (with a ſafe Conſcience) *En ſeureté de conſcience.*

Safer *and* Safeſt, *Le premier eſt le comparatif, & le ſecond le ſuperlatif de* Safe.

Safety, S. *Seureté, aſſeurance, ſalut.*

Sáffron, S. (A plant) *Safran.*

Saffron-cólour, *Couleur de Safran.* Saffron-flower, *Crocus, fleur de ſafran.*

Sagácious, *A. Qui a le nez fin, qui a le ſentiment bon.* * (quick of Apprehenſion) *Vif, ſubtil, penétrant.*

Sagácity, S. *Nez fin, ſentiment ſubtel.* (quickneſs of Apprehenſion) *ſagacité, penetration d'eſprit, perſpicacité, ſubtilité.*

Sage, *A. Sage, prudent.*

Sage, S. *Un ſage, un philoſophe.*

Sage, S. (a Plant) *Sauge*, Plante.

Ságeneſs, S. *Sageſſe.*

Sagittárius or Sagittary, S. *Le Sagittaire*, un de 12 Signes Celeſtes.

Saick, S. (or Sea Veſſel) *Saïque.*

Said, (*from the Verb* to ſay) *Ex.* Said he, *Dit-il.* ☞ 'Tis my Fate, and there's no more to be ſaid, *C'eſt mon deſtin, & c'eſt tout dire.*

Sail, S. *Voile.*

☞ In few days ſail, (*or* ſailing) *Après quelques jours de navigation.* ☞ The Sails of a Wind-mill, *Les voiles d'un moulin à vent.*

Sail-yard, *Vergue, antenne.*

To ſail, V. N. *Mettre à la voile, partir* ou *ſortir d'un port* ou *d'une rade*; ☞ *Faire voile* ou *voiles, faire route, courir, naviger*, ou *naviguer.*

To ſail Northward, *Faire voiles, naviguer, faire route, courir* ou *porter au nord.*

☞ To ſail along the Coaſt, to Coaſt along, *Ranger la côte, naviguer terre à terre, côtoyer le rivage.* ☞ To ſail back, *Relâcher.*

Sailor or Sailer, S. *Marinier, matelot, navigateur.* ☞ A very good Sailer, (a Ship that ſails well) *Un vaiſſeau fin de voiles, un excellent voilier, un vaiſſeau leger á la voile.* A bad Sailer, *vaiſſeau peſant de voiles, un mauvais voilier.*

Sailing, S. *Navigation.*

Sáinfoin, S. *Sainfoin*, Herbe.

Saint, S. *Saint, ſainte.*

All-ſaints-day, *La tous-ſaints.*

To ſaint, V. A. *Canonizer.*

Sáinted, *A. Canonizé.*

Saintſhip, S. *Qualité de ſaint.*

Sàke, S. *Amour, conſideration, égard. Ex.* For God's ſake, *pour l'amour de Dieu.* For my ſake, *Pour l'amour de moi, à ma conſideration.* ☞ For Peace ſake, *Pour l'amour de la pais*, ou *pour avoir la paix.* ☞ For brevity's ſake, *Pour être court.* ☞ He is my Name-ſake, *Il a même nom que moi.*

Saker, S. a Saker-Hawk, *Sacre*, Oiſeau de Proye.

☞ Saker, (the Saker-Gun) *Sorte de canon de muraille.*

Sálable, *A.* (*from* Sale) *De bon debit*, ou *qui ſe vend bien.*

Salácious, *A. Chaud, chaud en amour, lubrique.*

Sálacity, S. *Chaleur, amour, lubricité.*

Sálad, S. (or Head-Piece) *Salade*, ſorte de Caſque.

Sálamander, S. *Salamandre* ou *ſalemandre.*

Salary, S. *Salaire, gages, appointemens.*

Sale, S. (*from* to ſell) *Vente.*

Sáleable, *A. Bien conditionné.*

Sálick *or* Salique, *A. Salique. Ex.* The Salick Law, *La loi ſalique.*

Saline, *A. Salin. Ex.* Saline Blood, *Un ſang ſalin.*

Salivarious, *A. Salivaire.*

To ſalivate, V. N. *Avoir le flux de bouche.*

To ſalivate, V. A. *Donner le flux de bouche.*

Sálivated, *A. à qui on a donné le flux de bouche.*

Salivation, S. *Salivation, flux de bouche.*

Sállet, S. *Une ſalade.*

Sallet-diſh, *Saladier.*

Sallet-Oil, *Huile d'olive.*

Sallet Parſly, (an Herb) *Berle.*

Sállow, *A. Pâle.*

Sallow-tree, S. (*or* Willow-tree) *Saule.*

Sálly, S. *Sortie* de Troupes d'une Ville aſſiegée.

* Sally of a Paſſion, *Saillie, fougue, tranſport de quelque paſſion, comportement, boutade échapée.*

To ſally out, or to ſally forth, V. N. *Faire une ſortie.*

Salmagúndi, S. *Salmigundis*, Plat à l'*Italienne.*

Sálmon, S. *Saumon.*

A ſalmon Trout, S. *Truite ſaumonnée.* Salmon-pipe, *Machine pour prendre des ſaumons.* Salmon-ſewſe, (the young Fry of Salmons) *Du fray de ſaumons.*

Salòòn, S. (a great Parlour) *Salon.*

Sàlt, S. *Sel.* ☞ Salt *or* ſalt-ſeller, *Une ſaliere.*

Sàlt, *A. Salé, ſauproudré.*

Bay-ſalt, *Du ſel gris.*

☞ Salt Meat *or* Fiſh, *Saline.*

☞ A ſalt bitch, *Une chienne qui eſt en chaleur*, ou *en amour.*

A Salt Marſh, or ſalt Pit, *Un marais*

marais ſalant, une ſaline. A ſalt-maker, *Saunier*, Salt-makeing, *L'art de faire le ſel.*

Salt-man, *Vendeur de ſel.*

Salt-houſe, *Saline*, ou *ſaunerie.*

Salt-box, *Boîte à ſel.*

Salt-Tub, *Une ſalin.*

To ſalt, V. A. *Saler, aſſaiſonner avec du ſel.*

Salted, *A. Salé.*

Salter, S. *Saunier, vendeur de ſel.*

Salting, *L'action de ſaler.*

A ſalting tub, *Un ſaloir.*

Sáltire, *A. Ex.* A ſaltire croſs, *Croix de S.* Andrè, *ſautoir.*

Sáltleſs, *A. Qui n'a aucun goût de ſel, fade.*

Saltneſs, S. *Salure.*

Salt-petre, S. *Salpetre.*

A ſalt-petre-houſe, *Salpetriére.*

A ſalt-petre-man, *or* ſalt-petre-maker, *Salpetrier.*

Salvage-money, S. *Salvage*, ou *ſalvelage*, Terme de Coutume.

Salvation, S. *Salut, felicité éternelle.* ☞ He denies it upon his ſalvation, *Il le nie ſur ſa damnation.*

Salúbrious, *A. Salubre, ſain.*

Salúbrity, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt ſalubre*, le mot de *Salubrité* n'eſt pas établi.

Sálve, S. *Onguent, reméde.*

To ſalve, V. A. *Sauver.*

☞ To ſalve the matter, *Se bien tirer d'affaires.*

Salved, *A. Sauvé.*

Salver, S. *Celui qui a ſauvé un vaiſſeau*, ou *ſes marchandiſes*; ☞ *une ſoûcoupe.*

Sálving, S. *L'action de ſauver.*

Sálvo, S. (*or* Exception) *Exception* ou *correctif.* (*or* come off) *Echapatoire.*

To find a ſalvo for every Objection, *Trouver une reponſe à chaque objection*, * † *trouver à chaque trou une cheville.*

Sálutary, *A. Salutaire, ſain.*

Salutátion, *S. Salutation, ſaluade, action de ſaluer.*

Salûte, S. *Salut.*

To give a ſalute, *Saluer*; *honorer du ſalut.*

☞ Salute, (or kiſs) *Un baiſer.*

To ſalute, V. A. *Saluer.*

☞ (*or* kiſs) *Saluer, baiſer, donner un baiſer.*

Saluted, *A. Salüé.*

Sáluter, S. *Celui* ou celle qui *ſalüe.*

Saluting, S. *L'action de ſalüer*, &c. V. to ſalute.

Samàr, S. *Simare.*

Sàme, *A. Même.*

In one and the ſame Syllable, *Dans la même ſyllabe.* 'Tis the very ſame, *C'eſt le même.*

R. Same, *ſe met quelque fois au lieu du Pronom* it.

Ex. The ſame is a ſtately Palace, *C'eſt un ſuperbe palais.*

For the punctual Performance of the ſame, *Pour s'en acquitter comme il faut.*

Sameneſs, S. *Identité.*

Samphire *or* Sampier, S. (a ſea-plant) *Crete marine*, ou *fenoû marin*, Plante.

Sámplar, S. *Un exemple, un patron, un modelle.*

Sámple, S. *Montre*, de quelque Marchandiſe.

Sánative, *A. Qui guerit, qui conſolide les playes*, &c.

Sánce, *Prép.* (a Word borrow'd from the *French*, for *without.*) *Ex.* Sance Ceremony, *Sans cérémonie.*

Sance-Bèll, S. *Sorte de petite cloche, qu'on ſonnoit autrefois pendant le ſervice divin.*

Sanctificátion S. *Sanctification.*

Sanctified, S. *Sanctifié, ſaint.*

Sanctifier, S. *Celui qui ſanctifie.*

To ſanctify, V. A. *Sanctifier, rendre ſaint.*

Sanctifying, S. *Sanctification, l'action de ſanctifier.*

Sanctimónious, *A. Saint.*

Sánctimony, S. *Sainteté.*

Sanction, S. (*or* Decree) *Sanction, ordonnance, reglement.* ☞ (*or* confirmation) *Confirmation, affermiſſement, établiſſement.*

Sánctity, S. (Holineſs) *Sainteté.* ☞ An outward ſhew of ſanctity, *Un ſaint exterieur.*

Sánctuary, S. *Le ſanctuaire*, ☞ (*or* refuge) *Aſyle, refuge, lieu de ſeureté.* To take ſanctuary in a place, *Se refugier en quelque lieu.* * No man takes ſanctuary in falſhood, who hath truth on his ſide, *On ne recourt pas au menſonge, quand on a la verité de ſon côté.*

Sànd, S. *Sable, arene.*

☞ Sand, ſmall ſand, *Sablon.* To ſcower the Pewter with ſand, *Sablonner l'etain, le nettoyer avec du ſablon.*

☞ Sands, a ſhelf of Sand, (in the Sea) *Banc de ſable.*

☞ Sánd-box, *Poudrier.* Sand-pits, *Sablonniére.* Sand-gravel, *droit que l'on paye au ſeigneur de la terre pour avoir la liberté de prendre du ſable.* Sand-blind *or* purblind, *Qui a la veuë baſſe*, ou *courte.*

Sandal, S. *Sandale.*

Sandal-máker, *Sandalier.*

Sandarack, S, *Sandaraque*, eſpece d'Arſenic *ou* d'Orpiment; ☞ *ſandaraque.*

Sanders, S. *Sandal*, ſorte de Bois.

Sándever, S. *Suin de verre.*

Sándling, S. (a Sea-fiſh) *Barbüe.*

Sándy, *A.* (full of ſand) *Sablonneux, plein de ſablon.*

☞ (red *or* red-hair'd) *Roux.*

Sandy Hair, *Des cheveux roux, des cheveux ardens.*

Sanguification, S. *Sanguification.*

Sánguinary, *A. Sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime le ſang, meurtrier.*

Sánguine, *A.* (Blood-red) *Sanguin, de couleur de ſang.*

☞ Sanguine, (full of Blood) *Sanguin, plein de ſang.*

* Sanguine, (confident, bold, eager) *Vif, ardent, plein de feu & de confidance, confiant, hardi.*

A ſanguine, S. *Un ſanguin.*

Sanguinolent, *A. Sanguinolent, ſanglant.*

Sanhedrim *or* Sanhédrin, S. *Sanhedrin*, Cour de Juſtice parmi les anciens Juifs.

Sánicle, S. *Saniclet*, Herbe.

Sánious, *A. Sanieux.* Sanious blood, *Sanie.*

Sánity, S. *Santé.*

Sàp, S. (the Juice of Trees) *Séve.* ☞ (the white part of a Tree) *Aubier* ou *aubour.*

☞ Sap, (a Term of Inginiering) *Sappe.*

To ſap, V. A. (*or* undermine) a Wall, *Sapper une muraille.*

Sáphick, *A. Saphique.*

Ex. Saphick Verſes, *Des vers Saphiques.*

Sáphire, S. *Saphir*, Pierre precieuſe.

D† Sápid, *A.* (diſcreet) *Sage, judicieux, prudent, meur.*

D † Sápidneſs, S. *Jugement. bon ſens, prudence.*

Sápleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de ſéve, ſec.*

Sápience, S. *Sageſſe*, † *ſapience.*

Sápped, *A. Sappé.*

Sapping, S. *Sappe.*

Sáppling, S. *Jeune arbre.*

Sappy, *A.* (or full of ſap) *Plein de ſéve.*

Sáraband, S. *Sarabande.*

Sárcaſm, S. *Sarcaſme, ſatyre, raillerie piquante, maligne, forte* ou *ſanglante.* Sarcáſtical,

Sarcáſtical, *or* Sarcáſtick, *A. Satyrique, piquant, malin, fort, ſanglant.*

Sarcaſtically, *Adv. D'une maniére ſatyrique.*

Sárcling, *A. Ex.* Sarcling-Time, *Le tems auquel on ſarcle les bleds.*

Sardel, *or* Sardin, S. *Une ſardine.*

Sárdius *or* Sárdonyx, *or* Sardónian-ſtone, S. *Sardoine*, Pierre precieuſe.

Sárp-cloth *or* Sarpliar, S. *Serpiliere.*

Sarplar, S. (a pocket, *or* a half-ſack) *Un demi ſac. Ex.* A ſarplar of Wooll, *Un demi ſac de laine.*

Sárſenet, S. (a ſlight ſort of ſilk) *Taffetas*, du plus bas prix.

Sàſh, S. *Une ceinture.*

☞ Saſh-Window, *Fénétre à chaſſit.*

Saſhoons, S. *Cuir que l'on porte ſous la bote au bas de la jambe.*

Saſſafras, S. *Saſſafras*, Arbre qui croit dans la *Floride.*

Sáſſe, S. *Une bonde, une ecluſe.*

Sàt, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſit.

Satan, S. *Satan, le diable, le démon.*

Satánical, *A. Diabolique, de Satan.*

Sátchel, S. *Un ſachet, un petit ſac.*

Sáted, *A. Saoul*, prononcez *ſou, raſſaſié.*

Sated with Meat or Drink, *Qui a mangé*, ou *beu tout ſon ſaoul.*

Sátellite, S. *Satellite.*

☞ The Satéllites of *Jupiter*, (four little Stars that are near that Planet) *Les ſatellites*, ou *gardes de* Jupiter.

To ſátiate, V. A. *Raſſaſier, ſaouler*, dans la propre; *aſſouvir, contenter, ſatisfaire*, dans le figuré.

Sátiated, *A. Raſſaſié, ſaoulé, aſſouvi*, &c.

Sátiating, S. *L'action de raſſaſier, de ſaouler, d'aſſouvir*, &c. V. to ſatiate.

Satiety, S. *Satieté, aſſouviſſement.*

Sátin, S. (a ſort of Silk) *Satin.*

Satin-ribbon, *Ruban ſatiné.*

Satisfaction, S. (*or* content) *Satisfaction, joye, contentement.* ☞ (*or* amends) *Satisfaction, raiſon, reparation.* ☞ She has full ſatisfaction (ſhe is ſufficiently revenged) for the Wrong done her, *Elle eſt bien vengée des injures, qu'on lui a faites.*

Satisfactorily, *Adv. D'une maniére ſatisfaiſante.*

Satisfactory, *A. Satisfactoire, ſatisfaiſant, qui ſuffit*, ou *qui ſatisfait.*

To ſátisfy, V. A. (to fill with Meat) *Raſſaſier, ſaouler.* ☞ (to content) *Satisfaire, contenter.* ☞ (*or* ſatiate one's Luſt) *Aſſouvir ſa convoitiſe.*

Sátisfy'd, *A. Raſſaſié, ſaoulé.* ☞ I am not ſatisfy'd whether it is ſo or no, *Je ne ſuis pas aſſeuré ſi cela eſt vrai ou non.* ☞ Reſt yourſelf ſatisfy'd as to that, *Mettez vous l'eſprit en repos de ce côté là, que cela ne vous embarraſſe pas.*

Satisfying, S. *L'action de ſatisfaire*, &c.

Satisfying, *A. Satisfactoire, ſatisfaiſant.*

Sátrap, S. *Un ſatrape.*

D † To ſaturate, V. A. *Raſſaſier, ſaouler.*

Sáturated, *A. Saoulé, ſaoul.*

Sáturday, *S. Samedy.*

Satúrity, S. *Satiété.*

Sáturn, S. *Saturne.*

Sáturnals, S. *Saturnales.*

Satúrnian, *or* Saturnine, *A. Saturnien, ſombre, melancolique, triſte, taciturne, ſournois.*

Sátyr, S. (a fabulous Demi-God, half Man, half Goat) *Satyre.* ☞ (a Poem *or* Diſcourſe to inveigh againſt Vice, *&c.*) *Une Satyre.*

Satyrical, *A. Satyrique, mordant, piquant, médiſant.*

Satyrically, *Adv. Satyriquement, d'une maniére ſatyrique & mordante.*

Satyrion, S. *Satyrion*, Herbe.

Sátyriſt, S. *Poëte ou ecrivain ſatyrique.*

To ſátyrize, V. N. *Satyriſer, railler d'une maniére ſatyrique.*

Sávage, S. *Sauvage, farouche.*

The Savages, S. *Les ſauvages des* Indes. A ſavage Woman, *Une ſauvage.*

Sávagely, *Adv. Cruellement, en ſauvage.*

Sávageneſs, S. *Humeur ou naturel ſauvage, ferocité.*

Sàuce, S. *Sauce.*

A ſauce-pàn, *Un poilon à faire des ſauces.* * † A ſauce-box, *Un effronté, un inſolent, un arrogant, un impudent.*

P. To have ſweet Meat with ſour Sauce, *Avoir du bien & du mal.*

Sauced, *A. Aſſaiſonné.*

Ex. Meat well ſauced, *Viande bien aſſaiſonnée.*

Saucer, S. *Une ſauciere ou ſauſſier.*

Sáucily, *Adv. Effrontément, impudemment, arrogamment, inſolemment, avec effronterie, impudence, arrogance* ou *inſolence.* To carry one's ſelf ſaucily, *Faire l'inſolent* ou *l'arrogant, avoir de l'effronterie.*

Saucineſs, S. *Effronterie, impudence, arrogante, inſolence.*

Saucy, *A. Effronté, impudent, arrogant, inſolent.* A ſaucy Man, *Un effronté, un impudent, un arrogant, un inſolent, un effronté.* A ſaucy Woman, *Une effrontée, une impudente, une arrogante, une inſolente.*

Sàve, *Prép. Horſmis, excepté.* ☞ The laſt ſave one, *Le dernier moins un, le penultiéme.*

Save, *Adv. Horſmis, ſinon.*

To ſave, V. A. (to deliver) *Sauver, delivrer, garantir, tirer de peril, mettre en ſeureté.* ☞ (*or* lay up) *Reſerver, garder.* ☞ God ſave the King, *Vive le Roi.*

Save-àll, S. *Un binet.*

Saved, *A. Sauvé*, &c. V. to ſave.

P. A Penny ſaved is a Penny got, *Un ſou épargné eſt un ſou gagné.*

Savine, S. (a Shrub) *Savinier.*

Saving, S. (*from* to ſave) *L'action de ſauver*, &c. V. to ſave.

Saving, *A. Salutaire, qui ſauve*; ☞ *ménager, épargnant, écenome.*

To be ſaving, *Uſer d'épargne, être bon menager.*

Savingly, *Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité, avec épargne.*

Savingneſs, S. *Epargne, frugalité, ménage, économie.*

Sáviour, S. *Sauveur, libérateur.*

To ſáunter about, V. N. *Bâtre le pavé, courir les rües*, comme une perſonne qui n'a rien à faire.

Savonet, S. *Savonnette.*

Sávour, S. (*or* Taſte) *Savour, goût.*

P. Something has ſome ſavour, *Encore vaut il mieux quelque choſe que rien.*

To ſavour, V. A. *Savourer, goûter.*

To ſavour, V. N. *Avoir quelque goût.*

☞ To ſavour *or* ſmell, *Sentir.*

Savourly, *Adv. Savoureuſement, avec plaiſir, de bon appetit.*

Savoury, *A. Savoureux, qui a de la ſaveur.*

Sâvory, S. (an Herb) *Sariette.*

Savòys, S. (a ſort of Cabbage) *Choux de Savoye.*

Sáuſage, S. *Sauciſſe.*

☞ A *Bolonia* Sauſage, *Sauciſſon de* Bologne.

Sàw, S. *Scie.* A Hand-ſaw, *Une ſcie à main.* Saw-Duſt, *Scieure.* ☞ Saw-fiſh, *Poiſſon de mer monſtrueux.*

Sàw, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſee.

To ſaw, V. A. *Scier.*

Sawed, *A. Scié.*

Sawing, S. *L'action de ſcier.*

Sawyer, S. *Un ſcieur.*

Sáxifrage, S. *Saxifrage,* Herbe.

Red Saxifrage, *Filipendule.*

Sày, S. (a thin ſort of ſilk ſtuff) *Sorte d'etoffe de ſoye.*

☞ A ſay, (or ſample) *Une montre.* V. ſample.

To ſay, V. A. *Dire, reciter.*

* That is to ſay, *C'eſt à dire.*

My Father was a great Man, and tho' I ſay it, that ſhould not ſay it, I myſelf take after him, *Mon pere étoit un grand homme, & ſans vanité, ou & ſans me vanter, j'oſe dire que je tiens de lui.*

To ſay over one's Beads, *Dire ſon chapelet.* To ſay over again, *Redire, repeter, dire un ſeconde fois.* ☞ Say you ſo? *Eſt ce ainſi tout de bon?*

All he could ſay for himſelf, *Toute la raiſon que j'eus de lui.*

Saying, S. *L'action de dire.*

☞ A true Saying, *Une verité.*

Scàb, S. (*or* Itch) *La gale* ou *la rogne.* ☞ The ſcab of an Ulcer or Score, *La croute d'un ulcere, une gale.*

†Scabado, S. *La gale* ou *rogne.*

Scabbard, S. *Un fourreau.*

A ſcábbard-maker, *Un faiſeur de fourreaux.* A Printer's Scabbard, *Un feuillet d'imprimeur.*

Scábbed *or* Scabby, *A.* (*from* Scab) *Galeux.*

Scábious, S (an Herb) *Scabieuſe.*

Scábrous, *A.* (rough, uneven) *Scabreux, raboteux, rude.*

Scáffold, S. *Un echafaud.*

Scaffolding, S. *Echafaudage.*

Scaládo, S. (*from* to ſcale) *Eſcalade.*

To ſcàld, V. A. *Echauder.*

Scalded, *A. Echaudé.*

Scalding, S. *L'action d'échauder.*

Scalding hot, *Bouillant, tout bouillant.*

Scàle (S.) of Fiſh, *Ecaille de poiſſon.* ☞ The Scale of a Map, *&c. L'echelle d'une carte géographique.*

A Pair of Scales, *Des ballances.*

To ſcàle a Fiſh, V. A. *Ecailler un poiſſon, lui ôter les ecailles.* ☞ To ſcale the Walls of a Town, *Eſcalader les murailles d'une ville, monter à l'eſcalade.*

Scáled, *Ecaillé, eſcaladé.*

Scáling, S. *L'action d'écailer,* ou *eſcalade, l'action d'eſcalader.* Scaling-Ladders, *Echelles de Siege.*

Scàll, S. *Teigne, raſche.*

Scall-páted, *or* Scalled, *A. Teigneux, qui a la teigne,* ou *couvert de teigne.*

Scállion, S. *Echalote.*

Scàlp, S. (the hairy Scalp) *Le pericrane.*

To ſcalp, V. A. (to cut as the *Indians* do with Pen-Knives) *Balaffer, faire des balaffres.*

Scalping, *A. Ex.* A ſcalping-Iron, or a Scalp, S. *Un biſtouri.*

Scály, *A.* (or full of ſcales) *Ecaillé, couvert d'ecailles.*

Scámble, S. *Profuſion, diſſipation.*

To ſcamble, or ſcamble away, V. A. *Diſſiper, prodiguer, conſumer mal à propos.*

Scambled, or ſcambled away, *A. Diſſipé, prodigué,* &c. V. to ſcamble.

Scambling, or ſcambling away, S. *Diſſipation, l'action de diſſiper,* ou *de prodiguer.*

Scambling, *A. Ex.* A ſcambling Town, *Une ville qui n'eſt pas ramaſſée, où les bâtimens ſont écartez les uns des autres, une villaſſe.* Scambling Countryhouſes, *Maiſons champêtres écartées les unes des autres.*

Scamblingly, *Adv. Ex.* To write or print ſcamblingly, *Ecarter trop les mots dans l'ecriture,* ou *dans l'impreſſion.*

Scammony, S. (purging bindweed) *Scammonnée.*

To ſcamper, or to ſcamper away, V. N. *Fuir, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, gagner au pied, gagner les champs.*

To ſcan a Verſe, V. A. *Scander un vers.*

* To ſcan (or canvas) a Buſineſs, *Examiner bien une affaire, l'éplucher, la conſiderer,* * *la ſaſſer.*

Scándal, S. (*or* Offence) *Scandale.* ☞ (*or* Shame) *Honte, opprobre, ignominie.* ☞ To lie under a Scandal, *Avoir un mauvais renom, être en mauvaiſe odeur,* ou *en mauvaiſe reputation, être accuſé,* ou *ſoupçonné de quelque crime.*

To ſcandal, V. A. *Scandaliſer, diffamer, dechirer, décrier, flétrir, noircir, médire,* ou *parler mal de.*

To ſcándalize, V. A. *Scandaliſer, choquer, offenſer, donner ſujet de ſcandale.*

Scándalized, *A. Scandaliſé,* &c. V. to ſcandalize.

Scandalizing, S. *L'action de ſcandaliſer,* &c. V. to ſcandalize.

Scándalled, *A.* (*from* to ſcandal) *Scandaliſé, decrié, diffamé, flétri, noirci.* V. to ſcandal.

Scandalizing, S. *L'action de ſcandaliſer, de diffamer,* &c. V. to ſcandalize.

Scandalous, *A. Scandaleux, infame, qui porte ſcandale, qui cauſe du ſcandale;* ☞ *Diffamatoire, choquant, offenſant.*

Scándalouſly, *Adv. Scandaleuſement, d'une maniére ſcandaleuſe.*

Scándalum Magnátum, *Le crime* ou *l'offenſe d'une perſonne qui a diffamé,* ou *mal parlé de quelque pair du royaume,* ou *de quelque perſonne diſtinguée.*

Scanned, *A.* (*from* to ſcan) *Scandé;* ☞ *Examiné, épluché.*

Scanning, S. *L'action de ſcander, examen,* ou *l'action d'examiner,* &c. V. to ſcan.

Scanſion, S. (of a Verſe) *L'action de ſcander un vers.*

Scànt, *A.* (*or* ſcarce) *Rare.*

Scánted, *A. Ex.* I was ſomething ſcanted in Time, *à peine avois-je aſſez de tems pour cela.*

Scántineſs, or Scantneſs, S. (ſcarcity) *Diſette, rareté.* ☞ (*or* inſufficiency) *Inſuffiſance.*

Scantling, S. (ſize *or* meaſure) *Grandeur, meſure.* ☞ (*or* little piece) *Un petit morceau, une petite piéce.*

Scánty,

Scánty, *A.* (ſhort *or* ſcarce) *Rare*, ou *qui manque.* ☞ (too ſtraight, that has not Cloth enough) *Trop étroit, qui n'a pas aſſez d'étoffe.*

Scápular *or* Scapulary, S. *Scapulaire.*

† Scàpe, S. (*or* Fart) *Un pet*, qu'on a laiſſé échaper.

Ex. To let a Scape, *Faire*, ou *lâcher un pet ſans y penſer.*

To ſcape, &c. *See* to eſcape, &c.

Scàr, S *Cicatrice* ou *eſcarre.*

To ſcar, V. N. (to heal up a Scar) *Se cicatriſer, ſe former en cicatrice.*

Scárabée, S. (*or* Beetle) *Scarabée, eſcarbot.*

Scaramóuche, S. *Scaramouche, bouffon*, ou *Zani* Italien.

Scarce, *A. Rare.* ☞ Money is ſcarce with him, *L'argent eſt clair ſémé chez lui.*

☞ 'Tis very ſcarce with us, *Nous en avons fort peu.*

Scarce *or* Scarcely, *Adv. à peine.*

Scarceneſs *or* ſcarcity, S. *Diſette, rareté.*

To ſcàre, V. A. *Faire peur, effrayer, epouventer.*

To ſcare away, *Effaroucher.*

Scare-cròw, S. *Un epouventail.*

Scared, *A. Effrayé, epouventé, hors de lui même, effaré.*

☞ Scared away, *Effarouché.*

Scàrf, S. *Une echarpe.*

† Scarfed, *A. Ex.* She went out hooded and ſcarfed, *Elle eſt ſortie avec ſa coiſe & ſon'echarpe.*

Scarification, S. *Scarification.*

To ſcárify, V. A. *Sacrifier, decouper.*

Scarified, *A. Scarifié.*

Scarifying, S. *Scarification*, ou *l'action de ſcarifier.*

Scáring, S. (*from* to ſcare) *L'action de faire peur*, &c. V. to ſcare.

Scárlet, S. (ſcarlet colour, or ſcarlet Cloth) *Ecarlate.* A ſcarlet-Ribbon, *Ruban pençeau.*

Scàrp, S. (a Term of Fortification) *Eſcarpe.*

Scárred, *A.* (*from* to ſcar) *Cicatriſé, formé en cicatrice.*

Scàtch, S. (a Horſe-bit) *Eſcache.*

☞ Scatches, (*or* ſtilts) *Echaſſes.*

Scàte, S. (a Sea-fiſh) *Sorte de poiſſon de mer qui a la peau fort rude.*

☞ Scates, (to ſlide upon Ice) *Patins.*

To ſcàte, V. N. *Aller ſur des patins, gliſſer avec des patins.*

† Scáthe, S. (*or* hurt) *Mal.*

† Scathful, *A. Malfaiſant.*

To ſcátter, V. A. *Repandre, diſperſer, écarter.*

Scattered, *or* ſcattered abroad, *A. Repandu, diſperſé, diſſipé, écarté.*

Scattering, S. *L'action de repandre, de diſperſer, de diſſiper, d'écarter.*

Scatteringly, *Adv. En confuſion; l'un ici, l'autre là; l'un d'un côté, l'autre de l'autre.*

Scávage Schévage, Schéwage, Schéanwing, *or* Scéaving, S. *Etalage.*

Scávenger, S. *Un boüeur.*

Scáwrack, S. (an Herb) *Mouſſe de mer.*

Scénary, S. *Arrangement des ſcenes d'une piéce de théatre.*

Scène, S. *Scene*; ☞ *Decoration*; * *Théatre.*

The Scene of Affairs is changed, *Les affairs ont changés de face.*

Scénick, *or* Scenical, *A. De ſcene, theatral.*

Scenógraphy, S. *Scenographie.*

Scent, S. &c. *See* ſent, S. &c.

Scépter, S. *Sceptre*, Baton Royal. A Scepter-bearer, *Celui qui porte le ſceptre.*

Scéptical, *A. Sceptique.*

Scépticiſm, S. *Le ſentiment*, ou *la doctrine des ſceptiques.*

Scépticks, S. *Sceptiques*, anciens Philoſophes qui doutoient de tout.

Scéptick, *A. Sceptique.*

Schédule, *S. Feuille* ou *rouleau de papier*, ou *de parchemin.*

Schématiſm, S. *Figure, forme.*

Schème, S. *Un plan, un modelle.*

Schìff, S. *Eſquif, chaloupe.*

Schírrus, S. *Le ſquirre.*

Schiſm, S. *Schiſme.*

Schiſmátical, *or* Schiſmatick, *A. Schiſmatique, qui fait ſchiſme.*

Schíſmatick, S. *Un ſchiſmatique, une ſchiſmatique.*

Schólar, S. (*from* School, one that learns any thing of one) *Ecolier, ecoliere.* ☞ (a Man o Learning) *Un homme de lettres un homme d'étude, un ſavant, un ſavant homme.*

☞ To be bred a Scholar *être élevé dans les belles lettres, étudier.*

Scholar-like, *En ecolier*, ou *en homme de lettres, en ſçavant, ſçavamment.*

Scholarſhip, S. *La qualité d'ecolier; Savoir* ou *ſçavoir, ſcience, doctrine, erudition.*

Scholáſtick, *A. Scolaſtique* ou *ſcholaſtique, qui eſt de l'ecole.*

Scholaſtick Divinity, *Théologie ſcholaſtique, la ſcholaſtique.*

Schóliaſt, S. *Scholiaſte* ou *commentateur.*

Schólion, *or* Scholy, S. *Scolie*, ou *Scholie.*

Schòòl, S. *Ecole.*

☞ A Fencing-School, *Une ſale d'armes.* A Dancing-School, *Une ſale de maître à danſer.*

A School-Maſter, *Un maître d'ecole.* A School-Dame, or a School-Miſtreſs, *Une maîtreſſe d'ecole.* A School-Boy, *Un ecolier.*

A School-Man, *or* School-Divine, *Un ſcholaſtique.*

To ſchool, V. A. *Reprendre, cenſurer, reprimander, faire la mercuriale à.*

Schooled, *A. Cenſuré, repris, reprimandé*, &c.

Schooling, S. *L'action de cenſurer*, &c. V. to ſchool.

Sciática, S. *or* Hip-gout, *La ſciatique.*

Sciatick, *A. Sciatique.*

Science, S. (*or* Knowledge) *Science, ſçavoir, doctrine, erudition. Ex.* The ſeven Liberal Sciences, *Les ſept arts liberaux.*

Scientifical, *A. Plein d'erudition, ſcientifique.*

Scintiliátion, S. *Action d'étinceller, brillant.*

Sciolíſt, S. *Un demi-ſavant.*

Scíon, S. *Scion, jet d'arbre, petit rejetton.*

Scoff, S. *Raillerie, moquerie, brocard.*

To ſcoff at one, V. N. *Railler quelqu'un, ſe railler, ſe moquer de lui, le brocarder.*

Scóffed at, *A. Raillé, moqué, brocardé.*

Scóffer, S. *Moqueur, moqueuſe, railleur, railleuſe.*

Scoffing, S. *Raillerie, l'action de railler*, &c. V. to ſcoff.

Scoffing, *A. Railleur. Ex.* A ſcoffing humour, *Une humeur railleuſe.*

Scoffingly, *Adv. En raillant, par raillerie.*

Scòld, *or* a ſcolding Woman, S. *Une querelleuſe, une grondeuſe,*

deuſe, une femme qui aime à gronder ou *à quereller, une diableſſe.*

To ſcold, V. N. *Gronder, criailler, quereller, faire de reproches.*

Scolded at, *A. Grondé, querellé.*

Scolding, *A.* a ſcolding Man, *Un grondeur, un criailleur,* ou *un querelleur.*

Scoldingly, *Adv. En grondant, en criaillant,* ou *en querellant.*

Scóllop, S. (a kind of ſhell-fiſh) *Petoncle.*

Scollop-ſhell, *Coquille de petoncle.*

☞ Scollop, (a kind of indenting) *Maniére de decoupre à languettes.*

Scolopéndra, S. *Scolopendre.*

Scònce, S. (*or* Fort) *Un fort.*

* † To build a ſconce, (to run upon the ſcore from one publick houſe to another) *Faire un écot, & s'en aller ſans payer.*

☞ Sconce, (for a Candle) *Bras,* Chandelier en forme de Bras.

To ſconce, V. N. (an Univerſity Word) *Condamner à une amende, mettre à l'amende.*

Scónced, *A. Condamné à une amende, mis à l'amende.*

Sconcing, S. *Condamnation à une amende.* V. the Verb.

Scòòp, *or* Scóópet, S. *Ecope,* péle à rebords.

To ſcoop out, V. A. *Raqueter, jetter,* ou *vuider, avec une ecope.*

Scòpe, S. *But, viſée, deſſein.*

☞ To have free Scope, (*or* Latitude) *Avoir la liberté de faire quelque choſe, ſe donner carriére.*

Scóper-hole, S. *Dalon, daillon, dalet, orgue,* en Termes de Marine.

Scorbútical, *or* Scorbútick, *A. Scorbutique;* ☞ *Qui a le ſcorbut,* ou *qui eſt atteint du ſcorbut.*

To ſcòrch, V. A. *Brûler, rôtir, griller.*

Scorched, *A. Brûlé, rôti, grillé.*

Scorching, *A. Brûlant, qui brûle, que rotit, qui grille.*

Scórdion, *or* Scórdium, S. *Scordium, germandre, acatique,* Herbe.

Scòre, S. (Account *or* Reckoning) *Conte,* ou *comte, écot.*

☞ (*or* Tally) *Une taille.*

☞ (*or* twenty) *Vint* ou *vingt.*

une vintaine ou *vingtaine.* Fourſcore, *Quatre vints.* Sixſcore, *Six-vints.* Threeſcore, *Soixante.*

An Opera in Score, *Un Opera en muſique,* ou *en note.*

To ſcore, *or* to ſcore up, V. A. *Marquer, marquer ſur la taille, mettre en compte, mettre ſur le compte.* To ſcore out, *Effacer, rayer.*

☞ To ſcore ſomething in a writing, (to draw lines under ſome words) *Baſtonner un ecrit.*

Scóred, *or* ſcored up, *A. Marqué,* &c. V. to ſcore.

☞ Scored out, *Effacé, rayé.*

Scoring, S. *L'action de marquer,* &c. V. to ſcore.

Scòrn, S. *Mépris, dédain, hauteur.*

☞ To think ſcorn to do a thing, *Croire ſe diſhonorer en faiſant quelque choſe.*

To ſcorn, V. A. *Mépriſer, dédaigner, ne point ſe ſoucier.*

Scorned, *A. Mépriſé, dédaigné,* &c. V. to ſcorn.

Scorner, S. *Moqueur, dédaigneux, celui qui mépriſe,* &c.

Scornful, *A. Mépriſant, dédaigneux, fier.*

Scornfully, *Adv. Avec mépris, d'un air mépriſant, dédaigneuſement, fierément.*

Scorning, S. *L'action de mépriſer,* &c. V. to ſcorn.

P. After ſcorning comes catching, *Souvent on eſt bien aiſe d'attraper ce que l'on regardoit avec mépris.*

Scórpion, S. *Scorpion.*

Scórpion-wort, *or* Scorpion-graſs, *Herbe aux ſcorpions.*

† To ſcòſs, V. A. *Troquer, changer.*

Scòt, S. *Part, quote part.*

To pay Scot and Lot, *Payer les droits de la paroiſſe,* &c.

☞ A Scot, (*or* Scotchman) *Un Ecoſſois.*

☞ Scot-frèe, (that pays nothing) *Franc, qui ne paye rien.*

Scótch-collops, S. *Fricandeaux.*

Scóvel, S. *Ecouvillon.*

To ſcòul, V. N. *or* ſcowl, (to powt) *Se refrogner, faire la mine, faire une mine rechignée.*

Scóuling, S. *Mine, l'action de ſe refrogner, mine rechignée.*

Scóundrel, S. *Un homme de néant, un coquin, un belitre.*

Scòurge, S. (*or* Whip) *Foüet, foüet de cuir.* * (Plague) * *Fleau.*

To ſcourge, V. A. *Foüetter, donner le foüet;* ☞ *punir, chatier.*

Scourged, *A. Foüetté,* &c.

Scourger, S. *Celui qui foüette, qui punit, qui chatie.*

Scourging, S. *L'action de foüetter,* &c. V. to ſcourge.

Scòut, S. *Un coureur d'armée, un bâteur d'eſtrade.*

To ſend out ſcouts, *Envoyer à la decouverte.*

☞ Scouts, *or* ſcout-watches, *Les vedettes,* ou *les ſentinelles avancées.* ☞ A ſcout, (*or* Judge in *Holland*) *Scaut, ſorte de magiſtrat en* Hollande.

Scout, (*or* Advice-Boat) *Corvette.*

To ſcout, *or* to ſcout about, V. N. *Bâttre l'eſtrade, aller à la decouverte.*

To ſcòwr, V. A. *Ecurer, nettoyer.* ☞ To ſcowr the Seas, *Écumer les mers, pirater, exercer la piraterie.*

To ſcowr away, V. N. *Se ſauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pied.*

To ſcowr about, *Roder, courir ça & là.*

Scowred, *A. Ecuré, nettoyé,* &c. V. to ſcowr.

Scowrer, S. *Ex.* A good ſcowrer of Pewter, *Une femme qui écure bien la vaiſſelle.*

☞ (*or* Rambler) *Rodeur, coureur.*

Scowring, S. *L'action d'écurer,* &c. V. to ſcowr.

☞ I'ſcap'd a good ſcowring, *Je l'ai échapé belle, peu s'en eſt falu que je n'aye été bien puni,* ou *que je ne ſois tombé dans quelque diſgrace.*

☞ Scowring, (great Looſeneſs) *La foire, un grand cours de ventre.*

To ſcrabble, V. A. to ſcratch, *Egratigner.*

To ſcrabble, V. Scribble.

Scràg, S. (*or* a lean ſcrag) *Un ſquelete.* Dans le figuré, *Un corps qui n'a que la peau & les os.* ☞ The ſcrag end of a Neck of Mutton, *Le bout ſaigneux d'un collet de mouton.*

Scràggy, *A. Fort maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.*

To ſcràll, V. A. (to ſcribble) *Ecrire mal, ecrire vîte & mal,* † *griffonner,* † *grater le papier,* * † *faire des pieds de mouche.*

To ſcrall out Words upon ſand or aſhes, *Ecrire quelques mots ſur du ſable* ou *ſur des cendres.*

Scrawled, *A. Mal-écrit,* † *griffonné,* &c.

Scràller,

Scráller, S. *Un méchant ecrivain,* † *un griffonneur*

Scrálling, S. *Méchante écriture,* † *griffonnage.*

Scrámble, S. *Ex.* I have no ſhare in the ſcramble of the world, *Je n'ai point de part aux biens de ce monde, que les autres s'empreſſent d'amaſſer.*

To ſcrámble, V. N. (*or* ſnatch) *Prendre,* † *griper, tâcher d'attraper, ſe battre à qui aura quelque choſe.*

To throw things up and down, to make people ſcramble for 'em, *Jetter quelque choſe parmi la foule pour faire à qui l'emportera.*

☞ To ſcramble (*or* climb) up, *Grimper.*

Scrambler, S. *Celui qui prend,* &c. ☞ (*or* Climber) *Un grimpeur.*

Scrámbling, S. *L'action de prendre avec avidité & emulation,* &c. V. to ſcramble.

☞ A ſcrambling up, *grimpement,* ou *l'action de grimper.*

To ſcrànch, V. A. *Mordre, croquer.*

Scránched, *A. Mordu, croqué.*

Scranching, S. *L'action de mordre* ou *de croquer.*

Scràp, S. *Reſte, bribe, grailon, rogatan, relief.*

* Scraps of Latin, *Bribes de Latin.*

To ſcràpe, V. A. *Ratiſſer, racler, grater.* * † To ſcrape a leg, * † *Faire le pied de veau.* * † To ſcrape up a ſum of money, *Amaſſer une ſomme d'argent, l'amaſſer peu à peu,*

To ſcrape off the Dirt of one's ſhoes, *Decroter ſes ſouliers.*

To ſcrape (*or* blot) out, *Raturer, effacer.*

Scraped, *A. Ratiſſé,* &c. V. to ſcrape.

A ſcrape-good, *or* ſcrape-penny, S. *Un chiche, un taquin, un pince-maille.*

Scraper, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ratiſſe,* &c. V. to ſcrape.

☞ (*or* ſorry Fidler) *Un méchant violon, un racleur de boyau.*

Scraping, S. *L'action de ratiſſer,* &c. V. to ſcrape.

☞ Scrapings, (things ſcraped) *Ratiſſures.*

† Scràt, S. *Un hermaphrodite.*

Scràtch, S. *Egratignure.*

☞ He gave me ſuch a ſcratch, that—— *Il m'a ſi fort égratigné, que ——*

☞ Scratches, (a Horſe Diſeaſe) *Arréres* ou *grappes.*

To ſcratch, V. A. (to rub gently) *Grater, galer.* ☞ (to take the skin off with the Nails, *&c.*) *Egratigner.*

☞ To ſcratch (*or* blot) out a writing, *Raturer, raper, effacer un ecrit.*

Scratched, *A. Graté,* &c.

Scratcher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui grate* ou *qui égratigne.*

Scratching, S. *L'action de grater,* &c. V. to ſcratch.

Scrày, S. *Sorte d'hirondelle de mer.*

To ſcrèak, V. N. *Faire du bruit,* comme une Roüe mal graiſſée, une porte, des Souliers neufs, *&c.*

Scréaking, S. *Bruit.*

To ſcrèam, *or* to ſcream out, V. N. *Crier, jetter, pouſſer des cris, s'écrier,* ſur tout quand on eſt ſaiſi de peur.

Screaming *or* ſcreaming out, S. *Cris que l'on pouſſe, l'action de crier,* &c.

To ſcrèèch, V. N. *Crier* comme un freſaye.

Screech-owl, S. *Freſaye,* ſorte de Choüette.

To ſcrèèk, *or* ſcreek out, V. N. *Crier, pouſſer des cris.*

Screeking, *or* ſcreeking out, S. *Cris, l'action de crier.*

Scrèèn, S. *Un ecran.*

☞ A ſcreen, *or* a folding ſcreen, *Un paravent.*

To ſcreen, V. A. *Mettre à couvert, couvrir.*

Screened, *A. à couvert, en ſeureté.*

Screw, S. *Une vis;* ☞ *un tire-bouchon;* ☞ *Sur Os chevillé.*

☞ Screw-tap, *Tareau.*

To ſcrew, *or* ſcrew in, V. A. *Faire entrer, faire entrer en tournant.*

* To ſcrew a thing out of one, * *Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, le faire cauſer pour decouvrir quelque choſe.*

To ſcrew up, *Fermer à vis.* * To ſcrew one up to a thing, *Faire venir quelqu'un à quelque choſe.*

Scréwed, *A. Rayé,* &c. V. to ſcrew.

Screwing, S. *L'action de rayer,* &c. V. to ſcrew.

Scribble, S. *Griffonnage, méchante écriture,* ou *méchant écrit.*

To ſcribble, V. N. (to ſcrall) *Ecrire mal, griffonner.* (to write ill, ſpéaking of an Author) *Ecrire,* en parlant d'un méchant Auteur.

Scribbler, S. *Un auteur, un méchant auteur.*

Scribbling, S. *L'action d'ecrire;* S. V. to ſcribble.

Scribe, S. *Scribe, docteur de loi parmi les Juifs.* ☞ *Scribe, ecrivain.*

Scrip, S. *Une mallette.*

† Scrip of paper, *Morceau de papier.*

Scriptural, S. *De l'ecriture, tiré de l'ecriture.*

Scripture, S. The Holy Scripture, *L'ecriture, la ſainte ecriture.*

Scripturiſts, S. *Scripturaires.*

Scritóry, S. *Une etudiole.*

Scrívener, S. *Un notaire.*

A ſcrowl (S.) of Parchment, *Une bande, un rouleau de parchemin.*

Scroll *or* ſcrew, (a Term uſed in the Exchequer, *&c.*) *Ecroue.*

Scrùb, S. *Un vieux balais, un méchant balais, un balais tout uſé.* * † He is a mere ſcrub, (*or* grub) *Ce n'eſt qu'un petit bout d'homme.*

† A Scrub, (*or* ſhabby pitiful fellow) *Un belitre, un faquin, un pied plat, un pied poudreux, un argoulet, un aigraiſſin.*

To ſcrub, V. A. *Froter fort & ferme.*

Scrúbbing, S. *L'action de froter.*

Scrùff, S. *Sorte de chauſage que les pauvres gens ramaſſent quelquefois ſur les bords de la* Thamiſe *lors que la marée eſt baſſe.*

Scrúple, S. (doubt) *Scrupule, doute.* ☞ (a Weight) *Scrupule,* la troiſiéme partie d'une Dragme.

To ſcrúple at ſomething, V. N. *Faire ſcrupule* ou *difficulté, d'une choſe.*

Scrupled at, *A. Dont on fait ſcrupule.*

Scrupulóſity, *comme* ſcrupulouſneſs.

Scrúpulous, *A. Scrupuleux, ſujet à avoir des ſcrupules.*

☞ You make me ſcrupulous, *Vous me donnez du ſcrupule.*

Scrúpulouſly, *Adv. Scrupuleuſement, avec ſcrupule.*

Scrupulouſneſs, S. *Une humeur ſcrupuleuſe.*

To ſcruſe, V. A. *Preſſer, ſerrer, incommoder une perſonne en ſe mettant trop près d'elle.*

To ſcruſe out, *Epreindre, faire ſortir en preſſant.*

Scrúſed, *A. Preſſé*, &c. V. to ſcruſe.

Scrúſing, S. *L'action de preſſer*, &c. V. to ſcruſe.

To ſcrútinize, V. A. & N. *Examiner, faire un exacte recherche, ſonder.*

To ſcrutinize a Buſineſs, or to ſcrutinize into a Buſineſs, *Faire une exacte recherche d'une choſe, l'examiner à fonds.*

Scrutiniz'd, or ſcrutiniz'd into, *A. Examiné, ſondé, dont on a fait une exacte recherche.*

Scrútiny, S. *Scrutin*, recueil ou examen des ſuffrages. * (diligent Inquiry) *Recherche, exacte recherche, examen.*

Scry, S. *Une troupe* ou *bande d'oiſeaux.*

† Scùd, S. or ſudden ſhower, *Ondée, gallée.*

To ſcùd, or ſcuddle away, V. N. *Gagner au pied, ſe ſauver, s'enfuir.*

To ſcud along, *Se hâter, faire diligence.*

Scúffle, S. *Bruit, déſordre, querelle, demêlé, contraſte*, † *bagarre.*

To ſcuffle, V. N. *Avoir un demêlé, avoir du bruit, ſe prendre de paroles, ſe quereller, ſe tirailler.*

Scùlk, S. *Troupe.* Ex. A ſculk of Foxes, *Une troupe de renards.*

To ſculk, V. N. (or hide one's ſelf) *Se cacher.*

Sculker, S. *Celui qui ſe cache.*

Sculking, S. *L'action de ſe cacher*, &c.

Sculking, *A. Ex.* A ſculking-place, or a ſculking hole, *Un lieu propre à ſe cacher, une cache.*

Scùll, S. *La tête, le crane.*

A ſcull-Cap, *Coife de toile.*

☞ Scull, (or little Oar) *Petite rame.*

Sculler, S. *Bateau à petites rames, bateau qui n'eſt conduit que par un batelier*; ☞ *Batelier ſeul à conduire un bateau.*

Scúllery, S. *Lavoir.*

Scullion, S. *Un marmyton*, ou *valet de cuiſine.*

A ſcullion Wench, *Une ſouillon, une marmitonne.*

Scùlp, S. (or cut) *Taille douce, figure*, en Taille douce.

Scúlptor, S. (or Graver) *Sculpteur*, en Metal. ☞ (or Carver) *Sculpteur*, ou *ſculpteur en pierre & en bois.*

Scúlpture, S. (graving or carving) *Sculpture.* ☞ (ſculp, or Figure) *Figure.*

Scùm, S. *Ecume.*

* The ſcum of the World, *Le rebut de toute la terre.*

To ſcum, V. A. *Ecumer, ôter l'ecume.*

Scummed, *A. Ecumé.*

† To ſcúmmer, V. N. *Jetter des excremens fluides, foirer.*

Scúppers, S. or ſcupper-holes, (in a Ship) *Dallots.*

Scupper Leather, *Mogere.*

Scùrf, S. (ſcall on the head) *Teigne, galle de tête.*

Scúrfy, *A. Teigneux, qui a la teigne.*

Scurrílity, S. *Scurrilité, plaiſanterie baſſe, raillerie choquante.*

Scúrrile, or Scurrilous, *A. Scurrile, choquant, injurieux, diffamatoire.*

Scúrvily, *Adv. Mal.*

Scúrvineſs, S. *Malignité.*

Scúrvy, S. *Méchant, mauvais.*

Scurvy, S. *Le ſcorbut.*

Scúrvy-graſs, *Cueillerée*, Herbe.

Scurvy-graſs-Ale, *Ale purgative, où il y a de la cueillerée.*

Scùt, S. or Tail, *Queüe.*

Ex. The Scut of a Rabbet, or Hare, *La queüe d'un lapin* ou *d'un liévre.*

Scútcheon, S. *Ecuſſon*, ecu où l'on met les Armes d'une Perſonne ou d'une Famille.

Scúttle, S. (or Duſt-basket) *Panier*, où l'on met les Ordures.

☞ A Scuttle in a Mill, *Anche.*

☞ Scuttle in a Ship, *Hune.*

☞ Scuttles, or Hatches, *Ecoutille.*

Sèa, S. *La mer*, en général ou en particulier.

To lie under the Sea, *être le côté ſous l'eau.*

Sea-faring, *Navigeant, qui voyage ſur mer.*

☞ A great Sea, or ſtormy Weather, *Un gros tems, un tems de mer.* ☞ (A Sea-gàle, a Sùrge) *Vague, houle, l'ame de mer*, ou *flot.*

Sea-water, *Eau de mer.*

Sea-room, *Large.* Ex. To get Sea-room, *Se mettre au large, alarguer, s'eloigner de la côte.* A Sea-Captain, *Un capitaine de navire.* A Sea-fight, *Un combat naval.* A Seaman, *Un marinier, un matelot.* A Sea-port, or Sea-port Town, or Sea Town, *Un port de mer.* A ſea Card, or ſea Map, *Charte marine.* A ſea Voyage, *Voyage par mer, traverſée, trajet d'un port à un autre.* A ſea Mark, *Un baliſe.* A ſea-rover, *Un corſaire* ou *ecumeur de mer, un pirate.*

Sea-Coal, *Charbon de terre.*

Sea-Gates, *Houles, vagues.*

Sea-longs, *L'ecume de la mer.*

Sea-ward, *En haute mer.*

Sea-gull, or Cob, *Mauve, oiſeau aquatique.*

Sea Onion or Leek, *Squille, oignon marin.*

Seaward, *Adv.* (towards the ſea) *Vers*, ou *du côté de la mer.*

Sèal, S. *Seau* ou *ſceau, ſcel, cachet.* ☞ To put the ſeal upon, *Appoſer le ſcellé*, ou *ſcellé.* To take off the ſeal, *Lever de ſcellé* ou *ſcellé.* ☞ A ſeal, or ſea-calf, *Veau marin.* ☞ A ſealing, *Une bague gravée en cachet.*

To ſeal, V. A. *Sceller*, ou *ſceller, cacheter.*

Séaled, *A. Scellé* ou *ſcelle, cacheté.*

Sealer, S. *Celui qui appoſe le ſeau, un officier du ſeau.*

Sealing, S. *L'action de ſceller*, ou *de cacheter.*

Sèam, S. *Couture.*

Seam-rènt, *Decouſure.*

☞ Seam, (the fat of a Hog clarified and tried) *Sain-doux.* ☞ (or Eight Buſhels of Corn) *Huit boiſſeaux de bled.* ☞ A ſeam of Glaſs, 120 *Livres de verre.* ☞ Seams in a Horſe, *Avalures.*

Seamed, *A.* (that has ſeams) *Couſu, qui a des coûtures.*

Séamſter, S. *Linger* ou *couturier.*

Séamſtreſs, S. *Lingére* ou *couturiére.*

Sèan, S. (a long Fiſh Net) *Seine.*

Séan-fiſh, *Sorte de poiſſon, qui l'on pêche avec un ſeine.*

To ſèar, V. A. *Rouſſir, brunir.*

Sèarce, S. (or ſarſe, an hair ſieve) *Sas, tamis.*

To ſearce, V. A. *Saſſer, tamiſer, paſſer au ſas*, ou *par le tamis.*

Séarced, *A. Saſſé, tamiſé.*

Sèarch, S. *Recherche, viſite, examen.*

To ſearch, V. A. *Chercher, viſiter, fouiller.* To ſearch into, *Rechercher*, ou *examiner, s'informer, s'enquerir*, ou *s'informer de.*

To ſearch out, *Faire une exacte recherche de.*

Séarched, *A. Viſité, fouillé*, &c. V. to ſearch.

Séarcher, S. *Viſiteur, celui qui a droit de viſiter.* *God is the ſearcher of Hearts, *Dieu eſt le ſcrutateur des cœurs.*

Séarching, S. *L'action de viſiter, de fouiller,* &c. V. to ſearch.

Searching, *A. Pénétrant.*

Ex. A ſearching Cold, *Un froid humide & pénetrant.*

Séaring, S. *or* Sifting, *L'action de ſaſſer,* ou *de tamiſer.*

Séar-Cloth, S. *Toile trempée dans une compoſition faite pour des emplâtres.*

Séared, *A.* (*from* to ſear) *Rouſſi, bougié.* V. to ſear.

* A ſeared Conſcience, **Une conſcience cauteriſée.*

Séaring, S. *L'action de rouſſir,* ou *de bougier.* V. to ſear.

A ſearing Candle, *Bougie à bougier.* Sear Leaves, *Feuilles ſeches,* ou mortes.

Séaſon, S. *Saiſon;* ☞ *Saiſon, tems propre.*

To ſeaſon, V. A. *Aſſaiſonner.*

Séaſonable, *A. Qui eſt de ſaiſon;* ☞ *Propre, commode, favorable.*

Séaſonableneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt de ſaiſon; ſaiſon, tems propre, opportunité.*

Séaſonably, *Adv. à propos, à point nommé, au tems qu'il faut.*

Séaſoned, *A. Aſſaiſonné.*

Séaſoner, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui aſſaiſonne.*

Séaſoning, S. *Aſſaiſonnement,* ou *l'action d'aſſaiſonner.*

Sèat, S. *Siége, chaiſe, banc,* &c. ☞ A fine Seat, *or* Country-houſe, *Une belle maiſon de campagne,* ou *des champs.*

A ſeat in a Gallery, (in a Church) *Une tribune.*

The ſeat (*or* Reſidence) of a Prince, *La reſidence d'un Prince.*

The Mercy-ſeat, *Le propiciatoire.*

☞ The ſeat of a Cloſe-ſtool, *La lunette d'une chaiſe percée.*

To ſeat, V. A. (to place) *Situer, poſer, placer.* ☞ (*or* ſettle) *Etablir.*

Séated, *A. Situé,* &c. V. to ſeat.

Séater, S. *C'eſt le nom d'une Idole que les anciens* Saxons *adoroient.*

Sèax, *or* Sèaxe, S. *Sorte d'epée en forme de faux, dont ſe ſervoient les anciens* Saxons.

Sécant, S. *Secante,* ou *ligne ſecante.*

Seceſſion, S. *L'action de ſe retirer à part,* ou *à l'écart.*

To ſeclùde, V. A. *Exclurre.*

Secluded, *A. Exclus.*

Seclúding, *or* Secluſion, S. *Excluſion, l'action d'exclurre.*

Sécond, *A. Second, deuxiéme.*

A ſecond-hand ſuit, *Un habit de la ſeconde main, qui a déja été porté.*

A ſécond, S. *Un ſecond.*

To be one's ſecond, *Seconder, appuyer quelqu'un.*

☞ A ſecond, (the 60th part of a Minute) *Une ſeconde.*

To ſecond, V. A. *Seconder, aider, ſoûtenir, appuyer.*

Sécondary, *A. Second. Ex.* The ſecondary Cauſes, *Les cauſes ſecondes.* A ſecondary Officer, *Un officier en ſecond.*

Séconded, *A Secondé, aidé, ſoûtenu, appuyé.*

Sécondine, S. *Secondines, l'arriere-faix.*

Sécondly, *Adv. Secondement, en ſecond lieu.*

Sécrecy, S. *Secret, ſilence, exactitude,* ou *fidelité à garder le ſecret.*

To ſwear ſecrecy, *Jurer,* ou *promettre d'être ſecret.* With great ſecrecy, *Fort-ſecrettement.*

Sécret, *A. Secret.*

☞ Secret Prayers, (us'd by the Romiſh Prieſts at Maſs) *Secrettes.*

Sécret, S. *Un ſecret.*

In ſecret, *or* ſecretly, *Adv. Secrettement, en ſecret.*

Sécretary, S. *Secretaire.*

Sécretariſhip, S. *Secretariat.*

To ſecrète, V. A. *Cacher, celer.*

Secreted, *A. Caché, celé.*

Secreting, S. *L'action de cacher* ou *de celer.*

Sécretly, *Adv. Secrettement, en ſecret.*

Sécretneſs, *comme* ſecrecy.

Sèct, S. *Secte.*

Sectárian, *A. D'une ſecte, ſchiſmatique.*

Séctary, S. *Sectaire, ſchiſmatique.*

Séction, S. *Section.*

Séctor, S. (Part of a Circle) *Secteur de cercle.* ☞ (a Geometrical Inſtrument) *Un compas de proportion.*

Sécular, *A. Seculier, temporel.* ☞ The ſecular Games, (among the ancient *Romans*) *Les jeux ſeculaires.*

Seculárity, S. *Etat ſeculier.*

Secularizátion, S. *Seculariſation.*

To ſécularize, V. A. *Seculariſer.*

Secularized, *A. Seculariſé.*

Sécundary, *A. Second, qui depend d'un autre.*

A ſécundary, S. *Officier en ſecond,* ou *qui ſuit le premier.*

☞ The ſecundary of the Compters, *Le ſous-ſherif de* Londres.

Secùre, *A.* (*or* ſafe) *Seur, aſſeuré, qui eſt hors de danger, qui eſt en ſecureté.* ☞ (fearleſs) *Qui ſe croit aſſeuré, qui eſt dans la ſecurité.*

To ſecure, V. A. (to ſave, to ſhelter) *Sauver, mettre en ſeureté, mettre à couvert, mettre en lieu de ſeureté, garder.*

Secúred, *A. Sauvé,* &c. V. to ſecure.

Secúrely, *Adv. En ſeureté, en aſſeurance.*

☞ Securely, *or* careleſly, *Sans chagrin, ſans inquietude, tranquillement, dans une pleine ſecurité.*

Securing, S. *L'action de ſauver,* &c. V. to ſecure, *dans tous ſes ſens.*

Security, S. *or* Aſſurance, *Seureté, aſſeurance.* ☞ (*or* Bail) *Caution, repondant.* ☞ (ſafety) *Seureté, éloignement de tout danger;* alſo, *Securité.*

Sedàn, S. (*or* Chair to be carried in) *Chaiſe.*

Sedàte, *A. Tranquille, calme, paiſible, raſſis, moderé.*

Sedateneſs, S. *Tranquillité, calme, moderation.*

Sédentary, *A. Sedentaire.*

Sèdge, S. *Herbe de marais, ſorte de jonc pointu.*

Sédiment, S. *Sediment, reſidence.*

Sedition, S. *Sedition, revolte, mutinerie, émeute, ſoulevement.*

Seditious, *A. Seditieux, mutin, turbulent.*

Seditiouſly, *Adv. Seditieuſement, d'une maniére ſeditieuſe, en ſeditieux.*

To ſedùce, V. A. *Seduire, tromper, abuſer, faire tomber dans l'erreur,* ſur tout par rapport à la Religion *ou aux Mœurs.* ☞ (To debauch) *Seduire, debaucher, corrompre.*

Seduced, *A. Seduit, trompé,* &c. V. to ſeduce.

Seducement, S. *Seduction, tromperie.*

Seducer, S. *Seducteur, trompeur.*

Sedúcing, *or* ſeduction, S. *Seduction, l'action de ſeduire*, &c. V. to ſeduce.

Sedúlity, S. *Soin, diligence, attachement, aſſiduité.*

Sédulous, *A. Soigneux, diligent, aſſidu, attaché.*

Sédulouſly, *Adv. Soigneuſement, diligemment, aſſidûment, avec attachement*, ou *avec application.*

Sèè, S. *Ex.* A Biſhop's ſee, *Siége epiſcopal, le ſiége d'un evêque.* ☞ *(or* Epiſcopal Dignity) *Siége, dignité epiſcopale*, ou *pontificale.*

To ſèè, V. A. *Voir, regarder, appercevoir.*

☞ To ſee, (to inquire, to ask) *Voir, demander, s'informer.* ☞ (to conceive *or* underſtand) *Voir, comprendre, concevoir, s'appercevoir, connaitre.*

☞ (to take heed) *Prendre garde, ſe garder.*

To ſee for a thing, *Chercher une choſe.* A gallant Navy to ſee to, *Une belle flote en apparence.* To ſee into a thing, *Penetrer une affaire, en voir le fond.*

Sèed, S. *Semence.* To run to ſeed, *Monter en grain, grener.*

Seed-time, *or* ſowin-time, *La ſemaille*, ou *les ſemailles.*

Seed-plot, *Pepiniére.*

A ſeed-man, *Grenier*, ou *grenetier.* Seed-Pearl, *Semence de perle.*

To ſeed, V. N. *Grener, monter en graine.*

Seeded, *A. Grené, monté en graine.*

Seeding, S. *L'action de grener.*

Séedy, *A. (or* full of ſeed) *Grenu, plein de graine.*

Seeing, S *L'action de voir*, &c. V. to ſee.

P. Seeing is believing, *Quand on void la choſe, on la croid.*

The ſenſe of ſeeing, *or* the ſight, *La veuë.*

Seeing, *or* ſeeing that, *Conj. Veu que, puis que.*

To sèèk, *or* sèèk for, V. A. *Chercher, ſe mettre en peine de trouver.* To ſeek for help, *or* aſſiſtance, *Chercher*, ou *demander du ſecours.* ☞ To ſeek to one for ſomething, *S'addreſſer à quelqu'un pour une affaire.*

To ſeek out, *Chercher d'un côté & d'autre.* ☞ To ſeek out, (as a Dog) *Quêter.*

☞ To ſeek after, *Rechercher, faire la recherche de.* To ſeek after an Office, *Rechercher un employ, briguer une charge, tacher de l'obtenir.*

He is utterly to ſeek about his own Intereſt, *Il ignore abſolument ſes propres intérêts ; il n'y voit goute.*

I am ſtill to ſeek, *Je n'en ſai pas d'avantage ; Je n'en ſuis pas plus avance.*

Sèèker, S. *Chercheur, chercheuſe celui* ou *celle qui cherche*, &c.

Sèèking, S. *L'action de chercher*, &c. V. to ſeek.

Sèèl, *or* ſèèling, *Le roulis d'un vaiſſeau.*

☞ Seel, *or* ceiling, *Lambris, platfond.*

To sèèl, V. A. *Ex.* To ſeel a Room, *Lambriſſer*, ou *platfonner une chambre.*

To ſeel a Hawk, *Ciller une faucon.*

Seeled, *A Lambriſſé* ou *platfonné ; cillé.*

Seeling, S. *L'action de lambriſſer*, &c. *l'action de ciller.*

☞ A ſeeling, *or* ceiling, *Lambris, platfond.*

To sèèm, V. N. *Sembler, paroitre.* ☞ That Action ſeems to be honeſt, *Cette action eſt honnête en apparence.*

☞ It ſeems, *or* it ſeemeth, *Verb Imp. Il ſemble, ce ſemble.* It ſeems to me, *Il me ſemble, il m'eſt avis.*

Seeming, *A. Apparent.*

He conceal'd his Joy with a ſeeming Grief, *Il cacha ſa joye ſous une triſteſſe apparante*, ou *ſous une fauſſe apparence de chagrin.*

A Man of great ſeeming piety, *Un homme d'un grand dehors de pieté*, ou *de devotion.*

Sèèmingly, *Adv. Apparemment, en apparence, ſelon les apparences, au dehors.*

Seemlineſs, S. *Bienſéance.*

Seemly, *A. Honnête, bienſeant.*

Sèèn, *A. (from* to ſee) *Veu.*

He can't be ſeen, *On ne ſauroit le voir.* ☞ 'Tis commonly ſo ſeen, *C'eſt une choſe qui ſe void*, ou *qui arrive ordinairement.* ☞ His head alone was ſeen above water, *Sa tête ſeule paroiſſoit hors de l'eau.*

Seèr, S. *Voyant.* The Prophets are called Seers in the Old Teſtament, *Les prophétes ſont appellez Voyants dans la vieux teſtament.*

To ſee-ſaw (V. N.) on a piece of timber, *Se brandiller ſur un bois ſuſpendu & ballançant de deux côtez.*

To sèèth, V. N. *Bouillir.*

To ſeeth over, *Se repandre bouillir par deſſus.*

Seething, S. *L'action de bouillir.* A ſeething-pot, *Un pot à cuire, une marmite.*

Seething, *A. Bouillant.*

Ségment, S. *Un morceau, une piéce, une partie de quelque choſe.*

D† To ſégregate, V. A. *Separer*

To ſegregate, V. N. *Se ſeparer.*

Ségregated, *A. Separé.*

Segregátion, S. *Separation.*

Seignior, S. *Seigneur. Ex.* The Grand Seignior, the Turkiſh Emperor, *Le Grand Seigneur.*

Seigniory, S. *Seigneurie.*

Séigniorage, S. *Seigneuriage.*

Sèiſin, S. *Saiſie, priſe de poſſeſſion.*

Seizable, *A. Qu'on peut ſaiſir, dont on peut ſe ſaiſir.*

To séize, V. A. *or* to ſeize upon, *Saiſir, ſe ſaiſir, prendre, arrêter, empoigner.* To ſeize upon again, *Reprendre*

Seized, ſeized upon, *A. Saiſi, dont on s'eſt ſaiſi.*

Seized of a thing, *Saiſi d'une choſe, qui eſt en poſſéſſion.*

Seizing, S. *L'action de ſaiſir, de ſe ſaiſir*, &c. V. to ſeize.

Seizure, S. *Saiſie, arrêt fait par ordre de juſtice.*

Seldom, *Adv. Rarement, peu ſouvent.*

Seldomneſs, S. *Rareté.*

Select, *A. Choiſi.*

To ſelèct, V. A. *Choiſir, recuieillir, ramaſſer avec choix, mettre à part.*

Selécted, *A. Choiſi*, &c.

Selecting, S. *Choix, l'action de choiſir*, &c.

Sèlf, *Pron. Même. Ex.* Myſelf, thyſelf, himſelf, herſelf, *Moi-même, toi-même, lui-même, elle-même.* Ourſelves, *nous mêmes*; yourſelves, *vous mêmes*, ou themſelves, *eux mêmes*, ou *elles mêmes.* I went thither by myſelf, *(or* alone) *Je m'y en allai ſeul*, ou *tout ſeul.*

☞ One's ſelf, *or* a Man's ſelf, *Soi même, ſoi, ſe.*

☞ To live like one's ſelf, *Vivre ſelon ſa qualité.*

P. Self do, ſelf have, *Le mal retombe ſur celui qui le fait ; qui fait la faite, la boit.*

Self-hèal, *(or* Sanicle, an Herb) *Sanicle*, Herbe.

Self-

Self-ſame, *Même.* The ſelf-ſame day, *Le même jour.*

Self-conceit, Self-conceitedneſs, *Preſomption, vanité, bonne opinion qu'on a de ſoi-même, entêtement.*

Self-conceited, *Preſomptueux, vain, entêté.*

Self-denial, *Abnegation de ſoi-même.*

Self-intereſted, *A. Intereſſé.*

Self-intereſtedneſs, S. *Amour propre.*

Self-love, *Amour propre.*

Self will, *Entêtement.*

Self-willed, *A. Entêté.*

Self-evident, *Evident, clair, qui n'a pas beſoin de preuve.*

Self-dependent, *Independent.*

Self-ended. V. ſelfiſh.

Sélfiſh, *A.* (*or* own) *Propre.*

☞ (that is all for himſelf) *Intereſſé, attaché, qui ne regarde que ſes propres interêts.*

Sélfiſhneſs, S. *Humeur intereſſée.*

Selländer, S. *Sulandrés,* Maladie de Cheval.

To sèll, V. A. *Vendre, debiter.* To ſell off, *Vendre tout, debiter.*

To ſell, V. N. *Se vendre, ſe debiter, avoir du debit.*

Séller, S. *Un vendeur, une vendeuſe,*

Bookſeller, *Libraire.*

N. Lors que le mot de *Seller* eſt joint à d'autres mots, cherchez ces derniers dans l'ordre alphabetique.

Selling, S. *Vente,* ou *l'action de vendre.*

Sélvage, S. *Le bord de la toille.*

Sèlves, *C'eſt le pluriel de* ſelf.

Sémblable, *A. Semblable.*

Semblably, *Adv. Semblablement.*

Sémblance, S. *Apparence.*

Semblance of Truth, *Apparence de vérité, vraiſemblance.*

Sémibrief, S. (in Muſick) *Semibreve.*

Semi-circle, S. *Un demi-cercle.* ☞ *Un rapporteur,* ou *demi-cercle* diviſé en 180 degrez.

Sémi-circular, *A. Fait en demi-cercle.*

Semi-cólon, S. *Un point & une virgule.*

Semi-diameter, S. *Demidiametre, rayon* de Cercle.

Séminary, S. *Seminaire, pepiniére.* A ſeminary Prieſt, *Un ſeminariſte, un prêtre tiré d'un ſeminaire.*

Sémiquáver, S. (a half Quaver in Muſick) *Un demi fredon, une double crochuë.*

Sémi-tòne, S. *Demi-ton.*

Sémi-vówel, S. (as *f, l, m, n, s*) *Une demi-voyelle.*

Sémpervive, *A. Toûjours verd.*

Sempiternal, *A. Eternel, qui dure toûjours.*

Séna, S. *Sené.* ☞ Baſtard-ſena tree, *Bagueuaudier,* Arbriſſeau.

Sénate, S. *Sénat, le corps des ſenateurs.* The Senate, *or* Senate-Houſe, *Le ſenat,* le lieu où s'aſſemble le ſenat.

Sénator, S. *Un ſenateur.*

Senatórian, *A. De ſenateur, ſenatorial.*

To sènd, V. A. *Envoyer, faire partir, faire aller.*

To ſend to one, (to ſend him a Meſſenger *or* a Letter) *Envoyer une lettre* ou *un meſſager à quelqu'un.* To ſend for one to come, *Envoyer querir quelqu'un, le mander, le faire venir.* Send me along with him, *Envoyez moi avec lui* To ſend back, to ſend back again, *Renvoyer.* To ſend in, *Faire entrer.* ☞ To ſend in dinner or ſupper, *Faire ſervir le diné* ou *le ſoupé.*

To ſend a Letter away, *Envoyer une lettre.* ☞ Send him away quickly, *Depêchez le promtement.*

Séndal, S. *Sorte d'etoffe de ſoye mince.* ☞ *Dliée.*

Sénding, S. *L'action d'envoyer,* &c. V. to ſend.

Séneſchal *or* Seneſhal, S. *Ex.* The Lord High Seneſchal (*or* Steward) of *England, Le grand ſenéchal d'*Angleterre.

Séngreen, S. (an Herb) *Joubarbe.*

Sénight, S. (an Abbreviation for *Seven-night*) *Huit jours, huittaine.* This day ſenight, *Il y a aujourd'hui huit jours,* ou *d'aujourd'hui en huit.*

Sénior, *A. Ancien, premier en date.*

Seniórity, S. *Ancienneté.*

Sénſation, S. *Senſation.*

Sénſe, S. *Sens;* ☞ *Sentiment;* ☞ *Senſation.* ☞ *Sens, raiſon, faculté de raiſonner, jugement, eſprit.* To ſpeak very good ſenſe, *Parler de fort bon ſens, raiſonner parfaitement bien.*

☞ Senſe, (*or* Wit) *Eſprit.*

☞ (*or* ſignification) *Sens, ſignification.*

Sénſeleſly, *Adv. Contre le bon ſens, impertinemment, ſottement, ſans jugement.*

Sénſeleſneſs, S. *Impertinence, abſurdité, manque de bon ſens.*

Senſeleſs, *A. Qui a perdu l'uſage des ſes ſens, qui eſt comme mort, qui n'a point de ſentiment.* ☞ *Impertinent, qui choque le ſens commun, ſot, abſurde, rididule.*

Senſibility, S. *Senſibilité.*

Sénſible, *A. Senſible, qui ſe fait ſentir, qui tombe ſous le ſens.* * (grievous) *Senſible, fâcheux, touchant.* ☞ (that feels) *Senſible, qui a du ſentiment.*

☞ To be ſenſible of a thing, (to know it) *Sçavoir, voir, connoitre une choſe.*

Sénſibleneſs, S. (Senſibility) *Senſibilité.* ☞ (good ſenſe) *Bon ſens, eſprit, jugement.*

Sénſibly, *Adv. Senſiblement, d'une maniére ſenſible.*

Sénſitive, *A. Senſitif, qui a le pouvoir de ſentir.*

Sénſory, S. *Le ſiége* ou *l'organe du ſens.*

Sénſual, *A. Senſuel, qui aime le plaiſir des ſens, voluptueux, des ſens* ou *de la chair.*

Sénſuálity, S. *Senſualité, attachement aux plaiſirs des ſens.*

To ſénſualize, V. A. *Rendre ſenſuel.*

Sénſualized, *A. Devenu ſenſuel.*

Sénſually, *Adv. Senſuellement, d'une maniére ſenſuelle, voluptueuſement.*

Sènt, S. *Senteur, odeur.*

It has a good ſent with it, *Cela ſent fort-bon.*

Sent, *A. Envoyé,* &c. V. to ſend.

To sènt, V. A. *Parfumer.*

Sented, *A. Parfumé.*

Séntence, S. (*or* Phraſe) *Une ſentence, une phraſe.* ☞ (*or* Judgment) *Sentence, arrêt, jugement.*

To ſentence, V. A. *Condamner, prononcer ſentence de condamnation.*

Séntenced, *A. Condamné, à qui l'on a prononcé ſa ſentence.*

Sentencing, S. *L'action de condamner,* &c.

D † Sententiósity, S. *Qualité de celui qui eſt ſententieux.*

Sententious, *A. Sententieux, plein de ſentences.*

Sententiouſly, *Adv. Sententieuſement, par ſentence.*

Sedúcing, *or* seduction, S. *Seduction, l'action de seduire*, &c. V. to seduce.

Sedúlity, S. *Soin, diligence, attachement, assiduité.*

Sédulous, *A. Soigneux, diligent, assidu, attaché.*

Sédulously, *Adv. Soigneusement, diligemment, assidûment, avec attachement*, ou *avec application.*

Sèè, S. *Ex.* A Bishop's see, *Siége episcopal, le siége d'un evêque.* ☞ *(or* Episcopal Dignity) *Siége, dignité episcopale*, ou *pontificale.*

To sèè, V. A. *Voir, regarder, appercevoir.*

☞ To see, (to inquire, to ask) *Voir, demander, s'informer.* ☞ (to conceive *or* understand) *Voir, comprendre, concevoir, s'appercevoir, connoître.*

☞ (to take heed) *Prendre garde, se garder.*

To see for a thing, *Chercher une chose.* A gallant Navy to see to, *Une belle flote en apparence.* To see into a thing, *Penetrer une affaire, en voir le fond.*

Sèed, S. *Semence.* To run to seed, *Monter en grain, grener.*

Seed-time, *or* sowin-time, *La semaille*, ou *les semailles.*

Seed-plot, *Pepiniére.*

A seed-man, *Grenier*, ou *grenetier.* Seed-Pearl, *Semence de perle.*

To seed, V. N. *Grener, monter en graine.*

Seeded, *A. Grené, monté en graine.*

Seeding, S. *L'action de grener.*

Séedy, *A. (or* full of seed) *Grenu, plein de graine.*

Seeing, S *L'action de voir*, &c. V. to see.

P. Seeing is believing, *Quand on void la chose, on la croid.*

The sense of seeing, *or* the sight, *La veuë.*

Seeing, *or* seeing that, *Conj. Veu que, puis que.*

To sèek, *or* sèek for, V. A. *Chercher, se mettre en peine de trouver.* To seek for help, *or* assistance, *Chercher*, ou *demander du secours.* ☞ To seek to one for something, *S'addresser à quelqu'un pour une affaire.*

To seek out, *Chercher d'un côté & d'autre.* ☞ To seek out, (as a Dog) *Quêter.*

☞ To seek after, *Rechercher, faire la recherche de.* To seek after an Office, *Rechercher un employ, briguer une charge, tacher de l'obtenir.*

He is utterly to seek about his own Interest, *Il ignore absolument ses propres intérêts ; il n'y voit goute.*

I am still to seek, *Je n'en sai pas d'avantage ; Je n'en suis pas plus avance.*

Seéker, S. *Chercheur, chercheuse celui* ou *celle qui cherche*, &c.

Séeking, S. *L'action de chercher*, &c. V. to seek.

Sèèl, *or* seéling, *Le roulis d'un vaisseau.*

☞ Seel, *or* ceiling, *Lambris, platfond.*

To sèèl, V. A. *Ex.* To seel a Room, *Lambrisser*, ou *platfonner une chambre.*

To seel a Hawk, *Ciller une faucon.*

Seeled, *A Lambrissé* ou *platfonné ; cillé.*

Seeling, S. *L'action de lambrisser*, &c. *l'action de ciller.*

☞ A seeling, *or* ceiling, *Lambris, platfond.*

To sèèm, V. N. *Sembler, paroitre.* ☞ That Action seems to be honest, *Cette action est honnête en apparence.*

☞ It seems, *or* it seemeth, *Verb Imp. Il semble, ce semble.* It seems to me, *Il me semble, il m'est avis.*

Seeming, *A. Apparent.*

He conceal'd his Joy with a seeming Grief, *Il cacha sa joye sous une tristesse apparante*, ou *sous une fausse apparence de chagrin.*

A Man of great seeming piety, *Un homme d'un grand dehors de pieté*, ou *de devotion.*

Séémingly, *Adv. Apparemment, en apparence, selon les apparences, au dehors.*

Seemliness, S. *Bienséance.*

Seemly, *A. Honnête, bienseant.*

Sèèn, *A. (from* to see) *Veu.*

He can't be seen, *On ne sauroit le voir.* ☞ 'Tis commonly so seen, *C'est une chose qui se void*, ou *qui arrive ordinairement.* ☞ His head alone was seen above water, *Sa tête seule paroissoit hors de l'eau.*

Seèr, S. *Voyant.* The Prophets are called Seers in the Old Testament, *Les prophétes sont appellez Voyants dans la vieux testament.*

To see-saw (V. N.) on a piece of timber, *Se brandiller sur un bois suspendu & ballançant de deux côtez.*

To sèèth, V. N. *Bouillir.*

To seeth over, *Se repandre bouillir par dessus.*

Seething, S. *L'action de bouillir.* A seething-pot, *Un pot à cuire, une marmite.*

Seething, *A. Bouillant.*

Ségment, S. *Un morceau, une piéce, une partie de quelque chose.*

D† To ségregate, V. A. *Separer*

To segregate, V. N. *Se separer.*

Ségregated, *A. Separé.*

Segregation, S. *Separation.*

Seignior, S. *Seigneur. Ex.* The Grand Seignior, the Turkish Emperor, *Le Grand Seigneur.*

Seigniory, S. *Seigneurie.*

Séigniorage, S. *Seigneuriage.*

Sèisin, S. *Saisie, prise de possession.*

Seizable, *A. Qu'on peut saisir, dont on peut se saisir.*

To seize, V. A. *or* to seize upon, *Saisir, se saisir, prendre, arrêter, empoigner.* To seize upon again, *Reprendre*

Seized, seized upon, *A. Saisi, dont on s'est saisi.*

Seized of a thing, *Saisi d'une chose, qui est en possession.*

Seizing, S. *L'action de saisir, de se saisir*, &c. V. to seize.

Seizure, S. *Saisie, arrêt fait par ordre de justice.*

Seldom, *Adv. Rarement, peu souvent.*

Seldomness, S. *Rareté.*

Select, *A. Choisi.*

To selèct, V. A. *Choisir, recuiellir, ramasser avec choix, mettre à part.*

Selected, *A. Choisi*, &c.

Selecting, S. *Choix, l'action de choisir*, &c.

Sèlf, *Pron. Même. Ex.* Myself, thyself, himself, herself, *Moi-même, toi-même, lui-même, elle-même.* Ourselves, *nous mêmes*; yourselves, *vous mêmes*, themselves, *eux mêmes*, ou *elles mêmes.* I went thither by myself, *(or* alone) *Je m'y en allai seul*, ou *tout seul.*

☞ One's self, *or* a Man's self, *Soi même, soi, se.*

☞ To live like one's self, *Vivre selon sa qualité.*

P. Self do, self have, *Le mal retombe sur celui qui le fait ; qui fait la faite, la boit.*

Self-hèal, *(or* Sanicle, an Herb) *Sanicle*, Herbe.

Self-

Self-ſame, *Même*. The ſelf-ſame day, *Le même jour*.

Self-conceit, Self-conceitedneſs, *Preſomption, vanité, bonne opinion qu'on a de ſoi-même, entêtement*.

Self-conceited, *Preſomptueux, vain, entêté*.

Self-denial, *Abnegation de ſoi-même*.

Self-intereſted, *A. Intereſſé*.

Self-intereſtedneſs, S. *Amour propre*.

Self-love, *Amour propre*.

Self will, *Entêtement*.

Self-willed, *A. Entêté*.

Self-evident, *Evident, clair, qui n'a pas beſoin de preuve*.

Self-dependent, *Independent*.

Self-ended. V. ſelfiſh.

Sélfiſh, *A. (or* own) *Propre*. ☞ (that is all for himſelf) *Intereſſé, attaché, qui ne regarde que ſes propres interêts*.

Sélfiſhneſs, S. *Humeur intereſſée*.

Selländer, S. *Seulandrés*, Maladie de Cheval.

To sèll, V. A. *Vendre, debiter*. To ſell off, *Vendre tout, debiter*.

To ſell, V. N. *Se vendre, ſe debiter, avoir du debit*.

Séller, S. *Un vendeur, une vendeuſe*,

Bookſeller, *Libraire*.

N. Lors que le mot de *Seller* eſt joint à d'autres mots, cherchez ces derniers dans l'ordre alphabetique.

Selling, S. *Vente*, ou *l'action de vendre*.

Sélvage, S. *Le bord de la toille*.

Sèlves, *C'eſt le pluriel de* ſelf.

Sémblable, *A. Semblable*.

Semblably, *Adv. Semblablement*.

Sémblance, S. *Apparence*.

Semblance of Truth, *Apparence de vérité, vraiſemblance*.

Sémibrief, S. (in Muſick) *Semibreve*.

Semi-circle, S. *Un demi-cercle*. ☞ *Un rapporteur*, ou *demi-cercle* diviſé en 180 degrez.

Sémi-circular, *A. Fait en demi-cercle*.

Semi-cólon, S. *Un point & une virgule*.

Semi-diameter, S. *Demidiametre, rayon* de Cercle.

Séminary, S. *Seminaire, pepiniére*. A ſeminary Prieſt, *Un ſeminariſte, un prêtre tiré d'un ſeminaire*.

Sémiquáver, S. (a half Quaver in Muſick) *Un demi fredon, une double crochuë*.

Sémi-tòne, S. *Demi-ton*.

Sémi-vówel, S. (as *f, l, m, n, s*) *Une demi-voyelle*.

Sémpervive, *A. Toûjours verd*.

Sempiternal, *A. Eternel, qui dure toûjours*.

Séna, S. *Sené*. ☞ Baſtard-ſena tree, *Baguenaudier*, Arbriſſeau.

Sénate, S. *Sénat, le corps des ſenateurs*. The Senate, *or* Senate-Houſe, *Le ſenat*, le lieu où s'aſſemble le ſenat.

Sénator, S. *Un ſenateur*.

Senatórian, *A. De ſenateur, ſenatorial*.

To sènd, V. A. *Envoyer, faire partir, faire aller*.

To ſend to one, (to ſend him a Meſſenger *or* a Letter) *Envoyer une lettre* ou *un meſſager à quelqu'un*. To ſend for one to come, *Envoyer querir quelqu'un, le mander, le faire venir*. Send me along with him, *Envoyez moi avec lui* To ſend back, to ſend back again, *Renvoyer*. To ſend in, *Faire entrer*. ☞ To ſend in dinner or ſupper, *Faire ſervir le diné* ou *le ſoupé*.

To ſend a Letter away, *Envoyer une lettre*. ☞ Send him away quickly, *Depêchez le promtement*.

Séndal, S. *Sorte d'etoffe de ſoye mince*. ☞ *Dliée*.

Sénding, S. *L'action d'envoyer*, &c. V. to ſend.

Séneſchal *or* Seneſhal, S. *Ex.* The Lord High Seneſchal *(or* Steward) of *England*, *Le grand ſenéchal d'*Angleterre.

Séngreen, S. (an Herb) *Joubarbe*.

Sénight, S. (an Abbreviation for *Seven-night*) *Huit jours, huittaine*. This day ſenight, *Il y a aujourd'hui huit jours*, ou *d'aujourd'hui en huit*.

Sénior, *A. Ancien, premier en date*.

Seniórity, S. *Ancienneté*.

Sénſation, S. *Senſation*.

Sénſe, S. *Sens*; ☞ *Sentiment*; ☞ *Senſation*. ☞ *Sens, raiſon, faculté de raiſonner, jugement, eſprit*. To ſpeak very good ſenſe, *Parler de fort bon ſens, raiſonner parfaitement bien*.

☞ Senſe, *(or* Wit) *Eſprit*.

☞ *(or* ſignification) *Sens, ſignification*.

Sénſeleſly, *Adv. Contre le bon ſens, impertinemment, ſottement, ſans jugement*.

Sénſeleſneſs, S. *Impertinence, abſurdité, manque de bon ſens*.

Senſeleſs, *A. Qui a perdu l'uſage des ſes ſens, qui eſt comme mort, qui n'a point de ſentiment*. ☞ *Impertinent, qui choque le ſens commun, ſot, abſurde, ridicule*.

Senſibility, S. *Senſibilité*.

Sénſible, *A. Senſible, qui ſe fait ſentir, qui tombe ſous le ſens*. * (grievous) *Senſible, fâcheux, touchant*. ☞ (that feels) *Senſible, qui a du ſentiment*.

☞ To be ſenſible of a thing, (to know it) *Sçavoir, voir, connoitre une choſe*.

Sénſibleneſs, S. (Senſibility) *Senſibilité*. ☞ (good ſenſe) *Bon ſens, eſprit, jugement*.

Sénſibly, *Adv. Senſiblement, d'une maniére ſenſible*.

Sénſitive, *A. Senſitif, qui a le pouvoir de ſentir*.

Sénſory, S. *Le ſiége* ou *l'organe du ſens*.

Sénſual, *A. Senſuel, qui aime le plaiſir des ſens, voluptueux, des ſens* ou *de la chair*.

Sénſuality, S. *Senſualité, attachement aux plaiſirs des ſens*.

To ſénſualize, V. A. *Rendre ſenſuel*.

Sénſualized, *A. Devenu ſenſuel*.

Sénſually, *Adv. Senſuellement, d'une maniére ſenſuelle, voluptueſement*.

Sènt, S. *Senteur, odeur*.

It has a good ſent with it, *Cela ſent fort-bon*.

Sent, *A. Envoyé*, &c. V. to ſend.

To sènt, V. A. *Parfumer*.

Sented, *A. Parfumé*.

Séntence, S. *(or* Phraſe) *Une ſentence, une phraſe*. ☞ *(or* Judgment) *Sentence, arrêt, jugement*.

To ſentence, V. A. *Condamner, prononcer ſentence de condamnation*.

Séntenced, *A. Condamné, à qui l'on a prononcé ſa ſentence*.

Sentencing, S. *L'action de condamner*, &c.

D † Sententiósity, S. *Qualité de celui qui eſt ſententieux*.

Sententious, *A. Sententieux, plein de ſentences*.

Sententiouſly, *Adv. Sententieuſement, par ſentence*.

Sentiment, S. *Sentiment, ſens, opinion, avis.*

Sentinel. V. Centinel.

Sénvy, S. *Senevé.* Senvy-ſeed, *Senevé, graine de moutarde.*

Separability, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt ſeparable, diviſibilité.*

Séparable, *A. Separable, qui ſe peut ſeparer, diviſible.*

Séparate, *A. Separé, diſtinct, particulier, different.*

To allow one's Wife a ſeparate Maintenance, *Faire une penſion à ſa femme en cas de ſeparation.*

To ſéparate, V. A. *Separer, diviſer, deſunir.*

To ſeparate themſelves, V. R. *or* to ſeparate, *N. Se ſeparer.*

Separated, *A. Separé.*

Separately, *Adv. Separément, à part.*

Separateneſs, S. *Etat de ſeparation.*

Separating, S. *Separation,* ou *l'action de ſeparer,* &c.

Séparation, S. *Separation.*

Separatiſt, S. *Un* ou *une ſchiſmatique, un* ou *une ſectaire.*

Septémber, S. *Septembre.*

Septenárious, *or* Séptenary, *A. Septenaire, de ſept.*

Séptenary, S. *Septenaire, ſept ans de la vie.*

Septennial, *Adj. Qui a duré,* ou *qui doit durer ſept ans.*

Septéntrional, *A. Septentrional.*

Séptieme, S. *Septeime,* en Termes de Jeu de Piquet.

Septimarian, S. *Semainier.*

Septuágenary, *A. Septuagenaire,* age de ſoixante & dix ans.

Septuagéſima, S. *La ſeptuageſime,* ou *le dimanche de la ſeptuageſime.*

Septuagéſimal, *A. De ſeptuageſime.*

Séptuagint, S. *La bible,* ou *la verſion des ſeptante.*

Séptuagints, S. (the 70 or 72 Interpreters) *Les ſeptante.*

Sepúlcral, *A. Sepulcral, funébre.*

Sépulcre, S. *Sepulcre, tombeau.*

Sépulcred, *A. Enterré, enſeveli.*

Sépulture, S. *Sepulture, enterrement.*

Sequácious, *A. Qui ſuit facilement.*

Séquel, S. *Suite.* ☞ *Suite, conſequence.*

Séquence, S. *Sequence.*

To ſequeſter, *or* to ſequeſtrate, V. A. *Sequeſtrer, mettre en ſequeſtre,* ou *en main tierce.* ☞ To ſequeſter, (as a Widow does, when ſhe diſclaims to meddle with the Eſtate of her Husband deceas'd) *Renoncer au bien du mari defunt,* * *mettre la clef ſur la foſſe.*

Sequeſtrátion, S. *Sequeſtre.*

Sequeſtrátor, S *Sequeſtre.*

Sequeſtráted, *or* Sequéſtred, *A. Sequeſtré,* &c.

Sequeſtrèe, *comme* Sequeſtrator.

Sequéſtring, S. *L'action de ſequeſtrer,* &c.

Seraglio, S. *Serrail.*

Seráphical, *or* Seráphick, *A. Seraphique.*

Seraphim, S. *Seraphim.*

Seraſquier, *or* Seraskier, S. *Seraſquier,* Général parmi les Turcs.

Serenàde, S. *Serenade.*

To ſerenade, V. A. *Donner des ſerenades.*

Serène, *A. Serein, clair.*

* (*or* calm) *Serein,* ou *tranquille.*

☞ Moſt ſerene, *Séréniſſime.*

Serenely, *Adv. D'un air ſerein, calme* ou *tranquille.*

Seréneneſs, *or* Serénity, S. *Serénité.*

Sèrge, S. *Serge.* A maker *or* ſeller of Serges, *Serger.*

Sérgeant, S. *Sergent.*

A Sergeant at Law, *Docteur en droit civil, un avocat.*

The King's Sergeant at Law, *L'avocat du Roi.*

Sergeantſhip, *Sergenterie, la charge de ſergent.*

Sergeantry, S. *Sergenterie,* eſpece de Fief.

Séries, S. *Suit, tiſſu, enchainement, enchainture,* ce dernier a peu d'uſage.

Serious, *A.* (ſober *or* grave) *Serieux, grave.* He is in his ſerious Mood, *Il eſt dans ſon ſerieux.*

☞ Serious, (true, fincere) *Serieux, ſincere, vrai, non ſimulé.*

Sériouſly, *Adv.* (gravely) *Sérieuſement, gravement, avec gravité.* ☞ (*or* in earneſt) *Serieuſement, dans le ſerieux, tout de bon, ſans rire, veritablement, raillerie à part.*

Seriouſneſs, S. *Serieux, air ſerieux, gravité.*

Sérmon, S. *Sermon, predication, prêche.* ☞ A funeral ſermon, *Une oraiſon funébre.*

Séróſity, S. *Seroſité.*

Sérous, *A. Sereux, plein de ſeroſitéz.*

Sérpent, S. *Un reptile.*

☞ (*or* Snake) *Un ſerpent.*

Serpent's-tongue, (an Herb) *Langue de ſerpent.*

☞ Serpent, (a ſort of Squib) *Serpenteau.*

Serpentary, S. *Serpentine.*

Sérpentine, *A. De ſerpent.*

Ex. A Serpentine Wiſineſs, *Ruſe de ſerpent.*

Serpentine, S. (a ſtone) *Serpentine.*

†‡ Sérpet, S. (a kind of Basket) *Sorte de panier.*

D† Séared, *A.* (cloſe *or* compact) *Serré.*

Sérvant, S. *Un ſerviteur, une ſervante, un domeſtique.*

A Servant, a Man-ſervant, *Un ſerviteur, un valet.* A Servant, a Woman-ſervant, *Une ſervante.*

☞ Servant, (by way of Compliment) *Serviteur* ou *valet, ſervante,* par maniére de Compliment.

☞ Servant, (*or* Lover) *Serviteur, amant.* Servant-like, *En ſerviteur, en ſervante.*

To ſerve, V. A. *Servir;* ☞ *ſervir, rendre ſervice, rendre de bons offices, aider, aſſiſter.*

☞ To ſerve up Meat to the Table, *Servir, mettre ſur table les plats.*

* To ſerve, V. N. (to be inſtead) *Servir, tenir la place, faire l'office de* ——

☞ To ſerve one's ſelf, V. R. (*or* to make uſe of an opportunity) *Se ſervir de l'occaſion, en profiter.* ☞ You did ſerve him right, *Vous avez bien fait, il le meritoit bien.*

While Time ſerves, bethink your ſelf, *Songez y pendant que vous en avez le tems.*

They wont ſerve my turn, *Cela ne me ſuffit pas, cela ne fait pas mon affaire, cela n'eſt pas aſſez pour moi.* ☞ A little Meat and Drink ſerves his Turn, *Il ne mange & boit que fort-peu.* ☞ A little working ſerves his turn, *Il n'aime pas à travailler beaucoup.*

☞ To ſerve out one's Time, *Achever le tems qu'on eſt obligé de ſervir.*

Sérved, *A. Servi*, &c.

P. First come, first served, *Les premiers venus ſont les premiers ſervis.*

Sérvice, S. *Service.*

☞ *(or* Divine Service) *Service*; *priéres* ou *office divin.*

☞ I ever had a great ſervice *(or* reſpect) for your Lordſhip, *J'ai toûjours eu beaucoup de reſpect pour vôtre grandeur.* ☞ Remember my ſervice to him, *Faites lui mes baiſemens* ou *mes amitiez, ſaluez-le de ma part.* To give Service, (at Tennis) *Servir.*

☞ Service, *or* Service-berry, *Corme* ou *ſorbe.*

Service, *or* Service-tree, *Cormier* ou *ſorbier*, Arbre.

Serviceable, *A. Utile, d'un grand uſage*; ☞ *Serviable, officieux.*

Serviceableneſs, S. *Uſage, utilité*; ☞ *Humeur ſerviable* ou *officieuſe.*

Sérviceable, *Adv. D'une maniére fort ſerviable*, ou *officieuſe, officieuſement.*

Sérvile, *A. Servile, qui ſent le valet* ou *l'eſclave, qui eſt bas & rampant.*

Sérvilely, *Adv. Servilement, d'une maniére ſervile, en eſclave.*

Sérvileneſs, *or* Servility, S. *Inclination d'eſclave, humeur d'eſclave, eſprit bas.*

Sérving, S. *(from* to ſerve) *L'action de ſervir*, &c. V. to ſerve.

Sérving, *A. Ex.* A ſerving Man, *Un homme de ſervice, un ſerviteur, un valet.*

Sérvitor, S. *Un ſerviteur, un pauvre ecolier, qui ſert dans l'univerſité.*

Servitùde, S. *Servitude, eſclavage.*

Seſâme, *or* Seſámum, S. *Seſame*, ou *bled de* Turquie, *jugioline.*

Seſquiálter *or* Seſquiálteral, *A. Seſquialtere, qui contient une fois & demie autant.*

To ſeſs, &c. V. to aſſeſs.

Séſſion, S. *Séance, ſeſſion.*

☞ The Quarter *(or* general) Seſſions, *Les aſſiſes qui ſe tiennent quatre fois l'année dans toutes les provinces du royaume, pour juger de certaines cauſes, civiles & criminelles.*

Seſterce, S. *Seſterce.*

Sèt, *A. Mis, enchaſſé, placé, poſé, planté, fixé*, &c.

Sharp-ſet, (hungry) *Qui a faim.* Well-ſet, *Bien planté, ramaſſé.*

☞ A ſet Meal, *Un repas reglé.* A ſet hour, *Une heure reglée.*

☞ Set, (ſpeaking of bloſſoms of fruit-trees) *Noué.*

☞ A ſet form of prayers, *Une formulaire de priéres.*

Set, S. *Aſſortiment.*

A whole ſet of prints graved by *J. Audran, Toute l'œuvre de Jean Audran.*

☞ A fine ſet of Coach-horſes, *Un bel attelage*, de Chevaux de Carroſſe.

☞ A ſet of Teeth, *Rang de dents*, ou *denture.*

☞ A ſet, *(or* Plant of a tree) *Un plant.*

Sét-foil, (Tormentil, *or* Aſh-weed) *Tormentille.*

☞ Sun-ſet, *Le coucher du ſoleil.*

To ſet, V. A. (to put, lay *or* place) *Mettre, poſer, placer.*

To ſet free, *or* at Liberty, *Mettre en liberté, affranchir, delivrer.* To ſet *(or* write) down, *Mettre par écrit, écrire.*

To ſet on ſhore, *Mettre à terre, debarquer.* To ſet to ſale, *Mettre, expoſer en vente.*

To ſet one, (to lay a trap for him, in order to bubble him) *Tendre un piege à quelqu'un, l'embaucher pour le duper.*

Set your heart at reſt, *Mettez vôtre eſprit en repos de ce côté là.*

To ſet aſide, *Mettre à part, mettre à côté.* To ſet ſail, *Mettre à la voile, faire voile, partir du port*, ou *de la rade.*

☞ To ſet one's hand to a thing, *Signer quelque choſe, y mettre ſon ſeing.*

☞ A Dog that ſets a Partridge, *Un chien qui arrête une perdrix.*

☞ To ſet, V. N. (as Stars do) *Se coucher*, en parlant des Aſtres.

☞ To ſet a going, *Faire aller, faire joüer.*

To ſet about a thing, *Entreprendre une choſe, s'y mettre apres.*

To ſet a ſtory abroad, *Divulguer quelque choſe, la publier, en ſemer le bruit.*

☞ To ſet a Bell, to ſet it up an end, *Tourner une cloche ſens deſſus deſſous.*

To ſet aſide all Laws, *Paſſer par deſſus toutes les loix.* To ſet again in its Place, *Remettre en ſa place.*

To ſet one's Mind againſt a thing, *Concevoir de l'averſion pour quelque choſe, s'en faire une averſion.*

To ſet forth, *Expoſer, dire, deduire, faire connoitre, repreſenter.*

To ſet by, *Eſtimer, faire cas.*

To ſet at Defiance, *Defier.*

To ſet away, *Oter.*

To ſet back, *Reculer.*

To ſet one forward, *Act. Animer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le pouſſer, le ſolliciter, l'inciter, le mettre en train, le preſſer.*

☞ To ſet forward, *N.* (to go away) *Partir, s'en aller.*

To ſet off, *Embellir, orner, parer, relever, rehauſſer, enjoliver.*

To ſet on a lock, *Mettre une ſerrure.*

To ſet one to work, *Faire travailler quelqu'un, le mettre en train.*

To ſet up, *Dreſſer, ériger, élever.* * To ſet up for, (to pretend to be) *N. S'ériger, faire, ſe faire.*

☞ To ſet a fine gloſs upon a thing, *Donner un tour favorable à une choſe, la faire voir par ſes beaux côtez.*

To ſet out, V. A. *Mettre à part.*

To ſet out, V. N. (to go away) *Partir, s'en aller, ſe mettre en chemin.*

Sétter, S. (a ſpy) *Un eſpion, celui qui va à la decouverte.* ☞ A Bayliff's ſetter, *Celui qui procure de la pratique aux ſergens*, ou *un recors.* ☞ Setter, *(or* ſetting-Dog) *Un chien couchant.*

A Bone-ſetter, *Un renoüeur.*

Sétting, S. *L'action de mettre*, &c. V to ſet.

Setting, *A. Ex.* A Setting *(or* Compoſing) ſtick, *Compoſteur.*

Setting-Dog, *Chien couchant, chien d'arrêt.*

Séttle, S. *or* ſettle-bed, *Lit* ou *Couche* dans une Eſpece de Coffre, que l'on ouvre & que l'on ferme.

To ſettle, V. A. *Etablir, rendre ſtable, fixer.* ☞ To ſettle one's Head *(or* Brains) after a drinking-bout, *Se remettre après une debauche, revenir de l'étourdiſſement cauſé par une debauche.* To ſettle one's Eſtate upon one, *Conſtituer ſon bien à quelqu'un, l'inſtituer*, ou *le faire ſon heritier.*

To ſettle, V. N. (to reſt, as Liquors do) *Se raſſeoir, ſe repoſer.* * Stay till his ſpirits are ſett'ed, *Laiſſez raſſeoir ſes eſprits.* ☞ To ſettle to the bottom, *Aller à fonds, s'enfoncer.*

The weather ſettles, *Le tems ſe raſſure.*

Settled, *A. Etabli, raſſis,* &c. V. to ſettle.

Settledneſs, S. *Stabilité, fermeté.*

Settlement, S. *Etabliſſement, l'action d'établir, de fixer, de regler, reglement.* To make a ſettlement upon one, *Conſtituer quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*

Séttling, S. *L'action d'etablir,* &c. V. to ſettle.

Setwall, *or* Setwell, S. (an Herb) *Valerienne.*

Setwort, S. (an Herb) *Eranque urſine.*

Séven, *A. Sept.* Sevenfold, *Septuple.*

Séventeen, *A. Dix ſept.*

Seventeenth, *A. Dix ſeptiéme.*

Séventh, *A. Septiéme.*

Seventhly, *Adv. Septiémement, en ſeptiéme lieu.*

Séventieth, *A. Soixante & dixiéme,* ou *ſeptantiéme.*

Seventy, *A. Soixante & dix, ſeptante.*

To ſever, V. A. *Separer, diviſer.*

Séveral, *A. Pluſieurs, divers, quantité.*

P. Several men, ſeveral minds, *Tant d'hommes, tant d'avis; chacun a un ſentiment different de celui des autres.*

Several, S. *Ex.* On all the ſeverals (*or* particulars), we are to run through, *Dans tous les points dont il nous faudra traiter.*

Severally, *Adv. Separément, à part, en particulier, un à un, l'un après l'autre.*

Séverance, S. (a Law-word) *Separation, diviſion.*

Severe, *A.* (rigorous, hard) *Sévére, rigoureux, rude, cruel, rigide, dur, âpre.* ☞ A ſevere Winter, *Un rude hiver, un hiver âpre,* ou *extrémement froid.*

Severely, *Adv. Sévérement, rigoureuſement, avec ſévérité, rudement, cruellement.*

Severity, S. *Sévérité, rigueur, rigidité, rudeſſe.*

To ſew, V. A. *Coudre.* V. to ſow.

Sewed, *A. Couſu,* &c. V. to ſew.

Sewer, S. A gentleman-ſewer, *Un ecuyer tranchant.*

A common-ſewer, (*or* common-ſhore, as it is vulgarly pronounced) *Un egout, une cloaque.* * † (a Proſtitute) *Une proſtituée, une putain publique.*

Séwet, S. *Suif.*

Beef-ſewet, *or* Mutton-ſewet, *Suif de bœuf* ou *de mouton.*

Sèx, S. *Sexe.*

Sexageſima, S. the Sexageſima ſunday, *Sexageſime.*

Sexennial, *A. De ſix ans, qui a duré ſix ans*

Sextain, S. *Sizain* ou *ſixain.*

Séxtary, S. *Ancienne meſure, qui contenoit environ une pinte & demie d'* Angleterre.

Séxte, S. (one of the ſeven Canonical Hours) *Sexte.*

Séxtile, S. *Sextil* ou *aſpect ſextil.*

Séxton, S. *Sacriſtain.*

Shàbb, S. *Un gredin.*

Shabbily, *Adv. En gredin, en gueux.*

Shábbineſs, S. *Gredinerie, gueuſerie.*

Shábby, *A. Gredin, gueux, mal-mis, mal habillé.* Ex. A ſhabby fellow, *Un gredin, un homme habillé en gredin.* A ſhabby Wench, *Une gredine.*

Shàck-bolt, *or* ſhàckle, S. *Fers* ou *chaines* de priſonniers. A handle-ſhackle, *Menottes,* ou *manicles.*

☞ Shackles, (in a ſhip) *Boucles de panneaux.*

To ſhàckle, V. A. *Mettre dans les fers, enchainer.*

Shàd, S. (a Sea-fiſh) *Aloſe.*

Shade, S. *Ombre* ou *ombrage.*

☞ Nightſhade, (an Herb) *Morelle.* ☞ ſhade, (an Ornament for a Woman's head) *Ornement de tête pour femme.*

To ſhàde, V. A. *Ombrager, couvrir de ſon ombre.*

Shàded, *A. Ombragé.*

Shadineſs, S. *Ombre, ombrage.*

Shàdow, S. *Ombre.*

* Shadow, (favour, protection) * *Ombre, protection, faveur.* * (*or* appearance) * *Ombre, apparence.* * (Type) * *Ombre, type, ſigne, figure.*

To ſhadow, V. A. *Ombrager, faire de l'ombre, couvrir de ſon ombre, donner de l'ombre.*

Shadowed, *A. Ombragé,* &c. V. to ſhadow.

Shadowing, S. *L'action d'ombrager,* &c. V. to ſhadow.

☞ Shadowing of Colours, (in Tapeſtry) *Nuance de couleurs.*

Shàdy, *A. Ombreux, qui fait de l'ombre,* ou *qui eſt ombragé.*

☞ The ſhady ſide of a ſtreet, *L'ombre d'une ruë.*

Shaft, S. (an Arrow) *Fléche, dart.* ☞ (of a Pillar) *Le fuſt* ou *la tige d'une colomne.*

Shag, S. *Peluche.*

Shag-Breeches, *Des chauſſes de peluche.*

☞ Shag, (a ſea Fowl) *Sorte d'oiſeau de mer.*

Shágged *or* ſhaggy, *A. Velu, plein de poil, à poil long.*

Shágreen, *A. Chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Shagreen, S. *Chagrin. Ex.* A ſhagreen-caſe, *Etui de chagrin.*

Shàke, S. *Secouſſe.* ☞ *Tremblement,* en Muſique.

To ſhàke, V. A. *Branler, ébranler, écrouler, mouvoir, ſecoüer, agiter, remüer.*

* To ſhake hands with one, (to part with him) *Quitter quelqu'un.*

To ſhake off, *Secoüer, faire tomber à force de ſecoüer.*

* To ſhake one off, *Se defaire de quelqu'un.*

To ſhake in, *Faire entrer dedans à force de ſecoüer.*

To ſhake, V. N. *Trembler, branler, grouiller.*

Shaked, *A. Ebranlé, branlé,* &c. V. to ſhake.

Shaking, S. *Secouſſe, l'action de ſecoüer, de branler, tremblement, l'action de trembler,* &c. V. to ſhake, *A.* & *N.*

Shàll, *C'eſt le ſigne du tems futur des Verbes Anglois. Ex.* I ſhall love, *J'aimerai.*

R. *On ſe ſert ſouvent du ſigne ſans le verbe, pour éviter la repetition de celui-ci.*

Ex. Will you do it? I ſhall, *Le ferez vous? Je le ferai.*

Shállop, S. *Chaloupe.*

Shállow, *A. Bas, qui n'eſt pas profond,* ou *il y a peu d'eau.*

* A ſhallow-pated, ſhallow-witted, *or* a ſhallow-man, a ſhallow-wit, *or* ſhallow-brains, *Un eſprit leger, un petit eſprit, une perſonne qui a peu de ſens & peu de cervelle.*

Shallowly, *Adv. Sottement, impertinemment, ſans eſprit.*

Shallowneſs, S. *Peu d'eau.*

Shàlm, S. *Sorte d'inſtrument de muſique à vent.*

Shaloon, S. *Ras de chalons.*

Shalòt,

Shalot, S. *Echalote.*

Shàm, S. *Baye, moquerie, illuſion, tromperie.* To put a ſham upon one, *Donner la baye à quelqu'un, joüer quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.*

☞ Sham, (is uſed adjectively for pretended or falſe) *Pretendu, faux, ſuppoſée. Ex.* A ſham buſineſs, *Une ſuppoſition, une choſe ſuppoſeé.*

☞ Sham, (a falſe ſleeve) *Fauſſe manche.*

To ſham one, V. A. *Donner la baye à quelqu'un, joüer quelqu'un, le tromper en ſe moquant de lui.*

Shamáde, S. *Ex.* To beat the ſhamàde, *Battre la chamade.*

Shámbles, S. *La boucherie.*

Shàme, S. *Honte.*

☞ For ſhame, *Fi, fi.*

Every body cries ſhame on't, *Tout le monde blame cette action.*

To ſhame, V. A. *Faire honte à, deſhonnerer.*

Shamed, *A. Couvrit de honte, deſhonneré.*

Shamefaced, *A. Honteux, qui a de la honte,* ou *de la pudeur, timide.*

Shamefacedneſs, S. *Honte, pudeur, timidité.*

Shameful, *Adv. Honteux, vilain, qui n'eſt pas honnête, dont on doit avoir honte.*

Shamefully, *Adv. Honteuſement, d'une maniére honteuſe, avec ignominie.*

Shamefulneſs, S. *Infamie, vilenie.*

Shameleſneſs, S *Impudence, effronterie.*

Shameleſs, *A. Impudent, effronté, qui n'a point de honte.*

P. Shameleſs craving muſt have a ſhameleſs nay, *Celui qui demande avec effronterie, merite un refus honteux.*

A ſhameleſs man, *Un effronté, un impudent.* A ſhameleſs woman, *Une effrontée, une impudente.*

Sháming, S. (*from* to ſhame) *L'action de faire honte,* ou *de deſhonnorer,* &c.

Shammed, *A.* (*from* to ſham) *à qui l'on a donné la baye,* &c. V. to ſham.

Shámmer, S. *Un donneur de bayes.*

Shámming, S. *L'action de donner la baye,* &c. V. to ſham.

Shamming, *A. Ex.* A ſhamming, *or* a ſhammocking Trick, S. *Une baye.*

Shamòy, S. *Chamois.*

Shamoy, *or* Shamoy-Leather, *Chamois, peau de chamois.*

Shampinion, S. *Champignon.*

Shànk, S. (*or* Leg) *Jambe.*

Spindle-ſhanks, *Jambes de fuſeau.*

☞ The ſhank (*or* tunnel) of a chimney, *Le tuyau d'une cheminée.*

☞ The ſhank of an anchor, *La verge d'une ancre.*

Shánker, S. *Chancre.*

Shape, S. (form *or* figure) *Forme, figure.* To come to ſome ſhape, *Se former.* ☞ A ſhape for a woman's ſtays, *Tour de point* ou *de dentelle.*

To ſhape, V. A. *Donner la forme, former, proportionner.*

Shaped, *A. Formé, proportionné.*

Shapeleſs, *A. Mal proportionné où il n'y a point de proportion.*

Shaping, S. *L'action de donner la forme,* ou *les proportions qu'il faut,* &c. V. to ſhape.

Shard, S. (broken piece) of a tile *or* pot, *Morceau,* ou *eclat d'une tuile,* ou *d'un pot caſſé.*

Shàre, S. *Part, portion, partage.* ☞ The ſhare *or* Ploughſhare, *Soc,* ou *coutre de charrüe.*

The ſhare-bone, *L'os bertrand.* Share-wort, *Herbe qui guerit la douleur de l'aine.*

To ſhare, *or* to ſhare out, V. A. *Partager.*

Shàred, *or* ſhared out, *A. Partagé,* &c.

Shárer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui partage, un partageur.*

Sharing, S. *Partage,* ou *l'action de partager.*

Shark, S. (a ſea-fiſh) *Le goulu de mer.* ☞ A ſhark *or* ſharking-fellow, *Un eſcroc, un paraſite, un ecornifleur.*

To ſhark up and down, V. N. *Eſcroquer, faire le métier d'eſcroc, de paraſite,* ou *d'ecornifleur.*

Sharking, ſharking up and down, *or* ſharking about, S. *L'action d'eſcroquer* ou *d'attraper ce qu'on peut.*

Sharking, *A. Ex.* A ſharking Trick, *Un tour d'eſcroc.* A ſharking fellow, *Un eſcroc.*

Shàrp, *A.* (*or* keen) *Aigu, qui coupe bien, affilé, aceré.*

☞ (Pointed) *Aigu, pointu*

* A ſharp *or* quick ſight, *Une veuë aiguë, perçante, ſubtile, pénétrante.* * A ſharp ſtomach, *Grande faim,* ou *grand appetit.*

P. Poverty is a ſharp weapon, P. *La pauvreté eſt un claive bien aceré.*

* Sharp, (cunning) *Fin, ruſé, droit.*

Sháp ſet, (*or* very hungry) *Affamé, qui a grand faim, qui a bon appetit,* * † *qui a les dents bien longues.*

A ſharp diſpute, *Une diſpute opiniâtre.*

Sharp-ſighted, *Qui a bonne veuë, qui a la veuë aiguë, perçante* ou *ſubtile.*

A ſhàrp, S. (in Muſic) *B-carre.*

To ſhàrp, V. A. *Filouter, attraper, duper.*

To ſharpen, V. A. *Aiguiſer.*

Sharpened, *A. Aiguiſé.*

Sharpening, S. *L'action d'aiguiſer.*

Sharper, S. *Un adroit, un ruſé;* ☞ *un filou, un fripon, un eſcroc;* † *un chevalier d'induſtrie.*

Sharply, *Adv. Subtilement, avec eſprit;* ☞ *aigrement* ou *rudement.*

Shárpneſs, S. *Tranchant, fil, pointe.* * The ſharpneſs of the air, *L'inclemence de l'air.*

Shàſh, S. *La toile qui fait le turban d'un Ture.*

☞ Shaſh *or* ſaſh, (a Girdle) *Ceinture.*

Shátter, S. *Eclat, petite piéce.*

To ſhatter, V. A. *Endommager, maltraiter.*

Shattered, *A. Endommagé, incommodé, maltraité.*

Shátter-pàte, S. *or* a ſhatter-pated fellow, *A. Un etourdi, un ecervelé.*

To ſhàve, V. N. *Raſer, faire la barbe,* ou *couper le poil.*

Shàved, *A. Raſé.* I am ſhav'd twice a week, *Je me fais raſer,* ou *je me raſe, deux fois la ſemaine.*

Shàve-gràſs, S. *Prêle,* ou *queüe de cheval.*

Shàveling, S. *Un tonſuré.*

Shàven, *A. Tonſuré, qui a receu la tonſure. Ex.* A ſhaven Prieſt, *Un tonſuré.*

Shàver, S. *Barbier, celui qui raſe.* * † He is a notable cunning ſhaver, *C'eſt un adroit,* ou *un ruſé.*

Shàving, S. *L'action de raſer.* ☞ Shavings of Wood, *Des coupeaux* ou *copeaux.*

Shè, *Elle. Ex.* She loves, *Elle aime.* She ſleeps, *Elle dort.* She is a woman, *Elle eſt femme, c'eſt une femme.*

R. *Quel-*

R. *Quelquefois on ſe ſert de* ſhe *pour ſpecifier le Genre Feminin des mots dont on ſe ſert indifféremment pour les deux ſexes. Ex.* A ſhe-friend, *Une amie.* A ſhe-couſin, *Une couſine.*

Shèaf (S.) of Corn, *Une gerbe de bled.* ☞ A ſheaf of Arrows, *Un pacquet de fléches.*

To ſhèaf (V. A.) Corn, *Engerber le bled.*

To ſhèar, V. A. *Tondre.*

Shearer, S. *or* ſheep-ſhearer, *Un tondeur de brebis.*

Shearing, S. *L'action de tondre.*

Shearing-time, *Tonte.*

☞ Shearings, (what is ſhorn off) *Tontures.*

Shear-man, S. *Tondeur de drap.*

Shèars, S. *Forcés, groſs ciſeaux.*

Shèats, S. *or* ſheat ropes in a Ship, *Ecoutes.*

☞ The ſheat fiſh, *Sorte de poiſſon du* Nil.

Shèath, S. (for a Knife) *Une gaine.* ☞ A ſheath for a ſword, *Fourreau d'epée.*

To ſheath (V. A.) a Sword, *Rengainer* une epée. ☞ To ſheath a ſhip, *Doubler un vaiſſeau, lui donner le doublage.*

Shéathed, *A. Rengainé, plongé,* &c. V. to ſheath.

Shéathing, S. *L'action de rengainer d'enfoncer,* &c. V to ſheath.

Shèaves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* ſheaf.

Shèd, *A. Répandu, épandu, épanché, verſé.*

Blood-ſhed, S. *Effuſion de ſang.*

Shed, S. *Un appentis,* ou *un angar,* un *auvent.*

To ſhed, V. A. *Repandre, verſer, épandre, epancher.*

☞ To ſhed the horns, (as a deer) *Muer, être en muë.*

Shedding, S. *L'action de repandre,* &c. V. to ſhed.

Shedding of Blood, *Effuſion du ſang.*

† Shèèn, *A.* (*or* bright) *Luiſant, éclatant.*

Shèèp, S. *Brebis, mouton.*

* † To caſt a Sheep's Eye at one, *Jetter des œillades à quelqu'un, le lorgner.*

Sheep's dung, *Fiente de brebis.*

Sheep-hook, *Une boulette.*

Sheep-fold, *Bergerie.*

Shéépiſh, *A. Simple, niais.*

Sheepiſhneſs, S. *Simplicité, bêtiſe.*

Shèèr, *Adv. Tout, tout à fait.*

To ſheer, V. N. (a Ship under ſail is ſaid to ſheer, *or* to go ſheering, when ſhe is not ſteadily ſteer'd) *Rouler,* en parlant d'un vaiſſeau.

† To ſheer off, (to get away) *S'enfuir, gagner au pied.*

Sheerhook, S. *Grapin, harpeau.*

Shéering, S, The ſheering of a ſhip, *Le roulis d'un vaiſſeau.*

Sheering, *A.* A ſhip that goes ſheering, *Vaiſſeau qui roule.*

A ſhèèt (S.) of Paper, *Une feuille de papier.* A Book in ſheets, *Un livre en feuille* ou *en blanc.*

☞ Sheets for the Bed, *Draps de lit.*

Shèkle, S. (*or* Sicle, a Jewiſh Coin) *Sicle.*

Shèlf, S. *Tablette.*

☞ Shelf in the ſea, *Ecueil, blanc de ſable.*

Shelfy, *Adj. Plein d'ecueils & de rochers.*

Shell, S. *Ecaille, coquille, coque, écale. Ex.* Oiſter-ſhells, *Des ecailles d'huître.* An Egg-ſhell, *Coquille, coque,* ou *ecale d'œuf.* A fiſh-ſhell, *Coquille de poiſſon.* Shell-work, *Coquillage, ouvrage à coquille.*

☞ The ſhells of Peaſe and Beans, *Coſſes des pois & des feves.* ☞ A ſword-ſhell, *Plaque d'epée.* ☞ A ſhell, (*or* Bomb) *Une bombe.*

To ſhell (V. A.) Peaſe, *Ecoſſer des pois.*

Shélled, *A. Ecoſſé,* &c.

Shelling, S. *L'action d'écoſſer,* &c. V. to ſhell.

Shélter, S. *Abri, couvert.*

*(Refuge, Sanctuary) *Abri, aſyle, lieu de ſeureté, refuge, protection.*

To ſhelter one, V. A. *Recevoir quelqu'un chez ſoi, lui donner le couvert, le proteger, le mettre à l'abri* ou *à couvert.*

Sheltering, S. *L'action de mettre à couvert,* &c. V. to ſhelter.

Shelterleſs, *A. Qui n'a aucun aſyle* ou *refuge, qui eſt expoſé à toutes ſortes de dangers.*

Shelves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* ſhelf.

Shélving, *A. Penchant, qui va en penchant, qui penche.*

Shelving, S. *Pente, talud.*

† Shènt, *A. Blamé, grondé.*

Shépherd, S. (*from* ſheep) *Berger.*

Shepherdeſs, S. *Bergére.*

Sherbèt, S. *Sorbet.*

Shériff, S. (*from* ſhire) *Sheriff,* ou *cheriff,* Magiſtrat annuel en *Angleterre,* dont les Fonctions ſont à peu pres les mêmes que celles du Prevôt de l'iſle en *France.*

Shériffalty, *or* Shrievalty, S. *La charge de ſheriff,* ou *le tems pendant lequel on l'exerce.*

Shériffwick, S. *La juriſdiction du ſheriff.*

Sherry, *or* ſherry-ſack, S. *Vin d'Eſpagne certain vin d'Eſpagne qui croit dans l'Andalouſie.*

Shew, S. *Spectacle, apparence, pretexte, couleur, ombre.* ☞ (To make a ſhew, to pretend) *Faire ſemblant, faire mine.*

☞ A Ráree-ſhew, *Une curioſité.* V. Raree.

☞ Shew-bread, *Le pain de propoſition.*

To ſhew, V. A. *Montrer, faire voir.*

☞ To ſhew, *Faire. Ex.* To ſhew mercy to one, *Faire grace à quelqu'un, lui pardonner.* To ſhew tricks, *Faire* ou *jouer des tours.* ☞ To ſhew reſpect or civility to one, *Porter du reſpect à quelqu'un, lui faire de civilitez.* He ſhew'd me a tolerable neat Room, *Il me mit dans une chambre aſſez propre.*

☞ To ſhew one's ſelf a Man, V. R. *Faire voir qu'on a du cœur, donner des preuves de ſon courage.*

To ſhew, V. N. *Paroître.*

☞ It ſhews like an Iſle, *Il reſſemble à une iſle.*

Shewed, *A. Montré,* &c. V. to ſhew.

Shewer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui montre.* ☞ A ſhewer of Tricks, *Un charlatan, un joüeur de paſſe-paſſe.*

Shewing, S. *L'action de montrer,* &c. V. to ſhew.

Shield, S. *Un bouclier.*

Shield-bearer, *Porte-bouclier.*

To ſhield, V. A. *Defendre, proteger, mettre à l'abri,* ou *mettre à couvert.*

To ſhieve, V. N. (*or* fall aſtern) a term of Navigation, *Sier,* en termes de Mer.

Shift, S. (a ſhirt *or* ſmock) *Une chemiſe.*

* A ſhift, (*or* cunning ſhift) *Un tour d'adreſſe, une ruſe.*

* I made a ſhift to go thither, *Je m'y portai avec aſſez de peine.*

* I ſhall make ſhift to do it, *Je le ferai d'une maniére ou d'autre.*

To ſhift, V. A. (*or* to change) *Changer.*

To ſhift, V. N. (to change one's

one's Lodgings) *Changer de demeure* ou *de quartier.*

To ſhift for one's ſelf, *Songer à ſoi, pourvoir à ſes affaires, trouver le moyen de vivre, s'aider* ou *s'accommoder.*

To ſhift off an Argument, *Eluder un argument.*

Shifted, *A. Changé*, &c. V. to ſhift.

Shifter, S. a notable ſhifter *or a* ſhifting fellow, *Un homme qui uſe de fuites, de ſubterfuges, qui ſe ſert de ruſes, qui ruſe, qui gauchit dans une affaire, un fourbe.*

Shifting, S. *L'action de changer*, &c. V. to ſhift.

Shifting, *A. Ex.* A ſhifting fellow, *Un fourbe, un homme qui gauchit*, ou *qui ne va pas droit.* V. ſhifter.

Shiftingly, *Adv. Finement, avec addreſſe, en ſe ſervant de detours, de ruſes, de fineſſes.*

Shilling, S. *Chelin*, douze ſous d'*Angleterre.*

A ſhilling-worth, *La valeur d'un chelin, un chelin de quelque choſe.*

Shily, *Adv.* (*from* ſhy) *Avec reſerve, avec retenuë, avec circonſpection.*

Shin, *or* ſhin-bone, S. *L'os de la jambe.*

Shine, S. *Clarté, clair.*

Ex. The ſun-ſhine, *La clarté du ſoleil.* The Moon-ſhine, *La clarté* ou *le clair de la lune.*

To ſhine, V. N. *Eclairer, luire, reluire, reſplendir, briller, jetter*, ou *repandre de la lumiere éclater.* ☞ This is the unluckieſt Day to me that ever ſhined, *C'eſt le plus fatal de mes jours.*

Shineſs, S. (*from* ſhy) *Reſerve, retenuë.*

Shingle, S. *Bardeau late.*

Shingler, S. *Un faiſeur de bardeaux* ou *de lates.*

☞ Shingles, (a kind of St. *Antony's* Fire) *Feu volage.*

Shining, S. (*from* to ſhine) *Lueur, éclat, ſplendeur, brillant.*

Shining, *A. Luiſant, reſplendiſſant, brillant.*

Shiningly, *Adv. Ex.* To look ſhiningly, *Reluire, briller.*

Ship, S. *Navire, vaiſſeau* ou *batiment de mer.* ☞ To take ſhip, *S'embarquer.*

Ship-pitch, *Bray.*

Ship-wright, *Charpentier de navire.*

A ſhip-boat, S. *Une eſquif, une chaloupe.* A ſhip-boy, *Page, mouſſe* ou *garçon de navire.*

To ſhip *or* ſhip away, V. A. *Embarquer.*

Shipped, *or* ſhipped away, *A. Embarqué.*

Shipping, S. *Embarquement* ou *l'action d'embarquer.*

☞ To take ſhipping, *S'embarquer.* ☞ Shipping, (*or* Navy) *Flote.*

Shipwreck, S. *Naufrage.*

To ſhipwreck, V. N. *Faire naufrage; échoüer.*

To ſhipwreck, V. A. *Faire naufrage, faire perir* ou *échoüer.*

Shirk. V. Shark.

Shire, S. (*or* County) *Comté, province d'* Angleterre.

Shirt, S. *Chemiſe d'homme.*

To ſhit *or* to ſhite, V. N. *Chier, faire ſes affaires.*

Shit-a-bed, S. *Celui* ou *celle que a chié au lit.*

Shit-breech, S. *Celui qui a chié dans ſes chauſſes.*

† Shit-fire, S. *Un rodomont, un fier à bras, un avaleur de charrettes ferrées.*

Shitten, *A. Foireux.*

A ſhitten-boy, *Un petit foireux.* A ſhitten-girl, *Une petite foireuſe.*

Shittenly, *Adv. Pitoyablement. chetivement, d'une maniére pitoyable.* ☞ He came off very ſhittenly, *Il s'eſt mal tiré d'affaires, il a fait une cacade.*

Shittle. V. Shuttle.

Shittle, *or* ſhittle-headed, *A. Leger, inconſtant, incertain, volage, étourdi.*

Shittle-cock, S. *Un volant.*

Shiver, S. *Eclat, piéce de bois, qui ſe fend.*

To ſhiver, V. N. *Friſſonner.*

To ſhiver, V. A. *Briſer, rompre en pieces.*

Shivered, *A. Rompu, briſé.*

Shivering, S. A ſhivering Fit, *Un friſſon.*

Shoal. V. Shole.

Shock, S. *Choc, rencontre, combat.* ☞ A ſhock of Corn, *Un tas de gerbes de bled.*

To ſhock, V. A. *Choquer.*

Shod, S. (*from* ſhoo) *Chauſſé.*

☞ A Horſe well ſhod, *Un cheval bien ferré.*

A wheel ſhod with iron, *Roüe garnie de fer.*

Shole, S. *Multitude. Ex.* A ſhole of Fiſhes, *Une multitude de poiſſons.* ☞ Sholes, (*or* Flats) *Bas fonds.*

Sholing, S. (a ſea Term) *Ex.* Here is good ſholing, *Cette rade eſt commode pour rendre le bord.*

Shoo *or* Shoe, S. *Un ſoulier.*

☞ A horſe-ſhoo, *Un fer de cheval.* Wooden-ſhoos, *Des ſabots.*

P. Every ſhoo fits not every Foot, P. *Tout le monde ne ſe chauſſe pas à un même point, tout le monde ne s'accommode pas d'une même choſe.*

A ſhoo-ſtring, *Cordon*, ou *attache de ſoulier.* A ſhoo-clout, *Un torchon, avec quoi on nettoye les ſouliers.*

To ſhoo a Horſe, V. A. *Ferrer un cheval.*

Shooing, S. *L'action de ferrer.* A ſhooing hammer, *Brochoir.* A ſhooing horn, *Un chauſſepié.*

Shook, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſhake. V. to ſhake.

Shóó-maker, S. (*from* ſhoo) *Cordonnier.*

Shoo-maker-row, *or* ſtreet, *Cordonnerie.*

Shoot. V. Shot.

Shoot, S. (bud *or* ſpring) *Jet, rejetton, bourgeon, ſion.*

To ſhoot, V. N. (as plants do) *Pouſſer, jetter.*

To ſhoot Up, *Pouſſer, croître.*

To ſhoot Out, *Bourgeonner.*

To ſhoot, V. A. (to caſt forth) *Tirer, lancer, jetter.*

☞ (*or* wound) *Bleſſer, percer.*

☞ To ſhoot Corn, Coals, *or* the like, out of a ſack, *Vuider, jetter un ſac de bled* ou *de charbon.* ☞ To ſhoot one to death, *Pouſſer quelqu'un par les armes.*

☞ To ſhoot the Bridge, *Paſſer par deſſous le pont.*

Shooter, S. *Tireur.*

Shooting, S. *L'action de pouſſer, de tirer*, &c. V. to ſhoot.

Shooting, *A. Ex.* A ſhooting Star, *Une etoile volante.*

☞ A Printer's ſhooting ſtick, *Un coigneur*, ou *un deconnoir d'imprimeur.*

Shop, S. *Boutique.*

A ſhop-book, *Livre de compte*, ou *livre journal de marchand.* A ſhop-board, *Un etabli.* A ſhop-lifter, *or* a ſhop-lift, *Un filou*, qui vole des Marchandiſes en faiſant ſemblant de les vouloir acheter.

Shop-keeper, *Un homme de métier*, ou *un marchand qui tient boutique.*

Shórage, S. (*from* ſhore) *Droit de rivage.*

Shòre.

Shòre, S. *Bord*, ou *rivage de la mer.*

☞ Shore, *or* Prop, *Appuy, étaye, chevalet, étançon.*

To ſhore up, V. A. *Appuyer, étayer, ſoûtenir, étançonner.*

Shored up, *A. Appuyé, étayé, ſoûtenu, étanconné.*

Shórling, S. *La peau d'une brebis tonduë.*

Shòrn, *A.* (*from* to ſhear) *Tondu.* The ſetting Sun appears ſhorn of its beams, *Le ſoleil couchant paroit depouillé des ſes rayons.*

Shòrt, *A. Court, qui n'eſt pas long*, ou *qui ne dure guere.*

☞ (Succinct, brief, cloſe) *Court, ſuccinct, bref, ſerré.*

To have but ſhort (*or* ſmall) Commons, *N'avoir qu'un petit ordinaire.* ☞ A ſhort Dictionary, *Un petit dictionnaire, un abbregé de dictionnaire.* ☞ To be ſhort, to cut ſhort, in ſhort, *Pour faire court, pour couper court, pour abbreger.*

Shórt-breath, *Courte haleine, difficulté de reſpiration.* A ſhort Man *or* Woman, *Un homme court, une femme courte, un ragot, une ragote.*

☞ Short-hand, *Maniére d'écrire par abbreviations*, ou *par notes.* A ſhort-hand writing, *Une écriture par abbreviations*, ou *par notes.*

A ſhort while, *Peu de tems.*

☞ In a ſhort time, *Bien-tôt, dans peu de tems.* * To come ſhort of one's deſign, *Se trouver court, ne pas venir à bout de ſon deſſein, manquer ſon coup.* * Our Proviſions fell ſhort, *Nos proviſions nous manquerent.* * To come to be, *or* fall ſhort, *Ceder, être inferieur, n'approcher pas.*

☞ To keep one ſhort of Victuals, *Affamer quelqu'un, lui donner peu à manger.*

Shórt, S. *Ex.* I will know the ſhort and the long of that Buſineſs, *Je veux ſavoir le court & le long de cette affaire.*

Short-ſighted, *Qui a la veüe courte* ou *baſſe*; *qui a les veües courtes, qui manque de prevoyance.* Short-lived, *Dont la vie eſt courte, qui ne vit pas long tems, de peu de durée, court.* Short-winded, *Qui a courte haleine, pouſſif.*

Short-ſhank, *or* ſhort-ſtart, (a ſort of apple) *Capendu*, ou *court-pendu.*

To ſhórten, V. N. *Se raccourcir, decroître, diminüer.*

☞ I muſt ſhorten my hand in this Work, *Il faut que j'employe moin d'ouvriers dans cét ouvrage.*

Shorter, (the Comparative of ſhort) *Plus court*, &c.

To cut ſhorter, *Rogner.*

Shorteſt, (the ſuperlative of ſhort) *Le plus court*, &c.

Shortly, *Adv. Dans peu de tems, bien-tôt.* ☞ Shortly after, *Peu après, peu de tems après.*

Shortned, *A. Raccourci, accourci, abbregé, diminüé.*

Shortneſs, S. *Petiteſſe, briéveté.* ☞ Shortneſs of Breath, *Courte haleine, difficulté de reſpiration.*

Shortning, S. *L'action de raccourcir*, &c. V. to ſhorten.

Shòt, S. (*from* to ſhoot) *Tiré*, &c. V. to ſhoot.

Shòt, S. *Ex.* Small ſhot, to ſhoot with a birding piece, *Dragée, cendre de plomb.*

☞ Cannon-ſhot, *or* Bullet, *Boulet de Canon.* ☞ Shot, (*or* reach) *Portée*, d'une arme à feu. ☞ Shot, (ſcot *or* reckoning) *Ecot.*

Shót-free, *or* ſcot-free, *Franc, qui ne paye rien.* Shot-free, (*or* unhurt) *Qui n'eſt point bleſſé, ſans être bleſſé.* (*or* Proof) *Qui eſt à l'épreuve.*

Shótten, *A. Ex.* A ſhotten Herring, *Un hareng qui s'eſt dechargé de ſon fruit.* * He looks like a ſhotten herring, *Il a pauvre mine, il eſt maigre comme un hareng.*

Shòve, S. *Coup*, que l'on donne en pouſſant.

☞ Shove-net, *Seine.*

To ſhòve, V. A. *Pouſſer.*

To ſhove along, *or* forward, *Pouſſer en avant, faire avancer.* To ſhove back, *Pouſſer en arriere, faire reculer.*

Shòved, *A. Pouſſé.*

Shóvel, S. *Une pêle.*

Shovel-full, *Pélée, plein la pêle.*

☞ Shovel-board, *Galet.*

Shóveller, *Pelican*, Oiſeau.

Should, (*from* ſhall, does generally ſignify, ought) *Ce mot qui vient de* ſhall, *ſert à exprimer l'imparfait ſubjonctif du verbe, devoir. Ex.* I ſhould do it, *Je devrois le faire.*

R. *On ſe ſert auſſi de* ſhould *en Anglois, comme d'un ſigne de l'imparfait du ſubjonctif de quelque verbe que ce ſoit.*

Ex. I ſhould love him with all my heart, *Je l'aimerois de tout mon cœur.* I ſhould be very ſorry for't, *J'en ſerois bien fachè.*

R. *On s'en ſert encore de cette maniére*, ſhould I do that, (*for* if I ſhould do that) *Si je faiſois cela.*

Shóulder, S. *Epaule.*

*† Over the left ſhoulder, *† *Du côté que les Suiſſes portent la hallabarde, du côté gauche.* P. One ſhoulder of mutton draws down another, P. *En mangeant l'appetit vient.*

Shoulder-bòne, *or* ſhoulder-blade, *L'os de l'epaule, l'omoplate.* A ſhoulder-piece, *Epauliére.* A ſhoulder-belt, *Un baudrier.*

To ſhoulder, V. A. *Mettre ſur l'épaule*, ou *ſur les épaules.* Shoulder your Muſquet, *Mouſquet ſur l'epaule.* * To ſhoulder one up, *Epauler quelq'un, l'appuyer, l'aſſiſter.*

Shoulder'd, *A. Ex.* Broad ſhoulder'd, *Qui a les epaules larges.*

Shouldering, *A. Ex.* A ſhouldering-piece, (in Architecture) *Un modillon.*

Shòut, S. *Ecri, acclamation.*

To ſhout, V. N. *Crier, faire des cris* ou *des acclamations.*

Shouting, S. *Cris, acclamations.*

Shówer, S. *Une ondée* ou *guillée.*

To ſhówer, (*or* to ſhowr) down, V. N. *Pleuvoir à verſe.* * To ſhower, V. A. *Faire pleuvoir.*

Showry, *A. Ex.* Showry weather, *Un tems d'ondées* ou *de groſſes pluyes.*

Shred, *A.* (*from* to ſhred) *Haché, coupé menu.*

Shreds (S.) of Cloth, *Coupons*, ou *reſtes de drap.*

To ſhred, V. A. *Hacher, couper menu, couper en petits morceaux.*

Shredding, S. *L'action de hâcher*, &c. V. to ſhred.

Shrèw, S. *Une grondeuſe, une querelleuſe, une criailleuſe, une méchante femme, une diableſſe.* ☞ A ſhrew-mouſe, *Muſaragne.*

Shrèwd, *A.* (ſharp *or* cunning) *Adroit, fin, ſubtil, ruſé.*

Shrèwdly, *Adv. Adroitement, ſubtilement.* ☞ It was ſhrewdly ſaid of him, *Il dit fort pertinemment.*

Shrewdneſs, S. *Addreſſe, ſubtilité.*

Shrìek, S. *Cri.*

To ſhriek, V. N. *Crier, jetter des cris.*

Shriék-

Shriéking, S. *Cris, l'action de jetter des cris.*

Shrîft, S. *Confeſſion auriculaire.*

Shrìll, *A. Aigre, grêle, perçant, aigu, glapiſſant.*

Shrilly, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak ſhrilly, *Avoir un ton de voix aigre, grêle* ou *perçant.*

Shrilneſs, S. *Ton aigre, grêle,* ou *perçant.*

Shrimp, S. (a little fiſh) *Chevrette.* ☞ (a dwarf) *Un petit homme, un nain, un bout d'homme.*

Shrine, S. *Chaſſe* ou *reliquaire.*

To ſhrink, V. A. *Faire retirer, diminüer, retrecir, racourcir.*

To ſhrink, V. N. *Se retirer, ſe reſſerrer, ſe retrecir, ſe racourcir.* * My money begins to ſhrink, *Mon argent commence à s'en aller, à baiſſer,* ou *à diminüer.*

Shrivalty, S. *See* Sheriffalty.

†To ſhrive, V. N. *Se confeſſer.*

Shriving, S. (*or* ſhrift) *Confeſſion.*

To ſhrivel, V. N. *Se rider.*

To ſhrivel, V. A. *Rider.*

Shrivell'd, *A. Ridé.*

Shrove-tide, S. *Le Carnaval.*

Shrove-Tueſday S. *Mardigras.*

Shròwd, S. *Drap mortuaire.* ☞ *Couvert, abri.*

☞ Shrowds of a Ship, *Haubans.*

To ſhròwd, V. A. (to cover) *Couvrir, cacher.* ☞ (*or* ſhelter) *Couvrir, mettre à couvert,* ou *à l'abri.*

Shrówded, *A Couvert, caché* &c.

Shrúb, S. *Arbriſſeau* ; ☞ *un petit homme, un bout d'homme, un nain.*

To ſhrub (V. A.) one, †*Gourdiner, battre, roſſer quelqu'un.*

Shrubed, *A. Gourdiné, battu, roſſé.*

Shrubby, *A. Plein d'arbriſſeaux.*

To ſhrug, V. N. *or* to ſhrug up one's ſhoulders, V. A. *Hauſſer, lever les épaules.*

Shrùnk, *or* ſhrunk in, *A. Retiré, diminüé.* V. to ſhrink.

☞ My heart is ſhrunk with Grief, *J'ai le cœur ſerré de douleur.*

To ſhúdder, V. N. *Friſſonner, trembler.*

To ſhúffle, V. A. *Mêler, battre* les Cartes.

* To ſhúffle off a Fault to another, *Rejetter une faute ſur un autre.*

To ſhuffle, V. N. *Gauchir, n'aller pas droit, ruſer, ſe ſervir de ruſes, uſer de fuites.*

Shuffled, *A. Mêlé, battu,* &c. V. to ſhuffle.

Shúffler, *S. Un fourbe, un mal honnête homme, un homme qui gauchit,* ou *qui ne va pas droit, un homme qui ruſe,* &c.

Shuffling, S. (the ſhuffling of Cards) *L'action de mêler,* ou *de battre les cartes.* ☞ (*or* ſhifting) *Ruſes, detours, conduite peu ſincere, faux fuyants, fuites.*

Shuffling, *A. Ex.* A ſhuffling Fellow, *Un fourbe,* &c. V. ſhuffler.

Shufflingly, *Adv. En biaiſant, en fourbe.*

To ſhùn, V. A. *Eviter, fuïr.*

Shunned, *A. Evité,* &c.

Shunning, S. *L'action d'éviter,* &c.

Shùt, *A. Fermé,* &c. V. to ſhut. * To get ſhut of, *Se défaire, ſe debarraſſer de.*

To ſhut, *Fermer.*

To ſhut in, *Enfermer.* To ſhut one out, *Fermer la porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher d'entrer.* To ſhut up ſhop, *Fermer boutique.*

To ſhut, V. N. *Fermer,* ou *ſe fermer.*

Shútter, S. *Volet de fenêtre.*

Shutting, S. *L'action de fermer,* &c. V. to ſhut.

Shúttle, S. *Une navette* de Tiſſerand.

*† A ſhuttle, a ſhuttle-headed fellow, *Un etourdi, un ecervelé.*

Shy, *A. Reſervé, retenu, froid.* To look ſhy upon one, *Faire* ou *battre froid à quelqu'un.* ☞ He is very ſhy of me, *Il m'évite, il me fuit, il ſe cache de moi.* He was ſhy to tell me that ſecret, *Il ſe fit tirer l'oreille, pour me reveler ce ſecret.*

Shyneſs. V. ſhineſs.

Sibilation, S. *Sifflement.*

Sibil, S. *Sibylle.*

Síccity, S. *Sécheresſe, aridité.*

Sìce, S. *Le ſix,* au Jeu des Dez.

Sìck, *A. Malade, indiſpoſé, qui ſe porte mal, qui a du mal.*

A ſick man, *Un malade.*

A ſick woman, *Une malade.*

Sick at heart, *or* Heart-ſick, *Qui a un mal de cœur.*

* † To be ſick of the Simples, (to be ſilly) *Etre fort ſimple* ou *niais.*

The ſick, S. *Les malades.*

To ſicken, V. N. *Tomber malade, tomber en langueur.*

Sickiſh, *A. Qui ſe porte un peu mal, qui eſt un peu indiſpoſé.*

Sickle, S. *Une faucille.*

Sicklineſs, S. *Peu de ſanté, diſpoſition à être malade.*

Sickly, *A. Maladif, maſſain, ſujet à être malade, malingre.*

Sickneſs, S. *Maladie, mal, indiſpoſition.*

☞ Sickneſs, *or* great ſickneſs, (the plague) *La peſte, la contagion.*

☞ The Green-ſickneſs, *Les pales couleurs.* ☞ The Falling-ſickneſs, *Le haut mal, le mal caduc, l'epilepſie.*

Síde, S. *Côté, flanc.*

The right ſide of a ſtuff, *L'endroit d'une etoffe.*

* Side, (*or* Party) *Côté, parti.*

☞ The Bed-ſide, *Le rüelle du lit.* The Sea-ſide, *Le bord,* ou *le rivage de la mer.*

Side of a hill, *Le penchant,* ou *la pente d'une colline.*

Side *or* Page, *Une page.*

Side-ſaddle, *Selle de femme.*

Side-ways, ſide-wiſe, *or* ſide-long, *Adv. De côté, de travers, obliquement, de biais.*

Side-board, S. *or* ſide-table, *Buffet.*

Side-face, *Tête de profile.*

Side-blow, *Un coup de revers.* A ſide-wind, *Vent de côté.* * Side-wind Satyr, *Satyre adroite, ſatyre fine, delicate, indirecte.*

To ſide, (with one, *or* a Party) V. N. *Se mettre,* ou *ſe ranger d'un côté, prendre un parti, ſe joindre.*

Sídelays, S. (a term of Hunting) *Relais.*

Sideling, *A.* (aſlant) *De côté, de travers.*

Sideling, *Adv. De côté.*

Sider. V. Cider.

Síding, S. *L'action de prendre parti,* &c. V. to ſide.

I fear his ſiding with them will be a great blow to us, *Je crains que leur jonction ne nous ſoit fatale.*

† Sídle, *Adv. Ex.* To go ſidle-ſidle, *Marcher de guinguois.*

Sìege, S. *Siége.*

☞ (*or* purging-ſtool) *Selle* d'une perſonne qui a pris Medecine.

Sieve, *Un crible.*

☞ A Meal-ſieve, *Un ſas.*

A ſieve-maker, *Un faiſeur de cribles* ou *de ſas.*

To ſift, V. A. *Cribler, paſſer au crible.*

To ſift out a thing, *Tâcher de découvrir une choſe, la rechercher, en faire une exacte recherche.*

Sifted,

Sifted, *A. Criblé*, &c. V. to ſift.
* Sifted out, *Découvert.*
Sifter, S. *Cribleur.*
Sifting, S. *L'action de cribler*, &c. * A ſifting out, *Exacte recherche.*
Siftings, *Criblures.*
Sigh, S. *Soûpir.*
To ſigh, V. N. *Soûpirer, jetter ou faire des ſoûpirs.*
Sighing, S. *Soûpirs*, ou *l'action de ſoûpirer.*
Sighing, *A.* A ſighing lover, *Un ſoûpirant.*
Sight, S. (*from* to ſee) one of the five ſenſes, *Veuë.*
☞ The Act *or* Faculty of ſeeing, *Viſion.* ☞ (the eyes) *La veuë, les yeux, les regards.*
In the ſight of the whole World, *A la veuë de toute la terre.*
☞ Sight, (*or* ſhew) *Spectacle, choſe remarquable à voir.*
☞ To come in ſight, *Paroître, ſe faire voir, ſe produire.* ☞ At the firſt ſight, *or* at firſt ſight, *à la premiere veuë, d'abord, au premier abord.* ☞ He cannot abide me out of his ſight, *Il ne ſauroit vivre ſans moi.* * To have a thing in ſight *or* proſpect, *Avoir une choſe en veuë, ſe le propoſer pour objet.*
The ſight (*or* aim) of a Gun, *or* Croſs-bow, *La mire d'un fuſil* ou *d'une arbalete.*
Sighted, *A. Ex.* Quick-ſighted, *Qui a bonne veuë, qui a des yeux perçans.* Short-ſighted, *Qui a courte veuë.* Dim-ſighted, *Qui a la veuë trouble.*
Sightleſs, *A. Aveugle.*
Sightly, *A. Beau, bien fait.*
Sign, S. (*or* Token) *Signe, marque, indice, apparence.*
☞ Sign, (*or* Footſtep) *Trace* ou *veſtige.* A Sign before a door, *Une enſeigne* de maiſon.
☞ Sign Manual, *Seign, ſignature.*
☞ The 12 Signs of the Zodiack, *Les 12 ſignes du Zodiaque.*
To ſign, V. A. *Signer.*
* To ſign and ſeal, *S'engager, s'embarquer dans quelque affaire.*
To ſign (V. N.) to one, *Faire ſigne à quelqu'un.*
Signal, *A. Signalé, beau, conſiderable, remarquable, grand, inſigne, éclatant.*
Signal, S. *Signal.*
To ſignalize, V. A. *Signaler, rendre remarquable.*
Signalized, *A. Signalé.*
Signature, S. *Signature.*
Signed, *A.* (*from* to ſign) *Signé.*
Signet, S. *Cachet* du Roi.
Significancy S. *Emphaſe energie.*
Significant, *A. Emphatique, qui a de l'emphaſe, fort energique, qui exprime bien ce qu'on veut dire.*
Significantly, *Adv. Emphatiquement, d'une maniére expreſſive.*
Signification, S. *Signification, ſens.*
To ſignify, V. A. (*or* mean) *Signifier, avoir un certain ſens.* ☞ (*or* declare) *Signifier, notifier, declarer.* ☞ (to preſage) *Signifier, denoter, preſager.*
Signified, *A. Signifié*, &c.
Signifying, S. *Signification, l'action de ſignifier*, &c. V. to ſignify.
Signing, S. *L'action de ſigner*, &c. V. to ſign.
† To ſike, V. N. *Soûpirer.*
Siléncе, S. *Silence, paix.*
To ſilence, V. A. *Impoſer ſilence, faire ſilence, faire taire, former la bouche à.*
Silenced, *A. à qui l'on a impoſé ſilence.*
Silencing, S. *L'action d'impoſer ſilence*, &c. V. to ſilence.
Silent, *A. Silentieux, taciturne, qui garde le ſilence, qui ſe tait, qui ne dit mot.* Be ſilent, *Taiſez vous, ne dites mot.*
Silently, *Adv. Sans dire mot, à la ſourdine, ſans bruit, doucement.*
Silk, S. *Soye.*
☞ Silk *or* Silk-ſtuff, *Soye*, ou *etoffe de ſoye.*
A Silk-man, *Un marchand de ſoye.* A Silk-weaver, *Un ouvrier en ſoye.* Silk-Throwſter, *Tondeur de ſoye.* Silk-Dyer, *Teinturier en ſoye.* Silk-worm, *Ver à ſoye.*
Silken, *A. De ſoye.*
Sill, S. *Seuil.*
Sillabub *or* Sillibub, S. *Sorte de boiſon compoſée & refraichiſſante, qui ſe fait avec du lait & d'autres ingrediens.*
* That fine diſcourſe is but a Sillabub, *Ce beau diſcours n'eſt que de la crême foüettée.*
Sillily, *Adv. Sottement, naiſement, ſans eſprit.*
Silline ſs, S. *Stioſe, niaiſerie, ſimplicité.*
Silly, *A. Simple, ſot, niais, ridicule, neuf.* A ſilly Man, *Un ſot, un niais, un badaut.*
A ſilly Woman, *Une ſote, une niaiſe.*
Silt, S. *Vaſe, fange, bourbe.*
Silted, *Adj. Plein de vaſe, bourbeux, fangeux.*
Silver, S. *Argent.*
Quick-ſilver, *Vif argent, mercure.* ☞ Silver, *or* Silver-Coin, *Argent, monnoye d'argent.*
Silver-lace, *Galon* ou *detelle d'argent.*
Silver-ſmith, *Argentier.*
Silver-wire, *Argent trait.*
Silver-ſome, *Litharge d'argent.*
Silver Plate *or* Spoon, *Une aſſiete* ou *une culier d'argent.*
Silver Oar, *Mine d'argent.*
Silver-weed, *or* white tanſy, *Argentine*, Plante.
To ſilver over, V. A. *Argenter.*
Silvered over, *A. Argenté.*
Similary, *or* Similar, *A. Similaire, homogenée, de même nature.*
Simile, S. *Comparaiſon, ſimilitude*; ☞ *Exemple.*
Similitude, S. *Similitude, comparaiſon.*
Simitar, S. *Un cimetierre*, ſorte de Sabre.
Simnel, S. *Gateau* ou *tourte de confitures.*
To ſimon, V. A. *Maſtiquer.*
Simoniacal, *A. Simoniaque, fait par ſimonie.*
Simoniacally, *Adv. Par ſimonie.*
Simoniack, *or* Simoniſt, S. *Un ſimoniaque.*
Simony, S. *Simonie.*
To ſimper, V. N. *Soûrire.*
To ſimper upon one, *Soûrire à quelq'un, regarder quelqu'un avec un viſage riant.*
Simpering, S. *Soûris*, ou *l'action de ſoûrire*, &c. V. to ſimper.
Simple, *A. Simple.*
☞ (harmleſs) *Simple, ingenu, ſans malice, innocent.*
A ſimple thing, *Une ſimplicité, une ſotiſe, une bagatelle.*
The ſimple, S. *Les ſimples.*
☞ Simples, (Phyſical Herbs) *Les ſimples*, Herbes Medicinales.
Simpleneſs, S. *Simplicité, ſotiſe, niaiſerie, bêtiſe.*
Simpler *or* Simpliſt, S. *Celui qui connoit les ſimples, une botaniſte.*
Simpleton, S. *Un homme ſimple, un ſot, une bête, un badaut, un niais*; ☞ *Une niaiſe, une ſote.*
Simplicity, S. *Simplicité.*
Simpling, S. *Ex.* To go a ſimpling, *Herboriſer, aller cueillir des ſimples.*
Simply, *Adv. Sottement, ſans eſprit.*

Simulácre, S. *Simulacre, image.*

Simulátion, S. *Diſſimulation, feinte, deguiſement.*

Sin, S. *Péché.* A ſin-offering, *Offrande pour le peché.*

To ſin, V. N. *Pécher.*

Sinapiſm, S. *Sinapiſme.*

Since, (*Prép.* & *Adv.* of Time) *Depuis, depuis que.*

☞ How long ſince was it done? *Combien y a-t-il que cela s'eſt fait?* Long ſince, *Il y a long tems.*

Since, *Conj.* (whereas) *Puiſque.*

Sincère, *A. Sincere, honnête, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé, veritable, franc, ſans artifice.*

Sincerely, *Adv. Sincérement, avec ſincerité, avec franchiſe, de bonne foi.*

Sincereneſs, *or* Sincérity, S. *Sincerité, franchiſe, candeur, bonne foi.*

To ſindge, V. A. *Flamber.*

☞ To ſindge one's Cloaths, *Brûler ſon habit, le brûler legerement,* ou *en paſſant.*

Sindged, *A. Flambé,* &c.

Sine, S. *Sinus,* Ligne de geometrie.

Sine-cùre, S. *Bénéfice ſimple,* ou *qui n'a point charge d'ames, bénéfice à ſimple tonſure.*

Sinew, S. *Nerf.*

Sinewy, *A. Nerveux, plein de nerfs.*

Sinful, *A.* (*from* ſin) *Criminel, fort corrompu.* ☞ A ſinful Man, *un grand pécheur.*

Sinfully, *Adv. Ex.* To live ſinfully, *Vivre dans la péché, dans la corruption, dans le crime.*

Sinfulneſs, S. *Corruption.*

To ſing, V. A. *Chanter.*

Singer, S. (*from* to ſing) *Chanteur, chanteuſe.*

Singing, S. *Chant,* ou *l'action de chanter;* ☞ *Muſique de voix, concert, harmonie.*

Singing, *A. Ex.* A ſinging Man, *Un chantre.* A ſinging Boy, *Un enfant de chœur.*

Single, *A.* (ſimple, alone) *Simple, ſeul.*

☞ A ſingle man, *Un homme qui n'eſt point marié.* A ſingle Woman, *Une fille* ou *femme qui n'eſt point mariée.*

A ſingle Life, *Celibat.*

Single-héarted, *Sincere, bonnête, qui n'eſt point diſſimulé, franc.* Single ſoled, *à ſimple ſemelle.*

Single, S. (the Tail of a Deer) *La queuë d'une bête fauve.*

To ſingle *or* to ſingle out, V. A. *Ecarter, prendre à l'écart* ou *à part, ſeparer.*

Singled out, *A. Ecarté,* &c. V. to ſingle.

Singleneſs, S. *Simplicité, ſincerité, ingenuité.*

Singly, *Adv. Un à un, l'un après l'autre, ſeparement.*

Singular, *A. Singulier.*

The ſingular, *A.* (*or* ſingular Number) *Le ſingulier.*

To ſingularize, V. A. *Rendre ſingulier, diſtinguer.*

Singularized, *A. Diſtingué.*

Singularity, S. *Singularité.*

Singularly, *Adv. Singuliérement, d'une façon particuliére.*

Siniſter, *A.* (*or* unlawful) *Illicite, inique, méchant.*

Siniſtrouſly, *Adv. Siniſtrement, d'une façon ſiniſtre & facheuſe.*

Sink, S. (of a Kitchen) *Evier.*

* Sink, *Egout, cloaque.*

The ſink-hòle, *Le trou d'un evier,* &c. V. Sink.

To ſink, V. N. *Couler à fond, couler bas.*

To ſink, V. R. *Couler à fond, couler bas; s'enforcer.*

☞ This paper ſinks *or* blots, *Ce papier boit.*

☞ To ſink, (to go lower, as a great weight) *S'affaiſſer, s'abbaiſſer, s'abîmer.* * Let him ſink or ſwim, I don't concern myſelf for him, *Qu'il lui arrive bien ou mal, ce m'eſt tout un, je ne m'y intereſſe pas.*

Sinking, S. *L'action de couler à fond,* &c. V. to ſink.

Sinking, *A.* Sinking paper, *Papier qui boit.*

Sinned, *C'eſt un Prétérit du verbe* to ſin.

Sinner, S. *Pécheur, péchereſſe.*

Sinning, S. *L'action de pécher.* V. to ſin.

Sinoper, *or* Sinople, S. *Sinople.*

Sinuóſity, S. *Sinuoſité, plis & detours.*

Sinus, S. *Sinus, ſein* ou *anſe.*

Sip, S. (*or* ſmall draught) *Petit coup,* en beuvant. *Ex.* I had but two little ſips, *Je n'ay beu que deux petits coups.*

To ſip, V. N. *Beuveter, boire peu à la fois.*

Siphon, S. (*or* crane) *Un ſiphon.*

Sipper, S. *Un petit beuveur.*

Sirppet, S. *Scupe.*

Sipning, S. *L'action de beuveter,* ou *de boire peu à la fois.*

Siquis, (a Law-word) *Un affiche, un placard.*

Sir, S. (ſpeaking to the King) *Sire.* Great Sir, *Grand Roi.*

☞ Sir, (a Title of Honour given to any Gentleman) *Monſieur.*

R. Sir, before a Chriſtian Name, is a proper Title for a Knight; Sir, *devant un nom de Baptême eſt un titre affecté aux Chevaliers* Anglois.

Ex. Sir *John W. Monſieur le Chevalier* W. ☞ A Sir-reverence, *Une merde.*

† Sire, S. *Pere.*

Gránd-ſire, *Grand-Pere.*

Siren, S. *Une Sirene.*

A Siren Song, *Une chanſon de Sirene,* ou *charmante, un doux chant.*

Sirname. V. Surname.

Sirrah, *Ce mot dans la bouche d'un pere parlant à ſon fils, ou d'un maître parlant à ſon valet eſt une eſpéce d'interjection pour appeller, qu'on peut rendre par Garçon, holà garçon.*

☞ Sirrah, *Terme de mépris,* ou *d'injure, qui veut dire à peu près, Fripon, belitre, coquin.*

Sirrup, S. *Sirop.*

Sirrup-pot, *Chevrette.*

Siskin, S. *Verdier,* Oiſeau qui a le Plumage verd.

Siſter, *Une ſœur.*

Siſter-in-law, *Belle ſœur.*

Siſterhood, *Qualité de ſœur.*

Siſtrum, *or* Ciſtern, S. *Un ciſtre.*

To ſit, V. N. (*from* ſeat) *Etre aſſis, s'aſſeoir, ſe mettre;* ☞ *ſe tenir, être, demeurer.*

Which way does the wind ſit? *Où eſt le vent? quel vent eſt ce qu'il ſouffle? de quel côté vient le vent?*

To ſit for one's picture, *Se faire peindre.*

To ſit cloſe, *Se ſerrer.*

☞ To ſit cloſe to one's work, *Travailler aſſidûment, travailler fort & ferme, s'appliquer, s'attacher à ſon ouvrage.*

This Coat does not ſit cloſe enough, *Ce juſtaucorps eſt trop large,* ou *trop ample.* It ſits too cloſe, *Il eſt trop étroit.*

To ſit up at Night, *Veiller.*

☞ To ſit up in one's Bed, *S'aſſeoir dans ſon lit, ſe tenir aſſis dans ſon lit.*

☞ To ſit upon one, *or* upon a Thing, (to ſit as a Judge) *Juger quelqu'un,* ou *quelque choſe.*

To

To ſit down, *S'aſſeoir.* Sit you down, *Aſſeyez vous.*

* He is contented to ſit down and reſt ſatisfied with it, *Il veut s'en tenir* ou *en demeurer là.*

To ſit one down, V. A. *Aſſeoir quelqu'un.*

Site, S. *Situation, aſſiéte.*

Sithe, S. *Une faux.*

Sitter, S. (*from* to ſit) *Qui eſt aſſis.*

Sitting, S. *L'action d'aſſeoir,* &c. V. to ſit.

☞ Few good pictures have been finiſh'd at one ſitting, *Il y a peu de bons portraits qui ayent été finis la premiére fois qu'on s'aſſied pour ſe faire tirer.*

☞ Sitting (*or* Seſſion) of an Aſſembly, *Seance, tenuë, ſeſſion.* The ſitting of the States, *Le ſéance,* ou *la tenuë des états.*

The ſittings of the Court of Chancery, *Les audiences de la cour de la chancellerie.*

☞ Sitting, (at play) *Seance,* de jeu.

Sitting, *A. Ex.* To do one's work ſitting, *Travailler aſſis.*

Situate, *or* ſituated, *A. Situé, ſis.*

Situátion, S. *Situation, aſſiéte.*

Sivil, *A. Ex.* A *Sivil* (*or Sevil*) Orange, *Orange d'*Eſpagne, *Orange de* Seville *en* Eſpagne, ou *une orange aigre.*

Six, *A. Six.* * At ſixes and ſevens, *A l'abandon, en déſordre, dans la derniére confuſion.*

Sixfold, *A. Sextuple, qui eſt ſix fois autant.*

Sixfold, *Adv. Six fois autant.*

Sixtèèn, *A. Seize.*

Sixteenth, *A. Seiziéme, ſeize.*

A ſixteenth, S. *Un ſeiziéme.*

Sixth, *A. Sixiéme.*

A ſixth, S. *Une ſixiéme,* en Muſique.

Sixtieth, *A. Soixantiéme.*

Sixthly, *Adv. Sixiémement, en ſixiéme lieu.*

Sixty, *A. Soixante.*

Sizable, *A. D'une bonne grandeur, aſſez grand, bien proportionné.*

My ſhoes muſt be of this ſize, *Il faut que mes ſouliers ſoient de cette grandeur.* Theſe are of too large a ſize, *Ceux-ci ſont trop grands.* A middle-ſiz'd Man, *Un homme de mediocre taille.*

He underſtood well the ſize of mens underſtandings, *Il jugeoit bien de la portée,* ou *de la capacité des gens.*

☞ A Size, (a ſhoemaker's Meaſure) *Compas de cordonnier.*

☞ Size, (*or* Whitening) *Blanchiment.*

To ſize, V. A. (*or* whiten) *Blanchir*; (*or* meaſure) *menſurer.*

☞ To ſize, (as ſcholars do at *Cambridge*) *Marquer, prendre ſur l'ecot.*

☞ To ſize, (as Taylors do ſeams) *Bougier,* terme de tailleur.

Sized, *A. Blanchi, meſuré,* &c. V. to ſize.

Sizer, S. *On nomme* Sizers à Cambridge, *ceux qu'on appelle* Servitors *à* Oxford. V. Servitor.

Siziéme, S. *Une ſixiéme,* au jeu de piquet.

Sizing, S. (*from* to ſize) *L'action de blanchir,* &c. V. to ſize.

Skàin, S. *Un echeveau.*

Skatch, V. to skid.

Skátches, V. Stilts.

Skéleton, S. *Une ſquellette.*

Skéllet, *or* Skillet, S. *Un poilon.*

Skéllum, S. (a *Dutch* Word for a Rogue) *Un coquin, un fripon, un ſcelerat.*

Skèp, S. *Vaiſſeau, où l'on conſerve le bled.*

Sketch, &c. V. Skitch, &c.

Skettles, *Subſt. Quilles.*

Skew. V. Skue.

Skéwer, S. *Une brochette.*

To skewer up Meat, V. A. *Trouſſer la viande.*

Skèyn, S. An Iriſh Skeyn, *Sorte de petite epée.*

To skid a Wheel, V. A. *Enrayer une roüe.*

Skiff, S. *Un eſquif, un petit bateau, une chaloupe.*

Skilful, *A. Expert, adroit, habile, ſavant, étendu, experimenté, verſé, qui s'entend, en quelque choſe.*

Skilfully, *Adv. Sçavamment, habilement, en habile homme, adroitement.*

Skill, S. *Science, ſçavoir, habilité, adreſſe, experience, capacité.* ☞ To have skill in any thing, *Etendre quelque choſe,* ou *s'entendre en quelque choſe, être entendu à quelque choſe,* ou *en quelque choſe.*

The two generals had a mind to have a trial of skill between them, *Les deux généraux avoient envie de s'eprouver l'un contre l'autre.*

To skim, V. A. *Ecumer, ôter l'écume.*

Skimmed, *A. Ecumé.*

Skimming, S. *L'action d'écumer.*

Skin, S. *Peau.* * He came off with a whole skin, *or* unhurt, *Il ſe tira d'affaires bagues ſauves.* ☞ The upper skin of a man *or* woman, *Surpeau, epiderme.* The fore-ſkin, *Le prépuce..*

To skin, *or* skin over, (as a Wound) V. N. *Se fermer,* parlant d'une playe.

To skin, V. A. *Peler, ôter la peau.*

Skink, S. *Sorte de fort bon potage à l'* Ecoſſoiſe.

† To skink, V. N. *Verſer à boire.*

† Skinker, S. *Un echanſon, celui qui verſe à boire.*

Skinned, *A.* (*from* to skin) *Fermé, pelé.* V. to skin.

☞ Thick-skinned, *Qui a la peau épaiſſe* ou *groſſiére.*

Skinner, S. *Un peletier.*

The skinner's trade, *La peleturie.*

Skip, S. *Saut.*

☞ Skip-frog, (a Play among Boys) *La poſte.* ☞ A skip-jack, *Un ſot qui ſe fourre par tout, un fâcheux.* † A skip *or* skip-kennel, *Un trotin, un galopin, un laquais.*

To skip, V. N. *Sauter, ſauteler, ſautiller.* To skip back, *Sauter en arriére.* To skip over, *Sauter par deſſus, franchir.*

To skip, V. A. *or* to skip over in reading, *Sauter en liſant, paſſer deſſus quelque choſe ſans la lire.*

Skipped over, *A. Que l'on a ſauté.*

Skipper, S. (one that skips) *Sauteur, ſauteuſe.*

☞ A Skipper, (of a *Dutch* Skip) *Le maître d'un navire* Hollandois. ☞ (*or* common ſeaman) *Un matelot.*

Skipping, *S. L'action de ſauter,* &c. V. to skip.

Skirmiſh, *S. Eſcarmouche.*

To skirmiſh, V. N. *Eſcarmoucher.*

Skirmiſher, S. *Eſcarmoucheur.*

Skirmiſhing, S. *Eſcarmouche,* ou *l'action d'eſcarmoucher.*

Skirret, *S. Chervie,* racine.

Skirt, *S. Bord, pan.*

☞ The skirts of a Country, *Les frontiéres* ou *confins d'un pais.*

Skitch, *S. Eſquiſſe, crayon.*

To

To skitch, V. A. *Eſquiſſer, crayonner, deſigner.*

Skittiſh, *A.* (as a Horſe) *Ecouteux, retif, ombrageux.*

Skittiſhneſs (S.) of a Horſe, *Qualité d'un cheval écouteux.* V. skittiſh.

Skreèn. V. Scrèen.

Skùe, *Adv. De travers, de guinguois.*

To skue, V. N. *Marcher tout de guinguois.*

To skulk. V. to sculk, *&c.*

Skùte. V. Skiff *or* Boat.

Sky, S. *Firmament, le ciel* où ſont les etoiles.

☞ Sky-colour, *Azur, bleu celeſte.* Sky-light, *Abbat-jour :* Sky-rocket, *Fuſée volante.*

Slab, S. (*or* Puddle) *Gachis, margouillis.*

☞ Slàb, (the outmoſt board ſawn off a piece of timber) *Doſſe.*

To ſlabber, V. A. *Salir avec de l'eau ſale,* &c. *Salir* ou *faire un gachis.*

To ſlabber, *or* drivel, V. N. *Baver, jetter de la bave.*

Slábber-chaps, *Un baveux, une baveuſe.*

Slábber'd, *A. Sali,* &c.

Slabbering, S. *L'action de ſalir,* &c. V. to ſlabber.

Slábbering, *A. Ex.* A Slabbering man, *Un baveux.* A ſlabbering Woman, *Une baveuſe.* A ſlabbering-bib, *Une bavette.*

Slábbineſs, S. *Etat de ce qui eſt gacheux.*

Slábby, *A. Gacheux, ſale.*

Slàck, *A.* (looſe, unbent) *Lâche, qui n'eſt pas tendu.*

☞ Slack in payment, *Qui paye bien lentement.*

To ſlack, V. N. *Se relâcher, ſe ralentir, diminuër.*

To ſlack, V. A. (*or* unbend) *Relâcher* ou *lâcher.* (☞ *or* retard) *Ralentir, retarder.*

To ſlacken, V. A. *Relâcher* ou *lâcher, mollir;* ☞ *Ralentir, rendre moins ardent, retarder.*

To ſlacken, V. N. *Se ralentir, ſe relâcher, mollir.*

Slácken'd, *A. Relâché, ralenti,* &c.

Slácken'ing, S. *L'action de ralentir,* &c. V. to ſlacken.

Slácky, *Adv. Lâchement, mollement, lentement, froidement, negligemment, nonchalamment.*

Slácknes, S. *Lâcheté, lenteur, froideur, negligence, manque de vigueur, molleſſe.*

Slàin, *A.* (*from* to ſlay) *Tué.*

Slàke, S. (*or* Flake of Snow) *Un flocon de neige.*

To ſlake, V. A. (*or* dilute) *Delayer, detremper.*

☞ To ſlake one's thirſt, *Etancher, éteindre* ou *appaiſer ſa ſoif, ſe deſalterer.*

Slaking, S. *L'action de detremper,* &c. V. to ſlake.

Slàm, S. *Vole,* au jeu des cartes.

Sláander, S. *Médiſance, calomnie.*

To ſlander, V. A. *Médire, parler mal de quelqu'un, le calomnier.*

Slanderer, S. *Un médiſant, une médiſante, un calomniateur,* &c.

Sláandering, S. *Médiſance,* ou *l'action de médire,* &c. V. to ſlander.

Sláandering, S. *Médiſant.*

Sláanderous, *A. Médiſant, adonné à la médiſance.* ☞ (*or* falſely abuſive) *Calomnieux, faux.*

Slanderouſly, *Adv. Calomnieuſement, outrageuſement, d'une maniére injurieuſe, avec médiſance.*

Slànk, S. (a Sea weed) Herbe marine que quelques uns appellent *Alge,* & d'autres *Mouſſe de mer.*

Slànt, *or* Sláanting, *A. De travers, de côté, oblique.*

To give a ſlanting Blow, *Fraper de travers.*

Slàp, S. *Un coup.* A ſlap on the Chaps, *or* a ſlap over the Face, *Un ſoufflet,* ou *une morniſle.*

☞ Slap, (being ſaid of a Drink *or* Potion) *Un lavage.*

☞ A ſlap, (*or* ſlab in a Room) *Un gachis, un margouillis.*

A ſlap-ſauce, (*or* lick-diſh) *Un gourmand.*

Slap-baſh, *Adv. Vîte, d'abord, tout d'un coup.*

To ſlap, V. A. *Frapper.*

☞ To ſlap up, (*or* ſwallow) *Avaler, gober.*

Slapping, S. *L'action de frapper,* &c. V. to ſlap.

Sláppy, *A. Gacheux.*

Slàpt, *A. Frappé,* &c. V. to ſlap.

Slàſh, (of a whip) S. *Un coup de foüet.* ☞ (*or* Cut) *Eſtafilade, taillade, coupeure, balafre.*

To ſlaſh, V. A. (*or* whip) *Foüetter, donner des coups de foüet.* ☞ (*or* cut) *Taillader, bulafrer, faire une taillade, balafre,* ou *eſtafilade.*

Slaſhing, S. *L'action de foüetter, de balafrer.* V. to ſlaſh.

Slàte, S. *Ardoiſe.*

To ſlate, V. A. *Couvrir d'ardoiſe.*

Slated, *A. Couvert d'ardoiſe.*

Slater, S. *Couvreur en ardoiſe.*

Slating, S. *L'action de couvrir d'ardoiſe.*

To ſlatter, V. N. *Etre negligent, ne prendre aucun ſoin, laiſſer tout en deſordre,* ou *à l'abandon.*

Sláttern, S. *Une negligante, une mauſſade, une femme mal-propre & qui laiſſe tout en deſordre.*

Slàve, S. *Un* ou *une eſclave.*

To ſlave, V. N. *Prendre bien de la peine, travailler comme un eſclave.*

Sláver, S. *Bave.*

To ſlaver, V. N. *Baver.*

Slávery, S. *Eſclavage, ſervitude.*

Slaving, S. (*from* to ſlave) *Peine, travail.* V. to ſlave.

Slaviſh, *A. D'eſclave.*

☞ A ſlaviſh employment, *Un emploi aſſujettiſſant.*

Slaviſhly, *Adv. En eſclave.*

Slaviſhneſs, S. *Eſclavage, aſſujettiſſement, ſujettion.*

Slaughter, S. (*from* to ſlay) *Carnage, tuerie, boucherie, maſſacre.*

A Sláughter-man, *or* Butcher, *Un boucher.* A Slaughter-houſe, *Echaudoir.*

To ſlaughter, V. A. *Tuer, maſſacrer.*

Slaughtered, *A. Tué, maſſacré.*

Slày, S. (of a Weaver's loom) *Peigne de tiſſerand.*

To ſlày, V. A. *Tuer.*

Slayer, S. *Ex.* A Man-ſlayer, *Un meurtrier, un homicide.*

Slaying, S. *L'action de tuer* ou *de maſſacrer.*

Sléaved, *A. Travaillé.*

Sléazy, *A. Clair, mal-travaillé.*

Slèdge, S. (*from* to ſlide) *Un traineau.* ☞ A Smith's ſledge, *Un marteau d'enclume.*

Slèèk, *A. Liſſe, poli, uni.*

A Sleek-ſtone, S. *Liſſoire.*

To ſleek, V. A. *Liſſer, polir, unir.* † * The good old woman ſleeks over her skin, *La bonne vieille ſe requinque.*

Sleeked, *A. Liſſé, poli, uni.*

Sleeking, S. *L'action de liſſer,* &c. V. to ſleek.

Slèep, S. *Somme, ſommeil, repos.* ☞ I han't got a wink of ſleep, *Je n'ai pas dormi une goute.*

To ſleep, V. N. *Dormir, repoſer.*

ſer. P. He ſleeps like a Pig, P. *Il dort comme un ſabot.*

To ſleep away, V. A. *Ex.* To ſleep one's head-ake away, *Faire paſſer ſon mal de tête en dormant.* To ſleep the fumes of Wine away, *or* to ſleep one's ſelf ſober, *Diſſiper en dormant les vapeurs du vin qu'on a beu,* * *cuver ſon vin.*

Sleeper, S. *Dormeur, dormeuſe.* ☞ The ſeven ſleepers, *Les ſept endormis.*

Sleepily, *Adv. En dormant, froidement, avec froideur.*

Sleepineſs, S. *Sommeil, aſſoupiſſement, inclination ou diſpoſition à dormir, envie de dormir.* My ſleepineſs keeps me from Action, *Je ſuis ſi endormi, que je ne ſaurois rien faire.*

Sleeping, S. *L'action de dormir, ſommeil, repos.*

Sleeping, *A. Ex.* Riches come to him ſleeping, *Les biens lui viennent en dormant.*

Sleepleſs, *A. Qui ne dort point, qui paſſe la nuit ſans dormir.*

Sleepy, *A. Endormi, tout endormi, aſſoupi, tout aſſoupi, qui a ſommeil.* The ſleepy diſeaſe, *Letbargie.*

To ſleer, V. A. & N. *Guigner, jetter des regards ſecrets, regarder de côté ſans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Sleering, S. *Action de guigner, regards ſecrets, maniére de regarder de côté ſans faire ſemblant de rien.*

Sleering, *A. Ex.* A ſleering fellow, *Un fin matois, qui a les yeux fins.*

Sleet, S. *Pluye & neige tout-enſemble.*

To ſleet, V. N. *Pleuvoir & neiger tout-enſemble.*

Sleeve, S. *Manche.*

* To laugh in one's ſleeve, * *Rire ſous le bonnet,* ou * *rire ſous cape.*

☞ Sleeve, (a Fiſh) *Caſſeron,* Poiſſon.

Sleeved, *A. Qui a des manches.*

Sleeveleſs, *A. Sans manches, qui n'a point de manches.*

* A ſleeveleſs errand, *Un meſſage impertinent.*

Sleight, S. *Ruſe, fineſſe, tour d'addreſſe.* Sleight of hand, *tour de paſſe paſſe.*

Slender, (*or* ſmall) *Mince, delié, grêle.* To have but a ſlender eſtate, *N'être pas riche, n'avoir pas de grands biens.*

Slenderly, *Adv. Chetivement, petitement, mediocrement.*

Slenderly letter'd, *Qui a peu de ſçavoir, qui a un ſçavoir bien mince.*

Slenderneſs, S. *Qualité mince, ou delié,* &c. V. Slender.

Slept, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſleep. V. to ſleep.

Slew, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſlay. V. to ſlay.

Slice, S. *Tranche, léche.*

☞ A Printer's-Ink-ſlice, *Palette d'imprimeur.* ☞ The ſlice of a Printer's Galley, *Couliſſe de galée d'imprimeur.*

☞ A ſlice, (to take up fry'd Meat with) *Un friquet.*

To ſlice, V. A. *Couper par tranches, trancher.*

Sliced, *A. Coupé par tranches, tranché.*

Slicing, S. *L'action de couper par tranches,* ou *de trancher.*

Slick. V. Sleek.

Slid, *C'eſt un Prétérit du verbe* to ſlide.

Slide, S. *Gliſſoire.*

To ſlide, V. N. *Gliſſer.*

To ſlide, V. A. *Gliſſer,* ou *faire gliſſer, couler.*

Slider, S. *Gliſſeur.*

Sliding, S. *L'action de gliſſer.* V. to ſlide.

Sliding, *A. Ex.* A ſliding Knot, *Un nœud coulant.*

☞ Sliding-place, *Gliſſoire.*

Slight, *A.* (thin *or* ſleazy) *Clair, mince, qui n'eſt pas ſerré, qui n'eſt pas de bon uſé.*

* Slight (light, ſmall) *Petit, leger.* To have a ſlight Wound, *Avoir une legere bleſſure, être legerement bleſſé.*

Slight, S. (Contempt) *Mépris, dedain.*

To ſlight, V. A. *Mépriſer, faire peu de cas, negliger.*

Slighted, *A. Mépriſé,* &c.

Slighter, S. *Celui qui mépriſe.*

Slighting, S. *Mépris, l'action de mépriſer,* &c. V. to ſlight.

Slightingly, *Adv. Avec mépris, avec dedain.*

Slightly, *Adv. Avec mépris, avec dedain;* ☞ *Legérement, ſuperficiellement, en paſſant.*

Slightneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt clair.* V. ſlight.

Slily, *Adv.* (*from* ſly) *Finement, adroitement.*

Slineſs, S. *Fineſſe, adreſſe.*

Slim, *A. Mince, delié, grêle.* A ſlim, S. *or* a tall ſlim Fellow, *Un grand Flandrin.*

Slime, S. *Glaire, humeur ou matiére viſqueuſe ou gluante.*

Slimineſs, S. *Qualité viſqueuſe ou gluante.*

Slimy, *A. Glaireux, plein de glaires, viſqueux, gluant.*

Sling, S. *Une fronde.*

A ſling-maker, *Un faiſeur de frondes.* ☞ To wear one's arm in a ſling, *Porter le bras en écharpe.*

To ſling, V. N. *or* to ſling ſtones, V. A. *Fronder, jetter des pierres avec une fronde.*

Slinger, S. *Un frondeur.*

Slinging, S. *L'action de fronder.*

Slink, S. *Un veau abortif.*

To ſlink away, V. N. *S'échaper, ſe ſauver, ſe derober.*

A ſlinking away, S. *L'action de s'échaper, de ſe ſauver,* ou *de ſe derober.*

Slip, S. (with one's Foot) *Gliſſade, faux pas.* * (*or* miſtake) * *Faux pas, erreur, faute, beveuë.*

☞ Slip of a Plant, *Tige d'herbe.* ☞ A ſlip of Thyme *or* Roſemary, *Un brin de thyme ou de romarin.* ☞ The ſlip, (*or* Supplement to the *French* Gazette printed in *Holland*) *Le Lardon.*

† * To give one the ſlip, *Se ſauver, ſe derober, s'échaper, s'en aller adroitement & ſans être apperceu, planter là quelqu'un.*

☞ Slip-ſlop, *Un méchant ſalmigondis, un lavage.*

☞ Slip-ſhoes, *Souliers que l'on porte en pantouſle.*

To ſlip, V. N. *Gliſſer, couler.*

To ſlip away, *S'en aller tout doucement, ſe derober, s'échaper, ſauver.* To ſlip down, *Gliſſer, couler, tomber,* ou *ſe laiſſer tomber.* To ſlip out, *Se gliſſer dehors, ſortir adroitement.*

To ſlip, V. A. *Gliſſer, couler.*

☞ To ſlip a fair Opportunity, *Perdre ou laiſſer échaper une belle occaſion.* ☞ To ſlip out a Word, *Lâcher une parole.*

To ſlip one's Cloaths on, *S'habiller vîte, promtement,* ou *à la hâte.* To ſlip off one's ſhoes, *Tirer ſes ſouliers.*

Slipper, S. *Pantouſle, mule de chambre.*

Slipperineſs, S. *Qualité gliſſante.*

Slippery, *A. Gliſſant.* * A ſlippery Tongue, *Une langue trop libre, qui dit tout, qui ne cache rien.* * A ſlippery Woman, (too free, *or* lubricious) *Une femme libre,* ou *qui ſe donne trop de liberté, une femme lubrique.* * A

ſlippery

ſlippery trick, *Un méchant ou un vilain tour.*

Slipping, S. *L'action de gliſſer,* &c. V. to ſlip.

Sſipt, *A. Gliſſé,* &c. V. to ſlip.

Slit, *A. Fendu.*

A ſlit, *Une fente, une ouverture, un trou.*

To ſlit, V. A. *Fendre.*

To ſlit, V. N. *Se fendre.*

Slitting, S. *L'action de fendre,* ou *de ſe fendre.*

† Sliver, S. *Une tranche.*

† To ſliver, V. A. *Couper en tranches.*

† Slivered, *A. Coupé en tranches.*

† To ſlòck (V. A.) a Servant, *Debaucher un domeſtique.*

Slocken, *A. Amolli, rendu moû.*

† Slócker *or* Slóckſter, S. (*from* to ſlock) *Une perſonne qui fait métier de debaucher des domeſtiques pour les placer ailleurs.*

Sloe, S. *Prunelle,* ou *prunelle ſauvage.*

Sloe-tree, *Prunier ſauvage.*

A ſloe-worm, *Anvoye,* reptile aveugle.

Slòòp, S. *Une chaloupe.*

To ſlòpe, V. N. *Biaiſer, aller de travers.*

To ſlope, V. A. *Echancrer, vuider, couper en dedans.*

Slópeneſs, S. (*or* obliquity) *Biais, travers, obliquité.*

Slóping, *A. Qui va de travers, oblique.* ☞ *Qui va en pente, qui penche.*

Slopingly, *Adv. De biais, de côté, de travers, obliquement,* ou *en pente.*

Slòps, S. *Des chauſſes à la matelote.*

Slòt, S. *Voye* d'une bête fauve.

Slòth, S. *Oiſivité, pareſſe, fainéantiſe.*

Slóthfully, *A. Fainéant, pareſſeux, addonné à l'oiſivité.*

Slothfully, *Adv. Froidement, en fainéant, en pareſſeux.*

Slothfulneſs, S. *Oiſivité, pareſſe, faineantiſe.*

Slòuch, S. A great Slouch, *Un gros ruſtre, un ruſtaud, un gros pifre, un gros paiſan,* ou *un gros pitaud.*

Slouching, *A. Ex.* A ſlouching Hat, *Un grand chapeau rabbatu.*

Slóven, S. *Un ſalope, un vilain, un homme mal-propre, qui n'a point de propreté.*

Slovenlineſs, S. *Saloperie, ſaleté, vilenie, mal-propreté.*

Slovenly, *A. Salope, ſale, mal-propre, vilain.*

Slovenly, *Adv. Salement, mal-proprement, d'une maniére ſale & mal-propre.*

Slough, S. *Un bourbier, une fondriére.* ☞ The ſlough of a Coal-pit, *L'humidité d'une mine de charbon.*

☞ The ſlough, (*or* caſt skin of a Snake) *La depouille d'un ſerpent.*

Slòuth, S. *Troupe. Ex.* A ſlouth of Bears, *Une troupe d'ours.*

Slòw, *A. Lent, tardif.*

A very ſlow man, *Un homme fort lent* ou *fort long.*

Slow-witted, *Qui a l'eſprit lent* ou *peſant.* He is ſlow, but ſure, *Il eſt lent, mais il eſt ſeur.*

Slòw, *or* ſlowly, *Adv. Lentement, avec lenteur.*

☞ My Watch goes too ſlow, *Ma montre retarde.*

Slówneſs, S. *Lenteur.*

To ſlúbber, V. A. *Ex.* To ſlubber a thing over, *Faire une choſe legérement* ou *groſſiérement, la faire négligemment* ou *ſans application.*

Slubbered over, *A. Groſſiérement fait.*

Slùce, S. *Ecluſe.*

To ſlùce, *or* ſluce out, V. A. & N. *Debonder,* Act. *Se debonder,* Recip.

Slùg, S. *Sorte de gros canon.*

* This Commodity grows a ſlug, (*or* Drug) *Cette marchandiſe n'eſt qu'une drogue, c'eſt un garde-boutique.* ☞ A ſlug, *or* ſlug ſnail, *Limas* ou *limaſſe.*

☞ A ſlúg-abèd, *Un dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir, un pareſſeux.*

Slúggard, S. *Un pareſſeux, un dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir.*

Slúggiſh, *A. Qui aime trop à dormir, pareſſeux, lent.*

Sluggiſhly, *Adv. En fainéant, en pareſſeux, lentement.*

Sluggiſhneſs, S. *Pareſſe, fainéantiſe, lenteur.*

Slúmber, S. *Sommeil, ſommeil leger.*

To ſlumber, V. N. *Sommeiller, repoſer, dormir legérement.*

Slumbering, *A. Sommeil, l'action de ſommeil.*

Slung, Slùnk; *Ce ſont des prétérits des verbes* to ſling *and* ſlink.

A Soldier with his Piece ſlung on his ſhoulder, *Un ſoldat avec ſon fuſil en bandouliere.*

Slur, S. (*or* Trick) *Tour* ou *piéce. Ex.* To put a ſlur upon one, *Joüer un tour, faire une piéce à quelqu'un.*

To ſlùr, V. A. (*or* to ſoil) *Salir.*

Slurred, *A. Sali,* &c. V. to ſlur.

Slurring, S. *L'action de ſalir,* &c. V. to ſlur.

Slùt, S. *Une femme* ou *fille mal-propre, une ſaliſſon, une ſalope, une ſouillon, une mauſſade.*

Slúttery, S. *Saleté, mal-propreté, ſaloperie.*

Slúttiſh, *A. Mal-propre, ſale, ſalope, mauſſade.*

Slúttiſhly, *Adv. Salement, mauſſadement, mal-proprement, d'une maniére ſale & mal-propre.*

Sluttiſhneſs, S. *Saleté, ſaloperie, mal-propreté, maniéres mal-propres.*

Sly, *A. Fin, ruſé, adroit.*

A ſly-blade, *Un fin matois.*

Smack, S. (*or* Taſte) *Goût.*

He has a ſmack of his country ſpeech, *Il a l'accent provincial.*

☞ Smàck, (*or* Kiſs) *Baiſer.*

☞ Smack, (a ſea Veſſel) *Sorte de petit vaiſſeau de mer.*

☞ Smack-ſail, *Voile latine, voile à oreille de liévre,* ou *à tiere point.*

To ſmàck, V. N. (to taſte) *Avoir un goût.*

To ſmack, V. A. (*or* to taſte) *Goûter.*

Smackering, S. (mind *or* longing) *Envie, deſir. Ex.* To have a ſmackering after a thing, *Deſirer, ſoubaiter quelque choſe.*

Small, *A. Petit, qui n'eſt pas grand, menu;* ☞ *Petit, leger;* ☞ *Petit, qui n'eſt pas fort;* ☞ *Petit, mince, leger.*

☞ He needs but ſmall invitation, *Il ne ſe fait pas beaucoup prier, on n'a que faire de le preſſer beaucoup.*

Small, S. *Ex.* The ſmall of one's back, *Le defaut des côtes.* ☞ The ſmall of the Leg, *Le bas de la jambe.*

Small age, S. *Ache, grand perſil.*

Smallneſs, S. *Petiteſſe.*

Smalt, S. *Email,* couleur d'azur.

Smàrt, *A. Cuiſant, qui fait mal, qui cauſe de la douleur vif, grand, violent, aigu;* ☞ *piquant, aigre, fort,* au goût.

☞ A ſmart fight, *Un combat âpre* ou *rude.*

* Smart, (ſharp, biting in diſcourſe) *Subtil, fin, piquant, mordant, fort.*

Smàrt, S. *Cuiſſon, douleur cuiſante.*

To ſmart, V. N. *Cuire, faire mal, cauſer de la douleur, imprimer une douleur cuiſante, apre* ou *aiguë.*

Smarting, S. *Cuiſſon, douleur cuiſante,* ou *tres ſenſible.*

Smartly, *Adv. Subtilement, avec ſubtilité, vivement, vigoureuſement, fortement, en des termes forts, vertement, avec fermeté, hardieſſe,* ou *liberté.*

Smártneſs, S. *Violence, force, ſubtilité, vehémence.*

Smàtch, S. *Ex.* He has a ſmatch of it, (he has ſomething of it ſtill) *Il en tient encore quelque choſe, il s'en ſent encore.*

Smátterer, S. *Une perſonne qui a quelque teinture des ſciences, qui en a quelque connoiſſance, une demi-ſavant.*

Smáttering, S. *Teinture, connoiſſance legere.*

To ſmèar, &c. V. to beſmear &c

Smèll, S. *Senteur, odeur.*

A ſmell-feaſt, *Un ecornifleur, un paraſite.* A ſmell-ſmock, *Un efféminé, un homme qui s'accoquine auprès des femmes.*

To ſmèll, V. N. *Sentir, rendre quelque odeur.*

To ſmell, V. A. & N. *Sentir, flairer.* † * I ſmell a Rat, *Je me défie de quelque choſe.*

* To ſmell out, *Decouvrir.*

Smeller, S. *Celui qui ſent.*

Smelling, S. *L'action de ſentir,* &c. V. to ſmell.

☞ Smelling, (the ſenſe of ſmelling) *L'odorat.*

Smelt to, *A. Que l'on a ſenti.*

* Smelt out, *Découvert.*

Smèlt, S. (a Fiſh) *Eperlan.*

Smèrk, *A. Gay, enjoüé.*

To ſmerk, V. N. *Avoir un viſage riant, prendre un air riant.*

To ſmerk upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un d'un viſage riant.*

Smerking, S. *Viſage* ou *air riant.*

To ſmicker, V. N. *Jetter des œillades,* ou *des regards amoureux, lorgner.*

Smickering, S. *Oeillade* ou *regard amoureux.*

† Smick-ſmàck, S. † *Baiſtement.*

Smile, S. *Un ſouris, un ſourire.*

To ſmile, V. N. *Sourire, faire un ſouris, rire.* * Fortune ſmiles upon him, * every thing ſmiles upon him, *La fortune lui rit, tout lui rit, tout rit à ſes deſirs.*

Smiling, S. *Soûris,* ou *l'action de ſoûrire,* &c. V. to ſmile.

Smiling, *A. Riant.*

To ſmite, V. A. *Frapper, donner des coups.*

Smiter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui frappe,* &c. V. to ſmite.

Smith, S. (*or* Blackſmith) *Un forgeron.*

A Smith's ſhop, *Une forge.*

A Goldſmith, *Un orfevre.*

A Gunſmith, *Un armurier.*

A Lóckſmith, *Un ſerrurier.*

A Silverſmith, *Un argentier.*

A Copperſmith, *Un ouvrier en cuivre.*

Smiting, S. *L'action de frapper,* &c. V. to ſmite.

Smitten, *A. Frappé,* &c. V. to ſmite.

* To be ſmitten with a Woman, *Etre paſſionnément amoureux d'une femme, en être amouraché,* * † *en être coifé,* † *en être feru.*

Smòck, S. *Chemiſe de femme.*

A ſmock-face, *Un viſage efféminé.*

To ſmòck, V. N. *Ex.* He does not ſmoke, but he ſmocks, (jeu de mots qui veut dire) *Il n'eſt pas fumeur, mais il aime le ſexe.*

Smòke, S. *Fumée.*

Smoke-dried, *Fumé.*

To ſmoke, V. N. *Fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

To ſmoke, V. N. *Fumer, prendre à la fumée.* (*or* take Tobacco) *Fumer,* ou *prendre du tabac.* * (*or* ſmell out) *Se douter,* ou *s'appercevoir de, découvrir, deviner.* * † I ſhall ſmoke ye for't, *or* make you ſmoke for't, *Je vous punirai de la belle maniére, vous me la payerez.*

Smóked, *A. Fumé,* &c. V. to ſmoke.

Smóker, S. *Un fumeur.*

Smókineſs, S. *Grande fumée.*

Smoking, S. *L'action de fumer,* &c. V. to ſmoke.

Smoky, *A. Plein de fumée, qui fume.*

Smòoth, *A. Uni, poli.*

☞ Smooth, (ſleek, *or* ſoft) *Liſſe, doux.* * (*or* courteous) *Doux, affable, civil, honnête.*

* He has a notable ſmooth way of jeering, *Il raille ſi finement qu'il n'y touche pas.*

Smooth-tongued, *Qui a une langue floteuſe* ou *emmiellée.*

To ſmooth, V. A. *Unir, polir, applanir, laiſſer.*

Smoothed, *A. Uni,* &c. V. to ſmooth.

Smoothing, S. *L'action d'unir,* &c.

A ſmoothing-iron, *Un fer à liſſer,* ou *à paſſer le linge.*

Smoothly, *Adv. Uniment, tout doucement, avec douceur.*

Smoothneſs, S. *Douceur.*

To ſmóther, V. A. *Etouffer, ſuffoquer.*

Smothered, *A. Etouffé, ſuffoqué.*

Smotherer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui étouffe,* &c.

Smothering, S. *L'action d'étouffer,* &c.

To ſmóulter, V. A. *Etouffer.*

Smoultry, *A. Etouffant.*

Ex. Smoultry heat, *Une chaleur étouffante.*

Smùg, *A. Propre, bien-mis.*

To ſmug one's ſelf up, V. R. † *Se requinquer, ſe bien mettre, ſe bien ajuſter.*

Smúgged up, *A. Propre, bien-mis,* † *requinqué.*

To ſmuggle (V. A.) Goods, (to ſteal the Cuſtom) *Paſſer des marchandiſes à faux guet, frauder la doüane, faire entrer des marchandiſes à la derobée pour éviter les fraix de la doüane.* ☞ To ſmuggle a wench, (to towze, tumble, and kiſs her) *Etre aux priſes avec une fille, l'embraſſer, la baiſer malgré ſa reſiſtance.*

Smúggler, S. *Fraudeur de doüane.*

Smuggling, S. *L'action de frauder la doüane,* &c. V. to ſmuggle.

Smúgneſs, S. (*from* ſmug) *L'état d'une perſonne bien-miſe,* ou † *requinquée.*

Smùt, S. (Dirt) *Saleté, vilenie.*

To ſmùt, V. A. *Barbouiller, ſalir.*

Smútted, *A. Barbouillé, ſali.*

Smúttily, *Adv. Ex.* To ſpeak ſmuttily, *Tenir des diſcours ſales* ou *impudiques, dire des ſaletez.*

Smúttineſs, S. *Saleté, obſcenité, impurité, impudicité.*

Smutting, S. *L'action de barbouiller.*

Smútty, *A. Sale, impur, obſcene, impudique, deſhonnête, qui bleſſe la pudeur.*

Snàck, S. *Part.* To go ſnacks with one, *Partager avec quelqu'un.*

Snácket, S. *Tergette* de fenêtre.

Snáffle, S. *Filet,* ſorte de bride.

Snàg, S. *Nœud* ou *boſſe.*

Snàg *or* ſnagged, *A. Ex.* A ſnagged tooth, *or* a ſnag tooth, *Une*

Une dent que n'eſt pas égale, une ſurdent.

Snàil, S. *or* Dew-ſnail, *Limas, limace* ou *limaſſe.*

Shéll-ſnail, *Eſcargot, limaçon,* ou *colimaçon.*

Snail-clóver, *Herbe à limaçon.*

Snail-ſtone, *Pierre de limaçon.*

Snail-wáter, *Eau de limaçon.*

Snàke, S. *Un ſerpent.*

Ratth-ſnake, *Serpent à ſonnette*

Snáke-weed, *Biſtorte.*

Snàp, S. (*or* Noiſe) *Bruit, éclat.* ☞ (*or* bit) *un morceau.*

Snap-sàck, S. A Soldier's ſnap-ſack, *Havreſac.*

Snap-ſhort. V. Snappiſh.

Snap-haunce, (*or* Fire-lock) *Roüet d'arquebuſe.*

To ſnàp, V. A. (*or* break) *Rompre, briſer.* To ſnap at a thing, (to ſnatch at it) *Happer quelque choſe,* ou *tâcher de l'attraper.* * To ſnap one, *or* to ſnap him up, (to ſnub him) *Rabrouer quelqu'un, lui parler rudiment,* ou *d'un ton rude & rebarbatif, le gourmander.*

To ſnap, V. N. (*or* break) *Eclater, ſe rompre.*

☞ To make one's fingers ſnap, *Faire craquer ſes doigts cliquette.*

Snappers, S. *Cliquette.*

Snapping, S. *L'action de rompre,* &c. V. to ſnap, *A. & N.*

Snáppiſh, *A. Peu civil, qui parle rudement aux gens, robarbatif, borgneux, ruſtre, brutal.*

Snáppiſhly, *Adv. Rudement, d'un ton rude* ou *rebarbatif.*

Snàpt, *A. Rompu,* &c. V. to ſnap.

Snàre, S. *Piége, embuches.*

Snared, V. Enſnared.

To ſnàrl, V. A. *Emmêler, embarraſſer.* Ex. To ſnarl ſilk *or* thread, *Emmêler da la ſoye* ou *du fil.*

To ſnarl, V. N. (as a Dog does) *Regnonner & montrer les dents;* comme fait un chien qui a envie de mordre.

Snarled, *A. Emmêlé, embarraſſé.*

Snarling, S. *L'action d'emmêler,* &c. V. to ſnarl, *A. & N.*

Snarling, *A. Ex.* A ſnarling Dog, *Un chien hargneux.*

Snatch, S. *Un morceau.*

† A ſnatch-paſty, *Un voleur de piéces, qui veille les reſtes d'un dîné pour s'en ſaiſir.*

To ſnatch, *or* to ſnatch away, V. A. *Arracher, prendre de force, enlever, emporter, ſurprendre, happer.*

Snatched, *or* ſnatched away, *A. Arraché, pris de force, enlevé,* &c. V. to ſnatch.

Snátcher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui arrache, qui ſurprend,* ou *qui prend de force,* &c. V. to ſnatch.

Snátchingly, *Adv. à force d'arracher.*

To ſnèak, V. N. *Ramper.*

To ſneak along, *or* to ſneak up and down, *Aller la tête baiſſée, aller d'un air rampant, ramper.*

Snéaking, S. *L'action de ramper,* &c. V. to ſneak.

Snéaking, *A. Rampant, bas, vil, faquin.* A ſneaking Man, a ſneaking pitiful fellow, *Un homme qui a l'ame baſſe, qui a l'eſprit rampant, un faquin.*

Snéakingly, *Adv. Baſſement, en faquin, comme un faquin.* ☞ *Chetivement, pitoyablement, miſerablement.*

Snéakingneſs, S. *Baſſeſſe, humeur rampante, abbatement de courage.*

† Sneaks *or* ſneaksby, S. *Ex.* A poor ſneaks *or* a poor ſneaksby, *Un pauvre malheureux, qui n'oſe preſque pas ſe produire.*

To ſnèèr, V. N. to laugh and ſneer, *Ricaner, rire à demi,* ou *rire comme un ſoû qui n'a pas dequoi dire.*

Snéering, S. *Maniére ridicule de rire, action de ricaner.*

Sneering, *A. Ex.* A ſneering fellow, *Un ricaneur.*

To ſnèèze, V. N. *Eternüer.*

Sneezing, S. *Eternüement, l'action d'éternüer.*

Snick-ùp, S. *Eternüement, l'action d'éternüer.*

To ſnìff, V. N. (*or* ſnuff up) *Renifler.*

† To ſnigger, V. N. *Rire ſous cape,* ou *ſous le bonnet.*

Snìp, S. *Un peu, un morceau, un petit morceau.* ☞ He has a ſnip of white on the Noſe, *Il a un petite tâche blanche ſur le nez.* He has got a ſnip on't, *Il en a écorné quelque choſe.*

To go ſnips, (*or* ſnacks) V. ſnacks.

To ſnip off, V. A. *Couper vîte & adroitement, couper tout d'un coup.*

Snipe, S. *Une becaſſine.*

Snipping off, S. (*from* to ſnip) *Maniére prompte & adroite de couper quelque choſe.*

Snipt off, *A. Coupé adroitement,* ou *tout d'un coup.*

Snite, S. (a Bird) *Un francolin.*

Snível, S. *Roupie.*

Snívelling, *A. Roupieux, qui a toujours la roupie au nez.*

An old ſnivelling Husband, *Un vieux roupieux de mari.*

A ſnivelling Woman, *Une roupieuſe.*

To ſnòòk, V. N. *Etre aux aguets pour tâcher d'attraper quelque choſe.*

To ſnòre *or* ſnort, V. N. *Ronfler.*

Snórer, S. *Ronfleur, ronfleuſe.*

Snoring, S. *Ronflement,* ou *l'action de ronfler.*

Snot, S. *Morve.*

Snótty, *A. Morveux, plein de morve.*

Snòut, (of an hog) S. *Groine.* ☞ The ſnout of an Elephant, *La trompe d'un elephant.*

Snouted, *A. Ex.* Big-ſnouted, *Qui a un gros groin,* ou *un gros muſeau.*

Snòw, S. *Neige.* A ſnow-ball, *Pelote de neige.*

To ſnow, V. N. *Neiger.*

Snówy, *A. Neigeux, de neige, abondant en neige.*

To ſnùb, V. A. *Gourmander, rabroüer, gronder;* ☞ *Reprimer, retenir, arrêter, tenir le pied ſur la gorge.*

Snubbed, *Rabroüé,* &c.

Snubbing, S. *L'action de rabroüer.* V. to ſnub.

Snùdge, S. *Un vieux faquin, un vilain, un avare.*

To ſnùdge along, V. N. *Marcher comme un vieux faquin,* ou *d'un air rampant & penſif.*

Snùff, S. (of a Candle *or* Lamp) *Mêche de chandelle* ou *de lampe, la mêche allumée.*

☞ Snuff *or* Snuſh, (to take at the Noſe) *Tabac en poudre.* A ſnuff-box, *Une tabatiére.*

To ſnùff, V. A. *Ex.* To ſnuff the Candle, *Moucher la chandelle.*

To ſnuff up a thing into one's Noſe, *Prendre quelque choſe par le nez.*

* To ſnuff at a thing, V. N. *Se fâcher, ſe piquer de quelque choſe, la prendre en mauvaiſe part.*

To ſnuff up, *Renifler.*

Snuffed, *A. Mouché,* &c. V. to ſnuff.

Snuffers, S. *Des mouchettes.*

Snuffers-pan, *Aſſiette à mouchettes, porte-mouchettes.*

Snuffing, S. *L'action de moucher,* &c. V. to ſnuff.

To ſnuffle, V. A. *Parler du nez.*

Snúffler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui parle du nez.*

Snùg, *A. Serré.* Ex. To lie ſnug in a bed, *Se ſerrer dans un lit, ſe bien envelopper.*

To ſnug, V. N. *Se joindre, s'approcher.*

To ſnúgg'e, V. N. *or* to ſnuggle together, *Se ſerrer, s'embraſſer, dans un lit.*

Snùſh, *(or* ſnuff) *Tabac en poudre.*

Snúſh-box, *Une tabatiére.*

Sò, *Adv. (or* thus) *Ainſi, de cette maniére, comme cela.*

So then, *Ainſi donc.*

☞ So, *(or* the ſame) *Ainſi, de même.* Suppoſe it to be ſo, *Poſez le cas que cela ſoit.*

Why do you do ſo? *Pourquoi faites vous cela?*

☞ So, *or* ſo much, *Tant, ſi, auſſi.* 'Tis ſo good, *Il eſt ſi bon.* So well, *Si bien.* So ill, *Si mal.* ☞ That is not ſo, *Cela n'eſt pas, cela n'eſt pas vrai.* If it be ſo that— *S'il eſt vrai que—* It is ſo, *Cela eſt vrai, J'en demeure d'accord.* ☞ Can you deny me ſo ſmall a kindneſs? *Voudriez vous bien me refuſer ce petit plaiſir?*

☞ So ſo, (indifferent) *Paſſablement, mediocrement,* † *là là, tellement quellement.*

☞ So ſo, I'm glad on't, *Voilà qui va bien, j'en ſuis bien aiſe.* ☞ And ſo forth, *Et ainſi du reſte, &* cetera, ou &c.

R. Laſtly, this particle is ſuppreſſed, and the phraſe changed, in theſe and the like expreſſions:

As that was painful, ſo this is pleaſant, *Celui-ci n'eſt pas moins agréable, que l'autre étoit penible.* As Man is ſenſible on one ſide of his ſins, ſo on the other he fears God's judgments, *L'homme ſent d'un côté ſes péchez, & de l'autre il craint les jugemens de Dieu.*

To ſòar, V. N. *S'eſſorer, prendre l'eſſor, prendre ſon vol en haut, pointer.* He ſoars up a little too high, *Il prend ſon vol un peu trop haut, il s'éleve un peu trop.*

Soar-hawk, S. *Oiſeau ſor,* ou *de ſorage.*

Soaring, S. *L'action de s'eſſorer,* &c. V. to ſoar.

Soaring, *A. Ex.* * Ahigh ſoaring ſtyle, *Un ſtyle ſublime, haut, relevé,* ou *élevé, le ſublime.*

Sòb, S. *Sanglot.*

To ſob, V. N. *Sangloter, pouſſer des ſanglots.*

Sóbbing, S. *Sanglots,* ou *l'action de ſangloter.*

Sóber, *A. Sobre, modéré, temperant, ſage, modeſte, retenu, raſſis, ſerieux, poſé, compoſé, grave, reglé;* ☞ *Qui n'a pas bu dans l'excez, qui ſe poſſede bien.*

All ſober inquirers into truth, *Tous ceux qui s'appliquent ſerieuſement à la recherche de la verité.*

To ſober, V. A. *Deſenyvrer.*

Soberly, *Adv. Sobrement, avec ſobriété, d'une maniére ſobre, avec retenue.*

Sóberneſs, S. *(or* ſober look) *Air modeſte, grave, ſerieux,* ou *compoſé.*

☞ Soberneſs *or* Sobriety, S. *Sobrieté, temperance.*

Sócage *or* Sóccage, S. *Roture.*

Sócager, *or* Sockman, S. *Un roturier.*

Sóciable, *A. Sociable, qui aime la ſocieté, qui eſt d'un bon commerce.*

Sóciableneſs, S. *Humeur ſociable.*

Sóciably, *Adv. D'une maniére ſociable, honnête & paiſible.*

Society, S. *Societé.* The Royal Society in *England,* (a Fellowſhip of noble, learned, and ingenious Men, founded by King *Charles* II. for the Improvement of Natural Knowledge) *La Societé Royale d'*Angleterre.

Socinians, S. *Sociniens.*

Sócinianiſm, S. *Socinianiſme.*

Sòck, S. *Soque.* ☞ A pair of Linen *or* Woollen-Socks, *Une paire de chauſſons de toile* ou *de laine.*

Sócket (S.) of a Candleſtick, *Bobeche de chandalier.*

Sócome, S. *Coûtume de moudre au moulin banal.*

Bònd-Sócome, *Banalité.*

Sòd, S. *Un gazon, une mote de terre.*

Sod, *A. (or* ſodden, *from* to ſeeth) *Bouilli.*

D † Sodálity, S. *Societé.*

Sóder *or* Sólder, S. *Soudure.*

To ſoder *or* ſolder, V. A. *Souder, attacher par quelque ſoudure.*

Sodered, *A. Soudé, où il y a de la ſoudure.*

Sóderer, S. *Soudeur, celui qui ſoude.*

Sódering, S. *Soudure,* ou *l'action de ſouder.*

Sódomite, S. *Un ſodamite, un bougre.*

Sodomitical, *A. De ſodomie.*

Sodomy, S. *Sodomie.*

Soéver, *C'eſt une particule qui ſe compoſe avec les pronoms* who, what, which; *Ex.* Whoſoever, *Qui que ce ſoit.* Whatſoever, *Quoi que ce ſoit.*

R. *Mais remarquez que cette particule eſt ſouvent detachée du pronom.*

Ex. Which way ſoever, *En quelque maniere que ce ſoit.*

Sofà, S. *Sofa, eſtrade parmi les Turcs.*

Sòft, *A.* (tender, not hard) *Moû, mollet, tendre, molaſſe.*

☞ Soft to the Hand, *Doux au toucher.*

Soft Roe of a Fiſh, *Laite de poiſſon.*

Soft, (mild *or* gentle) *Doux, tendre, honnête, bon, humain, debonnaire.*

* Soft, *(or* effeminate) *Mol, effeminé.*

P. Soft fire makes ſweet malt, *Mot à mot, la meilleure drecheſe fait à petit feu,* pour dire, que *la douceur reüſſit mieux que la violence.*

Soft, *Adv. Ex.* To lie ſoft, *Etre couché mollement.*

☞ Soft *or* ſoftly, (hold there) *Tout doucement, tout beau, là là.*

Sòft, S. *Ex.* The ſoft of the Belly, *Le mol du ventre.*

Soft-brained, Soft-headed, *or* ſoft-pated, *Qui eſt un peu fou, qui a le cerveau bleſſé, ſimple, innocent.*

To ſoften, V. A. *Amollir, adoucir.* * (leniſy, alleviate) *Adoucir, appaiſer, flechir, rendre moins facheux & plus ſupportable, alleger.*

To ſoften, V. N. *S'amollir, s'addoucir.*

Softened, *A. Amolli, adouci,* &c. V. to ſoften.

Softening, S. *L'action d'amollir* ou *d'addoucir,* &c. V. to ſoften.

Softiſh, *A. Mollet, doux, qui n'eſt pas dur.*

Softly, *Adv. Doucement, tout doucement, ſans bruit;* ☞ *Doucement, bellement, lentement, ſans ſe hâter, pas à pas;* ☞ *Tout beau, là là.*

Softly, *A.* A ſoftly Man, (a ſlack Man) *Un homme mol, qui va bellement* ou *doucement en beſogne.* (a Fool) *Un niais, un ſot, un benêt, un badaut.*

Softneſs, S. (the being ſoft) *Douceur au toucher,* &c. V. ſoft.

* Softneſs, *(or* effeminacy) *Moleſſe.*

Soil, S. *Sol, ſolage, terroir, terrein.* ☞ Native ſoil, *Païs natal.*

☞ Soil, (*or* Dung) *Fumier.*

☞ To take ſoil, (in Terms of Hunting) *Battre l'eau.*

To ſoil, V. A. (*or* Dung) *Fumer.*

Soiled, *A. Fumé, ſali.*

Soiling, S. *L'action de fumer, l'action de ſalir.*

To ſojourn, V. N. *Sejourner, demeurer quelque tems dans un lieu, y faire quelque ſejour.*

Sojourner, S. *Etranger, étrangére.*

Sojourning, S. *Sejour.*

Sòke, S. *Ex.* You need give it but one good ſoke, *Vous n'avez qu'à le tremper une bonne fois.*

To ſoke, V. A. *Tremper, faire boire, mouiller.*

To ſoke in, *or* ſoke up, *Boire, s'imbiber.* ☞ A Woman that ſokes up a Man, *Une femme qui épuiſe un homme.*

To ſoke through, *Percer, pénétrer.*

To let the Soop ſoke, *Laiſſer mitonner la ſoupe.*

Soked, *A. Trempé,* &c. V. to ſoke.

Sóker, S. (*from* to ſoke) *Un biberon.*

Sóking, S. *L'action de tremper,* &c. V. to ſoke.

Sòl, S. (a Muſical Note) *Sol.* ☞ (*or* the Sun) *Le ſoleil.*

Sólace, S. *Conſolation, joye,* ou *plaiſir.*

To ſolace, V. A. *Conſoler.*

To ſolace one's ſelf, *S'égayer, ſe divertir.*

Sólar, *A. Solaire, du ſoleil.*

† A Solar, S. *Une chambre haute.*

Sòld, *A.* (*from* to ſell) *Vendu.* ☞ (A thing to be ſold) *Une choſe a vendre.*

Soldier, &c. V. Souldier, &c.

Sòle, *A. Seul, unique.*

Sole (S.) of the Foot, *La plante du pied.* ☞ Sole of a Shoe, *Semelle de ſoulier.*

☞ Sole, (a Fiſh) *Sole,* poiſſon.

To ſole, V. A. *Mettre des ſemelles.*

Soleciſm, S. *Soléciſme, faute.*

Solely, *Adv.* (*from* ſole) *Seulement, uniquement.* ☞ To be a Man's Heir ſolely and wholly, *Etre heritier univerſel de quelqu'un.*

Solemn, *A. Solemnel* ou *ſolennel.* To take a ſolemn Oath, *Jurer ſolennellement.*

☞ Solemn, (grave) *Grave, reſervé.*

Solémnial, *A. Solemnel, célébre.*

Solémnity, S. *Solemnité* ou *ſolennité, célébrité.*

Solemnization, S. *Solenniſation* ou *Solemniſation, célébration.*

To ſolemnize, V. A. *Solenniſer* ou *ſolemniſer, célébrer.*

Sólemnized, *A. Solemniſé, célebré.*

Sólemnizing, S. *Solemniſation, célebration, l'action de célébrer* ou *de ſolemniſer.*

Solemnly, *Adv. Solemnellement* ou *ſolennellement, d'une maniére ſolennelle.*

Sólid, *A. Solide.*

Solid Gold, *De l'or maſſif.*

Solid, S. *Un ſolide.*

Solidity, S. *Solidité.*

Sólidly, *Adv. Solidement, avec ſolidité.*

Solifidian, S. *Celui qui croit être ſauvé par la foi ſeule ſans les œuvres.*

Soliloquy, S. *Soliloque.*

Sóling, S. (*from* to ſole) *L'action de mettre des ſemelles.*

☞ My ſhoes want ſoling, *Mes ſouliers ont beſoin d'être reſſemez.*

Sólitarily, *Adv. Solitairement, d'une maniére ſolitaire.*

Solitarineſs, S. *Vie ſolitaire, ſolitude, retraite.*

Solitary, S. *Solitaire, retiré.*

Sólitude, S. *Solitude, retraite.*

To ſollicit, V. A. *Solliciter, pourſuivre.* ☞ (*or* perſuade) *Solliciter, inciter, exciter, porter, induire, pouſſer.*

Sollicitátion, S. *Sollicitation, inſtance, perſuaſion, inſtigation.*

Sollicited, *A. Sollicité,* &c.

Solliciting, S. *Sollicitation, l'action de ſolliciter,* &c. V. to ſollicit.

Sollicitor, S. *Solliciteur.*

Sollicitous, *A. Inquiet, qui eſt en peine, qui eſt chagrin.*

Sollicitreſs, S. *Femme* ou *fille qui licite, ſolliciteuſe.*

Sollicitude, S. *Sollicitude, inquietude, chagrin, peine d'eſprit, ſouci.*

Sólſtice, S. *Solſtice.*

Solſticial, *A. Solſticial.*

Sólvable, *A. Aiſé à ſoudre ;* ☞ *Solvable, qui a dequoi payer.*

Sóluble, *A. Libre.*

To sòlve, V. A. *Soudre, donner la ſolution, reſoudre, decider.*

Solved, *A. Dont on a donné la ſolution, reſolu,* &c.

Solvent, *A. Solvable, qui a de quoi payer.*

Solútion, S. *Solution* ou *reſolution.*

Solútive, *A. Laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.*

Soly. *See* Solely.

Sòme, (a Pronoun which is generally render'd into *French* by) *Quelque. Ex.* In ſome meaſure, in ſome ſort, *En quelque façon, en quelque ſorte.* In ſome place or other, *En quelque lieu.* Some time or other, *Quelque jour.*

☞ Some, (*or* a little) *Du, de l', de la, un peu de.* Some Bread, *Du pain,* ou *un peu de pain.* Some Meat, *De la viande,* ou *un peu de viande.*

☞ Some, (*or* ſome Men) *Les uns. Ex.* Some one way, ſome another, *Les uns d'un coté, les autres d'un autres, †qui ça, qui là.*

☞ Some body, ſome body or other, ſome one, ſome one or other, *Quelqu'un.* He will be looked upon as ſome body, *Il veut être conſideré.*

Something, S. *Quelque choſe.*

Sometimes, *Adv. Quelquefois, tantôt.*

Somewhat, S. *Quelque choſe.*

☞ Somewhat, (*or* a little) *Un peu, tant ſoit peu.*

Somewhere, *Adv. Quelque part, en quelque lieu.*

Sòn, S. *Fils.*

A Son-in-law, *Un beau-fils, un gendre.* A Grand-ſon, *Un petit fils.* ☞ A God-ſon, *Un filleul.* ☞ Every Mother's Son, *Chacun.*

Sòng, S. (*from* to ſing) *Une chanſon.*

* † To give a thing for a Song, * † *Donner quelque choſe pour un morceau de pain.*

Songſter, S. *Un chanteur, une chanteuſe.*

Sónnet, S. *Un ſonnet.*

Sonórous, *A. Sonore, reſonant, qui a un beau ſon.*

Sonorouſly, *Adv. Ex.* That Bell rung more ſonorouſly, *Cette cloche avoit un meilleur ſon.*

Sonſhip, S. (*from* Son) *Qualité de fils* ou *filiation.*

Sòon, *Adv.* (*or* quickly) *Tôt, bien-tôt, vîte.* ☞ How ſoon will you come back? *Quand ſerez vous de retour?*

Sooner, *Adv. Plus tôt.*

Sooneſt, *Adv. Le plus tôt.*

At the ſooneſt, *Au plus tôt.*

Soop, S. *Soupe, potage.*

To ſoop, *or* ſup up. V. to ſup up.

Sòòt, S. *Suye.*

To ſooth up, V. A. *Flater, careſſer, donner de bonnes paroles, cajoler, amadoüer.*

Soothed up, S. *Flaté, careſſé,* &c. V. to ſooth up.

Soothing up, S. *Flaterie, l'action de flater,* &c. V. to ſooth up.

Sóóth-ſayer, S. *Un devin, un diſeur de bonne aventure.*

Soothſaying, S. *Divination.*

Sooty, *A.* (full of ſoot) *Plein de ſuye.*

Sòp, S. *Pain ſauté, morceau trempé.* A Wine-ſop, *Soupe au vin, pain trempé dans du vin.*

To ſop, V. A. *Tremper, ſaucer.*

Sòpe, S. *Savon.* Sope-houſe, *Savonnerie.* Sope-wort, *Savonniére,* herbe.

To ſope, V. A. *Mettre du ſavon, ſavonner.*

Soped, *A. Savonné.*

A Soph, S. (*or* Sophiſter at *Cambridge*) *Un ſophiſte.*

Sóphi, S. (*or* King of *Perſia*) *Le Sophi, le Roi de* Perſe.

Sóphiſm, S. *Un ſophiſme, raiſonnement captieux.*

Sophiſt, *or* Sophiſter, S. *Un ſophiſte*; alſo, * † *un fin renard, fin merle,* ou *fin matois.*

Sophiſtical, *A. Sophiſtical, captieux, faux, trompeur.*

To ſophiſticate, V. A. *Sophiſtiquer, falſifier, frelater.*

Sophiſticated, *A. Sophiſtiqué, falſifié, frelaté.*

Sophiſticating, S. *Sophiſtiquerie, frelaterie, l'action de ſophiſtiquer,* &c.

Sophiſticátor, S. *Celui qui ſophiſtique, qui falſifie,* ou *qui frelate.*

Sóphiſtry, S. *Sophiſtiquerie, fauſſe ſubtilité, l'art d'un ſophiſte.*

A † To ſoporate, V. A. *Aſſoupir, faire dormir.*

Sóporating *or* Soporiferous, *A. Soporifique, ſoporifere* ou *ſoporatif, qui endort.*

Sopped *or* Sopt, *A.* (*from* to ſop) *Trempé, ſaucé.*

Sòrb-apple, S. *Serbe* ou *cormе.*

A ſorb-apple tree, *Sorbier* ou *cormier.*

Sorboniſt, S. *Docteur* ou *bachelier en theologie de la maiſon de Sorbonne à* Paris.

Sorcerer, S. *Un ſorcier, un magicien.*

Sórcereſs, S. *Une ſorciére, une magicienne.*

Sorcery, S. *Sorcellerie, ſortilege.*

Sórdid, *A.* (*or* baſe) *Sordide, vil, vilain, honteux, bas, infame.*

Sordidly, *Adv. Sordidement, d'une maniére ſordide.*

Sordidneſs, S. *Humeur ſordide, maniéres ſordides, vilenie.*

Sórdine, S. *Sourdine,* de trompette.

Sòre, *A. Qui fait mal, où l'on ſent de la douleur, malade.*

☞ Sore Ears, *Un mal d'oreille.* Sore Eyes, *Mal aux yeux.* A ſore head, throat, breaſt, *or* finger, *Mal à la tête, au goſier, au ſeign* ou *au doigt.*

☞ Sore, (*or* great) *Grand, rude.*

Sore, S. (*or* ſore place) *Mal.*

☞ *Lazarus* full of Sores *or* Ulcers, Lazare *tout-plein d'ulceres.*

Sore, *Adv.* (*or* greatly) *Fort, grandement.*

Screl, S. *Daim de trois ans.*

Soreneſs, S. *Mal. Ex.* Soreneſs of the Eyes, *Mal des yeux.*

Sórrel, S. *Ozéille,* Herbe.

Sorrel, *A. Alezan, ſaur* ou *ſaure. Ex.* A ſorrel horſe, *Cheval alezan, cheval ſaur* ou *ſaure.*

Sorrily, *Adv.* (*from* ſorry) *Mal, pitoyablement, chetivement.*

Sorrow, S. (*or* Misfortune) *Malheur, chagrin.* ☞ (Grief) *Affliction, déplaiſir, douleur, chagrin, regret, triſteſſe, ennui, ſouci.* The more my ſorrow, *C'eſt ce qui me fâche.*

P. When ſorrow is aſleep, wake it not, *Quand ton mal eſt aſſoupi, garde toi bien de le reveiller.* Sorrow-proof, *Indolent, qui n'eſt touché de rien, inſenſible.*

† To ſorrow, V. N. *Etre affligé, être contriſté.*

Sorrowful, *A.* (ſad) *Triſte, affligé, dolent, accablé d'ennuis.* (*or* miſerable) *Malheureux, miſerable.*

Sorrowfully, *Adv. Triſtement.* ☞ *Malheureuſement, miſerablement.*

Sorrowing, S. (*from* to ſorrow) *L'action de s'affliger.*

Sorry, *A. Fâché, marri, qui a du chagrin, qui je repent de.*

☞ Sorry, (bad) *Méchant, pauvre, chetif.*

P. He that marries for Love, has good Nights, but ſorry Days, *Celui qui ſe marie par amourette, a de bonnes nuits, & de mauvais jours.*

Sòrt, (*or* kind) S. *Sorte, eſpéce.*

* † To be out of ſorts, (*or* angry) *Etre en colére, être fâché.*

To ſort, V. A. *Aſſortir.*

Sortable, *A. Sortable, convenable.*

Sorted, *A. Aſſorti.*

Sorting, S. *L'action d'aſſortir.*

Sòt, S. *Un ſot, un fou, une bête, une ſotte, une folle.*

☞ A ſot *or* drunken ſot, *Un yvrogne, une yvrogneſſe.*

To ſot, V. A. *Ex.* To ſot one's time away, *Employer ſottement ſon tems.*

Sottiſh, *A. Sot, ridicule, impertinent.* A ſottiſh Fellow, *Un ſot, un ridicule, un impertinent.*

Sottiſhly, *Adv. Sotement, follement, impertinemment, ſans eſprit.*

Sottiſhneſs, S. *Sotiſe, bêtiſe.*

Sottiſhneſs, (*or* drunkenneſs) *Yvrognerie.*

Sòuce, S. *or* Pork ſouced, *Porc mariné, porc bouilli avec de la biére, du ſel & du vinaigre.*

To ſouce Pork, V. A. *Mariner du porc avec de la biére, du ſel, & du vinaigre, pour le manger froid après avoir trempé quelques jours dans cette liqueur.*

Souced, *Mariné,* &c. V. To ſouce.

Sôvereign, *A. Souverain, abſolu, independant, qui ne releve de perſonne.* ☞ *Souverain, tres excellent, ſupréme.*

A Sovereign, S *Un ſouverain, un prince ſouverain.*

Sovereignly, *Adv. Souverainement.*

Sovereignty, S. *Souveraineté, ſouveraine puiſſance.* ☞ *Souveraineté, état d'un prince ſouverain.*

Sòught, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to ſeek.

Sòught, *A.* (*from* to ſeek) *Cherché,* &c. V. to ſeek.

Sòul, S. *Ame.* ☞ (*or* Conſcience) *Ame, conſcience.*

An honeſt ſoul, *Une bonne ame.*

A dull ſoul, *Un eſprit ſtupide.*

All-ſouls day, *La fête des morts.*

Soul-ſaving, *Salutaire.*

☞ A ſoul, (a Goſſip that loves Brandy) *Femme que aime l'eau de vie.*

Sóuldier,

Sóuldier, S. *Soldat, homme de guerre.* ☞ A Souldier *or* a Foot-ſouldier, *Un ſoldat, un fantaſſin.*

Souldiery, S. *La ſoldateſque, les ſoldats, les troupes, les gens de guerre.*

Sound, S. *Son,* l'objet de l'ouïe.

☞ The Sound, S. (*or* the Straights of the *Baltick* Sea) *Le ſund* ou *le détroit de la mer* Baltique.

☞ Sound-board, *Sommier, Ex.* The ſound-board of an organ, *Sommier d'orgue.*

☞ A ſound, (*or* cuttle-fiſh) *Une ſeche,* poiſſon.

Sound, *A.* (*or* whole) *Entier, à quoi rien ne manque, qui n'a rien de gâté, qui eſt en bon état, bien conditionné.*

☞ (*or* healthful) *Sain, qui ſe porte bien, qui n'a aucun mal.* ☞ His entrails are not ſound, *Ses inteſtins ſont offenſées.* ☞ To be in a ſound ſleep, *Etre dans un profond ſommeil, être fort endormi. P.* Sound love is not ſoon forgotten, *On n'oublie pas aiſément ce que l'on a aimé parfaitement.*

To ſound, V. A. *Sonner.*

☞ To ſound the depth of the ſea, *Sonder la mer.*

To ſound, V. N. *Sonner, retentir, reſonner, rendre un ſon.*

* An Action that ſounds well or ill, *Une action qui ſonne bien ou mal.*

Sounded, *A. Sonné,* &c. V. to ſound.

Sounder, *S. Troupeau. Ex.* A ſounder of ſwine, *Un troupeau de cochons.*

Sounder, (the Comparative of ſound) *Plus ſain,* &c. V. ſound, *A.*

Sounding, S. *L'action de ſonner, de ſonder,* &c. V. to ſound, *A.* & *N.*

A ſounding-lead, *Une ſonde.* The ſounding-line, *La ligne de la ſonde.*

Sounding, *A. Sonnant, qui retentit, qui reſonne, reſonnant.*

Soundly, *Adv. Fort & ferme, bien, comme il faut, de la belle maniére, d'importance.*

Soundneſs, S. *Etat parfait;* ☞ *Santé.* * To ſpeak with ſoundneſs of reaſon, *Parler avec ſolidité* ou *ſolidement.*

Sour. V. Sowr.

Sòurce, S. *Source.*

Sòus, S. (a *French* Penny) *ſol, un ſou.*

Sòuth, S. *Midi, ſud, partie meridionale.*

South *or* Southern, *A. De midi, de ſud, meridionel.*

A ſouth-wind, *Un vent de midi, vent de ſud.* The ſouth Countries, *Les pais meridionaux.* South-eaſt, *Sud-eſt.* South-weſt, *Sud-oueſt.*

Southerly *or* Southern, *A. De midi, de ſud.* ☞ *Meridionel, qui eſt au midi,* ou *du côté du midi.*

☞ Southern-wood, *Auronne.*

Southſayer, S. *Un devin,* ou *une devineresſe.* V. Soothſayer.

Southſaying, S. *L'action de deviner.* V. Soothſaying.

Southward, *Adv. Au midi, vers le midi, du côté du midi.*

Sow, S. *Une truye.* ☞ A wild ſow, *Une laye.*

P. To greaſe a fat ſow in the arſe, *or* in the tail, *Donner à ceux qui n'en ont pas beſoin.*

A ſow pig, *or* a little ſow, *Une petite truye.* A ſow-gelder, *Châtreur de chocons.*

Sow-bread, (*or* Truffle) *Truffe, pain de pourceau.*

Sow-thiſtle, *Laiteron.*

To ſow, V. A. *Semer, enſemencer, jetter de la ſemence.*

P. To ſow one's wild oats, * *Jetter ſa gourme,* * *jetter le feu de la jeuneſſe,* * *fixer ſon mercure, ſe retirer de toutes ſes folies.*

To ſòw *or* ſew, V. A. (to ſtitch) *Coudre.*

Sowed, *A. Semé,* &c.

☞ (*or* ſtitched) *Couſu.*

Sower, S. *Semeur.*

Sowing, S. *L'action de ſemer,* &c. V. to ſow.

The ſowing time, *or* ſeed time, *Le ſemaille, le tems où l'on ſeme.*

Sowing-ſilk, *Soye à coudre.*

Sowing-preſs, *Couſoir.*

Sòwn, *A. Semé, enſemencé.*

Sòwr, *A. Aigre, ſur.*

* A Man of a ſowr *or* crabbed Temper, *Un homme aigre ou rude, un eſprit aigre.*

To ſour, V. N. *S'aigrir, devenir aigre.*

Sowred, *A. Aigri.* V. to ſowr, *A.* & *N.*

Sowriſh, *A. Aigrelet, ſuret.*

Sowrly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin,* ou *de mauvais œil.*

Sowrneſs, S. *Aigreur.*

* Sowrneſs of one's Looks, *Air chagrin, mine rechignée, viſage ſévere* ou *rechigné.*

Sòwſe, S. (*or* Dowce) *Morniſle, ſoufflet.*

To ſowſe, A. V. *Donner une morniſle* ou *un ſoufflet.*

Spàce, S. *Une eſpace, une étenduë.* ☞ A ſpace between, *Un entredeux.* ☞ For the ſpace of three years, *Pendant trois ans.*

Spácious, *A. Spatieux, grand, d'une grande étenduë.*

Spaciouſly, *Adv. Spatieuſement, d'une maniére vaſte & ſpatieuſe.* A thing that ſpreads ſpaciouſly, *Une choſe qui prend beaucoup d'eſpace, qui s'étend fort.*

Spaciouſneſs, S. *Grandeur, grand eſpace, grand étenduë.*

Spàde, S. *Bêche.* ☞ *Pique,* point noir au jeu de cartes. ☞ *Bête fauve de trois ans.*

Spade, S. (One gelded, either man *or* beaſt) *Un châtré.*

Spàke, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſpeak.

Spàn, S. *Un palme* ou *empan.*

☞ Spick-and-ſpan-new, *Tout battant neuf.*

To ſpan, V. A. *Meſurer par palmes,* ou par *empans.*

Spángle, S. *Paillette, papillote.* A ſpangle maker, *Un faiſeur de paillettes.*

Spangled, *A. Orné de paillettes,* ou *de papillotes.*

Spániel, S. *or* Spaniel-dog, *Un epagneul.* A ſpaniel-bitch, *Une epagneule.*

D † To ſpanielize, V. N. *Careſſer,* comme font les epagneuls; * *faire ſe chien couchant.*

Spaniſh, *A. Eſpagnol, d'Eſpagne.*

Spaniſh-fly, *Canthariде.*

Spánking, *A. Leſte, pimpant, bien mis, qui le porte beau.*

Spánner, S. *La clef d'une carabine à roüet.*

Spàr, S. *Une barre* de bois.

☞ Spar, (*or Muſcovy*-glaſs) *Verre de* Moſcovie.

To ſpur, V. A. *Barrer,* † *baeler.*

Sparagraſs. V. Aſparagus.

Spàre, *A.* (lean *or* thin) *Maigre, mince.*

A ſpare time, *Tems de reſerve, loiſir.* Spare money, *Argent de reſte* ou *de reſerve, argent mignon.* ☞ Spare-ribs, *Côtes de porc ſalé.*

☞ Spare, S. *Ex.* Make no ſpare, *Ne l'épargnez point.*

To ſpare, V A. (to husband) *Epargner, ménager, uſer d'economie, uſer d'epargne.*

P. Spare,

P. Spare to ſpeak, and ſpare to ſpeed, *Faute de parler on manque ſouvent ſon coup.*

☞ If God ſpare my Life, *Si Dieu me fait la grace de vivre, † ſi Dieu me prête vie.*

Sparing, *A. Epargne*, &c. V. to ſpare.

Spàr-hàwk, S. *Un epervier.*

Spáring, S. (*from* to ſpare) *Epargné, ménage, économie, l'action d'épargner*, &c. V. to ſpare.

Sparing, *A. Epargnant ménager, chiche.* ☞ To be ſparing in doing a thing, *Faire une choſe avec froideur, lenteur*, ou *nonchalance.*

Sparingly, *Adv. Avec épargné, avec économie.* To live ſparingly, *Vivre* ou *uſer d'epargne, épargner, ménager ſa bourſe.*

Sparingneſs, S. *Epargne, économie, parſimonie.*

Spàrk, S. (of Fire) *Bluette, etincelle.* ☞ (*or* a Beau) *Un damoiſeau, un damaret.* ☞ (*or* Lover) *Un galant, un amant.* ☞ (*or* ſmall Diamond) *Petit brillant.*

Sparkiſh, *A. Propre, leſte, bien mis.*

Sparkiſhneſs, S. *Propreté, qualité, de qui celui eſt leſte, bien mis, agrément.*

Spárkle, S. *Etincille, bluette.*

To ſparkle, V. N. *Etinciller, jetter des étincelles, petiller, briller, éclater.*

Spárkling, S. *L'action d'étinciller*, &c. V. to ſparkle.

Sparkling, S. *Etincillant, petillant, brillant, qui petille, qui brille.*

Spárrow, S. *Moineau, paſſereau.* A Cock-Sparrow, *Un moineau male.* A Hen-ſparrow, *Un moineau femelle, une paſſe.* A Hedge-Sparrow, *Un verdon.*

*† Sparrow-mouth'd, that has got a ſparrow mouth, *Qui a une grande bouche, qui a la bouche bien-fenduë† bien fendu de gueule.* ☞ Sparrow bills, *Sorte de cloux, dont quelques païſans garniſſent leurs ſouliers.*

Spàſm, S. *Spaſme.*

Spàt, S. *Fray d'huitres.*

To ſpatter, V. A. *Salir, croter, éclabouſſer.* V. to beſpatter.

Spatter-daſhes, *or* (as they call 'em in the Weſt) ſpatter plaſhes, S. *Guêtres.*

Spáttered, *A. Sali, creté, éclabouſſé.*

Spattering, S. *L'action de ſalir, de croter* ou *d'éclabouſſer.*

Spattle *or* ſpatule, S. *Une eſpatule.*

Spávin, S. (a horſe-diſeaſe) *Eparvin.*

To ſpawl, V. N. *Cracher, crachotter.*

Spawling, S. A ſpitting, and ſpawling, *L'action de cracher*, ou *de crachotter, crachottement.*

Spàwn (S) of Fiſh, *Fray, œufs de poiſſon.* * (*or* Seed in general) *Semence.*

To ſpawn, V. A. *Frayer.*

Spawner, S. *Poiſſon ſemelle*; ☞ *Fray, fretin.*

Spawning, S. *Fray, l'action de frayer.*

Spawning-time, *Fray*, ou *le tems que les poiſſons frayent.*

To ſpày, V. A. *Couper, châtrer. Ex.* To ſpay a Mare, *Couper une cavalle.*

Spày'd, *A. Coupé, châtré.*

Spaying, S. *L'action de couper* ou *de châtrer.*

To ſpèak, V. A. & N. (*from* ſpeech, to utter words) *Parler.*

☞ To ſpeak, (*or* to ſay) *Dire.* To ſpeak not a word, *Ne dire mot, ſe taire.*

☞ To ſpeak, (*or* to expreſs) *Témoigner, faire voir, declarer.* ☞ To ſpeak fair to one, *Faire beau-ſemblant à quelqu'un, le flater, lui donner de bonnes paroles.*

Spéaker, S. *Orateur, préſident.*

Speaking, S. *L'action de parler*, &c. V. to ſpeak.

Speakſng, *A. Parlant. Ex.* A ſpeaking Trumpet, *Une trompette parlante, un porte-voix.*

Spear, S. (*or* Lance) *Lance.*

Spear-head, *La pointe d'une lance.* Spear-man, *Lance* ou *lancier, ſoldat armé d'une lance.*

A Boar's-Spear, *Un epieu.* Spear-mint, *Menthe aiguë.* Eel-ſpear, *Un trident.*

Spécial, *A. Special, ſingulier, particulier, ſignalé, conſiderable, remarquable*; ☞ *Excellent, fort bon, admirable, extraordinaire.*

☞† You are a ſpecial youth, (in an ironical Senſe) *Vous êtes brave* ou *un joli garçon.*

☞ By his Majeſty's ſpecial Command, *De l'expres commandement de ſa Majeſté.*

Spécially, *Adv. Specialement, ſinguliérement, ſur-tout, principalement.*

Spécialty, S. (a Law-word) *Toute ſorte d'inſtrument* ou *d'acte public*, comme *une obligation, une reconnoiſſance*, &c.

Specie, S. (*or* money coin) *Eſpece, argent monnoyé.*

Spécies, S. *Eſpéce.*

In ſpecie, *En eſpéce.*

Specifically, *Adv. Specifiquement, d'une maniére ſpecifique.*

Specificátion, S. *Specification, action de ſpecifier.*

Specifick, *A. Specifique.*

Specifick, S. *Un ſpecifique.*

To ſpecify, V. A. *Specifier, particulariſer.*

Spécify'd, *A. Specifié*, &c.

Specifying, S. *L'action de ſpecifier*, &c. V. to ſpecify.

Spécimen, S. *Un eſſay, un modelle, un echantillon.*

Spécious, *A. Specieux, plauſible.*

Spèck, *or* Speckle, S. *Tache, petite tache, marque.*

To ſpeckle, V. A. *Tacheter, marqueter, marquer de diverſes petites taches.*

Speckled, *A. Marqueté, tacheté, bariolé.*

Speckling, S. *L'action de tacheter* ou *de marqueter*, &c.

Spéctacle, *A. Digne d'être vu* ou *regardé.*

Spéctacle, S. *Spectacle.*

☞ A pair of ſpectacles, *Des lunettes.* A ſpectacle-maker, *Un lunetier*, ou *faiſeur de lunettes.*

Spéctative, *A. Spéculatif, contemplatif.*

Spectátor, S. *Spectateur, regardant.*

Spectátreſs, S. *Spectatrice, regardante.*

Spéctre, S. *Spectre, fantôme.*

To ſpéculate, V. A. *Speculer, contempler.*

Speculation, S. *Speculation* ou *contemplation, theorie.*

Spéculative, *A. Speculatif, contemplatif.*

Speculatively, *Adv. Dans un ſens ſpeculatif, dans la ſpeculation*, ou *dans la theorie.*

Speculator, S. *Speculateur*, qui ſpecule.

Spéculatory, *A. Speculatif, contemplatif.*

Spèd, S. *Prétérit du verbe* to ſpeed.

Spèech, S. (the faculty of ſpeaking) *Parole, faculté de parler.* ☞ (*or* Language) *Langue, language.* (*or* ſet diſcourſe) *Diſcours, harangue.* ☞ The laſt ſpeech of a dying perſon, *Les derniéres paroles d'une perſonne mourante.*

Speech-

Speechleſs, *A. Qui a perdu la parole, ou qui n'a pas l'uſage de la parole, muet, interdit.*

Spèèd, S. (Haſte) *Hâte, diligence.* To make ſpeed, *Faire diligence, ſe hâter, ſe dépêcher.*

To ſpeed, V.N. *Reüſſir, avoir bon ſuccez, aller bien.*

To ſpeed, V.A. *Faire reüſſir, donner un bon ſuccez.*

☞ God ſpeed him well, *Dieu le conduiſe.*

Speedily, *Adv. Promptement, vîte, d'abord.*

Speedineſs, S. *Diligence, hâte, promptitude.*

Speedwell, S. *Veronique*, herbe.

Speedy, *A. Prompt.*

Spéight, S. (a Bird) *Pic*, ſorte d'oiſeau.

Spéll, S. *Caractere magique, ſortilege, charme, enchantement.*

To ſpèll, V.A. (to name the Letters) *Epeler, aſſembler* ou *nommer les lettres.* ☞ (*or* to write a word) *Orthographier un mot.* ☞ (*or* inchant) *Enchanter, charmer.*

Speller, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui épele.* ☞ A good *or* bad ſpeller, (in point of writing) *Une perſonne qui entend bien*, ou *mal, l'orthographe.*

Spélling, S. *L'action d'épeler* ou *d'orthographier.* The art of ſpelling, *L'orthographe.*

Spèlt *A. Epelé* ou *orthographié.*

Spèlt, S. (a kind of Corn) *Epeautre.*

Spélter, S. (*or* Zink) *Zain.*

To ſpènd, V. A. (*or* conſume) *Dépenſer, employer, conſumer.* ☞ (*or* paſs away) *Paſſer, employer.*

To ſpend, V. N. *Décharger, faire émiſſion de ſemence, ſpermatiſer.*

Spender, S. *Un dépenſier, une depenſiére.* A great ſpender, *Un grand depenſier, un prodigue, un homme qui fait une grande depenſe*, &c. V. to ſpend.

Spending, S. *L'action de dépenſer*, &c. V. to ſpend.

☞ This I keep for my own ſpending, *Je garde ceci pour moi*, ou *pour mon uſage.*

Spend-thrift, S. *Un prodigue, celui qui dépenſe vîte ce que l'on a amaſſé avec bien de la peine.*

Spènt, *A. Depenſé*, &c. V. to ſpend.

P. Ill got, ill ſpent, *Les biens mal acquis s'en vont comme ils ſont venus*; P. *Ce qui vient par la flute, s'en retourne par la tambour.* ☞ Three days were ſpent in thoſe Conteſts, *Trois jours ſe paſſerent en ſes ſortes de diſputes.*

Spèrm, S. (*or* ſeed of an animal) *Sperme, ſemence.*

Spermatical *or* ſpermatick, *A. Spermatique.*

To ſpermatize, V. N. *Spermatiſer, faire émiſſion de ſemence.*

To ſpew, &c. V. to ſpue.

Sphère, S. *Sphere.* * That's out of his ſphere, *Cela eſt hors de ſa ſphére.*

Sphérical, *A. Sphérique, rond.*

Spherically, *Adv. Spheriquement, d'une maniére ſphérique, en rond.*

Sphinx, S. *Sphinx*, monſtre fabuleux.

Spic, S. *Epice, aromate.*

Good ſpices, *Bonnes epices, bonne epicerie.* * A ſpice of a Diſeaſe, *Une atteinte de maladie*; alſo, *le levain*, ou *le reſſentiment d'un mal.*

To ſpice, V.A. *Epicer, aſſaiſonner avec de l'epice.*

Spiced, *A. Epicé, aſſaiſonné avec de l'epice.*

† Spicer, S. *Epicier.*

Spiciery, S. *Epicerie.*

Spicing, S. *L'action d'épicer*, ou *d'aſſaiſonner avec de l'epice.*

Spick, *Ex.* ſpick-and-ſpan-new, *Tout battant neuf.*

Spider, S. *Araignée.*

Spider-wort, *Herbe bonne contre la morſure d'une araignée venimeuſe.*

Spigot, S. *Rabinet* ou *ſiphon.*

Spike, S. *Pointe.*

☞ Spike, (*or* Spikenard) *Aſpic.* Oil of Spike, *Huile d'aſpic.*

To ſpike, V. A. *Faire pointu.*

☞ To ſpike a great Gun, *Enclouer un canon.*

Spiked, *A. Pointu*, &c. V. to ſpike.

Spikenard, S. *Spicnard, aſpic*, ou *lavande*, plante odoriferante.

Spill, S. *Ex.* A ſmall ſpill, (*or* little Gift of Money) *Un petit preſent en argent.*

To ſpill, V. A. *Verſer, repandre.*

Spilling, S. *L'action de verſer*, ou *de repandre.*

Spilt, *A. Verſé, repandu.*

To ſpin, V N. *Filer, faire du fil.* * To ſpin out the Time, *Prolonger le tems, trainer*, ou *faire trainer, tirer en longeur.*

To ſpin, V. N. *Ex.* The top ſpins, *La ſabot dort.* ☞ The Blood ſpins out of the Noſe, *Le ſang ruiſſelle de ſon nez.*

Spinage, S. *Epinards.*

Spinal, *A.* (belonging to the Spine) *De l'epine du dos.*

Spindle, S. (*from* to ſpin) *Fuſeau*, pout filer.

Spindle-legs, *or* ſpindle-ſhanks, *Jambes de fuſeau.*

☞ The ſpindle (*or* nuel) of a winding ſtair-caſe, *Noyau*, ou *vis de montée.*

Spine, S. (the back bone) *L'epine du dos.*

Spinèt, S. *Une epinette.*

Spinner, S. (*from* to ſpin) *Petite araignée.*

Spinning, S. *L'action de filer.*

A ſpinning-wheel, *Rouet à filer.*

D† Spinóſity, S. * *Epines, difficulté, matiére épineuſe.*

Spinſter, S. (*from* to ſpin) *Une fileuſe*, ou *filandiére.*

☞ Spinſter, (the Title given to all unmarried women, from the Viſcount's daughter downwards) *C'eſt le titre qu'on donne en* Angleterre, *dans tous les actes publics, au filles non mariées qui ſont au deſſous de file de vicomte.*

Spíny, *A.* (thorny) *Epineux, plein d'epines.*

Spíral, *A. Spiral.*

Spírally, *Adv. Spiralement, d'une maniére ſpirale.*

Spirátion, S. *Spiration.*

Spíre, S. *Aiguille* ou *pyramide.*

To ſpire, V. N. (as Corn does) *Epirer, monter en epi.*

Spirit, S. *Eſprit.*

☞ Spirit, (Wit *or* Livelineſs) *Eſprit, feu, vivacité.* ☞ (Courage *or* Pride) *Cœur, courage, fierté.*

☞ Spirit, (fire, ardour) *Ardeur, vivacité, feu.*

To ſpirit, V. A. *Animer, encourager. Ex.* To ſpirit away Children, *Enlever des enfans*, ou *les gagner par addreſſe pour les envoyer aux* Indes.

Spírited, *A. Animé, encouragé.* ☞ High-ſpirited, *Fier, qui a l'ame noble, qui a le cœur bien placé.* Low-ſpirited, *Qui a l'ame baſſe* ou *rampante.*

Spíritual, *A. Spirituel, eccleſiaſtique*; ☞ *ſpirituel, pieux, devot.*

Spirituálity, S. *Le ſpirituel.*

The ſpirituality of a biſhop, *Le ſpirituel d'un evêche.*

Spiritualization, S. *Spiritualiſation.*

To ſpiritualize, V. A. *Spiritualiſer*, reduire les corps compactes en eſprit.

Spiritualized, *A. Spiritualiſé.*

Spiritually, *Adv. Spirituellement.*

Spirituous, *A. Spiritueux, plein d'eſprits.*

Spirt. V. to ſpurt.

A ſpirt, V. A. (*or* Squirt) *Seringue.*

To ſpirt, V. A. (*or* ſquirt) *Seringuer.*

Spiſſitude, *or* Spiſſity, S. *Epaiſſeur, conſiſtence.*

Spit, S. *Une broche.*

A Turn-ſpit, *Un tourne-broche*, Spitful, *Brochée.*

☞ Spit-fiſh, *Brochet de mer.*

Spit, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſpit.

Spit, *A. Craché.*

†* He looks as like his Father, as if he was ſpit out of his mouth, ** † C'eſt ſon pere tout craché.*

To ſpit, V. A. *Embrocher, mettre à la broche.*

To ſpit, V. N. & A. (to throw out of one's mouth) *Cracher.*

To ſpit out, *or* ſpit up one's Lungs, *Cracher les poumons.*

Spitchcock, S. A Spitchcock-eel, *Sorte de groſſe anguille*, qu'on rôtit ordinairement.

Spite, S. (malice, grudge) *Malice, envie, haine, reſſentiment, † maltalent.*

In ſpite, *Adv. En depit, malgré.*

To ſpite, V. N. *Piquer, fâcher, faire depit, donner du depit.*

Spited, *A. Pique, fâché, à qui on a fait depit.*

Spiteful, *A. Méchant, malin, envieux, qui fait du mal par malice, haine, envie*, ou *depit.*

Spitefully, *Adv. Malicieuſement, par malice, de rage*, ou *par depit.*

Spitefulneſs, S. *Malice, méchanceté.*

Spitted, *A.* (*from* to ſpit) *Embroché* ou *craché.* V. to ſpit.

Spitter, S. *Un cracheur, une cracheuſe.*

☞ A Spitter, (*or* Brocket) *Daguet.*

Spitting, S. *L'action d'embrocher, de mettre à la broche*, ou *l'action de cracher.* V. to ſpit.

A ſpitting box, *Un crachoir.*

Spittle, S. *Salive* ou *crachat.*

☞ Spittle, *or* Spittle-houſe, *Un hôpital.*

To ſplaſh, V. A. *Eclabouſſer.*

Splaſhed, *A. Eclabouſſé.*

Spláſhing, S. *L'action d'éclabouſſer.*

Splaſhy, *A. Gacheux.*

Splátch, *A. Eclabouſſure.*

Splatchy, *A. Fardé.*

To ſpláy a Horſe, V. A. *Epauler un cheval.*

Splay-footed, *Adj. Cagneux.*

Spleen, *or* Splène, S. *La rate.* To be troubled with the ſpleen, *Etre incommodé du mal de rate, être rateleux.*

* Spleen, (ſpite *or* grudge) *Fiel, haine, colére, aigreur, reſſentiment, animoſité,* * *dent de lait.*

Spleenwort, *Scolopendre* ou *ceterac*, herbe.

Splendent, *A Brillant, éclatant.*

Splendid, *A. Splendide, magnifique, ſomptueux.*

Splendidly, *Adv. Splendidement, magnifiquement, avec ſplendeur*, ou *d'une maniére ſplendide.*

Splendor, S. *Splendeur, grand éclat de lumiére.* * (pomp) *Splendeur, pompe, magnificence, éclat de gloire & d'honneur.*

Splenetick, *A.* (*or* ſpleen-ſick) *Rateleux, incommodé du mal de rate.* ☞ (belonging to the ſpleen) *Splenique.*

Splint *or* ſplint, S. *Eſquille*, éclat d'os rompu ; ☞ *Atelle*, ou *Echeſſe*, ais delié pour ſerrer un os où il y a fracture.

To ſplice, V. A. *Ex.* To ſplice Ropes, (a ſea expreſſion) *Joindre deux bouts de corde enſemble, en défaiſant les cordons, & les aſſemblant enſuite l'un avec l'autre.*

Splinter, *Eclat de bois* ; ☞ *une eſquille.*

Split, *A. Fendu.*

To ſplit, V. A. *Fendre.*

To ſplit, V. N. *Se fendre.*

Ex. To ſplit upon a Rock, *Echoüer contre un écueil, faire naufrage.* ☞ To ſplit one's ſides, *or* to ſplit one's ſelf, *Recip. or* to ſplit (*N.*) with laughing, *Eclater de rire.*

Splitting, S. *L'action de fendre*, &c. V. to ſplit.

Spódium, S. *Spodium.*

Spòil, S. (*or* Robbery) *Vol, larcin, pillerie, pillage.*

To ſpoil, V. A. (to mar) *Gâter.* ☞ To ſpoil one's meaſures, *or* ſport, *Rompre les meſures de quelqu'un, l'empêcher de faire quelque choſe.*

Spoiled, *A. Gâté*, &c. V. to ſpoil.

Spoiler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui gâte*, &c. V. to ſpoil.

Spoiling, S. *L'action de gâter*, &c. V. to ſpoil.

Spoils, S. *Plur. Dépouilles.*

Spòke, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſpeak.

Spoke, S. *Rais* de rouë.

Spòken, *A.* (*from* to ſpeak) *Parlé, dit.*

Well-ſpoken, *A. Eloquent.*

Spokeſman, S. *Orateur, celui qui porte la parole.*

To ſpóliate, V. A. *Spolier*, terme de pratique ; *dépouiller.*

Spoliátion, S. *Spoliation, dépouillement.*

Spóndee, S. *Spondée.*

Spondyl, S. *Spondyle*, ou *vertébre.*

Spónſor, S. *Caution, repondant.* ☞ (Godfather) *Parrain.*

Spontanéity, S. *Mouvement ſpontanée*, ou *volontaire.*

Spontáneous, *A. Spontanée, volontaire, qui ſe fait de bon gré.*

Spontáneouſly, *Adv. Volontairement, de ſon plein gré, de ſon propre mouvement, par un mouvement ſpontanée.*

Spool, S. (*or* quill) *Epoule.*

Spooling-wheel, *Roüet.*

Spoon, S. *Une cuillier* ou *cuiller.* The ſea-ſpoon, (a kind of long Cockle) *Cuillier de mer.* Spoon-wurt, *Cuilleré*, herbe. Spoon-meat, *Toute ce qui ſe mange avec la cuillier, comme la ſoupe, le lait*, &c. Spoonful, *Cuillerée.*

To ſpoon a ſhip, V. A. *Mettre à ſec, naviger avec les voiles ferrées.*

To ſpoon, V. N. *Ex.* A ſhip that ſpoons, *or* a ſhip-ſpooning, *Vaiſſeau qui met à ſec*, ou *qui eſt à mats & à corde.*

Spòrt, S. (Play *or* Paſtime) *Jeu, paſſetems, divertiſſement, plaiſir, recréation, badinage.*

☞ (Hunting, Fowling) *Chaſſe, le plaiſir de la chaſſe, de la péche.*

☞ To make ſport with one, *Joüer quelqu'un, ſe joüer de quelqu'un, s'en divertir, en faire un ſujet de riſée & de moquerie, en faire ſon joüet, ſe moquer de lui.*

Sportſman,

Sportſman, *Chaſſeur, qui aime la chaſſe, la pêche*, &c.

To ſport, V. N. *or* to ſport one's ſelf, V. R. *Joüer, ſe joüer, ſe divertir, badiner, ſolâtrer.*

Sported with, *A. Dont on c'eſt joüé* ou *diverti.*

Sporter, S. *Joüeur, joüeuſe, qui badine, qui joüe, qui ſolâtre.*

Sportful, *A.* (*or* diverting) *Divertiſſant, recréatif.*

Sportfully, *Adv. Par paſſetems par maniére de divertiſſement.*

Sporting, S. *Jeu, badinage, divertiſſement,* ou *l'action de divertir*, &c. V. to ſport.

Spòt, S. *Tâche, ſouillure, ſaliſſure.* ☞ (Speck *or* mark) *Tâche, marque, moucheture.*

A fine ſpot of ground, *Un bon morçeau de terre.*

* You are upon the ſpot, *Vous êtes ſur les lieux.*

* Upon the ſpot, (immediately) *Incontinent, ſur le champ.*

To ſpot, V. A. *Tâcher, ſalir, ſouiller.*

☞ To ſpot, (to ſpeckle) *Tâcheter, marqueter, moucheter, broder.*

Spotleſs, *A. Sans tâche, qui n'a point de tâche.*

Spotted, *A. Tâché,* ou *plein de tâches*, &c. V. to ſpot.

☞ The ſpotted fever, *La fiévre pourpourée, le pourpre.*

Spotter, S. *Brodeuſe. Ex.* A ſpotter of Hoods, *Une brodeuſe de gaze.*

Spotty, *A. Tâché,* ou *plein de tâches, ſali.*

Spòuſe, S. (Husband) *Epoux, mari.* ☞ (Bride *or* Wife) *Epouſe, femme.*

Spòut, (a water-ſpout) S. *Un jet d'eau, un jet de fontaine, une eau jailliſſante.* A Rain-ſpout, *Un goutiére.*

To ſpout *or* ſpout out, V. A. *Faire jaillir, ſortir,* ou *ſaillir avec impetuoſité, jetter, pouſſer avec violence.*

To ſpout *or* ſpout out, V. N. *Jaillir, ſaillir,* † *ſoudre.*

Sprain, S. *Détorſe, entorſe.*

To ſprain, V. A. *Fouler, ſe détordre, ſe donner une détorſe* ou *entorſe.*

Sprained, *A. Foulé, détors*, &c. V. to ſprain.

Spraints, S. (the dung of an Otter) *La fiente d'un loutre.*

Sprat, S. (a Fiſh) *Melette.*

To ſpràwl, V. N. *S'étendre tout de ſon long.*

† Sprày, S. *Menu bois,* ou *menu branchage.*

Spray faggots, *Fagots de menu bois, fagots faits de menus branchages.*

Sprèad, *A. Tendu, étendu, repandu*, &c. V. to ſpread.

To ſpread, V. A. *Etendre, ouvrir, déployer, repandre.* ☞ To ſpread the Cloth, *Mettre la nappe.*

To ſpread, V. N. *S'etendre, s'épandre, ſe repandre.*

☞ To ſpread *or* ſpread abroad, (as a report) *S'epandre, ſe répandre.*

Spreader (S) of falſe Reports, *Semeur de faux bruits.*

Spreading, S. *L'action de tendre, d'étendre*, &c. V. to ſpread, *Act. & N.*

Spreading, *A. Qui ſe repand.*

Sprìg, S. *Jet, rejetton.*

Spriggy, *A. Plein de rejettons.*

Sprìght, S. *Un eſprit, un ſpectre, un fantôme.*

Sprightlineſs, S. *Vivacité, feu.*

Sprightly, *A. Vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur, animé.*

Sprìng, S. (Source) *Source, fontaine.* Spring-water, *Eau de fontaine, eau vive.*

☞ The cat gave a ſpring at me, *Le chat s'elança ſur moi.*

* Spring, (*or* Origin) * *Source, origine, principe, cauſe.*

☞ The ſpring *or* ſpring-time, *Le printems.* ☞ Spring-Tides, *Grandes* ou *hautes marées.*

☞ Spring (*or* motive) *Un reſſort.*

Spring-tree-bar, *Palonneau* ou *volée de caroſſe.*

A ſpring, in order to leap, *Une eſcouſſe.*

☞ A ſpring to catch woodcocks, *Un filet pour prendre des becaſſes.*

To ſpring, V. N. *or* to ſpring out, forth, *or* from, *Sortir, avoir ſa ſource, jaillir* ou *ſaillir.*

☞ To ſpring, to ſpring out, forth, *or* up, (as plants and flowers) *Pouſſer, bourgeonner, naître.*

☞ To ſpring, (*or* leap) *Sauter.*

To ſpring, V. A. *Ex.* To ſpring a partridge, *Faire lever une perdrix.* ☞ To ſpring a mine, *Faire joüer une mine.*

Springal, S. *Un jeune eſperlucat, un jeune homme, un garçon.*

Sprínge, S. *Piége, lacet.*

Springer, S. The ſpringer of an arched gate, *Impoſte,* terme d'architecture.

Sprinklé, S. A holy-water-ſprinkle, *Un aſpergez* ou *aſperſoir, coupillon,* avec quoi on jette l'eau benite.

To ſprinkle, V. A. (to aſperſe with water) *Aſperger, arroſer, épandre, répandre, jetter çà & là.*

Sprinkled, *A. Aſpergé, arroſé*, &c. V. to ſprinkle.

Sprinkling, S. *Aſperſion, arroſement, action d'aſperger*, &c. V. to ſprinkle.

Sprìtſail, S. *Civadiére, voile de beaupré.*

Spròut, S. *Jeune chou, rejetton de chou, broccoli.*

To ſpròut, V. N. (*or* ſprout forth) *Bourgeonner, pouſſer, rejetter, repouſſer.*

Sprùce, *A. Leſte, propre, bienmis, brave.*

Sprúceneſs, S. *Propreté.*

Sprùng, *c'eſt un prétérit & participe du verbe* to ſpring. V. to ſpring.

Sprùnt, *A. D'une activité extraordinaire.*

† Spùd, S. *Un méchant petit couteau;* ☞ *un petit homme,* † *un bout d'homme.*

To ſpùe, *or* to ſpue up, V. A. *Vomir, rendre* par la bouche, *degobiller.*

Spued, *or* ſpued up, *A. Vomi.*

Spuing, S. *Vomiſſement,* ou *l'action de vomir*, &c. V. to ſpue.

Spùme (S.) of gold or ſilver, *Ecume d'or* ou *d'argent.*

Spúmid, *or* ſpúmous, *A. Ecumeux, plein d'écume.*

Spùn, *Prétérit & participe du vérbe* to ſpin. V. to ſpin.

Home-ſpun cloth, *Drap filé chez ſoi.*

* Home-ſpun, *Groſſier.*

Spùnge, S. *Eponge.*

To ſpunge, V. A. to ſpunge a thing over, *Laver* ou *nettoyer quelque choſe avec une eponge.*

* To ſpunge upon one, *Ecornifler quelqu'un.*

Spunged over, *A. Lavé* ou *nettoyé avec une éponge.*

Spunged upon, *Ecornifié.*

Spunger, S. *Un ecornifleur,* ou *une ecornifleuſe,* † *un chercheur de franches lipées, un paraſite.*

Spungi-

Spunginess, S. *Qualité ſpongieuſe.*

Spunging, S. (*from* to ſpunge) *L'action d'écornifler, écornifleric.* A ſpunging-houſe, *Une maiſon de ſergent.*

Spungious *or* ſpungy, *A. Spongieux, qui tient de l'eponge.*

Spúnk, S. *Bois à demi-pourri.*

Spúr, S. (a prick for a Horſe) *Un eperon.* Spur-leather, *Monture d'eperon.*

To ſpur, V. A. *Donner de l'eperon, piquer, pouſſer.*

Spúrge, S. (an herb) *Eſpurge, eſule* ou *tithymale.*

Spùrge-olive, *Thymelée.*

Spurge-Laurel, *Lauréole.*

Spurious, *A. Bâtard, falſifié, faux, ſuppoſé, corrompu.*

To ſpurn, V. A. & N. to kick and ſpurn, *Ruer, detacher des ruades, regimber.*

He ſpurr'd him away, *Il le chaſſa à coups de pied.*

Spurned, *A.* (pricked with a ſpur) *Piqué, pouſſé,* &c. V. to ſpur.

A ſpurrier, S. *Un eperonnier.*

Spurring, S. *L'action de piquer,* &c. V. to ſpur.

Spurry, S. (an herb) *Spergule.*

Spùrt, S. *Boutade, ſaillie, caprice, fantaiſie.*

To ſpurt, *or* to ſpurt up, V. N. *Jaillir, rejaillir.*

Spurted up, *A. Rejailli.*

Spurring up, S. *Rejailliſſement,* ou *l'action de rejaillir.*

Spútter, S. *Bruit, vacarme, deſordre, tintamarre.*

To ſpútter, V. N. * † *Ecarter la dragée, cracboter, cracher dru & menu,* comme quand on parle vîte.

Spútterer, S. *Une perſonne qui écarte la dragée.* V. to ſputter.

Sputtering, S. *L'action de cracboter,* &c. V. to ſputter.

Spy, S. *Une eſpion, une eſpionne.*

To ſpy, V. A. (to watch) *Veiller, épier, obſerver.* To ſpy out, *Trouver, découvrir.*

Spy'd, *A. Veillé, epié, obſervé,* &c. V. to ſpy.

Squàb, *A. Dodu, potelé, gras, petit & gras.*

Squab, S. *Un tabouret garni,* ou *rembourré*; ☞ *une norme,* ou *un lit de repos rembourré*; ☞ *Un petit homme replet.*

To ſquab one, V. A. *Applatir quelqu'un de coups,* † *lui mettre la tête,* ou *le viſage à la compote.*

Squabbed, *A. Applati de coups.*

Squabble, S. *Querelle, diſpute,* † *bagarre.*

To ſquabble, V. N. *Se quereller, ſe picoter, diſputer, conteſter, être en querelle,* ou *en différend.*

Squábbled, *A.* (among printers) *Ex.* A form ſquabbled, *Une forme dont les lignes ſont derangées.*

Squabbler, S. *Querelleur, querelleux.*

Squabbling, S. *Querelle, picoterie, diſpute, l'action de ſe quereller,* &c. V. to ſquabble.

Squádron, S. (of horſe) *Un eſcadron.* ☞ (of Men of War) *Une eſcadre.*

D † Squálid, *A. Sale, craſſeux, mal-propre.*

Squalls, S. plural; *Raffales,* ou *raflais, bouffées, de vent.*

To ſquánder away, V. A. *Diſſiper, conſumer, prodiguer, manger, dépenſer follement.*

Squander'd away, *A. Diſſipé, conſumé, prodigué,* &c.

Squanderer, S. *Diſſipateur, prodigue.*

A ſquandering away, S. *L'action de diſſiper, de conſumer,* &c.

Squàre, *A. Carré* ou *quarré.*

* Square, (honeſt, fair) *Honnête, juſte, franc.*

Square-dealing, *Bonne foi.*

A ſquare, S. *Un carré, une figure carrée.* 'Tis out of ſquare, *Il n'eſt pas égal,* ou *regulier.*

To ſquare, V. A. *Equarrir, rendre quarré.*

To ſquare, V. N. *Quadrer, s'accorder.*

Squared, *A. Equarri.*

Squaring, S. *L'action d'équarrir, quadrature.*

To ſquaſh, V. A. *Ecacher, écraſer, applatir, rendre plat.*

Squaſhed, *A. Ecaché, écraſé, applati, plat.*

Squaſhing, S. *L'action d'écacher, d'écraſer,* &c. V. to ſquaſh.

Squàt, *A.* Squat upon the tail, *Accroupi.* ☞ A ſhort ſquat Fellow, *Un petit homme trapu,* ou *ramaſſé.*

To ſquat, V. N. *S'accroupir, ſe tapir.* ☞ To ſquat down one's breech, (V. A.) before one's betters, *S'aſſeoir lors qu'on devroit ſe tenir debout par reſpect.*

To ſquàwl, V. N. *Crier, pouſſer des cris,* quand on ſent quelque douleur, &c.

Squawler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui crie, crieur, crieuſe.*

Squawling, S. *Crierie, cris, bruit, l'action de crier,* &c. V. ſquawl.

Squèak, S. *Cri,* que la frayeur fait pouſſer.

To ſqueak, V. N. *Crier, s'écrier, pouſſer des cris.*

☞ To ſquèak out a Sermon, V. A. *Prêcher en criant d'une terrible force.*

Squeaking, S. *Cri* ou *cris de frayeur, l'action de s'écrier,* ou *de pouſſer des cris.*

To ſqueal, V. N. *Crier, comme un jeune enfant.*

Squéamiſh, *A. Delicat, degouté.*

Squeamiſhneſs, S. *Delicateſſe, degoût.*

To ſquèèze, V. A. *Serrer, preſſer, étreindre.*

Squeezed, *A. Serré,* &c.

Squeezing, S. *L'action de ſerrer.* V. to ſqueeze.

Squib, S. *Fuſée.*

Squill, S. (or Sea-Onion) *Squille.*

Squinant, S. *Squinant,* jonc odoriferant.

Squincy, S. *L'eſquinancie,* ou *la ſquinancie.*

Squint, S. a ſquint-eye, *or* one that is ſquint-ey'd, *Louche; qui a un œil un peu de travers.*

To ſquint, V. N. *or* look a ſquint, *Loucher, regarder un peu de travers.*

Squinting, S. *L'action de loucher.*

Squire, S. *Ecuyer.* V. Eſquire.

Squirrel, S. *Un ecureuil.*

Squirt, S. (or Looſneſs) *Foire, cours,* ou *flux de ventre.* ☞ (*or* ſyringe) *Une ſeringue.*

To ſquirt, to ſquirt it, or ſquirt it out, to ſquitter, V. N. & A. *Foirer, jetter par le fondement des excremens fluides.*

Squirting, S. *L'action de foirer,* &c. V. to ſquirt.

* Squirting fellow, *Un pauvre homme, un petit genie.*

Stàb, S. *Un coup de poignard.*

To ſtab, V. A. *Poignarder, tuer à coups de poignard.*

Stabbed, *A. Poignardé.*

Stabbing,

Stabbing, S. *L'action de poignarder.*

Stability, S. *Stabilité, état ferme.*

Stable, *A. Stable, ſolide, ferme, conſtant.*

Stable, S. *Une etable.*

☞ Stable, *or* Horſe-ſtable, *Une ecurie.*

To ſtable, V. A. *Etabler.*

Stabled, *A. Etablé.*

† To ſtabliſh, V. A. *Confirmer, affermir.*

Staccádo, S. *Une eſtaccade.*

Stàck, S. a ſtack of wood, *Voye* ou *corde de bois,* ayant 14 pieds en longeur, & 3 en hauteur & en largeur.

☞ A ſtack of chimneys, *Un rang de cheminées.*

Stácte, S. (the Gum of the Myrrh-tree) *Stacte.*

Stàff, S. *Un bâton.*

A quarter-ſtaff, *Brin d'eſtoc.*

The white-ſtaff, *La baguette blanche.*

☞ A Croſier's-ſtaff, *Une croſſe.*

☞ Staff, (or diviſion of a Pſalm) *Un verſet.*

* Staff, (of power) *Pouvoir, authorité, droit.*

Stàg, S. *Cerf.*

The ſtág-béetle, *Cerf volant.*

Stàge, S. *Théatre, ſcene.*

☞ Stage, (*or* ſtation in a Journey) *Relais.*

Stage-horſe, *Cheval de relais.* A ſtage-coach, *Caroſſe de voyage, un coche.*

* To bring one upon the ſtage, * *Mettre une perſonne en jeu.* ☞ To go off the ſtage, (in a proper ſenſe) *Se retirer après qu'on a joüé ſon perſonnage.* (*or* to die) *Mourir, quitter le monde;* * † *plier bagage.*

* To have a clear ſtage, (to meet with no oppoſition) *Avoir le champ libre, ne trouver aucun obſtacle,* ou *aucune oppoſition.*

Stage-play, *Piéce de theatre, comedie* ou *tragedie.* A ſtage-player, *Un comedien, une comedienne, un acteur, une actrice.*

Stággard, S. *Jeune cerf à la ſeconde tête,* ou *de quatre ans.*

To ſtagger, V. N. *Chanceler, vaciller.*

To ſtagger, V. A. *Ebranler, émouvoir, faire vaciller.*

Staggerer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui chancele,* &c.

Staggering, S. *L'action de chanceler,* &c. V. to ſtagger.

Staggering, *A. Chancelant, vacillant.*

Staggeringly, *Adv. En chancelant, d'une maniére chancelante.*

Stággers, S. (a Horſe-diſeaſe) *Vertigo de cheval.*

Stagnancy, S. *Etat croupiſſant.*

Stágnant, *A. Croupiſſant* ou *dormant.*

To ſtágnate, V. N. *Croupir, être ſans mouvement. Ex.* Blood that ſtagnates, *Du ſang qui croupit, qui ne fait pas ſa circulation.*

Stàid, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſtay.

Stain, S. (*or* ſpot) *Tache, ſouillure.*

To ſtain, V. A. *Tacher.*

Stained, *A. Taché, qui a des taches,* &c. V. to ſtaïn.

Stainer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui tache* ou *qui a taché.*

Staining, S. *L'action de tacher,* &c. V. to ſtain.

Stàir, S. (or ſtep) *Un degré, une marche, une montée.*

☞ Stairs, *or* ſtair-caſe, *Degré* ou *degrez, eſcalier, montée.*

Stàke, S. (*or* Poſt) *Pieu* ou *poteau.*

P. He goes to it like a Bear to a ſtake, P. *Il marche comme un homme qu'on mêne pendre, il y va à contre-cœur.*

☞ Stake, (what every one lays down at play) *Enjeu.*

His all is at ſtake, *Il joüe de ſon reſte.*

☞ Beef-ſtake, *Trenche de bœuf.* Mutton ſtake, *Cotelette de mouton.*

To ſtake, V. A. *Mettre au jeu, mettre ſon enjeu.*

Staked, *A. Mis au jeu;* ☞ *garne de pieux.*

Stale, *A. Vieux, ſuranné.*

A ſtale-maid, *Une vieille fille, une fille ſurranée,* ou *qui eſt ſur le retour.*

☞ Stale bread, *Du pain raſſis, du pain dur.* ☞ To grow ſtale, *Vieillir.*

Stale, S. (Piſs) *Piſſat, urine.*

To ſtale, V. N. *Piſſer,* en parlant d'un cheval, &c.

Staleneſs, S. *Vieilleſſe,* &c. V. to ſtale.

Stalk, S. (of a plant) *Tige, côte.* ☞ The ſtalk of a bunch of grapes, *Raſle.*

To ſtalk, V. N. *Aller tout doucement,* comme ſont ceux qui chaſſent aux oiſeaux.

Stálkers, S. *Sorte de filets à pêcher.*

Stalking, *A. Ex.* A ſtalking-horſe, *Cheval pour chaſſer à la tonnelle.*

Stàll, S. (*or* Stable) *Une etable.* (*or* little ſhop) *Etau,* ou *etal, echope.*

☞ The head-ſtall of a bridle, *La têtiére d'une bride.*

To ſtall, V. A. *Etabler, mettre dans l'etable.*

Stállage, S. *Etallage* ou *etablage;* ☞ *droit de lever l'etallage.*

Stálled, *A.* (*from* to ſtall) *Etablé, mis dans l'étable.*

* Stalled with a thing, (weary of it) *Las d'une choſe, qui en eſt ſoul* ou *raſſaſié.*

Stalling, S. *L'action d'etabler.*

Stallion, S. *Un etalon.*

* A woman's ſtallion, (*or* Gallant) *L'etalon, le piqueur,* ou *le gallant d'une femme.*

Stámine, S. (a light ſort of *French* ſtuff) *Etamine.*

Stámmel, S. *Ex.* A great ſtammel Jade, *une groſſe cavale;* alſo, * † *une groſſe femme, une groſſe dondon.*

To ſtámmer, V. N. *Begayer, bredouiller;* ☞ *beſiter, prononcer mal.*

Stámmerer, S. *Begue, qui a un defaut de langue, un bredouilleur,* ou *une bredouilleuſe.*

Stámmering, S. *Begayement; l'action de begayer, beſitation, l'action d'beſiter.*

Stammeringly, *Adv. En begayant,* ou *en beſitant.*

Stàmp, S. *Une eſtampe;* *empreinte, impreſſion, marque.*

To ſtamp, V. A. *Empreindre, imprimer, marquer.* ☞ To ſtamp money, *Monnoyer la monnoye, la donner l'empreinte.*

To ſtamp, V. N. *Marcher peſamment.* To ſtamp with one's feet, *Frapper du pied.*

Stamped, *A. Marqué,* &c. V. to ſtamp.

Stámper, S. a great ſtamper, *Une perſonne qui marche peſamment,* ou *qui fait beaucoup de bruit en marchant.*

Stamping, S. *L'action d'empreindre,* &c. V. to ſtamp, *Act.* & N.

Stànch, *A.* (*or* ſound) *Bon, bien conditionné.*

To

To ſtanch, V. A. *Etancher, arrêter.*

To ſtanch, V.N. *S'étancher, s'arrêter.*

Stanched, *A. Etanché, arrêté.*

Stanching, S. *Etanchement, l'action d'étancher,* ou *d'arrêter.*

Stanchneſs (S.) of a commodity, *La bonté d'une marchandiſe.*

Stànd, S. (*or* ſtay) *Alte.*

☞ To make a ſtand, *Soûtenir la premier choc.* * To put to a ſtand, (to puzzle) *Embarraſſer, jetter dans l'embarras,* *† *mettre à quia.*

☞ Stand, (to ſet a Candleſtick on) *Un gueridon.*

† To keep at a ſtand, *N. Demeurer toûjours dans le même état, n'avancer ni reculer.*

To ſtand, V. N. (to ſtop) *S'arrêter, demeurer.*

☞ To ſtand ſtill, (as water) *Dormir, croupir.*

☞ Stand ſtill, (don't ſtir) *Ne bougez pas, demeurez là.*

To ſtand, *or* ſtand up, (the contrary of *to ſit*) *Se tenir debout* ou *droit, être debout,* n'être pas aſſis, *ſe ſoûtenir.*

☞ To ſtand centry, *Etre en ſentinelle,* ou *en faction.*

☞ To ſtand againſt, *or* before, to ſtand, V. A. (to hold out, to reſiſt) *Tenir,* ou *tenir contre, tenir ferme, tenir bon, reſiſter, ſe deffendre, ſoûtenir.*

☞ To ſtand all hazards, *Riſquer* ou *hazarder le tout pour le tout,* ou *prendre le hazard ſur ſoi.* ☞ As the caſe ſtands, *Dans l'état, dans la ſituation où ſont les affaires.*

☞ To ſtand godfather, *or* godmother to a child, *Tenir un enfant ſur les fonts, en être parrain* ou *marraine.*

☞ * To ſtand for an office, *or* to ſtand up for it, *Briguer une charge, la pourſuivre, la demander, la poſtuler, la rechercher.* To ſtand off, *Reculer, ſe ranger à quartier.*

* He ſtands off, (*or* he hangs an arſe) * *Il recule, il n'eſt pas porté, il n'y a pas de penchant* ou *d'inclination.* * † *Il tire le cul en arriére.*

To ſtand in, (to coſt) *Couter, revenir.* ☞ To ſtand in need of a thing, *Avoir beſoin d'une choſe.* ☞ To ſtand in ſtead, *Servir, rendre ſervice, être utile.*

☞ To ſtand to the North, (to ſail towards it) *Faire le nord.*

☞ To ſtand out, (*or* affirm) *Soûtenir* ou *maintenir avec opiniâtreté, obſtiner.*

* To ſtand up for the proteſtant religion, *Defendre* ou *maintenir la religion proteſtante.* * To ſtand upon one's legs, *or* bottom, (to maintain one's ſelf) *Se ſoûtenir, avoir de quoi ſubſiſter, être en état de vivre ſans le ſecours d'autrui,* ou *de ſe paſſer des autres.*

Ständard, S. *Etendart, ſorte d'enſeigne* ou *de drapeau.*

The ſtandard-bearer, *Porte-etendart.*

☞ Standard, (ſtanding meaſure) *Etalon,* meſure ſur laquelle on regle toutes les autres.

☞ Standard, (tree in the open air) *Arbre en plein vent.*

Stander, S. *Baliveau.* * An old ſtander, *Un vieux pilier, un homme qui a demeuré long tems dans un endroit,* ou *qui a été long tems d'une ſociété.*

A ſtander by, *Un ſpectateur, un regardant.*

Stander-graſs, *Satyrion,* ſorte d'herbe.

Ständing, S. *L'action de s'arrêter,* &c. V. to ſtand.

☞ Standing, *or* ſtanding-place, *Poſte, place, lieu où l'on ſe tient, lieu où l'on eſt.*

Standing, *A. Ex.* Standing-water, *Des eaux dormantes* ou *croupiſſantes.* ☞ A ſtanding-diſh, *Plat ordinaire,* * † *pain quotidien.* ☞ A ſtanding regiment, *Regiment en pié, regiment retenu,* ou *conſervé ſur pié.* To keep a ſtanding army, *Entretenir une armée ſur pié.*

Standing cruſt, *Croute ferme d'un pâté.*

To do a thing ſtanding, *Faire quelque choſe debout.*

Ständiſh, S. *Ecritoire de table.*

Ständnary, S. *Mine d'etaim.*

Ständza, S. *Stance.*

Ståple, S. *Etape, entrepoſt,* Magazin, *ou* Marché public.

A ſtaple commodity, *Marchandiſe d'etape.* ☞ The ſtaple of a lock, *La gâche d'une ſerrure.*

Stár, S. *Aſtre, étoile.*

The Dog-ſtar, *La canicule.*

☞ A Blazing-ſtar, *Une comette.* A ſtar-gazer, *Un aſtronome.*

Star-chamber, (A court at *Weſtminſter,* put down by 17 Car. I.) *La chambre étoilée,* cour de juſtice extraordinaire qui fut abolie l'an 1641. ſous le regne de Charles I.

Starboard, S. (the right-ſide of a ſhip) *Stribord.*

Starch, S. *Empois.*

To ſtarch, V. A. *Empeſer.*

Starched, *A. Empeſé.*

* A ſtarched diſcourſe, *Un diſcours empeſé, un diſcours affecté,* ou *plein d'affectation.*

Starcher, S. (a woman that ſtarches) *Empeſeuſe.*

Starching, S. *Empeſage, l'action d'empeſer,* &c. V. to ſtarch.

Starchneſs, S. *Maniéres affectées.*

Stàre, S. (a Bird) *étourneau.*

To ſtare at, *or* upon, V. N. *or* to ſtare, *Act. Regarder avec attention, regarder fixement* ou *entre deux yeux, enviſager.*

Stáring, S. *L'action de regarder,* &c. V. to ſtare.

P. There's a difference between ſtaring and ſtark-mad, P. *Il y a de la difference entre un borgne & un aveugle.*

Staring, *A. Ex.* A ſtaring look, *Des yeux égarez, hagards* ou *effarez.*

Staringly. *Adv. Ex.* To look ſtaringly, *Regarder fixement* ou *entre deux yeux.*

Stàrk, *Adv. Tout, tout à fait.* Stark-naught, *Que ne vaut rien de tout.*

Stárling, S. (a Bird) *Etourneau.*

Stárred, *A. Etoilé, ſemé d'etoiles.*

Starry, *A. Etoilé, plein d'etoiles.*

Stàrt, S. *Ecart, ſaut de peur, treſſaillement.* To give a ſtart, *Faire un écart, ſauter de peur, treſſaillir.*

To ſtart, V. N. *Treſſaillir, ſauter de peur, faire un écart, faire des écarts, ſe jetter bruſquement à côté.*

☞ To ſtart, (*or* begin to run) *Partir.* To ſtart up, *S'élever, commencer à paroître.*

To ſtart, V. A. (to put up a Hare) *Lancer un liévre, le faire partir, le faire lever.*

* To ſtart a new queſtion, * *Lever le liévre, faire propoſer une nouvelle queſtion.*

Started, *A. Lancé,* &c.

Starter, S. *Ex.* He was no ſtarter, (he ſat cloſe to it) *Il tient bon, il n'a quitta point.*

Starting,

Starting, S. *L'action de treſſaillir*, &c. V. to ſtart.

Starting, *A. Ex.* A ſtarting Horſe, *Un cheval ombrageux*, ou *peureux*. ☞ The ſtarting place, (at Horſe-races) *La barriére*.

Startiſh, *A.* (Speaking of a horſe) *Un peu ombrageux*.

To ſtartle, V. A. *Surprendre, étonner, jetter dans l'étonnement, faire peur, faire treſſaillir* ou *trembler de peur*.

To ſtartle, V. N. *Treſſaillir* ou *trembler de peur*.

Startled, *A. Surpris, étonné*.

Startling, S. *L'action de ſurprendre*, &c. V. to ſtartle.

To ſtarve, V. A. *Affamer, faire ſouffrir la faim, faire mourir de faim*.

To ſtarve, V. N. *Etre affamé, mourir de faim*.

Starved, *A. Affamé, qui a grande faim, qui meurt de faim, famelique*. ☞ Starved to death with Hunger or Cold, *Mort de faim* ou *de froid*.

Starving, S. *L'action d'affamer*, &c. V. to ſtarve.

Starveling, *A. Affamé*.

Stàte, S. *Etat, condition, diſpoſition*; ☞ *Etat, empire, royaume, ſouveraineté* ou *republique*; ☞ *eclat, pompe, grandeur, ſplendeur, magnificence, parade*.

To lie in ſtate, (as a dead body) *Etre expoſé ſur un lit de parade*.

To live in great ſtate, *Vivre ſplendidement*.

☞ The States, *or* the States of *Holland*, *or* the States of the *United Provinces*, *Les Etats* ou *les Etats generaux*, ou *les Etats des provinces unies*.

To ſtate, V. A *Regler, arrêter, établir, determiner*.

Stated, *A. Reglé, arrêté, établi, determiné*.

Stàtelineſs, S. *Grandeur, magnificence, ſomptuoſité, ſplendeur*; ☞ *Majeſté, air grand & noble*.

Stàtely, *A. Superbe, magnifique, ſomptueux, ſplendide*.

Stately, *Adv. Superbement, magnifiquement, ſomptueuſement, ſplendidement*. ☞ *Majeſtueuſement, avec majeſté, d'une maniére noble, fierément, avec fierté*.

Stater, S. (an ancient *Greek* Coin of ſeveral ſorts) *Un ſtatere*.

Stàteſman, S. *Un politique*; *un miniſtre d'état*.

Stateſwoman, S. *Une politique*.

Staticks, S. *La ſtatique*.

Stàting, S. (*from* to ſtate) *L'action de regler*, &c. V. to ſtate.

Stàtion, S. (*or* ſtanding) *Station*.

☞ Station, (Poſt *or* Rank) *Poſte, place, rang, condition, emploi*.

☞ Station, (Poſt of a ſhip at Sea) *Poſte, parage*.

To ſtation, V. A. *Poſter*.

Stationed, *A. Poſté*.

Stàtionary, *A. Stationaire*.

Stàtioner, S. *Papétier, marchand de papier, d'encre, de plumes, de cire, & de livres de papier en blanc*.

The Company of Stationers, *La ſociété ou le corps des libraires*; cette ſociété comprend en *Angleterre* quatre métiers diſtinguez, ſavoir, *les imprimeurs, les papétiers, les libraires, & les relieurs de livres*.

Stàtiſt, S. *Un politique*.

Statu, *Ex.* In ſtatu quo, *En état*.

Stàtuary, S. *Un ſtatuaire*; ☞ *la ſculpture*.

Stàtue, S. *Un ſtatue, figure*.

Stàture, S. *Stature, taille*.

Statutable, *Adj. Conforme aux ſtatuts*.

Stàtutably, *Adv. Conformement aux ſtatuts*.

Stàtute, S. *Statut, loi, ordonnance, reglement*. The ſtatute laws, *Les loix parlementaires*.

To ſtàve, V. A. (*from* ſtaff) *Defoncer. Ex.* To ſtave a wine veſſel, *Defoncer un tonneau de vin*. To ſtave (*or* keep) off, *Empêcher de nuire, écarter, detourner*.

Stàved, *A. Defoncé*, &c.

Staves, *C'eſt le pluriel de* ſtaff.

☞ Staves-acre, *or* ſtaves-aker, *L'herbe aux poux*.

Stay, S. *Retardement, delai*; ☞ *ſejour, demeure*. ☞ Make no ſtay, *Ne tardez point, ne vous amuſez, ou ne vous arrêtez point*.

☞ A ſtay, (for a child's cap) *Bride*, de beguin d'enfant. A ſtayband, (for a new-born child) *Tétiére d'enfant nouveau-né*.

To ſtay, V. N. (to ſtand, *or* wait) *Attendre, ſe tenir, demeurer, s'arrêter*. ☞ To ſtay, (to ſtop, *or* tarry) *S'arrêter, demeurer, tarder, s'amuſer*.

To ſtay, V. A. *Arrêter, retenir*. To ſtay a Maſt, (a Sea term) *Etayer un mit*. * To ſtay, (*or* appeaſe) *Arrêter, appaiſer*. To ſtay one's ſtomach, *Appaiſer la faim*, ou *étourdir la groſſe faim*.

Stayed, *A. Grave, ſerieux, ſage, poſé, raſſis, moderé, retenu*.

Stayedly, *Adv. Gravement, avec gravité, retenuë*, ou *moderation*.

Stayedneſs, S *Gravité, ſerieux, retenuë, moderation*.

Staying, S. *L'action d'attendre*, &c. V. to ſtay.

Stays, S. A pair of womens ſtays, *Un corps de jupe*.

Stèad, S. (place) *Place, lieu*.

In his ſtead, *En ſa place*.

In ſtead of that, *Au lieu de cela*. ☞ To ſtand in good ſtead, *Servir, rendre bon ſervice, être utile*.

To ſtèad, V. A. *Servir, rendre ſervice, être util*.

Steadily, *Adv. Avec fermeté* ou *aſſurance, d'un pas ferme*, ou bien, *conſtamment*.

Steadineſs, S. *Fermeté, aſſurance, conſtance*.

Steady, *A. Seur, ferme*.

Stèaks, S. *Ex.* Mutton ſteaks, *Cotelettes de mouton*.

To ſtèal, *or* to ſteal away, V. A. *Derober, voler, friponner, ſouſtraire emporter*. ☞ To ſteal a marriage, *Se marier clandeſtinement*.

To ſtèal away, V. A. *Se derober, s'échaper, s'enfuir* ou *ſe ſauver ſecrettement*, ou *ſans être apperçeu, ſe retirer à la derobée*.

Stealer, S. *Voleur, larron*.

Stealing, S. *L'action de derober*, &c. V. to ſteal.

Stealingly, *Adv. Secrettement, à la derobée*.

Stèalth, S. To do a thing by ſtealth, *Faire une choſe à la derobée, en cachette, furtivement* ou *ſecrettement*.

Stèam, S. *Odeur* ou *ſenteur forte, vapeur*.

To ſteam, V. N. *Jetter, exhaler quelque ſenteur forte* ou *méchante*, ou *quelque vapeur*.

Stédfaſt, *A. Ferme, conſtant, inébranlable*.

Stedfaſtly, *Adv. Conſtamment, avec fermeté, avec conſtance*.

Stedfaſtneſs, S. *Fermeté, conſtance*.

Stèed, S. *Un cheval, un courſier*.

Steèl, S. *Acier, fuſil*.

☞ Steel-yard, (a hand-ſcale) *Une romaine, un peſon, une ſtatére*.

To ſteel, V. A. *Endurcir.*

Steeled, *A. Endurci.*

Steely, *Adj. D'acier, de fer, aceré.*

Stèèp, *A. Roide, eſcarpé, difficile à monter.*

To ſteep, V. A. *Tremper, faire tremper* ou *infuſer.*

To ſteep, V. N. *Tremper, infuſer.*

Steeped, *A. Qui a trempé, qu'on a mis tremper, infuſé.*

Steeping, S. *L'action de mettre tremper,* &c. V. to ſteep.

Stéèple, *Un clocher.*

† A ſteeple-houſe, *Une maiſon à clocher,* ſobriquet que les Fanatiques donnent à *une egliſe* des Epiſcopaux.

Steepneſs, S. *(from* ſteep) *Roideur, pente roide* ou *difficile à monter.*

Steer, S. *Un bouvillon, un jeune bœuf.*

To ſteer, V. A. *Gouverner, conduire.* To ſteer Northward, to ſteer one's Courſe Northward, *Gouverner nord, gouverner au nord, faire route, porter, courir, naviger, faire voile* ou *faire ſa courſe au nord.*

Steerage, S. *L'endroit du navire où ſe tient le timonier.*

Steered, *A. Gouverné, conduit.*

Steering, S. *Gouvernement, conduite, l'action de gouverner,* ou *de conduire.*

Steerſman, S. *Timonier.*

Stéllionate, S. *Stellionat.*

Stèm, S. *(or* ſtalk) of Plants, *Tige* de plantes. * A noble ſtem, *(or* race) * *Une tige noble, une race illuſtre.*

To ſtem, V. A. *Arrêter le cours, s'appoſer à.* ☞ To ſtem the Tide, *Faire voile contre marée.*

Stènch, S. *Puanteur.*

Stèp, S. *Pas, enjambée.*

☞ I'll make a ſtep thither, *Je m'en vai y faire un tour.*

☞ Step, *(or* Foot-ſtep) *Pas, veſtige.* ☞ The ſtep of a door, *Le pas* ou *le ſeuil de la porte.*

He thought the ſtep was not great from the Church of *England* to the Church of *Rome, Il crut qu'il n'y avoit pas beaucoup de chemin à faire de l'egliſe* Anglicane *à celle de* Rome.

☞ Step-father, *Beau-pére, pére d'un enfant que la femme a eu d'un autre mari.* Step-mother, *Marâtre, belle-mére.* Step-ſon, *Beau-fils.* Step-daughter, *belle-fille.*

To ſtep, V. N. *Aller, faire un tour,* ou *aller faire un tour.*

To ſtep after, *Suivre.* To ſtep aſide, *Se mettre à l'écart, faire un écart, s'écarter, ſe ranger à quartier.* To ſtep back, *Retourner ſur ſes pas, rebrouſſer chemin.* To ſtep up, *Monter.* To ſtep down, *Deſcendre.* To ſtep in, *Entrer.* To ſtep out, *Sortir.* To ſtep over, *Paſſer, traverſer.*

* To ſtep into an eſtate, *Entrer en poſſeſſion d'un bien, en prendre poſſeſſion.*

Stepping, S. *L'action d'aller.*

Stept, *Prétérit du Verbe* to ſtep.

Stereómetry, S. *La ſtereómetrie.*

Stéril, *A. Sterile, qui ne produit rien.*

Sterility, S. *Sterilité.*

Sterling, S. (a Name given to *Engliſh* Money) *Sterling* ou *ſterlin.*

Stern, *A. Sévére.*

Stern, S. *Poupe, ercaſſe, arriére de navire.* ☞ To fall aſtern, *Sier, virer un bâtiment de bas bord à force de rames.*

Stern-poſt, *Etambord.*

Sternneſs, S. *(or* ſtern look) *Mine* ou *viſage ſévére.*

Sternon, S. *(or* Breaſt-bones) *Le ſternon.*

Sternutátion, S. *Eternuement.*

Sternútatory, S. *Un ſternutatoire.*

Stèw, S. *Un reſervoir.*

To ſtèw, V. A. *Faire une etuvée* ou *faire cuire à l'étuvée.*

Stéward, S. (in a noble or gentleman's houſe) *Maitre d'hôtel, intendant d'une grande maiſon.* ☞ The ſteward of a ſhip, *Le munitionaire d'un navire.* ☞ The Lord Steward of the King's Houſhold, *Le grand maître de la maiſon du roi.* The Lord High-ſteward of *England, Le grand maître d'* Angleterre.

Stéwardſhip, S. *La charge de maître d'hôtel,* &c. V. Steward, *dans ſes diverſes ſignifications.*

Stewed, *A. (from* to ſtew) *à l'étuvée, cuit à l'étuvée.*

Stéwed Meat, *or* a Diſh of ſtewed Meat, *Une étuvée.*

Stewing, S. *L'action de faire cuire à l'étuvée.*

Stews, S. *Un lieu infame, un lieu de debauche, un bordel.*

Stick, S. *Un bâton.*

☞ A Printer's Compoſing-ſtick, *Le compoſteur.* ☞ Small ſticks, (to kindle the Fire with) *Broſſailles.*

Candleſtick, *Chandelier.*

To ſtick, V. A. *Attacher, mettre, ficher.* ☞ To ſtick a Pig, *Tuer un cochon.*

To ſtick into, *Ex.* He ſtuck his dagger into his Breaſt, *Il lui plongea ſon poignard dans le ſein.*

To ſtick, V. N. *S'attacher, tenir, ſe tenir, demeurer.*

* 'Tis a nick name that will ſtick by him as long as he lives, *C'eſt un ſobriquet qui lui demeurera toute ſa vie.* * To ſtick at a thing, *Faire conſcience, ſcrupule,* ou *difficulté de dire.* What do you ſtick at? *Qu'eſt ce qui vous retient?* ou *qui vous en empéche?*

To ſtick by, *Ex.* Meat that ſticks by the Ribs, *Une viande gluante.* * To ſtick *(or* ſtand) by one, *Soûtenir quelqu'un, l'appuyer.*

To ſtick in, *Ex.* To ſtick in the mire, *Etre embourbé,* ou *enfoncé dans un bourbier.* * You ſtick in the ſame mire, *Vous étes dans le même bourbier* ou *embarras.*

To ſtick out, *Ex.* † He ſticks out, (he will not meddle) *Il ſe retire, il ne veut pas en être, il ne veut pas s'intriguer dans cette affaire.*

To ſtick upon a thing, *Inſiſter ſur quelque choſe, faire quelque difficulté là deſſus.*

Sticking, S. *L'action d'attacher,* &c. V. to ſtick.

To ſtickle, V. N. *Ex.* To ſtickle hard in a Buſineſs, *Etre ardent en quelque choſe, s'y porter,* ou *la pouſſer avec vigueur.*

Stickler, S. *Un homme ardent, un acteur, une perſonne qui conduit,* ou *qui a conduit une intrigue, un chef de parti.* ☞ *(or* zealous man) *Un zelateur, un partiſan zelé.*

Stickling, S. *L'action de pouſſer une choſe,* ou *de conduire une intrigue vigoureuſement.*

Sticky, *A. Gluant.*

Stiff, *A. Roide.* Stiff with ſtarch, *or* ſtarched ſtiff, *Roide d'empois, empeſé roide.* * Stiff, *(or* affected) *Empeſé, affecté, plein d'affectation.*

* Stiff-necked, *(or* obſtinate) *Roide, opiniâtre, inflexible, qui ſe roidit,* ou *qui s'opiniâtre.*

To ſtiffen, V. A. *Roidir, rendre roide* ou *ferme.*

To

To ſtiffen with ſtarch, *Roidir avec de l'empois, empeſer.*

To ſtiffen, V. N. *Se roidir, devenir roide,* ou *s'engourdir.*

Stiffened, *A. Roidi,* &c.

Stiffening, S. *L'action de roidir,* &c. V. to ſtiffen.

Stiffly, *Adv. Fermement, opiniâtrement.*

Stiffneſs, S. *Roideur, tenſion,* ☞ *Roideur de froid, engourdiſſement.*

To ſtifle, V. A. *Etouffer, ſuffoquer.*

Stifled, *A. Etouffé, ſuffoqué.*

Stifling, S. *L'action d'étouffer,* ou *de ſuffoquer.*

Stifling, *A. Etouffant, qui étouffe,* ou *qui eſt capable d'étouffer.*

Stigmatick, *or* ſtigmatical, *A. Infame, noté d'infamie.*

To ſtigmatize, V. A. *Stigmatiſer,* marquer avec un fer chaud, *noter d'infamie, déchirer, noircir la reputation de quelqu'un, médire de lui.*

Stigmatized, *A. Stigmatiſé, noté d'infamie.*

Stigmatizing, S. *L'action de ſtigmatiſer,* &c. V. to ſtigmatize.

Stile, S. (to go from one field to another) *Eſpéce de barriére,* ou *un pas de haye.*

☞ A Turn-ſtile, *Un tourniquet.*

Still, *A. Tranquille, calme, qui eſt en repos, quiet, qui n'eſt point agité.*

Still-born, *Mort-né.*

Stilyard. V. Steelyard.

Still, S. *Un alembic.*

To ſtill, V. A. *Calmer, rendre calme,* ou *tranquille.*

Still, *Adv. Toûjours.*

☞ Still, (*or* yet) *Encore.*

☞ Still, *A.* (without motion) *Sans mouvement, en repos.*

Sit you ſtill, ſtand ſtill, lie ſtill, hold ſtill, *Ne bougez pas.*

To ſtill, V. A. *Diſtiller.*

Stillator, *or* Stillatory, S. *Un alembic.*

Stilled, *A. Diſtillé,* &c. V. to ſtill.

Stilletto, S. (an *Italian* Dagger) *Un ſtillet, un poignard à l'Italiene.*

Stilling, S. (*from* to ſtill) *Diſtillation,* ou *l'action de diſtiller,* &c. V. to ſtill.

☞ Stilling, (*or* Gauntry) *Chantier,* ſur lequel on met les tonneaux de vin.

Stilneſs, S. (*or* ſilence) *Silence.*

☞ (calmneſs) *Calme, tranquillité, repos.*

Stilts, S. *Des echaſſes.*

To ſtimulate, V. A. (*or* prick) *Aiguillonner, picoter, irriter.*

* To ſtimulate, (*or* egg on) *Aiguillonner, inciter, pouſſer, porter, animer.*

Stimulated, *A. Aiguillonné, picoté,* * *aiguillonné, incité, pouſſé, animé, porté.*

Stimulating, S. *L'action d'aiguillonner, de picoter,* &c. *Picotement.*

Stimulating, *A. Qui picote, picotant.*

Sting, S. *Aiguillon.*

To ſting, V. A. *Piquer, mordre.*

Stingineſs, S. (*from* ſtingy) *Taquinerie, meſquinerie, avarice vilaine* ou *ſordide.*

Stinging, S. (*from* to ſting) *Piquure, morſure, l'action de piquer* ou *de mordre.*

Stingy, *A. Taquin, meſquin, avare, intereſſé, chiche.*

Stink, S. *Puanteur, mauvaiſe odeur.*

To ſtink, V. N. *Puer, être puant,* ou *ſentir mauvais.*

Stinking, *A. Puant.*

Stinkingly, *Adv. Lâchement, d'une maniére lâche.*

Stint, S. *Bornes, méſure.*

To ſtint, V. A. (*or* limit) *Borner, limiter, mettre* ou *donner des bornes, aſtreindre.*

Stinted, *A. Limité, borné, à qui l'on a donné des bornes,* &c. V. to ſtint.

Stinting, S. *L'action de limiter,* &c. V. to ſtint.

Stipend, S. *Gages, ſalaire, appointemens.*

Stipendiary, S. *Serviteur à gages, qui prend,* ou *qui a des gages.*

Stipone, S. *Sorte de liqueur douce & compoſée.*

Stiptical, *or* ſtiptick, *A. Aſtringent* ou *reſtringent, qui reſſerre.*

To ſtipulate, V. A. *Stipuler, convenir, faire une ſtipulation.*

Stipulated, *A. Stipulé, dont on eſt convenu de part & d'autre.*

Stipulation, S. *Stipulation, convention, pacte.*

Stir, S. (noiſe, buſtle) *Bruit, bruit de querelle, tumulte.*

To ſtir, V. A. *Remüer, mouvoir, branler, agiter.*

To ſtir, V. N. *Remüer, ſe remüer, ſe mouvoir, branler, bouger.*

I can't ſtir abroad, *or* out, *Je ne puis pas ſortir.*

To ſtir up, V. A. (*or* cauſe) *Suſciter, cauſer, faire naitre, émouvoir.*

Stirred, *A. Remüé,* &c. V. to ſtir.

Stirring, S. *L'action de remüer,* &c. V. to ſtir.

Stirring, *A. Ex.* To be ſtirring, (*or* a riſing) *Se lever.*

Stirrup, S. *Un étrier.*

Stirrup-leather, *Etriviére.*

Stirrup-ſtocking, *Des bas à étrier des chauſſettes.*

Shoemaker's ſtirrup, *Tirepied de cordonnier.*

Stitch, S. *Point, un point d'aiguille.* ☞ (a ſharp pain) *Point,* douleur aiguë.

To ſtitch, V. A. (to ſew) *Coudre, piquer.*

Stitched, *A. Couſu,* &c.

Stitcher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui coût,* &c.

Stitching, S. *L'action de coudre,* &c. V. to ſtitch.

Stitching ſilk, *Groſſe ſoye.*

† Stithy, S. *Une enclume;* ☞ *Maladie qu'ont les bœufs, qui fait que leur peau s'attache ſi fort à leurs côtes, qu'ils ne ſe peuvent remüer.*

To ſtive, V. A. (*or* ſtew) meat, *Etuver, faire cuire de la viande à l'étuvée.*

To ſtive, V. A. & N. *Etouffer, faire perdre,* ou *perdre la reſpiration de chaud.*

Stiver, S. (a *Dutch* Penny) *Un ſol* ou *ſou de* Hollande.

Stóaked, *A.* (a ſea-term for ſtopped) *Bouché.*

Stocádo, S. *Eſtocade, coup d'eſtocade, coup d'epée.*

Stock, S. (*or* ſtem of a Tree) *Le tronc* ou *le corps d'un arbre, la ſouche.*

* (*or* Family) *Tige, famille, race.* ☞ A ſtock of Money, *Fond* ou *fonds capital.*

☞ Stock, (*or* ſtore) *Proviſion.*

A leaning-ſtock, *Un appui, un ſoutien.*

* He ſtood ſtock-ſtill, *Il s'arrêta tout court.*

Laughing-ſtock, *Riſée, jouet.*

☞ Stocks, (to build ſhips on) *Chantier.*

☞ Stocks, (a pair of ſtocks for Malefactors) *Des ceps.*

☞ Stock-fiſh, *Stockfiche,* poiſſon de mer, ſorte de *Morue ſeche.*

Stock-dove, *Biſet.*

Stock *or* ſtock-gilliflower, *La giroflée, giroflier.*

☞ Stocks, (ſhares in publick Funds) *Actions.*

To ſtòck-lòck, V. A. *Fermer à double tour.*

To ſtòck, V. A. *Fournir, pourvoir, donner.*

Stócked, *A. Fourni, pourveu,* &c. V. to ſtock.

Stócking, S. *L'action de fournir,* &c. V. to ſtock.

Stócking, S. *Un bas.*

A ſtócking-mender, *Une ravaudeuſe.*

To ſtock-job, V. A. *Agioter.*

Stock-jobber, S. *Agioteur.*

Stock-jobbing, S. *Agiotage.*

Stode. V. Stud.

Stóical, *A. Stoïque, ſtoïcien.*

Stóiciſm, S. *La ſecte des ſtoïciens.*

Stoick, S. (a porch diſciple of *Zeno* at *Athens*) *Un ſtoïcien.*

Stole, S. *Une étole;* ☞ *Garderobe.*

The groom of the ſtole, *Le premier gentilhomme,* ou *la premiére dame de la garderobe,* dans la cour d'*Angleterre.*

Stòle, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſteal.

Stóllen, *A. (from* to ſteal) *Derobé, volé,* &c. V. to ſteal.

Stomach *or* ſtómack, S. *L'eſtomac.* ☞ *(or* Appetite to eat) *Appetit, faim.*

To ſtomach, V. A. To ſtomach at, V. N. *Se fâcher,* ou *être indigné de quelque choſe,* † *s'en eſtomaquer, s'en choquer, en avoir du reſſentiment, la prendre à cœur.*

Stomacher, S. (that women wear before their bodice) *Gourgandine.*

Stómachful, *A. Fier* ou *revêche, têtu, opiniâtre, que a le cœur gros.*

Stomáchick, *A. Qui a l'eſtomac gâté* ou *devoyé.*

Stómachleſs, *A. Qui n'a point d'appetit, dégoûté.*

D † Stomachósity, S. (The being ſtómachous) *Fierté, dedain.*

Stómachous, *A. Qui ſe met facilement en colére, fier, dedaigneux.*

Stòne, S. *Pierre.*

☞ The ſtone, *(or* Gravel, a Diſeaſe) *La pierre, la gravelle.* ☞ The ſtones, *(or* Teſticles) *Les couillons,* ou *teſticules.* A ſtone horſe, *Un cheval entier.*

☞ Stone, (a weight of 8 Pounds in *London,* and of 12 in *Hereford*) *Poids de* 8 *Livres à* Londres, *&* de 12 *à* Hereford.

☞ A ſtone of Wool, (14 Pounds of Wool) *Quatorze livres de laine.*

Blood-ſtone, *Sanguine.*

Chalk-ſtone, *Craye.*

Flint-ſtone, *Pierre à fuſil.*

Load-ſtone, *Aimant.*

Mill-ſtone, *Meule de moulin.*

Pebble-ſtone, *Caillou.*

Stone-allom, *Alum de roche.*

Stone-crop, (an herb) *Herbe aux perles, gremil.*

Stone-break, *(or* Saxifrage) *Saxifrage.*

A ſtone-cutter, *Un tailleur de pierres.*

To ſtòne, V. A. *Lapider, aſſommer de pierres, tuer à coups de pierre.*

Stóned, *A. Lapidé,* &c.

Stóning, S. *Lapidation,* ou *l'action de lapider,* &c.

Stóny, *A. Pierreux, groüeteux, plein de pierres.*

Stòòd, *Prétérit du verbe* to ſtand. V. to ſtand.

Stòòk, S. *Douze gerbes de bled.*

Stòòl, S. *Placet, ſelle, ſiége ſans doſſier, tabouret.* (☞ *or* Cloſeſtool,) *Selle,* ou *chaiſe-percée.*

Foot-ſtool, *Marche-pied.*

Joint-ſtool, *Eſchabeau.*

* Stool, (Excrement voided by going to ſtool) *Selle.*

Stóóped, S. *Ex.* A Hawk that makes a ſtoop at a Partridge, *Un oiſeau qui fond ſur une perdrix.*

To ſtoop, V. A. *Baiſſer.*

To ſtoop, V. N. *Se baiſſer, ſe courber.* * (to cringe *or* ſubmit) *s'abbaiſſer, ſe ſoûmettre, plier, faire des baſſeſſes.*

Stóóping, S. *L'action de baiſſer,* &c. V. to ſtoop, *A.* & *N.*

Stòp, S. *(or* delay) *Retardement, delai.* ☞ *(or* obſtacle) *Obſtacle, empêchement.*

A full ſtop, *Un point.*

A ſtop-gap, *Un bouche-trou.*

* † He's a mere ſtop-gap to him, *Il lui ſert de plaſtron, c'eſt lui qui pare tous les coups.*

To ſtop, V. A. (to ſtay) *Arrêter, empêcher d'aller plus loin.* Stop thief, ſtop thief, *Au voleur, au voleur.* ☞ To ſtop the blood, *Etancher,* ou *arrêter le ſang.*

To ſtop, V. N. *S'arrêter, ceſſer d'aller, démeurer, faire alte.*

To ſtop, *or* to ſtop up, V. A. *Boucher, fermer.*

Stóppage, S. *Obſtruction, ſuppreſſion, ſuffocation, oppilation.*

Stopped, *A. Arrêté,* &c. V. to ſtop.

Stópper, S. A tobacco-ſtopper, *Fouloir.*

Stopping, S. *L'action d'arrêter,* &c. V. to ſtop.

Stopping, *A. Obſtructif, qui cauſe des obſtructions, oppilatif.*

Stópple, S. *Un bouchon.*

Stórax, S. *Storax.*

Stòre, S. *Abondance, quantité, force, beaucoup, bon* ou *grand nombre.*

Store-houſe, *Un magazin.*

To ſtòre, V. A. *Munir, garnir.*

To ſtore a pond with fiſh, *Peupler un etang.*

Stóred, *A. Muni,* &c.

Stórier, S. *Peuple, fretin, fray,* petit poiſſon.

Storing, S. *(from* to ſtore) *L'action de munir,* &c. V. to ſtore.

Stòrk, S. *Cigogne.*

Stórk-bill, (an Herb *or* Flower) *Geranion.*

Stòrm, S. *Tempête, tourmente, orage, bouraſque, gros tems.*

P. After a ſtorm comes a calm, P. *Après la pluye le beau tems.*

☞ Storm, *(or* Aſſault) *Aſſaut.*

To ſtorm, V. N. *Tempêter, s'emporter, criailler, faire grand bruit, foudroyer, faire des vacarmes.*

To ſtorm, V. A. *Ex.* To ſtorm a town, *Donner l'aſſaut à une ville.*

Stormed, *A. à qui l'on a donné l'aſſaut.*

Storming, S. *Emportement, l'action de tempêter,* &c. V. to ſtorm.

Stórmy, *A. Tempeſtueux, orageux.*

Story, S. *Hiſtoire.* ☞ *(or* Tale) *Une hiſtoire, une conte, une fornette.* ☞ A ſtory, (in building) *Un etage.*

To find one in a ſtory, *(or* lye) *Trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

To ſtory, V. A. *Rapporter, raconter, dire.*

Story'd, *A. Ex.* It is ſtory'd of ſuch a one, *On raconte d'un tel.*

Stòre,

Stòre, S. *Sorte de furet puant.*

Stove, S. *Poële ou poile, fourneau ;* ☞ *un couvet.*

Stòut, *A.* (courageous) *Courageux, vaillant, brave, qui a du cœur, hardi.*

Stout, S. *De l'ale forte, de la biere forte.*

Stoutly, *Adv. Courageuſement. vaillamment, avec beaucoup de valeur,* ou *de braveure.*

Stoutneſs, S *Bravoure, courage, valeur, reſolution, fermeté ;* ☞ *Fierté, arrogance ;* ☞ *humeur revêche, humeur inflexible, roideur.*

To ſtow, V. A. (to lay by) *Ranger, arranger, ſerrer, garder, mettre en reſerve.*

Stowage, S. *Lieu où l'on ſerre quelque choſe, un magazin, un cellier,* &c.

Stow-ball, S. *Sorte de jeu où la jeuneſſe joüe avec une balle & une croſſe.*

Stówed, *A. Arrangé, ſerré,* &c. V. to ſtow.

Stowing, S. *L'action d'arranger,* &c. V. to ſtow.

To ſtráddle, (*or* go ſtraddling) *Ouvrir* ou *écarter les jambes en marchant.*

Straddling, *A. Ex.* To ride ſtraddling, *Aller à cheval jambe deça jambe de, là,* ou † *à califourchons.*

To ſtrággle, V. N. *S'écarter, ne marcher pas en compagnie.*

Straggler, S. (*or* ſtraggling Soldier) *Traineur, ſoldat qui ne marche pas en compagnie.*

Straggling, S. *L'action de s'écarter,* &c.

Straggling, *A. Ex.* A ſtraggling Soldier. V. Straggler.

Strain, S. (*or* Tune) *Air, accord, ſon.* ☞ High ſtrain of ſpeech, *or* eloquence, *Maniére de parler élevée, & qui n'a rien de bas, ſtyle élevé* ou *ſublime.* Mingling ſome ſtrains very bold with others very humble, *Mêlant traits fort hardies avec d'autres très ſoûmis.*

☞ Strain, (*or* breed of horſes) *Race de chevaux.*

☞ Strain. *See* Sprain.

To ſtrain, V. A. *or* ſtrain through, *Couler, paſſer.*

☞ To ſtrain one's voice, *Hauſſer, élever, pouſſer ſa voix, crier fort haut.*

To ſtrain, (*or* over-do) *Outrer, pouſſer trop loin.*

☞ To ſtrain one's ſelf, V. R. *Se forcer.*

To ſtrain, V. N. *S'efforcer, tâcher de toutes ſes forces, s'évertuer.*

Strained, *A. Coulé, paſſé,* &c. V. to ſtrain.

Strainer, S. *Un couloir, une paſſoire.*

Straining, S. *L'action de couler* ou *de paſſer,* &c. V. to ſtrain.

Strait, ſtraight *or* ſtrèight, *Adroit.* ☞ (*or* narrow) *Etroit, ſerré.*

Strait, S. V. Streight.

Strait, *Adv. Preſentement, tout de ce pas, ſur le champ.*

☞ Go ſtrait along, *Allez tout droit.*

Straits, S. *or* ſtreits, (a ſort of narrow cloth) *Sorte de drap fort étroit.*

To ſtraiten, V. A. *Dreſſer,* ou *redreſſer, rendre droit ;* ☞ *retrecir* ou *retrecir, rendre étroit.*

Straitly, *Adv.* (*or* narrowly) *Etroitement, à l'étroit, d'une maniére ſerrée.*

Straitned, *A. Dreſſé,* &c. V. to ſtraiten.

Straitneſs, S. *Qualité droite* ou *qualité étroite, ce qui fait qu'une choſe eſt droit* ou *étroite.*

Straitning, S. *L'action de dreſſer,* &c. V. to ſtraiten.

Straitway, *Adv. D'abord, incontinent, ſur le champ, de la main.*

Strake, S. *Bande de fer de roüe.*

Strànd, S. *Un rivage élevé, bord ;* ☞ *Cordon de corde.*

Stranded, *A.* or run aground, *Qui a échoüé ſur la côte,* ou *ſur le rivage.*

Strange, *A.* (wonderful) *Etrange, ſuprenant, extraordinaire, admirable, étonnant.*

☞ (*or* foreign) *Etranger, d'un autre païs, lointain, de dehors.*

Oh ſtrange! *Interj. Prodige! choſe ſuprenante! étrange choſe!*

To ſtrange at, V. N. *Etre ſurpris, être étonné,* ou *s'étonner de.*

Strangely, *Adv. Etrangement, d'une étrange maniére, extrémément,* &c.

Strángeneſs, S. *Rarité, ſingularité.*

Stranger, S. *Un étranger, une étrangére.* ☞ I am altogether a ſtranger to him, *Je ne lui ſuis point du tout connu,* ou *je ne le connois point du tout, je lui ſuis inconnu.*

☞ You are a great ſtranger here, *Vous êtes* ou *devenez bien rare.*

To ſtrángle, V. A. *Etrangler.*

Strangled, *A. Etranglé.*

Stránges, S. (a Horſe diſeaſe) *Gourme.*

Strangle-wèèd, S. *Orobanche,* herbe.

Strangling, S. *L'action d'étrangler.*

Strangúllion *or* ſtrángury, S. *Suppreſſion d'urine, difficulté d'uriner.*

Stràp, S. *Courroye, bande* ou *lien de cuir.*

To ſtrap, V. A. *Donner les étriviéres.*

Strapádo, S. *L'eſtrapade.*

Strápper, S. *Une grande femme* ou *fille.*

† Strapping, *A. Grand. Ex.* A ſtrapping Girl, *Une grande fille.*

Stratagem, S. *Stratageme.*

Stràw, S. *Paille.*

* Straw, (a ruſh, a thing of no moment) *Un fêtu, un zeſt, un rien, une choſe de rien.*

☞ To be in the ſtraw, (to lie in, as a woman) *Etre en couche, faire ſes couches.*

A ſtraw hat, *Un chapeau de paille.* Straw-bed, *Paillaſſe.*

Stráwberry, S. *Fraiſe.* Strawberry-plant, *Fraiſier.* ☞ A Strawberry-Tree, *Un arboiſier.*

Strày, *A.* (*or* ſtrayed) *Eſpave, égaré, perdu.*

A ſtrày, S. *Bête eſpave, égarée* ou *perduë.*

To ſtray, V. N. *S'égarer, ſe perdre,* † *ſe fourvoyer.*

Straying, S. *Egarément,* ou *l'action de s'égarer.*

Strèak, S. *Raye.*

To ſtreak, V. A. *Rayer, faire des rayes, bigarrer.*

Streaked, *A. Rayé.*

☞ Stréaked with ſeveral colours, *Bigarré.*

Stream, S. *Courant, eau qui court ;* ☞ *Le fil de l'eau, le courant* ou *le cours d'une riviére.*

To ſtrèam, *or* to ſtream out, V. N. *Couler, ſortir, ruiſſeler, ſaillir.*

To ſtream off, *S'écouler.*

Stréamer, S. *Pendant, flamme,* ou *banderole de navire.*

Stréaming, *or* ſtreaming out, S. *L'action de couler,* &c.

Strèèt, S. *Une rue.* A ſtreet-door, *Porte de devant.*

A ſtreet-walker, *Une coureuſe, une garce, une abandonnée.*

Strèight, S. *Un détroit.*

The Streights, *or* the Streights of *Gibraltar*, *Le détroit.*

☞ Streight *or* ſtreights, (great difficulty) *Extremité.*

Strèngth, S. *Force.* To gather ſtrength, V. A. *Se fortifier.*

* (*or* Ability) *Forces, pouvoir.*

To ſtrengthen, V. A. *Fortifier, affermir, rendre plus fort, augmenter les forces, enforcir, renforcer, donner des nouvelles forces.*

Strengthened, *A. Fortifié.*

Strengthening, S. *L'action de fortifier, d'affermir,* &c. V. to ſtrengthen.

Strénuous, *A. Hardi, vigoureux, ferme, courageux, vaillant.*

Strenuouſly, *Adv. Hardiment, courageuſement, avec courage, avec vigueur.*

Strenuouſneſs, S. *Vigueur, hardieſſe, force, valeur.*

Strèis, S. (*or* main point in a buſineſs) *Nœud, fond, point eſſentiel ou principal.* ☞ Streſs of Weather, *or* ſtorm, *Tempête, gros tems.*

The ſtreſs of the War, *Le fort de la guerre.*

Strètch, S. *Etenduë.*

To ſtretch, V. A. *Etendre, élargir, ouvrir.*

To ſtretch, *or* ſtretch out, V. N. *S'étendre, s'élargir, prêter.*

Stretched, *A. Etendu,* &c.

Stretcher, S. (for a Glover) *Un paiſſon.*

Stretching, S. *L'action d'étendre,* &c. V. to ſtretch, *Act. & Neut.*

To ſtrèw, V. A. (*or* ſpread) *Joncher, repandre, parſemer.*

☞ (*or* ſprinkle with flour *or* ſugar) *Saupoudrer avec de la farine* ou *avec du ſucre.*

Strewed, *A. Jonché,* &c. V. to ſtrew.

Strewing, S. *L'action de joncher,* &c. V. to ſtrew.

Stricken, *A. Avancé.*

Ex. Stricken in years, *Avancé en âge.*

Strict, *A.* (cloſe) *Etroit, ſerré.*

☞ (*or* punctual) *Exact, ponctuel, qui a de l'exactitude, regulier.* ☞ (rigid *or* rigorous) *Etroit, rigide, rude, ſévére, rigoureux.*

Strictly, *Adv. Etroitement, ponctuellement, exactement, à la rigueur, dans toutes les regles.*

Strictneſs, S. *Rigueur, exactitude.*

†Stricture, S. *Etincelle, bluëtte, ou paillette de fer chaud.*

Stride, S. *Enjambée.*

To ſtride, V. N. *Enjamber, faire une enjambée.*

Stridingly, *Adv. En faiſant des enjambées, en enjambant.*

Strife, S. *Diſpute, different, conteſtation, querelle, debat.*

Strike, S. *Meſure, boiſſeau.*

To ſtrike, V. A. *Fraper, battre, donner* ou *porter un* ou *pluſieurs coups.*

☞ To ſtrike, V. N. & A. (as the clock does) *Fraper, ſonner.* ☞ To ſtrike corn, (with a ſtrickle) *Couper* ou *racler le blé.*

☞ To ſtrike the ſands, *or* to ſtrike, *N. Toucher, échoüer, donner à travers.* ☞ To ſtrike Fire out of a Flint, *Tirer* ou *faire ſortir du feu d'une pierre.*

To ſtrike, V. N. (a ſea Term, for to yield) *Amener.*

To ſtrike, V. N. *or* to ſtrike root, (ſpeaking of Plants, Trees, &c.) *Prendre,* ou *prendre racine.*

To ſtrike at, V. N. *Ex.* He ſtrikes at (*or* undertakes) every thing, *Il donne à tout, il entreprend indifferemment toutes choſes.* ☞ To ſtrike Blind, *Fraper d'aveuglement, rendre aveugle.* ☞ To ſtrike *or* cut off one's Head, *Couper la tête à quelqu'un, lui faire ſauter la tête.* To ſtrike *or* blot out, *Effacer, rayer.* ☞ To ſtrike up, (as Muſick) *Joüer* ou *commencer à joüer.*

Striker, S. *Celui qui frape.*

Striking, S. *L'action de fraper,* &c. V. to ſtrike.

Strickle *or* ſtrickler, S. *Recloire.*

String, S. *Attache, cordon.*

* To have the world in a ſtring, *Avoir tout à ſouhait.*

Bow-ſtring, *Corde d'arc.*

Shoe-ſtrings, *Attaches de ſoulier.*

String of a Vine or other Plant, *Tenons, ſions tendres de vigne.*

To ſtring, (a Violin) V. A. *Garnir* (un violon) *des cordes.* To ſtring Pearls, *Enfiler des perles.*

Stringed, *A. Garni de cordes* ou *enfilé.*

D† Stringent, *A.* (*or* forcible) *Fort, d'une grande force.* Ex. To maintain a Truth in a ſtringent way, *Soutenir une verité avec bien de la force.*

Stringy, *A.* (*from* ſtring) *Cordé.* Ex. A ſtringy radiſh, *Une rave cordée.*

Strip (S.) of cloth, *Petite bande de toile.*

To ſtrip, V. A. *or* to ſtrip naked, *Dépouiller, ôter les habits à quelqu'un.*

Stripe, S. (*or* blow) *Coup, raye.*

To ſtripe (V. A.) a ſtuff, *Rayer une étoffe.*

Striped, *A. Rayé.*

Strippling, S. *Un jeune garçon,* †*une jeune gars.*

Stripping, S. *L'action de depouiller.* V. to ſtrip.

Stript, *A. Depouillé.*

To ſtrive, V. N. *Tâcher, s'efforcer, faire des efforts, s'évertuer.* ... (*or* to ſtruggle) *Se debatre, ſe démener, être aux priſes.*

Striver, S. *Celui qui tâche,* &c. V. to ſtrive.

Striving, S. *L'action de tâcher,* &c. V. to ſtrive.

Strivingly, *Adv. à l'envi.*

Strôke, S. (*from* to ſtrike) a blow, *Un coup.*

☞ The clock is upon the ſtroke of eleven, *Il s'en va onze heures, l'horloge va fraper onze heures.*

To ſtrôke, V. A. *Flater, careſſer avec la main.*

Stroked, *A. Flaté,* &c.

Stroking, S. *L'action de flater,* &c. V. to ſtroke.

To ſtrôll, V. N. *Rouler, rodet.*

To ſtroll (Act.) one about, *Traiter quelqu'un.*

Stroller, S. *Un comedien de campagne.*

Strolling, *A. Qui roule, qui rode, ambulant, qui n'eſt pas fixe en un lieu.* Ex. A ſtrolling company of ſtage-players, *Troupe de comediens ambulante,* ou *de campagne.*

Strong, *A.* (robuſt, luſty) *Fort, puiſſant, vigoureux.*

☞ (able to reſiſt) *Fort, capable de reſiſter.*

☞ Strong, (ſharp to the taſte *or* ſmell) *Fort, acre & piquant au goût* ou *à l'odorat.*

☞ They were but ten thouſand men ſtrong, *Ils n'avoient que dix mille hommes, leurs forces n'étoient qu'au nombre de dix mille hommes.*

How ſtrong are you? What money have you? *Quel argent,* ou *combien d'argent avez vous?* You are ſtrong enough, *C'eſt aſſez, cela ſuffit, cela fera notre affaire.*

Strong-

Strong limb'd, ſtrong-dockt, *Robuſte, trapu, fort, qui a un bon dos.*

Head-ſtrong, *Têtu, opiniâtre, entêté.* Strong-bodied Wine, *Vin fort, qui a beaucoup de corps.*

Strongly, *Adv. Fortement, fort vigoureuſement, puiſſamment, fermement, ſolidement.*

Strôve, *C'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſtrive.

Strùck, *A. (from* to ſtrike) *Frapé,* &c. V. to ſtrike.

Planet-ſtruck, *Frapé d'étonnement, tout étourdi, éperdu.*

Strúcture, S. *Structure, conſtruction.*

Strúggle, S. *Effort, reſiſtance, diſpute.*

To ſtruggle, V. N. *Se debattre, ſe demener, s'agiter, ſe remüer violemment;* ☞ *ſe demener, ſe remüer, tâcher, faire des efforts, s'efforcer, prendre de la peine.*

Struggler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ſe debât,* &c. V. to ſtruggle.

Strúmpet, S. *Une proſtituée, une putain publique, une abandonnée.*

Strùng, *A. (from* to ſtring) *Garni de cordes, enfilé.*

To ſtrùt, *or* to ſtrut along, V. N. *Se carrer, marcher d'un air fier & orgueilleux,* † *piaffer.*

A ſtrutting, *or* a ſtrutting along, S. *Demarche fiére & orgueilleuſe,* † *piaffe.*

Stùb, S. *Tronc, chicot.*

Stubbed, *A. Trapu, membru.*

Stúbble, S. *Eſteule, eſtouble* ou *chaume.* A ſtubble-gooſe, *Une oye d'automne.*

Stúbborn, *A. Têtu, obſtiné, opiniâtre, revêche.*

Stubbornneſs, S. *Opiniâtreté, obſtination.*

Stubbornly, *Adv. En têtu, en opiniâtre, opiniâtrement, obſtinément.*

Stùck, *A. (from* to ſtick) *Attaché,* &c. V. to ſtick.

☞ The child cries as if it were ſtuck, *L'enfant crie comme s'il étoit poignardé.*

Stùck, *Eſt auſſi un prétérit du verbe* to ſtick.

☞ Stùd, *or* ſtòde, S. of Mares, *Haras de cavalles.*

☞ Stud, (a nail emboſſed in any thing) *Clou,* pour l'ornement.

To ſtùd, V. A. *Garnir de cloux.*

Stúdded, *A. Garni de cloux.*

Stúdent, S. *Un étudiant, un ecolier.*

Studious, *A. Studieux, qui aime fort l'étude, qui ſe plait à l'étude.*

Stúdy, S. *Etude.*

☞ I will make it my ſtudy to pleaſe you, *Je m'étudierai* ou *je mettrai toute mon étude à vous plaire, je tâcherai de vous plaire, je ferai tous mes efforts pour vous plaire.*

To ſtudy, V. A. *Etudier, s'appliquer* ou *s'attacher à quelque choſe pour l'apprendre;* ☞ *Etudier, mediter, preparer, compoſer;* * *étudier, obſerver.*

To ſtudy, V. A. & N. (to endeavour) *S'étudier, tâcher, s'attacher, s'appliquer, faire ſes efforts, ſonger.*

Study'd, *A. Etudié, medité, preparé avec attention, fait avec ſoin.*

Studying, S. *L'action d'étudier,* &c. V. to ſtudy.

Stùff, S. *Etoffe.* ☞ Houſhold-ſtuff, *Des meubles.* ☞ Kitchen ſtuff, *Graiſſe de cuiſine.*

R. *On ſe ſert du mot de* ſtuff *dans le diſcours familier, pour exprimer une infinité de choſes; ainſi on dira,*

What naſty ſtuff is this? *Quelle vilenie eſt ceci?* 'Tis pure ſtuff, taſte it, *C'eſt quelque choſe de fort bon, goûtez-le.* 'Tis all ſtuff *or* lies, *Ce ſont tout de fauſſetez, il n'y a rien de cela.*

To ſtuff, V. A. *Farcir, remplir, rembourrer.* To ſtuff a ſaddle, to ſtuff it with felt, *Rembourrer* ou *feutrer une ſelle, la garnir de feutre.*

To ſtuff (*or* ſtop) up, *Boucher.*

Stúffed, *A. Farci,* &c. V. to ſtuff. ☞ My head is ſtuffed up with a cold, *Je ſuis tout enchifrené, j'ai un enchifrenement.*

Stuffing, S. *L'action de farcir.* V. to ſtuff.

Stùke, S. *Stue.*

Stùm, S. *Surmouſt.*

To ſtum (V. A.) Wine, *Sophiſtiquer, falſifier, frelater, mixtionner du vin.*

To ſtúmble, V. N. *Broncher, trebucher.* * To ſtumble at (*or* ſcruple) a thing, *Faire ſcrupule,* ou *difficulté d'une choſe.*

Stumbled at, *A. Dont on fait ſcrupule.*

Stumbler, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui bronche* ou *qui trebuche.*

Stumbling, S. *Branchâde, l'action de broncher,* &c. V. to ſtumble.

Stumbling, *A. Ex.* A ſtumbling-block, *Pierre de ſcandale,* ou *pierre d'achopement, écueil, achopement.*

Stúmmed, *A. Sophiſtiqué, falſifié,* &c. V. to ſtum.

Stumming, S. *L'action de ſophiſtiquer,* &c. V. to ſtum.

Stump, S. *Tronc, moignon, chicot.*

Stump-fóoted, *Qui a le pié tout d'une piéce.*

To ſtun *or* ſtund, V. A. *Etourdir, fraper d'étonnement, étonner.*

Stùng, *A. (from* to ſting) *Piqué, mordu.* V. to ſting.

Stunned, *A. (from* to ſtun) *Etourdi, frapé d'étonnement, étonné.*

Stunning, S. *Etourdiſſement, l'action d'étourdir,* &c. V. to ſtun.

Stupefáction, S. *Stupefaction, engourdiſſement.* ☞ *Etonnement.*

Stupefáctive, *Stupefiant, qui ſtupefie, narcotique, aſſoupiſſant.*

Stupendious *or* ſtupendous, *A. Prodigieux, étonnant.*

Stúpid, *A. Stupide, bebeté, d'eſprit groſſier, lourd & peſant.*

Stupidity, S. *Stupidité, bêtiſe, peſanteur d'eſprit.*

Stupidly, *Adv. Stupidement, d'une maniére ſtupide.*

To ſtúpify, V. A. (to benumb) *Stupefier, engourdir.*

Stupify'd, *A. Stupefié,* &c.

Stupifying, S. *Stupefaction, action de ſtupefier,* &c. V. to ſtupify.

Stúpor, S. *Stupeur, engourdiſſement.*

Stuprátion, S. *Rapt, viol.*

Stúrdily, *Adv. Bruſquement, d'une maniére bruſque;* ☞ *inſolemment, d'une maniére inſolente.*

Stúrdineſs, S. *Bruſquerie, humeur, conduite,* ou *action bruſque;* ☞ *inſolence.*

Stúrdy, *A.* (luſty) *Fort, robuſte, vigoureux.* ☞ Sturdy beggars, *Mendians valides.*

Stúrgeon, S. (a ſea-fiſh) *Eſturgeon.*

To ſtùt, *or* to ſtutter, V. N. *Begayer, bredouiller.*

Stutterer, S. *Begue, celui* ou *celle qui begaye, bredouilleur,* ou *bredouilleuſe.*

Stuttering, S. *Begayement, bredouillement, l'action de begayer*, ou *de bredouiller.*

Sty, S. A hog-ſty, *Etable à cochons.*

Style, S. *Style* ou *ſtile.*

Styptick, *A. Styptique.*

Suáſion, S. *Suaſion, perſuaſion.*

Suáſory, *A. Perſuaſif.*

Suavity, S. *Douceur, ſuavité.*

A ſub-almoner, S. *Un ſous-aumônier.*

Subaltèrn *or* Subalternate, *A. Subalterne, inferieur.*

Subaltèrn, S. *Un ſubalterne, un officier ſubalterne.*

Sub-brigadier, S. *Soû-brigadier.*

Sub-chanter, S. *Soû-chantre.*

Sub-commiſſioner, S. *Soû-commis.*

Sub-déacon, S. *Soû-diacre.*

Sub-déaconſhip, S. *Soû-diaconat.*

Sub-dèan, S. *Soû-doyen.*

Subdelegate, *A. Subdelegué, ſubſtitué.*

Subdélegate, S. *Un ſubdelegué, un ſubſtitut.*

To ſubdelegate, V. A. *Subdeleguer.*

Subdelegated, *A. Subdelegué.*

Subdelegating *or* Subdelegation, S. *Subdelegation.*

Subditìtious, *A. Suppoſé, mis en la place d'un autre.*

To ſubdivide, V. A. *Subdiviſer.*

Subdivided, *A. Subdiviſé.*

Subdiviſion, S. *Subdiviſion.*

D † Subdolous, *A. Trompeur, où il y a de la fourberie.*

To ſubdùe, V. A. *Subjuguer, conquerir, ſoûmettre, vaincre, aſſujettir, domter, ſurmonter, maîtriſer.* ☞ To ſubdue one's fleſh, *Mortifier la chair.*

Subdúed, *A. Subjugué,* &c.

Subducr, S. *Celui qui ſubjugue*, ou *qui a ſubjugué*, &c.

Subduing, S. *L'action de ſubjuguer*, &c. V. to ſubdue.

Subhaſtátion, S. *Subhaſtation, encan.*

Súbject, *A.* (ty'd, oblig'd to any dependence) *Sujet, ſoûmis, aſtreint, obligé.* ☞ (apt *or* wont) *Sujet, accoûtumé.*

Subject, S. *Sujet.*

To ſubject, V. A. (*or* ſubdue) *Soûmettre, aſſujettir, domter, ranger ſous ſa domination.*

Subjected, *A. Aſſujetti.*

Subjection, S. (great dependence) *Sujettion, dependance, ſervitude, aſſujettiſſement.* ☞ (the being a ſubject) *Subjettion*, condition d'un ſujet.

To ſubjòin, V. A. *Ajoûter, joindre à.*

Subjoined, *A. Ajoûté, joint.*

Subjoining, S. *L'action d'ajoûter*, ou *de joindre.*

Subitáneous, *A. Subit, ſoudain, prompt, impreveu.*

Subjugate. V. to ſubdue.

Subjúnctive, *A. Subjonctif.*

To ſúblimate, V. A. *Sublimer.*

Sublimated, *A. Sublimé.*

Sublimáting, *or* Sublimation, S. *Sublimation*, ou *l'action de ſublimer.*

Sublimatory, S. *Sublimatoire.*

Sublimátum, S. *Sublimé, mercure ſublimé.*

Sublìme, *A. Sublime, relevé, grand, haut, extraordinaire.* A ſublime ſtyle, *Stile ſublime, le ſublime.*

* To ſublime, V. A. (to raiſe *or* refine) *Elever, raffiner, ſpiritualiſer.*

Sublimed, *A. Elevé, raffiné, ſpiritualiſé.*

Sublimeneſs *or* Sublimity, S. *Sublimité, élevation.*

Súblunary, *A. Sublunaire.*

Sub-marſhal, S. *Le geolier de la priſon qu'on appelle* the Marſhalſea.

Submérſion, S. *Submerſion.*

To ſubminiſter, V. A. *Fournir, donner, adminiſtrer.*

Subminiſtred, *A. Fourni, donné, adminiſtré.*

Submìs, *A. Soûmis, humble, reſpectueux.*

Submiſſion, S. *Soûmiſſion, reſpect, déference.*

Submiſſive, *A. Soûmis, humble, plein de reſpect, plein de ſoûmiſſion, reſpectueux.*

Submiſſively, *Adv. D'une maniére ſoûmiſe, avec ſoûmiſſion.*

To ſubmit, V. A. *Soûmettre, aſſujettir.*

☞ To ſubmit one's ſelf, V. R. (to yield) *Se ſoûmettre, ſe conformer à.*

To ſubmit, V. N. *Se ſoûmettre, flechir, plier, ſe conformer à, paſſer par.*

Submitted, *A. Soûmis,* &c.

Submitting, S. *L'action de ſoûmettre,* &c. V. to ſubmit.

Subórdinate, *A. Subordonné.*

To ſubordinate, V. A. *Subordonner.*

Subordinated, *A. Subordonné.*

Subordination, S. *Subordination, dependance.*

To ſubòrn, V. A. *Suborner, debaucher, apoſter, attirer.*

Subornation, S. *Subornation, l'action de ſuborner.*

Suborned, *A. Suborné, apoſté,* &c.

Suborner, S. *Suborneur*, ou *ſubornateur.*

Suborning, S. *L'action de ſuborner*, &c. V. to ſuborn. *Subornation.*

Subpœna, S. (a law-term) *Citation, ajournement, aſſignation.*

To ſubpœna, V. A. *Citer, ajourner, aſſigner.*

Sub-reader, S. *Etudiant en droit, choiſi par celui qui tient la chaire dans un college de droit, pour l'aſſiſter lors qu'il fait leçon en public.*

To ſubſcribe, V. A. & N. *Souſcrire, ſigner, mettre ſon nom au bas de quelque ecrit.*

Subſcribed, *A. Signé,* &c. V. to ſubſcribe.

Subſcriber, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ſigne*, ou *qui a ſigné,* &c. V. to ſubſcribe.

Subſcribing, S. *L'action de ſigner,* &c. V. to ſubſcribe.

Subſcription, S. (Sign Manual) *Souſcription, ſeign, ſignature.*

Súbſequent, *A. Subſequent, ſuivant.*

Subſequently, *Adv. Subſequemment, enſuite, après.*

To ſubſerve, V. A. *Servir, favoriſer, aider, ſeconder, appuyer.*

Subſerviency, S. *Utilité.*

Subſervient, *A. Utile, qui ſert, qui aide, qui favoriſe, qui ſeconde.*

To ſubſìde, V. N. *Baiſſer*, ou *aller au fond, ſe precipiter.*

Subsidence, S. *Sediment, reſidence.*

Subſidiary, *A. Subſidiaire, qui aide.*

Súbſidy, S. (Aid *or* Tax) *Subſide, impôt.* ☞ (A ſupply of Money) *Subſide, ſecours d'argent.*

To ſubſiſt, V. N. (*or* continue to be) *Subſiſter, exiſter, être encore, continuer d'être.*

☞ To live, *Subſiſter, vivre, s'entretenir.*

Subſiſtence, S. (Livelihood) *Subſiſtance, entretien, nourriture, entretenement.*

Sub-

Subſiſtence in money, *Subſiſtance*, Moitié paye qu'on donne aux troupes.

Súbſtance, S. *Subſtance.*

Subſtántial, *A.* (eſſential) *Subſtantiel, eſſentiel.* ☞ A ſubſtantial building, *Un bâtiment ſolide.* ☞ A ſubſtantial man, *Un homme aiſé, un aiſé, un homme riche.*

Subſtántially, *Adv. Subſtantiellement, en ſubſtance, d'une maniére ſubſtantielle.*

Subſtantive, *A. Subſtantif.*

A Subſtantive, S. *Un nom ſubſtantif.*

Subſtantively, *Adv. Subſtantivement*, en *maniére de ſubſtantif.*

Súbſtitute, S. *Un ſubſtitut.*

To ſubſtitute, V. A. *Subſtituer, ſubroger.*

Subſtituted, *A. Subſtitué.*

Súbſtitu ting *or* ſubſtitútion, S. *Subſtitution*, ou *l'action de ſubſtituer*, &c.

To ſubſtráct, V. A. *Souſtraire, ôter.*

Subſtracted, *A. Souſtrait, ôté.*

Subſtrácting, S. *L'action de ſouſtraire.*

Subſtráction, S. *Souſtraction.*

Subtenſe, S. *Soutendante.*

Subterfluous, *A. Qui coule par deſſous.*

Subterfuge, S. *Subterfuge, échapatoire, fuite, faux fuyant.*

Subterráneous, *or* ſubterrany, *A. Souterrain, qui eſt ſous terre.*

Subtilization, S. *Subtiliſation.*

To ſubtilize, V. A. *Subtiliſer, rarefier*, ou *rendre ſubtil, delié* ou *pénétrant.*

* To ſubtilize, V. N. * *Subtiliſer, raffiner, fineſſer.*

Súbtiliſed, *A. Subtiliſé.*

Subtilizing, S. *Subtiliſation, action de ſubtiliſer.*

Súbtle, ſubtil, *or* ſubtile, *A. Subtil, delié, fin, menu, pénétrant, perçant*, ou * *ſubtil, fin, adroit.*

Subtlely, *Adv. Subtilement, finement, adroitement.*

Subtlety, S. *Subtilité, qualité de ce qui eſt ſubtil.*

Subverſion, S. *Subverſion, ruïne, renverſement.*

To ſubvèrt, V. N. *Renverſer, perdre, bouleverſer, detruire, ruïner.*

Subverted, *A. Renverſé, perdu, bouleverſé, detruit, ruïné.*

Subverter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui renverſe*, ou *qui a renverſé.*

Súb-vicar, S. *Sou-vicaire.*

Súb-vicarſhip, S. *Sou-vicariat.*

Súburb, S. *Faux-bourg.*

Succedaneous, V. ſucceeding, *Adj.* A ſuccedaneous medicament, *Medicament ſuccedanée, un ſuccedanée* ou *ſubſtitut.*

To ſucceèd, V. A. *Succéder, venir après, ſuivre, prendre la place de*; ☞ *ſucceder à, être héritier.*

To ſucceed, V. A. (to proſper) *Succeder, réuſſir, avoir bon ſuccez.*

Succeeded, *A. Succedé, ſuivi*, &c. V. to ſucceed.

Succeeding, S. *L'action de ſucceder*, &c. V. to ſucceed.

Succeeding, *A. Suivant, futur.*

Succeſsful, *A. Heureux, qui a bien reüſſi.*

Succeſsfully, *Adv. Heureuſement, avec ſuccez.*

Succeſsleſs, *A. Malheureux, inutile.*

Succeſs, S. (*or* event) *Succez, évenement.* ☞ (happy iſſue) *Succez, reüſſite, bon* ou *heureux ſuccez.* To have ſucceſs, *Réuſſir, ſucceder.*

Succéſſion, S. *Succeſſion, hérédité.*

Succeſſive, *A. Succeſſif.*

Succeſſively, *Adv. Succeſſivement, l'un après l'autre, tour à tour.*

Succéſſor, S. *Succeſſeur.*

Succinct, *A. Succinct, court, en peu de paroles, bref, ſerré.*

Succinctly, *Adv. Succinctement, briévement, en peu de mots, ſommairement.*

Succinctneſs, S. *Briéveté, qualité de ce qui eſt ſuccinct.*

To ſuccòmb, V. N. *Succomber, plier, être accablé, n'en pouvoir plus.*

Súccory, S. (an herb) *Chicorée.*

Súccour, S. *Secours, aide.*

To ſuccour, V. A. *Secourir, donner ſecours, aider.*

Succoured, *A. Secouru, aidé.*

Succourer, S. *Celui qui donne de ſecours.*

Succouring, S. *L'action de ſecourir, de donner ſecours*, ou *d'aider.*

Succourleſs, *A. Deſtitué de ſecours.*

Súccubus, S. *Un ſuccube.*

Súcculency, S. *Suc, abondance de ſuc, ſubſtance.*

Súcculent, *A. Succulent, plein de bon ſuc, ſubſtantiel.*

Súch, *A.* (ſame, like) *Tel, de même, pareil, ſemblable.*

☞ Such, (*or* ſo) S. *Ex.* For ſuch a ſmall matter, *Pour ſi peu de choſe.* I am not ſuch a fool, *Je ne ſuis pas ſi ſoû.*

☞ Such, (*or* ſo great) *Tel, ſi grand.*

☞ Such as, (thoſe that) *Ceux* ou *celles qui.* Let's take ſuch as we can get, *Prenons de ceux qu'il y a.*

Suck, S *Ex.* To give ſuck, *Donner à tetter, donner la mammelle, allaiter.*

A Suck-ſpigot, (*or* Toper) *Un bon biberon.*

Suck-ſtone, (*or* ſea-lamprey) *Lamproye de mer.*

To ſuck, V. A. *Sucer, tirer le ſuc*, ou *quelque liqueur avec la bouche.*

To ſuck, V. A. & N. (to ſuck the breaſt) *Tetter.*

To ſuck up, *Sucer, vuider.*

Súcker, S. (one that ſucks) *Celui* ou *celle qui ſuce*, ou *qui tette*, &c. V. to ſuck.

☞ Suckers of a Tree, *Rejetons d'arbre.*

☞ Sucker of a pump, *Soûpape, piſton de pompe.*

Súckets, S. *Sorte de confitures.*

Sucking, S. *L'action de ſucer*, &c. V. to ſuck.

Sucking, S. *Ex.* A ſucking pig, *Un cochon de lait.*

To ſuckle, V. A. *Allaiter, donner la mammelle, donner à tetter, nourrir.*

Súckled, *A. Allaité, nourri.*

Suckling, S. *L'action d'allaiter*, &c. V. to ſuckle; ou *agneau qui tette ſa mére.*

Suction, S. (*or* ſucking) *Sucement, l'action de ſucer.*

Sùd *or* ſoap-ſud, S. *Eau de ſavonnage.*

Súdden, *A Soudain, ſubit, prompt, qui vient tout à coup*, ou *preſque tout d'un coup.*

Upon the ſudden, *or* on the ſudden, *or* all of a ſudden, *or* ſuddenly, *Adv. Subitement, ſoudainement, tout à coup, tout d'un coup, tout court.*

Suddenneſs, S. *Promptitude.*

Sudorifick, *A. Sudorifique, qui fait ſuer.*

A ſudorifick, S. *Un ſudorifique.*

To ſue at Law, V. A. *Pourſuire en juſtice, faire un procez à.* ☞ To ſue *or* intreat earneſtly,

neſtly, *Prier, ſupplier, demander avec inſtance.*

Sùed, *A. Pourſuivi en juſtice,* &c. Sued for, *Brigué, ſollicité,* &c. V. to ſue.

Suet. V. Sewet.

To ſuffer, V. A. (*or* bear with) *Souffrir, pâtir, endurer, ſupporter.*

☞ To ſúffer, *Faire. Ex.* To ſuffer (*or* ſuſtain) a great loſs, *Faire une grande perte.*

To ſuffer, V. N. (to be puniſhed) *Souffrir, pâtir, porter la peine, être puni.* ☞ To-day the priſoners ſuffer, *Aujourd'hui l'on ſupplicie,* ou *l'on execute les criminels.*

Súfferable, *A. Supportable.*

Súfferance, S. (*or* toleration) *Toleration, ſouffrance.*

☞ Long-ſúfferance, (in ſcripture-phraſe) *Longue attente.*

Suffered, *A. Souffert, enduré,* &c. V. to ſuffer.

Sufferer, S. *Celui qui ſouffre,* ou *qui pâtit, qui a ſouffert,* ou *qui a pâti.* ☞ (*or* loſer) *Celui qui a perdu.*

Suffering, S. *Souffrance, l'action de ſouffrir,* &c. V. to ſuffer.

To ſuffice, V. N. *Suffire.*

Sufficiency, S. (*or* Ability) *Suffiſance, pouvoir ſuffiſant.*

Sufficient, *A. Suffiſant, qui ſuffit, qui eſt aſſez.*

Sufficient, (*or* able) *Habile, capable, qui a de la capacité.*

Sufficiently, *Adv. Suffiſamment, aſſez, aſſez bien.*

To ſúffocate, V. A. *Suffoquer, étouffer.*

Suffocated, *A. Suffoqué, étouffé.*

Suffocating, *or* Suffocation, S. *Suffocation, action de ſuffoquer.*

Súffragan, S. *Un ſuffragant,* ou *un evêque ſuffragant.*

To ſuffragate, V. N. *Donner ſon ſuffrage,* ou *ſa voix.*

Súffrage, S. (*or* vote) *Suffrage, voix.* ☞ (*or* Approbation) *Sufferage, approbation.*

Suffumigation, S. *Suffumigation.*

Suffuſion, S. *Suffuſion, épanchement.*

Sùg, S. *Puce marine.*

Súgar, S. *Sucre.* A Sugar-loaf, *Un pain de ſucre.*

To ſugar, V. A. *Sucrer, mettre du ſucre, aſſaiſſonner avec du ſucre.*

Súgared, *A. Sucré.*

Súgary, S. *De ſucre.*

To ſuggeſt, V. A. *Suggerer, inſpirer, mettre, faire entrer dans l'eſprit.*

Suggeſted, *A. Suggeré, inſpiré,* &c.

Suggeſter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ſuggere, inſpire,* &c.

Suggeſting, S. *L'action de ſuggerer,* &c. V. to ſuggeſt.

Suggèſtion, S. *Suggeſtion, ſollicitation, inſtigation, perſuaſion.*

Suicide, S. *L'action de ſe tuer,* ou *de ſe deſaire ſoi-meme.*

Súing, S. (*from* to ſue) *Pourſuite, brigue,* &c. V. to ſue.

Suit at Law, *or* in Law, S. (*from* to ſue) *Procez.*

☞ Suit, (at cards) *Couleur aux cartes.*

☞ of cloaths. V. Sute.

To ſuit, &c. V. to ſute.

Súiter, *or* Suitor, S. (for an office) *Pretendant, poſtulant;* ☞ (for Marriage) *un gallant, un amant.*

To ſuitor, V. A. *Faire l'amour, rechercher en mariage.*

Suitor in Chancery, *Un plaideur en cour de chancelerie.*

Súitored, *A. Recherchée en mariage, à qui l'on a fait l'amour.*

Sutoring, S. *L'action de faire l'amour,* &c.

Súllen, *A.* (peeviſh) *Hargneux, chagrin, de mauvaiſe humeur, recbigné.* ☞ (ſtubborn) *Têtu, opiniâtre, obſtiné.*

Súllenly, *Adv. D'un air chagrin;* ☞ *opiniâtrement, avec opiniâtreté, obſtinément.*

Súllenneſs, S. *Humeur chagrine, mauvaiſe humeur, opiniâtreté, obſtination.*

To ſúlly, V. A. *Salir, tâcher,* * *noircir, tertir* ou *tâcher.*

Súllied, *A. Sali,* &c.

Súllying, S. *L'action de ſalir,* &c. V. to ſully.

Súlphur, S. *Soufre.*

Sulphúreous, *A. Sulphuré,* ou *ſulfuré.*

Súltan, S. *Le Sultan, le Grand Seigneur,* l'empereur des *Turcs.*

Sultána, *or* Súltaneſs, S. *La Sultane, la reine Sultane.*

Sultanin, S. (a *Turkiſh* coin of gold) *Sultanin.*

Súltry, &c. V. Sweltry, &c.

Sùm, S. (of money) *Somme, ſomme d'argent.* ☞ (*or* ſubſtance of a diſcourſe) *La ſubſtance, le ſommaire, l'abbregé, le précis d'un diſcours.*

To ſúm up, V. A. *Sommer, nombrer, calculer,* ou * *faire la recapitulation d'un diſcours, reſumer,* ou *recapituler.*

Súmage, *or* ſúmmage, (*or* ſeme) S. *Somme, charge* d'un cheval de ſomme; ☞ *droit qu'on payoit pour la charge* d'un cheval.

Súmach, S. (a ſhrub) *Sumach.*

Súmmarily, *Adv. Sommairement, ſuccinctement, en abbregé, briévement.*

Súmmary, *A. Sommaire, bref, ſuccinct, court, abbregé.*

Summary, S. *Sommaire, précis, abbregé, extrait.*

Summed up, *A. Sommé, calculé,* &c. V. to ſum.

Súmmer, S. (one of the four quarters of the year) *L'été.*

P. One ſwallow does not make a ſummer, P. *Une hirondelle ne fait pas le printems.*

Summer-houſe, *Cabinet dans un jardin.*

☞ Summer, (a piece of timber) *Sommier.*

To ſummer, V. N. *Paſſer l'été.*

Summer-ſalt, S. *Soubreſaut.*

Súmmit, *or* Summity, *Sommet, le haut, la partie la plus élévée, ſommité, pointe.*

To ſummon to appear, V. A. *Sommer, ajourner, aſſigner, donner aſſignation pour comparoître, citer.*

To ſummon to ſurrender, *Sommer de ſe rendre.*

To ſummon (*or* call) to one's aid, *Appeller à ſon ſecours.* He ſummon'd all his courage for that enterprize, *Il reveilla tout ſon courage pour cette entrepriſe.*

Súmmoned, *A. Sommé, aſſigné,* &c. V. to ſummon.

Summoner, S. *Sergent.*

Summoning, S. *L'action de ſommer, d'aſſigner,* &c. V. to ſummon.

Summons, S. *Sommation, aſſignation.*

Súmpter, S. *Ex.* A ſumpter-horſe, *Un ſommier* ou *cheval de ſomme,* ou *un mallier.*

Sumpter-ſaddle, *Selle de cheval de ſomme.*

Súmptuary, *A. Somptuaire, qui modére la dépenſe.*

Ex. Súmptuary laws, *Loix ſomptuaires.*

Súmptuous, *A. Somptueux, ſuperbe,* ou *magnifique, ſplendide.*

Sumptuouſly, *Adv. Somptueuſement, ſplendidement, magnifiquement,* ou *avec magnificence.*

Sum-

Sumptuouſneſs, S. *Somptuoſité, magnificence.*

Sùn, S. *Le ſoleil.*

☞ Raiſins of the Sun, *Raiſins ſecs, raiſins ſechés au ſoleil.* A Sun-ſhiny-day, *Un jour de ſoleil, un jour clair & ſerein.*

Sun-burnt, *Hâlé.* Sun-dial, *Cadran, horloge ſolaire.*

To ſun, V. A. *Mettre au ſoleil,* ou *à l'abry du ſoleil, expoſer* ou *ſecher au ſoleil.*

Súnday, S. *Dimanche.*

Súndry, *A. Divers, pluſieurs.*

Sùng, *A. (from* to ſing) *Chanté.* V. to ſing.

Sùnk, *A. (from* to ſink) *Coulé à fond, enfoncé,* &c. V. to ſink.

Sunk, *eſt auſſi prétérit du verbe* to ſink.

Sunned, *A. (from* to ſun) *Mis, expoſé, ſeché au ſoleil.* V. to ſun.

Sunning, S. *L'action de mettre, d'expoſer,* ou *de ſecher au ſoleil.*

Sunny, *A. Expoſé au ſoleil.*

Sùp, S. *Ex.* To take a ſup, *Humer, humer tant ſoit peu de quelque choſe.*

To ſup, V. N. *Souper.*

To ſup up, V. A. *Humer, avaler.*

Súperable, *A. Qui peut être ſurmonté.*

To ſuperabòund, V. N. & *A. Surabonder, abonder avec excez, ſurpaſſer.*

Superabundance, S. *Surabondance, abondance exceſſive, ſuperflu.*

Superabundantly, *Adv. Surabondamment, avec ſurabondance, de reſte.*

To ſuperadd, V. A. *Ajoûter, ajoûter par deſſus.*

Superadded, *A. Ajoûté.*

Superaddition, S. *Un ſurcroit, une augmentation.*

Superánnuated, *A. Surranné, vieux, trop vieux pour rendre ſervice.*

Supercargo, S. *L'ecrivain,* ou *le ſurveillant d'un vaiſſeau marchand.*

D † Supérchery, *Supercherie, tromperie.*

Supercilious, *A. Sévére, grave, fier, arrogant, preſomptueux.*

Superciliouſly, *Adv. Fiérement, d'un air fier & ſévére, avec une gravité preſomptueuſe.*

Superciliouſneſs, S. *Fierté ſévére, air* ou *regard grave & preſomptueux, ſévérité arrogante, fierté, orgueil, arrogance.*

Supereminence, S. *Préeminence.*

Superéminent, *A. Sur-éminent* ou *eminent, excellent, qui ſurpaſſe.*

Supereminently, *Adv. Eminemment, extraordinairement, excellemment.*

To ſuperérogate, V. A. *Donner,* ou *faire plus qu'on n'eſt obligé.*

Supererogation, S. *Surérogation.*

Superrogatory, *A. Surérogatoire.*

Superfetation, S. *Superfetation.*

Superficial, *A. Superficiel, qui eſt en la ſuperficie, exterieur.*

Superficially, *Adv. Superficiellement, d'une maniére ſuperficielle.*

Superficies, S. *Superficie, ſurface.*

Súperfine, *A. Superfin, trés-fin.*

Superfluity, S. *Superfluité, ſuperflu.*

Supérfluous, *A. Superflu, qui eſt de trop exceſſif;* ☞ *ſuperflu, inutile.*

Superfluouſly, *Adv. Exceſſivement, prodigalement, en prodigue.*

Super-húmane, *A. Plus qu'humain, qui eſt au delà de l'humanité.*

To ſuperindùce, V. A. *Couvrir, mettre, vêtir* ou *revêtir, étendre par deſſus.*

Superinduced, *A. Couvert, mis, vêtu, revêtu.*

Superindúction, S. *Action de couvrir,* &c.

Superinſtitútion, S. *Inſtitution double,* en droit canon.

To ſuperintènd, V. N. *Avoir la ſuperintendance,* ou *l'inſpection, ſurveiller.*

Superintèndancy, S. *Surintendance, inſpection.*

Superintendant, S. *Surintendant, un inſpecteur, un ſurveillant.*

Superintendent, *or* ſuperintending, *A. Qui gouverne, qui eſt au deſſus.*

Superiórity, S. *Superiorité, preéminence, elevation.*

Supérior, *A. Superieur, qui eſt au deſſus.*

A ſupérior, S. *Un ſuperieur, une ſuperieure.*

Superlative, *A. Superlatif, fort grand, extraordinaire.*

Superlatively, *Adv.* † *Superlativement,* ✝ *au ſuperlatif,* ou *au degré ſuperlatif, extrémement.*

Superlucratión, S. (clear gains) *Profit, gain clair.*

† Supernaculum; *Ex.* To drink ſupernaculum, *Boire rubis ſur l'ongle,* ou *la goute ſur l'ongle.*

Supernal, *A. D'en haut,* † *ſupernel.*

Supernatural, *A. Surnaturel.*

Supernáturally, *Adv. Surnaturellement, d'une maniére ſurnaturelle.*

Supernúmerary, *A. Surnumeraire* ou *ſupernumeraire.*

To ſuperſcribe, V. A. *Ecrire, mettre le deſſus* ou *l'adreſſe, mettre la ſubſcription.*

Superſcribed, *A. Dont l'adreſſe,* ou *ſuſcription eſt miſe* ou *écrite.*

Superſcriber, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui écrit,* ou *qui écrit l'addreſſe,* ou *la ſubſcription.*

Superſcribing, S. *L'action d'écrire le deſſus, l'addreſſe* ou *la ſubſcription.*

Superſcription, S. *Subſcription deſſus,* ou *addreſſe qu'on met à une lettre.*

To ſuperſède, V. A. *Superſeder à, ſurſeoir.*

To ſuperſede an Officer, *Deſappointer,* ou *demettre un officier, lui ôter ſa commiſſion* ou *ſa paye.*

A ſuperſédeas, S. *Arrêt,* ou *lettres de ſurſeance.*

Superſeded, *A. Surſis,* &c.

Superſeding, S. *L'action de ſuperſeder à,* &c. V. to ſuperſede.

Superſeſſion, S. *Surſeance.*

Superſtition, S. *Superſtition.*

Superſtitious, *A. Superſtitieux, où il y a de la ſuperſtition,* ou *qui a de la ſuperſtition.*

Superſtitiouſly, *Adv. Superſtitieuſement, avec ſuperſtition.*

To ſuperſtruct, V. A. *Bâtir, fonder deſſus,* au figuré.

Superſtructed, *A. Bâti,* ou *fondé deſſus.*

Superſtructure, S. *Edifice, tout ce qu'on éleve ſur quelques fondemens.*

To ſupervène, V. A. *Survenir, ſurprendre, prendre* ou *venir à l'improviſte.*

To ſupervíſe, V. A. *Avoir l'inſpection, la ſurintendance,* ou *la conduite d'une choſe en chef, ſurveiller à;* ☞ *revoir, examiner de nouveau.*

Supervíſed, *Revu*, &c. V. to ſupervíſe.

Supervíſer, S. *Directeur, inſpecteur un chef, ſurveillant.*

Supervíſing, S. *L'action de revoir, d'examiner*, &c. V. to ſupervíſe.

Supine, *A. Oiſif, pareſſeux, negligent, nonchalant, mol, lâche.*

Súpine, S. *Un ſupin.*

Supinely, *Adv. Negligemment, nonchalamment, en pareſſeux, ſans ſe mettre en peine de rien, mollement.*

Supíneneſs, *or* Supinity, S. *Pareſſe, nonchalance, negligence, indifference, faineantiſe, molleſſe.*

Súpped, *Prêt. du verbe* to ſup.

D † To ſuppeditate, V. A. *Fournir, donner, pourvoir.*

Súpper, S. *Souper* ou *ſoupé.*

☞ The Lord's Supper, *La ſainte céne, la céne du Seigneur, la communion.*

Supper-time, *Tems de ſouper.*

Supperleſs, *A. Sans ſouper, qui n'a point ſoupé.*

Supping, S. (*from* to ſup) *L'action de ſouper*, &c. V. to ſup.

To ſupplant, V. A. *Supplanter, debuſquer.*

Supplanted, *A. Supplanté.*

Supplanter, S. *Supplanteur.*

Supplanting, S. *L'action de ſupplanter*, &c.

Súpple, *A. Souple.*

To ſupple, V. A. *Rendre ſouple.*

Súppled, *A. Rendu ſouple.*

Súpplement, S. (*from* to ſupply) *Supplement.*

Suppleméntal, *A. Qui ſert de ſupplement, qui ſupplée.*

Suppleneſs, S. *Souplesſe, qualité ſouple, flexible*, ou *maniable.*

Suppletory, *A.* (us'd to ſupply) *Qui ſert à reparer quelque imperfection*, ou *à ſuppléer à ce qui manque.*

Súppliant *or* Supplicant, S. *Un ſuppliant* ou *ſuppliante.*

To ſupplicate to one for a thing, V. N. *Prier, ſupplier quelqu'un, faire requête, demander très humblement, & avec inſtance, quelque choſe à quelqu'un ; implorer quelque choſe de quelqu'un.*

Supplicátion, S. *Supplication, priére* ou *requête.*

Supply, S. *Secours, renfort, ſubſide, aide.*

To ſupply, V. A. (to make up) *Suppléer* ou *ſuppléer à, ajouter, fournir ce qui manque, ſecourir.*

To ſupply (*or* fill up) a void place, *Remplir une place vacante.*

Supplied, *A. Supplée*, &c.

Supplying, S. *L'action de ſuppléer*, &c. V. to ſupply.

Suppòrt, S. *Support, appui, ſoûtien, aide, protection.*

To ſupport, V. A. *Supporter, porter, appuyer, ſoûtenir.* (*or* help) *Aſſiſter, ſoûtenir.*

Supportable, *A. Supportable, tolerable.*

Supported, *A. Supporté, appuyé, ſoûtenu*, &c.

Supporter, S. (a Protector) *Support, appui, ſoutien, protecteur.*

The ſupporters in a coat of arms, *Les ſupports d'un ecu.*

Supporting, S. *L'action de ſupporter*, &c. V. to ſupport.

Suppóſable, *A. Qui eſt à ſuppoſer.*

To ſuppòſe, V. A. *Suppoſer, préſuppoſer, poſer le cas, mettre en fait.*

To ſuppoſe, V. N. *Suppoſer, penſer, croire, s'imaginer.*

Suppoſed, *A. Suppoſé*, &c.

Suppoſing, S. *L'action de ſuppoſer*, &c. V. to ſuppoſe.

Suppoſition, S. *Suppoſition.*

Súppoſititious, *A. Suppoſé, faux.*

Suppóſitory, S. *Un ſuppoſitoire.*

To ſuppreſs, V. A. *Supprimer, empêcher*, ou *faire ceſſer d'avoir cours*, ou *de paroître, étouffer* ; ☞ *ſupprimer, abolir.*

Suppreſſed, *A. Supprimé.*

Suppreſſing, S. *Suppreſſion.*

Suppreſſor, S. *Celui qui ſupprime.*

To ſúppurate, V. N. *Suppurer, jetter du pus, jetter* ou *rendre de la matiére.*

Suppurátion, S. *Suppuration.*

Suppurative, *A. Suppuratif, qui fait ſuppurer.*

Supputátion, S. *Supputation, comte, calcul.*

To ſuppùte, V. A. *Supputer, faire une ſupputation*, ou *un compte, calculer, compter.*

Suppúted, *A. Supputé, conté, calculé.*

Supputing, S. *Supputation, compte, calcul*, ou *l'action de ſupputer*, &c.

Supremacy, S. *Supremacie.*

Suprême, *A. Supreme, le plus haut, le plus éminent.*

☞ The King our ſupreme Governor, *Le Roi nôtre ſouverain.*

Surántler, S. *Surandouiller.*

Surbàte, S. *Solbature.*

To ſurbate a horſe, V. A. *Fouler un cheval*, le bleſſer au pied.

Surbated, *A. Solbatu, foulé.*

To ſurcèaſe, V. A. *Surſeoir.*

Surceaſed, *A. Surſis.*

Surceaſing, S. *L'action de ſurſeoir.*

Surcharge, S. *Surcharge.*

To ſurcharge, V. A. *Surcharger, charger trop.*

Surcharged, *A. Surchargé.*

Surcharging, S. *L'action de ſurcharger, ſurcharge.*

Súrcingle, S. (a Parſon's Girdle) *Ceinture* de miniſtre. V. Sùrſengle.

Súrcoat, S. *Un ſourtout.*

Sùrd, *A. Sourd. Ex.* A ſurd number, *Un nombre ſourd.*

Surdity, S. *Surdité.*

Sûre, *A. Seur, aſſeuré, certain, qui ſçait certainement.*

☞ (*or* ſafe) *Seur, hors de danger, où il n'y a rien à craindre.*

☞ A ſure *or* good pay-maſter, *Un bon payeur, un homme qui paye bien, une bonne paye. P.* Sure bind, ſure find, P. *La mefiance eſt la mere de ſeureté. P. Abandon fait larron.*

Sûre-fóóted, *Qui ne bronche pas, à qui la jambe ne mollit pas.*

Surely, *Adv.* (*or* certainly) *Seurement, avec ſeureté, en ſeureté.*

Sureneſs, S. *Aſſeurance, certitude.*

Súretiſhip, S. *Cautionnement.*

Súrety, S. *Caution, repondant.*

Súrface, S. *Surface, ſuperficie.*

Súrfeit, S. *Crapule, excés de manger & de boire, indigeſtion.*

Surfeit-wáter, *Eau diſtillée avec des pavots & autres herbes propres à guerir d'une indigeſtion.*

To ſurfeit one's ſelf, V. R. *Crapuler, ſurcharger la nature, s'attirer une indigeſtion.*

Surfeiting, S. *Crapule, l'action de crapuler*, &c. V. to ſurfeit.

Surge, S. *Houle, lame de mer, une groſſe vague.*

To ſurge, V. N. *S'enfler, faire de groſſes vagues*, en parlant de la mer.

Súrgeon,

Súrgeon, S. *Un chirurgien.*
Surgery, S. *Chirurgie.*
Súrlily, *Adv.* (*from* ſurly) *Fiérement, arrogamment, inſolemment.*
Surlineſs, S. *Fierté, arrogance, naturel fier, preſomption, orgueil, inſolence.*
Surlòyn of Beef, S. *Surlonge de bœuf.*
Súrly, *A. Fier, orgueilleux, arrogant, ſuperbe, inſolent.*
Surmiſe, S. *Penſée, imagination, opinion, ſoupçon.*
To ſurmiſe, V. A. & N. *Penſer, s'imaginer, ſe mettre quelque choſe en tête, croire, ſoupçonner.*
Surmiſed, *A. Imaginé,* &c. V. to ſurmiſe.
Surmiſing, S. *Penſée, ſoupçon, imagination, l'action de s'imaginer,* &c. V. to ſurmiſe.
To ſurmòunt, V. A. *Surmonter, ſurpaſſer, exceller.*
Surmounted, *A. Surmonté, ſurpaſſé.*
Surnàme, *A. Surnom.*
To ſurname, V. A. *Surnommer, donner un ſurnom, donner une epithète.*
Surnámed, *A. Surnommé.*
Surnaming, S. *L'action de ſurnommer.*
To ſurpaſs, V. A. *Surpaſſer, paſſer, exceller, ſurmonter.*
Surpáſſed, *A. Surpaſſé,* &c.
Surpaſſing, S. *L'action de ſurpaſſer.*
Surpaſſingly, *Adv. D'une maniére extraordinaire, d'une maniére qui ſurpaſſe, extraordinairement, éminemment.*
Surplice, S. *Surplis.*
Súrplus *or* ſurpluſage, S. *Surplus, ſurcroît.*
In ſurpluſage, *Par ſurcroît.*
Surpriſal *or* ſurpriſe, S. *Surpriſe.*
To ſurpriſe, V. A. *Surprendre, prendre à l'improviſte, prendre au depourveu,* ou *à l'impourveu.* ☞ *ſurprendre, étonner.*
Surpriſed, *A. Surpris,* &c. V. to ſurpriſe.
Surpriſing, S. *L'action de ſurprendre.*
Surpriſing, *A. Surprenant, étonnant, merveilleux, étrange, impreveu.*
Surpriſingly, *Adv. Avec ſurpriſe,* ou *d'une maniére ſurprenante.*
†† Súrquidry, S. *Orgueil, fierté, arrogance.*

Sur-rejóinder, S. *Reponſe au dupliques.*
Surrender, S. (a law-term) *Acte de reſignation.*
☞ The ſurrender of a town, *La reddition d'une place.*
To ſurrender, V. A. *Rendre, livrer.*
To ſurrender, V. N. *Se rendre, ſe livrer, ſe donner, ſe remettre.*
To ſurrender one's ſelf, (as a trader that fails) *Faire diſtribution de ſes biens, faire banqueroute.*
Surrendred, *A. Rendu, livré.*
Surrendring, S. *Reddition, l'action de rendre,* &c. V. to ſurrender.
Surréption, S. *Subreption, ſurpriſe.*
Surreptitious, *A. Qui ſe fait ſecrettement, à la derobée,* ou *par ſurpriſe, ſubreptice,* en termes de palais.
Surreptitiouſly, *Adv. Secrettement, à la derobée, par ſurpriſe; ſubrepticement,* en termes de palais.
Súrrogate, *A. Subrogé, ſubſtitué.*
To ſurrogate, V. A. *Subroger, ſubſtituer, mettre* ou *établir en la place d'un autre.*
To ſurròund, V. A. *Environner, entourer.*
Surſengle, S. *Surfaix.*
Surſìſe, S. *Amende.*
Surtòòt, *or* ſourtout, S. *Un ſurtout.*
Súrvey, S. *Veuë.* ☞ *Un plan, deſcription.*
Survey, *or* ſurveying (meaſuring) of land, *Arpentage.*
To ſurvey, V. A. (to view *or* look about) *Regarder* de toutes parts, *jetter les yeux de tous côtes, répandre* ou *promener ſa veuë tout à l'entour, avoir la veuë ſur.* ☞ (*or* meaſure land) *Arpenter la terre.*
Survey'd, *A. Regardé,* &c.
Surveying, S. *Action de regarder,* &c. V. to ſurvey. *Arpentage.*
Surveyor, S. (*or* overſeer) *Intendant.* ☞ A ſurveyor of the King's highways, *Voyer.*
Surveyor, (*or* maſter-builder) *Architect.*
Surveyorſhip, S. *L'office* ou *la qualité d'intendant,* &c. V. Surveyor.
Survivance, S. *Survie.*
To ſurvìve, V. A. *Survivre à, vivre plus long tems qu'un autre.*
Survived, *A. à qui on a ſurvecu.*
Surviving, S. *L'action de ſurvivre.*
Survivor, S. *Survivant.*
Survivorſhip, S. *Survivance.*
Suſcéptible, *A. Suſceptible.*
To ſúſcitate, V. A. *Suſciter, exciter, faire naître.*
Suſcitated, *A. Suſcité,* &c.
Suſcitating, *or* Suſcitation, S. *Suſcitation, action de ſuſciter.*
Súskin, S. *Sorte d'ancienne monnoye.*
To ſuſpéct, V. A. *Soupçonner, avoir du ſoupçon, ſe défier.*
☞ To ſuſpect, (*or* think) *Soupçonner, croire, s'imaginer, penſer.*
Suſpected, *A. Soupçonné, ſuſpect, dont on ſe défie, dont on a du ſoupçon.*
Suſpectful, *A. Soupçonneux, défiant, enclin à ſoupçonner.*
Suſpecting, S. *L'action de ſoupçonner,* ou *d'avoir au ſoupçon,* &c. V. to ſuſpect.
Suſpenſe, S. *Suſpens, doute, incertitude.* ☞ To be in ſuſpenſe, *Etre en ſuſpens, béſiter, balancer, être irreſolu, ne ſcavoir à quoi ſe determiner.*
To ſuſpnèd, V. A. *Suſpendre.*
Suſpended, *A. Suſpendu.*
Suſpending, S. *Suſpenſion, l'action de ſuſpendre.*
Suſpenſion, S. *Suſpenſe* ou *ſuſpenſion.*
Suſpénſory, S. *Suſpenſoire, bandage.*
Suſpicable, *A. Suſpect, qui cauſe du ſoupçon, de la défiance.*
Súſpicion, S. *Soupçon, défiance, ſuſpicion,* ce premier eſt un terme de pratique.
Suſpicious, *A.* (*or* ſuſpicable) *Suſpect, dont on a ſoupçon, qui cauſe de la défiance.* ☞ (diſtruſtful) *Soupçonneux, enclin à ſoupçonner, defiant.*
Suſpiciouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére ſuſpecte.*
Suſpiral, S. *Stupiral.*
Suſpirátion, S. (*or* ſigh) *Soupir.*
To ſuſtàin, V. A. *Soûtenir, ſuſtenir, donner de la force, entretenir, nourrir;* ☞ *ſoûtenir, appuyer;* ☞ *ſoûtenir, ſouffrir, ſupporter.*
Suſtained, *A. Soûtenu,* &c. V. to ſuſtain.

Suſtaining,

Suſtaining, S. *L'action de ſoûtenir*, &c. V. to ſuſtain.

Súſtenance, *or* D †Suſtentátion, S. *Nourriture, ſubſiſtance, entretien, entretenement.*

Súitable, *A. Convenable, conforme, ſortable, qui s'accorde, qui a du rapport, proportionné.*

Sutableneſs, S. *Convenance, conformité.*

Sutably, *Adv. D'une maniére convenable, convenablement.*

Sûte, S. (*or* ſuit) of cloaths, *Un habit.* V. Suit.

To ſute with, V. N. *S'accorder, s'accommoder, convenir, ſe rapporter.*

To ſute, V. A. *Aſſortir.*

Súttler, S. *Un vivandier.*

Súture, S. *Suture* en termes de chirurgien, *couture.*

Swábber, S. *Mouſſe* ou *page* dans un navire.

To ſwáddle, (*or* ſwathe) V. A. *Emmailloter.*

† To ſwaddle, (*or* cudgel) *Frotter, rouër de coups.*

Swadling-cloth, or cloaths, S. (*or* ſwath) *Maillot, langes.*

To ſwag, *or* to ſwag down, V. A. *Affaiſſer, abbaiſſer, faire tomber, deſcendre.*

To ſwàg, V. N. *S'abbaiſſer, s'affaiſſer, s'abbatre, plier, ſe laiſſer tomber.*

Swag-belly, S. *Gros ventre, groſſe panſe, un gros pançu.*

To ſwagger, V. N. *Se vanter, ſe glorifier,* † *bavarder, faire le glorieux, le faux brave,* ou *le fanfaron, faire le rodomont, faire des rodomontades.*

Swagger-hûff, *or* ſwaggerer, S. *Un glorieux, un rodomont, un faux brave.*

Swaggering, S. *Fauſſe bravoure, fanfaronnade, rodomontade.*

Swagging, *A.* (*from* to ſwag) *Ex.* A ſwagging breaſt, *Une tetaſſe, un gros teton qui pend.*

Swain, S. *or* a country-ſwain, *Un paiſan.*

☞ Swain, (*or* ſhepherd) *Un berger.*

Boat-ſwain, *Beſſeman.*

Swainmote, S. *or* ſwanimote, *Cour qui regarde les affaires d'une forêt.*

Swaith, *or* ſwathe, S. (ſwadling-cloaths of a Child) *Maillot, langes.*

Swállow, S. *Hirondelle.*

Swallow-tail, *Queuë d'aronde.*

Swallow, S. (*or* gulf) *Un gouffre.* * † A large ſwallow, (*or* throat) *Une belle avaloire, un grand goſier.*

To ſwallow, V. A. *or* to ſwallow down, *Avaler,* † *gober.*

Swallowed, *A. Avalé,* &c. V. to ſwallow.

Swallowing, S. *L'action d'avaler,* &c. V. to ſwallow.

Swàm, *c'eſt un préterit du verbe* to ſwim.

Swàn, S. *Un cigne.*

Swan's-skin, *Peau de cigne.*

To ſwap, &c. V. to ſwop, &c.

Swàrd (S.) of bacon, *Coüene* ou *coine de lard.*

☞ Green ſward of the earth, *Pelouſe.*

A ſwárm (S.) of bees, *Un eſſain* ou *eſſaim d'abeilles, jet de mouches à miel.*

To ſwarm, V. N. (as bees do) *Eſſaimer, faire un eſſaim* ou *eſſain.*

* To ſwarm, *Fourmiller.*

☞ He ſwarmed up the rope as high as the ſign, *Il grimpa ſur la corde juſqu'à l'enſeigne.*

Swarthineſs, S. *Teint baſané, brûlé* ou *bâlé.*

Swarthiſh, *A. Un peu baſané.*

Swarthy, *A. Baſané, bâlé, brûlé* ou *noirci par le ſoleil.*

Swaſh, S. (*or* great ſpout of water) *grand rejailliſſement d'eau.*

To ſwaſh, V. A. (*or* to make fly about) *Faire jaûter, faire rejaillir.*

† Swaſh-buckler, S. *Un fanfaron, un faux brave, un fier à bras, un rodomont,* † *un avaleur de charettis ferrées.*

Swàth, S. *Rang. Ex.* A ſwath of graſs, barley, &c. *Un rang d'herbe coupée, d'orge, & choſes ſemblables.*

☞ Swath, (*or* ſwathing-band) *Bande de maillot.*

To ſwathe, V. A. *Emmailloter.*

Swathed, *A. Emmailloté.*

Swathing, S. *L'action d'emmailloter.*

Swathing, *A. Ex.* Swathing-cloaths, *Maillot, couches, langes.* A ſwathing-band, *Bande de maillot.*

Swày, S. *Pouvoir, authorité, gouvernement, domination, empire.*

To ſway, V. N. *Dominer, regner, commander, avoir du pouvoir, de l'authorité, gouverner, être le maître, avoir un empire abſolu.* ☞ To ſway the Sceptre, *Porter le ſceptre, avoir le ſceptre en main.*

Sway'd, *A. Gouverné,* &c. V. to ſway.

To ſweal, V. N. *Se fondre. Ex.* The candle ſweals, *La chandelle ſe fond.*

To ſwèar, V. N. & A. *Jurer, affirmer, aſſeurer, confirmer* ou *promettre par ſerment;* ☞ *jurer, faire des ſermens* ou *des juremens, blaſphemer.* I'd ſwear to it, *J'en jurerois, j'en mettrois la main au feu.*

Swéarer, S. *Un jureur, une jureuſe.*

Swéaring, S. *Jurement,* ou *l'action de jurer.* V. to ſwear.

Swèat, S. *Sueur, eau.*

To ſweat, V. N. & A. *Suer.*

To ſweat for the pox, *Suer la verole,* ou ſimplement, *ſuer.*

To ſweat, V. A. *Faire ſuer.*

To ſweat out a diſtemper, *A. Guerir d'une maladie à force de ſuer.*

Sweated out, *A. Chaſſé par la ſueur.*

Sweater, S. *Qui eſt ſujet à ſuer.*

Swéating, S. *Sueur,* ou *l'action de ſuer.*

Sweating, *A. Suant.*

Swéaty, all ſweaty, *A. Suant, tout un eau, tout un ſueur.*

Swèèp, *or* ſwipe, S. (for a Well, &c.) *Bâcule.*

To ſweep, V. A. *Balayer, nettoyer* avec un balay.

To ſweep away, *Enlever, raſler.*

A ſweep-ſtakes, S. *Celui qui fait raſle, qui enleve tout.*

Sweeper, S. *Balieur, balieuſe, celui ou celle qui balaye.*

☞ A chimney-ſweeper, *Un ramonneur de cheminée.*

Sweeping, S. *L'action de balayer,* &c. V. to ſweep.

☞ Sweepings, *Les balayeures.*

Sweep-net, S. (a fiſhing-net) *Epervier.*

Sweet, *A.* (to the taſte) *Doux, doux au goût.* A ſweet look, *Un doux regard.* A ſweet ſmile, *Un doux ſouris.* To be ſweet (to look ſweet) upon a woman, *Faire les yeux doux à une femme.* ☞ To keep one's ſelf ſweet and clean, *Se tenir propre, avoir toujours du linge blanc.*

Sweet-

Sweet-fingers, *Sorte de ſecte en* Ecoſſe. A ſweet-bag, *Couſſinot de ſenteur.*

Sweet-heart, *Maîtreſſe.* (by way of interjection) *Mamie.* Sweet-meats, *Confitures.* Sweet-ſmelling, *Qui ſent bon.*

* Sweet, (pleaſant) *Doux, agréable.* Revenge is ſweet, *La vengeance eſt une choſe douce.*

Sweet-ſpoken, *Doucereux, doucet, qui a la langue emmielée.*

Sweet, S. *Douceur, plaiſir, bien.*

☞ Sweets *or* perfumes, *Douceurs* ou *parfums.*

Sweet-ſcented, *Parfumé.*

Sweet-natur'd, ſweet-condition'd, *Doux, d'un naturel doux.* Sweet-bread of a breaſt of veal, *Ris de veau.*

To ſweeten, V. A. *Addoucir, rendre doux.*

Sweetin, S. (a ſort of apple) *Pomme* S. Jean.

Sweetiſh, *A. Douceâtre..*

Sweetly, *Adv. Doucement, d'une maniére douce, agréablement.*

Sweetned, *A. Addouci,* &c. V. to ſweeten.

Sweetneſs, S. *Douceur.*

Sweetner, S. (a decoy among Gameſters) *Un embaucheur, un enjoleur.*

Sweetning, S. *L'action d'addoucir,* &c. V. to ſweeten.

To ſwèll, V. A. *Enfler, bouſir, remplir, gonfler.*

To ſwell, V. N. *Enfler* ou *s'enfler.* * A book that ſwells too much, *Un livre qui groſſiet trop.*

Swelled, *A. Enflé,* &c.

Swélling, S. *L'action d'enfler,* &c. V. to ſwell. ☞ A ſwelling in the groin, *Poulain.*

To ſwelter, V. N. *Etouffer.* *Ex.* To ſwelter with heat, *Etouffer de chaleur.*

Sweltring *or* ſweltry, *A. Etouffant, qui étouffe.*

Swépage, S. *La recolte de foin qu'on a fait dans un pré.*

Swèpt, *A. Balayé.* V. to ſweep.

To ſwèrve, V. N. *Se detourner, s'éloigner, s'écarter.*

Swerving, S. *L'action de ſe detourner, de s'éloigner,* ou *de s'écarter.*

Swift, *A. Vite, leger, prompt, rapide, roide.*

Swiftly, *Adv. Vite, vîtement, rapidement, avec vîteſſe, avec rapidité.*

Swiftneſs, S. *Viteſſe, célérité, rapidité, roideur.*

Swìll, S. (*or* Hog-waſh) *Laveure.*

To ſwill, V. A. *Avaler, gober.*

To ſwill, V. N. *Boire à grands traits, boire comme un cochon, boire avec avidité, yvrogner.*

Swill-bòwl, S. (a drunkard) *Un goufre, un yvrogne.*

To ſwìm, V. N. *Nager.*

☞ My head ſwims, *J'ai des vertiges,* ou *la tête me tourne.*

Swimmer, S. *Un nageur, une nageuſe.*

Swimming, S. *Nage, l'action de nager.* To ſave one's life by ſwimming, *Se ſauver à la nage* ou *à nage.*

Swimming of the head, *Vertige.*

* Swimmingly, *Adv. Fort bien, avec ſuccez, aiſément, en ſe joüant.*

Swine, S. *Cochon, porc, pourçeau.* Swine-heard, *Porcher, porchére.* Swine-bread, (*or* truffle) *Truſle* ou *truſe.*

Swìng, S. *Secouſſe.*

☞ A Swing, to ſwing withal, *Brandilloire.*

To ſwing, V. A. & N. *Brandiller,* ou *ſe brandiller.*

To ſwinge, *or* to ſwinge off, V. A. *Foüetter, feſſer, étriller, battre, bourrer de la belle maniére, maltraiter de coups,* ou *de paroles.*

Swinged off, *A. Foüetté, feſſé,* &c. V to ſwinge.

† Swinger, S. (a thing very great) *Ce mot ſe dit de certaines choſes qui ſont d'une grandeur,* ou *d'une groſſeur extraordinaire.*

Swinging, S. (*from* to ſwing) *Brandillement,* ou *l'action de brandiller.*

Swinging, *A. Grand, fort grand,* ou *fort gros.*

Swingle-ſtàff, S. *Sorte de bâton avec quoi on bat le lin.*

† Swìnk, S. *Travail, labeur.*

† Swinker, S. *Un ouvrier.*

Swipe, S. *Une bouſſine, une gaule. See* Sweep, S.

To ſwitch, V. A. *Donner des coups de bouſſine.*

To ſwive, V. A. & N. *Chevaucher,* dans un ſens vénérien.

Swived, *A. Chevauchée.*

Swivel, S. *Un anneau.*

Swiver, S. *Chevaucheur.*

Swiving, S. *L'action de chevaucher.*

Swóling, S. a ſwolling of land, *Autant de terre qu'une charruë en peut labourer dans un an.*

Swòln, *A.* (*from* to ſwell) *Enflé,* &c. V. to ſwell.

Swòm, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſwim.

Swòòn, S. *Evanouiſſement, pâmoiſon, deffaillance.*

To ſwoon away, V. N. *Evanouïr* ou *s'évanouir, tomber en deffaillance, en foibleſſe,* ou *en pâmoiſon.*

Swooning away, S. *Evanouiſſement, pâmoiſon, deffaillance,* ou *foibleſſe, ſyncope.*

To ſwòòp, V. A. *Enlever avec les griffes,* en parlant d'un oiſeau de proye.

To ſwòp, V. A. (*or* change) *Troquer, changer.*

Swópping, S. *Troc, l'action de troquer* ou *de changer.*

Swòrd, S. *Epée, fer.*

To put all to the ſword, *Paſſer tout au fil de l'epée.*

To put all to fire and ſword, *Mettre tout à feu & à ſang.*

The King's ſword-bearer, *Celui qui porte l'epée royale devant ſa majeſté.* A ſword player, *Gladiateur.*

Sword-fiſh, *L'empereur,* grand poiſſon.

Swòre, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to ſwear.

Swòrn, *A.* (*from* to ſwear) *Qui a prêté ſerment, juré,* &c. V. to ſwear.

Swùng, *A.* (*from* to ſwing) *Brandillé.* V. to ſwing.

Sycamore-tree, S. *Sycomore,* arbre.

Sycophant, S. *Un flagorneur, un flateur, un rapporteur, un paraſite.*

Syderátion, S. *Maladie des arbres.*

Syllabar, S. *Livre qui traite des ſyllabes.*

Syllábical, A. *Syllabique,* ou *de ſyllabe.*

Syllabicátion, S. *La formation de ſyllabes.*

Syllable, S. *Syllabe.*

Syllogiſm, S. *Syllogiſme, argument.*

Syllogiſtical, *A. Qui ſe fait en forme, dedans les formes,* ou *par ſyllogiſmes.*

Syllogiſtically, *Adv. Dans les formes* ou *en forme.*

To ſyllogize, V. N. *Argumenter, raiſonner dans les formes.*

Sylvan,

Sylvan, *Adj.* (of the woods) *Des bois, des forêts.*

Sylvanus, S. (the fabulous God of woods) *Sylvain.*

Symbol, S. *Symbole.*

Symbolical, *A. Symbolique, myſtique, qui tient du ſymbole.*

Symbolically, *Adv. D'une maniére ſymbolique.*

To ſymbolize, V. A. *Repreſenter par un ſymbole, être un ſymbole de.*

To ſymbolize with one, V. N. *Symboliſer avec quelqu'un, lui reſſembler en quelque choſe.*

Symbolized, *A. Repreſenté par des ſymboles.*

Symbolizing, S. *Repreſentation par ſymboles.*

Symbolizing, *A. Symbolique, qui repreſente, qui eſt un ſymbole de.*

Symmétrical, *A. Fait avec ſymmetrie.*

Symmetry, S. *Symmetrie, proportion.*

Sympathetical, *or* ſympathetick, *A. Sympathique or ſympathetique, de ſympathie.*

Sympathétically, *Adv. Sympathiquement, d'une maniére ſympathique.*

To ſympathize, V. N. *Sympathiſer, avoir de la ſympathie;* ☞ *compatir.*

Sympathy, S. *Sympathie;* ☞ *paſſion.*

Symphony, S. *Symphonie, harmonie.*

Symptom, S. *Symptome, accident de maladie.* * (*or* ſign) **Symptome, ſigne, indice, marque.*

Symptomatical, *or* Symptomatick, *A. Symptomatique, où il ſurvient quelque ſymptome, ou cauſé par quelque ſymptome.*

Synagogue, S. *Synagogue.*

To ſyncopate, V. N. *Tomber en ſyncope, evanouïr.*

To ſyncopate, V. A. *Faire une ſyncope,* ou *eliſion.*

Syncopation, S. *Syncope,* en Termes de Muſique.

Syncope, S. *Syncope.*

Syndic *or* Syndick, S. *Syndic.*

Syndicable, *A. Qui merite d'être ſyndiqué* ou *cenſuré.*

Syndicate *or* Syndickſhip, S. *Syndicat.*

Synécdoche, *S. Synecdoche.*

Synod, S. *Synode* ou *aſſemblée de pluſieurs theologiens* ou *du clergé.*

Synodal, S. *Droit que le Clergé inferieur payoit autrefois à l'évêque* ou *à l'archidiatre à la viſite de pâques.*

Synodal, Synódical, *or* Synodial, *A. Synodal, qui eſt de ſynode.*

Synodick, *A. or* Lunar, *Synodique* ou *luniaire. Ex.* A ſynodick month, *Un mois ſynodique.*

Synonyma's, S. *Synonimes,* termes ſynonimes.

Synónymal *or* ſynónymous, *A ſynonime, qui ſignifie la même choſe.*

Synópſis, S. *Abbregé, ſommaire,* ou *ſomme de quelque choſe.*

Syntax, S. *Syntax* ou *conſtruction.*

Syntéreſy, S. *Syndereſe, remors de conſcience.*

Syringe, S. *Une ſeringue.*

To ſyringe, V. A. *Seringuer.*

Syringed, *A. Seringué.*

Syringing, S. *L'action de ſeringuer.*

Syrop, *or* ſirrup. V. Sirrup.

Syſtem, S. *Syſteme.*

Syſtemátical, *A. Reduit en ſyſteme.*

T.

TAbard, S. *Côte d'arme.*

Tábby, S. *Tabis.*

Tabby-like, *Tabiſé, fait en forme de tabis.*

Tabby, *A. Tacheté, tout tacheté.*

Tabellion, S. *Tabellion, notaire public.*

Tabernacle, S. *Tabernacle.*

D † Tabid, *A. Sec, tout ſec, languiſſant.*

Tablature, S. *Tablature.*

Táble, S. *Table.*

☞ Tables, (to play at) *Trictrac* ou *triquetrac.*

* † Turn the tables, *Tournez a medaille.*

* † To turn the tables upon one, (to be even with him) *Rendre la pareille à quelqu'un.*

Table-cloth, *La nape.* Table-plate, *Vaiſſelle de table, d'or,* ou *d'argent.* Table-beer, *Petite biére.* Table-talk, *Diſcours, entretien de table.* A table diamond, *Diamant à table.* A table-book, *Des tablettes.*

To table, V. N. *Etre en penſion, manger à la table de quelqu'un.*

To table one, V. A. *Donner ſa table à quelqu'un, le nourrir à ſa table,* ou *le prendre en penſion.*

Tabler, S. *Penſionnaire.*

Tablet, S. *Petite table.*

Tabling, S. *Penſion,* &c.

Tábor, S. *Tambour de baſque,* ou *tabourin.*

To tabor, V. N. *Joüer du tambour du baſque* ou *du tabourin, tabouriner* ou *tambouriner.*

Táborer, S. *Celui qui joüe du tambour de baſque,* ou *un tambourineur.*

Tábouret, S. *Tabouret, placet.*

Tabring, S. *L'action de tambouriner,* &c. V. to tabor.

Táces, S. *Cuiſſards.*

† Tàche, S. *Croche, tannelet, bouche* ou *agraffe.*

Tachygraphy, S. *Tachygraphie, l'art d'écrire vîte* ou *par notes.*

Tácit, *A. Tacite, qui n'eſt pas exprimé, qui eſt ſous-entendu.*

Tacitly, *Adv. Tacitement, d'une maniére tacite.*

Tacitúrnity, S. *Taciturnité, ſilence.*

Tàck, S. (a little nail) *Broquette, petit clou à tête.*

☞ To hold tack, *Tenir ferme.*

A tack-wind, *Vent de bouline.*

To tack, V. A. *Attacher, cloüer, coudre, joindre.*

To tack about, V. N. (a ſea-term) *Revirer.*

Tacked, *A. Attaché,* &c. V. to tack.

Tacker, S. *C'eſt le ſobriquet qu'on a donné aux membres de la chambre baſſe du parlement d'Angleterre, qui en l'année 1704. opinerent qu'on* attachât *ou qu'on joignit, le bill contre la* Conformité occaſionelle, *à celui de la Taxe ſur les terres.*

Tackle-ropes, *or* tácles, S. *Brayere, ſorte de cordage de navire.*

Táckling (S.) of a ſhip, *Cordage de navire.* ☞ (Goods, ſtuff) *Affaires, hardes, meubles.*

Kitchen tackling, *Batterie de cuiſine.*

Táctile, *A. Tactile, qui ſe peut toucher.*

Táction, S. *Le tact, le toucher* ou *l'attouchement.*

Tadpole, S. *Un petit crapaut.*

Táffety, S. *Taffetas.*

Tàg, S. *Fer, ferret, petit clou.* ☞ A tag-rag-fellow, *Un gueux, un gredin.*

Tag-rag and bob-tail, *Un tondu & un pêlé.*

To tag, V. A. *Ferrer, cloüer.*

*† To tag after one, *Etre pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, être à ſes trouſſes,* ou *à ſes cotez.*

Tagged, *A. Ferré.*

Tagger, S. *Ex.* Tagger after women, *Un coquet, un homme qui eſt toûjours pendu à les ceintures des femmes.*

Tagging, S. *L'action de ferrer.*

Tàil, S. *Queuë.*

☞ The plough-tail, *Le manche de la charruë.*

☞ Tail, (in the ſenſe of the law) *Ex.* Fee-tail, *Bien ſubſtitué.* *† She gets a livelihood with her tail, *Elle gagne ſa vie en ſe proſtituant, elle fait le métier de putain.*

Tailed, *A. Qui a une queuë.*

Taincl, S. *Petite araignée rouge.*

Taint, *A. Atteint & convaincu de quelque crime.*

Taint, S. *Conviction,* * *tache, flétriſſure.*

To taint, V. A. *Corrompre, gâter, tacher.*

Tainted, *A. Corrompu, gâté.* V. to taint.

Tákeable, *A. Prenable, qui peut être pris.*

Take him where he is takeable, *Prenez le par ſon foible.*

To take, V. A. *Prendre,* dans la plûpart de ſes ſignifications.

To take, (*or* receive) *Prendre, recevoir.*

☞ To take, (*or* take away) *Oter.* I ſhall take it as a great favour, *Je tiendrai cela à grande faveur.*

To take, V. N. (to ſucceed) *Reüſſir, avoir du ſuccez.*

This won't take with me, *Ceci ne me plait pas, je n'en ſuis point content.*

☞ To take a turn *or* a walk, *Faire un tour de promenade, ſe promener.* ☞ To take ſhip *or* ſhipping, *S'embarquer.*

To take one a box on the ear, *Donner un ſoufflet à quelqu'un.*

☞ To take, *Faire. Ex.* To take a leap, *Faire un ſaut, ſauter.* To take a journey, *Faire un voyage, voyager.* ☞ To take the law of one, *Faire un procez à quelqu'un, le pourſuivre en juſtice.* ☞ To take the field, *Se mettre en compagne.* ☞ To take a denial, *Eſſuyer un refus.*

To take one about, *Embraſſer quelqu'un.* To take again, *Reprendre.* To take after one, *Tenir de quelqu'un, en avoir de l'air, reſſembler à quelqu'un.* To take aſunder, *Separer, dejoindre.* To take away, (to clear the table) *Deſſervir.* To take a thing down, *Deſcendre un choſe, l'abaiſſer.* ☞ To take down a ſuit of hangings, *Detendre une tapiſſerie.*

To take in, *Prendre.* ☞ To take in freſh water, *Faire aiguade, faire de l'eau.* ☞ To take in hand, *Entreprendre.*

☞ To take one off from the love he bears to his miſtreſs, *Detacher* ou *degager quelqu'un de l'amour de ſa maitreſſe.* To take off, (*or* away) *Emporter, enlever.*

To take one in, (to bubble *or* cheat him) *Duper, tromper, attraper quelqu'un.*

To take on, *Prendre, prendre toûjours.* ☞ She takes on (*or* grieves) mightily, *Elle eſt fort affligée.*

To take out, *Faire ſortir, tirer,* ou *tirer dehors.*

To take up arms, *Prendre les armes.* This will take up a great deal of time, *Ceci prendra* ou *empertera bien du tems.* ☞ To take up a ſum of money, *Emprunter une ſomme d'argent.* ☞ To take up a trade, *Entreprendre un negoce.* To take up a ſtitch in knitting, *Reprendre une maille.*

☞ He begins to take up, *N.* (*or* to be reclaimed) *Il commence à ſe reduire* ou *à ſe reformer.*

To take a thing upon one's ſelf, *Prendre un choſe ſur ſoi, entreprendre une choſe, s'en charger.*

☞ To take upon one, to take ſtate upon one, *Trancher du grand, faire le grand, faire le rencheri, s'en faire accroire, ſe donner de grands airs.*

Táken, *A. Pris, ſurpris, ſaiſi,* &c. V. to take.

☞ He was taken ill, *Il tomba malade.* ☞ I am much taken with her, *Elle me plait, elle m'agrée, elle me revient fort.*

Taker, S. *Un preneur, une prenneuſe, celui* ou *celle qui prend.*

Táking, S. *Priſe, l'action de prendre,* &c. V. to take.

Taking, *A. Agréable, engageant, inſinuant, obligeant, touchant.*

A talbot, S. *Un chien qui a la queüe retrouſſée, un levrier.*

Talcum. V. Talk.

Tàle, S. (*or* ſtory) *Conte, fable, hiſtoire, ſornette.*

A tale-bearer, *or* tale-tell, *Un rapporteur.* ☞ Tale, (number) *Conte, nombre, quantité.*

Tálent, S. *Talent.*

Táliſman, S. *Taliſman.*

Taliſmánical, *A. Taliſmanique.*

Táliſmaniſt, S. *Taliſmaniſte.*

Tàlk, S. *Diſcours, entretien, caquet, babil; action de parler, de cauſer,* &c.

Town-talk, *Bruit de ville.*

To be made a common talk, *Faire parler de ſoi.* She is full of talk, *C'eſt une grande cauſeuſe* ou *parleuſe.*

Talk-worthy, *Qui merite qu'on en parle.*

☞ Talk, (a mineral) *Talc.*

To tàlk, V. N. *Parler, diſcourir, cauſer, caqueter.*

To talk over, V. A. *Raconter, conter.*

Talkative, *A. Parleur, cauſeur, qui parle beaucoup, babillard.*

Talkativeneſs, S. *Babil, caquet.*

Talked of, *A. Dont on parle,* ou *dont on a parlé, qui fait bruit.*

Talker, S. *Parleur, cauſeur, parleuſe, cauſeuſe.*

Talking, S. *L'action de parler,* &c. V. to talk.

Much talking, *Babil, caquet.*

Tàll, *A. Grand, haut.*

Tállage, S. *Taxe, impôt, impoſition en general.*

Tálley, *or* tally, S. *Taille.*

To tally, V. A. *Marquer ſur la taille.*

To tally, V. N. (*or* agree) *Quadrer, s'accorder.*

To tally at baſſet, V. N. *Tailler à la baſſette.*

Tally'd, *A. Marqué ſur la taille.*

Tállon, S. *Serre d'un faucon.*

Tállow, S. *Suif.* A tallow-chandler, *Un chandelier,* ou *vendeur de chandelles.*

To tallow, V. A. *Suiver.*

Tallowed, *A. Suivé.*

Tallowiſh, *A. Plein de ſuif.*

Talmud, S. *Le talmud.*

Talmúdical, *A. Qui regarde le talmud.*

Tálmudiſt, S. *Un talmudiſte.*

Tallneſs, S. (a being tall) *Grandeur, hauteur.*

Tálſhide, *or* tall-wood, S. *Bois coupé en buches pour le chauffage.*

Támarind, S. *Tamarin.*

Támariſk, S. *Tamaris* ou *tamariſc.*

Tambour, S. *Tambour.*

Tàme, *A. Apprivoiſé, doux, qui n'eſt point farouche.* To grow tame, *S'apprivoiſer, devenir humble.*

To tame, V. A. *Domter, apprivoiſer*; * *domter, humilier.*

Támed, *A. Domté*, &c. V. to tame.

Tamely, *Adv. Avec ſoûmiſſion d'une maniére ſoûmiſe*; ☞ *Lâchement.*

Tameneſs, S. *Soûmiſſion*, ou *maniére ſoûmiſe.*

Tamer, S. *Domteur, apprivoiſeur.*

Taming, S. *L'action de domter*, &c. V. to tame.

To támper with one, V. N. *Pratiquer quelqu'un, le ſolliciter*; * *lui tâter le pous, tâcher de le gagner.*

Tampered with, *A. Pratiqué, ſollicité*, &c. V. to tamper.

Tampin *or* Tampkin, S. *Tampon.*

Támpoy, S. *Sorte de boiſſon delicieuſe qu'on fait dans les* Moluques, *& dans les iſles* Philippines.

Támy, S. *Sorte d'etoffe.*

Tàn, S. *Tan.*

To tan, V. A. *Tanner, paſſer en tan.* ☞ *Hâler, brûler le teint.*

To tan, V. N. *Se hâler.*

Tàng, S. *Event, mauvais goût de viande.*

☞ Tang, (ill taſte in Drink) *Deboire.*

Tangent, S. (*or* a tangent Line) *Une tangente.*

Tangibility, S. *Qualité tangible.*

Tangible, *A. Tangible, qui peut être touché.*

Tan-houſe, S. (*from* to tan) *Tannerie.*

Tànk, S. (a Ciſtern to keep Water in) *Fontaine* ou *cuvette.*

Tánkard, *Pot à couvercle.*

A Silver Tankard, *Un pot d'argent.*

Tanned, *A. Tanné*, &c. V. to tan. ☞ (*or* tawny) *Hâlé, baſané.*

Tánner, S. *Tanneur.*

Tanning, S. *L'action de tanner*, &c. V. to tan.

Tánſy, S. *Tanaiſe.*

To tántalize, V. A. *Faire envie, faire naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une choſe*, ou *la lui offrir, & enſuite ſe moquer de lui*; *braver.*

Tántalized, *A. à qui l'on a fait naître l'envie, bravé.*

Tantalizer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui fait naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une choſe pour enſuite ſe moquer de lui.*

Tantalizing, S. *L'action exprimée dans le verbe* to tantalize.

Tantamount, *A. Equivalent, qui vaut tutant.*

Tantivy, S. *Grand gallop.* Ex. To ride tantivy, *Aller au grand gallop, courir à toute bride.*

Tap, S. *Canelle, robinet de bois.* Tap-houſe, *Un cabaret à biére.* Tap-droppings, *Ce qui a degouté par la canelle.*

☞ Tàp, (*or* Rap) *Tape, coup.*

To tap, V. A. *Percer, mettre en perce* ou *en vuidange.*

Tàpe, S. *Ruban de fil*, ou *tiſſu de fil.* Tape-lace, *Dentelle faite avec du tiſſu.*

Taper, S. *Torche, flambeau.*

A Wax-taper, *Un cierge.*

Taper *or* tapering, *A. Conique, pyramidial, qui eſt droit & va en appetiſſant.*

Tapeſtry, *or* tapeſtry hangings, S. *Tapiſſerie de haute lice.*

A tapeſtry-maker, *Un tapiſſier*, ou *faiſeur de tapiſſerie.*

Tápped, *A.* (*from* to tap) *Percé, mis en perce*, &c. V. to tap.

To táppy, V. N. (*or* lie hid as a Deer) *Se tapir.*

Tápſter, S. *Celui qui tire la ébre dans un cabaret.*

Taptòw, S. *Retraite.* To beat the taptow *or* tattoò, *Battre la retraite.*

Tar, S. Pitch and Tar, *Goudron* ou *goudran.*

To tar, V. A. *Goudronner.*

Tárand, S. (a kind of buffle) *Tarande.*

Tarántula, S. *Tarantole* ou *tarantule.*

Tárdily, *Adv. Lentement, froidement, avec lenteur, lâchement.*

Tárdineſs, S. *Lenteur, lâcheté.*

Tárdy, *A. Long, lent, pareſſeux, tardif, lâche.*

Tàre, S. (a Plant) *Yvroie*, ou *yvraie.*

☞ Tare and Tret, *Tare.*

Tare, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to tear.

Tárget, S. *Targe.*

To tárniſh, V. N. *Se ternir, perdre ſon eclat.*

To tarniſh, V. A. *Ternir.*

Tarniſhed, *A. Terni.*

Tarpáwlin *or* Tarpaulin, S. *Tente goudronée*, dont on ſe ſert ſur un navire; ☞ *un vrai matelot.*

Tarred, *A. Goudronné.*

Tarragon, S. (*or* dragon-wort) *Serpentine.*

To tarry, V. N. *Tarder, demeurer, attendre, s'arrêter, s'amuſer.*

Tarrying, S. *L'action de tarder*, &c. V. to tarry.

Tàrſe, S. *Le membre viril.*

Tart, *A. Verd* ou *Vert, aigre, piquant.* * To be tart with one, *Reprendre quelqu'un aigrement, lui faire une verte reprimande.*

A Tart, S. *Une tarte.*

Tártar, S. *Tartre.* *† To catch a Tartar, *Trouver chauſſeure à ſon pied, trouver à qui parler*, * † *manquer ſon coup.*

Tartarean, *Adj. Infernal.*

Tártarous, *A. Qui ſe reduit en tartre.*

Tártly, *Adv.* (*from* tart) *A. Aigrement, avec aigreur, vertement.*

Tártneſs, S. *Aigreur, qualité aigre, verd, acidité.*

Táſk, S. *Tâche.* * † To take one to task for a thing, *Gronder quelqu'un pour quelque choſe*; * † *lui laver la tête, parler à ſa barrette, l'entreprendre.*

Task-maſter, *Celui qui donne à chaqu'un ſa tâche.*

Tàſs, S. *Taſſette.* Ex. The taſs of an Armour, *La taſſette d'une cuiraſſe.*

Táſſel, S. (for a book) *Tourne feuille* ou *ſignet.* ☞ The taſſels of a coach, *Mains de carroſſe.*

Taſſel, *or* taſſel-hawk, S. *Tiercelet de faucon.*

Tàſt or taſte, S. *Goût.*

☞ To take a taſte, *Tâter* ou *goûter.*

☞ To take a taſte, *Tâter* ou *goûter.*

To táſte, V. A. *Goûter, tâter.*

To

To taſte, V. N. *Avoir quelque goût.*

Taſted, *A. Goûté, tâté.*

Well-taſted, *Qui a bon goût.*

Ill-taſted, *Qui a mauvais goût.*

Taſter, S. *Celui ou celle qui goûte.* ☞ (a little cup) *Eſſay ou petite taſſe.*

Taſting, S. *L'action de goûter.*

Taſtleſs, *A. Qui n'a point de goût, qui n'a aucun goût, inſipide, fade.*

Tàt. *See* Tit.

Tatter, S. *Lambeau, guenille, haillon.*

A Tatter-de-mallion, S. *Un gredin, une gredine.*

Tattered, *A. Tout dechiré, couvert de haillons* ou *de guenilles.*

To táttle, *or* twattle, V. N. *Babiller, cauſer, jaſer, caquetter.*

† Tattle-basket, *or* tattler, S. *Un babillard, une babillarde, un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe,* ou *une bequene.*

Táttling, S. *Babil, caquet,* ou *l'action de babiller, de cauſer, de caquetter.*

Tattling, *A. Cauſeur, babillard.*

Táudry, *or* tawdry, *A. Voyant, pimpant ; qui paroit beau, mais d'une beauté ridicule ; trop voyant, de comedien.*

Távern, S. *Cabaret à vin, taverne.* A tavern-keeper, *Cabaretier, tavernier, cabaretiére, taverniére.*

Taught, *A. (from* to teach) *Enſeigné,* &c. V. to teach.

Tàunt, S. *Raillerie, brocard, lardon.*

Tàunt, S. *Ex.* The maſts of that ſhip are very taunt, *Les mats de ce vaiſſeau ſont d'une grande hauteur.*

To taunt, V. A. & N. *Railler, brocarder, reprocher.*

Taunted, *A. Raillé, brocardé.*

Taunter, S. *Railleur, railleuſe.*

Táunting, S. *Raillerie,* ou *l'action de railler,* &c. V. to taunt.

Tauntingly, *Adv. En raillant, par raillerie.*

Táurus, S. (one of the 12 celeſtial Signs) *Le taureau.*

To taútolize, V. N. *Uſer de redites* ou *repetitions.*

Tautological, *A. Plein de redites* ou *repetitions.*

Tautólogy, S. *Battologie, redite, repetition.*

To táw, V. N. (*or* tan) *Tanner.* * † I ſhall taw your hide, (*or* belabour your bones) *Je vous roſſerai.*

Táwny, *A. Tanné, de couleur de tan ;* ☞ *baſané,* ou *brûlé.*

Tàx, S. *Taxe, impôt, impoſition, charge.* A Land-tax, *Impôt ſur les biens de terre, taille.* A tax-gatherer, *Un collecteur.*

To tax, V. A. *Taxer, impoſer* ou *faire une taxe, mettre des impôts ;* ☞ *accuſer quelqu'un d'une choſe ;* ☞ *blâmer.*

Taxable, *A. Sujet aux taxes.*

Taxátion, S. *Taxation, taxe.*

Taxed, *A. Taxé,* &c. V. to tax.

Taxing, S. *L'action de taxer,* &c. V. to tax.

Táylor, S. *Un tailleur.*

Tázel, S. *Chardon,* dont ſe ſervent les ouvriers en drap.

Tèa, S. *Du thé.*

Tea-táble, *Table à thé, cabaret.*

To tèach, V. A. *Enſeigner, apprendre, montrer.* ☞ (*or* preach) *Prêcher.* ☞ To teach wit, *Deniaiſer.*

Téachable, *A. Docile, d'humeur d'apprendre.*

Téacher, S. *Celui qui enſeigne, qui montre,* ou *qui apprend, un maître, un docteur ;* ☞ *un predicateur, un miniſtre.*

Téaching, S. *L'action d'enſeigner, de montrer,* ou *d'apprendre.*

Tèal, S. *Sarcelle,*

Tèam, S. *Attelage.*

Tèar, S. *Larme, pleurs.*

To tear, *or* tear off V. A. *Dechirer, mettre en piéces.*

To tear, V. N. *Se dechirer.*

Tearing, S. *Dechirement, l'action de dechirer,* ou *ſe dechirer ;* ☞ *dechirure.*

Téaring, *A. Fort, puiſſant.*

Tearing, *Adv. Ex.* She goes tearing fine, *Elle le porte extremement beau, elle eſt toujours pimpante.*

Tèat, S. (*or* Dug) *Mammelle.* ☞ (*or* Nipple of breaſts) *Tette.*

To tèaze, V. A. *Tourmenter, faire enrager.*

Teazed, *A. Tourmenté, qu'on a fait enrager,* &c.

Teazing, S. *L'action de tourmenter* ou *de faire enrager.*

Téthineſs, S. *Mauvaiſe humeur, humeur revéche.*

Technical, *Adj. Qui appartient à un art.*

Technical Dictionary, *Dictionnaire des arts & des ſciences.*

Téchnology, S. *Technologie.*

Téchy, *A. Revéche, de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Tè Déum, S. *Le Te-deum.*

To ſing Te Deum, *Chanter le Te-deum.*

Tédious, *A.* (long, ſlow) *Long, lent.*

Tédiouſly, *Adv. D'une maniére ennuyeuſe.*

Tédiouſneſs, S. *Longueur, longueur ennuyeuſe.*

To tèèm, V. N. *Etre enceinte* ou *groſſe.*

Teeming, *A. Fertile, féconde.* * (*or* fruitful) *Fertile, fécond, abondant.*

Tèens. *Ex.* She is juſt enter'd into the teens, *Elle a juſtement treize ans.*

Tèèth, *Dents ; c'eſt le pluriel de* tooth.

Téil-trèè, S. *Tilleul, tillot* ou *tillau.*

Téleſcope, S. *Teleſcope.*

To tèll, V. A. *Dire, declarer.* ☞ (*or* teach) *Apprendre.* ☞ (*or* compute) *Comter, nombrer, ſupputer.* ☞ (*or* relate) *Dire, conter, raconter, reciter, narrer.* ☞ (*or* dictate) *Dicter à quelqu'un.* ☞ I cannot tell what to do, *Je ne ſai que faire.*

Téller, S. *Diſeur, diſeuſe.*

A Tále-teller, *Un conteur de ſornettes.*

Fortune-teller, *Diſeur de bonne aventure.*

☞ The tellers of the exchequer, *Les conteurs de l'echiquier.*

Telling, S. *L'action de dire,* &c. V. to tell.

Temerárious, *A. Téméraire.*

Temérity, S. *Témérité.*

Témper, S. *Temperament, complexion ;* ☞ *humeur, naturel, eſprit.* ☞ The temper of iron *or* ſteel, *Trempe de fer* ou *d'acier.*

☞ Temper, (*or* moderation) *Moderation, ſang froid.* He has a great deal of temper, *Il ſe poſſede beaucoup.*

To loſe temper, *Perdre patience.*

To temper, V. A. *Temperer, moderer ;* ☞ *aſſaiſſonner ;* ☞ *Tremper, donner la trempe.*

Temperament, S. *Temperament, complexion.*

Témperance, S. *Temperance.*

Témperate, *A. Temperé, doux ;* * *temperant, temperé, moderé, ſage, poſé.*

Temperately, *A. Avec temperance.*

Témperateneſs, *or* Témperature, S. *Temperature.*

Tempered, *A. Temperé*, &c. V. to temper.

☞ An even-temper'd man, *Un homme d'un humeur égale.*

Témpeſt, S. *Tempête, tourmente, orage.*

Tempeſtuous, *A. Tempeſtueux, orageux.*

Témplar, S. *Templier.* ☞ (a member of Templar's-Inn) *Un membre du Temple*, fameux college de droit à *Londres.*

Témple, S. *Temple, egliſe,* ☞ *la temple.*

Témporal, *A. Temporel.*

Temporálities, S. *Le temporel, les biens temporels, revenu temporel.*

Temporally, *Adv. Temporel'ement, pour un tems, durant un tems.*

Temporáneous, *or* temporary, *A. Temporel, (or* tranſient) *paſſager, de peu de durée.*

To temporize, V. N. *Temporiſer, s'accommoder au tems.*

Temporiſer, S. *Temporiſeur.*

Temporizing, S. *Temporiſement, l'action de temporiſer.*

To tèmpt, V. A. *Tenter.*

Temptátion, S. *Tentation.*

Témpted, *A. Tenté*, &c. V. to témpt.

Tempter, S. *Tentateur.*

Tempting, S. *L'action de tenter*, &c. V. to tempt.

Tempting, *A Tentant, qui tente.*

Tèn, *A. Dix.* Tenfold, *Dix fois autant.*

Ténable, *A. Tenable, qui peut tenir, qui peut reſiſter.*

Tenácious, *A. Tenace, qui tient extremement, viſqueux.*

* (*or* covetous) *Tenace, attaché, taquin, chicze, avare.*

* Tenacious of his liberty, *Qui defend avec fermeté ſa liberté.*

Tenáciouſly, *Adv. Chichement, meſquinement, en taquin.*

Ténácity, S. *Tenacité, viſcoſité,* * *tenacité, taquinerie, avarice.*

Tènancy, S. *Maiſon que l'on tient d'un autre.*

Ténant, S. *Un tenancier*, ou *un fermier*; ☞ *un vaſſal*; alſo *un* ou *une locataire.*

Ténantable, *A. Logeable.*

Tè ch, S. (a ſh) *Tenche.*

To tend, V. N. *Tendre, aboutir, buter, viſer.*

To tend, V. A. *Soigner, avoir ſoin*, ou *prendre ſoin, garder.*

Téndency, S. *But, fin, penchant.*

Tender, *A. Tendre*; ☞ *delicat, foible.* * To have a tender regard to *or* for a woman's reputation, *Prendre un ſoin particulier de la reputation d'une femme.* Tender-hearted, *Senſible, qui a le cœur tendre.*

Tender-heartedneſs, *Tendreſſe, humanité, ſenſibilité.*

Ténder, S. (a nurſe) *Une garde.* ☞ (*or* offer) *Offre.* ☞ (a ſort of ſmall ſea-veſſel) *Chatte ou allege.*

To ténder, V. A. (*or* offer) *Offrir, preſenter.* ☞ (*or* love) *Aimer, avoir de la tendreſſe pour, cherir.* ☞ As they tender his Majeſty's diſpleaſure, *Sous peine d'encourir l'indignation* ou *la diſgrace de ſa Majeſté.*

Tendred, *A. Offert*, &c.

Tendering, S. *L'action d'offrir*, &c. V. to tender.

Tenderly, *Adv.* (*from* tender, *A.*) *Tendrement, avec tendreſſe.*

Tenderneſs, S. *Qualité tendre, tendreſſe*; * *delicateſſe*; * *indulgence*; * *tendreſſe, tendre amitie* ou *amour tendre.*

Tendon, S. *Tendon.*

Téndrel, S. *Tendron,* ☞ *ſurgeon.*

Ténebræ, *or* tenébres, S. (the Roman ſervice on *Wedneſday, Thurſday* and *Saturday* before *Eaſter*) *Ténébres.*

Tenebróſity, *Ténébres, obſcurité.*

Ténébrous, *A. Ténébreux, obſcur.*

Ténement, S. *Tenement, maiſon* ou *terre que l'on tient d'un autre.*

Ténerity, S. *La qualité d'être tendre.*

Tenéſmus, S. *Teneſme.*

Ténet, *or* Ténent, S. *Dogme, opinion.*

Ténnis *or* Tennis-ball, S. *Paume.* Tennis-play, *Jeu de paume.* Tennis-court, *Un jeu de paume, un tripot.*

Ténon, S. *Un tenon.*

Ténor, S. *Ordre, maniére, état*; ☞ *teneur, contenu*; ☞ *Sens*; ☞ *taille*, en termes de muſique.

Tènſe, S. *Tems*, en termes de grammaire.

Tènt, S. *Tente.* Tent cloth, *Coutis.* ☞ Tent, (a ſort of *Spaniſh* wine) *Vin couvert d'Alicant.*

Tentátion, S. *Eſſay, epreuve, tentative.*

Ténter, S. *Croc* ou *crochet.*

Tenter-hòòk, S. *Clou à crochet.*

Ténth, *A.* (*from* ten) *Dixiéme*, ou *dizziéme.*

Ténths, S. *Decimes.*

Ténuis, S. *Tenuë.*

Tenúity, S. *Tenuité.*

Ténuous, *A. Tenu, ſubtil, delié.*

Ténure, S. *Titre en vertu duquel on poſſede quelque tenement*, &c. *ſous de certaines conditions.*

Free-tenure, *Franc-aleu.*

Tépid, *A. Téde.*

Tepidity, S. *Tiédeur.*

Térſe, S. *Un tiers*, d'un muid.

Tércet, S. *Tierce*, en muſique.

Térebinth, S. *Terebenthine.*

Terebínthine, *A. De terebenthine.*

Tergiverſation, S. *Tergiverſation, chicane, detours, fuite.*

Tèrm, S. (*or* word) *Terme, mot*, ou *parole.* ☞ (ſet time) *Terme*, tems prefix. He has a leaſe for term of life, *Il a un bail pour ſa vie durant.*

Term-time, *Plaidoyerie, le tems auquel on tient les ſeances des cours de juſtice.*

☞ Terms, (Condition) *Condition* ou *conditions, point, termes, compoſition.* * To be upon even terms with one, *Ne ceder en rien à quelqu'un,* * *être à deux de jeu.* ☞ Womens terms, *Les mois, les ordinaires, les purgations* ou *les fleurs des femmes.*

To term, V. A. *Nommer, appeller.*

Térmagant, S. * † *Un vrai gendarms, une virago.*

Termed, *A. Appellé, nommé.*

To terminate, V. A. *Terminer, borner, limiter, finir, achever.*

To terminate, V. N. *Finir, ſe terminer.*

Terminated, *A. Terminé, borné*, &c.

Terminátion, S. *Limitation*; ☞ *termination ou deſinence.*

Términer, S. *Ex.* Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer, *Commiſſion pour juger des cauſes criminelles.*

Termly,

Termly, *Adv. Chaque terme.*

Termor, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui a un bail pour un certain nombre d'années*, ou *pour ſa vie durant.*

Térnary, *or* ternárious, *A. Ternaire, de trois.*

Ternion, S. *Trois, nombre ternaire.*

Terræ-filius, V. *Prevaricator.*

Terraqueous, *A. Terreſtre.*

Terrar *or* terrer, S. *Terrier.*

Terras *or* terras-walk, S. *Une terraſſe.*

Terréſtrial, *A. Terreſtre, de la terre.*

Térre-ténant, S. *Bien tenant.*

Térrible, *A. Terrible, horrible, affreux.*

Terribleneſs, S. *Horreur, qualité terrible.*

Terribly, *Adv. Terriblement, horriblement.*

Térrier, S. *Baſſet.* V. Terrar.

Terrifick, *A. Terrible, affreux, horrible.*

To térrify, V. A. *Epouvanter, donner de la terreur, effrayer, faire peur.*

Terrify'd, *A. Epouvanté, effrayé.*

Terrifying, S. *L'action d'épouvanter,* &c. V. to terrify.

Territórial, *A. Qui appartient à un territoire.*

Térritory, S. *Territoire.*

Térror, S. *Terreur, épouvanté.*

Tèrſe, *A. Net, poli, clair.*

Tertian, *A. Tierce.*

To tértiate, V. A. *Tiercer.*

Tèſt, S. *Coupelle;* ☞ *Le teſt,* ou *ſerment du teſt.*

* Teſt, (*or* trial) *Epreuve,* * *touche,* * *piérre de touche.*

Teſtáccous, *A. Teſtacée.*

Téſtament, S. *Teſtament.*

Teſtamentárious, *or* Teſtamentary, *A. Teſtamentaire.*

Teſtátor, S. *Teſtateur.*

Teſtátrix, S. *Teſtatrice.*

Téſter, S. *Six ſous, piéce de ſix ſous.*

Téſter, *or* Téſtern, S. *Fond de lit,* ou *ciel de lit.*

Teſticle, S. *Teſticule, couillon.*

Teſticular, *A. Teſticulaire, des teſticules.*

Teſt ficátion, *Témoignage.*

To teſtify, V. A. *Témoigner, atteſter, aſſeurer, certifier.*

Teſtify'd, *A. Témoigné, atteſté, aſſeuré, certifié.*

Teſtifying, S. *L'action de témoigner,* &c. V. to teſtify.

Teſtimónial, S. *Certificat, atteſtation;* ☞ *Teſtimoniales,* ou *lettres teſtimoniales.*

Teſtimonial, *A. Teſtimonial.*

Téſtimony, S. *Témoignage;* ☞ *preuve, marque, aſſeurance, foi.*

Téſtineſs, S. (a being teſty) *Mauvaiſe humeur, humeur bourruë, caprice.*

Téſton, S. (a *French* coin of old) *Un teſton.*

Teſty, *A. Rebarbatif, bourru, bizarre, capricieux, fantaſque.*

Téther, S. *Entraves d'un cheval.* * To be brought to a tether, (*or* under ſubjection) *Etre aſſujetti.* * To hold one to his tether, *Tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir ſujet.* * To keep within one's tether, *S'aſſujettir, ſe tenir dans les bornes.*

To tether, V. A. *Entraver, mettre des entraves.*

Tethered, *A. Entravé.*

Tétrarch, S. *Tetrarque.*

Tetrarchy, S. *Tetrarchie.*

Tetráſtick, S. *Un quadrain,* quatre vers.

Tétter, S. *Une dartre.*

Teutónick, *A. Teutonique, Germanique, Tudeſque.*

Ex. The Teutonick order, *L'ordre Teutonique.* The old Teutonick language, *Le Tudeſque, langage d'anciens Allemans.*

To tèw. V. to tug.

☞ To tew mortar, *Raboter le mortier.*

Tewed, *A. Raboté.*

Téxt, S. *Texte.*

☞ Text-letter, (a letter with a flouriſh) *Un cadeau,* ou *lettre griſe.*

Téxtuariſt, *or* textuary, S. (one well verſed in the holy ſcripture) *Textuaire.*

Téxture, S. *Tiſſure, contexture.*

Than, (a conjunction) *Que. Ex.* Gold is more precious than ſilver, *L'or eſt plus precieux que l'argent.*

More than once, *Plus d'une fois.*

☞ Than which never was any thing more abſurd, *Qui eſt la choſe du monde la plus abſurde.*

To thánk, V. A. *Remercier, rendre graces.* ☞ I thank God, *Graces à Dieu,* ou *Dieu merci.*

Thánked, *A. Rémercié.*

God be thanked, *Dieu merci, Dieu ſoit loüé,* ou *graces à Dieu.*

Thánkful, *A. Reconnoiſſant, qui a de la gratitude.*

Thankfully, *Adv. Avec action de graces, avec remerciment, d'une maniére pleine de reconnoiſſance.*

Thankfulneſs, S. *Gratitude, reconnoiſſance.*

Thankleſs, *A. Ingrat.*

Thanks, S. *Graces, remercîment.* Thank-offering, *Sacrifice d'action de graces.*

Thank-worthy, *Qui merite des remercimens.* Thankſgiving, *Action de graces.*

Thàt, (pronoun demonſtrative) *Ce* ou *cét, cette, celui là, celle là, cela.*

☞ With that, *à ces mots.*

☞ 'Tis a ſtrange delight that ſome people take in telling of lyes, *C'eſt une étrange plaiſir que celui que prennent certaines gens à mentir.* ☞ At that time, *En ce tems là, alors.*

☞ That way, *Par là.*

☞ What of that? *Que s'enſuit-il?*

That, (a relative pronoun, which) *Qui, que, quoi, lequel, laquelle.*

That, *Conj. Que, afin que.*

So that, inſomuch that, *Si bien, de telle ſorte, de ſorte,* ou *tellement que.* Seeing that, *Veu que,* ou *puiſque.*

Thátch, S. *Chaume.*

To thatch, V. A. *Couvrir de chaume.*

Thatched, *A. Couvert de chaume.* A thatched houſe, *Une chaumine* ou *chaumiére.*

Thatcher, S. *Un couvreur en chaume.*

Thatching, S. *L'action de couvrir de chaume.*

Thàw, S. *Degel.*

To thàw, V. A. & N. *Degeler.* It thaws, *Il degele.*

Thawed, *A. Degelé.*

Thawing, S. *L'action de degeler.*

Thawing, *A. Ex.* 'Tis thawing weather, *Le tems eſt au degel.*

Thè, (an article call'd definite) *Le, la, les.*

☞ He is never the better, *Il n'en eſt pas meilleur, il n'en vaut pas d'avantage.*

Thèam *or* thème, S. *Sujet,* ou *matiere d'un écrit* ou *d'un diſcours.*

Theatre, S. *Théatre.*

Théatins, S. *Théatins.*

Théatral, *or* Theátrical, *A. Théatral.*

Thèè, *c'eſt un cas de pronom* Thou. V. Thou.

Thèft, S. *(from* thief) *Larcin, vol.*

Theft-bote, *L'action de receler un voi.*

Thèir, *(c'eſt le pluriel du pronom poſſeſſif,* his and her) *Leur, leurs.*

Theirs, *c'eſt un pronom poſſeſſif qui derive de* their, *& qui veut dire à eux* ou *à elles.* This is theirs, *Ceci eſt à eux,* ou *à elles.*

Thèm, *(Pluriel de* he *&* ſhe) *Les, eux, elles, leur.*

☞ I ſpy'd ſome faults in them, *J'y ai remarqué quelques fautes.* Look to them, *Prenez en ſoin.*

Thèn, *Adv. Alors, pour lors, en* ou *dans ce tems là.*

☞ Now and then, *De tems en tems, quelque fois.*

Then, *Conj.* (therefore) *Donc* ou *donques* ☞ I ſee it, and what then? *Je le vois bien, mais qu'inferez vous de là?*

Thènce, from thence, *Adv. De-là.*

Thénceforth, from thenceforth, *Adv. Depuis ce tems là, dés lors, dés ce tems là.*

Theódolite, *Sorte d'inſtrument de mathematique dont ſe ſervent les arpenteurs.*

Theógony, S. *Théogonie.*

Theologer, *or* Theologian, S. *Un théologien.*

Theológical, *A. Théologique.*

☞ The theological virtues, *Les vertus théologales.*

Theológically, *Adv. Théologiquement.*

† Théologue, S. *Théologien.*

Theólogy, S. *Théologie.*

Theórbo, S. *Théorbe,* on pronounce, *tuorbe.*

Théorem, S. *Théoreme.*

Theoremátick, *A. Théorematique.*

Theorétick, Theórical, *or* Theórick, *A. Théorique,* ou *ſpeculatif.*

Théory, S. *Théorie, ſpeculation.*

Therapéutick, S. *Therapeutique.*

Thère, *Adv. Là.*

☞ There is, *or* there are, *Il y a.*

☞ There (in that particular) I hold with you, *En cela je ſuis de vôtre avis.*

Thereabouts, *Adv. Environ;* ☞ *là deſſus, touchant cela.*

Thereabouts, *Adv. Par là, aux environs.* ☞ (*or* thereabout) *Environ.* ☞ Are you thereabouts? *En êtes vous là?*

† Thereafter, *Adv. Selon cela,* ou *enſuite.*

Thereàt, *Adv. Par là.*

Thereby, *Adv. Par là.*

Therefore, *or* and therefore, *Conj. C'eſt pour-quoi pour cét effet, c'eſt pour cela que;* ☞ *donc, donques.* ☞ I imagin'd it, and therefore I prevented him, *Je m'en doutai bien, auſſi le previns je.*

Therefròm, *Adv. En, de cela.*

Theriacal, *A. Theriacal.*

Therein, *Adv.* (in that) *En cela, y.*

Thermómeter, S. *Thermométre.*

Thereòf, *Adv. De celà, en.*

Thereto, théreunto, *Adv. à celà, y.*

R. Thereunto, *n'eſt plus du beau ſtile; en ſa place on dit* to it, to them, *&c.*

Thereupon, *Adv. Là deſſus, ſur cela.*

Therewìth, *Avec cela.*

To théſaurize, V. N. *Theſauriſer.*

Thèſe, *(c'eſt le pluriel du pronom demonſtratif,* This) *Ces ceux-ci, celles-ci.* ☞ Theſe are men of undaunted courage, *Ce ſont des hommes d'un courage intrepide.*

Théſis, S. *Theſe.*

Thèy, *(c'eſt le pluriel du pronom perſonel,* he *&* ſhe) *Ils, elles.*

Thìck, *A. Epais, gros, groſſier.* ☞ Thick water, *De l'eau troublé.* ☞ To ſtand *or* lie very thick, *Etre fort ſerrez.* ☞ He is as thick as long, *Il eſt tout rond de graiſſe.*

Thick-milk, *De la bouillie.*

☞ Thick of hearing, *Dur d'oreille, qui entend dur, ſourdaut.* Thick-ſet, *Epais, plantez prés l'un de l'autre.* Thick-skinned, *Qui a le peau dure* ou *épaiſſe.* Thick-skulled, *Qui a la tête dure.*

Thìck, S. *Ex.* To fall into the thick of the foreſt, *Entrer dans l'épaiſſeur du bois.*

Thick, *Adv. En foule.*

To thicken, V. A. *Epaiſſir, rendre épais.*

To thicken, V. N. *S'épaiſſir, devenir épais.*

Thicken'd, *A. Epaiſſi.*

Thickening, S. *L'action d'épaiſſir, épaiſſiſſement.*

Thicket, S. A thicket of buſhes, *Halier, buiſſon fort & épais.*

Thickneſs, S. *Epaiſſeur, conſiſtence.*

Thief, S. *Larron, voleur, larronneuſe, voleuſe.* To play the thief, *Voler, derober.*

Thief-cátcher, *Le capitaine des voleurs.*

To thieve, V. N. *Derober, voler.*

Thievery, S. *Metier de voleur.*

Thieves, *c'eſt le pluriel de* thief.

Thieving, S. *Larcin,* ou *l'action de voler.*

Thievìſh, *A. Enclin à derober, ſujet,* ou *addonné au larcin,* * † *qui a les mains crochües.*

Thievìſhneſs, S. *Inclination* ou *penchant à derober.*

Thìgh, *La cuiſſe.*

Thill, S. *Limon* ou *timon.*

A Thiller, *or* thil-horſe, S. *Limonier.*

Thimble, S. *Dé à coudre.*

Thin, *A. Clair, rare, mince,* ☞ (*or* light) *Leger.*

* Thin, (ſmall) *Petit, mince, chetif.* ☞ (*or* ſubtil) *Pur* ou *ſubtil.* ☞ (*or* lean) *Maigre.*

☞ To grow thin, *S'éclaircir* ou *devenir clair,* ou bien, *maigrer, devenir maigre.*

☞ Thin-bodied, *Maigre.*

To thin, V. A. *Eclaircir, rendre clair.*

Thìne, (a pronoun poſſeſſive, often us'd inſtead of thy) *Ton, ta, tes.*

☞ Thìne, (at the end of a ſentence) *à toi, tien, tienne.*

Thing, S. *Choſe, affaire.*

She is a proud thing, *Elle eſt fiére.*

Thìng, S. *Choſe.*

Mr. Thingum, —— *Monſieur choſe* ——

To thìnk, V. N. *Penſer;* ☞ *raiſonner;* ☞ *penſer, ſonger, ruminer, conſiderer, faire reflexion, ſe ſouvenir, imaginer.*

To think, V. A. *Penſer, avoir dans l'eſprit;* ☞ *penſer, croire, s'imaginer, juger, trouver, avoir bonne* ou *mauvaiſe opinion.*

To

To think well *or* ill of a thing, *Avoir bonne* ou *mauvaiſe opinion d'une choſe, l'approuver* ou *le deſapprouver*. I know not what to think on't, *Je ne ſai qu'en dire*. One would think, *On diroit*. ☞ I think 'tis a very hard caſe, *Il me ſemble que c'eſt bien rude*.

Thinker, S. *Un homme qui penſe beaucoup*.

A free-thinker, *Un eſprit fort, libertin*, en fait de religion.

Thinking, S. *L'action de penſer*, &c. V. to think.

☞ In my thinking, *à mon avis, ſelon moi*.

Free-thinking, *Eſprit fort, libertinage*, en fait de religion.

Thinking, *A. Judicieux, raiſonnable, de bon ſens*.

Thinly, *Adv. Clair*.

Ex. Thinly ſown, *Clair ſemé*.

Thinneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt clair* ou *mince*, &c. V. Thin, *A*.

Third, *A.* (*from* three) *Troiſiéme, tiers*. ☞ Every third day, *De trois, en trois jours*. A third part, *Un tiers*.

A third, S. *Le tiers, la troiſiéme partie*. ☞ A third *or* tierce in muſick, *Une tierce* ou *trois tons de muſique*.

Thirdly, *Adv. Troiſiémement, en troiſiéme lieu*.

Thirſt, S. *Soif*.

To thirſt, V. N. *Avoir ſoif, ſouffrir la ſoif*.

Thirſtily, *Adv. Avidement, avec avidité*.

Thirſty, *A.* (*or* dry) *Alteré, qui a ſoif*.

* Blood thirſty, *Sanguinaire, cruel, alteré du ſang humain, qui ſe plait à repandre le ſang*.

Thirteen, *A. Treize* ou *treze*.

Thirteenth, *A. Treiziéme* ou *treziéme*.

Thirtieth, *A. Trentiéme*.

Thirty, *A. Trente*.

☞ Thirty all, (at tennis) *Trentain*.

This, (pronoun demonſtrative) *Ce* ou *cet, cette, celui-ci, celle-ci, ceci*. ☞ By this place, *or* this way, *Par ici, par cét endroit*. By this, (*or* by this time) *Preſentement, déja, maintenant*.

Thiſtle, S. *Chardon*.

Thiſtle-down, S. *Coton de chardon*.

Thither, *Adv. Là, y*.

☞ Hither and thither, *Ici & là, par-ci, par là*.

Thitherto, *Adv. Juſques là*.

Thitherwards, *Adv. Vers ce lieu là, de ce côté là*.

Tho'. V. Though.

Thókes, S. *Poiſſon éventré*.

Thong of leather, S. *Courroye, ſangle* ou *bande de cuir*.

Thonged, *A. Lié avec des courroyes*.

Thòrn, S. *Epine*.

White-thorn, *or* haw-thòrn, *Epine blanche, aubepine* ou *noble epine*.

☞ Thòrn, (*or* prickle) *Epine, piquant*. ☞ Why d'ye ſit upon thorns? *Pour-quoi vous contraignez vous?*

A thorn-buſh, *Un buiſſon d'épines*.

Thórn-back, (a ſea-fiſh) *Une raye*.

Thórny, *A. Epineux, plein d'épines*.

Thórough *or* thorow, *Prép. Par, au travers, à travers*.

A Thorough-fare, *Un lieu de paſſage* ou *qui traverſe, chemin paſſant*, ou *ruë paſſante*.

Thorough-change, *Un changement entier*.

Thorough-paced, *Accompli, parfait*.

The thorough-go-nimble, *La foire, le flux de ventre*.

Thoroughly, *or* throughly, *Adv. Bien, entierement, tout à fait, parfaitement, à fond*.

† Thòrp, S. *Un village*, ou *une petite ville*.

Thòſe, (*c'eſt le pluriel de* that) *Ces, ceux-là, celle là, cela*.

Thòu, (*Pron. perſonel*) *Tu, toi*. Thou art an honeſt man, *Tu es un honnête homme*. Neither thou nor he, *Ni toi ni lui*.

I fear thee, *Je te crains*.

To thou, V. A. *Tutoyer*, prononcez *tuteyer*.

Thòugh *or* tho', *Conj. Quoique, encore que, bien que, quand mêmes*. ☞ He's not gone yet; he is tho', *Il n'eſt pas encore parti; ſi fait vrayment*. ☞ As though, *Comme-ſi*. ☞ As though he did not, *Sans faire ſemblant de rien*.

Thòught, (*from* to think) *Penſé*, &c. V. to think.

'Tis well thought of, (*or* on) *Vous faites bien de vous en ſouvenir, vous en parlez fort à propos*. ☞ A thing not thought of, *Un choſe inopinée* ou *impreveuë*.

Thought, S. *Penſée*; ☞ *Conſideration, reflexion*; ☞ *penſée, ſoin, ſouci*; ☞ *penſée, ſentiment, opinion, ce qu'on croit*; ☞ *penſée, deſſein, viſée, vevë*.

☞ Thoughts, (*or* mind) *Penſée, eſprit, imagination*.

☞ The merry thought of a fowl, *Lunette de volaille*.

Thoughtful, *A. Penſif, rêveur, qui ſonge* ou *qui rêve*.

Thoughtfully, *Adv. D'un air penſif* ou *rêveur*.

Thoughtfulneſs, S. *Humeur penſive* ou *rêveuſe*.

Thoughtleſneſs, S. *Inadvertence, innattention, peu de ſoin, peu d'attention*.

Thóughtleſs, *A. Qui ne ſonge pas à ce qu'il fait, qui fait bruſquement les choſes*.

Thóuſand, *A. Mille, mil*.

A thouſand, S. *Un millier, un mille*.

Thouſandth, *A. Milliéme*.

Thráldom, S. *Eſclavage, ſervitude*. ☞ A thrall, (*or* ſlave) *Un eſclave*.

Thraſonical, *A. Plein d'oſtentation, fanfaron*.

Thrave, S. *Un tas de blé compoſé de 24 gerbes*.

Thrèad, S. *Fil*.

☞ Thread-bare, *Tout uſé, qui montre la corde*.

To thread (*or* threadle) a needle, V. A. *Enfiler une aiguille*.

Threading, S. *L'action d'enfiler*.

Thréady, *A. Plein de fils*.

Thrèat, S. *Menace*.

To threat, *or* threaten, V. A. *Menacer, faire des menaces*; ☞ *menacer, promettre*.

Thréatened *or* threatned, *A. Menacé*.

Thréatner, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui menace, un menaceur*.

Thréatning, *or* threatening, S. *Menaces* ou *l'action de menacer*.

Threatning, *A. Menaçant, qui ménace*.

Thréatningly, *Adv. D'un air menaçant*.

Thrèè, *A. Trois*.

Three-half-pence, *Un ſoû & demi*. ☞ Three-leafed-graſs, *Treſle*. ☞ Three-footed, *Qui a trois piez*. Three-cornered, *Triangulaire*.

* † To be born under a Three-penny-planet, *Etre avare, taquin, meſquin*.

Threefold, *A. Diviſé*, ou *partagé*

tagé en trois, de trois ſortes; ☞ *triple, trois fois autant.*

Thréeſcore, *A. Soixante.*

Thrénody, S. *Une chanſon funébre.*

To thrèſh (V. A.) Corn, *Battre le blé.*

Threſhed, *A. Battu.*

Threſher, S. *Batteur* ou *batteuſe en grange.*

Threſhing, S. *L'action de battre le blé*, &c. V. to threſh.

Threſhing-floor, *Aire.*

Thréſhold, S. *Le ſeuil de la porte.*

Thrèw, *C'eſt un préterit du verbe* to throw. V. to throw.

Thrice, *Adv.* (*from* three) *Trois fois.*

Thrift, S. *Frugalité, épargne, economie.* A ſpend-thrift, *Un prodigue.*

Thriftily, *Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité.*

Thrifty, *Adv. Frugal, ménager.*

Thrill, S. *Une fraſe* ou *fraiſe*, ☞ V. trill.

To thrill, V. A. *Fraſer.*

Thrilled, *A. Fraſé.*

To thrive, V. N. (*from* thrift) *Profiter, faire un gain, s'enrichir, réüſſir, faire bien ſes affaires*; ☞ *proſiter, ſe bien nourrir, croître, ſe fortifier, venir bien.* ☞ To thrive, (in health) *Se bien porter, être en bon état, s'engraiſſer, devenir gras.*

Thriving, S. *L'action de s'enrichir*, &c. V. to thrive. ☞ *Bonheur, proſperité.*

Thriving, *A. Ex.* A thriving man, *Un homme qui fait bien ſes affaires, qui ſe pouſſe dans le monde, qui fait ſa fortune.*

Thrivingly, *Adv. Heureuſement, avec ſuccez.*

Thròat, S. *Goſier, gorge.*

Throat-wort, *Gantelée*, herbe.

Throat-pipe. V. Wind-pipe, *ſous* Pipe.

Throated, *A. Ex.* † Frog *or* wide-throated, † *Qui a une grande avaloire.*

To thròb, V. A. *Palpiter, battre. Ex.* His heart throbs, *Son cœur palpite, le cœur lui bat.*

Throbbing, S. *Palpitation, battement de cœur.*

Thrône, S. *Un throne* on *trone.*

Thròng, S. *Foule, preſſe, multitude de monde.*

To throng, *or* to throng together, V. N. *Aller* ou *venir en foule, accourir.*

To throng, V. A. *Preſſer.*

Thronged, *A. Preſſé.*

Thróſter, S. Silk-throſter, *Tordeur de ſoye.*

To thróttle, V. A. *Etrangler, ſuffoquer.*

Throttled, *A. Etranglé, ſuffoqué.*

Throttling, S. *L'action d'étrangler* ou *de ſuffoquer.*

Thròugh, *Prép. Par, au travers, à travers.*

Through him, *Par ſon moyen*; ☞ *à ſa ſollicitation.* ☞ I am wet through, I am quite wet through, *Je ſuis moüillé juſqu'à la peau.*

Thròugh-ſplènt, (a horſe's diſeaſe) *Suros-chevillé.*

Throughly, *Adv. Entierement, tout à fait, à fond, dans toute ſon étenduë, parfaitement.*

☞ He did not execute his office throughly, *Il n'a pas rempli comme il faut les devoirs de ſa charge.*

Throughòut, *Prép.* Throughout all the year, *Toute l'année, tout le long de l'année.*

Throughout the world, *Par* ou *dans tout le monde.*

Thròw, S. (*or* caſt) *Coup, jet.*

☞ The throws (*or* pangs) of a woman in labour, *Les douleurs d'une femme en travail d'enfant.*

To thròw, V. A. *Jetter.*

☞ To throw ſilk, *Tordre de la ſoye.*

To throw up, *Jetter en haut.* To throw down, *Jetter en bas.* To throw away, *Jetter.* ☞ To throw away one's money, *Prodiguer ſon argent, le depenſer mal à propos.* ☞ To throw off one's cloak, *Quitter ſon manteau, s'en defaire, s'en debarraſſer.*

To throw one off, *Se defaire, ſe debarraſſer de quelqu'un.*

Thrower, S. *Ex.* A ſilk-thrower. V. Throſter.

Throwing, S. *L'action de jetter*, &c. V. to throw.

Thròwn, *A. Jetté*, &c. V. to throw.

Thrùm, S. *Bordure de toile*, &c. A thrum cap, *Sorte de bonnet.*

To thrum, V. A. *Battre, roſſer.*

Thrummed, *A. Battu, roſſé.*

Thrùſh, S. *Une grive.*

A cock-thruſh, *Une grive mâle.* A hen-thruſh, *Une grive femelle.*

Thrùſt, *A. Pouſſé*, &c. V. to thruſt.

Thrùſt, S. *Un coup, coup que l'on donne à quelqu'un en le pouſſant.* To give one a thruſt, *Pouſſer quelqu'un.*

☞ Thruſt, (*or* paſs in fencing) *Une bote.*

To thruſt, V. A. *Pouſſer.*

☞ To thruſt one into priſon, *Mettre* ou *trainer quelqu'un en priſon.*

To thruſt away, *Ecarter, éloigner, repouſſer, chaſſer.* To thruſt in, *Coigner, faire entrer de force.* To thruſt back *or* off, *Repouſſer.*

Thruſting, S. *L'action de pouſſer*, &c. V. to thruſt.

Thùmb, S. *Le pouce.*

Thúmb-ſtall, *Poupée.*

† To thùmb books, *or* thumb over books, V. A. *Feuilleter, lire* ou *parcourir des livres.*

Thùmp, S. *Coup, coup de poing*, ou *coup de bâton.*

To thump, V. A. *Frapper, donner des coups de poign* ou *de bâton.*

Thumped, *A. Frappé.*

Thumping, S. *L'action de frapper*, &c. V. to thump.

Thúmping, *A.* (*or* big) *Gros.*

Thúnder, S. *Le tonnerre.*

A thunder-bolt, *La foudre.*

To thunder, V. N. *Tonner, faire des tonnerres.*

To thúnder, V. A. *Foudroyer.*

Thundering, *A. Foudroyant, terrible*; ☞ *grand, éclatant.*

Thuriferous, *A. Qui produit de l'encens.*

Thúrſday, S. *Jeudi.*

Maunday Thurſday, *Jeudi-ſaint.* Holy Thurſday, *Le jour de l'aſcenſion.*

Thùs, *Adv. Ainſi, de cette maniére, de la ſorte, de cette ſorte, en ces termes.* ☞ Thus it is, *Voilà comment.* ☞ Thus far, *or* hitherto, *Juſqu'ici.*

☞ All of them were thus far of his opinion, that — *Ils demeurerent tout d'accord avec lui, que* —

For thus they reaſon, *Car voici comment ils raiſonnent.*

To thwàck, V. A. *Battre.*

Thwacked, *A. Battu.*

Thwart, *Adv. En travers, de travers.*

To thwart, V. A. *Traverſer, empecher*, ou *contrecarrer.*

Thwarted,

Thwarted, *A. Traverſé*, &c.

Thwárting, S. *L'action de traverſer*, &c. V. to thwart.

Thwarting, *A. Contrariant, contraire, tout oppoſé.*

Thwartingly, *or* thwartly, *Adv. D'une maniére contraire* ou *oppoſée.*

† Thwìck-thwàck, *Mot inventé pour exprimer le bruit des coups qu'on donne à quelqu'un.*

Thy, (*Pron. poſſeſſif, from* thou) *Ton, ta, tes.*

Thyme, S. *Thym.*

Thyrſe, S. *Thyrſe.*

Tiara, S. *Tiare.*

Tìck, S. (a ſort of cloth) *Taye*, ſorte de toile.

A bed-tick, *Une taye de lit.*

☞ Tick, (an inſect) *Tique.*

☞ (A horſe diſeaſe) *Tic.*

☞ To go upon tick, *or* to tick, V. N. (*or* truſt) *Prendre à credit.*

Ticken, S. (a ſort of cloth) *Coutil.*

Ticket, S. *Etiquette*; ☞ *Un billet*, en vertu dequoi on entre, ou on eſt admis.

To tickle, V. A. *Chatouiller.*

* † He tickles it off, *Il fait des merveilles, il avance bien.*

To tickle one's ſelf, *Recip. Se chatouiller pour ſe faire rire.*

Tickled, *A. Chatouillé*, &c.

Tickler, S. *Chatouilleur, chatouilleuſe.*

Tickling, S. *Chatouillement, l'action de chatouiller*, &c. V. to tickle.

Tickling, *A. Ex.* Tickling (cold, nipping) weather, *Un froid perçant* ou *pénétrant.*

Tickliſh, *A. Chatouilleux.*

Tick-tàc, S. *Trictac*, ou *triquetrac*, ſorte de Jeu.

Tìd, *A.* (*or* dainty) *Delicat, friand, fort bon.*

A Tid-bit, *Un morceau delicat* ou *friand, une friandiſe.*

Tid, S. (a tid-bit) *Un morceau friand.* V. Tid, *A.*

† To tiddle (V. A.) one up, *Dorloter, choyer quelqu'un.*

Tide, S. *Marée*, Flux & reflux. A tide-man, *Commis de la doüane.*

Spring-tides, *Vives eaux, la maline, hautes marées.*

Neap, *or* neep-tides, *Mortes eaux, baſſes marées.*

* Tide, (the water *or* ſea) *L'eau, la mer, les flots.*

Whitſuntide, *La pentecôte, la ſaiſon de la pentecôte.* Martlemas-tide, *La S.* Martin, *La ſaiſon de S.* Martin,

Twelve-tide, *Les rois.*

Even-tide, *Le ſoir.*

To tide it over, to tide it up into any place, V. N. *Faire un trajet à la faveur de la marée.*

Tidings, S. *Nouvelles.*

Tidy, *A. Adroit, habile, qui fait les choſes avec adreſſe.*

Tìe, S. *Lien, nœud, attachement.*

To tie, V. A. (to bind) *Lier, attacher, ſerrer, noüer.* * (*or* oblige) * *Lier, engager, obliger, aſtreindre.*

☞ To tie up, V. N. *Ceſſer, quitter.*

Tied, *A. Lié, attaché, noüé, ſerré*, &c. V. to tie.

Tierce, S. *Tierce.*

Tiercet, S *Un terſet.*

† Tìff, (*or* drink) *Boiſſon, breuvage.*

To tiff, V. A. *Ex.* To tiff one's hair, *Tapper ſes chevaux.*

Tiffany, S. *Sorte de gaze.*

Tiger, S. *Un tigre.*

† Tigh, S. *Un clos, un eſpace de terre fermé de hayes.*

Tìght, *A. Propre.* ☞ To tie a thing tight, (*or* cloſe) *Lier une choſe fort ſerré, ſerrer une choſe.*

Tigreſs, S. *Tigreſſe.*

* Tike, S. a *Yorkſhire* tike, (*or* cur) *Un chien de la province d'*Yorc.

Tìle, S. *Une tuile.*

A tile-kiln, *Tuilerie.* Tile-making, *L'art* ou *l'action de faire les tuiles.*

A ridge-tile, *Une faitiere.*

To tile, V. A. *Couvrir, couvrir de tuiles.*

Tiled, *A. Couvert, couvert de tuiles.*

Tiler, S. (*or* tile-maker) *Tuilier.*

Tiling, S. *L'action de couvrir de tuiles.*

Tìll, S. *Un petit tiroir.*

☞ The till of a printer's preſs, *Tablette de preſſe d'imprimeur.*

Till, *or* until, *Adv. Juſqu' à, juſques à, juſqu' à ce que, avant que.*

To till the ground, V. A. *Labourer, cultiver la terre.*

Tillage, S. *Labourage, labour, culture.*

Tiller, S. *Laboureur*; ☞ *Un baliveau*; *le gouvernail d'un bateau.*

Tillage, S. *Labourage, labour, culture, l'action de labourer*, ou *de cultiver.*

Tìlt, S. *Une banne.*

A tilt-boat, *Une cabane, un bateau couvert.*

☞ The tilts, (a kind of exerciſe) *Joûte.* To run at tilts, *Joûter, faire des joûtes.* ☞ To run a tilt at one, *Courir avec impetuoſité contre quelqu'un, le choquer rudement.*

A tilt-yard, *Carriére deſtinée aux joûtes, champ clos.*

To tilt, V. A. *Ex.* To tilt a veſſel, *Baiſſer un tonneau, quand la liqueur commence à être au bas.*

To tilt, V. N. *Joûter*; ☞ *Ferrailler.*

Tilted, *A. Baiſſé*, en parlant d'un tonneau

Tilter, S. *Machine de bois qui ſert à baiſſer un tonneau.*

Tilth, S. (*from* to till) *Ex.* A field out of tilth, *Un champ qui n'eſt point cultivé, qui eſt en friche*, ou *en nonvaleur.*

Tilting, S. (the action of to tilt) *L'action de baiſſer*, &c. V. to tilt, *Act.*

☞ Tiltings, (liquor running low) *Baſſieres.*

☞ Tilting, (*or* turnament) *Joûte, tournois.*

Timàriots, S. *Timariots.*

Timber, S. *Marrein, marrain* ou *merrain, bois de charpente.* Timber-merchant, *Un marchand de bois de charpente.* Timber-work, *Comble.*

* † Bélly-timber, *Vivres, proviſions,* * † *marchandiſes de gueule,* † *mangeaille.*

☞ A timber of skins, (forty skins) *Quarante peaux.*

To timber, V. N. *Airer, nicher, faire ſon nid.*

Timbred, *A. Charpenté. Ex.* A houſe well *or* ill-timbred. *Maiſon bien* ou *mal charpentée.* ☞ A well-timber'd man, *Un homme bien planté.*

Timbrel, S. *Tabourin* ou *tambour de balque.*

Time, S. *Tems, terme.* ☞ (*or* age) *Tems, ſiecle, jours, eſpace de tems où l'on vit.* ☞ (*or* leiſure) *Tems, loiſir.* ☞ (day *or* hour) *Tems, jour* ou *heure.* ☞ (in muſick) *Tems, meſure.* ☞ (*or* bout) *Fois.*

She is near her time, *Elle eſt à terme*, ou *prête d'accoucher.*

Every time, *Chaque fois, toutes les fois.* ☞ Time enough, *Aſſez-tôt.* In good time, in the very nick of time, *De bonne heure, fort à propos, à point nommé.* ☞ In times paſt, *Autrefois, anciennement, par le paſſé.* ☞ At that time, *Alors.* ☞ At this time, *à preſent, preſentement, maintenant.* ☞ In time coming, *or* in time to come, *à l'avenir.* ☞ I'll do it at any time for you, *or* at what time you will, *Je ferai cela pour vous, quand vous voudrez,* ou *quand il vous plaira.*

☞ At no time, (never) *Jamais.* ☞ Mean time, in the mean time, *Cependant.* ☞ To hinder one's time, *Detourner, interrompre quelqu'un, lui faire perdre du tems..* ☞ He ſpent it in leſs than a year's time, *Il l'a dépenſé en moins d'un an.* In a day's time, *Dans un jour.*

☞ My Lord Mayor for the time being, *Celui qui ſera,* ou *qui eſt Lord Maire.*

To time, V. A. *Prendre bien ſon tems, prendre un tems favorable, faire à propos.*

Timed, *A. Ex.* A deſign well-timed, *Un deſſein bien pris, bien concerté.*

Timely, *A. De ſaiſon, qui vient à tems, fort à propos,* ou *à point nommé.*

Timely, *Adv. à propos, à point nommé;* ☞ *de bonne heure, bien-tôt.*

Timid, *Adj. Timide, craintif.*

Timidity, S. *Timidité, crainte.*

Timing, S. *L'action de prendre ſon tems,* &c. V. to time.

Timorous, *A. Timide, craintif.*

Timorouſly, *Adv. Avec crainte, avec timidité, en tremblant.*

Timorouſneſs, S. *Timidité, crainte.*

Tin, S. (*or* Pewter) *Etain, étain fin.* Tin-man, *Taillandier en fer blanc.*

To tin over, V. A. *Etamer.*

Tincel, *or* tinſel, S. *Brocatelle,* * *clinquant.*

Tinct *or* Téint, S. *Teint.*

Tincture, S. *Teinture.*

To tincture, V. A. *Donner une teinture, teindre.*

Tinctured, *A. Qui a quelque teinture, teint.*

To tind, V. A. *Allumer.*

Tinder, S. *Meche,* ou *amorce.*

A tinder-box, *Boite à fuſil.*

Tine-man, S. *or* Tien-man, *Garde de forêt.*

Ting, S. *Tintement de cloche.*

To tingle, V. A. *Tinter.*

My ears tingle, *Les oreilles me tintent, j'ay un tintoüin* ou *un tintement d'oreille.*

Tingling, S. *Tintement,* † *drin-drin.*

Tinker, S. *Droüineur, chaudronnier* de campagne. A tinker's bag, *Une droüine.*

Tinned, *A.* (*from* to tin) *Etamé, blanchi avec de l'étain.* ☞ Iron tinned over, *Du fer blanc.*

Tintamar, S. *Grand bruit, grand'fracas, tintamarre.*

Tiny, *A.* (ſmall, ſlender) *Petit, mince.*

Tiny, S. *Tigne.*

Tip, S. *Bout, pointe.*

Tip-toe, *Le bout des piez.*

☞ Tip-ſtaff, *Sergeant,* ou *huiſſier à baguette.*

To tip, V. A. *Ferrer. Ex.* To tip a rod with ſilver, *Ferrer d'argent une baguette.* ☞ I carried two P ns, and tipt five, *J'ai fait deux quilles de venuë, & ſix de rabat.*

* To tip one's hand, *Graiſſer la patte à quelqu'un.*

* To tip one the wink, *Donner un coup d'œil à quelqu'un.*

☞ To tip (*or* fall) off, V. N. *Tomber.* * † To tip off, *or* to tip over, to tip over the pearch, (to die) * † *Paſſer le pas, mourir.*

Tiple, S. *Boiſſon.*

To tiple, V. N. *Boire, yvrogner,* † *gargoter,* † *grenouiller.*

Tipler, S. *Un yvrogne, un grand beuveur.*

Tipling, S. *Yvrognerie.* A tipling-houſe, *Un cabaret.*

Tippet, S. *Echarpe;* ☞ *Palatine.*

Tipping, S. *L'action de ferrer.*

Tipſy, *A. Gaillard, demi-yvre,* * *gris,* * *un peu gris, qui a un peu beu.*

Tipt, *A.* (*from* to tip) *Ferré,* &c. V. to tip.

Tirdles. V. Treadles of ſheep.

Tire, S. *Ornement, parure,* † *atours, équipage.* A Tire-woman, *Femme de chambre.* A tire-woman to the Queen, *Dame d'atour de la reine.*

To tire, V. A. *Orner, parer.*

To tire, V. A. (weary) *Laſſer, fatiguer.*

To tire, V. N. (*or* grow tir'd) *Se laſſer, ſe rendre, n'en pouvoir plus.*

Tireſome, *A. Ennuyant, laſſant, fatiguant, incommode, fâcheux, importun.*

Tireſomeneſs, S. *Ennui, fatigue, laſſitude.*

Tiring, S. *L'action de laſſer,* &c. V. to tire.

'Tis, (*for* it is) *C'eſt.*

'Tis pity, *C'eſt dommage.*

Tiſick, S. *La phthiſie.*

Tiſſue, S. (cloth of tiſſue) *Drap d'or,* ou *d'argent.*

Tit, *or* Titmouſe, S. *Meſange.*

* † Tit; *Ex.* An envious tit, *Une envieuſe.*

* To give one tit for tat, * *Rendre les poires au ſac.*

☞ A *Welſh* tit, (*or* little horſe) *Une haridelle.*

Tithable, *A. Sujet à la dîme* ou *dixme.*

Tithe, S. *Dîme,* ou *dixme.*

A Tithe-gatherer, *Un decimateur* ou *dîmeur.*

To tithe, V. A. *Dîmer, prendre* ou *lever les dîmes.*

Tithed, *A. Dîmé, dont on a pris* ou *levé les dîmes.*

Tither, S. *or* tithe-gatherer, *Dîmeur* ou *decimateur.*

Tithing, S. *L'action de dîmer.*

A Tithing-man, *Dizenier.*

Tithymal, S. (a herb) *Tithymale, epurge,* ou *reveil-matin.*

Titillation, S. *Chatouillement.*

Title, S. *Titre, inſcription, ecriteau;* ☞ *titre, qualité honorable, nom de dignité.*

To title, V. A. *Intituler, donner* ou *mettre le titre.*

Titled, *A. Intitulé.*

† To titter-totter, V. N. *Vaciller, chanceler, être prêt à tomber.*

Tittle, S. *Titre, point* ou *trait ſur une lettre.*

* † Not a tittle (*or* ſyllable) on't, *Pas une ſyllabe.*

Tittle-tattle, S. *Caquet, babil.* To tittle-tattle, V. N. *Caqueter, cauſer, jaſer.*

Titular, *A. Titulaire, honoraire,* qui n'a que le titre.

To, *Prep. à, à la, à des, au, aux.*

☞ To, *En. Ex.* To go to *France, Aller en* France.

From top to toe, *De pied en cap.* To expoſe to ſale, *Expoſer en vente.*

☞ To, (*or* towards) *Vers, envers.*

☞ To

☞ To (*or* till) *Juſques, juſqu'à.*

☞ I am not paid to this day, *Je ne ſuis pas encore payé.*

☞ To, (*or* for) *Envers, pour.*

☞ To, (*or* with) *Avec.*

☞ To, *Auprès, devant.*

Mens wiſdom is folly to God, *La ſageſſe des hommes eſt folie devant Dieu.*

☞ To, (*or* about) *Touchant.*

They ſaid to them, *Ils leur dirent.* She has got a clown to her husband, *Elle a un ruſtre de mari.* ☞ To it again, no body comes, *Recommençons, il ne vient perſonne.*

☞ To day, *Aujourd'hui.*

To-night, *Ce ſoir.* To morrow, *Demain.* After-to-morrow, *Après démain.*

☞ To and fro, *Cà & là, de part & d'autre.*

☞ To the end that, *A fin que.*

To, before a verb, is, as in the *Greek* tongue, a ſign of the infinitive mood. *Ex.* To love, *Aimer.* To teach, *Enſeigner.*

To, between two verbs, is the ſign of what the Latins call gerunds, and is rendred in *French* by one of theſe particles, *de, à, pour. Ex.* Are you reſolved to go away! *Etes vous reſolu de vous en aller?*

He loves to travel, *Il aime à voyager.* ☞ I weep to think on't, *Je pleure quand j'y penſe.* ☞ For the time to come, *A L'avenir.*

Tòad, S. *Un crapaut*, ou *crapaud.* Tóad-ſtòne, *Crapaudine.*

Toad-ſtool, *Potiron.*

Tòaſt. V. Toſt, *&c.*

Tobácco, S. *Tabac.*

A Tobacco-pipe, *Pipe.* A Tobacco-ſtopper, *Un fouloir.* Tobacco-box, *Tabatière*, ou *tabaquière, boite à tabac.*

Tobácconiſt, S. *Un marchand* ou *vendeur de tabac.*

Tòd, S. *Poids de* 28 *livres. Ex.* A tod of wooll, 28 *livres de laine.*

Tòe, S. *Orteil, doigt du pié.*

Toft, S. *L'endroit où il y a eu autrefois ce qu'on appelle*, meſſuage.

Togéther, *Adv. Enſemble, de compagnie*; ☞ *à la fois*; ☞ *de ſuite.* ☞ To fight together, *S'entrebatre.* ☞ To mix together, *S'entremêler.*

To gather together, *Aſſembler*, ou *s'aſſembler.*

Tòil, S. *Peine, fatigue.*

☞ Toils, (Hunters Nets) *Toiles.*

To toil and moil, V. N. *Se peiner, ſe fatiguer, prendre bien de la peine, ſe donner de la peine, * ſuer.*

Toilet, S. *Toilette.*

Toiling and moiling, S. (*from* to toil) *Peine, fatigue.*

Toilſome, *A. Penible, fatiguant, laborieux.*

Toilſomneſs, S. *Etat*, ou *qualité de ce qui eſt penible, fatiguant*, &c.

Tóken, S. *Marque, ſigne, temoignage, enſeigne*, ou *enſeignes*; ☞ *preſent*; ☞ *marreau*; ☞ *charbon de peſte.*

Tòld, *A.* (*from* to tell) *Dit, declaré*, &c. V. to tell.

I am told ſo, *On me l'a dit, je me le ſuis laiſſé dire.*

Tólerable, *A. Tolerable, ſupportable*; ☞ *Mediocre, paſſable.*

Tólerableneſs, S. *Ex.* The tolerableneſs of a thing, *Ce qu'une choſe a de tolerable* ou *de poſſible, mediocrité.*

Tólerably, *Adv. Tolerablement, paſſablement*

To tólerate, V. A. *Tolerer, ſouffrir, ſupporter.*

Tólerated, *A. Toleré, ſouffert, ſupporté.*

Tólerating, S. *Tolerance, l'action de tolerer*, &c. V. to tolerate.

Tolerátion, S. *Tolérance, ſouffrance, connivence* ou *permiſſion.*

Tòll, S. *Péage, paſſage* ou *droit.* A toll-gatherer, *Un collecteur de péage.* Toll-money, *Péage, l'argent du péage.* Toll-free, *Privilegié, exempt du tout péage.* Toll-booth, *Bureau où l'on paye le péage.*

To tòll, V. A. & N. *Tinter.*

Tólled, *A. Tinté.*

Tólling, S. (*from* to toll) *L'action de tinter.*

Tòmb, S. *Tombeau, ſepulchre, monument.* A tomb-ſtone, *Une tombe.*

Tómboy, S. *Une garçonniére.*

Tòme, S. *Tome* ou *volume.*

† Tom-turd, S. *Vuidangeur, ecureur, maître des baſſes œuvres, gadoüard.*

Tòne, S. *Ton, ton de voix, accent.*

Tòngs, S. *Pincettes.*

Tòngue, S. *Langue*; ☞ *languette.*

* Your tongue's no ſlander, *Tout ce que vous dites eſt ſans conſequence. P.* Your tongue runs before your wit, *Vous ne ſongez pas à ce que vous dites.* Dogs-tongue, (a herb) *Langue de chien.*

* Tongue, (Language *or* Speech) * *Langue, langage.*

* To be under an ill tongue, *Etre maleficié.* Tongue-ty'd, *Interdit, qui ne dit mot*; * † *qui a le bec gelé, qui a la langue liée.*

† To tongue, V. A. *Baiſer la langue en bouche.*

Tóngued, *A. Ex.* A long-tongued-fellow, *Un cauſeur, un babillard*, ou *qui a bien de la langue.* An ill-tongu'd man *or* woman, *Une mauvaiſe langue, une méchante langue, une langue de ſerpent* ou *de vipre.*

Tòò, *Adv.* (*or* alſo) *Auſſi.*

☞ (*or* even) *Mêmes.*

☞ (Beyond what's fitting) *Trop.* Too well, too much, too many, *Trop.*

Tòòk, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to take. V. to take.

Tòòl, S. *Outil, inſtrument.*

* † He is a ſad tool, *C'eſt un pauvre, c'eſt un chetif homme, c'eſt un homme qui n'eſt bon à rien.*

Tòòth, S. *Une dent.*

* † To go to it tooth and nail, *S'y prendre de toute ſa force*; * † *y aller de cul & de tête.*

Tóóth-ach, *or* Tooth-ake, *Mal de dents.* A tooth-picker, *Un cure-dent.* A tooth-drawer, *Un arracheur de dents.*

Tóóthed, *A. Qui a des dents.*

Tóóthing, S. *Pierre d'attente.*

Toothleſs, *A. Edenté, qui n'a point de dents.*

Tóóthſome, *A. Bon, agréable* au goût.

Tòp, S. *Le ſommet, la cime, le haut, la pointe, la croupe, le deſſus, le faite, le comble.*

A top-knòt, *Une fontange.*

Top-maſt, top-gallant-maſt, *Perroquet.* * † A top-gallant ſpark, *Un damoiſeau de la haute volée*, ou *du premier ordre.* The top-ſail, *La voile du perroquet.*

The top of a ſhoe, *La piéce d'un ſoulier.*

Tòp, *A. Premier, principal.*

Tòp, S. (a child's toy) *Sabot.*

To

To top, V. A. *Etêter*, ☞ *couvrir.*

To top upon, V. N. *Rencherir, primer*; ☞ *Prendre le montant.*

Tópaze, S. *Une topaze.*

† To tòpe, V. N. *Boire beaucoup, boire copieuſement.*

Tóper, S. *Beuveur, biberon.*

Tópical, *A. Tiré de quelque lieu commun, topique.*

Topick, S. *Un lieu commun,* ☞ *ſujet, matiére*; ☞ *Topiques.*

Topógrapher, S. *Celui qui fait la deſcription d'un lieu particulier.*

Topográphical, *A. Topographique.*

Topógraphy, S. *Topographie.*

Tópped, *A. (from* to top) *Etêté, dont on a coupé la tête,* &c. V. to top.

☞ Sharp-topped, *Pointu.*

Tópping, S. *L'action d'étêter,* &c. V. to top.

Topping, *A. Premier, principal, diſtingué, de la premiére volée. Ex.* A topping man, *Un des plus huppez,* ou *des plus haut huppez, un des premiers,* ou *des plus diſtinguez.*

Tópſy-turvy, *Adv. Sens deſſus deſſous, ce fond en comble, cul par deſſus tête.*

☞ To run topſy-turvy, *N. (or* top over tail) *Faire le ſaut de la carpe.*

Tórce, S. *Tortil,* Terme de blaſon.

Tórch, S. *Torche* ou *flambeau.*

Tórch-bearer, *Celui qui porte une torche.* Torch-weed, *Bouillon blanc,* herbe.

Tòre, *Prétérit du verbe* to tear. V. to tear.

Tóries, *C'eſt le pluriel de* Tory.

Tórment, S. *Tourment, peine, ſouffrance, ſupplice, grande douleur, martyre.*

To torment, V. A. *Tourmenter, faire ſouffrir.*

Tormented, *Tourmenté.*

Tormenter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui tourmente.*

Tormentor, S. *Un bureau.*

Tórmentil, S. *Tormentille.*

Torménting, S. *(from* to torment) *L'action de tourmenter,* &c.

Tormenting, *A. Qui tourmente, cruel.*

Tòrn, *A. (from* to tear) *Decbiré,* &c. V. to tear.

Tornado, S. *(or* great ſtorm) *Houragan, tourbillon,* ou *grain de vent.*

Tórpid, *A. Engourdi.*

Tórrent, S. *Torrent, cours rapide.*

Tórrid, *A. Torride, brûlant.*

Tòrt, S. *Tort.*

Torteauxes, S. *Torteaux.*

Tórtfeaſor, S. *Malfaiſeur.*

Tórtoiſe, S. *Tortue.* A tortoiſe-ſhell, *Ecaille de tortuë.*

Tórtuous, *A. Tortueux, qui va en tournant.*

Tórturable, *A. Capable de tourment.*

Tórture, S. *Torture, géne, queſtion, tourment.*

To torture, V. A. *Donner la torture, tourmenter, faire bien ſouffrir.*

Tórtured, *A. Tourmenté.*

Tórturer, S. *Bourreau, celui* ou *elle qui tourmente.*

Tórturing, S. *Torture,* ou *l'action de tourmenter.*

Tóry, S. *Voleur d'*Irlande.

☞ *(or* Royaliſt) *Royaliſte, un* Anglican *rigide, un defenſeur de l'obeïſſance paſſive.*

Tòſs, S. *Secouſſe.*

* † A toſs-pot, *Un gaillard, un goinfre qui aime à boire.*

To tòſs, V. A. *Secoüer, agiter, balloter.*

* To toſs one about, to toſs him to and fro, *Balloter quelqu'un, ſe moquer de lui.*

To toſs, V. N. *Balloter, peloter.*

Tóſſed, *A. Secoué, agité, balloté,* &c. V. to toſs.

Tóſſing, S. *Secouſſe, agitation, l'action de ſecoüer,* &c. V. to toſs.

Toſſingly, *Adv. Avec des ſecouſſes.*

Toſt, S. *Rôtie.* * † An old tòſt, *Un bon goinfre,* ou *un vieux penard.*

† Toſt, *or* toaſt, (a celebrated beauty) *Une belle, une beauté regnante.*

* Tòſt, *(or* health) *Santé.*

To tòſt, V. A. *Rôtir.* To toſt a piece of bread, *Faire une rôtie.*

* To toſt *(or* toaſt) a lady, *Boire à la ſanté d'une dame.*

Tóſted, *A. Rôti,* &c. V. to toſt.

Tóſting, S. *L'action de rôtir,* &c. V. to toſt.

A toſting-iron, *Un inſtrument de fer, qui ſert à faire des rôties.*

Tótal, *A. Total, entier.*

Totality, S. *La totalité, le total, le tout.*

Totally, *Adv. Totalement, entierement, tout à fait.*

T'óther, *(for* the other) *L'autre.*

To totter, V. N. *Branler, chanceler, vaciller, être prêt à tomber.*

Tottering, S. *L'action de branler,* &c. V. to totter.

Tottering, *A. Branlant, chancelant, vacillant.*

Totteringly, *Adv. D'une maniére chancelante.*

Tòuch, S. *or* feeling, *Attouchement, toucher* ou *tact.*

☞ Touch, *(or* ſtroke in painting) *Touche, trait* ou *coup de pinceau.* ☞ (eſſay of gold *or* ſilver) *Touche, eſſai.*

Touch-ſtone, *Pierre de touche.*

* Touch, *(or* trial) † *Touche, épreuve.*

* To keep touch with one, *Tenir ſa parole,* ou *tenir parole à quelqu'un.*

☞ The touch-hole of a gun, *La lumiére d'une arme à feu.*

Touch-wood, *Sorte de bois pourri, qui ſert d'amorce,* ou *de mêche.*

To touch, V. A. *Toucher.*

☞ To touch, *(or* paint) *Toucher, peindre.*

To touch, *N. Toucher, mouiller, donner fond, aborder.*

* To touch, *or* to touch upon, (to concern) * *Toucher, regarder, concerner, intereſſer.*

Touched, *A. Tourné,* &c. V. to touch.

☞ A little touched, *(or* tainted) *Qui ſent un peu.*

Touching, S. *L'action de toucher,* &c. V. to touch.

Touching, *A. Touchant, qui touche le cœur, qui émeut les paſſions.*

Touching, *Prép. Touchant, concernant, ſur le ſujet de.*

Tóuchy, *A. Tendre, ſenſible, delicat, chatouilleux.*

Tòugh, *A. Coriace, dur, qui n'eſt pas tendre.*

* Tough, (cruel) *Rude, cruel.*

Toughneſs, S. *Dureté,* &c. V. tough.

Tòur, S. (a tour of hair) *Un tour de cheveux.*

☞ Tour, *(or* travel about a country) *Tour, voyage.*

Ex. To make the tour of *France, Faire le tour de* France.

Tòw, S. *Etoupes.*

To tow a ſhip, V. A. *Toüer,* ou *remorquer un vaiſſeau.*

Towage, S. *Toüage, toüe.*

Tóward, *A. (or* apt) *Enclin, porté.* V. Towardly.

To-

Towàrd, *or* towards, (*Prép.* of place) *Vers, du côté de, devers.*

☞ Toward, *or* towards, (a *Prép.* of time) *Vers, ſur.* ☞ It grows towards night, *Il ſe fait nuit* ou *tard.*

Toward, *Adv.* (to *or* in order to) *Pour.*

Tówardlineſs, S. *Bon naturel, naturel doux* ou *traitable, docilité.*

Tówardly, *A. De bon naturel, d'un naturel doux* ou *traitable, facile à gouverner*; ☞ *Docile, qui a de la docilité, qui apprend bien.*

Towardly, *Adv. Adroitement, avec addreſſe, de bon biais.*

Tówed, *A.* (*from* to tow) *Toüé, remorqué.*

Towel, S. *Serviete à eſſuyer les mains, eſſui-main.*

Tówer, S. *Une tour.*

The tower of *London*, *La tour de* Londres. V. Tour.

Tówer, S. (*from* to tow) *Toüeur, celui qui toüe un navire.*

Tówing, S. (*from* to tow) *Toüage* ou *toüe, l'action de toüer,* ou *de remorquer.* V. to tow.

Tòwn, S. *Une ville, une place.*

☞ The town of *London*, *La ville de* Londres, *par excellence.*

To go up to town, *S'en aller à* Londres.

He is my townſman, *Nous ſommes lui & moi d'une même ville, il eſt mon concitoyen.*

Town-houſe, *La maiſon* ou *hôtel de ville.*

Town-talk, *Bruit de ville.*

Tównſhip, S. *La juriſdiction* ou *le territoire d'une ville.*

To tówer, V. N. *Pointer, prendre ſon vol en haut, s'éſſorer, prendre l'eſſor*; *s'enlever, avoir des penſées ſublimes.*

Towring, S. *L'action de pointer, de prendre ſon vol en haut,* &c. V. to tower.

Towring, *A. Elevé, haut, relévé.*

To tòwze, V. A. *Houſpiller, tirailler, ſecouer.*

Tówzed, *A. Houſpillé,* &c.

Tówzer, S. *Un homme turbulent, un brouillon, un eſprit remuant.*

Towzing, S. *L'action de houſpiller, de tirailler,* &c. V. to towze.

Tòy, S. *Joüet, amuſement, amuſette* ou † *amuſoire, babiole*; ☞ *Bijou, curioſité, breloque, colifichet.* A toy-ſhop, *Boutique de tabletier.* A toy-man, *Un vendeur de bijoux* ou *un tabletier.*

To tòy, V. N. *Badiner, joüer, folatrer.*

Toying, S. *Badinage, action de badiner,* &c. V. to toy.

Toyiſh, *A. Badin, folatre.*

Tozy, *Adj.* (ſoft like wool) *Doux, ſouple.*

Tràce, S. *Trace, piſte, voye.*

☞ The traces of draught-horſes, *Les traits de chevaux de trait.*

To tràce, V. A. *Suivre à la piſte, ſuivre pas à pas.*

☞ To trace out, *or* up, (to find out) *Decouvrir, trouver.*

Traced, *A. Suivi,* &c.

Trácer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ſuit.*

Tracing, S. *L'action de ſuivre,* &c. V. to trace.

Tràck, S. *Trace, veſtige, piſte.*

☞ The tràck of a coach-wheel, &c. *Ornière.*

Trackleſs, *A. Sans traces.*

Tràct, S. *Etenduë.*

☞ A tract, (*or* treatiſe) *Un traité, diſcours ſur quelque ſujet.*

To tract (V. A.) the time, *Prolonger le tems, tirer en longueur, gagner tems.*

Tractable, *A. Traitable, flexible, docile, doux, affable, aiſé, commode.*

Tractableneſs, S. *Douceur, affabilité.*

Tractably, *Adv. D'une maniére traitable, douce, affable.*

Tràde, S. *Métier, art mecanique, métier, profeſſion, emploi*; ☞ *Negoce, commerce, trafic, marchandiſe.*

To trade, V. N. *Trafiquer, negocier, faire trafic, faire marchandiſe.*

Tráded, *A. Marchand, de negoce. Ex.* A well-traded town, *Une ville marchande, où il y a un commerce conſiderable.*

Trader, S. *Un negociant, un marchand.*

Tradeſman, S. *Un artiſan, un homme de métier*; ☞ *Un marchand, un bourgeois.*

A tradeſwoman, S. *Une femme de métier, femme d'artiſan,* ou *marchande, une bourgeoiſe.*

Trading, S. *Negoce, trafic, marchandiſe, commerce,* ou *l'action de negocier.*

Trading, *A. Marchand.*

Tradition, S. *Tradition.*

Traditional *or* traditionary, *A. Que l'on a par tradition, fondé ſur la tradition.*

Traditioniſt, S. *Traditionarie.*

To tradùce, V. A. *Parler mal, detracter* ou *médire de, diffamer, calomnier.*

Traduced, *A. Diffamé,* &c.

Tradúcer, S. *Un médiſant, calomniateur, un detracteur.*

Traducing, S. *Médiſance, detraction, calomnie,* ou *l'action de médire,* &c. V. to traduce.

Tradúction, S. (*or* defaming) *Médiſance, calomnie, detraction.*

D † Tradúction, (*or* rather tranſlation) *Traduction.*

Tráffick, S. *Trafic, negoce, commerce, marchandiſe.*

To tráffick, V. N. *Trafiquer, negocier, faire trafic* ou *marchandiſe.*

Trágacanth, *Tragacanth,* ou *gomme dragon.*

Tragédian *or* tragedïographer, S. *Un poëte tragique,* ou *qui fait des tragédies.*

☞ Tragedian, (an actor of a tragedy) *Acteur d'une tragédie.*

Trágedy, S. *Tragédie.*

Trágical *or* tragick, *A. Tragique.*

Trágically, *Adv. Tragiquement.*

Trági-cómedy, S. *Tragi-comedie.*

Trajectitious, *A. Ex.* Trajectitious money, *or* wares, *Argent* ou *marchandiſes tranſportées par mer au peril du créancier.*

Trajectory, S. (of a comet) *Trajet,* ou *paſſage d'une cométe.*

To tràil, V. A. *Trainer, tirer après ſoi*

To tràil, V. N. *Trainer, pendre juſqu'à terre.*

Trailing, S. *L'action de trainer.*

Trailing, *A. Trainant.*

Tràin, S. *Train, ſuite.*

☞ A train of hunters, falconers, hawks and dogs, *Deduit.*

☞ A train of gun-powder, *Une trainée,* ou *longue amorce de poudre à canon.*

The train of a gown, *La queuë d'une robe.*

* A train of ideas, *Un enchaînement,* ou *une ſuite d'idées.*

Tráin-bands, *La milice, les bourgeois ſous les armes.*

Train-oil, *Huile de baleine.*

To train *or* train up, V. A. *Inſtruire, élever, former, faire, dreſſer, diſcipliner.*

Trained, *or* trained up, *A. Inſtruit, élevé, formé, diſcipliné, fait.*

Trainer, S. *Ex.* A trainer of ſoldiers, *Un officier qui exerce les troupes.*

Training up, S. *L'action d'inſtruire,* &c. V. to train.

Trámel *or* trammel, S. *Tramail.*

To trámple upon, *or* under foot, V. A. *Fouler, fouler aux piez.*

Trampled, *A. Foulé,* &c.

Trampling, S. *L'action de fouler,* &c. V. to trample.

Trance, S. *Extaſe, aliénation* ou *égarement d'eſprit.*

To tranquillize, V. A. *Tranquilliſer, rendre tranquille.*

Tranquillized, *A. Tranquilliſé.*

Tranquillity, S. *Tranquillité, repos.*

To transàct, V. A. *Expedier, faire, dépêcher, negocier, terminer.*

To tranſact, V. N. *Tranſiger, traiter, s'accommoder.*

Tranſacted, *A. Expedié,* &c.

Tranſacting, S. *Action d'expedier,* &c. V. to tranſact.

Tranſaction, S. *Ce qui ſe fait,* ou *ce qui ſe paſſe, fait.*

☞ The philoſophical tranſactions of the royal ſociety, *Les experiences philoſophiques de la ſociété royale.*

Tranſactor, S. *Celui qui negocie* ou *qui fait quelque choſe.*

Tranſalpine, *A. Tranſalpin, de delà les* Alpes.

To tranſcènd, V. A. *Surpaſſer, paſſer.*

Tranſcendency, S. *Excellence.*

Tranſcendent, *A. Tranſcendant.*

Tranſcendent, S. *Ce qui paſſe l'entendement humain.*

Tranſcendently, *Adv. Parfaitement, extraordinairement.*

To tranſcolate, V. A. *Couler, paſſer.*

To tranſcribe, V. A. *Tranſcrire, copier, decrire.*

Tranſcribed, *A. Tranſcrit, copié, décrit.*

Tranſcriber, S. *Copiſte.*

Tranſcribing, S. *L'action de tranſcrire,* &c. V. to tranſcribe.

Tránſcript, S. *Une copie, un double d'un écrit.*

To tranſcùr, V. N. *Courir, paſſer* ou *aller d'un lieu à un autre.*

Tranſcúrrence *or* tranſcúrſion, S. *Courſe, mouvement d'un lieu à un autre.*

To transfèr, V. A. *Tranſferer, tranſporter, traduire.*

Transferred, *A. Tranſferé, tranſporté, traduit.*

Transferring, S. *L'action de tranſferer, de tranſporter,* ou *de traduire.*

Trasfigurátion, S. *Tranſfiguration.*

To transfigure, V. A. *Tranſfigurer.*

Transfigured, *A. Tranſfiguré.*

To transfix, V. A. *Tranſpercer, percer de part en part.*

Transfixed, *A. Tranſpercé.*

To transfórm, V. A. *Tranſformer, metamorphoſer.*

Transformátion, S. *Tranſformation, métamorphoſe.*

Transformed, *A. Tranſformé, metamorphoſé, changé en une autre forme.*

Transformer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui tranſforme,* &c.

Transforming, S. *Tranſformation, l'action de tranſformer,* &c. V. to transform.

To transfúſe, V. A. *Tranſvaſer, verſer d'un vaſe dans un autre.*

Transfuſed, *A. Tranſvaſé, verſé d'un vaſe dans un autre.*

Transfuſion, S. *Tranſfuſion.*

To tranſgreſs, V. A. *Tranſgreſſer, violer, outrepaſſer.*

Tranſgreſſed, *A. Tranſgreſſé, violé, outrepaſſé.*

Tranſgreſſing, *or* tranſgreſſion, *Tranſgreſſion, violation, l'action de tranſgreſſer, de violer.*

Tranſgreſſor, S. *Tranſgreſſeur, qui tranſgreſſe, qui viole une loy,* &c.

Tranſient, *A. Tranſitoire, paſſager.*

Tranſiently, *Adv. En paſſant, legérement.*

† Tranſit, S. (*or* paſs) *Liberté de paſſer.* He gave him his tranſit, *Il lui donna la liberté de paſſer.*

Tranſition, S. *Tranſition.*

Tránſitory, *A. Tranſitoire, paſſager.*

To tranſlate, V. A. (*or* turn) *Traduire, tourner, rendre;* (*or* remove) *tranſferer, tranſporter.*

Tranſlated, *A. Traduit,* &c.

Tranſlating, S. *Traduction, tranſlation, l'action de traduire,* &c. V. to tranſlate.

Tranſlation, S. (*or* Verſion) *Traduction, verſion.* ☞ (*or* removing of a biſhop) *La tranſlation d'un evêque.*

Tranſlator, S. *Traducteur;* ☞ *un ſavetier.*

Tranſmarìne, *A. D'outre mer, de delà,* ou *de l'autre côté de la mer.*

To tránſmigrate, V. N. *Paſſer d'un lieu,* ou *d'un corps, dans un autre.*

Tranſmigrated, *A. Paſſé d'un lieu,* ou *d'un corps, dans un autre.*

Tranſmigrátion, S. *Tranſmigration, paſſage.*

To tranſmit, A. A. *Tranſmettre, faire paſſer.*

Tranſmitted, *A. Tranſmis, qu'on a fait paſſer.*

Tranſmitting, S. *L'action de tranſmettre,* ou *de faire paſſer.*

† To tranſmógrify, V. A. *Tranſformer, métamorphoſer.*

† Tranſmogrify'd, *A. Tranſformé, metamorphoſé.*

Tranſmútable, *A. Capable de tranſmutation.*

Tranſmutátion, S. *Tranſmutation, mutation, changement.*

To tranſmùte, V. A. *Changer, faire la tranſmutation.*

Tranſmúted, *A. Changé, dont on a fait la tranſmutation.*

Tránſom, S. *Traverſe, piéce de bois miſe en travers.*

A tránſom-window, *Une croiſée.*

Tranſpárency, S. *Tranſparence.*

Tranſpárent, *A. Tranſparent, diaphane.*

To tranſpierce, V. A. *Tranſpercer.*

Tranſpierced, *A. Tranſperce.*

Tranſpiration, S *Tranſpiration.*

To tranſpìre, V. N. *Tranſpirer.*

Tranſpired, *A. Tranſpiré.*

Tranſpiring, S. *Tranſpiration, l'action de tranſpirer.*

To tranſplànt, V. A. *Tranſplanter.*

Tranſplánted, *A. Tranſplanté.*

Tranſplánter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui tranſplante.*

Tranſplanting, S. *Tranſplantation, l'action de tranſplanter.*

Tránſport, S. *Tranſport, ſaillie, écart, raviſſement, extaſe.*

Tranſpòrt, *or* tranſport-ſhip, *Vaiſſeau de tranſport.*

To tranſpòrt, V. A. *Tranſporter, porter ailleurs, mouvoir avec violence, mettre hors de ſoi.*

Tranſpórtable, *A. Que l'on peut tranſporter.*

Tranſportation, S. *Tranſport.*

Tranſported, *A. Tranſporté*, &c. V. to tranſport.

Tranſporting, S. *Tranſport, l'action de tranſporter*, &c. V. to tranſport.

Tranſporting, *A. Raviſſant, qui tranſporte.*

To tranſpòſe, V. A. *Tranſpoſer.*

Tranſpoſed, *A. Tranſpoſé.*

Tranſpoſing, S. *Tranſpoſition*, ou *l'action de tranſpoſer*

Tranſpoſition, S. *Tranſpoſition.*

To tranſpròſe, V. A. *Changer de vers en proſe.*

Tranſproſed, *A. Changé de vers en proſe.*

To tranſubſtántiate, V. A. *Tranſubſtantier.*

Tranſubſtantiated, *A. Tranſubſtantié.*

Tranſubſtantiátion, S. *Tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſubſtantiátor, S. *Un defenſeur de la tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſvaſátion, S. *Action de tranſvaſer*

Tranſvèrſe, *A. Qui eſt mis de travers, qui traverſe*, ou *qui ſe fait à travers.*

Tràp, S. (a ſort of ſnare *or* gin) *Trappe* ou *attrapoire*, ſorte de piége.

☞ Mouſe-trap, *Souriciere.*

Trap-dòòr, *Trappe, porte qui ſert de trappe*, ou *fait en forme de trappe.*

To trap, V. A. *Enbarnacher, mettre le harnois*; ☞ *attraper, ſurprendre, tromper.*

To tràpe, V. N. *Battre le pavé, courrir de côté & d'autre, faire la fainéant, roder.*

Trapes, S. *Une femme mal propre, une ſalope* ou *mauſſade.*

Trapézium, S. *Trapéze.*

Trappers *or* trappings, S. *Harnois, ornement de cheval de ſelle.*

Tràpt, *A. Enbarnaché*, &c. V. to trap.

Tràſh, S. *Méchante marchandiſe, vielles nippes, frepperie, rebut*; alſo, *méchant fruit.*

Travado, S. *Travade.*

Tràve, trável, *or* tráviſe, S. *Un travail.*

Trável, S. *Travail, peine, labeur.* ☞ (labour of one with child) *Travail d'enfant.* ☞ Travels, (journey) *Voyages.*

To travel, V. N. (*or* take pains) *Travailler, prendre de la peine*; alſo *voyager.*

Travell'd *or* trável'd over, *A. Par où l'on a voyagé.*

Tráveller, S. *Voyageur.*

☞ Traveller's Joy, (a plant) *Viorne.*

Travelling, S. *L'action de voyager.*

Travelling, *A. Paſſager, qui ne fait que paſſer, de paſſage.*

Tráverſe, S. *Ex.* The traverſe of a ſhip at Sea, *Bordée.*

☞ Traverſe, (a piece of Fortification) *Traverſe.*

☞ Traverſes, (croſs adventures) *Traverſes, revers de fortune.*

To tráverſe, V. A. *Traverſer.*

☞ To traverſe an indictment, *Nier quelque article de l'accuſation formée contre nous.*

Traverſed, *A. Traverſé*, &c. V. to traverſe.

Tráverſing, S. *L'action de traverſer*, &c. V. to traverſe.

Tráveſted, *A. Traveſti.*

Ex. *Virgil* or *Ovid* traveſted, Virgile *ou* Ovide *traveſti.*

Trày, S. *Un baquet.*

A maſon's tray, *Auge* ou *oiſeau de maçon.*

Tráyterous, *A. Traître, de traitre, perfide.*

Trayterouſly, *Adv. En traitre, en trahiſon, traitreuſement.*

Traytor, S. *Un traitre.*

☞ To be a traytor to one, *Trahir quelqu'un.*

Traytoreſs, S. *Traitreſſe.*

Trèa, S. (*or* three, at dice) *Un trois*, aux dez.

Tréacherous, *A. Traitre, traiterſſe, prefide, infidelle, de traitre, trompeur*

Treacherouſly, *Adv. En traitre, en perfide, en trahiſon, traitreuſement.*

Tréachery, S. *Trahiſon, perfide.*

Tréacle, S. *Thériaque.*

* † Poor man's treacle, (*or* garlick) *De l'ail.*

Trèad, S. *Maniére de marcher, alleure.*

To tread, V. N. *Marcher.*

To tread upon any thing, *or* to tread a thing, V. A. *Marcher ſur quelque choſe, la fouler*, ou *la fouler aux pieds.*

☞ The còck treads the hen-*La coq coche la poule.*

Tréader, S. *Fouleur.*

Tréadle, S. (the treadle of a weaver's loom) *Les marches* ou *pedales d'un mêtier de tiſſerand.*

☞ Treadles of ſheep, *Crotes de brebis.*

Tréaſon, S. *Trahiſon, perfidie*; ☞ *Crime d'etat.*

High-treaſon, *Crime de lexe-majeſté au premier & au ſecond chef, haute trahiſon.*

Pétty-treaſon, *Petite trahiſon.*

Treaſonable, *A. Traitre, de traitre.*

Treaſonably, *Adv. En traitre, en trahiſon.*

Tréaſure, S. *Tréſor* ou *threſor.*

Treaſure-hòuſe, *Treſor*, ou *la chambre de tréſor.*

To treaſure up, V. A. *Theſauriſer, amaſſer des treſors*, ou *des richeſſes.*

Treaſured up, *A. Theſauriſé, amaſſé.*

Treaſurer, S. *Thréſorier.*

* He was an ill treaſurer of ſecrets, *C'étoit un mauvais confident.*

Treaſureſhip, S. *La charge de théſorier.*

Treaſury, S. *Tréſor.* The royal treáſury, *Le treſor royal, l'epargne.*

Treat, S. *Regal.*

To treat, V. A. *Traiter, regaler*; ☞ *traiter, agir avec quelqu'un.*

To treat, V. N. *Ex.* To treat with one about a buſineſs, *Traiter d'une affaire*, ou *traiter une affaire avec quelqu'un, negocier une affaire avec lui.*

Treatable, *A. Traitable, raiſonnable.*

† Treatbaly, *Adv. Diſtinctement.*

Treated, *A. Traité*, &c.

Tréater, S. (manager of a treaty) *Negotiateur.*

Treating, S. *L'action de traiter*, &c. V. to treat.

Tréatiſe, S. *Un traité, un diſcours.*

Treatment, S. *Traitement.*

Treaty, S. *Traité, accord, convention.*

Treble, S. (*or* treble part) *Le deſſus*, en muſique.

To treble, V. A. *Tripler.*

Trebled, *A. Triplé.*

Trebling, S. *L'action de tripler.*

Trebly, *Adv. Triplement.*

Trèe, S. *Arbre.*

R. *En* Anglois *les arbres fruitiers s'expriment par le nom du fruit, en y ajoutant le mot de* tree.

Ex. An apple-tree, *Un pommier.* A pear-tree, *Un poirier.* A plumb-tree, *Un prunier.*

Trefoil, S. (*or* three-leav'd grass) *Trefle.*

Trellis, S. *Treillis, jalousie*; ☞ *Treillis*, toile gommée.

Trellised, *A. Jalousé, qui a un treillis de bois*, ou *une jalousie.*

To trémble, V. N. *Trembler, se tremousser, trembloter*; (*or* fear) * *trembler, craindre, apprehender, avoir grande peur.*

Trembling, S. *Tremblement, l'action de trembler,*

Trembling, *A. Tremblant, tout tremblant, trémblotant.*

Tremblingly, *Adv. Tout tremblant.*

Treméndous, *A. Redoubtable, effroyable, épouvantable.*

Tremor, S. (*or* trembling) *Tremblement.*

Trèn, S. *Sorte de dart* ou *d'harpon, avec quoi on tuë les gros poissons sur mer.*

Trènch, S. *Tranchée, fossé*; ☞ *Retranchement, une ligne.*

To trench about, V. A. *Environner d'un fossé, d'un retranchement*, ou *d'une tranchée.*

Tréncher, S. *Tranchoir, tailloir, assiette de bois.* *† A good trencher-man, *Un grand mangeur.*

A trencher-friend, *Un écornifleur, un parasite.*

Trendel *or* trendle, S. *Trempure de moulin*, ou *le pivot de la mule.*

Trénels, S. *Grandes chevilles de chêne, dont on se sert dans la construction des vaisseaux.*

Tréntal, S. *Service pour les morts qui dure trente jours*, ou *qui est composé de trente messes.*

Trepàn, S. *or* trepan-iron, *Un trepan*, de chirurgien.

To trepan, V. A. *Ex.* To trepan a scull, *Trepaner un crane.* * (to catch, *or* decoy) *Attraper, surprendre, tromper, attirer* ou *engager adroitement, joüer un mauvais tour.*

Trepanned, *A. Treparé.*

Trepánner, S. *Une personne qui attrape adroitement quelqu'un*, ou *qui lui joüe un mauvais tour.*

Trepanning, S. *L'action de trepanner*, &c. V. to trepan.

Trepidátion, S. *Trepidation, tremblement, tremoussment.*

Très, S. (a lock of hair) *Tresses de cheveux.*

Trespàs, S. *Offense, pêché, transgression, delit, crime.*

To trespàs against, V. N. *Offenser, choquer, s'opposer à.*

Trespasser, S. *Delinquant, criminel, celui* ou *celle qui offense, qui viole.*

Trestle, S. *Trepied, selle* ou *siége de bois à trois pieds*; ☞ *un treteau.*

Trèt, S. *Ex.* Tare and tret, *Tare.*

Trévet, S. *Un trepied de fer.*

Trial, S. (*from* to try) *Epreuve, essai, preuve*, ou *experience.* ☞ Trial at law, *Jugement, connoissance d'une cause, action de juger d'une cause, procez.*

Tríangle, S. *Un triangle.*

Triángular, *A. Triangulaire.*

Triárian *or* Triárii, S. *Triaires*, l'élite des soldats parmi les *Romains.*

Tribe, S. *Tribu*; ☞ *Race, famille*; ☞ *Race, sorte, espece.*

Triblet, S. (a goldsmith's tool) *Tribulet.*

Tribulátion, S. *Tribulation, trouble, affliction.*

Tribúnal, S. *Tribunal.*

Tribune, S. *Tribun.*

Tributary, *A. Tributaire, qui paye tribut.*

Tribute, S. *Tribute*; ☞ *impôt*

Trice, S. *Ex.* In a trice, *Dans un moment, en moins de rien, en un tournemain*, ou *en un tour de main.*

Trick, S. *Invention, moyen, manigance.* ☞ (a fetch *or* wile) *Tour, trait d'habileté, ruse, finesse, trait d'esprit, une fourbe, une tromperie.*

A trick, (*or* lift at cards) *Une levée*, ou *un levé, une main de cartes.*

To trick, V. A. (*or* cheat) *Joüer un tour, attraper, filouter, tromper, duper.*

☞ To trick, (*or* make the first draught in a picture) *Croquer.*

☞ To trick up, *Raccommoder.*

Tricked, *A. Attrapé*, &c. V. to trick.

Tricker *or* Trigger, S. *Detente.*

Tricking, S. (*from* to trick) *Ebauchement*, ou *l'action d'ébaucher*, &c. V. to trick.

Trickle, S. *Une goute.*

To trickle *or* trickle down, V. N. *Degouter, tomber goute à goute, couler, distiller.*

Trickling, *A. Qui degoute, qui tombe, qui coule*, ou *qui distille.*

Trickster, S. *Un patelin, un fourbe, un trompeur.*

Trident, S. *Trident.*

Triénnial, *A. Triennal, qui dure trois ans.*

Trier, S. (*from* to try) *Celui* ou *celle qui essaye*, &c.

To trifallow, V. A. *Tiercer, donner aux terres la troisiéme façon.*

Trifle, S. *Bagatelle, vetille, niaiserie, sotise*; ☞ *Babiole, colifichet, breleque.*

To trifle, V. N. & A. *Badiner, faire des sotises, s'amuser à la bagatelle*

Trifler, S. *Un badin, un folâtre*, ou *un baguenaudier.*

Trifling, S. *Badinage, badinerie, sotise.*

Trifling, *A. De rien, frivole, vain.*

Trifflingly, *Adv. En badin, d'une maniére badine & ridicule.*

To trig (V. A.) a wheel, *Enrayer une roüe.*

To trig, V. N. (to set one's foot at the trigger at bowls) *Pieter.*

Trigamy, S. *L'état de celui qui a trois femmes*, ou *celle qui a trois maris en même tems.*

Trigged, *A. Enrayé.*

Trigger, S. *Enrayoir.* V. tricker.

Trigging, S. *L'action d'enrayer.*

Triglyph, S. *Triglyphe.*

Trígon, S. *Un triangle*, ou *trigone.*

Trigonal, *A. Triangulaire.*

Trigonometry, S. *Trigonometrie.*

Trill, S. *Fredon, roulade*, ou *roulement.*

To trill, V. N. *Fredonner, faire des fredons, des roulades, des roulemens.*

Trim, *A. Propre, leste, bien mis, bien ajusté*; ☞ *propre, agréable, beau, joli, poli.*

† Trim, S. (dress) *Habit, équipage.*

What makes you go abroad in such a trim? *Pourquoi paroissez vous en public en cet équipage?*

The trim of a ship, *L'assiette d'un navire, son estive.*

To trim, V. A. (*or* furnish) *Garnir.* ☞ (*or* shave) *Raser, faire la barbe.* ☞ To trim

Boat, *Mettre un bateau en eſtive*, ou *en bonne aſſiette, le balancer.*

Trimly, *Adv. Proprement.*

Trimmed, *A. Garni*, &c. V. to trim.

Trimmer, S. *Une perſonne qui nage entre deux eaux, qui ſe menage entre deux partis.*

Trimming, S. *L'action de garnir*, &c. V. to trim.

☞ The trimming of a ſuit, *La garniture, la petite oye.*

Trimneſs, S. *Propreté, juſteſſe, agrément.*

Trincums, S. (*or* Trinkets) *Babioles, colifichets.*

Trine, *A. Ex.* Trine aſpect, *Trin aſpect.*

Trinitárians, S. *Trinitaires.*

Trinity, S. *Trinité.*

Trinity-Sunday, *Le dimanche de la Trinité.*

† Trinke *or* Trinket, S. *Sorte de filet pour pêcher.*

Trinket, S. (a ſea-term; the top-gallant) *La voile de perroquet.*

☞ Trinkets, (toys) *Babioles, colifichets.*

Trinkling, *A. Ex.* To go trinkling up and down, *Aller aux écoutes.*

Trip, S. *Bronchade, faux pas, gliſſade*; alſo *tour*; ☞ *un troupeau de chevres.*

To trip, V.N. *Broncher, faire un faux pas, gliſſer.*

To trip one up, V. A. (*or* to trip up his heels) *Faire tomber quelqu'un, lui donner le croc en jambe.*

Tripartite, *A. Diviſé en trois parties.*

Tripe, S. *Une tripe.*

A tripe-woman, *Une tripiére, une femme qui vend des tripes.*

A tripe-houſe, *Triperie.*

Tripery, S. *or* tripe-market, *Triperie, marché aux tripes.*

Triphthòng, S. *Triphthongue.*

Tripl:, *A. Triple, qui eſt compoſé de trois.* The tiiple-tree, *Le gibet, la potence.*

Triplicátion, S. *L'action de tripler.*

Triplicity, S. *Triplicité.*

Tripod, S. *Trepié* ou *trepied.*

Tripoly, S. *Tripoli*; ☞ *tripolium* ou *turbit*, plante.

Tripping, S. (*from* to trip) *Bronchade, gliſſade, l'action de broncher, de gliſſer*, ou *de faire un faux pas*, &c. V. to trip.

Tripping, *A. Ex.* I endeavour'd to catch him tripping, *Je tachai de le trouver en defaut*, ou *de le faire couper.*

Tript, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to trip.

Triſſyllable, *Adj.* S. *Triſſyllable.*

Trite, *A. Commun, uſé.*

Ex. A trite ſaying, *Une dire commun, un proverbe.*

Tritheites, S. *Trithéites.*

Triton, S. *Triton*; ☞ *coq de clocher, giroüette.*

Triturable, *A. Qui peut être trituré.*

To triturate. V.A. (a chymical preparation) *Triturer.*

Triturated, *A. Trituré.*

Triturátion, S. *Trituration.*

Trivial, *A. Trivïal, commun, ordinaire, vulgaire.*

Trivially, *Adv. Trivialement, d'une maniére ordinaire & triviale.*

Triumph, S. *Triumphe, triomfe* ou *trionfe.*

To triumph, V. N. *Triompher, trionfer*, ou *triomfer.*

Triúmphal, *A. Triomphal* ou *trionfal.*

Triúmphant, *A. Triomphal* ou *trionfal, de trionfe*; ☞ *triomphant* ou *trionfant, qui trionfe, victorieux.*

Triumphantly, *Adv. D'une maniére trionfante, en trionfe.*

Triumphed over, *A. Dont on a trionfé, vaincu.*

Triumpher, S. *Triomphateur* ou *trionfateur.*

Triumphing, S. *L'action de trionfer*, &c. (V. to triumph) *trionfe, rejoüiſſance.*

Triúmvir, S. *Triumvir.*

Triúmvirate, S. *Triumvirat.*

Trì-ùne, *A. Ex.* The triune God, *Un ſeul Dieu en trois perſonnes.*

Trochè, S. *Trochée.*

Tróchings, S. (of a Deer's head) *Trochure.*

Tróchisk, S. *Trochiſque.*

Tròd *or* trodden, *A. Foulé*, &c. V. to tread.

To tròll about, V. N. *Troler, roder*, † *courir le pertantaine, courir de côté & d'autre dans un équipage mal-honnête.*

Troll-madam, S. *Trou madame.*

Tróllop, S, *Une fille* ou *femme mal-propre, une ſalope, un mauſade, une guenipe.*

Trónage, S. *Droit que l'on paye pour peſer la laine.*

Tronator, S. *Officier établi à Londres, pour peſer la laine.*

Tròòp, S. *Troupe, multitude de gens.* ☞ A troop of horſe, *Une compagnie de cavalerie.*

☞ Troops, (*or* forces) *Troupes* ou *forces de gens de guerre, une armée.*

To troop together, V. N. *S'attrouper, s'aſſembler.*

☞ To troop off, *or* away, *Se retirer, s'en aller.*

Trooper, S. *Un cavalier.*

Tròpe, S. *Un trope.*

Tróphy, S. *Un trophée.*

☞ Trophies of honour, (carried at a funeral) *Les honneurs.*

Trophy-money, *Quatre ſous que chaque chef de famille paye tous les ans pour les fraix des tambours, de l'enſeigne*, &c. *de ſa compagnie.*

Trópicks, S. *Tropiques.*

Tropológical, *A. Tropologique.*

Tropólogy, S. *Diſcours figuré* ou *moral.*

Tròt, S. *Trot.* * † An old trot, (*or* decrepit woman) *Une vielle.*

To trot, V. N. *Trotter, aller le trot.*

Tròth, S. *Foi.* By my troth, *Par ma foi.* In troth, *En bonne foi.*

Trótter, S. *Trotteux, cheval qui trotte*, ou *qui va le trot.*

☞ Trótters, (*or* Sheeps-feet) *Piez de mouton.*

Trotting, S. *Trot*, ou *l'action de trotter.* V. to trot.

Trotting, *A. Ex.* A trotting-horſe, *Cheval qui trotte* ou *qui va le trot, cheval qui ſecouë.*

Tróuble, S. (pains) *Peine, travail, fatigue, embarras, incommodité.* ☞ (danger, premunire) *Peine, embarras, inconvenient affaire, ou fâcheuſe affaire, intrigue.* ☞ (*or* diſturbance) *Trouble, deſordre, confuſion, brouillerie.*

To trouble, V. A. (to make thick and muddy) *Troubler, rendre troublé.* ☞ (*or* interrupt) *Troubler, interrompre, detourner, empêcher.* ☞ (to vex, to afflict) *Embarraſſer, fâcher, inquieter, affliger, chagriner, mettre en peine, faire de la peine.*

To trouble, V. *Imp. Ex.* It troubles me, *Il me fache, j'en ai du chagrin*, ou *du deplaiſir, cela me fait de la peine.*

Troubled, *A. Troublé*, &c. V. to trouble.

☞ Troubled Water, *Eau troublée.*

Troubler, S. *Perturbateur, auteur de troubles.*

Troubleſom, *A. Incommode, fâcheux, importun, embarraſſant, fatiguant.* A troubleſome man, *Un incommode, un fâcheux, un importun.*

Troubling, S. *L'action de troubler,* &c. V. to trouble.

Tròugh, S. (for hogs to feed in) *Auge.*

☞ A kneading-trough, *Une mais.*

To tròunce, V. A. *Maltraiter,* † *bourrer.*

Trounced, *A. Maltraité,* &c. V. to trounce.

Tròut, S. *Truite,* poiſſon.

* I'm your humble trout, (*or* ſervant) *Je ſuis vôtre valet.*

† I tròw, (*for* I think) *Je penſe, je crois.*

Trowel, S. (a Maſon's tool) *Truelle.*

Trowſes, S. (ſeamens breeches) *Chauſſes,* ou *brayes de matelot.*

Tróy-weight, S. *Sorte de poids à* 12 *onces la livre.* V. weight.

Truándiſe, S. *Fainéantiſe.*

Trúant, S. (*or* common beggar) *Un gueux, un caimand.*

To play the truant, *S'abſenter de l'ecole pour joüer,* * † *faire l'ecole buiſſonniere.*

Trùb *or* trub-tàil, *Une petite femme groſſe & trapuë, une ragotte.*

Trùce, S. *Treve, ſuſpenſion d'armes.*

Trùch-màn *or* Trúchman, S. *Un truchement* ou *un truchement, un interprete.*

D † Trucidátion, S. *Tuërie, carnage,* * *boucherie.*

Trùck, S. *Troc, échange.*

To truck, V. A. *Troquer, changer, faire un troc.*

Trucked, *A. Troqué, changé.*

Trúckle, S. *Roulette, petite roüe.* A truckle-bed, *Lit à roulettes, une roulette.*

To truckle, V. N. *Se ſoûmettre, ceder,* † *bouquer.*

Trúckling, *A. Soûmis.*

Truckling, S. *Soûmiſſion* ou *l'action de ſe ſoûmettre.*

Trùcks, S. *Sorte de billard.*

Trúculent, *A. Farouche, cruel, impitoyable.*

To trùdge, V. N. *Prendre bien de la peine, tracaſſer.*

Trúdging, S. *Curée, peines* qu'on prend à faire quelque choſe.

Trùe, *A.* (ſure, certain) *Vrai, veritable, certain, ſeur, aſſeuré.* ☞ (right, genuine) *Vrai, veritable, qui eſt tel qu'il doit être, naturel.* ☞ (*or* exact) *Exact.*

☞ To ſpeak true, (*or* the truth) *Dire la verité, dire vrai.*

True-hearted, *A. Franc, ſincere, deſintereſſé, fidelle, de bonne foi, veritable, vrai.*

True-heartedneſs, S. *Bonne foi, ſincerité.*

Trueneſs, S. *Sincerité, franchiſe.*

Truffle, S. *Truffe.*

Trùgg, S. *Auge* ou *oiſeau de maçon.*

Trùll, S. *Une garce, une putain, une coureuſe.*

Trullifátion, S. *Trullifation.*

Trúly, *A. Vrayment, en verité, veritablement, ſans mentir, ſincerement, de bonne foi;* ☞ *bien, comme il faut.*

Trùmp, S. *Triomphe* ou *trienſe, la retourne.*

The trump càrd, *La trionſe.*

* † To be put to one's trumps, *Etre dans l'embarras.*

☞ Trùmp, *Trompette, trompe,* ☞ Jéws-trump, *Trompe.*

To trump, V. A. *Prendre* ou *couper avec une trionſe;* ☞ *Prôner, faire valoir.*

To trump up an old title, *Deterrer un vieux titre, le faire valoir.*

Trumped, *A. Pris, coupé,* &c.

Trumpery, *Friperie, rebut, guenilles.*

Trúmpet, S. *Une trompette, une trompe.* A trumpet-marine, *Une trompette marine.*

To trumpet, V. A. *Trompeter, publier, divulguer, prôner.*

Trumpeter, S. *Un trompette.*

Trúncheon, S. *Un gros bâton, un gourdin, un tricot.*

To trúndle, *to* trundle along, V. A. *Rouler* ou *faire rouler.*

To trundle, V. N. *Rouler.*

Trundle-head of a mill, *Lanterne de moulin.*

† Trundle-tàil, S. *Un coureu'e, une femme mal-propre, qui court de côté & d'autre avec ſa queuë trainante.*

Trùnk, S. *Coffre.* A trunk-maker, *Un balutier.* ☞ The trunk of a tree. *Le tronc d'une arbre;* ou *le gros d'un arbre, la tige;* ☞ *Une ſarbacane, un tuyau de bois.*

Trunk-light, (*or* Sky-light) *Abbat-jour.*

☞ Trunk-breeches, *Chauſſes de page, trouſſes.*

To trunk, V. A. (to break) a ſpear, *Trançonner une lance, rompre.*

Trunked, *A. Trançonné.*

Trunnions, S. *Tourillons.*

Trùſs, S. *Trouſſe, faiſſeau;* ☞ *bandage* ou *brayer.*

To truſs up, V. A. *Nouer, lier, attacher;* ☞ *trouſſer;* ☞ *empaqueter.*

Truſſed up, *A. Noué,* &c. V. to truſs.

Truſſing up, S. *L'action de noüer,* &c. V. to truſs.

Trùſt, S. (*or* confidence) *Confiance, aſſeurance.* ☞ (*or* depoſitum) *Depôt.* A feoffee of truſt, *Un fidei-commiſſaire.*

☞ Truſt, (credit *or* tick) *Credit.*

To truſt, V. A. *Fier, confier, commettre à la fidelité de quelqu'un,* ☞ *faire credit.*

To trùſt, V. N. *Se confier, ſe fier, avoir confiance, mettre ſa confiance, repoſer, s'aſſeurer, faire fonds.*

☞ To have ſomething to truſt to, *Avoir dequoi vivre.*

Truſted, *A. à qui l'on ſe fie, à qui l'on fait credit,* &c. V. to truſt.

Truſtèè, S. *Depoſitaire* ou *fidei-commiſſaire;* ☞ *un curateur.*

Truſtees for forfeited eſtates, *Commiſſaires pour la regie des biens confiſquez.*

Truſteeſhip, *Curatelle.*

Trúſtily, *Adv. Fidellement.*

Trúſtineſs, S. *Fidelité.*

Truſting, S. *L'action de confier,* &c. V. to truſt.

Trúſty, *A. Fidelle, ſeur.*

☞ To our truſty and well-beloved, &c. *A nos amez & féaux.*

Trùth, S. (*from* true) *Verité, vrai.* ☞ There's no truth in man, *Il n'y a point d'aſſeurance en l'homme.*

To try, V. A. (to eſſay, to prove) *Eſſayer, éprouver, mettre à l'epreuve, faire l'eſſai ou l'épreuve, experimenter, faire l'experience, tenter.* (☞ *or* examine) *Examiner, peſer, conſiderer.* ☞ To try one for his life, *Faire le procez à quelqu'un, le jugor.* ☞ To try experiments, *Faire des experiences.*

To

To try, V. N. (to endeavour) *Eſſayer, tenter, tâcher, faire ſes efforts.*

Try'd, *A. Eſſayé*, &c. V. to try.

Trying, S. *L'action d'eſſayer*, &c. V. to try. 'Tis but trying, *Il ne coûte pas tant d'eſſayer.*

Túant, *A. Ex.* A tuant jeſt, *Raillerie forte* ou *piquante, qui emporte la piéce.*

Tùb, S. *Une cuve, un cuvier, une tine.* A bucking-tub, *Cuve à leſſive*, ou *cuvier.* A bathing-tub, *Cuve à ſe bagnier, un bain.* A ſalting *or* powdering-tub, *Un ſaloir.*

Tùbe, S. *Tube, tuyau.*

Tubercle, S. *Tubercule, puſtule, petite tumeur.*

Túberoſe, S. *Tubereuſe.*

Tuberóſity, S. *Tuberoſité, boſſe, tumeur.*

Tuberous, *A. Tubereux.*

Tùck, S. *Eſtoc, longue epée.*

To tuck up, V. A. *Trouſſer, retrouſſer, relever, replier.*

Túcked up, *A. Trouſſé, retrouſſé*, &c. V. to tuck.

Túcker, S. A lace-tucker, *Tour de dentelle, qui orne la deſſus d'un corps de jupe.*

Túcking up, S. *L'action de trouſſer*, ou *de retrouſſer*, &c. V. to tuck.

Túckſels, S. *Les dents machelieres.*

Túeſday, S. *Mardi.*

Shrove-Tueſday, *Mardi-gras.*

Túffet, *or* tùft, S. *Touffe, toupet.* Tuft of graſs, *Une touffe d'herbe* ou *un gazon.*

Tùft, *A. Velouté.* ☞ Iriſh-tuft taffety, *Tripe de velours.*

Túfted, *A. Velouté, peluché.* ☞ Túfted buttons, *Boutons à freluche.*

Tùg, S. *Action de tirer, effort qu'on fait pour tirer quelque choſe.* To give a tug, *Tirer.*

To tùg, V. A. *Tirer avec effort.*

To tug, V. N. *Tirer. Ex.* To tug at the oar, *Tirer à la rame*, ou *à l'aviron, tirer la rame.*

Túgging, S. *L'action de tirer*, &c. V. to tug.

Tugging, *A. Ex.* A tugging-horſe, *Cheval qui tire bien.*

Tuition, S. *Soin, conduite*; ☞ *protection, defenſe.*

Túlip, S. *Tulipe.*

Túmble, S. *Cheute.* To get a tumble, *Tomber.*

To tumble, V. A. *Rouler, jetter, renverſer, veautrer.*

To tumble one's cloaths, *Chiffonner, froiſſer les habits de quelqu'un.* To tumble down, *Faire tomber, jeter* ou *renverſer par terre.*

To tumble, V. N. (to tumble down) *Tomber*; ☞ *ſe veautrer, ſe rouler, ſe jetter, ſe renverſer, s'étendre, ſe tenener*; *faire des ſauts perilleux.*

Túmbled, *A. Roulé*, &c. V. to tumble.

Tumbler, S. *Celui qui fait des ſauts perilleux*; ☞ *gobelet ſans pied.*

Túmbling, S. *L'action de rouler*, &c. V. to tumble, *Act.* & *Neut.*

Tumbling, *A. Ex.* To play tumbling tricks, *Faire des ſauts perilleux.*

Túmbrel, S. *Tombereau.*

Tumefaction, S. *Enflure, action de tumefier.*

To túmefy, V. A. *Tumefier, cauſer une tumeur, faire enfler.*

Tumefy'd, *A. Tumefié.*

Tumefying, S. *L'action de tumefier.*

Túmid, *A. Enflé.*

Túmor, S. *Tumeur, enflure.*

Tumult, S. *Tumulte, trouble, deſordre, émotion.*

Tumúltuarily, *Adv. Tumultuairement, en tumulte.*

Tumúltuary, *A. Tumultuaire.*

Tumúltuous, *A. Tumultueux, tumultuaire.*

Tumúltuouſly, *Adv. Tumultueuſement, tumultuairement.*

Tùn, S. *Un tonneau.*

A tun of timber, *Meſure de 40 pieds cubiques de bois de charpente.* Tun-belly'd, *Qui a un gros ventre, pançu.*

To tùn, *or* to tùn up, V. A. *Entonner, verſer dans un tonneau, mettre dans un tonneau.*

Túna, S *Tuna*, arbre en *Amerique.*

Túnable, *A. Accordant, harmonieux, melodieux.*

Tunably, *Adv. Harmonieuſement, melodieuſement.*

Tùne, S. *Accord, ton, conſonance*, ou *union de ſon*; alſo *air, ton, mode de chanter* ou *de joüer* de certains inſtruments.

*† To be out of tune, (*or* out of humour) *N'être pas de bonne humeur.*

To tune, V. A. *Accorder, mettre d'accord.*

Túned, *A. Accordé.*

Túner, S. *Qui accorde.*

Túneleſs, *A. Diſcordant.*

Túnique, S. *Une tunique.*

☞ Tunick, *or* tunicle, S. *Tunique, membrane, pellicule.*

Túning, S. (*from* to tune) *L'action d'accorder.*

Túnnage, S. *Tonnage.*

Túnned, *A.* (*from* to tùn) *Entonné, verſé*, ou *mis dans un tonneau.*

Túnnel, S. *Un entonnoir*; ☞ *tonnelle*; ☞ *tuyau.*

Túnneler, S. *Tonneleur.*

Túnny, S. *Thon*, poiſſon de mer.

Tùp, S. *Un belier.*

To tùp, V. A. (as a ram does the ewe) *Luter, couvrir.*

Túrbant, S. *Turban.*

Túrbary, S. *Privilége* ou *droit de prendre des tourbes dans des communes.*

Túrbot, S. *Turbot.*

Turbulency, S. *Eſprit turbulent, ſeditieux, remuant, inquiet.*

Turbulent, *A. Furieux, impetueux*; ☞ *turbulent, ſeditieux, remuant.*

Túrbulently, *Adv. Turbulemment.*

Turciſm, S. *La religion des Turcs, la Mahometiſme.*

Turcois, S. A turcois-ſtone, *Une turquoiſe.*

Tùrd, S. *Merde, vilenie, ordure, bran* ou *bren, matiere fecale.*

† Túrdy, *A. Méchant, mauvais*; * † *incivil, deſobligeant*; * † *chagrin* ou *de mauvaiſe humeur.*

Tùrf, S. A green turf, *Gazon, un verd gazon.* ☞ (*or* dry turf) *Une tourbe.*

Turgeſcence, S. *Enflure.*

Turgid, *A. Enflé*, ou *qui s'enfle.*

Turk, S. *Turc*, nom de nation; ☞ *le Turc*, ou *la langue Turque.*

Turk's-cap, *Martagon*, fleur.

Túrkiſh, *A. Turc, Turque, des Turcs.*

Turky, S. *La Turquie.*

☞ A Turky, *or* a Turky-Cock, *Un coq d'Inde.* A Turkey-Hen, *Une poule d'Inde.*

Túrmerick, S. *Sorte de racine jaune bonne pour la jauniſſe.*

Turmoil, S. *Tumulte, bruit, brouillerie, vacarme.*

† To turmoil, V. N. *Faire grand bruit, faire du vacarme, tempêter.*

Túrn, S. (*or* turner's lathe) *Un tour de tourneur.* ☞ (*or* walk) *Tour, promenade.* ☞ (*or* change) *Changement, revolution.*

☞ The Sheriff's turn, *La cour de Sheriff, qui ſe tient deux fois l'année.* Give it a turn, *Tournez le.* * † 'Twas within the turn of a die, *Il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu.*

☞ 'Tis upon the turn of twelve, of one, &c. *Midi ou une heure vient de ſonner.* He is not for my turn, *Il ne m'accommode pas.*

To ſerve one's turn, (to do one's buſineſs) *Faire ſon coup, ou ſes affaires.*

A turn-coat, **Un homme qui a tourné caſaque, qui a changé de parti.* ☞ *Un revolté, un apoſtat.* A turn-broach, *or* a turn-ſpit, *Un tourne-broche.*

Turnkey, in a Priſon, *Guichetier.*

Turn-pike, (*or* bar) *Barriere.*

Turn-pike, (*or* caltrop) *Chauſſetrape.*

Turn-ſtile, *Tourniquet.*

To turn, V. A. *Tourner.*

* To turn tail, * *Tournoyer, biaiſer, tergiverſer, chercher des detours, n'aller pas droit.*

☞ To turn, (to turn the inſide outward) *Tourner, retourner.* ☞ To turn the ſcale, *Faire pancher la balance.*

To turn goods upon a ſhop-keeper's hands, *Renvoyer des marchandiſes à un marchand, les lui rendre.*

To turn, V. N. *Tourner*; ☞ *ſe retourner.*

☞ To turn, *Act.* (to bend another way) *Detourner, tourner ailleurs.*

To turn, *N.* (to be changed, to become) *Se tourner, ſe changer, changer, ſe convertir, paſſer d'un état à un autre, devenir, ſe faire.* ☞ That turns my ſtomach, *Cela me fait ſoulever le cœur, ou me fait preſque vomir.*

☞ To turn (*or* to go over) to one, *N. Se tourner, ou ſe ranger du côté de quelqu'un, ſe joindre à lui.*

☞ To turn a ſtallion among mares, *Act. Donner l'etalon aux cavales.*

To turn about *or* round, *N. Tourner, tourneyer.*

To turn away, *Act. Congedier, ſe defaire de, chaſſer.*

☞ To turn away from one, *N. Quitter le parti de quelqu'un, l'abandonner.*

To turn back, *N. S'en retourner, rebrouſſer, rebrouſſer chemin, retourner ſur ſes pas.*

To turn down, V. A. *Plier.*

To turn one home, *Act. Faire retirer ou renvoyer quelqu'un chez ſoi.*

☞ To turn home, *N. Se retirer, s'en retourner, s'en aller chez ſoi.*

To turn off, *Act. Se defaire de quelqu'un, ou le renvoyer.*

To turn in, *Act. Remplier, rendoubler.*

To turn in and out, *N. Serpenter, tournoyer.*

To turn over to, *Act. Remettre*; ☞ *renvoyer.*

To turn out, *Act. Chaſſer, mettre dehors.*

☞ To turn out, *N. Sortir, decamper, deloger.*

Túrnament, S. *Tournoi, ou tournois, joute.*

Turned, *A. Tourné*, &c. V. to turn.

Túrnep, S. *Navet.*

Turner, S. *Tourneur, boiſſelier.*

Turning, S. *Tour, ou l'action de tourner*, &c. V. to turn. ☞ *Detour, tour, ſinuoſité.*

Turning, *A. Ex.* A turning joint, *Vertebre.*

Túrpentine, S. *Terebinthine.*

Turpentine-tree, *Terebinthe.*

Túrpitude, S. *Turpitude, infamie, laideur.*

Túrret, S. *Tirefond de tonnelier*

Túrret, S. *Une tourette.*

Túrtle, S. *Tortuë de mer.*

☞ Turtle-dove, *Une tourterelle ou tourte.*

☞ Tùſh *or* tut, *Interj. Fi.*

Tuſhes, S. *Ex.* The tuſhes of a horſe, *Les crocs ou crochets d'un cheval.*

Tuſhes *or* tusks (S.) of a wild boar, *Defenſes de ſanglier.*

Tusked, *A. Qui a des defenſes.*

Tùt, S. *Monde.* V. to ruſh.

Tútelage, S. *L'etat d'un enfant en tutelle.*

Tútelar *or* tútelary, *A. Tutelaire, gardien.*

Tùt-mòuth'd, *A. Dent le menton & la lévre du deſſous avance plus que celle de deſſus, lippu.*

Tútor, S. *Precepteur ou gouverneur*; ☞ *tuteur.*

To tútor, V. A. *Reprendre, corriger, cenſurer, apprendre à vivre.*

Tutored, *A. Repris, corrigé*, &c. V. to tutor.

Tutoreſs, S. *Tutrice.*

Tútoring, S. *L'action de reprendre*, &c. V. to tutor.

Tutorſhip, S. *Place ou emploi de precepteur, preceptorat.*

Túty *or* tutty, S. *Tutie.*

†‡ Túrty *or* túzzy-múzzy, S. *Un bouquet.*

†‡ Twain, *A.* (*for* two) *Deux.*

Twàng, S. *Son aigu*; ☞ *mauvais accent, mauvaiſe prononciation.*

To twang, V. N. *Rendre un ſon aigu.*

To twang a bow, V. A. *Faire rendre un ſon aigu à une corde d'arc.*

To twáttle, V. N. *Cauſer, babiller, caqueter, jaſer.*

A twattler, *or* twattle-básket, *S. Un cauſeur, une cauſeuſe*, ou *une* † *becqueno.*

Twattling, S. *L'action de cauſer, babil, caquet.*

Twattling (*A.*) Houſewife, *Un cauſeuſe*, † *une becqueno.*

Tweak, S. *Peine, embarras, perplexité.*

To tweak (V. A.) by the noſe, *Tirer per le né.*

Twéézers, S. *Pincettes.*

Twèlfth, S. *Douziéme.*

Twelfth-day *or* Twelfth-tide, *Les rois, le jour des rois, l'epiphanie.*

Twèlve, *A. Douze.*

☞ A twelve-month, *Un an, une année.*

Twéntieth, *A. Vingtiéme.*

Twénty, *A. Vingt* ou *vint.*

Twibill, S. *Une pince.*

Twice, *Adv.* (*from* two) *Deux fois.*

Twice-told, *Doublement.*

Twig, S. *Jeune branche, verge, rejetton.* ☞ Lime-twig, *Gluau.*

Twi-light, S. *Crepuſcule, l'entre-chien & loup.*

Twin, S. (*from* two) *Jumeau, jumelle.* She goes with twins, *Elle eſt groſſe de deux enfant.*

Twin-brothers, *Freres jumeaux.*

Twine, S. *Du fil retors.*

To twine, V. A. *Entortiller, entrelaſſer.*

To twine, *N. S'entortiller, s'entrelaſſer.*

Twined,

Twined, *A. Entortillé, entrelaſſé.*

Twining, S. *L'action d'entortiller,* &c. V. to twine, *A. & N.*

Twinge, S. *Douleur aiguë, point,* * *tourment.*

To twinge, V. A. *Tourmenter, faire une douleur fort ſenſible.*

Twinged, *A. Tourmenté.*

Twinkle, S. *Clin d'œil, œillade.*

To twinkle, V. N. *Briller, étinceler.*

Twinkler, S. *L'action de briller,* &c.

Twinkling, *A. Brillant, étincelant.*

Twirl, S. *Ex.* Give it a twirl, *Tournez le.*

To twirl, *or* to twirl about, V. A. *Tourner, faire tourner.*

Twirled, *A. Tourné.*

A twirling about, S. *L'action de faire tourner.*

Twiſt, S. *Cordon;* ☞ *le dedans de la cuiſſe;* ☞ *mêlange de thé, & de caffé.*

To twiſt, V. A. *Entrelaſſer, entortiller, tordre, retordre, cordonner;* ☞ *treſſer.*

† To twiſt, (*or* eat greedily) *Manger goulument.*

To twiſt, V. N. *S'entrelaſſer, s'entortiller.*

Twiſted, *A. Entrelaſſé, entortillé, retors, cordonné,* &c.

Twiſting, S. *L'action d'entortiller, d'entrelaſſer, de retordre.*

To twit in the teeth, V. A. *Reprocher, faire des reproches,* * *jetter au nez.*

Twitch, S. *Ex.* he gave me ſuch a twitch, that —— *Il me pinça ſi fort, que* ——

To twitch, V. A. *Pincer;* alſo *tirer.*

Twitched, *A. Pincé, tiré.*

Twitching, S. *L'action de pincer* ou *de tirer.*

Twitted in the teeth, *A. à qui l'on a fait des reproches.*

To twitter at one, V. N. *Rire au nez de quelqu'un.*

Twittering, S. *L'action de rire au nez,* &c.

Twitting, S. A twitting in the teeth, (*from* to twit) *L'action de reprocher,* ou *de faire des reproches,* &c. V. to twit.

† Twittle-twattle, S. *Babil, caquet.*

† To twittle-twattle, V. N. *Caquetter, cauſer, babiller, jaſer.*

Two, *A. Deux.* A two-handed ſword, *Un eſpadon.*

Two-fold, *A. Diviſé en deux.*

Two-fold, *Adv. Au double,* ou *deux fois autant.*

Tying, S. *L'action de lier, d'attacher,* &c. V. to tie.

Tympan, S. *Tympan.*

Tympaniſt, S. *Hydropique, qui a le tympanites.*

Tympanitical, *A. Qui a le tympanites.*

Tympany, S. *Tympanites.*

Type, S. *Type, figure.*

☞ Type, (*or* Printing Letter) *Caractere, lettre* d'imprimerie.

Typical, *A. Typique.*

Typically, *Adv. Dans un ſens typique.*

† Typógrapher, S. *Un imprimeur.*

Typográphical, *A. D'imprimeur.*

Typógraphy, S. *Imprimerie,* ou *l'art d'imprimer.*

Tyrannical *or* tyrannous, *A. Tyrannique, tyran.* A tyrannical man *or* woman, *Un tyran, une tyranne.*

Tyránnically, *Adv. Tyranniquement.*

Tyránnicide, S. *Tyrannicide.*

To tyrannize, V. A. *Tyranniſer.*

Tyranniſed, *A. Tyranniſé.*

Tyranniſing, S. *L'action de tyranniſer.*

Tyranny, S. *Tyrannie.*

Tyrant, S. *Tyran.* A petty tyrant, *Un tyranneau.*

V.

Vácancy, S. *Vuide,* ☞ *vacance.*

Vácant, *A. Vaquant* ou *vacant, vuide.* ☞ Vacant time, *Loiſir.*

To vácate, V. A. *Vuider;* ☞ *caſſer, annuller.*

Vacated, *A. Vuidé, vuide, vacant,* &c. V. to vacate.

Vacation, S. *Vacations* ou *vacances;* ☞ *vacance d'un bénéfice.*

Vácocary, S. *Une etable à vaches.*

D † Vacillant, *A. Vacillant, chancelant.*

D † Vacillation, S. *Vacillation.*

Vacúity, *or* vácuum, S. *Le vuide, eſpace vuide.*

D † Vafrous, *A. Fin, adroit, ruſé.*

Vágabond, S. *Un vagabond, une vagabonde.*

Vagáry, S. *Fantaiſie, caprice, quinte, folie, viſion, rêverie.*

Vágrancy, S. *Fainéantiſe, vie vagabonde.*

Vagrant, S. *Vagabond.*

* Vagrant luſt, *Une convoitiſe effrenée.*

Vague, *A. Ex.* Vague ideas, (*Locke*) *Idées vagues.*

Vàil, S. *Une voile.*

To vail, V. A *Voiler.*

Vailed, *A. Voilé.*

Váiling, S. *L'action de voiler.*

Vàils, S. *Profits, tour de baton, etrennes.*

Vàin, *A. Vain.*

In vain, *or* vainly, *Adv. Vainement, en vain.*

Vainneſs, S. *Vanité, inutilité.*

Vàire, S. *Vair.*

Vàle, S. *Vallée.*

Valedíction, S. *Congé, adieu.*

Valedíctory, *A. De congé.*

Válence, S. *Pente. Ex.* The valences of a bed, *Les pentes d'un lit.*

Válentine, S. *Valentin, valentine.*

Valérian, S. *Valeriane.*

Valet, S. *Un valet, un ſerviteur.*

Valetudinarian, *or* Valetúdinary, *A. Valetudinaire, maladif, infirme.*

Valetúdinary, S. *Infirmerie,* ou *hôpital.*

Váliant, *A. Vaillant, courageux, brave.*

Váliantly, *A. Vaillamment, courageuſement.*

Valiantneſs, S. *Vaillance, courage.*

Válid, *A. Valide,* ou *valable.*

To validate, V. A. *Valider, rendre valide.*

Validated, *A. Validé.*

Validating *or* Validation, S. *Validation, action de valider.*

Validity, S. *Validité.*

Valley, S. *Une vallée.*

A little valley, *Un valon, une petite vallée.*

Válorous, *A. Valeureux, vaillant, courageux.*

Válour, S. *Valeur, courage.*

Váluable, *A. Précieux, de grand prix;* ☞ *important de poids.*

Valuátion, S. *Evaluation.*

Válue, S. *Prix, valeur;* ☞ *cas, eſtime, état.*

To válue, V. A. *Eſtimer, faire l'eſtimation d'une choſe, l'apprecier, l'évaluer;* ☞ *priſer, faire cas.*

Válued, *A. Eſtimé, évalué,* &c. V. to value.

Valuer, S. *Eſtimateur.*

Not to be valued, *Ineſtimable.*

Válves, S. *Valvules.*

Váluing, S. *Evaluation, eſtimation, eſtime,* ou *l'action d'eſtimer,* &c. V. to value.

Vámbrace, S. *Braſſar.*

Vàmp, S. *Empeigne.*

To vamp, *or* new-vamp, V. A. *Raccommoder, rajuſter, r'habiller.*

Vámped, *or* new vamped, *A. Raccommodé, rajuſté, r'habillé.*

Vámplate, S. (*or* gauntlet) *Gantelet.*

Vàn *or* Van-guard, S. *Avant-garde.*

☞ Van *or* Fan, (to winnow corn with) *Un van.*

Vàne, S. *Giroüette.*

Vane, (*or* temple) *Temple.*

To vaniſh away, *or* to vaniſh out of ſight, V. N. *S'évanouïr, diſparoître.*

Vánity, S. *Vanité.*

To vanquiſh, V. A. *Vaincre, domter.*

Vánquiſhed, *A. Vaincu, ſurmonté, domté.*

Vánquiſher, S. *Vainqueur, victorieux.*

Vanquiſhing, S. *L'action de vaincre,* &c.

Vántage, S. *Ce qu'on donne quelquefois au delà du poids* ou *de la meſure, ſurpoids.*

Vantcourier, S. *Avant-coureur, précurſeur.*

Vápid, *A.* (palled) wine, *Du vin poſſé* ou *tourné.*

Vaporátion, S. *L'action de jetter des vapeurs.*

Váporous, *A. Vaporeux.*

Vápour, S. *Vapeur, fumée.*

To vapour, V. N. *Faire le fier, faire le fat & le glorieux, faire l'entendu,* ou *le rodomont.*

☞ To vapour away, *S'évaporer.*

Vapouring, S. *Fierté, rodomontade.*

Vapouring, *A. Ex.* A vapouring fellow, *Un fat, un glorieux, un rodomont qui inſulte tout le monde.*

Várdingale, S. *Vertugadin.*

Várіable, *A. Variable, changeant.*

Várіableneſs, S. *Variation, inconſtance.*

Váriance, S. *Differend, diſpute, querelle, diviſion, brouillerie.*

To ſet at variance, *Brouiller, deſunir.*

Variátion, S. *Variation, changément.*

Varicóloured, *A. Bigarré, de diverſes couleurs.*

To variegate, V. A. *Bigarrer.*

Variegated, *A. Bigarré.*

Variegátion, S. *Bigarrure.*

Variety, S. *Variété.*

Várious, *A. Divers, different.*

Váriouſly, *Adv. Diverſement, differemment.*

Várlet, S. *Un homme de néant, un coquin, un gueux, un belitre, un faquin.* V. Valet.

Várniſh, S. *Vernis.*

To varniſh, V. A. *Vernir, verniſſer.* ☞ To varniſh a picture, *Raffraichir un portrait.*

Varniſhed, *A. Verni, verniſſé.*

Varniſher, S. *Verniſſeur.*

Varniſhing, S. *L'action de vernir;* ☞ *vernis.*

Várry, *A. Vairé.*

Várvels, S. *Vervelles, touret.*

To váry, V. A. *Varier, diverſifier, changer.*

To váry, V. A. *Varier, changer.*

Váried, *A. Varié, diverſifié, changé.*

Varying, S. *L'action de varier,* &c. V. to vary.

Vàſe, S. *Vaſe.*

Váſſal, S. *Vaſſal.*

A ſhe vaſſal, *Vaſſale.*

Vaſſalage, S. *Vaſſelage.*

Vàſt, *A. Vaſte, grand, immenſe.*

Vaſt, *Adv. Fort, extremement, exceſſivement.*

Vaſtátion, S. *Devaſtation, deſolation, ruine.*

Váſtity, S. *Grandeur, grande étenduë.*

Vaſtly, *Adv. Fort, extrememment, exceſſivement.*

Vaſtneſs, S. *Grandeur, grand étenduë.*

Vàt, S. *Une cuve.*

☞ A chéeſe-vat, *or* cheeſe-fat, *Ecliſſe.*

Vavaſory, S. *Vavaſſorerie.*

Vávaſour, S. *Vavaſſeur.*

Vaudevil, S. (*or* Ballad) *Un vaudeville.*

Vàult, S. *Voute.*

☞ Vault, (*or* Houſe of Office) *Les lieux, le privé.*

To vàult, V. A. *Vouter.*

To vault upon a horſe, V. N. *Voltiger.*

Vaulted, *A. Vouté.*

Vaulter, *Un voltigeur.*

Vaulting, S. *L'action de vouter* ou *de voltiger.* V. to vault, ☞ *Volte.*

Váulty, *A. Vouté.*

Vàunt, S. *Vanterie, oſtentation, montre, parade.*

To váunt, V. A. *or* to vaunt of, *N. Se vanter, ſe glorifier, faire vanité.*

Vaunted, *or* vaunted of, *A. Dont on ſe vante, dont on s'eſt vanté,* &c. V. to vaunt.

Vaunter, S. *Un vanteur, un glorieux, un bavard.*

Vaunting, S. *L'action de ſe vanter, oſtentation, vanterie.*

Vauntingly, *Adv. Avec oſtentation, en ſe vantant.*

Váuntlay, S. (in hunting) *Relais, chiens en relais.*

Váyvod, S. *Vayvode.*

D † Uberous, S. (plentiful) *Abondant.*

Ubiquitárian, S. *Ubiquitaire.*

Ubiquity, S. *Ubiquité.*

Udder, S. (*or* dug) *Tetine.*

Uds-niggers *or* úds-budlikins, *Ventre ſaintgris, ventre bleu.*

Vèal, S. *Veau, chair de veau.*

To vèèr, V. A. *Filer.*

To veer, V. N. *Sauter, changer & paſſer d'un rumb à un autre.*

Végetable, *A. Vegetable.*

The vegetables, S. *Les vegetaux, les plantes.*

Vegetátion, S. *Vegetation.*

Végetative, *A. Vegetatif.*

Végete, S. *Qui pouſſe & croit.*

D † Végetive, *A. Vif, vigureux.*

Véhemence *or* véhemency, S. *Vehemence.*

Vehement, *Vehement.*

Vehemently, *Adv. Avec vehemence.*

Vehicle, S. *Vehicle.*

Vèin, S. *Veine.*

To vein, V. A. *Ex.* To vein a mantle-piece, *Marbrer* ou *jaſper un manteau de cheminée.*

Veiny, *A. Veineux.*

Vélites, S. *Velites.*

Véllam, S. *Velin.*

Velléity,

Velléity, S. *Velléité.*.
To vellicate, V. A. *Pincer.*
Vellication, S. *L'action de pincer.*
Velocity, S. *Velocité, viteſſe, rapidité.*
Velours, S. *Un frotoir.*
Velvet, S. *Velours.* Velvet-like, *Velouté.* A velvet-maker, *Veloutier.*
Venal, *A. Venal, qui eſt à vendre, qui ſe peut vendre;* ☞ *mercenaire.*
Venality, S. *Venalité.*
To vend, V. A. *Vendre, debiter, faire le debit de.*
Vendee, S. *L'acheteur.*
Vendible, *A. Venal, à vendre;* ☞ *bon, bien conditionné.*
To vendicate, V. A. *Vendiquer.*
Vendicated, *A. Vendiqué.*
Vendication, S. *Vendication.*
Vending, S. *Vente, debit, action de vendre* ou *de debiter.* V. to vend.
Vendition, S. *Vendition, vente.*
Vendor, S. *Le vendeur.*
Venefical, *or* venefick, *A. Qui empoiſonne, empoiſonné.*
Venefice, S. *Venifice, empoiſonnement.*
Venemous, *A. Veneneux* ou *venimeux.*
Venerable, *A. Vénérable.*
To venerate, V. A. *Vénérer, révérer.*
Venerated, *A. Vénéré, révéré.*
Veneration, S. *Vénération.*
Venereal *or* venereous, *Vénérien.*
Venery, S. *Plaiſir vénérien, plaiſir de la chair;* ☞ *venérie.*
Vengeance, S. *Vengeance.*
Vengeful, *A. Vindicatif.*
Venial, *A. Veniel, pardonnable.*
Veniering, S. *Placage.*
Veniſon, S. *Venaiſon.*
Venom, S. *Venin, poiſon.*
Venomous, *A. Venimeux, qui a du venin.*
Vent, S. *Vent, air.*
☞ A Vent, *or* a vent-hole, *Soupirail.* ☞ *Un puits.*
☞ (*or* ſale) *Vente* ou *debit.*
To vent, V. N. *Flairer;* ☞ *reſpirer.*
To vent, V. A. * *Eventer, découvrir, divulguer, publier.*
Vented, *A. Eventé,* &c.
Venter, S. *Ex.* Brother by the ſame venter, *Frere uterin.*
Ventiduct, S. *Conduit de vent.*

To ventilate, V. A. *V.* to fan *or* winnow.
To ventilate *or* breathe the vein, *Ventiler,* ou *eventer la veine.*
Ventilation, S. *L'action du verbe* to ventilate.
Venting, S. *L'action du verbe* to vent. V. to vent, *N.* & *A.*
Ventoſity, S. *Ventoſité, vents.*
Ventricle, S. *Ventricule.*
Venture, S. *Aventure, hazard, riſque;* ☞ *marchandiſes qu'un particulier riſque par mer.*
To venture, V. N. *S'aventurer, ſe hazarder, riſquer.*
To venture, V. A. *Aventurer, hazarder, oſer.* ☞ To venture upon a thing, *Entreprendre une choſe.*
Ventured, *A. Aventuré, hazardé, riſqué,* &c. V. to venture.
Venturer, S. *Aventurier, aventuriere.*
Ventureſom *or* venturous, *A. Aventureux, hazardeux, hardi, qui hazarde trop.*
Venturouſly, *Adv. à l'aventure, à tout hazard, à tout riſque.*
Venue, S. *Voiſinage.*
Venus, S. *Venus.*
Verácity, S. *Verité.*
Verb, S. *Verbe.*
Verbal, *A. Verbal.*
A verbal, S. *Un verbal* ou *un nom verbal.*
Verbality, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt verbal.*
Verbátim, *Adv. Mot pour mot,* ou *mot à mot.*
Verberation, S. *Verberation.*
Verboſe, *A. Qui parle beaucoup, diffus, long.*
† Verboſity, S. † *Verboſité, beaucoup de paroles, babil.*
Verdant, *A. Verdoyant, qui verdit.*
Verde *or* verdea, S. *Verdée.*
Verdegreaſe, S. *Verde de gris, verdet.*
Verder, *or* verdeerer, S. *Verdier* ou *verdie gruyer.*
Verdict, S. *Le rapport,* ou *la reponſe des jurez;* ☞ *jugement, ſentiment, penſée, avis.*
Verditure, S. *Verd de terre* ou *cendres bleues.*
Verdour *or* verdure, S. *Verdeur, verdure.*
Verge, S. *Verge, baguette;* ☞ *juriſdiction, reſſort.*
Verger, S. *Sergent à verge, huiſſier, porte-verge.*

Veridical, *A. Veridique.*
Veriest, *A. Ex.* He is the veriest rogue that ever lived, *C'eſt le plus franc coquin qui ait jamais été.*
Verification, S. *Verification.*
To verify, V. A. *Verifier.*
Verify'd, *A. Verifié.*
Verifying, S. *Verification.*
Verily, *Adv. En verité, vrayment, veritablement.*
Veriſimilar, *A. Vrayſemblable.*
Veriſimility, S. *Vrayſemblance.*
Verity, S. *Verité.*
Verjuice, S. *Verjus.*
Vermiculated, *A. Vermiculé.*
Vermillion, S. *Vermillon.*
D. † To vermillion, V. N. *Rougir.*
Vermination, S. *Action d'engendrer des vers, production des vers.*
Vermine, S. *Vers;* ☞ *vermine.*
Vernáculan *or* vernáculous, *A. Du païs, de ſon païs, ordinaire.*
Vernal, *A. De printems.* The vernal ſeaſon, *or* the ſpring, *Le printems.*
Verril, S. *Virole, frete.*
Verſe, S. *Vers.* A verſe-maker, *Un verſificateur, un rhimeur, un rimailleur.* ☞ A verſe of a chapter, *&c. Un verſet de chapitre,* &c.
Verſicle, S. *Petit verſet.*
Verſification, S. *Verſification.*
Verſifier, S. *Un verſificateur.*
To verſify, V. N. *Verſifier* ou *faire des vers.*
Verſion, S. *Verſion, traduction.*
Vert, S. *Les arbres d'une forêt.*
Vertebræ, S. *Vertebres.*
Vertical, S. *Vertical.*
Verticity, S. *Ex.* Their verticity about their own centres, *(Locke) Leur nature* ou *leur puiſſance de ſe mouvoir dans leurs centres.*
Vertige *or* vertigo, S. *Vertige.*
Vertiginous, *A. Vertigineux.*
Vervine, S. *Vervine* ou *verveine.*
Verviſe, S. *Sorte de gros drap.*
Very, *A. Vrai, veritable, parfait;* ☞ *franc, fieffé;* ☞ *même* ou *mêmes.*
Very, *Adv. Fort, très, bien, tout à fait, parfaitement.*

The very ſame day, *Le même jour.* 'Tis the very ſelf ſame, *C'eſt le même.* ☞ Very much, *Fort.* Very fain, *Bien.*

Veſicatory, S. *Un veſicatoire.*

Véſicle, S. *Veſicule.*

Véſperies, S. *Veſperies.*

Véſpers, S. *Vêpres.*

Véſſel, S. *Vaſe, vaiſſeau.* ☞ (*or* ſhip) *Vaiſſeau, navire, bâtiment.*

Veſt, S. *Un veſte.*

To veſt, V. A. *Revêtir, inveſtir.*

Véſtal, *Ex.* A veſtal Virgin *or* Nun, *or* a Veſtal, S. *Une veſtale,* ou *une vierge veſtale.*

Veſted, *A. Revêtu, inveſti.* V. to veſt.

Véſtiary, S. *Le reveſtiaire,* ou *le veſtiaire.*

Veſtiges, S. *Veſtiges, traces.*

Veſtmedt, S. *Vêtement, habits, habillement.*

Véſtry, S. *Le reveſtiaire* ou *la ſacriſtie.* A veſtry-keeper, *Un ſacriſtain.*

☞ Veſtry, (a meeting of the chief pariſhioners in the veſtry) *Aſſemblée des principaux paroiſſiens dans la ſacriſtie.*

Véſtry-men, *Les principaux paroiſſiens.*

Veſture, S. *Vêtement.* ☞ *Veſt, inveſtiture, enſaiſinement.*

Vètch, S. *Veſſe.*

Bitter vetch, *Ers.*

Veteran, *A.* & S. *Veteran.*

To vèx, V. A. *Fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager.*

Vexátion, S. *Vexation, fâcherie, chagrin, deplaiſir.*

Vexátious, *A. Méchant, fâcheux, chagrinant, incommode.* ☞ A vexatious ſuit at law, *Un procez qui eſt une pure vexation.*

Vèxed, *A. Fâché, tourmenté, chagriné,* &c. V. to vex.

Vèxer, S. *Un fâcheux, une fâcheuſe.*

Vexing, S. *L'action de fâcher,* &c. V. to vex.

Uglily, *Adv. Vilainement, mal.*

Ugline's, S. *Laideur, difformité.*

Ugly, *A. Laid, difforme, vilain;* * *vilain, indecent, mal honnête;* * *méchant;* * *lâche, bas, honteux, infame, mal honnête.*

Vial, S. *Phiole.*

† Viands, S. *Viandes.*

Viáticum, S. *Viatique.*

Vibrátion, S. *Vibration.*

Vicar, S. *Vicaire.*

Vicarage *or* Vicaridge, S. *Cure* ou *bénéfice de vicarie perpetuel.*

Vicárious, *A. Vicariel, de vicaire.*

Vicarſhip, S. *Vicariat.*

Vice, S. *Vice;* ☞ *vis; tire-plomb.* ☞ *Eſtoc,* prononcez *étau.* The vice-chops, *Le mord,* ou *les machoires d'un etau.*

Vice-Admiral, S. *Vice-Admiral.*

Vice-Admiralſhip, S. *La charge de vice-amiral.*

Vice-Chamberlain, S. *Vice-chambellan.*

Vice-Chancellor, S. *Vice-chancelier.*

Vice-Cháncellorſhip, S. *Charge de vice-chancelier.*

Vice-cómmiſſary, S. *Vice-commiſſaire.*

Vice-dòge, S. *Vice-doge* ou *vice-duc.*

Vicegérent, S. *Vicegerent, ſubſtitut.*

Viceroy, S. *Viceroi.*

Viceróyalty, S. *Viceroyauté.*

Vice-treaſurer, S. *Sous-treſorier.*

To viciate, V. A. *Corrompre, gâter, vicier.*

Viciated, *A. Corrompu, gâté, vicié.*

Vicinage *or* Vicinity, S. *Voiſinage, proximité.*

Vícious, *A.* (*from* vice) *Vicieux, plein de vices.*

Viciouſly, *Adv. Mal.*

Viciouſneſs, S. *Inclination au vice, corruption.*

Viciſſitude, S. *Viciſſitude.*

Victim, S. *Victime, ſacrifice.*

Victor, S. *Vainqueur, victorieux.*

Victórious, *A. Victorieux.*

Victóriouſly, *Adv. Victorieuſement.*

Victory, S. *Victoire.*

To victual, V. A. *Avitailler.*

Victualled, *A. Avitaillé.*

Victualler, S. *Vituailleur,* ou *avitailleur.*

Victualling, S. *Avitaillement,* ou *l'action d'avitailler.*

☞ Victualling-houſe, *Cabaret, gargotte.*

Victuals, S. *Vivres, proviſions, manger.*

Vidame, S. *Vidame.*

Viduity, S. *Viduité, veuvage.*

Vie, S. A vie at cards, *Envi* ou *renvi.*

To vie, V. N. *Envier, faire un envi* ou *un renvi.*

* To vie, V. A. & N. *Conteſter, diſputer, faire à qui l'emportera, defier, faire à l'envi,* * *tirer au bâton* ou *au court bâton.*

View, S. *Veuë.*

To take a view of, *Voir, regarder, examiner, reconnoître.*

To view, V. A. *Voir, regarder, examiner, reconnoître;* ☞ *faire la reveuë, paſſer en reveuë.*

Viewed, *A. Veu, regardé,* &c. V. to view.

Viewer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui void, qui regarde,* ou *qui examine,* &c. (V. to view) *Un expert.*

Viewing, S. *L'action de voir,* &c. V. to view.

Vigil, S. *Veille* ou *vigile.*

Vigilance *or* Vigilancy, S. *Vigilance.*

Vigilant, *A. Vigilant.*

Vigilantly, *Adv. Vigilamment.*

Vigintivirate, S. *Vigintivirat.*

Vigintiviri, S. *Vingt intendans, officiers ou magiſtrats parmi les anciens Romains.*

Vigòne, S. *Vigogne.*

Vigorous, *A. Vigoureux.*

Vigorouſly, *Adv. Vigoureuſement.*

Vigorouſneſs *or* Vigour, S. *Vigueur.*

Vile, *A. Vil, abjet, chetif, pauvre, mépriſable.*

Vilely, *Adv. Mal, en mal-honnête homme.*

Vileneſs, S. *Baſſeſſe, vile condition.*

To vilify, V. A. *Mépriſer, ravilir,* † *vilipender.*

Vilified, *A. Mépriſé, ravili.*

Vilifying, S. *L'action de mépriſer.*

Vility, S. *Vileté, bas prix.*

Vill, S. *Terre ſeigneuriale, paroiſſe, partie de paroiſſe, ou maiſon de campagne.*

Village, S. *Village.*

Villager, S. *Villageois, une villageoiſe.*

Villain, S. *Un vilain, un ſerf, un paiſan, un roturier;* ☞ *un coquin, un mal-honnête homme, un belitre, un lâche.*

Villainous, *A. Lâche, bas, infame, mal-honnête.*

Villainouſly, *Adv. Lâchement.*

Villainy, S. *Lâcheté, infamie, baſſeſſe.*

Villenage, S. *Vilenage, tenure rurale, roture.*
Vincible, *A. Qui peut être vaincu, qui n'eſt pas invincible.*
Vincture, S. *Ligature.*
D ↓ Vindemial, *A. Qui appartient aux vendanges.*
D ↓ To vindemiate, V. A. & N. *Vendanger.*
To vindicate, V. A. *Defendre, maintenir, ſoûtenir.*
Vindicated, *A. Defendu,* &c.
Vindicating, S. *L'action de defendre,* &c.
Vindication, S. *Defenſe, protection;* ☞ *juſtification, apologie;* ☞ *vengeance.*
Vindicator, S. *Defenſeur, protecteur,* ☞ *vengeur.*
Vindictive, *A. Vindicatif.*
Vine, S. *Sep de vigne.*
Vine-dreſſer, *Vigneron.*
Vine-branch, *Sarment.*
Vinegar, S. *Vinaigre.* A Vinegar-bottle, *Un vinaigrier.*
Vinegar-man, *Un vinaigrier.*
Vinew, S. (*or* mouldineſs) *Chanciſſeure.*
To vinew, V. N. *Se chancir.*
Vinewed, *A. Chanci.*
Vineyard, S. *Vigne.*
Vinnet, S. *Vignette.*
Vinóſity, S. *Qualité vineuſe.*
Vinous, *A. Vineux.*
Vintage, S. *Vendange, vinée;* ☞ *les vendanges.*
Vintager, S. *Un vendangeur, une vendangeuſe.*
Vintner, S. *Un tavernier, un caberetier à vins.*
Vintry, S. *Un lieu fameux pour la vente des vins.*
Viol, S. *Viole.*
To violate, V. A. *Violer, enfraindre.*
Violáted, *A. Violé, enfraint.*
Violater, S. *Violateur, infracteur.*
Violating, S. *Violement, l'action de violer.*
Violátion, S. *Violement, infraction, contravention.*
Violence, S. *Violence.*
Violent, *A. Violent, impetueux, vehement.*
Violently, *Adv. Violemment.*
Violet, S. *Violette.* ☞ Syrup of violets, *Syrop violat* ou *violar.* ☞ The violet plant, *Le violier.*
Violet, *A. Violet.*
Violin, S. *Violon.*
Violiſt, S. *Joüeur de viole.*
Viper, S. *Vipere.*
Viperine, *A. De vipere* ou *des viperes.*
Virágo, *Une amazone, une heroïne.*
Virelay, S. *Un virelay.*
Virges, S. *Verges.*
Virgin, S. *Vierge, pucelle, fille.*
Virgin wax, *Cire vierge.*
Virginal, *A. Virginal.*
Virginals, S. *Sorte d'epinette,* ou *de claveſſin.*
Virginia, *or Virginia* tobacco, S. *Tabac de* Virginie.
Virginity, S. *Virginité, pucelage.*
Virgo, S. *La vierge.*
Virgouleuſe, S. (a ſort of peas) *Virgouleuſe.*
Virile, *A. Viril, mâle.*
Virility, S. *Virilité.* ☞ *Cœur. courage, valeur.*
Virtual, *A. Virtuel.*
Virtually, *Adv. Virtuellment.*
Virtue, S. *Vertu.*
Virtuóſo, S. *Un philoſophe, un ſçavant, un bel eſprit, un curieux.*
Virtuous, *A. Vertueux.*
Virtuouſly, *Adv. Vertueuſement.*
Virulency, S. *Virus, venin.*
Virulent, S. *Virulent;* * *venimeux, mordant, piquant, ſatyrique.*
Virulently, *Adv. D'une maniére mordante* ou *ſatyrique.*
Viſage, S. *Le viſage.*
Viſceral, *A. Des viſceres, des entrailles.*
Viſcoſity, S. *Viſcoſité.*
Viſcount, S. *Un vicomte.*
Viſcounteſs, S. *Vicomteſſe.*
Viſcounty, S. *Vicomté.*
Viſcous, *A. Viſqueux, gluant.*
Viſcouſneſs, S. *Viſcoſité.*
Viſer, S. (of a head-piece) *Viſiere de caſque.*
Viſibility, S. *Qualité viſible.*
Viſible, *A. Viſible.*
Viſibly, *Adv. Viſiblement.*
Viſier, S. *or* Grand Viſier, *Le Grand Viſir.*
Viſion, S. *Viſion.*
Viſionary, *A. Qui regarde la viſion.*
A viſionary, S. *Un viſionnaire.*
Viſit, S. *Viſite.*
To viſit, V. A. *Viſiter.*
Viſitátion, S. *Viſite;* ☞ *viſitation.*
Viſited, *A. Viſité.*
Viſiter, S. *Viſiteur, un faiſeur de viſites.*
Viſiting, S. *Viſites, l'action de viſiter,* &c. V. to viſit.
Viſitor, S. *Viſiteur.*
Viſórium, S. *Viſorium.*
Viſta, *Veuë, perſpective.*
Viſual, *A. Viſuel.*
Vital, *A. Vital.*
Vitals, S. *Les parties vitales* ou *nobles.*
To vitiate, &c. V. to viciate.
Vitrean, *or* vitreal, *A. Vitré.*
Vitrificable, *A. Qui peut être vitrifié.*
Vitrificátion, S. *Vitrification.*
To vitrify, V. A. *Vitrifier.*
Vitrified, *A. Vitrifié.*
Vitrifying, S. *L'action de vitrifier, vitrification.*
Vitriol, S. *Vitriol.*
Vitriolous, *A. Vitriolé* ou *vitriolique.*
D † To vitúperate, V. A. *Blamer, gronder.*
Vituperáted, *A. Blamé, grondé.*
Vituperation, S. *Vitupere, blâme.*
Vivácious, *A. Vif, plein de feu.*
Vivácity, S. *Vivacité.*
Vivary, S. (a law-word) *Un parc, une garenne,* ou *un vivier.*
Viver, S. *Vive.*
Vives, S. *Les avives.*
Vivid, *A. Vif, frais.*
Vivifical, *A. Vivifiant.*
To vivificate, *or* to vivify, V. A. *Vivifier.*
Vivification *or* vivifying, S. *Vivification.*
D † Vivipárous, *A. Qui fait ſes petits ſans pondre* ou *frayer.*
Viven, S. (*or* a fox's cub) *Un renardeau.* (*or* a ſcold) *Un petit grondeur, une petite grondeuſe,* ☞ *une grondeuſe.*
Viz. (a particle us'd for the *Latin Videlicet, to wit*) *Sçavoir, c'eſt à dire.*
Vizard, S. *Un maſque; un loup.*
Ulcer, S. *Ulcere.*
To úlcerate, V. A. *Ulcerer.*
Ulcerated, *A. Ulceré.*
Ulceration, S. *Ulceration.*
Ulcerous, *A. Plein d'ulcéres.*
Ultimate, *A. Dernier.*
Ultimately, *A. Ex.* They ultimately reſolved upon the buſineſs, *Ils ont pris leur derniere reſolution.*
Ultion, S. *Vengeance.*
Ultramarine, *A. D'outremer.*
Ultramarine, S. *Outremer.*

Ultra-

Ultramountain, S. & *Adj.* *Ultramontain.*

Umbel, S. *Un paraſol.*

Umber, S. *Terre d'ombre.*

Umbilical, *A.* *Umbilical.*

Umbles (S.) of a Deer, *Les nombles d'un cerf.*

Umbrage, S. *Ombrage, ombre,* * *pretexte, couleur, ſoupçon.*

Umbrello, S. *Un paraſol;* ☞ *nate à fénêtre, paillaſſon.*

Umpirage, S. *Arbitrage, compromis.*

Umpire, S. *Un arbitre,* ou plûtot, *ſur-arbitre, tiers.*

Unability, S. *Incapacité.*

Unable, *A.* *Incapable.*

Unableneſs, S. *Incapacité.*

Unabſólved, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas abſous.*

Unacceptable, *A.* *Deſagreable, qui deplait, qui ne plait pas, deplaiſant.*

Unaccepted, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas bien receu.*

Unacceſſible, *A.* *Inacceſſible.*

Unaccóuntable, *A.* *Qu'on ne peut juſtifier; dont on ne peut rendre raiſon, qu'on ne peut concevoir, peu concevable; deraiſonnable;* ☞ *étrange, bizarre.*

Unaccóuntableneſs, S. *Bizarrerie.*

Unaccóuntably, *Adv.* *Etrangement.*

Unaccúſtomed, *A.* *Inaccoûtumé, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire;* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas accoûtumé.*

Unaccúſtomedneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt inaccoûtumé.*

Unacknówledging, *A.* *Inconnoiſſant, ingrat.*

Unacquáinted with, *A.* *Qui ne ſait pas, qui ignore, qui n'eſt pas verſé.*

Unacquáintedneſs, S. *Ignorance,* ou *faute de connoiſſance.*

Unáctive, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point agiſſant, lent, pareſſeux.*

Unaddicted, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point addonné* ou *attaché.*

Unadviſable, *A.* *Que l'on ne doit pas conſeiller, qui n'eſt pas de la prudence, mal à propos.*

Unadviſed, *A.* *Mal aviſé, imprudent, indiſcret, inconſideré.*

Unadviſedly, *Adv.* *Imprudemment, mal à propos, indiſcretement.*

Unadviſedneſs, S. *Imprudence, indiſcretion.*

Unaffected, *A.* *Sans affectation, qui n'eſt point affecté, ſimple, naturel, aiſé.*

Unaffectedly, *Adv.* *Sans affectation, d'une maniére aiſée & naturelle.*

Unaffectedneſs, S. *Simplicité*

Unaffecting, *A.* *Qui ne frappe pas, qui ne touche, qui n'intereſſe pas.*

Unagréeing, *A.* *Qui ne s'accorde pas.*

Unamiable, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas aimable, deſagréable.*

Unálienable, *A.* *Inaliénable.*

Unalienated, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas aliéné.*

Unallied, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas allié.*

Unallówable, *A.* *Qu'on ne droit pas ſouffrir* ou *permettre.*

Unallówed, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas permis, illicite.*

Unálterable, *A.* *Inalterable.*

Unaltered, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point changé, ſans être changé.*

Unamázed, *A.* *Intrepide, ſans s'étonner, ſans s'épouvanter.*

Unamázedneſs, S. *Intrepidité.*

Unamiſſible, *A.* *Inamiſſible.*

Unanimity, S. *Unanimité.*

Unánimous, *A.* *De commun accord, uni;* ☞ *unanime.*

Unánimouſly, *Adv.* *Unanimement, de commun accord, de concert;* * *d'une commune voix.*

Unánſwerable, *A.* *A quoi l'on ne ſçauroit repondre.*

Unánſwerably, *Adv.* *D'une maniére à n'y point repondre.*

Unanſwered, *A.* *à qui l'on n'a pas repondu.*

Unappéaſable, *A.* *Implacable.*

Unappeaſed, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas appaiſé.*

Unapprehénſive, *A.* *Qui ne comprend pas, qui ne s'apperçoit pas, qui ne void pas.*

Unapproachable, *A.* *Inacceſſible.*

Unàpt, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas propre* ou *capable.*

Unaptly, *Adv.* *Mal.*

Unaptneſs, S. *Incapacité, peu de diſpoſition.*

Unarmed, *A.* *Sans armes, qui n'a point d'armes, deſarmé.*

Unásked, *A.* *Qu'on n'a point demandé,* ou *ſans le demander.*

Unaffecting, *A.* *Qui ne frappe pas, qui ne touche, qui n'intereſſe pas.*

Unaſſiſted, *A.* *Sans ſecours, qui n'eſt pas aſſiſté.*

Unaſſúred, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas aſſeuré, incertain.*

Unaſſwáged, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas appaiſé,* &c. V. Aſſwaged.

Unattáinable, *A.* *à quoi l'on ne peut pas parvenir, qui eſt hors de nôtre portée.*

Unattáined, *A.* *à quoi l'on n'a pû parvenir.*

Unattempted, *A.* *Qu'on n'a point eſſayé, tenté* ou *éprouvé.*

Unattended, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas accompagné, ſans ſuite, ſeul.*

Unattended to, *A.* *Quoi l'on n'a pas fait attention, negligé.*

Unattending, *A.* *Qui neglige.*

Unattentive, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas attentif, diſtrait.*

Unaváilable, *or* Unavailing, *A.* *Inutile, vain.*

Unaugmented, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point augmenté,* ou *ſans être augmenté.*

Unavóidable, *A.* *Inévitable.*

Unavoidably, *Adv.* *Inévitablement.*

Unawákened, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas éveillé* ou *ſans être éveillé, tout endormi, en dormant.*

Unawares, *or* at unawares, *Adv.* *Subitement, tout à coup, inopinément, à l'improviſte, au depourveu;* ☞ *Sans y penſer, par mégarde.*

To unbàr, V. A. *Debarrer.*

Unbárred, *A.* *Debarré.*

Unbárring, S. *L'action de debarrer.*

Unbecóming, *A.* *Mal-ſeant,* ou *meſſéant, indecent.*

Unbecómingneſs, S. *Indecence.*

Unbefitting, *A.* *Qui ne convient pas, qui n'eſt pas convenable.*

Unbefriended, *A.* *Qui n'a point d'amis.*

Unbegótten, *A.* *Non-engendré.*

Unbelief, S. *Incredulité.*

Unbeliever, S. *Un infidelle* ou *incredule.*

Unbelieving, S. *Infidelle, incredule.*

To unbènd, V. A. *Debander, detendre.* V. to bend.

Unbending, S. *L'action de debander,* &c.

Unbenevolent, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas bienfaiſant,* * *dur.*

Unbent, *A.* *Debandé, detendu,* &c.

Unbenúmbed, *A.* *Degourdi.*

To unbeſcèm, V. N. *Etre malſéant, meſſéant,* ou *indecent.*

Unbeſeeming, S. *Mal-ſeant, meſſéant, indecent,*

Unbeſeemingneſs, S. *Indecence.*

Un-

Unbeſeemingly, *Adv.* *Indecemment.*

To unbeſòt, V. A. *Deniaiſer.*

Unbeſotted, *A.* *Deniaiſé.*

Unbewailed, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas regretté.*

To unbewitch, V. A. *Deſenſorceler.*

Unbewitched, *A.* *Deſenſorcelé.*

Unbiaſſed, *or* Unbiaſt, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point préoccupé,* ou *partial, deſintereſſé.*

Unbidden, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas invité, prié,* ou *commandé.*

To unbìnd, V. A. *Delier, detacher.*

Unblámeable, *A.* *Innocent, irreprochable.*

Unblameableneſs, S. *Innocence, qualité de ce qui eſt irreprochable.*

Unblameably, *Adv.* *Innocemment, ſans reproche.*

Unbleſt, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas beni, ſans être beni.*

To unblind, V. A. *Rendre la vuë à un aveugle.*

Unblinded, *Adj.* *Qui a recouvré la vuë.*

Unblóody, *A.* *Sans effuſion de ſang, qui n'a point coulé de ſang, non ſanglant.*

Unbódied, *A.* *Incorporel.*

Unbóiled, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas bouilli.*

To unbòlt, V. A. *Deverroüiller.*

Unbolted, *A.* *Deverroüillé.*

Unbolting, S. *L'action de deverroüiller.*

To unbòne, V. A. *Deſoſſer.*

Unboned, *A.* *Deſoſſé.*

Unbóóted, *A.* *Deboté.*

To unbórder, V. A. *Deborder.*

Unbordered, *A.* *Debordé.*

Unbòrn, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas encore né, qui eſt encore au ventre de ſa mere.*

To unbóſom one's ſelf to one, V. R. *Ouvrir ſon cœur,* ou *s'ouvrir à quelqu'un.*

Unbought, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas acheté.*

Unbòund, *A.* *Delié, detaché, qui eſt en liberté.*

Unbounded, *A.* *Infini, immenſe, qui eſt ſans bornes, demeſuré.*

To unbòw, V. A. *Redreſſer.*

To unbowel, V. A. *Eventrer.*

Unboweled, *A.* *Eventré.*

To unbòy, V. A. *Ex.* It was now time to unboy the Prince, by putting him into ſome acquaintance with buſineſs, *(Hyde)* *Il étoit tems de mettre le prince de Galles hors de page, en lui donnant quelque connoiſſance des affaires.*

To unbràce, V. A. *Defaire, detacher.*

Unbribed, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas corrumpu* ou *gagné, deſintereſſé.*

To unbridle, V. A. *Debrider.*

Unbridled, *A.* *Debridé.*

Unbróken, *A.* *Entier, qui n'eſt pas rompu.*

To unbúckle, V. A. *Deboucler.*

Unbuckled, *A.* *Debouclé.*

Unbùilt, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas bâti.*

To unbùng, V. A. *Debondonner.*

Unbunged, *A.* *Debondonné.*

To unbúrden, V. A. *Decharger, ſoûlager.*

Unburdened, *A.* *Dechargé, ſoûlagé.*

Unbúried, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas enterré, ſans ſepulture.*

Unbùrnt, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas brûlé, ſans être brûlé.*

To unbútton, V. A. *Deboutonner.*

Unbuttoned, *A.* *Deboutonné.*

Uncálled, *Adj.* *Qui n'eſt pas appellé, ſans être appellé.*

Uncanónical, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas canonique.*

Uncanonically, *Adv.* *D'une maniére qui n'eſt pas canonique.*

Uncápable, *A.* *Incapable, inhabile.*

To uncàſe, V. A. *Oter* ou *tirer de l'etui* ; ☞ *depouiller.*

Uncaſed, *A.* *Oté de l'etui.*

Uncàught, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas attrapé.*

Uncenſured, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas cenſuré* ou *critiqué.*

Uncertain, *A.* *Incertain.*

Uncertainly, *Adv.* *Incertainement, avec incertitude.*

Uncertainneſs *or* Uncertainty, S. *Incertitude.*

Unceſſant, *A.* *Continuel.*

Unceſſantly, *Adv.* *Inceſſamment.*

To unchàin, V. A. *Dechainer.*

Unchained, *A.* *Dechainé.*

Unchángeable, S. *Immutable, qui ne change point, conſtant, ferme.*

Unchángeableneſs, S. *Immutabilité.*

Unchangeably, *Adv.* *Fermement, conſtamment.*

Uncháritable, *A.* *Incharitable, qui n'eſt point charitable.*

Uncharitableneſs, S. *Manque de charité.*

Uncharitably, *Adv.* *Sans charité.*

To unchàrm, V. A. *Decharmer.*

Uncharmed, *A.* *Decharmé.*

Uncharming, S. *L'action de decharmer.*

Unchàſt, *A.* *Que n'eſt pas chaſte, incontinent, laſcif* ; ☞ *ſale, impur, impudique.*

Unchàſtly, *Adv.* *Dans la ſaleté, dans l'impudicité.*

Unchaſtneſs, S. *Incontinence, laſciveté.*

Unchéwed, *A.* *Qui n'eſt point mâché, ſans être mâché.*

Unchriſtened, *A.* *Debaptiſé.*

Unchriſtian, *A.* *Indigne d'un chrêtien* ou *peu chrêtien.*

To unchriſtian, V. A. *Debaptiſer.*

Unchriſtianly, *Adv.* *D'une maniére peu chrêtienne.*

To unchùrch, V. A. *Excommunier.*

Unchurched, *A.* *Excommunié.*

Uncieled, *Adj.* *Qui n'a point de platfond.*

Uncircumciſed, *A.* *Incirconcis.*

Uncircumciſion, S. *Prépuce* ou *'état d'un incirconcis.*

Uncircumſpect, *A.* *Imprudent, indiſcret.*

Uncircumſpectly, *Adv.* *Imprudemment, ſans circonſpection.*

Uncivil, *A.* *Incivil.*

Unclad, *A.* *Nud, qui n'eſt pas vetu.*

To unclàſp, V. A. *Degrafer.*

Uncláſped, *A.* *Degrafé.*

Uncle, S. *Oncle.*

Uncleàn, *A.* *Impur, ſale, impudique, immonde.*

Uncleanly, *Adv.* *Salement, mal-proprement.*

Uncléanneſs, S. *Impureté, ſaleté, impudicité.*

Uncleanſed, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas nettoyé.*

Unclèft, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas fendu.*

Unclóathed, *A.* *Tout nud, depouillé.*

To uncloſe. V. to diſcloſe.

Unclouded, *Adj.* *Serein, qui n'eſt point offuſqué de nuages.*

To uncòif, V. A. *Decoiffer.*

Uncomtáble, *A.* *Qu'on ne ſauroit atteindre, qu'on ne peut avoir.*

Uncombed, *A.* *Qui n'eſt pas peigné.*

Uncómlineſs, S. *Indecence.*

Uncomely, *A.* *Indecent, malſéant,* ou *meſſéant.*

Uncómfortable, *A.* *Fâcheux, miſerable, malheureux, deſagréable,*

ble, triſte ; & qui donne du chagrin.

Uncomfortableneſs, S. *Deſagrément, miſere, qualité fâcheuſe, &c.*

Uncomfortably, *Adv. Miſerablement, ſans aucun plaiſir, avec deſagrément.*

Uncómmon, *A. Qui n'eſt pas commun, rare, extraordinaire.*

Uncommonneſs, S. *Rareté.*

Uncommúnicable, *A. Incommunicable.*

Uncompelled, *A. Qui n'eſt point forcé, volontaire.*

Uncompleat, *A. Imparfait, defectueux.*

Uncompóunded, *A. Simple, qui n'eſt pas compoſé.*

Unconceivable, *A. Inconcevable, incomprehenſible.*

Unconceivableneſs, S. *Incomprehenſibilité, qualité inconcevable.*

Unconcérned, *A. Qui n'eſt point ému* ou *touché, qui n'eſt point deconcerté, indifferent, deſintereſſé.* V. Concerned.

Unconcernedly, *Adv. Sans être ému*, ou *touché, indifferemment.*

Unconcernedneſs, S. *Indifference.*

Unconcluding, *or* Unconclusive, *A. Qui ne conclud rien.*

Unconcocted, *A. Crud, qui n'eſt pas cuit*, ou *digeré.*

Uncondémned, *A. Qui n'eſt pas condamné*, ou *ſans être condamné.*

Unconfined, *A. Qui n'eſt pas limité, ſans bornes*, * *libre.*

Unconfirmed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas confirmé.*

Unconformable, *A. Qui ne veut point ſe conformer.*

Unconformed, *A. Qui ne ſe conforme point*, ou *qui ne s'eſt point conformé.*

Unconformity, S. *Difference.*

Uncónquerable, *A. Invincible, inſurmontable.*

Unconquered, *A. Invaincu, ſans être conquis* ou *vaincu.*

Unconſcionable, *A. Deraiſonnable, injuſte.*

Unconſcionableneſs, S. *Manque de conſcience, injuſtice.*

Unconſcionably, *Adv. Sans conſcience, d'une maniére deraiſonnable.*

Uncónſecrated, *A. Qui n'eſt pas conſacré, ſans être conſacré.*

Unconſtant. V. Inconſtant.

Unconſtráined, *A. Qui n'eſt point conſtraint, libre.*

Unconſtrainedly, *Adv. Sans contrainte, en toute liberté.*

Unconſúmed, *A. Qui n'eſt point conſumé, ſans être conſumé.*

Uncontémned, *A. Qui n'eſt point mépriſé.*

Uncontéſted, *A. Qui n'eſt point conteſté.*

Unconteſtable, *Adj. Inconteſtable.*

Unconteſtably, *Adv. Inconteſtablement.*

Uncontrólable, *A. Qu'on ne doit point controler*, ou *indiſputable, inconteſtable.*

Uncontrouled, *A. Qui n'eſt point controlé ; & qui n'eſt point diſputé* ou *conteſté.*

Unconverſable, *A. Inſociable, impratiquable.*

Unconvincible, *A. Ex.* An unconvincible humour, *Un eſprit qui ne veut jamais ſe rendre.*

To uncord, V. A. *Detacher, delier.*

Uncorded, *A. Detaché, delié.*

Uncorrect *or* Uncorrected, *A. Qui n'eſt pas corrigé, ſans être corrigé.*

Uncorrùpt *or* Uncorrupted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas corrumpu.*

Uncorrúptible, *A. Incorruptible.*

Uncorruptly, *Adv. Sans ſe laiſſer corrompre, avec integrité.*

Uncorruptneſs, S. *Incorruption.*

To uncóver, V. A. *Decouvrir.*

Uncovered, *A. Decouvert.* Be uncovered, *Decouvrez vous.*

Uncovering, S. *L'action de découvrir.*

Uncóunſellable, *Adj. Qu'on ne doit pas conſeillir.*

To uncóuple, V. A. *Decoupler.*

Uncoupled, *A. Decouplé.*

Uncourteous. V. Diſcourteous.

Uncòuth, *A. Rude, groſſier, ſauvage, mal-poli.*

Uncouthneſs, S. *Rudeſſe, groſſiereté.*

Uncreated, *A. Increé.*

To uncrówn, V. A. *Oter la couronne, depoſer* ou *dethroner.*

Uncrowned, *A. à qui l'on a été la couronne, depoſé, dethroné.*

Unction, S. *Onction.*

Unctuóſity, S. *Onctuoſité.*

Unctuous, *A. Onctueux.*

Uncúltivable, *A. Qu'on ne peut cultiver, ingrat.*

Uncultivated, *A. Inculte.*

Uncúrable, *A. Incurable.*

Uncured, *A. Qui n'eſt pas gueri, ſans être gueri.*

Uncúrious, *A. Qui n'eſt pas curieux.*

Uncurs'd, *A. Qui n'eſt pas maudit.*

Uncùt, *A. Entier, qui n'eſt pas coupé* ou *entamé.*

Undaunted, *A. Intrepide.*

Undauntedly, *Adv. Avec un courage intrepide.*

Undauntedneſs, S. *Intrepidité.*

Undeceivable, *A. Qu'on ne peut detromper* ou *deſabuſer.*

Undécent, *A. Indecent.*

Undecided, *A. Indecis, indeterminé.*

Undeclinable *or* Undeclined, *A. Indeclinable, qui ne ſe decline point.*

Undécked, *A. Mal-poli, mal-ajuſté, ſans ornement.*

Undee, *A. Ondé.*

Undefended, *A. Qui n'eſt point deffendu, ſans deffenſe.*

Undefiled, *A. Pur, ſans tache.*

Undefinable, *Adj. Que l'on ne peut definer.*

Undefráyed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas defrayé* ou *payé.*

Undejécted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas abbatu, ferme, reſolu.*

Undeliberated, *Adj. Fait ſans deliberation, qui n'eſt pas prémédité.*

Undelightful, *Adj. Deſagréable.*

Undeníable, *A. Inconteſtable, & qu'on ne ſauroit refuſer.*

Undeniably, *Adv. Inconteſtablement.*

Undepraved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas corrompu.*

The undepraved ſtate of nature, *L'état d'innocence.*

Under, *(Prép.) Sous, deſſous, par deſſous, au deſſous, & moins à moins.*

Under-àge, S. *Minorité.*

To under-bìd, V. A. *Meſoffrir ;* alſo, *Offrir moins qu'un autre.*

To underbind, V. A. *Lier par deſſous.*

Under-Brigadier, S. *Soû-Brigadier.*

Under-Bútler, S. *Aide de ſommelier.*

Under-Cáterer, S. *Soû-depenſier.*

Under-Chámberlain, S. *Vice-chambellan.*

Under-Chánter, *Soû-chantre.*

Under-

Under-còòk, S. *Soû-cuiſinier.*

To under-feel, V. A. *Preſſentir,* **tater le pous.*

To under-gird, S. *Ceindre de deſſous.*

Under-girdle, S. *Ceinture de deſſous.*

To under-gò, V. N. *Souffrir, ſubir.*

Under-gòne, V. A. *Qu'on a ſouffert* ou *ſubi.*

Under-govèrnor, S. *Un ſoûgouverneur.*

Under-hànd, *Adv. Par deſſous main,* ou *ſous main.*

Underived, *A. Qui n'eſt pas derivé.*

To underlay, V. A. *Redreſſer, etayer.*

Underlayed, *A. Redreſſé,* &c.

Underlayer, S. *Etaye, étançon.*

Underlaying, S. *L'action de redreſſer,* &c.

Under-leather, S. *Le cuir de deſſous.*

Under-lieutenant, S. *Soû-lieutenant.*

Underling, S. *Un inferieur.*

Under-lip, S. *Levre de deſſous.*

Under-marſhal, S. *Soû-maréchal.*

To undermìne, V. A. *Miner, ſaper,* **conſumer,* **tâcher de ſupplanter* ou *detruire.*

Underminéd, *A. Miné, ſapé.*

Underminer, S. *Celui qui mine,* ou *qui ſape.*

Undermining, S. *L'action de miner, de ſaper,* &c.

Undermoſt, *A. Tout au deſſous,* ou *qui eſt tout au deſſous.*

Undernèath, *Adv. Deſſous, au deſſous, par deſſous.*

Under-officer, S. *Officier ſubalterne, officier en ſecond.*

To under-pìn, V. A. *Reprendre ſous œuvre, rebatir par le pied.*

Under-pinned, *A. Repris ſous œuvre.*

Under-plòt, S. *Une intrigue ſubordinée,* ou *un epiſode.*

Under-prìor, S. *Soû-prieur.*

To under-pròp, V. A. *Appuyer, étayer, étançonner.*

Under-propped, *A. Appuyé, étayé, étançonné.*

Under-propping, S. *L'action d'appuyer,* &c.

Under-rate, S. *Vil prix, bas prix.*

To under-rate, V. A. *Mépriſer, ravilir, ravaler.*

Under-ſecretary, S. *Soû-ſecretaire.*

Under-ſecretaryſhip, S. *Qualité de ſoû-ſecretaire.*

To under-ſell, V. A. *Mévendre* ; ☞ *vendre à meilleur marché.*

Under-ſelling, S. *Mévente* ou *l'action de mévendre.*

Under-ſérvant, S. *Un des domeſtiques inferieurs.*

Under-ſhériff, S. *Le ſoû-cheriff.*

Under-sòld, *A. Mévendu,* &c.

To under-sèt, V. A. *Mettre deſſous.*

Under-ſort, S. *Ex.* The underſort of people, *La lie du peuple, la populace, le commun du peuple.*

To underſtànd, V. A. *Entendre, concevoir, comprendre* ; ☞ *entendre, s'entendre, ſçavoir* ; ☞ *apprendre, être informé, recevoir avis* ; ☞ *croire, penſer.*

Underſtánder, S. *Un connoiſſeur, une connoiſſeuſe.*

Underſtánding, S. *Entendement, l'intellect* ou *l'intelligence* ; ☞ *intelligence, connoiſſance* ; ☞ *intelligence, correſpondence.*

Underſtanding, *A. Intelligent, eclairé, & habile.*

Underſtándingly, *Adv. Pertinemment, avec jugement.*

Underſtòòd, *A. Etendu,* &c. V. to underſtand.

Underſtrapper, S. *Un inferieur qui ſe prête à quelqu'un, un agent, un inſtrument, une ame damnée.*

To undertàke, V. A. *Entreprendre, prendre à tâche, ſe charger* ou *s'engager.*

To undertake, *N.* (to meddle) *S'ingerer, ſe méler.*

Undertaken, *A. Entrepris,* &c.

Undertaker, S. *Un entrepreneur* ; ☞ *un caution, un repondant.*

Undertaking, S. *L'action d'entreprendre,* &c. V. to undertake. ☞ *Entrepriſe, deſſein.*

Under-teeth, S. *Les dents d'embas.*

Undertòòk, *c'eſt un prétérit du verbe* to undertake.

Under-tréaſurer, S. *Vice-treſorier.*

Undervàlue, S. *Deſhonneur.*

To undervalue, V. A. *Mépriſer, ravaler, ravilir.*

Undervalued, *A. Mepriſé, ravalé, ravili.*

Undervaluing, S. *L'action de mépriſer,* &c.

Under-vàſſal, S. *Arriere-vaſſal*

Underwènt, *prétérit du verbe* to undergo.

Under-wheels, S. *Roûes de deſſous.*

Under-wòòd, S. *Taillis bois taillis.*

To únder-wòrk, V. A. *Tacher de ſupplanter* ou *de detruire.*

To únder-wrìte, V. A. *Signer, ſouſſigner,* ou *ſe ſouſſigner.*

Under-written, *A. Souſſigné.*

Undeſérved, *A. Qu'on n'a pas merité.*

Undeſervedly, *Adv. Sans l'avoir merité.*

Undeſerving, S. *Qui n'a pas de merite, ſans merite.*

Undeſigning, *A. Bon, qui n'a point de malice.*

Undeſirable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas deſirable.*

Undetérminable, *A. Qui ne ſe peut terminer* ou *borner.*

Undeterminated, *A. Indeterminé, indefini.*

Undetermined, *A. Indeterminé, indecis.*

Undevóted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas devoüé,* ou *zelé, froid.*

Undevòut, *A. Indevot.*

Undevóutly, *Adv. Avec indevotion.*

Undied, *A. Qui n'eſt pas teint, ſans être teint.*

Undigéſted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas digéré.*

Undiligent, *A. Negligent, qui n'eſt pas diligent.*

Undimíniſhable, *A. Qui ne ſe peut diminüer.*

Undimíniſhed, *A. Qui n'eſt point diminüé, entier.*

Undiſcérning, *A. Qui n'a pas le goût,* ou *le jugement bon.*

Undiſchárged, *A. Qui n'eſt point déchargé,* &c. V. to diſcharge.

Undiſciplined, *A. Qui n'eſt point diſcipliné,* ou *dreſſé.*

Undiſcóvered, *A. Qui n'eſt pas decouvert.*

Undiſcreet, *A. Indiſcret.*

Undiſcreetly, *Adv. Indiſcretement.*

Undiſcreetneſs, S. *Indiſcretion.*

Undiſpoſed of, *A. Dont on n'a pas encore diſpoſé.*

Undiſpróvable, *A. Irreprochable.*

Undiſpútable, *A. Inconteſtable.*

Undiſpúted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas diſputé* ou *conteſté.*

Undiſſembled, *A. Sincere, veritable.*

Un-

Undiſſólvable, *A. Indiſſoluble.*
Undiſſólved, *A. Qui n'eſt point diſſous.*
Undiſtáined, *A. Sans tache.*
Undiſtinct, *A. Confus, qui n'eſt pas diſtinct.*
Undiſtinguiſhable, *A. Qu'on ne ſauroit diſtinguer, général.*
Undiſtinguiſhed, *A. Qui n'eſt point diſtingué, général.*
Undiſturbed, *A. Qui n'eſt point interrompu, tranquille, paiſible.*
Undiſturbedly, *Adv. Sans interruption, ſans trouble, tranquillement, paiſiblement.*
Undivided, *A. Qui n'eſt pas diviſé ou partagé.*
To undo, V. A. *Defaire;* ☞ *demonter, ruïner* ou *perdre.*
Undóer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui defait,* &c.
Undoing, S. *L'action de defaire,* &c. V. to undo.
Undone, *A. Defait, ruïné,* &c. V. to undo.
Undóubted, *A. Indubitable.*
Undoubtedly, *Adv. Indubitablement.*
Undrainable, *Adj. Qui ne peut être ſeché.*
To undráw, V. A. *Ouvrir.*
Undréamed of, *A. Inopiné, impreveü, ineſperé.*
Undrèſs, S. *Deſhabille.*
To undreſs, V. A. *Deſhabiller.*
Undreſſed, *A. Deſhabillé.*
Undreſſing, S. *L'action de deſhabiller.*
Undried, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſec* ou *ſeché, ſans être ſeché.*
Undùe, *A. Indu.*
Undulate *or* úndulated, *A. Ondé, fait à ondes.*
Undulátion, S. *Ondulation.*
Undútiful, *A. Deſobeïſſant, revêche* ou *rebelle.*
Undútifully, *Adv. Ex.* To carry one's ſelf undutifully, *Etre deſobeïſſant.*
Undútifulneſs, S. *Deſobeïſſance.*
Uneáſily, *Adv. Mal à ſon aiſe, avec deſagrément.*
Uneáſineſs, S. *Incommodité;* ☞ *inquietude, trouble.*
Uneáſy, *Adv. Mal-aiſé, difficile;* ☞ *Mal-aiſé, incommode, qui n'eſt point commode.*
Uneáten, *A. Qui n'eſt pas mangé.*
Unédified, *A. Qui n'eſt point édifié.*
Unédifying, S. *Qui n'édifie point.*
Uneffable, *Adj. Ineffable, inexprimable.*
Uneffectual. V. Ineffectual.
Unéloquent, *A. Qui n'eſt pas éloquent.*
Unembárraſſed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas embarraſſé, aiſé, libre*
Unemplóyed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas employé.*
Unendówed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas doté,* &c. V. Endowed.
Unéqual, *A. Inégal.*
Unequálity, S. *Inégalité.*
Unéqually, *Adv. Inégalement, d'une maniére inégale.*
Unérring, *A. Infallible, ſeur, aſſeuré.*
Uneſtimable, *A. Ineſtimable.*
Unevangélical, *A. Qui n'eſt pas conforme,* ou *qui eſt contraire à l'evangile.*
Unéven, *A. Inégal.*
Unévenly, *Adv. Inégalement.*
Unévenneſs, S. *Inégalité.*
Unévitable, *A. Inevitable.*
Unexcéptionable, *A. Irreprochable.*
Unexámpled, *A. Qui n'a point d'exemple, ſans exemple.*
Unexcúſable, *A. Inexcuſable.*
Unéxecuted, *A. Qui n'a pas été executé.*
Unexhauſted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas épuiſé.*
Unexpécted, *A. Inopiné, impreveu.*
Unexpectedly, *Adv. Inopinément.*
Unexpectedneſs, S. *Ex.* The unexpectedneſs of the thing, *La ſurpriſe que j'eus de cette affaire.*
Unexpénſive, *A. Qui n'eſt pas depenſier, frugal.*
Unexperienced, *A. Qui n'eſt pas verſé, qui n'eſt pas experimenté, ſans experience.*
Unexpèrt, *A. Inexperimenté, qui n'eſt pas verſé.*
Unexpertly, *Adv. En ignorant, en novice.*
Unexpired, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas expiré,* ou *échu.*
Unéxplicable, *A. Inexplicable.*
Unexpoundable, *Adj. Inexplicable.*
Unexpreſſible, *A. Inexprimable.*
Unexténded, *A. Qui ne s'étend point,* ou *qui n'a point d'étenduë.*
Unextínguiſhable, *A. Inextinguible.*
Unextinguiſhed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas éteint.*
Unextirpated, *A. Qui n'eſt pas extirpé.*
Unfair, *A. Qui n'eſt pas de bonne foi, injuſte.* V. Fair.
Unfairly, *Adv. D'une maniére mal-honnête, injuſtement.*
Unfairneſs, S. *Mauvaiſe foi, tricherie, fraude, injuſtice.*
Unfaithful, *A. Infidelle.*
The unfaithful, S. *Les infidelles, les incredules.*
Unfaithfully, *Adv. Infidellement.*
Unfaithfulneſs, S. *Infidelité.*
Unfalſified, *A. Qui n'eſt point falſifié, vrai, veritable.*
Unfarced, *A. Qui n'eſt pas farci.*
Unfaſhionable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas à la mode.*
Unfaſhioned, *A. Informe.*
To unfáſten, V. A. *Delier, detacher, defaire.*
Unfaſtened, *A. Delié, detaché, defait.*
Unfathomable, *A. Qui ne peut être ſondé.*
Unfathomably, *Adv. D'une maniére qu'on ne peut ſonder.*
Unfathomed, *A. Qui n'eſt point ſondé.*
Unféaſible, *A. Qui n'eſt pas faiſible.*
Unféathered, *A. Qui n'a point de plumes.*
Unfed, *A. Qui n'a rien mangé, à qui l'on n'a rien donné à manger.*
Unfeigned, *A. Sincére, veritable.*
Unfeignedly, *Adv. Sincérement, ſans deguiſement.*
Unfeignedneſs, S. *Sincerité, bonne foi.*
Unfelt, *A. Qu'on ne ſent point, inſenſible.*
Unfénſed, *A. Qui n'eſt point deffendu* ou *fortifié, ſans deffenſe* ou *fortification.*
Unfertile, *A. Infertile.*
To unfetter, V. A. *Oter les fers, mettre en liberté.*
Unfettered, *A. à qui l'on a ôté les fers.*
Unfiniſhed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas fini, imparfait.*
Unfit, *A. Incapable;* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas propre, commode,* ou *convenable.*
Unfitly, *Adv. Mal, mal à propos.*
Unfitneſs, S. *Incapacité,* &c. V. Unfit.
Unfitting, *A. Qui n'eſt point à propos, qui n'eſt point convenable* ou *bien-ſeant.*

Un-

Unfixed or unfixt, *A. Qui n'eſt point fixe ou fixé.*

Unfledged, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas couvert de plumes.*

To unfold, V. A. *Deplier, developer.*

* To unfold, (or explain) *Expliquer, developer.*

Unfolded, *A. Deplié, developé,* &c.

Unfolder, S. *Celui ou celle qui deplie ou dévelope.*

Unfolding, S. *L'action de deplier ou developer.*

Unforced, *A. Qui n'eſt pas forcé, ou ſans être forcé, libre, volontaire.*

Unforcedly, *Adv. Librement, volontairement.*

Unforeſeen, *A. Impreveu, inopiné.*

Unforfeited, *A. Qu'on n'a pas perdu.*

Unformed, *A. Informé, ſans forme.*

Unfortified, *A. Qui n'eſt point fortifié.*

Unfortunate, *A. Infortuné, malheureux.*

Unfortunately, *Adv. Malheureuſement.*

Unfortunateneſs, S. *Infortune, malheur.*

Unfound, *A. Qu'on n'a pas trouvé.*

Unfree, *A. Qui n'eſt pas libre, gêné.*

To unfreeze, V. A. *Dezeler.*

Unfréquency, S. *Rareté,* D † *infrequence.*

Unfréquent, *A. Rare, qui n'eſt pas frequent.*

Unfrequented, *A. Qui n'eſt pas frequenté, deſert.*

Unfréquently, *Adv. Rarement, peu frequemment.*

Unfriendlineſs, S. *Peu d'amitié.*

Unfriendly, *A. Deſobligeant.*

Unfriendly, *Adv. D'une maniére peu obligeante.*

Unfrozen, *Adj. Degelé.*

Unfrúitful, *A. Infertile, infructueux, ſterile.*

Unfruitfully, *Adv. Infructueuſement.*

Unfrúitfulneſs, S. *Sterilité, infertilité.*

To unfúrniſh, V. A. *Degarnir.*

Unfurniſhed, *A. Degarni.*

Unfurniſhing, S. *L'action de degarnir.*

Ungaged, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas jaugé.*

Ungáined, *A. Etrange, bizarre*

Ungáinful, *A. Qui n'eſt pas lucratif.*

Ungainly, *A. Mal adroit.*

Ungainly, *Adv. En mal-adroit, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungárded, *A. Qui n'eſt pas gardé.*

Ungárniſhed, *A. Degarni.*

Ungáthered, *A. Qui n'eſt pas cueilli, amaſſé, ou aſſemblé.*

Ungenerous, *A. Peu généreux, lâche.*

Ungenteel, *A. Groſſier;* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas honnête, peu obligeant.*

Ungentleneſs, S. *Air groſſier, groſſiereté.*

Ungenteely, *Adv. D'un air groſſier, groſſierement,* ou bien *d'une maniére peu honnête,* ou *peu obligeante.*

Ungéntle, *A. Indocile, intraitable;* ☞ *rude, ſévére, rigoureux, dur, cruel.*

Ungentlemanly, *A. Qui n'eſt pas d'un honnête homme, incivil.*

Ungentleneſs, S. *Indocilité;* ☞ *rudeſſe, ſevérité.*

Ungently, *Adv. D'une maniére indocile;* ou bien, *rudement, ſevérement.*

To ungìld, V. A. *Dedorer.*

Ungìlt, *A. Dedoré;* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas doré.*

To ungird, V. A. *Deſſangler.*

Ungìrt, *A. Deſſanglé,* ou *ſans être ſanglé.*

To unglùe, V. A. *Decoler.*

Unglued, *A. Decolé.*

Ungluing, S. *L'action de decoler.*

Ungódlily, *Adv. Sans religion, d'une maniére impie, en impie.*

Ungódlineſs, S. *Impiété, irreligion.*

Ungódly, *A. Impie, irreligieux.*

Ungóvernable, *A. Qu'on ne peut gouverner, revéche, mutin.*

Ungóvernableneſs, S. *Humeur indomtable,* ou *mutine, fureur.*

Ungráceful, *A. Qui n'a pas bonne grace, qui a mauvaiſe grace, choquant, deſagréable, dégoûtant.*

Ungracefully, *Adv. De mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungracefulneſs, S. *Mauvaiſe grace.*

Ungrácious, *A Mauvais, méchant, ſiniſtre;* alſo *odieux.*

Ungraciouſly, *Adv. Mal, ſiniſtrement;* ☞ *d'une maniére peu honnête,* ou *peu obligeante.*

Ungraciouſneſs, S. *Méchanceté, malice, maniére deſobligeante.*

Ungrafted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas enté.*

Ungrammátical, *A. Contraire aux regles de la grammaire*

To ungrapple, V. A. *Decrocher.*

Ungrappled, *Adj. Decroché.*

Ungráteful, *A. Ingrat;* ☞ *Deſagréable, odieux.*

Ungratefully, *Adv. Ingratement, avec ingratitude;* ☞ *deſagréablement.*

Ungratefulneſs, S. *Ingratitude;* ☞ *deſagrément.*

To ungrável, V. A. *Oter le gravier.*

Unguarded. V. Ungarded.

Unguent, S. *Un onguent.*

Unguiltineſs, S. *Innocence.*

Unguilty, *A. Innocent.*

Unhábitable, *A. Inhabitable.*

Unhabitableneſs, S. *L'etat de ce qui eſt inhabitable.*

To unhaft, V. A. *Demancher.*

Unhafted, *A. Demanché.*

To unhállow, V. A. *Profaner.*

Unhallowed, *A. Profané,* ou *profane, impie.*

To unhálter, V. A. *Oter le licou.*

Unhaltered, *A. à qui l'on a ôté le licou.*

To unhànd, V. A. *Ex.* Unhand me, *Laiſſez moi aller, ne me retenez pas.*

Unhandſome, *A. Qui n'eſt pas beau, laid;* ☞ *honteux, malhonnête, indecent.*

Unhandſomly, *Adv. Mal, de mauvaiſe grace.*

Unhandſomeneſs, S. *Laideur,* ☞ *indecence.*

To unhang, V. A. *Dependre.*

To unhang a room, *Detendre la tapiſſerie d'une chambre.*

Unháppily, *Adv. Malheureuſement, miſerablement, mal, par malheur, à la malheure.*

Unhappineſs, S. *Malheur, miſére, infortune, deſaſtre..*

Unhappy, *A. Malheureux, miſerable, infortuné;* ☞ *méchant, malicieux, malin.*

To unhárbour (V. A.) a deer, *Lancer la bête, la debucher.*

Unhármful, *A. Innocent, qui ne fait point de mal.*

Unharmónious, *A. Diſcordant, qui eſt ſans harmonie.*

To unhárneſs, V. A. *Deſharnacher.*

To unhàſp, *A. Degraſer.*

Unhaſped, *A. Degraſé.*

Unhéalable, *A. Incurable.*

Unhealed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas gueri.*

Un-

Unhéalthful, *A. Malſain, maladif.*

Unhealthfully, *Adv. Ex.* He lives very unhealthfully, *Il eſt fort mal-ſain*, ou *maladif.*

Unhealthfulneſs, S. *Peu de ſanté, diſpoſition à être malade.* ☞ *air mal-ſain.*

Unhealthy, *A. Mal-ſain, maladif.*

Unhèard of, *A. Inoüi, extraordinaire.*

Unhééded, *A. à quoi on ne prend pas garde, inſenſible.*

Unheedily, *Adv. Negligemment, ſans prendre garde.*

Unheedineſs, S. *Negligence, mégarde.*

Unheedy, *A. Negligent, qui fait des ſautes par mégarde.*

To unhìnge, V. A. *Mettre hors des gonds.*

Unhinged, *A. Hors des gonds.*

Unhinging, S. *L'action de mettre hors des gonds.*

Unhóly, *A. Profane, impie.*

Unhóneſt, *A. Deſhonnête, qui n'eſt pas honnête.*

To unhoòd, V. A. *Dechaperonner.*

Unhóoded, *A. Dechaperonné.*

To unhóódwink, V. A. *Debander les yeux.*

To unhook, V. A. *Decrocher.*

Unhóoked, *A. Decroché.*

Unhóped for, *A. Ineſperé.*

Unhópeful, *A. Qui ne donne point de bonnes eſperances.*

To unhòrſe, V. A. *Demonter, deſarçonner.*

Unhorſed, *A. Demonté, deſarçonné.*

Unhóſpitable, *A. Inhoſpitable.*

Unhùrt, *A. Qui n'eſt pas bleſſé, qui n'a receu aucun mal.*

Unhúsbanded, *A. Inculte, qui n'eſt pas cultivé.*

To unhusk, V. A. *Ecoſſer.*

Unicorn, S. *Licorne.*

Uniform, *A. Uniforme.*

Uniformity, S. *Uniformité.*

Uniformly, *Adv. Uniformement.*

Unimáginable, *A. Inimaginable, qui n'eſt pas imaginable.*

Unimitable, *A. Inimitable.*

Unimitably, *Adv. Inimitablement.*

Unimployed, *A. Dont on ne s'eſt pas ſervi.*

Uninclined, *Adv. Qui n'eſt pas porté* ou *enclin, qui n'a pas du penchant.*

Unindébted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas endetté* ou *obligé.*

Uningáged, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas engagé.*

Uninhabited, *A. Inhabité, deſert.*

Uninſtituted, *A. Qui n'eſt point inſtitué.*

Uninſtrúcted, *Adj. Ignorant, qui n'eſt pas inſtruit.*

Uninſtructive, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas inſtructif.*

Unintelligible, *A. Qui n'eſt pas intelligible.*

Uninterested, *A. Deſintereſſé.*

Unintermitted, *A. Continuel, ſans intermiſſion.*

Uninterrupted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas interrompu.*

Uninthralled, *Adj. Qui eſt libre.*

Unintreatable, *A. Inexorable.*

Uninvited, *A. Qui n'eſt pas invité*, ou *prié.*

Union, S. *Union.*

To unjòyn, S. *Dejoindre, ſeparer.*

Unjoyned, *A. Dejoint, ſeparé.*

To unjòynt, V. A. *Dejoindre, couper par la jointure*; ☞ *demettre, diſloquer.*

Unjoynted, *A. Dejoint*, ou *demis, diſloqué.*

Unjoyful, *Adj. Triſte.*

Uniſon, S. *Uniſſon* ou *uniſon.*

Unit, S. *Unité.* ☞ Units, tens, hundreds, *&c. Nombre dizaine, centaine, mille, &c.*

Unitable, *A. Qui ſe peut unir, qui eſt capable d'union.*

Unitárian, S. *Unitaire, antitrinitaire* ou *Socinien.*

To unìte, V. A. *Unir, joindre.*

United, *A. Uni, joint.*

Uníting, S. *Union, jonction, l'action d'unir*, ou *de joindre.*

Unity, S. *Unité, concorde.*

Univérſal, *A. Univerſel, général.*

An univerſal, S. *Un univerſel.*

Univerſality, S. *Univerſalité, généralité.*

Univérſally, *Adv. Univerſellement.*

Univerſe, S. *L'univers.*

Univérſity, S. *Univerſité.*

Univocal, *A. Univoque.*

Univocally, *Adv. D'une maniére univoque.*

Unjuſt, *A. Injuſte.*

Unjuſtifiable, *A. Illicite, qu'on ne ſauroit juſtifier.*

Unjuſtifiableneſs, S. *Qualité*, ou *état de ce qui eſt illicite.*

Unjúſtly, *Adv. Injuſtement.*

To unkénnel (V. A.) a fox, *Deterrer un renard.*

Unkennelled, *A. Deterré.*

Unkìnd, *A.* (not kind, in all its ſenſes) *Deſobligeant, peu obligeant, qui n'aime point, qui maltraite, qui n'a point de bonté, d'amitié*, ou *de tendreſſe, mauvais, dur, rude, cruel, rigoureux, inhumain, &c.* V. kind, A.

Unkíndly, *Adv. Mal, d'une maniére deſobligeante, deſobligeamment, durement, rudement.*

Unkindneſs, S. *Mauvais traitement, maniére deſobligeante, dureté, rigueur.*

† To unking, V. A. *Defaire* ou *depoſer un roi, le dethroner.*

Unkìſt, *A. Qui n'eſt point baiſé*, ou *ſans être baiſé.*

To unknìt, V. A. *Defaire* ou *denoüer.*

Unknitted, *A. Defait, denoüé.*

Unknitting, S. *L'action de defaire* ou *denoüer.*

Unknowable, *A. Qu'on ne peut ſçavoir.*

Unknówing, *A. Ignorant.*

Unknowingly, *Adv. Ignorамment, ſans le ſçavoir.*

Unknown, *A. Inconnu, non entendu, qu'on ne ſçait pas.*

Unknown to me, *à mon inſceu.*

Unláboured, *A. Qui n'eſt pas cultivé*, ou *ſans être cultivé*; ☞ *qui n'eſt pas bien fait* ou *bien travaillé, negligé.*

To unlàce, V. A. *Delacer.*

Unlaced, *A. Delacé.*

Unlacing, S. *L'action de delacer.*

To unlade, V. A. *Decharger*, ☞ *vuider.*

Unladen, *A. Dechargé, &c.*

Unlaménted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas regretté.*

Unláwful, *A. Illicite, illegitime.*

Unlawfully, *Adv. Illicitement, illegitement.*

Unlawfulneſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe qui eſt illicite* ou *illegitime.*

To unleàrn, V. A. *Deſapprendre*; *oublier.*

Unlèarned, *A. Deſapprû, oublié.*

Unlearnedly, *Adv. En ignorant, comme un ignorant.*

Unlèarnt, *A. Deſapprit, oublié.*

To unlèash (V. A.) the hounds, *Decoupler les chiens.*

To unlèave, V. A. *Effeuiller, ôter les feuilles.*

Unlèaved, *A. Effeuillé.*

Unléavened, *A. Sans levain.*

Unlèſs, *Conj. A moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que.*

Un-

Unlétter'd, *A. Sans lettres, non lettré, ignorant.*

Unlicenſed, *A. Imprimé ſans permiſſion.*

Unlike, *A. Different, diſſemblable.*

Unlikeneſs, S. *Peu d'apparence, peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlikely, *A. Qui n'eſt pas vraiſemblable, où il y a peu d'apparence.*

Unlikely, *Adv. Avec peu de vraiſemblance.*

Unlimited, *A. Qui n'eſt point limité, ſans bornes, indeterminé.*

To unline, V. A. *Dedoubler, ôter la doublure.*

Unlined, *A. Dedoublé, qui n'a point de doublure.*

To unload, V. A. *Decharger.*

Unloaded, *A. Dechargé.*

Unloading, S. *Decharge, l'action de decharger.*

To unlock, V. A. *Ouvrir.*

Unlockt *or* unlock'd, *A. Ouvert.*

Unlóóked for, *A. Imprévu, inopiné.*

Unlooped, *Adj. Ex.* A hat unlooped, *Chapeau qui n'eſt pas retroussé.*

To unlóóſe, V. A. *Defaire, delier, detacher, denoüer; denoüer, ſoudre.*

Unlooſed, *A. Defait, delié, detaché, denoüé.*

Unlóved, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas aimé.*

Unlóvely, *A. Qui n'eſt point aimable, deſagréable.*

Unlóving, *A. Qui n'a point d'amitié ou de tendreſſe, dur, deſobligeant.*

Unlúck, S. *Malheur.*

Unlúckily, *Adv. Malheureuſement, par malheur.*

Unluckineſs, S. *Malheur;* ☞ *malice, méchanceté.*

Unlucky, *A. Malheureux, infortuné;* ☞ *Siniſtre, qui porte malheur.*

To unlúte, V. A. *Deluter.*

Unlúted, *A. Deluté.*

Unmáde, *A. Qui n'eſt pas fait, qui n'eſt pas achevé.*

To unman, V. A. *Chatrer, effeminer; rendre mol; * degrader, revaler.*

☞ To unman a ſhip, *Deſarmer un vaiſſeau.*

Unmánageable, *A. Qu'on a peine à manier, qu'on manie avec peine, difficile à manier; * qu'on a peine à manier, à gouverner,* ou ** à conduire.*

Unmánageably, *Adv. Ex.* Unmanageably croſs, *Intraitable, revêche, indomtable.*

Unmánlineſs, S. *Conduite indigne d'un homme.*

Unmanly, *A. Indigne d'un homme, effeminé.*

Unmanned, *A. Degradé, deſarmé.* V. to unman.

Unmannerlineſs, S. *Incivilité, groſſiéreté.*

Unmannerly, *A. Incivil, groſſier.*

Unmannerly, *Adv. Incivilement.*

Unmánured, *A. Qui n'eſt pas cultivé, inculte.*

To unmárry, V. A. *Demarier.*

Unmarried, *A. Demarié,* ☞ *qui n'eſt pas marié.*

To unmaſk, V. A. *Demaſquer.*

Unmaſked, *A. Demaſqué, ſans maſque.*

To unmàſt, V. A. *Demâter.*

Unmaſted, *A. Demâté.*

Unmáſtered, *Adj. Dont on n'a pû venir à bout; que l'on n'a pû vaincre* ou *ſurmonter.*

To unmàt, V. A. *Denater.*

Unmatted, *A. Denaté.*

To unmatch, V. A. *Deparier.*

Unmatched, *A. Deparié.*

* Unmatched, in fight, *Qui n'a point d'égal dans les combats.*

Unméaning, *Adj. Qui n'a point de ſens, qui ne veut rien dire.*

Unméaſurable, *A. Qui ne ſe peut meſurer, immenſe, exceſſif.*

Unmeaſurableneſs, S. *Immenſité.*

Unmeaſured, *A. Qui n'eſt pas meſuré, immenſe.*

Unmèet, *A. Qui n'eſt pas à propos, qui n'eſt pas convenable, qui ne convient pas.*

Unmérciful, *A. Impitoyable, ſans pitié, barbare.*

Unmercifully, *Adv. Impitoyablement, ſans pitié; exceſſivement.*

Unmercifulneſs, S. *Cruauté, inhumanité.*

Unmínded, *A. Negligé, dont on ne ſe ſoucie point.*

Unmindful, *A. Négligent, oublieux, qui neglige.*

Unmindfulneſs, S. *Négligence.*

Unmíngled, *or* unmixt, *A. Simple, qui n'eſt pas compoſé* ou *mêlé.*

Unmoléſted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas moleſté, vexé* ou *inquiété.*

To unmoor a ſhip, V. A. *Demarer un vaiſſeau, couper les amarres.*

Unmoored, *A. Demaré.*

Unmóveable, *A. Ferme, inébranlable.*

Unmoveableneſs, S. *Fermeté.*

Unmoveably, *Adv. D'une maniére ferme,* ou *inébranlable.*

Unmóved, *A. Immobile; * qui n'eſt point touché.*

To unmúffle, V. A. *Oter la bande qui couvre le menton,* &c. *See* Muffle.

To unnàil, V. A. *Decloüer.*

Unnailed, *A. Decloüé.*

Unnátural, *A. Qui n'eſt pas naturel;* ☞ *denaturé.*

Unnaturally, *Adv. Contre la nature;* ☞ *en denaturé.*

Unnaturalneſs, S. *Humeur denaturée.*

Unnávigable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas navigable.*

Unnéceſſarily, *Adv. Sans aucune neceſſité.*

Unneceſſary, *A. Inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnéédful, *A. Inutile, qui n'eſt pas néceſſaire.*

Unnóble, *A. Ignoble, bas.*

Unnumbred, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas nombré, infini, ſans nombre.*

Unóccupied, *A. Qui n'eſt pas occupé.*

Unórderly, *A. Deſordonné, déreglé, derangé, confus.*

Unórganized, *A. Qui n'eſt pas organiſé.*

To unpack, V. A. *Deplier, depaqueter.*

Unpàid, *A. Qui n'eſt pas payé, à payer.*

Unpainted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas peint,* ou *qui n'eſt pas fardé.*

Unpaired, *A. Deparié, depareillé.*

Unpárallel'd, *A. Incomparable, ſans pareil, ſans exemple.*

Unpárdonable, *A. Impardonnable, irremiſſible.*

Unpáred, *A. Qui n'eſt pas pelé.*

Unparliaméntarily, *Adv. Contre les regles du parlement.*

Unparliamentarineſs (S.) of a proceeding, *Procedé contre les regles,* ou *contre les formes qu'on obſerve dans le parlement.*

Unparliamentary, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas ſelon les regles* ou *les formes du parlement.*

Unpártable, *A. Inſéparable, indiviſible.*

Unparted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſeparé* ou *diviſe.*

Unpaſſable, *A. Impratiquable.*

Unpáſtured, *A. à qui l'on n'a point donné à manger.*

Unpattern'd, *Sans exemple.*

To unpàve, V. A. *Depaver.*

Unpaved, *A. Depavé.*

Unpéaceable, *A. Qui n'eſt point paiſible*, ou *tranquille, troublé.*

Unpéaceably, *Adv. Dans le trouble, dans le déſordre.*

To unpèg, V. A. *Oter la cheville.*

Unpegged, *A. Dont on a ôté la cheville.*

Unpenetrating, *Adj. Qui ne pénétre pas.*

To unpeóple, V. A. *Depeupler.*

Unpeopled, *A. Depeuplé.*

Unperceivable, *A. Imperceptible.*

Unperceived, *A. Dont on ne s'apperçoit pas.*

Unpérfect, *A. Imparfait.*

Unperfectneſs, S. *Imperfection.*

Unperfórmed, *A. Qu'on n'a pas fait* ou *executé, qu'on a négligé.*

Unpériſhable, *A. Incorruptible, non periſſable.*

To unpéſter, V. A. *Debrouiller, debarraſſer.*

Unpeſtered, *A. Debrouillé, debarraſſé.*

Unphiloſóphical, *A. Qui n'eſt pas philoſophique*, ou *ſelon les regles de la philoſophie.*

Unphiloſophically, *Adv. Contre les regles de la philoſophie.*

To unpìn, V. A. *Defaire, detrouſſer.*

Unpínioned, *A. Dont les bras ſon deliéz.*

Unpinned, *A. Defait, detrouſſé.*

Unpitied, *A. Dont on ne prend point de pitié, qui n'eſt point plaint* ou *regretté.*

To unplait, V. A. *Depliſſer.*

Unplaited, *A. Depliſſé.*

Unpleaſant, *A. Deplaiſant, mal-plaiſant, deſagréable.*

Unpleaſantly, *Adv. Deſagréablement.*

Unpleaſantneſs, S. *Qualité deplaiſante* ou *deſagreable, deſagrément.*

Unpliant, *A. Inflexible.*

Unpliantneſs, S. *Inflexibilité.*

Unplówed, *A. Qui n'eſt point labouré* ou *cultivé, inculte.*

Unpoliſhed, *A. Raboteux, qui n'eſt pas uni* ou *poli*; ☞ *mat*, * *groſſier.*

Unpoliſhedneſs, S. *Groſſiéreté*, D† *impoliteſſe.*

Unpolite, *A. Impoli, groſſier.*

Unpoliteneſs, S. *Impoliteſſe, groſſiereté.*

Unpólled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas tondu.*

Unpollúted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſouillé, net.*

Unpópular, *A. Qui n'eſt pas populaire.*

Unpracticable. V. Impracticable.

Unpráctiſed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas pratiqué dont on ne fait pas pratique*; ☞ *qui n'eſt point verſé* ou *experimenté.*

Unpreferred, *A. Qui n'eſt pas preferé*, ou *qui n'eſt pas avancé.* V. to prefer.

Unprejudicated, *A. Qui n'eſt point préoccupé.*

Unprejúdicately, *Adv. Sans préjugé.*

Unpréjudiced, *A. Vuide de prejugez, qui n'eſt point prévenu* ou *préoccupé.*

Unpremèditated, *A. Qui n'eſt point prémedité.*

Unprepáred, *A. Qui n'eſt point préparé.*

Unpreparedneſs, S. *L'état d'une perſonne qui n'eſt point préparée.*

Unprecedented, *A. Sans exemple, que n'a point d'exemple.*

Unpreſſed, *A. Qui n'a pas été preſſé*, ou *ſans preſſure*; *de la premiére goûte.*

Unpretended to, *A. à quoi l'on ne prétend point.*

Unpretendingneſs, S. *Franchiſe.*

Unpríſable, *A. Ineſtimable, qu'on ne peut aſſez eſtimer.*

Unprofitable, *A. Inutile, vain*; ☞ *qui n'eſt point profitable* ou *avantageux.*

Unprofitableneſs, S. *Inutilité.*

Unprofitably, *Adv. Inutilement, en vain.*

Unprómiſing, *A. Qui n'a pas belle apparence, qui ne promet rien de bon.*

Unpronóunced, *A. Muet, qui ne ſe prononce pas.*

Unpróper. *See* Improper.

Unpropórtionable *or* unpropórtioned, *A. Qui n'eſt point proportionné.*

Unpropórtionably, *Adv. Sans proportion.*

Unpróſperous, *A. Malheureux, que ne proſpére pas.*

Unproſperouſly, *Adv. Malheureuſement.*

Unpróved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas prouvé* ou *éprouvé.*

Unprovided, *A. Depourveu.*

Unpróvident, *A. Imprudent, qui n'eſt pas prevoyant.*

Unprovidently, *Adv. Imprudemment, ſans prevoyance.*

Unprovoked, *A. Sans être provoqué, ſans aucune provocation.*

Unprúned, *A. Qui n'eſt pas taillé*, ou *émondé.*

Unpúniſhed, *A. Impuni.*

Unquálified, *A. Qui n'eſt pas propre* ou *capable.*

Unquenchable, *A. Qui ne s'eteint point.*

Unquenched, *A. Que n'eſt pas éteint*, ou *ſans être éteint.*

Unquéſtionable, *A. Indubitable, inconteſtable*; ☞ *ſans reproche.*

Unqueſtionableneſs, S. *Certitude.*

Unqueſtionably, *Adv. Indubitablement, ſans doute.*

Unqueſtioned, *A. Dont on ne doute point.*

Unquíet, *A. Inquiet, incommode.*

Unquíetly, *Adv. D'une maniére inquiéte, avec inquiétude.*

Unquietneſs, S. *Inquiétude.*

Unráted, *Adj. Ex.* Unrated goods, *Marchandiſes qui ne ſont pas ſpecifiées dans le tarif.*

To unrável, V. A. *Effiler, defaire*; * *éclaircir, debrouiller, demêler*; * *denoüer.*

To unravel, V. N. *S'effiler, ſe defaire.*

Unravelled, *A. Effilé*, &c.

Unravelling, S. *L'action d'effiler*, &c.

Unréadineſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe* ou *d'une perſonne qui n'eſt pas prête.*

Unready, *A. Qui n'eſt pas prêt*, ou *habille.*

Unréaſonable, *A. Deraiſonnable, ſans raiſon*; ☞ *injuſte.*

Unreaſonableneſs, S. *Peu de raiſon, folie*; ☞ *injuſtice.*

Unreaſonably, *Adv. D'une maniére deraiſonnable, deraiſonnablement, ſans raiſon*; ☞ *Injuſtement.*

Unrebúkable, *A. Irreprehenſible.*

Unrebuked, *A. Qui n'a point été repris, cenſuré, blamé*, ou *reprimendé.*

Unrecállable, *A. Irrevocable.*

Unrecláimed, *A. Qui n'eſt point reduit* ou *rangé à ſon devoir.*

Unrécompenſed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas recompenſé, ſans recompenſe.*

Unre-

Unreconcílable, *A. Irreconciliable.*

Unreconcíled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas reconcilié.*

Unrecóverable, *A. Irreparable, qui ne ſe peut reparer.*

Unrecóvered, *A. Qu'on n'a pas recouvré.*

Unredéémable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas rachetable.*

Unredeemed, *A. Qu'on n'a pas racheté.*

Unreduced, *A. Qui n'eſt pas reduit.*

Unreformable, *A. Incorrigible.*

Unreformed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas reduit.*

Unrefúnding, *A. Qui ne rend jamais.*

Unregárded, *A. Negligé, mépriſé.*

Unregardful, *A. Negligent.*

Unrelated, *A. Qui n'a point de rapport,* ou *dont on n'a pas fait mention.*

Unrelénting, *A. Inflexible, inexorable.*

Unrelieved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſecouru.*

Unremédiable, *A. Irremediable.*

Unremitted, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas pardonné* ; alſo, *continuel.*

Unremóved, *A. Qui n'eſt pas deplacé.*

Unrepáirable, *Irreparable.*

Unrepáired, *A. Sans reparations, qui n'eſt point reparé.*

Unrepéalable, *A. Irrevocable.*

Unrepéaled, *A. Qui n'eſt point aboli, abrogé* ou *revoqué.*

Unrepróchably, *Adv. D'une maniére irreprochable.*

Unrepróvable, *A. Irreprehenſible.*

Unreprôved, *A. Qu'on n'a point repris.*

Unrequíted, *A. Qui n'eſt point recompenſé, ſans recompenſe.*

Unreſembling, *A. Diſſemblable, qui ne reſſemble pas.*

Unreſérved, *A. Sans reſerve, franc, ouvert.*

Unreſiſtable, *A. Irreſiſtible.*

Unreſiſted, *A. à qui l'on n'a point reſiſté.*

Unreſolved, *A. Irreſolu, incertain.*

Unreſpéctful, *A. Qui manque de reſpect, incivil, irreverent.*

Unreſpectfully, *Adv. D'une maniére peu reſpecteuſe, incivilement.*

Unreſpectfulneſs, S. *Incivilité, irreverence.*

Unrèſt, S. *Inquiétude.*

Unreſtóred, *A. Qu'on n'a point rendu.*

Unreſtráined, *A. Qui n'eſt point limité, illimité, libre.*

Unretúrnable, *A. Qui ne peut revenir.*

Unrevéaled, *A. Qui n'a pas été revelé.*

Unrevénged, *A. Dont on ne s'eſt point vengé, ſans être vengé,* ou *ſans ſe venger.*

Unréverent, *&c. See* Irreverent, *&c.*

Unrévocable, *&c. See* Irrevocable, *&c.*

Unrewárded, *A. Sans recompenſe, qui n'eſt point recompenſé.*

To unriddle, V. A. *Expliquer, developer, debrouiller.*

Unriddled, *A. Expliqué, debrouillé.*

To unrig, V. A. *Defuner.*

† To unrig a woman, *Depouiller une femme, lui ôter ſes habits.*

Unrigged, *A. Defuné,* &c.

Unrighteous, *A. Inique, injuſte.*

Unrighteouſly, *Adv. Iniquement, injuſtement.*

Unrighteouſneſs, S. *Injuſtice, iniquité.*

To unrìng (V. A.) a mare, *Deboucler une cavale.*

To unrìp, V. A. *Decoudre.*

To unrip, V. N. *Se decoudre.*

Unrìpe, *A. Qui n'eſt pas meur, verd.*

Unripeneſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe qui n'eſt pas encore meure.*

Unrípping, S. *L'action de decoudre.*

Unrìpt, *A. Decouſu.*

Unrívaled, *A. Qui n'a point de rival.*

To unrívet, V. A. *Dériver.*

Unrivetted, *A. Dérivé.*

To unròll, V. A. *Derouler.*

Unrolled, *A. Deroulé.*

To unrooſt, V. A. & N. *Dejucher.*

To unròòt, V. A. *Deraciner.*

Unrooted, *A. Deraciné.*

Unruffled, *Adj. Qui n'eſt pas troublé, tranquil*

Unrúlily, *Adv. En mutin, en revêche, avec emportement.*

Unrúlineſs, S. *Humeur revêche,* ou *indomtable, emportement, fougue.*

Unrúly, *A. Méchant, mutin, revêche, indomtable, deregié, effrené, furieux, fougueux.*

To unſaddle, V. A. *Deſſeler.*

Unſaddled, *A. Deſſelé.*

Unsàfe, *A. Dangereux, qui n'eſt pas ſeur.*

Unſafely, *Adv. Dangereuſement.*

Unsàid, *A. Dont on s'eſt dedit.*

Unsàlted, *A. Qui n'eſt point ſalé,* ou *deſſalé.*

Unſalúted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas été ſaluté, ſans être ſalué.*

Unſanctified, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſanctifié.*

Unſatiable, *A. Inſatiable.*

Unſatisfactory, *A. Imparfait, qui ne ſatisfait point.*

Unſatisfiable, *A. Qu'on ne ſauroit raſſaſier, ſatisfaire.*

Unſatisfied, *A. Qui n'eſt pas content, qui n'eſt pas ſatisfait.*

Unſávourineſs, S. *Inſipidité.*

Unſavory, *A. Fade, inſipide.*

To unsày, V. A. *Se dedire, ſe retracter.*

To unſcàle, V. A. *Ecailler, ôter l'écaille.*

To unſcrèw, V. A. *Defaire la vis.*

Unſcríptural, *A. Qui n'eſt point fondé,* ou *qui n'a aucun fondement dans l'ecriture.*

To unsèal, V. A. *Décacheter.*

Unſealed, *A. Décacheté.*

Unſealing, S. *L'action de décacheter.*

Unſéarchable, *A. Inſcrutable, impénétrable.*

Unſearchableneſs, S. *Qualité incomprehenſible, inſcrutable* ou *impénétrable.*

Unſéaſonable, *A. Hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt à contre-tems,* ou *mal à propos, indu.*

Unſeaſonableneſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe qui eſt hors de ſaiſon,* ou *à contre-tems.*

Unſeaſonably, *Adv. Hors de ſaiſon, à contre-tems,* ou *mal à propos.*

Unſéaſoned, *A. Qui n'eſt pas aſſaiſonné.*

Unſecure, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſeur, qui eſt en danger.*

Unſéémlineſs, S. *Indecence.*

Unſeemly, *A. Indecent, malſéant, meſſéant, mal bonnête.*

Unsèen, *A. Inſenſible, ſans être vu.*

Unſenſible, *A. Inſenſible.*

Unſent for, *A. Qu'on n'a pas envoyé querir, ſans être mandé.*

Unſéparable, *A. Inſeparable.*

Unſerviceable, *A. Inutile, qui ne ſert à rien.*

Unſerviceableneſs, S. *Inutilité.*

Unſervile, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſervile, qui n'a rien de ſervile.*

Unſèt, *A. Sans être planté, qui eſt venu de lui même.*

Unſettled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas raſſis* ou *repoſé*; * *inconſtant, volade, qui n'eſt pas établi.*

Unſettledneſs, S. *Etat de ce qui n'eſt point raſſis, inconſtance,* &c.

To unsèw *or* unsòw, V. A. *Decoudre.*

To unſhackle V. A. *Dechainer.*

Unſhackled, *A. Dechainé.*

Unſháded, *A. Decouvert, qui n'eſt point ombragé.*

Unſháken, *A. Qui n'eſt point ébranlé* ou *émeu*; ☞ *inébranlable, ferme.*

Unſhámefaced, *A. Hardi, qui n'eſt point honteux.*

Unſhamefacedneſs, S. *Hardieſſe.*

Unſhápen, *A. Difforme, qui n'eſt pas bien fait, dont la taille eſt mal-faite.*

Unſháved, *or* unſháven, *A. Qui n'eſt pas raſé.*

To unſheath, V. A. *Degainer, tirer du fourreau.*

Unſhéathed, *A. Degainé, tiré.*

Unſhòd, *A. Pié nud, ſans ſoûlieres*; ☞ *deferré, qui n'eſt pas ferré.*

To unſhoe (V. A.) a horſe, *Deferrer un cheval.*

Unſhóeing, S. *L'action de deferrer.*

Unſhòrn, *A. Qui n'eſt pas tondu à poil.*

Unſhût, *A. Ouvert, qui n'eſt pas fermé.*

To unſilver, V. A. *Deſargenter.*

Unſilvered, *A. Deſargenté.*

Unſkilful, *A. Qui ne s'entend pas,* ou *qui n'entend pas, qui n'eſt pas verſé, ignorant, inexperimenté, inhabile.*

Unſkilfully, *Adv. Mal, avec ignorance, en ignorant.*

Unſkilfulneſs, S. *Ignorance, manque d'habileté.*

Unſincère, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſincere, diſſimulé.*

Unſincerity, S. *Diſſimulation.*

Unſinning, *A. Parfait, exempt de péché.*

To unſlough, V. A. (a wild boar) *Lancer un ſanglier, le faire ſortir de la fauge.*

Unſnáred, *A. Qui s'eſt tiré du piége qu'on lui avoit tendu.*

Unſóciable, *A. Inſociable.*

Unſociableneſs, S. *Humeur inſociable.*

Unſociably, *Adv. D'une maniére inſociable.*

Unſódden, *A. Qui n'eſt pas bouilli.*

Unſóiled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſali, net, propre.*

To unſólder, V. A. *Deſſouder, ôter la ſoudure.*

Unſoldered, *A. Deſſoudé.*

Unſoldering, S. *L'action de deſſouder.*

Unſoldierly, *A. Qui n'eſt pas militaire, contraire à la diſcipline militaire.*

To unsòle, V. A. *Deſſoler.*

Unſoled, *A. Deſſolé.*

Unſólid, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſolide.*

Unſollicited, *A. Qu'on n'a pas ſollicité.*

Unsòught, *A. Qu'on n'a pas recherché.*

Unsòund, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſain, qui n'a pas de ſanté*; ☞ *corrompu, gâté, vicié.*

Unſoundneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt gâté* ou *corrompu.*

To unsòw, V. A. *Decoudre.*

Unſowed, *A. Decouſu.*

Unſpéakable, *A. Inexprimable, ineffable.*

Unſpéakably, *Adv. D'une maniére qui ne ſe peut exprimer, d'une maniére ineffable.*

Unſpent, *A. Qui n'eſt pas depenſé, employé,* ou *conſumé.*

Unſpóken of, *A. Dont on n'a pas parlé.*

Unſpótted, *A. Pur, ſans tache.*

Unſtability, S. *Inſtabilité, inconſtance.*

Unſtáble, *A. Inſtable, inconſtant; mal-aſſeuré.*

Unſtaid. V. Unſtay'd.

Unſtáined, *A. Sans tache.*

Unſtanched, *A. Qui n'eſt pas tanché.*

Unſtatutable, *Adj. Contraire aux ſtatuts.*

Unſtatutably, *Adv. D'une maniére contraire aux ſtatuts.*

Unſtày'd, *A. Volage, leger, inconſtant.*

Unſtayedneſs, S. *Légéreté, inconſtance.*

Unſtéadily, *Adv. Légérement.*

Unſteadineſs, S. *Légéreté, inconſtance.*

Unſtéady, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ferme, léger, inconſtant, foible*; ☞ *irregulier.*

Unſtédfaſt, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ferme, inconſtant, changeant.*

Unſtedfaſtly, *Adv. Sans aucune fermeté.*

Unſtedfaſtneſs, S. *Inconſtance, légéreté.*

Unſtirred, *A. Qu'on n'a point remué.*

To unſtìtch, V. A. *Decoudre.*

Unſtitched, *A. Decouſu.*

To unſtock a gun, V. A. *Demonter un fuſil.*

To unſtòp, V. A. *Deboucher.*

Unſtopped *or* unſtopt, *A. Debouché.*

Unſtrùng, *A. Qui n'a point de cordes.*

Unſtuffed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas farci.*

Unſubdúed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas vaincu* ou *aſſujetti.*

Unſucceſsful, *A. Qui n'a pas reüſſi, mal-heureux.*

Unſucceſsfully, *Adv. Sans ſuccez, ſans y reuſſir.*

Unſucceſsfulneſs, S. *Malheur, mauvais ſuccez.*

Unſúfferable, *A. Inſupportable.*

Unſufferably, *Adv. Inſupportablement.*

Unſufficient, *A. Qui n'eſt pas ſuffiſant.*

Unſúllied, *A. Qui n'eſt point ſali.*

Unſupplied, *A. Degarni, qui n'eſt pas ſecouru.*

Unsùre, *A. Incertain, qui n'eſt pas ſeur.*

Unſurmountable, *A. Inſurmontable, invincible.*

Unſútable, *A. Qui n'eſt point convenable, qui ne convient pas.*

Unſutableneſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe qui n'eſt point convenable, incongruité.*

To unſwàthe, V. A. *Demailloter.*

Unſwathed, *A. Demailloté.*

To unſwell, V. A. & N. *Deſenfler.*

Unſwelled, *or* unſwòln, *A. Deſenflé.*

Unſwòrn, *A. Qui n'a pas prêté ſerment.*

Untáinted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas corrompu, qui ne ſent point mauvais,* * *ſans tache, qui n'eſt point taché.*

Untáken, *A. Qui n'eſt pas pris.*

Untaken notice of, *A. Qu'on n'a pas remarqué, à quoi on n'a pas fait attention.*

Untámable, *A. Indomtable.*

Untamableneſs, S. *Qualité indomtable.*

Untámed, *A. Indomté.*

To untángle, V. A. *Debarraſſer.*

Untangled, *A. Debarraſſé.*

Untáſted, *A. Qu'on n'a pas touché* ou *goûté.*

Untàught, *A. Qu'on n'a pas enſeigné, ſans avoir eu de maître.*

To untèach, V. A. *Faire oublier,* ou *enſeigner le contraire de ce qu'on avoit appris.*

Unteachable, *A. Qui ne veut point apprendre, indocile.*

To untèam, V. A. *Deteler.*

Unteamed, *A. Detelé.*

Unteaming, S. *L'action de deteler.*

Untemperate, *A. Intemperé.*

Untènable, *A. Qui n'eſt pas tenable.*

Untérrify'd, *A. Qui n'eſt pas effrayé, intrepide.*

Untéſtate, *A. Inteſtat, ſans faire teſtament.*

Unthánkful, *A. Ingrat, qui n'eſt point reconnoiſſant.*

Unthankfully, *Adv. En ingrat* ou *d'une maniére ingrate.*

Unthankfulneſs, S. *Ingratitude.*

Unthàwed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas degelé.*

To unthicken, V. A. *Rendre moins épais, rarefier.*

Unthinking, *A. Indiſcret, qui n'a point de prévoyance.*

Unthought of, *A. Inopiné, imprévû.*

To unthrèad *or* unthreadle a needle, V. A. *Deſenfiler une aiguille.*

Unthrìft, S. *Un prodigue, un debauché.*

Unthriſtily, *Adv. Prodigalement.*

Unthriftineſs, S. *Prodigalité.*

Unthrifty, *A. Prodigue.*

Unthríving, *A. Qui ne profite pas.*

To unthrône, V. A. *Dethroner.*

Unthrôned, *A. Dethroné.*

To untie, V. A. *Detacher, delier, denoüer, defaire.*

Untied, *A. Detaché, delié, denoüé, defait.*

To untile (V. A.) a houſe, *Decouvrir une maiſon, en ôter la couverture.*

Untiled, *A. Decouvert.*

Untiling, S. *L'action de decouvrir.*

Untílled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas cultivé, inculte.*

Untímed, *A. Fait à contretems* ou *hors de ſaiſon.*

Untimelineſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe qui ſe fait,* ou *qui arrive avant le tems* ou *à contre-tems.*

Untímely, *A. Hors de ſaiſon, qui eſt à contretems,* ou *mal à propos, prématuré* ; ☞ *hâtif, precoce, précipité.*

Untired, *A. Qui n'eſt point las* ou *fatigué.*

Untò, *Prep.* (*or* to) *à.*

Untòld, *A. Qu'on n'a pas dit, conté* ou *compté.*

Untóóthſom, *A. Qui n'eſt pas agréable, qui ne flate pas le goût.*

Untóuched, *A. à quoi l'on n'a pas touché.*

Untóward, *A. Méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, revêche, pervers* ; ☞ *méchant, mauvais, fâcheux, ſiniſtre, mal-adroit.*

Untówardly, *Adv. Opiniâtrement, en têtu* ; ☞ *ſiniſtrement, à la traverſe* ; ☞ *de mauvaiſe grace, en mal-adroit.*

Untówardneſs, S. *Humeur têtuë, opiniâtre,* ou *revêche, opiniatreté, perverſité.*

Untráctable, *A. Intraitable, indocile, revêche, pervers.*

To untrap, V. A. *Deſharnacher, ôter le harnais.*

Untrapped, *A. Deſharnaché.*

D † Untréatable, *A.* (a word uſed by Sir *W. Temple* for *untractable*) *Intraitable.*

Untrìed, *A. Qu'on n'a pas tenté, eſſayé* ou *éprouvé.*

Untrimmed, *A. Qui n'eſt point orné* ou *embelli* ; *qui n'eſt pas raſé.*

Untròd *or* untródden, *A. Où l'on n'a point marché, qui n'eſt point frayé, qui n'eſt point foulé.*

Untróubled, *A. Qui n'eſt pas troublé.*

Untrùe, *A. Qui n'eſt pas vrai* ou *veritable, faux* ; ☞ *infidelle, perfide.*

Intereſt is never untrue to itſelf, *L'intérêt ne ſe dement jamais.*

To untrùſs, V. A. *Detacher.*

Untrúſtineſs, S. *Perfidie, deloyauté, infidelité.*

Untrúſty, *A. Perfide, deloyal, infidelle.*

Untrùth, S. *Une fauſſeté, un menſonge, une erreur, un abus.*

To untùck, V. A. *Detrouſſer.*

Untúcked, *A. Detrouſſé.*

Untunable, *A. Diſcordant.*

Unturned, *A. Qui n'eſt pas tourné.*

Unturned, *Adj. Ex.* (To leave no ſtone unturned) *Mettre toute pierre en œuvre.*

Untútored, *A. Qui n'eſt pas repris* ou *corrigé.*

To untwìne, *or* to untwiſt, V. A. *Detordre, detordiller.*

To untwìne, *or* to untwiſt, V. N. *Se detordre, ſe detortiller.*

Untwíned, *or* untwiſted, *A. Detors, detortillé.*

Untying, S. *L'action de detacher, de delier, de denoüer* ou *de defaire.*

To unvail, V. A. *Devoiler.*

Unváiled, *A. Devoilé.*

Unvailing, S. *L'action de devoiler.*

Unváluable, *A. Ineſtimable.*

Unvánquiſhed, *A. Invaincu.*

Unvàriable, *A. Invariable.*

Unvàriableneſs, S. *Qualité invariable, immutabilité.*

Unvariably, *Adv. D'une maniére invariable.*

Unvàried, *A. Qui n'a point varié* ou *changé.*

Unvérſed, *A. Qui n'eſt pas experimenté.*

Unviolable, *A. Inviolable.*

Unviolably, *Adv. Inviolablement.*

Unúniform, *A. Qui n'eſt pas uniforme.*

Unúſeful, *A. Inutile.*

Unúſual, *A. Rare, qui n'eſt pas ordinaire, extraordinaire.*

Unuſually, *Adv. Rarement.*

Unuſualneſs, S. *Rareté.*

Unútterable, *A. Inexprimable, ineffable.*

Unwálled, *A. Sans murailles, qui n'a point de murailles.*

Unwárily, *Adv. Imprudemment, inconſiderément.*

Unwárineſs, S. *Imprudence.*

Unwárrantable, *A. Inſoûtenable.*

Unwáry, *A. Imprudent, inconſideré.*

Unwáſhed, *A. Sale, qui n'eſt point lavé, ſans le laver.*

Unwáſted, *A. Qui n'eſt pas conſumé.*

Unwátched, *A. Qu'on ne veille point.*

Unwátered, *A. Qui n'eſt point arroſé.*

Unwávering, *A. Ferme, qui ne chancele point.*

Unwéaried, *A. Delaſſé*; ☞ *indefatigable.*

Unweariedly, *Adv. D'une maniére indefatigable.*

Unweariedneſs, S. *Diligence indefatigable.*

To unweary, V. A. *Delaſſer.*

To unwèave, V. A. *Effiler.*

Unwédded, *A. Demarié*, ou *qui n'eſt pas marié.*

Unwélcome, *A. Qui n'eſt pas bien venu*; * *deſagréable, deplaiſant, fâcheux.*

Unwholeſome, *A. Mal ſain.*

Unwholſomneſs, S. *Qualité mal-ſaine.*

Unwieldy, *A. Lourd, peſant.*

Unwilling, *A. Qui ne veut point, qui n'a point d'inclination, ou qui n'eſt point dans la volonté de faire quelque choſe, qui n'y eſt point porté.*

Unwillingly, *Adv. à regret, à contre-cœur, avec repugnance.*

Unwillingneſs, S. *Manque de volonté, repugnance.*

To unwind, V. A. *Debarraſſer, tirer, dépêtrer.*

Unwiſe, *A. Imprudent, mal-aviſé, qui n'eſt pas ſage, fou.*

Unwiſely, *Adv. Imprudemment, ſollement.*

Unwiſh'd for, *A. Que l'on ne ſouhaite pas.*

Unwithered, *A. Qui n'eſt point flétri.*

Unwittingly, *Adv. Sans le ſçavoir, ſans y penſer, par mégarde.*

Unwitty, *A. Sot, qui n'a point d'eſprit, où il n'y a point d'eſprit.*

Unwónted, *A. Inaccoûtumé, rare.*

Unwóntedneſs, S. *Rareté, nouveauté.*

Unwórk-man-like, *Adv. En ignorant, en mal-adroit, en ſavetirer.*

Unwòrn, *A. Qu'on ne porte pas.*

Unworthily, *Adv. Indignement.*

Unworthineſs, S. *Indignité, peu de merite, baſſeſſe, lacheté, infamie.*

Unworthy, *A. Indigne, qui n'eſt pas digne, qui ne merite pas.*

Unwóven, *A. Defait, effilé*, ☞ *qui n'eſt pas tiſſu*, ou *qui n'eſt pas fait au metier.*

Unwòund, *A. Debarraſſé, &c.* V. to unwind.

Unwóunded, *A. Sans bleſſure, ſans être bleſſé.*

To unwràp, V. A. *Developer.*

Unwrápped, *or* unwràpt, *A. Developé.*

To unwrèath, V. A. *Detordre, detortiller.*

Unwreathed, *A. Detors, detortillé.*

To unwrìng, V. A. *Detordre.*

To unwrìng, V. N. *Se detordre.*

To unwrínkle, V. A. *Derider.*

Unwrinkled, *A. Deridé.*

Unwrítten, *A. Non écrit, qui n'eſt pas écrit.*

Unwròught, *A. Crud, qui n'eſt pas travaillé.*

Unyielding, *A. Inflexible, qui ne cede point, retif.*

To unyoke, V. A. *Lever*, ou *ôter le joug.*

Unyóked, *A. à qui l'on a levé le joug*, &c. V. to unyoke.

Vocábulary, S. *Vocabulaire.*

Vócal, *A. Vocal, de voix.*

Vocálity, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt vocal.*

Vocátion, S. *Vocation.*

Vócative, S. *Vocatif.*

Vociferátion, S. *L'action de crier, grand cri.*

Vògue, S. *Vogue, eſtime, credit, reputation.*

Vòice, S. *Voix.*

† To voice, V. A. *Publier.*

† Voiced, *A. Publié.*

Vòid, *A. Vuide*; ☞ *vacant*; ☞ *vuide, depourveu, qui n'a point*; ☞ *nul, invalide.*

Void, S. *Le vuide.*

To void, V. A. *Vuider.*

Voidance, S. *Vacance.*

Voided, *A. Vuidé.*

Voider, S. *Panier* ou *corbeille* pour deſſervir la table.

Voiding, S. *L'action de vuider, de jetter.* V. to void.

Voidneſs, S. *Vuide*; ☞ *nullité.*

Volácious, *A. Qui vole, qui fend l'air avec les ailes.*

D † Volànt, *Adj.* (*or* flying) *Volant.*

Vólatil, *A. Volatil*, ou *volatile.*

Volatility, S. *Volatilité.*

Vólery, S. *Voliere.*

To vólitate, V. N. *Voleter.*

Volition, S. *Volonté*, ou *velléité.*

Volley, S. *Acclamation.*

☞ A volley of musket ſhot, *Salve de mouſqueterie* ou *de mouſquetades.*

Vólta, S. *Volte.*

Volubility, S. *Volubilité.*

Voluble, *A. Qui tourne aiſément, qui a de la volubilité.*

Vólume, S. *Volume.*

Volúminous, *A. Gros.*

Vóluntarily, *Adv. Volontairement, volontiers.*

Voluntary, *A. Volontaire.*

Vóluntary, S. *Une action volontaire* ou *ſpontanée.* ☞ *Un impromptu* de muſique.

Voluntèer, S. *Volontaire.*

☞ To beat up for volunteers, *Battre la caiſſe pour lever des ſoldats, faire des recrües.*

Volúptuary, S. *Un voluptueux.*

Volúptuous, *A. Voluptueux.*

Volúptuouſly, *Adv. Voluptueuſement.*

Volúptuouſneſs, S. *Volupté, plaiſirs ſenſuels.*

Vómit, S. *Un vomitif*, ou *un vomitaire*, ☞ *vomiſſement.*

To vomit, V. A. *Vomir.*

Vómited, *A. Vomi.*

Vomiting, S. *Vomiſſement* ou *l'action de vomir.*

Vómiting (*A.*) Nut, *Une noix vomique.*

Vómitory, *A. Vomitif.*

Voràcious, *A. Vorace, carnaſſier.*

Voràciouſly, *Adv. Avec voracité, d'une maniére vorace.*

Voràcity, S. *Voracité, gloutonnerie.*

Vótary, S. *Un devot, une devote.*

Vòte, S. *Voix, ſuffrage.*

To vote, V. N. *Porter* ou *donner ſa voix*, ou *ſon ſuffrage*, ou *opiner*; alſo, *noter.*

To vote, V. A. *Arréter, reſoudre, conclurre.*

Voted, *A. Arrété, reſolu, conclu.*

Vóting, S. *L'action de donner ſa voix*, &c. V. to vote.

To vòuch, V. A. *Affirmer, ſoûtenir, maintenir, aſſeurer.*

Vouched, *A. Affirmé*, &c.

Vóucher, S. *Garand, authorité, preuve.*

Vouching, S. *L'action d'affirmer*, &c. V. to vouch.

To vouchsàfe, V. N. *Daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.*

To vouchſafe, V. A. *Accorder, octroyer.*

Vouchſafement *or* vouchſafeing, S. *Condeſcendance*, ou *l'action de daigner*, &c.

Vow, S. *Vœu.*

To vow, V. A. *Voüer, faire un vœu*; ☞ *jurer, proteſter, promettre, aſſeurer.* I vow to God, *Sur mon Dieu.*

Vówed, *A. Voüé*, &c.

Vówel, S. *Voyelle.*

Vóyage,

Vóyage, S. *Voyage.*
Voyager, S. *Voyageur.*
Up, *Adv. En haut.*
Up there, *Là haut.*
Up, (not ſitting *or* lying) *Debout, ſur pied, ſur ſes pieds.*
☞ Up hill, *Qui va en montant.*
To upbraid one with a thing, V. A. *Reprocher quelque choſe à quelqu'un.*
Upbraided, *A. à qui l'on a fait des reproches.*
Upbraider, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui reproche, qui inſulte.*
Upbraiding, S. *L'action de reprocher.*
Upheld, *A. Soutenu, appuyé, ſupporté, maintenu, favoriſé.*
To uphold, V. A. *Soûtenir, ſupporter, appuyer, maintenir, favoriſer.*
Uphólder, S. *Appui, ſoutien, partiſan, fauteur,* &c.
☞ Upholder, (*or* undertaker of burials) *Entrepreneur d'enterremens.*
Uphólding, S. *L'action de ſoûtenir,* &c.
Upholſterer, S. *Un tapiſſier,* ou *couverturier.*
Upland, S. *Montagnès, païs élévé,* ou *des montagnes.*
Uplander, S. *Montagnard, qui habite les montagnes.*
Upòn, *Prép. Sur, deſſus*; ☞ *ſur, joignant, tout proche*; ☞ *ſur, environ, vers.*
☞ Upon, (at *or* on) *à, ſur, par.*
☞ Upon, *En. Ex.* Upon any occaſion, *En toute occaſion.*
☞ To be upon a Journey, *Voyager, faire un voyage.* ☞ We are all upon the club, *Nous y ſommes chacun pour nôtre écot.*
R. *Enfin, cétte prepoſition fait ſouvent partie du ſens du verbe qui la precede.*
Ex. To look upon, *Regarder.* To think upon, *Penſer, ſonger. En ce cas on n'a qu'à chercher le verbe.*
Upper, *A. Haut, ſuperieur, de deſſus, d'enbaut.*
The upper-lip, *La levre ſuperieure,* ou *de deſſus.*
The upper-teeth, *Les dents d'enbaut.*
* Upper-hand, (*or* advantage) *Le deſſus, l'avantage.*
Uppermoſt, *A. Le plus haut, le plus élévé, qui a le deſſus.*
† Uppiſh, *Adj.* (elated) *Fier.*
Upright, *A. Droit, tout droit, debout,* * *droit, honnête, qui va droit, juſte.*
An upright, S. *Elevation.*
Uprightly, *Adv. Droitement, honnêtement, avec probité.*
Uprightneſs, S. *Rectitude, droiture, bonne-foi, juſtice.*
Upriſing, S. *Lever,* * *le ſaut du lit.*
Upròar, S. *Tumulte, émeute, bruit, rumeur, vacarme.*
Upſhot, S. *Iſſuë, fin, ſuccez, évenement.*
Upſide-down, *Adv. Sens deſſus deſſous, cul par deſſus tête.*
Upſitting, S. *Le tems qu'une femme releve de couche.*
Upſtáring, *A. Ex.* Hair upſtaring, *Cheveux heriſſez,* ou *qui dreſſent à la tête.*
Upſtart, *or* úpſtart-man, S. *Un gueux refait* ou *revêtu.*
Upward *or* úpwards, *Adv. En haut, par haut.*
Urbaniſts, S. *Urbaniſtes.*
Urbánity, S. *Urbanité, civilité, politeſſe.*
Urchin, S. *Un heriſſon*; *† *une petite peſte, un méchant petit garçon,* ou *une méchante petite fille.*
Ure, S. *Coûtume. Ex.* To put one's ſelf in ure, *S'accoûtumer, ſe faire à.*
Ure-ox, S. *Ure.*
Ureters, S. *Uretéres.*
To ùrge, V. A. *Preſſer, ſolliciter*; ☞ *irriter, pouſſer, provoquer, fâcher, choquer.*
Urged, *A. Preſſé, ſollicité,* &c. V. to urge.
Urgent, *A. Urgent, preſſant.*
Urgently, *Adv. Inſtamment, avec inſtance.*
Urging, S. *L'action de preſſer,* &c. V. to urge.
Urinal, S. *Urinal.*
Urinary, *A. De l'urine.*
Urinator, S. *Urinateur.*
Urine, S. *Urine, eau.*
To urine, V. N. *Uriner, piſſer.*
Urn, S. *Urne.*
Urſulines, S. *Urſulines.*
Us, *c'eſt un cas du pronom perſonnel,* We, *Nous. Ex.* They love us, *Ils nous aiment.*
Uſage, S. *Uſage, coûtume, uſance*; ☞ *accoûtumance, habitude; traitement.*
Uſance, S. *Uſance.*
Uſe, S. *Uſage.* ☞ Charitable uſes, *Oeuvres pies.*
To train up youth to the uſe of arms, *Exercer la jeuneſſe au maniment des armes.*
☞ Uſe, (or cuſtom) *Uſage. uſance, coûtume.* ☞ (Intereſt of money) *Intérêt.*
Uſe-money, *Interêt.*
Of no uſe, *De nul uſage, inutile.*
☞ To make uſe of, (to improve) *Se ſervir, profiter,* ou *ſe prevaloir de.*
To ùſe, V. A. *Uſer* ou *ſe ſervir de, employer, en uſer.*
☞ To uſe a place, *Frequenter un lieu.*
To uſe, V. N. *Avoir accoûtumé, avoir de coûtume,* ou *avoir coûtume.* ☞ A word that is uſed, *Un mot uſité, qui eſt en uſage.*
Uſeful, *A. Utile, avantageux, profitable, neceſſaire.*
Uſefully, *Adv. Utilement.*
Uſefulneſs, S. *Utilité.*
Uſeleſs, *A. Inutile.*
Uſher, S. *Ecuyer*; ☞ *Soûmaitre*; *huiſſier.*
To uſher in, V. A. *Introduire.*
Uſhered in, *A. Introduit.*
Uſing, S. *Uſage, l'action d'uſer,* &c. V. to uſe.
Uſual, *A. Ordinaire, commun, accoûtumé, uſuel, uſité.*
Uſquebàugh, S. *Uſqueba.*
Uſtion, S. *Uſtion, terme de pharmacie.*
Uſually, *Adv. Communement, ordinairement, d'ordinaire, la plus part du tems.*
Uſualneſs, S. *Qualité de ce qui eſt ordinaire,* ou *qui arrive ſouvent.*
Uſucáption, S. *Uſucaption.*
Uſufructuary, S. *Uſufruitier, uſufruitiére.*
Uſurer, S. *Un uſurier, une uſuriére.*
Uſúrious, *A. Uſuraire*; ☞ *attaché, intereſſé.*
To uſùrp, V. A. *Uſurper.*
Uſurpation, S. *Uſurpation.*
Uſúrped, *A. Uſurpé.*
Uſúrper, S. *Uſurpateur, uſurpatrice.*
Uſurping, S. *Uſurpation,* ou *l'action d'uſurper.*
Uſury, S. *Uſure.*
Ut, S. *Ut,* voix de muſique.
Utenſil, S. *Utenſile.*
Uterine, *A. Uterin.*
Utility, S. *Utilité, avantage, uſage, profit.*
Utmoſt, *A. Le plus reculé, dernier.*
Utmoſt, S. *Ex.* To the utmoſt of my power, *De tout mon poſſible, de tout ce que je*

pourtrai, ou *de tout ce qui dependra de moi.*

Utter, *A. Total, entier*; ☞ *dehors, exterieur.*

To utter, V. A. *Proferer, prononcer.*

Utterance, S. *Debit, elocution, maniére de s'énoncer*, ou *de prononcer un diſcours, l'exterieur d'un homme qui fait un diſcours.*

☞ Utterance of commodities, *Debit* ou *vente de marchandiſes.*

Uttered, *A. Proferé, prononcé*, &c.

Uttering, S. *L'action de proferer*, &c. V. to utter.

Utterly, *Adv. Entierement, totalment, abſolument.*

Uvea, *A. Ex.* Uvea tunica, *Uvée.*

Vúlgar, *A. Vulgaire, commun.*

☞ The vulgar tranſlation of the bible, *La vulgate.*

The vulgar, S. *Le vulgaire, le peuple.*

Vulgarly, *Adv. Vulgairement.*

Vúlnerary, *A. Vulneraire.*

Vúlnerary, S. *Un vulneraire.*

Vúltur, S. *Un vautour.*

Vúlturine, *A. De vautour.*

Uvula, S. *La luette.*

Uxórious, *A. Qui aime trop ſa femme, qui a une lâche complaiſance pour elle.*

Vying, S. *L'action d'envier*, &c. V. to vie.

W.

TO wábble, V. N. *Voltiger, endoyer.*

Wâd, S. *Oüate.*

☞ A wad of peaſe, *Une bote de bois.*

Wad, S. (Stuffing of chairs) *Matelas.* ☞ (of a night gown) *Ouate.* (*or* wadding for a gun) *Bourre.*

To wad, V. A. *Matelaſſer*, ou *garnir de oüate*, ou *d'oüate.*

Wádable, *A.* (*from* to wade) *Guéable.*

Wadded, *A.* (*from* to wad) *Garni de oüate*, ou *d'oüate, matelaſſé.*

Wadding, S. *or* wad, (to charge a gun) *Bourre.*

To wáddle, V. N. *Tortiller.*

Waddles, S. *Mariolez.*

To wade, V. A. to wade over, *Guéer paſſer, à gué.*

☞ To wade (*N.*) in the water, *Aller dans l'eau.*

Waded over, *Guéé, qu'on a paſſé à gué.*

Wafer, S. *Oublie* ou *gauffre.*

A wafer-iron, *Un gauffrier.*

Wâft, S. *Signal.*

To waft, V. A. *Servir de convoy, convoyer.*

Wafted, *A. Convoyé.*

Wáfter, S. *Un convoy.*

Wàg, S. *Un badin, une badine.*

Wag-tail, (a bird) *Bergeronnette, hoche-queuë.*

† A wag halter, *Un pendart, un homme qui traine ſon lien.*

To wag, V. A. *Branler, remuër, ſe remuër, bouger.*

Wàge, S. *Gage.*

To wage, V. A. *Faire.*

Wager, S. *Gageure, pari.*

To lay a wager, *Gager* ou *parier, faire une gageure.*

Wáges, S. *Gages, ſalaire, appointement.*

Waggery, S. (*from* wag) *Badinage, gaillardiſe, eſpiéglerie, plaiſanterie, malice.*

Wagging, S. (*from* to wag) *L'action de branler*, &c.

Waggiſh, *A.* (*from* to wag) *Badin, eſpiégle.*

Waggiſhneſs, S. *Badinage, eſpiéglerie.*

† To waggle, V. N. *Etre toûjours en mouvement, fretiller, ſe demener, ſe remuër.*

Wággon, S. *Chariot.*

☞ Cloſe *or* covered waggon, *Un caiſſon.* ☞ The maſter of the waggons in an army, &c. *Le vaguemeſtre.*

Waggon-maker, *Un charron.*

Waggoner, S. *Charretier* ou *chartier, voiturier.*

Wagg-tail, *v. ſous* wag.

Wàif, S. *Eſpave, bête* ou *choſe perduë, volé*, ou *égarée.*

† Wáiling, S. *Lamentation, deuil.*

Wàin, S. *Un chariot, une charrette.*

A wain-load, *Une charrettée.*

Charles Wain, *Chariot*, ou *la grande ourſe.*

Wainable, *A. Labourable.*

Wainage, S. *Charroy, voiture.*

Wáinſcot, S. *Boiſerie, lambris de menuiſerie.*

To wainſcot, V. A. *Boiſer, lambriſſer.*

Wainſcotted, *A. Boiſé, lambriſſé.*

Wair, S. *Bois de charpente, qui a ſix piez de long & un pié de large.*

Wàit, S. *Guet-a pens, embuches, piége.*

To wait, V. A. *Attendre.*

To wàit, V. N. *Attendre, demeurer.*

☞ To wait for, *Attendre.*

Waited on, *or* upon, *Servi*, &c. V. to wait.

Waiter, S. *Celui*, ou *celle qui ſert actuellement.*

A gentleman waiter to a Prince, *Un gentilhomme ſervant.*

Wáiting, S. *L'action d'attendre*, &c. V. to wait.

Waiting, *A. Ex.* A Lady's waiting-woman, *Femme de chambre d'une dame.*

Waits, S. *Sorte de hautbois.*

To wàive, V. A. *Quitter, abandonner, laiſſer.* V. to wave.

Waived, *A. Quitté, abandonné.*

Wàke, S. (Merry-making) *Appert.*

The wake of a ſhip, *Le ſillage, l'boüage d'un vaiſſeau.*

To wake, V. A. *Eveiller*, ou *reveiller.*

To wake, V. N. *S'éveiller*; ☞ *veiller, ne pas dormir.*

Wakeful, *A. Qui veille, qui dort peu, qui ne dort preſque point.*

Wakefully, *Adv. Ex.* He lies very wakefully all night, *Il n'a point dormi de toute la nuit.*

Wákefulneſs, S. *Peu de diſpoſition à dormir.*

Wàkes, S. *Sorte de rejoüiſſance.*

Waking, S. (*from* to wake) *L'action d'éveiller*, &c. V. to wake.

Wàlk, S. *Une promenade, un promenoir, alée.*

To walk, V. A. *Promener.*

To walk, V. N. *Se promener*, ☞ *aller, marcher.*

☞ To walk the rounds, *Faire la ronde.* ☞ A ſpirit that walks, *Un eſprit qui revient.*

To walk in, *Entrer.* To walk out, *Sortir.*

Walker, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui ſe promene* ou *qui aime à ſe promener*; † *un promeneur*, † *une promeneuſe*, † ou *un marcheur*, † *une marcheuſe.*

A night-

A night-walker, *Une coureuſe, une garce qui court les ruës de nuit.*

Wálking, S. *Promenade, l'action de promener,* &c. V. to walk, *Act. & N.*

☞ Walking place, *Promenade, un promenoir.*

Wall, S. *Un mur, une muraille, une paroy.*

The wall, (*or* place of honour, in walking in the ſtreets) *Le haut du pavé.*

Wallwort, S. *Parietaire.*

Wallflower, S. *Violette jaune.*

Wall-tree, *Eſpalier.*

Wall-creeper, *Un grimperau* ou *un pic.*

Wall-ey'd horſe, *Cheval qui a l'œil vairon.*

Wall-hòok, *Gache.* A wall-gun, *Arquebuſe de croc.*

To wall, V. A. *or* to wall about, *Murer, fermer* ou *environner de murailles.*

Walled, *A.* *or* walled about, *Muré, fermé,* ou *environné de murailles.*

Wállet, S. *Une beſace, un biſſac.*

Walling, S. *Maçonnerie, action de murer.*

Wallop (S.) of fat, *Lopin de graiſſe.*

To wallop, V. N. *Brouillonner.*

To wallow, V. N. *Se veautrer, ſe rouler.*

Waliowing, S. *L'action de ſe veautrer* ou *de ſe rouler.*

☞ Wallowing place, *Un bourbier.*

Wallowiſh, *A. Fade, inſipide.*

Wàlm, S. *Bouillon.*

Wálnut, S. *Noix.*

A walnut-tree, *Un noyer.*

To wámble, V. N. *Bouillonner.*

☞ My ſtomach wambles, *Le cœur me ſoûleve.*

Wámbling (S.) in the ſtomach, *Soûlevement de cœur.*

Wàn, *A. Pâle, bléme, defait, qui n'a point bon viſage.*

Wànd, S. *Baguette, verge.*

☞ Mercury's wand, *Le caducée de Mercure.*

To wánder, V. N. *or* to wander up and down, *Errer, roder, courir,* ou *aller çà & là, vaguer, rouler.*

Wanderer, S. *Un homme errant, un rodeur, un vagabond.*

Wandering, S. *L'action d'errer,* &c. V. to wander.

The wandrings of *Ulyſſes, Les erreurs d'*Ulyſſes.

Wandering, *A. Errant, qui erre çà & là, vagabond, diſtrait, diſſipé* ou *égaré.*

Wandringneſs, S. *Diſtraction, égarement d'eſprit.*

Wane, (S.) of the Moon, *Declin, decours* ou *decroiſſement de la lune.*

To wane, V.N. *Decroitre, diminüer.*

Wang teeth, *Les dents machelieres.*

Wanneſs, S. (*from* wan) *Pâleur, mine pâle* ou *bléme.*

Wànt, S. *Manque, faute, beſoin, affaire, defaut;* ☞ *indigence, beſoin, neceſſité, pauvreté, diſette.*

☞ A want, (*or* mole) *Une taupe.* Want-hill, *Taupiniére.*

To want, V. A. *Manquer, avoir beſoin, avoir manque, avoir affaire, avoir faute de, n'avoir pas.*

☞ To want, (*or* miſs) *Trouver à dire.*

To want, V. N. (to be poor) *Etre dans la néceſſité, dans la pauvreté,* ou *dans l'indigence, être pauvre.* ☞ (To be miſſing) *Manquer, ſe manquer, n'être pas.*

Wanted, *A. Dont on a beſoin,* &c. V. to want.

Wanting, *A. Qui manque, qui eſt à dire.*

Wanton, *A. Folâtre, badin;* ☞ *impudique, laſcif, libre;* ☞ *fripon, coquet;* ☞ *delicat.*

☞ Wanton, (*or* fooliſh) *fou,* ou *fol.*

Wanton, S. *Ex.* You are a wanton, *Vous êtes un badin.*

☞ You make a wanton of your child, *Vous gâtez vôtre enfant.*

To wanton, V. N. *Joüer, folatrer, badiner.*

Wantonly, *Adv. En folâtre, en badin,* ☞ *dans l'impudicité.*

Wantonneſs, S. *Humeur* ou *conduite folâtre* ou *badine, badinage;* ☞ *laſciveté, impudicité.* ☞ (*or* nicety) *Delicateſſe.*

Wappentake, S. *Canton* ou *ſubdiviſion de certaines provinces, qui s'appelle en d'autres endroits* d'Angleterre, *Hundred.*

War, S. *Guerre.*

* War, (*or* arms) *Armes.*

A war-horſe, *Un cheval de guerre.* War-faring, *Guerrier, de guerre.*

To war, V.N. *Faire la guerre, aller à la guerre.*

To warble, V.N. *Gazouiller, chanter, remager,* ☞ *fredonner.*

Warbling, S. *Gazouillis, gazouillement, ramage;* ☞ *fredon.*

Wàrd, S. *Quartier* ou *partie d'une ville.* An Alderman of a ward, *Un quartenier.*

Watch and Ward, *Le guet.*

☞ Ward, (*or* Priſon) *Une priſon.* The ward of a lock, *Le rateau,* ou *les gardes d'une ſerrure.*

☞ Ward, (pupil *or* orphan) *Pupille.*

The court of wards, *La cour des pupilles, dont les rois d'*Angleterre *avoient autrefois la garde-noble.*

To ward, V.N. *Ex.* To watch and ward, *Faire le guet.*

To ward (V. A.) off a blow, *Parer un coup, l'eſquiver, l'éviter.*

Wárden, S. *Gardien, garde.*

Warder, S. *Garde.* ☞ The warder of the Cinque Ports, *Le gouverneur des Cinq-Ports.*

Wardrobe, S. *Garde-robe, garde meuble.*

Wardſhip, S. *Garde.*

Wàre, S. *Marchandiſe, denrée.* A ware-houſe, *Un magazin.*

☞ Ware, *or* Earthen-ware, *Poterie, vaiſſelle de terre.*

Dutch-ware, *Fayance.* China-ware, *De la porcelaine.* ☞ Small-wares, *Mercerie, clinquaillerie.* A Haberdaſher of ſmall wares, *Un mercier,* ou *un clinquaillier.*

Warfare, S. (*from* war) *La guerre* ou *la vie militaire.*

Wárily, *Adv.* (*from* wary) *Prudemment, ſagement.*

Wárineſs, S. *Prudence, ſageſſe, retenuë, precaution, circonſpection.* ☞ (*or* ſavingneſs) *Economie, bon ménage.*

Wárlike, *A. Guerrier, belliqueux, militaire.*

Wàrm, *A. Chaud.*

☞ Luke-warm, *Tiede.*

Warm, *Adv. Chaudement.*

To warm, V. A. *Chauffer, échauffer.*

To warm again, *Rechauffer.*

Warmed, *A. Chauffé, échauffé.*

Warm-

Warming, S. *L'action de chauffer ou d'échauffer.*

Warming, *A. Ex.* A warming-pan, *Une bassinoire.*

Warmly, *Adv. Chaudement, avec chaleur.*

Warmneſs *or* warmth, S. *Chaleur.*

To wàrn, V. A. *Avertir, donner avis, faire ſçavoir, informer.*

Warned, *A. Averti,* &c. V. to warn.

Warner, S. *Avertiſſeur, qui avertit.*

Warning, *A. Avertiſſement, l'action d'avertir,* &c. V. to warn.

Wàrp, S. *Chaine.*

To warp, V. N. *Plier, ſe dejetter, ſe tourmenter.*

To warp, V. A. (a ſea-term) *Teüer.*

Warped, *A. Plié, dejetté.*

Warping, S. (*from* to warp) *L'action de plier,* &c.

Warrant, S. *Ordre, pouvoir, authorité, priſe de corps;* ☞ *un brevet.* ☞ A warrant of attorney, *Une procuration.*

To warrant, V. A. *Garantir, ſoûtenir, maintenir;* ☞ *aſſeurer, repondre, promettre.*

Warrantable, *A. Soûtenable.*

Not warrantable, *Inſoûtenable.*

Warranted, *A. Garanti,* &c.

Warranter, S. *Garand.*

Warrantiſe, *or* warranty, S. *Garantie.*

Wárren, *Une garenne.*

Warrener *or* warren-kéeper, S. *Garennier.*

Wárrior, *or* wárricur, S. (*from* war) *Guerrier, guerriere.*

Warring, S. *L'action de faire la guerre.*

Wart, S. *Verruë, poireau.*

Wart-wòrt, *Verrucaire.*

Wáry, *A.* (prudent) *Prudent, circonſpect, retenu, ſage, aviſé, prévoyant.* (*or* thrifty) *Menager, économe.* ☞ A wary-angle, *Pie grièche.*

Was, *Prétérit du verbe* I am, V. to be. *Ex.* I was there, *J'étois, je fus,* ou *j'ai été là.*

Wàſh, S. *Laveure.*

Painter's waſh, *Lavis de peintre.* A waſh-houſe, *Un lavoir.* A waſh-tub, *Cuve* ou *tinette à laver le linge.* Waſh-pot, *Baſſin.* A waſh ball, *Une ſavonnette.*

☞ Waſhes, (*or* marſhes) *Marais, marécages, terres marecageuſes.*

To wàſh, V. A. *Laver.*

To waſh away, off, *or* out, *Nettoyer, emporter, effacer.* To waſh over with eggs, *Dorer.*

Wáſhed, *A. Lavé,* &c.

Waſher-woman, S. *Une blanchiſſeuſe,* ou *une lavandiere.*

Waſhing, S. *Lavement,* ou *l'action de laver, blanchiſſage,* &c. V. to waſh.

A waſhing-tub, *Cuve,* ou *tinette à laver le linge.*

Waſhy, *A. Flaſque, foible, ſans vigueur.*

Wàſp, S. *Une guêpe.*

Waſpiſh, *A. Bourru, fantaſque, chagrin.*

Waſpiſhly, *Adv. D'une maniére choquante,* ou *deſobligeante.*

Waſpiſhneſs, S. *Humeur bourruë, méchante humeur.*

Wáſſel *or* waſſaile, S. *Repas ou feſtin où pluſieurs boivent enſemble.*

A waſſel-bòwl, *Une taſſe,* ou *un gobelet.*

Waſſellers, S. *Une compagnie de gens qui ſe rejouiſſent.*

Waſt *or* wàſte, *A. Inutile, de rebut.* Waſte-paper, *Papier de rebut, fretin.*

Waſt *or* waſte, S. *Ravage, degât, diſſipation;* ☞ *profuſion;* ☞ *déperiſſement.*

To make waſte in houſes, &c. *Laiſſer déperir des maiſons,* &c.

☞ Waſt *or* waſte, (the middle of the body) *Le milieu du corps, la ceinture.*

A waſt-còat, *Chemiſette* ou *camiſole.* A waſt-belt, *Ceinturon.*

Wáſte-cloaths, (at ſea) *Pavois.*

† A waſte-good *or* ſpendall, *Un prodigue.*

To waſt *or* waſte, V. A. *Gâter, diſſiper, prodiguer, conſumer, depenſer mal à propos;* ☞ *ravager, deſoler, ruïner.*

To waſt, V. N. *Decheir, diminüer, s'uſer, deperir.*

Waſted, *A. Gâté,* &c. V. to waſt, *or* waſte, S.

☞ Long-waſted, *Qui a la taille longue.*

Waſter, S. *Deſtructeur, diſſipateur.*

Wáſtful, *A. Prodigue, diſſipateur* ou *diſſipatrice.*

Waſtfully, *Adv. Prodigalement.*

Waſtfulneſs, S. *Maniére de diſſiper les choſes, prodigalité.*

Waſting, S. *L'action de gâter,* &c. V. to waſt. *Degat.*

† Wàt, S. *Un lievre.*

Wàtch, S. *Garde* ou *guet.*

A watch man, *Un homme du guet.* A watch-tower, *Une echauguette, une guerite.*

Scout-watch, (at ſea) *Vedette.*

A watch-light, (at ſea) *Un fanal.* ☞ A watch, *Une montre.*

An alarum-watch, *Un reveillematin, un revèil.*

A watch-caſe, *Un boite de montre.* A watch-maker, *Un horlogeur,* ou *un horloger.*

To watch, V. N. *Veiller;* ☞ *faire le guet,* ou *faire le garde.*

To watch, V. A. *Veiller.*

* To watch an opportunity, *Epier l'occaſion.*

☞ To watch, (at ſea) *Faire le quart.*

Watched, *A. Veillé,* &c.

Wátchet, S. *Sorte de bleu.*

Watchful, *A. Vigilant, attentif, ſoigneux.*

Wátchfully, *Adv. Vigilamment.*

Watchfulneſs, S. *Vigilance.*

Watching, S. *L'action de veiller,* &c. V. to watch.

Wáter, S. *De l'eau.*

☞ Water, (*or* tide) *Marée, mer. Ex.* High-water, *Pleine mer, haute marée.* Low-water, *Baſſe mer, baſſe marée, juſſant, flux.*

* † To watch one's waters, *Veiller quelqu'un, avoir l'œil ſur lui, épier ſes actions, l'obſerver, l'éclairer.*

Water-fowls, *Oiſeaux acatiques.* A water-dog, *Un barbet* ou *canard.* Water-gold, *Or moulu.* Water-borne, *Qui eſt à flot.*

Water-gruel, *Du gruau.*

Water-gage, *Digue.* ☞ *Jauge.*

To water, V. A. *Arroſer, mouiller, baigner;* ☞ *abbreuver;* ☞ *deſſaler.*

* † That makes my teeth (*or* mouth) water, * † *Cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, cela m'en fait naitre l'envie.*

Water'd,

Water'd, *A. Arroſé, baigné,* &c. V. to water.

☞ Water'd camblet, *Du camelot ondé.*

Watering, S. *L'action d'arroſer,* &c. V. to water.

A watering-place, *Un abbreuvoir.* A watering-pot, *Un arroſoir.*

Wateriſh, *A. Plein d'eau, aqueux.*

Wateriſhneſs, S. *Seroſité.*

Wáterman, S. *Un batelier.*

Watery *or* watry, *A. Humide, plein d'eau.*

To wáttle, V. A. *Fermer de clayes* ou *de cloiſons.*

Wattled, *A. Fermé de clayes.*

Wattles, S. *(or* folds for ſheep) *Parc pour les brebis, fait de clayes.*

Wàve, S. *Vague, onde, flot.*

☞ Wave-loaves, *or* wave-offerings, *Des pains dont on faiſoit une offrande tournoyée.*

To wave up and down, *or* to and fro, V. N. *Ondoyer, floter par ondes.*

To wave, V. A. *Façonner à ondes, faire ondé;* ☞ *tournoyer;* ☞ *paſſer, laiſſer, renoncer à, éviter, detourner.*

To waver, V. N. *Balancer, chanceller, vaciller.*

Wávering, S. *L'action de balancer,* &c. V. to waver. *Irreſolution, doute, incertitude.*

Wavering, *A. Inconſtant, irreſolu, vacillant, incertain.*

Wáveringly, *Adv. Avec inconſtance, en balançant, avec doute, avec incertitude.*

Waving, S. *(from* to wave) *L'action d'ondoyer,* &c. V. to wave.

Wavy, *A. Ondé, fait* ou *façonné d'ondes.*

To wàwl, V. N. *Crier.*

Wàx, S. *Cire.*

Sealing-wax, *Cire à cacheter.*

A wax-candle, *Bougie* ou *chandelle de cire.* A wax-taper, *Un cierge.* Wax-maker, *Cirier.* Wax-chandler, *Cirier, un vendeur de cierges.*

To wax, V. A. *Cirer.*

† To wax, V. N. *Devenir, ſe faire.*

Waxed, *A. Ciré.*

† Waxed *or* waxen, *A. Devenu.* V. to wax, *N.*

Wày, S. (Road) *Chemin, voye, route, trace.* ☞ *(or* ſide) *Côté, ſens.* *(means expedient) *Chemin, voye, moyen, expedient.* ☞ (manner, courſe, maxim) *Maniére, ſorte, façon, methode, maxime, conduite.* *(cuſtom *or* uſe) *Maniére, coûtume, uſage.* (*condition, paſs) *Etat, paſſe, poſture.*

☞ To give away, *Faire place, céder.*

May-goer, *Un caïmand.*

To way a horſe, V. A. *Acheminer un cheval.*

Wayed, *A. Acheminé.*

Way-faring *(A.)* man, *Un voyageur.*

☞ The way-faring-tree, *La viorne.*

To way-lày one, V. A. *Dreſſer* ou *tendre des embûches à quelqu'un.*

Way-lay'd, *A. à qui l'on a dreſſé,* ou *tendu des embûches.*

Way-layer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui dreſſe des embûches.*

Way-laying, S. *L'action de dreſſer* ou *tendre des embûches.*

Wayward, *A. Méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, chagrin, fantaſque, bourru.* The wayward ſiſters, *Les ſorciéres.*

Waywardneſs, S. *Mechante humeur, humeur borruë, fantaſque* ou *chagrine.*

Wè, (a pronoun, the plural of *I) Nous. Ex.* We love, *Nous aimons.*

Weak, *A. Foible.* The weak ſide, *Le foible.*

To weaken, V. A. *Affoiblir, abbatre, rendre foible* ou *infirme, debiliter.*

To weaken, V. N. *Affoiblir, devenir foible.*

Wéakened *or* wéakned, *A. Affoibli, abbatu, devenu* ou *rendu foible, debilité.*

Weakening *or* weakning, S. *Affoibliſſement, l'action d'affoiblir,* &c. V. to weaken.

Wéakling, S. A poor weakling, *Un pauvre enfant, qui n'a point de vigueur.*

Weakly, *A. Foible, caduque, caſſé, infirme, maladif.*

Weakly, *Adv. Foiblement.*

Weakneſs, S. *Foibleſſe,* *foible, imbecillité.*

Wèal, S. *Bien. Ex.* The common-wèal, *Le bien public.*

Wèalth, S. *Biens, richeſſes.*

☞ A common-wèalth, *Une republique.*

A common-wealth's-man, *Un republicain.*

Wealthineſs, S. *Opulence, biens, richeſſes.*

Wealthy, *A. Opulent, riche.*

To wèan, V. A. *Sevrer.*

Weaned, *A. Sevré.*

Wéanel, S. *Une jeune bête qu'on a ſevrée.*

Weaning, S. *L'action de ſevrer.*

Weanling, S. *Jeune* ou *petite créature prête à être ſevrée.*

Wéapon, S. *Arme.*

Weapon ſalve, *Onguent ſimpathique.*

Weaponed, *A. Armé.*

Weaponleſs, *A. Sans armes, qui n'eſt point armé.*

Wèar, S. *Tout ce qu'on porte* ou *dont on s'habille, drap* ou *etoffe. Ex.* This is all my wear, *C'eſt tout ce que je porte.*

To wèar, V. A. *Porter, avoir ſur ſoi.*

To wèar, V. N. *Ex.* This ſtuff wears very well, *Cette etoffe eſt d'un bon uſé, elle rend fort bon ſervice.*

To wear out, *N. S'uſer.*

To wear away, *S'uſer, decheir, ſe paſſer, perdre ſa force.*

Wearable, *A. En état d'être porté.*

Wéarer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui porte.*

Wéaried, *A. (from* to weary) *Laſſé, fatigué, ennuyé.*

Wéarineſs, S. *Laſſitude.*

Wearing, S. *(from* to wear) *L'action de porter,* &c.

Wéaring, *A. Ex.* Wearing apparel, *Nipes, habits, hardes.*

Weariſh. *See* weriſh.

Wéariſom, *A. Fatigant, laſſant, ennuyant.*

Weariſomneſs, S. *Qualité laſſante* ou *ennuyante.*

Wéary, *A. Las, fatigué.*

To be *(or* grow) weary, *Se laſſer, s'ennuyer.*

To weary, V. A. *Laſſer, fatiguer.*

Wearying, S. *L'action de laſſer,* &c.

Weaſand. V. Weſand.

Wéather, *Tems, diſpoſition de l'air.*

☞ Weather, *or* foul weather, *Gros tems, tempête, tourmente.*

☞ A weather-glaſs, *Un thermometre.* ☞ Weather-beaten, *Caſſé, defait à force de fatigue.*

tigue. ☞ Weather-cock, *Un coq de clocher*, ou *une giroüette*. Weathergage, *L'avantage du vent.*

☞ Weather, *or* weather-ſheep, *Un mouton*. Weather mutton, *Chair de mouton.*

To weather, V. A. *Doubler, paſſer au dela.* * To weather a point, *Franchir, ſurmonter un obſtacle.* * To weather a Hawk, *Jardiner l'oiſeau.*

Weathered, *A. Doublé*, &c.

Weathering, S. *L'action de doubler*, &c. V. to weather.

To weave, V. A. *Tiſtre, faire au métier.* ☞ To weave hair, *treſſer des cheveaux.*

Wéaver, S. *or* Clòth weaver, *Un tiſſerand.* ☞ A Silk weaver, *Ouvrier en ſoye.* ☞ A Ribbon weaver, *Rubanier.*

A weaver, (that weaves hair for perriwigs) *Un treſſeur*, ou *une treſſeuſe.*

A ſtocking weaver, *Un faiſeur de bas au métier.*

Weaving, S. *Tiſſure.* V. to weave.

Wèb, S. *Toile qui eſt ſur le métier.*

☞ Cób-wèb, *Toile d'araignée.* ☞ A web of lead, *Une feuille de plomb.* ☞ A web in the eye, *Taye* ou *maille, tache dans l'œil.*

Webſter, S. *Tiſſerand.*

To wèd, V. A. *Epouſer, ſe marier.*

Wedded, *A. Marié.*

Wedded to one's own opinion, *Entêté, infatué de ſon opinion, attaché à ſes ſentimens.*

Wédding, S. *Epouſailles*; alſo, *nopces* ou *nopces.*

A wedding-ſong, *Une chanſon nuptiale, epithalame.*

Wedding-ring, *Bague de nopces, anneau nuptial.*

Wédge, S. *Coin.*

☞ A maſon's wedge, *Un louveteau de maçon.* ☞ A wedge of gold *or* ſilver, *Lingot d'or* ou *d'argent.* A wedge of lead, *Navette de plomb.*

Wedlock, S. *Mariage.*

Wédneſday, S. *Mecredi.*

Wèèd, S. *Herbe ſauvage, méchante herbe.*

☞ Weed *or* weeds, *Habit.*

To weed, V. A. *Sarcler.*

Weeded, *A. Sarclé.*

Weeder, S. *Un ſarcleur, une ſarcleuſe.*

Weeding, S. *L'action de ſarcler.*

A weeding-hook, *Un ſarcloir.*

Wèèk, S. *Méche* ou *lumignon*, ☞ *tente.*

Week, S. *Semaine.*

Weekly, *A. De chaque ſemaine.*

Weekly, *Adv. Chaque ſemaine toutes les ſemaines.*

Wèèl, S. *Une naſſe.*

† To wèèn, V. N. *Penſer, croire, eſtimer.*

† Weening, S. *Penſée, opinion, créance.*

To wèèp, V. N. *Pleurer.*

Weeper, S. *Pleureur, pleureuſe.*

Weeping, S. *L'action de pleurer, pleurs* ou *larmes.*

Weepingly, *Adv. En pleurant, la larme à l'œil.*

Wéésel, S. *Une belette.*

Wéévil, S. *Calendre.*

Wèft, S. (a thing woven) *Un tiſſu*; ☞ *une treſſe.*

Wèight, S. *Poids de 256 livres à 16 onces la livre.*

To wèigh, V. A. *Peſer.*

☞ To weigh anchor, *or* to weigh, *N. Lever l'ancre.*

* † To weigh ſalt, *Se brandiller.*

To weigh, V. N. *Peſer, avoir du poids.*

Weighable, *A. Ex.* Weighable goods, *Marchandiſes qui ſe vendont au poids.*

Weighed, *A. Peſé*, &c. V. to weigh.

A man well weighed, *Un homme peſé, qui peſe bien ce qu'il fait, ſage.*

Weigher, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui peſe.*

Weighing, S. *L'action de peſer*, &c.

Wèight, S. *Poids, peſanteur*, * *le poids, le faix.*

He's worth his weight in gold, *Il vaut ſon peſant d'or.*

* Weight, (importance) * *Poids, conſequence, importance.*

☞ Weights, *or* a pair of weights, *Une balance.*

Gold weights, *Trebuchet.*

Weightineſs, S. *Poids, peſanteur*; * *poids, importance, conſequence.*

Wéightily, *A. Peſant, lourd, qui peſe*, * *important, d'importance, de poids.*

Welch, *Adj. Gallois, du païs de Galles, Breton.*

A Welch-man, *or* woman, *Un Gallois, une Galloiſe.*

Welch-rabbit, *Un ramequin.*

Wélcome, *A. Bien-venu.*

☞ If you like it, you are welcome to it, *Si vous l'agréez, vous n'avez qu'à l'accepter.*

Wélcome, S. *Bien-venuë, heureuſe arrivée*; ☞ *reception, accueil.*

To welcome, V. A. *Accueillir, faire accueil, recevoir avec amitié.*

Welcomed, *A. Accueilli*, &c.

Welcoming, S. *Accueil, reception, l'action d'accueillir, de recevoir quelqu'un avec amitié.*

Wélfare, S. *Santé, bonne diſpoſition du corps* ou *de l'ame, conſervation, proſperité.*

† Wélkin, *or* welking, S. *Le ciel, le firmament.*

Wèll, S. *Un puits.*

☞ Wèll (*or* mineral) water, *Eau minerale. Ex.* Epſom wells, *Les eaux d'*Epſom.

She's at the wells, *Elle eſt aux eaux.*

Well, *Adv. Bien, comme il faut.* ☞ Well, (*or* much) *Bien, beaucoup, fort.*

☞ Wèll and gòòd, *à la bonne heure*, † *baſte pour cela.*

Well-near, *or* well-nigh, *à peu près, près, fort près, preſque.*

Well-taſted, *Qui a bon goût.*

Well-traded, *Fort marchand, de grand negoce.* Well-doing, *Bonnes actions, des actions chrétiennes.*

† Welladay! *Interj. Oüais.*

Wèlt, S. *Bordure, bande.*

☞ A welt of a ſhoe, *Trepointe de ſoulier.*

To welt, V. A. *Border.*

Weltred, *A. Bordé.*

To welter, V. N. *Se veautrer, ſe rouler.*

Weltering, S. *L'action de ſe veautrer.*

Welting, S. (*from* to welt) *L'action de border.*

Wèn, S. *Une loupe.*

☞ A wen on the throat, *Goitre.*

Wénch, S. *Une fille*; ☞ *une garce, une putain.*

To wench, V. N. *Frequenter les putains, être putaſſier.*

Wencher, S. *or* wenching man, *Un putaſſier.*

Wenching, S. *Putaniſme.*

To

To go a wenching, *Courir aux putains.*

Wènt, (the only tenſe in uſe of the obſolete verb, *to wend*, which ſignify'd *to go*) *c'eſt un prétérit (& le ſeul tems en uſage) du vieux verbe* to wend, *Aller, s'en aller. Ex.* I went home, *Je m'en allai au logis.*

Went, S. *Un chemin.*

Wept, S. *Prétérit du verbe* to weep.

Wept for, *A. Qu'on pleure, ou qu'on à pleuré.*

Wère, (the plural of *was*, in the verb *to be*) *c'eſt le pluriel de* was *dans le verbe* to be, *être. Ex.* We were, *Nous étions.* You were, *Vous étiez.* They were, *Ils étoient.*

R. Were, *repond auſſi quelquefois à ces deux tems* Francois, *je ſerois, tu ſerois, &c. je fuſſe, tu fuſſes, &c. Ex.* I were a great knave to do it, *Je ſerois un grand fripon de le faire.*

R. Were, *a encore un autre uſage dans les phraſes ſuivantes.* You were (*or* had) better to go, *Vous feriez mieux de vous en aller.* ☞ As it were, *Comme pour ainſi dire, par maniére de dire.*

Wére-wòlf, S. *Un loupgarou.*

† Wériſh, *A. Inſipide, fade.*

Wéſand, *or* the weſand pipe, S. *Le ſifflet, la trachée artere, la gorge.*

Wèſt, S. *L'oüeſt, le couchant, l'occident.*

Weſt, *A. Occidental, d'occident, d'oueſt.*

Weſterly, *or* weſtern, *A. Occidental, d'occident, d'oüeſt.*

☞ The weſtern world, *Le nouveau monde, l'Amerique.*

Weſtward, *Adv. Au couchant, à l'occident, vers le couchant.*

Wèt, *A. Mouillé, humide, moite.*

To make wet, *Mouiller, humecter.*

Wet-ſhòò'd, *A. Qui a les piez mouillez.*

☞ A wet-nurſe, *Une nourrice.* ☞ Wet ſweetmeats, *Confitures liquides.* Wet weather, *Un tems pluvieux.*

Wet, S. *Humidité, moiteur, eau.*

To wet, V. A. *Mouiller, humecter.*

Wetneſs, S. *Humidité, moiteur.*

Wetting, S. *L'action de mouiller*, &c. V. to wet.

Wèy, S. *La plus grande meſure de choſes ſeches; elle contient 5 chaldrons, à 32 boiſeaux le chaldron.*

Whàle, S. *La baleine.*

Whale-bone, *Baleine, côte de baleine.*

Whàrf, S. *Un quai* ou *port de riviere.* A wharf-porter, *Un gagne-denier.*

Whárfage, S. *Quaiage.*

Wharfinger, S. *Le maitre* ou *le garde du quai.*

Whàrl. *See* Whirl.

What, *(Pron.) Quoi, que, quel*; ☞ *quelque*; ☞ *ce que, ce qui.*

☞ What, (how much) *Combien.* ☞ What's your name? *Comment vous appellez vous?*

What with his conduct, what with his courage, *Tant par ſa conduite que par ſa valeur.*

Whatever, (a pronoun) *Quelque, quoi que, quel que, quel qui, tout ce que, tout ce qui, quelconque.*

Whatſoéver, *comme* whatever.

Whày, S. *Du petit lait.*

Whayiſh, *A. Qui tient du petit lait.*

Whèal, S. *Bouton, puſtule, eleveure.*

Whèat, S. *Du froment.* ☞ A wheat-plum, *Prune jaune.*

Whéaten, *A. De froment.*

Wheaten-flower, *Fleur de farine de froment.*

Whéédle, S. *Fineſſe, tromperie, ruſe, cajolerie, flatterie.*

To wheedle, V. A. *Gagner, attirer par addreſſe, enjoler.*

Wheedled, *A. Gagné, enjolé.*

Wheedler, S. *Un enjoleur, une enjoleuſe, un adroit, une adroite.*

Wheedling, S. *L'action de gagner par addreſſe*, &c. V. to wheedle.

Whèèl, S. *Une roüe.*

To break upon the wheel, *Roüer, rompre tout vif.*

A wheel *or* ſpinning-wheel, *Roüet.* ☞ A chair that goes upon wheels, *Une chaiſe à roulette.* ☞ A turner's wheel, *Un tour.*

Balance wheel, (of a watch) *Balancier.*

Spinning-wheel, *Rouet à filer.*

Wheel-wórk, *Roüage.* ☞ A wheel-wright, *Un faiſeur de roües.* A wheel-barrow, *Une broüette.*

To wheel about, V. N. *Faire volte-face, ſe tourner.* ☞ Time wheels about, *Le tems s'écoule, une année ſuit l'autre.*

Wheelage, S. *Roüage.*

Wheeled about, *A. Qui a fait volte-face.*

Wheeling about, S. *Volte-face*, ou *l'action de faire volte-face.*

To whèèze, V. N. *Parler comme une perſonne enroüée.*

Wheezing, S. *Maniére de parler comme une perſonne enroüée, voix rauque* ou *enrouée.*

Whèlp, S. *Un petit chien de lait* ou *de mammelle.* ☞ A lion's whelp, *Un lionceau.* ☞ A viper's whelp, *Un vipereau.*

* † Whelp, (a young rogue) *Un fripon, un petit coquin.*

To whelp, V. N. *Faire ſes petits.* The bitch has whelped, *La chienne a chienné*, ou *fait ſes petits.*

Whelpiſh, *A. Méchant, mauvais.*

When? *Adv. Quand, dans quel tems?* ☞ *quand, lors que, dans le tems que, que.*

When, *or* whenas, *Conj. Au lieu que.*

Whènce, (from whence) *Adv. D'où.*

Whenceſoéver, *Adv. De quelque endroit que ce ſoit.*

Whenéver, *or* whenſoever, *Adv. Quand, toutes les fois que.*

Whère, *Adv. Où.* Every where, *Par tout, en tout lieux.* Any-where, *En quelque lieu que ce ſoit, par tout.*

Whereabòut *or* whereabouts, *Adv. Où, en quelque endroit.*

Whereàs, *Adv. D'autant que,* ☞ *au lieu que.*

Whereàt, *Adv. Ex.* Whereat he was much ſurprized, *De quoi*, ou *dont il fut fort ſurpris.*

Whereby, *Adv. Par où, par qui, par qui, par leſquels*, &c. *Ex.* The means whereby he compaſſed it, *Les moyens par leſquels il en eſt venu à bout.*

Where-éver, *Adv. En quelque lieu que, par tout où.*

Where-

Wherefore, *Adv. Pourquoi*; ☞ *c'eſt pourquoi.*

Wherein, *Adv. En quoi, où, dans lequel, dans laquelle.*

Whereintò, *Adv. Où, dans lequel, dans laquelle, dans leſquels, dans leſquelles.*

Whereòf, *Adv. Dont, dequoi, duquel, de laquelle, deſquels, deſquelles.*

Whereſoèver, *comme* wherever.

Whereto† whereuntò, *à quoi.*

Whereupòn, *Adv. Sur quoi, dans* ou *ſur ces entrefaites.*

Wherewith, *Adv. Avec quoi, avec lequel, avec laquelle, &c.*

Wherewithal, *Adv. Dequoi.*

Whérret, S. *Soufflet, morniſle.*

Whérry, S. *Un bateau, un bachot.* A wherry-man, *Batelier.* *† The wherry-go-nimble, *† *La courante, la ſoire.*

Whèt, S. *Ex. P.* A whet is no let, *On ne perd point de tems quand on aiguiſe ſes outils.* Whet, (*or* morning's draught) *Coup que l'on boit le matin.* ☞ I muſt have a whet (*or* drink) firſt, *Il faut que je boive auparavant.*

A whétſtone, *Pierre à aiguiſer*, † *une queux.*

To whet, V. A. *Aiguiſer.*

Whéther, *Pron.* (which) *Lequel*, ou *lequel des deux.*

Whether, *Conj. Si*; ☞ *ſoit, ſoit que, que.*

Whetted, *A.* (*from* to whet) *Aiguiſé.*

Whetter, S. *Aiguiſeur.*

Whetting, S. *L'action d'aiguiſer, aiguiſement.*

Which, (a relative pronoun) *Qui, que, lequel, celui qui.*

☞ Which, (a pronoun interrogative) *Quel, lequel, quel eſt, celui qui.*

Whichſoèver, (a pronoun) *L'un* ou *l'autre*, ou *quel que ſoit.*

Whif, S. *Halenée, ſouffle.*

To whiffle, V. A. *Ex.* To whiffle one out of a thing, *Attraper une choſe à quelqu'un par addreſſe.*

Whiffled out of a thing, *A. à qui l'on a attrapé quelque choſe.*

To whiffle, V. N. *S'amuſer à des bagatelles.*

Whiffler, S. *Un fifre, un joüeur de fifre.*

* † A whiffler, *or* whiffling fellow, *Un homme de neant, un chetif homme*, ☞ *un bagatelier*, † *un baguenaudier.*

Whiffling, *A. Chetif, de neant*, * *mince.*

Whig, S. *De la très petite biere.* Whigg, (in oppoſition to Tory) *Un whigg, un moderé, un ennemi du deſpotiſme, un defenſeur de la liberté, & du bien public.*

Whiggiſm, S. *Le parti* ou *la faction des whiggs, des moderez*, ou *des republicains.*

While, S. *Tems, fois.* ☞ 'Tis not worth the while, *Cela n'en vaut pas la peine.*

☞ Mean while, in the mean while, *Cependant, ſur* ou *dans ces entrefaites.*

While, *Conj. Pendant que, tant que, tandis que, durant que.*

† To while off, V. A. *Remettre, renvoyer, differer.*

To whilk, V. N. *Glapir.*

Whilſt *or* whilſt that, *Adv. Pendant que, tant que, tandis que, durant que.*

Whim, whimſy *or* whimſey, S. *Fantaiſie, caprice, boutade, vercoquin*, † *lubie.*

☞ A whim-whàm, *Une babiole, une bagatelle, un colifichet, une ſotiſe.*

To whimper, V. N. *Se plaindre, faire le dolent*, † *ſe geindre.*

Whimpering, S. *Plaintes* ou *cris plaintifs, doléances.*

Whimſical, *A. Capricieux, fantaſque*, † *lubieux, bizarre.*

Whimſically, *Adv. Par boutades.*

Whimſey, S. *Fantaiſie, caprice, bizarrerie*, † *lubie.*

Whin, *or* petty whin, S. *Le petit boux.*

Whin-berries, *Les grains que porte cét arbre.*

† To whindle. V. to whimper *or* to whine.

To whine, V. N. *Se plaindre, pouſſer des cris plaintifs, parler d'un ton plaintif* ou *languiſſant, faire le dolent, ſe geindre.*

Whiniard, S. (*or* crooked ſword) *Sorte d'epée.*

Whining, S. *Plaintes, doléances, cris plaintifs.*

Whining, *A. Plaintif, dolent.*

† To whinny, V. N. *Hennir.*

Whip, S. *Un foüet.*

Whip-cord, S. *Du foüet.*

A whip-breech, *Le foüet.*

* † To have the whip-hand of one, *Avoir l'avantage ſur quelqu'un*, * *lui tenir le pied ſur la gorge.*

☞ Whip, (a ſort of round ſtitch) *Surjet.*

To whip, V. A. *Foüetter, donner des coups de foüet*, † *feſſer*; ☞ *ſurjetter.*

To whip out one's ſword, *Tirer l'epée, la tirer promptement.*

To whip up, *or* to whip off, *Prendre tout d'un coup, s'emparer, ſe ſaiſir.*

To whip up and down, V. N. *Courir de côté & d'autre, roder.*

To whip to a place, *Aller vîte en quelque endroit.*

To whip out, *Sortir promptement*; † *s'eſquiver*; † *s'epouſſer.*

To whip up, *Monter promptement, à la hâte.*

Whipped. V. whipt.

Whipping, S. *L'action de foüetter*, &c. V. to whip.

It will coſt you a whipping, *Il vous en coutera le foüet.*

Whipſter, S. *Foüetteur.*

Whipt, *A. Foüetté*, &c.

Whirl, S. *Un tourbillon*; ☞ *peſon.*

To whirl, *or* to whirl about, V. A. & N. *Tourner* ou *faire tourner vîte, faire le tour, pirouetter.*

Whirled about, *A. Tourné en rond.*

Whirligig, S. *Pirouette*, joüet d'enfant.

A whirling about, S. *L'action de tourner en rond*, &c. V. to whirl.

Whirl-wind, *Un tourbillon* ou *dragon de vent.*

Whirl-bone, of the knee, (S.) *Rotule.* (to play with) *Un teton.*

Whirl-bat, *Ceſte.*

Whirlpool, *Tournant d'eau, goufre.*

Whisk, S. *Vergettes*; ☞ *le bruit d'un coup de houſſine*; ☞ *ſorte de jeu de cartes qui ſe joüe en* Angleterre.

To whisk off, V. A. *Ex.* Whisk off the duſt of that hat, *Vergetez ce chapeau, ôtez en la pouſſiere avec les vergettes.*

* To whisk away, *Se dépêcher, faire vîte, expedier.*

Whisker, S. *Mouſtache*; ☞ *un joüeur du jeu qu'on appelle* whisk.

Whisk-

Whisking, *A. Grand.*

Whiſper, S. *Petit bruit ſourd, petit murmure.*

To whiſper, V. N. & A. *Parler tout bas, chucheter, dire à l'oreille, ſouffler, murmurer.*

Whiſpered, *A. Qu'on a dit tout bas, &c.*

Whiſperer, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui parle tout bas à l'oreille.*

Whiſpering, S. *L'action de parler tout bas à l'oreille.*

Whiſt, *Interj. St, paix, ſilence, chut.*

Whiſt, S. V. Whisk.

Whiſtle, S. *Sifflet.*

To whiſtle, V. N. *Siffler.*

Whiſtler, S. *Siffleur, ſiffleuſe.*

Whiſtling, S. *Sifflement* ou *l'action de ſiffler.*

Whiſtling, *A. Siffant, qui ſiffle.*

Whit, S. *Un peu, tant ſoit peu.* ☞ Not a whit, *Point du tout, goute.*

White, *A. Blanc.*

White-lead, *Blanc de plomb.*

White-lime, *Du blanc,* ou *lait de chaux.*

☞ A white-pot, *Lait cuit au four avec du pain, des œufs, du ſucre, & de la muſcade.*

☞ A white tettar, *Dartre farineuſe.*

White, S. *Blanc.*

The whites, (in women) *Les fleurs blanches.*

White-wort, *Matricaire.*

To white *or* whiten, V. A. *Blanchir, rendre blanc.*

To whiten, V. N. *Blanchir, devenir blanc.*

Whited *or* whitened, *A. Blanchi.*

Whitely, *A. Pâle, bléme.*

Whiteneſs, S. *Blancheur.*

Whitening, S. *L'action de blanchir, blanchiment.*

Whither, *Adv. Où.*

Whitherſoéver, *A. En quelque lieu que, par tout où.*

Whiting, S. (*from* to whiten) *L'action de blanchir, blanchiment.* ☞ (*or* fize, to whiten walls) *Lait de chaux, du blanc.* ☞ (a fiſh) *Un merlan,* poiſſon.

Whitiſh, *A. Blanchâtre, tirant ſur le blanc.*

Whitlow, S. *Mal d'aventure.*

Whitſter, S. (*from* to white) *Blanchiſſeur.*

Whitſun, *A. De la pentecôte.*

Whitſunday, S. *La pentecôte, le jour de la pentecôte.*

Whitſuntide, S. *La pentecôte, la ſaiſon de la pentecôte.*

Whittail, S. *Cul-blanc.*

Whitten-trèe, S. *Obier.*

Whittle, S. *Un petit couteau.*

To whittle, V. A. *Couper.*

Whittled, *A. Qui a beu dans l'excez, qui eſt un peu gris.*

To whizze, V. N. *Faire un bruit comme une liqueur qu'on verſe dans le feu.*

Whizzing, S. *Bruit ſemblable à celui d'une liqueur qu'on verſe dans le feu.*

Whò, (*Pron.*) *Qui.*

Whoever, (*Pron.*) *Quiconque, qui ce ſoit.*

Whòle, *A. Tout, entier, total, tout entier.*

☞ Whole and ſound, *Gaillard, qui ſe porte bien, ſain.*

☞ Whole, S. *Le tout.* ☞ To ſell by the whole, *Vendre en gros.* A wholeſale man, *Un marchand groſſier.* A wholeſale, *Vente en gros.* Whole-chaſe-boots, *De groſſes botes.*

Wholeneſs, S. *L'état d'une choſe qui eſt entiere, integrité.*

Wholeſome, *A. Sain.*

Wholeſomely, *Adv. Ex.* To look wholeſomely, *Avoir bon viſage, avoir un viſage de ſanté.*

Wholeſomeneſs, S. *Qualité ſaine,* ou *ſalubre.*

Wholly, *Adv. Entierement, tout à fait.*

Whom, (*c'eſt un cas du pronom* who) *Qui, que, lequel.*

Whomſoéver, (*c'eſt un cas de* whoſoever) *Qui que ce ſoit.*

Whòòp, S. *Une huppe.*

To whoop, V. N. (*or* hollow) *Huer, crier.*

Whòre, S. *Une putain, une proſtituée, une garce.*

* † To cry whore firſt, *Abboyer le premier.*

Whore-maſter, *or* whore-monger, *Un putaſſier, un paillard* ou *fornicateur.* Whore-neſt, whore-houſe, *Bordel.*

To whore, V. N. *Frequenter les putains, être putaſſier, courir le guilledou.*

Whoredom, S. *Paillardiſe, fornication.*

Whoring, S. *Putaniſme, l'action de frequenter les putains.*

Whoriſh, S. *De putain.*

☞ I fear ſhe is whoriſh, *Je crains qu'elle n'ait des inclinations au putaniſme.*

Whoriſhly, *Adv. En putain.*

Whòrle-bat. V. Hurlibat.

Whòrſon, S. *Fils de putain.*

Whòſe, *Pron. Dont, de quoi, à qui.*

Whoſeſoéver, *De qui que ce ſoit, à qui que ce ſoit.*

† Whòſo, *Quiconque, celui qui.*

Whoſoever, *Quiconque, qui que ce ſoit, toute perſonne qui.*

Why, *Adv. Pourquoi, pour quel ſujet, que.*

Why, but you boaſt of it, *Mais vous vous en vantez.*

Why truly, do you queſtion it? *Vrayment, en doutez vous?*

Wicked, *A. Méchant, ſcelerat, impie, criminel.*

The wicked, S. *Les méchans, les reprouvés, les impies.*

Wickedly, *Adv. Mal, méchamment.* ☞ To do wickedly, *Faire une méchante action.*

Wickedneſs, S. *Méchanceté, crime, ſcelerateſſe, impieté.*

Wicker, S. *Oſier* ou *ozier.*

Wicket, S. *Guichet.*

Widdle-wáddle, *Adv.* To go widdle-waddle, *Tortiller.*

Wide, *A. Large, ample, qui a de la largeur;* ☞ *grand, vaſte.*

Wide, *Adv. Ex.* To ſet a door wide open, *Ouvrir tout à fait une porte, la laiſſer toute ouverte.* Far and wide, *Au long, au large, par tout.*

☞ To ſhoot wide from the mark, *Tirer* ou *donner à côté du blanc.*

To widen, V. A. *Elargir.*

Widen'd, *A. Elargi.*

Wideneſs, S. *Largeur.*

Widgeon *or* widgin, S. *Sorte d'oiſeau fort niais.*

† * A widgin, (*or* ſimpleton) *Un ſot, un niais.*

Widow, S. *Une veuve.*

Widowed, *A. Qui a perdu ſa femme,* en parlant d'un homme; *qui a perdu ſon mari,* en parlant d'une femme.

Widower, S. *Un veuf.*

Widowhood, S. *Veuvage, viduité.*

To wield, V. A. *Manier, porter.*

† Wieldy, *A. Agiſſant, remuant.*

Wife, S. *Femme.*

Houſe-wife. V. Huſwife.

Wig, S. *Un echaudé,* ☞ *une perruque.*

† Wight, S. *Un homme.*

Wild,

Wild, *A. Sauvage, farouche, féroce*; ☞ *deſert, inhabité.*

A wild ſtock, *Un ſauvageon.*

Wild curds, *Du recruit.* * I think he is mad, (*or* wild) *Je penſe qu'il eſt fou* ou *enragé.* * A wild youth, *Un jeune homme volage, un volage, un jeune étourdi.*

☞ Wild-fire, *Feu grégeois,* ☞ *feu volage.*

* Wild, (impertinent) *Extravagant, abſurde, impertinent.*

Wildered, *A. Troublé, embarraſſé.*

Wilds, S. *Païs ſauvages, deſerts.*

Wilderneſs, S. *Un deſert.*

Wilding, S. *Arbouſe.* The wilding-tree, *L'arbouſier.*

☞ Wildings, S. *Fruits ſauvages* ou *agreſtes.*

Wildly, *Adv. Extravagamment.*

Wildneſs, S. *Ferocité, naturel ſauvage* ou *farouche,* &c. V. wild, *A.*

Wile, S. *Ruſe, fineſſe, adreſſe, fourberie, tromperie.*

Wilful, S. (*from* will) *Obſtiné, têtu, opiniâtre.* ☞ (*or* affected) *Affecté.*

Wilfully, *Adv. Obſtinément, opiniâtrement, avec obſtination,* ou *avec opiniâtreté*; ☞ *de deſſein formé, de propos deliberé.*

Wilfulneſs, S. *Obſtination, opiniâtreté.*

Wilineſs, S. *See* wile.

Will, S. *Volonté*; ☞ *plaiſir, gré,* ☞ *volonté, diſpoſition, reſolution.*

Ill-will, S. *Mauvaiſe volonté,* ☞ *haine, animoſité.*

☞ Laſt will, (*or* teſtament) *Derniere volonté, teſtament.*

A will-parol, (*or* nuncupative) *Teſtament nuncupatif. Un teſtament de vive voix.*

☞ Will, (a nick-name, *or* diminutive of *William*) *Guillot, Guillaume.*

Will-with-a-wiſp, *Feu folet.*

Will-gill, *Un hermaphrodite.*

To will, V. N. *Vouloir, être dans la volonté de faire quelque choſe.*

☞ Will he, nill he, *Bon gré, mal-gré lui.* ☞ Be the father or mother what they will, *Quoi que ſoit le pere* ou *la mere.*

R. *Le mot de* will *eſt le ſigne du futur de l'indicatif, auſſi bien que* ſhall. V. ſhall.

Ex. I will go thither, *J'y irai.*

To will, V. A. *Prier, ſupplier,* ☞ *commander, ordonner.*

Willed, *A. Ex.* Ill-willed, *Porté de mauvaiſe volonté.*

Self-willed, *Obſtiné, têtu, opiniâtre.*

Willing, *A. Prêt à faire quelque choſe; qui la veut bien faire, qui eſt porté de bonne volonté.* ☞ With a willing mind, *De bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté, ſans repugnance.*

Willingly, *Adv. Volontairement, volontiers, de bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté ſans contrainte, ſans repugnance.*

☞ I would willingly go to ſee him, *Je voudrois bien l'aller voir.*

Willingneſs, S. *Diſpoſition à faire quelque choſe, bonne volonté.*

Willow, *or* willow-tree, S. *Un ſaule.*

A willow-plot, *Saulſaye.*

Wily, *A.* (full of wiles) *Fin, ruſé, adroit.*

Wimble, S. *Villebrequin* ou *virebrequin.*

To wimble, V. A *Percer* ou *faire un trou avec un villebrequin.*

Wimple, S. *Guimpe,* de religieuſe.

To win, V. A. *Gagner, remporter, obtenir, ſe rendre maître, s'emparer, acquerir.*

To wince *or* winch, V. N. *Ruer, detacher des ruades.*

Winching, *or* wincing, S. *Ruades,* ou *l'action de ruer.*

Wincing, *A. Ex.* A wincing-horſe, *Un cheval ſujet à ruer, un cheval qui rüe.*

Wind, S. *Vent.*

* (*or* vanity) * *Vent, vanité.*

☞ (Breath) *Vent, haleine, ſouffle, reſpiration.*

☞ Between wind and water, *à fleur d'eau.*

A wind-will, *Un moulin à vent.* The wind-pipe, *Les conduit de la reſpiration, la trachée artere, le ſiffet.* The wind-colick, *La colique venteuſe.* Wind-fall, *Abbatis*; * *bonheur*; * † *une aubaine.* The wind-flower, *Anemone.*

To wind, V. A. *Tourner*; ☞ *virer, devider.*

☞ To wind one's voice, *Flêchir ſa voix.* ☞ To wind a horn, *Sonner du cor* ou *du cornet.*

☞ To wind, *N.* or to wind itſelf, *Rec.* (ſpeaking of a ſerpent) *S'entortiller.*

* To wind one in by craft, *Faire tomber quelqu'un dans un piége.*

☞ To wind one's ſelf out, *Se degager,* ou *ſe deméler adroitement, ſe tirer d'affaire.*

To wind up a watch, *Monter une montre.*

☞ To wind (*or* to wrap) up, *Enveloper*; alſo, * *Conclurre.*

Winded, *A. Ex.* Short-winded, *Qui a courte haleine, pouſſif.* ☞ Long-winded, *Long, ennuyant.*

Winder, S. *Un devideur, une devideuſe.*

Winding, S. *L'action de tourner,* &c. V. to wind.

Windings and turnings, *Tours & retours, detours.*

Winding, *A. Ex.* A winding-ſheet, *Un drap mortuaire, un ſuaire.*

Windleſs, *or* windleſs, S. *Vindes* ou *finge.*

Windles, S. *Un devidoir.*

Window, S. *Une fenêtre.*

Paper windows, *Chaſſis de papier.* ☞ Glaſs-windows, *Des vitres.* Lattice windows, *Jalouſie, fenêtre à treillis.* Window-ſhutters, *Vôlet.*

Windward, *A. Ex.* A windward-tide, *Marée contre le vent.*

Windy, *A. Venteux.*

* Windy expreſſions, *Des expreſſions pleines de vent, ampoulées, où il n'y a rien de ſolide.*

Wine, S. *Vin, du vin.*

A wine-preſs, *Un preſſoir.*

A wine-bibber, *Un biberon, un ſac à vin.* A wine-cooper, *Un tonnelier qui fait trafic de vin, un courtier de vin.* A wine-porter, *Un encaveur.*

Wine-conner *or* wine-taſter, *Gourmet.*

Wine-licence, *Permiſſion de vendre du vin.*

Wing,

Wing, S. *Aile.*

☞ To take wing, *S'envoler.*

* Wing, (*or* ſide) * *Aile, côté.*

To wing, V. A. *Donner des ailes, élever.*

To wing it away, V. N. *S'envoler.*

Winged, *A. Ailé, qui a des ailes.*

Wink, S. *Clin d'œil, coup d'œil, ſigne d'œil.* ☞ I did not ſleep a wink all night, *Je n'ai pas dormi une goute toute la nuit, je n'ai pas fermé l'œil de toute la nuit.*

To wink, V. N. *Cligner les yeux, clignoter, faire les petits yeux.* ☞ Onions make a man wink, ſtink, and blink, *Les oignons offenſent les yeux, & l'haleine.*

☞ To wink at, *Conniver, tolerer.*

Winked at, *A. à quoi l'on connive, à quoi l'on ferme les yeux.*

Winking, S. *Clin d'œil, ſigne des yeux,* &c. V. to wink.

☞ Winking at, *Connivence.*

Winner, S. *Gagnant.*

Winning, S. *L'action de gagner,* &c. V. to win.

Winnings, *Gain.*

Winning, *A. Ex.* The winning ſide, *Le côté des gagnants.*

To winnow, V. N. *Vaner.*

Winnowed, *A. Vané.*

Winnower, S. *Vanеur.*

Winnowing, S. *L'action de vaner.* A winnowing ſieve, *Un van.*

Winter, S. *L'hiver* ou *l'hyver.*

☞ The winter and the head of a printer's preſs, *Sommier de preſſe d'imprimeur.*

The winter ſeaſon, *or* the winter-time, *L'hyver, la ſaiſon de l'hyver.* Winter quarters, *Quartier d'hyver.*

To winter, V. N. *Paſſer l'hyver, hiverner.*

Wintering, S. *L'action de paſſer l'hyver.*

Winterly, *or* winteriſh, *A. Brumal, d'hyver.*

Winy, *A.* (*from* wine) *Vineux.*

Wipe, S. *Lardon, trait de raillerie, mot piquant.*

To wipe, V. A. *Eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer.* ☞ To wipe one's own noſe, *Se moucher.*

To wipe out, *Effacer.*

Wiped, *A. Eſſuyé,* &c.

Wiper, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui eſſuye,* &c.

Wiping, S. *L'action d'eſſuyer,* &c. V. to wipe.

Wire, S. *Fil* de metal.

Wire *or* copper-wire, *Fil d'archal.* Iron-wire, *Fil de fer.* Gold-wire, *Fil d'or, or trait.* Silver-wire, *Fil d'argent, argent trait.*

To wire-dràw, V. A. *Tirer en filet; tirer en longueur, faire trainer;* * *tirer d'une perſonne ce que l'on peut, l'attraper.*

Wire-drawer, S. *Tireur en filet.*

Wire-drawn, *A. Tiré,* &c.

Wiſdom, S. *Sageſſe.*

Wiſe, *A. Sage, prudent, judicieux, aviſé.* ☞ A wiſe man, *Un ſage, un philoſophe.*

A wiſe-acre, *or* a wiſe man of *Gotham, Un ſou, un niais, un innocent, un ſet, un benet.*

Wiſe, S. *Ex.* A word is enough to the wiſe, *Le ſage ou un homme d'eſprit entend à demi-mot.*

Wiſe, S. (*or* manner) *Maniére, ſorte, façon.*

Wiſely, *Adv. Sagement, prudemment.*

Wiſer, (the comparative of wiſe) *Plus ſage,* &c. V. wiſe.

Wiſeſt, (the ſuperlative of wiſe) *Le plus ſage,* &c. V. wiſe.

Wiſh, S. *Soubait, vœu, deſir.*

To wiſh, V. A. *Soubaiter, deſirer, faire des vœux.* ☞ To wiſh joy, *Feliciter, congratuler.*

Wiſhed *or* wiſhed for, *A. Soubaité, deſiré.*

Wiſher, S. *Ex.* A well-wiſher to one, *Un bon ami de quelqu'un, une perſonne qui lui ſoubaite du bien.*

Wiſhing, S. *L'action de ſoubaiter,* &c. V. to wiſh.

Will with a wiſp. V. Jack.

Wiſhly, *A. Doux, amoureux.*

Wiſp, S. A wiſp of ſtraw *or* hay, *Un bouchon* ou *un torchon de paille* ou *de foin.*

Wiſt, *Ex.* Had I wiſt, *Si je l'avois ſeu.*

Wiſtly, *Adv. Ex.* To look wiſtly, *Regarder fixement.*

Wit, S. *Eſprit, genie, imagination, ſageſſe, prudence, jugement.* To teach one wit, *Deniaiſer quelqu'un.* To learn wit, *Se deniaiſer.*

☞ A wit, (a virtuoſo) *Un bel eſprit;* ☞ *un eſprit fort.*

To wit, (*or* viz.) *Adv. Sçavoir, à ſçavoir eſt, c'eſt à ſçavoir.*

† To wit, V. A. *Sçavoir.*

Ex. He ſtaid to wit (*or* know) what would be done, *Il attendit pour ſçavoir ce qui ſe paſſeroit.*

Witch, S. *Un ſorcier, une ſorciére, un magicien, une magicienne.*

Witchcràft *or* witchery, S. *Sorcellerie, ſortilége, charmes, enchantement, malefice.*

Witeſree, *Adj. Exemt d'amendes.*

With, (*Prep.*) *Avec* ou *avecque, de, à.*

☞ With, (*or* by) *De, par.*

☞ To be angry with one, *être fâché contre quelqu'un.*

R. With is often made in *French* by the particle, *En. Ex.* To ſwear with a ſafe conſcience, *Jurer en ſeureté de conſcience.*

R. With that, *à ces mots.*

☞ One with another, *Enſemble;* ☞ *l'un portant l'autre.*

With, S. *Oſier, pleyon, brin d'oſier.*

Withal, *Prép. Avec, avecque.*

☞ (*or* beſides) *Adv. Auſſi, d'ailleurs, en même tems, de plus.*

To withdraw, V. A. *Retirer, faire retirer, tirer hors, ôter.*

To withdraw, V. N. *Se retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner, ſortir.*

Withdràwing, S. *L'action de retirer,* &c. ☞ A withdrawing room, *Une antichambre.*

☞ Withdrawment, S. *Retraite.*

Withdrawn, *A. Retiré, ſorti.*

To wither, V. N. *Se flétrir, ſe faner, ſe ſecher.*

Withered, *A. Flétri, fané, ſeché.*

Withers, S. *Le garrot d'un cheval.*

With-held, *A. Retenu, arrêté, empêché.*

To with-hòld, V. A. *Retenir.*

With-holder, S. *Celui qui retient;* ☞ *un detenteur, une detentrice.*

With-holding, S. *L'action de retenir,* &c. V. to with-hold.

Within, *Prép. Dans, en dedans, par dedans.*

☞ Within, (at home) *Au logis.*

☞ Within, *A. Ex.* Within cannon ſhot, *à la portée du canon.*

With wind, S. *Volubile.*

Withòut, *Adv. Dehors, par dehors, en dehors, de dehors.*

Withòut, *Prép. Hors, par dehors*; *ſans, ſans que.*

Without, *Conj.* (unleſs) *à moins que, ſi ce n'eſt que.*

To withſtànd, V. A. *Reſiſter, s'oppoſer, ſe roidir.*

Withſtander, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui reſiſte*, &c.

Withſtanding, S. *Reſiſtance, oppoſition*, &c. V. to withſtand.

Withſtòòd, *Prétérit du verbe* to withſtand.

Withy, S. *Oſier.*

Witleſs, *A.* (without wit) *Qui n'a point d'eſprit, ſans eſprit.*

Witneſs, S. *Témoin, témoignage.*

In witneſs whereof, *En foi*, ou *en témoin dequoi.*

Witneſs, *Adv. Témoin.*

To witneſs, V. A. *Témoigner, rendre* ou *porter témoignage, être témoin, ſervir de témoin.*

Witneſſed, *A. Témoigné, dont on rend* ou *dont on a rendu témoignage.*

Witneſſing, S. *Témoignage, l'action de témoigner.*

Wittal, S. *Un corbeau content de ſa condition.*

Witted, *A.* (*from* to wit) *Ex.* Quick-witted, *Qui a l'eſprit vif.* A half witted man, *Un demi-fou.*

Witticiſm, S. *Un bon mot, un trait d'eſprit.*

Wittily, *Adv. Spirituellement.*

Wittingly, *Adv. à deſſein, de deſſein formé, exprès.*

Witty, *A. Spirituel, ingenieux, ubtil, avec eſprit.*

Witwall, S. *Un pic.*

To wive, V. N. *Se marier, prendre une femme.*

Wives, *c'eſt le pluriel de* wife.

†Wiving, S. *L'action de ſe marier, mariage.*

Wizard, S. *Un devin, un ſorcier, un magicien.*

Wo *or* woe, S. *Malheur, infortune, miſere, chagrin, douleur.*

Wòe, *Interj. Malheur.*

Wòad, S. *Guéde, paſtel.*

To woad, V. A. *Guéder.*

Woaded, *A. Guédé.*

Woeded, *A. Triſte, dolent, malheureux, miſerable*; alſo, *étrange, d'une humeur bizarre.*

Wófful, *A. Triſte, dolent, malheureux, miſerable*; alſo *étrange, d'une humeur bizarre.*

Wófully, *Adv. Triſtement, dolemment.*

† Wòld, S. *Une étendu de païs decouvert & élévé par deſſus les terres voiſines.*

Wòlf, S. *Un loup.* A ſhé-wolf, *Une louve.*

☞ Wolf-milk, (a herb) *Tithymale.* Wòlf-bane, *Aconit.*

Wólviſh, *A. Goulu, vorace.*

Wóman, S. *Femme*, † *une femelle.* ☞ A lady's woman, *or* waiting woman, *La femme de chambre d'une dame*, ou *ſa demoiſelle.*

Woman-like, *A. Qui a l'air* ou *les maniéres d'une femme.*

Woman-hòòd, S. *L'état* ou *la condition d'une femme.*

Womaniſh, *A. Feminin, de femme, effeminé, mou.*

To womanize it, V. N. *Prendre l'air*, ou *les maniéres du'une femme.*

Wòmb, S. *Matrice, mere.*

Wómen, *c'eſt le pluriel de* woman.

Wòn, *A.* (*from* to win) *Gagné*, &c. V. to win.

Wónder, S. *Merveille, miracle, prodige*; ☞ *étonnement, admiration, ſurpriſe.*

To wonder, V. N. *S'étonner, être étonné, s'emerveiller, être ſurpris, admirer, trouver étrange.* ☞ I wonder what this is, *Je voudrois bien ſcavoir ce que c'eſt?*

Wonderer, S. *Admirateur, admiratrice.*

Wonderful, *A. Merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, ſuprenant.*

Wonderful, *Adv. Ex.* wonderful well, *Admirablement, admirablement bien, à merveille.*

Wónderfully, *Adv. Admirablement, merveilleuſement, à merveille, extrémement.*

Wonderfulneſs, S. *Qualité merveilleuſe* ou *admirable.*

Wondering, S. *Admiration, étonnement.*

Wonderment, S. *Etonnement, admiration, ſurpriſe.*

Wondered at, *A. Dont on s'étonne.* To be wondered at, *Etonnant, ſuprenant.*

Wondrous, *A. Merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, ſuprenant.*

Wondrous *or* wondrouſly, *Adv. Merveilleuſement, admirablement, extrémement.*

Wòn't, (an abbreviation of *will not*) *Ex.* I won't, *Je ne veux pas.*

Wònt, *A. Accoûtumé, qui a accoûtumé, qui a de coûtume.*

Wònt, S. *Coûtume, uſage, habitude.*

To wont, V. N. *Se tenir d'ordinaire.*

To wòò, V. A. *Faire l'amour, rechercher en mariage.*

Wòòd, S. *Un bois*, ☞ *bois, du bois.*

Wood-bind *or* honey-ſuckle, *Chevre feuille.* A wood-pecker, *Un grimpereau, un pic* ou *pivert.* Wood-cock, *Une becaſſe.* A wood-culver, *or* wood-pigeon, *Un pigeon ramier.* Wood-louſe, *Cloporte, gerſe.* Wood-ſorrel, *Ozeille ſauvage.* Wood-yard, *Baſſecour où l'on tient le bois, magazin de bois.*

Woodhouſe, *Un bucher.*

Woodmen, *Forêtiers, garde de forêt.*

Wooden, *A. De bois.*

Wooden ſhoes, *Souliers de bois, des ſabots.*

Woody, *A. Plein de bois, plein de forêts*; ☞ *boiſeux.*

Wòò'd, *A.* (*from* to woo) *à qui on a fait l'amour, que l'on a recherché en mariage.*

Wooer, S. *Un amant, un galant.*

Wòòf, S. *Trame* ou *treme.*

Wooing, S. (*from* to woo) *L'action de faire l'amour.* V. to woo.

Wooing, *A. Ex.* A wooing candle, *Chandelle de veille.*

Wòòl, S. *Laine, de la laine.*

Wool-blade, *Bouillon blanc.*

Wool-gathering, *Ex.* *† Your wits are a wool-gathering, *Vous avez l'eſprit égaré* ou *diſtrait.*

Wóólen, *A. De laine.*

☞ Woolen-cloth, *Du drap.* Woolen-draper, *Marchand drapier.*

Wóólen, S. *Etoffe de laine.*

Woolly, *A. Laineux.*

Wóóſted, S. *Laine filé, eſtame.*

Word, S. *Mot, parole, terme, diction, expreſſion.*

☞ (Offer, in any bargain) *Mot, parole, offre, propoſition.*

☞ (*or*

☞ (*or* promiſe) *Parole, promeſſe.* If you will take my word, *Si vous voulez m'en croire.*

☞ To write, *or* ſend word, *Mander, faire ſçavoir, apprendre, donner avis.* ☞ By word of mouth, *De bouche.*

They cannot afford one another a good word, *Ils médiſent inceſſamment, ils parlent toûjours mal l'un de l'autre.*

High words, *Groſſes paroles, injures.*

By-word, *Proverbe, diction.*

Word-book, *Vocabulaire.*

To word, V. A. *Ecrire, mettre par écrit, exprimer*; ☞ *parler.*

Wórded, *A. Exprimé, écrit, mis par écrit.*

Wording, S. *L'action d'écrire* ou *d'exprimer bien* ou *mal une choſe.* V. to word.

Wòre, *c'eſt le prétérit du verbe,* to wear.

Wòrk, S. *Travail, labeur, ouvrage, beſogne, peine, occupation, affaire.*

A work-man, *Un ouvrier, un artiſan.* Workmanſhip, *Ouvrage, travail.* Workwoman, *Une ouvriére.* A work-houſe, *Un attelier.*

To work, V. N. & *A. Travailler, ouvrer, faire une beſogne.* To work one's ſelf weary, *Se fatiguer à force de travailler.*

To work, *Act.* (to faſhion) *Travailler, façonner, ouvrager, ouvrer, mettre en œuvre, manufacturer.*

To work, *Act.* & *Neut.* (to operate, to have an effect) *Operer, faire, produire quelque effet, agir.*

☞ To work one's ſelf into one's favour, *S'inſinuer dans l'amitié de quelqu'un.*

To work upon, *Emouvoir, toucher, faire impreſſion ſur, faire beaucoup d'effet ſur, faire ſentir à.*

Worker, S. *Ouvrier.*

Working, S. *Travail, ouvrage, l'action de travailler,* &c. V. to work.

☞ The working of phyſick, *L'operation d'une medecine.*

Working, *A. Ex.* A working brain, *Un eſprit inventif.*

Worky, *A. Ex.* A worky-day, *Jour ouvrier* ou *ouvrable.*

Wòrld, S. (the Univerſe) *Le monde, l'univers.*

* To begin the world, *Se mettre en quelque paſſe pour vivre, s'établir,* ou *commencer à s'établir, faire un établiſſement.*

☞ No-where in the world, *Nulle part.*

* To leave one to the wide world, *Abandonner.*

☞ World, (the publick) *Le public.*

Worldlineſs, S. *Mondanité, vanité mondaine.*

Worldling, S. (a worldly-minded man) *Un mondain, un homme du monde.*

Worldly, *A. Mondain, du monde.*

Wòrm, S. *Un ver* ou *vermiſſeau.*

A hand-worm, *Un ciron.*

A ſlow-worm, *Une anvoye.*

* A worm, *Un ver de terre, un miſerable.*

A glow-worm, *Un ver luiſant.*

P. Tread on a worm, and it will turn, P. *Un ver de terre ſe rebecque bien quand on marche deſſus.*

☞ The worm of a ſcrew, *L'ecrou d'une vis.*

Wórm-eaten, *Rongé des vers, vermoulu, verreux, pourri, gâté, qui a quelque ver.*

Wormeating, *or* worm-holes, *Vermoulure.*

Worm-wood, *Abſinthe.*

Worm-ſeed, *Poudre aux vers, barbotine.*

To worm, V. A. *Everrer.*

Wormed, *A. Everré.*

Worming, S. *L'action d'éverrer.*

Wòrn, *A.* (*from* to wear) *Porté,* &c. V. to wear.

To wórry, V. A. *Houſpiller, dechirer.*

Worry'd, *A. Houſpillé, dechiré.*

Worrying, S. *L'action de houſpiller, de dechirer.*

Wòrſe, (the comparative of bad, (*Plus méchant, plus mauvais, pire, pis.*

Worſe, *Adv. Pis, plus-mal.*

R. Worſe is ſometimes us'd with the article *The* before it.

Ex. Every thing is the worſe for wearing, *Tout s'uſe à force de le porter.*

Wórſhip, S. *Adoration, culte religieux, ſervice.*

The divine worſhip, *Le culte* ou *le ſervice devin.*

☞ Worſhip, *Titre que l'on donne en* Angleterre *à certains magiſtrats.*

To worſhip, V. A. *Adorer, rendre un culte religieux*; ☞ *ſe proſterner devant.*

Worſhipful, *A. Honorable, reſpectable.*

Worſhipfully, *Adv. Honorablement, avec honneur.*

Worſhipped, *A. Adoré.*

Worſhipper, S. *Adorateur.*

Worſhipping, S. *Adoration* ou *l'action d'adorer.*

Worſt, (the ſuperlative of bad) *Le plus méchant, le plus mauvais, le pire, le moins bon.*

Worſt, S. *Le pire, le pis.*

Worſt, *Adv. Le plus mal.*

To worſt, V. A. *Vaincre, avoir l'avantage ſur.*

Wórſted, *A. Vaincu, qui a eu du pire,* ou *du deſavantage.*

Wòrt, (of drink) S. *Moût, moût de biére.*

Wòrth, *A. Qui vaut, valant, d'un certain prix.*

To be worth, *Valoir, être d'un certain prix,* ou *d'une certaine valeur*; ☞ *avoir vaillant, avoir.*

Worth, S. *Valeur, prix*; ☞ *merite, prix.*

Wórthies, S. *Des grands hommes, des hommes illuſtres.*

The nine worthies, *Les neuf preux.*

Wórthily, *Adv. Dignement, avec dignité.*

Worthineſs, S. *Merite, dignité, importance.*

Worthy, *A. Digne, qui merite.*

☞ A worthy man, *Un homme de merite*; ☞ *un digne homme, un honnête homme.*

☞ A worthy action, *Une action honorable.*

Worthleſs, *A. Indigne, ſans merite, qui ne vaut rien.*

† Wòt, *c'eſt un vieux prétérit du verbe,* to wit.

Ex. God wot, *Dieu le ſait.*

Wòve, *or* wóven, *A.* (*from* to weave) *Tiſſu, fait au métier.*

I wòu'd, (*from the verb* to will) *Je voulois, je voulus, j'ai voulu, je voudrois, je vouluſſe. Ex.* I could do it, if I would, *Je pourrois le faire, ſi je voulois.*

R. As *Will* is often us'd for a ſign of the firſt future tenſe, ſo is *would* for a ſign of the ſecond.

Ex. I would do it, if I could, *Je le ferois, ſi je pouvois.*

☞ Would *or* would to God, *Que, plût à Dieu que.*

Wòund, *A.* (*from* to wind) *Tourné*, &c. V. to wind.

Wound, *prétérit du verbe* to wind. V. to wind.

Wound, S. *Bleſſure, playe.*

☞ To give a wound, *Bleſſer.*

Wound-wort, *Anculſe*, herbe.

To wòund, V. A. *Bleſſer.*

Wounded, *A. Bleſſé.*

Wounding, S. *L'action de bleſſer.*

† Woundy, *A. Grand, prodigieux.*

† Woundy, *Adv. Fort, très, extrêmement.*

Wrack, *or* Ship-wrack, S. *Naufrage.*

* To go to wrack, *Aller en ruïne, aller en decadence,* * *aller à vau l'eau.*

Sea-wrack, (ſea-weed) *Varech, gouëſmon* ou *ſars.*

To wrack, V. N. *Faire naufrage.*

Wránglands, S. *Arbres rabougris.*

To wrángle, V. N. *Diſputer, conteſter, ſe quereller, ſe picoter, criailler,* † *clabauder.*

Wrangler, S. *Un quereleur, une quereleuſe, un chicaneur, une chicaneuſe.*

Wrangling, S. *Diſpute, conteſtation, querelles, criaillerie, l'action de diſputer*, &c. V. to wrangle.

To wràp, V. A. *Entortiller.*

To wrap up, *Enveloper.*

Wrapped. V. wrapt.

Wrapper, S. *Enveloppe.*

Wrapping up, S. *L'action d'envelopper*, &c. V. to wrap.

Wrapt, *A. Entortillé.*

Wrapt up, *Enveloppé.*

Wràth, S. *Colere, ire, courroux.*

Wrathful, *A. Qui eſt en colére, corrucé.*

To wrèak, V. A. *Decharger.*

Wrèath, S. *Tortillon*; ☞ *un tortis, une couronne*, ou *une guirlande*; ☞ *torſe* ou *cordon.*

To wreath, V. A. *Tordre.*

To wreath about, *Tortiller*; ☞ *couronner.*

Wréathed *or* wreathen, *A. Tors*, &c.

Wreathed about, *A. Tortillé.*

Wreathing, S. *L'action de tordre.*

Wrèck, &c. V. Wrack, &c.

Wren, S. *Roitelet.*

Wrènch, S. *Une entorſe*, ou *une detorſe.*

To wrench, V. A. *Tordre*; *ſe detordre, ſe donner une detorſe* ou *une entorſe.* ☞ To wrench open a door, *Enfoncer une porte.*

Wrenched, *A. Detors, qui a une entorſe* ou *une detorſe.*

☞ Wrenched open, *Enfoncé.*

Wrèſt, S. *Archet.*

To wreſt, V. A. *Tordre, tourner, plier de travers*; ☞ *arracher, ôter de force.*

* To wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage, *Forcer, detourner les ſens d'un paſſage.*

Wréſted, *A. Tors*, &c.

Wreſter, S. *Celui qui tord*, &c.

Wreſting, S. *L'action de tordre*, &c. V. to wreſt.

To wreſtle, V. N. *Lutter.*

To wreſtle a fall with one, (to enter the liſts with him) *Rompre une lance avec quelqu'un, lutter avec lui.*

Wreſtler, S. *Lutteur.*

Wréſtling, S. *Lutte* ou *l'action de lutter.*

A wreſtling-place, *Un lieu deſtiné pour la lutte, une paleſtre.*

Wrètch, S. A poor wretch, *Un miſerable, un malheureux.*

Wrétched, *A. Pitoyable, qui fait pitié miſerable, malheureux*; ☞ *méchant, qui ne vaut rien.*

Wretchedly, *Adv. Malheureuſement, miſerablement, pitoyablement, mal.*

Wretchedneſs, S. *Miſere*; ☞ *crime, méchanceté.*

To wriggle, V. N. *Se plier, ſe replier*, ou *faire des contours.*

To wriggle, V. A. *Fourrer.*

Wriggling, S. (of a ſnake) *Plis & replis d'un ſerpent.*

Wright, S. *Ex.* A cart-wright, *Un charron.* A ſhip-wright, *Charpentier de navire.* A wheel-wright, *Un faiſeur de roües.*

To wring, V. A. *Tordre*; ☞ *arracher à force de tourner*; ☞ *preſſer, ſerrer, étraindre, épreindre.*

☞ The colick wrings me, *Je ſuis tourmenté de la colique.*

Wringing, S. *L'action de tordre*, &c. V. to wring.

☞ The wringing of the guts, *Tranchés violentes dans les inteſtins, la colique du miſeréré, la paſſion iliaque.*

Wrinkle, S. *Ride.*

To wrinkle, V. A. *Rider, faire venir des rides.*

To wrinkle, V. N. *Se rider, avoir des rides.*

Wrinkled, *A. Ridé.*

Wrinkling, S. *L'action de rider.*

Wrìſt, S. *Poignet.*

☞ Wriſt-band, S. *Poignet*, en termes de lingere.

Writ, S. *C'eſt un terme de palais, qui ſignifie un ordre par écrit du prince* ou *d'une cour de juſtice*; *on nomme les premiers*, Original writs, *& les autres*, Judicial writs. To iſſue out a writ, *Donner un ordre.* A writ of execution, *Lettres executoires.* Writs for chuſing Members of Parliament, *Ordres* ou *lettres circulaires pour choiſir les membres du parlement.* A writ of error, *Propoſition d'erreur, appel comme d'abus.*

☞ The holy writ, *L'ecriture ſainte, l'ecriture, les ecritures.*

Writ, *A.* (*from* to write) *Ecrit.*

To write, V. A. *Ecrire.*

To write out, *Tranſcrire, copier.*

Writer, S. *Ecrivain, auteur.*

To writhe, V. A. *Tordre, tortiller, arracher.*

Writhed, *A. Tors, tortillé.*

Writing, S. (*from* to write) *Ecriture, l'action d'écrire*, &c. V. to write.

☞ Writings, (*or* papers) *Ecritures, papiers, manuſcripts.*

☞ A writing-maſter, *Ecrivain*, ou *maître à écrire.*

Written, *A. Ecrit*, &c. V. to write.

Wròng, *A. Faux.* ☞ I took the wrong glove, *J'ai pris un gand pour l'autre, je me ſuis trompé.*

Wrong, S. *Tort, injuſtice, lézion.*

Wrong, *Adv. Mal, à tort.*

To wrong, V. A. *Faire tort, faire injuſtice.*

Wronged, *A. à qui l'on fait*, ou *à qui l'on a fait tort, lézé.*

Wrongful, *A. Injuſte.*

Wrongfully, *Adv. à tort, injuſtement, avec injuſtice, ſans raiſon.*

Wrote, *préterit du verbe* to write.

Wrought, *A. (from* to work) *Travaillé, ouvragé, ouvré,* &c. V. to work.

Wrung, *A. (from* to wring) *Tortillé, tors,* &c. V. to wring.

Wry, *A. De travers.* A wry face or mouth, *Grimace.*

Wry-mouthed, *Qui tord la bouche.* Wry-neck'd, *Qui a le coû un peu de travers, un torticolis.*

Wry-neck, (a bird) *Torcou.*

Wryed, *A. Qui eſt de travers.*

Wryly, *A. Obliquement.*

X.

Xérophthalmy, S. *Xerophthalmie.*

Xylobalſamum, S. *Xylobalſamum.*

Y.

Yàcht, S. *Yac* ou *yacht.*

Yàp, S. *Un petit chien.*

Yàrd, S. *Verge,* ☞ *vergue, antenne.*

☞ Yàrd, (or court to a houſe) *Cour* ou *baſſe cour.*

Yárdland, S. *C'eſt un nombre d'acres de terre qui eſt different ſelon les lieux.*

Yàre, *A. Ardent* ou *paſſionné.*

Yàrn, S. *Laine filée.*

Yárrow, S. *Mille-feüille.*

† Yàte, S. *Porte.*

To yàwl, V. N. *Crier, crailler.*

Yawling, S. *Cris,* ou *l'action de crier,* &c.

Yàwn, *A. Baaillement* ou *bâillement.*

To yawn, V. N. *Baailler,* ou *bailler.*

Yawner, S. *Baaillement, l'action de baailler.*

Yè, or you, (*Pron.*) *Vous.*

Yèa, *Adv.* (yes) *Oui, vraiment,* † *voire.*

To yèan, V. N. *Agneler.*

Yèar, S. *An* ou *année.*

☞ Years, (or age) *Années, age.*

Yearling, S. *Qui n'a qu'un an.*

Yearly, *A. Annüel.*

Yearly, *Adv. Annüellement, toutes les années.*

To yèarn, V. N. *Glapir.*

* My bowels yearn, *Mes entrailles ſont émeues de compaſſion, je ſuis touché* ou *je ſuis ému de compaſſion.*

Yéarnfully, *Adv. Pitoyablement.*

Yéarning, S. *Glapiſſement.*

* Yearning, (pity) *Compaſſion, pitié.*

Yélk, S. (of an egg) *Jaune d'œuf.*

To yèll, V. N. *Heurler, crier.*

Yelling, S. *Heurlement, cris, l'action d' heurler,* ou *de crier.*

Yéllow, *A. Jaune.*

☞ Yellow Jaundice, *La jauniſſe.*

Yellow, S. *Jaune, couleur jaune.*

Yellowiſh, *A. Jaunâtre, qui tire ſur le jaune.*

Yellows, S. *La jauniſſe.*

To yèlp, V. N. *Glapir.*

Yélping, S. *Glapiſſement.*

Yéoman, S. *Un bon* ou *un riche paiſan, un homme qui fait valoir ſon bien, yeman.*

☞ The yeomen of the guard, *Gardes à pied qui ſont à la cour du roi d'*Angleterre, *ce que les cent Suiſſes ſont en* France.

Yeomantry, S. *Le corps des yemans,* ou *de ceux qu'on appelle* Yeoman, *au premier ſens.*

Yes, *Adv. Ouï.*

Yes, S. *Ex.* One yes may make me happy, *Un ouï peut me rendre heureux.*

Yèſt, S. *Leveure, levain de biere.*

Yéſterday, *Adv. Hier.*

Yeſternight, *Hier au ſoir.*

Yèt, as yet, *Adv. Encore.*

Yèt, and yet, but yet, *Conj. Néantmoins, toutefois, cependant.*

Yèw, or Ew. V. Ewe.

☞ Yew, S. (or Ew-tree) *If.*

To yex, V. N. *Etre incommodé du boquet, avoir le boquet.*

To yield, V. A. *Ceder, abandonner, rendre;* ☞ *donner, accorder;* ☞ *produire, rapporter, rendre.*

His eſtate yields him a thouſand pounds a year, *Son bien lui rapporte mille livres ſterlin par an.*

The roſe yields a ſweet ſmell, *La roſe rend une bonne odeur, la roſe ſent bon.*

That tree yields very good fruit, *Cet arbre produit de très bon fruit.*

To yield, V. N. (to ſubmit) *Ceder, plier, ſuccomber, ſe ſoûmettre, ſe rendre.* ☞ (or conſent to a thing) *Conſentir à quelque choſe, s'y rendre.*

Yielded, *A. Cedé,* &c. V. to yield.

Yielding, S. *L'action de ceder,* &c. V. to yield.

Yielding, *A. Facile, accommodant.* She is a little too yielding, *Elle eſt un peu trop facile, elle ſe rend trop facilement.*

Yieldingly, *Adv. Librement, franchement.*

Yieldingneſs, S. *Facilité, complaiſance, condeſcendance.*

Yòak, or Yòke, S. *Joug.*

† * To draw the yoke together, *Agir de concert.*

☞ A yoke of Oxen, *Une couple de bœufs.*

Yoke-elm, *Un charme,* arbre.

To yoke, V. A. *Accoupler, mettre au joug, mettre le joug.*

Yoked, *A. Accouplé, mis au joug.*

Yon, *Adv. Là.*

Ex. Do you ſee yon fellow? *Voyez vous cet homme-là?*

Yonder, *Adv. Là.*

Ex. Yonder he is, *Le voilà.*

† Yonker. V. Youngſter.

† Yore, of Yore, or in the days of Yore, *Adv. Jadis, anciennement, du tems jadis.*

Yòu, (the plural of *Thou*) *Vous.*

Yòung, *A. Jeune.*

To grow young again, *Redevenir jeune, rajeunir.*

☞ A young ſhoot or ſprig, *Un nouveau jet, un rejetton.*

A young beginner, *Un apprentif, un novice, un commençant;* alſo, *Une perſonne qui entre dans le monde,* ou *qui ne ſait que s'établir.*

Yòung, S. *Ex.* The young ones of a beaſt, *Les petits d'une bête.*

The

The bitch is with young, *La chienne eſt pleine.*

Younger, (the comparative of young) *Plus jeune.*

☞ Younger brother *or* ſiſter, *Un cadet, une cadette.*

☞ To be the younger hand, (at play) *Etre dernier en carte.*

Youngeſt, (the ſuperlative of young) *Le plus jeune,* ☞ *le cadet.*

The youngeſt, (at play) *Le dernier en carte, celui qui fait, ou qui donne.*

Youngſter, S. *Un jeune homme qui a du feu, un jeune éveillé.*

Your, (*Pron. Poſſ.*) *Vôtre,* & au pluriel, *Vos.*

Yours, (*Pron. Poſſ.*) *Vôtre, à vous.* I am yours, *Je ſuis tout à vous, je ſuis vôtre ſerviteur.*

Youth, S. (*from* young) *La jeuneſſe, le jeune,* ou *le bas age;* ☞ *la jeuneſſe, les jeunes gens.*

A youth, *Un jeune homme, un jeune garçon.*

Youthful, *A. Jeune, vigoureux, frais;* ☞ *jeune, de jeuneſſe, badin, folatre.*

Youthfulneſs, *Jeuneſſe.*

Youthfully, *Adv. En jeune homme, en badin.*

Yvory. V. Ivory.

Z.

Zány, S. *Zani, bouffon.*

D† To zany, V. A. *Imiter, contrefaire, copier.*

Zèal, S. *Zèle.*

Zéalot, S. *Un zelateur.*

Zéalous, *A. Zélé, plein de zele.*

Zéalouſly, *Adv. Avec zéle.*

Zéchin, S. *Un ſequin.*

Zédoary, S. *Zedoaire.*

Zénith, S. *Zenith,* ou *point vertical.*

Zéphyre, *or* Zéphyrus, S. *Zephyr* ou *Zephyre.*

Zéreth, S. *Zereth.*

Zéro, S. *Un zéro.*

Zèſt, S. *Un zeſt, morceau d'ecorce d'orange.*

Zèſt, (*or* afternoon's nap) *Meridienne* ou *meridiane.*

Zink, S. *Zain, étain de glace.*

Zódiack, *Zodiaque.*

Zòne, S. *Zone.*

Zóókers, *Interj. Ventre-bleu, ventre ſaint Gris.*

Zóóphytes, S. *Zoophytes.*

22 MA 65

FINIS.

SCHOOL-BOOKS printed for WILLIAM INNYS, *and* RICHARD MANBY, *at the* West End of *St.* PAUL's. 1738.

THeſaurus Linguæ Latinæ compendiarius: Or, a compendious DICTIONARY of the Latin Tongue, deſigned for the Uſe of the Britiſh Nations. In Three Parts; Containing, I. The Engliſh appellative Words and Forms of Expreſſion before the Latin; in which will be found ſome thouſand Engliſh Words and Phraſes, ſeveral various Senſes of the ſame Word, and a great Number of proverbial Expreſſions, more than in any former Dictionary of this kind, all carefully endeavoured to be rendred in proper and claſſical Latin. To which are ſubjoined, 1. The proper Names of the more remarkable Places rendered into Latin. 2. The Chriſtian Names of Men and Women. II. The Latin Appellatives before the Engliſh; in which are given the more certain Etymologies of the Latin Words, their various Senſes in Engliſh, ranged in their natural Order, the principal Idioms under each Senſe explained and accounted for, all ſupported by the beſt Authorities of the Roman Writers; with References to the particular Book, Chapter or Verſe, where the Citations may be found. III. The ancient Latin Names of the more remarkable Perſons and Places occurring in claſſic Authors, with a ſhort Account of them both hiſtorical and mythological; and the more modern Names of the ſame Places, ſo far as they are known, collected from the moſt approved Writers. To which are added; 1. The Roman Calendar, much fuller than any yet publiſhed. 2. Their Coins, Weights, and Meaſures. 3. A Chronology of the Roman Kings, Conſuls, and more remarkable Events of that State. 4. The Notes of Abbreviation uſed in ancient Latin Authors and Inſcriptions. 5. A ſhort Dictionary of the more common Latin Words occurring in our ancient Laws. By ROBERT AINSWORTH. *4to.* 1736.

M. Benj. Hederici Lexicon Manuale Græcum, omnibus ſui generis Lexicis, quæ quidem extant, longe Locupletius, eaque ratione in tres Partes, videlicet Hermeneuticam, Analyticam, & Syntheticam diviſum; ut prima vocum Græcarum ordine Alphabetico ſe excipientium Interpretationem Latinam; altera Difficiliorum ex iiſdem, quæ in ſcriptoribus cum aliis, tum iis præcipue occurrunt, quæ Juventuti in Scholis prælegi ſolent, Reſolutionem Grammaticam; & tertia Vocum Phraſiumque Latinarum, quæ in primis e re Græce quidpiam reddituris eſſe poſſunt, Interpretationem Græcam exhibeat. Recenſitum & plurimum auctum a SAM. PATRICK. *4to.* 1727.

M. Accii Plauti Comœdiæ quatuor ſelectæ, Amphitruo, Captivi, Epidicus, Rudens, cum Interpretatione & Notis, quas in Uſum Delphini edidit Jacobus Operarius: ſelegit, recenſuit, Indiceque adjecto Scholis aptavit SAM. PATRICK. *8vo.* 1724.

A ſhort and plain Syntax, for the Inſtruction of Children in the Latin Tongue, by few and eaſy Rules, in their own Language; (it being impoſſible for them to learn it by any other) with Notes proper for the higher Claſſes. An Alphabetical Liſt of near Six hundred Adjectives of various Structure; and an Appendix containing ſome Obſervations which are not to be found in any former Syntax or Grammar: For the Uſe of Tamworth School; by *Samuel Shaw*, M. D. and School-maſter of Tamworth in the Counties of Stafford and Warwick. The Second Edition. With the Addition of a Figurative Syntax, 100 Adjectives, and various Structures, and ſeveral new Chapters. *8vo.*

Dr. *Shaw*'s Grammatical Dictionary, containing the Heteroclites of the Latin Tongue, collected from the Claſſics themſelves; in which the groſs Miſtakes of our Dictionaries in the Names of Diſeaſes, Drugs, and Plants, are corrected, and their

their Omiſſion ſupply'd. With an Appendix, containing Obſervations upon ſome Paſſages in Horace, which are imitated or tranſlated from Homer, and Explanations upon others, that have either been moſt notoriouſly miſtaken, or ſhamefully overlook'd by the great Scholiaſts upon that glorious Poet; which will both inſtruct the Scholar, and ſurpriſe the Critick. In a Letter to the Reverend and moſt Learned Dr. FREIND. 8vo. 1726.

Biblia Sacra ex Sebaſtiani Caſtellionis Interpretatione, ejuſque poſtrema Recognitione. In IV. Tomis. 12mo. 1727.

Engliſh Particles exemplified in Sentences deſign'd for Latin Exerciſes, with the proper Rendring of each Particle inſerted in the Sentence; for the Uſe of Eton School. The Second Edition, with large Additions; by *William Willymot*, L.L.D. Vice-Provoſt of King's College Cambridge. 8vo. 1723.

Voſſii Elementa Rhetorica, Oratoriis ejuſdem Partitionibus accommodata, inque Uſum Scholarum Hollandiæ & Weſtfriſiæ Emendatius Edita. Editio prioribus accuratior & auctior, cui etiam clara & facilis Interpungendi Ratio adjicitur. 8vo. 1724.

Epigrammatum Delectus ex omnibus tum veteribus, tum recentioribus Poetis accurate decerptus; cum Diſſertatione de vera Pulchritudine & adumbrata, in qua ex certis Principiis, Rejectionis & Selectionis Epigrammatum cauſæ redduntur; adjectæ ſunt Elegantes Sententiæ ex antiquis Poetis parce, ſed ſeveriore judicio, ſelectæ. Cum brevioribus Sententiis ac Proverbiis ex Auctoribus Græcis & Latinis. Quibus ſubjungitur alterius Delectûs Specimen ex nuperis maximè Poetis ab Electoribus prætermiſſis. Editio Nona, nuperis longè Emendatior. In Uſum Scholæ Etonenſis. 12mo. 1724.

Novus Græcorum Epigrammatum & Poematon delectus, cum Nova Verſione & Notis. Opera *Thomæ Johnſon*, A. M. in Uſum Scholæ Etonenſis. Editio ſexta Emendatior. 8vo. 1724.

C. Plinii Panegyricus Trajano Dictus. Interpretatione & Notis Illuſtravit *Jacobus de la Baune*, Soc. Jeſu, Juſſu Chriſtianiſſimi Regis, ad Uſum Sereniſſimi Delphini. Huic Editioni adduntur quædam Notæ Selectiores Lipſii, Liveneii, Catanæi, Rayani, Baudii, Ritterſhuſii, & aliorum. In Uſum Scholæ Mercatorum Sciſſorum. 8vo. 1716.

Orthotonia, ſeu de Linguæ *Græcæ* Tonis Tractatulus, *R. Franklino* Auctore, nunc demum in Uſum Scholarum Optimorum Auctorum fide compendioſe auctus. Edidit *Jac. Richardſon*, A. M. Schol. Gram. de Black heath Moderat. 12mo. 1717.

Balthaſaris Caſtilionis Comitis Libri 4. de Curiali ſive Aulico, ex Italico Sermone in Latinum Converſi, interprete *Bartholomæo Clerke*. Recenſuit *Samuel Drake*, A. M. Coll. Div. Joh. Cantab. Socius. 8vo.

Noctes Nottinghamicæ, or Curſory Objections againſt the Syntax of the Common Grammar, in order to obtain a better; deſign'd in the mean Time for the Uſe of Schools. by *Richard Johnſon*, M. A.

Electa Majora ex Ovidio, Tibullo, & Propertio. Uſui Scholæ Etonenſis. 8vo. 1724.

——— Minora, &c. 8vo.

Shorter Examples to Lilly's Grammar-Rules for Childrens Latin Exerciſes; with an Explanation to each Rule, by *William Willymot*, L.L.D. for the Uſe of Eton School. 12mo.

Nouns and Verb, Engliſh and Latin, Selected for Children to conjugate and decline, with Paradigms of both, that are wanting in the Latin Accidence. The Third Edition. For the Uſe of *Eton* School. 8vo. 1725.

Advantages of a good Language to a Nation. 8vo.

Beza's Latin Teſtament, 12mo.

Cæſar, ex Recenſione *Tho. Parſell*, 12mo.

NBY.

tions upon
r, and Ex-
, or shame-
will both
verend and

a Recogni-

s, with the
se of Eton
ot; L.L.D.

ommodata,
Editio pri-
o adjicitur.

ibus Poetis
mbrata, in
causæ red-
d severiore
ibus Græcis
is maximè
dation. In

Nova Ver-
sis. Editio

Illustravit
Serenissimi
veneii, Ca-
lercatorum

tore, nunc
se auctum.
mo. 1717.
ex Italico
fuit *Samuel*

the Com-
Time for

8vo. 1724.

Exercises;
or the Use

jugate and
ence. The

42